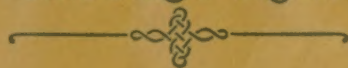


Foclóir Sæðilge agus béarla



Foclóir Saedilge agus béarla

AN

IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

LIBRARIES NI

WITHDRAWN FROM STOCK

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS
OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE.

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.,

HON. D.LITT. (NAT. UNIV. OF IRELAND).

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED.

DUBLIN:

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, LTD.,

89 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN.

11 PATRICK STREET, CORK,

1927.

IRISH ENGLISH THE
WITHDRAWN FROM STOCK

PRINTED AND BOUND
BY
HELY THOM LIMITED,
DUBLIN.



R491.623 P681118

P000494034 -0.

NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

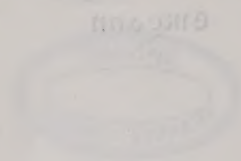
In offering their congratulations to the Rev. F. E. Dunne, M.A.,
D.D., the Editor of the second Irish Texts Society, and to Mr. J.
H. Gwyn, M.A., and his staff, on the completion of their
long and arduous task, and in doing so, the Council of
the Irish Texts Society, wishes to acknowledge the
valuable services rendered by the University of
Oxford, and the Rev. Canon J. H. Gwyn, M.A., in the
thousand pounds towards the cost of the work. Without the help
it would have been impossible to have offered the work to the
public at the small price of 15s. 6d. The Council also wish to
acknowledge the kind help of all those friends who have contributed
to the Irish Texts Society funds. A list of names will be published
in the next report of the Society.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

Thomas Allen, Secretary
James F. O'Connell, Treasurer
Edward Byrne, J. H. Gwyn, M.A.
J. H. Gwyn, M.A., Secretary

January, 1877.

TO
HONORABLE THE CHAIRMAN
OF THE BOARD OF
DIRECTORS



1904-1905

NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

IN offering their congratulations to the Rev. P. S. Dinneen, M.A., D.Litt., the Editor of the revised Irish Dictionary, and to Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., and his other assistants on the completion of their long and arduous task, and in thanking them for the courage and ardour which they have brought to bear upon it, the Council of the Irish Texts Society desire at the same time to acknowledge the goodwill shown towards the undertaking by the Government of Saorstát Eireann in voting, in the year 1924, the sum of one thousand pounds towards the cost of the work. Without this help, it would have been impossible to have offered the work to the public at the small price of 12s. 6d. The Council also wish to acknowledge the kind help of all those friends who have subscribed to the loan and donation funds. A list of names will be published in the next report of the Society.

Signed on behalf of the Council.

DOUGLAS HYDE, *President.*

ROBIN FLOWER, *Chairman.*

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| ELEANOR HULL, | } <i>Honorary</i> |
| T. D. FITZGERALD, | |

November, 1927.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE first edition of this Dictionary appeared, under my editorship, in 1904. The stereotype plates of that edition having been destroyed in the Dublin fires in 1916, the preparation of the present edition began the following year.

In this, the second edition, a page equal in capacity to about $1\frac{2}{3}$ pages of the first edition, has been employed, and the total number of pages amounts to 1372 as against some 820 pages of the first edition. By this means and by compression and word-grouping space has been found for about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times the amount of matter contained in the first edition.

As a complete re-casting of the book did not appear advisable, it seemed the safest, as well as the best, plan to follow in a general way the style and arrangement of the original work to which the public had grown accustomed and which had met with wide approval. The present edition is, however, practically a new work.

Though the scope and size of the book as well as the scattered and fragmentary character of much of the material precluded exhaustiveness, an effort has been made to net the chief living elements of the language while there was still time. The materials for the work have been drawn from the living language of Irish-speaking Ireland as well as from the written remains of the modern literature.

Early modern Irish has come in for an extra amount of attention, and occasional incursions have been made into still earlier strata of the language when it seemed profitable to do so, *e.g.*, for the completion of word-series. Recently-minted words and forms, however, have been but sparingly admitted; though homage is paid, where possible, to the growth of the language as revealed in current literature.

The first edition was, to a considerable extent, compiled from memory. A large percentage of the illustrative phrases were taken from living expressions, conversations, etc., stored up in my childhood's memory; so that many of them have the vividness and directness characteristic of the spoken word. In this edition still further use has been made of this source; and the meanings and applications of key words, somatic terms, and other important expressions have been considerably expanded. In all such expansions Mr. Gogan's research ably supplemented my own efforts.

In the larger modern dictionaries of living tongues the illustrative and elucidatory passages quoted are usually chosen for other reasons than for that instinctive life which makes the spoken word the true seed of literature. In this dictionary the aim has been to select for quotation illustrative phrases and passages endowed with something of this deep and vital character of speech, the imaginative glow, the associative colour, that alone can reveal to the student the genius of the language.

The folk-lore, the habits and beliefs, the songs and tales, the arts and crafts of the people as well as the history, topography and antiquities of the country have been pressed into service to throw light on the meanings of words or to supply words or expressions not previously recorded.

As within the last few years, even while this book was in preparation, the Irish language has come to be widely studied and has taken a certain hold of the educational systems and commercial institutions of Ireland, such effort as was possible has been made to bring the dictionary into line with the requirements of the country in these directions. The wide and varied assortment of Irish words and phrases here presented will afford ample material for an extensive use of the language and for its application to social, commercial, scientific and literary pursuits. The principle of selection aimed at in the illustrative phrases, already referred to, tends to make these phrases instinct with life and suitable, with the development that cultivation brings, for the vivid and accurate expression of modern ideas. The snatches of poem and song occasionally quoted, though often a couple of centuries old, have lost little of their verve or freshness.

Local words of approved genuineness have been freely inserted. Loan words have been inserted when they have a footing in the language; such words frequently acquire a new shade of meaning. It is not desirable, however, to encourage the use of words only recently borrowed and for which there are good Irish equivalents, even if these latter have gone largely out of use. The borrowing of words is a recognised process in the growth and development of a language and can become a source of strength rather than of weakness if kept in judicious check, and especially if the borrowed element be assimilated by the aid of the syntax and inflexional system of the borrowing language.

As regards the connotations or meanings of the words, it may be

said that few words in any language have a single simple signification. Most words, in addition to the basic meaning, have many shades and developments of meaning; in extreme examples a word may finally come to have a meaning which is the exact opposite of its original signification. The aim has been to give the basic meaning precedence and to set down the shades or changes of meaning in due sequence, as far as possible. In the early portions of the book these are grouped with the corresponding illustrative examples; in the later parts the meanings are all grouped at the beginning. In neither case, however, are these rules absolutely adhered to.

Owing to the lack of intensive cultivation, due to historical conditions, Irish orthography is somewhat more irregular than that of several European languages. In recent times attempts to report dialectic pronunciations more distinctly have, to some extent, intensified orthographical variations. In general a stable form is available and is here aimed at; the chief variants being given at the end of the connotation and often in cross-reference. The first edition of this work admittedly stabilised and, to a considerable extent, standardised orthographical usage, and this object has been kept steadily in view in preparing the present edition. The spoken and written languages though naturally closely allied are distinct; one is for the ear, and its form is subject to many variations; the other is for the eye, and necessarily demands a high standard of regularity. A letter silent in speech has often a useful part to play in preserving the historical sense relations between words. A recent and plausible modification, for example, is the termination -ú for -uḡaṑ; this, however, destroys the apparent link with the other verb endings (-uḡim, ḡc.) and the participle ending (-uḡte, ḡc.).

The orthography adopted, then, is generally that of the traditional usage, with certain accepted modifications; and is practically identical with that employed in the first edition. This has been widely accepted, and, perhaps, nowhere with more wholeheartedness than in the province of Ulster. It is believed that the interests of simplicity as well as of uniformity, a uniformity that affords a working basis even for dialectic variations, are best served by retaining the traditional orthography even in the verbal endings -uḡaṑ, -aṑ, ḡc.

It may be mentioned here that the long plural ending -(a)ṑe of the first edition has been replaced by -(a)ṑ except where it is actually the regular form; even then the short form may be often used; e.g.

βατα, -i, but ἀλαθ, -αθα (-αιθε) or -αι as also ἀιτα. A final convention in regard to the spelling of participles, n- groups, slender p- groups and final double consonants is, however, somewhat difficult to arrive at. Words like βάρρ, ρεάρρ, γc. have been accented throughout, although the double consonant seems a sufficient indication of the nature of the vowel sound. Triphthongs and the diphthong eo are not accented; eó (glide and ó) in the latter case being the usual pronunciation, the only exceptions being θεός, λεογαίμ, ρeo and one or two other words.

Irish, especially Irish poetry, is rich in compound words. The compounds are in fact composed *ad libitum*, even in everyday speech. In the early parts of the book compounds are usually given as separate words. From, say, O onwards they are as a rule grouped, especially where they occur in large numbers. The method of registry in this case also varies. Usually they are alphabetically arranged; sometimes they are classified (*see* nearm-). It has been, however, difficult to recognise a principle in regard to the palatalisation of the first element of the compound. Palatalised and non-palatalised forms are common in good texts and in local usage; and writers may often find it convenient to give both elements without change, as mí-náipe for mío-náipe, teač-rcéai for teit-rcéai, γc.

In Irish, as in other inflectional languages, there is a tendency to generalise oblique forms, *e.g.* τiς or τoiς for τεαč, ρeiu for ρeaiu; in large tracts of Connemara it is now usual to say coiρ, muc, iám, γc. for cor, muc, iám, γc. In the dictionary, however, the normal form is the one usually given.

In the presence of conflicting literatures the selected form has been based on etymological data where available (thus: víρ from English vice rather than bíoir, and gúir or gúir rather than gumair, the first mentioned occurring in the "Táin"), and otherwise on simplicity of form or on general usage. On the other hand, no reasonable objection can be raised against the passing into general use of such forms as gnár, tlar, γc. Such reductions are well within the limits of simplification and development inherent in the language itself. Such exceptions are, in the main, rare. Isolated cases, *e.g.* cpánairé for corpánairé are common but do not merit permanent recognition.

In the large assortment of material here presented there are, naturally, uncertain elements on which the last word has by no means been said. For several reasons, among which is the disappearance of the neuter gender from the modern language, the gender of certain

Irish substantives varies between masculine and feminine both in spoken and written usage. In these pages the solution of such problems, which the available evidence seemed to warrant, has been given. The etymological conjectures, which have been sparingly inserted, will, it is hoped, have the effect of stimulating inquiry into doubtful matters.

It should be observed that words or phrases to which a district has been assigned are not necessarily confined to that district, and that words, etc., assigned to a province or wide area are not necessarily co-extensive in use with these areas.

It is believed that the connotations generally, and especially those of the more important and fundamental words, are as full and as fully illustrated by examples as it is desirable to make them in a work like this.

Besides the numerous tales, tracts, poems, etc., that have been explored in the preparation of this work, it has been computed that more than 300 vocabularies, earlier and modern, printed and in manuscript, have been searched for the greater part of the book.

An effort has been made to secure as much representative provincial Irish in word and phrase as possible. Dr. Myles Dillon, Mr. O'Donnell of Newport, and many others, have supplied useful gleanings of Connaught (North and South) and Aran words and phrases. I have myself been constantly conversing with Irish-speaking emigrants from Connaught of whom a steady stream is constantly visiting Dublin. Moreover Mr. Gogan, by conviction, is partial to certain Connaught word-forms. Several distinguished Ulstermen, natives of North- and Mid-Ulster, have by their contributions helped to insure an adequate representation for the Northern dialect. Nor have the dialects of Meath, Omeath, or the Glens of Antrim been neglected. The Irish of the Comeragh district of Waterford has been well explored by Fr. McGrath and Mr. Weldon; and Dr. Sheehan's "*Sean-Caint na nOéire*" has done much for the Decies generally. A host of able collectors have all but exhausted West- and North-West Kerry Irish (mainland and insular) and in this connection Fr. Clune's "*Réitíní Óir*" deserves mention. The Ballyvourney "Four Masters," whose names are given elsewhere, together with Canon O'Leary and others, well represent the Irish of Muskerry or Mid-Cork. South and South-West Cork and Kerry are also well to the front. The Irish of Clare

and West Limerick has several exponents. Even from those counties and districts in which the tide of Irish has ebbed words and phrases have been obtained. It will thus appear that no corner of Ireland has been left unexplored, though it is not pretended that nothing has been left for other workers to glean; rather should it be understood that the dictionary will be a convenient starting point for future gleaners in the fields of words, phrases and folk-lore in Irish. Care has been taken, however, not to accentuate the undoubted dialectic differences that exist and for which stress and intonation largely account. Omissions and errors which readers may notice will be gratefully received by the Editor.

The advice and extensive learning of Mr. L. S. Gogan, M.A., N.U.I., Assistant Keeper, Irish Antiquities, National Museum, were available during the greater part of the preparation of the work; but more especially during the last four or five years has he laboured with unflagging energy and zeal in the work of revision, transcription, arrangement and research to an extent impossible to my single effort. He came to my aid when the pressure of the work was at its height and when the mass of material by its very extent threatened to prove unmanageable by a single worker, and his ardour has proved inextinguishable; and not I alone, but the wide circle for whom this book is intended, owe him a debt of gratitude for his sustained patriotic effort.

The Rev. Denis O'Flynn, B.A., N.U.I., of the Archdiocese of Dublin, rendered valuable aid in proof-reading and in other directions, devoting to the work with patriotic zeal for three or four years whatever time and energy he could spare from his ecclesiastical studies. Miss Eileen Harnett, M.A., N.U.I., of the French Faculty of the National University, gave much assistance in the work of compilation in its earlier stages. Some assistance was also given with good will by Very Rev. P. Woulfe, P.P., and Mr. Séamas O Casaide, M.A. Special thanks are hereby tendered to Mrs. Máire Gogan, Miss Cecilia Geoghegan, Miss Louise O'Flynn, Miss Kathleen Goodfellow, for assistance, generously given, in various directions.

I am also under obligation to the kind and courteous staffs of the National Library of Ireland, and the National Museum.

During the progress of the work many useful suggestions from the Council of the Irish Texts Society, on whom, as on myself, the work

has been a heavy burthen, reached me through their Honorary Secretary, Mr. T. D. FitzGerald, for which I am deeply grateful.

Finally, I gladly bear testimony to the ability and insight with which the excellent staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker, the printers, handled the work throughout.

I am grateful to the following for special interest taken in the book:—Rev. Lawrence Murray (Archdiocese of Armagh); Cú ULAD (Mr. Peter McGinley); Mr. Henry Morris; ΔΙΟΤΩΜΙΝ ΜΑC ΞΗΕΔΣΟΙΡ; Mr. Delargey; Mr. J. J. Buckley (Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin); Dr. Myles Dillon; Mr. MacDonald (South Africa); ΜΙCΕΑΙ Ο ΘΡΙΑΙΝ; CONCUBAR Ó DEARMÚNA; ΜΙCΕΑΙ Ο ΛΟΙΝΞΡΙΞ; ΤΑΘΞ Ó ΡΙΟΞΒΑΡΘΑΙΝ; SEÁN MAC MURCADA CAOMÁNAC. Prof. T. O Máille, University College, Galway, kindly lent me proofs of his interesting work “Urlabhraidheacht.” Fr. Denis O’Flynn, besides furnishing me with word-lists, kindly drew my attention to Fr. O’Growney’s annotated “O’Reilly’s Dictionary” in Maynooth College.

As regards deceased contributors I wish to make special and grateful mention of Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Fr. McGrath, Mr. Robert Weldon, Mr. P. Ferriter, and Mr. J. C. Ward.

Lists of words, phrases, etc., of varying scope and extent were obtained from:—His Ex. T. M. Healy; Right Rev. Abbot of Mount Melleray; Very Rev. Canon Breen, Killarney; Very Rev. Canon MacDermott, P.P. (Diocese of Elphin); Rev. Fr. Courtney (Kerry); Mr. James Fenton; Mr. Michael Breen, Castleknock (North-East Kerry words); Mr. Justice Forde (chiefly ornithological words); Dr. Douglas Hyde; Prof. T. F. O’Rahilly; Dr. John P. Mac Enri; Mr. Charles MacNeill; ΡΕΑΘΑΡ Ó ΘΟΥΘΑ (chiefly Omeath and Mid-Ulster words); SÉAMAR Ó SÚILLEABÁIN (South Kerry); Mr. Thomas Forde, Dublin (words from the Tuam—Claregalway district); Rev. Fr. Cussen, O.P., M.A.; Mr. P. Mac Sweeney (Waterford words); ΤΟΜΑΡ Ó CONCEANAINN; Mr. P. O’Donnell, Newport, Co. Mayo; ΕΟΞΑΝ Ó ΝΕΑCΤΑΙΝ; Mr. John Hogan, Inchicore (embodying extracts from MS. remains of the late Mr. John Glynn of Tuam); Miss Geraldine Griffin (words kindly selected by her from current journals and magazines); Mr. Honan, Bray (Clare words); Mr. M. McEnry (Mayo words); ΡΑΘΡΙΑC Ó ΘΟΜΝΑΤΙΔΑΙΝ (late editor “ΨΑΙΝΝΕ ΔΗ ΛΑΕ”); ΘΟΜΝΑΤΙ Ó ΞΡΙΑΝΝΑ; Mr. J. J. Doyle; Mr. Denis Dinneen; Mr. J. J. Farrelly.

From the above list no name not given in the list of References has been advertently omitted.

Use has also been made of some of the lists obtained in the prize competition instituted by the Council of the Irish Texts Society some years ago. The Gaelic League Oireachtas tales, etc., were not available for use except to a limited extent.

This will in all likelihood be my last work for the Irish Texts Society. In this respect I may consider myself as "donatum jam rude." I sometimes think of that Society as a distinctive university unchartered and unendowed, in which, though unworthy, I have been filling a "Chair" since the year 1900 when they published my *editio princeps* of O'Rahilly, in which I had kind assistance from Prof. Bergin. That work was followed by the first edition of this dictionary (1904); by Vols. II. and III. (the late Mr. Comyn having edited Vol. I.) of Keating's History (1908); by a Smaller Irish-English Dictionary (1910); by a revised edition of O'Rahilly, edited in conjunction with Prof. O'Donoghue (1911); and by Vol. IV. of Keating's History (1914), and the present work (1927). On these volumes, eight in all, I reckon that, led by the lure and prompted by the pathos of unfinished or undeveloped undertakings, I have expended twenty years of severe labour, ten continuous years of which have been devoted to the present volume, and fourteen in all to lexicographical work. The holder of a "Chair" is expected not only to produce work useful to the public but also to stimulate alumni to follow up or surpass his efforts:

Ignem ejus scintillam ipse dedisti

Flagrantem late et rapientem cuncta videbis.

In this I have been favoured. The volumes in question have certainly been widely used. And to name only Prof. O'Donoghue, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, and Mr. J. J. O'Kelly among my earlier helpers, I can now point to Mr. Gogan and Fr. O'Flynn whose ability and enthusiasm in the cause of Irish learning are capable of scaling heights entirely beyond my reach.

It is pleasant to observe that my old friends, Miss Eleanor Hull, as Secretary to the Council, and Dr. Hyde, as President of the Irish Texts Society, are still at their posts, as in 1900, when my "O'Rahilly" appeared.

Pádraig Ua Duinnín

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|---|-------|
| DEDICATION | iii |
| NOTE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY | v |
| EDITOR'S PREFACE | vii |
| AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION | xvii |
| PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED | xxiii |
| FOCLÓIR GAEOILGE AGUS BÉARTA | 1 |
| PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS | 1309 |
| ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS (I) | 1321 |
| ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS (II) | 1339 |
| PARTICULARS OF THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY | 1341 |

AIDS TO PRONUNCIATION.*

In the tables which follow an effort has been made to represent the sounds of Irish letters and combinations of letters in terms of English sounds, as English is spoken generally in Ireland. Of course perfect equivalence is not always attained. Thus broad *t* as in *lá* is more guttural than *l* in *law* and closely resembles *ll* as in *hollow*.

Slender *n* as in *cuir* is not found in English except, perhaps, in a word like *Bert(ie)* (in Irish-English).

To speak generally, the difference between broad and slender consonants is a strong characteristic of Irish speech.

The diphthongs and triphthongs in Irish are, in several instances, not paralleled in English.

In parts of Connaught, especially the neighbourhood of Achill and North Mayo, the sound of *o* slender approaches that of *dg* as in *judge*; thus *curo* is pronounced something like *cuidge*.

Similarly *u* slender, cf. *ceasarc* pronounced *chaggasc*.

The *o* sound in *oel*, in Galway and South Mayo, is like *d* in *due*, *dew*, as generally pronounced in Ireland, and differs from the sound of *d* in *din* which represents the Munster *o* slender and from the N. Mayo sound of *o* slender which is like *dg* in *judge*.

Similarly *ae*, *ao*, have variations of sound in Munster, Connaught and Ulster.

Sounds of the Letters.

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|---|
| á as in | bán, | like <i>aw</i> in <i>awl</i> ; |
| à as in | mac, | like <i>o</i> in <i>mock</i> ; |
| b as in | báo, | like <i>b</i> in <i>board</i> ; |
| c broad as in | cop, | like <i>c</i> in <i>cool</i> ; |
| c slender as in | cineadó, | like <i>k</i> in <i>kin</i> ; |
| o broad as in | oóis, | like <i>th</i> in <i>though</i> and <i>smt.</i> like <i>d</i> in <i>dough</i> ; |
| o slender as in | oel, | like <i>d</i> in <i>din</i> ; |
| é as in | zé, | like <i>a</i> in <i>fate</i> ; |
| e as in | le | like <i>e</i> in <i>get</i> ; |
| f as in | fóir, | like <i>f</i> in <i>form</i> ; |
| g broad as in | gorim | like <i>g</i> in <i>go</i> ; |
| g slender as in | gile, | like <i>g</i> in <i>begin</i> ; |
| h as in | hata | like <i>h</i> in <i>hop</i> ; |
| í as in | rín | like <i>ee</i> in <i>seen</i> ; |
| i as in | rín | like <i>i</i> in <i>din</i> ; |

* For a more detailed and technical account of Irish sounds, general and dialectic, than can be given here, the following works may be consulted:—

- (1) "The Sounds of Munster Irish," by Rev. Richard Henebry.
- (2) "The Sounds of Irish," by Seán Ó Cuív.
- (3) "Fóghraíodóir na Gaeilíse an tUachtair," by Séamus Ó Seaircáig.
- (4) "Fóghraíodóir na Gaeilíse," by Cúroirí Ó Rádailláig.
- (5) "A Dialect of Donegal," by E. C. Quiggin.
- (6) "The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal," and "Munster Vowels and Consonants" by Alf. Sommerfelt.
- (7) "Urbhraidheacht," by Tomás O Máille.

Sounds of the Letters (continued).

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|--|
| l | broad as in | lám | like <i>ll</i> in hollow; |
| l | slender as in | leip | like <i>l</i> in list; |
| m | as in | mál | like <i>m</i> in make; |
| n | broad as in | nór | like <i>n</i> in town; |
| n | slender as in | neap̄t | like <i>n</i> in never; |
| ó | as in | ól | like <i>ou</i> in four; |
| o | as in | cop | like <i>o</i> in cover; |
| p | as in | púnt | like <i>p</i> in pond; |
| r | broad as in | rún | like <i>r</i> in round; |
| r | slender as in | rip̄ | like <i>r</i> in Bert(ie) or in ring if not trilled; |
| r | broad as in | rútl | like <i>s</i> in sole; |
| r | slender as in | ríop̄ | like <i>sh</i> in shine; |
| τ | broad as in | tonn | midway between <i>th</i> in thud and <i>t</i> in tumble; |
| τ | slender as in | teap̄ | like <i>t</i> in team; |
| ú | as in | múp̄ | like <i>oo</i> in mood; |
| u | as in | cup̄ | as <i>u</i> in pull. |

Diphthongs.

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|---|
| ae | as in | læ (gs.) | like <i>ay</i> in day; |
| ao | as in | ḡaol | like <i>ay</i> in day (<i>M.</i>) or like <i>er</i> in see (<i>L. C.</i>). |
| éa | as in | péap̄ | like <i>ai</i> in pair. In <i>M.</i> it sounds like <i>ea</i> in year made into two syllables closely joined together with stress on first, ye'-ar. |
| ea | as in | beap̄ | like <i>a</i> in sat; |
| ua | as in | puaip̄ | like <i>ua</i> in truant but shorter; |
| ái | as in | ṡáin | like <i>ái</i> and <i>i</i> close together (like <i>awi</i> in drawing shortened to one syllable); |
| ai | as in | páit̄ | like <i>ai</i> and <i>i</i> close together; |
| éi | as in | péip̄ | like <i>ei</i> in reign; |
| ei | as in | ḡeip̄ | like <i>e</i> in get; |
| eo (long) | as in | ceol | like long Eng. <i>o</i> preceded by a slight <i>y</i> (when following a consonant, thus ceol = cy-ól, one syllable); |
| eo (short) | as in | veoó | like <i>o</i> in shove; |
| ia | as in | ciáll | like <i>ea</i> in near; |
| ío | as in | cíop̄ | like <i>ee</i> in meer; |
| io | as in | biop̄ | like <i>y</i> in myrrh; |
| iú | as in | piú | like <i>ew</i> in new; |
| ói | as in | móin | like <i>oi</i> in going, one syllable; |
| oi | as in | roip̄ | like <i>o</i> in dove and short <i>i</i> close together, <i>i</i> being the chief element; |
| úi | as in | úip̄ | like <i>ui</i> in ruin shortened to one syllable; |
| uí | as in | puím | like <i>ee</i> in seem; |
| ui | as in | puil̄ | like <i>ui</i> in quill; |
| ái (= aip̄e, aoi, ḡc.) | plural termination as in pallái (<i>pl.</i>), also verbal termination, like <i>ee</i> in seen. | | |

Triphthongs.

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|---|
| aoi | as in | maoin | like <i>ea</i> in wean; |
| eoí | as in | peoil̄ | like <i>eo</i> (long) and <i>i</i> close together; |
| iaí | as in | an fíaió (gs.) | like <i>ia</i> and <i>i</i> close together; |
| iui | as in | ciuin | like <i>iú</i> and <i>i</i> close together, something like <i>ue</i> in fuel; |
| uai | as in | buaíl̄ | like <i>ua</i> and <i>i</i> close together; |
| eaí | as in | ceaipt̄ | like <i>ea</i> and <i>i</i> close together; |
| eaí (eái) | as in | coipeaíl̄ (<i>vl.</i> of coipeáil̄aim) | like <i>eá</i> and <i>i</i> close together. |

Aspirated Letters.

- b broad as in *Δ* *bun*, like *w* in way; sometimes, *esp.* after liquids, like *ú* or *v* as *béalbád*, *cearrbád* (*pron.* *cearrúch*).
- b slender as in *treib*, like *v* in vain.
- c as in *pluic*, like *ch* in loch (Irish *pron.*); final *c* slender *pron.* like *h* as in *ceic* (*pron.* *deh*), *al.* sometimes between vowels as *plúce* *pron.* *fihi*.
- ó initial like *y* in yore and in *M.* often resembling *gh*.
- ó final like *w*, or *v* or *oo*, or silent, sometimes like *g* in beg.
- ó in body of word is *oft.* pronounced like *ʒ* as in *maoróda*.
- f silent but sometimes like *h* as in *mé féin*.
- ʒ initial like *y* in yore, and in *M.* often resembling *gh*.
- ʒ final like *w* or *v* or *oo*, or silent; sometimes like *g* in beg; it resembles *v* in *oo* *toiʒ ré* (*toiʒ*), *ʒc*.
- m broad like *w* as *máoin* pronounced *ween*.
- m slender like *v* in vine as *an éireoin* (*gs.*).
- p like *p*.
- p like *h* or *c* slender as in *teabar Séain* (*M. local*), *oo* *fuabairinn*, but *teabar Séamair*, has *ʒ* = *H*.
- t like *h*.
- ó initial slender like *y* in yeon.
- ó initial broad as in *Δ* *óine*, like *y* in young and *oft.* resembling *gh*.
- ʒ initial slender same as *ó* initial slender.
- ʒ initial broad as in *Δ* *ʒolta*, same as *ó* initial broad.

Eclipsed Letters.

- b is eclipsed by *m* as *na mbán*;
- c is eclipsed by *ʒ* as *na ʒuac*;
- o is eclipsed by *n* as *na nóán*;
- f is eclipsed by *b* as *na bfeair*;
- ʒ is eclipsed by *n* as *na nʒmár*;
- p is eclipsed by *b* as *na bpian*;
- t is eclipsed by *o* as *na otonn*.

Only the eclipsing letter is pronounced except in the case of *nʒ* which is sounded somewhat like *ng* in thing, song, etc.

Difficult sounds of letters and combinations of letters.—These include *o* and *p* slender, *l* and *n* broad, *t* broad and slender already dealt with.

Δ and *o* before *m*, *nn*, *ll*, or *nʒ*, *esp.* in monosyllables and often before *nt* and *nc* are sounded in *M.* like *ou* in round; also *o* before *ó* and *ʒ*; but this pronunciation does not hold when the *m*, *nn*, *ʒc.* are followed immediately by a vowel, thus *lom* (*llowm*), but *lomao* (*lloma*).

ao and *ax* are sounded generally like *i* in lime; *cf.* *axao*, *maoiric*, *maíom*.

ao terminating a verbal is *pron.* generally *Δ*, sometimes *oo*.

ao in *perf. passive* is pronounced variously as *uʒ* or *ax*, *uw* or *uw*, *oo*, *uch*, as (*oo*) *lomao* (*é*) pronounced *llomug* or *llomag*, *llomuv*, *llomuw*, *llomoo*, *llomuch* (stress always on *penult.*). These variations, or most of them, are found within comparatively small areas; *M.* however favours *uʒ* or *ax* and *Con.* *uw*, *uw*.

ao termination of 3rd *sing. imperfect act.* is *pron.* *ax*, *u* (*ach*, *uch*) *M.*, *uw* (*Con.*, etc.).

ol is sounded like *ll* as in *colao*, *róla*.

ln is sounded like *ll* as *colna* pronounced *colla*.

on is sounded as *nn* as *céona* pronounced *céanna* (*cianna M.*).

Two liquids or a liquid and a mute generally do not coalesce as *veapɿs* pronounced *veapɿs*; *pealtɿ* pronounced *pealtɿ*.

Final e following an unaspirated consonant is always pronounced.

Such words as *cpior̄e* are monosyllables, but the archaic pronunciation as two syllables is maintained in syllabic verse.

Stress and intonation account for a good deal of the differences between the three main dialects of Irish. Thus *apán* is stressed on the final syllable in *M.*; in *Con.* the stress is on the first syllable but the second remains long; in *U.* the stress is on the first syllable and the second is *only* short.

Words like *mapcaé*, *bacac* have the stress on the final syllable in *M.*, but in the *gs.* *mapcaíḡ*, *bacacíḡ* the stress is shifted to the first syllable.

The obscurity of sound of short vowels is to be noted, thus *pcéaltu* so far as sound goes might be written *pcéaltu*, *pcéalto*; similarly *tupup*, *tupap*, *tupop*.

to and ea are *pron.* identically in unstressed syllables of words of more than one syllable.

The lists given below will help the student by fixing more or less accurately the values of Irish letters and combinations of letters.

(1) The following Irish words have English words of the same sound but of different meaning placed opposite to them. In some cases the equivalence of sound is absolute, as *bím* = beam; in other cases there is a slight discrepancy arising chiefly from the quality of the consonants but sometimes from the quality of the vowels:—

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| mac | mock | meap | mass |
| ap | ass, as(p) | teap | lass |
| baɾ | boss | peal | shall |
| laɾ | loss | ɾin | shin |
| caɽɽ | cowl (<i>M.</i>) | ciɾ | kish |
| caɽɽ | howl (<i>M.</i>) | mi | me |
| ál | awl | ní'l | kneel |
| pán | fawn | ɾin | sheen |
| páɾ | sauce | mín | mean |
| páō | raw | bím | beam |
| ḡé | gay | bí | be |
| pé | pay | bí | v |
| ré | shay | coɾ | cur |
| ɾé (ɾae) | ray | voɾ | thus |
| léi | lay | foɾ | fuss |
| léim | lame | coɾ | cuss |
| méio | made | roc | suck |
| ɾéim | shave | roc | ruck |
| céim | came | ɾóɾ | fore |
| péim | pain | móɾi (muap <i>M.</i>) | more |
| ḡeic | get | tuic | hit |
| ɾeinn | shying (as one syllable) | cpón | crone |
| ɾeáɾɾi | far | cú | coo |
| méap (míap <i>M.</i>) | mare | cúl | cool |
| ɾeap (ɾiap <i>M.</i>) | fare | ɾúo | soothe |
| puɾ | puss | puic (<i>pl.</i>) | rick |
| leoɾ | lower (as one syllable) | laōap | lyre |
| ɾiú | few | maioim | mime |
| tiap | here | (paō) paōḡaí | sail |
| anap | a near | binn | being (as one syllable) |
| ɾiap | fear | | |
| ɾiōō | she | (cpé) buioe | we |
| iaɾɾ | ear | tuic | hit |
| roc | shook | boḡa | bough |
| ɾuim | seem | cómaɾi | core |

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| τέιξιμ | tame | ᾱδῶν (<i>gpl.</i>) | gown |
| (nΔ) τιῖε | dee | βεῖν | ban |
| τινν (τεινν) | tying (as one syllable) | (Δ) ἡδῶιν | ween |
| (ρεδρ) τιῖε | tea | (ι n-) ἄῖδῶ (Δν λαε) | eye (<i>smi. ὁ pron. g</i>) |
| οῦδρ | our | ῥᾶτ Δ βείλ | raw a vale |
| ἀοῦδρ | our | ῥᾶτ Δ βείλ | raw a bale |

(2) The following English words are spelled according to the sounds of Irish letters; in several instances more than one combination of Irish letters will give the sound:—

| | | | |
|--------|--------------|----------|----------|
| ire | οιῦεδρ | peace} | πίορ |
| fire | ῥᾶτρ | piece } | |
| cash | σεδρ | playair | πλέ-ῥέδρ |
| lash | λεδρ | column | καλμ |
| creed | εῖδῶιν | crime | εῖδῶιν |
| face | ῥέδρ | keep | κίρ |
| free | ῥῥᾶοι | lave | λέιβ |
| rain | ῥέιν | cream | εῖδῶιν |
| mine | μᾶῖν | prime | ῥῥᾶῖν |
| milk | μιόλκ (mílκ) | parish | ῥεδρᾶρ |
| fame | ῥέιν | peevish | πίβίρ |
| feet | ῥίτ | power | ῥᾶτῶδρ |
| lease | λίορ | book | βυκ |
| lick | λίκ | cook | κυκ |
| game | ᾱέιν | gleam | ᾱλίμ |
| gore | ᾱόρ | glean | ᾱλίμ |
| wore | ᾱόρ | coarse } | κόρρ |
| wish | ῥῥῥῥ | course } | |
| gain | ᾱέιν | call | κάλ |
| limb | λίμ | shame | ῥέιν |
| eve | ᾱοιβ | shield | ῥίλσ |
| evil | ᾱοιβίλλ | disk | ᾱοιρῥ |
| cap | σεδρ | (en)dow | σεδῶδᾶτ |
| carry | σεδρᾶι | cow | καῦδ |
| malign | μεδᾶλεῖν | | |

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

a., adj.—adjective.

A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is borrowed from English).

abs.—absolute, abstract.

acc.—accusative.

A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie (3 vols.) 1898-1907.

ad.—adverb.

Agall.—Acallamh na Senorach; ed. Stokes (Irische Texte) 1900.

Aisl., Aisling.—Aislinge meic Conglinne; ed. Meyer 1892.

al.—also, alias.

A. Mac Curt.—Andrew MacCurtin, an 18th century Clare poet.

A. McG.—list of words by late Art McGuire (Co. Clare).

Antr.—Antrim, refers chiefly to a list of words from Antrim and Rathlin, compiled by Δοιρόμίν mac Σπράδσόιη.

Ap.—Appendix (Additions and Corrections I, II.).

appar.—apparently.

Arm.—Armagh.

art.—article.

Art McC.—Art McCooey, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.

asp., aspr., etc.—aspiring, aspirates.

Astron. Tract.—Astronomical Tract; ed. Máire Power (*I. T. S.*) 1914.

A. U.—Annals of Ulster; ed. Hennessy and McCarthy 1887-1901.

Aur.—Auracept na n-éces; ed. Calder (Edinburgh), 1917.

B.—the Barony; the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal.

B. A.—Βαδὰδ Δοῦα υἱ Νέιτλ by míceál mac Ruairí, *G. L.*

B. C. C.—Betha Colaim Chille; ed. O'Kelleher, Schoepperle and Henebry, Illinois, 1918

B. Ch.—Βηριόεαν Ἐδορταίνν, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1908.

B. Colmain mac Luachain.—Betha Ch. mac L., ed. Gwynn (*R. I. A.*).

Béarra.—the district of Berehaven.

Begl.—English-Irish Dictionary by McCurtin and Begley, 1732.

B. G.—Βεητ Σαεὺλζεοηρὶοε γα Ἐταηρ, by Δοίμναιλ Ó Μυρκαῶα, *G. L.*

Bib., Bibl.—Bible (Irish); Bedell and O'Donnell.

Blask.—Blasket Islands.

Bodach.—Βοῦαδ Ἀν Ἐῶτα Λαῖτνα, a tale, ed. Pearse, *G. L.*, 1906.

Boyce.—List of words by Mr. Boyce of Fanad.

Br.—O'Bruidar's Poems, 3 vols.; ed. MacÉrlean (*I. T. S.*), 1910-17.

Br. da Derga.—Togail Bruidne da Derga, an heroic tale, ed. Stokes, 1902.

Bréas.—Βρηέαα Ἐρεανν, a tale, *G. L.*

Bris., Brit.—Βρητεαδ μόρ ηἱαῖζε ηἱμυρτεῖμνε, ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.

Buaic, Buiceas, Buiceap.—Ἀν Βυαῖεαρ, stories by O'Shea ("Conan Maol"), *G. L.*

Búr.—Búrdúin Bheaga; ed. O'Rahilly, Browne and Nolan, 1925.

By.—a list of words compiled by míceál Ó Bhuain from the lips of Concuḃaδ ὁ Θεαρῑμῑννα, míceál Ó Loingḃriḡ, Ταῶς ὁ Ριοḡβαρῑοῑν of the Ballyvourney district.

C.—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary, 1849.

Caisl. Oir., C. O.—Cairteán Óη by "Máire" (Séamur Ó Σπῑαννα), 1924.

Car.—Poems of Carolan; ed. O Máille (*I. T. S.*), 1916.

card.—cardinal.

Carswell.—Translator of the Book of Common Order, into Gaelic in 1567.

Cav.—Cavan.

C. B.—Corea Baoiscinn, a district in Co. Clare.

C. Br.—*ἱομαρβάς* *να ἑπίλεαθ* ; ed. McKenna (*I. T. S.*), 2 vols., 1918-20.

C. C.—In *Cath Catharda* ; ed. Stokes (*Irische Texte*), 1909.

C. C. C.—*καὶ πέμ* *conḡal cláirungnīs* ; ed. P. M. MacSweeney (*I. T. S.*), 1904.

Cear. O'D.—Cearrbhall O'Dalaigh.

C. G.—*Cú na ḡcleaḡ* ; (Donegal tales), ed. níc néill and Ó Seaircáig.

C. G. G.—*Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh* ; ed. Todd. Rolls Series, 1867.

Charl.—*ῥαβδαῖαρ ḡeḡlur ḡhóir* ; ed. Hyde (*I. T. S.*), 1919.

Cm.—list of words from the Comeragh district of Waterford compiled by the late Father McGrath (P.P. of Ring) and the late *riobáir uelton*, the poet.

C. M.—*Cúirt an mheádon-Oirce* ; editions by Foley and Stern.

Cnuasáct ḡráḡa.—a collection of stories, by Most Rev. Dr. M. Sheehan ; Gill ;
see al. S. C.

Cogar Mogar.—a tract by *ḡiarmaid ḡ laogáire*.

coll., collect.—collective.

colloq.—colloquial.

comp., compar.—comparative.

comp., compd.—compound.

Con.—Connaught.

cond., condit.—conditional.

Condon.—Patrick Condon, a 19th cent. E. Cork poet.

Conem.—Connemara.

conj.—conjunction.

Contr.—Contributions to Irish Lexicography, by K. Meyer.

Corm.—Cormac's Glossary, ed. O'Donovan and Stokes.

corr.—corrupt.

Cr.—Prof. E. R. Curtis (loan list of Donegal words).

C. R. R.—*Cath Ruis na Ríg*, ed. Hogan, R. I. A., 1892.

Cruach.—*Cruac Conaill*, Ulster tales ; ed. Lloyd, 1909.

Quart.—*Séamur Dall Mac Cuarta*, a mid-Ulster (or Meath) poet.

C. Wallace.—a collection of poems by Colum W., ed. Lloyd and Pearse, *G. L.*, 1904.

d.—dative.

Dan.—Danish.

Dán Dé.—*ḡán ḡé*, a selection of religious bardic poetry ; ed. McKenna, 1922.

Dav.—O'Davoren's Glossary in *A. C. L.* ; ed. Stokes, 1903-4.

Dearg.—*ḡearḡ-Ruaḡar Conaill ḡeapnaḡ* ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*, 1907.

def.—definite, defective.

dep.—dependent, deponent.

Der.—Derry.

D. G.—*ḡóruḡḡeáct ḡiarmaid aḡur ḡráinne*, a Fenian tale ; ed. O'Grady, Ossianic Society's series, 1857 ; *al. ed. S. P. I. L.*

dim., dimin., dm.—diminutive.

distrib.—distributive.

D. M.—lists of words by *ḡóinnall ḡ murcáda* (West Kerry).

Don.—Donegal.

Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism, 1742.

dpl.—dative plural.

D. E.—*ḡonncaḡ Ruáḡ mac Con maḡa*, poems of ; ed. Foley, *etc.*

ds.—dative singular.

Ds.—Decies of Munster.

D. S.—Poems of *ḡonncaḡ mac Capḡeáig mac Séáin ḡuirce* ; ed. O'Donoghue, 1916.

Duanaire Finn.—Ossianic Poems ; ed. MacNeill (*I. T. S.*), 1908.

Duanaire na Midhe.—a Meath miscellany ; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*

Duan Fhinn. } *See above "Duanaire Finn."*

Duan Finn. }

Du Cange.—Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis, by C. Du Cange.

Duil Laithne.—a glossary of "disguised words" ; ed. Stokes. *Goidelica*, 1872.

E.—East, as in E. U., East Ulster ; E. K., East Kerry.

- Eachtra Lom.*, *Eacht. Lom.*—Εαχτρα Λομνοχτάν, a tale; ed. MacNeill and Bergin, *G. L.*, 1901.
- earlier.*—i.e., earlier than the form or usage adopted.
- early.*—middle or old Irish, *al. smt.* early modern Irish.
- Eg.*—the Glossary in Egerton 158 (British Museum) in *A. C. L.*, vol. 3; ed. Stokes.
- Eng.*—English.
- Eochair-Sciath.*—See under *E. S.*
- E. O'N.*—Εοζαν Ó Νεαχτάν, South Connaught writer.
- E. R.*—Εοζαν Ρυαδ υα Σúilleabháin, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1st ed. 1901, new ed., 1923.
- Ériu.*—Ériu, Journal of Irish School of Learning, 1904, etc.
- E. R. Mac an Bháird.*—Eoghan Ruadh Mac an Bháird, an Ulster poet.
- E. S.*—Keating's Εοχαιρ-Sciath an Διρμινν; ed. P. O'Brien, 1898.
- esp.*—especially.
- excl.*—exclamation.
- f.*—feminine.
- F. an L.*—Φακλόριη αν Λεάζα, by Costello and Hayes, 1905.
- Far.*, *Farn.*—Farney.
- Feap Siubail.*—a story in Ulster Irish by MacMenamin.
- Fél.*, *Féil.*—Féilire Oengusso Céli Dé; ed. Stokes (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1905.
- Fer.*—Poems of Pierre Ferriter; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1903.
- Ferm.*—Fermanagh.
- F. F.*—Keating's Φορυρ Φεαφα Διρμινν, vol. 1, ed. Comyn, 1902; vols. 2, 3, 4, ed. Dinneen, 1908-1914 (*I. T. S.*).
- Fiannagheacht.*—*Fianaigecht*, poems and tales; ed. Meyer, *R.I.A.*, 1910.
- fig.*—figuratively.
- Fil.*—Φιλιός ηα Μάριε; ed. Dinneen; Gill, 1906.
- F. L.*—Φιαν-Λαοιότε, Ossianic poems; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- F. M.*—Annals of the Four Masters; ed. O'Donovan, 1848-51.
- Ford.*—list of words, esp. ornithological, by Mr. Justice Forde.
- Forde.*—list of words by Mr. Thomas Forde (Tuam district).
- 3 f. of An.*—Three fragments of Annals; ed. O'Donovan, 1860.
- folk.*—folk-tale or -lore.
- F. P. M.*—Φαίρε Ραυοί μόρι, a Donegal story.
- Fr.*—French.
- freq.*—frequentative.
- f. t.*, *f. tale.*—folk-tale, folk-lore.
- fut.*—future.
- g.*—genitive.
- G. A.*—Σαοτ Δνιαρ, modern Connaught prose; ed. O Máille.
- Gadelica.*—a magazine (one volume); ed. O'Rahilly, 1912.
- Gal.*—Galway.
- Gall.*—Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
- G. D.*—Τεαχτ Δσυρ ιμτεαχτ αν Σιολλα Τεαχαρι; ed. Hogan (John) and Lloyd, *G. L.*
- gen.*—genitive.
- Ger.*—German.
- G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal, 19 vols., 1882-1909.
- Gl.*—Early Irish Glosses, as in Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, ed. Stokes and Strachan, 2 vols. and Suppl., 1901-10, and similar works.
- gl.*—glosses, gloss on, glossed.
- G. L.*—Gaelic League Publications.
- Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.
- gnly.*—generally.
- Σοβάν Σαοιρ.*—Εαχτρα αν Σοββάν Σαοιρ; by Hennebry.
- gram.*—grammatical.
- gs.*—genitive singular.
- gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.
- Guair.*—Συαίρε, a modernised tale, by Canon O'Leary

- Guy*.—(1) Sir Guy of Warwick; (2) Bevis of Hampton, both tales in *Z. C. P.*, Vol. VI.; ed. Robinson.
- H*.—Poems of *ῥάομαις ἡαίεάδ*; ed. O'Donoghue (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1916.
- habit*.—habitual.
- H. M.*—lists of Mid-Ulster and Donegal words, *Sean-focla uladh*, 7c., by Henry Morris.
- ib.*—ibidem, same place, same book, etc.
- icel.*—Icelandic.
- id.*—idem, the same; the same meaning, person, thing, etc.
- imper.*—imperative.
- imperf.*—imperfect.
- impers.*—impersonal.
- indec.*—indeclinable.
- indef.*—indefinite.
- indic.*—indicative.
- Inishm.*—Inishmaan, one of the Aran Islands, in Galway Bay.
- intens.*—intensive.
- interj.*—interjection.
- interr.*—interrogative.
- intr.*—intransitive.
- Ir. Aen.*—The Irish Aeneid; ed. Calder (*I. T. S.*), 1907.
- Ir. Gl.*—Irish Glosses. See under *Gl.*
- iron.*—ironical.
- irreg.*—irregular.
- I. T. S.*—Irish Texts Society's publications, 1899 (proceeding).
- Iver.*—Iveragh, Co. Kerry.
- Kea.*—Keating.
- Ker.*—Kerry.
- Kild.*—Kildare.
- Kilk.*—Kilkenny.
- L.*—Leinster; also Low or Late, as Low or Late Latin.
- Ḳá na Cúirce.*—tales in Omeath Irish; ed. P. O'Dowd.
- Lat.*—Latin.
- Laws.*—Ancient Laws of Ireland (6 vols., including glossary), 1865-1901.
- L. C.*—Leath Cuinn, Northern half of Ireland.
- Lec.*—Lecan Glossary in *A. C. L.*, Vol. I.; ed. Stokes.
- L. G.*—*Ἀν' ἰρίστειρ ῥαεθελάδ*, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- lit.*—literally.
- L. L.*—Lebor Laigen, the Book of Leinster.
- Lom.*—See *Eachtra Lom*.
- Long.*—list of words by William Long, Ballyferriter.
- Luc. Fid.*—Lucerna Fidelium, a treatise on the Christian Doctrine in Irish by Fr. Francis Molloy (Rome, 1676).
- Luib-S.*—*Luib-Seandair*, by Michael F. Moloney, Gill, 1919.
- m.*—masculine.
- M.*—Munster.
- McK.*—Words (chiefly from the Ballyferriter district), by Seán mac murchada Caománad.
- McD.*—Poems of Seánán Clámad mac Dómnall; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*
- McCurt. Dict.*—See under *Begl.*
- MacNeill.*—Dr. Eoin MacNeill, author of "Phases of Irish History," etc.
- Mac Sw.*—*ῥάομαις mac swine* (Cigire Scol).
- Mag.*—*me ῥuirir fearmanad*; ed. Dinneen (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill, 1917.
- Mand., Maund.*—the Gaelic Maundeville (*Z. C. P.*, II.); ed. Stokes, 1898.
- M. B., M.Br.*—late míceál breacnaid, South Connaught writer.
- Mea.*—Meath.
- meircán murchaige.*—tales; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*
- Med.*—Medical.
- Med. Gloss.*—Medical Glossaries (*A. C. L.*, I.); ed. Stokes.

- Med. Tract. on Latin Decl.*—A medieval Tract, etc.; ed. Stokes in Irish Glosses (*Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.*, 1860).
- met.*—metaphorically.
- metath.*—metathesis.
- Met. Dinns.*—The Metrical Dindsenchas; ed. Gwynn, *R. I. A.*
- mg.*—meaning.
- Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.
- milit.*—military.
- Mil., Mil na mBeach.*—a miscellany; ed. by members of the Columban League, Maynooth College.
- M. M.*—*Ἀν ματοῦαο μαοι*, a romance (Ms. copies of).
- M. MacArd.*—Manus MacArdle, an Ulster poet.
- M. O'C.*—list of words by *micéál Ó Concúbair* (N. Kerry).
- Mod. Ir.*—Modern Irish.
- Molloy.*—Fr. Francis Molloy author of "*Lucerna Fidelium*" (1676), see *Luc. Fid.*
- M. O'M.*—the late *micéál Ó máille*, South Connaught author.
- Mon.*—Monaghan.
- M. R.*—*micéál mac Ruairrí*, a Mayo author (See under *B. A.*).
- Mulc.*—O'Mulconry's Glossary in *A. C. L.*; ed. Stokes.
- Museum list.*—List of botanical words, kindly lent by Miss Knowles, National Museum, Kildare Street.
- My.*—List of words, chiefly from Omeath, and Mid. Ulster by Rev. Lawrence Murray.
- n.*—nominative.
- N.*—North, as in N. Con., North Connaught, etc.
- N. E. D.*—The New English Dictionary; ed. Murray, etc.
- neg.*—negative.
- neut.*—neuter.
- nom.*—nominative.
- Norm. Fr.*—Norman French.
- npl.*—nominative plural.
- nr.*—near.
- num.*—numeral.
- N. Y.*—list of words, chiefly of N. W. Kerry, by the late *πάρις τερριτέρι* of New York, formerly of the Ballyferriter district.
- obj.*—object.
- O'Br.*—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, Paris, 1768.
- obs.*—obsolete.
- O'Cl.*—O'Clery's Irish Glossary; Rev. Celt., Vols. IV., V.
- O'Con.*—*Seán Ó Conaill*, a Munster poet.
- O'D.*—*Séarad ua Donnáda an Éleanna*, poems of; ed. Dinneen, *G. L.*, 1902.
- O'Doirnin.*—See under *P. O'D.*
- O'G.*—See under *O'Gr.*
- O'Gadhra.*—*Seán Ó Gadhra*, a Connaught poet, poems by, in *G. J.*; ed. O'Donoghue.
- O'Gall, Gall.*—O'Gallagher's Sermons; ed. P. Walsh, 1911.
- O'Gr.*—Father O'Growney (his lists of words in various periodicals and his annotated O'Reilly's Dictionary in Maynooth College).
- O'Gr.*—O'Grady (Standish Hayes, chiefly, his catalogue of Irish MSS. in Brit. Museum).
- O. I.*—Old Irish.
- Oidhe Ch. U.*—*Oidhe Chloinne Uisnigh*, a tale (*S. P. I. L.*), Gill.
- O. Ir., Old Ir.*—Old Irish.
- O'Leary.*—Canon Peter O'Leary, author of *Séadna, Suairé, etc., etc.*
- Om.*—Omeath.
- O'N.*—O'Neachtan's MS. Irish-English Dictionary in T. C. D. Library.
- Onom.*—Onomasticon Goedelicum; ed. Hogan, *R. I. A.*, 1910.
- opp.*—opposed to; opposite to.
- Or.*—Oriel.
- O'R.*—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary.
- O'Ra.*—*Δοῦαζάν ua Raáille*, poems of (*I. T. S.*), 1st edition, Dinneen, 1900; 2nd edition, Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 1911.

orig.—originally.

Os., Oss.—Ossianic.

P.—parish.

p. a.—participle, participial adjective.

Parad.—Paradigms of the Irregular Verbs.

part.—particularly.

part. nec.—participle of necessity.

pass.—passive.

P. C. T.—Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (in “Gadelica”); ed. Bergin.

perf.—perfect.

perh.—perhaps.

pers.—person, personal.

P. F.—ΠΙΡΗΡ ΜΑC ΞΕΡΑΜΙΤ, poems by; ed. Foley, *G. L.*, 1905.

P. H.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac; ed. Atkinson, *R. I. A.*, 1887.

phr.—phrase.

pl.—plural.

Plummer.—Bethada náem nEreenn, by Rev. C. Plummer, Oxford, 1922.

p. nec.—participle of necessity.

P. O'C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary.

P. O'D.—ΠΕΔΟΥ Ο' ΔΟΙΡΝΙΝ, a mid-Ulster poet.

poet.—poetical, poetry.

poss.—possessive.

pref.—prefix.

prep.—preposition.

pres.—present.

prn., pr.—pronoun, pronominal.

prob.—probably.

pron.—pronounced, pronunciation.

prop.—properly.

prov.—proverb, provincial.

P. Walsh.—an Ulster poet.

Q.—A Dialect of Donegal, by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin, Cambridge, 1906.

Q. L.—A MS. list of Donegal words by the late Dr. E. C. Quiggin.

Rift.—Raftery, a modern Connaught poet, poems by; ed. Hyde, 1903.

Ruth.—Rathlin Island, off coast of Antrim.

rec.—recent.

refl.—reflex, reflexive.

rel.—relative.

Rev. Celt.—*Révue Celtique*, 1870, etc. (proceeding).

Rg.—Ring, Co. Waterford.

R. I. A.—publications and MSS. of the Royal Irish Academy.

R. O.—*Réilicíní Óir*, 2 vols., by Clune.

Rom.—St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans (Irish version. See under *Bib.*).

Ros.—list of words (mostly from the Rosses and Gweedore districts of Co. Donegal) by A. O'Doherty.

R. S.—*Réalta ve'n Spéir*, a miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*

S.—South, as S. U., South Ulster.

s.—substantive; singular.

Sc.—Scotch.

S. C.—*Sean-éaint na nDéire*, by Most Rev. Dr. Michael Sheehan, Gill, 1906.

Sc. Ainneap.—*Scéalta Ainneap*, tales, *G. L.*

Scharff.—Dr. Scharff, late Keeper, Nat. History Division, National Museum.

S. C. M.—*Sgeuluitheacht éirge muman*, by P. O'Leary; ed. Lloyd, 1904-06.

Seach., Seachrán.—*Seachrán éirge tSiadail*, Ulster poem; ed. Lloyd, 1904.

Séad., Séadna.—*Séadna*, a story, by Canon O'Leary.

Seóir ó'n Iaréap.—*Seóir ó'n Iaréap Órda*, a story, by pádraig ós Ó Conaire

sep.—separate.

sf.—substantive feminine.

sg.—singular.

Sg. F., Sg. Fear.—*Sgéalairíe fearnmhuise*; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*

S. G. G.—*Scéalta Gormrae Gormrae*, by Mac Menamin, Donegal author.

Sg. Or.—*Sgéalairíe Oirgiall*, i. *Sgéalairíe fearnmhuise*, *asur tuillead leir*; ed. Lloyd, 1901.

Shaw.—*A Galic and English Dictionary*, by William Shaw, 1780.

Silva Gad.—*Silva Gadelica*; ed. O'Grady.

sing.—singular.

sl.—slang.

sm.—substantive masculine.

smt.—sometimes.

S. N.—*Éamonn Ó Cléirí*, by Seán Ó Neachtain; ed. Eoḡan Ó Neachtain, Gill, 1918.

S. O. L.—list of words from various sources by Seán Ó Liacáin.

Spid.—Spiddal, Co. Galway.

S. P. I. L.—Publications of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.

Sp. l.—spoken language.

S. R.—Seán na Ráirínead, poems by; ed. O'Donoghue, *G. L.*, 1907.

S. S.—*Séamur Ó Seapcais*, Donegal writer.

Stoc.—*An Stoc*, a Connaught periodical (proceeding).

Stowe.—The Stowe Glossaries (*A. C. L.* III.); ed. Stokes.

subj.—subjunctive, subject.

subs., subst.—substantive.

suff.—suffix.

Sup.—O'Donovan's Supplement (ed. O'Looney) to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

superl.—superlative.

Suibhne.—*Buile Suibhne Geilt*; ed. O'Keeffe (*I. T. S.*), 1913.

Tadhg O'Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

Táin.—*Táin Bó Cúalgne*; ed. Windisch (Leipzig, 1905).

Tecosca Corm.—*Tegosca Chormaic*, a tract; ed. Meyer (*R. I. A.*), 1909.

T. G.—*Ṭaḡs Ṣaḡealad na Súilleabáin*, poems of; ed. Dinneen, 1903, *G. L.*

T. G. G.—*Toruigheacht Gruaidhe Griansholus*; ed. C. O'Rahilly (*I. T. S.*), 1924.

Tip.—Tipperary.

top., topog.—topography; topographical.

Ṭór. ar lórṡ Críḡṛta.—an Ulster translation of the "Imitatio Christi."

Ṭór. m. Stairn.—*Ṭórḡealad Mac Stairn*, a romance.

Torr.—The Dialect of Torr, Co. Donegal, by Alf. Sommerfelt, Christiania, 1922.

Tory.—Tory Island, north west of Donegal.

Tour.—Tourmakeady, a district in Mayo.

tr.—transitive.

T. R.—poems by *Ṭomár Ruad Ó Súilleabáin*; ed. Fenton.

Tr. Clainne na B. S.—*Triúr Clainne na Bardscolóige*, a tale.

Triads.—The Triads of Ireland; ed. Meyer, *R. I. A.*, 1906.

Trip.—Tripartite life of St. Patrick; ed. Stokes, Rolls Ser., 1887.

Tri Scéal.—*Ṭrí Scéalta*, Munster tales; ed. Hyde, *G. L.*

Tri Torp.—*Ṭrí Torpáin*, tales; ed. Lloyd, 1911, *G. L.*

T. S.—Keating's Three Shafts of Death; ed. Atkinson, 1890.

T. T., T. Tóime.—*Ṭonn Tóime*, a Kerry miscellany; ed. Lloyd, *G. L.*

T. Tebe.—*Togail na Tebe*; ed. Calder, 1922.

T. Troi.—*Togail Troi*; ed. Stokes and Windisch, 1884.

Tyr.—Tyrone.

U.—Ulster.

Ua Céirín.—an early 19th century Kerry poet.

v., vb.—verb.

var.—variant.

vars.—variants.

vl.—verbal.

voc.—vocative.

voc., vocab.—vocabulary.

W.—Welsh; also West, as in *W. K.*, West Kerry; *W. Con.*, West Connaught.

Wallace.—see C. Wallace.

Ward.—list of words by late J. C. Ward, Killybegs.

Wat.—Waterford.

Wb.—Wurtzburg Glosses.

Wex.—Wexford.

W. Folk Report.—Western Folk-Reports, collected by míceál Ó Ciomáin and
Dónall Ó Dochartaigh.

Wick.—Wicklow.

Wind.—Wörterbuch (Irische Texte), by Ernest Windisch.

Woulfe.—Sloinnnte Saeóeal ir Sall, Fr. P. Woulfe, Gill, 1923.

Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie, 1899, etc.

After nouns the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; other cases, as required; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the genitive singular feminine, which is in general the same as the comparative and superlative; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, the genitive and plural endings are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns, and compound adjectives are not in general declined.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus *bronntóir*, -óir, -óirí, signifies that the genitive case of *bronntóir* is *bronntóir*, and its nominative plural is *bronntóirí*; where, however, the inflectional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus *fuad*, -a, signifies that *fuada* is the genitive case of *fuad*. The slight deviations from this method which occasionally occur will be readily understood.

Δ

Δ (Δίμ, elm, etc.), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with ο, εα, ιο, υ, *e.g.*, ἀμαρ, ιομαρ, ομαρ, υμαρ; ἀραιρ, εαραιρ; Δι, υι, *ei al.* interchange, as do Δι, δε, Δο, Δοι, Δι, Δο; *smt.* initial Δ is dropped, as Δ(τύρ)ησε or has ρ prefixed, as (ρ)άραιμ; *smt.* both forms subsist, as ἀναιμ, παναιμ; *smt.* it is pref. to χοιρὸς, μιὰμ, γς., through analogy; is *smt.* separated incorrectly from verb of which it is a part, as Δοειρ (Δ οειρ).

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ ἕαον, one, the number one; Δ κύις, five; βλιαδῶιν Δ ἑάο, the year one hundred; υιμῖν Δ ρέ, number six; τραιν Δ ρεάτ, the seven o'clock train.

Δ, *interj.*, *aspir.*, precedes voc. case, *sing.* and *pl.*, often slurred over in pronunciation; silent before vowel or ρ and somet. not written, being replaced by an apostrophe or simply omitted; *smt.* Eng. O, though not an equivalent, represents it; Δ ρῖν ἀν ράιννε, O man of the ring; Δ ράοραις, O Patrick; εἰρτῶ, Δ ὅαοιμε, listen, O people; Δ μῖς, my son; the usage, Δ μ' ἀναιμ, my soul! is exceptional.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*) aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowels; Δ ἑανν, his head; Δ ἑανν, her head; Δ γςινν, their heads; Δ h-οβαιρ, her work; Δ οβαιρ, his work; Δ n-οβαιρ, their work; it introduces the demonstrative, Δ λειτέρῳ ρῖν οε ὅννε, such a person; *oft.* used proleptically, *e.g.*, Δγυρ Δ ρῖορ ἀγε γο ραβαρ ἀνν, he knowing that I was there; ní maic liom Δ ράο γο βρῖλ, γς., I do not like to say that, *etc.*; ιρ οεαцаρ Δ μεαρ γυρ, it is hard to think that, *etc.*; τά Δ λάν (λῑάτ) οαοιμε ἀνν, there is a (its) large number of people there; with abstracts, Δγυρ Δ λῑονμῑρ ιρ μαρ βῑοταρ, seeing these were so numerous; ní beas liom Δ ḡainne, I

Δ

think it is scarce enough; used with τρῖν, οεατρῑρ, γς.; ιαο Δ οτ., all three of them; ἑαδῶταρ Δ οτ. ἀνν, the three went there (now largely written ιι in this sense and regarded as a prep.); in *phr.* like οεαμῑν (=οον οεαμῑν) Δ ἑαοιλε, nothing slenderer, no slenderer.

Δ, pseudo-relative particle, followed by aspiration which alone may represent the relativity; ἀν ρεαρ (Δ) ἑυρεανν, ἀν ρεαρ (Δ) ἑυρεαρ, he who puts; better written οο, ἀν ρεαρ οο ἑυρεανν; *cf.* οο ἑυρ ρέ, he put, and ιρ ἑεῑν Δ ἑυρ ἀν λεαβαρ ἑγḡam, it was John who sent me the book, where Δ should be οο.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipsing, ἀρ with *pret.*, (1) who, what, all, those, whosoever, all who (whom), all which, all that; as *subj.* or *obj.*; βαῖνεανν Δ βρῖλ ἀγḡm λεατ, what I have is yours; βειρῑμ Δ βρῖλ ἀγḡm ουιτ, I give you all I have; Δ οτάνις ιρ Δ οτῑορφαῖο, those who have come or will come; (2) *after or in conjunction with prep.*, ἀν ρεαρ λε n-Δ (or lé) mbím, the man with whom I usually am; ἀν ρεαρ Δ mbím (or γο mbím) λειρ, *id.*; ἑαρ Δ βρῑα ριαμ, compared with everything I have ever seen; οαρ Δ βρῖλ beo, by the living; bean Δ βρῑαγḡαῖο κυρ οά cláinn báρ, a woman who might have lost some of her children; *smt.* with n- prefixed; ἀν ρεαρ n-Δ mbíοῖο ὅρ ἀιγε, he who used have gold; *oft.* omitted, as: bean mbeaḡ mile bó aici, a woman having a thousand cows; Δ mḡairḡ βρῖλ mo ḡrῑοῖο ιοννατ, O M., you who have my heart; with *preps.*: λε n-Δ or lé, ρά n-Δ or ρά, ó n-Δ or ó, ι n-Δ or ι, τρῑ n-Δ or τρῑ, οο n-Δ and οά, οε n-Δ and οά, ἀρ Δ, ἀρ Δ, ταρ Δ, οαρ Δ; (3) when, where; ἀν lá ὅο Δ ογḡαρ, that day when you gave; ἀν áιτ Δ βρῖλ ρέ, where he is (*cf.* ι, ιν). See γο and ἀρ.

Δ. See ι *prep.*

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, Δ before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj.; Δ is now in more common use than Δ as simple prep. See Δ, *prep.*

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. Δ before vowels; of prep. Δ before consonants of verbal noun used participially; weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix το (or το), as Δ τίς οἶμ=το (το) τίς οἶμ, wanting to me; οὐ Δ βαίτε=οὐ το'ν (or το) βαίτε, going home; Δ κλός=το (το) κλός or τον (τον) κλός, of the clock, o'clock; ρίολ Δ ἐμ=ρίολ το ἐμ, to sow seed; somet. 'e, 'o; in phr. like Δ βίτ, Δ βίτ τσινε, whatever person, *prob. abbrev.* for CIA Δ βίτ τσινε, whoever (*Don.*).

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐμυαζέ τῷ, oh! I pity you; Δ! μαίρε νί ἐαιτνεανν ρέ λιον, oh! indeed I do not like it; Δ! παν, ah, cease doing that.

Δ, 'Δ, for Δ=το Δ, 'Δ=Δ Δ, Δά, if.

Δb, *dep.* form of verb ιρ, joined to preceding particle; μυνab, ζυμab, νάμab. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυμab ρεαττ βρεάρη το βεμφο ι μβάρac, may we be seven times better to-morrow; *al.* for Δ μβατό? is it? would it be? Δb é ριν Δουβάρητ ρέ? did he really say that? Δb, -Δb, *ds.* Δβαίτ and Δb, *pl.* -Δb, -Δί; *m.*, an abbot; a lord spiritual; *al.* Δbb.

ΔbΔ, *g.* Δbann, *d.* Δbainn, *npl.* Δbne, Δbntε, ΔbneacΔ; *gpl.* Δbann (somet. *n.* Δbainn, *g.* Δbainne, Δbna or Δbne), *f.* a river, a stream; ζο hΔbainn, of indefinite extent, large, numerous, plentiful; τά πάρεαρ ζο hΔbainn ζγαν, I have plenty of paper; é čaiteam ιρτεac παν Δbainn, to throw it away; ζλόρ na hΔbann, the noise of the river; *al.* Δb, *gs.* ΔbΔ.

Δba, *m.* cause; Δι Δ. τóιb, on their behalf (*Br.*); Δι Δ. Δ huic, because of her misery.

ΔbΔc, -Δίγ, *m.*, entrails.

ΔbΔc, -Δic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf, a hunchback; a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*, ΔbΔc).

ΔbΔcac, -Δίγε, *a.*, hunchbacked; dwarfed.

ΔbΔct, -Δ, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; τρέ ΔbΔct, in irony, in jest; Δζ ατεαl

'ι Δζ ΔbΔct, playing pranks and jokes, jibing, joking, merriment; τάμ im' Δ. μαζαίτ, I am a laughing stock; ná τein Δ. το, do not turn him into ridicule (*pron.* Δc, *Om.*, etc.); somet. ΔbΔct.

ΔbΔctΔc, -Δίγε, *a.*, jocose, merry.

ΔbΔb, *m.*, a trepanning; ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

ΔbΔb, a habit, uniform, vestments; Δ. uραt, sacred vestments (*Om.*). See Δbfb.

ΔbΔb (also Δbfb), -bε, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively, vigorous; ρύl Δ., a keen eye; τά Δν κοίρε Δ., the oat crop is ripe; hot-tempered; quick-witted (of persons); *compar.* Δίρce; usually *pron.* Δbfg.

ΔbΔbεacτ, -Δ, *f.*, ripeness, maturity; vigour, liveliness; *al.* Δbfbεacτ.

ΔbΔfgm, *vl.* ΔbfgΔb and ΔbΔcΔb or ΔpΔcΔb, *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ιρ é τ'ΔbΔfg μο bέapa, it is it that caused my tears; ιρ é τ'ΔbΔfg čpém Δγυρ čneΔ im čab, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. intr.*, I ripen, come to maturity; τ'ΔbΔfg Δn μαbήc Δίγε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him; I mature, develop; bfbτ nač baileac Δ τ'Δbfg Δn čpé peo, although this embryo form has not fully matured (*C. M.*); č'ntcinn τ'ΔpΔcΔb, to develop your mind; *al.* Δbfgim.

ΔbΔle, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards; *al.* Δ-baile; τoul Δ., to go home; τεacτ Δ., coming home, success, progress, holding out; Δ. teat, go home quick; ρεacil Δ. mé, let me go home; cuipim Δ. Δι é, I convince him of it; βεipim Δ., I am sufficient for, do the business of.

ΔbΔinn. See ΔbΔ.

ΔbΔim, *imper.*, 2nd *sg.*, of Δveipim, *which* see; say, let us say, suppose, granted that; often used with ιρ (Δγυρ); Δ. teat, talk on; Δ. ιρ ná béab ρé ann, supposing he were not there; ρίce púnt, Δ., suppose twenty pounds; ΔbΔimf, 1st *pl.*, is similarly used.

ΔbΔimτ, *g.* -τε, -Δίτa, *pl.* -τί, -τεacΔ, -ΔίτacΔ, -Δίτa, *f.*, expression; saying, adage, phrase; manner, practice; feat.

ΔbΔll, *g.* -baille and -bila *ds.* ΔbΔll (*smt. nom.*), *f.*, apple-tree, any fruit tree; Δ. an orchard; *cf.* ubΔll (*B. C. C.*).

ceap, your soul will be conveniently settled in the fires (*P. F.*); also ἀσπασ. ἀσπασ, hungry. See οσπασ.

ἄσπανν, -ανν, *pl. id.* and ἄσπανντί, *m.*, entanglement, confusion, strife, knot; encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; a fetter, a bandage; fastness; ἄ. να coille, depths of the wood; obstacle (as a rock in a tillage-field); a difficulty; ἰ n-ἄ., with *gen.* or *prep.* ἰ n-, caught in, entangled in, stuck in, deeply engaged in, at strife with; also with *te*; ἔσασθ' ἄν βιοῖαν ἰ n-ἄ. ἄνν, the pig got stuck or caught in it; ἰ n-ἄ. ἄ ἔσile, or ἰ n-ἄ. ἰ n-ἄ ἔσile ('na ḗ), at strife, grappling or at cross purposes with one another; ἰ n-ἄ. ἄ ἔsile, became later ἰ n-ἄ. 'n-ἄ ἔsile, so ἰ n-ἄ. ἄ lāime became ἰ n-ἄ. 'n-ἄ lāim.

ἄσπανναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome; full of obstacles; of land, stony, etc., difficult to till; *sm.*, a quarrelsome person; *al.* εἰσπανναδ.

ἄσπανναim, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.

ἀσπρίμ, -δριμ, -ρί, *m.*, a lender, a usurer; *al.* οσπρ.

ἄσρί, *interj.* yes indeed, I should think so (*Don.*); *al.* ἄσρι (*cf.* ἄ ἰσρί, *M.*).

ἄσραδ, *indec. m.*, excise; *al.* ἄσρεάρ, -έρι.

ἄτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before *go* or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἄτ muná, unless; ἄτ ἄmáin, except, save only; ἄτ gan, provided that not; ἄτ ná, provided that not; gan ἄτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἄτ ḗana, however; ἄτ ḗé, even though; ḗice ἄ. ré, fourteen; ní't ré ἄτ go ḗasas, he is but poorly; ní ḗasann ré ἄτ ḗs ite, he is constantly eating; ní't aon ḗasannas ἄτ é, he is a terror, it is terrible; ἄτ ḗóm beas, with *neg.* neither, not ... either; níor ḗáinis ἄτ ḗóm beas, neither did he come; ἄτ ἄν oireas, *id.*, ἄτ ἄ oireas, *id.* (*U.*); it is *sm.* used for ná (enumerative etc.) when surprise is intended, 'ré ḗann ἄτ (really for cia beas ἄν ἄτ), who do you think was there? only, on condition that, ἄτ bī-ḗrómám, only be you before me, on condition that you are before me; ἄτ má, but then if; oo buail ré mé ἄτ má buail, he struck me, but then, if he did; ἄτ go háipite, but indeed, but in any case; ἄ ḗo, when, as soon as; ἄτ ἄmáin go, provided only that; ἄτ ἄmáin ná, provided only that not; ἄ. map, unless; ἄ.

b'é, *Δ. 50* b'é, only for; *Δ. Δ* b'é m'o þúile, were it not for my eyes (*Om.*); *sm̃l. Δć, nać* (*Inishm.*).

ćt, -*Δ, pl.* Δććanna, *m.*, a law, decree, an act, a contract or convention, a custom; a term or condition; a concerted decision; a doubt, uncertainty; *Δ* *na* haććaiþ *ř*in, on these terms or conditions; *Δ* *ř* Δćć, with the intention, striving to (*Ů.*), *al.* on condition (that, *etc.*); *al.* Δćć.

ćć, *m.*, exception, a fault, a doubt, an uncertainty; *ř*an *Δ.*, faultless, without doubt.

ććać, -*Δřę, a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, *etc.*

ććáił, -*ÁłΔ, f.*, actuality, (opp. to *ććoř*, theory), *Contr.*

ććaim, -*Δř, v. tr.*, I enact, I impose a condition, I make terms; I vow, resolve; Δććaimř, we resolve, enact. See Δććuřim.

ććbeař, *conj.*, almost, but, except; used like, if not a corrup. of, Δćć munab *eař*, were it not that, only for; *Δ. Δ* *ř*eałbap=Δćć munab *eař* *Δ* *ř.*, were it not for poverty, only for poverty; *Δ'* b'é, *id.* (*Om.*); *Δ'* *muř'* b'é, *id.* (*Or.*); *Δć'* *mař'* b'é, *id.* (*Don.*); in *M.* *mař* *mbeař*, *id.*, *Δć'* *mař* *beař* *ř*o, only that (*N. Con.*).

action (*Δiřřion*), *g. id. m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ćum action *ř*o řéanám, to do a great deed.

ććřa. See *eaććřa*.

ććřann, Δććřannać. See *eaććřann, eaććřannać*.

ććřuř, -*uřęęe, m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing, act of binding, coming to an agreement, imposing conditions; (*also* Δććař).

ććuřim, -*uřař, v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain; I stipulate; I make an agreement; *al.* Δććaim.

Δ=ř, in thy; before verbal nouns = *ř*oř or *Δřař* (*Δř* *ř*o), as *Δ* *ř* molař = *ř*oř molař or *Δřař* molař (*Δř* *ř*o molař), praising thee.

Δ, *Mid. Ir.*, conjunctive pref., now *genly.* *ř*o as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as *Δ* *ř*-berřim, now *ř*oerřim, *Δ*-ćłumim for *ř*o-ćłumim, *Δ*-ćř for *ř*o-ćř.

ć, *g.*, Ář, ćřa, *m.*, luck, fate, *esp.* good luck, prosperity; *Δř* *na* řćářćái, luck at cards (*Inishm.*); *ř*o *n*-ériřřřř *Δ* *n*-ćř *ř*eař, may you prosper; molař řać *aoř*inne *Δ* *n*-ćř *mař* *Δ* řeořaiř, let each one judge his own luck, whether good or bad (some understand *ćř*, a ford, here); *sm̃l. Δř.*

Δό-, Διό- (*smi.* Δό-, Διό-), an intensitive prefix, as Δόουατῆμα, very terrible; Δομόλαιμ, I extol; Διόρῆμιλλμ, I destroy utterly.

Δόα (pron. é) in *phr.* γεαρά Δόα, destructive injunctions (Cruach.); *cf.* γεαρά Δα Δεγρ Διόρῆμιλλε (*D. G.*).

Δοαc, a hod.

Δοαs, a small stack of corn; when stooks are half-dry they are made into *adags*. (*Mon.*); *al.* Δοάs.

Δοαίρ, for Δο. (*Don.*, etc.).

Δοαίλλιnn, -e, -ní, *f.*, an obstruction in a house or apartment, such as a prop to the roof, pots, pans, etc.; used in *pl.* (*Om.*); *cf.* Διόλεann, φαίόλεann.

Δόαιnt, -e, *f.*, kindling, burning; ῖμέρη-όιs Δόαιnte, a kindling spark; Δs Δ., becoming enkindled, flaming; mailír c. Δs Δ., T's malice flaring up; with Δr, playing on, impinging on.

Δόαιrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little horn or point; an inkhorn; a lapwing, peevit, green plover; also Δόαιrcán, Δόαιrcλόs, Δόαιrcλεoς.

Δόαι, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook or fork; Δ. τρι mbeann, a three pronged flesh fork; a trident; *al.* Δel.

Δόαι, -αι, *m.*, concupiscence, adultery; heat in some animals, especially dogs; τά an γεαύρ φα Δόαι, the dog is in heat; *cf. perh.* Δοίβεαι.

Δόαιτán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.

Δόαιτραιθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, an adulterer.

Δόαιτραιθεάct, -a, *f.*, adultery.

Δόαιτpannaá, -áiς, -áiς, *m.*, an adulterer.

Δόαιτpannar, -air, *m.*, adultery.

Δοαή, -aiή, *m.*, an atom; whence τοαοή.

Δοαή, *g.* Δοαή, Δοήa, Adam; often Δοam, -aim; Δοαή-clann, *f.*, descendants of Adam, the human race.

Δοαήail, -mía, *a.*, fortunate, lucky (also Δεsaiail).

Δοamant, -aint, *m.*, adamant.

Δοann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-light; coinneal peaςa, *id.*

Δοann, *m.*, the plant called coltsfoot; Δ. pléibe, mountain coltsfoot, *smi.* used, when dried, for tobacco (*Mayo*).

Δοann, -ainn, *pl.*, *id.* and -a, *m.*, an oven; a pan. *See* oίςeann.

Δόantα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up, inflamed.

Δόantάc, -áiς, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.

Δόantάct, -a, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light; inflammation.

Δόantάιθε, *m.*, a lighter, a kindler, a lamp or candle lighter.

Δόαιrc, -airce, *pl.* -a, -airceanna and -airceáda, *f.*, a horn of animal, drinking or musical horn, a point, a peak; projection on spear-shaft; Δόαιrc φαόδaiς, a hunter's horn; Δ. céoίς, fog-horn; bó na leat-Δόαιrcce, the one-horned cow; φαsάθ ré irceá: i n-Δόαιrc sáδair, he would "make himself scarce" through terror, etc.; Δs ουl i n-Δόαιrcaiθ Δ céile, quarrelling, fighting at close quarters; cuirim Δόaioca Δr, I cuckold.

Δόαιrcάc, -áiς, *a.*, horny; horned; having points or peaks; gabled; as *subs.*, a horned one, a monster, a cuckold.

Δόαιrcάcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuckold; also one having many corns on the foot-soles.

Δόαιrcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of attacking with the horns.

Δόαιrcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gore or attack with the horns; I attack pugnaciously.

Δόαιrcálam, -áil, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Δόαιrcamái, -mía, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.

Δόαιrcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle, a small projection, a corn. *See* Δοαιrcín.

Δόαιrcλόs, *f.* a "bog lark" (*Meath*); Δοi áirceasá, *id.* (*Far.*). *See* Δοαιrcín.

Δόαιrcός, -óίς, -óςa, *f.*, a cornicle.

Δόαιrc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water; a sword-rack or rest; bárlc ha., death in one's bed, a natural as distinguished from a violent death.

Δόar, -air, *m.*, prosperity (also Δεsai).

Δόαιrcaiθ, -e, *f.*, disgust, nausea, trepidation; bí Δ. oim noimir, I felt disgust at it (or at him); cuirpeáθ ré Δ. oirc beir Δs péácaint air, it would give you nausea to look at him.

Δόαιrcaiθeá, -oίς, *a.*, disgusted, qualmy.

Δόαιrcaipt, -e, *f.*, contention.

Δόαιrcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter; Δr Δ., led (as a horse); Δr Δ. Δs, in the power of.

Δοβ, Δοβάc. *See* φαοβ, φαοβάc.

Δοβa, -aó, *ds.*, -aió, *pl.* -aóa, *f.*, a house, an abode; Δ. éasa, house of tragedy; beác-Δοβa, apiary; ar^e instrument (musical), i n-Δοβaóaiθ ceoil amáin, in instruments of music alone; *al.* Δοβ,

ΔΟΥ *μουσική*, musical instrument (*B. C. C.*); *al.* ΔΟΥΔΟ.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΚΟΙΟΥΕΔ, -ΟΥΣ, *a.* pleading, interceding.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΚΟΙΟΥΕΔ, -ΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, *m. and f.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant; ΔΟΥΔΑΚΟΙΟΥΕ, ΔΟΥΔΟΙΟΥΕ, *id.*
 ΔΟΥΔΑΙΛΕΔ, -ΛΙΣ, *a.*, meddlesome; *ip.* ΔΟΥΔΑΙΛΕΔ ΔΝ ΠΑΙΡΤΕ ΤΥ, you are a meddlesome child; ΝΑ ΒΙ ΟΙΟΝ ΔΟΥΔΑΙΛΕΔ ΡΟΙΝ, do not meddle so (*Con.*).
 ΔΟΥΔΑΙΛΙΣ, *g. id., f.*, meddling (as a child); act of meddling; ΒΙ ΔΝ ΔΟΥΔΑΙΛΙΣ ΔΝΝ ΜΙΑΝ, he was ever troublesome; ΜΑ ΒΙΟΝΝ ΤΥ ΔΣ ΔΟΥΔΑΙΛΙΣ ΛΕΙΡ ΔΝ ΤΥΡΝΕ ΡΙΝ ΤΥΡΠΟ ΡΕ ΔΣΥΡ ΒΥΡΡΕΔΡ Ε, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (*Con.*).
 ΔΟΥΔΑΙΡΙΝ, *m.*, a little; as *ad.*, slightly, somewhat.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙ, m.*, a large lump; Δ. ΔΟΥΔΕ, a large stone; Δ. ΠΥΑΤΑ, a large potato; ΔΟΥΔΑΙΡΝΕ, *id.* (from ΡΑΙΟΥΒ or ΡΑΟΥΒ (ΡΑΟΥΒ), ΔΟΥΒ (ΔΟΥΒ)).
 ΔΟΥΔΑΙ, -ΑΙΣ, and ΔΟΥΔΕ, *a.*, great, immense, vast; *al.* ΔΟΥΔΑΙ.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΙ-ΜΟΡ, -ΟΙΡΕ, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous; ΜΟΡ-ΔΟΥΔΑΙ, *id.*
 ΔΟΥΔΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝ, *m.*, a strain of music, a melody.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, melodious.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡ (ΔΟΥΔΑΡ), -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form; ΔΟΥΔΑΡ ΒΡΟΣ, the materials for making shoes; ΔΟΥΔΑΡ ΡΑΔΑΙΡΤ, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; ΔΟΥΔΑΡ ΡΑΟΙΡ, an apprentice to a mason, *etc.*; ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, quantity; ΤΑ ΔΟΥΔΑΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΑΔΑ ΔΝΝ, there is a good many of them (*M.*); means, wealth, providence; ΤΑ ΜΟ ΕΥΡΑ ΞΑΝ ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, my career is improvident. ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, in the sense "stuff," *etc.*, is pron. (in *M.* at least) ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, but in sense "number, quantity, means," *etc.*, it is pron. ΔΟΥΔΑΡ; perhaps they are different words, ΤΑ Δ. Δ. ΞΗΟΤΑ ΞΟ ΜΑΙΤ ΡΑΝ ΒΡΕΔΡ ΡΟΙΝ; that man is well able to do his business (even if he neglects to do it); *ip.* ΤΡΥΔΣ ΔΝ ΤΕ ΝΑ ΒΙΟΝΝ Δ. Δ. ΒΕΔΤΑΔ ΔΝΝ, sad is his state who is unable to gain a livelihood; tribute, recompense (*S. R.*); Ε ΡΑΟΙΛΕΑΔ ΔΡ Δ Δ., to let him off on his own hook; ΔΣ ΙΜΤΕΑΔΤ ΔΡ Δ Δ. ΡΕΙΝ (le n-Δ. ΡΕΙΝ, *id.*), asserting his freedom or independence, striking out for himself;

ΒΕΙΝΝ ΔΡ Μ'Α. ΡΕΙΝ ΔΡΙΡ, I should be free once more (if my wife died); Δ. ΟΙΛΒΕΙΜΕ, scandal; ΒΕΙΝΝ Δ. ΟΙΛΒΕΙΜΕ ΤΟ, I give scandal to (*Donl.*); ΒΑΙΝΝΙ ΛΕ ΗΑ., I am relevant, to the point (*id.*); ΡΑΤΑ ΟΝ Δ., wide of the mark; cause, of grief, *etc., etc.*, ΝΑΔ ΤΡΥΔΣ Δ ΗΑ., that her case was to be pitied (*Car.*); circumstance; ΞΑΝ ΔΙΡΟ ΔΟΥΔΑΙΡ, regardless of circumstances; as *ad.*, somewhat, rather; ΤΑ ΡΕ Δ. ΔΑΟΙ, it is somewhat narrow, rather narrow; *dim.* -ΑΙΡΙΝ, used similarly (*cf.* use of ΡΟΙΝΝ in *Con.* and ΡΑΡ, built, *γ.*, *M.*).
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, a malignant ulcer, a carbuncle, ΔΣ ΤΕΑΝΑΝ ΔΟΥΔΑΙΡ, festering, ΔΣ ΔΟΥΔΑΡΥΔΤ, *id.*
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, the part of an oar that fits into its berth, also the row-lock or cleat on the gunwale on which the oar rests; ΔΟΥΔΑΡ ΤΟ ΜΑΙΟΥΕ ΡΑΝ Δ., put your oar in its berth; also ΔΟΥΔΑΡ.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡΑΔ. See ΔΟΥΔΑΡΑΔ.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡΑΙΣ, *f.*, fortunateness, good chance. See ΔΟΥΔΑΡΑΙΣ.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡΑΔ, *indec. a.*, material.
 ΔΟΥΔΟΣ, -ΟΙΣ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap; *al.* ΔΟΥΔΟΣ, ΔΟΥΔΟΣ, ΔΟΥΔΟΣ.
 ΔΟΥΔΑΡΟΥΕΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, appearance, indication of growth and development in persons and things; promise; ΤΑ Δ. ΜΟΡ ΡΑΝ ΕΥΙΤΕΑΔΤ ΡΟΙΝ, that wheat-crop promises well; suitability, condition; ΝΙΛ ΡΕ Ι Ν-Δ., it is not suitable, not in a fit condition (*Aran, etc.*); ΤΥΣΕ ΝΑΔ ΒΡΥΙΛ ΤΥ ΔΣ ΙΑΡΑΔ? ΝΙΛ ΡΕ Ι Ν-Δ., why are you not fishing? the weather is not suitable, or promising (*Inishm.*); the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ΔΟΥΔ., ΔΡΑΙΟΥΔΟΥΔΑΡ, ΔΟΥΔΑΡΟΥΙΡ. See ΔΟΥΔΑΡ, ΔΟΥΔΑΡΟΥΙΡ. ΔΟΥΔΙΜ, I see. See ΔΟΥΔΙΜ.
 ΔΟΥΔΟΝΝΑΡ; *al.* ΔΟΥΔΟΝΝΑΡ, ΔΟΥΔΟΝΝΑΔ. See ΔΟΥΔΙΜ and ΔΟΥΔΙΜ.
 ΔΟΥΕΙΜ, *v. tr., irreg.* (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *le* with *dat.* of person addressed; ΔΟΥΕΙΜ ΔΝ ΜΕΙΟΥ ΡΕΟ ΤΕΑΤ, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with ΞΟ, ΝΑΔ, or ΝΑ; ΔΟΥΕΙΜ ΞΟ ΒΡΥΙΛ, Δ. ΝΑ ΡΥΙΛ, or ΝΑΔ ΒΡΥΙΛ; also with infinitive (rare); I mean, I refer to, in qualifying or correcting a statement; ΝΙ ΤΥ Δ., I do not refer to you; ΑΒΑΙΡ Ε, well said! quite true; ΝΑ ΗΑΒΑΙΡ Ε, ah no! I hope not! you

don't mean it; *ραιε!* *νά* *habairé*, alas! I hope it is not so; *δβαιρ*, *δβαιμίρ*, say, suppose, let us grant; *νά habairé* *foat* *μαρ* *ḡeall* *αιρ*, do not mention, do not say a word about it; *Δ. ι* *ḡcoinnib*, I oppose, refuse; *ní* *δβαιμ* (*al. ní* *veirim*) *ιτ* *coinnib*, I agree with you; *ῖν* *é* *δveirim*, that is what I mean; *ní* *veirim* *νά* *ḡo* (*ní* *δβαιμ* *νά* *ḡo*) *ḡruil* *ῖé* *ann*, I fancy he is there; *ῖρ* *é* *δvoubairt* *ῖé* *liom*, what he said to me was; *Δ. δmḡán*, I sing a song; *δmáil* *δvóεmḡaró* *vliḡe* *εατοῖεα*, as the law shall decide between them.

Δόφuar, *-αιε*, *a.*, very cold.

Δόφuat, *-α*, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Δόφuatmḡar, *-αιε*, *a.*, horrible, detestable; *al.* *δvóuatmḡar*.

Δόφuatmḡarac̃t, *-α*, *f.*, an abomination, great fear; *al.* *-αιρεac̃t*.

Δ v'iaiparó = *το* *iaiparó*. See *iaiparó*.

Δól, *g.* *δótle*, *f.*, a breeze, wind; common in place names.

Δólacat, *-αιε*, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; *δólacan*, *-αιν*, *id.*; *al.* *δónacat*.

Δólacaim, *vl.* *δólacat* and *δólacan*, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See *δónacaim*.

Δólacánac̃, *-αιḡ*, *-αιε*, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Δólac̃te, *p.a.*, buried; *al.* *δólac̃ta*.

Δólann, *m.*, a hero (*O'Cl.*). See *δóleann*.

Δómaro, *-αιo*, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like *δóbar*; *δómaro* *ceangáite* *oá* *céile*, a raft; staying power, vigour; utility, power of work; *níl* *don* *Δ. ann*, he has no lasting power; *bain* *Δ. ar* *ῖoin*, turn that to good use, make it last, or go far, *cf.* *arán*; *δómaro* *ceatḡmḡna*, boards on both sides of the stern of a boat (*Don.*); *Δ. éruinne*, the curved boards as they approach the stern; *Δ. úrláir*, the floor or bottom timbers of a boat (*Don.*); a poem; *gs.* as *a.*, *δómaro*, wooden. (*δómaro* in *Con.* and *U.*).

Δómarvean, *f.*, early morning; *bí* *annro* *ar* *an* *Δ.*, be here very early in the morning; *níom* *ḡeasat* *vul* *'o* *évolat* *ḡo* *vci* *an* *Δ.*, I was unable to go to bed till daybreak (*Om.*).

Δómáil, *-ála*, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; *leabair* *δómála*, a receipt book. See *δómuḡisim*; *al.* *δómeas̃il*.

Δómaíl, *a.*, fortunate, lucky; *ḡo* *há*, fortunately; *al.* *δóamaíl*.

Δómaim, *vl.* *δómáil*, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. See *δómuḡisim*.

Δómálae, *-αιε*, *a.*, admitting, confessing; responsible for (*i*).

Δómálae, *-α*, *f.*, act of admitting, confessing, etc.; responsibility; *ní* *éḡḡarann* *Δ. na* *hoibḡe* *ῖn* *oim* *ῖéin*, I would not take the responsibility of that business on myself.

Δómar, *-αιε*, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Δómarac̃, *-αιε*, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, opportune; *al.* *δóbarac̃*.

Δómaraiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune, fortunateness; *ar* *δómaraiḡe* *an* *vómain* (*nó* *an* *ῖraoḡail*), by the luckiest chance imaginable; *al.* *δóbaraiḡe*.

Δómolaó, *-ιεα*, *m.*, act of praising highly; laudation.

Δómolaím, *-αó*, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Δómuḡisim, *vl.* *δómáil*, *δómáe*, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge; *ar* *δómuḡis* *leac̃*, all who took sides with you, believed in you (*H.*); I say, state, proclaim; *sm̃.* *δvouiḡim* (*Om.*).

Δónacat, *-αιε*, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See *δólacat*.

Δónacaim, *vl.*, *-acat*, and *-cat*, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Δónacal, *-ait*, *m.*, act of burial; place or position of burial; *ḡuḡaró* *Δ* *éasann* *ar* *Δ*, his head was removed from his buried body (*F. F.*).

Δónac̃e, *-αιḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Δónat, *g.* *δóanta*, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; spirit, courage; illumination, lighting up; beginning, inventing.

Δónaim, *vl.* *-at*, and *δóaint*, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame; *δóantair* *εατοῖmḡn*, we quarrel; *Δ. ῖraiḡn*, I cause a row; *ní* *ḡaiḡ* *beim* *ḡs* *δvóḡat* *teineat* *ḡiam* *νά* *ḡo* *n-δóantat* *εατοῖεα*, no two ever set to kindle a fire without quarrelling; *intr.*, I flare up, rage, burn; *ḡs* *δóaint* *μαρ* *ῖmól* *vub*, burning like a black cinder; with *ar*, I impinge, or play on; *Δ. ḡann*, I make a verse.

Δónáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

Δónáireac̃, *-ḡiḡe*, *a.*, shamefaced, modest; shameful (as an act, etc.).

Δónót, *a.*, fresh.

Δónót, *-ót*, *m.*, in *phr.*, *ḡs* *vóanam* *δónót* *to* *vúine*, making much of one, honouring one specially, as by a feast, a dance, etc. (*By.*).

Δóót. See *δvóḡat*.

Δórat, *δórat̃eα*, *m.*, adoration, worship,

ne, our John; to denote a habitual mental state towards one (ap), tá ghráin agam ort, I hate you; fuactamar as Dia, hateful before God; with *vl.*, corresponding to pres. part. in English, as páir, growing; tá ré as a (‘sa) táctar (as well as ‘sa táctar), he is choking him; tá an puo roin agam miltéar, that affair is destroying me; táim as uol go Corcair, I am going to Cork; tá an rampar as teact, summer is coming; beir as cannt leat, to be speaking to you; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, as bualaó aniam uó, while he was coming from the west; as teact ón Ráit óam inóe, as I was coming from the Rath yesterday; as bupreao an gheata óam, as I was breaking the gate; cf. iar (ap) with *vl.* expressing the completion of the action iar (ap) mbupreao an gheata óam, when I had broken the gate; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, tá ré reiríobta agam, I have written it; cao tá agat uá reiríobta? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, éuaró ré as lámác, he went to shoot; mar bí aige, as he had, as he was; mar (a) raib aige, “where he had,” where he was; but mar (a) raib ré, where he was; and mar bí ré, as he was; tá ré ar ‘Domhnall agam, I impute it to Domhnall; used of possession after verbs other than ip, tá; ‘fás ré aigeao agam, he left me money; congabaim agam réim an bó, I keep the cow in my own possession; used in correlation to ar, ó, le, uo; tá cion as Seán oim, John is fond of me; tá coirce agam ar Seán, John owes me oats; tá for agam ón briaómar, I am feeling relief from the fever; tá rcéala agam uaité, I have heard from her; tá aithe agam ar Eiblin, I know Eileen; tá gaol agam le héamonn, I am related to Eamonn; tá formar agam le héoin, I envy, vie with, Eoin; in the writings of, léigtear as Eoin, we read in the Gospel of St. John; concerning, about; as a nveamharao doctúirí pomaó, concerning which doctors have certified (*Kea*): is equivalent to *ve* partitively, a lán aca=a lán uíob; is not used of agent *genly.* except after past part. constructions or the *vl.* corresponding to the pres. part. in English. When the tense of the verb expressing the

action is simply stated with a past part. or a verbal corresp. to the English pres. part. as is not used. Thus we do not say ittear agam é, it is being eaten by me; there are some exceptions in *poet.* as uo rmaoineao agam, I resolved on, it was determined on by me; with gabaim; uo gab as a bualaó, he set about beating him; gab agam, forgive me, pass me over; ní gabann an bár as oimuis ar bit, death passes over no tribe whatever; used in phrases like as reo, reo, here is, behold; as reo ‘na uíaró mé, behold I follow him; as reo éuam an gaóar, lo, the dog is coming towards me; in correlation with ar to express advantage over, tá órlac agam ar, I am an inch taller than he; tá uá bliaróin aige oim, he is older by two years than I am; of place, near, at, as an oteimó, near the fire; at a meeting, etc., where ar is the more usual prep.; as an aippeann, at Mass, but ar an aonaó, at the fair; other uses: bíó aige, let him have his way; tá ré annroin agat asur gan focál ar, there he is now, not speaking a word; tá teinnear im éann aige, (*al.* tá teinnear im éann uíaró), I have a headache from him; tá uan as an gcaoiris, the sheep has a lamb (actually yeaned); tá uan ran éaoiris, the sheep is bearing a lamb; tá na ba i nóirc agam, my cows are run dry, also I have caused the cows to run dry, tá na ba i nóirc oim, my cows have run dry to my loss; tá Seán marb agam, I have just killed John, also John lies dead with me, also I have vexed and tormented John; tá agam, I desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); as *smt.* means for, because of, compared with. *ás, g.* áis and ása, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck; rcéal ása, a great story; á. uo uéanam, to triumph; caoó an áis, palm of the joust, fair lady. *See áó.* *ás, g.* aige, *f.*, a cow, a deer; *a.* allaró, a wild deer. *asa, g.* *id.*, *d.* -aró, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní’l asa agam ar, I have no leisure to do it; interval of space; gan o’a. eaoimann acé goir, with only a field between us; gan a., without delay. *asa, asá,* compounded of ‘as, at, etc., and a, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

ΔΣΑΔ, -αιγε, *a.*, valorous.
 ΔΣΑΙΘ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, *emph.*, -τε. *See* ΔΣ, *prep.*
 ΔΣΑΙΘ, *g.* Διγε, and ΔΣΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; ΔΙ ΔΣΑΙΘ, opposite, over against, in front of, forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ΟΥ ΔΣΑΙΘ, to progress; Ι Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ΟΥΙ Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ΟΥΙ Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ, to go against; ΟΥΙ Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ ΔΝ ΛΑΕ, an egg for each day; ΛΕ Η-ΔΣΑΙΘ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; ΟΥΙ Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ, what for? (*Inishm.*); of direction; ΔΣΑΙΘ ΟΥ ΟΥΔΕ ΔΙΡΤ ΔΙ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying *adj.*, ΟΥ, ΜΑΙΤ, ΓΕ.), ΙΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΔΝ ΔΣΑΙΘ ΟΥΤ Ε, you well deserve it, *etc.* (but *see* ΟΥΘΕΑΘ); ΛΕ ΗΔΣΑΙΘ, towards, in preparation for, against; ΛΕ Η-Δ. ΔΝ ΔΣΑΙΘ, in preparation for the winter; Ι Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ ΔΝ ΤΡΗΟΤΑ ΟΥ ΟΥΜΑΙΝΝ ΜΟ ΛΕΙΝΕ, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*C. M.*); ΟΥΟΝΝ-ΤΩΙΓΕΑΡ 'Ν-ΔΙ Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ, (who) offend against us; ΝΙΟΙΡ ΟΥΣ ΡΕ ΛΑ ΔΙ Δ. Ο ΝΟΟΛΑΙΣ, he has not been a day well since Christmas; ΟΑΙΝΝΕ ΔΙ Δ., pure milk (*Con.*); ΙΝ ΟΥΡΑ ΒΑΙΣΙΝΝ ΟΝΕ ΔΣ ΟΥ ΔΙ Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ (for ΔΙ ΔΣΑΙΘ); Δ. ΒΕΙΛ, a great scolding; ΟΥΣ Δ. ΟΥ ΒΕΙΛ ΟΥΟΜ, turn your bargaining away from me (*cf.* Δ. ΟΥ ΟΥΟΜΑΙΘΕΑΤΑ); ΟΥΑΝΝ ΔΙ Δ., straight ahead; ΟΥΑΝ ΔΙ Τ'Α., come on, go on; ΔΙ Μ' Δ. ΔΝΟΝΝ, opposite me at some distance; ΔΙ Μ' Δ. ΑΜΑΔ, right in front of me, before my eyes; ΟΥΙΜ Ι Ν-ΔΣΑΙΘ, I oppose; ΟΥΙΜ Δ. ΔΙ, I attack; Δ. ΔΙ Δ. ΡΕ. face to face with; ΟΥΙΜ Δ. ΟΥΟΜΑΙΘ ΔΙ, I accost; ΟΥΙΜ Δ. ΔΙ, I go towards (*S. C. M.*); ΟΥΙΜ Δ. ΟΥ, I face; ΟΥΙΜ Δ. ΟΥΟΜΑΙΘ ΟΥ (ΔΙ), I face with hostile intent; Δ Δ. ΔΙ ΔΝ ΟΥΑΙΡΡΕ, he facing the sea; ΛΕ Η., (*al.* Λ'Α.) in expectation of, expecting the birth of (offspring); ΟΥ Λ'Α. ΛΑΟΙΣ, a cow near calving; ΟΥ Δ ΜΑΔΑΙΡ ΛΕ Ν-Δ Δ. ΔΝ ΤΡΑΤ ΡΟΙΝ, his mother was expecting to be delivered of him at that time; Ι Ν-Δ., compared with; ΤΑ Δ. ΟΥΑΝ ΔΙ, he is deadly pale; Δ. ΟΥ ΟΥΟΜΑΙΘ ΟΥΟΙΒ, to give them countenance (*B. C. C.*); ΤΑ Δ. ΝΑ ΟΥΟΡΑΝ ΔΙ, the paths lead to it; Ι Ν-Δ. Δ ΟΥΟ, head downwards; *pl.*, ΔΙΓΕ (often written ΔΣΤΑ, ΔΣΑ) the face, the countenance; *gs. al. id.* and ΔΣΑΙΣΕ.

ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΟΥΑΝΑ, *a.*, bold, presumptuous.
 ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΡΟΙΟΙ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΙΓΕ-ΡΟΙΟΙ, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*; ΔΣΑΙΘ ΡΟΙΟΙΣ, *id.* (*Con.*).
 ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΟΝΟΙΡ, *f.*, face, countenance; complexion.
 ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΝΑΙΜΕΑΔ, *a.*, shy, shamefaced.
 ΔΣΑΙΛΤ, -ε, *f.*, voice, cry (*Aran*); act of talking, discoursing, arguing; ΔΣ Δ. ΡΑ'Ν ΡΕΑΛ, arguing about the matter. *See* ΔΣΑΛΛΑΜ.
 ΔΣΑΙΝΟΕΑΤ, -Δ, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*).
 ΔΣΑΙΝ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -νε. *See* ΔΣ, *prep.*
 ΔΣΑΙΝΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment; dispute, challenge; Ε ΟΥΑ. ΟΥΙΜ, to visit me with retribution for it.
 ΔΣΑΙΛ. *See* ΔΣΑΛΛΑΜ.
 ΔΣΑΙΛΑΙΜ, *vl.* -ΔΙ, -ΛΙΝΑ, and -ΑΙΛΤ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with, I accost, I beseech.
 ΔΣΑΛΛΑΜ, -ΛΙΝΑ, *d.*, -ΔΙ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing; vocative case; *al.* ΔΣΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΤ, *f.*, *smt. m.*, and ΔΣΑΙΛΤ.
 ΔΣΑΜ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me; *emph.*, -ΡΑ. *See* ΔΣ, *prep.*
 ΔΣΑΝΟΘ. *See* ΔΘΝΟΘ.
 ΔΣΑΟΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, the stomach in fowls.
 ΔΣΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, revenge, retribution, dispute, doubt, challenge; ΤΑΙΜ Ι Ν-Δ. ΡΑ'Ν ΡΕΑΛ, I doubt the matter (*Antr.*); ΓΑΝ ΔΟΝ, without doubt (*ib.*) (also ΔΣΜΑΘ). *See* ΔΣΑΙΝΤ.
 ΔΣΑΙΡΟ, -ΑΙΡΟ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).
 ΔΣΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious; visiting with retribution.
 ΔΣΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shanks. (*W. K.*).
 ΔΣΑΙΡΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΝΙ, *m.*, a pleader, one who sues, plaintiff; *al.* ΔΣΜΑΟΙΡ.
 ΔΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΔΣΑΤ-ΡΑ. *See* ΔΣ, *prep.*
 ΔΣΘΑ, *indec. a.*, valorous, warlike (*O'Cl.*).
 ΔΣΜΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, valiant, brave; ΔΣΜΑΙΡ-ΑΙΜΕ, *al.* ΔΘΜΑΙΡ-Δ., a brave party.
 ΔΣΝΑΙΘ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΟΥΕ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.
 ΔΣΝΑΡ. *See* ΔΙΣΝΕΑΡ.
 ΔΣΘ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*), an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. K.*); ΓΑΝ ΔΟΝ Δ., without any doubt; without equivocation, without gloss; ΟΥΙΜ Δ. ΔΝΝ, I give it (the story, *etc.*); a twist; *al.* ΑΘ. *See* ΑΙΤΘΕΟ.

ΑΣΘΙΟ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*); *cf.* ΑΣΘ.

ΑΣΗΛΑC, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive; revengeful, visiting with retribution, (*also* ΑΣΗΛΑC and ΑΣΗΛΑC).

ΑΣΗΛΑC, *pl.* -ησ, -ησ, -ησ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and *ap.* of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ημιν ΑΣΗΛΑC ΘΕΑ ΟΥΤ Ε ΡΗΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΑΣΗΛΑC ΤΟ ΘΥΟΓΑΛΤΑΡ ΑΠ ΑΝΘΡ, be avenged on him now; I pray, beg, beseech; Τ'ΑΣΗΛΑC ΡΕ ΘΕΑ ΣΟ ΤΟΥΤΑCΤΑC, he earnestly besought God, *etc.*; ΑΣΗΛΑC ΙΡ ΣΥΡΙΘΗΜ ΕΥ, Α ΕΙΣΕΛΑΜΕΝΑ, *gc.*, I pray and beseech thee, O Lord, *etc.*; Α. CΟΝΣΗΛΑC, I invoke aid; I claim; I sue; Α. Ε ΡΑΝ ΕΙΘΗ, I sue him for the crime; Α. ΜΟ ΗΙΟΥCΑΙΡ ΑΠ, I satisfy my malice on; Τ'ΑΣΗΛΑC ΑΠΟ-ΕΙΘΗΡΑ ΑΠ, to demand or exact tribute from; *al.* ΑΣΗΛΑCΙC. *See* ΑΣΗΛΑC and ΑΣΗΛΑC.

ΑΣΗΛΑCΙC, -ήρα, -ήρα, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΑΣΗΛΑCΙC. *See* ΑΣΗΛΑC.

ΑΣΗΛΑCΙC (dimin. of ΑΣΗΛΑC, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ί, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΑΣΗΛΑC (often reduced to Α'Ρ, ΑΡ, ΙΡ, 'Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'ΥΡ), *conj.* and, but, *etc.*; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; ΑΝ ΑΜΙΛΑCΤΟ Α ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΟΛΠΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΗΝ ΑΣΗΛΑC ΜΟ ΞΕΑΝ ΜΑΡΒ, do you think I would drink that *seeing* that my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΥΞΑΙΝΝ ΑΣΗΛΑC ΞΕΑΒΑC ΑΠ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ΕΘΗ, as; as... as; CΟΛΑΝΝ CΑΡΑΛΛ ΕΘΗ ΜΑΙC ΑΣΗΛΑC ΕCΟΛΑΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΑΝΝ, the same as; after ΟΙΠΕΑC, just as much as; ΑΝ ΟΙΠΕΑC ΑΣΗΛΑC ΡΕCΠΛΗC (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; with ΑΜΙΛΑCΤΟ, namely, that is; ΙΡ ΑΜΙΛΑCΤΟ Α ΒΙ ΡΕ ΑΣΗΛΑC CΑΡΑΙΝ ΑΡ Α CΕΑΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑC ΑΣΗΛΑC ΡΑΙCΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΜΕ ΒΑΛΑCΤΟ ΑΣΗΛΑC ΜΕ ΤΙΝΝ, to strike me though sick; ΙΕ ΡΑΙΤ ΑΣΗΛΑC ΣΟ ΞΕΠΕCΑC ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑCΤΟ ΑΣΗΛΑC ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΡ ΝΟΪΛ ΑΣΗΛΑC ΣΟ, in hopes that; used expletively or to restore an interrupted sequence as, ΙΕ ΗΑΝΑΜ-

ΑΙΝΝ ΤΟ ΜΑΡΒ, ΑΡΡΑ ΜΑΙΡΕ, ΑΣΗΛΑC ΝΑ ΒΗΡ Ε, for the sake of the souls of your dead friends, said Mary, and do not break it.

ΑΣΗΛΑC, *m.*, an addition; an appendix; ΑΣΗΛΑC (*Con.*).

ΑΙΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail! an ave.

ΑΙΒΕΑΜΑΙ, -ήλα, *a.*, ripe; lively, vigorous. *See* ΑΒΑΙC.

ΑΙΒΕΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΗΑ, *ad.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ΕΑΙΝΙC ΡΕ ΙΡΤΕΑC ΣΟ ΗΑΙΒΕΙΛ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑCΤΟ ΡΗΝ= immediately after that, he came in; *al.* flattering; as *subs.*, suddenness, surprise.

ΑΙΒΕΙΛΕΑC, -λήσε, causing surprise.

ΑΙΒΕΙΡΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, state of being in high spirits, sporting.

ΑΙΒΕΙΡ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδα, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; exaggeration.

ΑΙΒΕΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*); loss, damage (*ib.*); *interj.*, ό, *a.*, nonsense! (prob. ident. in this sense with ΑΙΒΕΙΡ or ΑΙΜΠΕΙΡ).

ΑΙΒΕΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; exaggeration, extravagance; nonsense; ΤΑ ΑΙΒΕΙΡ ΟΥΜ, I am glad or pleased (pron. ΑΙΤΒΕΙΡ or ΑΙΡΕΙΡ); ΡΑΙCΙΝ ΑΙΒΕΙΡΕ, a laughing-stock; *al.* ΑΙΡΕΙΡ.

ΑΙΒΕΙΡΕΑC, -ήσε, *a.*, droll, humorous; merry; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant; ΙΡ Α. ΑΝ ΤΟΥΝΕ ΕΥ, you are a droll person; -εαμαί, *id.*

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, -τη, *f.*, the alphabet. *See* ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ.

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, -βέι, *m.*, Abel.

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡΕΑCΤ. *See* ΑΒΑΙCΤΗΡ, ΑΒΑΙCΤΗΡΕΑCΤ.

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, -ε, *pl.* -ε and -εαδα, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit; hue of the complexion from tears, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); a "habit" or dress worn by the dying and deceased members of certain confraternities, *etc.*; ΑΝ Α. ΜΑΡΙ CΟCΤΑ ΟΥΤ, you wearing the habit as a dress, being dead (*D. S.*); this reference proves that the custom was common in the seventeenth century; *al.* ΑΒΑΙCΤΗΡ.

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, -η, *f.*, alphabet; ΑΝ Α. ΛΕΙCΙΜΝ, the elements of learning; ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, -η, *id.*

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδα, *f.*, a flying spark of fire; a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a thunderbolt.

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡ, -ε, *f.*, electricity (*rec.*).

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗΡΕΑC, *a.*, electrical (*rec.*).

ΑΙΒΙCΤΗC, -ήσε, -ήσε, *f.*, a spark as from flint, stone, *etc.*; a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; ΤΟΙCΕΑCΤ

'na haibléois í, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake, anything borne in the air as a feather, *etc.*
 Διβλίσμ, -ιυγάδ, *v. intr.*, I scintillate, sparkle, glitter.
 Διβνεάδ, -νίγε, *a.*, abounding in rivers, fluvial.
 Διβνεάν, -αιν, *m.*, the month of April; *Δ. βογ βραοναδ*, mild, showery April; *pron.* Διβράν in *M.*, Διβνεάν in *Con.* and *U.*; *al.* Διβνεοί, Διβραον.
 Διβνιρ, -ε, *a.*, frail, inconstant; *Δν τ-αορ ός Δ. βάιρη-έαστομ*, unsteady and light-headed youth (*Donl.*); *al.* Διβνιορ.
 Διβνιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, frailty, inconstancy.
 Δίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; *ι n-Δίε*, close by him; *ι n-Δίε Δν βάιε*, near the village; *ι n-Δίε λιον*, *ι m' Δίε*, beside me; also *ι n-Δίε τάμ*, near me (*M.*); *ι n-Δίε τε μάίς*, beside the Maigue; *Δρ Δ.*, contiguous to; *Δρ Δ.*, away from; *Δρ Δ. μο ξνάρ*, away from my love (*Om.* song); *έ ύίβιρ Δρ Δ. Δν τίς*, to banish him from the vicinity of the house; *ι n-Δίε na γκοίιτε*, beside the woods; *capall Δίε*, a horse led by one's side; *ιρ πορρ φινεαδ* *ι n-Δίε na mine*, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand; *ι n-Δ.* (with *g.*), together with, in company with, in addition to; *παρ παοζαίλ έυζατ* *ι n-Δ. na plánc*, length of life, together with health be thine; 'na *n-Δ.*, along with them.
 Δίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hole in a sea rock in which a crab or lobster hides (*Ros.*); *παδ, id.* (*Con.*); *pl.* -cίρεάδ (*Don.*).
 Δίεαδτ. *See* Δίεαπτ.
 Δίεαντα, *indec. a.*, natural, as *opp.* to artificial; *φίον Δ.*, undiluted, unadulterated wine; also *Δίεαντα*, Δίοντα.
 Δίεαπτ, -Δ, lesson, instruction; admonition; Δίεαδτ, *id.*
 Δίε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her; *al.* Δίε. *See* Δς, *prep.*
 Δίε, -ε, -εάδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Δίε έμιοτ-ανναδτα, the ague; any calamity; Δ. όπτ, may sickness, calamity, *etc.*, seize thee.
 Δίε, -ε, -ί, *f.*, accident (as opposed to substance); Δίε Δν Δράμ, the accidents of the bread.
 Δίεοεάδ, -οίγε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate, calamitous.
 Δίεοεάδ, -οίς, *m.*, a sick person.

Δίε, -ε, *f.*, convenience; proximity; skilful work; *νί βαοζαί leo τέατ im Δ.*, they are not afraid to come near me.
 Δίε, -ε, *f.*, assonance of the caesura of the second half-line with a word in the last line (*Contr.*).
 Δίε, -ε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous. *See* Δίε.
 Δίε, -ε, *f.*, skill, dexterity; freedom of action; *ταβαίμ Δ. τό*, give him freedom of action, leave him alone; a feat of dexterity; a useful act.
 Δίε, -ί, *v. tr.*, I vex, harass; *Δίε μεαβαί τ' Δίε m'anam*, an illusive vision troubled my soul (*O' Ra.*).
 Δίε. *See* Δίε.
 Δίε, Δίε. *See* Δίε, Δίε.
 Δίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εάδ, and -mí, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a family, a race, a tribe; in a deprecating sense, a gang; a battalion; *κύς βυρόνε παν Δ.*, five divisions in the Δίε (*F. F.*); *al.* of beasts; Δ. τά ζνιόίς, a portion of his herd.
 Δίε, *f.*, a race or tribe.
 Δίε, -mí, *m.*, nature.
 Δίε. *See* Δίε.
 Δίε-, intensive prefix; very, exceedingly. *See* Δίε, Δίε.
 Δίε, for ύίε, heed.
 Δίε, -mí, a term for a land-agent or steward; *al.* -mí (*W. M.*).
 Δίε, -ε, *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.* vastness; an increase; boasting; exaggeration; *ζαν εαρναμ ζαν Δ.*, neither too little nor too much; wonder dread, surprise; *έάνις ιονζναδ Δς Δ. όπμ*, I was startled and surprised; *βεαζάν Δίε το έυρ ίερ*, to exaggerate it a little.
 Δίε, -ί, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.
 Δίε, -ε, *f.*, a boasting, wonder, hugeness, enormity.
 Δίε, -mí, the Adversary the Devil, now *pron.* and often written Δίε, which see.
 Δίε, -ε, *f.*, wickedness, devilry; malicious hostility; Δ. Δν τ' Δίε, the devil's wicked machinations; *al.* Δίε.
 Δίε, -ε, *f.*, the deep sea. *See* Δίε.
 Δίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, splendour, size, form, apparition; a chant. *See* Δίε.
 Δίε, -ί, *a.*, vast, dreadful; loud (of sound), given to chanting, *etc.*; splendid; *al.* Δίε.
 Δίε, -ε, *f.*, vastness, hugeness, loudness (of sound); splendour,

ἀρόβριζιμ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I boast; I insist on, emphasise; suggest, reveal; ὅτεαρ ὅα ἀρόβριζαὸ ὅδ, it was being revealed to him (*Don.*); *cf.* ταῖς ἀρόβριζιμ. ἀρόβριζαὸ, -ίγε, *m.*, act of boasting, emphasising, *etc.*; κυρὸ ἀρόβριζε, a matter for boasting (*C. Br.*).

ἀρόεαὸ. *See* οἰρόεαὸ.

ἀρόεαρ, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, *etc.* *See* οἰεαρ.

ἀρόεαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, the air; the ether. *See* ἀετ.

ἀροίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a guardian, a guarantor, a hostage; *al.* εἰροίρε.

ἀρόλε, a cooper's adze.

ἀρόλεανν, -linne, *pl. -na* and -linní, *f.*, a fair lady; *cf.* *Δ.*, an armour-rack.

ἀρόλεανν, -linn, *pl. -linní, m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.*, a mailed warrior; in *pl. -linní* and ἀρόλις, props to keep up the house-roof, pots, churns, *etc.*, in one's way on the floor (*Cm.*); *al.* παρόλεανν, and αὐλεανν.

ἀρόλεαρ, -λείρε, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent, loath, unwilling, reluctant; *gnly. pron.* ἀρόλεαρ; *al.* αἰτόλεαρ, αἰτόλεαρ, αἰτόλεαρ and αἰτοίρεαμαῖλ. ἀρόλείρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, indolence, reluctance; *pron.* ἀρόλείρε; *al.* αἰτοίρεαετ, αἰτοίρεαετ, -αετ.

ἀρόμ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, desire, inclination, aim, in *pl.*, fits of humour; ἀν ἔφυλ ἀον Δ. ἀγας 'να ὅτιοῦ? have you no desire for it, are you aiming at it? ἀν ἔφυλ ἀον Δ. ἀγας ἀιρ? *id.*; νί'λ ἀον Δ. ἀγε ἀιρ ὅλ Δ-βαίε, he has no thought of going home; ὅ'δον Δ., on purpose; *smt.* confounded with πεῖομ; *cf. perh.*, ἀομ, inclination.

ἀρόμεαῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, ambitious, eager; flighty.

ἀρόμεαννά, -αίγε, *a.*, ambitious; eager; flighty.

ἀρόμεανναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, business, pursuit.

ἀρόμίλλιμ, -λεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I ruin utterly. I devastate, overlook (with evil eye).

ἀρόνεαρ. *See* αἰγνεαρ.

ἀροίρεαμαετ, -α, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

ἀροίριμ, -ιρ (αἰτόβριμ), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge. *See* αἰτόεαραιμ.

ἀρρεανν, -ρινν, *pl. id.* and ἀρριννί, *m.*, (*f. Om.* where *r* is silent), the Mass; Δ. καννταίρεαετ, a sung Mass, a high Mass; Δ. κυρρ, a requiem with the corpse present; Δ. να γείρε, the birth Mass, midnight Mass on Christmas eve; Δ. να γείρε Δ. ιρ ρίε, the Christmas midnight Mass equals twenty-one Masses (folk saying); Δ. ὅμιναις,

Sunday's Mass; Δ. ὅε, God's Mass, holy Mass; λέιξιμ Δ., I say Mass; βείριμ Δ. ναίμ, *id.*; έίριμ Δ., I hear Mass; ἀν έεαὸ Δ., earliest Mass in the day; Δς ὅλ ὅο ὅτι ἀν τ.Δ., going to Mass; Δς παὸ ἀρρινν, saying Mass; έίρειαρ Δ. le hanam έεαίρ, I got a Mass said for John's soul; ὅο έέαν ἀν τ.Δ., who denied the virtue of the Mass; ιρ ρεάρι Δ. ρόματ 'νά ὅα Δ. ιτ ὅιαιὸ, one Mass offered for you during your life is better than two offered for you after death (folk saying); έαίλειαρ ἀν τ.Δ., I was late for Mass, I missed Mass; Δ. μόρ, high Mass (*Don.*); (*Lat. offerendum*); *cf.* Welsh *offeren*.

ἀρρεαννά, -αίγε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Massman, a beadsman (*P. O'C.*).

ἀρρις (Αφρική), -ε, *f.*, Africa.

Δίς, *a.*, valiant, victorious (*prop. gs.* of Δς, valour); *cf.*, Ορκαρ Δίς, the valorous Oscar; Ξράιν Δ., strong hate. Δίς, in *phr.* μ'Δίς ὅ, dear me (*Don.* folk tale).

Δίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δίς, a pillar; Δ. έίμινρ έλίρ έίρειανν, emery pillar of the land of Ireland (*O'Ra.*); *al.* Δίς.

Δίς, a form of Δς, very common in *M.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ ἀρρεαὸ Δίς έεάν, John has money; in *Don.*, *etc.*, takes *n* before *poss. prn.*; Δ. *n*-Δ ρίναοι (έεαν), by his wife (=Δς Δ ρίναοι).

Δίς, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him. or it. *See* Δς, *prep.*

Δίςεα, -Ξίς, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*); *cf.*, υίξιμ.

Δίςεαίμ, -λαὸ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment. *See* αἰελλίμ.

Δίςεάν, -έίρε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ὅυδ-Δίςεάν να ραίρις, the bottomless depths of the sea; *al.* Δίςιαν; *smt. g.*, -έίρ, *m.*

Δίςεαννά, -αίγε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Δίςεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Δίςεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*); -Δίςεαντα in *compds.* -natured, -minded.

Δίςεαντα, *indec. a.*, natural. *See* αἰεαντα.

Δίςεαντά, -αίγε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited, thoughtful; cheerful; hearty; light; airy; light headed; idiotic (*Der.*). *See* Δίςεαντα.

αἰσταντάς, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectual quality, spirit.

αἰσνε, *g. id., al. g.* -αεσνα, -αἰσνός, *pl. id., m., smt. f.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire, spirit, courage, resolution; *an a. vo* ἔλασθαι, the resolution they came to (*H.*); *τά πέ δι α. αἰσναι*, I intend to, *etc.*; *τάμ δι α. α. έ βήρεαθ*, I intend to break it; *εἰσνεαρ im a.*, I knew, understood; *αἰσνός αἰσνός*, lofty spirit; *ποσός-α.*, evil mind, ill-will; *α. λεομαιν*, the courage of a lion; *κοιμείσμαι m'a. αἰ.*, I keep my attention fixed on; *εἰσνεαν καοι-ζοτ 'na ha.*, she feels inclined to weep bitterly; *al. αἰσνεαθ.*

αἰσνε, *m.*, a pleader (*C. Br.*); *al. αἰσνός.* αἰσνεαθ (αἰσνεαθός), -νίμ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; *τά αἰσνεαθ μόρι αἰμ*, he is very lively (*Don.*). See αἰσνε.

αἰσνεάν. See εἰσνεάν.

αἰσνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, discussion, trouble, contention, argument; conversation; *αἰσνιρ αἰμ*, picking a quarrel with him, also accosting him; *αἰσνεαρ vo* εἰμ δι ἡνναοι *an* εἰσνε, not to trouble the woman of the house; *βί an-α. αἰσναι αἰσναι*, you both had a great discussion, a very animated conversation; *καθ-α.*, conversation in a low voice; "αἰσνεαρ *an* πεσκαῖς εἰρ *an* μβάρ," title of poem.

αἰσνεαράς, -αἰσνε, *a.*, argumentative, quarrelsome.

αἰσνεαρός, -όρμ, -όρμ, *m.*, a pleader, advocate, used like αἰσνός.

αἰλ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* *ip* αἰλ *liom é*, I wish it, *etc.*; *εἰσνε vo b' αἰλ* *leat an*? what do you want there? *etc.*; *καθ vo b' αἰλ* *leat ve*? what do you want it for? *ni ha. liom* *zan é*, I want it; *oá mb' αἰλ* *leir* *teaθ*, if he would only come; *al. a.*, pleasing; often *pron.* αἰλ (including the *l* of *le*, *leat*, *tc.*).

αἰλ, -εαθ, *pl.* -λθε, -λθε, *f.*, a stone, a rock, a boulder; *al. αἰλ.*

αἰλβ(e), -e, -εαθ, *f.*, a flock.

αἰλβιν, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small flock; *cf. αἰλβιν* *καομαθ*, a small flock of sheep; *al. veilβin* and *eilβin*.

αἰλ. See αἰλ.

αἰλσθ, -e, -ί, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

αἰλσθε, a small stone (*Contr.*).

αἰλσθμ, -νεαθ, I build of stones as a burial mound (*Br.*).

αἰε=εἰε; *o' a.*, well! (*Con.*).

αἰεαθός, *g. id., m.*, a griping; a colic;

αἰσνις *ταομ* *mill* *τεανναθ* *a. oim* *αἰσνις*, I got a troublesome fit of colic last night (*Ros.*); *cf. αἰεαθ*, hiccough (of which *a.* seems a variant).

αἰεαθ, hiccough.

αἰλέαρ, -έρι, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery. αἰλερ=λερ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lik.*, with it).

αἰλέαν, *a.*, pleasant, mild, tender.

αἰλέαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire, lasciviousness; *al. οάτσαρ.*

αἰλέαράς, -αἰε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous; lascivious; *ρεαρ* *a.*, a lascivious man; *ποαλ* *a.*, a lascivious word; *al. αἰσνός.*

αἰλένε, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness; alms.

αἰλμ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech, plead before; *a. ip* *αἰλμ*, I pray and beseech (*poet.*).

αἰλμ, -e, *f.*, alum.

αἰλμ, I nurse, *etc.* See οἰλμ.

αἰλμ, I am entitled to, deserve (*Contr.*); I fit, suit (*Guy.*).

αἰλλ, -e, *pl. id.*, αἰλλα and αἰλλεαθ (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf. an* *αἰλλ*, the "Naul," Co. Dublin; also *παλλ*.

αἰλλ-βρυαθός, -αἰε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

αἰλλ, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also αἰλνε).

αἰλλεαθ, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, excellence; *αἰ a. na* *εἰννε*, most excellent; (also αἰλλεαθ).

αἰλλεαθός, -όρμ, -όρμ, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

αἰλλεαθόςεαθ, -α, *f.*, cliff-climbing.

αἰλλεαθός, -αἰν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a doll, gewgaw, frippery; αἰλλεαθός *innεαθ*, a merry-go-round; *a. μαρε*, a wooden doll; *a. mná*, a beautiful woman; *a. ριρ*, a handsome man; (*smt.* αἰλλεαθός and *παλλεαθός*); *dim.* -αἰνίν.

αἰλλεαθός, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*); trifling.

αἰλλεάν, -αἰν, *pl. id., m.*, a darling, a doll, a plaything, a good-for-nothing person.

αἰλλεος, -οἰε, -οἰα, *f.*, a swallow (*Om.*); *fig.* a maiden (*S. N.*); also αἰλλεος and *παλλεος*.

αἰλλεος, *f.*, a welt.

αἰλλεαρ, *m.*, a beautiful or noble man.

αἰλλίγμ, -ιγθαθ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn;

I make excellent; *al. αἰλλίγμ*.

αἰλλίλλί! αἰλλίλλί! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!

αἰλλρ, -ίρε, -ίρεαθ, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; *βραον* *αἰλλρε*, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding of

what it falls upon (*O' Br.*); *mo* ὄμασιν
 Δίλρε, my corroding drop (*Fer.*); *λοῖος*
 Δίλρε, the corrosion caused by cancer;
nom. al. Δίλρε, Δίλρε, and earlier Δίλρε.
 Δίλρε, *g. id., pl.* -άδα, *f.*, a fairy, any
 diminutive creature, a chafer, worm:
 "ní luḡa oim Δίλρεάδα ciarós ná
 é," I think as much of you as I
 would of a beetle: Δίλρεος, Δοίλρεος,
id.
 Δίλρε, *g. id., f.*, carelessness, neglect
 (*O' Cl.* Δίλρι).
 Δίλρε, cancer, *etc.* See Δίλρι.
 Δίλρεάδ, -ριγε, *a.*, negligent, listless;
 free from care.
 Δίλριγim, -ιυḡαδ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.
 Δίλm, -e, *f.*, the palm tree; also pitch
 pine; *smi.* the elm tree; the name of
 the letter "Δ"; Όοmνάδ na
 hΔίλme, Palm Sunday (also ψαίλm,
 ψαίλm, ψalm, *etc.*); *dim.* -eος, *id.*
 Δίλne, *g. id., f.*, beauty, comeliness,
 excellence; also *comp.* of Δίλαιν. See
 Δίλλe.
 Δίλneάτ. See Δίλλeάτ.
 Δίλp, -e, and Δίλp, *pl.* Δίλp, Δίλpeάδ,
f., a protuberance, a huge lump, a high
 mountain; a stout person; a bite, a
 mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or
 horse; Δ. Δίλp, Δ., a lump of money,
 a treasure; naδ é an Δ. Δḡat é, what
 a treasure you have in it (*iron.*) (*By.*
 has Δίλp in this sense though they use
 Δίλp for a lump of money); ρίλaδ
 Δίλp, the Alps; ḡaδ Δ. aca το εἰλεά-
 τaδ ρéαρta ρa ψáιp, every stout well-
 fed one of them who was wont to feast
 on Fridays (*E. R.*).
 Δίλpín, *g. id., pl.* -ί, a knob, a stout-
 headed stick; cleat-Δίλpín, a short
 stout-headed stick usually of black-
 thorn, *al.* cleit-Δίλpín.
 Δίλt, -e, -teaδa, *f.*, a joke, a prank
 (*pron.* Δίλλt).
 Δίλt, -e, *pl. id.*, a strong knife, a razor.
 Δίλt. See Δίλt, Δίτ.
 Δίλt, -e, -teaδa, *f.*, a ravine, or deep
 narrow glen with cliffs on both sides
 (*Ros.*); *cf.* Δίλλ.
 Δίλteοιp, -οpα, -οιpí, *m.*, one who plays
 pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous
 person; a gymnast, the clown in a
 circus; often *pron.* Δίλteοιp and
 Δίλλteοιp.
 Δίλteοιpeάτ, -a, *f.*, tricks, pranks,
 practical jokes.
 Δίλteοpía, *indec. a.*, arch, given to pranks.
 Δίλt-ḡéap, *a.*, sharp-jointed.
 Δίλtipe *g. id. m.*, one in a miserable

condition (*S. N.*)=οίλtipeάδ or Δίλtipe;
 also mason, carpenter.
 Δίλm-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not. See Δίλm-.
 Δίλmḡeít, *f.*, embryo.
 Δίλmceάp, -čípce, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 Δίλmθeοín, -ona, *f.*, unwillingness; οá
 Δ., in spite of him; ι n-Δ. na ταοίθε,
 in spite of the tide; οá lom veipḡ
 Δίλmθeona, in his very spite; οá Δ.
 βáιp, *id.*; ο'Δίλmθeοín Δ εἰλίπacal, in
 spite of his back teeth; ο'Δ. ḡo,
 although, in spite of the fact that;
 Δίλmθeοín is often used as *conj.* (=ḡo)
 in *Don.*; *al.* Δίλmθeοín; *pron. gnlly.*
 mḡeοín.
 Δίλmθeonaδ, -aḡe, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.
 Δίλmce, -mip, *m.*, opportunity, occasion,
 chance; λaδáιp λeip má ḡeíb tú Δ.,
 speak to him if you get an opportunity;
 éḡs mé le hínnpínct οó é nuáιp Δ
 ψaáιp mé Δ. Δίp, I told him so when I
 found a favourable occasion (*Ros.*);
 éan ψaáιp mé Δ. Δίp, I got no oppor-
 tunity to speak to, strike, *etc.*, him;
al. Δámap.
 Δίλmepice, *f.*, America; *al.* ΔίλmepicáΔ,
 mepice.
 Δίλmḡeοíl, -ola, *f.*, raw meat, proud or
 inflamed flesh.
 Δίλmḡíc, *a.*, foolish, unsophisticated.
 Δίλmícín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a shawl for
 festive occasions (*Aran*); *cf.* L. amic-
 tus, amice.
 Δίλmí, -e, -í, *f.*, a foolish woman; an
 apparition; *dim.* Δίλmíοín. See Δίλmí.
 Δίλmíeάδ, -líḡe, *a.*, awkward, inex-
 periened.
 Δίλmíléip, -e, *f.*, misfortune; τυίctim ι
 ḡoρnaδ na haimíléipe, to fall into the
 paths of misfortune; ι n-umap na
 haimíléipe, *id.*; abundance; Δ. óip ó
 uain Δ cinn ḡo otí íoéctap Δ ρáλα, gold
 in abundance upon her from head to
 foot (Lúb na Caillíḡe).
 Δίλmíléipeάδ, -píḡe, *a.*, unhappy; in ill
 condition; hopelessly involved; tá ré
 ḡo ha. Δḡat, you have it in sorry plight
 now; ιp Δ. an pceál aca é, they are
 in an unhappy state; *al.* Δίλm-
 pléipeáδ.
 Δίλmíleos, -oíḡe, -a, *f.*, an awkward or
 inexperienced woman.
 Δίλmílóe, *indec. a.*, untidy.
 Δίλmílóeάτ, -a, folly, awkwardness,
 defect.
 Δίλmílóe, *indec. a.*, awkward, inex-
 periened, defective; *cf.* Δίλmíle.
 Δίλmílte, *indec. a.*, awkward; ο' naδ Δ. Δ
 βeipeann ré Δp an pámáinn, how

awkwardly he handles the spade; οἶνε βοῦτ α., a poor helpless person.
 αἰμήρεαρ. *See* αἰμήραρ.
 αἰμήρεαδ, -λίγε, α., odd, silly; οἶνε α., an eccentric person (*Com.*); over-cautious; αἰμήρεαδ (*Don.*).
 αἰμήρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a silly mistake (*Com.*).
 αἰμήρεο, -λίρ, *m.*, ill-usage, abuse; νά βί εἰς ταβαίρε αἰμήρ οὐκ εἰλάδ λειρ ἄν ματαρ ριν, do not ill-treat the cattle with that dog (*Don.*).
 αἰμήρεαρ, *g.*, -α, and -λίρ, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to *λεαρ*); τὰ ρέ εἰς οὐλ ἀρ α α., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; οὐδανπαρ ρέ α αἰμήρεαρ, he will work mischief for himself; τὰ ρέ ι ζοννταβαίρε α αἰμήρεαρ, he is in danger of taking wrong or hurtful courses; α οἶα, κυρ ἀρ α ἰεαρ εἰς οἶνε ατὰ εἰς οὐλ ἀρ α α., O God, set right every one who is going astray.
 αἰμήρεαδ, -αίγε, α., foolish, imprudent, misguided.
 αἰμήρεαρ, -λείρε, α., lazy, slothful, indolent, reluctant; *al.* αἰμήρεαρ.
 αἰμήρεατ, *indec.*, α., foolish, misguided, injurious, of an action or line of conduct; arch, given to pranks.
 αἰμήρει, -εἶρε, α., indiligent, disposed to idleness.
 αἰμήλειρε *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.
 αἰμήλειρεαδ, laziness; *al.* αἰμήλειρεαδ.
 αἰμήλειρεαμίλ. *See* αἰμήλειρεαρ.
 αἰμήνεαρ, -νίρε, *m.*, weakness.
 αἰμήνεαρμαρ, -αίρε, α., infirm, weak.
 αἰμήνεαρ, *indec.*, α., remote, unfamiliar; with *neg.*, familiar.
 αἰμήλειρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty, intricacy.
 αἰμήλειρεαδ, -ρῖγε, α., troublesome, difficult, intricate, involved.
 αἰμήλειρεαδ, -α, *f.*, state of being difficult or troublesome; state of being intricate or involved.
 αἰμήρεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, error, etc. *See* αἰμήραρ.
 αἰμήρέο, -ε, α., disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed, uneven, rough; περαμ αἰμήρέο ἀρ ἐυαίε, uneasy standing on the edge of a hatchet.
 αἰμήρέο, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; οἰύτ-αἰμήρέο na coille, the fastnesses of the wood; ατὰ ἀν ρνάτε ι n-αἰμήρέο, the thread is entangled; ἀν ceann εἰς οὐλ ι n-αἰμήρέο, the

memory failing; disagreement, strife; τρέ α. εἰς αὐτὸν, through every short-cut however difficult; *al.* αἰμήρέο.
 αἰμήρέοαδ, -οῖγε, α., involved, entangled, hard to work (as land); quarrelsome, troublesome.
 αἰμήρέοαδ, α. *See* αἰμήρέοαδ.
 αἰμήρέοαδ, -τῖε, *m.*, disagreement, wrangle.
 αἰμήρεο, *indec.*, *f.* (*Mayo*)=αἰμήρέο. entanglement.
 αἰμήρεαδ, *indec.*, α., ill-shaped, ill-proportioned; also unruly.
 αἰμήραρ, -ρέιρε, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.
 αἰμήραρ, -αίγε, α., disobedient, rebellious.
 αἰμήρατ, α., undisciplined, disobedient.
 αἰμήρεο, -ε, α., unfruitful, barren, sterile; *subst. f.*, a barren or unfruitful person or beast.
 αἰμήρεο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from *μῖρε*, shape, form, and *αἰμή*).
 αἰμήρεαδ, -ρῖγε, α., ill-fated, unfortunate, as an accident or calamity; ναδ α. οἰήμῖς οὐ, how unfortunate it happened to him (*Boyce*); *cf.* αἰμήρ.
 αἰμήρεαρ, -ρῖρε, *pl.* -ρεαρ, *f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; καλῖν αἰμήρε, a servant girl; ἀρ α. (also ι n-α.), at service; αἰμήρεαρ ἀν εἰσέλειρ εἰς ἀν εἰσέλειρ, the seed-time and the harvest-time; α. εἰσέλειρ, severe weather, also time of scarcity; α. οὐδανπαρ, *gc.*, on a certain occasion, etc.; used like *εἰσέλειρ*, *lc.*, *gc.*; hiring, employment, service; α. οἰήμῖς ναδ, to get employment from him; εἰς ταβαίρε αἰμήρε, looking for employment or service (*Con.* folk tale); κυρ μέ α. οἰε, I will take you into service (*ib.*); inneopar ἀν α., *gc.*, time will tell, etc.; λειρ αἰμήρει, in the course of time, in due time; α. καίτε κυρ, meal time; τὰ ρέ ι n-α. κοαίτε, it is bed-time; tense.
 αἰμήρεαδ, *indec.*, α., temporal.
 αἰμήρειρ, -ε, *f.*, discordance.
 αἰμήρειρεαδ, -ρῖγε, α., discordant, unmusical.
 αἰμήρειμ, -εἰσε, and αἰμήρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch; I meet an argument; I procure, find by searching for, lay my hand on; I attack, turn on: οἰήμ-

αἰνοῖαδᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.
 αἰνοῖαδᾶς, -α, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.
 αἰνοῖοῖατᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.
 αἰνοῖοι, -ε, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.
 αἰνοῖοεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.*, inflexible; impenitent; αἰνοῖοι, αἰνοῖοι, *id.*
 αἰνοῖεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular, base (*as* a coin); also αἰνοῖεᾶς.
 αἰνοῖε (αἰνοῖεᾶς), -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice, tyranny, anarchy.
 αἰνοῖεᾶς, -ῖζε, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, exlex.
 αἰνοῖεᾶς, -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.
 αἰνοῖεαν, αἰνοῖεαν, *a.*, rough, rugged.
 αἰνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure; agility; melody; αἰνεᾶς, *f.*, *id.*
 αἰνεᾶς, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a blemish, a defect, a weakness; also αἰνῖς and αἰνῖς.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, faulty, blemished, maimed; *al.* αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure; ἡ αἰνεᾶς, enjoying the feast. *See* αἰνε.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.
 αἰνεᾶς, -ε, *a.*, inactive, slow, spiritless.
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ineffectual.
 αἰνεᾶς, *gs. as a.*, unknown, foreign; distant as a country, *etc.*
 αἰνεᾶς, -εᾶς, and -νῖς, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; ποῖς αἰνεᾶς, a leap in the dark.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; αἰνεᾶς ἡ αἰνεᾶς ἡ αἰνεᾶς, ignorant of the language of the country (*F. F.*); *as subst.*, one ignorant of the road, *etc.*
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also αἰνεᾶς).
 αἰνεᾶς, *indec. a.*, unreliable, unpunctual, as in payments.
 αἰνεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, churlishness.
 αἰνεᾶς, -οῖς, *f.*, proud flesh; granulations; gross flesh; *al.* αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, *a.*, ungenerous, inhospitable, ignoble.

αἰνεᾶς, *f.*, a strange or hostile tribe, *al.* αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, -εᾶς, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, *a.*, ignorant. *See* αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, *m.*, a sharp reply (*U.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; αἰνεᾶς αἰνεᾶς, discordant concord (*Kea.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*); an irritable person (*ib.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, *indec. a.*, irritable, easily annoyed; -αῖς, *id.* (*Don.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, annoyance, irritability (*Don.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, anguish, adversity, malice, illtemper; a festering sore; inflammation; αἰνεᾶς αἰνεᾶς, festering, getting inflamed.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, peevish, malicious.
 αἰνεᾶς, -οῖς, -οῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a peevish person; *amt.* confounded with αἰνεᾶς, which *see*.
 αἰνεᾶς, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast; estranged from others, of a person.
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, state of being irrational, as a beast.
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and αἰνεᾶς, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night, is called αἰνεᾶς, as it is supposed to represent an angel; the coin angel (=10 shillings); αἰνεᾶς ἡ αἰνεᾶς, he has an angelic appearance; αἰνεᾶς ὁ αἰνεᾶς, the angels of God; αἰνεᾶς ὁ αἰνεᾶς, an angel from heaven. *See* under αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, numbness (*Antr.*); *al.* αἰνεᾶς, αἰνεᾶς.
 αἰνεᾶς, *indec. a.*, angelic; *as subst.*, an angelic person.
 αἰνεᾶς, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, *m.*, extreme dislike.
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, *m.*, great love.
 αἰνεᾶς, *a.*, wicked, furious, envious; fretful, peevish; αἰνεᾶς, a furious thrust; *al.* αἰνεᾶς (*poet.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, fretful, peevish; αἰνεᾶς αἰνεᾶς, a sickly peevish child (*Ros.*).
 αἰνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, wickedness, fury; fretfulness, peevishness; αἰνεᾶς ἡ αἰνεᾶς, fretfulness comes with age; festering, as of a boil coming to a head (*Om.*).

ΔΙΝΣΙΡ, -e, *f.* See ΔΙΝΝΙΡ (ΔΙΝΝΕΑΡ).

ΔΙΝΣΙΡΘΕ, *indec. a.*, angelical; lovely, mild, bright, shining.

ΔΙΝΣΙΡΘΕΑΤ, -a, *f.*, angelical behaviour, loveliness, brightness, mildness.

ΔΙΝΣΙΟΘΗ, *g. -a and -σθίμ, pl. id. -σθίοντα and -σθίονταί, m.*, an evil deed.

ΔΙΝΙΑΡΜΑΙΕΑΤ, -αιγε, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated, reckless, impetuous; κόμπας ΔΙΝΙΝ a., a violent impetuous fight; terrible; ΔΙΡ a., a terrible dwelling (of hell); ΙΟΝΝΑΙΓΕ a., an impetuous or reckless thrust.

ΔΙΝΙΑΡΜΑ, *g. id., pl., -aί, m.*, evil consequence.

ΔΙΝΙΑΡΜΑΤΕΑΤ, -αιγε, *a.*, having evil consequences.

ΔΙΝΙCΙC, *vl. -ceαθ and ΔΝΑCΑΙ, I protect, defend (against, ΔΙ, ό); cleanse, purify, restore to health; I beware (lest); ΔΙΝΙC, beware! ΔΙΝΙC ΝΑC, be on your guard lest.*

ΔΙΝΙCΤΕ, *p.a.*, cleansed, purified, protected, guarded; ΙΡ a. ΙΑΘ, they are to be guarded against (*p. nec.*).

ΔΙΝΙCΤΕΟΙΡ, -οια, -οιρί, *m.*, a protector.

ΔΙΝΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, bad treatment, ill-usage (*Don.*); suicide. See ΙΘΕ.

ΔΙΝΙΘΗ. See ΔΙΝΕΑΘΗ.

ΔΙΝΙΘΕΑΤΕΑΤ, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, anything very large and awkward; a. ουινε, a monstrously large awkward person; a. μυιце, a very large pig, *etc.* (*By.*).

ΔΙΝΙΟCΤ, -a, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

ΔΙΝΙΟCΤΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

ΔΙΝΙΟΘΑΝ, *a.*, unclean, impure (*O'Cl.*).

ΔΙΝΙΟΜCΥΒΑΙΘ, -e, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

ΔΙΝΙΡ, -e, *f.*, anise, caraway; ΔΙΝΙΡ ΦΙΑΘΑΝ, wild anise.

ΔΙΝΙΥΙΛ, *a.*, unknown, strange, foreign; ΔΙ. ΔΙΝ-ΕΟΙΛ.

ΔΙΝΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -λί, f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* ΔΙΝΛΕΘC.

ΔΙΝΛΕ, *g. id., f.*, a squirrel or cat φΑΙΝΝ (*O'Br. O'R.*); φΑΙΝΛΟC, *id.*

ΔΙΝΛΕΑΝΑC, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a persecutor.

ΔΙΝΛΕΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΝΑΙΜΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I persecute.

ΔΙΝΛΕΑΝΑΙΜΑΙΝ, -ΙΜΝΑ, *f.*, persecution.

ΔΙΝΛΕΑΡ, -a. See ΔΙΝΛΕΑΡ.

ΔΙΝΛΕΘC, -οιγε, -ογα, *f.*, a swallow, a night hawk; also a weed of the nettle kind.

ΔΙΝΛΕΘC, -οιγε, -ογα, *f.*, a key-stud, the bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran.*).

ΔΙΝΛΕΟΙΡ (ΔΙΝΙΓΙCΤΕΟΙΡ), -οια, -ρί, *m.*, a steersman, one who directs a canoe as

first oarsman; a kedger of a boat; a director (as of a company) (*W. K.*).

ΔΙΝΛΙΓΙΜ, -ΙΥCΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I steer (as a canoe, *etc.*), guide, direct (*W. K.*); I kedge (a boat); I stem a current; φΕΑC ΑΝ ΙΑCΑ ΜΑΡ ΔΙΝΛΙΓΕΑΝΝ ΡΙ ΑΝ ΡΡΥC, observe the duck how she stems the current; I act in concert with; *intr.* I keep in tune as musicians; ΜΑΡ ΔΙΝΛΙΓΙΘ ΙΕ CΕΙΤΕ, how they play in harmony, how they pull together; *prob.* = ΙΝΝΛΙΓΙΜ, I set in order, *etc.*, *cf.* ΕΙΡΥCΙΘ, ΙΝΝΛΙΘ ΦΥΡ ΜΒΟΛCΑ, rise up, prepare your bellows.

ΔΙΝΛΙΥCΑΘ, -ΛΙΓCΕ, *m.*, act of steering, directing (as a canoe, *etc.*), act of kedge (a boat); act of stemming a current (*M.*).

ΔΙΝΜ, *g. ΔΙΝΜΕ, ΔΝΜΑ, ΔΝΜΑΝΝ, d. smt. ΔΝΜΑΙΝ, pl. ΔΝΜΑΝΝ (older form), ΔΙΝΜΝΕ and ΔΙΝΜΝΕΑCΑ, m. and f., (orig. n.), a name, reputation; ουινε το γΙΛΟΥCΑC ΑΡ a ΔΙΝΜ, to call one by an abusive name, al. to name a person; "CόΙΡ ΔΝΜΑΝΝ," title of an ancient book; CΥΡΙΜ Δ. ΑΡ, I specify; CΥΡΙΜ ΑΡ a Δ., I abuse; CΑ Δ. ΑΝ ΙΕΙΓΙΝΝ ΔΙΡ, he has the name of being learned; true description, proper designation, title; ΑΝ ΒΙCΕΑΜ-ΝΑC, ΔCΥΡ ΙΡ Ε Δ. Ε, the thief, and it is his proper title; φΕΑΡ CΑΝ Δ., an anonymous person, al. a personal name; ΝΙ'Λ ΑCΤ Δ ΡΑΘ CΟ ΘΡΥΙΛ Δ. Α. ΔΙΡ, he has it only nominally; Ι Ν-Α., in the name of, by the authority of, under pretence of; Ι Ν-Α. ΟΕ, in God's name; Δ. Α. ΙΡ Δ ΦΙΟΙΝΝΕΑΘ, his name and surname; an inscription; a noun, the nominative case; Ο'ΙΜCΙΓ ΡΕ Ι Ν-Α. ΑΝ ΟΙΔΘΑΙ, he went off at a terrible speed.*

ΔΙΝΜ, *g. id., m., (=ΔΝΑΜ), a ghost (Antr.); cf. ΔΙC ΑΝ Ν-ΔΙΝΜ, near Ballycastle, celebrated for its ghost.*

ΔΙΝΜΒΕΟ, ΔΙΜΒΕΟ, *a.*, lifeless.

ΔΙΝΜ-ΕΛΛΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *pl. id., and -ΡΑCΑ, m.*, a catalogue.

ΔΙΝΜΕΑC, -ΙΜΓΕ, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

ΔΙΝ-ΜΙCΕΘ, *f.*, great size, largeness, abnormal stature.

ΔΙΝΜΕΑΡ, *a.*, fierce, warlike; φΥΙΛ Δ. ΝΑ CΑΡΡΑCΑC, the fierce blood of the Mac Carthys (*P. F.*).

ΔΙΝΜΕΑΡ, -a and -CΑ, *m.*, disrespect, pomp (*Eg.*).

ΔΙΝΜΕΑΡΑΡΘΑ, *indec., a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

ΔΙΝΜΕΑΡΑΡΘΑCΤ, -a, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Διμνείρνεαδ, -νίς and -νίς, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m.* in *M.*).

Διμνέον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Διμνίαν, -μνέιν, *pl.* -α, and -τα, *dpl.* Διμνίαντιβ (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; Διμνίαντα να κόνα, the concupiscence of the flesh; wrath, fury (as in battle); passion in general, but *esp.* avarice.

Διμνίαναδ, -αίς, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual, furious, avaricious; ἐόμιν Δ. λε κατ, as lustful as a cat.

Διμνίρε, *g. id., pl.* Διμνίρε, *m.*, a brute, an animal; a monster, a wild beast; Δ. είν, a monster of a bird; πεαδτ ζεάδ Δ. ceannaδυρίε δαοπαδ, 700 head of yellow-faced sheep (*Wat.*); *al. a.*, animal; *al.* Διμνίρ, *g. id. pl.* -τε.

Διμνίρεαδ, -οίς, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Διμνίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brutality.

Διμνίρ, -ε, *a.*, rough; passionate.

Διμνίρ, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness; passionateness.

Διμν-τιορτ, a catalogue; Διμν-τιορτα, *id.*

Διμν, *g. id., f.*, patience.

Διμννεαδ, -νίς, *a.*, famous, illustrious; nominative; τυρεαλ Δ., nominative.

Διμννεαμάλ, -μάλ, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Διμννεορτ, -εορτα, εορτί, *m.*, list of names, *index nominum*.

Διμννίρε, *g. id., m.*, subject of a verb.

Διμννίςμ, -νίςαδ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign; I nominate, mention, specify, address (a letter); Δ. Δρ, I assign to, attribute to; Δ. το, *id.*; *F. F.* gives a *vl.* Διμν as if from Διμνιν.

Διμννίςτε, *p. a.*, named, nominated, mentioned, specified; ζο ηα., namely.

Διμννίςαδ, -ίςτε, *m.*, act of naming, mentioning, specifying, address (as a letter), nominating; denomination, dedication.

Διμν, *See* πάνν, *See* πάνν.

Διμννεατ, -νίτ, *m.*, tyranny, oppression, great strength.

Διμννίρ (Διμννεατ), -νίρ, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ιρ ί'να ηανννίρ όίς, while she was a young maiden; a girl, a woman; μάλ να η-Διμννεατ, the bright beauty of maidens; *al.* Διμννίρ (Διμννεατ).

Διμννίρ, misery, penuriousness (*Don. Ward*).

Διμννίρεαδ, -ρίς, *a.*, miserable, poor, penurious (*Don., Ward*).

Διμννεατ (Διμννίρε), -α, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight; a pressing difficulty, misrule.

Διμννίρ, -ε, *f.*, tyrannical power.

Διμννεατναδ, -αίς, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Διμννεατναρ, -Δρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Διμννατ, *a.*, *indec.*, untamed, untrained (to the yoke).

Διμννίρε, *m.*, sad plight.

Διμννίρεαδ, -αίς, *a.*, pitiable. *See* μνίρε.

Διμννίρ, -νίρ, *pl.* -νίρ, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person; Δ. μνάλ a virago; *pron.* Διμννίρ.

Διμννίρναδ, -αίς, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διμννίρνατ, *indec. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διμννίρνατ, -α, *f.*, fury, extravagance.

Διμννίρ, long time; πλάσαν Δ. εμάρ 1 η-Δ. όμ, a cold that became chronic with me (euphemistic for consumption) (*Tour.*).

Διμννίρ, *g.* -νίρ and -νίρ, *f.*, hatred.

Διμννίρ, *f.*, excessive love.

Διμννίρναδ, -αίς, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Διμννίρναρ, -ε, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Διμννίρναρναδτ, -α, *f.*, discomfort.

Διμννίρνατ. *See* Διμννίρνατ.

Διμννίρνατ. *See* Διμννίρνατ.

Διμννίρνατ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Διμννίρνατ, *a.*, unbridled, debauched, unruly.

Διμννίρνατ, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion, unruliness.

Διμννίρ, -νίρ, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Διμννίρ, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Διμννίρναδ, -αίς, *a.*, hot, feverish, inflamed.

Διμννίρναδ, *indec., a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Διμννίρναδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; Διμννίρναδ ηνέας, a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ηννίρ ηνέας Διμννίρναδ το όί ηνέας ηνέας" (*id.*).

Διμννίρναδ, -αίς, *a.*, falsely testified.

Διμννίρνατ, *g. id., pl., -ί, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Διμννίρνατ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Διμννίρ, *g. id., m.*, an aunt; *m'* Δ. μάλ, my aunt Mary; *al.* Διμννίρ.

Διμννίρ, *g. id., f.*, tyranny, oppression; great strength.

Διμννίρ, *f.*, weakness

Διμννίρ. *See* under Διμννίρ.

Διρῆ, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from ἀβαρό, ripe).

Διρῶ. *See* ἀβαρό.

Διρ, *prep.*, on, upon, *etc.*; more generally written Δι, which *see*.

Διρ, *prep. pr., m.*, upon him or it. *See* Δι, *prep.*

Διρ-, *pref.* in front of, additional, principal; pre-, pro-, fore-, now *only*. ὑρ-, (ὕρ), ὑρ-, ὑρ-; *al.* ορ-, ορ-; ἱρ-, ἱορ-; *e.g.*, Διρῖννεαδ, ἱορῖζαλ, ὑρῖα.

Διρ, -e, *f.*, greed, ravenous hunger; ἔδαρ-Διρ (O' Ra.), *id.*; want, hardship, difficulty; an expansive feeling as of gladness; ἱρ Διρ μο ἑοιρῶε το βί αν Δ., big swelled my heart (from joy) (Om.).

Διρ, in *phr.*, ἔαλλ πέ να ηιρς ἱρ να ηαιρς τσάμ, he promised me the world and all.

Διρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark; the Ark; *al.* Διρ, Διρ.

Διρ, in various meanings, as a lizard, *etc.*; Διρς πλέιβε, a lizard (Don.). *See* εαρς.

Διρσεαδ, -ciḡe, *a.*, distressed, in difficulty, greedy.

Διρσεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a voracious person or animal.

Διρσεαδάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., m.*, an article; an article, as of furniture, *etc.*; Δῖ λέιρ-ḡορ ḡαδ Διρσεαδάλ, stealing away every article.

Διρσεαδάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., m.*, doctrine, instruction; poetry, *esp.* trisyllabic poetry; a poem.

Διρσεαράδ, -αῖḡe, *a.*, greedy, selfish; *al.* Διρσεαδ, Διρσιοραδ.

Διρσεαράδ, -αῖḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a greedy or distressed person.

Διρσί, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a piglet, a tanthony. *See* εαρς and ορς.

Διρῖννεαδ, *m.*, a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "herenach." Hence Mac an Διρῖννιḡ=Mac Inerney.

Διρῖοραῖμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate; *al.* Διρῖριμ.

Διρῖρ (pron. Διρῖρ), -e, *f.*, a trap, a snare, an ambush, encounter, a meeting; οὐλ τσά Διρῖρ, to go to meet him, often with hostile intent; ἱ n-Δ., towards, to meet; ἑυαρό πέ ἱ n-Δ Διρῖρ, he went to meet him; το ἑυιρ πέ Διρῖρ ορῖα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διρῖρ in Don., Con.).

Διρῖρ, *f.*, complaint, expostulation.

Διρῖρσεαδ, compassion. *See* ορῖρσεαδ.

Διρτο, -e, *f.*, point of compass, direction,

quarter, region; ὄν Δ. ἀνταρ, from the west; παν Δ. βυθ ἑυαρό, in the north; attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, prosperity, good luck, order, improvement, heed; βειρῖμ Δ. Διρ το ἑαινντ, I heed what you say; ḡλαδαρό ἡννῖν Διρτο ἱρ πέιμ (E. R.); *cf.*, ḡαν βαλ ḡαν Διρτο; νί' Διρτο ἔḡαμ Διρ, I do not like it at all (Don.); νί ḡά. τσάμ, I cannot rely on; νί ḡά. τσάμ Διρ, I am left without reliable resource (H.); repute; τσινε ḡαν Δ., an insignificant or useless person; ῖρσάοιτ ḡαν Δ., a slovenly, useless woman; νί' Δ. Διρ, it is not considered of value; οβαῖρ ḡαν Δ., fruitless work; ἱ ḡαῖḡ Διρτοῖβ να ḡέḡεανν, to all points of the compass, all over Ireland; ὁ ἑαῖḡ Διρτοῖβ (smt. Διρταῖβ) να ḡαοῖ βῖρῖονν, from all directions; ḡάḡβ Δ. τσῖτο? whence did you come? (Don.); Δρ ḡαδ Δ., from everywhere; Δρ Δ., in evidence, displayed, brought to light; βειρῖμ Δρ Δ., I bring forward; ῖρνεḡḡα Δρ Δ., a reply worth considering (C. Br.).

Διρτο-ḡεανν, -ḡινν, *pl. id., m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.

Διρτο-ḡεανναρ, -Διρ, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship, supreme authority.

Διρτο-ḡεῖμ, -e, -εανν, *m.* and *f.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.

Διρτο-ḡεῖμεαδ, -μιḡe, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait; eminent.

Διρτο-ḡεῖμνεαδ, -Δ, *f.*, dignity, majesty.

Διρτο-ḡίτ, *f.*, principal church.

Διρτο-ḡίρ, -Δ, *m.*, head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.

Διρτο-τσα, *m.*, a chief god.

Διρτο, *g. id., f.*, height; ἱ n-Διρτο. ἀνάΔιρτο, on high; Δρ κορ ἱ n-Διρτο, in a gallop; βοḡḡ ἱ n-Διρτο, nó τάρη ἱ n-Διρτο, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; ἑῖρḡe ἱ n-Διρτο, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; ῖρῖμ ἱ n-Διρτο, farm to be let, or untilled; ἱ n-Διρτο Δ ḡινν ῖρ Δ ḡοḡα, with head erect and with a loud voice (*al.* ἱ n-Διρτο Δ ḡινν); τά Δ ἡνν ἱ n-Διρτο, he is much talked of; ἑυῖρῖρ μο λάμ ἱ n-Δ., I raised my hand; οὐλ ἱ n-Δ. Διρ, to mount; οὐλ ἱ n-Διρτο, to ascend the stairs, go to heaven, *etc.*, according to context; ἱ n-Δ. ḡῖαδ (he looked) over the highlands; ἱ n-Διρτο Δρ ἡν ḡβόρτο, on the table (with the suggestion of raising the object referred to); ἑ ἑαῖḡεαḡ ἱ n-Διρτο, to throw it up in the air, to throw it up, throw it away; τόν ἱ

n-áiríoe uo éadairt ar, to upset, give to the winds, as, say, a vessel, bag of flour, *etc.*, to dissipate or squander anything; i n-á. oim, on me, as dress; i n-á. lán, at maximum. See aoiríoe.

Áiríoe, -óean, -óeana, *m.*, characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; a quality; a. báir (áineara), an indication of death (of mirth); tuairgáil uo éadairt ar áiríoeanaib coilíneac, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (*F. F.*); áiríoeana Inre Éireann, the characteristics of the Island of Ireland; *al.* áiríoe.

Áiríoeac. See áiríoeac.

Áiríoeall, -uill, *m.*, care, watchfulness; bíod áiríoeall ar an gcapall agat, keep an eye on the horse; act of watching; tá an ríadúean beann-uíge go ríorúiríe ag á., the Blessed Virgin is ever watchful (*Con.* song).

Áiríoeallac, -aige, *a.*, watchful, sharp; ní fáca mé uaine ruam ní b'áiríoeall-aige, bí a fáil ir 'cuil' áit aige, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (*Con.*).

Áiríoeamail, -míl, *a.*, dignified, impressive; *cf.* fáilteamail, fáilteamail á., gioríoe, láiríu (Fil.).

Áiríoe-eaplam, -aím, *m.*, a high patron; *al.* -éaplam. See eaplam.

Áiríoe-eapbós, -buiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archbishop.

Áiríoe-eapbósíoeac, *g.* and *pl.*, -a, *f.*, archbishopric.

Áiríoe-eapbúizeac, -a, *f.*, an archbishopric.

Áiríoe-fesómannac, -aiz, -aige, *m.*, a chief officer, a chief butler, a high steward.

Áiríoe-geon, -oine, -ointe, *f.*, the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.

Áiríoe-iníne, *g. id.*, *f.*, great wealth, high estate, eminence.

Áiríoe-iníneac, -níge, *a.*, eminent; of great wealth.

Áiríoe-intinn, -e, *f.*, elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.

Áiríoe-intinneac, -níge, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Áiríoe-leaba, *g.* -leapta, *pl.* -leapaca or -leabtaaca, *f.*, a royal couch.

Áiríoe-léim, -e, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Áiríoeleoz. See áiríoeleoz.

Áiríoeleozac. See áiríoeleozac.

Áiríoe-meap, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Áiríoe-míangar, -air, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Áiríoe-peac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law. Áiríoe-peann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star, a planet; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Áiríoe-réim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, and -eaca, *m.* and *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; u'á b'ruil i n-áiríoe-réim, who are in high station. Áiríoe-réimeac, -níge, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Áiríoe-rí, -ríoz, -ríze, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Áiríoe-ríozac, -a, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire; Áiríoe-ríze, *id.*

Áiríoe-ríozá, *indec.* *a.*, monarchical.

Áiríoe-rcéal, *m.*, great tidings, great fame; ar a áiríoe-rcéalais, on account of his great fame (*F. F.*).

Áiríoe-ríioct, *m.*, high lineage.

Áiríoe-rtíuip, *f.*, vexation, anger; táinis ré fá á., he came in fit of temper; *cf.* rtíuip níne.

Áiríoe-rtíuip, -rta, *m.*, chief government.

Áiríoe-rtíuac, *m.*, a supreme lord, a high chief.

Áiríoe-rtíuacac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Áiríoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; áiríoe uo éadairt uo, to take care of;

ag tabairt áiríoe uam, giving heed to me, attending to me; tabairt áiríoe uait féin, mind yourself; áiríoe cuac (ort) look out! cao tá ar t'áiríoe? what are you about?; beirim uom á., I observe, take notice of; á. uait, take care! t'á. nuot, beware (*H.*); é cuip ar a á., to make him be careful; ag tabairt á. uon leanb, nursing the child; ag tabairt á. uo rna buab, herding, attending to the cattle; tá an-a. uá fáizáil aige, he is well attended to, his wants are well supplied; beirim á. uo, I economise, I spare, as food, money, *etc.*; tug uot á., take heed (*poet.*); táinis ré in m' á. go, it struck me that (*Antr.*).

Áiríoe, *g.* -peac, *d.* -ríz, *pl.* -ríz, *gpl.*, -peac, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; a minister of state (*recent*); áiríoeac, *id.*; bó-áiríoe, a man rich in cattle.

Áiríoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); =coia éirc (*O'Cl.*).

Áiríoe, 3 *sing. nent. prep. prn.*, hence, wherefore, for this reason; ir á. záir-éap C. oe, the reason why it is called C. is, *etc.*; á. rin, hence; áiríoe (*Con.*), *id.*

Áiríoeac, -ríz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; áiríoz uail, great nobles (*F. F.*).

Διρεᾶς, -ῖς, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious; *Δ. Δι.*, careful of, sparing of; τὰ ρέ αν-Δ. Διρ ρέιν, he is very careful of himself, slow to put himself about, *etc.*; βί Δ. Διρ αν βπλύμ ροίν, economise that flour. Διρεααί, *pl.*, swellings of the cutis (skin) from cold (*F. an L.*).

Διρεᾶς, -Διρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; care, attention, attendance; τὰ ζαῖ δον Δ. λε παζάλ Δις, he is supplied with every thing he wants; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; εὐς ρέ Διρεᾶς (ῖρεᾶς) ματὶ τοῦ ζῆνός, he paid great attention to his business; nursing.

Διρεᾶς, -Διρ, *m.*, leadership, supremacy; *cf.* Διρε, and Διρεᾶς, *a* noble.

Διρεᾶς-ρυζαῖ, *m.*, act of minding; guarding (with an object) against (Διρ).

Διρεᾶς-ρυζίμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I take care of, mind; το ζῆνός ρέιν τοῦ Διρεᾶς-ρυζαῖ, to mind your own business; τῶν ζῆνός Διρεᾶς-ρυζαῖ Διρ αν τοεινός, I am guarding them against the fire.

Διρεᾶς, Διρεᾶς. *See* οἰρεᾶς, οἰρεᾶς.

Διρεᾶς-τάι, -τάι, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception; observing, noting; act of observing, *etc.*; ζαν δον Δ. τοῦν, without our perceiving it (*Tour. song*).

Διρεᾶς-ταί, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving, perception, hearing, observing. *See* Διρζίμ.

Διρεᾶς, -ῖς, *m.* and *f.*, invention, cleverness (*Ej., O'Cl.*); preparation, a feast; *a* mannan, an entertainment; finding; *Δ. na* χρῖς, the Finding of the Cross; *al.* Διρεᾶς, οἰρεᾶς, Διρζ (Rastery).

Διρεᾶς-τά, *indec.*, *a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Διρεᾶς, -ῖς and -ῖμ, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; enumeration, number, numeral; νί ρύ έ Διρεᾶς, it is not worth taking into consideration; ζαν Δ., countless, incalculable; Διρ ζαν Δ., slaughter of a countless number; Δ. έρςνεαρτα, an undue number; amount, quantity; Δ. ρεαρ, a number of men; Δ. Διρ, a number of weapons; 1 η-Δ. Δ. έίτε, quite alike.

Διρεᾶς-τά, -Δις, *m.* or *f.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Διρεᾶς-τά, -Δ, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Διρεᾶς, -ῖς, *m.*, a bay or harbour, a

coast; Δ. ζαῖδεαί, Argyle; a confine, district. *See* οἰρεᾶς.

Διρεᾶς, *m.*, pleasure.

Διρεᾶς, *m.*, apple of the eye; sight.

Διρεᾶς, *for* τὰρ έίρ.

Διρεᾶς, -οῖς, *m.*, a caretaker, a herd.

Διρς, -ε, *f.*, a convenience, device, invention (*Con.*). *See* Διρεᾶς.

Διρς-οῖς, *indec.*, *a.*, silver, silvern.

Διρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, -ῖς-εᾶς, and -ῖς-εᾶς, *f.*, a herd (of cattle), a pasture, a herdman's hut; *cf.*, ρῖον-Διρς, a milch-herd.

Διρς-εᾶς, -ῖς, *a.*, having many herds.

Διρς-εᾶς, -ῖς, *pl. id.* and -ῖς-οῖς, *m.*, silver, money; *Δ. lucra*, meadow sweet; *Δ. πόρτα*, marriage fee; *Δ. ρίος*, ready money; *Δ. ρυζαῖ*, copper

money; *Δ. beo*, quicksilver; *Δ. na* himeᾶς, the stakes (at play); *Δ. ζεαί*, silver money; *Δ. burie*, gold

money; *Δ. teampull*, money collected at church-door; *Δ. ρεᾶς*, money in

sixpenny pieces; *gs.*, Διρς, as *a.*, λάμ η-Διρς, a silver hand (*Kea.*);

Δ. τιρμ, money saved, balance in bank, ready money; *Δ. μαρβ*, fine, money

paid as earnest for land, *etc.*, in advance by a grabber before the occupant's

lease has expired; *Δ. ρεαί*, indemnity; *Δ. πόδα*, pocket money, ready cash; *Δ. λάμ*, ready cash

as opposed to *καίρς*, credit, *al.* earnest money, an "honorarium";

Δ. ρεῖς, *id.* (*D. R.*); *Δ. ρεᾶς*, currency; *εαρβαῖς* Διρς, want of money; *εαρ*

na Διρς, a deficit; *Δ. πόνα*, pound fee; *Δ. τειντεαί*, hearth

money; *τορμ*, bar, Διρς, a fist, a handful of money; *ῖρ* Δ. έ, it is a

great deal of money (when a sum has been mentioned).

Διρς-εᾶς-τάι, -τάι, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Διρς-εᾶς-τάι, -Διρ, *m.*, agrimony.

Διρς-εᾶς-τάι, -τάι, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O'Cl.*)

Διρς-εᾶς-τάι, -τάι, *a.*, well-equipped; *τεᾶς* Δ., house with all conveniences.

Διρς-εᾶς, *g. id.*, championship. *See* Διρς.

Διρς, *pl.*, Διρς, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; *το* Διρς-εᾶς αν έρῖος *leo*,

they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.* *ρύος* *ῖρ* *πύλας* *ῖρ* *ρεᾶς* Διρς-εᾶς (*P. F.*).

Διρς-εᾶς, -ῖς, *a.*, peevish, angry (*S. N.*); *cf.* Διρς-εᾶς.

Διρς, *a.* (prob. for Διρς-εᾶς, tossed, flung) in *phr.* *κλοῖς* Δ., a casting stone, used in athletic contests.

Διρς-εᾶς, *p. a.*, despoiled, plundered.

Διργτελες, -τις, τις, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch; *al.* one plundered.

Διγυδαῖς, -τις, *a.*, ingenious, inventive (*Eg.*, *O'Cl.*, *etc.*); *cf.* διηδᾶς.

Διψύχοι, -οι, -οί, *m.*, a plunderer,
a spoiler.

Διπσίρ. *See* Διπσίρ.

Διπν. See διπντε; 1 n-á. Δ βριπτε,
certain to be broken (*Con.*).

Διπρό, hill pasture (Meath, *Duanaire na Midhe*). See Διπρε.

ἀμῖρθε, *f.*, desert, merit (*Con. U.*); ἡ ματ' ἀν. Δ. ἀμ' ἐ, he well deserved it; *ní* ha. ἀμ' ἀπάν ὄ'ραζάι, he does not deserve to get bread; βυαίλ εοim ἡ ἐ Δ. Δ. ἐ, beat John, it is what he deserves (*Ros.*); 'ρέ ὄ' Δ. ἐ, you deserve it (*Ward*); ἡ ματ' ἀν. Δ. tú, you are worth your place (*Antr.*); *smt.* ἀμῖρθε (*Con.*).

Διμυθε, δίμυθε. *See* δίμυτε.

Διπτόε. See διπτόε.

Διπρόεσς (διπρόεσς), -α, f., a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní'l Δ. máit' ap' an ló, or ní'l an lá : n-Δ., the day does not promise well; bí an Δ. puam ann, he always looked well.

Δίμυς, certain : for δίμυτε.

Διργεαῖ, -ῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a watchman,
a sentry, a caretaker.

Բնական, *սլ.* Բնական and Բնական, *սլ.* *tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed, feel for, sympathise with; ոմոն Բնական Բնական ոմոն իմոն Բնական Բնական, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he came suddenly upon me); ոմոն Բնական Բնական ոմոն իմոն Բնական Բնական, he will come on me quite unawares (I shall not notice anything to signify his coming till he arrives); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive; Բնական Բնական Բնական Բնական, I hear he is sick; Բնական Բնական Բնական Բնական? do you hear him? Բնական Բնական? listen; Բնական մե Բնական Բնական, I felt him, and found him substantial; Բնական մե Բնական Բնական Բնական, I perceived that his knees were vigorous and strong; Բնական մե Բնական Բնական Բնական, I experienced a certain ugly sensation; Բնական Բնական, I feel it hot (*Inishm.*); Բնական Բնական Բնական Բնական Բնական? did any one ever hear such a thing? Բնական Բնական Բնական Բնական Բնական? do you hear me addressing you?

Διπύτε. See Διπύτε.

Διγίγτεα, -τίγε, *a.*, sensitive, perceptive;
with δι, careful of. See Διγέα.

ἀκροῖσθεον, -ονα, -ονί, *m.*, an observer,
a listener; one who feels, perceives.

ἀξιμίτη, *p.a.*, reckoned, counted; *al.* fit to be counted or reckoned, worthy of counting or taking into consideration, with *neg.*; νίον ὅ' ἄ. ἁ θρῆναρ υἱοῦ, what he gave me was not worth mentioning; *pron.* ἀξιμίτη.

Διμήτριοι, -οι, -οί, *m.*, a calculator,
an accountant.

Διμυρεάν, m., a stopping, resting.

Διπρίμ, -ρεαίμ, *v. intr.*, I rest, stop.

Διμυρτε, dialect form of Διμυρτε, certain (U.).

ἀρίστε (ἀρίσῃστε, ἀρίστητε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; οὐμνε ἄ., a certain person; πεανέσθους οὐἀρίστε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ὅ ἀρίστε, particularly, at any rate; as *subs.*, ὅι πέ ἰ ν-ἀρίστε οὐόνν, it was in store for us, it was our fate; ἰ ν-ἀρίστε, engaged, assured; νήλ δον ἄ. ἀγαν, I have no fixed means of living; ὅ εὐρ ἀρτο-όρια ἰ ν-ἀ. ἀρ, to impose a tribute on (*F. F.*); τῷμ ἰ ν ἄ. τε ηἰνῆν Σεαῖν, I am engaged to John's daughter; ἀττ ὅο ἡά., at any rate; ἄ. βλαύαντα, a term of years; κυρίμ ἰ ν-ἀ., I engage, secure; β'ἄ. τὸ ἐ, he deserved it (*Antr.*); ἀρίστε (*Om., etc.*)

Διπρώγim, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, certify, ensure.

ἀρού, *interj.*, "aroo!" really! ah, indeed! (ἀρού in *Don.* and often in *M.*, thus it seems more freq. in *Ker.* than ἀρού). See ἀρα.

ΔΙΟΥΣΔΩ, *g.*, ΔΙΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, notice, percep-
tion, feeling, listening. See ΔΙΟΥΣΙΜ.

Árú, *g. id., f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound *cómrú*.

Apple, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εακά, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

ἀπλεακάω, -cta, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money; ἀπ Δ., on loan; Δ. ποταί, borrowing of words (as from one language to another).

Διπλεσσαιμ, -σαν, v. tr., I lend.

Διπλεσκαν, -αιν, *m.*, a loan, an equivalent;
 ἄν ἱσάσθαι νό ἄν διπλεσκαν, on loan or
 for an equivalent (to be given in
 return).

Διπλεκτάς, -τάις, *pl. id., m., a lender,
a borrower.*

Διπλεκτάς, -αίς, *a.*, ready or willing to lend; given to lending.

ἀπλεος, -οιζε, -οσα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a swimming-stroke; a high flight; a project; βαίνω Δ. ἀρ, I give a toss to, I toss.

ἀπλεοςας, -αιζε (ἀπλεοςας), *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, frolicsome, flighty.

ἀρμ, *m. pl.*, weapons, tools.

ἀρμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as ἀρμ εὐλλε, a wood; ἀρμ Δ θρῦλ = ἀτ Δ θρῦλ, the place in which is.

ἀρμ-ἐμωρ, -ἐμαρα, *m.*, an armour belt.

ἀρμεας, -μῖζε, *a.*, numerous; famous, splendid; τῖζεαρ Δ, a famous household (*H.*).

ἀρμῖνε, *g. id.* and -αν, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). See οἰμῖνοι.

ἀρμῖνι, *vl.* ἀρμεῖν, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; I speak of, mention, take into account; Δ. ἐαρμ, I enumerate; νί ριῦ ἰαο ὁ' ἀρμεῖν, they are not worth considering; νί Δ, not to mention, to say nothing of.

ἀρμῖννεας, -νῖζε, *a.*, reverend, respected; *al.*, ἀρμῖνεας. See οἰμῖνεας.

ἀρμῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

ἀρμλεανν. See ἀρμλανν.

ἀρμ-νεαρτ, -νιρτ, *m.*, strength of weapons.

ἀρμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *g. pl.* -νεαὶ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (ἀρμα. *Don.*; ἀρμεῖν (*Antr.*)); *al. m. cf.* Cúil an Ἀρμε, a townland in Co. Cork; μάεαιρ Δν Δ, the blackthorn (*Om.*).

ἀρμε, *g. id.*, and -εας, *f.*, watching late at night; night watch. See ἀρμεῖν and ἀρμεῖλ.

ἀρμε, *pl.* of ἀρμα, a kidney.

ἀρμεῖλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυαιρ, a day visit (*Don.*); sitting up late, night-watching.

ἀρμεῖν, -αιν, *m.*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; Δ5 ὁεανῖν ἀρμεῖν, working at night, sitting up late; Δ5 ἀρμεῖν ἱρτοῖρε, sitting up late at night; Δ5 ἀρμεῖν να ἡοῖρε, sitting up late; conneal ἀρμεῖν, a night-work candle; the winter season, when work is done, visits paid, *etc.*, at night; ἀρμεῖλ in *Don.*; le congnam an ἀρμεῖλ, by means of sitting up late.

ἀρμεῖνας, -αιζε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

ἀρμεῖναιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, one who works late into the night; a night watcher; *al.* -εἰλαιρε.

ἀρμῖνι, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υρμῖνι, *Don.*).

ἀρμεος, -οιζε, -οσα, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of ἀρμε.

ἀρμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; ρά ἀρμε μο εὐιρρ, in my heart (*Condon*); ρά ἀρρι an τεαμπαῖλ, within the church.

ἀρμεοιρ, -ορα, -ορι, *m.*, an archer (*A.*).

ἀρμεοιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, the devil, a demon, a wicked or mischievous person; *pl.* -ρί, curse words; ναε κύ αν τ-Δ. Δ5ρ Δ leitéro ὁο ὁεανῖν, what a villain you are that you should do such a thing; Δ. is milder in use than οἰαδῶλ. See αἰὼβειροιρ.

ἀρμεοιρμεαςτ, -α, *f.*, playing the devil; acting in a bad or mischievous fashion.

ἀρριρ, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.

ἀρτεαςα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an article; a sick call (*Don.*); *cf.* in articulo mortis.

ἀρτεῖρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

ἀρτεῖο. See ἀρτε.

ἀρτεῖννεας, -νῖζε, *a.*, angry, excited, peevish, particular, exact; sharp, of weather; τὰ αν τρᾶνὸνα ρuar; τὰ ρέ αν-α., the evening is cold; it is very sharp (*By.*); *cf.* ἀρραῖνεας.

ἀρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a recess, a place.

ἀρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le hair in *phr.*, le hair, ἀρ ἀρ, and with *poss. pr.*, le n-Δ hair, *etc.*; le hair na Suir, beside the Suir; lem' ἀρ, beside me; le hair an ὁορῖρ, beside the door (in *M. pron.* in such a *phr.*, leastir, acc. on first syllable); ταρ ἀρ, ταρ n-ἀρ, ἀρ ἀρ, back; εἰνῖρ ρέ ἀρ Δ, ταρ Δ, ταρ n-Δ, he returned; ἀρ Δ, *al.* means again; ἀβαιρ ἀρ Δ. é, repeat it (*Don.*); με ἀρ, with *poss.* on, to, in hands; εἰδῶν με m'ἀρ, I assume, or undertake; ὁ εἰδ Spenρῖρ ρέ ἀρ, Spenser took in hand (*F. F.*); εἰδῶρ με m'ἀρ, I undertook (*F. F.*); Δ5 εἰδῶλ ceannῖρ εἰρεανν με Δ ἀρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*F. F.*); ρῖατ ρέ Δ h-Δ. Δice, having a wand by her side, bearing a wand; οἰμῖν ἀρ ἀρ, upside down, as a stamp (*Anr.*).

ἀρ, .i. ὁεοῖν, consent, will; ἀρ ἀρ nó ἀρ εἰζεαν, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly; *al.* ὁ'ἀρ nó ὁ'εἰζεαν; ἀρ Δ, willingly, freely; μαε Δ n-ἀρ, oic Δ n-écen, good their consent, evil their compulsion (*B. C. C.*); originally ἀρ.

ἀρ, *f.*, will, consent; ease; ἀρ τ-ἀρ, at your ease (*Anr.*). See ἀρ.

Διρ, *f.*, dependence, reliance; ιρ διρ ἀτά m'διρ, it is on him I rely.
 Διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back; non- (*al.* ειρ-).
 Διρ, -e, *f.*, Asia; αν Δ. θεας, Asia Minor; *al.* διρε.
 Διρ, -e, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; a convenience, a useful article; in *part.* a trap; ιρ μόρι αν Δ. αν βορκα ροιν, that box is a very convenient article of furniture; Δ. μο θέιλλε, the use of my senses. *See* διρε.
 Διρθεαρταδ, *a.*, poor, feeble (*Don.*); ουμε Δ., a feeble person; *al.* ειρθεαρταδ.
 Διρ, -e, *f.*, reproach; νί η., no reproach, a common cheville.
 Διρce, *g.* -εαδ, *ds.* διρσιρ, *pl.* διρceαδ, διρσί, *f.*, a gift, a present, bounty, petition, request, distribution of spoils, advantage; αν διρce, ι n-διρce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ι n-διρce, with no advantage, uselessly, also unavenged, unrequited; μολαδ ι n-Δ., thankless praise; ραοταρ ι n-Δ., labour in vain; often ι n-διρσιρ (-ις) and ι n-διρσιρ (U.).
 Διρceαδ, -cτε, and -cτε, *m.*, act of searching, examining; act of cleansing (*esp.* from vermin); Δς Δ. Δ εινν, cleansing his head (from vermin *esp.*).
 Διρceαδ, -ρcτε and -cτε, *m.*, act of asking, requesting, seeking; a request; λυτ διρcτε αμπα, beggars.
 Διρ-θέιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I step back, retire, withdraw.
 Διρσιμ, I restore, make restitution; for διρceασιμ.
 Διρσιμ, -ceαδ, *v. tr.*, I request, ask, petition.
 Διρσιμ, -ceαδ, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, cleanse; διρce ceann an leinδ, search and cleanse (*esp.* from vermin) the child's head; Δ. μο léme, I cleanse my shirt (*esp.* from vermin).
 Διρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ ρεάρι διρε na ρρατμαδ 'na ιραττ na θιαλλαιρε, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows; *al.* άίρ.
 Διρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, convenient, useful; νεαμ-Δ., clumsy.
 Διρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, with good will, willing, respectful; εο ηά. υμαλ, willingly and submissively.

Διρεαδ, *a.*, easy; τιγεανν ρε εο ηα. ευγαμ, it (conversation) comes easy to me (*Om. My.*).
 Διρεαδ, -Δ, *f.*, convenience, utility.
 Διρ-εαδ, -Δις, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταρ-εαδ).
 Διρεας, -ρις, -ριςτε and -ρεαςτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; act of vomiting. the thing vomited; disgust, nausea, loathing; ταδαρι Δ. 'na θεαταρ οδ, restore to him his means of livelihood; ευιρceαδ ρε Δς Δ. μέ, it would make me vomit; m' Δ. έ. I am disgusted with him, I loathe him; a ferry (*Ker.*).
 Διρεαςαμ, *vl.* διρεας, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke; *al.* διρσιμ.
 Διρεαςορι (διρσιρσιρ), -ομα, -ρι, *m.*, one liable to restitution (*Donl.*).
 Διρεαλ, -ριλ, *m.*, an axle (*Antr.*); *al.* an ass.
 Διρεαλδαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of; *al.* διρ-ρεαλδαιμ.
 Διρεαμαλ, -μλ, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; accessible, kind, obliging, ready to lend.
 Διρεαμλατ, -Δ, *f.*, kindness, obligingness, convenience, accommodation; accommodativeness, accessibility; utility.
 Διρέριγε, *g. id.* and -ριςτε, *m.*, resurrection.
 Διρέριζιμ, -ρις, *v. intr.*, I rise again.
 Διρ-ρceαταρ, *m.*, a "back answer," a cutting reply (*Don.*).
 Διρ-ζαριμ, -ε, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.
 Διρ-ζλαοδαιμ, -οδ, *v. tr.*, I recall.
 Διριμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.* διρεανν ρε, he returns.
 Διριος, διριοςαμ. *See* διρεας, διρεας-Διμ.
 Διριυζαδ, -ιςτε, *m.*, alleviation (*O'R.*).
 Διρλινς, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -ί, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition; Δ. ομαοιθεατα, a druidical vision; τρε m' Δ., in the course of my vision; connac Δ., I saw a vision; Δ. Eoin, the Apocalypse of St. John; a scene or picture called up by the imagination in waking hours; *al.* διρλινς.
 Διρλινςιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (*constr.* with εο).
 Διρλινςεαδ (διρλινςεαδ), -ετς, -ετς, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.
 Διρλινςεαδ (διρλινςεαδ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.
 Διρνεαλ, -ελλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.
 Διρνεαλταδ, -Δις, *a.* subject to fainting or swooning.

changing; movable goods, luggage, as in changing abode.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll; strange, objectionable, undesirable; excellent (*Con.*); ἵπ ΔΙΤ ἄν ῥαοῖα ἔ, it is a funny world; ὅο ὅ'ΔΙΤ ἡοιμ, I like; Δ. ἡε η-όλ, pleasant to drink; ἵπ Δ. ἄν ῥεαρ ἔ, he is a comical person, a queer fellow; ἵπ Δ. ἄν ἡνό ὅοιτ ἔ, it is strange that you should do it, *etc.*; ὅοβ' ΔΙΤ ἡοιμ ῥοιμ, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.*, and *gnly.* when preceding a word beginning with *l* unless emphasis is intended ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ).

ΔΙΤ, in *phr.* κυριμ 1 η-Δ. ὅό, I make clear to him, convince him (*Cm.*); ΔΙΤ (Ds.); ΔΙΤ, *id.*

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl. id.* -εαῖα and -εαῖνα, *f.*, a place, locality, a piece of land, a holding, a spot of ground; ἵπ μαῖτ ἄν ΔΙΤ ἡο ῥαῖαρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), well done (of a timely act), *lit.*, you were in a good position; 1 η-Δ., with *g.*, in the room of, instead of; 1 η-Δ. Δ. ἔεῖλε, one taking the place of another, in succession; a passage in a book; ΔΡ Δ., out of joint (*Con.*); ΔΡ ἡοΔΟ, *id. M.*; ἄν Δ. ΔΡ ἔοιμ, because he put, *etc.*, inasmuch as he put, *etc.* (*Con.*); εἰα 'η Δ., ? where? ἔε 'η Δ. ? *id.*; 1 η-Δ. ἡάρ, *gc.*, since you did not (*O'Ra.*); ὁ Δ. ἡο ἡΔ., from place to place; Δ. ἔόμῃαῖτε, dwelling place; ΔΡ Δ. ἡα ἡοῃο, on the spot; Δ. ἔοῖε, one-sixth of the grazing unit (a cow's grass); Δ. ἡαῖαῖε, half a grazing unit; used loosely: ἡαῖαῖε ῥί ἡέ 1 η-ΔΙΤ ΔΡ ῥεαρ ῥί υῖτε, she killed a goose by standing on her (*Inishm.*); *dim.* ΔΙΤῖν, a little place, a patch of land, a small holding; ΔΙΤῖ (*Om.*).

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fire or kiln, *esp.* a corn kiln, a flax kiln, an oast; an eminence; ὅάρμ ΔΙΤε, a kiln-cast; ἵπ ἡα ἡΔ μαῖτ ἡό ὅάρμ ΔΙΤε Ἀḡαῖν, we oftener have a fine day than grain enough for a kiln cast (*Mon.*); Δ. Ἀῖαῖμ, a kiln-charge of corn; ἔομ Δ. Ἀῖαῖμ ὅο ἡεῖτ, to grind a kiln-charge of corn; *pron.* ΔΤ (*g.* ΔΤα), *Cm.* *etc.*

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *a.*, keen, sharp.

ΔΙΤ-, ΔΤ-, prefix. (1) *reiterative*, re-, *e.g.* ΔΙΤόεαῖν; (2) *intensive*, very, *e.g.* ΔΤ-ῥοαῖ; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, *ex-*, not, *e.g.* ΔΙΤἔοῖαῖν, ΔΙΤ-ἔἡεῖαῖ; (4) *alternative* other, new, *e.g.*, ΔΙΤ-

ἡἡαῖαῖν; *smt.* replaced by ΔΤ-, ΔΙΤ-, which *see.* Note: ΔΙΤ- oft. in combination with broad sounds, *e.g.* ΔΙΤ-ἔοῖμ.

ΔΙΤἔ, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of ebbing, requiting, declining; ebbtide, ἡαῖαῖε Δ., *id.*; ΔΙΤἔ, ΔΙΤἔαῖτ, -ἔεαρ, *id.*

ΔΙΤἔεαῖ, *f.*, second wife, discarded wife, divorcee.

ΔΙΤἔεαρ, -ἔοῖμ, *m.*, retribution, reproach, blame; Δ Δ. ῥοῖ, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤἔεαῖαῖ, -ΔΙḡε, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤἔεαῖαῖ, ΔΙἔεαῖαῖ, *a.*, airy, light (*Don.*); (perh. a form of Δεῖαῖαῖ, Δεαῖαῖ, or identical with ΔΙἔεαῖαῖ, blaming, censorious).

ΔΙἔεαῖαῖμ, -ΔΤ, *v. tr.*, I requite, avenge, blame, reproach, censure; *al.* ΔΙἔἡοῖμ, ΔΙῖοῖμ, *gc.*

ΔΙἔεαῖαῖαῖ, *m.*, second cutting, mowing, *etc.*; Δ. ῥεῖἡε, re-mowing of a faultily mown field; Δ. ὅεῖμῖρ, re-shearing of an ill-shorn sheep.

ΔΙἔεαῖαῖαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I cut, mow, shave, *etc.*, a second time (the first effort being imperfect).

ΔΙἔἔἡἡἡ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙἔἔἡἡἡ.

ΔΙἔἔἡἡἡ, *m.* and *f.*, a counter stroke, a return stroke.

ΔΙἔἔο, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙἔἔο, crisis in sickness (*Con.*); *cf.* Δοῖἔοῖ, *gc.*

ΔΙἔἔοῖαῖ, -ἔοῖἡε, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙἔἔοῖαῖαῖτ), *id.*.

ΔΙἔἔοῖαῖμ, -ἔοῖἡαῖ, -ἔοῖἡαῖαῖ, and -ἔοῖἡαῖαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life; I revive, resuscitate; I re-kindle.

ΔΙἔἔοῖἡαῖαῖ. See ΔΙἔἔοῖἡαῖαῖ.

ΔΙἔἔοῖἡαῖμ, -ἡαῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate; I revive, I re-kindle.

ΔΙἔἔῖαῖ, -ῥῖḡ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, *etc.*).

ΔΙἔἔἡἡἡαῖ, -ἡἡα, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); 1 ḡἔἡἡαῖ ἡα ἡαῖἡἡἡἡαῖ, for next year; ḡἡἡἡἡἡ ἄν Δ. ῥά ἡαῖε ὅῃαῖν, may the new year find us prospering; Δ. ῥεἡἡἡἡἡ ἔοḡαῖ, I wish you a happy new year.

ΔΙἔἔῖἡε, -ἡῖἡεἡ (-ἡεαῖα in *Ker.*, *etc.*), *f.*, act of regenerating, of giving second birth to, metempsychosis; ΔΡ η-Δ Δ., on his being born again; one who has an inherited resemblance.

ΔΙἔἔῖοῖμ, -ἡῖἡἡἡαῖ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

δομήν, *id.*; speech; a proposition, a move (as in a game); δουδιδουαυ αν ρλυαζ uile τ'α. δομήν, ναδαν, the entire host said with one voice that not, etc.; abridgment; *nom. smt.* διτρε and ατρε; *cf.* ερε.

Διτερεαυ, -ρε, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak to, address (a person), warn, admonish, preach.

Διτέρε, *g. id.* and -μερε, *m.*, resurrection. See διρέρε and ειρέρε.

Διτέρεμ, -ερε, *v. intr.*, I reascend, I rise again.

Διτεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader, a prover; *al.* διτρεοι.

Διτεοι, *m.*, knowledge of a road, etc., gained from experience, as by cattle; εδινυ να βα ταν ν-αν α ν-α, the cows found their way back to the place whence they were taken (*By.*).

Διτρεοι, -αι, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτέρε, -ερε, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτέρε, -ερε, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way; ι ν-α. εδαν κονι, by every near way; ιε να. δουαρε, in a very brief space of time, in a moment; εο η, shortly.

Διτέρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδ, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτέρε, *m.*, act of abridging, cutting short; α. διμρε, pastime.

Διτέρε, -ερε, *g. id.*, -οι, *m.*, an abbreviation, an abridger; *al.* διτέρε, *pl.* -οι.

Διτέρε, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration, re-birth, renewal, restoration; avatar; διτέρε αν ρεαν-μρεαδ, the very picture of old Michael; διτέρε ραοι, one exactly like Patrick.

Διτέρε, *m.*, regeneration.

Διτέρε, *pl.* διτέρε, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτέρε, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διτέρε, εο η, (pron. εο ηαιοι), soon, shortly (*Der.*, *Om.*). See διτέρε.

Διτέρε, -ερε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτέρε, -ερε, *a.*, a short way; a brief space of time.

Διτέρε, *m.*, a second innings; a return to a contest or work.

Διτέρε, *m.*, a second hold, a second bite, bit, etc.; εειρε α. αν, I take hold of a second time. See εειρε.

Διτέρε, -ε, *f.*, an insect, an animal, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; εδαν διτέρε εδαν, each one of us; *with neg.*, nothing;

νι ριυ διτέρε ε, or νι ριυ διτέρε ε, it is worthless.

Διτέρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, το εειρε αν διτέρε ερε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; τ'διτέρε το εεαν αν τ'α. ερε, to make their houses a place of your resort (*F. F.*); αν νορ το εειρε αν ερε, that he should practise the custom (*ib.*); α. το εειρε εδαν ερεαν ι νεμιν, the Britons to frequent Ireland; εδαν α. ι ναδαν, residing in Alba; α. το εεαν αν ρεαν, to become familiar with writings; act of frequenting, haunting, practising; εερε αν, to frequent churches.

Διτέρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ι, *m.*, a venomous little creature; *dim.* of διτέρε.

Διτέρε, more pleasant (used for διτε, *compar.* of διτ) (*Car.*).

Διτέρε, for διτ.

Διτέρε, -ερε, *v. intr.*, I abide, dwell; *v. tr.*, I inhabit, settle down in; αν ερε αν τ'διτερε, to settle down in the country; αν διτερε, inhabited; α. αν αν ερε, I live in the country (as distinct from the town) (*F. F.*); I build, locate.

Διτέρε, *pl.*, ερε, *pf.* διτερε or διτερε, *v. tr.*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, establish; τ'διτερε (τ'διτερε) ρε ομ ερε... he persuaded me that...

Διτέρε, -ερε, *v. intr.*, I return, I rally in sickness; τ'διτερε αν αν ερε ι νοι, he passed the crisis (and began to rally) this morning.

Διτέρε, -ερε, and διτέρε, *v. tr.*, I visit, frequent, practise. See διτέρε.

Διτέρε, *p. a.*, proved, established, finished, confirmed; εερε α, a finished blackguard.

Διτέρε, -οι, -οι, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident; one who proves, establishes, argues.

Διτερε, -ερε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *p. a.* διτερε, I requite, repay, return; ebb; εδαν ερε, the tide has ebbed.

Διτερε, for διτερε, knowledge. See διτερε.

Διτερε, -ερε, the liver (*O'R.*).

Διτερε, used for διτερε, which see.

Διτερε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ερε, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a wart; a slow fire, as opposed to ερε-ερε (*prop.* ερε-ερε in this sense); charcoal.

Διτερε, -ερε, *f.*, knowledge, recognition; recognisable appearance; ε α, irre-cognisable; νοι ερε α. αν ερε, the cascades did not resume their

recognisable appearance (*P. F.*); diagnosis (of a disease); ἢ ἑυμαρτ δ α., ἢ, it is easy to see that, *etc.* See διτνε.

Διτιομπάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a relapse; *al.* διτιομπόδ.

Διτιομπυγίμ, -πόδ, -πάιλ, *v. intr.*, I return, recur; διτιομπυγέανν διτ, he gets a relapse (as of a disease).

Διτιοννάδ, -αδ, *m.*, a second ablution; *al.* water left after washing.

Διτίρ, -ε, -ί, *f. (g., διτίρτε, sometimes)*, reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; μο náιη ἢ μ' διτίρ έ, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; το θαιν πέ διτίρ άрам, he snubbed me; ἢ cúιρ διτίρε έυθαιν έ, it is a cause of reproach to us; α. βείλ, oral abuse; *nom.* also παιτίρ.

Διτίρ for διτεαρ.

Διτίρεάδ, -ρίγε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Διτίρεάδ, -ρίγ, *pl. id., m.*, an abusive person.

Διτίριγίμ, -ιυζαδ. See διτίριμ.

Διτίριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame; *al.* διτίριγίμ.

Διτίριυζαδ, -ιγτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Διτιυζαδ, -ιγτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation; αν τίρ α βί άρ ά, the country which was inhabited; act of proving, establishing; proof, evidence.

Διτιυζαδ, -ιγτε, *m.*, return; rallying as in fever, *etc.*; the crisis in a fever which marks the turning point; τά πέ 'να α. ινσιου, he has reached the crisis to-day. See διτίγίμ, διτίμ.

Διτλε, a trace, a vestige; in *phr.* α h-διτλε, after; άρ α διτλε and άρ α διτλε ριν, afterwards; α h-διτλε να λαοιτε ριν, after that poem; ο'α., after, in the wake of; άρ μ'α., after me; οά ρλιοct οά α., to his descendants after him; ο'διτλε αν ριός, after, for the want of, the king; succession as of princes; οά α., there-after, then.

Διτλεά, *g. id., m.*, a little of anything, a trace, *esp.* a gentle breeze, a zephyr; τά α. beaz ζαοιτε ανοιρ αν, there is a little breeze of wind now (*Ros.*); *cf.* διτλε.

Διτλεαζαδ, *m.*, a falling or knocking down again; a relapse as in sickness (*Don.*); a giving back.

Διτλεαζαίμ, *v. tr.*, I give back.

Διτλεαζαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Διτλεαζτα, *p. a.*, refined, smelted; α., διτλειγτε, διτλεαζτα.

Διτλεαρ, *m.*, second manuring (*Don.*).

Διτλεαρ, *a.* See διτλεαρ.

Διτλεαρυγίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform; I manure a second time.

Διτλέγίμ, *vl.*, -λέγεαδ and -λέγεαίμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, as a passage from a book, the words of a speaker, *etc.*; I repeat, rehearse; I re-read.

Διτλεοιρεάδ, -α, *f.*, trifling, amusing one's self (*Donl.*); = διτλεοιρεάδ.

Διτλιοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting; re-loading; a second swelling, as in beasts; a return flood, as in rivers, *etc.*

Διτλιοναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish; I re-load; αν τίρ ο'διτλιοναδ 'ε λαοάδ, to re-people the land with warriors; *intr.*, I swell out a second time, as a beast; I get flooded again, as a river.

Διτμέαλα, *g. id., m.*, regret, compunction, sorrow, contrition; *al.* διτμέιλε.

Διτμέαλαδ, -αγε, *a.*, sorrowful, regretful, contrite.

Διτμέαλταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, regret, sorrow.

Διτνε, *g. id., pl.* διτεαντα, *gpl.* διτνεαδ and διτεαντα, *f.*, a commandment; a command; ρά'μ α., at my service; ριορ διτεαντα α έπειοιμ, a knowledge of the commandments of his creed, a knowledge of the catechism; κυριμ α. άρ, I order (*S. N.*).

Διτνε, *g. id., f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά διτνε άγαν άρ, I know (recognise), am acquainted with; βειριμ α. ζο, I see, know, that; βειριμ α. άρ, I recognise; κυριμ α. άρ, I become acquainted with; κυριμ ουινη ι n-α. το ουινη ειτε, I introduce one person to another; ραζαρ ζαν ραιντε νί βραζαίνν άρ μ'α. (*al.* διτεανταρ), a priest without avarice I could not find among my acquaintances (saying); ζαν α. ζαν υπλαβη, in a state of speechless unconsciousness; ζαν α., unconscious; τά α. ματ άρ, he is well known; νί'λ αον α. άγαν άρ, I do not know him at all; τά ρεαν-α. άγαν άρ, I know him well, or of old; what is known (of); πέ α n-διτνε ατά μέ ρεριοδ, I write what I know of them (*Car.*); act of knowing; β'εμυρτα α α., it was easy to know (*Tour.*); βιονν αν νιμ άρ αν α., forbid a thing and it becomes attractive (*Kea.*); πέ μαρ βεαδ αν νιμ άρ αν α., as luck (ill or good) would have it.

Διτνεοσάμαι, -μίλ, *a.*, intimate, familiar; βίοςαρ Δ. αρ Δ. céile, they were on intimate terms; *al.* Διτνεοσάμαι.

Διτνεσάμαιντ, -ε, *f.*, act of knowing, recognising; knowledge, recognition.

Διτνιο, *a.*, known; ní ha. tuit mé, you know me not (the form Διτνιό is *smt.* found); βυδάλλι Διτνιοε τό, young men of his acquaintance.

Διτνιό, *m.*, a second fortune.

Διτνιό; πο-Δ., easy to recognise (ρυΔιτνιό); το-Δ., hard to recognise (τουΔιτνιό). See Διτνιο.

Διτνιοσάμαι, -μίλ, *a.*, known.

Διτνιγim, *vl.* Διτν, Διτντ, Διτνιγζαό, Διτνεαζτάι, -νεσάμαιντ, *ful.* Διτνεοζαό, *imper.* Διτν, *v. tr.*, I know, am acquainted with, recognise, distinguish, discern; τ'Διτνιγζαρ Διρ έ, I knew it from his manner; I see, understand, infer; Δ. ζο βρui, γ., I see that, *etc.*; ιρ Δι έγιν τ'Διτνιγζαρ έ, I scarcely knew him; Δ. Δι το ζαιντ ζο, γ., I see from your speech that, *etc.*; Δ. ιοιρ, I differentiate; *al.* Διτνim.

Διτνιγim, I command, *poet.* for Διτνim.

Διτνim, *vl.*, Διτν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρ τ'Διτν ιοιό ζαν, where he commanded them not, *etc.* (also Διτνim) (*F. F.*).

Διτνim, *vl.*, Διτν and Διτντ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand, infer, see, distinguish. See Διτνιγim.

Διτνρεάταιοε, *g. id.*, *m.*, land out of which potatoes have been dug (*Ros.*).

Διτρεαβ, -ειβ, -εαβα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (*smt.* Διτρεαβ, -ειβε, *f.*).

Διτρεαβζαό, -αζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Διτρεαβζαό, -βζα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυζτ Διτρεαβζα, inhabitants.

Διτρεαβαι, -αό, and Διτρεαβ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, abide; *al. tr.*, I inhabit, I possess, hold, roam in search of, Δζ Διτρεαβ ρζατ ιρ ρέim tuit (*P. F.*).

Διτρεαβζοιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, an inhabitant; *al.* Διτρεοιρ.

Διτρεαζ, -ριζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry; ιρ Δ. liom, I am sorry (that, *etc.*).

Διτρεαζ, *m.*, regret, penitence (*Don.*); ζλαζ μέ Δ. ρά, I became sorry for.

Διτρεαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret; βειρ 'na Δ., you will regret it; ζά ρέ ι n-Δ. oim, I regret it; changing one's mind as to a bargain, *etc.*; τέαρμα Διτρεαζαιρ, a term given for changing one's mind as to a deal.

Διτρεάλτα, -n, *f.*, a returning or second star; Δ Δ., a star like him (*Br.*); *al.* Διτρεάλταnn.

Διτρεσάμαι, -μίλ, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; ιρ Δ. an mac έ, he is a son that is like or takes after his father - *al.* Δεαιρ, Δερ-.

Διτρεσάμαζτ, -Δ, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; resemblance to one's father; possession of hereditary characteristics; also Δεαμαζαζτ, Δεαιρεσάμαζτ.

Διτρiζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction; final penance on the approach of death; ράζaim le huδαζτ ιρ le ha., I most solemnly assert, give as my last statement in life (a strengthening of ράζaim le huδαζτ. See υδαζτ); veimim Δ., I repent, confess my sins; ρυαιρ ρέ bár τ'έιρ Δ. γ., he died having done penance, *etc.* (common in the *Annals*); τ'έιρ ola ιρ Δ., after Extreme Unction and Penance, after the "last Sacraments"; a changing of one's mind; ρέ Δ., time to change one's mind or repent.

Διτρiζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

Διτρiζεαζ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee; ζά an τ-Δ. ρό όζ, the devotee is too young (the fervour may not last).

Διτρim, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Διτρiόζαό, -ζζα, *m.*, act of dethroning.

Διτρiόζaim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I dethrone, depose (a king).

Διτρiρ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking; relating, reciting; Δζ veánaim Δ. αρ, mimicking, imitating; Δι Δ. υζτoαιρ Διριτε, following a certain author; Δι Δ. na ρiόζ, following the example of the kings; ιρ léan liom le n-Δ., I am sorry to repeat; vein Δ. oim-ρα, follow my example.

Διτρiρεαζ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Διτρiρεαζ, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Διτρiρεοιρ, -ορα, -οιρί, *m.*, a reciter, a narrator, a mimicker; *al.* -ρρεοιρ.

Διτρiρεοιρεαζτ, -Δ., *f.*, recitation, narration, mimicry.

Διτρiρim, *vl.* Διτρiρ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite, imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with αρ); Δ. veimim ζαζ ρζαί, I supply proof for every report (*O. M.*); Διτρiρ tóinn το ρζαί, tell us your story.

Διτρζαλα, *m.*, a second message (modifying or cancelling the first).

Διτρεατρᾶς, -μαίγει, -μας, *f.*, a vomit, a vomiting.

Διτρεπιφνεοίη, -ομα, -οίη, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

Διτρεπιφδοῦ, -βτα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript; a re-writing or re-casting of a document.

Διτρεπιφδοοίη, -ομα, -οίη, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe; a re-caster of a document.

Διτρεπιφδοαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again; I recast a document.

Διτρεπιφδοαίμ, -άνα, *f.*, reconciliation.

Διτρεπιφδοαίμ, -εἴγει, *a.*, reconciled.

Διτρεπιφδοαίμ, -βτα, *m.*, re-ploughing.

Δι, *g.* δι, *pl. id.*, also διτμας, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal; a brood of children, a family; μηδ' ἰρ δι' ἡς ὁμιλεῖσιν, women with a brood of children around them; *dim.* διλιν.

Δια, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* νί παρ πέ δια na huire leir, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*); *al.* δέλας.

Δια (εαλα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

Δια, craft, skill. See εαλας.

Δια, a swan. See εαλα.

Διαβάρο, -άρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halberd; anything out of proportion, as a small gaillúin hurling with a very tall man's camán, the camán in this picture is *prop.* the *a.* (*W. Ker.*).

Διαδ, -αίς, *m.*, a brood, progeny; -λεδ.

Διαδ páin, a set or bank of oars; a rowing crew.

Διαδ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, -λεδ, -λεα, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; θί δ. agam leir, I had a spite against him; act of wounding, cutting; oo leaspuir gac δ., which cured every painful feeling (*E. R.*).

Διαδ, *pl.* διαδα, *a.*, coloured variously; speckled, piebald; δ. θεαδ, *id.*

Διαδ, cleverness, wisdom (*Eg.*).

Διαδ, *m.*, a grab; tús pé δ. oim, he made a grab at me (*N. Con.*).

Διαδναδ. See εαλαδναδ.

Διαδρε, in *phr.*, τὰ δ. βοῦαρ διμ, he is partly deaf (*Clare, C. B.*).

Διαμ. See αλμ.

Διαμν, *gsl.*, διμne and διμle, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely, excellent, splendid; τὰ μισο go h., they are splendid.

Διαμάν, -άν, *m.*, in *phr.* luéalamán (*al.* lué colamán), a dormouse (*By.*).

Διαμυρ, -ε, *f.*, excitement, merrymaking, extravagance; δ. camnte, wild, extravagant talk; dainties got on

Hallowe'en; οἰόσε αλαμυρ(e) a name for οἰόσε Sáinna (*Wat.*).

Δάλνυμ, -νυμ, *m.*, alarm; αν τ-α., the alarm (*H.*).

Δαβα, *g.* -βαν, *d.* -βαιν, *f.*, Scotland; takes art. in *g.* as εἶπε does; τῖν na halban, the country of Scotland.

Δαβα, "clove for dressing lint" (*Don. Q.*).

Δαβαναδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. αλαβναδ).

Δαβαναδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of puffin (so called possibly from its solemn expression and black drapery).

Δαβαναδ, -αίς, *a.*, Scottish.

Δα λεῖτ (ale), 1 le, 1 leῖτ (leῖτ, *dat.* of leat, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ταν δα λεῖτ, come hither; coγan δα λεῖτ éuγam, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó join ale (δα λεῖτ), from that day to this, from that time forward, from that time onwards. See leat.

Δαίς, *dpl.* -αίβ, *m.*, a hero.

Δαίς, *indec. a.*, noble; inir δαίς, the noble island, i.e., Ireland (*gny.* inir ealga, *sm.* inir éilge); an tpeap ainm inir ealga, i. oileán uapal, the third name, Inis Ealga, i.e., the noble island (*F. F.*); (*cf.* δαίς, a hero). See ealga.

Δαίς, -α, *f.*, nobility (*O' R.*).

Δαί, *a.*, great. See oí.

Δαί, *g.*, αίλλε, *d.* αίλλ, *pl.* -λεμας, and αίλλεμας, *f.*, a rock, a cliff.

Δαί, *a.*, strange, alien; another; as *ad.* with h (é or í) prefixed, éall, on the other side; with ro-, to, pall, to the other side; with an, from yonder, beyond, anall (an-αί), hither, from beyond; αίλ-μαον, distant journey.

Δαί, *dpl.* -αίβ, a bridle (*B. C. C.*). See nall.

Δαία, αίαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* αίαί, *m.*, a hall (also halla).

Δαί, *g. id.*, *m.*, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

Δαί, αίαδ, *gsl.*, αίαδρε, *pl.* αίαα, *a.*, wild; λαός δ., a fawn, a young deer; ταν δ., a deer; ταν δ., a spider; reverse of ματα, tame; *sm.*, a wild beast.

Δαίβαρ (αίλαβαρ), -βαρτα, *f.*, an echo.

Δαί-εῦ, *g.* -έον, *d.* -έοιν, *f.*, an alien country, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.

Δαίδ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; excellence; *al.* αίλμ.

Δαίδ, *m.*, a present, a gift; a remnant or result of something (bad or good), used like ιαρμα; βεῖδ δ. na héas-

caoine oir, (if you do thus you will succeed but if not) you will have something to regret (*Con.* folk tale); *rágsa mé a. na héagscaoine oir*, I will leave you something to be sorry about.

ALLAGAR, -air, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent; a contention, a play (*Long*); *a. cainnte*, loud, half-angry talk; act of contending in words; *bíodar as a. le céile*, they were contending loudly with one another.

ALLAIBRE, *g. id., f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness, *esp.* partial deafness; echo; *tá a. oim*, I am somewhat deaf; *tá iarracht 'o. a. oim, id.*; *tá a. ar an gcultair rin*, that ear is a little deaf; *cf. am-lóbar gl. on mutus*, a mute or deaf-mute, and *am-lóbar=bailb, (O'Cl.)*

ALLAIB, *a.*, wild. *See* ALLA.

ALLAIT, -e, -i, *f.*, a bundle, a shapeless mass; a heavy mass as of meat, *etc.*; *féad an maota ruat as imteacht le n'allait*, see the fox going off with his load; *ruapar vpoč-a.*, I made a bad bargain (bought a sickly horse, cow, *etc.*); *cao i an a. a bí aice riú?* what parcel had that woman? *cao tá ran a. rin asat?* what have you in that bundle? *an a. coipe rin air le h-at*, what a bundle of a leg he has through swelling; *a. i gcúrsa*, something substantial in a jug.

ALLAMÚTAC, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a person of uncleanly habits in eating, working, *etc.*; *allamútaróe, id., a. bacais*, a dirty beggar (*Ch.*).

ALLAOIRE. *See* ALLAIBRE.

ALL-BUADAC, -aige, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all; *prop. oll-*.

ALLCUP, -uir, *m.*, transposition; *allcup na b'ocal*, transposition of the words.

ALLFAPAT, -e, *pl. -tíre, m. and f.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow, a man of rude manners at table; in *W. K.* a general term of opprobrium, a mean treacherous or worthless person; *cao a 'éanpaó mac na hallfapatre áct beart tpuais*, what would a scoundrel's son do but a disgraceful deed; *aire tuit anoir, tá a. i'cú leat*, take care now, you are dealing with a scoundrel; *-rin páirte*, a peevish child (pron with termination like Eng. *-atch*, as in *batch*; apparently from *dial.* English "fratch" a testy person, ol' fratch becoming *allfapatr*) (*M.*).

ALLGLÓR, -óir, -óirca, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

ALLMAIRE, *g. id., f.*, imports; *a. go tír* *Láigean*, imports into Leinster (*Contr.*).

ALLMÓRÚA, *a.*, gigantic.

ALLMURAC, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a pirate; *al. allmuraic; pron. allmuraic.*

ALLMURÚA, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish; *al. allmuraic.*

ALLMURÚAC, -a, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish; *all-murue, id.*

ALLÓO. *See* ANALLÓO.

ALLT, ALLT, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as *allt a' 'bunnac*); a wooded glen; *al. f. See* ALL and ÁLT.

ALLTA, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage, irrational, as a beast; *beachtóeac* *allta*, a brute beast, an irrational animal; *maota allta*, a wolf; *ruat a.*, a wild deer; *ait a.*, a wild desolate place; *béic a.*, a weird dismal cry; *smt. alltaic. See* ALLA.

ALLTAC, -a, *f.*, amazement; *iongnat* *asur a.*, wonder and amazement; mystification; *tá vpaiovéac asur a. air*, he is enchanted and mystified; wildness, savageness.

ALLTÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool; a monster; *a. na mapa*, a sea-monster, as a whale.

ALLTÁNTAÓEAC, -a, *f.*, folly, stupidity; *al. alltánatvéac.*

ALLTAP, -air, *m.*, yon side (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to *ceanntap*, the nearer parts; the other world, the world beyond the grave; *iar n'ool ran a.*, after death.

ALLTAP, cliffs, heights; *cf. all and ált.*

ALLTAPAC, -aige, *a.*, on the opposite side, over; *al. alltapaic.*

ALLTAP, -air, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

ALLTA-tír, *f.*, wilderness, wild region (*Don.*).

ALLUACEAC, -aige, *a.*, "airy," venturesome; *ós a.*, young and airy (*Con.*) (= *ácluaicéac*).

ALLÚNTAP, -air, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

ALLUP, -uir, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; *cubap allup*, a foam of sweat; *as cup allup* (often with *ve*, off), perspiring; *a. rola*, a bloody sweat; *a. mo énáin*, the sweat of my bones, my sweat through exertion; *as bainc allup ve*, making one sweat or exert

one's self; obair gan a., easy work; a. mo éuim, my heart's sweat; a. na gcnám, severe sweat; fuar-a., cold sweat; act of perspiring; a. Muirne, St. John's wort.

alluramail, -míla, a., prone to perspiration; capall a., a horse given to sweating; fear a., a man easily made to perspire; causing sweat, sudorific; obair a., work causing sweat.

álmác, -aig, m., a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; map álmác géaróna, like a clutch of geese; smt. álaç, prop. álbac.

álmáin, -e, f., an a., Germany.

álmáineac, -nig, pl. id., m., a German; as a., German; smt. álmánac.

álmáinir, -e, f., the German language.

álmair, -e, f., gibberish (B. A.); cf. alamuir.

álmairac, g. id., m., a caddish idler (Cm.).

álm-nópac, a., almsgiving.

álmóinn, -e, f., an almond; al. álmóio (P. O'C.).

álmóir, -óna, m., a cupboard, a press, a buffet, a closet in a wall (By.).

álmpac, -aig, a., almsgiving, charitable.

álmrain, -aine, -ana, f., alms; al. álmra, -n, f.

álor (=ar lor), prep., in respect of, owing to; a lor a bpoqlama, in consideration of their learning (F. F.).

álp, m., a sudden eruption of strong language, a "bark," a snarl; éus ré a. oim, he "snapped" at me (of persons, dogs, etc.); section of work, "job"; a. uí Laoçairne, Dublin (Déapl. na Saor). See alpac and alpçail.

álp. See álp.

álpac, -aig, a., voracious, fierce, obstreperous; hilly; bóçar a., a hilly road (U.).

álpacán, m., a stout person; a lump.

álpac, -pca, m., act of devouring in big mouthfuls, wallowing voraciously, act of using strong or bitter language, "barking," "snapping"; éus ré a. oim, he made a grab at me (Don. Ward).

álpain, -aó, v. tr., I devour, eat up in large mouthfuls; álpac na nveaihan opt, demons devour thee!; álpac an ppóla, they devour meat (Condon); without obj., I gorge myself; álp riar é, gulp it down; a. mo éuio bíó, I bolt my food; I bark, snarl at, use strong language towards; álpac a. a céite, they abuse one another.

álpaine, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (Aran).

álpán, -áin, pl. id., m., a lump; a. rir, a strong stout man; éus (rús) ré a. móp ven feoil leir, he carried off a large lump of the meat (Don.).

álpçail, -e, f., devouring greedily, eating in large mouthfuls; answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See alpac.

álp luacra (also álp luacra, eapc luacra, al luacra, airc luacra), a newt, a lizard.

álpurac, -aig, a., free, bold; used vaguely in poetry.

álc, g. álc, pl. id., m., a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; an article (as of the Creed, etc.); i n-alc na huairne rin, at that very time; cf. pe hacrao na haonuairne, on that occasion, on the spot; a. na láime, wrist; side, direction, quarter; a juncture, interval (as between letters, syllables, etc.) (Aur.); i n-alc an ionair rin, at that very place; álc ve maroe, a piece of a stick; i n-alc a céite, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (Don.); cá ré i n-alc m'feicrint, he is in a condition to see me, able to see me; a çairós, ná çatáin çónna 'r gan é a n-alc bui n-açallma, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (L. O Cléirig, apud O'Br.); a mountain, a ravine, a gully (Om., Don.); a glen, esp. if wooded (Der.); çabair na haitc ró, give him the knuckles, box him (Mayo); a written article (recent); a blade of grass or corn (Aran).

álc, m., a ravine, a gully (Om.); a deep precipitous narrow glen (Don.); a precipitous side of a glen (ib.); cf. álc an çogaró in Gleneliff (Antr.). See álle and all.

álçac, -aig, a., jointed, as a piece of furniture, etc.

álcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a hillock (Om. and Don.); al. álcán.

álcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a step or height; a small division; a paragraph; dim. of álc.

álcán, m., in phr. a. rceine, a sharp knife (Ker.); orig. álcán, g. álcne, f., a razor.

álc-arçoiróe, g. álc-, m., disease like a heart-burn, water-brash.

álcós, -óig, -a, f., a hillock; dim. of álc.

Altóir, *g.* -óir, -óire, -óirí, *pl.* -óire
and -óirí, *f.*, an altar; im fearain a5
a., as I stand at an altar (song); fóir
ne ha., church land; Altóire iórlairí,
"idol altars," dolmens.

Altóirí, -aó, *v. tr.*, I put on the altar
to be venerated.

Altíra, -an, -ana, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse,
a foster father; bean altíra, banaltíra,
a nurse.

Altíraí, *a.*, given to fosterage (*Br.*).

Altíraim, -aó, and -tíraim, -tíraim, *v. tr.*,
I nurse, I foster; altíraim, *id.*

Altíraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a nursing;
fosterage; altíraí, *id.*

Altíraí, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a nursing;
fosterage; altíraí altíraí, a foster
father; *al.* altíraim.

Altíraí, *g. id., m.*, a fosterer.

Altíraí, -uigí, *pl. id., m.*, thanks,
thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation;
saying grace at meals; veóí altíraí,
the drink before grace after a meal;
a5 a. buíre, giving thanks, saying
grace (this is the full expression);
a5 a. bíó, saying grace after meals;
a5 a. a bparíraí aó uí, they
praying to God; oíraí tair éir
altíraí oíraí, may you be hungry after
grace (after meals).

Altíraí, *a.*, thankful; go ha., with
thanksgiving (*Donl.*).

Altíraí, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I give thanks
(originally); a. buíre, I give thanks (in
prayer); a. íraíraí, I give thanks
for a kingdom (*C. Br.*); I salute,
adore.

Altíraí, -uigí, *a.*, grateful, thanks-
giving.

Altíraí, *m.*, the hymn "Altus Prosatur"
(*Br.*).

Altíraí. See Altíraí.

Altíraí, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

Altíraí, *g. ama, pl. amanna, amanna, m.*,
time, occasion; one's turn; more
definite in its application than amíraí;
i n-am, in time; an t-am, when,
followed by i, a or go; am eile,
another time; íraí am íraí, at
that time; uíraí am, on purpose;
i n-am íraí íraí or i n-am íraí, in
good (early) time, but an-íraí, an
unsuitable time; ó a. go ha., from
time to time; a. coíraí, a. íraí,
bed time; tá íraí i n-am (= i n-a a. ?)
it is time to, *etc.*; tá íraí tair a., it is
more than time to; as *ad.* once, at
one time; a. aí bí, any time, with
neg. at no time; anóir an t-a. a5at,

now is your time; uí mbeaí a. a5am,
if I had time; bí i n-am, be in
time.

Altíraí, *conj.*, verily, indeed, even, also;
but, however; uí buaíraí am (nó
amíraí) ní mhuíraí, I would strike,
but would not kill; other forms are
amíraí, amíraí, amíraí, amíraí, *jc.*;
does not begin a sentence.

Altíraí, *a.*, raw, uncooked; amíraí, *raw*,
raw fish; amíraí, raw meat, proud
flesh; uí am, a raw egg.

Altíraí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m., sm. f.*, the hames
of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery;
bí an íraíraí íraí an ama amíraí a
nóíraí, the straddle and the hames
were awkward indeed; íraí ama, in
slavery; a. na uíraí, the yoke of
slavery; oppression, oppressive feeling;
bain an veóí an a. íraí íraí, the
draught of medicine took the oppressive
feeling from my heart.

Altíraí (amíraí), *conj.*, verily, indeed,
however; does not begin a sentence.
See Altíraí.

Altíraí, *ad., lit.* i ma5, into the plain, out,
outside (with motion); amaíraí, out
with it; ó íraí amaíraí, from that
time forth, also, beginning from these
named; íraí amaíraí, down into the
country, far down, up north; íraí a.,
down south, *al.* up the whole furrow in
ploughing, *etc.*; amíraí íraí amaíraí, out
and out; bainim a., I reach (a place),
acquire, get possession of, take posses-
sion of; aí íraí a., henceforward; a.
go bíraí íraí, off he goes (Meath); *cf.*
aí go bíraí; íraí íraí a. uí íraí,
Fionn gets off his back; a. íraí ló, well
on in the day; óíraí uí íraí a.,
right in front of you; aí íraí íraí a.,
id.; uí íraí a. é, I overslept myself;
íraí a. uíraí, keep away from me; íraí
uíraí a., *id.*, emph.; íraí íraí íraí
íraí, he came out to me; a. an
íraíraí, out through the door, out of
the house; uíraí an íraí a., to go up
or over the hill; an íraí a. uí íraí
íraí, I to go over the hill; a. íraí,
out he goes, also let him go out, let
it come out, *etc.*; íraí a., interpretation.

Altíraí. See Altíraí.

Altíraí, -aí, *m.*, a strain, a heavy yoke
(*cf.* ama); íraí íraí an t-a. íraí íraí
a. bí íraí, he bore a heavy burthen of
sickness, he got a heavy fit; ní íraíraí
íraí íraíraí íraí íraí íraí íraí íraí íraí
a. bí íraí, he could not speak to me through
the oppression he felt (*N. Y.*).

ΑΜΑΘΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m., a fool*; Α. μούντεαδ, a dotterel.

ΑΜΑΘΑΝΑΔ, -αιγε, *a., foolish, silly.*

ΑΜΑΘΑΝΑΕΤ (ΑΜΑΘΑΝΤΑΕΤ), -Α, *f., folly.*

ΑΜΑΘΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a., foolish, simple, childish.*

ΑΜΑΙΟ, -ε, *pl. -ί, and -ε, f., a fool, a foolish woman*; a sorceress, a frenetic; an apparition, a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also ΑΙΜΙΟ, ΑΜΑΙΟ.

ΑΜΑΙΟΕΑΔ, -οιγε, *a., mad, frantic*; idiotic silly, childish; *al. ΑΙΜΙΟΕΑΔ.*

ΑΜΑΙΟΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f., foolishness, derangement, sorcery, magic, frenzy.*

ΑΜΑΙΟΙΣ, *g. id., f., folly, nonsense.*

ΑΜΑΙ, *a., like, as*; ΑΜΑΙ ΔΥΡ, Α. ΜΑΙ, as if, as though; Όεν Α. ΡΙΝ, of that sort; Α. ΡΕΙΝ, in that manner; Α. ΙΡ ΤΑ ΜΒΕΑΘ, as if there were, etc. *See ΡΑΜΑΙ.*

ΑΜΑΙΛ, -λε, *f., act of sporting, diverting oneself with*; feeling, life, vigour; ΝΑΔ ΒΡΥΛ Α. ΔΙ ΒΙΕ ΙΟΝΝΑΤ, is there no life in you (you are so lazy) (*Tour.*); ΞΑΝ Α., lifeless, as a limb; a stratagem (*Kea.*); *al. ΑΜΑΙΛ and ΑΜΑΛ.*

ΑΜΑΙΛΕ, *g. id., f., mischief (Br.).*

ΑΜΑΙΛΕΑΔ, -λιγε, *a., sportive, full of tricks (Inishm.).*

ΑΜΑΙΛΤ, -ε, -τεαδ, *f., a ghost, a phantom*; a monster; Α. ΡΗΙ, a man of monstrous size; Α. ΕΙΡC, a very large fish. *See ΡΑΜΑΙΛΤ.*

ΑΜΑΙΝ, *ad., only, alone, merely*; even; ΑΔΤ Α., except, only, unless, save; ΔΟΝ ΛΑ Α., one day, on a certain day; ΡΙÚ ΑΜΑΙΝ, even; ΔΟΝ . . . ΑΜΑΙΝ, one only; ΔΟΝ ΝÚ ΑΜΑΙΝ ΙΡ ΕΑΘ Ε, it comes to the same thing; Ε ΒΥΑΛΑΘ ΑΜΑΙΝ, even to strike him (stress on ΒΥΑΛΑΘ); Ε ΡΕΙΝ Α., he alone; ΤΑ ΔΟΝ ΡΥΘ Α. ΔΥΑΜ-ΡΑ ΙΕ ΡΑΘ, I have one remark to make; ΔΟΙΝΝΕ Α., one single person; CΕΙΡΤ Α. (omitting ΔΟΝ), one question (*Con.*); Α. ΙΡ ΝΑΡ ΒΥΡΕΑΘ Ε, only that it was not broken.

ΑΜΑΙΝΡΕ, *g. id., f., magical frenzy*; cf. ΤΡΑΙΟΡΕΑΕΤ ΔΥΡ Α., ΤΥΔΙΕ ΔΥΡ Α.

ΑΜΑΙΝΡΕΑΔ, -ριγε, *a., frenzied, silly*; keen, fierce.

ΑΜΑΙΡ, -ε, *a., musical.* *See ΑΜΑΡ.*

ΑΜΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ριγε, *a., distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.*

ΑΜΑΙΡC, -ε, *f., bad ale*; ΙΟΜ-Α., exceedingly thin bad ale.

ΑΜΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id., m., a simpleton*; ΑΜΑΙ ΞΑΝ ΕΙΛΛ, a senseless idiot; *dims.* -ΛΑΝ, *m., -ός, f., id.*

ΑΜΑΙΔC, -αιγε, *a., curled (of the hair)*;

ΡΕΟΛΤΑ ΑΜΑΙΔΑC, curled sails; *al. ΑΜΙ-*

ΑΜΑΙΔΑC, -αιγε, *a., foolish, simple.*

ΑΜΑΙΟΪΑC, -αιγε, *a., foolish, simple.*

ΑΜΑΙΟΪΑΕΤ, -Α, *f., folly, silliness.*

ΑΜΑΙΟΙΡ, -όμα, -ΡΙ, *m., a silly person, a dolt.*

ΑΜΑΝΑΙΡ. *See under ΑΜΑΝΑΙΡ.*

ΑΜΑΝΑΙΡΤΑΡ=UM ΔΝ ΟΙΡΤΕΑΡ, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; ΛΑ Ι Ν-ΟΙΡΤΕΑΡ, *id.*; *al. ΑΜΑΝΑΤΑΡ (M.)*; ΑΜΑΙΡΕΑΔ ΙΡ ΑΜΑΝΑΤΑΡ, to-morrow and the day after; ΙΡΤΟΙΟΕ ΑΜΑΝΑΤΑΡ, the night after to-morrow night; ΑΡΒÚ ΑΜΑΝΑΤΑΡ, the second day after to-morrow; ΑΜΑΝΑΙΡ, *id.* (but *smt.*=on the second day after to-morrow). *See ΟΙΡΤΕΑΡ*, also ΒΑΡΑC.

ΑΜΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall*; an adventure; spoils, booty (as taken in an adventure); *al. ΑΜΤΑΡ (N. Con.).*

ΑΜΑΝΤΡΑC, -αιγε, *a., fortunate*; ΞΟ Η., by good luck; adventurous, wayward.

ΑΜΑΟΙΛΕ, *g. id., f., neglect, remissness.*

ΑΜΑΟΙ, -οιλε, *a., neglectful, remiss.*

ΑΜΑΡ. *See ΑΙΜΑΡ.*

ΑΜΑΡ. *See ΙΟΜΑΡ.*

ΑΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., music, speech, singing, chanting*; -ΑΙΡ, *gs. as a., musical.*

ΑΜΑΡΑC (Ι ΜΒΑΡΑC, Ι ΜΒΑΙΡΕΑC), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al. ΑΜΑΙΡΕΑC. See ΒΑΡΑC.*

ΑΜΑΡΑC, -ΑΙC, *m., love, affection*; Ό'ΕΙΡ Μ' ΑΜΑΡΑΙC ΑΡ ΒΑΝΘΑ, after my affection for Banbha (*H.*).

ΑΜΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m., mustard.*

ΑΜΑΡΑΙC, -ε, *f., scurvy grass, cochlearia.*

ΑΜΑΡC, -ΑΙΡC, *pl. id., m., sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene*; Α. ΔΝ ΛΑΕ, dawn (*M.*); act of seeing, looking at; act of visiting; ΔΪ CΥΡ ΝΑ ΜΑΡΒ ΙΡ ΔΪ Α. ΝΑ ΒΡΥΙΟΡÚΝΑC, burying the dead and visiting prisoners (*Fil.*); ΑΜΑΡΑCΘ (*poet.*); (in *Don., Aran, etc.*, ΑΜΑΡC is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M. ΡΑΘΑΡC* is the usual word); ΕΑΝ ΡΑΙCΙΜ ΔΟΝ ΑΜΑΡC, I can't see a time (*U.*); Α. ΞΥΝΝ, sharp sight; ΔΪ ΤΕΑCΤ ΑΡ Α., coming within sight of (*Sg. Oir.*); ΔΝ ΤΑΝ ΒΥΑΙΟΡΥΡΕΑΡ Α. ΛΙΒ, when you catch sight of him (*Fil.*); act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*); *pron. ΑΡΑΡC (Aran, W. Gal.).*

ΑΜΑΡCΑC, -ΑΙγε, *a., interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on*; careful, circumspect.

ΑΜΑΡCΑΙΜ, *vl. ΑΜΑΡC (-CΑΘ, poet.), v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; I visit; *al. used*

with *am*; *as amāre am*, looking on; in *Om*. also I watch, judge, search for; *o'amārcap bē*, I spied a fair lady (song); *a. lān mo jūl oe*, I look fully at.

amārcann, -*anne*, -*anna*, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.

amārōto, -*e*, *pl.* -*i*, -*ite*, *f.*, distress, misfortune; *amārōtoite an traoḡail*, the troubles of life; *nī bpuil riāca nā amārōtoite am*, he is neither in debt nor embarrassed (*By.*).

Amarna, indeed, really; *tā mé rcitē a.*, I am tired indeed (*Antr.*).

amarrán, -*án*, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *ḡolla an amarrán*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).

amar, -*air* (and earlier, *amre*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking; a home stroke; an attack, an attempt, a guess, a conjecture; a drive, a dart, a rush, a thrust, an opportunity; *ar a.*, towards; *thul ar a. Seán*, to go towards John; *téir ar a. an oileán*, he makes for the island (*Mac an Iolair*); *tugadair a. longpúirt air*, they attacked his fortress by assault (*F. F.*); *tug a. óríreál uirre*, he seized her secretly (*ib.*); *tug a. dom' ionnraige*, he paid me a flying visit; a kind of concordance in poetry, *a. panna*, *id.*

amár, *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; *amár ní raḡair a baile*, surely you will not go home! (*M.*); *tā Seán imḡiḡte*; *ní'l amáir?* John is gone; surely he is not?

amár, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *amra*, -*raig*, and *amranna*, *m.*, a mercenary, a recruit, a wild fellow, a glutton, a monster; the *amár* ranked in dignity with the *ois-ḡiḡearna* (*F. F.*); in some folk-tales, an ogre; a child (*loc.*); *reär-a.*, man servant; *ban-a.*, maid servant; *smt. ābar*; *amarač*, *id.*

amarač, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, stupid; passionate, wild, gluttonous.

amarač, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome, aiming, hitting; darting, thrusting; *ḡo ha.*, by chance.

amaraim, -*mar*, *v. tr.*, I hit (*F. F.*); I aim at.

amarrán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the gannet or solan goose (*Antr.*); a cur dog; a stupid, dull man, a greenhorn.

amarrmar, -*aire*, *a.*, fierce, wild.

amārōs, -*ōiḡe*, -*ōḡa*, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.

amārōir, -*ōra*, *m.*, a fierce person or

animal; *a. rir*, a fierce turbulent man; *a. ḡaōair*, a fierce dog.

amārōirēāčt, -*a*, *f.*, turbulence, anger; fierce barking, as of a dog.

amārtair, -*air*, *m.*, a dog's bark (*amār-tiač*, *id.*).

amārtač, -*aiḡe*, *f.*, barking, yelping; *tā an ḡaōar as amārtaiaḡ*, the dog is barking; *tā ré as amārtaiaḡ ar Seán*, he is barking at John; *fig.* objurgation; act of abusing, reviling; *as amārtaiaḡ oim*, scolding me, reviling me.

amārtauiḡim, -*uḡaō* and *amārtač*, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).

amapuḡaō, -*uiḡte*, *m.*, act of attacking quickly and suddenly; act of aiming at; *al. ampuḡaō*, *aimpuḡaō*.

amapuḡim, -*uḡaō*, *v. tr.*, I take a quick sudden aim at, I make quick sudden attacks on; I hit; *al. amapaím*.

ambārač, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow; *al. amāireāč*. See *bārač*.

ambapa (*dom bapa*), *inter.*, by my hands, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See *bap*.

Ambræel, *m.*, an admiral.

amōoirēāčt, -*a*, *f.*, the gloaming; twilight; *oo ḡluair ré cum riubail ann ar an a.*, he set out in the gloaming.

amearc, *a mearc*, *i mearc*, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen. or poss. pron.*; *i n-a mearc*, among them; *i mearc uasal*, among nobles (*F. F.*). See *mearc*.

Amén, amen (the word is *pron. simion* in *M.*).

amrár, *m.*, raw growth; state of being undisciplined.

amrōirán. See *amarrán*.

amrúinte, *p. a.*, ill-baked, ill-kneaded.

amḡal, -*ail*, *m.*, an Ulst. form of *amḡar*.

amḡar, -*air* (*pron. amḡar*), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want; *m'a*, alas! *m'a. tú*, I feel your affliction deeply; *ní'l don a. ar na buaib*, the cows are "in clover"; *ir a. liom*, I am grieved at; *níom ban a. dom ḡur pór mé*, I knew not affliction till I got married; doubt, fear; *tā a. asam nač mberō ré ionn*, I fear he will not be there (*Antr.*); *smt. anḡar*.

amḡarač, -*aiḡe* (*pron. amḡrač*), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, distressed.

amḡaraim, -*aō*, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble; I inconvenience.

amḡlan, -*aine*, *a.*, impure.

amḡabair, -*bira*, *a.*, mute.

Διάναιε, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.
Διάναιεαδ, -*μῖζε*, *a.*, shameless, immodest.
Διάναρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, keenness, subtlety; *as a.*, keen, sharp, fierce.
Διανόρμαρ, -*αιρε*, *a.*, fierce; unusual.
Διός. See *δοθός*.
Δμός, *f.*, a shake-down bed, a pallet, a hammock.
Δμπάλλ, -*αίλλ*, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; *τά αν-αμπάλλ αιρ*, he is very voracious. See *αμπλατό*.
Δμπαρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, helplessness, a helpless condition (*N. Y.*).
Δμπαραδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, helpless, slovenly; *ρειν βοτ δ ιρ εσθ έ ατά ρέροτε ρυαλ λε ηατ*, he is a helpless poor man bloated with swelling (*N. Y.*).
Δμπαράν, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, commissariat; a tool-basket, etc.; a helpless, slovenly person; *καίσε αν έαβαρι αν τ-α. ροιν το έρη ας οβαιρ?* of what use is it to set that helpless sloven to work? (*N. Y.*).
Αμπλάτ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.
Αμπλάτσάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; a grabber.
Αμπλατό, -*αιρό*, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; *ταρε, αμπλατό 'συρ αιρε*, thirst, greed and voracity; *α. αςυρ ιστα*, voracity and great thirst; *νί η-οοραρ ατά αιρ αττ α.*, it is not hunger but voracity he suffers from; *αμπάλλ*, *id.*
Αμπλάιρ, -*e*, *f.*, jeopardy, dilemma (*Boyce*).
Αμπλάισαί, -*ήια*, *a.*, voracious.
Αμπλόιμ, -*όρα*, -*ρί*, *m.*, a glutton; a greedy person; an avaricious person.
Αίμπα, *a.*, good, great, noble, wonderful, prosperous, lucky.
Αίμπα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, *as*, *Αίμπα Columelle*; *al.*, *αίμπατ*; cf. *Αίμαρ*
Αίμπάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, and -*άιντί*, *m.*, a song; a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a *ούνα*, a poem in syllabic metre; a *εαγκαί*, or binding set of lines, when the body of the poem is in syllabic metre; act of singing, chanting; *αβαρι α. ούινν*, sing us a song; *νί'λ αον α. αγαν*, I do not know any song by rote; *α. αν θέιλ ούντα*, discreet silence; *τά ρέ 'να α. αα*, they are harping on it.
Αίμπάναττ, -*α*, *f.*, act of singing or chanting, song-making; cf. *αίμπανάττ*.
Αίμπάναίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε*, *m.*, a songster, a singer.

an mór a beaó uait air? how much do you want for it? an maic leat bainne? do you like milk? an eaó? is it so? air maic leat leabhar o'fagáil, would you like to get a book? an buíóe leat iao? if buíóe, do you think them too yellow? I do; an anall a táinig ré? was it from over the way (over seas, etc.) he came?

an- (aspirates), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not-, anti-, prefixed to nouns *oft.* signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like anflaitear and anuaine, which *see*; *smt.* eclipses, *e. g.* anngiallao, anbfuil, etc.

an-, *intens. prefix*, very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-bog, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá agáinn, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally before consonants); ana-rcólaíne ip eaó é, he is a great scholar; tá ana-ceo ann, there is a great fog; an-uirce air raó, very good water.

an-, *pref.* (eclipsing), from, in cert. *ads.*, *e. g.* aniair, from the E.; aotuaíó, from the N.; anonn, from this place; aníor, from below, etc.

án, for don, one, unaccented (*Don.*, etc.). án, *gsf.* áine, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant; an t-aor án, the fairies.

án', ann, in *phr.* i n-a., able to; tá ré i n-a. é déanaím, he can do it (*Con.*); *cf.* iníne.

ana, plenty, riches, prosperity.

anabair, *a.*, immature, unripe; báp a., sudden or premature death; also, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very). anabairóeact, -a, *f.*, abortion, immaturity. anabairic, -e, *f.*, contention with (re) (*Br.*).

anač, -aiš, *pl.* -aiše, *m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names.

anacail. *See* anacal.

anacain, *g.* -e and -čna, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity, accident; a. ro óéanaím air . . . to do harm to; "ní'l maic 'ran peančar nuair bíor an anacain óéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done"; cibé a. a feol čužáinn é, whatever mischief directed him to us; uil ran a., to go to the devil; *al.* anpočain, anacáinn; (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*)

anacair, -čra, *pl. id.* and -čraš, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; i n-anacair čpíoré 'žur bñón, in distress of heart and in sorrow (čogan Cóiř, a song); *al.* anacpa.

anacal, -ail, *m.*, act of protecting; deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety; veimn a. ar, I spare, give quarter to; ró a. ar baogal, guarding him from danger; *al. vl.* of anicim; *al.* -cail, *f.* anacalim, -cail and -cal, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard.

anacpa. *See* anacair.

anacpač, -aiše, *a.*, miserable, awkward, painful.

anacpóir, -óira, -pí, *m.*, a wretched person; an awkward person; a puny person or one without energy; a miser, a mean person.

anáó, -áio, *m.*, misfortune; *al.* anáš.

anáóbar, *m.*; air a., on purpose (*Or.*).

anařlóro, -e, -i, *f.*, angel fish, a fish with cloven breast.

anažaió, for i n-ažaió. *See* ažaió.

anažar, -air, *m.*, corrupt matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay; *al.* žar (*Don.*).

anažra, *a.*, not to be pleaded; *sf.* unjust suing.

anaice, for i n-aice. *See* aice.

anaicim, -ceao, *imper.*, -aic, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* anicim.

anaim, I wait, remain, etc. *See* řanam.

anainn, -ne, *f.*, the top or coping of a wall (*Antr.*); a. tiže, the eaves of a house (*ib.*).

anair, *var.* of onóir, honour; aođa, honour freely paid (*H.*).

anairó, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder; cuřim air a., I pervert, distort.

anairóe, for i n-airóe. *See* airóe.

anairéač, *a.*, careless; *al.* very careful.

anairíte, *indec. a.*, very special, choice.

anairč, -e, -eacš, *f.*, coarse homespun linen, canvas; řan bñéio řan a., without frieze or linen; beřim an a. tiom, I require large clothes, I am large; *al.* anairč, -airč, *m.* and anairio.

anairče, *g. id.*, *f.*, bad condition, ill-treatment, hardship, unfairness, injustice; řuair pé báp i n-a., he died in untoward circumstances (as, was drowned, run over, etc.); táinig ré air an řaožal i n-a., he was born under unfavourable conditions; ní řaib don a. air, he got no bad treatment; bí řé pá a. acš, they treated him badly.

anairčeamail, -mła, *a.*, ill-conditioned; miserable; unfair; unjust; až cat-eam airšio řo ha. i řižčib na řčabairni le hól ip ře carřabar, spending money miserably (*etc.*) in the taverns on drink and carouse.

Αναίτε (ἀνατό), *g. id.*, a heavy storm; fear, terror, consternation; fast breathing, wild looks, *etc.*; a state of terror; a dreadful thing; eagerness, avidity; fuss, hurry; *Δ. γνώτα*, great eagerness for business; *ι n-Δ. αν τραοταιρ*, in the stress of exertion; *ιρ μαίης Δ βάρυτεαρ ι n-αν αν Δ.*, woe to him who goes down in the time of storm.

Αναίτεσμαι, -μίλ, *a.*, stormy, disturbed, terrified; *ζο ηα.*, in a state of terror, consternation, or exhaustion; blown; wonderful.

Αναίτεσντας, *m.*, a stranger; *a.*, unknown.

Αναίτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, ill-humour, anger; festering; pain, discomfort, foulness of weather; *Δς τόεανμ αναίτιρ τσμ*, troubling me.

Αναίτηρο, *a.*, unknown; *al.* -έτιρο.

Ανά, -άιτε, -άλας, and -άλα, *f. (smt. m. in Don.)*, the breath, breathing; *Δς ταρμαίης να ηανάλας*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying; a poet's breath of five words (*Aur.*); *Δς εαρσαίριτε αιρ πά μ' αναίλ*, cursing him, under my breath; *έσιτο αν βαινε λε n-αναίλ*, the milk nearly choked him, "went with his breath"; *κοιμεάσμαι μ'α.*, I hold my breath; *Δ. θήριτε*, broken wind (as in a horse); an injection; *Δ. το έδδαιτε το θυιν*, to give a cow an injection (as frequently some days after calving); *λυαρ ανάλας*, shortness of breath; *νά λεγς λε ηαιρ τ' αναίτε έ*, do not breathe a syllable of it (*lit.* do not let it near your breath) (*N. Con.*); breath, inspiration, influence; *τέιζεανν Δ. Σεαιν πά'ν τσιζεαρνα*, John's influence affects the lord; *νί'λ δον Δ. Δς του πέ*, he is under no influence; *τοροό-Δ.*, foul breath, evil influence; *ζαοό νόρι ιρ ι Δς ταρμαίης Δ ηανάλας*, a high wind that draws its breath, *i.e.*, comes in fits, the most dangerous kind of wind.

Ανάλας, -αις, *m.*, analogy.

Αν-άλλ, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

Ανάλλ, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *ανονν'ρανάλλ*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there; *μαμ Δ.*, ever up to this time; *θειμ Δ. το*, I restore something to (*poet.*); *Δ. ό Σαράνα*, across from England; *Δ. έαρ δβαινν*, across the river to the near side; *τομυτο Δ.*, come nearer (the original distance may be only a couple

of paces); *ανάλλα*, up to this time or point, hitherto. *See* *τάλλ*; other forms, *ανάλλα, ανάλλαι.*

Ανάλλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the wash of a distillery or still (*Om., My.*).

Ανάλλο, *ad.*, of yore, of the olden time, a long time ago; *orig.* *τάλλο*, long ago, whence *ανάλλ-όο*, long since, eventually considered to be a *phr.* *ι n-άλλο*, whence present meaning.

Ανάλυαό, -υιγτε, *m.*, breathing; in phonetics, the aspiration of a letter; inflation; inspiration; guiding influence.

Ανάλυιγμ, -υγαό, and -άλαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in phonetics); I inspire, I inflate.

Αναμ, *g.* *ανμα, αναμα, δς. ανμαιν, pl.* *ανμα, ανμanna, ανμαςα, ανμαιν, f.* and *m.*, soul; life; vigour, activity; *ιρ λυαόμαρ αν τ-ανμ*, life is precious; *Δς μίτ λε n- ανμ*, running for bare life; *ι μβάριρ αν ανμα, id. (Mayo)*; *ι τσάναρτε αν ανμα, id. (M.)*; *Δς κυρ αν ανμα αμας*, dying (as of terror, laughter, *etc.*); *ζεοβαό τύ τ'α.*, *ταδαρπαρ τ'α. τουτ*, *λεγρεαρ τ'α. λεατ*, your life will be spared; *τά μβεαό μ'α. αιρ*, even if my life depended on it; *αρ μ'α.*, on my soul; *Δς τόεανμ Δ ανμα*, making his peace with God, preparing for eternity; *βεανναό τόε λε ηανμαιν να μαρβ*, God's blessing be with the souls of the dead; *κυρ Δ. ιοννατ πέιν*, bestir yourself; *ι νοειρεαό αν ανμα*, quite exhausted, at the point of death; *ζαν Δ. ζαν αναλ*, in a fainting fit; *βετό τ'α. Δγαν*, I will kill you; *ιμπεοόαο μ'α. λειρ*, I will risk my life with it, or against him; *μ'α. ορι*, well done! *αν τ-Δ. βοότ*, the poor soul (as having to undergo judgment, suffer hereafter, *etc.*); a term of endearment; *μ'α. ιριγς έύ*, you are dear to me as life; *μ'ανμ έύ, id.*; *ιοιρ έορρ Δ.*, both body and soul.

Αν-αν, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *ι n-αν Δγυρ ι n-αν-αν*, in season and out of season.

Αναμαό, very many=αν ιομαό. *See* *ιομαό.*

Αναμαιν, -μιν, *f.* *See* *παναμαιν.*

Αναμαμάλ, -μίλ, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

Αναμαμλας, -α, *f.*, vigour, liveliness, sprightliness.

Αναμ-έάιρτεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, soul friendship.

abnormal woman; *a. mósairc*, a great rogue.

anCúinpeaCt, -a, *f.*, monstrosity, abnormality; *an t-oileán i r mór aithmilleaCt*, *oraioiréaCt*, *uablaioiréaCt*, *piannairéaCt*, *anCúinpeaCt*, the isle where the evil eye, witchcraft, devilry, folklore, superstition are rampant.

anCúma, *g. id. f.*, wretched appearance, as from poverty or sickness; *cúir an bheoiréaCt a. mór ar an uirne boCt*, sickness has given the poor man a wretched appearance (*Ros.*).

anCúmar, -air, *m.*, abnormal strength, great power.

anCúmra, *a.*, deformed.

anCúnam, -aim, *m.*, excessive solicitude, officiousness.

anCúnamac, *a.*, officious, over-careful.

anCúao! *anCúaoi!* *anCúais!* *interj.*, really! indeed!

anCúána, *indec. a.*, reckless, foolhardy; *níor éirín doinne riam é aCt uirne a. nó amaoán*, no one ever did it but a foolhardy person or a fool.

anCúánaCt, *f.*, recklessness, foolhardihood.

anCúe, *anCúu*. See *inCúe*, *inCúu*, *ria*.

anCúair; *prop.* *inCúair*. See *ria*.

anCúislaCt, -aige, *a.*, very revengeful.

anCúócar, -air, *m.*, presumption.

anCúócarac, -aige, *a.*, presumptuous.

anCúis, what is unlikely; an unlikely place to find a thing in; *uabairc ré gurab a. go raib an t-ís folam*, he said it was unlikely that the house was empty; *cuaruigir bóis asur a. úó*, search likely and unlikely places for it. See *úóis*.

anCúiréaCt, -a, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.

anCúoblár, -air, *pl. id. m.*, excessive squandering.

anCúoblárac, -aige, *a.*, very wasteful.

anCúólarúe, *a.*, strange, wonderful; *m.*, a wanderer; *a. gáoir*, a wandering dog (*W. K.*); *cf. anCúoblár, 7c.*

anCúairéaCt, -air, *pl. id. m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.

anCúil, -e, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.

anCúil, -e, *f.*, an evil creature, a monster.

anCúine, *g. id. pl.* -*uaine*, *m.*, a wicked man, a great person; a tyrant, an uncivilised man; *anCúine na haibán*, the roughs of Scotland; a fool (*Om.*, *My.*) (the *u* is silent in *U.*).

anCúécarac, -aig, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

anCé, *anCéi*. See *ria*, *inCúe*.

an ead, is it? forsooth! *páorais an ead?* do you mean Patrick? See *ead*.

anPaC. See *anPaCac*.

anPaC, -air, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements, *esp.* on sea; fear, terror (*pron. anPaC* in *M.*, which see; in Mayo *pron. anPaC*); *le hanPaC nGaioir*, by a storm (*F. F.*).

anPaCac, -aige and -*raige*, *a.*, stormy, overflowing, terrible.

anPaCaimail, -má, *a.*, stormy, scared, excited; *al. anPaCaimail*.

anPár, -air, *m.*, wretchedness, need, difficulty; *u'pás tú i n-a. mé*, you left me in poverty; meanness, baseness; *an t-a.*, misfortune, sickness; *al. anPár*, *anP* (common in *Don.*, etc.).

anPárta, *indec. a.*, wretched, difficult, needy; *rinne ré obair an eaprais go ha.*, he did the spring work with difficulty (*Ros.*); awkward, unhandy, low, vulgar (as the saying of a coarse word) (*Om.*); (spelled *anPárta*, *anPaCta*, etc.).

anPlac, -air, -aige, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*); *cf. anPlóio*.

anPlait, -ata, *pl. id. m.* (*prop. f.*), a tyrant, an usurper; "*an t-anPlait Turgesius* (*F. F.*); *Kea. (F. F.)* discussing whether Brian Boramha was a tyrant, usurper, etc., uses *a.* in both senses.

anPlaitéac, (-*plaitac*), -*éige*, -*éaige*, *a.*, tyrannical, usurping.

anPlaitéar, -air, -*éar*, *m.*, tyranny; anarchy; usurpation; *as uéanam anPlaitéir ar*, tyrannising over; dominion.

anPócam. See *anPácam*.

anPócal, *m.*, an evil word.

anPóllain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome; *al. very wholesome, or sound.*

anPóllannac, -aige, oppressive; *an-plaitéar a.*, an oppressive tyranny.

anPóllann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

anS, *a.*, great, noble.

anSa, *g. id. pl.* -*sa*, *f.*, a notch; a gusset, an insertion; a net (*al. eanS*, -a).

anSábao, *m.*, what is unnecessary; *b'anSábao úóib é*, it was needless for them. See *gábao*.

anSaC, -air, *m.*, venom; corruption; corrupt matter as of an abscess or wound; *tá an cnar poin as uéanam anSaC*, *cúir ceipín leir asur tairmáing an t-a. ar*, that lump is generating corrupt matter, put a plaster to it and

year, age, date; míle go leir a. lora, fifteen hundred the age of Jesus (the *Annus Domini*); *genly.* in *pl.*, annals. *Annála*, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, chronicle, annals.

Annálaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I chronicle.

Annám, *g. id., m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; *ḡac a. a téigim*, when I do go, on the rare occasions I do go; ó b'a leat é, since it so seldom happens to you.

Annám=ionnam (Con.). See *i, prep.*

Annám, *a.*, seldom, rare; *an muo ír annám ír ionḡantaí*, seldom seen is wonderful; *ír annám Doimnac*, there is scarce a Sunday; *ní téigim ann áct go ha.*, I go there but seldom; *muo ír annám uó (leir)*, a thing he seldom does. See *annám noun*.

Annamáct, -a, *f.*, rareness, seldomness; *a a.*, what seldom happens; *al. anna-maíreáct: uó a. a ḡeoḡair an tḡlige ír é ír fearra uoir*, the less frequently you come the way the better for you (*By.*); *sm.* *annamáct*.

Annáoim, *m.*, a wicked person.

Annéḡail, -e, *f.*, rummaging, etc. See *ḡannéḡail*.

Annóúir, -úma, -mí, *m.*, a very old man, an old native; a cranky old man; *al. fearn-a.*, which see; *fonnoúir* (founder).

Annla, *g. id.*, -aí, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

Annlan, -ann, *pl. id., m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; *ír maíe an t-annlan* an t-ocpar, hunger is a good sauce; *liaí ime uairte u'annlan*, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*F. F.*); dainty food; a proper equivalent, a corresponding quantity; *cúis céao ḡannal ír a n-a. ḡéaóna*, five hundred ganders with a corresponding number of geese (*song*); *tá a n-a. roin uó úaoimib maíe ann*, there is a corresponding number of good people to be found; supply in general; *uobairt pé léi a. máite uó baínt ar na tḡrí púint lín*, he told her to manage with the three pounds of flax for three months (to expect no further supply).

Annlantán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cruet stand (*Ros.*).

Annóir, -e, *f.*, a church, a hermitage; *cf. fuac liom a. ar uóbir*.

Annórimar, -aire, *a.*, out of the common, contrary to custom; *al. annórac*.

Annract. See *anract*.

Annraí, -e, *f.*, frenzy, fury; *cf. ráis*; *al. annraíḡ*.

Annra, *irreg. comp.* of *ionmáin*, *a.*, dear, fond; *ír annra leir*, he prefers; *an bean ír annra liom féin*, the woman I love best.

Annra, *a.*, difficult; *ní ha.*, not difficult; *al. anra, ionnra*.

Annra, *g. id., f.*, affection. See *annract*.

Annract, -a, *f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annract mná*, a darling woman.

Annrcian, *annrcianta*, *ḡc.* See *ainrcian*, *ainrcianta, ḡc.*

Annroin, *annroin*, *annrain*, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

Annro, *pr. ad.*, here; in this; *sm.* = *annroin (S. N., etc.)*.

Annrcianta, *indec. a.*, abnormal, bad, wicked, treacherous; of bad temper; abnormally large, etc. (of things).

Annrciantaí, -a, *f.*, wickedness, treachery; bad temper; abnormality (of things).

Annruḡaó, *m.*, adventure; *nár éirigíó áó ná a. ríaoac ná reallḡaireáct leat*, may you succeed neither in luck nor adventure, in hunting nor the chase (folk tale; *By.*); for *ionnruḡaó*.

Annri, *N. Con.* for *innre*, in it, in her.

Annru, *N. Con.* for *ionnra*, in them.

Anobair, *f.*, a sudden calamity (*S. R.*).

Anoíct, *ad.*, to-night.

Anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand, from before or in front; *nár fillir a.*, may you not return from the east (not a long distance).

Anoircear, -a, *m.*, unseemliness, injustice.

Anóirtear, after to-morrow (*Far.*);

anóirteir, *id. (Om.)*.

Anoir, *ad.*, now; *anoir beas*, *anoir uíreac*, just now; *'reao anoir*, *'reao anoir ír uóig*, well indeed! very well! *a. an t-am aḡat*, now is your time; *a. ír aír*, now and then; *a. nó muin*, now or never.

Anonn, *ad.*, from here, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *anonn 'ran oíche*, late at night; *níor fuíoe anonn 'ra' leabair*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá ír ría anonn 'ná an lá inniu*, at a later date than to-day, later on, in the future; *ír faoa anonn go, ḡc.*, it is a long time until; *a. ar*, towards, with motion;

to'ompuz ré Δ. Δρ, he turned
towards; Δ. τὰν Ἀδαινον, across the
river to the far side; *opp.* to ἀνάλλ;
cf. *M. I.* ρονν (runo), here.

Ἀνόμοσιος, -α, *f.*, inordinateness;
want of restraint or moderation.

Ἀνόρουσάδ', -uigē, *m.*, absence of order;
an unreasonable command.

Ἀνόρτουιγε, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

Δnoρ, var. of *Δnoιρ*, which see.

Ἀνορθαίτη, -e, -αῖτα, *f.*, a chasm, a wide rent, a bottomless pit.

Δνποιμπ, -e, *f.*, excessive pride or ostentation.

Ἀνιδότης, *m.*, a violent passion; dotage.

ἀνὴρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.* and -ῶς, *m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion; a poet next in degree to an ollamh; *al.* ἀνῖρος, ἀποῖρ.

ἀντιστ, -ε, *f.*, linen; home-made linen, used for making coarse sheets and sails; τὰ ρέ κόμ λεσταν λε α. νοι 500 εἶναι, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*); *al.* ἀντιστ, ἀντίπτιστ. *See* ἀνιστ.

Ἀνρατ̃, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease,
ill-luck.

Ἀνρό (ἀνρός), *g. id.*, and -ρίς, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather; rough exercise, jolting; ἄ. να μαρκαρεᾶστα, the vigorous exercise of riding; ἄ. ἢ τοῖς ἑρμῶ, hardship and ill-usage.

ἀνρόζαδ, ἀνρόζιτεαδ, ἀνρόιτεαδ, -αιζε, -ιζε, *a.*, unprosperous, calamitous: dreadful, distressing, severe, overwhelming; ἀιμρεαρ *a.*, very severe weather; οβαρ *a.*, hardshiping work; from νό, prosperity.

Δημιουργία, -ας, *f.*, incomparability.

ἀνάρτα, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

ἀνάρτακτ, -α, *f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.

Δηρσιϋτε, *indec. a.*, immovable, *al.*
 Δηρσιϋτε; as *subst.* immovable rocks
 (*Ker.*).

Δνρματ, -α, *m.*, tyranny; πᾶ δ. Σαί, under the tyranny of the foreigners.

Ανφοσιον, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady ;
uneven, rough ; cross, difficult.

Δνροραττ, f. unsteadiness, discomfort, roughness, unevenness.

ἄνός, -ός, *m.*, misery, destitution;
 ἄν ἄ., in wretchedness (*Con. song*).

ἀνθρώπῳ, -δι, *a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable; *m.*, a wretched person; ἀν τ-α. οὐρανῷ, the starving wretch.

ἀντηρό, *g. id., m.*, vexation; trouble.

Ανψύς, -αίς, α., cheerless.

ἄν *τ.*, *def. art.*, the form used before
m. nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.*
 and *acc.*, as τὰ ἄν τ-αιρηθεὶς ἄν
 ἔσλῃ; ἄν τ-αόν, the ace; ἄν τ-οχαρ,
 hunger; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns
 beginning with ρ, as τῷ ἄν τρασοίτ;
 καρὺν ἄν τραοίη, the mason's hammer;
 τυγῆ ἄν τριυνέαρα, the carpenter's
 hatchet; also before *f.* nouns beginning
 with ρ in *nom.* and *acc.*: οὐ φῖνιόν
 πέ ἄν τριλά; ἄν τρεαμπός, the sham-
 rock.

Δη ταν, when; δη ταν ρο, now; δη ταν
ροιν, then.

Δη τέ, Δη τί (Δη τ-έ, Δη τ-ί) *indef. prn.*,
he who, the one who; *neut.* Δ η-ί, now
Δη νίò, that which.

Ἀντίλρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, merriment, amusement; *πίυο μαρ το-ζήνιμ-ρε* ζὰς Ἀ., thus I play all my pranks (*Fil.*); *al. ἀντιλάρ.*

Ἀντάρης, -της, *pl. id., m.*, a facetious, merry fellow.

Ἀντλήραç, -αῖγε, *a.*, merry, facetious; *al.*
ἀνντλήραç.

Ἀντιλάρωι, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, pranks,
etc.; *al.* ἀντιλάρωι.

Antoil, -oile, also -oia, *f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

Δντοίλες, -lige, wilful, stubborn;
sensual; Δντοίλεςιναι, *id.*

Antoilem, v. tr., I lust after.

Ἀποίρκτης, -τής, *a.*, sudden or extreme, *e.g.*, βόττης ἄ., great poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

Ἀντημίτε, want, distress (*Om.*, *My.*).

Ἀνερπᾶτ, -α, *m.*, an unseasonable time ;
 ἰ *n*-α., at an unseasonable time, too
 late, untimely ; in *phr.* ἰ *n*-α*m* ἰ*r* ἰ
n-ἀνερπᾶτ, in season and out of season ;
 ὅπρᾶτ ἰ*r* ἰ *n*-ἀνερπᾶτ, *id.* ; ἀ*r* ἀ*n* α.,
 too late.

Ἀντηδάς, -ας, *a.*, untimely, unseasonable; unreasonable.

Ἀντιπάθεα, *f.*, unreasonableness, untractableness.

Ἀντράκτατος, -αις, *a.*, untractable (*Don. Q. L.*).

Ἀνταρταμίαι, -μῆς, *a.*, just in time, very timely; *also* untimely.

Ἀντράττα, *a.*, unseasonable, late, too prolonged (*Sg. Oir.*); ἀντράιτε, *id.*

Antrom, -nisme, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.

Αντημον, *m.*, sorrow, oppression.

ΑΝΤΗΛΙΟ. See ΑΝΗΛΙΟ, ΑΝΗΛΙΤ.

Ἀντιοχίς, -e, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, *eml.* Ἀντοίλ, -e).

Δητιγρε, *g. id., f.*, indiscretion; want of understanding.

Δητύρ, -ύρ, *m.*, a wide open cave (*N. Y.*); *cf. Lat.* antrum; *al.* αντύρ.

Δηυδαρ, -αρ, *m.*, great pride.

Δηυδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, very proud.

Δηυαλλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.

Δηυαλλ (αν-υαλλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.

Δη-υαυρ, Δηυαυρ (usually 'ηυαυρ or ηυαυρ), *conj.*, when; because, since; *cf.*, evil hour. See ηυαυρ.

Δηυαυρ, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility; ζαν δον αλτ Δ., without a vein of baseness (*Br.*); Δηυαυρεαδ, *id.*

Δηυαμην, *m.*, terror.

Δηυαρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, stubbornness (*Cm.*).

Δηυαρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion), from heaven, from the south; with αρ, resting on; αν τ-εαυαδ ατά αρ, the clothes he wears; αν τ-εαυαδ ατά ανυαρ αρ, the bed-clothes that cover him, *al. poet.*, the clothes he wears; ζαν Δ. ορεα αττ ηπατ ριουα, ό έλουραυβ ζο κοραυβ, they wearing only a silken robe from ears to feet; το έδινυς ρέ ανυαρ ριτε πυντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; Δς ουλ ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; καυοέ αν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ Δ βί Δγατ τηρ, why did you give him tit for tat? ní έυιρφινν μέ ρέιν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ λέι, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her; Δς τεαετ Δ. ό νεαμ, coming down from heaven; οάμ ριολρυιζ ό Δοαμ ανυαρ, of all who were propagated from Adam onwards; Δς τεαετ Δ. αρ, censuring finding fault with; Δς τεαετ αν εnoc Δ., coming down the hill; βαμιν Δ., I cut off, *esp.* the head, but *sm.* applied to other members, *al.* I doff, I take asunder, dismantle; να ηροπα ατά Δ. ορε, the calamities that overwhelm you, the misfortune that pursues you; up to the present time; ό ροιν Δ., ever since; Δ. οε, uncoiled from, off (as a thread, *etc.*, on a reel, *etc.*); *al.* ανυαρανα.

Δηυαυαλ, -υαυρ, *a.*, ignoble; disrespectful; also very noble; Δορ Δ., an ignoble tribe.

Δηυαεβάραδ, -αριζε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Δηυαμλα, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.

Δηυαμλαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.

Δηυαυαρό, *ad.*, last year; during last

year; in the course of last year; *pron.* Δηυαυρ, *M.*

Δοδ and Δοιβ, *g.* Δοιβε, *f.*, form, beauty, aspect; Δ. αν ζάιρε, a smile; cheerfulness, pleasantness; τά ομοό-Δ. αιρ, he is in ill-humour.

Δοδαδ, -αριζε, *a.*, pleasant, delightful.

Δοδαμ, -αρό, *v. tr.*, I love, delight in.

Δοδαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, delightful; ναέ λάζαδ Δ. αν ουινε έ, how pleasant and delightful a man he is (*Don.*).

Δοδαμιαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, cheerfulness, pleasantness; βί αν Δ. ημιαμ ι νεοζαν, Eoghan was ever agreeable (*Ros.*).

Δοδρα, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.

Δοδραδτ, -Δ, pleasantness; delight; beauty.

Δοδ, -Δ, *m.*, a man's name; Hugh is often used as an Eng. equivalent; the word means fire; *dim.* Δοδαραόιν and Δοδραζαν.

Δοδαυρε, Δοζαυρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρι. -ριότε, *m.*, a shepherd, a herd, a pastor, a guard; Δ. βό, a cowherd; a pastor of souls; a prince, a chief; αν τ-Δ. ός, the young Pretender (*poet.*).

Δοδαυρεαδτ, -Δ, *f.*, shepherding, herding; pastoral duty or charge; ιρ ραυρινζ αν ραυριόρε ατά ρά η-Δ Δοδαυρεαδτ, extensive is the parish that he has charge of; Δς Δ. να μβό, herding the cows, Δς Δ., *id.*; taking care of anything, as a ship, *etc.*

Δοδαυραμ, -αυρεαδτ, *v. tr.*, I herd; *cf.* Δοδαυρε, *γ.*

Δοζοιρεαδ (Δςοιρεαδ), -οιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).

Δοι, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour, art.

Δοι, in *phr.* Δι Δ., because of, for the sake of, as regards, owing to, in spite of.

Δοιβ, *f.*, a hem; ιρ μο λέινε οά οέαναμ ζαν Δ., and my shirt being made without a hem (*Don.*); rest or stop.

Δοιβε. See Δοδ.

Δοιβεαλ, -βιλ, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; δά ρέρο Δοιβεαλ ζαν ραουζαό, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.

Δοιβεαλλ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea, *i.e.*, Δοιβεαλλ να Καρραϊγε λέιτε.

Δοιβεαλλ, *m., vl.*, act of frisking, gambling; gadding, as cattle; Δ. τεαυβαυζ, gadding through heat or excitement; *al.* Δοιβιλλ, Δοιβεαλλ, ζαοιβεαλλ, ζυοιβεαλλ, *γ.*

Δοιβεαλλ, -βιλλε, *a.*, pleasant, joyful;

al. Δοιῦν, Δοιβελλὰς (*Aran*); *lá* Δ., a beautiful day.
 Δοιβεμῆν, beautiful. *See* Δοβαμῆν.
 Δοιβνν, -βνε, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; *ir* Δοιβνν ὅό, it is well for him; *na* Δ. ὅό *rna* hénanib, *gc.*, how pleasant it is for the birds, *etc.* (song); *lá* Δ., a delightful day; *rcéal* Δ., a pleasant story.
 Δοιβνεᾶς, -νίγε, *a.*, glad, happy; *ir* Δ. liom, I am delighted.
 Δοιβνεᾶρ, -νεᾶρ and -νῖρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, *e.g.*, music, song, fine scenery, *etc.*, as distinct from ἄταρ, joy from internal considerations, but this distinction is not always maintained; Δ. na bplaitéar, the joys of heaven; Δ. an ceoil, the delights of music; beautiful weather.
 Δοιβνεᾶρ, *g.* -νῖρ and -Δ, *m.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; act of amusing oneself; ἄς ὅί *ir* ἄς Δοιβνεᾶρ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).
 Δοῖο, Δοῖοε. *See* ἰοε.
 Δοῖοε, Δοῖοεᾶτ, *etc.* *See* Δοῖγε, *etc.*
 Δοῖγε, *g. id.* and Δοῖγεᾶθ, *ds.* Δοῖγιθ, *pl.* Δοῖγεᾶθᾶ, *gpl.* Δοῖγεᾶθ, *dpl.* Δοῖγεᾶθᾶιβ, *m.*, a guest, a stranger, a visitor; *al.* Δοῖοε.
 Δοῖγεᾶτ, -Δ, *f.*, guesting, hospitality, entertainment; τεᾶς Δοῖγεᾶτᾶ, a house of entertainment, guest-house, hospitium; Δῖ Δ., a-guesting, a-sojourning, staying; *also* Δοῖγιθνεᾶτ, Δοῖγεᾶτᾶτ.
 Δοῖγεᾶτᾶς, -Δίγε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοῖγεᾶς, *id.*).
 Δοῖλ-βρεο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτᾶ, *m.*, a lime-kiln.
 Δοῖλ-čneᾶρ, -čnῖρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.
 Δοῖλ-čneῖρ, -e, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*).
 Δοῖλεᾶς, *g.* Δοῖλις, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; *capn* Δοῖλις, a dung-heap; Δοῖλεᾶς εἰλλῆις, farm-yard manure; τᾶ *ré* 'na Δ., it is as wet as dung.
 Δοῖλεᾶνν, for *pa*οῖλεᾶνν, which *see*; a sea-gull, a fair maiden (used mainly with *art.* an *f.*).
 Δοῖλρεος. *See* under ἄλλρε.
 Δοῖν-, Δον-; *gnly.* Δον-, which *see*.
 Δοῖν-βέλ, in *phr.* ὅ'Δ., one front; ḡluarḡar ὅ'Δ., *l n*-Δ., they proceeded altogether.
 Δοῖν-bean, *f.*, a wife.
 Δοῖν-čéim, in *phr.* ὅ'Δ., of set purpose; *cf.* ὅ'Δονḡnó, ὅ'Δον-Δm, *gc.*

Δοῖν-čiall, -čéille, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
 Δοῖν-čerḡeām, *m.*, the true or only faith; an τ-Δ. cóir, the one true faith.
 Δοῖν-číceall, -čill, *m.*, one continuous effort.
 Δοῖνε, *g. id.* and Δοῖνεᾶς, *pl.* -nte, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; ὅῖΔ hΔοῖνε, on Friday; Céarḡoῖn(e), *f.* Wednesday; ὅῖΔῖῖḡoῖn, *f.*, Thursday; ὅῖΔῖḡoῖn ὅeapḡabála, Ascension Thursday; Δοῖνε an Céapḡa, Good Friday; na hΔοῖντε ὅῖḡᾶ, the Golden Fridays, of which twelve were reckoned in the year, they were days of special devotion; *cf.* :
 'An Δοῖνε ḡoim ḡoḡlaḡ
 'S an Δοῖνε ḡoim Čáirc
 'S an Δοῖνε ḡoim féil rhičíl
 ná cuimḡeann *feap* an ḡáir.
 Δοῖνεᾶς (éιννεᾶς), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, *l n*-Δοῖνεᾶς, together; *l n*-Δοῖνεᾶς *le*, together with, accompanying; ḡí Seán *l n*-Δ. *leir*, John accompanied him; Čánḡarḡar *ir* τεᾶς *l n*-Δ., they came in together; *l n*-Δ. *rin*, at the same time (as an event described); an ὅᾶ ḡála Δῖ *le*ᾶḡᾶθ *l n*-Δ., the two bags open at the same time, affluence; at once, entirely; é ḡarḡᾶθ *l n*-Δ., to kill him with one stroke, to kill him outright.
 Δοῖνεᾶρ, -číρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; cóḡḡḡac Δοῖνεᾶρ (Δονḡḡḡ), duel; Δον ḡeᾶρ, any man, with *neg.*, no man.
 Δοῖν-ḡeim, -e, *f.*, the Only Begotten.
 Δοῖν-ḡné, *f.*, appearance; species.
 Δοῖν-ḡnčinn (éin-ḡnčinn), -ne, *f.*, one-mindedness, one mind.
 Δοῖν-ḡnān, *f.*, one mind, one accord; ὅ'Δ., of one accord.
 Δοῖνne, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person, with *neg.* no one; ní'ḡ Δ. ann, there is no one there; Δ. ḡḡeᾶθ é, *gc.*, anyone who saw him, *etc.*; Δ. beo, any one alive, anyone at all; Δ. *l n*-Δον-čor, any one at all, with *neg.* no one at all; ḡᾶς Δ., everybody; ḡᾶς Δ. ḡuām ḡΔ., every one of them; ní ḡaib Δ. člāinne ḡΔ., they had no children (*also* éinne).
 Δοῖνneᾶς (éinneᾶς), *m.*, anybody, any one. *See* Δοῖνne.
 Δοῖnníó (éinníó) -neḡte, *m.*, anything at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Δοῖν-ḡéim; *f.* and *m.*, Δῖ Δ., all together. *See* ḡéim.
 Δοῖν-ḡiḡḡḡóir, -óḡḡa, -óḡḡí, *m.*, sole director.
 Δοῖν-číḡeᾶρ, -číρ, *m.*, a living under one

roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation ; *ni h-aitēantap* 50 *ha.*, knowledge of a person derived through co-habitation is the best of all ; *ētupar* *Δ. τοό*, I gave him lodgings in my house.

Δοιν-τρεαρς, -τρεαρς, *f.*, special love.

δοιη. See δοη.

δοιροε, *g. id., f.*, height, stature, depth; ὅσα δοιροε, howsoever high; τρις δι Δ., a foot high; ἡ-Δ. Δ ἰσῆ, in the height of their power; δι Δ Δ., standing upright; *cf.* διροε.

Δοίπε, *g. id.*, *pl. -πί, m.*, a satirist.

Δοιμαῖ, -μῖς, *a.*, satirical; lampooning;
al. Δοιμαῖ.

ΔΟΙΡΗ. See ΔΟΡΔΙΝ.

Δοίρ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, age, era, century,
 an age, old age; ο' Δοίρ, of age (so
 many years old); ciall le coir na
 haoire, sense with age; ní éadain
 ciall noim Δοίρ, sense does not come
 before age; cāo ir Δ. tuit? how old
 are you? ʒoioé 'n Δ. atá áʒat, *id.*
 (Clare, C. B.); bír i n-Δ. oó éirí
 mbliáóan, you were three years old;
 old age; áʒ o'ruioim le há., pushing
 on to old age, áʒ tuitim éum Δοίρε,
id., a space of time; le há. ʒan
 éipeáct, for an inconsiderable space
 of time; o'ós ir o'Δοίρ, for young and
 old; *sm.* for Δορ, folk; an Δ. óʒ=an
 τ-Δορ óʒ, the young people (*U. esp.*);
 ʒan Δοίρ éit, under age, in nonage;
 ran Δ. ʒeo, at the present time, in this
 generation; ó Δ. ʒo báʀ, all one's life,
al. from maturity till death; *al.* Δοίρ,
m.

Δοῖρμεν. See Δορμεν.

Δοῖτεον, *m.*, the crisis in fever.

δοιτεοῦμαι, *v. intr.*, I begin to recover in sickness.

Δοίτεσσιτε, *p.a.*, beginning to recover from sickness; past the crisis; τὰ Δ. ΔS Seán, John has got over his crisis (in fever, etc.).

Δολ, *g.* soil, *pl.* Δολτα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour; cloč Δοι, limestone; τεμ'Δοι, limekiln.

Δ ol-, in *compds.* esp. in poetry, pure white, beautiful.

Δολαῖν, -λα, *m.*, act of liming, plastering ;
act of growing pale or white.

$\Delta\sigma\lambda\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\delta$, *v. tr.*, I lime, whitewash, plaster; *intr.*, I grow pale.

Δολιβάς, -λις, *m.*, limestone quarries (*poet.*); as *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολ-βρατ, -βρατ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.

Δολ-βρουζ, -βροζα, and -βρουιζ, *pl. id., m.*,

a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling;
al. Δοί-βηος, -βηπις.

Δολ-κλὸς, *f.*, a bright castle or mansion
(*U. poet.*).

Δολ-κόρρ, -κούρρ, *pl. id., m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body (*poet.*).

Δοι-ἐροῦ, -ἐροῖς, *pl. id.*, -ἐροῦς, *m.*, a fair white hand (from fingers to wrist).

Δολ-χροτάς, -αίς, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.

Δολ-ῑμῑτα, *indec. a.*, comely; μνά ἁῑνε
Δολ-ῑμῑτα, fair, comely women.

Δολ-τάτ, -α, *pl.*, -τάννα, *m.*, lime-colour ;
 an α., brilliantly white.

Δολ-ζοματό, -ητά, *m.*, act of lime-burning;
al. Δολ-λορεατό.

Δολμαč. See ΔολβΔč.

Δολμαρ, -σις, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, f., a lime-white throat.

Δολτα, m., pl., sea animals of some kind; an ἄρπαγισ μαρ α μβιοῦ Δ. ἢ ρόντε, the sea where aolta and seals used to be, etc. (folk-tale, By.).

$\Delta\omicron\lambda\tau\alpha$, *p.a.*, whitewashed, plastered,
limed; bright; beautiful: *al.* $\Delta\omicron\lambda\tau\alpha$.

Δολ-τυμ, *m.*, a bright mansion (*poet.*).

Δολιγίμ, -υγάδ, *v. tr.*, I whitewash, plaster: I grow pale. See ΔΟΛΙΜ.

Δom , g , Δom , m , an inclination, a position out of the perpendicular.

Δομαὸ, -mēa, m., act of bending, growing weak; ἐμαὶὸ Δ. οὐμ ἀγυρ ὁ ῥόβαιμ μέ
 εἰμιτ; I became weak and almost
 fell (*Antr.*).

Δομαῖν, -δοῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slope, I bend, incline, attract.

Ἀομαιμ, -Ἀὐ, *v. tr.*, I consent to, grant (a request); *al.* ρᾱομαιμ.

Δον, *g.* Δοιν, *m.*, an aeon, an age.

ἄν, *indef. pron.*, one, a single one, only,
 the only (*oft.* with ἄνάν); the
 one, the same, any; with *neg.*
 οὐ, none, not any; ἄν ἢ τίς, *any*;
 ἄν ἀν τίς, twenty-one; ἄν
 οὐνε, ἄν νεαί, any one, anybody;
 with *neg.*, no one, nobody; ἄν . . . ἄλλο,
 another; ἄν λά ἄνάν, one day, once
 upon a time; ἄν τίς, anything,
 with *neg.*, nothing; ἄν ὡς, ἄν ὡς
 ἄνάν, once, once upon a time; ἄν ὡς,
 together, both, all; ἄν ὡς, along
 with, together with; ἄν ὡς, ἄν
 ὡς, every one. ἄν is sometimes
 stressed, and forms one word with the
 following nouns, as: ἄν ὡς ἄν
 ἄν ὡς-ἄν, we both attended the
 same school; ὡς-ἄν, unanimously

but it is not stressed in phrases like ní haon maíteap uirt beir as cannt, there is no use in your talk; ní'l aḡam áct don pèilling amáin, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of don takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word: thus, ní'l don bñíḡ leir an bpocal raim, that word has no meaning, but doin-bñíḡ ir ead an uá pocal, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences don is not emphasised, and should not form one word with bñíḡ. If the word amáin follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off don. Don was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds doin becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry don has to be pronounced doin (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of do in *Con.* and *U.*, but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound; in sense of any, with or without *neg.* it may be used with plural nouns; ní'l rmaáct ar don ḡarrúnaiḡ aḡam-ra, I have not authority over any boys; *indef. prn.* anyone, one; ḡan a. im' cómair, no one being with me.

Don, *g.* doin, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, the ace at cards; a chief; a point or score; one individual; one, the number one; an τ-don úo 'r an tóir, the one and the pair, the three (*O'Ra.*); state of being by one's-self; 'na don, 'na haon, he (she) by himself (herself) alone; mar don, *gc.*, as a person who, *etc.*; don marb, a blank score, *fig.* an unsuccessful effort, a failure.

Don, *g.* doin, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, what is separate, or prominent, as a breast, *etc.*; donca cnuinne géapa, round, well-formed breasts (*poet.*); a step of a stair; in *pl.* applied to shelves or corbels in the masonry supported by the cláðar (which see) with a view to narrowing or making more slender the wall for the chimney; rímnéróeada na n-donta, chimneys with shelved masonry (*poet. By.*) See cúl-don.

Don-, doin-, in *comps.*, one-, united, uni-, mono-; *smt.* with no special meaning.

Donac, -aiḡ, *pl.* -aiḡe and doncaíḡe, *g.* *pl.*

donac, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; donac Cailteann, the Tailte celebrations including racing, settling of marriage contracts, *etc.* (*Kea.*); cúipreao ré coḡad ar an a., he would engage a whole assembly in fight; véanparó ré a. muna ḡcoirceap é, he will create a scene, draw a crowd, if he be not checked; an τ-a., the assembly, the public, everybody, the big crowd; i lár an donaiḡ, in the midst of the fair, crowd; ar an a., at the fair; éannuig-eap capall ar an a., I bought a horse at the fair; a. an thápa or a. an eapraiḡ, a. an τsamparó, a. an pógmair, a. an ḡeimpó, the March fair or the Spring fair, the Summer fair, the Autumn fair, the Winter fair (the fairs held at Millstreet, Co. Cork, on the 1st day of March, July, September, December *resp.*); similar designations hold in other places, *e.g.*, a. na noḡlas, a. na samna, *gc.*; a. Cille hÁinne, the Killarney fair; beiró cúipe aiḡe ir a., he will hold court and assembly.

Donac, -aiḡ, *m.*, fury (*W. K.*); cf. éan.

Donao, for ionḡao.

Don-aḡmaac, -aiḡe, *a.*, one-horned, unicorned, as *subst.* the unicorn.

Donaiḡeáct, -a, *f.*, attendance at fairs, frequentation of assemblies.

Donair (*gs.* of donar), *a.*, one, only, single; cómpac a., single combat; polar a., a solitary gleam; rúil a., one eye; unique, unrivalled.

Donar, -air, *m.*, one person, *lit.* one man; in *phr.* in donar with *poss.*; im' a., I alone, by myself; it' a., you alone; 'na a., he alone; 'na h-a., she alone; donar véas, eleven persons. See donair.

Donarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, lonely, single, isolated, left by oneself; ḡo ha., alone; sm., im a., left by myself, I alone, I a lonely man.

Donaramail, -má, *a.*, solitary, lonely; tíg a., a lonely house; ruine a., a lonely person, one living alone.

Donarán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself; don-racán (*id.*).

Donaránaac, -aiḡe, *a.*, lonely, solitary, deserted, left by oneself; al. donaránta.

Donaróda, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Donaróáct, -a, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Don-bail, -bail and -bail, *m.*, one spot; ar a., i n-a., in one place, together; ní'l ré i n-a., it is nowhere;

smi. neg. omitted; *κά θρυσίμ ας του ?* ; *ι n-δονθαλλ*, where are you going to ? nowhither; *μά θιονν κύ ι n-α. πά λυζε na θρύνε*, if you be anywhere under the sun; *ζαδ α.*, everywhere.

Δον-θάμρ, -άμρ, pl. id., m., unique supremacy.

Δον-κάρ, -άμρ, m., sole cause, etc. See κάρ.

Δον-κοίλ, f., one wood, a continuous wood.

Δον-κόρρ, -έμρ, m., force, dint (with le); le ha-on-kopp áτair, for very joy, *cf. κορρ*; *le ha. νόσμαιρ*, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*).

Δον-κόραδ, a., one-legged, monopodic; ο' δον-κοίρ, on one leg.

Δον-κύ, g. -con, pl. -com, dpl. -conaiθ, f., a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense; a warrior, a protector.

Δοντα, δονταδ. *See δοντα, δονταδ.*

Δον-τατ, m., the same colour.

Δον-ταταδ, -αίγε, a., of one colour, monochromatic.

Δον-τάας, num., eleven.

Δον-τοίρε, m., a continuous grove (esp. of oak); α. coille, a continuous wood-grove; *a grove.*

Δον-τοινε (δονινε and éinne), g. id., m., one person, any one; with neg. no one, nobody.

Δον-τήμρ, -τήμρ, pl. id., m., chief man, husband, one man.

Δον-τήρομ, f., an united effort; ο' α., of set purpose.

Δον-τόκαλ, m., one word; agreement; θίομαρ αμ α., we were in agreement; ο' α., in a word, to be brief.

Δον-ζάμρ, f., a united shout; ο' α., with one accord.

Δον-ζεαλτ, f., a very mad person.

Δον-ζνό, in phr., ο' δον-ζνό θίορ, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a deliberate joke (pron. ο' δον-ζνό); ο' δον-ζνό έυζατ α θίορ, I was only joking at your expense, I did not mean it seriously; *ο' α. θυσίλ πέρτεαδ έυζαίνν*, he came into our house of set purpose; *ο' α. θέινεαρ έ*, I did it on purpose.

Δονζυρ, -α, -υίρ, m., Aonghus, the Irish god of love; αλ. α. αν θ'ροζα, α. mac αν Όαζόα.

Δον-ζυτ, m., one voice; ι n-α. le, in unison with; *ο' δον-ζυτ*, unanimously.

Δον-λά, m., a single day; τάμ δον-λάτε, a one day's plague.

Δον-λάίρεαδάρ, -άμρ, m., association, constant presence.

Δον-λάταμ, f., one place; ο' α. or αμ α., in the same place.

Δον-λεανθ, -λεινθ, m., an only child; the Only Begotten Son.

Δον-λεαννάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., chief or only love.

Δον-μάα, -μία, m., with art., αν τ-α., the Son of God; α. Όέ, id.; le τοίλ αν δον-μήα, by the will of the Only Son (of God).

Δονμάθ, ord. of δον, one, used in composite numerals; *δονμάθ τάας*, eleventh; *δονμάθ αμ θίεθ*, twenty-first.

Δονμάρ, δονμαδ, δονμακάναδ, a., lonely, desolate.

Δον-μοθ; αμ α., in any case. See μοθ.

Δονός, f., a nip, a pinch (Mon.).

Δον-οίρε, g. id., m., a sole teacher.

Δονρατ, -α. f., solitariness; ιμ' α., by myself; αλ. δονρακάναδ.

Δονραϊα, -αα, m., one person, a person without help; τά μέ 'm' δονραϊα, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*); *αα. a. single, lonely; ιντελατ α.*, one man's intellect; *αδ. ζο h-α.*, alone.

Δον-ράιτ, f., a chief fort or residence.

Δονράναδ. See δοναράναδ.

Δον-ροζα, m., only choice.

Δον-ρκοτ, f., celandine.

Δοντα, a. indec., simple, single, unified, united; singular; particular; unique; unmixed; unmarried, inviolate; as subst. an unmarried person; πόρτα ιρ δοντα, married and single; *αλ. δοντα.*

Δοντα, g. id., f., singleness, celibacy; union.

Δονταδ, -αίγε, a., willing, of one mind; μά'τ α. C., if C. is satisfied; αλ. δοντατόαδ.

Δονταδάρ, -άμρ, m., unison, concord, concordance, harmony; α. na πέ αζυρ na ταοίρε, the rhythmic variation of moon and tide.

Δονταδ, -α, f., unity, agreement; singleness, solitariness, celibacy.

Δονταθ, -ταθ, m., consent, suffrage, willingness; licence, permission; celibacy; ο' δον α., with one accord; θειμμ α. le, I consent to. *See δοντα.*

Δον-ταοθ, -ταοίθε and -ταοίθ, m. and f., the same side; ο' δον-ταοίθ, together.

Δονταρ, -άμρ, m., consent, willingness.

Δον-τοίλ, g. -οίλε and -οίλα, f., agreement, one mind.

Δον-τοίρε, -τοίρεα, f., one common purpose; ο' δον-τοίρε, of set purpose, deliberately. *See τοίρε.*

Δοντουζαθ, -τουίγε, m., act of assenting; consent, agreement.

donuigim, -uḡad, *v. intr.*, I unite, assent to, consent, agree (with le or an); or without *prep.*: mo donuig Saobh a maibh, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*D. G.*); a. me, I embrace, cohabit with; i noiaib donuigte me claim, after embracing a leper (*F. F.*); a. le hair, I lie down beside.

don-tuigint, -fionn, *f.*, the same mind or understanding; tá fionn an a., they are of a mind.

donuigte, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.

donuigteac, -tḡe, *a.*, willing, voluntary.

donuima, *g. id., f.*, continence; act of refraining from evil; state of being unmarried.

donuima, *gs. as a.*, virginal, unmarried, marriageable.

don-tuair, -air, *m.*, one single journey; i n-a., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.

don-uaim; v' don-uaim, of one report, at one time, all together; purposely.

don uair, don-uair, *ad.*, once, one time; don uair amháin, once, once upon a time; don uair, at any time; don uair ir maib leat, whenever you like; ḡad a., every time, on every occasion.

don-uair, *a., g. of don-uair*; shortlived, ephemeral, passing, sudden; luic a., passers-by, guests of an hour; bair obann don-uair, sudden and instant death.

don-uclac, -aig, *m.*, only child.

don-úim: i n-a., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See don-uaim.

don, -oir, -rta, *f., smt. m.*, a satire, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a curse; *al.* don.

donac (aepeac), -aig, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.

donac, -aig, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic; *al.* doipeac.

donacar, -air, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon; fear donacar, satirist.

donad, -rta, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirising.

donair, *g. id., pl.* -airte, *m.*, a herdsman. donaim, -ad, don, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, abuse, revile; *al.* doium, -nead.

donp, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an aim; tús pé donp air, he took aim at it (*Der.*); =oirp of Scotch Gaelic.

don, *g. donp, pl. id., m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; don léiginn, students;

an t-don óg, the youthful generation; don rana, poets; don ḡraia, lovers; don céirte, artists; don cumainn, dear friends; don peanma, playing and singing folk; don anuair, an ignoble race (*F. F.*); don peanma na ḡcláirteac, harpers (*ib.*); uimóir don peanma na hÉireann, the greater part of the musicians of Ireland (*ib.*); a. ainneir, aḡur oḡair, aḡur earláinte, the wretched, the diseased and the ill; a. ceoil, musicians; a. téad, players of stringed music; a. ainneir, fools; a. iarracair, beggars; a. cḡadair, pious people; a. ḡraia (al. a. ḡraia), officials; a. rta, lords; a. téanta, masons, builders; a. martia, martyrs; a. raie, the watchers, the watch. don occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as don ḡrine (Co. Limerick), don ḡri maie (same county).

don, donp and doie, *m. (orig. neut.)*, age; cao é an t-a. tú? how old are you? a. an lae, the evening; *al.* don, which see.

donac, -aig, *a.*, old, ancient (occurs in some copies of *F. F.*).

donanac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a young person; a youth.

don peanma, rickets (*By.*).

donmar, -aire, *a.*, aged; "nám b' a. a n-don," who were not old in years (*O' Ra.*).

donóga, *f., pl.*, youngsters, from *phr.*, an t-don óg, the young. See don.

donp, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out; ancient.

donp, -a, *f.*, state of being aged.

donuigim, -uḡad, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ó v' donuigir bliadain, since you were a year old; ó v' donuigir ruar, since you grew up.

don (ápa), *g. id., pl.*, -paí and -panna, *m.*, an ape; *al.* napa.

donp, -e, -i, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

donp, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an apron; *al.* nappún (*A.*).

donp, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an apostle; a. ḡaeal, St. Patrick (*H.*); also apal.

donp, *indec. a.*, apostolic.

donp, -aig, *a.*, pertaining to death.

donp, donp. See donp.

donp, donp. See donp.

don (air), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations oim, oir, air (*m.*), uirte or uirte (*f.*), oimann (emph. poet. óirte), oimad, oirte (oimad)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various

adverbial relations:—*of time*: $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\alpha\iota\omega\iota\nu$, in the morning; $\alpha\pi$ Δ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, at six; *of place*: $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\upsilon\iota\eta$ $\nu\acute{o}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\tau\eta\eta$, on land or at sea; $\alpha\pi$ $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu$, on a table; $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\lambda\tau\acute{o}\rho\eta$, on an altar; *of mode* (with *vs.*): $\alpha\pi$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon$ $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau$, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); $\alpha\pi$ $\lambda\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\theta$, open; $\alpha\pi$ $\kappa\eta\sigma\tau\alpha\theta$, hanging; $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\upsilon\beta\alpha\lambda$, walking; similarly before nouns, as, $\kappa\upsilon\eta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\kappa\alpha\iota\eta\tau\epsilon$, to put off for a time; $\alpha\pi$ $\kappa\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\kappa\epsilon$, in the care of; *of cause*: $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron$ Δ $\xi\iota\iota\omicron\kappa\alpha\iota\tau$, by reason of his great cleverness; $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\upsilon\theta\acute{\alpha}\rho$ $\rho\alpha\iota\nu$, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like* $\kappa\upsilon\eta$, $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\tau$, $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\alpha\mu$, $\gamma\alpha\beta\acute{\alpha}\lambda$, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.:— $\nu\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\tau$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, I seized him; $\pi\acute{\iota}\lambda\lambda\iota\mu$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, I return to him (it); $\rho\iota\lambda\epsilon\theta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\sigma\tau\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu$, to drop on the ground; after $\kappa\upsilon\eta$ it follows words like $\epsilon\alpha\gamma\lambda\alpha$, $\alpha\iota\varsigma\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau$, $\tau\eta\sigma\iota\theta$, $\kappa\upsilon\eta\varsigma$, $\rho\iota\theta\tau$, $\kappa\upsilon\eta\mu$, etc., as, $\Delta\varsigma$ $\kappa\upsilon\eta$ $\kappa\upsilon\eta\mu$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, giving him something in charge; after $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\alpha\mu$ it follows words like $\rho\alpha\iota\eta$, $\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\tau$, $\gamma\upsilon\tau\theta\epsilon$, $\tau\eta\sigma\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\tau$, $\mu\alpha\kappa\tau\eta\mu$, $\rho\eta\mu\alpha\theta$, $\lambda\omicron\tau$, as, $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta$ $\tau\eta\sigma\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\tau$ $\kappa\upsilon\eta$, have mercy on me; after $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\tau$ it follows words like $\alpha\mu\upsilon\tau$, $\tau\alpha\iota\eta$, $\alpha\iota\eta\mu$, etc.; $\kappa\alpha\theta$ ϵ $\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\iota\eta\mu$ Δ $\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\omicron\tau$? by what name did he call you ? after $\gamma\alpha\beta\acute{\alpha}\lambda$, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\epsilon\alpha\gamma\lambda\alpha$ $\kappa\upsilon\eta$, I fear; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\epsilon\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses $\Delta\varsigma$ and $\alpha\pi$ are often co-relative; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\mu\epsilon\alpha\tau$ $\Delta\varsigma\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, I esteem him; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta\gamma\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\Delta\varsigma\alpha\mu$ $\omicron\tau$, you owe me money; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\tau\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma$ $\Delta\varsigma\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, I am a foot taller than he is. In phrases like $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\upsilon\theta$ ($\rho\upsilon\alpha\theta$), throughout; $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\alpha\iota\theta$, $\alpha\pi$ $\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\theta$, $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\iota\eta\tau\epsilon$, in length, in breadth, in height; for, in respect of: $\eta\iota$ $\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\eta$ ϵ $\rho\alpha\mu\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau\alpha\kappa$, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: $\gamma\alpha\kappa$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta$ - $\rho\theta\eta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ τ $\alpha\pi$ $\beta\iota\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau$, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O' Ra.*); among: $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\eta\alpha$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\theta$ $\iota\tau$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\eta$, he is one of (among) the best men; $\beta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau$ $\tau\theta$ β $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\eta$ Δ $\beta\iota$ $\alpha\eta\eta$, he was the best man there, an extension (not general) of the idiom $\beta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\eta\alpha$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\theta$, etc.; $\alpha\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\iota\eta\eta$ $\iota\tau$ $\upsilon\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\alpha\pi$ $\eta\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota\eta\eta$, the nicest of the girls;

for the sake of: $\alpha\pi$ Δ $\rho\eta\eta$ $\rho\alpha\iota\nu$, for that reason; $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\eta\eta$ $\tau\theta\acute{\epsilon}$, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like $\kappa\upsilon\eta$, as, $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\mu\omicron$ $\epsilon\pi\iota\theta\epsilon$ $\Delta\varsigma$ $\kappa\upsilon\eta$ $\omicron\eta\mu$, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\Delta\varsigma$ $\kappa\upsilon\eta$ $\omicron\eta\mu$, he is prevailing over me; $\kappa\alpha\theta$ $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\omicron\tau$? what ails you ? $\tau\alpha\iota\mu$ $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\omicron$ $\tau\epsilon\iota\kappa\epsilon\alpha\theta$, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\omicron$ $\kappa\omicron\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta$, hiding from my pursuers; $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ ϵ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\alpha\mu$, he would have to do it; $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta\varsigma$ ϵ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\alpha\mu$, 'twould take him all his time to do it; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ ϵ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\alpha\mu$, it is for him to do it; $\alpha\pi$ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\alpha\eta$ $\tau\alpha\iota\mu\alpha\eta$, with but little land; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\lambda$ $\Delta\varsigma$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\tau$, the world is improving [$\alpha\pi$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\tau$ (*Wat.*)]; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\omicron\gamma\eta\mu$, it is good; $\alpha\pi$ $\beta\alpha\lambda$, by-and-by, presently; *sm.* $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\beta\alpha\lambda$, on the spot, immediately; $\alpha\pi$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta$, during; $\alpha\pi$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\theta$, at times; $\alpha\pi$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\eta\theta$, by turns (*Kea.*); $\alpha\pi$ $\tau\theta\acute{\upsilon}\tau$ ($\tau\theta\acute{\upsilon}\tau$), at first; $\alpha\pi$ $\tau\theta\alpha\kappa$, first, leading; $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\epsilon$ $\alpha\pi$ $\gamma\omicron$ $\tau\theta\iota\kappa\tau\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\lambda\alpha\iota\gamma\epsilon$, the person on whom the fainting shall come; $\Delta\varsigma$ $\beta\eta\alpha\iota\tau$ $\alpha\pi\eta$ $\gamma\omicron$ $\beta\eta\alpha\gamma\alpha\iota\eta\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\tau$ $\upsilon\alpha\theta$, expecting to get help from him; $\eta\iota$ $\rho\alpha\iota\theta$ $\rho\iota\theta\kappa$ $\alpha\pi$ Δ , A. had no issue; $\kappa\eta\theta\kappa$ $\alpha\pi$ $\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau$, a separate country (*F.F.*); $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\alpha\tau\kappa\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\kappa$, on horseback; $\beta\iota\theta\alpha\pi$ $\gamma\omicron$ $\tau\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\epsilon\iota\eta\mu\eta\eta$, they held great sway over Ireland; $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\kappa\epsilon\alpha\tau\eta\alpha$, at the same instant; $\epsilon\upsilon\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta\varsigma$, he defeated him; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta\varsigma$, he imputes it to John; $\tau\upsilon\lambda$ $\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\lambda\upsilon\eta\varsigma$, to go into the ship (*Don.*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\theta\omicron\tau$ $\alpha\kappa\alpha$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, they are laughing at him; through, because of, $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\tau$ Δ $\xi\eta\mu\alpha\tau\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$, because of the excellence of his actions; to, amongst; after such verbs as $\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$, $\beta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$; I distribute (among), I present (to); *al.* $\rho\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta$ $\alpha\pi$ $\tau\theta$, I divide in two; $\alpha\pi$ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\alpha\eta$ $\rho\theta\alpha\eta$, of little use; $\alpha\pi$ $\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta$, for pay; $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\alpha\theta\alpha\tau$, in sight; $\alpha\pi$, ahead, in front; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\kappa\alpha\eta\eta$ $\alpha\pi\eta$, it looks like rain, rain is near; $\alpha\pi$ corresponds to *O. I.* $\alpha\pi$ ($\alpha\pi\eta$) with *asp.*, before, at, for, from, on account of, (ρ) $\eta\eta$ (not aspirating), upon, with *vl.* $\rho\theta$ $\tau\epsilon\iota\kappa\epsilon\alpha\theta$, in flight, and *oft.* $\iota\alpha\pi$, with eclipses, after.

$\alpha\pi$, *prep.*, used for $\iota\alpha\pi$, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; $\alpha\pi$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ $\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\tau$ $\tau\theta\iota\theta$, after they had come

home, when they had come; *ar noul* *a cōulaō tōib*, when they had gone to sleep. *ar (iar)* with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See *iar* and *ar (prep.)*, to, for.

See iar and *ar (prep.)*, to, for.

ar, often for *dar*, *var* (*Con.*).

ar, for *dar* (*Con.*).

ar, 'ar, for *var* in *var liom*, &c.

ar, defect. *v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), *ar ré*, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, *arfa Tomár*, says Thomas; *arfa mife*, said I; *ar' an ní*, said the king, *prop.* *ar ran ní*; *ar peiréan*, said he; *ar ríre*, said she; *ar rí féin*, said she herself; *ar ré féin*, said he himself.

ar rel. prn., *a*, and *io-*, aspirates, used in past tense for *a*, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; *ar máirb ré*, all whom he killed; *ar buisteāō t'óir*, all the gold that was minted; with *prep.* *i n-ar*, in which; *as ar*, by which; *le n-ar*, with which, etc.; *oo ar*, *oe ar* become *oár*; *eml.* with *n* prefixed, *n-ar*; e.g. *an fear n-ar tús ré capall vó=an fear sup tús ré capall vó*, the man to whom he gave a horse.

ar, *interr. particle*=*an no* (aspirates) used with past tense of verbs, whether? if? *ar buail ré tú?* did he strike you? *ar cúir ar coirce?* did you sow the oats? the reply repeats the verb in suitable form; *ar céannuigir bó?* *oo céannuigear?* did you buy a cow? I did.

ar, *g.*, *air*, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry; *vl.* of *airim*, *airim*, I plough.

ar, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph.* *ár . . . ne*; *ar n-aár*, our father; *ar n-aoine*, our people; *ar n-obairne*, our own work; *al. ar* (the *a* being lengthened in modern times).

ar, *g.*, *air*, *pl. id.* and *-ra*, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *oo cuiréāō a n-ar ann*, they were slain there (*F. F.*); *tús á. a muinntire*, he put his people to the sword; *á. san áiréam*, slaughter of countless numbers; *ran ar*, hostile to, aggressive against; *ran ar*, in the battle; *cuirim á. ar*, I slaughter; *gs.*, *áir* (used as *adj.*); *mairpín áir*, a miserable wretch.

ara, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly: used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or deprecating sense; and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded

by *a tōia*, and the whole contracted to *ōeasra* (yerrah), and in Kerry *gnly.* pron. *ōeasrú* and *a tōia arú* (*ara* in *M.* and *U.* is generally *arú* or *airiú*; *arú* in *Don.*).

ara, *g.* -*arō*, *ds.* -*arō*, *pl.* *araōa*, *aráí*, and *aranna*, *gpl.* *araō* and *arann*, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as *ara na bpós*, *ara an óil*, &c.

ara, -*ō*, *d.* -*irō*, *pl.* -*ōa*, -*ái*, *m.*, temple of the head.

ára, -*ann*, -*anna* (early *pl.* *áinne*), *f.*, the loin, kidney; *a tōine na n-áirann*, friend of my heart, my dear sir; *a tōine m'áirann*, *id.*; *go háirann*, to the very heart.

ára, -*ais*, *m.*, tie; security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; *i n-ára*, in reliance on; *iarim ára*, have recourse to; *níl don ára aise ar*, he has no help for it; *cia mair i n-ára* *féilte an rcéil oo rcéiríobāō*, who can be relied on to write the gladness of the story (*M'D.*); *ní raib ára aise aár*, he could not avoid, etc. (*F. F.*); *iaraim á. ar*, I seek an opportunity to, etc.; *ní bruarim á. oraim*, he found no opportunity of attacking us (*Br. Ch.*); *cf. perh. i n-á. a céite*, at one another's throats (*G. A.*).

ára, -*ais*, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*); a litter, a bier.

aráar, -*air*, *m.*, might, power (*O'R.*).

aráar, -*air*, *m.*, insurance, guarantee, security.

arao, *a.*, high, noble; in compound, *an tarao-mac*, the Divine Son; *al. arao*; *cf. ba cōirpeac calma cōrae a. tú* (*P. F.*); *cuir glór go ha. amac*, *id.*, *taoirpeac araocta áirōbreac a. (Br.)*; *al. arao*, as *arao-mac an ríog cōiractar*, the noble son of the powerful King; *poet. for áro*.

arao, *g.* -*n* and -*ōnac*, *pl.* -*ōna* and -*nae*, *f.*, reins, bridle; restraint, control, self-control; *é tādair ar a arao-naib (-naeib)*, to bring him to a reasonable frame of mind; *éinir ré ar arao-naeib*, he bridled himself in, calmed down, became more reasonable; humour, temper; *a. maí*, good temper; *uioe-a.*, bad temper; *foirne breas* *ir a. fāra*, fine patience and good temper; grip, hold, *bí rí i n-araonaib báir nuair éinir an rāraht*, she was in the throes of death when the priest came; *a. uilc*, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

ἀραῦσαι. *See* ἀραῦσα.

ἀραῶνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, restrained; patient; παῶ-*a.*, patient (pron. ἀραῶνας).

ἀραῶνας, -α, *f.*, restraint, control; παῶ-*a.*, patience.

ἀρας, -αῖς, *m.*, a conflict; ἰ ν-ἀραςαῖβ le céleste, in conflict with one another; ἀραῖ (O'R.).

ἀραγαλ. *See* ἀραγαλ.

ἀραῖσιρ, the pronunciation of the word ἀρῖσιρ in *Con.* and *U.* *See* ἀρῖσιρ.

ἀραιῶ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a large chest, wider at bottom than at top, for holding corn, meal, *etc.*, a bin; τὰν να ἡραιῶε μοῖρε τοῦ μῖν κοῖρce, the big bin full of oat meal (*N. Y.*); *al.* ἀραιῶ.

ἀραιῶε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εἰς, *m.*, the lower tie or cross-beam in house roofing (*Don.*).

ἀραιε, *prn.*, another, each other; certain, some; *et cetera*; ἐαῖτεαυαῖρ πῆρα τοῦ ἀ-ἡραιῶβ le *a.*, they cast a shower of their darts at one another; ἰ νῶιαῖο *a.*, successively.

ἀράν, ἀράιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; ἀράν πῆρα-αῖτε, griddle bread; ἀράν πῆρα-εἰς, wheaten bread; ἀράν πῆρα, flour bread; *a.* mine κοῖρce, oat-cake; *a.* βῆρε, bread made from a mixture of Indian meal and flour; *a.* εἰρηαν, barley bread; *a.* βάν, white shop bread; *a.* γεαλ, *id.* (*Don.*); *a.* πῆραβ, brown bread; βῆρα ἀράιν, a piece of bread, some bread; *a.* πῆραβ, rye bread; substance, use; ἀρ βῆραῖρ δον *a.* ἀρ ἀν γεαῖρ ὁ ποῖν? βῆραεα, βῆρα γε οἰαῖρ leῖρ; have you made any use of the hammer since? I have, I have been working with it; *cf.* a similar use of ἀῶμα; γε τῆραεα *a.* εἰρηαν, "earning his bread," gaining a livelihood; γε τῆραεα *a.* εἰρηαν, *id.* (more usual); βῆρε εἰρηαν τοῦ οἰνεαῖρ εἰρηαν ἀρ ἀν ἀράν οἰεῖρ, one should be mindful of benefits received.

ἀράν, -αῖν, *m.*, evil plight; ἰ ν-*a.* εἰρηαν, in serious difficulties (*Don.*).

ἀράνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, alimentary; abounding in bread.

ἀρανη, intelligence, perception; γαν μεαῖρα, γαν *a.*, unconscious.

ἀρανητα, *indec.*, *a.*, cross, testy, ill-humoured (*C. Wallace*).

ἀραῖσιρ, ἀρείρ, last night.

ἀραον=ἀρ δον, together, both, each (of two); ἰαῶ *a.*, both of them, both things; ῖρη *a.*, we both; βῆραεα *a.* ἀν, they both were there.

ἀραρ, *m.*, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

ἀρῶ=ἀρ βῆ, was he? was it? *etc.*

ἀρῶαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); pron. ἀρῶαρ; old *gs.* ἀρῶα still survives in *Don.*

ἀρῶαν, -αῖνη, -να, *f.*, granary, harvest; *a.* ὀλε, his harvest of crimes (*Br.*).

ἀρῶβ in *phr.* ἀρῶβ ἰ νῶε, "ere-yesterday," the day before yesterday; *a.* ἀρείρ, the night before last; *a.* ἀρῶαρ, the year before last, "ere-last-year" (the word ere in this connection is long *obs.* in England but common in Ireland, *esp.* in *M.*); *pron.* ἀρῶβ, ἀρῶε (*Wat.*); ἀρῶ (*E. K.*); other forms are ἀρῶα, ἀρῶα, εἰρηαν (*Meath* and *Or.*); ἀρῶβ (*W. K.*); *a.* ἰ μεαῖρα, the day after to-morrow (*Con.* and *E. K.*); *a.* ἰ με-ἀραεαῖρ (*a.* ἀραεαῖρ), the second day after to-morrow (*E. K.*); ἀρῶ (*Om.*); ἀρῶβ (*Don.*, parts).

ἀρε, *g.* ἀρε, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer. *See* ἀρε.

ἀρε, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind, a dwarf. *See* εἰρε.

ἀρε, a pig. *See* ορε.

ἀρεαῖγεαλ, -γῆλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.

ἀρε-εἰρ, *m.*, a bloody battle.

ἀρεεα, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. *See* εεα.

ἀρε-εἰραῖρ, *v. tr.*, I harass by slaughter.

ἀρεα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ, *f.*, a defect, a weakness; an eclipse; *a.* γεῖνη, eclipse of the sun (*O'Br.*); *al.* ορεα, εἰρεα, *gc.*

ἀρεῖ, -εἰρ, -εἰρ, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog, a watch-dog; *al.* πα-.

ἀρε, *g.* ἀρεαῖρ and ἀρεα, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a height, a hill; the top; high ground; *a.* ἀν βῆραεα, the high part of the road; τοῖς ἀν τῆραεα ἀν τῆρα, the valleys swallowed up the hills (*O'Ra.*); ἀρ *a.* ἡραεα, on his shoulder; ἰ ν-*a.* *a.* εἰρ ῖρ *a.* ἡραεα, with head erect and at the top of his voice; τῆς ἀρ *a.*, a house built on an eminence (supposed to be unlucky); ὀἰ. ῖρ ὀἰ-ἀραεα, high and low, by hill and hollow, by all possible means; a full-grown person, an adult; ἀρ ἡραεα, on adults (*S. R.*); ὅρ ἀρεαῖρ (*poet.*) publicly (*See* ἀρε, *a.*); the highest point, the centre as of an arch; *a.* ἀν ταε, the middle of the day; ὅρ ἀρε, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; common in topog., as ἀρε παῖραεα, *gc.*; *sm.* *f.*

ἀρε, *gsf.* ἀρεα and ἀρεαε, *a.*, high,

- tall, loud, noble, mighty; *ḡaot* *á*, a strong wind; *cíor á*, high rent; *ḡear* *á*, a tall man.
- ÁRÓ-, -ÁRÓ-, *a.*, prefix to nouns, great, high, tall, excellent, noble chief; *árho-ḡluaḡ* *ḡaoinne*, a great crowd of people; *árho-ḡeirim*, a great farm; In *sp. l.* the word is often emphasised so as to give it the status of an independent *a.*, as, *árho-ḡatair* *ir ead* *bairle áta Cliaḡ*, Dublin is a metropolis (emphasis on *árho*); *árho-ḡatair* *ir ead* *bairle áta Cliaḡ* (*árho* and *caḡair* equally emphasised), Dublin is an excellent city, and *árho-ḡatair* *ar ḡar*, *ḡc.*, a very excellent city, *etc.*; *árho-ḡear* *ir ead* *Tomár*, Thomas is an excellent man; *bí árho-lá aḡainn*, we had a splendid day; *bí árho-ḡreann aḡur árho-ḡolann*, there were much merriment and much weeping there; *árho-ḡor*, authority, supremacy, suzerainty; it is usually in its primary meaning high, tall, that it is used after nouns as a separate *a.*, thus *árho-buaḡaill*, an excellent boy, but *buaḡaill á*, a tall boy.
- ÁRÓAḡ-, -Aḡ-, *m.*, act of raising, lifting, *etc.* (*ḡl. of árhoiḡim*); a raising, an increase; *á. cíora*, an increase in rent; *á. páir*, an increase in wages.
- ÁRÓ-AIRÓM-, -e, *f.*, ambition; a high ideal. *árho-airómeannaḡ*, -Aḡe, *a.*, having high aims, ambitious; proud, haughty. *árho-aigeanḡa*, *indec. a.*, high-minded. *árho-aigeanḡaḡt*, -A, *f.*, high-mindedness.
- ÁRÓ-AIGNE-, -nir, *m.*, a lofty mind. *árho-aingeaḡ*, -ḡil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an archangel.
- ÁRÓÁLAḡ-, -Aḡe, *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).
- ÁRÓÁN-, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace; a play-stage (recent).
- ÁRÓÁNAḡ-, -Aḡe, *a.*, abounding in heights; proud, haughty; as *subst.* a highlander, a hillman.
- ÁRÓÁNAḡT-, -A, *f.*, pride, haughtiness. *árho-aḡairne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.
- ÁRÓ-AḡAIR, *g. -aḡar*, *pl. -aḡraḡa*, *m.*, a patriarch; *ar* *ḡé ḡaḡ árho-aḡar* *oíob*, on the age of every patriarch of them (*F. F.*).
- ÁRÓ-BḡEITĒAM, *g. -bḡeiritim*, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.
- ÁRÓ-BUNAḡ-, -Aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.
- ÁRÓ-ḡATAIR, -ḡATAḡ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city; an excellent city.
- ÁRÓ-CÓMAIRĒ, *g. id.*, *pl. -eaḡa*, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.
- ÁRÓ-CURĒM-, -CUR, *v. tr.*, I force, constrain (*H.*).
- ÁRÓ-CURMAḡT-, *f.*, great or supreme power. *árho-curmaḡtaḡ*, -Aḡe, *a.*, of great or supreme power.
- ÁRÓ-CUR-, -UR, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost; supremacy.
- ÁRÓ-ḡEAR, -ḡIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly *ḡí-ḡear*.
- ÁRÓ-ḡLAIT-, *g. -aḡa*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord; an excellent chief.
- ÁRÓ-ḡLAITEAR, *g. -ḡir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule; an excellent kingdom.
- ÁRÓ-ḡUIL-, -ḡOLA, *pl. -ḡolanna*, *f.*, noble blood or race.
- ÁRÓ-ḡAIRM-, -AIRMA and -AIRME, *f.*, a high calling.
- ÁRÓ-ḡAOR-, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a liberal art. *árho-ḡaorirne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.
- ÁRÓ-ḡLÓRAḡ-, -Aḡe, *a.*, loud-voiced, loud. *árho-ḡol*, -ḡUIL (*g. -ḡolata* in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.
- ÁRÓ-ḡOTAḡ-, -Aḡe, *a.*, loud-voiced, noisy, clamorous.
- ÁRÓ-ḡUT-, -OTA, *m.*, a loud voice. *árho-iaḡtaḡ*, -Aḡe, *f.*, loud crying.
- ÁRÓ-IMRĒM, *m.*, high course, full gallop; *árho-airam*, *árho-aílaim* (*Om.*).
- ÁRÓ-MAḡ, *g. -maḡe*, -maḡ, and -maḡa, *pl. -maḡa*, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain; *a. ḡáil*, the noble land of Ireland.
- ÁRÓ-MAITE, *m., pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.
- ÁRÓ-MAOR-, -OIR, *m.*, chief steward; an excellent steward; lord mayor (*rec.*).
- ÁRÓ-MAORAḡT-, -A, *f.*, chief stewardship. *árho-mianaḡar*, -AIR, *m.*, ambition.
- ÁRÓ-MÓR-, -ÓIRE, *a.*, very great, very tall. *árho-nór*, -ÓIR, -ÓRA, *gpl. -nór* and -nóran, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.
- ÁRÓ-OIROE, *m.*, chief professor; *cf. á. éireann* *ḡe ḡeancur*, chief professor of history in Ireland.
- ÁRÓ-OIREAḡAR-, -AIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.
- ÁRÓ-OLLAM, *g. -aim* and -man, *pl. id.*, and -amain, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; *árho-ollam éireann ḡe ḡilróaḡ*, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*F. F.*).
- ÁRÓ-OLLAMANTAḡT-, -A, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ἄρσορας, -αιρ, *m.*, the lintel of a door.

See ῥάρσορας.

ἄρτο-ῥροινν, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ἄρτορας, *a.*, sovran (*Laws*).

ἄρτορας, *a.*, alert; το ῥάετναις ἀν
cār go hā. ἑσόμεναι (*D. R.*); go hā.
lūmeac lūbac léiomeac (of the Fianna)
id.

ἄρτο-ῥεανν, -ῥεαννα, *pl. id., f.*, a high
star, a planet.

ἄρτο-ῥαςαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a high-
priest; an excellent priest.

ἄρτο-ῥκοιλ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a college, a
high school, an academy.

ἄρτο-ῥκοτ, *f.*, a noble race.

ἄρτο-ῥυϊθεσούρ, -όρμ, -όρμ, *m.*, a
president.

ἄρτο-ταοιρεάδ, -ῥίς, *pl. id., m.*, a chieftain,
a colonel, a general.

ἄρτο-τεαζλάδ, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a large
or noble household.

ἄρτο-τιζεαρνα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a supreme
lord, a sovereign.

ἄρτο-υαλάδ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a heavy load;
a load borne on the back of a beast of
burden as distinguished from that which
is drawn in a cart; bíonn ἀν τ-ἄρτο-
υαλάδ μαρῦεάδ ἀρ ἑπαλλ, the back
load (as on panniers, etc.) is most
dressing to a horse.

ἄρτουζαδ, -ουίς, *m.*, act of exalting,
heightening, raising, lifting, ascending;
elevation, promotion, honour; increase,
rise (as in price, wages, etc.); what
lifts up (as shoes, base, pedestal, etc.);
ας κυρ ἄρτουίςτε ῥά ἑπαλλ, shoeing a
horse (*Clare, C. B.*); ῥλατ ἄρτουίςτε,
rod-iron (*ib.*); πινγινν ἄρτουίςτε, an
increase of a penny; ας ἄ. ἑταρ ἀρ,
propping up, adding to; ας ἄ. ἀν
ἑνωι, ascending the hill.

ἄρτουίς, -ουζαδ, -ουαδ, *v. tr. and intr., I*
magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist,
rise, clear up (*intr.*) as weather;
heighten; ἄρτουίς λεατ ἑ, take it
away with you; I build up;
ἄρτουίς ἀν θεάρνα, build up the
gap; I increase (as rent, price, etc.);
ἄ. ἀν ῥεουίρ, I lift the scourge, begin
the lashing; ἄ. ἑμν ῥυβαίλ ἑμν, I
carry off; ἄρτουίς ἀν μάλα οῖμ, lift
the bag on to my shoulders; ῥ'ἄρτουίς
mo néall, which wrapped me in sleep
(*E. R.*); I ascend, go up higher,
mount; ας ἄρτουζαδ ὀάμ, as I was
ascending; ἀν πῖαν ας ἄρτουζαδ οῖμ,
my pain increasing; *al.* ἄρτο-, σοιρτο-.

ἄρτουίςτε, *p.a.*, exalted, honoured; raised
as a wall, etc., built up, brought to a

finish; raised, as rent, price, etc.,
lifted up.

ἄρην, *ad.*, last night; ἀρῑρναρ, *id.*
(*Don.*); *al.* ἀρσοιρ; ἀρ, night (*obs.*)

ἄρς, *m.*, a champion.

ἄρσαίλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of arguing, discussion.

ἄρσαιμ, *vl.* ἄρσαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder
(*also* ἄρςμ, *cf.* το ἡρςγί.—*Kea.*).

ἄρσαιμ, -ζαα and ἄρςνε, *pl. id., f.*, act
of plundering; plunder, destruction;
λυττ ἄρςνε, raiders; in *pl.* spoils.

ἄρσαίλ, -άιλ, *m.*, contention, noise, patter,
as of rain on roof; confusion, disorder,
dereliction; τῑς ἄρσαίλ, a deserted
house; λά ἄρσαίλ, a blustering day;
ἄρσαίλ, ἀρσαίλ, is used as an *a.*; *al.*
ἀρσαίλ.

ἄρςναίμ. See ἄρσαιμ.

ἄρςόναίρ, *g. id., m.*, an arguer, a
producer of good arguments.

ἄρ-ῥρεάδ (ἄρ-ῥρεάδ), *f.*, a battle cry.

ἄρςτόρ, -όρμ, -όρμ, *m.*, a destroyer, a
robber, a plunderer; *al.* ἄρςτέοιρ.

ἄρςνιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing; also
ἄρςνιτ (*g.* ἄρςόνα, ἄρςνι, ῥε).

ἄρςνιτεάτ, -α, *f.*, argumentation.

ἄρμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past),
with *neg.* never. See ῥμ.

ἄρμ, *ad.*, again; in *sp. l.* often ἄρμ.

ἄρλορκαδ, -οίρτε (in *M. sp. l.*, -οίρτε),
m., act of burning.

ἄρμ, *g.* ἄρμ, *pl. id.*, and ἄρμα, *m.*, a
weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an
army; ἄρμ νό οῖρνέιρ (*Kea.*); οὐλ
ῥαν ἄρμ, to go into or join the army;
ἄ. ῥαοβαίρ, edged weapon; ἄ. τεῖνεαδ,
fire-arms; λυττ ἄρμ, armed men,
soldiers; ἀν τ-ἄ. ῥεαρς, the red-coats,
the soldiery; ἄ. ῥεαρς, an army of
red coats; ἄ. ζοίμ, a company of
bluejackets (*Don.*); ζλέαρτα ἰ ν-ἄ. ἰρ
ἰ ν-ἑίρ, under arms and in armour.

ἄρμ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a scene of
slaughter, a battle-field; slaughter.

ἄρμαδ, -αίς, *a.*, warlike; armed,
supplied with weapons; having armies.

ἄρμακαδ, -αίς, *a.*, tender, careful; ἰρ
ἄ. το τόζαδ ἑ, he was reared tenderly
(*N. Y.*); *cf.* ἀμαρς.

ἄρμακαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, tenderness, devoted
care; νόιρ ἑατνῑς ῥε ἀττ ἄ. ῥμ, he
was never accustomed to anything but
tender care (*N. Y.*).

ἄρμ, -αίς, *g.* -αίς, -αίς, and -αίς, *pl.*
-αίς, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter,
a battlefield.

ἄρμ, -άιλ, *pl. id., f.*, armour, weapons,
an armory, act of arming, also army;
an armada; *al.* ἄρμ, (O'R.).

Ἀρμάν, *f.*, blame, act of blaming (*U.*);
 λείψ με ἅλα, I let her be blamed.
 Ἀρμαίον, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I arm; I equip,
 prepare, oil up (*S. Don.*).
 Ἀρμάριον, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof,
 rebuke, an affront, a chastisement
 (*nom.* also Ἀρμάριον); *cf.* Ἀρμάιλ.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -ε, *f.*, Armorica.
 Ἀρμάριον, -α, *f.*, a checking or rebuking,
 act of affronting.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *m.*, arms in heraldry (Ἀρμαίριον,
f., *O' R.*); Ἀρμαίριον ἔχει τὰ χρυσὰ ἄρματα
 ὁ γένος, his arms drawn in golden
 colours (*Fer., O' Ra., etc.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -α, *m.*, a rampart.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -λε, *f.*, armed conflict.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -γλάν, -γλάνη, -γλάνη, *a.*, of bright
 weapons.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, -α, *f.*, an armory; *al.*
 Ἀρμαίριον, *m.* (*S. N.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, *a.*, of strong weapons.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *p. a.*, armed.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -α, *f.*, I arm, I accoutre;
al. Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *m.*, a bond, a surety; a warlike
 chief; Ἀρμαίριον ὁ γένος, Cill Dara's
 warlike chief (*Br.*); *sm.* Ἀρμαίριον (as
 in *Br.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *a.*, high-minded, sportive,
 irresponsible (of children or animals),
 (*Aran*); also, snug, well-off; *prop.* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate,
 furious (*Wat.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, *pl. -αίριον, m.*, an *arreum*, an equivalent.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -α, *pl. -αίριον, m.*, payment,
 tribute, wages.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -α, -αίριον, *m.*, a preternatural being,
 a monster, a spectre, an idol.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *indec. a.*, strong, powerful,
 preternatural, phantasmal.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a
 spectre; Ἀρμαίριον, a spectre-like old
 man (*E. R.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful;
 monster-like, spectral.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -α, *f.*, strength, potency;
 Ἀρμαίριον ὁ γένος, leacan, potency of
 "hand and eye" (*Br.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίριον, m.*, a half-
 naked person, a homeless wanderer, as
 a hare, fox (*W. K.*); a wild looking
 person, a monster; Ἀρμαίριον, a savage-
 looking man, a strong man, a fighter.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *m.*, dignity, greatness,
 power; ὁ γένος, I become powerful,
 or supreme; ὁ γένος Ἀρμαίριον, they
 obtained supremacy there.

Ἀρμαίριον. *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον; ἡ Ἀρμαίριον, in the company of.
See Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *pl. -αίριον and -αίριον, a.*,
f., a dart, a stitch in one's side;
 convulsion; sharp pain; ὁ γένος ἡ
 Ἀρμαίριον ὁ γένος, you would
 have a pain in your side from laughing
 (*Inishm.*); *al.* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *indec. a.*, peevish, cranky
 (*Inishm.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον (*defect. v. Ἀρμαίριον*), says, said; in *sp. l.*,
 Ἀρμαίριον ὁ γένος, quoth Thomas, is used
 for Ἀρμαίριον ὁ γένος of the written *l.* generally;
 "Ἀρμαίριον ὁ γένος," said I; Ἀρμαίριον
 ὁ γένος. *See* Ἀρμαίριον, *def. verb.*
 Ἀρμαίριον, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίριον, m.*, an old man.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique,
 venerable, stable; *sm.* a veteran
 (Ἀρμαίριον).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man;
al. Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -α, *f.*, old age, antiquity; ὁ γένος ἡ
 Ἀρμαίριον, though ancient he be, *i.e.*, in lineage
 (*E. R.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -ε, *f.*, the old (*coll.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, *m.*, a veteran, a champion.
 Ἀρμαίριον. *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον. *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον. *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, -αίριον, *m.*, an antiquary,
 an antiquarian.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of
 clothes).
 Ἀρμαίριον. *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον. *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *m.*, telling, narrating (used
only in many parts of *U.* for Ἀρμαίριον).
 Ἀρμαίριον, *pl. Ἀρμαίριον, v. tr.*, I tell, recite,
 relate (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath,*
Monaghan, Meath, etc.).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *v. intr.*, I age.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stone, a rock; Ἀρμαίριον-
 Ἀρμαίριον, loadstone.
 Ἀρμαίριον, *m.*, a warrior, a champion; a god;
 knowledge; a personal name; as *a.*,
 noble, great.
 Ἀρμαίριον, a charm, *etc.* *See* Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον for Ἀρμαίριον.
 Ἀρμαίριον-γλάνη, *f.*, noble purity (*Br.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, *f.*, a noble plant (of a lady)
 (*Br.*).
 Ἀρμαίριον, -αίριον, *pl. -αίριον, m.*, a vessel
 of any kind; in Waterford applied,
 but not exclusively, to large ships;
 in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a sauce-
 pan, *etc.*, also a ship; ὁ γένος ἡ
 Ἀρμαίριον, a ship without a mast; ὁ γένος ἡ
 Ἀρμαίριον, a sailing vessel; ὁ γένος ἡ
 Ἀρμαίριον, a vessel of
 prosperity (*fig.* of a chief); a vessel of

the body (in anatomy); ἀ. τέας, a sailing vessel (*Om. song*); (also ἀρεᾶς, and in *Don. and Tory*, ἀρεταρᾶς).

ἀρεπνισμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship, transport.

ἀρύ. See ἀρα and ἀρῖν; ἀ. ἀρύ.

ἀρύ, ἀρυζαῶ, *γ. c.* See ἀρύ.

ἀρυσμ, -μας, *v. tr.*, I bind, insure.

ἀρυσ, -υρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment; a compartment, an utensil, a vessel *esp.* in the *pl.* form ἀρυστή, household vessels.

ἀρυσας, -αις, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.

ἀρ, *a.*, *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ἀραμ, out of me, ἀρας, ἀρ (*m.*), ἀρτε or ἀρτι (*f.*), ἀραίν, ἀραιβ, ἀρα; a before consonants, prefixes h to vowels, as a hērin, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., ἀρ an ὡδαίμ, ἀρ na ἑρᾶναιβ, the relative, ἀρ a ἑρῖταρ, the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as ἀρ mo ἑεαν, ἀρ po, ἀρ ζαῖ], from, out of; after transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing out of which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, *etc.*: ὁμῖς πέ ἀρ an ἀρ, he left the place; τὸς το ζαῶδρ ἀρ po, take your dog hence; ἀς τῷτμ ἀρ a ἑίτε, falling asunder; cur ἀρ πεῖβ, to dispossess; ἀρ ionaο, out of place, dislocated; μέ a ἑλαῶδ ἀρ m'ainm, to call me by an abusive name; ὅιολ ἀρ ρain, pay for that; ὅιολαμ ἀρ an ἑcapall, I pay for the horse; ἑlan ἀρ mo ραῶδρ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τὰ μῖνις, iontaοιβ, ἀsam ἀρ, I have confidence, trust, in you; of the grounds of; according to; ἱρ λέμ ἀρ a ἑνιωμαρταιβ ἑρ, it is clear from his doings that—; ἱρ λέμ a cōinράῶ ἑain zo, *γ. c.*, it is clear from John's talk that, *etc.*; in the direction of; ταρρᾶνς ἀρ an ἑpᾶnn é, draw it in the direction the handle is in; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without péin; ἑain pé ρεαρῖαῶ ἀρ péin, he stretched his length; ἑur pé liúς ἀρ, he shouted; ἀρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as ἑpῖς ἀρ, give over, cease; ἀς οὔ ἀρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ἀς τεαῖτ ἑῖς (péin), improving, but

we say also ἀς τεαῖτ ἑῖς (péin), but οὔ ἀρ, to escape punishment, *etc.*; ἑαῖτα το ἑαῖαρ ἀρ, to lead a life; cαο ἀρ é? where is he from, whence is he? *ad.*, ἀρ a ἑίτε, thereafter (*obs.*); ἀρ po, out of this, hence, from this place; ἀρ rin, out of that, thence; ἀρ po ἀμας, henceforwards; ἀρ ρῖν zo Baile na Móna from that place (or this place) to Baile na Mona; ἀρ po zo Corcais, from here to Cork; ἀς μαοιῶεαμ ἀρ, taking pride in, boasting of; το ρεῖρεῶς μαῖς a coll, plains were freed from wood; το ἑεανῶ μαῖς a coll, *id.*; ἑuarῶ ἀρ ἑάλῶῶ a ἑapḡain, (she) escaped by flight from the destruction, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ἀρ leiρ off he goes, or went; ὡεαν ἀρ οὔτ péin, be off (*N. Con.*; cf. "make off"); ἑeip ἀρ οὔτ (*Or.*) *id.*; ὡεanaμ ἀρ oam péin, to escape, get away; curpm ἀρ mo lámᾶιβ, I get through, as work (the *lit.* meaning, I put out of my hands, lay down, also holds good); ἑan í reo ἱρ b'ar ὡῶ, he does not belong here (*Sg. Oir.*); ἀρ ζαῖ ἀρ, from all quarters; το ἑeín a τρῖαῖλεῶ an ἑpᾶοιρ, born of the corruption of gluttony; ἱρ é ράῖ ἀρ naς léim το, the reason why it is not clear to, *etc.*; after τῷτμ, ἱρ iontaῖς, *γ. c.*, it gives the grounds of a conclusion; τῷς ἀρ po zo ἑpῖl, understand from this that, *etc.*; ἱρ iontaῖς ἀρ an méro rin zo, we may gather from this that; an ὡῖς ἑionn aca a ραῖῶpᾶρ το ἑpῖnniυζαῶ, the hope they have of amassing wealth; with bainim; bainim ἀρ, I take away, remove; bainim τρῖαῖ ἀρ, I test or try it; bainim τεαῖτα ἀρ, I throw, knock down; bainim ἑeip ἀρ, I cause to start, I give a sudden fright to; bainim pᾶom ἀρ, I turn to good account; bainim mo ἑeata ἀρ zo ραῖῶῖτεαῖ, *γ. c.*, I lead a pious life; bainim ionpᾶιτ ἀραμ péin, I stir myself; bainim ἑpῖς ἀρ, I interpret; bainim an ἑpῖς ἀρ, I destroy, incapacitate; various uses: pᾶρ το τὸζαῶ ἀρ an laῖtiς, a man who was reared in the gutter (the slums); το léim pé ἀρ a ἑolς, he bounded; το léim pé ἀρ a ἑopᾶ, ἀρ a ἑpᾶῖτε, *id.*; ἀρ a μέαῖρ, crazy; pῖο το ὡεanaμ ἀρ an τρῖς, to do something unlawful or wrong; ἀρ an τρῖς, in the wrong, *al.* immoderate, unreasonable, abnormal; n'lim ἀρ an τρῖς, I am reasonable

(in my offer, speech, etc.), *al.*, I am not drunk; *Δ μείρce* 'oo buail ré mé, it was through drunkenness he struck me; *Δ μοίρcair* 'oo 'oéin ré an nío rin, it was through malice he did that; *an fuo* *Δ táinig ar*, the result or effect of it; *Δ ar* *Δ ceann* *Δ cpiúótea* *an bó*, the cow is milked from her head (*cf.* an army marches on its stomach); *Δ ar* *Δ bóis* *féarann an leaib*, the child grows from its stomach; *Δ ar* 'oo *féaraim, 7c.* See *féaraim*; out of, in want of; *beib mé ar an baine*, I shall be in want of the milk (*N. Con.*); in *compds.*, *ear-*, *eir-*. *Ar=ir*, assertive *v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; *ar eab*, it is; *ar tpuas*, 'tis a pity! See *ir*.

Ar, for *ór*; *ar cómaim*, in the presence of (*Con.* and elsewhere).

Ar, *ar=asur*, and, *as.* See *asur*.

Ar, *g.* *ar*, *pl.* *ara* and *arain*, *gpl.* *aran*, a shoe, a sandal; *cf.* *oran*, a leg of trousers (*Don.*); *ara*, *id.*

Ar=ir, sign of sup. degree.

Ar (*áir*), a jot, an ace; *ní fuaim ré ar ar bit* 'oá báim, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran*); *ní maiteinn á. uuit*, I would not yield a jot to you.

Arab, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*)=*orab*, *forab*.

Arab, out of you, from you. See *ar*.

Arainn, out of us, from us. See *ar*.

Arain, *-raic*, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle; sheaves laid out for threshing. See *earain*.

Arat, *-ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass; *láir-a.*, a she-ass; *féar-a.*, a jack-ass; *sm.* *g.* *-aile*, *f.* (*Don.*); *al.* *aireat*.

Arain, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See *ar*, *prep.*

Arán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a greave; a stocking; a foot; *al.* *arain*. See *ar*.

Araróa, *a.*, Assyrian.

Ararlaróe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, *-óce*, *m.*, an astrologer, a magician, a conjurer (*prop.* *arrolaróe*).

Ararlaróeact, *-a*, *f.* (*prop.* *arrolaróeact*), astrology, magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; *tá a. as na uaoimib* *Δ bionnr as cpiuinuagab* *luibeanna* *l'asab* *leisir*, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

Arat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See *ar*, *prep.*

Arce, in *phr.* *ar an gcéab á.*, in the first place, the first move; *'ré an*

céab á. 'oo *pinne ré*, the first step he took was, etc.; *ir á. liom*, I mean to (say, etc.); *al.* *árca*; *cf. prob.* *aitéarc*. *arc*, *-airc*, *m.*, failure, weakness, defect. *árca*. See *arc*.

árca, *-ó*, *pl.* *-óce*, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See *earc*.

árca, *g.* *-ab*, *ds.* *-ait*, *pl.* *-ab*, *-ai*, *m.*, a rival.

árca, *-aige*, *a.*, sedgey. See *earca*.

árcaib, *-e*, *f.*, a gift, an offering; *i n-árcaib*, gratis, as a gift (*U.*); a request. See *airce*.

árca, *-ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack; *al.* *earcal*.

árca, *-aille*, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory; *al. g.* *-a* (*N. Con.*).

árca, *m.*, a tangle; *tá na maib* *ráma as uil i n-a. oim*, my oars are getting entangled (*Con.*).

árcainnac, *-aige*, *f.*, a confused mass.

árcair, *-airc*, and *-ra*, *m.*, coarse tow, wadding; wadding for a gun.

árcairac, *-ais*, *m.*, the coarse tow that comes off flax after a first "cloving"; worthless material; *ní v'a. a veineab é*, he is a man of mettle; *al.* *atrcairac*.

árca, *m.*, a soldier; for *arca*.

árclán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gusset, anything carried under the arm, a parcel; *al.* *orclán*, *g.v.*

árcaim, *-nam*, *v. intr.*, I go, proceed, migrate, march, stride.

árcaim, *-aim*, *m.*, act of going; marching; migration; repetition of part of first word at end of poem.

arcá. See *earcú*.

arlac, incitation, act of tempting, soliciting, inciting.

arluibim (*arláim*), I escape.

arluigim, *-lac*, *v. tr.*, I tempt, incite, solicit.

arna. See *earna*.

arna, *a.*, ribbed.

arpa. See *arpat*.

ar-ruibim, *-óe*, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); *as ar-ruib* *na g'éine*, at sunset. *Arca*, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

arcal, *-ait*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lath, a chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*); a book-mark (*obs.* in this sense).

arcaluagab, *-uigce*, *m.*, poling in seine fishing (*Ker.*).

Ἀρτεᾶς (ἰρτεᾶς), *ad.*, in, into (of motion) as opposed to Ἀρτίς, within (of rest); *al.* ἰρτεᾶς.

Ἀρτίς, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest); *al.* ἰρτίς.

Ἀρτοῖοτε (ἰρτ-οῖοτε), *ad.*, at night.

Ἀρτεᾶς, in *phr.* βεῖτιοῦεας ἀρ. α. δ. ἑσπ. ἰρτεᾶς, a beast across his shoulders (*Sg. Oir.*).

Ἀρτεᾶνας (ἀρτεᾶνας), -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Ἀρτεᾶνος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

Ἀρτεᾶνοῦεας, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

Ἀρτεῖς. See πορτεῖς.

Ἀτ-, ἀτ-, prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, ex-, not.

Ἀτ, *g.* αἰτ, *m.*, a swelling.

Ἀτ, *m.*, a hat, a crown.

Ἀτ, *g.* ἄτα, *pl.* ἄτῃς, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; *ní' l' don áτ le fáil oir*, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible, also you are inflexible; *pron.* ἄτ (*Con.*).

Ἀτα, *g.* -αῖ, *f.*, a space of time; *α.* ἄτα, a long space of time; *α.* αἰτε, the space of an hour; *ι* ἑσπ. ἄτα, after a while; *le* ἄτα, in the time of (like *le* ἰν); on the occasion of; *al.* ἄτα, ἄταῖ.

Ἀτα, -αῖ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); *βυδῖας* ἰρ. ἄτα, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

Ἀταῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of beseeching; a request, a prayer. See αἰτῖς.

Ἀταῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent-payer; a peasant; a churl; a stammerer; a giant; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, an impatient fellow (*P. O'C.*); Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, dwarfish churls (*O'Ra.*); *al.* αἰτεᾶς. See ἄταῖ.

Ἀταῖ, *f.*, a blast of wind; *α.* αἰτε, a blast of cold; *α.* ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, a blast of wind; *α.* ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, swollen waves (*P. O'C.*).

Ἀταῖ, *indec.*, *a.*, gigantic.

Ἀταῖ, *f.*, a subject tribe in early Ireland. (See *F. F.*).

Ἀταῖ, *sm.* for Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ ἰρ. (Inishm.)

Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ, Ἀταῖ. See Ἀταῖ.

Ἀταῖ. See αἰτε.

Ἀταῖ, *vl.* Ἀτ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I swell, I grow strong, I cause to swell; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I swell and growing strong like the cats; I excite.

Ἀταῖ (more generally Ἀταῖ, *poet.* Ἀταῖ,

Ἀταῖ). See *Parad.*; substantive verb, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. The state or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adjunct. or past part., or adverb, as Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is rich; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is sick; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is robbed; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I am well; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. *ι* (α), Ἀταῖ, ἄταῖ (Ἀταῖ), Ἀταῖ, ἄταῖ, ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, etc. With *ι* it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is asleep; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is sitting up; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but ἄταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with Ἀταῖ, in phrases like βεῖτ Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, to be well; βεῖτ Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, to be in a boiling state; βεῖτ Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, to be drunk; with ἄταῖ (Ἀταῖ), Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with Ἀταῖ it denotes the possessing or having a thing; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I have money; βεῖτ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, have a drink; *al.* with Ἀταῖ and *pos. pr.*, desire (to secrete, of animal secretions); with ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, expresses purpose, intent; *α.* ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I intend to do it; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, it was you I intended (to attack, etc.); with *le*, expresses purpose; *α.* *le* ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I intend to go, etc.; with verbal nouns after Ἀταῖ it expresses an action just going on; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, it is freezing; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, she is crying; with ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, etc.: Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, the place is covered with water; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, the wood is on fire; with Ἀταῖ, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, he is the best poet in Ireland; *α.* ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, I refer to you; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, you have done what you wanted; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, you have succeeded; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, il y a un an, a year ago (*Don.*); Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, ann is the fuller literary form; Ἀταῖ ἑσπ. ἄταῖ, colloq.; *α.* used with adjectives

takes 50, thus converting the *a.* into an *ad.*; τὰ ἀν λά 50 βρεᾶς, the day is fine; except when the adverbial qualification is otherwise provided as τὰ ἀν λά βρεᾶς 50 λεοῖ, the day is fine enough; τὰ μο ἡατα βάν λε πλύρ, my hat is white from flour; τὰ μ' ἀγαῖο νεαῖς λε πύλ, my face is red from blood; there are exceptions where the *a.* does not express a permanent state, as τὰ πέ πλυε, it is raining; τὰ πέ τῖμ, it is not raining; τὰ μο ἐαρὸς πλυε, my coat is wet; τὰ μο ἐορ τῖμ, my foot is sore; 50 is not used with participles after *Δ.* except when they are used purely as adjectives, as ἱρ ἐ βί 50 βῆρτε βῆνίγε.

Ἀταῖννε, *g. id., pl.* -νί and -νεαῖς, *f., a* red coal, ember; a firebrand; ἀν Ἀ., hell (*poet.*). See αἰτῖννε.

Ἀταῖρ, *g. Ἀταῖρ, pl. Ἀταῖρα, αἰτρε, αἰτρεαῖς, gpl. Ἀταῖραῖς, αἰτρεαῖς, Ἀταῖραῖς, dpl. Ἀταῖραῖς* αἰτρεῖς, *m., a* father, an ancestor; Ἀταῖρ μόρ (ρεαν-Ἀταῖρ), grandfather; Ἀταῖρ céile, Ἀταῖρ cleamna, father-in-law; Ἀταῖρ αἰτρεοῖς, a foster-father; Ἀταῖρ βαῖρτρε, a godfather; ἱρ-Ἀταῖρ ἀν Ἀταῖρ, in the name of the Father; ἀν τ.Ἀ., the Father (in the Trinity); ἀν τ.Ἀ. Σιὸρναῖς, the Eternal Father. (*Note.*—The *gen. Ἀταῖρα* is still used in Achill and elsewhere, and occurs in the literature).

Ἀταῖρεσῆαῖλ, -ῆα, taking after one's father; mac Ἀ., a son like his father; *al.* αἰτρεσῆαῖλ, *gc.*

Ἀταῖρεος, *f., a* paternal aunt.

Ἀταῖρ παοῖρσῖνε, *m., a* father confessor.

Ἀταῖρ λιὰτ, *g. Ἀταῖρ λιὰτ, m., the* mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

Ἀταῖρ-λῦρ, *m., ground* ivy.

Ἀταῖρ νεῖμε, corrupt for ναῖταῖρ νεῖμε, which see; αἰτρεαῖς, serpents, occurs in the Irish Mandeville (15th century).

Ἀταῖρ τάλμαν, *m., yarrow*; milfoil; ground ivy.

Ἀταῖρ-τίρ, *f., fatherland, native* country.

Ἀτ-αῖρεας, *m., a* counter-restitution.

Ἀταῖτε, *p. a., swollen*; grown great or strong.

Ἀταλ, -αῖλ, *m., stillness, calmness* after a storm, cessation from rain, etc.; cheerfulness, pleasantness; act of making merry; *al.* αἰτεαῖλ.

Ἀτάν, -άν, *m., a* garland, a wreath; a hood, a head-cover.

Ἀταῖραῖς, *a., restrained, guarded*; τὰ πέ Ἀ. αἱρ πέιν, he practises self-restraint (*By.*).

Ἀταῖρα, *g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.*

Ἀταῖρα, *a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.*

Ἀταῖραῖς, *g. id., and -ῖαῖς, m., adoption*; mac-Ἀταῖραῖς, *id. (Rom. 9, 4).*

Ἀταῖραῖς, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m., a* change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ní' Ἀ. Ἀ. Ἀγαμ, I have nothing else (= μάλαῖρ, *M.*); a convert, a proselyte; Ἀταῖρα (U.).

Ἀταῖραῖς, *gc.* See Ἀταῖραῖς, *gc.*

Ἀταῖρ, -αῖρ, *m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction*; triumph; κυρὰς λε ἡά, a joyous or victorious champion; Ἀγ 50λ λε ἡά, crying through excess of joy; οἷς ἀν τ-Ἀ., *gc., it is* but a poor satisfaction to, etc.; τὰ Ἀ. οἶμ, I am glad; Ἀ. ἐοῖρε, heartfelt gladness; ῖρεαῖ Ἀταῖρ, tidings of joy.

Ἀταῖραῖς, -αῖγε, *a., glad, delightful*; victorious, triumphant.

Ἀταῖρ. See αἰτεαῖρ.

Ἀτάταῖρ, -αῖρ, corrupt forms of Ἀτάταῖρ, 3 *sing. indef.* of Ἀτάμ; Ἀ. Ἀγ τεαῖτ, someone is coming, etc.

Ἀτβαῖλ, *f., change of form*; *al.* αἰτβαῖλ.

Ἀτβαῖλε, *m., a* place of constant resort (a second home).

Ἀτβάν, -άν, -άντα, *m., lea* in its second year of tillage (both crops being generally potatoes); κοῖρε αἰτβάν, an oat crop succeeding two such crops; *cf.* Ἀτβόμαρ, *gc.*

Ἀτβόαιρ, -ε, *f., distraction.*

Ἀτβάρ, -άρ, *pl. id., m., an* after or second crop.

Ἀτβαῖτ, *defect. v., pf. (he)* died (*obs.*).

Ἀτβεοῦαῖμ. See αἰτβεοῦαῖμ.

Ἀτβραον, *m., puss*; corrupt or poisonous matter.

Ἀτβροῖο, *f., second* bondage.

Ἀτβυαῖαῖλ, *m., an* under man-servant; an ex-man-servant; βυαῖαῖλ ἀν Ἀτ-βυαῖαῖλ, the man-servant who has an under-servant.

Ἀτβυαῖαῖο, -αῖτε, *m., a* second threshing; a second beating.

Ἀτβυῖαῖαῖοαῖτ, *f., flapping of wings, restlessness* (*N. Con. folk-tale*); *cf.* αἰτβυῖαῖαῖο.

Ἀτβυαῖαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr., I* chew again, I ruminate.

Ἀτβυῖαῖλ, *m., an* under maid-servant; an ex-maid-servant.

Ἀτβυῖαῖν, -ε, *f., an* entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ἱρ 50ν ο'Ἀ. Ἀγαμ αἱρ Ἀττ ἔ, while it was my

constant request of him; *smf.* αἰτέειπε (stress on penult.).
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *pl.* -εαῖα, *f.*, a renewal of a charter or lease; *fig.*, a "new leaf";
 εἰς τὴν ῥέαν α., he "turned over a new leaf" (*Om.* song).
 αἰτέειπε, corrupt for αἰτέειπε.
 αἰτέειπε, *a.*, worn-out, cast (of dress).
 αἰτέειπε, -εαῖα, -οἰς, *f.*, a two-year old ewe; *ni* εἰς τὴν ῥέαν α., she is not a one-year old but a two year old ewe.
 αἰτέειπε, -εα, *m.*, a return; *οὐ-δέναμ* α. αἰ. we shall return to (in narrative); an unwinding, untwisting.
 αἰτέειπε, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I return a second time; I untwist, unwind; *οὐ* εἰς τὴν ῥέαν αἰτέειπε αἰτέειπε, I twisted and untwisted the hayrope for him.
 αἰτέειπε, -α, *m.*, a follow-up battle, a second battle.
 αἰτέειπε, old form of *οὐ-εἰ*, he sees; *cond.* 3 *s.*, αἰτέειπε; still used in parts of Ulster.
 αἰτέειπε, *m.* and *f.*, second play, re-play, return game.
 αἰτέειπε; *al.* αἰτέειπε, I see. See *οὐ-εἰ*.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαῖα, *v. tr.*, I ruminate.
 αἰτέειπε, -όμνησθε, *v. tr.*, I reform, set to rights, re-arrange.
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *a.*, near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; *εἰ* α., suddenly, without delay, handy (*U.*).
 αἰτέειπε (αἰτέειπε), -α, *f.*, nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); *1 n-a.* *οὐ* εἰς τὴν ῥέαν, close on a pound.
 αἰτέειπε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dissension; second thoughts; *εἰς* αἰ. α., I change my mind.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαῖα, *v. tr.*, I dissuade.
 αἰτέειπε, -οἰς, *m.*, act of discharging, dumping on (αἰ) (*Br.*).
 αἰτέειπε, *g. id.*, *pl.* αἰτέειπε, and -εαῖα, *f.*, request, petition, entreaty; *1 n-a.* αἰτέειπε, imploringly; *αἰτέειπε* α. αἰ. I entreat; *αἰτέειπε* α. αἰ. *id.*
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *v. tr.* (*tr.* of the request, with αἰ of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.
 αἰτέειπε, -εἰ, *v. tr.*, I expel, reject, send away; I transplant.
 αἰτέειπε, -αὐ and -uma, *m.*, a bend; deformation, a "strain," wounding, confusion.

αἰτέειπε, -μα, *v. tr.*, I deform, disfigure; I wound severely.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *m.*, resistance, opposition.
 αἰτέειπε, -εἰ and -εἰα, *m.*, act of rejecting; expulsion; surrender; act of transplanting.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *m.*, a new or second growth; numbness in the bones.
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *f.*, a follow-up attack; *al.* αἰτέειπε.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *v. tr.*, I follow-up an attack on, I re-attack.
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *f.*, a two year old sheep.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *a.*, abominable, odious.
 αἰτέειπε, -α, *f.*, abomination.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a seizure, in law; a reprisal; a reconciling, a resumption, retaking, repossession.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαἰ, *v. tr.*, I retake, recapture.
 αἰτέειπε, *m.*, a she-goat in her third year (*N. Y.*); *cf.* αἰτέειπε.
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *a.*, very short.
 αἰτέειπε, -ε, *f.*, shortness, near way; *1 n-a.* εἰς αἰτέειπε, by the shortest route.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *f.*, a stripper cow in her second successive year of barrenness. See εἰς αἰτέειπε and εἰς αἰτέειπε.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *a.*, very rough.
 αἰτέειπε, -αὐ and -αἰτέειπε, *v. tr.*, I re-cleanse; I weed (a crop) a second time.
 αἰτέειπε, *m.*, work done over again.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαἰ, *f.*, act of rewounding; act of striking back; re-opening (of wounds).
 αἰτέειπε, *m.*, a rider grain.
 αἰτέειπε, *m.*, in milling, the large grains of the first grinding re-ground, the fine meal being set aside.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαἰ, *pl.* -εαἰ, *m.*, another day, a respite; *αἰτέειπε* αἰτέειπε, to postpone; *αἰτέειπε* αἰτέειπε, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.
 αἰτέειπε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, nimbleness.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαἰ, *a.*, ready, dexterous, nimble, quick; *εἰς* α., a nimble leap.
 αἰτέειπε, *m.*, the returning tide; the next tide.
 αἰτέειπε, -αἰ, *m.*, an "ex-layman," a very old person; an old soldier; one who becomes a monk or cleric in his old age.
 αἰτέειπε, -εαἰ, *m.*, a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).
 αἰτέειπε, -εἰ, *a.*, courageous, lively (*Con.*, *smf.* pron. αἰτέειπε).
 αἰτέειπε, *f.*, exchange, barter, swap.

ἀτμάοιμι, *v. tr.*, I deprive of wealth, degrade.
 ἀτμάολ, -οίλε, *a.*, indignant, shameful.
 ἀτμάολταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, shame, indignation.
 ἀτμάρ, -αιρ, *a.*, swelling, swollen.
 ἀτμάρβαθ, -βῆα, *m.*, act of re-killg, second death.
 ἀτμυνντεσθάρ, *m.*, reconciliation.
 ἀτνάρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, modest, demure.
 ἀτνάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, booty, profit; *a.* éirlinge, booty from the defenceless (*Br.*); ζαν *a.*, in vain.
 ἀτναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of enjoining on (αρ); act of repeating words or actions *gnly.* after another, as for emphasis, security, *etc.*, echo; act of repeating words or actions insultingly, mimicking.
 ἀτναρσαιμ, -ναρ, *v. tr.*, I enjoin on (αρ), bind; ὁ ἀτναίρ οἱμ ζαν é innrinc, he charged me not to tell it; I repeat another's words or actions in mockery or for other motives; *αδ* ἀτναρ οἱμ, echoing my words in derision.
 ἀτνυαδῶ, -νυαδῆα, *m.*, act of renewing.
 ἀτνυαδῶιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I renew; I make fresh or vigorous.
 ἀτπορτ, -ρῑπτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reclaimed land from which peat has been cut.
 ἀτρεαδ, for ἀταρρεαδ (*Or.*).
 ἀτρῶδ, -αῶ, -αῶτε, *m.*, a repetition, a rehearsal.
 ἀτρῑν, farm yard, cow field (*W. K.*). See οτρῑν.
 ἀτροαίρ, he or they fell (*obs.*).
 ἀτρυαδῶ (ατρυαδῶ, γc.), *m.*, See ατρυῶ.
 ἀτρυαδῶ, -υῖτε, *m.*, a change, a transformation; translation; *αρ* *a.* ρεῖλ, changed, in a different condition. See ατεατρεαδ.
 ἀτρυῖσμ, -υῖαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, alter, vary, modify.
 ἀτρυῖτε, *p. a.*, altered, changed.
 ἀτρυῖαίλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an aftermath; after-grass.
 ἀτρυῖαίλεαδ, -λεα, *m.*, act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).
 ἀτρκαίτα, *p. a.*, separated (ó. from).
 ἀτρυμῑνεαδῶ, -ντε, *m.*, act of reflecting; *αρ* *a.*, on second thought.
 ἀτρυμῑνιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I think again on, I reflect on.
 ἀτρυμῑνιυαδῶ, -ῖτε, -ντε, *m.*, second thought; act of reconsidering.
 ἀττα, *p. a.*, swollen (ατατε, *M. id.*).
 ἀτταρῑσμ, -τῑντ, *v. tr.*, I offer to return or refund; ὁ ἀτταίρ ρé αν τ-αίρσεαο ναμ, he offered to return me the money (if I did not like the bargain).
 ἀττλῑζαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, re-"cloving," as of flax.

ἀττρυαδῶ, -ῖαίγε, *a.*, compassionate.
 ἀττρυῖμ, *f.*, a relapse.
 ἀττρυῖμ, *pl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I relapse.
 ἀτῶ, early form of ατῶιμ.
 ἀτῶιρ, *ad.*, again, a second time; *αν* *a.*, *id.*
 ἀτῶασιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I join again.
 ἀτῶιρ (ἀτῶιρ), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction, *ennui*; *m'* ατῶιρ εἰοῖρε ! my sorrow of heart ! (also ρατῶιρ).
 ἀτῶρναε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ναετε, an attorney (*A.*). See κύρναε.

β (beir, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt.* interchanges with *m*, *p*, and *f*;
 β, *smt.* becoming *b*, transliterates *v* and *w*, *e.g.* βαιῖν, waggon, con(β)υαῖρ, a convoy; β is *smt.* interchangeable with *m* as βῑρῑν, αἱρῑν; in such words as βéalbac (-mác), álbac (-mác), β is an orig. part of the stem, βéalb-, *etc.*; *smt.* improperly prefixed to υαῖ-, *αν* βυαῖν, the weather; βυαῖμ, from me; *smt.* becomes *u* as μιονβác, μιονύác, *etc.*; *oft.* mistaken for βῑ. *e.g.* β(ρ)άτ; note *αδ* αμ' βῑαίρ, at my mother (*W. K.*); β *smt.* = ὀ, ῖ.
 β', β', abbrev. of βα, βαῶ; ζυρ β'έ, that it is he; ζυρ β'έ, that it was he; ζο mb'έ, that it might be he.
 βα, *subj. pres.*, *past.* and *condit.* (βαῶ) of *irreg. v.*, *ir.* which *see*.
 βα, *pl.* of βó, a cow; cows, kine.
 βῑ, βῑ for βῑ (*Antr. etc.*).
 βα for ρά and ó, *e.g.* βα εῖαῖρ = ó εῖαῖρ; *smt.* buó.
 βάβ, *g.* báibe, *pl.* bába, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* báibín, a baby, a maiden; *cf.* child=girl; bábbán, *id.* *dim.* bábbáinín.
 babáil, -άλα, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.
 babán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, a tassel; short bits of thread; *cf.* bobbin and *Sc.* babban.
 babánac, -aίγε, *a.*, tufted, tasselled, fringed.
 bábbánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.
 βαβóúν. See βαβóúúν.
 βαβláινῑβ (*d. pl.*) in *phr.* like *αν* βῑυῖλ *S.* imῑῖτε ρór? ní'l áct tá ré 'rna b. éuige, has *S.* gone yet? No, but he is on the point of going; *al.* -ngíβ.
 bablóir, -ópa, -ρί, *m.*, a babbler.
 bábbóir, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little baby; a doll; *b.* na bealtaine, the May day

doll, for the making of which there was competition (*Om.*); a girl (*U.*).

Baßta, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* a bout, a time, a turn, a deed, a feat; *b. nímé,* a vile deed; *b. peapēanna,* a spell of rain; *ceann ar an mb.,* one at a time (*Inishm.*); *an tríomós b.,* the third time; *b. púnne,* a dancing bout; *b. píor-óipeac,* a step dance (*Rg.*); *an b. ro,* this time; *an íomós b. ?* how many times? *al. baßt, baßt, etc.*

Baßta, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* boot, what is given to equalise an exchange (*A.*).

Baßcáil, -ála, *f.,* act of combating, swopping.

Baßcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.,* I exchange on terms of boot; I swop (*A.*).

Bac, -aic, *m., -aice, f., orig. neuter;* a quirk, an angular space, hollow or object; a river turn; *b. n-acáir,* a paddock; *miób-bac,* mid-hollow (of the back); *piób-bac,* a bow; a crozier, a mattock, a billhook, a prop, a pin, a crook, a peg, a thole-pin; a joint, a hook; a shackle, a hindrance, a stop; a fire-hob, a fire-prop, corner of hob; act of supporting, holding back, hindering; *tá ár mb. ár Óia,* God is our support (*Om.*); *tá ve bac am,* he is being held back from coming, *etc.*; *pá b. an fpaorí,* buried under the heather. *See baic.*

Bac, -aic, *m.,* Bacchus; drunkenness; fury; a rout.

Bacac, -aiß, *pl. id. and -aiße, m.,* a cripple, a beggar; a tramp; *dim. bacacán and bacacéin.*

Bacac, -aiße, *a.,* lame, halt; defective. imperfect; *paorícin b. an imperfect Confession.*

Bacacáir, -air, *m.,* act of maiming, laming, crippling.

Bacacár, -air, *m.,* state of being lame, halt; act of begging; state of being a beggar.

Bacacáir, -air, *m.,* stoppage, a halting, a hindrance; act of laming, hindering.

Bacacéin, -aepa, -pi, *m.,* a baker (*A.*).

Bacacéinteac, -a, *f.,* the begging spirit or habit; *bían b. asur an vóigeamlaet ve náóúí ionnta,* they had by nature the begging habit and that of being shamelessly bold (*By.*).

Bacacóac, *a.,* undulating (*G. G.*).

Bacacáir, *g. id., f.,* state of being lame, crippled, out of order, *etc.*; *coircéim b.,* a lame step, a halting gait; *bacacóac, id.*

Bacacáil, -ála, *f.,* act of baking (*A.*).

Bacáil, -ála, *f.,* let, hindrance; *ná cuir b. air,* let him alone (*Boyc.*).

Bacaim, *vl. bac, bacaint, bacamaint, and bacar, v. tr. and intr.,* I hack, I lame; I hinder, prevent, meddle with; *ná bac leir,* let him (or it) be; *ná bac rain,* "never mind"; *ná bac é,* don't mind it (or him); nevertheless, *ní bacaró ré le toul ann,* he will not bother about going there; *ní bacaró an gaóir leat,* the dog will not meddle with you; *b'feapma tuit gan é bac,* you had better leave it (him) alone.

Bacáir, *g. id., pl., -pi, m.,* a drunkard. *Bacáiríac, -a, f.,* drunkenness, revelry.

Bacáiríac, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.,* a baker.

Bacáiríac, -áil, *v. tr.,* I bake.

Bacáil, -aille, *pl. -a, f.,* a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; a crook as on a stick; a curl, a ringlet; an ill-shaped nose; the treadle of a spade, *etc.*; *imíste tar barrái b.,* gone beyond limits (as milk boiling over, turf thrown beyond verge of cart, *etc.*) (*Om.*); *bata na bacáille,* the crozier; *dim. -élan, m.*

Bacáil, -áil, *m.,* hindrance (*Con.*).

Bacállac, -aiße, *a.,* ringleted (of the hair); in knots.

Bacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a hook; a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; a latch; the treadle of a spade; a pot-hanger; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); projecting stone or corbel, to which a rúgan is fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*); a tether; a tetherpost; an impediment; *págar níall i mbun an bacán,* Níall was left as tetherpost to mind the house; *ní óeanaró tú b. (nó fear bacán) damra,* you will not make a tetherpost of me, I will not stick here for you (*Ros.*); the arm when bent as in supporting a weight, *b. na láime, id.*

Bacánac, -aiße, *a.,* hooked, bent, crooked.

Bacánaim, -aró, *v. tr.,* I bend, I make crooked.

Bacán beapais, a mushroom; *al. b. beapac. See beacán.*

Bacarán, -áin, *m.,* bog or buck bean; *bacarán (Don.); cf. O. Ir. bacar, acorn.*

Bacar, -air, *m.,* a carpenter's rule; *órolac bacar,* an inch by rule, an inch.

Bacáil, -e, *f.,* lameness; act of limping; *tá céim bacáile air,* he walks lame (*Don.*); *al. bacáil.*

Bacáil, -aró, *f.,* the germ, sprout or bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con., P. O'C.*).

bacla, -n and baicle, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; bí leanb 'na baclaín, there was a child in her arms: an armful; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, *etc.*; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.

baclač, -aig, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; *b.* móir daoine (*Mon.*); *al.* baicleač and baicle (*Don.*).

bačlač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shepherd; a boor. *See* bačlač.

bačlačar, -air, *m.*, boorishness.

bač-lám, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. *See* lám.

bač-lámač, -aige, *a.*, disabled in the hand or hands; *sm.*, one having the hand or hands injured or disabled.

bačlós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá *b.* ar to ceangair, your tongue is thick (*Der., Tyr.*); in *Om.*, bařlós, as bařlós na břeéatái, potato sprouts or buds; in *Con.*, bařlós.

bač-luřa, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy.

bačós, -óige, -a, *f.*, an arm, an armful; *b.* móna, an armful of turf (*Con.* and *U.*).

bačóio, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg; ar čopa bačóioe, with *neg.*, on any account (*Con.*); čoparoi bačóio, a hop, stop and jump.

bačam, *m.*, noise, struggle; *b.* múnne, uproarious dancing.

bačpaio, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, "boxty."

bačta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a bog, a turf-bank (*Don.*); *esp.* the top sod of a turf bank (*ib.*).

bačuřim, -uřač, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bačún. *See* bařún.

bačúr, -úr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bake-house; any baking apparatus as a pan, a griddle (*Aran.*); *cf.* *Eng.* bakehouse.

báo, *g.* báio, *pl. id.*, and *smt.* báoaí, *m.*, a boat; *b.* řaróne, a seine boat; *b.* řeoit, a sailing boat; *b.* řařa, a pinnace; *b.* čaráin, a ferry boat; báoa, báta (*U.*). *See* řařa.

bač, ba, buč. *See* řařa.

báó, -a, -óanna, *m.*, a bay, in navigation and architecture; a strip, as of thatch; *b.* řín, the strip of thatch the thatcher puts on at each remove of the ladder, the thatcher's unit; (*cf.* the *Eng.* bay, "an opening in a wall" in its application to roofing, "bay of roofing, the

small rafters and their supporting purlins between two principal rafters" *N.E.D.*); *cf.*, báioe (*f.*), a swath (*Con.*); báioe řeřa, a swath of hay; inř na báioeannaib řeřa, in the hay-swaths. *See* báioe.

báóač. *See* báioe.

báóač, *g.* báioe, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching, elision, assimilation (in grammar); ař *b.* řín, putting flax to steep; *al.* báioe.

báóaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench; *b.* čonneal ar, I excommunicate; I sink deeply into; báóaič řan řeoit řač čóřa řnarómeač, sink ye every knotty cord deeply into the flesh (*C. M.*); I hide; *b.* mo čeann n-uč (*g.*), I hide my head in the lap of.

baóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft as of trees, *etc.*; a tassel; a shrub; a lock of hair; a rock covered with long sea-weed just above waves (*Antr.*); name of plant; *b.* mearčáin, bog violet.

baóánač, -aige, *a.*, tufted, shrubby; čonnós ř., a tufted duck (*Antr.*).

báoař, to báoař=to čioar, they were. báoař, to báoař=to čioř, I was.

baóř, -aioe and -ačoa, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a battle goddess; a scold, a curser; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, appearing as scald-crow or royston-crow (*P. O'C.*); čeřim bač to báioč, I make corpses; aoeř řač řo řařánn *b.* a řuře inř nač ar maře řeř é, they say that a curser gets his (or her) request, but not for his (or her) good; *g.* bačóa, was *smt.* used as an *a.*, martial, fatal; *e.g.* činneač *b.*, a (martial) scabbard, řún *b.*, a fortress; *pron.* bačb.

bačbaře, bačbaře, *g. id.*, *m.*, a curser.

baččóún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a breakwater; a curtain wall; a fenced laneway (*U.*); *al.* bann, báčún, bačóún, bačoun.

bačč-lač, *m.*, a warrior.

baččóimeač, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; *pron.* baččóimeač.

bačgaře, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

bačgaře, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

bačós. *See* bačós.

bačós, *f.*, a tuft, a tassel (*Antr.*); *cf.* bačán.

báóřin, -óřa, -óří, *m.*, a boatman.

báóime, -a, *f.*, boating, voyaging; *al.* báoaime (*Cm.*).

bačta. *See* bačta.

βαθύν, -ύν, -ντα, *m.*, an enclosure, a bawn;
al. βάθύν, βαθύθύν, which *see*.

ὁδεῦμα, for ὁδιῶμα (-μαῖν).

τάσσειν, -ασσειν, *f.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threaten. ing; a threat; b. βυσιγνε, a challenge to a fight; ας b. υλιγρόειν, threatening him with legal proceedings; ní γάβαο ύουτ αέτ b. ειν, you have only to nod to him.

βαγάριτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.,* baggage, luggage; one's belongings; *al.* βογάριτε, βοκάριτε (*Mayo*), βοισέριτε.

beag b. ballair-teac, a pompous well-equipped little man.

ὑγῆαντα, *indec., a.*, in good condition, happy (*Ros.*); snug; -ταῖς, *id.* (*Boyce*).

BAŠAR, -aṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge; cṣann bašar, a stick to threaten with, hence a protector.

ΒΑΡΑΡΑĆ, -ΔΙΪε (ΒΑΡΑΡΑĆ), *a.*, warning, threatening, disposed to threaten.

baſaraim, *vñ* baſarait, baſar, *v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to, I beckon; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *ap* of person threatened; *b.* *ap*, I scold (*Don.*); *b.* *i* leat̃-*taoib* *ap*, I make a sign to to come apart; *b.* *ſiurac̃*, I threaten arson; *b.* *cuſam* *i* leit̃ *é*, I beckon to him to come near me; *aſ* baſarait *liom*, (I) going ahead; *aſ* baſarait *an* *é* *parail* *liom*, (I) driving on the horse.

baḡún, -úin, *m.*, bacon; *al.*, báḡún and bacún.

Ḍáibín *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*); *b. λαοῖς,* a young calf (*poet.*).

Βαβυλιόμ, -ε, *f.*, Babylon, Babylonia;
 ἡμερο Βαβυλιόμνε, the Babylonian
 bondage.

Uaihiolón̄ta, *a.*, *indec.*, Babylonian.

workmen together (*Don.*). See *baicleac*
and *baclac*.

baicleač, -liš, *m.*, a band of workmen,
etc. (used like meiteal) (*Or.*); *al.*
baclač and baicle.

ὤατο, *g.* -e and -ῶα, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; τὰ *b.* ἀγαπᾷ teat, I have a feeling of friendship for you; *ní'l* ἀνὸν ὅ. αἰσε te, *gc.*, he does not at all like, *etc.*; *ní b.* ἰοιον, I love not; *b.* ἰοιον, I am pleased that.

bá'òe, *f.*, a bay; a swath. See *bá'ò*.

báreac, -òrē, *a.*, affectionate, loving,
kind; *b. ne* (le), partial to, fond of;
al. báreac; báreacmail, báromar, báro-
mean. *id.*

ὑάιρθεαμίαι, -α, *f.*, friendliness, hospitality: ὑάιρθεαι, ὑάιρθεαι, *id.*

βαῖος, *g. id., pl. -i, m., a wedge, esp. to keep the fingers apart; cf. βασός.*

báit̃im, báit̃im. See báit̃aim.

βαίετε, *g. id., pl., -τί, m., a bait*; *b. πορταίν*, crab-bait; *al. βειότε, βοιότε, βάιτε (Tory), βασίτε*.

θάλαττα, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed
drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea, and also of the world, παῖς);
b. ἡ μολιπῶντα, stricken with age;
b. ἡ μολιπῶν, overwhelmed with grief;
b. ἡ μολιπῶν, overcharged with wine; in grammar, silent, elided, suppressed.

δαίτσαδ, -τις, α., drowning, overwhelming, pale of colour; faced, as playing cards; wan or sallow of complexion; as *subs.*, a sallow person.

βαῖντεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, state of being submerged; paleness, sallowness.

Βάϊοντιν, *g. id., pl. -ní, m., a drowning place; a bog hole (Don.).*

bái-ge, *g. id. f.*, a bay; *al.* an apartment in a house, a recess (*Or.*). See *báo*.

Udgin, m., a waggon.

βαῖσινετ, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a bayonet; *al.* βαῖσινιτ (*M.*); βαῖσινεαίτο (*Don.*).

Daigleann, -linne, *f.*, a goblet.

Oail, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue, condition; 17 olc an b. oym é, it is an injury or a loss to me; 17 marc an b. oym é, it is good for me; b. ó 'óis oymaib, God speed you! ʒan b., void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Donk.*); ʒoióe an b. atá oyt? how are you? ʒan b. ʒan bui'óeacap, most thanklessly; teact cum baile, to come to maturity, to materialise; b. na tpuaiʒe, ʒuʒ ʒé b. na tpuaiʒe oym, he

abused me roundly; ní'l puinn baile aip, he is not well (applied to ill-health or poverty); rin é a b., that is what pleases him; ip réairi b. 'ná romarcaró. effect (issue, success) is better than overplus (*Don.* saying); ap b., in luck; b. oðap. See baileabair.

Bail, a place; b. 'nap cuir, the place where fell; cf. o'fan ré bail (or built) leir, he remained with him; al. baile. See built.

Bailbe, *g. id., f.*, dumbness; stammering; -eact, *f. id.*

Bailc, -e, *f.*, a downpour (*Boyce*); a flood (*O'R.*).

Bailc, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.

Bailc-béim, *m. and f.*, a strong blow.

Bailc-béimneac, -niçe, *a.*, of great blows; Balar b., Balar of the mighty blows.

Bailceac, -ciçe, *a.*, strong, powerful; as a., a strong man.

Bailcín, *g. id., pl. -í*, a knob, a door-handle; cf. builcín.

Baile, *g. id., pl. -lce, and -tiðeac, m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; as b., 'ran mb., at home; ar b., from home; a b., homewards, home; míle ó b., a mile away; i bpaó ó b., far from home, far away; b. móp, a town, a city; ríaró-b., a town or village, *only*. of one street. Ní féadaim a tóeanaim amac cionnup a tiocpaó ré cum b., I cannot make out how it could have come, come about, come into existence; níor táinig ré cum b. tuit go mbeinn-re as lot mo éainnte leat, you have not inherited the privilege of my wasting my speech on you (*al. a b.* for cum b. in such phrase; cf. however the uses of bail); eus ré a ainm a-b. leir, he brought his name with him (of a child born on a saint's day); raóapc i bpaó ó b., long-distance sight; b. i bpaó ríar, b. i bpaó ríor. 7c., any far away town or place in the direction indicated; lám le b. asam, near where I live; b. uútcáir, native place; b. talman, a farm of land;

an b. ip giorra oó, the next place to it; ar fuair an b., all over the village; cuirim a-b., I send home, I put in its place, I drive home as a nail, a pointed remark, *etc.*; coir b., here at home; lám an baile báin, a great many; éanaç cum b., I was born; b. biaúcais, hospitaller's land, a ballybetagh, one-thirtieth of a barony or tpioca céao, 480 Irish acres; b. cuain, a harbour

town, a port; b. puirt, *id. al.* a strong-hold; b. fearann, a townland; common in place names.

Baileabair, *f.*, in *phr.* pinne ré b. móp oe féin, he got into a great fix (*Con.*); bí me 'mo b., I was in a difficulty, at a disadvantage; (*al.* bail (bail) oðap).

Baileac, -liçe, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; go cuinn b., entirely, fully; o'it ré go b. é, he ate it all (*See* buileac); ip b. a eusap liom na huála, I brought all the apples with me; stingy, mean, "scraping"; ní b., not quite, just; ní b. díor imúige, I had only just left; ní b. gur ionann iao, they are not quite the same (*Aran*).

Baileacáir, -air, *m.*, carefulness; frugality; thrift.

Baile-póir, *m.*, a fortified town or place, a bailiwick.

Bailigim, -iuçao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I collect, bring together; I husband, economise; I gather, come to the conclusion, *etc.*; ro bailigear uair go, 7c., I gathered from him that, *etc.*; b. cuçam, I collect and keep; in *pl. intr.*, we assemble; b. bporna, I collect faggots for firing; I entice; b. liom an çaoap, I entice the dog to come with me; I gather by begging, *etc.*; b. aipçeo, I collect money; bailiç leat a bpuil asat, take with you all you possess; bailiç leat i clear off! *imperat. al.* bailim.

Bailiçao, -içce, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money); any accumulation; bí an-b. oaoine ann, there was a great assemblage of people there; an imposthume (a "gathering"); what is gathered by begging, *etc.*

Bail-çneatac, -aiçe, having tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

Bail-çpiç, -çneata, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake; *al.* baille-çpiç; ar baille-çpiç, trembling.

Báile, *g. id., pl. -lí, and in U. and Con.*, -líreanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

Baileos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker; *al.* baileos.

Báillíroact, -a, *f.*, the work or office of a bailiff; scolding, bargiag.

Baillín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bubble; *al. dim.* of ball, which see.

Baillrc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge.

baillrceannaict, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, swelling out; *see* baillrceannaict.
baillréar, -éir, *pl.* -éir, -éirí, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir* ionann le céile an b. *ir* a gíolla (*Con.*); a5 véanaim baillréir oó úime, humbugging one (*Aran*).
baileas, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.
baileasár, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.
báim, báio, I am, they are.
bain-, prefix. *See* ban-, bain-.
báin-biad, *m.*, white meats, milk meats, butter, eggs, cheese, *etc.*
bainbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig.
bainbheas, -míge, -cá, *f.*, the female rat (*cat* fannas, the male rat) (*W. K.*).
bain-céile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.
bain-cliamhain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law; *pl.* bain-cliamhna (*Eg.*).
báin-dearg, -deirge, *a.*, white and red, flesh-coloured.
bain-ua, *f.*, a goddess. *See* ua.
báine, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness, state of being stripped of hair, *etc.*, as the head; state of being waste or untilled as land; tillage too late in the season; éuir an riabhar éum báine é, the fever has caused his land to remain untilled (*Ros.*).
bain-eaclas, -aige, -cá, *f.*, a horsewoman; a female messenger.
báineas, -a, *f.*, whiteness, *etc.* *See* báine.
baineann, -ninne, *a.*, female, feminine, she; gámhain b., a heifer calf; mionnán b., a she kid.
baineannas, -aige, *f.*, a female; *b.* ionasas, páirtas, a proud garrulous female.
baineannaict, -a, *f.*, parturition (in certain animals); cá an éirán a5 b., the sow is farrowing (*Arm.*).
baineannas, *indec. a.*, effeminate.
báinear, -nir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.
bain-feasannas, -aige, -cá, *f.*, a female officer, steward or housekeeper.
bain-feas, *m.*, an hermaphrodite.
bainfeir. *See* bainir.
bain-iarla, *f.*, a countess, the wife of an earl.
báiníre, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.
bainim, *vl.* buaim, baint, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, dig, lift; with ar, I take from, diminish, prune, take away, kill, overcome; an céas-gábas oó

baint ar, mar órouis páorais, to relieve the first necessity, as Patrick ordained (saying); *b.* riar ar, I cause a set-back to, disable; bainfeas tamall ar, it will last me for a time; *b.* ar an leabhar é, I read it from the book; *b.* ar na meas, I make off at high speed; *b.* éum meas, *id.*; *b.* ar, I force from; *b.* ar bullán, I castrate a bull; bainim cainnt ar, I get him to talk; baineann ré pácas ar mo éliab, it presses my heart (with anguish); *b.* ceol ar, I play (an instrument); *b.* éum, I set about a thing; with oe, I remove, take away from; cméas a bain víot? what has happened to you? what has brought you to this wretched state? *b.* oe éeol, *b.* éen cíc, I wean; *b.* (with *obj.*) oe, I charge, with a suggestion of extortion; bain ré ríce púnt víom, he charged me twenty pounds; a5 baint báirí oá céile, vying or contending with one another; *b.* ceart oe, I manage successfully (a person or thing); *b.* páraim oe, I call to account, exact satisfaction from; baineas éem éoraint mé, I was thrown off my guard; *b.* póg oe, I snatch a kiss from; bain ré lá víom, it took me a day; *b.* an éoraint oe, I flay, I persecute; with le, I touch, I meddle with, I am connected with; gac n-aon a baineann linn, every one connected with or related to, us; ná bain leir, do not meddle with it or him; baineann ré le ceallraim go, it seems likely that; ní feasair cas a baineann le feirg, *gc.*, I know nothing at all about anger, *etc.*, I am completely free from anger, *etc.*; *b.* amac, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out, I reach, gain, I rescue; *b.* amac, *intr.*, I fly, get off (*N. Con.*, *U.*); bain ré amac, he made off (*Or.*); céas oó bain víot? what has happened to you? (*Aran*); *b.* oo, I am related to (*N. Con.*), corresponding to *b.* le (*M. etc.*); *b.* oo, I affect (*N. Con.*) corresp. to *b.* le (*M. etc.*); baineann oo, happens to; ar bain víinn, all that happened to us; *b.* ó, I soothe, mollify, subtract; baineas na copá uaim, I was taken off my feet; various uses: a oíorimearc ó buain ann, to prevent them having anything to do with it (*e.g.*, entering the ecclesiastical state) (*Donk.*); níor baineas páoi'n ingin áct a5 sol, the girl never ceased from weeping (*Donk.*);

- buaín (bain, baint) pá éile, to take a partner in life (*H.*); buaín go réim, to proceed gently (*H.*); b. anuas, I take down, cut off, unravel, dismantle; as baint éloc, up-rooting stones; as baint prátaí, digging out potatoes; b. (buainim) clog, I ring a bell.
- Bain-impeir, *g. id.*, -rí, *f.*, an empress.
- Báinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; b. tíre, homespun (*U.*); b. bhracaí, speckled or grey flannel (*Don.*).
- Bain-inpne, *f.*, a feminine word; feminine gender.
- Bainpreacá, -ríge, -a, *f.*, the female seal (*McK.*); *cf.* bainpreacá, the female rat.
- Bainp, *g.* -e, and -nre, *pl.* -nre, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer; gáir na bainpe, the uproar at the wedding; marriage; b. oo téanam, to marry (*Donl.*); b. pórtá oo téanam, to celebrate marriage (*ib.*); *al.* bainpeir and banair.
- Bainpreacá, -ríge, -a, *f.*, belonging to a wedding; festive; bainpreamail, *id.*
- Bainpceoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a manager (*A.*); a good economist; an b. a veineann nó a mílleann an gnó, it is the manager who makes or ruins the business.
- Bainpíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, management; good management, economy, thrift; ip minic ríor oíocht-bean tíge le oíocht-b., often a bad housekeeper fails through mismanagement; veim b. leir rin, economise that.
- Bain-leomán, *f.*, a lioness.
- Bain-liaí, *f.*, a female physician.
- Báin-líte, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.
- Báin-meirce, *f.*, semi-intoxication.
- Bainne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; any milk-like substance; b. géar, sour or skim milk; b. peamair, thick milk; b. cíoc (*al.* cíge), breast milk; b. clabair, "bonny clabber"; b. cínce, egg (*Om.*); b. gáimha, honeysuckle; b. muice, sow thistle; b. bó báine, cowslip; b. bó bleacá(*τ*), *id.*, *al.* primrose; b. bó bleacáin, *id.*, *al.* buttercup and a potato weed; b. cíoc (na n-) éan, henbane; b. buíthe, beastings (*Don.*); b. beáirí, skim milk; b. gádhair, goat's milk; min ip b., *See* min; b. caoraí, sheep's milk; b. bhrice, sour, broken milk; b. na caoraí fuair féac cairé an t-uain oo mairb ré; an t-uain ná fuair ip ná facaíó é (saying); bó b., a milch cow; b. bílíc, lukewarm milk (*Eg.*); b. bolgáige, the eruption of pock (*F. an L.*).
- Bainneamail, -míla, *a.*, milky; of good milk yield, as a cow, *etc.*; good for producing milk, as fodder.
- Bain-ppionnra, *f.*, a princess.
- Bainpíogán, *gs.* -gna, *pl. id.* and -ganta, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady; *only.* bainpíogáin, *pron.* bain-píon, -pín, (*M.*).
- Bainpíognaic, -a, *f.*, queenship.
- Bainpéac, -ríge, -peacá, *f.*, a green, a lawn, a sheep-walk; báinpeos, *id.*
- Bainpéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a manger, a stall (*Om.*); ip oic an b. go bfuil oo bó ann, your cow is in a hobble. *See* bainpéar.
- Báin-pliab, *m.*, a moory tract or lea-land (*W. K.*).
- Baint, -e, *f.*, taking, extracting, cutting, engraving, plucking, exacting; mowing, reaping, digging; as b. an uohair óó éile, striving as to who should first reach the door; as b. ó éile, detracting from one another; connection, relation, reference; ní'l aon b. asam leir, I have nothing to do with him, it; meddling, interfering (with le); ní'l oom b. oen tpaogal ácc é, anxiety about it is killing me; as baint faoi toir, *gc.* (he) residing in the east, *etc.* (*Don.*). *See* bainim.
- Bainte, *p. a.*, of bainim, I cut, reap, *etc.*; gained, won; tá an coisá b. asac, you have won the battle (*Don.* folk-tale); tá an inígean b. aige, he has won the maiden (*Don.*); b. cum, ready for; out of one's depth, feet not on the ground, afloat (*Inishm.*).
- Baintéir, -éara, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. K.*).
- Baintígearna, *g. id.* and -n, *f.*, a lady; a female chief (*pron.* baintígearna); whence, -ácc, -ar, ladyship.
- Baintpeabac, -aig, -aige, *pl.* -bacá, *m.* and *f.*, a widow, a widower; b. rir, a widower; b. mná, a widow; corpín na baintpeabáige, the crown of widowhood; *oft.* baintpeac, -ruí, -ruíge, *pl.* -eacá.
- Baintpeabacár, -air (*oft.* baintpeacár), *m.*, widowhood.
- Báirí (báir, páir=pácc ar). *See* under pácc.
- Bairbéal, -éil, *m.*, a sheepskin apron; *al.* bairra béil, bairribéal.
- Bairbín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, toe-cap of boot (*Con.*).
- Báirtoir, -e, *f.*, wardship (*Br.*).
- Báiríone, *g. id.*, *f.*, poetic composition, a bardism.
- Báiríe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a game, a goal; a hurling match, b. comórtair, *id.*; a contest; as imirt b., playing hurley;

τά αν b. *καρτα αca*, they are beginning to win; *τά αν b. ας τεαετ* 'na *ζcounne*, they are being beaten; *cuipim b. αμ*, I score a goal against; *cuipio opca an b.*, they prevail over them; *μυς an bάρ b. an oimz*, death has scored against honour; *cúl b.*, a goalkeeper, "a back," a mainstay; *mbéal b.*, at or in charge of the goal; *ας υπαετ an b.*, shouting to encourage the players (*Cuart.*); diversion, sport; *mb. baoipe*, in foolish sport (*H.*); *buacaill b.*, a playboy, a trickster; *lár b.*, in the centre of play, in the very centre; *otopaδ b.*, in the very front or beginning; *noieaδ b.*, at the end, after all, at length; (*prop. bárima* in these phrs.).
Βάριεαδ, morrow. *See bápac.*
Βαριέαδ, -έρο, *pl. id.* and -άι, *m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; *b. peilge*, a hunting cap; *cf.*, biretta; *al. birpéaδ, beapáo (Don.)*.
Βάριεοιρ, -εορα, -ί, *m.*, a player, *esp.* a hurler.
Βάριεοιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, playing hurley.
Βαριγεαν, -ζιν, -ζεана (also *βαριζιν*, -ne, -neaδa), *m.* and *f.*, a cake, a loaf; food; *b. bpeac*, barnbrack or barnbrack, the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, *etc.*; *al. βαριν.*
Βάριλεος, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, a ribbon-like sea-weed growing in clusters at end of a thick stem (ream) (*Rg.*).
Βαριλín, a sheet. *See bparilín.*
Βάριλιν, -e, -í, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.
Βάρινεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.
Βάρινεαδ, -νις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limpet; *peaδain tiς an táδaiune nó ip bárimiz ip beata óuit*, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*). *See al.* under *puacan*; *βαρινις púcaí*, limpets that crawl or move during the night (*W. K.*); a native at the sea-side as *opp.* to *púcaδ (puacac?)* a visitor.
Βάρινεος, *f.*, a barnacle (*Om.*).
Βάριμ, *gs.* as *a.*, uppermost.
Βάριμ in *comps.* *See bárim.*
Βάριμ-beann, *f.*, excess of stock on a farm.
Βάριμ-έαεαδ, *a.*, spray-like.
Βάριμ-έειμνεαδ, *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding; *al. -έειμνεannaδ.*
Βάριμcín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a top, a tip; *esp.* a toe-cap, toe of stocking, a toe-piece or patch; a top-piece; in *pl.*

the toes; *αμ mo βαριμcínif*, on my tiptoes; a ferrule; *b. vóota*, a clay-pipe-lid; (*dim.* of *βάρη*, a top); *al.* a roof-lath, cross-rib or minor rafter (*dim.* of *βάρη*, a bar, a spar); *al. βαριcín, βαριμcín, etc.*
Βάριμ-εioε, *m.*, a slight shower, spray.
Βάριμ-όεαρις, -όειρις, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).
Βάριμ-όιαρ, *f.*, the point or top; *b. élaróim*, the point of a sword.
Βάριμ-έαοαδ, -αίς, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.
Βάριμ-έαοτuom, -τuume, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.
Βάριμ-εαpναδ, -αίγε, -αδa, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.
Βάριμpionn, -pínne, *a.*, fair-haired; of a person; white-headed, -tipped or -faced, of a horse, *etc.*; *capall b.*, a foxy horse with a white mane and tail; *sf.*, a fair lady, *b. bean, id.*
Βάριμ-αλλ, -p-éille, *f.*, a latchet, a shoe string.
Βάριμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, a mitre (*Eg.*).
Βάριμ-leaδap, *a.*, tall-peaked.
Βάριμλέιρ, *g. -e* and -eac, *f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold (*Aran*); *βαριμ-τιοπαδ (W. K.)*.
Βάριμpceos, -οις, -ογa, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.
Βάριμ-pciac, *f.*, the protecting top of a fence (as branches of trees, furze, *etc.*).
Βάριμ-éionnroδ, *m.*, turning from side to side as in bed (*N. Con.*).
Βάριμeac, -piς, -peaδa, *f.*, a brawler; a shrew; *prop. bárimpeac*, *fem. bard.*
Βάριμeacτ, -α, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.
Βάριμeoir, -οια, -οιρί, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.
Βάριμeoirpeacτ, -α, *f.*, scolding, bargaining; the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*); *βαριμπαίλ, βάριμeopaίλ, βάριμpiς, id.*
Βάριμpíim, -iuςaδ, *v. tr.*, I scold.
Βάρι, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; wet mud, mire; *b. óóibe buíoe ap íoctap an éóta*, a layer of yellow mud on the extremity of the coat; *cf. báipceac.*
Βάρι, *f.*, the forehead (*Aran*); for *baδair*.
Βάριcneac, *a.*, thorny, tree-like; *buaiteap bar b. uipce* (the ape) struck her with his thorny paw; *cf. βαipcne*, a tree (*O'R.*).
Βάιpeal, -píl, *m.*, pride.
Βάριп, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *b. ionnlac*, a washing basin.

b. *reapáanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*); *tá an t-íon 'na b.*, the tillage ground is as hard as a stone; b. *bán*, barren hard ground, a surly person; *cf. bailc.* *Balc*, -*ailce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout; in *compds.* *balc-*, *bailc-*, powerful; *e.g.*, b. -*búilleac*, with stout blows; blocked; *al. bailc.*

Bálcápeaéct, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).

Balcaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *oo bailc ré*, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch, he baulked; I block.

Balcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a strong, stout person; a rough; a stout parcel; *balcaipe*, *id.*

Balcaip, -*e*, -*i*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl. balcaipí* (-*rí*, *N. Con.*), garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, *etc.*; anything big or unwieldy; b. *leimh*, a large clumsy child. (*See bulcaip*).

Balcaireán (*bolcaireán*), -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, rag-wort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).

Balcán, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is strong and stout, of a person or thing; *ar b. mo gualann*, on my strong shoulders; strong drink; a strong active youth; *al. bolcán*, *bulcán*. *See bolcán*.

Balcánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong; *balcman*, *id.*

Ball, *g. baill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, *etc.*), as b. *éadaig*, an article of dress; b. *úiláire*, a tool; b. *acra*, a handy implement; b. *tiopacán*, an article of furniture; *ar b.*, bye-and-bye, presently, *al.* a short time ago (*Inishm.*); *ar an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; b. *rúgair*, a postmark, a black spot, a stain on one's character; b. *báir*, a hawser (such as that used to attach the "followers" to seine boat); b. *copais*, the bow of a boat; b. *oepir*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball uóirán*, a mole on the human skin; *ball ar fliocht*, a family stain or deformity, hence a laughing stock; *ball oóir*, a birth mark, a mole (on the skin); b. *reince*, a love or beauty spot; *cuip ré an b. air*, he overcame him; b. *beaéar*, a live limb; i *ngac b. uó ballaib beaéar*, in all his limbs; i *mb. éigin*, somewhere; i *n-an b.*,

anywhere, with *neg.* nowhere; i *ngac an b.*, everywhere; *táinig ré ar fuair na mb. ro*, he came to this district; *theo baill*, way, direction; a point or position, as of an argument; *rin é b. i n-air peallao éir*, that is the point in which you were deceived; *ar b.*, as soon as; *ar b. a b'acuis mé*, as soon as he saw me (*S. N.*); b. *éirc*, a single fish, *esp.* with *neg.* *ní fuig mé ar b. éirc aréir*, I did not catch a single fish last night (*N. Con.*); *an b. bog*, the soft spot or vein; *ar an mb.*, on the spot; a distinct portion of an apparatus; b. *reine*, laughing stock (*Don. Q.*); b. *maéar* and *ceap m.*, *id.*; b. *reó*, a quack; a member of an organisation, church, *etc.*; *oo ballaib ceall*, to members of churches (*Br.*); b. *eaglaire*, a member of the church; *capall uó san b.*, a black horse with no white spot; b. *coll*, hindquarters; *na baill roimheallaca*, the extremities; *na baill oileanna*, the nutritive organs; *dim. bailin*, a little article of dress (b. *éadaig*).

Ball-, *bail-*, (*baili-*, *baille-*), in *compds.* limb-, -limbed; -spotted; *e.g.*, *ball-uó*, black-limbed.

Balla, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, a wall, a rampart (*faí* in *M.*); b. *beag*, a little partition wall at the foot of a bed in country houses (*Ros.*).

Balla, *m.*, a ball as for playing with (*U.*). *See bál.*

Balla báirín, *al. balla bá báirín*, *bulia báirín*, *gc.*, a circle with hands joined formed by children at play, which keeps revolving, hence continual noise and motion in the head; *tá mo ceann 'na b.*, my head is full of noise and confusion.

Ballaé, -*aig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; "gunner" in the West and North (*Tory Island*); spoken of as "rock fish" in *Inishm.*

Ballaé, -*aige*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.

Ballaibeaéct, *ad.* approximately (*Don.*). *Ballaibeaéct*, -*rige*, *a.*, well-ballasted, or equipped; important looking (*Ros.*).

Ballán, -*ain*, *m.*, a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a kind of fish called byan in *English* (*Ros.*); a teat, a pap (*al. b. oeil*, *b. ouil*); *gurb é fuat na néireannaé céao-ballán oo éannaig*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ar an*

b. cúl, I am at the end of my resources (U.); the palate (*Antr.*); a spot of green grass on a hillside, a mound, a plot.
 ballán, -áin, *m.*, a bullock (=bullán).
 balláir, *m.*, a bollard (*Mayo*).
 ballaíre, *m.*, ballast; *al.* ballaíre; ballaíre, *f.* (*Don*).
 ball-chorcaí, *a.*, speckled with purple spots; b'naóin ball-chorcaí, purple-speckled salmon (*pl.*).
 ball-éire. See baill-éire.
 ballé, *m.*, a wallet; name of a well-known Irish air.
 ball-šalaí, -aí, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
 ball-naíre, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
 ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of ball.
 ballóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a ruin; tá an teac 'na ballóg, the house is in ruins; lean-b., ruined wall.
 bailloicteac, *m.*, a lobster (*Eg.*).
 bailleá, -aíre, *d.s.* -raí (al. *nom.*), *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
 baille, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blot, a spot.
 bailleá, -e, *f.*, a blotch, a blister; *al.* a halyard, *prop.* baille á. á.
 báimúigim, -imúigim, *v. tr.*, I embalm.
 báim, -a, *m.*, balm; fragrance; *fig.* the lips; ír eiríreáir a b., her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*); b. šob, balmy lips; b. šore, a balmy tune; *al.* balpamum.
 báimac, -aíre, *a.*, balmy, fragrant.
 bála, *m.*, a shoe-welt. See al. bála.
 bála. See bála.
 bambá, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*); *al.* bambá.
 bambáine, *g. id.*, *m.*; atá mé 'mo bambáine, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*); *cf.* bambá.
 bambáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a dolt, a rustic.
 bambáine, *f.*, act of obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).
 ban-, báin-, prefixed *a.*, -ess, lady-, woman-, female; *e.g.*, ban-laó, woman warrior; ban-uíre, authoress; bain-íre, poetess, *etc.*; by-form of bean, a woman; such words are *guly.* treated as *masc.* in declension.
 bán, -áine, *a.*, white; fair; flaxen-haired; grey-haired; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled, empty, blank; páipear b., blank paper; cannt b., empty talk; imtíge b., gone mad, wild; beloved (*metaph.*); mo buacail bán, my beloved boy; neillí b., beloved

Nellie; a common personal epithet signifying flaxen-haired, as 'Domnall bán, 'Diamair bán, Máire bán, *ic.*; na šruaige báine, of the flaxen hair; full, complete (*poet.*); bloodless; na buacailí báina, the Whiteboys; as *subs. f.*, a fair one.
 bán-, báin-, prefixed *a.*, white, fair, beautiful; vain; bloodless, *e.g.*, b. éat, bloodless battle.
 bán, -áin, *pl.* -ánta, *m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pasture; a yard; as riubál na mbánta, walking the fields, *fig.* out and about; whiteness, sun-light; b. an lae, daylight; anything white; waste, blank space; cuirim cum bán, I destroy (*cf.* c. cum báine).
 Ban-ab, *f.*, an abbess.
 Ban-abairéac, -ríre, *f.*, a spinster, a female carder; inšean na ban-abairéiré adóir na hóinríre, the spinster's (*i.e.* the industrious mother's) daughter becomes a thriftless girl; tuinnre raó na hóinríre, tuinnre šairio na ban-abairéiré, the silly woman's long stitch, the (businesslike) spinster's short stitch (*saying*); (*pron.* banóiréac).
 Banacáir, -aí, *m.*, woman management; banacáir tíge, housewifery (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Bána, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whitening, bleaching; a pillaging; b. an lae, the dawning of day.
 Banáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, *m.*, a follower or associate of women.
 Bánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage; *intr.*, I whiten, grow bald; bánuigim, *id.*
 Banáiré, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a nurse, a nursing mother; b. rí, a male nurse; *pron.* banáiré (M.).
 Banáiréac, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.
 Banáiréac, -aí, *m.*, nursing; ar b., being nursed; *al.* banáiréac.
 Banáiréigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I nurse.
 Ban-amáir, -e, *f.*, a witch, a crone.
 Banámáil, -mála, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.
 Banámáil, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.
 Bánán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a preternatural being haunting battlefields, *etc.* (M.); bánána, and bonána, *id.*
 Banaóim, -aóim, *m.*, a young woman; *cf.* macaóim, a youth; *poet.*
 Banó, *g.* bainó, *pl.* -aí, baná (so *pron.*), and bainó (*poet.*), *m.*, a young pig; a

- suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*); níon muc é áct b., he was not a pig but a banbh; *smt.* used = τοις as Ceann Bainb = Ceann Tuirc, Kanturk (*poet.*); an b., the ace of hearts (*sl.*); *dims.* bainbín, banbán.
- Banbá, *g. id.* and -án, *f.*, a poetic name for Ireland (from a queen of the Tuatha Dé Danann); Clár Banbá, níu Banbá, *id.*; a fair lady; cioróe na b. bhuice, Meath; *al.* Banbá.
- Bán-bos, *a.*, fair and tender.
- Bán-áinreac, *f.*, a female satirist.
- Bán-éara, *g.* -éara, *d.* -éara, *f.*, a female friend, a wife.
- Bán-éneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.
- Bán-éiméadaíre (-meádaíre), *f.*, woman keeper or curator; b. ro cíoraib Meiríe, Maeve's keeper of the combs.
- Bán-éómálda, *f.*, foster-sister.
- Bán-éómálda, *f.*, woman-coarb.
- Bán-éómálda, -n, -áin, *f.*, a female neighbour.
- Bán-éú, *f.*, a bitch.
- Bán-cuirpe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a company of females.
- Bán-cúmaáctac, -áige, *f.*, a woman with supernatural or magic powers.
- Bánúa, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.
- Bánuáct, -a, *f.*, female delicacy; modesty.
- Bán-uáil, -ála, *f.*, an assembly of women; a company of women, female attendants (*esp. in pl.*); womenfolk.
- Bán-uálaíre, *f.*, a female attendant (*G. D.*).
- Bán-uearg, *a.*, pink.
- Bán-uoracá, -cuíge, *m.*, menstruation.
- Bán-uaoi, *f.*, a druidess, a sorceress.
- Bán-éáir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a prophetess.
- Bán-élaic, *f.*, a princess, a lady.
- Bán-éolac, *a.*, white-haired, flaxen-haired.
- Bán-éonn, *m.*, lea, pasture; Éire an Bán-éinn, Erin of pastures (*H.*).
- Bang, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stroke in swimming; the space one swims at a stroke (*Ros.*).
- Bang, -aing, *f.*, a spell, taboo; ve bang uaoíreáca, by an injunction that it would be calamitous to disregard; check, restraint.
- Bán-élar, -áire, *a.*, greenish white.
- Bán-éorm, -éuirme, *a.*, pale blue.
- Bán-éormac, -má, *m.*, a growing wan, pale blue (of the lips).
- Bán-éot, -éuit, *m.*, a Visigoth.
- Bán-las, *a.*, weak as a woman; *f.*, a little woman.
- Bán-nál, *m.*, a female chief.
- Bán-martia, *m.*, bloodless martyrdom (*B. C. C.*).
- Bann, -áinn, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a band; b. brádas, a neckcloth; a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).
- Bann, a company; *al.* banna.
- Banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a censure, a reproach; mar gán b., a hero without reproach (*O'Ra.*); *al.* a drop.
- Banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a bond (= a bill, a promissory note); a bail, security; a bond (in masonry); a bond-store; also a diadem; eus ré a b. leir, he gave his bond for it; macaí mé i mbannaí go, you may take my word for it that, I go bail that (*N. Con.*); uirra ir b., a surety and a bond; éárpáinn uir b. uirne uapail, I would pledge a gentleman's honour that, *etc.* (*Quart.*); in *pl.* marriage bonds, marriage ceremony; b. béil, a verbal bond; in *pl.* bail, security; b. bráige, prisoner's bail; *smt.* bann.
- Bannac, -ái, *m.*, a fox; as *a.*, active, cunning (*O'R.*).
- Bannac, *m.*, a bannock, an oatmeal cake.
- Bannacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a guarantee (*Br.*).
- Ban-naom, -naoime, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.
- Bannc, *g. id.*, and bainnc, *m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat; a bank, as of turf, *opp.* to port (the cut bank); tá airgeas ra b. áige, he has money in the bank; *al.* bannca, banc.
- Banncaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bumper (*McK.*).
- Banncán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bank in a field, *etc.*, suitable for sitting on; also panncán; "an panncán fuaic," a local popular song (*Mon., etc.*).
- Bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.
- Bannua, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a band, a bandage (*A.*); *al.* bannuán.
- Bannuairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a disappointed person; o'pás tú mire im' b., you left me delayed and disappointed (*Clare, Ker.*); *cf.* bam-bainne.
- Bannuán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inferior stock of goods; inferior drink; *cf.* buirinn bog buiré 'sur b. (*Fil.*).
- Bannlám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a cubit; a "bandle"; a measure of 21 inches (equated to "feas, fathom" *Eg.*), for home-made cloth, *W. K.*, 24 inches;

an tSlac agus an B., the Belt and Dagger in Orion; the *m* is *oft.* silent.
 Bannós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a cake; a home-made cake, bannock; a large drop; *b.* alluir, a bead of sweat; *al.* bunnós.
 Bannrac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a pound or enclosure, a pit; *b.* breágs racaí, a fine pit or heap of potatoes (*Sligo*); a sheep-fold; a milking yard or field; a shed; *al.* mannrac.
 Bannraoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.
 Bannraoánaí, -aige, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler.
 Bannrán, -áin, *m.*, empty noise.
 Bannróir, -ópa, -óirí, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bondor.
 Bánós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.
 Banós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a little woman, a maiden.
 Ban-ós, *f.*, a female virgin; *al.* ban-óig.
 Ban-ósleac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a hand-maid; *ir.* uairle banaltua 'ná b., a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant; *b.* an Tighearna, Ancilla Domini (*O'Br.*); banósleac, *id.*
 Ban-oire, *f.*, a female teacher.
 Ban-oirpe, *f.*, an heiress; whence ban-oirpeacht, female heirship.
 Bán-ruaó, *a.*, of a fair sandy complexion.
 Ban-rcál, *f.*, a woman; a maid; *dim.* banrcálóg, *id.*
 Bán-rúileac, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.
 Banta, *g. id., pl. -í, f.*, a niece.
 Bantáirce. See buntáirce.
 Bantpac, -a, *m.*, (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; female attendants.
 Ban-tuataí, -aige, *f.*, a female ruler; *al.* a sorceress.
 Bánugaó, -uighe, *m.*, act of whitening, devastating; becoming bald.
 Bánuiğim, -uğaó, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*); *intr.*, I grow pale; I become bald.
 Ban-uipa, *f.*, a woman native, a citizeness.
 Baoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).
 Baoós, *f.*, a portion; a fall-away of rock; *b.* móir oen éarraigis, a large portion of the rock (*M. O'M.*).
 Baoğal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, danger; a point open to attack; apprehension; *ir.* b. dúinn, we are not safe, are in danger; *ir.* b. tiom ná fuil, *gc.*, I fear it is not, *etc.*; ní b. tuir mipe, you need not fear me; *b.* báir, danger of death; *ir.* b. oon cé, *gc.*, whoever, *etc.* is in danger; an unguarded moment,

an opportunity of being attacked; ag gabáil baoğail ar, attacking in an unguarded moment; cionnur tá p. ? ní'l b. air; How is P. ? He is very well; *b.* ar, an approach to, nearly, used in neg. sentences; ní'l don éarpleán b. ar éom breágs leir an gcarpleán roo, there is no castle nearly so fine as this (*N. Con.* folk-tale); cá n-feil b. ar an maoin, it is not nearly morning (*Arm.* song); ruo náir b. tuir, a thing you would have had no chance of accomplishing (*Bodach an Ch. L.*); ní b. gum tuir, of course he did not fall.
 Baoğalaí, -aige, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buail é; *ir.* baoğalaige óam, do not strike him; there is more danger that he will strike me; *ir.* b. go (ná), it is to be feared that (not).
 Baoğán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, *Don.* form of buiréacán, yolk of an egg.
 Baoğluğab, -luighe, *m.*, act of endangering; act of taking unawares.
 Baoğluigim, -uğaó, *v. tr.*, I endanger; I take unawares.
 Baoi, *g. id., m.*, a buoy (*A.*); *al.* bíot.
 Baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar.* b., silly, foolish; *b.* na hóige, youthful imprudence; *b.* gan gaoir, extravagant folly; *b.* ! absurd !; baoiréac, *id.*
 Baoir-éireoam, -oim, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 Baoiréac, -rige, *a.*, foolish; lustful, lascivious; *sm.*, a silly person, *etc.*
 Baoir-neim, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 Baoir-teac, *m.*, a brothel (*O'R.*); teac baoire, a bedlam (*O'Br.*).
 Baoir, in *compds.* See baoit-, baoit-.
 Baoit-céilliré, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 Baoit-éireoam, *m.*, credulity, superstition; infatuation; baoir-é., *id.*
 Baoit-éireomeac, *a.*, superstitious, infatuated, indiscreet; baoir-é. *id.*
 Baoite, a bait. See baite.
 Baoite, *g. id., f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness; *b.* um, foolish affection for, softness towards.
 Baoit-gein, *f.*, a tender offspring.
 Baoit-léim, -léime, -léimeanna, *f.*, a wild leap; a bound, a spring.
 Baoit-léimeac, -nige, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 Baoit-meallaim, *v. tr.*, I divert, keep at bay.
 Baoit-rcetnm, *f.*, a wild leap, a dash.
 Baoi, -aoil, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.

δαορ, *f.*, folly. See δαοιρ.

δαορμαθ, *g.* -αιθ and -ρηθ, *m.*, *al. g.* -αιθε, *f.*, folly, vanity, madness; "b. na mb.,," "vanity of vanities"; b. το θέανάμ ηε, to boast of (*Donl.*).

δαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, vain, reckless; soft, weak, simple; *sm.* a fool.

δαοτατ, -α, *f.*, folly, silliness, weakness; δαοταμλατ, *id.*

δαοταηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a vain or foolish person.

δαοταηεατ, -α, *f.*, vanity, silliness.

δαοτ-, δαοιτ-, in *compds.*, foolish, tender, precipitate.

δαοτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton; the groin. (See μαοτάν).

δαοτάντα, *a.*, foolish.

δαοτάντατ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

δαοτ-χανντ, *f.*, garrulity; foolish prating; δαοτ-ζλόρ, *id.*

δαοτ-ζλντσατ, *a.*, garrulous, speaking foolishly; δαοτ-ζλόρσατ, *id.*

δαοτ-χαίτεαμ, *m.*, prodigality.

δαοτ-χαίτμεατ, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.

δαοτ-ζλόρ, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.

δαοτλατ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown.

δαοτ-λόματ, *a.*, boorish, rustic; *sm.*, a boor.

δαοτ-λύβατ, *a.*, of vain tricks.

δαοτματ, -αίς, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a miserable looking person; -čán, *id.* (*cf.* δαοτλατ).

δαοτπορ, -μυρ, *m.*, folly, vanity (*H.*).

δαρταιρ δαρταιν, a burlesque imitation of the words "ego te baptizo," used in baptism (*F. F. poet.*).

δαρ, δαρ, *pos. pron.*, *ecl.*, your (*pl.*); often *pron.* ορ and ύρ, *esp.* after a consonant.

δαρ. See δαρ.

δαρ, δαρ, said (he, etc.). See αρ defec. v.

δαρ, the palm of the hand (*O' Br.*).

δαρ, *g. id. m.*, a barrow, truck, etc. See δαρρ.

δαρ, inclination, intention; βί α β. πέ, he intended to; τά α β. φύμ, I intend to.

δάρματ, *m.*, to-morrow; ι μδάρματ, to-morrow; αρ μαρμιν ι μδ., next morning; λά αρ η-α β. (λά αρ η-α βάρματ, *Donl.*), on the morrow; αρ η-α β., on the morrow (*F. F.*); ό 'νοιυ go τσί ι μδ., from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The nom. δάρματ is not used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron.* μδάρμ *genly*, but μδάρματ is still heard in *N. Con.*); αρβύ ι μδάρματ, the day after to-morrow; τά παρ αν λαε ι μδάρματς ανη, he is very tall.

δαρματζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, state of being on the point of, having the intention of doing a thing; τά να βα ας β. αρ ουλ πα πάμρ ριν, the cows are on the point of going into that field, they are watching an opportunity of doing so (*By.*); *cf.* δαρ, inclination, and δαρ-δοιρ.

δαρμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. K.*).

δαρμαίλ, -μίλ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; το πέμρ δαρ-αμίλ, according to opinion (*Kea.*); hope, expectation; sense, meaning: ča ττιορπαθ λιον δον β. α δαίμτ αρ, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); δαίμτατ β. αρ μο ριυβαλ, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).

δαρμαίλματ, -αίς, *a.*, opinionated, presumptuous; conjectural.

δαρμαίλμιν, *v. tr.*, I think, imagine; with go, I imagine that.

δαρμάντα (*also* δαρμάντα), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; αν β. ατά αίς, his authority (for a historical statement) (*F. F.*); ní β. ημπεροτε έ, he is not a reliable authority (*F. F.*); a leader; b. βυρνε, a leader of a company; *cf.* δαρμάνταρ.

δαρμάνταμáιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; υςτοαρ β., a trustworthy author.

δαρμάνταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; leadership; a mock warrant generally written in poetry: b. κυαρμυίςτε, a search warrant; b. το θέανάμ αρ čác, to give authority for every statement (*F. F.*); βρέας ζαν β., a baseless falsehood; αςα ρεαλβυζαθ ό β. ρεαčτα να μβαν, possessing it by right of female progeny (*F. F.*); ι μδ. τορμς να ρλυας, in chief command of the forces; *cf.* δαρμάντα.

δαρμαιορ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, state of being on the point of; τά αν λά ας β. αρ ριλυčαθ, the day is on the point of raining, is threatening to rain; τάμ ας β. le ραοα αρ ουλ ανη, I have been long watching an opportunity of going there; βί πέ αρ δαρμαιορμ αν capall το čεανναč, he was on the point of buying the horse; τά αν λampa αρ δαρμαιορμ τυτμτ, the lamp is on the point of falling (*By.*); τά αν βό αρ δαρμαιορμ βρετ, the cow is on the eve of calving; *cf.* δαρ, inclination, etc.; *sm.* δαρμáιλ.

δαρματζαίλ, -ε, showing an inclination to

do a thing; *as* b. *dar* *muirín* *oite*, inclined to eat a little (*By.*); *cf.* *baraoḡail*, *gc.*, *bara*, inclination, *etc.*
barbánta, *indec. a.*, rough, ill-mannered (*Inishm.*).
barbaras, -*ais*, -*aise*, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.
barbaras, -*a*, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.
barbarúda, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel; obscene; *poal* b., a coarse word; *an nór* b. *úro*, that barbarous custom (*F. F.*).
barbarúda, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barbarian.
barbarúda, -*a*, *f.*, barbarity; roughness; severity of weather.
barbrós, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a barbery bush (*Eg.*); *barbrúe*, *id.* (*Mand.*).
barc, -*áirc*, *pl.* -*áirca* and -*áirc*, *m.* (*smt. g.*, -*áirce*, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; *roir* *loing*, *báirc*, *cunacáin*, *gc.*, counting ships, barks, skiffs, *etc.* (*F. F.*). *Lat.* *barca* which in turn may be of Celtic origin; *al.* *barc*.
barcas, -*ais*, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al.* *barcas*.
barcas, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque; *al.* *barcas*.
barc-ḡuircanmair, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).
báro, -*áiro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard; a scold; *b. ir* *eaó í*, she is a scold; *b. luirge*, *ḡaoirbáro* of 3rd degree; *b. áine*, *raor-báro* of 8th degree; *bó-b.*, *raor-b.* of the 7th degree.
báro, -*áiro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*); *cf.* *Eng.* ward and *bároa*.
bároa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.*, a garrison; *b. láirir*, a strong garrison; a warden.
bároa, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; *b. ceampail*, churchwarden.
bároa, -*áige*, *a.*, bardic, poetic; scolding.
bároa, -*a*, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*); *al.* *bároar*, *m.*
bároa, -*a*, *f.*, warding, guardianship; wardenship.
bároaíre, -*a*, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding; *al.* *bároa*.
bároaí, -*ála*, *f.*, act of guarding, acting as a sentinel.
bároaí, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.
bároamail, -*mla*, *a.*, bardic, poetical.
bároar, -*air*, *m.*, bardism; a lampoon (*Eg.*); *al.* a corporation.

báro-rcóld, -*óige*, *f.*, a rustic poet; a bardic attendant; *al.* *bárrp*.
bárouigim, -*áct*, *v. tr.*, I ward, garrison.
bárrn-ḡlaó, *m.*, a battle-shout (*G. D.*); *cf.* *bárrn*, a battle (*O'R.*).
bárrp, -*bárra*, *bárrp*, top-, -headed, -topped; -haired; -tipped; over-; superficial, light, excellent.
bárrp (*bárra*), *g.*, *bárrp* (and *bárra*), *pl.* *bárrp*, *bárraí*, and -*áirca*, *m.*, top; tip; an addition; beginning; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage, superiority; means; *beirum* b. *ar* *a.*, I overcame *A.*; *beirum* b. *riúirca* *a* *a.*, I excel *A.* in poetry; *níl* *don* *níó* *óá* *bárrp* *asat*, you have gained nothing by it; *ro* *bárrp* *claróim*, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); *cé* *óá* *b.*? for what, why? (*Con.*); *banim* b. *ro*, I excel; *ro* *b.* *ar*, in addition to, *al.* in preference to; *cuirim* b. *ar*, I add to; *b.* *ar*, excess over; *rus* *ré* *bárrp*, he excelled; *tar* *b.*, exceedingly; *tar* *b.* *amác*, completely; *ar* *b.* *amáin* *crea*, all a-tremble; *mar* *b.* *sonair*, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); *le* *bárra* (= *bárrp*) *baóir*, through excess of folly, through sheer folly (*id.*); *le* *b.* *peirge* *cum*, by dint of rage against; *le* *b.* *rainne*, through sheer avarice; *le* *b.* *eaḡla*, through sheer fear; *le* *b.* *ḡaóir*, through sheer cleverness; *ro* *tuḡ* *b.* *maire*, who excelled in beauty (*Car.*); *b.* *rcéim* (*b.* *rcéime*), the crown of beauty, any crown; *b.* *rcéim* *an* *ḡuáir*, the crown of love (*O'Doornin*); *rus* *rí* *b.* *rcéim* *ó* *innáir* *léi* (*M.* song); *níl* *a* *b.* *ran* *tír*, nothing to beat it in the country; *b.* *áig*, superiority, triumph; *as* *breir* *b.* *áig* (*ḡ* hard) *ar* *a* *céile*, surpassing each other (*By.*); *as* *breir* *b.* *na* *h-áirne* *ó* *céile*, surpassing one another in beauty; cream, flower, choice, best of; surface, scum, corruption, ooze; the head, the hair of the head; *b. na* *coirce* (*Der.*), oat shells; *b.* *áite*, kiln cast (*Sg. Oir.*); *bun* *ir* *b.* *an* *rcéil*, the whole or essence of the matter; *níl* *bun* *ná* *b.* *leir*, it has neither head nor tail; *b.* *ḡac* *rcóla*, extreme torture; *b.* *cíora* *ná*, *gc.*, a higher rent than, *etc.*; *i* *mb.* *a* *anam*, making his best effort (*N. Con.*); *'ḡruil* *don* *b.* *nuairca* *asat*? have you any strange news? (*Inishm.*); *i* *mbárra* *blá*, in bloom; *teaḡ* *tar* *n-a* *bárra* *amác*, a house bought out; a crop; *bárraí*, crops, *al.* stalks, leaves, *etc.*, of crops appearing over the surface;

βαρραιθεαδα, *id.*; ὅς βαρραιθεαδα ἄ
 ὅρ, on tiptoes; *b.* βυσθα, supremacy,
 victory (*Long*); *b.* βυσθα ἱρ ἀπὸ ὀφί
 ὁρ ἂν ἡ γῆς (to have) supremacy and
 right of tribute over Greece; *b.* βυρ-
 κάιν, variety of potato-weed growing in
 mossy earth (*Ros.*); *b.* λάιν, full tide
 (*Con.*); βαρρα ταιορε, *id.*, *al.* seaweed
 thrown up by tide; *b.* βυσθαίλ, a
 bugle-horn; *b.* κάτα, drink made
 from fine husks of oats (βιοννάς),
 when boiled it is made into flummery;
b. θεαῖτα, a battlement, a battle-top,
al. a rest.

Βάρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a bar; a sand
 bar running into the sea; the bar, in
 the legal sense; *b.* ἀγυρ βίνρε, bar
 and bench; *b.* ταραίν, an iron bar;
 a file or rasp (βυρρα, *By.*); *b.* cuimilte,
 βαρα, βαραιρε, *id.*

Βάρρα, *m.*, bar, hindrance; a turn for the
 worse; ἂν ὁτάινς ἄον ὅ. ἀρ? did
 he get any relapse? (*By.*); βαιν ρέ ὅ.
 ἀρ, he obstructed him, caused him delay.

Βάρρα. *See under* βάιρε.

Βάρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a barrow; *b.*
 λάιμε, a hand-barrow; *b.* ποτα, *b.*
 καρνίσε, a wheel-barrow; *al.* βαρα.

Βάρρα-βαοίρ, *f.*, folly, levity; instability.

Βάρρα-βαοίρεαδ, *a.*, foolish, light; un-
 stable, in danger of toppling over (*Om.*);
al. βάρρα-βαοίρεαδ.

Βάρρα βράδ, *m.*, pellicle, scarfskin; a
 film such as forms on boiled milk;
 froth; scum on a pool, *etc.*; profit,
 advantage; *al.* *b.* βρυαδ.

Βάρρα βυσθαδ. *See* βρυαδ.

Βάρραδ, -αίς, *m.*, top branches of trees;
 tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp;
 ρνάιτε βαρραίς, a thread of tow;
 corrupt matter in honeycombs; *b.* λίν,
 hards of flax, tow; *b.* ρυμκά, roots of
 grass growing on a sand-bank, used for
 scrubbing (*Don.*); *b.* ρυμκά (*Boyce*).

Βάρραδ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moving bar
 of a roulette table (*D. M.*).

Βάρρα-κάιτε, *p.a.*, threadbare.

Βάρρακαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus;
 supremacy, sway.

Βάρρα cinn όίρ, a goldfinch (*Don*).

Βάρραδ μέιρε, one arrogantly assuming
 mastery; τὰ ρέ 'να ὅ. *m.* νὰς πέροιρ
 κυρ ρυαρ λειρ, he has assumed power
 so arrogantly that he is intolerable
 (*N. Y.*).

Βάρρα-όρ, a kick (*Om.*). - *See* βάιρ-όρ.

Βάρραδτ, -α, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

Βάρραδτ, -α, *f.*, glue, solder, cement
 (*P. O'C.*); *al.* βαράί; *cf.* βραδτ.

Βάρραδτ-αίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, surpassing, bold,
 brave.

Βάρραδ, *g.* βάιρεα, *m.*, act of overcoming,
 excelling; topping, clinching, a clinch;
 ní'λ ρεαρ ὅο βάιρεα, *gc.*, you have no
 superior, *etc.*; ὅαν ὅαοζαλ βάιρεα,
 without danger of being surpassed.

Βάρραδ, -αίρ, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.
See βαρρα.

Βάρρα-όόζαίρ, *v. tr.*, I burn the surface
 of, as land; I burn the growing crop;
 I singe.

Βάρρα-όόζίτε, *p.a.*, singed; having the
 hair, wool, burnt off, as an animal;
 having the crop or the surface burnt, as
 land.

Βάρρα-φάλλα, *m.*, the angle between the
 top surface of the wall and roof.

Βάρρα-ζαο, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

Βάρραζλαδ. *See* βαρραζαλαδ.

Βάρρα-ζόβ, *m.*, the end, beak or point.

Βάρραζόρ, -ε, *f.*, conceit.

Βάρραίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart, an
 arrogant or aspiring person; *b.* άλάιν,
 a queenly woman (*Don.*).

Βάρραίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, plenty, excess;
 "the palm," victory; ρυζ ρέ ὅ. ὀοίλ
 υίρε, he excelled her in music; *al.*
 an estimate (*G. A.*).

Βάρραίλε, βαρρίλλε, βαρρίλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.*
 -λί, *m.*, a barrel; *b.* γυννα, gun-barrel.

Βάρραίρ, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I surpass, top, excel;
al. βάιρραίρ.

Βάρραίρ, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I clinch, as a
 nail, *etc.*; I blunt the edge of; I calm
 down (a person); I hinder, check,
 prevent.

Βάρραίρ, -ε, *f.*, care, appreciation;
 exactness, tidiness; thrift, economy;
 κυρ ὅ. ἀρ ριν, take care of that, value
 that; *al.* βαρραίρ.

Βάρραίρνεαδ, *a.*, careful, accurate, tidy,
 thrifty; *ad.* exactly; ní'λ ἂ ῑορ ἄγαν
 ὅ, I don't know exactly.

Βάρρα-λίοβαρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers.

Βάρραίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay;
 genial, pleasant, decent, becoming;
 suitable, apt, as a saying; ράορραίς ὅ,
 Patrick the gay.

Βάρραμόταρ, *m.*, wormwood (*By.*).

Βάρραμυρ, in *phr.* ὅο ὅο. τὰ, I'll warrant
 you, I assure you (*Don.* folk-tale).

Βάρράν, -άιν, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes,
etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top
 of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a
 gap, a bite; κυρ ρέ ὅ. ιοννα, he
 drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle,
 objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); a lad,
 a youth.

Βαρράναδ, -αις, *pl. id., m., a lad, a youth; smt. uncomplimentary, a rake, a rogue* (often *βιρράναδ* which represents the sound in places; *βαρράναδ* is the sound in parts of *North West Ker.*; See also *P. O. C.*; this is also the form *N. Y.* gives); *ταβαρ* *αιρε* *τουτ* *ρειν*, *ταρ* *ιρτις* *λε* *βαρράναδ* *ναρ* *βαιν* *οια* *να* *τουινε* *μιαμ* *σεαρ* *οε*, take care, you are dealing with a rogue that neither God nor man could manage (*N. Y.*); from *βαρράν*; *cf.* *σαρ*, *γc.*

Βαρραοιλεαδ. See *βαρρξαλαδ*.

Βαρραοιρ, -ε, *f.*, phosphorescence, as from fish in water.

Βάρρ-καοι, -καοιτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

Βάρρ-καρ, -καρε, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

Βάρρ-κορ, -οιρε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *βυαι* *ρε* *b.* *ορμ*, he kicked me; *βυαι* *ρε* *b.* *ρúm*, he tripped me up (*Mon., etc.*).

Βάρρκοδς, -οιγε, -όδα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled; a pannier with collapsible bottom; also *πάρκοδς*, *βαρκοδς* (*Eg.*).

Βάρρ-τορμα, *m.*, the top lintel of a door; *cf.* *φορτορμα*, *ράρτορμα*.

Βάρρ-φαοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, edge on the tip of a scythe, *etc.*

Βάρρ-φόο, *m.*, the top sod.

Βάρρ-φωιγλεαδ. See *βαρρξαλαδ*.

Βαρρξαι, -ε, *f.*, refuse; inferior stuff; corn mixed with chaff; *βαρρ-φωιγσελλ*, *id.* See *βαρρξαλαδ*.

Βαρρξαιαδ, -αις, *m.*, refuse, "tops," "shorts," loppings; grain refuse (chaff, *etc.*); tree-, hedge-loppings; *pron* and *smt.* written *βαρρ-φωιγλεαδ*; *al.* *βαρρξαιλ*.

Βάρρ-ξλαρ, *a.*, green-topped, as land, *etc.*

Βάρρ-ξλορ, -όρ, *m.*, vociferation, empty noise.

Βάρρ-ξλόρμαδ, -αις, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced.

Βάρρ-λαοδαρ, *m.*, championship.

Βάρρ-λάβ, *f.*, a pincers used in ringing pigs.

Βάρρ-μαρε, *f.*, a cornice.

Βάρρ-μύντε, *a.*, unmannerly (*Om.*).

Βαρρόδς, -οιγε, -όδα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; defective accentuation, hence the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*; *b.* *τεανγαν*, a lisp; a

difficulty, a fix; *σεανγαι* (*γρεμ*) *βαρρόιγε*, a tourniquet, a knot made by twisting the binding rope by leverage to get additional pressure; *lom* *βαρρόιγε*, a close embrace; *dim.* *βαρρρόιγιν*; *μυς* *ρε* *b.* *ορμ*, he slightly gripped me; a child's grip.

Βαρρόδς, -οιγε, -όδα, *f.*, a breaking white-crested wave (*Ros.*); corn just above ground (*Om.*).

Βαρρόδς, -οιγε, -όδα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel; *b.* *μυαδ*, poppy; *dim.* *-οιγιν*.

Βαρρόδς, -οιγε, *f.*, sack-cloth made of tow-yarn (*P. O'C.*).

Βαρρρόδαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

Βάρρ-ρκοδ, *f.*, a wreath, a garland.

Βάρρ-ρλατ, *f.*, a chief.

Βαρρρεα, *βάρρρεα*, *p. a.*, hindered, *etc.* See *βαρρραμ*.

Βάρρ-ραιρ, *a.*, of mild and kindly soil, *etc.* (*H.*).

Βάρρ-ρευδς, *a.*, of thick-set hair.

Βάρρ-ρευρλεαδ, -λιδ, -λί, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *οο* *βαινεαδ* *b.* *αρ*, *φυαιρ* *ρε* *b.*, he slipped, he stumbled; *al.* *βάρρα-ρευρλε*.

Βάρρ-υαλαδ, *m.*, the part of a load (straw, hay, seaweed, *etc.*) piled on top of a *κλαδ* (basket) or cart.

Βαρρμυιζμ, -υδαδ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check; *al.* *βαρρραμ*.

Βαρρμυιζμ, -υδαδ, *v. tr.*, I surpass, excel; *al.* *βάρρμυιζμ*, *βαρρραμ*.

Βάρρ-ύρ, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

Βάρρκαιν, -αννα, *f.*, a check, a halt, defect, injury; damage; charge, care, responsibility; *νί* *βερ* *μέ* *ραοι* *οο* *β.* *ρεαρτα*, I will not be in your charge henceforth (*Ros.*); *νί* *ορμ-ρα* *ατά* *β.* *να* *ρεανμνά*, the old woman is not in my charge (*ib.*); *τά* *β.* *μόρ* *αιρ*, he has great responsibility (*ib.*); *al.* *βάρρκαν*.

Βαρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a baron; *βαρυν*, *poet.*

Βαρύνταδτ, -α, *f.*, a barony; *al.* *βαρύναδτ*. *Βαρ*, *g.* *βαρε*, *pl.* *βαρα* (*βορ*), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; claw of bird; *smt.* hoof; as *measure*, one third of a foot; handbreadth; blade of oar, hurley, or anchor; anything flat; a blow, a box; *im* *βαρα*, by my hand, on my word; *γρεαοαδ* (*νό* *βυαλαδ*) *βαρ*, wringing of hands through grief; *βάρρα* *βαρε*, a field game played by boys; *καμάν* *βαρε*, hurley with a wide blade; *b.* *βύρτο*, the flat part or "leaf" of a table, *billieos* *βύρτο*, *id.*; *b.* *αρ* *οο* *βέαι*,

- hold your tongue; *leat-uairín na baire*, a little while; a handful; *b. aighis*, a handful of money; *círte baire*, a small cake, *only*. kneaded in the palm; *lán mo baire*, my palmful, a little, with neg. nothing.
- bár*, -a, *m.*, bass in music; *bár-éirín*, *b. -éirínán*, *id.*; *al.* the drone of a bag-pipe (*P. O'C.*); *al.* *b. -róir*.
- bár*, -air, *pl. id.* and *bára*, *m.*, death; *go bár*, till death; *ó air go b.*, during all one's life; *b. o'fašail*, to die; *ruair ré b.*, he died; *ar oo b.*, as if your life depended on it; *i moct bár*, *le h-uét bár*, *ar buille bár*, *i n-uóact bár*, at the point of death; *b. o'imirt ar*, to put to death; *i nguair bár*, in the danger of death; *a bí le b.*, who was near death (*Or.*); *cuair mé in mo b.*, I went in the way of my death (*Don.*); *b. uorča*, a bat (the animal): *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person, *dim.*, *báirín* and *báran*, *id.*
- bára*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -ái, *m.*, a base; a basis.
- bárasaier*, -aera, -aerí, *m.*, a go-between, a matchmaker (*By.*); from *ambassador*.
- bárasán*, *m.*, a feeble person.
- báraitir*, *m.*, a basilisk.
- báraitim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.
- báraithe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, an executioner.
- báraitail*, -mla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.
- báraitlaet*, -a, *f.*, mortality.
- bár-buailim*, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.
- bár-buailaó*, -ailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; grief, lamentation.
- bárca*, the crown of the head; *mo hata ar mo b. páircte*, my hat pressed on my crown (*Om. song.*); (*cf.* *borca* and use of *cár*).
- bárcaó*, -cča, -caite, *pl. -aíbeacča*, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; *bárcaó 'sur leonao ort*, a severe hurt and a sprain to you; an unforeseen and damaging obstruction encountered in mowing, reaping, walking, *etc.*, as stones, rain, *etc.*; *oo buail b. umam*, I met with a damaging obstruction; *b. meacča*, severe injury, destruction; applied to a drenching from rain (*Ros.*).
- bárcaíbeacč*, -óige, *a.*, severely wounding; *buille b.*, a severely wounding blow.
- bárcaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; severely beat.
- bárcaite*, *p. a.*, severely injured, as by wounding; drenched; *aighne b.*, wounded mind.
- bárcaao*, -aero, -aorai, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; *b. rícte*, a closely-woven basket; *b. fuinneogacč*, an open-woven basket; *bárcaao* and *bárcaáo*, *f. (Don.)*; *bárcaero* (*Eg.*).
- bárcairnač*, -aige, *f.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering; *bárcaire*, *id.*
- bár-čpánn*, *m.*, a door-knocker.
- bárcuige*, *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded; *al.* *bárčča*, -aite; *níl ré bárčča*, it is not too bad (*Inishm.*).
- bárčail*, -e, *f.*, pawing with the hands; slow dipping of oars in the water.
- bár-čgal*, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Long.*).
- bár-čreaoaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain.
- bár-iačtač*, *f.*, act of wringing the hands.
- bárlacč*, -aiš, *m.*, a handful, an armful; *b. uirce*, a handful of water; *al.* *bárlacč*.
- bár-leacčan*, -leicne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar, *etc.*); in middle Irish, broad-flanked or broad-hoofed (of horses).
- bárlóg*. See *bačlóg*.
- bár-luač*, *a.*, nimble-handed, light-fingered.
- bármair*, -aie, *a.*, mortal, perishable.
- bármairacč*, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.
- bármair*, -air, *m.*, *cholera morbus*, discharge up and down (*P. O'C.*). See *mármair*.
- bároš*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand; a ripple on the sea (*McK.*); a palmful of anything, even of water; *cuir b. ar o'agaio ir bí as teacč*, splash a palmful of water on your face and come along; *al.* *bairceog*, *boirceog*.
- bárpáire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a fencer.
- bárpáirt*, -e, *f.*, trepidation, nervousness, stupefaction in presence of a calamity; *čáinig b. oim nuair čuit an leaoš pan teine*, I became stupefied when the child fell into the fire (*Ros.*); *b. čreacča*, nervous emotion (*Don.*).
- bárpap*, -air, *m.*, shame, confusion (*P. O'C.*).
- bárčta*, *m.*, the waist; a bodice; also waste; *aš uul i b.*, going to waste (*A.*).

baṛallaḁ, -aiḡe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

baṛaṛe, -aiṛe, -aiṛí, *m.*, a bastard; clann baṛaṛe, bastard children (*F.F.*).

báṛt-ḁóta, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat; *al.*, báṛt-ḁóc.

baṛtún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a whip, etc. made of green rushes; a kind of fish; a poltroon; a bounder; a blockhead; *al.* baṛtún.

baṛtúnḁap, -aiṛ, *m.*, poltroonery; stupidity; -ṛtaíḁeaḁt, -únaḁt, *id.*

báṛuḡaḁ, -uiḡte, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

báṛuḡim, -uḡaḁ, *v. tr.*, I put to death; I destroy; ṛo báṛuiḡ ṛinn, which has been our ruin; *intr.*, I die; *al.* báṛaim.

báṛuiḡte, *p. a.*, killed; dead.

baṛa, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a stick; a timber, a baton, a handle; *b.* eaṛcaíl, a boat pole; *b.* buaic, the ridge board in roofing; *b.* coṛpaḁ, a see-saw; *b.* cṛoiḁe, the stick from which the pot-rack hangs; *b.* ṛṛoma (tiḡe) the ridge beam in roofing; *b.* ṛnaíṛom, the collar-brace in roofing; in many such compounds maíṛe is also used for baṛa; staff (of office); *b.* na baḁaille, crozier (*Rg.*); baḁaí bṛollaíḡ, wooden cross bars to a door (*ib.*); *b.* coṛtábla, *al.* for a bottle of spirits (*S.N.*); *b.* cṛoiṛe, a crutch; beṛim b. aḡuṛ bóḁap ṛon ḁapall, I make the horse go with speed; *b.* ṛáma, *b.* iomaṛta, an oar; beṛim b. ṛo, beṛim ṛaḁḁap b. ṛo, I beat, chastise; *gs.* as *a.*, wooden; capall b., a wooden horse, a clothes-horse; ṛál b., a wooden heel. *See* maíṛe.

báṛaḁ, *g. baíte, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; elision; destruction; quenching; overpowering; *al.* báḁaḁ.

baḁaille, *g. id., f.*, a company, a battalion.

baḁaille, a battle (*poet.*).

baḁáilte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); *b.* féiṛ, a bundle of hay (*Don.*), corresponding to ḡaḁáil féiṛ (*M.*); *al.* baḁaíl, baḁal and baḁail.

báḁaim. *See* báḁaim.

baḁaiṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛí, m.*, a smiter, a beater.

baḁaiṛeaḁt, -a, *f.*, cudgelling.

baḁaiṛ, *g. baíṛe (-iṛe), f.*, baptism; coin baíṛe, John the Baptist; *nom.* form not now in use except as baḁap, baíteap, the crown of the head.

baḁalaḁ, -aiḡe, -aḁa, *f.*, a hovel; *b.* tiḡe,

b. cṛuaíḁe, ṛc., an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *al.* baḁalós (*By.*).

baḁalaḁ, -aiḡe, *f.*, act of terrorising, behaving tyrannically; ṛinne ṛé b. aṛ mṛoṛúṛ oṛta, he terrorised them beyond measure (*Ros.*); bí ṛé aḡ béicṛiḡ iṛ aḡ baḁalaíḡ, he kept shouting and acting the tyrant (*ib.*).

baḁalaṅ, -aiṅe, *f.*, loss, damage; *al.* mataḁaṅ.

báḁla, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a spade-cut sod to mark a furrow on lea; báḁta, *id.* (*W.K. leaḁb*); *al.* a large misshapen foot (báḁlaḁ and báḁlós, *id.*).

baḁlaḁ, -aiḡ, *m.*, a rustic, a churl; -aḁán, a stripling; *orig.* baḁlaḁ, a shepherd.

báḁtaḁ, -aiḡ, *m.*, an awkward person, an idler, a fop; as *a.*, clumsy; *al.* báḁaḁ, báḁtaḁ.

baḁṛaḁ, -aiḡe, *f.*, in *phr.* tá ṛé 'na baḁṛaíḡ, it is raining hard.

baḁṛáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating; a row; whence -álaḁ, battered.

baḁṛálaíṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛte, m.*, a cudgeller.

baḁṛam, -aim, *m.*, an aquatic plant the bitter juice of whose roots is used medicinally (*Boyce*). *See* ṛot-.

-ḁe, -ḁa, *affix*, cut, *old vl.* of beaḁaim; aḁḁe, ebb; tuḁa, blemish; ṛoḁa, an attack; ṛíḁe, refusal, etc.; cuma, a shape; eibe, a notch; cuḁa, disease in horses; ṛioḁḁa, a billhook, etc.

bé, *pres. subj.*, 3rd s. of aḁáiṛ (*early*), ḡoṛt ḡan ṛál iṛ é aṛ ṛliḡiṛ, óa mbé ṛlán ní ṛaḁilṛoḁap, an unfenced field by the roadside, though safe, will not be thought so.

bé. *See* under bú.

bé for eibe.

bé, *g. id. and -iḁe, pl. -éiḁe, f.*, a maid, a woman; a wife; a fairy; one of the Muses; na naḁi mbéiḁe, the nine Muses; béiḁe baḁḁa, fortune-tellers pretending to be dumb (*C.M.*); ḡeal-bé, ṛc., a bright maid, kenning for beannaḁt, a blessing; common in names of fairy-women, etc.: bé níeṛo, wife of the god of war, béiḁiḁonn, bé Coille, bé Tuinne, etc.; bé cáṛna, a strumpet; *b.* luṛḡe, a distaff woman; bé loíṛe, a kneader; bé loimíḁe, a churnwife; *al.* béiḁ.

b'é, b'éio, perchance, *prob. abbrev.* of b'féioṛiṛ.

béaḁap, -aiṛ, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat.

beaḁ, *m.*, a mushroom; beaḁán, -áim, *m.*, *id.*

beac̃, -eice, *pl.* beac̃a, beac̃ain, and beic̃, *f.*, a bee; mo c̃nuar beice, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); b. zaðair, common hover fly, *al.* a wasp; b. capail, a wasp, a horse fly; buzz, *e. g.*, b. na t̃uip̃ñi, the hum of the spinning wheels (*N. Con.*); (the *pl.* beic̃ is found in *F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* is beac̃a); *al.* beac̃ (*Early Ir.*) and meac̃; beac̃ós, beac̃ós, *id.*

beac̃ac̃, -aige, *a.*, full of, or pertaining to bees.

beac̃air̃e, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antr.*). beac̃air̃e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r̃i, *m.*, a beehive; also a bee-farmer.

beac̃án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mushroom; b. beap̃aig̃, b. beap̃ac̃ (*Don.*).

beac̃án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*); na beac̃án, the clouds.

beac̃án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp; b. capail, a horse-fly.

beac̃ánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful, vigorous on onset.

beac̃lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an apiary; beac̃-arc̃, beac̃-óion, *id.*

beac̃lannač, -aige, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

beac̃-lup, *m.*, a bee-plant; *al.* a decoction of herbs for attracting bees (*Antr.*).

beac̃ós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; b. capail, a wasp; b., usual word for bee in *Don.*; *al.* beac̃ós.

beac̃t, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; fact, what happened, the truth; ar̃ b., true, straight, regular.

beac̃t, -eac̃ta, *a.*, round, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; regular; go b., perfectly, entirely, for ever.

beac̃ta, *m.*, a turf bank; *prop.* bac̃ta.

beac̃tač, -aige, *a.*, regular, round, circular, globular.

beac̃tar̃e, *g. id.*, *m.*, a critic; -tar̃e, *id.*

beac̃tar̃beac̃t, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; bain mé b. ar̃, I criticised it (*Tory*).

beac̃tamail, -amla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

beac̃tuig̃im, -uğ̃ó, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I perceive; also beac̃taim, -ač.

béao, *m.*, a deed; crime, injury; sorrow, ill tidings or doings; im̃iur̃m b. ar̃, I do an injury to; móir̃ an b., great the loss.

beaoair̃e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, fond of delicacies; sensual, fastidious, saucy, dapper; aip̃ling̃ b., a fleeting

dream (*Der.*); an raog̃al b., the wicked world; *al.* *Mid. Ir.*, beao, beaoac̃; beaoamail, *id.*

beaoair̃e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a flatterer; a lover of dainties; a sensual person; also a goose (child language).

beaoair̃beac̃t, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness; sensuality; sauciness; impertinence; b. gall, English uppishness; beaoamilačt, *id.*

béaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny; *al.* bítoán, biair̃eán. See béao.

béaoánač, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous, calamitous; *al.* bítoánač, biair̃eánač.

béaoğ̃ač. See bítoğ̃ač.

béao-ğ̃ñiom̃ac̃, *a.*, evil, injurious (*Guy*).

béao-mar̃lač, *m.*, injurious insult.

beag̃, *gsf.* big̃e, *comp.* luğ̃a, *a.*, little, small, tiny, few; minor, in place names; ip̃ b. oim̃ é, I despise him; ip̃ b. liom̃ é, I think it too small; ip̃ b. liom̃, 7c., I do not stick at, etc.; b. nač, almost; ip̃ b. uinne, doinne, 7c., few persons, etc.; ba b̃. má b̃i doinne, 7c., there was scarcely anyone, etc.; ní b. uam . . . 7an, 7c., is it not enough that I should . . .

not to add, etc.; ip̃ b. ná go mbát̃ar̃ ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; ip̃ b. ná 7ur̃ c̃uirear̃, I almost fell; tá an fear̃c̃ain b. ip̃ oo beic̃ réir̃o, the rain is almost over; ní b. liom̃ S. ag̃ p̃reag̃ia, 7c., I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*F. F.*); anoir̃ b., just now, a moment ago; ní b. riñ, enough! that is all, I have enough; ip̃ b. má, scarcely, hardly; beag̃ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óg̃: Tomár̃ b. often signifies Thomas the younger; tá ré b. go leor̃ ag̃at, 7c., it is the least you may do, etc.; ca b. uic̃ aip̃geao oo beic̃ ag̃at? is it not enough for you to have money? the nearest to the present time, of days, festivals, etc.; an luam̃ beag̃ 7o, this last Monday; as *subs.* little; ip̃ b. a c̃uip̃eao im̃ c̃onñib̃ é, very little would set him against me; tabair̃ uam̃ a b̃. nó a móir̃ oe, give me little or much of it; ip̃ b. an rc̃éal é, it is little matter for regret; ip̃ b. an rc̃éal c̃ú, few will be sorry for or sympathise with you (in what happened to you); ní b. liom̃, I have had enough; ní b. liom̃ oe, I have had enough of it or of him; ní b. liom̃ a luair̃e a c̃ipeao

- 6, I am in no hurry to see him; ní b. liom is *pron.* ní be' liom (*M.*); ní b. áam ve, I have had enough of it; few; le bliathanta beaga anuas, for a few years past (*Inishm.*); late; ríacóna b., in the late evening (*Don.*); an neoin b., *id.* (*ib.*); cf. ríacóna móp-luac, in the early evening; tá tú b., your visit is short (*Inishm.*); *sm. pl.* beaganna; nothing, none (with *neg.*); gan a b. ve, without any of it; gan a b. nó a móp ve, without much or little of it; ir móp iad na beaganna i bpoáir a céile, many a little makes a muckle.
- beagán, -áin, *m.*, a little; few; followed by gen., takes ve with poss. pron.; ríop-b., very little, very few; b. buíone, a small force; bíonn blas ar an mb., a little is tasty (or appreciated); *dim.* -áinín.
- beagán (or beaóán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sting; b. do'n bár an ghráó, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).
- beag-céillíre, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.
- beag-chordeac, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.
- beag-eaglaic, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.
- beag-maic, *m.*, a useless person; a useless thing.
- beagán, *ad.*, almost, nearly; b. itce, nearly all eaten.
- beag-náire, *f.*, shamelessness.
- beag-níó, *m.*, a little thing; nothing; used like neimníó; veimim b. ve, I despise him, I make little of it.
- beag-ráoiglaic, *a.*, short-lived.
- beag-áirbeac, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.
- beag-éuire, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.
- beag-uicac, *m.* and *f.*, timidity; want of courage; discouragement.
- beaguiim, -uicáó, *v. tr.*, I diminish, lessen.
- beainín, *m.*, the tap of a cream vessel, *etc.*, through which the impoverished milk is withdrawn (*Cm.*).
- beairí, in *phr.* as caiteam b. ar, fault finding; censuring; from *verdict*.
- béal, *g. béil, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the mouth, the lips, a lip; b. íocáir, lower lip; b. uicáir, upper lip; edge (of cutting instrument, *etc.*); b. claióim, sword-edge; b. binne, cliff edge: entrance, opening, orifice; b. na huáige, the (mouth of the) grave; b. na fáirige, the open sea; b. gunna, mouth of gun;
- b. haca, opening of hat for the head; bainirtíge i mb. an mála, economy begins at the top of the bag (when full); beginning; a (or ar) b. maíone, first thing in the morning; b. an gheárrta, the first incision in ploughing, *fig.*, starting point; front; i mb. a maí-easra, at the beginning of his usefulness; b. an tíge, house front space; i mb. an tobar agáinn, right at our door, (living) opposite or near us, *fig.*, approaching us; i mb. báine, in the goal; i mb. na ríoirme, fronting the storm; as teacá i mb. an énuic, breasting the hill; cuir b. veas ar an veimíó, brighten up the fire; b. an tfluaig, army or battle front, *al.* public criticism or comment (b. na ríaoime, *id.*); i mb. an tfluaig, in the public eye; the cut end of a ridge, rick, *etc.*; b. gheárrta, *id.*; talk, speech; b. bán, soft or blandishing language; tá b. bán go leor aige, he has plenty of "soft soap"; b. boic, "the poor mouth," continual grumbling; ní fáca mé nam éú acá b. boic agat, whenever I see you you are down in the mouth; veicé-béal, a shrewish, evil or fascinating way of speaking; tá o.-b. air, he has a shrewish (*etc.*) way of speaking; b. mo múnte, my mentor or forewarner; *simil.* m'óire múnte; ingean béil a múnte, his girl informant; b. 'na cóinnáire, restrained speech or speaker; b. gan ríoc (ríacá *U.*), a blab, a tactless speaker; b. gan farcaó (*Con.*) *id.*; appetite; níor fáiríge rí oíom an raib b. oim, she did not ask me if I were hungry; i mb., in the beginning, in the front of; le b., on the point of; le b. bainte, ready for cutting; le béalaib báir, at the point of death; ar béalaib, in front of, opposite, in precedence of, tagaim ar -laib, I come in front, take precedence of; *opp.* to ar cúlaib; ó béalaib, by word of mouth; ó b. go b., bandied or passed from mouth to mouth; éiteac ó b. go b. eacóirna, lies bandied about by them; as labairt ar b. a céile, speaking with one voice, preconcertedly; cubrán le n-a b., or, leir an mb. aige, he.. foaming at the mouth; é as toul ríteac 'na b., he.. playing toady to him, playing up to him; dubairt ré le m' b. é., he said it to my very face; cuir ré ar a b. (ir ar a gáir), he fell flat on his face; ar a b. ré, face down;

- b. a éinn roimh, straight on, head foremost, headlong; i mb. a éinn, *id.*; b. na gclár, *ad.* completely, absolutely, *al.* suddenly; b. i n-áiríoe, mouth up, *al.* wide open (*esp.* as a gate); b. na fúinne, a mason's plumb; b. móir, gunwale (*Antr.*); b. rcair, interval between two fishing nets joined together; a béil na peaáaire, O maid of the delightful lips; entrance, river-mouth, *etc.*, common in place names; *e.g.* b. feirce, Belfast; b. inre, whence Valentia, *lit.* approach to the island; b. áta na muice, Swinford, *lit.* ford-approach; *ds.* beol, *sm. nom.*; *g.s.*, *al.* beoil, *pl.* beola, beoil, common in *poet.*; a labairte beoil, her words.
- béal-, béil-, in *compds.* -mouthed, -lipped, -faced, first; *al.* beol-, beoil-; beol-tair, soft-lipped; béil-mílir, sweet-lipped; beoil-éirce, witty.
- bealać, -aig, *pl. id.* and -(t)aig, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an old or disused road; an inlet; a passage; ar a b., on his way; ar an mb., amiss, wrong; b. móir, high-road; rás an b., clear the way; ar don b., of the same way of thinking; veinim bealaig ar, I trample on, make a breach in. b. has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn rconnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a bealać need not have; bealać is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: b. an Doirín, Ballaghadereen; b. Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an b. móir, a road across Bere Island; *pl.* manners.
- béalać, -aig, *a.*, blubber-lipped.
- bealać, -aio and -lca, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing; gravy; an do arán inr an b., dip your bread in the gravy (*Arm.*, *etc.*).
- bealaio, *al.* bealaioe hó in *phr.* fuair ré an b. hó ir an bótar amac, he was summarily dismissed; *cf.* tally ho! (*By.*).
- béalaieac, -a, *f.*, tradition (*Luc. Fid.*).
- béalaite, *g. id.*, *m.*, the drink (of which buyer and seller partake) that crowns a bargain at fairs (*Mayo*); *cf.* bailage.
- béalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.
- béalarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an idle prater (*Don.*).
- béalbac, -aig, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit; *al.* béalmac.
- béal-bán, *a.*, white-mouthed.
- béalbán fuac, a kind of hawk.
- béal-éainnteac, *a.*, loquacious.
- béal-éaáma, *f.*, first quarter of the moon.
- béal-érábać, -aio, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- béal-éráibéac, -aig, *a.*, hypocritical.
- béal-éluac, *a.*, wet-mouthed, drizzling, of the weather.
- béal-foáragac, -aio, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.
- béalgać, -aig, *a.*, prating, babbling, deceitful, illusive.
- béalgać, *m.*, act of luring.
- béal-áaireac, -aig, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical.
- béal-áob, *m.*, mouth (*poet.*).
- béal-áráć, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.
- beallaio, *m.*, the shrub broom (*Antr.*); *cf.* French balai.
- béal-láoir, *a.*, given to strong language.
- béalóg, -aig, -a, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite; a little mouth; a small opening; a narrow entrance.
- béal-orac, -oir, *m.*, tradition; folklore; oral instruction.
- béal-aráteac, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious.
- béal-rcaán, *m.*, an open hut, tent, or shelter; béal-rcać, *id.*
- béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed; talking over-freely; having the mouth ripped open; revealing secrets.
- béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* See béal-rcaoilte.
- bealtaine, *g. id.*, *f.* (*oft.* pron. bealltaine), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá b., the first day of May; mí na b., the month of May; oioe b., May eve; Sean-b., "Old May," the month beginning about the 11th of May (Old Style); oir oí teine (uirce) lae b., in a dilemma, from the practice of driving cattle between two fires with a view to their preservation; oir b., May bush; eann b., May-pole or tree; in *Om.*, *etc.*, bealtaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, bealtaine; b. and Samain were the leading terminal dates of the civil year. See under Samain.
- béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.
- bealuac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an anointing, a greasing.
- béaluac, -aig, *m.*, act of speaking about.
- béaluigim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I speak of, gossip about, often with ar, ní' ouine ra párróirce ná go mbíonn rí ag béaluac ar, there is no one in the

parish about whom she does not gossip ;
 níor maí tiom mé béaluḡaḡo eastoḡeḡa,
 I should not like to be the subject of
 their gossip.

bealuḡim, -uḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.
 bealuḡiḡe, *p. a.*, oily, spruce ; greasy ;
 sticky.

bealuḡiḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, state of being greasy ;
 grease (*Inishm.*).

béama, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a beam for
 weighing ; a beam, as of wood.

béamnaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, scarred ; *al. béimneaḡ.*

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, n. pl. mná, gpl.*
ban, dpl. mnáiḡ, f., a woman, a wife ;
 one (of women) ; a *b.*, woman (a
 familiar apostrophe in conversation) ;
b. Seain uí Ceallaiḡ, Mrs. John
O'Kelly ; Máire an Ceallaiḡ, Mary,
wife of Mr. O'Kelly ; b. tiḡe, woman
of the house, housewife ; b. an tiḡe,
the mistress (gs. and ds. smt. id.) ;
bean ós, a young lady ; b. uapal, a
lady, a gentlewoman ; b. póḡta,
married woman ; b. nua-póḡta, newly-
married woman ; b. aontuima, a single
woman ; b. muḡaḡta, a nun ; b.
éimḡ, female relative ; b. ḡaoil, id.
b. ḡosur-ḡaoil, a near female relative ;
b. mic, a daughter-in-law ; b. luḡe,
a mistress ; b. iomḡa, concubine ; b.
coitceann, a street-woman ; b. coim-
veaḡta, a waiting-woman, a lady's
companion, a chaperon ; b. coimveaḡ,
b. coimveaḡta, id. ; b. éainte, woman-
mourner or keener ; b. cáinte, woman
satirist ; b. ceangail, woman-binder
(of corn-sheaves) ; b. ríḡe, fairy woman,
banshee (ríḡ-bean, id.) ; b. feara,
fortune-teller ; b. ríor bainne, dairy-
maid (S. C.) ; b. (t)riubail, a strolling
woman, a beggarwoman, a shuler ; b.
reolta, woman in child-birth ; b.
ḡlúine, a midwife (Don.) ; b. tuirmiḡe,
b. éabairḡa, b. coḡanta (al. female
assistant) id. ; b. cióc, a wet nurse ; b.
na n-ub, the egg-woman ; dms. beainín,
binín ; ban-, bain- in compds. ; gs.
used as a, pile mná, poetess, a
scold. See mná.

beanam, I cut, etc. ; ro bean bhuíoe
 meannan ann, he became excited
 (*S. N.*) ; b. páinne im éimceaḡl, I make
 a ring round me ; I strike ; b. béim
 rceḡe, I strike my shield ; b. pá, I
 meddle with (*S. N.*) ; b. béim ar, I
 strike at, strike. See bainim and
 cf. buainim.

beanbaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, wrathful ; deliberate ;
 premeditated ; let toil beanbaḡiḡ, with

your deliberate consent (*McK.*) ; (*cf.*
 binb ?).

beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a
 branch ; a bracket ; a scion, a graft,
 the blade of a fork ; b. luíbe, a herb
 bud ; b. laocmaḡ, branch of heroic
 stem (*O'Ra.*) ; beanglán (*Don.*) ;
 bhwonglán (*Wallace*), beaḡglán.

beangánaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, having branches ;
 forked.

beann, *gs. beinne, binne, beanna ; ds.*
beinn, binn ; pl. beanna ; f. old neut.,
 a point, a peak ; a mountain peak ; a
 headland ; a cliff ; a pinnacle ; a
 crest ; a top ; tip, peak or skirt of a
 garment ; b. a ḡúna ar báitear a cinn,
 her dress drawn over her head ; a lap ;
 im' beinn, on my lap ; a corner ;
 ceirne beanna an tiḡe, the four corners
 of the house ; a gable, *al. a spire, a*
steeple ; ní raon so binn, the test of a
mason is the gable ; clár binne, barge-
board ; a mast-peak, a wing, a branch,
an arm, a bracket ; ḡaḡ b. 'e'n éiann,
every arm of the tree ; b. cpoipe, arm
of cross ; b. óa éablaḡ, a wing of his
fleet ; b. éluḡ, clock hand ; a prong ;
píce óa mb. (trí mb.), a two- (three-)
pronged fork ; a goblet, a horn, fig. a
long ear ; péirne beann, a pair of long
ears ; b. buabail (al. buaḡalaḡ), a
bugle-horn ; beanna a éinn, his horns
(of jealousy, poet.) ; a couplet, a stanza ;
teat-beann, a line ; the full complement
of cattle to stock a farm, agistment ;
báiri binne, a privileged beast over and
above the agistment, fig. ní b. b. ar
éirinn rinne, we are not privileged
persons in Ireland ; báiri-é., excess
stock ; care, regard, respect ; ní' don
b. aḡam oit, I care not about, ignore,
dislike or am independent of you ;
ir ruapaḡ mo binn oit, I care little
about you, I am not dependent at
all on you ; ir mipe beaḡ-beann oit,
id. ; common in place names ; b.
ḡulban, Bengulbin ; beanna beola,
the Twelve Pins ; b. éavair, Howth ;
al. binn, beinn, béinn (cliff, Antr.) ;
Coirpán Béinne, Horn Head.

beann- (beanna-), in compds., peaked,
 horned, gabled, pinnacled, *e.g.*, beanna-
 bhoḡ, gabled mansion ; beanna-énoc,
 peaked hill ; beanna-póc, a buck (deer).

beannaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, horned, forked ;
 cornered ; gabled ; peaked (as moun-
 tains) ; an t-Oileán Trí-ḡeannaḡ =
 Trinacria (Sicily) ; skipping, prancing,
 nimble ; capall b., a prancing horse ;

- standing out to the vision, distinct; **πιάδ** *b.*, a deer, a stag; **τιγαρνα** *b.* **buacac**, a gay flaunting lord (*Car.*).
- Beannaclaó, m.**, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *e.g.*, **Ἰὼς τοῦ** **beannaclaó**, God bless him, it.
- Beannaclair, -e, a.**, abounding in peaks or gables, pinnaced.
- Beannaict, g. -a, and -an, ds. -ain, pl. -aí, f.**, a blessing; *b.* **leac**, good-bye; *b.* **Ḃé le n-a anam**, God rest his soul; *b.* **Ḃé le hanam póil**, God rest Paul's soul (said when passing between a patient and the fire to avoid taking the disease) (*Tuam*).
- Beannaictac, -aige, a.**, blessing, bestowing benedictions; **go buíreac b.**, thankful and bestowing benedictions; blessed; *al.* **beannaictnac**.
- Beannaictaige, g. id., f.**, act of blessing, praying for; **as b. liom**, praying for me, blessing me.
- Beann-cópar, m.**, conical cap of round tower or steeples; *a.*, **beann-cóppac** (*Contr.*).
- Beann-cóppac, a.**, billowy.
- Beann-cruit, f.**, a harp; *al.* **meann-é**.
- Beanntomán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a large branching mass of tree, rock, *etc.*; *cf.* **beann lom cuail cnám**, a pinnaced heap of bones (*Contr.*).
- Beann méar, f.**, henbane; **ruš na binne mipe**, extract of henbane; *al.* **minméar**.
- Beannós, -óige, -óga, f.**, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak; *al.* **beannán**.
- Beannós, -óige, -a, f.**, a step, a bounce; **šac b. aige ar a cábail**, he bouncing vigorously; *cf.* **bonnós**.
- Beannósac, -aige, a.**, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).
- Beannósac, -aige, a.**, bouncing, stepping vigorously.
- Beannušaó, -uighe, m.**, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting, salutation.
- Beannuigim, -ušaó, v. tr.**, I bless; *intr.*, with **to**, I salute; I settle down to a holy life in a place (1), I live and bless in; **Cáimín naomta do beannuig** i **ninir Cealltrac**, St. Caimin who lived and blessed in Inis Cealltrach; *b.* **uaim é**, I wish him well, at a distance; (*cf.* use of *Lat.* *laudo*); *b.* **irceac**, I enter; **beannuig ré irceac cušainn**, he entered our room.
- Beannuighe, indec. p. a.**, blessed, holy.
- Beannuigheact, -a, f.**, a blessing; blessedness.
- Beannuigheoir, -oia, -oirí, m.**, one who blesses.
- Beair, g. béir, pl. id., m.**, a bear; *fig.* a tyrant, an invader, a foreigner; *al. f.*
- Beair, g. id., m.**, a judge.
- Beairac, -aige, -aca, f.**, a two-year-old heifer; *pl. al.* **-aig (m.)**.
- Beairact, -a, f.**, judgment.
- Beairáo. See bairáo.**
- Beairáoir, -óia, -rí, m.**, a prober, one who probes for bog-wood by means of an iron bar or spike with a wooden handle, the prober having stuck the bar into the bog applies his teeth to the timber handle to detect the bog-wood.
- Beairšaim, I boil, seethe; I smelt. See beiršigim.**
- Beairšóir, -óia, -oirí, m.**, a barber (*A.*).
- Beairšóiract, -a, f.**, the trade of a barber; scolding.
- Beairšós, -óige, -óga, f.**, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
- Beairšact, -a, f.**, diligence (*Eg., O'B.*).
- Beairšugim, -ušaó, v. tr.**, I excite, I incite; **é beairšugaó (ruar) cum uile**, to incite him to evil (*By.*).
- Beairla, g. id., pl. -í, m.**, language, speech, dialect; the English language; *b.* **péine**, the dialect of old Irish law tracts; *b.* **ceirbóe**, "culled, excised or selected language," an old Irish dialect ("of the physicians," *Eg.*); *b.* **eaóair-rcapta**, "the parted language," an old dialect of Irish; *b.* **Cniort**, Latin; *b.* **bjarte**, broken English, *al.* poorly written Irish (*Br.*); **buírean an ũ.**, the Englishry.
- Beairlac, -aige, a.**, talking English; voluble.
- Beairlacar, -air, m.**, an Anglicism (*recent*).
- Beairlagair, m.**, a dialect, a jargon; *b.* **na raor**, masons' jargon.
- Beairlamail, -mía, a.**, elegant of speech; grandiloquent.
- Beairlóir, -óia, -rí, m.**, a speaker of English.
- Beairlóiract, -a, f.**, speaking English (*By.*).
- Beáirna, -nan, pl. -naí, al. -nacsa, f.**, a gap; a breach, a chasm; a defile; a slash (in dress); *b.* **baóšail**, gap of danger; **ní bairnead an tialbal an ũ. ũiot**, you beat the devil; *b.* **trucaiteac**, a cart gap; *b.* **ringil**, a single stone gap as opp. to *b.* **óúbalta** in which the stones are laid in double rows; *b.* **maol**, a gap not closed up to the usual height (3½ or 4 feet); *b.* **an cúrtuim**, the custom gap for fairs or markets; *b.*

ξυρρητάρω, a hare-lip (*Don.*); b. τίηλ, *id.*; b. ὀρκασιτ το ὀυνη, to relieve one, get one out of a fix; ιαρρησιν ἀρ ὀια b. ὀρκασιτ ουτ, I pray God to get you out of your fix; ι mbeárhnam, in a gap, in defending a position in battle; bupim b. pómam, I force my way; b. péro, an easy work; common in place-names, as b. ῥαοίτε, *etc.*; *smi.* beárh (*Don.*); beárhmar (*Rath.*), beárhmar, *id.*

βεάμναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, gapped; hacked;
slashed (as a dress); with gapped teeth.

Deápnado, -áo, *m.*, a gapping, a biting;
 a. b. uóáoll, by the biting of an apple
 (*O'D.*); hacking; b. baíll, hacking of
 limbs.

ῥεάμνωμι, -ατό, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I broach, as a cask of liquor; τὰ ἀν βαρμυλλε ῥά ῥεάμνωτό, the barrel is being tapped; I bite; *al.* βεάμνωμι.

Θεάμνάν, -άν, *m.*, a little gap; anything gapped or indented; *b.* Πάτρις, a name for St. Patrick's bell (*B. C. C.*); *b.* θεάμναδ, dandelion; *b.* μαδ, regia: *b.* Ξριζοε, juniper; *b.* λαδαν, bog- or buck-bean.

Βεάρηταάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an abusive, satirical person; *also* a bare, closely-cropped person or beast; *b.* οἶνε, a scold; *b.* γάρνα, a calf with but little hair, *etc.*; a fruit, *etc.*, pecked or gnawed; a potato cut in digging (*Cm.*); *al.* βεάρηταάν.

ὄδοντος, -όντε, -α, *f.*, a tooth.

Ծարսած, -ծարսեա, *m.*, act of shaving,
 clipping; act of abusing, lampooning;
 a scolding; hair of head; *b.* քստ,
 tonsure, *b.*, *id.*; ծարսո՞ւնք *b.*,
 twisting and quibbling; բւսեալ ծարսեա,
 a razor; 1 ուսուցիչ ծարսեա, at the age
 to shave; բարբ ծարսեա, a barber;
b. ծածօրս, fleecy clouds, portending
 rain; *b.* ծարսեալ, *id.*; a ripple on
 water (*Don.*).

Θεαρματούρι, -όρι, -ρί, *m.*, a shearer; a hair clipper; a cow that eats the hair of her tail or of other cows' tails (*Don.*); a censorious person (*Don.*).

βεληματούμεαζτ, -α, *f.*, censoriousness (*Don.*); shearing, *etc.*

Beapparò, *m.*, a slice, a cut ; a segment,
a shred.

βαρύνω, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I shave, tonsure, shear, cut, clip; pare (as the nails); pluck (as fowl); trim (as hedge); prune; skim (as milk); cut (as cards); I scold, satirise, lampoon; *b. mé péin*,

I shave (myself); but ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐβαρυστά, it were hard to shave him, that is, he is "jumpy."

Deapráán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, strife; ní cuiréann ré don b. oim, it does not at all annoy me (*Inishm.*); as téanaím deapráin ar, annoying (*Spid.*).

δεσμήν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bundle,
a sheaf (*O' R.*).

βελημένας, -αις, *a.*, distressed, dis-
tracted, lamentable.

ῥεαριάναις, *g. id., pl. -ῶς*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

Βεαρρα-ρύνταν, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

Βεάμμ-ρσιαν, *f.*, a razor.

Βεάρητος, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat; shrewish, sharp-tongued; skimmed (as milk); ὤεβ., a goose plucked of her feathers; short of (ἀρ).

Βεάριπτόν, -άιν, *m.*, a fleece.

ὁ βάρβιτος, -όης, -οῦ, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, a satirist, a sharper; a captious person.

ὁβλιπτοίμεαζτ, -α, f., act of scolding,
satirising.

ὕμνος, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a verse, a stanza, a poem, a maxim.*

ὁἰστροφία, -ας, *f.*, versification, poetry.

Deant, *g.* beint and bint, *pl. id., m.,* a bunch or heap (of the hair, *etc.*); a bundle (of rushes, straw, *etc.*), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *b.* punann, twenty sheaves (in measuring corn); *b.* lusáca, earraic, *gc.,* a back load (for a person) of rushes, litter, *etc.*; cnuasruigeann triopall *b.,* small parcels make a big load; *smt. f.; dim.* beintín or bintín, *also -tán.*

Οεαρ, -ειρε, βηρε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game; a task, an appointment, a situation; a prank; a plan; a matter; a fact; *νὶ θέαρταιὸ πέ αν β.*, it will not do; *ρεασιλ β. εαρ*, do not note everything; *εαρ να βεαρταιβ*, extraordinary; *βεαρτα κυμαδα*, plight, difficulty, hard conditions; *κυριμ ρά βεαρταιβ κυμαδα ε*, I impose hard conditions on him; the "play" or action of life; *ιρ ματ α εατ πέ α β.*, he played his part on life's stage well (*Om.*); *β. να ραιντε*, covetousness; *ρεαρ βεαρ ραιντε*, a covetous person; *βεαρτα γνωμα*, acts, feats (*poet.*); *ταρ ειρ α κυρεαρ εαδ βεαρ*, after they happen things are understood; *smt. m. esp. in compds.*; *ταρμα*

- an ομοιό-διπρ, the consequences of an evil deed; ζαν αἰθε ἀρ α β. αἰζε. he not knowing what he was about (drunk).
- beapc, *g.* beipce, *f.* clothes, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coip-b., foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, *etc.*; cinn-b., head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, *etc.*; lám-b., a muff, a sleeve; coip-b., raiment, cloth; *b.* τpoιζε, foot-wear (*poet.*); *b.* φολαῖς, a cloak, a stratagem to hide a line of action.
- beapcač, -αἰζε, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning.
- beapcač, -αἰζε, *a.*, in bundles; in clusters (of the hair, *etc.*).
- beapcaioe, *g. id., pl.* -oče, *m.*, a doer of deeds; a planner, a thinker; one who threatens.
- beapcaioeacč, -α, *f.*, opinion, conclusion; baum *b.* ap, I come to the conclusion from, *etc.*; feats, plans; trickery; *b.* báioce, overpowering trickery; beapcaioeacč, *id.*
- beapcaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield, I hurl (as a weapon); I say, pronounce an opinion; I think, suggest, estimate; ní b. bpéssa, I do not lie; I fix upon (ap); *al.* beapcuigim and beapcuigim.
- beapcaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a brandisher; a trickster.
- beapcač, -αἰζε, *pl.* -αča, *f.*, an oyster-bank (*Contr.*); chess-board.
- beapcuğao, -uigce, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; planning; gathering; tucking up; *al.* beapcač.
- beapcuigim, -uğao. See beapcaim.
- beap, -α, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; *ip b.*, it is the usual thing; *pinne tú beapa oe*, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); *oá mbeao piof oo b. agat*, if you knew your place; *in pl.*, manners, habits, politeness; *múineao agur beapa*, refinement and manners; *múineao-pa beapa ouit*, I'll teach you manners (you have none); *piof mo beapa*, good manners; *ip b. aige*, *ip b. leip*, *ip b. oó*, he is in the habit of; *al.* a custom, a tax; *b. oo cup ap eapnaib eac-trannača*, to tax foreign goods; *pá b.*, dutiable; county-cess (*N. Y.*), *ioc, id.*; *b. oo tobač*, to collect customs, *etc.*; *b. tige*, house-tax.
- beap, *ad.*, perchance; also; *cf. b. po-pia ní uaim-pe é*, perchance he will receive something from me; *al.* beop, bór, whence fór; *obs.*
- beapač, -αἰζε, *a.*, good-mannered; polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- beapaoe, *g. id., pl.* -oče, *m.*, a moralist; a polite person.
- beapaoeacč, -α, *f.*, morality, politeness.
- beapamaíl, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- beapcna, *f.*, custom, law, morality; *coipap b.*, system of customary laws; civilisation; language; nation.
- beap-múineao, *m.*, polite education.
- beap-múimim, *v. tr.*, I educate in manners, *etc.*
- beapuiğim, -uğao, *v. tr.*, I practise.
- beača, *g.* -αó, *d.* -αío, *pl.* -αóα, -αί, *f.*, life, existence; food; crops; harvest; means of livelihood; property, estate; *oé oo b.*, 'ré oo b., welcome, hail; *náp ab é oo b.* (*M.*, *náp a oé oo b.*), never welcome you! 'ré b. an pceíl, the story, or news, is welcome; *b. na n-éas*, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints; *tá ré 'na beačao*, he is alive; *táim ite im beačao*, I am eaten alive (as with vermin); *mo truağ it beačao tú*, I pity your plight; *oo loipceao 'na beačao é*, he was burned alive; a biography; *b. ip plánte cuğat*, life and health be thine; *go mbéapao ré it beačao opc*, may you live to see it; *pneaga a beačao*, the thread of his life; *baum mo b. ap min*, I live by dealing in meal; *baum ré a b. ap go cpaibceac*, he lived a devout life.
- beačac (*al.* beačaoč), *a.*, alive, live; *b. beo*, "alive and kicking."
- beačaoeacč, -oig, *pl. id.*, and -αča, *m.*, an animal, a beast, a horse, a cow; (also beačac, bečioeacč (*M.*), bečioeacč (*Or.*) bečioeacč (one syllable) *Don.*).
- beačaoeacč, -oigce, *a.*, raw (of animal food) (*M. O'M.*).
- beačaoeacč, -α, *f.*, state of being fat, in good condition.
- beačái. See bečioeacč.
- bečain, -e, *f.*, Bethany.
- bečamaíl, -mla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- beačobač, -αἰς, *m.*, a beaver (*Eq., O'Br.*).
- beačós, -oigce, -oğa, *f.*, the birch tree.
- beačuiğao, -uigce, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; fattening; food; support; a living; *b. easlaipe*, a church living.
- beačuiğim, -uğao, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate; I fatten.

beaúighe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed. stout, fleshy, fat; go peamap b., stout and sleek.

beaúigheoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

beaú-uirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitae*).

beibeal, -eil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bevel (*H.*).

béic, -e, *pl. -í*, -eada, *f.*, scream, shout, outcry.

béicead, -cige (béicead), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; mewing (*Inishm.*); as béiciú, shouting.

béiceadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a screamer; a mewling child; *smt.* applied to a prematurely born calf; ir oo-éogda an gamain b., it is hard to rear a calf prematurely born.

béicead, -cte, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling; *al.* -ceadad.

béiciúil, -e, *f.*, act of screaming, roaring.

béicim, -cead, *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, cry out.

béiciúe, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater; a bittern.

béicmead, -mige, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béicead, *id.*

béio, *g. id.*, *m.*, Bede or Beda.

béioearnád, -aige, *a.*, given to gossip; *cf.* béao, béaoán, *gc.*

béirleaoirí, -óia, -oirí, *m.*, a violinist. Béirleaoiríneacht, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the violin.

béirólin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a violin.

béig-chialla, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

béig-éige, *a.*, of small breasts, virgin; as *eubs. f.*, a virgin.

béigoeán. *See* bpeigoeán.

béigear, in *phr.*, náma óe oo b., be you never welcome; náma óe oo b. éugainn, be you never welcome to us (*pron.* like Eng. vice).

béig-léiginn, *a.*, of little learning.

béiglis, abstinence; tá b. ar an lá seo, this is a day of abstinence (from flesh meat) (*Boyce*).

béig-níó, *m.*, a slight thing; nothing.

béil, *a. gs.* of béal, front, oral, mouth; *e.g.*, ooirap b., front door; cionnta b., oral crime; cómpáó b., speech.

béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious; béil-binnead, *id.*

béil-bhoirc, *a.*, ready of speech.

béil-éag, *a.*, red-lipped.

béite, *g. id.* (*al.* -eao, *ds.* -lió), *pl. -lí* and -lte, *m.*, a meal; b. bíó, *id.*; b. na maíone, breakfast; b. na hoíóce, supper; meal-time.

béit, -e, *f.*, Belgium; *gnly.* an b.

béitgead, -gige, *a.*, Belgian; *al.* as *subst.*

béil-gearrad, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, *etc.*

béil-ghic, *a.*, clever of speech; bpead b., a skilful, oral judgment.

béilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a little mouth; a mouthpiece, as of a pipe, *etc.*

béilte, *f.*, a great achievement; óein S. b. moiu, S. did wonders to-day; *al.* beilte (*By.*).

béilleán, *m.*, reproach (*Eg., O'Br.*); (=milleán).

béillic, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a limekiln; iriciú mb. na capmaige, in the cavern under the rock; pá b., under a tombstone, buried; as cpoirpíúil ar b. in teampaill, keeping a cross-vigil on the stone-floor of the church (*Guy.*); an b., Lixnaw (*post.*); b. na gcac, the Cat Cave (Ballingeary); iriciú páin b., in the cave under the overhanging rock.

béilt, -e, *pl. -í* and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; b. apúin, apron strings; geobair pé lán na beilte óe, he will find it hard enough to pull through; ní'l pé te beilteannaib, you cannot; i mb. an élaróim le céile, about equal.

béiltead, -cige, *pl. -da*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teinead, *id.*; *al.* béilteigead, bléit-ead.

béilteanna, -aige, *a.*, having streaks or belts of white; bó b., a red or black cow with a white streak in the middle.

béiltiú, -e, *f.*, roughly-ground oats to mix with malt for distillation (*Ros.*).

béil-tiúg, *a.*, thick at the point, thick-lipped.

béim, -e, *pl. -eanna, gpl. -eann, m.* and *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; the mark made by a blow; a pace (*prop. céim*); ní'l b. iongan air, he is unscathed; b. góta, accent, beat; b. rcéite, a heavy blow on a shield; b. buaóa, progress; b. go gcumar, a powerful stroke, one of Cuchulainn's feats; bain pé b. rcéige ar an ocalaín, it made a breach in the ground; beanaim b. air, I strike; beirim b. air, *id.*

béim, -e, -í, *f.*, a beam, a swingle-tree; b. bainn na rpeile, the scythe-tree between outer end of upla and the right hand of oúinnín; a ship's beam; a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); b. beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; b. móir, the third thwart in the boat;

(ταρτα, *id.*, τοτέ in *Ker.*); part of horse's hind leg about the hock.
 Béim-bhipeadó, *m.*, a smashing with blows.
 Béimeannac. *See* béimneac.
 Béimim, -meadó, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
 Béimneac, -niġe, *a.*, striking, violent, vehement, cutting; *al.* béamnac, béimeannac.
 Béim-rcuiporaim, *v. tr.*, I snatch away violently; I ruin utterly.
 Béin, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *icall*, *o'fiadaib*, etc.; *cf.* pian.
 Béine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a company; people; *b.* ósġan, a bevy of young women (*Br.*); *o* na béimib ċuigear, *gc.*, to the people who understand, etc. (*Br.*); *cf.* *Eng.* *meiny*.
 Beimpir, -e, *f.*, a benefice.
 Beinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, *sm.* *f.* (as *an* beinín), little woman; *dim.* of bean.
 Beinn, binn, a peak, etc. *See* beann.
 Béimneac, -niġ, *m.*, a strong heavy man (*M. B.*).
 Beinnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.
 Beirġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, Bergen; *gnly.* *an* B.
 Beirġim, -iugadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe; *al.* beairġaim, beirġim, I cook *gnly.*; *imperat.* beirġ (beirġis, *Rg.*, etc.).
 Beirġiġte, *p. a.*, boiled, cooked; touchy.
 Beirġim. *See* beirġiġim.
 Beirġiugadó, -iġte, *m.*, act of boiling, seething, cooking; steam; *as* *o*ul fá b., diminishing by going off in vapour (as boiling water, etc.); *b.* na fairġe, agitation of the sea.
 Beirġiugacán, -áin, *m.*, boiling, cooking (*freq.*)
 Beirġcean, -ċin, *m.*, oppressive or feverish heat; high temperature; rage.
 Beirġear, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals; used *iron.* of a weak or deformed offspring; *al.* beirġear.
 Beirim, *vl.* bheir, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *irreg.* (*See* Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth (of persons and animals); *o* na muġ *an* bó, the cow calved; lay eggs; tá na ceairca *as* bheir, the hens are laying; I carry off as a prize (with buair, *gc.*); with *air*, beirim *air*, I lay hold of him; *b.* ruar *air*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; ruar *air* rġónnaġis *air*, I seized him by the throat; ġac lá béairiá *o*it, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day of your

life; náim beirim *o*ia ġairiá *o*rainn, may God not take us (by death) at short notice; í bheir *air* éaló *ó*, to abduct her from; with bheir (as object), I pass judgment on (*air*); ní *as* bheir bheirte *o*it é, not that I am judging you; with *le* (in *prn.* comb.), I take with me; béairiá *liom* é, I shall take it with me; *as* bheir *liom*, gaining, improving; ná beir *leat* *ġo*, do not take it that; beir *uaim*, go away from me; *as* bheir *uair*, out-running him, getting away from him (as a runner from his pursuer); beir *air*, beir *air* *o*uit, be off; *b.* *air*, I make off; *car* *o*o beir *ann* tú? how came you to be there? *car* *o*o beir *ċóin* pluġ *o*im tú? what caused you to be so wet? *car* *a* béairiá *ġo* *Coircaġ* mé? what business would take me to Cork? *o*roic-ċrioc *a* béairiá é, he will have a bad end; cibé *cor* *a* béairiá mé, whatever happens to me; muġ ré bean leir, he married; muġ rí fear léi, she married; *b.* *an* rġéal *liom*, I hold out; *b.* *ir*ceá *air*, I close in on.
 Beirġir, *m.*, a little prattler; *cf.* tá ré 'na b. *ran* *ċúinne* (*By.*); *o*air b., an exclamation; seems a personal name, Beirġear.
 Beirġoir, -e, -eáca, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beirġoir *an* *ċláróim*.
 Beir, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an* b., both; molaó beirte, arbitration (where two arbitrate); applied to animals and things as well as to persons (*Don.*); lá nó b., a day or two (*Don.*).
 Beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; tá b. *air*, he is captured; táim b. leir, I am a gainer by it; *cf.* táim *tóġta* leir, it has made me rich; *pron.* often with *ċ* broad; *al.* beorġa, beairta.
 Beirteácaó, -air, *m.*, act of "beaming" or setting up a loom (*S. Don.*).
 Beir, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*); beirte (*Don.*); *b.* (*al.* beair) cuirp, a waistcoat.
 Beirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a shallow two-hooped vessel in which milk is set to cream, a "keeler"; *b.* na horóce *ir* na maione, the milk pail for night and morning; *ċléir*, *id.*
 Beirteáct, -a, *f.*, beastliness; dourness.
 Beirteaimlac, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.
 Beirġí, *g. id.*, *m.*, a vestry.

beĩt, *vl.* of acáim, being, state of being ; generally having the b aspirated ; *an* tí b., about to be ; *le* b., in order to be ; *an* beĩt, *an* mbeĩt, *iar* mbeĩt, having been, on being ; cum a beĩt, for the purpose of being, about to be ; go b. cuirpeac̃, to the point of being weary ; go b. cor̃p̃ta, to the point of being tired (*T. S.*) ; a cum i mb. méir̃, *gc.*, to cause him to be ready, *etc.* ; tá ré oe b. aḡam, *gc.*, I am in the habit of, am fated to ; b. ip̃ciḡ, a "being within," a lodging for a night, permission to enter ; *smt.* omitted, as, tá mba maĩt̃ úinñ aḡ caoineac̃, if it would serve us to weep ; *ir* go mb'feárr̃ liom̃ faoi na tamnaḡa, and that I would prefer to be rambling over the fields ; car̃b'áil liom̃ aḡ cam̃nt̃ ? but why should I say further ?

beĩt=beac̃, *condit.* of acáim. See acáim. (Still in use in Co. Mayo).

beĩt, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a birch tree ; b. éluapac̃, *betula pendula* ; the second letter of the Alphabet ; *ḡort* an beĩte, "Birchfield," name of a town-land ; *al.* beĩte, beac̃ḡ.

beĩt̃, *m.*, a clown, a simpleton ; one who is a laughing stock ; *al.* biḡé, *smt.* beĩte, beĩt̃, *gc.*

beĩteac̃, -tiḡe, *a.*, birchen ; *al.* beac̃ac̃.

beĩteail, -ála, *f.*, burning the surface of lea with a view to tillage ; the material so collected ; ceap̃t buana, buailte aḡur beĩteála, reaping, threshing and lea-burning rights (*P. C. T.*) ; aḡra beĩteála, an acre of lea with its surface burned ; cor̃cḡḡ beĩteála, a heap of material got by burning ; *cf.* beĩcín.

beĩteap̃lac̃, -aiḡ, *m.*, the Old Testament ; *al.* peĩteap̃leac̃, *prop.* featar̃p̃lac̃, -aiḡe, *f.* (from *Lat. veterem legem*).

beĩtr̃beac̃, *m.*, a beast, an animal. See beac̃ar̃beac̃.

beĩt̃il, -e, *f.*, Bethlehem.

beĩcín, -e, *f.*, Bithynia.

beĩcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, burned grass or surface soil ; grass withered by frost.

beĩc̃ir, *g.* -ḡe, *pl.* -ḡe, -ḡeac̃a, *f.*, a bear ; a champion, a hero.

beĩc̃ir, -ḡe, *a.*, clean, neat (*S. N., O'R., etc.*).

beĩt̃-lur̃-mion, birch-quicken-ash ; b. l, n, name of Irish and Ogham alphabets.

beĩte (*part. nec.* of acáim), advisable, right, proper ; *cf.* ní b. úuit̃ 'ḡá úéanaĩ, you must not do it.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoḡa, *m.*, a living person ; the living ; quick-flesh ;

an b. beaḡs, the raw flesh, as of a wound ; life ; quick-hedge ; a live coal, a kindled sod of turf, a torch ; tá an oĩḡe an-beoḡa, taḡair̃ beo leat̃, the night is very dark, bring a lighted sod (*Ros.*) ; taĩḡe i mb., a nail in the quick ; cuirpeao taĩḡe i mb. aiḡe, I will drive a nail into his quick-flesh, will make him suffer severely ; tá an mac̃ paiñ aḡ uil i mb. oĩm̃, that youth is giving me great trouble ; ní náúĩta an b. 'ná an maĩb̃, life is not more natural than death ; laĩḡe b., a weakness, a fainting ; ḡuĩm̃ an beoḡaĩb̃ *ir* an maĩb̃aĩb̃, I pray for the living and the dead ; b. ná ceo with *neg.*, nothing at all (to be seen) (*Don.*) ; livelihood, living ; ḡléap̃ b., means of living (*Don.*) ; pá cuma liom̃ b. nó éaḡ, I was indifferent as to life or death ; 'na beo, during his life.

beo, *gnly. indec. a.*, but *gm.* bí, *gf.* beoĩte, alive, living ; quick, smart ; plán b. cuḡat̃, a fond farewell ; an maĩb̃ nó b. tú ? are you dead or alive ? má b̃im̃ b., if I be alive ; *smt.* pleonastic ; má maĩm̃ b., if I live ; fao 'r b. mo ceanñ, as long as I live (*N. Con.*) ; vital ; aep̃ b., vital air ; im̃ciḡ leat̃ go beo ! be off at once ! ; fluid ; ḡaineam̃ b., quicksand ; aĩḡeao b., quicksilver ; mac̃ 'óé bí, Son of the living God.

beo-, prefixed *a.*, quick, living, bright, while alive ; fluid.

beo-caoineac̃, *m.*, "elegy" written during the life-time of the person, as on his going abroad.

beo-coinneal, *f.*, a burning candle ; a living witness.

beo-cor̃pac̃, *a.*, flaying alive.

beo-cor̃p̃am̃, *v. tr.*, I flay alive.

beo-c̃ruḡ, *m.*, mortal shape.

beoḡa, *a.*, lively, living, active, sprightly.

beoḡac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour, liveliness.

beoḡac̃taĩnt̃, -e, *f.*, quickening ; the very beginning of a spring tide.

beoḡac̃, *m.*, act of quickening, living, *etc.*

beoḡam̃, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quicken, animate ; I urge ; *intr.*, I live, am animate ; cóim̃ r̃uĩp̃áta *ir* beoḡann tú, as sure as you live ; *al.* beoḡuĩḡim̃.

beoḡam̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, lively, brisk, zealous, vigorous, invigorating.

beoḡam̃lac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, liveliness, quickness, activity, vigour.

beoḡap̃, -aĩr, *m.*, vigour, life, liveliness ;

níl don b. ann gan copán té, there is no liveliness without a cup of tea (*Tour.*).

Beoðuisim, -uḡad, and -ḡadaint, *v. tr.*

See beoðaim.

Beo-ḡaineam, *f.*, quick-sand.

Beo-ḡonaim, *v. tr.*, I wound to the quick.

Beo-ḡorad, *m.*, act of burning to the quick.

Beo-ḡoðair, *f.*, a living sacrifice.

Beoir, -orac, *dat.* beorac or beoir, *f.*, beoir, a favourite drink of the Irish; ḡá bḡairinn b., if I were paid for it (*saying*); beer; whiskey; b. mḡar, "March beer" (*Car.*); b. ḡoir, brine, pickle; also beoir (*Don.*).

Beol, *pref.* beol-, *dim.* beolín. See béal, béal-, béilín.

Beolanta, *a.*, active (=beoḡa) (*Arm.*).

Beo-loc, -luir, *m.*, act of wounding to the quick; a severe wound.

Beolcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prattler.

Beo-lusit, *f.*, hot embers.

Beo-lusit, -ait, *a.*, active, sprightly, whence beo-lusit, *f.*, sprightliness.

Beomair, -air, *a.*, lively; pathetic, feeling.

Beorac, -ait, *a.*, pertaining to beer.

Beo-mḡarac, *m.*, keen sight.

Beo-mḡarac, *a.*, keen-sighted.

Beorḡa, *var.* of beirḡa.

Beorac, -ait, *a.*, spruce, bright, dapper, glittering.

Beo-rcarad, *m.*, separation during life; divorce.

Beoḡac, -ait, *a.*, living; as *subst.* a living creature, an animal.

Beo-ḡiomnam, *v. tr.*, I bequeath while alive.

Beo-ḡorac, *a.*, pregnant with live young.

Beo-uirce, *m.*, whiskey; uirce beoḡad, *id.*; *al.* beo-uirce (*poet.*).

B'féirir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; bíonn an ḡá "b'f." ann, one "perhaps" does not exclude its alternative; *smt.* in *sp. l.*, b'féadair, b'féadar, and mb'féirir (*Iver.*); b'féadairḡe (*Om.*).

bí. See bḡ; *al.* see beo.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of acáim, be (thou); bí amuḡ! get outside! bí ar riubal! be off! bí cómnarḡeac, be not disposed to change; *al.* 3 *s. habit. pres.* (*U.*), now *only*. bíonn; bí, 3 *s. pf.* (he) was.

bía (*al.* biao), I will be; old *fut.* of acáim; *al.* dep. 3rd *s.*

bíac, *m.*, membrum virile; whence bíacac, priapismus.

bíad, *g.* bíó, *pl.* bíada and -anna, *m.*, food, meat-food; a meal, supper;

food rations; b. na maione, breakfast; b. ḡo caiteam, to eat; b. ḡuillmuḡad, b. ḡo beapḡad, to prepare food, to cook; *ir.* b. ḡ *ir.* beoḡ ḡó é, it is his greatest pleasure; blúme bíó, some food; *i.* n-am an bíó ḡo muḡad tú, you were born at meal-time (said to one who drops in casually at meal-time); b. na nḡoaine, the food crops; rial rán mb., hospitable at table; cuirim b. ar, I feed; b. an éirinn, the soft substance in a tree; b. cnó, a kernel; b. an trionnac, house-leek; b. éanán (na n-éanán), wood-sorrel.

bíadac, -ait, *a.*, nourishing, nutritive; bíadacail, *id.*

bíadaim, -ad, *v. tr.* See bíadacaim.

bíadair, *g. id.*, *f.*, season, as for crops, fishing, etc.; b. na nḡarḡán, the season for bream; b. na bḡracá nua, the season for new potatoes; *i.* ḡorac na bíadair *ir.* ead ḡo caillead ḡomnall ua Connall, it was at the beginning of the season (the summer season is intended, it was mid-May) that Daniel O'Connell died (*N. Y.*); *al.* bíair.

bíadair, -air, *a.*, esculent, nutritious, abounding in food, plentiful.

bíada, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed, stalled; laog b., a fatted calf.

bíadac, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public victualler, a hospitaller; a grocer (*rec.*); a generous man; a host.

bíadac, -ait, *a.*, generous; productive (as land, etc.).

bíadacair, -air, *m.*, hospitality, generosity; support; food supply; feeding; food-time.

bíadac, -ota, *m.*, food-supply; aimreap bíadac, season of victualling, *al.* bíadac.

bíadairḡeac, -a, *f.*, office of public hospitaller or victualler; *i.* mb. ḡo mḡ laḡean, acting as public hospitaller to the King of Leinster.

bíadaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish, keep up, support; aḡ bíadac ḡo ḡloḡ orra, plying them with the stones (*F. F.*); ní bíadair na bḡrac na hóra, texts are not sufficient to feed monks (*H.*); b. (bíadaim) eap-anta, I keep up discord; I entertain as with thoughts; *al.* bíadaim, bíadacaim, bíadac.

bíadair. See bíadair.

bíadac, -ota, *m.*, a victualler.

bíadacaim, -uḡad, *v. tr.* See bíadacaim.

bíad, he will be, old *fut.* of acáim, I am.

βιαθεάν, βιαθεάναδ. *See* βέαοάν, βέαοάναδ.
 Βιάτ, -e, and βέαλα, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet.
 Βιατίνη, *f.*, fallow land, land having the lea surface cut for burning; *al.* βέιτίνη; *cf.* βέιτεαίλ, γc.
 Βιανάν, -άν, *m.*, a scrip or satchel of sheep's pelt (*Contr.*); *cf.* βιαν, a fur, a pelt.
 Βιαννα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αι, *m.*, a band, *esp.* of iron; the iron band binding the scythe-tree to the blade of a scythe; a ferrule, as on a stick; *ὅσον ριπύλατα ἵπ τὰ β. ἀρ μαίρε βακαίς*, as surely as a travelling beggar's staff has a ferrule (βιαν, *P. O'C.*).
 Βιαρραίλ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in cattle; βέιρρίλ (*Con.*).
 Βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.
 Βιαταρ, -αιρ, *pl.* -αί, -αίρ, *m.*, a beetroot, betons; *al.* βιαταίρ.
 Βί-σεαίρ, quick-silver (*Eg.*, *etc.*); βί-έιμ, *id.*
 Βίο, a bit, a scrip; βίσεος, *id.*; *ἐὰς* μαδ βίσεος μαίερα τονν, he (it) was no good at all (*Antr.*).
 Βίσεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, very small; *al.* βαορσεαδ.
 Βίς, -e, *f.*, glue, gum, pitch; any glutinous substance; *al.* βί.
 Βίσιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Eng. vigil*); βίσιλ (*Don.*); ρίσιλ, *id.*
 Βίλ. *See* bile, a welt, *etc.*
 Βίλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λί, *m.*, a sacred or historic tree; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; *fig.*, a scion, a progenitor; a man of distinction; *Δ β. ζαν έαλς*, thou true oak; a mast; *β. βρόν*, the handle of a quern (*pron. beile in East M.*).
 Βίλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a welt, a border, verge, a lip; a border (of a shield); rim (of a vessel, hat, *etc.*); *β. μο έότα*, the verge of my coat (*Antr.*); *al.* βίλ used *neg.*, *níl don bít aίρςιρ αίγε*, he has little money; *níl b. έίρς ann*, little or no fish there (*McK.*).
 Βίλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, covered with large trees, having an historic tree.
 Βίλεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, tree-like; distinguished; *an* ρίοζαν β., the stately queen.
 Βίλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; *β. μαίτ*, lettuce; *β. na n-έαν*, wood-sorrel; *β. ριμáρε*, a wild plant; *β. βύρρο*, the "leaf" or flat part of a table, *βαρ βύρρο*, *id.*; a leaf of a book; *λέίξερεο* *ὁά έαοβ na -οίγε* *ὁό*,

I will post him in the pros and cons of the case; leaflet, leaf, bill, *etc.*; *al.* βίλλεος, the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree or plant, or a page of a book.
 Βίλλεοςαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, leafy; flaky, as snow; *al.* βίλλεοςαδ.
 Βίλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λί, *m.*, a note, a bill; *β. ρεαλγίτε*, a bill of divorce; a bill in Parliamentary procedure (recent); *Δ β. 'na* *ὁόίρ*, his bill of costs in his hand.
 Βίλλέαο, -έίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; a note in writing; *αρ β.*, billeted; a children's game in *Con.*
 Βίλλεος, -οίγε, -α, *f.*, a bill-hook; *al.* a leaf. *See* βίλλεος.
 Βίλλιόν, -ιόν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billion; *a.*, -μάδ, billionth.
 Βίμ, *1st pers. sg. habit. pres.* of ατάιμ; *3rd sg.* βί and βίονν, I do be, am usually; translates future in *U.* and in *M.* after *má*, if, *e.g.* *má b. annro* *i mbáίρεαδ*; *cf.* *an* *puo* *uo* *βίονν* *βίονν ré*, what is to be will be.
 Βίμβεαλόιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*); *al.* βύιμ-
 Βίμβ, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath; *al.* βίμβ, βίμβε, βίμβε.
 Βίνε, harm, ruin, destruction; *ζαν* *β.*, without harm (*F. F.*); *Δς* *ιαίρραδ* *β. uo* *ὁέανάμ uo*, striving to do harm to.
 Βινέαςζα, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; *al.* βινίγερ, (*Eg.*); βινέγερ (*O'Br.*).
 Βίνο, -e, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese; *β. uain*, lamb's rennet; *cuírum mo b. i*, I long ardently for, *esp.* for food seen, as a child or pregnant woman (*Don.*); *βί a mb. ran* *ὁί* *αίρμα*, they had always a longing for drink (*ib.*); *βιοναδ* (*Om.*); also *beinnro*.
 Βινίνεαδ, -νίς, *m.*, a corrupt form of βινίνεαδ, which *see*.
 Βίνν, heed, agistment, *etc.* *See* *beann*.
 Βίνν, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless; *τά ριαο zo b.*, they are splendid; *γυδ b.*, a musical voice; of good timbre, as a vessel, a bell, *etc.*
 Βίνν, βίρόνν, *imperf. irreg.* of ατάιμ, I am. *See* ατάιμ.
 Βίνν-βέαλάδ, -αίγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.
 Βίνν-βορραίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, domineering, mastery; *καίρε* *an* *β. ατά* *Δςατ* *οίρμ* *ρεοάρ* *εάε*? why do you lord it over me more than anybody else? (*By.*).
 Βίνν-βριαταρ, *f.* and *m.*, a sweet or elegant word.

βίον, *g. b1R* and βεαρ, *pl. beapa*, βεαρ-
anna, -panna, -pannai, -pača, *m.*, a
spit, a skewer, a lance, a point, a spike;
ap b. a činn, standing on his head;
b. pačal, toothpick; b. čyuačac, a
bar of steel (*N. Con.*); biopannai
cléite, harrow pins (*Con.*); ap b.,
eager, anxious; a penetrating look;
čurp ré b. 'na fúile, he looked pierc-
ingly; bí b. ap a óá fúil, he had a
piercing look in his eyes; óá mbeač
'o óá fúil ap b., if you watched never
so keenly (if you had your eyes on
"cipins"—folk rendering).

βιον-, *a.*, pointed.

βιον, *m.*, water, well, stream; *now*
obs.; *al. biop-* in *comps.*; b.-žaipte,
water-snare; b.-čopar, a sluice; b.-
plánur, water-plantain; b.-čopós,
water dockleaf; b.-pačneac, water-
fern; b.-žar, osier.

βιopačac, -aiže, *a.*, vivacious, quick-
witted; *sm.* a bumptious person (*By.*).

βιopač, -aiže, -ača, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

βιopač, heifer. *See* beapač.

βιopač, *m.*, a reed. *See* bioppač.

βιopač, -aiž, *m.*, a spiked muzzle for
calves, colts, *etc.*

βιopač, -aiže, *a.*, pointed; having erect
ears (*al. biop-čluapač*), as a horse;
sharp, observant; čuine b., an obser-
vant person; biopaca, *id.*

βιopačán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock boat
(*Br.*).

βιopač, -pač, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piercing, a
stinging, a sharpening to a point.

βιopaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I sharpen
to a point.

βιopaiče, *p. a.*, sharpened to a point.

βiopán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pin, a brooch;
a small pointed stake; an injury,
spite (=beapán); b. ruain, a magic
pin which produced sleep; b. burče,
a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní piú b.
burče é, it is valueless; ní mó b. ir
é, it is only a trifle (*M.*); b. bpollaiž,
a breast pin; b. žan cóim, a headless
pin; b. žan čeann, *id.*; a wooden
knitting needle (*Antr.*); *pron.* bipeán
or bpeán (*M.*).

βiopánac, -aiže, *a.*, thorny, prickly;
spiteful, vexatious.

βiopánac, -aiž, *m.*, a pin-cushion; *al.* a
sprat (*Rg.*).

βiopánac, a lad, *etc.* *See* bapánac.

βiopanta, *indec. a.*, froward, "cheeky."

βiopar. *See* biolap.

βiop-čluapač, -aiže, *a.*, having pointed
ears, as a horse, *etc.*

βiop-čuaile, *m.*, a pole with a spit
point.

βiopčad, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

βiopčac, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

βiop-ža, *g. id.*, *pl.* -žaoite, *m.*, a lance,
a dart; remorse.

βiopžadán, *m.*, an icicle (*Mon.*); a
stubble (*By.*); *al.* =bipogačad.

βiop-iarč (*pron. bioparc*), *m.*, a fish used
for bait (*Ker.*).

βiop-maiče, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oi, *m.*, a long
iron rod used in searching for bog-oak.

See under beapadóp.

βiopn župfaič, a hare lip (*Om.*). *See*
beapna.

βiopna, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy,
abounding in springs; *sm.* water,
stream; liquor (*poet.*); *Birr.*

βioppač, -aiž, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a
marsh, a marshy field; bamboo
(*Maund.*); b. laižean, common reed;
b. lačan, common reed-grass; *al.*
=βiopac.

βioppače, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oi, *f.*, an osier, a
sapling.

βioppán, bioppánac. *See* beappán, *gc.*

βioppanta, *indec. a.*, perplexing, ham-
pering (*O'R.*).

βioppužac, -uižče, *m.*, act of budding,
reviving, becoming active.

βiop-řpón, *f.*, a sharp or short nose.

βiop-řúileac, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-
witted.

βiopužac, -uižče, *m.*, act of pointing as
a pencil, *etc.*

βiopuižim, -užac, I point, as a pencil;
až biopužac řcolb, pointing spars for
thatching. *See* řcolb; *al.* biopaim.

βiopřip, -e, *f.*, fine linen; Bussorah.

βioč-, bič-, *a.*, ever-. *See* bič-.

βiotáille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí and -áilte, *f.*,
whiskey; spirits; strong drink;
biotáille bpiožimar, ardent spirits
(*McD.*); capall b., sumpter horse;
Norm. Fr. vitaille; *al.* biotáilte (*U.*)
and biotáill.

βioč-áro, *a.*, ever high.

βioč-buan, -aine, *a.*, everlasting.

βioč-čupam, *m.*, continual care, over
anxiety.

βioč-náma, *f.*, inveterate foe.

βioč-nua, *a.*, ever-new; an Teanga b.,
the Evernew Tongue; *sm.*, St. John's
wort.

βiočoež, a small basket. *See* bupoež, *gc.*

βip-řion, *m.*, "metheglin," mead (*Eg.*).

βipřo, -e, *f.*, a breeding sow.

βipřin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small point or
pin; a thin piece of bog deal for

lighting ; a small lighted chip of wood ; *dim.* of *biop*.

biríneac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy seashore reed, used for thatch and mats.

bir-iongnac, -aíge, *a.*, having long nails, like spits ; sharp-taloned.

biríng, -e, *f.*, a birlin, a galley, a barge ; burling (*Shaw*) ; (*Sc.* *biurling*).

birréao. See *baipréao*.

biréin, *m.*, a small bundle, a parcel ; (*beiréin*, *id.*) ; whence *biréineac*, carrying small bundles.

bir, -e, *f.*, a vice (mechanical) ; a curl ; *ar* *b.*, in spirals ; *ar* *b.* ná *ar* beacé, crooked or straight ; *al.* *bióir*.

bir, in *phr.* like *míolta móra asur éasgiallaíóte na fairrige as toul ar bir asur ar bair asur ar fleara a maróí náma* (folk tale, *By.*) ; *cf.* *perh.* *Mid. Ir.* *bir*, a finger (*Contr.*) or *boir*.

biréac, -ríge, *a.*, screw-curlé (of the hair).

biréac, -ríge, *m.*, *smt. f.*, increase, profit ; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence ; the crisis in a disease ; *b.* tó beiré *ar*, to improve (in health) ; *b.* u'faíáil, to get relief from pain ; *bliaóain biris*, a leap-year ; *ionntóó biris*, a change for the better ; *malairé biris*, *id.* ; *tuilleao biris oiré*, "more luck to you" in a good or bad sense ; *cloé biris*, a precious stone ; *smt.* *biréac*.

biréamail, -mla, *a.*, prolific ; *cf.* *dóm b.* le *catuib*, as prolific as cats ; *ir* *b.* an tpeam iao, they are a prolific race.

biréimlaéc, -a, fecundity.

birisim, -iuáó, *v. intr.*, I profit (by), I grow better, I increase.

biriuáó, -iáte, *m.*, act of growing better ; act of increasing ; *as* *b.* ran tpaógal, getting on well in the world.

bié (*bióé*), *g.* beacá, *pl.* bióca, *m.*, the world ; being, existence, life ; *tré* *b.*, for ever ; used in *neg.* or *interrog.* sentences in such phrases as *ar* *b.*, any at all ; *ar* *coir* *ar* *b.*, at all, under any circumstances ; *cia* *ar* *b.*, who at all ? *tuine 'ran mbioé*, anyone existing (*F. F.*) ; *bié* *a* tpuairce, any tidings of them (with *neg.*, *M.*) ; *b.* ná tpuairce *id.* ; *b.* uilear na míoé, the fee-simple of Meath (*F. F.*) ; *ran mb.* bán, in the whole world (*Conem.*) ; *cé* *ar* *b.* é, at any rate (*Con.*) ; *tré* *b.* ríoir, for all time ; *ir* *cuma* *a' bié móir*, it is no matter (*N. Con.*) ; *réanaim* *a* *b.*, I deny his existence ; *ar* *b.*, in being, in existence.

bié, *m.*, fate, misfortune, ill-luck ; *ta* *b.* éigin *ar*, some misfortune dogs him ; *pé* *b.* acá oim, whatever ill-luck follows me ; *ta* *pé* *ue* *b.* *ar* *so*, *7c.*, he is unlucky enough to, etc (*By.*) ; *cf.* *bié*, the world, etc.

bié-, *bióé-*, *prefix*, ever, everlasting, constant, very, absolutely ; *bié-buan*, everlasting.

bié-beo, *a.*, everlasting.

bié-brié, *f.*, essence ; lasting power.

bié-briéac, *a.*, pertaining to the essence.

bié-cinnce, *a.*, absolutely certain ; *so* *b.*, most particularly, most certainly.

bié-óeim, *f.*, constant willingness ; *oom* *b.*, (I) ever willingly.

bié-óilear, *a.*, ever-faithful ; *bun* *mbioé-cara* *b.* *so* *bár*, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*F. F.*).

bié-óilre, *g. id.*, *f.*, constancy ; fee-simple. See under *bié*.

biéamanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful ; as *p. a.*, stolen.

biéamantair, -air, *m.*, thievery, villainy ; -*caíóeacé*, -*teáil*, *id.*

biéamnac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rascal ; *b.* *zaro*, a robber deserving of the gallows ; often used banteringly and applied even to cattle ; padding in sole of shoe ; *Mid. Ir.* *bióóbanac*.

biéin, in *phr.* *óá* *b.*, *óá* *b.* *rin*, on that account ; *tré* *b.*, through, by means of ; *smt.* *biéin*.

bié-pé, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime ; time from birth to death.

bié-ríoirparóe, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual.

blá, *m.*, a plain ; the white-crested sea ; the sea (*O' Br.*, *O' R.*, *P. O' C.*).

blab, *m.*, a splash.

blabarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

blacé (for *bleacé*), milk, a milker ; *blacé-maoao*, a bitch, *b.*, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

blao, *blaoacé*, *blaoaim*. See *bloé*, etc.

blao, *m.*, mouth ; open mouth ; *bí* *b.* an iongancair *ar*, he had the open mouth of wonder (*Antr.*).

blao, -a, *m.*, renown, fame ; *smt. f.*

blaoáé, -óáige, *a.*, renowned, famous.

blaoair, -e, -i, *f.*, a flame. See *blaoim*.

blaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler ; a voluble talker.

blaoaireacé, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing ; act of flattering, coaxing (with *le*) ; volubility.

blaoaim, *vl.* -*aireacé* and *blaoar*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, with *le*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

blaoar, -air, *m.*, flattery, coaxing ; act of flattering or coaxing ; *beiré* *as* *b.*

λεῖρ, coaxing or flattering him; whence βλασφάλαμ, I flatter; βλασφάλα, *f.*, act of flattering; βλασφάλαροε, a flatterer.
 βλασφάκ, -αῖγε, *a.*, coaxing, flattering; βλασφάκ, *id.*
 βλασφάλαεῖ, -α, *f.*, loud weeping (*By.*).
 βλασφ, -α, -αἰνα, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; *b.* τούρηγε, a peal of thunder; a spell as of fine weather, a splash of sunshine; *b.* ζαν ἰμὸλ, a pure unclouded blaze; *al.* βλασφ, βλασφά; βλασφ, βλάφ, βλασφ, *id.* (*Don.*).
 βλασφάμ, -μαθ, *v. intr.*, I blaze up; *al.* βλασφάμ.
 βλασφάφ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart; βλασφάκ (*U.*).
 βλασφάμ, -αἰν, *m.*, blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; *fig.* empty words; boasting, bragging.
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, *a.*, boasting; bragging; blooming; flamboyant; clamorous.
 βλασφάκ, -αῖγε, *f.*, a blaze, a conflagration; *b.* τεῖνε, a blazing fire.
 βλασφάκ, -αῖγε, *f.*, act of shouting, making noise; *al.* βλασφάεῖ.
 βλασφάμ, -οπαθ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.
 βλασφάμ, -αθ, and -αε, *v. intr.*, I shout, make noise.
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, *v. intr.*, I shout, yell (*Tour.*).
 βλασφάμ, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald person (*Don.*), a term of contempt.
 βλασφάμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a boaster; *al.* βλασφάμ.
 βλασφάεῖ, -α, *f.*, boasting, bombast; *al.* βλασφάεῖ.
 βλασφ, -αἰν, *m.*, boasting, bombast; *al.* βλασφάμ.
 βλασφ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a bald patch on the head in front; a bald pate; also βλασφ (*Don.*).
 βλασφάεῖ, -μῖγε, *f.*, act of bawling, screaming, *esp.* with tears.
 βλασφάεῖ, -α, bawling, roaring, screaming, *esp.* with tears.
 βλασφάεῖ, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).
 βλασφ, -ε, *f.*, fooling; flattery; *b.* βλασφ, folly, nonsense, flattery.
 βλασφάεῖ, -α, *f.*, tasting; *b.* βλασφ, tasting, experiencing death.
 βλασφάεῖ, *f.*, act of tasting.
 βλασφάεῖ, -αῖγε, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping; a small portion of any food or drink.
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, -αῖγε, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip; I begin to enjoy.

βλασφάμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *f.*, blasphemy.
 βλασφάμ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.
 βλασφάεῖ, -α, *f.*, sipping, nit bling, testing by taste; act of eating or drinking with relish (with αἰ); prolonged sucking as of a sweet; *al.* -μῖγε, -αῖγε.
 βλασφ, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth, gentle; *al.* yellow; warm (*U.*); *mo* ἰμὸν β., my beautiful script.
 βλασφάεῖ, -α, *f.*, of variegated flowers, speckled with flowers.
 βλασφ, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, sleekness; beauty, elegance; βλασφάεῖ, -α, *f.*, *id.*
 βλασφάεῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, smooth, polished, elegant.
 βλασφάεῖ, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.
 βλασφάμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a little flower; a small blossom.
 βλασφάεῖ, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.
 βλασφάεῖ, *a.*, covered with flowers; *al.* smooth and thick (as hair).
 βλασφάμ, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy; act of flattering, *etc.*
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, *a.*, deceptive, dissimulating, flattering.
 βλασφ, *m.*, a whale (*Eg.*, *O' Br.*).
 βλασφ, -οῖθ, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry; *f.* (*Con.*). See βλασφ.
 βλασφάεῖ, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of crying out; crowing. See βλασφάεῖ.
 βλασφάεῖ, -α, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag; I call on (αἰ). See βλασφάμ.
 βλασφάμ. See βλασφάμ.
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.
 βλασφάεῖ, -αῖγε, *f.*, shouting, clamouring; *al.* βλασφάεῖ.
 βλασφ, -οῖγε, -α, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head; *pl.* *al.* -αῖγε (shells); -αῖγε (skulls); *al.* *m.*; *al.* βλασφάμ.
 βλασφάμ, -αῖγε, *v. tr.* See βλασφάμ.
 βλασφ, -αἰν, *m.*, a field; a plain; a bare exposed place, as distinguished from a sheltered site; ἰμὸν βλασφάμ, better sit in the shade than in the open empty space, it is better to have something than nothing (*Ros.*); αἰν β., αἰν β. βλασφάμ, "down and out"; a field of battle; a battle; a

star or spot on a horse's forehead (O'R.); -án, *dim.*

blár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); correct accentuation; b. *ḡaoite*, a peculiar taste in potatoes, *etc.*, exposed too much to the air (*Ros.*), a bad or unexpected taste; *tá b. éigim aip*, it has some peculiar taste; b. *uóige*, a burnt taste; b. *caillte*, an ugly taste; b. *an fhaois*, the taste of heather; b. *camruige*, a putrid taste; a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; *níor éin ré b.*, he did nothing; liking, desire; *níl don b. aige oim*, he likes me not; *rean-b.*, disregard, dislike; *raḡaim b. aip uo éainnt*, I approve of your sentiments.

blár, *m.* See blátar.

bláract, -a, *f.*, act of tasting; *vl.* of bláruigim.

bláractač, -aige, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; act of tasting, sipping; *as bláractaig aip an im*, nibbling at the butter.

bláram, -ač, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test; *al.* bláruigim, *vl.* bláract. See blárim.

blárcaḡnač, -aige, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.

blár-čúmpa, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.

blárca, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; elegant, fluent; *im b.*, delicious butter; *cainnt b.*, excellent speech; *ball éačaiḡ b.*, a tasty garment; *ip b. uóiol ré mé*, he paid me handsomely; *ip b. uo beannuig uóinn*, graciously did she salute me (*poet.*).

blárcač, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.

blárcaḡar, -áir, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.

blárčós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

blát, *g.* bláit, *pl.* bláča, blátanna and bláite, *m.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud, flower; b. *na hóige*, the bloom of youth; b. *buíde*, dandelion; b. *bán na pinne*, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*song*); b. *bán*, the potato blossom of the white variety, the white thorn blossom, apple blossom, *etc.*; b. *bán an báip*, greenness of the hair; an ornament, a bloom; *é beit maip b. oim*, that I should have it as something to take pride in; *ní fača a beiró an uó roim maip b. oim*, you will not have that cow long to enjoy; b. *an aicinn*, gorse flower; bláča *peoča*, frost

flowers; b. *na mbučač*, red poppy, corn rose.

blátáč, -aige, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.

blátáč, *g.* -aige, bláitče, *f.*, butter-milk; *ní bainne b.*, buttermilk is not milk (saying); buttermilk before cooling, *Antr.*, where cool buttermilk is called *bainne ḡoite* (*ḡoim*).

blátáč, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

blátaróip, -óipa, -óipí, *m.*, a florist.

blátáim, -ač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

blátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small flower, a bud; *also* a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

blátar, -áir, *m.*, bloom, beauty, good condition; *tá b. maít peola aip an mbuin*, the cow is in good condition; *níl don b. aip an uan*, the lamb is in poor condition (*McK.*); *ḡan b.*, unsightly; *smt.* blár.

blát-buíde, *indec. a.*, swarthy.

blát-čaoim, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.

blát-čolt, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair.

blát-čar, -čair, *pl. id.*, and -pa, *m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion; a fair youth. See ḡar.

blátmaipcač, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

blátmaip, -áipe, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, gay.

blátmaio, -e, *f.*, a weasel; the female weasel; *al.* blátmao (*Don. Q.*).

blátmnuigim, -uḡač, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.

blát-oibruigim, -uḡač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

blát ruáč, *m.*, a small reddish fish of the rock-fish species (*Don.*).

blát-rcot, *f.*, a flower in bloom.

blátuigim, -uḡač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I smoothe, polish; I bedeck, strew with flowers.

bléačá, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a g y (*McK.*).

bleač, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; a bitch (*N. Con.*); abundance; b. *caopa*, sheep's milk; *al.* blíoč; as *a.*, milky; copious, milch; generous, hospitable (of persons), productive.

bleač, bleičt- in *comps.*, milch, lactiferous, mammalian.

bleačtač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleačtač, -aig, *pl. id. m.*, one fed on milk; a youth, an urchin; an insignificant fellow.

bleačtač, -aige, *a.*, milch; copious.

- bleáctairíe, *g. id., pl. -óite., m., a feeder, a supporter.*
- bleáctaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr., I coax, wheedle, entice; I yield milk, I cause to yield milk, I fertilise.*
- bleáctaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a milker, a dairyman, a milk-dealer; a wheedler; a detective (rec.).*
- bleáctán, -án, *pl. id., m., the daffodil, bastard asphodel, the "milk thistle" (Mon.); b. buíre, a yellow potato-weed; blióc(τ)-án, id.*
- bleáctanur, -uir, *m., yield of milk.*
- bleáctar, -air, *m., lactation; milkiness; milk-yielding; fertility, fruitfulness.*
- bleáct-bó, *f., a milch cow.*
- bleáct-óuantacá, *a., fertile in poem-producing.*
- bleáct-foeáóán, *m., common sow-thistle; póctannán mín, id.*
- bleáctmar, -aire, *a., abounding in milk; fruitful.*
- bleáctuáó, -uighe, *m., act of yielding or causing to yield milk; fertilising, coaxing; al. bleáctáó.*
- bleáctuirim, -uáó. *See bleáctaim.*
- bleáúó, *m., act of milking; veáman ruine leigseáó rí uá b., not a soul would she let milk her (song); bleágan, bleógan, id.*
- bleáúaim, -aó and -eoúan, *v. tr., I milk; also bliúim.*
- bleáúair, -air, *m., sour curded milk; al. bliúair.*
- bleáúacá, -aig, *m., a milking; the quantity of milk at one milking (Ros.); bléanacá, id.*
- bléan, -éine and -éineacá, *pl. -éintí, in Con. bléantpáca, and in W. K. bléantaca, f., the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a hollow, a depression, a creek; i mbléin a púc-fúilb, in the cavities of his sunken eyes (O'Ra.); úreáúó it bléin, a common objurgation; al. bléin.*
- bléan-fairpín, *a., broad-loined.*
- bléarcacá, -aighe, *a., red and sore, as the eyes (Boyce).*
- bleáúacá, -aighe, -áca, *f., a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; grist; a large quantity (as of meal, etc.); b. ub, egg-flip (Cm.); bleontairt (W. K.) id.*
- bleáúacá, -aighe, *a., having power to grind.*
- bleibín, *g. id., m., a bulb (in botany).*
- bleict-píeán, *m., the milk thistle.*
- blero, -e, *f., impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition; buail ré b. oim, he accosted me, came to talk to me (when I did not want him) (Con.).*
- bleroeamail, -míla, *a., impertinent, teasing, flattering.*
- bleroipe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.*
- bleroipeacá, -a, *f., wheedling; bleib-ipeacá (B. A.).*
- bléró-míol, *m., a whale; blaóó, id.*
- bléin, *f. See bléan.*
- bléineacá, -nighe, *f., a white-loined cow.*
- bléin-finne, *g. id., f., whiteness about the loins, in a beast.*
- bléin-fionn, -finne, *a., having white spots about the loins (as a cow); subs. f., a white-loined cow.*
- bléipe, a blaze; cuirim b. air, I put in a blaze (Don. Cr.). *See under blaóm.*
- bléit, -e, *f., a grain; corn; tal na bléite, alcoholic spirits; dim. bléitín id.*
- bléit, -e, *f., act of grinding as corn; act of massaging (Táin); al. bliú.*
- bléiteacá, -úig, *pl. id., m., a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (Con.); áúair bliéitig, corn for the mill; cf. bleáúacá.*
- bléiteacá, -úig, -a, *m., a mullet; b. veairg, a species of red mullet; also bléróiteacá, 7c.*
- bléiteacán, -án, *pl. id., m., a glutton; an effeminate person; bléiteog, f., id.*
- bléitíreacá, in *phr. b. teineáó, a rousing fire; also bléiteacá, béitíreacá, béit-eacá, and béitacá.*
- bleógan, *vl. of bliúim; act of milking; al. bleágan (Aran, etc.).*
- bleontairt. *See bleáúacá.*
- blíacail, *f., risk (Br.); cf. ppiacail.*
- blíáóain, *g. -óna, pl. -óna, -óna and -óanta, gpl. -óan, f., a year; i mblíáóna, this year; b. go leit, a year and a half; b. úirig, a leap year; b. na úirannacá, the year of the French Invasion of the west of Ireland, i.e., 1798; b. ir an lá iníou, just a year up to this day; an ú. reo úúáinn, next year; leanú blíáóna, a child a year old; b. ó iníou, this day twelvemonth; b. móir, a long year.*
- blíáóantacá, -aighe, *a., yearly; blíáó-namail, blíáóantamail, id.*
- blíáónacá, -aighe, *a., of many years; for a long time.*
- blíairt, *f., a large feed.*
- blígeacá, -a, *f., act of milking; fig. drinking.*
- blígeáir, -airt, -áirí, -áiríóite, *m.,*

a blackguard; *բար, բարձր ասր բարձրեաճ, tilted cap, whistling, curiosity, three signs of a blackguard.*

Բարձրեաճ, -ա, f., blackguardism, rowdiness (A.).

Բարձր, -եօճ, v. tr., I milk; Բարձր մե բնի Ի, I will milk her myself (Inishm.); v. al. Բարձր (Don.), Բարձր.

Բարձր, -օր, -ի, m., a milker.

Բարձր, -օ, f., dead man's spittle.

Բարձր, Դր. See Բարձր, Դր.

Բարձր, -ար, broken sour milk; Բարձր-արձ, id.

Բարձրան, -ան, m., an edible plant found among sea weed (McK.); Բարձրան, id.

Բարձրան, -ան, pl. id., m., an artichoke.

Բարձրան, -ան, pl. id., m., a kind of weed (McK.).

Բարձր. See Բարձր.

Բարձր, Բարձրան, Դ., Don. forms of Բարձր, Բարձրան, Դ.

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, m., a flatterer (Ward).

Բարձրեաճ, -ա, f., flattery (Ward).

Բարձր, -ար, pl. id., m., a simpleton; b. Բարձր, an easy going simple person (By.).

Բարձր, -ա, -ան, m., a full or thick mouth.

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, m., a bubble; a blister; a blob; Բարձր, Բարձր, id.

Բարձր, -ար, a., blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also Բարձր).

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, m., a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also Բարձր, Բարձր).

Բարձրեաճ, -ա, f., a speaking thickly.

Բարձրան, -ան, pl. id., m., a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; al. Բարձրան.

Բարձր, g. Բարձր, pl. id., m., a block, a log, b. Բարձր, the Yule log; a compact person or beast.

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, m., a strong, stout person or thing.

Բարձր. See Բարձր.

Բարձր, -ա, pl. id., -արձ and -ան, f., a fragment, a piece, a bit; Բարձր 'նա Բարձրեաճ Դար, you have smashed it into fragments; Բարձր, id.; al. Բարձր.

Բարձր, -ա, f., act of reducing to fragments, smashing; al. Բարձր.

Բարձր, -ա, v. tr., I smash, break into pieces, shatter; I violate, b. Բարձր, I violate an obligation; I gap; al. Բարձր, Բարձր.

Բարձր. See Բարձր.

Բարձր, -արձ, pl. -արձեաճ, -արձեաճ, m. and f., coll., broken pieces.

Բարձր, -օ, pl. -ի and -եաճ, f., a bubble (al. Բարձր).

Բարձր. See Բարձր.

Բարձրան, m., a plant with curled leaves; b. Բարձր, garden spinage.

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, m., a boaster, a vain person.

Բարձր, -ար, m., ostentation, showing off, vanity; a., Բարձր (O'R.).

Բարձր, -օր, f., fat, lard, grease; b. Բարձր, goose-grease; al. Բարձր, Բարձր.

Բարձրեաճ, -արձ, a., fat, greasy, sleek. Բարձր, m., voice.

Բարձր, -օր, pl. id., m., a report, a sudden loud sound, a noise, a crack; in compds.

Բարձր, Բարձր, resounding; e.g., Բարձր-Բարձր, resounding blow or clap; b. Բարձր, noisy cataract. See Բարձր.

Բարձր, m., light (O'Cl., etc.); as a., clear, manifest.

Բարձր, m., a collection, assembly; = Բարձրեաճ (O'Cl.).

Բարձր, -արձ, a., clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.

Բարձր, g. -արձ and -եաճ, m., a sound, a report, a loud noise; b. Բարձր, a gust of wind (sm. Բարձր); relief from pain; Բարձր Բարձր Բարձր Բարձր Բարձր, he rallied a little, but it was the rally before death; b. Բարձր, an improvement; Բարձր Բարձր Բարձր Բարձր Բարձր, he is improving greatly; b. 'նա Բարձր 'նա Բարձր, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (C. M.); in Cm. and Rg., Բարձրեաճ, an increase, as in a cow's milk yield.

Բարձր, -արձ, v. tr. and intr., I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun; I burst forth.

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, m., a public crier (Բարձր-արձ, id.); a boaster; also a collector.

Բարձր-Բարձր, m., a resounding series of blows.

Բարձր, m., liquid solidified (as soup, etc.).

Բարձրեաճ, a. See Բարձրեաճ.

Բարձր, g. id., pl. -նի, -արձ, -արձեաճ, m., a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment; b. Բարձր, some meat (it may be a great deal); b. Բարձր, some bread, etc.; -նի, dim., id. (Բարձր is common in M.). See Բարձր.

Բարձր, g. id., d. id. and Բարձր, Բարձր, pl. Բարձր, Բարձր (poet.), gpl. Բարձր, dpl. Բարձր, a cow; b. Բարձր, a milch cow; b. Բարձր, id.; b. Բարձր, a wild ox, a

buffalo; *b. éorμαις*, a springing cow; *b. ῥάμπαρ*, a cattle fly; *b. ῥάμνα*, a stripper; *b. ἀοναίς*, a cow sent often to fairs, *fig.*, an idle wanderer; *b. ῥάβνα*, a cow; *b. na mboct*, the poor man's cow, *fig.* of a generous chief; *b. ῥεασ*, ῥάν, ῥούβ, λιατ, οὐαρ, ἐρόν, ἐαανῖονν, ῥέινῖονν, ῥεαρς, ῥόνν ῥαῖα, a speckled, white, black, grey, dun, swarthy, white-faced, white-loined, reddish, brown, brindled cow; from these colours names are given to cattle, as *b. ῥιόρε*, the speckled cow; *b. ῥάνρε*, the white cow; *ῥεῖγῖν*, the reddish cow; *ῥέιτῖν*, the grey cow; *ῥαῖαῖν* (*pron. ῥέιτῖν*), the brindled cow; *dims. bóin*, burnín.

bó ! interj., boo !

bó-ár, m., cattle plague, murrain.

Bob, *buib, pl. bobanna, m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaíl ré b. oim*, he took me in, played me false.

Bob, the English word bob, a knot or tuft of hair; any small roundish body; *leiteas cioróe ro baire ve b. ar bárr* a héarain (referring to the brass on stem of a gun) (*Don. S.S.*); the parting of the hair in the middle; *zá b. mná ann*, he parts his hair as a woman (*Ros.*).

bobaíín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.

bobaíre, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a trickster.

bobaíreáct, -a, f., trickery.

boúair. See boúair.

bobaíán, -áin, pl. id., m., a silly person (*Cm.*).

bobaíún, -úin, m., a booby (*Con.*).

bóbbó ! interj., hands off ! touch me not ! fie ! nonsense ! (*U.* in latter meaning).

boč, interj., woe ! alas ! *boč vicaíac*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboč, id.*

boc, g. buic, pl. id., m., a he-goat; a buck; a wag, a playboy, a dashing young fellow, *al. b. reó*; *b. móir*, depreciatory term for an important person; *b. báire*, a "drive" in hurling; a blow; *al. poc.*

bocáíre, m., a fairy (*Om.*); *cf. bocán.*

bócaíre, in phr. b. ar meirce, half-drunk (*Mon.*).

bócáil, -áil, f., idle boasting; *al. bóiceáil.*

bócáin. See bóčna.

bocáipe, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a muffin, a small cake, *b. bpon, id.*; a striker; a beggar; *b. (or pocáipe) na mbánta*, a magpie; *cf. pocáipe.*

bócálta, p.a., got up for show, unsubstantial; *ḡar náir b. ppatáinn*, a scion whose charter was substantial (*Br.*).

bocán, -áin, pl. id., m., a he-goat; *al. b. ḡabair, al. pocán.*

bocán, -áin, m., a goblin; *al. bocánac.*

bócán, -áin, pl. id., m., a blister on the skin caused by burning; bad humours in the blood, *etc. (Ros.)*; a lubber.

bocanna, pl., "Bucks," an inferior variety of potato.

bócna, g. id., f. (smt. m.), the ocean; *car b.*, across the sea; *car b. uinn b., id.*; *smt.* applied to human life; *al. bocáin (Meath poet)*; *bóclinn, id.*

bócóir, -e, pl. id., and -í, f., a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; *al. bogóir.*

bócóireac, -oirce, a., speckled, *esp.* with red; (of animals) dappled (also *bogóireac*); *smt. bacóireac.*

bocra. See borca.

boct, gsf., boicte, poor, needy; thin, slight; pitiful; *e.g. an fear b.*, poor fellow ! stingy, mean; unproductive (of land, *etc.*), also of an undertaking, as a journey, *etc.*; *beo b.*, miserably poor; lean, fleshless; as *subs.*, a poor person; *lón na mb.*, the support of the poor.

boctaine, g. id. f., poverty, meanness of spirit; humiliation; *éainis uabair ir b. oim*, I felt indignant and humiliated; leanness, fleshlessness; *al. -eact, -ear, boictne; -anact, id.*

boctán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a mean-spirited person; a miserable-looking person; *al. a liquid measure, the full of twelve egg-shells.*

boctanuigim. See boctuigim.

boctuḡad, -uigce, m., act of impoverishing.

boctuigim, -uḡad, v. tr., I impoverish.

boó, g. buro, pl. id., m., the penis; a tail (*Guy*); *dim. buroín, id.*

boó, g. buro, pl. id., m., a churl; *b. an bócair*, a vagrant boor; *b. leaḡa*, an insignificant physician; *b. an ḡiorca. See ḡiorca*; *b. ar oimr*, hedge-sparrow (*S. Con.*); *b. ruic*, a kind of snipe (*Antr.*). *See boac.*

bóoa, m., a spectacle shaft, a car-shaft (*Cm.*); from *obs. Eng. bode*, a pole, a perch. In Ring and Tourneena *leat-laróe* (the ordinary word) is used for car-shaft.

booač, -aḡ, pl. id., m., a clown, a churl; *cod-ling*; *b. ouč*, kind of cod-

- fish, *al.* knapweed; *b.* *μυαρό*, rock-cod; *b.* *γλιογαίη*, the plant yellow rattle.
- βοοαῖ*, -αῖς, *a.*, strong, lusty; *μάπλας* *b.*, a lusty youth (*C. M.*).
- βοοαῖαμαί*, -μαί, *a.*, clownish, churlish; *whence* -μαῖα, *f.*
- βοοαῖαν*, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a churl.
- βοοαῖαίν*, *m.*, a boor; *b.* *βυῖο*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).
- βοοαίη*, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a churl; the shell-fish clam (*N. Y.*); *ταίμ* *im b.*, I come empty-handed (from fish-ing).
- βοοαίη*, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; stunning noise; a troublesome person; *b.* *οὐί* *λαογαίη* *οἷ*, is a common imprecation.
- βοοαίηαῖ*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females; *α* *βοοαίηαῖς*, you churl; *βοοαίηαῖαῖ*, *id.*
- βοοαίηλιν*, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.
- βοοαῖαν*, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person (*Don.*); a species of potato.
- βοοαῖαί*, -μαί, *a.*, surly, rough-tempered; *cf.* *οἷν* *b.* *βρομαντα* (*Ros.*).
- βοοαί*, -αίη, and *βυῖο*, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled; *τοῖαν* *b.*, a dead sound; *τάμ* *b.*, a dead hand; muddy (as water).
- βοοαῖ-ἐλαοῖοτε*, *p. a.*, struck dumb.
- βοοαῖ*, -αῖς, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
- βοοός*, *f.*, a young cow, a heifer; *ρεαν-β.*, a worthless cow; *al.* *βοός*, *βυός*.
- βοοός*, -οῖς, -ῖς, *f.*, a short thick seaweed stem (*Ros.*).
- βοοόςαῖ*, -αῖ, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).
- βοοοῖ*, -οῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, a cow leech; one skilled in cattle; a cow-herd.
- βό οον*, *f.*, a daisy (*N. Y.*); *cf.* *βό* *μυ.*
- βοομαῖ*, -μαῖα, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b.* *ταῖ*, bother you.
- βοομαῖς*, *g. id., f.*, deafness; hollowness as of sound; (*al. a.*, bothered); *γλῶμ* *b.*, a hollow voice indicative of ill-health, the sound of a drum, the sound of a stone being broken when it is at the breaking point.
- βοομαῖ* (*βοομαῖσιν*), -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; I deaden (as an acute pain); *νά* *βοομαῖ* *μέ*, don't annoy me; *νά* *βί* *αμ'* *βοομαῖ*, don't bother me; *intr.*, I become confused, grow dull, bothered, deaf.
- βοομάν* (*βοομάν*), -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; an indistinct speaker; *al. a*
- shallow skin-bottomed vessel, a dildurn, a drum; *b.* *μόμ*, a big drum.
- βοομάναῖ*, -αῖ, *f.*, *b.* *αν* *ταῖ*, the break of day (*Ward.*).
- βογ*, *gaf.* *βυγ*, *a.*, soft, tender, young, penetrable; agreeable, easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.*, *υῖρ* *β.*, luke-warm water; vulnerable; easily overcome; *ιρ* *b.* *α* *ταῖαν* *καῖν* *ταῖ* *αῖ*, mere talk comes easy to you; *ιρ* *b.* *ατά* *το* *ἐποῖα* *οἷ* *οἷ*, you are very simple; *ταῖ* *b.* *αμ*, I am regardless of; loose, movable; *ρεαμ* *βογ*, a placid, generous man; *μα* *βογ*, a child of tender years; *ταῖ* *b.*, ground easy to sink in or penetrate; unvoiced (of consonants); *αμ* *ρεαμ* *β.*, mild, humid weather; low, vulgar; *οἷ* *b.*, a low poem (*C. Br.*); *b.* *νό* *εμυαῖ*, by any means.
- βγ*, -βγ, *βυγ*, in compounds, fair, easy, moderate, soft, as *βογ-τε*, moderately hot; *βογ-παῖα*, moderately satisfied; *cf.* *βρεα-*.
- βογ*, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, anna, m.*, a bow (of boat, or for arrows), an arch, a halo, a rainbow; *b.* *ταῖα* (*pron. ταῖα*, *lit.* "dissolving bow"), *b.* *αῖα*, *b.* *αῖα* (*Inishm.*), *b.* *υῖρ*, *b.* *εμυαῖ*, *id.*; *b.* *ρίν* (*e*), a rainbow, a halo round the moon, a circuit; *ρεαμ* *b.*, an archer; a bow (of ribbons); *b.* *βυγ*, a St. Bridget's bow, a diamond-shaped confection of wheat-straw placed in the roof for protection (*Em.*); a sunken sea-rock, a reef (*Antr.*).
- βογ*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a swamp, quagmire, bog, moor; *dim.* -αῖα.
- βογ*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, softness, mildness; boggy ground; mild humid weather.
- βογ*, -αῖς, and -αῖ, *m.*, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; a soft vein in a person; *αμ* *b.*, steeping, getting softened, also loose, not fastened tightly; *γλῶμ* *ταῖ* *βογ*, a laxative clyster; *sm.* *βογ* (*S. C.*). See *βογ*.
- βογ*, -αῖς, *f.*, moving, stirring.
- βογ*, in *phr.* like *αῖ* *ταῖα* *αμ* *μο* *β.* *τομ*, I going along at a leisurely pace (*Em.*).
- βογ*, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a wagon; a soft, tender person.
- βογ*, -αῖς, -αῖ, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation; quiet motion; *αμ* *μο* *β.* *αῖ*

- imteaḡt, (I) going along quietly; *cf.* boḡaḡam.
- Boḡaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an archer; boḡa-lámáir, fear boḡa, *id.*
- Boḡaḡóiríeac̃, -a, *f.*, archery.
- Boḡaḡóiríeac̃, *m.*, loitering; humbug; trifling; ní le b. a véanar a leic̃eir, not by trifling will such a thing be done (*Ros.*); *al.* boḡaḡóiríam (*Br.*).
- Boḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arch, I bend.
- Boḡaim, -aḡ, -aint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I placate, mollify (a person); boḡ oir (leat, *Don.*), move on; an bótar ro boḡaḡ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; boḡ vóim, let go your hold of me; boḡ ré a fáile vóim, he ceased to gaze at me; I soften, unstring, as drink does; tá ré boḡaḡ go maic̃ aḡ an ói, he is pretty well softened by drink; *intr.* ro boḡ a ḡneim vóim, his grip of me slackened; ní boḡaḡ na brósa le báirtíḡ, the shoes do not become soft from rain; b. cum, I begin to, make the first movements towards; b. cum labairḡa, I make as if to speak; b. cum riubair, I begin a journey, set out; b. mo béal, I move my lips; ná boḡ ro béal air, say nothing about it; boḡ liom é, push it close to me; roḡ boḡaḡ aḡ an nḡaóir, being rocked by the wind; *al.* boḡaḡiḡim.
- Boḡaḡiríeac̃, -a, *f.*, unassertiveness.
- Boḡaḡiríeac̃, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft lump; a spongy turnip, *etc.*
- Boḡaḡar, -e, *f.*, final pirouette; b. rinne, a set (dancing).
- Boḡaḡarín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a pirouette; aḡ bainc̃ (or véanam) boḡaḡaríní, whirling or dancing in circles.
- Boḡaḡirce. *See* baḡaḡirce.
- Boḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an egg before the shell is formed; an egg laid without the shell (*al.* boḡós); a delicate or effeminate person (*al.* -ánac̃); a quagmire (*Der.*); soft ground; rinne ríao b. ven c̃ruaḡán, they turned hard ground into soft (*Con.* folk-tale).
- Boḡár, -ár, *m.*, self-complacency; b. ro véanam ar péim, displaying self-complacency; *al.* boḡár, boḡár; -árac̃, *f.*, *id.*
- Boḡárac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, self-complacent; *al.* boḡárac̃ and boḡárac̃.
- Boḡ-beiríḡiḡe, half-boiled.
- Boḡ-buinn, -e, -nce, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; boḡ-buinne, boicimín, boic-fíeḡbín, *id.*
- Boḡ-cóirḡa, *p. a.*, moderately tired; táim b. ve, I am fairly tired of him.
- Boḡlaḡ, -aḡiḡ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; wet weather (*Don.*).
- Boḡ-luaḡair, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.
- Boḡ-lur, -uir, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.
- Boḡós. *See* boḡán.
- Boḡ-om, *a.*, parboiled, coddled, *al.* boḡ-am.
- Boḡraḡ, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.
- Boḡraḡán, -án, *m.*, anything soft; *cf.* b. capail, b. ruine, b. róir, b. práta, ḡc.; a blubberer.
- Boḡraḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, tenderness (opposed to c̃ruaḡtan); ní b̃ruisḡiríe le h. ná le c̃ruaḡtan é, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats, he is intractable; good times, prosperity; i mb. ir i ḡc̃ruaḡtan, in prosperity and adversity; mist, light rain, a period of such weather.
- Boḡ-róir, -air, *m.*, an easy trot; ar a b. (he) trotting quietly.
- Boḡ-ríróc̃, -óir, *m.*, easy motion; ar a b., going in leisurely fashion.
- Boḡta, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a vault.
- Boḡtain, -e, *f.*, vaulting, a vault (*A.*).
- Boḡáir, -e, *f.*, softness, liberality; ní'l don b. aḡ bainc̃ le S., S. is not a whit liberal.
- Bóiréir, -e, *f.*, vaunting language.
- Bóiríeac̃, -ríḡe, *a.*, self-opinionated, foolish; boastful.
- Bóiríeiríe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óir, m.*, a self-opinionated fellow (*Cm.*).
- Bóirín hur, a plaything, a laughing-stock; an róirí líb go mbeao-ra im b. h. aḡair, do you think I am to be a laughing-stock for you (*By.*); hoirín hur, *Sliabh Luachra*, where it means a drudge.
- Bóir, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*); swank.
- Bóir, *m.*, a blow, a push, a dunt.
- Bóir-céaḡac̃, *a.*, having a hundred cows, rich in kine.
- Boicimín. *See* boic-fíeḡbín.
- Boicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad; a small wooden vessel (*S. N.*); (*also* buicín).
- Boic-léim (boc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.
- Boic-léimim, -léimneac̃, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.
- Boic-léimneac̃, -níḡe, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping; boic-léimneac̃ (*M.*).
- Boic-fíeḡbín, *g. id. pl. -í, m.*, a bulrush; *al.*

a cane, a bamboo; *b. ouð*, *boğ-buinne*, *id.*; *al. boicimín*, *boicimín*, *bucamín*.
boice, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty, penury; *-eact*, *id.*
bóio, a vow, *etc.* See *móio*.
bórocin, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*); *al. bóro-eacán*.
bóroeaç, *a.*, bonny (*Antr.*); *lá b.*, a nice day (*ib.*); *caitín b.*, a darling girl.
bóroéir, *-e*, drunkenness; *ar b.*, drunk (*S. N.*); *cf. póicéir*.
boioiamáil, *-ála*, *f.*, the making of sorry attempts at doing work (*By.*).
bóimír, the month of July (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*; *boimír*, *Eg.*, accents unmarked); = *buimír*.
bois-béalac, *-aige*, *a.*, soft-mouthed, witless; *-act*, *sf.*, witlessness.
bois-beamtuçad, *m.*, a slight brandishing or moving; *as tabairt b. pá n-a caolcáipín*, touching his little cap (in token of respect) (*P. C. T.*).
boiséir, *-e*, *f.*, self-complacency; easy-going, foolish liberality.
boiséireac, *-rige*, *a.*, easy, self-complacent, easily pleased, foolishly liberal.
boiséiríoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going person.
bois-foçadail, *f.*, subdued whistling.
boisiméir, *-e*, *f.*, softness, undue generosity (*Om.*).
boisiméireac, *-rige*, *a.*, soft, easy, unduly generous; *taçann muad go b. çuçat*, you take things very easy.
boisneán, *-ain*, *m.*, flummery.
bóiléaçai, *-air*, *m.*, neglect, carelessness; *leisim uaim ar b. é*, I let it go by negligence; *as oul ar b.*, running a wayward course (of persons), getting lost through neglect (of things); *ar b.*, neglected, not looked after by the owner; an opportunity of taking a thing left unguarded; *má çeibeann tú don b. air*, *cuir çuçad é*, if you find it unprotected, seize on it; *ta é çuibeacó ré don b. ar Seán*, if he could catch John napping.
bóiléaçaiac, *-aige*, *a.*, negligent, careless.
boisç (*buisç*), *-e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; a submerged rock or reef; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl. of boisç*).
boisç-léar, *f.*, a blister.
boisç-líonta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.
boillín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a loaf, *esp. of* shop-bread (*Con.*); *b. bneac*, barm-

brack (*By.*); *al. a peeled and toasted potato*; a biscuit-like cake baked in hot ashes; *buileán*, *builín*, *id.*; *al. bollós*.
boillceann, *-cinne*, *-a*, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliadóna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).
boillceannaç, *a.*, middle; *an bóçar b.*, name of middle road running down Glenariff (*Antr.*).
boillceannaç, *-a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
boimbéal, *-éil*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*), part of roofing from cross beams to ridge (*Long.*), (*cf. wind-pell*); the mouth, the brim; *lán go b.*, brimful.
bóin, *m.*, a little cow, a small haycock.
boineáo, *-éioe*, *-éioa*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). *al. boinnéit* and *boinneit*; *Cáit na boinneite*, Kate of the bonnet.
boineann, *çil*. See *baineann*, *çil*.
boinín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows; a calf; *le çac buin a b.*, the calf belongs to the cow (the judgment in St. Columcille's case); *al. buinín* and *bóin*.
bóinn, *-e*, *f.*, an Irish goddess; the River Boyne; *fig.*, the battle of the Boyne, *al. buieacó na bóinne*; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.
boinnéit. See *boineáo*.
boinn-leac, *-lice*, *-leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bonn-bualac*, *id.*.
boinneoir, *-opa*, *-oirí*, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.
bó-ionar, *m.*, a garment made of cow-hide.
boirb-, in *comps.* See *boirb-*, *boirb-*.
bóirpéir, *-e*, *-rí*, *f.*, broideries; in *pl.* long loose garments, finery; *b. mná*, a gaudily dressed woman (*By.*); *b. an baila*, wall decorations (*Br.*).
boineann, *-pne*, *-a*, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *baile boirne*, Ballyvourney, *etc.*); *dim. boirneos*.
boineac, *m.*, a dam on a river (*Om., My.*).
boirlín, *m.*, a small mountain-lake trout.
boirp, *pref. a.* See *boirp*, (*boirpa*).
boirpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing; an inflation through anger, a fit of anger; roughness of weather; *ta b. air*, he is in a rage; *ta b. ar an lá*, the day is stormy, rainy, *etc.*
boirpceac, *a.*, full, distant, sounded; *f.*, a fair lady.

- a bubble; *b. pīr*, bubble (or blister) of knowledge; *ḡan b. aī a anáil*, not out of breath (*S. N.*); in *pl.* *builg*, glanders; a bulge, a swell (on the sea), the noticeable curvature of the sea surface; midst, centre; *imb. an tear-dáig*, in the midst of the heat; *aī b. na ríáíoe*, in the open street; *b. buacáill*, mushroom (*Contr.*); *b. (or bolgán) béice*, a puff-ball; *b. ríoe*, *id.*; *b. lopcáinn*, a fuzz-ball (*Contr.*); *b. veapḡ*, a small sand-eel; *mió-bolḡ*, midriff, diaphragm.
- bolḡ*, *builḡ*, in *comps.* swollen, bulging, *etc.*
- bolḡac*, *-aigḡ*, *f.*, a boil, a blister, a blain; *pox*; any pustular disease; inoculation; the small-pox; *b. muc* (muice), swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *b. léapḡac* and *veilḡineac*); *b. fḡannac*, syphilis; *b. bó*, small-pox; *ḡan na bolḡaigḡ*, pock-marks.
- bolḡac*, *-aigḡ*, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal; *al.* blistered; bubbling.
- bolḡaoḡ*, *-ḡca*, *m.*, act of bellying, swelling, blowing out, bulging; a swell, a bulge, *etc.*
- bolḡaoán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roll, as of flax; a corpulent person or beast; a cattle parasite (*b. bó* and *builḡeoán*, *id.*).
- bolḡaim*, *-aoḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, blow out, inflate, bulge out (as a wall).
- bolḡaíḡ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡí*, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a low-sized, corpulent person; a bellowsman; *al.* *bolḡaíḡne*.
- bolḡaíḡeacḡ*, *-a*, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating; bellows-blowing; *luicḡ bolḡaíḡeacḡ*, bellows-blowers (*Contr.*).
- bolḡam*, *-aim*, *pl. -ma* and *bolḡaim*, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink; *al.* an easy-going person (*Clare*); *al.* *blogam* and *bolmac* (*W. M.*).
- bolḡán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of *bolḡ*, the belly), the midriff, a little bag; a pod; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice* (earlier *b. béitce*), a fuzzball, a blister, a bubble, "stuff" nonsense; *b. uipce*, a water-bubble; *b. fḡaigḡao*, a quiver; *b. leatáip*, leather pouch, a bellows.
- bolḡ-éopac*, *-aigḡ*, *a.*, bandy-legged.
- bolḡfḡaoḡac*, *m.*, puffing, blowing; the whistling noise of a heavy sleeper (*Om.*); *al.* *-fḡaoíoeacḡ*.
- bolḡ-móḡ*, *-móḡne*, *a.*, large-bellied.
- bolḡ-fḡaoḡaḡ*, *-aḡm*, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (*bolḡ-fḡaoḡ*, *id.*).
- bolḡ-ḡeoḡac*, *m.*, a lubberly fellow.
- bolḡ-ḡúil*, *f.*, a prominent eye.
- bolḡ-ḡúileac*, *-lḡḡe*, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.
- bolḡ-ḡúilḡe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, prominence of the eyes.
- bolḡuḡḡe*, *p. a.*, puffed up or out, blistered.
- bolḡa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.
- bolḡataḡ*, *-aigḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dexter cow; *b. fḡḡ*, a stout compact, low-sized man (*Don.*).
- bolḡó*, *-óigḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull; the crown of the head; *i n-ite na bolḡóigḡ acá a tḡpḡáil*, the proof of the loaf is in the eating; *b. na bḡuinnille*, the wedding cake (*N. Con.*) See *boillín*.
- bolḡcaíḡe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡí*, *m.*, a herald; a court or town-crier; a master of ceremonies; a boaster, a bully, a blusterer; *b. ve lá*, a blustering day (*Don.*); *ballḡaíḡe*, *ballḡaíḡe*, *id.*; *cf.* *blorcaíḡe*.
- bolḡcaíḡeacḡ*, *-ḡigḡ*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- bolḡcaíḡeacḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, office of herald or crier; scolding, shouting, blustering.
- bolḡcaíḡim*, *-capaoḡ*, *v. tr.*, I proclaim, cry aloud.
- bolḡtéḡ*, *m.*, a bolster; the pillow of death (*Br.*).
- bolmán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).
- bolmánacḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, boasting, bragging; *b. cainnce*, extravagant talk (*B. A.*).
- bolóḡ*, *-óigḡ*, *-óḡa*, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.
- bolḡaíḡeacḡ*, *-óigḡ*, *a.*, scenting, sniffing (*Don.*).
- bolḡaíḡeacḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, scent as of a hound, *etc.* (*Don.*).
- bóitḡ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a bolt (of a door); a gyve or fetter; *al.* *bolḡta*.
- bolḡanaḡ*, *-aḡ*, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume; *b. cuimḡa*, a fragrant odour.
- bolḡán buíoe*, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).
- bolḡnacḡ*, *-aigḡ*, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.
- bolḡnuḡaoḡ*, *-uigḡe*, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.
- bolḡnuigḡim*, *-uḡaoḡ*, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume; I look into closely; investigate.
- bomannacḡ*, *-aigḡ*, *-aigḡe*, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.
- bomannacḡ*, *-a*, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.
- bomannaim*, *-aoḡ*, *v. intr.*, I boast.

Bómar, -aire, *a.*, full of cattle; cattle-raising.

Bomba, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a bomb.

Bó muc, a cowslip (*Don.*); *cf.* boób muc (*Contr.*).

Bóna, *g. id., pl. -aí, a* collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure, a pound for cattle, *etc.*; *al.* póna.

Bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id. -aí, -áca, -aíreaca, m.*, sole of foot or shoe; a hoof; bridge (of the nose, *Inishm.*); tree-stump or bole; foundation, support; bain ré an b. uaim, he cut the ground from under my feet; ó b., radical, radically; éis ré óó ó b. é, he gave it to him soundly (a beating); ar (or i n-) áit na mb., on the spot, immediately; láire é b., *id.*; ar a bonnaib, standing, on his feet, in health, sound, Sapanac ar a b. ir ead é, he is a genuine Englishman; cuirim ar a bonnaib é, I set him up; cuirim (bainim) óá bonnaib é, I upset or undermine him; ó b. go bárr, from the toes up completely; le n-a b., at his heels, pursuing him; *al.* accompanying him; éiriceadar b. re b., they fell fighting hand to hand; b. ar b., one after another; ar don b., on the same footing, of equal score or standing, of the same mind; ar b. mo ghnómarca, as a result of my misdeeds (*C. M.*); éis ré vo na bonnaib é, he preceded hot foot; ré m' b., under my foot; fuarad b., a foot-cooling, a rest in walking; focaí san b., a ghost-wor. See next word.

Bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a flan, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; b. airgid, a silver medal; b. óir, a gold medal; b. buíre, *id.*, *al.* a yolk of an egg (*buan buíre, Cm.*); b. fuad, a copper or brass medal; b. bán, a shilling (*Om.*); b. baíreíre, baptismal offering; b. coróin (corónac), 5s. piece; b. balcaíó, a coin paid as subscription to a social gathering *esp.* soon after a wedding (*Don.*); óá b. eightpence; píora oet mb., a piece of eight, a silver coin formerly in use (*Tour.*).

Bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id.*, a band, a rope; a wheelband or tire; b. coraí, bow seine rope; b. ceiríó, stern seine rope; b. lín, foot-rope in seine-net; *cf.* ball and bann; banno, *id.*

Bonn-áóac, *f.*, a horn, trumpet.

Bonnaro, -e, -í, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

Bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a foot soldier.

Bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; a churl; an bonnaíre fiaó-puic fáin, the wandering "deer" (*McD.*).

Bonnaíreac, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running; churlishness.

Bonnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bittern, b. buíre, *b. léana, id.*; *al.* a beetle; b. réire, a musical trumpet; beiró buacáill na n-áóar as réiread bonn-áin, the dog-boy will be blowing a horn (*song*).

Bonnánca, *indec. a.*, strong, stout.

Bonn-bualad, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; buinn-leac, *id.*

Bonn-éaol, *a.*, of narrow sole, as a shoe, foot.

Bonnóalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a white flowering reed with noded stem from three to eight feet high; a veterinary throat-probe; *al.* a soft round lump; b. clúim, lump of hair such as may get into a calf's throat; a stout person; *al.* bunóalán.

Bonnóuic (*alia lectio*, bonnóuic, *gc.*), *m.*, a churl (*Br.*); *cf.* uíic (*Fil.*).

Bonnáil, -e, *f.*, trampling.

Bonnós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also (*beannós*), a leap, a jump.

Bonnósac, -aíse, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous; *al.* beannósac

Bonnac, -aíse, -áca, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; a leg (*poet.*); b. cáilín, a "slip" of a girl; b. pláice, a twig.

Bonnac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

Bonn-raoi, *m.*, a true sage (*Br.*).

Bonnruírim, -uáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump.

Bonnáirce See buntáirce.

Bópac, -aíse, *a.*, having crooked or out-turned feet; bandy-legged; *sm.* a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet; *al.* bórcac.

Bópacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet; *al.* bórcacán.

Bópáma, *g. bóirne, f., lí.* a counting of cows; a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *D.* Láigean, the Leinster Tribute; *al.* bóirne.

Boró, *gaf. buirbe, a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe, rude, rough; rich, luxurious, luxuriant; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, *etc.*); ignorant; projecting, standing out, in architecture; ir buirbe bárr an fálla ná a foctar, the top of the wall projects

more than its lower part; *α τόξεαλλ* b., his very best endeavour; *καίνοτ* b., coarse or reckless speech; *ρέαρ* b., luxuriant grass; *ρεαρ* b., a fierce man; *φουλ* b., a haughty race.

Βορβ-, βορβ-, in compds. coarse, arrogant, luxuriant, etc.

Βορβαστ-, -α, f., fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness, luxuriance (*nom.* also *βορβαστ*); *βορβαστ*, *id.* (*Om.*).

Βορβαιμ-, -αδ, v. intr. I luxuriate, as a plant; grow lusty, as a youth.

Βορβαρ-, -αιρ, m., haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

Βορβ-κυτάδ-, -αις, m., fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

Βορβδα. See *βορβ*.

Βόρτο, g. *βύρτο, pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; *ατ* b., on the table, publicly exhibited; *ατ* b. (*luinge*), on board a ship; *b. na heangzaiçe*, the larboard; *b. na pceapaiçe*, the starboard; space advanced by a boat in two tacks (each tack a *leatb.*) (*Mayo*); *b. púite*, lee-side of a boat when sailing close-hauled to the wind (*ib.*); *b. ór a cionn*, the weather side (*ib.*); *ατ* b. *cupaiç*, on board a coracle; *b. na ταιόβρε*, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); *b. bfo*, boarding (*D. R.*); *b. éadoin*, a side-table; *ατ* b. *cupuinn*, the "Round Table."

Βόρτο, g. *βύρτο, pl. id.* and *-αί, m.*, verge; *βλαρεαδ* *βύρτο το δέλ*, a kiss of thy lips; *b. ατ cupaiç*, the gunwale; *ατ* *βόρτοαιβ*, about to.

Βόρτοαδ-, -αις, a., liberal at meals; *-ομαρ, id.*

Βόρτοαίλ-, -άδ, f., act of putting about for a tack (in sailing) (*Mayo*); act of putting on board.

Βόρτο-ρεαρς, -οεις, a., red-lipped; fringed with red.

Βόρτο-ολαιο, f., a border lock of hair.

Βόρτοζαίλ-, -ε, f., Bordeaux.

Βόρτο-οιρεαρ, -ιου, pl. id., m., a brink, a margin.

Βόρτο-όμραδ, a., of amber-bright borders.

Βόρτουζαδ, -υίς, m., act of approaching; act of drawing in, as a net.

Βόρτουζιμ-, -υζαδ, v. tr. and *intr.*, I approach, I cause to approach, I draw in, as a net (*Con.*).

Βόρτουζίς, p. a., drawn in, as a net (*Con.*).

Βορς, g. *βυρς, pl. id.* and *-α, m.*, a castle; *al.* *βρος.* See *βρυς*.

Βόρζαίλ-, -ε, crookedness of legs; bandy-leggedness; *al.* *βόρζαίλ*.

Βορζαίρε, g. id., pl. -ρί, m. a burgher, a citizen.

Βορρ, g. *βυρρ, pl. βορρα, m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness.

Βορρ, a., grand, proud, strong.

Βορρ- (βορρα-), βορρ- (βορρε-); pref. a., rounded, swelling, fat.

Βορραδ-, -αις, a., proud, haughty, noble, swelling, puffing; stately, grand (as trees, the sea. etc.); bloated, protuberant; buzzing, purring; *sm. pron.* *βόρραδ*.

Βορραδ-, -αις, pl. id., m., a proud man, a vain fellow; *al.* a bladder.

Βορραδαδ, g. -αδ and -έτα, m., swelling, bloating.

Βορραδαίμ-, -αδ, v. intr., I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

Βορραδαρ-, -αιρ, m., insolence, bullying.

Βορραδ, -ρετα, m., a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as *ι mb. αςυρ ι mblac na h-óige*, in the bloom and flower of youth; *ας* b. *'r ας* *ατ* *ατ* *νόρ* *na ζεατ*, distending and swelling like cats; *ας* b. *αςυρ ας* *ααoluζαδ*, flowing and ebbing, swelling and getting thin; *b. na τούρε*, concupiscence; *b. ατ* *έιν* *ζε* (*M. saying*). See under *έαν*.

Βορραδεαδ-, -αις, a., fresh, full, rounded; *sm. a* strong fresh person; *al.* *βορρ-εαδ*.

Βορραιμ-, -αδ, v. intr., I increase, swell, bloom, grow up, become proud, prosper; buzz, purr.

Βορραίρε, g. id., m., the plant borage.

Βορραμáιλ-, -má, a., haughty, proud.

Βορραmλαστ-, -α, f., haughtiness, pride.

Βορραν-, -άιν, m., anger (*O'R.*).

Βόρρ-βλαορε, m., a large head (*poet.*).

Βορρ-βυαλαδ-, -αις, a., thick-curved (of the hair).

Βορρφαδ, inflation, etc. See *βορραδ*.

Βορρφαδ, -αις, a., swollen; proud, elated, fierce, angry.

Βορρ-πέιρτ, f., ring-worm; *pron.* *βορρα-ρ*.

Βορρ-φύρ, m., protuberant lip (or lips).

Βορρ-φλάτ, f., a strong rod; a noble chief.

Βορρ-φύίλ, f., a full eye (*O'N.*).

Βορρ-φύίλεαδ, -ίς, a., full-eyed.

Βορρρετα, p. a., swollen; in bloom; grown up; *corp* b., a swollen carcase; *al.* *βόρρετα*.

Βορρ-έεαρ, m., sweltering heat, hell.

βορρ-τοματό, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop ; greatness, majesty (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).
 βορρ-υιγίσι, -υγιά, *v. intr.* See βορρ-υιγίσι.
 βορρ-υιρρε, *m.*, the water that spreads on shore when a wave breaks ; μαζαίω αν β. ιρρεαδ ιτ βρρόζαιβ, the wave-wash will get into your boots (*N. Y.*).
 βορ. See bar.
 βόρ, older form of βόρ ; *al.* θεωρ.
 βοράν, -άιν, *m.*, a belt-pouch, a purse (*Don.*).
 βορρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a box ; β. ρναοιρε, snuff-box, a box of snuff ; β. καιρε, box of a cart ; a waggon, a carriage, a compartment (*al.* β. τρανσαδ) ; β. να ηαβλαιννε (Διβλιννε), πυx ; β. να ραοιρτine, confessional ; *al.* box-plant or -tree (*al.* ρρανν β.) ; *al.* βορρα ; *dim.* βορρίν, which see.
 βορ-γλαινε, *f.*, pure-handedness.
 βό-φλεαοιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, edible seaweed growing on rocks not long submerged.
 βορτ, in *phr.* like β. ρε βλιαόαιν, the greater part of a year ; *al.* πορτ.
 βοτ, *g.* βοιτε, *pl.* βοτα, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent ; cell ; a cottage ; a tabernacle ; ραν-β., hunting-booth in the forest ; ριολ-β., a shop ; *dim.* -ός, *f.*, -άν, βοιτίν, *m.*
 βότα. See μοτα.
 βότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άι, *m.*, a vote ; βότα, *id.* (*A.*).
 βότα, *m.*, a boat.
 βοτα, a butt. See ποτα.
 βοταδ, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a hut.
 βοταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.
 βοταδ, -αις, *m.*, cottier, crofter, a cow-keeper.
 βοταδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, house-tax.
 βό-τάιν, *f.*, cattle ; spoil, plunder ; herd, flock ; a cattle spoil.
 βό-τάιντεαδ, *a.*, having flocks and herds.
 βοταλλ, βοταλλα, *gc.* See βοιτεαλλ, *gc.*
 βοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin ; a dwelling house, *esp.* a small house ; β. βόταιρ, a caravan ; β. όρτα, a drinking booth ; ας ρυλ ρνα βοτάναιβ, frequenting neighbours' houses ; a cow-shed (*Antr.*) ; *dim.* -άινίν.
 βοτάν. See βοιτεάν.
 βοτάναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, going from house to house ; having many cabins.
 βοτάνταιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a gossip in neighbours' houses.
 βοτάνταρεαδ, -α, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for gossip ; βοτάνταρειαδ, βοτάνταρ, *id.*

βόταρ, -αιρ, *pl.* βόιτε, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue ; a journey ; in *pl.* *fig.* ways, habits, schemes, means of doing a thing, knowledge of a thing ; β. ιαραινν, railway ; ταδαιρ ρο β. ορτ, get along, go away ; αν β. μόρ, the main road ; β. (να) βό ριννε, the "Milky Way" ; αν β. ραοα ζαν εολαρ, the long unexplored road (the passage from life) ; a road for cattle (*earlier*) ; a causeway ; ας κυρ αν βόταιρ ό η-α ζοορα, walking along the road (*N. Con.*) ; ας κυρ αν βόταιρ ριοβ, *id.* ; βειρμ αν β. ρο, I dismiss ; ι ζοόμαιρ αν βόταιρ, for the journey ; λόν βοταιρ, provisions for a journey ; ζαδαιρ αν β., I pass the way ; ζρεαοαιρ β., I run or gallop rapidly ; αρ χλιατάν αν βόταιρ ; ι μβαλ αν βόταιρ, αν ταοβ αν βόταιρ, on the side of the road ; βοζαιρ β., I set out on or resume a journey.
 βό-τεαδ (-τις), *m.*, a cow-house (*M.*).
 βό-τιομáιν, *f.*, cattle-driving ; αρ β., moving quickly (in speaking, walking, etc.) ; τα ρε αρ βό-τιομáιν ό ζλαοοαδ αν χοιλις, he has kept up his chattering since cock-crow (*N. Y.*).
 βοτός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, a tent, an outhouse ; depreciatory name for ruined or badly built house.
 βοτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smith's paring knife ; an unfledged bird ; misfortune ; irreparable mistake ; ní ραιβ δον β. 'να βéal νυαιρ ρ'ιτ ρε αν ρεοιτ, his mouth was all right when it came to eating the meat ; ριννε μέ μο β., I have ruined myself ; *al.* βοτύν and βοτύν.
 βοτύναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, silly, luckless ; βοτύντα, *id.*
 βοτύναιρε, *g. id.* -ότε, one who brings calamities on himself, etc.
 βοτύντα, *indec. a.*, awkward, unfortunate ; *al.* βοτύνταδ.
 βραβ, -αιβ, -α, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.
 βραβαδ, -αις, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage ; something over (*Clare and Con.*) ; e.g. τά μίλε αςυρ β., two miles and a bit ; τά β. αιρ, he is a man of means (*Aran*) ; τά β. αιργιο αιρ, *id.* (*ib.*) ; an unfair advantage, a handicapping ; *al.* *g.* -αιγε, *f.*
 βραβαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, well-to-do (*Aran*).
 βραβλαδ, -αις, *m.*, refuse, scum ; rabble (*Boyce*).
 βραβραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, lively, merry ; spruce ; *al.* βρúραδ.

- βραβρός, -όρις, -α, *f.*, a lively or spruce person; -όρις, *id.*; *al.* βρύρος.
 βραβύς, -ύς, *m.*, gain, profit, perquisite; unfair advantage; "the better of"; βειμ b. αβ, I take a mean advantage of, get the better of; *al.* βραβυόας, βαρβα-βυόας.
 βραβύρ, -ύρ, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage, *esp.* an unfair advantage, a weak point, a "catch," an opportunity; *al.* βραβούρ.
 βραβύριος, *g. id.*, *m.*, one who takes an unfair advantage, a fault-finder, an opportunist.
 βρας, -ας(*e*), *m.* and *f.*, an arm, a bracket.
 βρας (παλ-βρας), the hop plant; hops.
 βράς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combing flax; a clog, an impediment, an incubus; an evil habit (as an impediment); τά β. ον αβυρ το λειτέρο-ρε βειτ βραβύριος, I am clogged while one like you is married to me; b. αν βρύος, the oppression of grief; *al.* a shed; *dim.* βράϊν; βράϊνι, staves (usually of oak, three to five feet long and several inches thick) such as come as wreckage; πά βράν αν β., in slavery.
 βρασάο, -έτα, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermenting; corrupt matter in the eyes; or from a boil or sore, or in honeycombs, *etc.*; act of rendering corrupt, suppurating.
 βράσαο, -έτα, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
 βρασάορι, -όμα, -όρι, *m.*, a maltster; b. μυλιν, a miller (*Om.*, *My.*).
 βρασάις, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged.
 βράσιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of harrowing; labour, anxiety; ας β. λιον, getting along as well as I can.
 βρασάιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 βράσαιμ, *vl.* -αό and -άι, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle).
 βρασάιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).
 βρασάμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, dirt; dirty weather.
 βρασάν, -άν, *m.*, broth, pottage, stira-bout, gruel; fermented matter; *al.* the filth in frieze, *etc.*, after tucking; b. πέρι, gruel, b. λιον, *id.* (*Far.*, *etc.*).
 βράςαίλ, -ε, *f.*, croaking like a raven.
 βράςος, -όρις, -όσα, *f.*, a pimple; *al.*, a sore-eyed woman.
 βράς-φύλεας, -ύς, *a.*, bleary-eyed; βροτ-φ. (*Om.*).
 βραςτ, -α, *m.*, substance, wealth; juice (*esp.* meat-juice); pith, sap; anger, rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).
 βραςτας, -αίς, *a.*, substantial, juicy, fat; βραςταμάι, *id.*
 βραςαίσιμ, -αύαο, *v. tr.* See βραςάιμ.
 βρασαός, -αίς, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly; βρειμ b., a stolen bit; αν κοίλεας βρεσας b., the false thieving cock (*song*); base, counterfeit; μυοταλ b., base metal.
 βρασαίρις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όρις, *m.*, a robber, pilferer; a plunderer; a thieving beast; βρασαίρις, *id.*
 βρασαίριος, -α, *f.*, act of pilfering, stealing, plundering; βρασαίριος, *id.*
 βρασαίμ, *vl.* βρασαί, -αί, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I steal, pilfer, I take away quietly; subtract; βρασαίμας αν βατα όν μεσάοσαν τριον, take the stick gently out of the heavy weight (*Cm.*); βρασαί τατα ανοιρ, steal away quietly (*ib.*); *al.* βρασαίσιμ.
 βρασαίλλ, -άιλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-bird "diver" (*McK.*); a cormorant.
 βρασαίν, *g.* -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; any large fish; b. πεάρινα, sturgeon; a ridge of metal in certain implements; b. βρασαίν, a little ridge extending through the middle of the upper or front side of a βρασαίν (grubber) from the socket to near the edge; a stout lump; b. βρασαί, the frog of a horse's foot; b. βρασαί, life, soul, the most substantial part, the best part of food, *etc.*; ταρ ιρταας νό βειό αν β. βρασαί βαιντε αρ να βρασαί βόμας, come in, else the best part of the potatoes will have been consumed before you arrive; αν β. βρασαί το βαιντε αρ, to take away the most substantial part; ιρ βεας νας νοεααίρις b. α βρασαί ταρ βεάλ βρασαί, Grainne almost gave up the ghost; b. βόλα. See βούλ.
 βρασαίνας, -αίς, *a.*, rich in salmon.
 βρασαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, a haze, a slight mist; βρασαί, *id.*
 βρασαίμνας, -αίς, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather; βρασαίμνας, *id.*
 βρασαίμ, -ε, *f.*, act of thieving; "thieving" of cattle.
 βρασαίς, -όρις, -όσα, *f.*, a sprat-net; *al.* a pert young girl.
 βρασαίλλ, βρασαίμνας, *ηλ.* See βρασαίμνας.
 βράςα, -ο, *ds.* -ις, *pl.* -αίς, *f.*, the neck, the throat; βρασαίμας βρασαίμνας

na n-uapal, chains worn round the necks of the nobles (*F. F.*); pá bráξaio épaínn, round the neck or trunk of a tree; neck of harp, lance, *etc.*; τaη bráξaio, in preference to, instead of; τaη bráξaio, (going) past; pá bráξaio, in presence of, going just before, having precedence of; τεaετ pá bráξaio is used like τεaετ aη βeάλαιβ, to take precedence of (*F. F.*); τεaετ pá bráξaio Δ όεapύpάταp, to supplant his brother; 'na púξ pá bráξaio néill, as king instead of Niall; féap vó éuη pá bráξaio na bó, to set hay before the cow, as a feed; vóη pá bráξaio, to go towards, go to meet; aη bráξaio Δ ééile, in a crowd together, all together, equally; a gorge, a pass (often in place-names); cuipum pá bráξaio, I recommend to, put under the protection of; pá bráξaio bíó, as if expecting food; é páξaint pá bráξaio éeain, to leave it to John's decision; b. na coipe, instep; laξ na bráξaio, the upper part of the chest; *al.* a sluice.

Bráξaioξaíl, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence; *cf.* baiaioξaíl.

Bráξaio, used for bráξa (which *see*); sheltered land breasting a cliff or rock; b. Δ éaóain pome, he in headlong flight.

Bráξaioeac, -oige, *f.*, the chain or rope attached to the swingle-tree in ploughing (*McK.* who spells bréaξoac).

Bráξaioeac, -oige, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

Bráξaio-geal, *a.*, fair-breasted; *sf.*, a fair lady.

Bráξaioín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, thread used in hanging nets to the ropes (*W. K.*).

Bráξaípe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a braggadocio; bráξaóape (*Om.*); (*cf.* brag).

Bráξaípeac, -a, *f.*, bragging.

Bráξaípa, *indec. a.*, boastful.

Bráξoap. *See* bráoap.

Bráic, -ača, *f.*, malt; aη feol na bráča, first rate, getting on well (*N. Con.*).

Bráiceap, -éip, *m.*, pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.

Bráicín. *See* under bráča.

Bráicéip, -e, *f.*, wort of ale; mess; óein tú b. óen obaíη, you have made a mess of the work (*Om.*); *cf.* bráiceap.

Bráicéipeac, -pige, *a.*, careless, slovenly.

Bráicne, *f.*, a cat (*Om., My.*).

Bráio-iaípc, *m.*, the needle-fish.

Bráioíleos, -oige, -oξa, *f.*, a small spray or branch (*Con.*).

Bráioeac, -oige, *a.*, pertaining to a captive or hostage.

Bráioeac, -oig, *pl. id., m.*, a collar, a bracelet; *al.* bráξaioeac.

Bráioeal, -éil, *m.*, a bridle (*A.*).

Bráioean, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a captive, a prisoner.

Bráioean, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a straw noose put round the necks of calves, *etc.*

Bráioeanac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a prisoner.

Bráioeanap, -aip, *m.*, captivity, imprisonment, slavery.

Bráioín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a string, as for a parcel.

Bráige, -eap, *pl.* -ξoe (*pl. smt.* -ξte, -ξne), *m.*, a captive, prisoner, hostage, pledge; *al.* bráige, *pl.* -áξa.

Bráíeac, -a, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.

Bráigíll, *lit.* bráξa gíll, pledged hostages (pron. brá-gíll), *f.*, riches, possessions; an óuine ip mó b. aη an mbaile, the richest man in the village (*Aran*); gan ícpup gan b., without means or possessions; also an encumbrance; cuípeao-pa b. leo, I will encumber them; in *M.* bráigíll.

Bráigípe, *g. id., pl.* -ξpí, *m.*, a bag, a budget; *al.* an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N.*).

Bráigléip, -éapa, -pí, *m.*, a "blocker" or jobber at a fair; a haggler in bargaining.

Bráigléípeac, -a, *f.*, "blocking," jobbing at fairs; haggling in bargaining.

Bráigéacap, -aip, *m.*, a pledge.

Bráilleán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of shellfish (*Don.*); *al.* bréallán, bréal-lac.

Bráille goim, *m.*, a sort of blue wild-flower.

Bráim. *See* bróim.

Bráimíleos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a rough, untidy woman (*N. Y.*).

Bráimípaíll, *f.*, a welt, a weal.

Bráíne, *g. id., pl.* -ní and -neac, *m.*, a prow, front, beginning; ó b. go hile, from beginning to end; a captain, a leader, bráíneac, *id.* bráíneac báio, a ship-captain.

Bráíneac, -níge, *a.*, prowed, edged, rimmed; noble, princely.

Bráín-éan, -píac. *See* bráín.

Bráínnpe, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *f.*, a branch; a branch, as of education; a plan, method; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks.

Bráip, *a.*, a bout, a turn (*Deá, Don.*).

Bráípcín. *See* púáípcín.

bráire, *g. id., f.*, quickness, lightness, agility; flippancy, of speech; bráireac, *-a, f., id.*

bráireac. See bráireac.

bráirle, *g. id., f.*, a crowd; bí an-b. agann ann, there was a large crowd of us there.

bráirleac, *a.*, dirty, muddy; bótar b., a muddy road (*Antr.*).

bráirléas, *-éir, pl. id.*, and *-éirí, m.*, a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con.*).

bráirléasac, *-aíse, a.*, garlanded; braceleted, ornate, of style (*Br.*).

bráirce, *g. id., m.*, cockle or wild mustard.

bráirtint, *-e, f.*, sensation, feeling; ní raib don b. agam air, I did not feel it (*McK.*).

bráit-beairac, *-aíse, a.*, treacherous.

bráit-béim, *m. and f.*, a well-timed blow.

bráiteoir, *-ora, -rí, m.*, a betrayer, a spy, a critic; an overseer; bráiteam (*gs. -eamán*), bráiteóir, *id.*

bráitíre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a loafer, a cadger, a "bummer." (*Ker.*).

bráitim, *vl. bráit, bráit, -aíse, v. tr. and intr.*, I judge, think, imagine; expect; observe, notice; test; feel; perceive; b. fearad orm féin, I feel myself improved (in health, *etc.*); oo bráitear ar a gcainnt go, *gc.*, I gathered from what they said that, *etc.*; oo bráitear im aigne, *gc.*, I settled in my mind that; I depend on; ní beinn ag bráit ort, I would not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would seek some other assistance than yours; ag bráit ar na cómarpranab, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; ag bráit ar, intending to, expecting to; ag bráit ar dul go Corcaig, expecting to go to Cork; b. ar, I spy on, reveal, make known; oo bráit ré trí neirí air féin fan trasar ro, he revealed three things about himself in this work (*O'Gadhra*); b. uaim, I miss; oo bráitear go raib airgead aise, I suspected or fancied he had money; I deceive. See bráit.

bráitín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a covering; a layer, as of hay, *etc.*

bráitleos, *-oíse, -a, m.*, a sheet, a shroud.

bráitlín, *-e, pl. -í and -eáca, f.*, a veil; a sheet; b. geal, a white sheet, as worn by public penitents; b. geal orm im fearaí ag altóir, I wearing a white sheet as I stand at the altar (*song*).

bráit-nim, *-e, f.*, dire ruin; mo b., my bitter woe!

bráitnirc. See bráitnirc.

bráitneacair, *-air, m.*, brotherhood; báir bráitneacair, brotherly affection.

bráitneamail, *-míla, a.*, brotherly.

bráitneamílaic, *-a, f.*, brotherliness.

bráitneag, *-nir, m.*, kinship.

bráitnín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a brother, a little brother; term of endearment; cf. máitnín, *etc.*

bráitnínac, *-nir, pl. id., m.*, a gossip.

bráitneac, *-tíse, a.*, spying, alert, observant, sensitive; with ar, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.

bráit-éine, *f.*, the fire of Doom; b. ínn, the fire of hell.

bramáic, bramós. See bramac.

bramaim (breamaim), *-aó, v. intr.*, crepitum ventris edere.

bramaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow; a strong person or beast.

bramánta, *a.*, blustering, boorish.

bramrac, *-aíse, -ca, f., fig.* a tall vigorous girl.

bram-uadair, *m.*, great pride, haughtiness.

bran, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a raven, *fig.* a chief; b. -ríac, b. -éan, branán, *id.*; coc-b., a jackdaw (*O'Br.*); al. a bream; the name of one of Fionn's dogs.

bran, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, chaff, bran.

branaireac, *-a, f.*, act of prowling for prey.

branaí, *-air, m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac ar aghair in *M.*); ag véanam branaí, turning up the surface of land, *fig.* doing great things, uprooting or upsetting things; goirtín branaí, a little fallow field; the loose surface of a fallow field was burned and the ashes spread as manure; "Cionnur atá an branaí?" "Nuair cuibearac; cuir ve cuiré gan dóigéir ir cuir ve dóigéir gan cur." "How is the fallow?" "Well only midding; some of it planted without having been burnt, and some of it burnt without having been planted" (*Wat.*); corn was generally sown in fallow fields; fearann branaí, fallow land; act of clearing the lea surface; *fig.* of writing, *etc.*

bran-marbtaic, *a.*, slaughtering; buille b., a deadly blow.

brannam, *-aim, m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of

chess; the points or squares on the chess table; *b.* ζαν ρυπεανν, a chess-board or backgammon table *minus* the men, incompleteness; *al.* βυανρουβ.

βυαννουα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* brandy; *al.* βυαννουάν.

βυαννουα, *g. id., m.,* a reef of rocks under sea surface partly or sometimes visible (*Long.*); *cf.* βυαννυα.

βυαννουάν, -άν, *m.,* trouble, annoyance (*Br.*); *al.* βυανν.

βυαννζόρο, -ε, -οί, *f.,* lumber; in *pl.* a pedlar's load, *etc.* (*Cm.*); βυαννζαεο, *id.*

βυαννυα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.,* a support, prop, stand; a frame on which a cake is baked; a tripod or iron rest for a pot; a pot; *b.* οίξιnn nó κορπάν, a pan or pot rest; *b.* βυάζαο, the collar bone; gibbet, a pillory, a trap; *ιρ μέ αρ β. ας αν mbár,* while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*); a reef of rocks partly under water. (*See* βυαννουα and *cf.* *perh.* βυανν, firebrand, *Contr.*).

βυαννράντα, *indec. a.,* strong, vigorous, applied to persons, animals, crops, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

βυαννυα, -αίγε, *a.,* fallow-like.

βυανουαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, *etc.*; a scold; *ιρ έ αοειρ αν β. ιρ βυανουεαρτα 'εν έοίρ,* this is what the most reckless scoundrel of the crowd says.

βυανουαντα, *indec., a.,* rough, noisy.

βυανου. *See* βυανουα.

βυανουαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* hardship; anxiety, worry; *νί ραιβ ραιε na ρυγεο το β. αιρ,* he did not feel in the least worried; *νί'λ λά βυανουαιρ αιρ ρά βάρ α μδταρ,* he has not had a day's worry for his mother's death; *νίορ ευιρ αν τ-υαλας β. αρ βιτ αιρ,* the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*); *al.* βυανουαρ.

βυανου, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.,* an eyebrow.

βυανου-εαρετ, *a.,* having well-formed eyebrows.

βυανουιλλε, *g. id., pl. -λί, f.,* a crack, a clap, a bounce; *b.* ρεαρτανα, a heavy shower; *al.* βυανουιλλεαδ.

βυανουιν-φλιυ, -φλιε, *a.,* dripping; wet with dew.

βυανουινρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a sickly person or animal; *prop.* βυανν-.

βυανου, *g. βυανου, pl. βυανουα and βυανουα, m.,* a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; *b.* ανιор, floor-ooze; *b.* ανуар, roof-leakage, *fig.,* misfortune, wretchedness, reproach, slur; *b.* οίγε, a little drink, a drink, in parts of *Don.*, *b.* οο οεο; grief; *ιρ β. λιом, I am sorry for; b.* νεάοα, an acute pain at a particular point in the head, seemingly in the brain (*Cm.*), *cf.* *perh.* νι (νι), a battle, *etc.*, νιτίζιm, I destroy, *etc.*, *cf.* *al.* ρύζαο νεάοα, sinister sport; *b.* = *b.* ροла, blood, heredity; τά β. ρόζαντα ann, he inherits good qualities; τά ορоч-βυанон έιγιn ann, he inherits badness from some quarter; a small quantity of drink, a half glass of spirits; *νί'λ β. ann,* it is quite dry; *b.* ρεαρταнна, a drop of rain, some rain; ζο οτι ζο ρεαρταο αν β. lem ρύι, till my eye becomes glazed in death.

βυανουαδ, -αίγε, *a.,* dewy; dropping, rainy; tearful; sorrowful; *αν οοman б., ан би б.,* the tearful or sorrowful world; *νί ρεαοар 'он οοman б., I don't know at all; бос б.,* mild and showery.

βυанонυαεατ, -α, *f.,* rain dripping through roof; blood, good breeding.

βυанонάιν, *a. (g. of βυанонán),* dropping; coinneal б., an icicle.

βυанонамал, -мла, *a.,* drizzling.

βυанонán, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a droplet, an icicle.

βυанонгаи, -ε, *f.,* a dripping, a shower.

βυанор, *m.,* a gap, *etc.*; *cf.* ρуаор.

βυанорқан, -қан, *m.,* the root of the silver weed (*Antr.*).

βυаноргаи, -ε, *f.,* gaping, gazing (*O'Br.*).

βυанортад, -аге, *a.,* yawning, gaping.

βυар, *a* lie, a fiction.

βυар, *a.,* strong, powerful, great, large.

βυар, *a.,* quick; light; strong; *e.g.* *b.* чомрац, a strong fight; *b.* фолт, a wig; *b.* чинтеад, voluble; *cf.* ρуар-, буар-, ρруар-.

βυарале, *g. id., f.,* an untidy mass.

βυарайе, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a talkative person; a flatterer; *b.* буйро, a toady; *ιρ ζνάτс б. сабанта i очаннта ρлеада,* where feasts are, there is the chattering parasite.

βυарайеаτ, -α, *f.,* chatting; flattery; toadying.

βуар, *g. буар, буйт, pl. буар (буйт), брца, -сца, m.,* a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a robe, an article of outer apparel, that may be laid aside; plumage, bark of trees, a film (as in the eye); a cloth; a flag, a banner; a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed; *b.* брóи, funeral pall; брцаца брóи, mourning garments; *b.* лáиe, towel, napkin, handkerchief; a layer, a stratum, a swathe, a coating

(of paint, etc.); a covering, as of rash on the skin, hair, etc.; b. ceacá, an umbrella (*Clare, C.B.*); b. lín, a sheet; b. upláir, a carpet; b. ríosa, a silken robe; ní hualacá do òuine a b., one's cloak is not an encumbrance; b. péir, a swathe of hay; b. óin, a covering of thatch; b. ceoir, a layer of fog; cuirim b. ar, I cover, hide, deny; b. ríorrais, a caul; *fig.* patronage.

brát, -a, m., judgment, doomsday; go b., for ever, till doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all; go b. b., ever and ever; go oí an b., till judgment; go b. óeilbe an òmain, to the end of the world; go b. na breite, till the doom of judgment; lá an bráca, doomsday; go bhuinne an bráca, till the time of judgment; go b., completely, perfectly, at all (with *neg.*); ar go b. leir, away with him, he makes off, etc. (*pron.* brác).

brác, g. -a and -ait, m., spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; exploration; reconnoitring; expectation, reliance; as b. ar go ríocraó Seán, relying on, hoping that John would come; as b. ar a élaínn, depending on his children; as b. ar, going to, about to, on the point of; as b. ar éirínt, about to alight; tá b. aise (ar) é óéanaí, he is going to do it, expects to do it; ní'l don b. asam go, I have no expectation that; Céadaoin an bráit, Spy Wednesday; as b. ar go brácaínn, expecting that I would get, etc.; ná bí as b. oim-ra éum, do not depend on me to, etc.; luét bráit, traitors; *al.* bráit.

brátaí, -aithe, -aithe, a., eternal; go brátaí, for ever.

brataí, -aithe, -aí, m. and f., a standard, an ensign; a sail; a mb. rcáca, their protecting standard; mná brataí, strumpets (*Quart.*); also a robe, a garment.

brataí, -aithe, a., belonging to a cloth or covering; presenting a beautiful surface, as writing; ir b. beáirca bíait-éaírc buan do ríoróar (*Fil.*).

bratá, m., moment, twinkling of an eye; *O. Ir.* bratá.

bratá, -taí, m., act of betraying, spying, etc. *See* bratáim and brát.

bratáóir, -óir, -óirí, m., a betrayer, a spy, an informer, scout.

bratáóirí, -aí, f., spying, betrayal, reconnoitring.

brataim, -aí, v. tr., I clothe, cloak; I

cover, as with a layer of anything; I hide, deny.

brataínn, -e, f., standard, aegis; *fig.* authority, patronage; náir géill do b. na hóirge, who did not admit the Virgin's title (*E. R.*); *cf.* líog-bratannaí, with coloured flags.

bratáir, -taí, -aithe, *gpl.* -aithe, m., a kinsman, a fellow-tribesman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; a bird resembling the robin; a fiddle-fish; b. saol, kinsman; b. ríne, *id.*; b. céile, brother-in-law; a bráitíre breaca, her (*Erin's*) friars in variegated habits (*O'Ra.*); a brother (now ceairbratáir); a b., my good man (an ordinary apostrophe like a óalta, *gc.*); b. tuata, a lay-brother; b. boct, a mendicant friar; b. ouí, a black friar; b. bán, a white friar; b. móir, friary-fish.

bratáirí, -aithe, -aithe, a., brotherly, brotherlike; *al.* bratáirí; bratáirí, *id.*

bratáirí, -aithe, -aithe, f., brotherliness; also bratáirí, bratáirí, *id.*

bratáirí, g. *id.*, f., fraternal feeling.

brat-buille, m., an unexpected stroke, a well-timed blow; b. báir, a sudden fatal blow.

brat-éirínn, m., a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

bratáil, -e, f., flapping, act of flapping, fluttering, as a sail, etc.

bratáil, -e, f., spying, traitorism.

bratáil (bratáil), -aithe, m., a shout, a growl, an angry command; cuir ré b. oim, he gave me an angry order; léis ré b. ar, he growled (*Don.*).

bratáil, -aithe, -aithe, f., treachery; deceit; *al.* cover for a pitfall; bratáil, bratáil, *id.*; a., bratáilíre.

brat-long, f., a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

brat-naic, m., a brooch, a clasp; a pin, a peg; *al.* breacnaic.

bratós, -óise, -ósa, f., a rag; a layer, a swathe; a garment; a covering; a ragged quilt, etc.; a snow flake (*Don.*); na mbatósáir, in rags.

bratósáir, -aithe, a., in layers; torn, ragged.

brat-rúad, a., clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.

bratáirí, -aithe, v. tr. *See* bratáim.

bratáirí, *See* bratáim.

breab, -eibe, -anna, f., a bribe; a reward for betrayal; glacaím b., I take a bribe; luét na mbreab, bribers, bribe-takers.

breabaí, -aithe, a., bribing, gift-giving.

breabaí, -e, -eáca, f., an attempt, an

- attack; used like *ιαμματ*; *ταδαρραο* b. *πέ*, I will attempt it (*By.*); *ευσαρ* b. *αρ* an *mbaile móir*, I made a sudden descent on the town; an insulting attack.
- breabairceamail*, -*míla*, *a.*, aggressive; insulting.
- breabaim*, -*adó*, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give a gift to.
- breabaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*mí*, *m.*, a briber.
- breabóirceac*, -*oige*, *a.*, bribe-taking.
- breac*, *gsf.* *bpuce*, *a.*, speckled, spotted; *salair* b., measles, small-pox (*Meath* and *Don.*); *bó b.*, a speckled cow; *τά αν άιτ* b. *leo*, they are very numerous, *cf.* *A.* dotted with.
- breac*-, *bpeic*-, in compounds, half, moderately, pretty; -spotted; b. -*óub*, black-spotted; b. -*glar*, green-spotted; b. -*ce*, fairly warm; *al.* -*breac*, *e.g.* *boč-b.*, dotted with huts.
- breac*, *g.* *bpu*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; any fish taken with a hook; applied to fish in general; b. *bán* (or *geal*), a white trout; b. *geal*, salmon-trout; b. *onn*, a brown trout; *éirt le glór na habann ip geobair* b., listen to the river's sound and you will get fish; *éóm polláin le b.*, as healthy as a fish.
- breác*, *m.*, a wolf; used in place-names as *breácmaš*, &c.
- breacadó*, -*céa*, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating, decorating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; a rip, a tear; b. *oo baint ar an rúamainn*, to beat out the flat part of the spade folding in a little of the top; act of covering a paper with writing; *as b. páipéir*, writing on paper; *tech.* accumulated internal assonance; act of explaining, telling, describing; b. *an lae*, the dawn (of day).
- breacadógal*, -*e*, doing light picking; light work; light fishing (*Long.*).
- breacadóir*, -*ópa*, -*mí*, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks a mill-stone.
- breacaim*, -*adó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve, bespatter; I decorate as a room; b. *an t-úrlár le fuil*, I dye the floor with blood; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; *bpeacrao oo éail*, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I grow ripe, as corn; I pick a mill-stone; *ní beao im breacadó péin leip*, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
- breacaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*mí*, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (light) angler.
- breacaireac*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone; a little amount; a smattering.
- breac-áinn*, *a.*, variegated.
- breacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a griddle cake made with curds; *cf.* *bpeactán*.
- breacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaid; chequered stuff.
- breacánač*, -*aiše*, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- breacairnač*, -*aiše*, *f.*, state of being chequered.
- breac-bainne*, *m.*, milk slightly curdled.
- breac-ballač*, -*aiše*, brindled, spotted.
- breac-čeačáč*, -*aiše*, *a.*, showery (as distinguished from raining continuously either as regards time or area).
- breac-čnoc*, *m.*, a small hill.
- breac-čoil*, *f.*, a straggling wood.
- breacčart*. See *bpeččart*.
- breac-čárta*, *p. a.*, moderately grown; *čarpín* b., a boy moderately grown.
- breac-čluč*, *a.*, wet here and there, raining now and then.
- breac-lá*, *m.*, a day of showers and sunshine (*Ros.*).
- breacáinn*, -*e*, *f.*, *áit čanairé a mbíonn čairrige čarp ann*, a shallow place where there is a rough sea (*Inishm.*); *fig.* a difficulty.
- breac-čion*, -*ín*, -*ionta*, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
- breac-luipneac*, *a.*, having shinsspeckled from the fire; *rimíre leipceamail* b., a lazy speckled-shinned strong fellow.
- breac-luipniše*, *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having spotted shins; -*gneac*, *f. id.*
- breacmár*, -*aipe*, *a.*, speckled, variegated.
- breac-múrcailt*, *f.*, a moderate rousing.
- breacós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a ruddy-cheeked girl (*Or.*).
- breac-mačáč*, *a.*, brindled.
- breac-čaoipe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, half-idle time, half-holiday.
- breac-čláinč*, *g. id.*, *f.*, middling health.
- breac-čnóeac*, *a.*, spotted with nits.
- breac-čoilčigim*, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
- breac-čotar*, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
- breacčac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, mixed, spotted.
- breacčaiše*, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, variety.
- breacčaire*. See *bpeacaire*.
- breacčán*, -*áin*, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter; custard (*P. O'C.*); cream-cake.

breac-éirim, *a.*, fairly dry; dry in patches or starts.

breaétnaíde, *indec.*, *a.*, variegated; adorned.

breaétnuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I variegated, I decorate.

breaéttóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an engraver.

breaéttí, -í, *m.* and *f.*, incantations, wizardry; charms, spells; *b.* tírí (Kea.).

breaéttí, -í, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.

breaéttí, -í, *v. tr.* See breaéttí.

breaéttí, *m.*, a fragment, a remnant; *b.* í, *id.*

breaéttí, -í, *a.*, broken.

breaéttí, -í, *m.*, act of breaking (*esp.* as a horse); *as* *b.* *an* mbriomá, breaking the horse (Kea. E., S.); clod-breaking, harrowing; *al.* briaéttí.

breaéttí, -í, -í, *v. tr.*, I break, smash; break (as a horse); breaéttí, *id.*

breaéttí, *gsf.* breaéttí, breaéttí, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; *ir* *b.* *liom*, *gc.*, used like *ir* *maí* *liom*; *ir* *b.* *an* *féal* *asat* *é*, your state is enviable; *ir* *b.* *an* *mu* *ó* *rain*, he is fortunate in that matter; *lá* *b.*, fine day (a common form of salutation); *rao* *asat* *b.*, a comfortable life; quasi-adverbially before the significant adjective as, *so* *b.* *bo*, very easy, "fine and easy"; *so* *b.* *ro* *asat*, very quiet, *etc.*; *cf.* a similar use of *dear*, *gc.*; *bean* *b.*, a beautiful woman; *tá* *so* *b.*, it is all very fine (*iron.*); breaéttí is *pron.* breaéttí (rather briaéttí shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*; in *Con.* *sm.* briaéttí in *compar.* and *super.*, in *U.* briaéttí and in *Meath* briaéttí.

breaéttí, -í, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* as *a.*: *pean* *asat* briaéttí, a lying history (O'Ra.); *ain* *asat* *b.*, a base, false witness; *pean* briaéttí, a counterfeit man, a scarecrow, a rock or heap of stones resembling a man; *b.* *me* *asat*, a malicious lie; *san* *b.* *asat* *asat*, without telling a lie (*Con.*); what coaxes or allures, an ornament; briaéttí *an* *asat*, the choice ornaments of the world (O'Ra.); *ir* *b.* *asat* *ir*, you lie, that is a lie; *san* *b.*, truly, sincerely; *b.* *asat*, a "white lie" (*Br.*).

briaéttí, as prefix, false, pretended, *etc.*, as briaéttí-*asat*, making a pretence

of kindness; briaéttí-*asat*, a mocking laugh, *etc.*

briaéttí, -í, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; *riol* *b.*, adulterated seed.

briaéttí, -í, *m.*, act of deceiving, coaxing, enticing, amusing; soothing (as a child); act of playing, as children; *cf.* *b.* *ra* *asat* *asat*, a children's "crushing out" play (*Con.*); *sm.* briaéttí, briaéttí (*U.*).

briaéttí, -í, -í, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler; a deceiver; *al.* briaéttí.

briaéttí, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, elegance, beauty; *al.* *comp.* and *superl.* of briaéttí; briaéttí, *id.* (*Con.*).

briaéttí, -í, *v. tr.*, I coax, soothe, decoy, delude; *b.* *an* *lean* *b.*, I soothe the child.

briaéttí, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer; a coxer.

briaéttí, -í, *f.*, lying, falsehood; coaxing.

briaéttí, -í, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.

briaéttí, *indec.* *a.*, simpering; of English speech (*Br.*).

briaéttí briaéttí, *m.*, toy, trinket; gaudy dress.

briaéttí-*asat*, -í, *f.*, a false similitude, or resemblance.

briaéttí-*asat*, -í, *m.*, hypocrisy.

briaéttí-*asat*, *f.*, a fly as bait.

briaéttí-*asat*, *m.*, a fabricator of lies (*poet.*).

briaéttí, *a.*, fine.

briaéttí, -í, and -í, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling; *san* *b.*, truly.

briaéttí, -í, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery, giving the lie to.

briaéttí, -í, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, refuting; *ní* *asat* *b.* *é*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*); briaéttí, *id.*

briaéttí, -í, *v. tr.*, I out-argue, persuade, contradict, refute, give the lie to; coax, wheedle.

briaéttí, -í, *f.*, a scarecrow.

briaéttí. See briaéttí.

briaéttí. See briaéttí.

briaéttí-*asat*, -í, *f.*, a false resemblance.

briaéttí, -í, *f.*, loveliness, fineness; beauty, excellence; *ir* *léir* *asat* *mb.*, their excellence is obvious.

briaéttí, -í, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a toy, a piece of artistic work. See briaéttí.

briaéttí, -í, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

bréasgairim, -uḡadō. See bréasgaim.

bréalacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bird just hatched; anything small (*S. C.*); *cf.* bheallacán.

brealair, -e, *f.*, a bribe (*B. A.*).

breal, *g.* bheill or bhill, *m.*, a blur, a stain; an eye-sore; a slur, blemish; disgrace, stigma, infamy; a blunder; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; a fool's mistake, self-deception; ar b., in a miserable condition; tá b. ort, you are in a nice fix now; b. do éir ar óime, to plunge a man into misfortune; rinne ré b. oe, he spoiled it; a foolish or slovenly person; tá Seán 'na b., John is an idiot; a rag, a clout; b. oc léine, a rag of a shirt (*Om. song*); tá b. oim fóir, a part of my work is still undone (*al. leat-breal in this sense*).

breal, *g.* bheill or bhill, *m.*, the *glans penis*. See breal above.

brealac, -aige, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious, blundering; éimr go b. é, you did it very defectively; *al.* bpleac; *b.* glosses *spadosus* in *Med. Tract* on Latin Declension.

brealacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also bioplacán and bheiliúacán (*W. Cork*).

brealaige, *g. id., f.*, defect; blundering.

brealaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a sloven; a term of depreciation; *cf.* rpreallaire.

brealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of shell-fish; *b. ráile, id.*; *b. buíre*, the shell-fish, black top; brealac, *id.*; a foolish fellow; a vessel, a chamber-pot; *b. gaoite*, a silly fool; *b. rpoirt*, a laughing stock, a simpleton; *cf.* brealacán; *also* darnell grass.

brealánta, *indec. a.*, foolish.

brealántaict, -a, *f.*, folly.

brealgair, -e, *f.*, slovenly or ineffective working; stupid action; even of inanimate things, as weapons, *etc.*

brealóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an awkward woman; a kind of shell-fish; *b. léana*, a bat (the animal); fopair na brealóga léana tú, the bats (or the fairies) will eat you! (said to one going out at night); bülleog léin, *id.*; *al.* bülleog.

brealrac, -aige, *a.*, awkward; silly; *sm.*, a fool, *etc.*

brealrún, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward, silly clown; *also* brealrán; brealrcaire, *id.* (*Don.*).

brealrúntaict, -a, *f.*, awkwardness; silliness, foolish behaviour; tá b. ann, he is a little astray in the head; -taíreáict, *id.*

brealún, *See* brealán and brealrún.

breán, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, disgusted; corrupt; mean, paltry; táim b. óiot, I am disgusted with you (*M.*); *b. óiom féin*, disgusted with myself; *muíoin b.*, a mean creature.

breán, -éin, -éanta, *m.* (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps bream; *oam a bhuil oe bpic ir do breántaib ar éoin loc' Breácmuirge (Meath song).*

breánat, -nta, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.

breánaim, -at, *v. tr. and intr.*, I putrify.

breán-anál, *f.*, foul breath.

breán-brós, *f.*, a shoe made of shoddy material.

breanc, -einc, *pl. id. and -ái, m.*, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

breán-clúm, *m.*, the down of birds.

breán-corp, -cuirp, *pl. id., m.*, a putrid corpse.

breánra, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, stubble dug up and left fallow; *cf.* branaip.

breánta, -at, *m.*, a bream. See bran and breán.

breántán, -áin, *m.*, rubbish; *b. béarta*, rubbishy English.

breántar, -air, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness, fermentation, moral corruption; *b. folá*, excessive animal spirits, sensuality; *b. anáile*, foulness of breath.

breántós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a slattern; breánós, *id.* (*Mon.*).

breap, -a, *m.*, a prince.

breap, *a.*, great, mighty; *also* shapely, beautiful.

breap, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; *a.*, noisy, jovial.

breapac, -aige, *a.*, noisy, loquacious; active, vigorous; *a., m., and f.*, a strong, vigorous person.

breapaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.

breapaireáict, -a, *f.*, babble, prate.

breapal, -ait, *m.*, raddle, often used for marking sheep, *etc.*; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood"; cuirim b. rá éaoirib, I mark sheep with raddle; cuirpeas-ra b. fút, I'll make you bleed.

breapalac, -aige, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.

bréarlad, *raving*; foaming (*Antr.*).

bréarlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a king's court or palace.

bréar-mairöm, *f.*, a crash, a loud report.

bréarnairö, *a.*, chatty, affable; gréas-
glan, *oaitte* béilmilip ö., a pure,
bright-complexioned, sweet-lipped,
affable maid (*Art Mac C.*).

bréarnairöeact, -a, *f.*, affability;
babbling.

bréart, *interj.*, b. tú, fie! (*Don.*).

bréarta, *indec. a.*, princely, fine,
grand.

bréarta, *indec. a.*, jovial, merry,
lively.

bréartaíöeact, -a, *f.*, playing pranks.

bréartaíre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a trickster,
a boaster (*Aran and Meath*); *cf.*
bréartaíre.

bréartalaö, -aíge, *a.*, boastful (*Aran and*
Meath).

bréat, judgment, *etc.* See bréit.

bréatöc, -aíge, *a.*, judicial, critical,
judicious, discerning.

bréatam (*old pl.*), *g.*, -aine and -an (*in*
F. F.), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales;
In F. F. bréatam means (1) Wales;
(2) Roman Britain or Britain excluding
Alba; (3) the island of Great Britain;
an bréatam mhóir, Great Britain, but
smt. vaguely Roman Britain; an ö.
öeas, Armorica, *now al.* Wales; inir
bréatan, Britain.

bréatan, -ain, *m.*, a Briton.

bréatar, used like öonar, *gc.*; öoicé
an b., *gc.*, what the "mischief," *etc.*
(*N. Con.*).

bréat-fuil, *f.*, British blood, or race
(*poet.*).

bréatnac, -aíge, *a.*, Welsh; *sm.*, a Welsh-
man, a Briton; *al.* bréatnac.

bréatnaöóir, -óira, -í, *m.*, a watcher,
an observer.

bréatnaöóiréact, -a, *f.*, watching,
observing, studying (as stars).

bréatnair (bréatnair), -e, *f.*, an ö., the
Welsh language.

bréatnuöaö, -uigöe, *m.*, act of judging,
perceiving, observing; judgment, reflec-
tion, examination; adverse opinion,
censure; b. öo öéanam ai, to examine;
as éileam bréatnuigöe, courting obser-
vation.

bréatnuigim, -uöaö, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*
(with ai), I discern, recognise, examine,
judge; conceive, design; I look,
appear; I behold, watch; b. ai, I
look at; öí ré as bréatnuigöe öeit
céasaraöc, he looked fairly stout

(*Inishm.*); as bréatnuöaö öo maic,
looking well; b. uball le, I award an
apple to (*S. N.*); I resolve; *al.*
bréitnuigim.

bréic-. See bréac-.

bréic-öealböc, -aíge, *a.*, of beautiful
form.

bréiceall. See préiceall.

bréicille, *g. id., f.*, a glove; *al.* bráic-.

bréicin, *gpl.* See bréicín, *gpl.*

bréicine, in *phr.* b. buaöaraö, a meddle-
some person (*P. C. T.*).

bréicineoiréact, -a, *f.*, act of closely
watching or observing; as b. öpm,
observing me closely (*By.*), "spotting"
me.

bréicneac, -nigöe, *a.*, speckled, variegated;
freckled; bean ö. öeal, a fair freckled
woman; fear b. puöö, a foxy freckled
man.

bréicneac, -nigöe, *f.*, freckles, spottedness;
tä b. inion 'na haöarö, she has minute
freckles on her face; b. bréasöc, *id.*

bréicneact, -a, *f.*, speckledness, spotted-
ness, freckles; bréicne, *id.*

bréiro, -e, *m.* and *f.*, frieze; canvas; a
cloth; a rag; a kerchief; a strip or
length of cloth (*Don.*); a patch; a
covering; b. allair, a handkerchief;
b. ciaröa, a cerecloth; b. éaröain, a
towel; puöö-ö., red-canvas (of sail);
a covering; rá öbréirö ceoirö, covered
with fog; bíöü a b. aice, let her go her
own way; a wave; a strip of land; *al.*
bréiroe, bréiröin (which see).

bréiroeac, -oiröe, *a.*, sailful; flaunting;
an páirrigöe ö., the wavy sea.

bréiröin, *g. id., m.*, frieze, homespun
(*Con.*), cloth; a length of cloth; a
bed-sheet (*Inishm.*); a wavelet (*By.*);
a layer; b. féir, a layer of hay. See
bréiro.

bréiro-ionar, *m.*, a robe, a garment;
na rléiröe rá ö. bráonöliuc, the hills
clad in dewy mantle (*H.*).

bréiro-leatán, *a.*, having large sails.

bréirne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*, a hole, a ring,
a hoop; *al.* Breffney; also a finger-
nail (*O'N.*); *al.* bréirne, bréir-.

bréirneac, -nigöe, *a.*, perforated; a
Breffney man; *al.* bréirneac, bréir-.

bréirneact, -a, *f.*, act of perforating
(*O'N.*).

bréis-bréit, *f.*, an unjust judgment.

bréis-öiab, *f.*, false hair.

bréis-öealb, *f.*, an idol.

bréisöeán, -ain, *m.*, trouble, annoyance;
as öéanam bréisöeain öam, causing
me trouble (*By.*).

ὑπέριξε, *a., gs.* of ὑπέριξ; false, imitated, untrue, counterfeit; pseudo-; βάρι b., simulated death.

ὑπέστις, f., false pregnancy; false suggestions (*Br.*).

ὕψις-μορτ, *m.*, a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

Ὑπέρις-ῥέαι, *m.*, a romance or fable.

ὄρειλος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a whortleberry.

breill, breiwill, -eille, *f.*, a wry mouth, a protruding lip; *τὰ β. ἢ πῦρ ζυγὶ* *Δψ*, he has a wry mouth and lips that threaten to weep; *cf.* meill.

Breillice, *g. id.*, *pl. -cí, m.*, a coxcomb;
a lout.

ὄρελλικεαί, -άλα, *f.*, playing the fool;
 ας b. ἄιντε, talking in a silly fashion.

Bneillín. See bnullín.

Ծրուկիւր շրուկիւր, *m.*, rubbish, gibberish.

ὄρεϊλλ-μέαμας, *a.*, having lumpy fingers.

bpeillce, *a.*, slovenly; bpeillce *b.*, a slovenly lout.

ὁπείλλεσθαι, -ειν, *m.*, slovenliness.

bneillrcineact, -a, f., slovenliness;
silliness (*Don.*).

Ծրիւտ, Ծրիւտեաճ, Ծրիւտնէր, Դրլ. See
Երիւտ, Երիւտեաճ, etc.

ὕμεινε, *g. id., f., stench; rottenness;*
-εἶς, *f., id.*

ὄρεϊν-πίδακ, *a.*, foul-toothed.

1. *ὄψωρ*, -ε, *f.*, increase, profit, interest ;
 an addition ; *β.* ἢ βλῖσθαι, more than
 a year ; *β.* μόρ ἢ πεσέτμαιν, a good
 deal more than a week ; *αὖ* οὐλ ἢ *mb.*,
 increasing (in pregnancy), growing ;
πεσέτμαιν ἢ *β.*, more than a week ;
σμή. = too much, a great deal ; *τά β.*
αἰρησι *αἰσε*, he has a great deal of
 money ; *πύντ* *παν* *mb.*, a pound over
 and above ; majority, odds ; *νί* μόρ
παν *mb.* *αἰσε* *οἶμ*, he has not much
 odds over me ; improvement in circum-
 stances ; overplus, what is left ; *β.*
φεαβα *ἐυ* *ζατ* ! more luck to you !
ὅε β. *αἱ*, beyond, better than ; *β.* *να*
οἶσε, *β.* *οἶσε*, more drink.

bpeir, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, smash up, shipwreck (*Con.*; *al. Donl.*, etc.); *burr. id.* (*Don.*).

ὕψις-ὄϊος, *m.*, exorbitant interest, usury.

byreiream, -rim, *m.*, a crash.

byreasmál, -mála, *a.*, increasing, prospering; numerous, prolific.

бъиѣ, -ѣ, *g.* also бѣиѣ and бѣиѣа, *f.*,
act of bearing, carrying, choosing,
taking, bringing, bringing forth, being
born, laying (eggs); birth, descent;

b. clainne, child bearing; getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with ar: tá b. ásat ar pórao, you need not be in a hurry to marry; tá b. ásat ar, (absolutely) you need not go so soon; cf. beirfiré ré ar, he need not hurry (*Don.*); áb b. ruar leir, overtaking him; áb b. ruar ar beiré, being almost, etc.; áb b. buiré-eácair, returning thanks; ní raib b. ágam ar, I had not time to do it, I had it not in my power to do it; *al.* he had me outstripped; ní'l don bheir ágam ar óul ann, I cannot possibly go there; ná raib ar b. óóibéan, that they could not avoid (*F. F.*); gan ar b. ro neac óioib, it was not permitted to any of them, etc. (*ib.*); tá b. leigir ar m' anam, my soul can be healed; áb b. báirir ar, overcoming (*N. Con.*); gan b. ar á anáil áise, he not being able to draw his breath; tá na ceapca áb b., the hens are laying; áb b. cúise féin, on his guard. See beirim.

ʔpeit̚, *e*, *pl.* bʔeāt̚, bʔeiti̚, *f.*, judgment,
 decision, sentence; doom, fate; a ʔ.
 p̄in, his own estimate or judgment;
 b. a ʔeiti̚ p̄in, *id.*; b. aiti̚ʔe, penance
 enjoined in Confession; b̄ar na bʔeite,
 condemnation of judgment; ʔ. na
 pīnne, just decision; b. ʔeāt̚, legal
 decision; a wager, a stake; injunction
 or forfeit imposed on a loser; cūīʔim
 aʔ b. aʔi, I win the wager from; cūīʔ
 ʔo ʔ., name your forfeit; cūīʔim ʔe
 ʔ. ʔit̚, I enjoin this as penance, forfeit
 or judgment on you; *al.* bʔeāt̚ and
 bʔeite.

bʰreicéamh, -éamán and -éim, *pl.* -éamán, *m.*, a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a judge of assize; a lawgiver; bʰreicéamhán tuaithe, the judges or lawgivers of the Irish legal system.

ὀρεῖται, *indec. a.*, judicial, judge-
like; *al.* -ταίαντα.

ὁπρετεσμνάς, -ας, *pl. id., m., a judge*;
as *a.*, judicious, judicial, critical.

ὁπρεῖς ἀμνάς αἱ, -αι, *m.*, a judgment, a sentence; β. αἰτις, the penance enjoined in Confession.

ὁπρετεσμνάς, -ας, *f.*, judicial decision.

bneiteamntap, -aip, *m.*, a decision, a judgment; the office of a brehon; *oúl tap b. a.*, to transgress A.'s fiat; a legal or administrative system; *an b. tuaithe*, the native Irish legal system (*F. F.*); *al. bneiteamntap*.

breit-lá, -læ, *m.*, a birthday.

Breo, *g. id.*, *m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as fish, *etc.*; a pyre; *g. al.*, briaó.

Breo-éloc, -éloc, *f.*, flint.

Breoúá, *a.*, fiery, flaming, blazing.

Breoúáó, -oúce, *m.*, act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing; *al.* breoó.

Breoúaim, *vl.* breoó and breoúáó, *p. a.* breoiúce, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken; I decline, wither; breoiúciúim, breoúciúim, *id.*

Breoú-ínoisim, -ínois, *v. tr.*, I torture.

Breoúáptaó, -áige, *f.*, state of being sick; tá sí ág breoúáptais léi, she is ailing (*By.*).

Breoúce, breoiúce, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish (*M.*); elsewhere tinn, which means sore in *M.*; uime b., a patient; in *Don.*, uime breoiúce = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death; buileáó b. é, he sickened; tá mbeinn tinn nó b., if I were sore or sick; bó b., a sick cow. Breoiúceáán, *m.*, one habitually sick.

Breoúceáó, -á, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety; an b. móir, the falling sickness; cuirpeá b. ar an té ná fuil don b. ari, you would make one in good health sick.

Breoúceááil, -áil, *a.*, sickly.

Breo-intinneá, -níge, *a.*, of fiery disposition; -nneááil, *id.*

Breo-fáigeáó, *f.*, arrow of fire, kenning for *Briúó*.

Brí, *g.* breaó, *ds.* briú, *m.*, a hill, a brae, common in place-names, *e.g.*, b. Cualann, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *al.* briae; *dim.* brián.

Briaó, briaúáó. See bréáó, *qrl.*

Briaúaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coxer.

Briaúaireáó, -á, *f.*, act of coaxing.

Briaúari, -ari, *m.*, doublet of briaúar which see.

Brianaó, -áige, *a.*, variegated.

Brianna, *pl.*, pieces, bits.

Briaúar, *g.* bréicne and briaúair, *pl.* briaúra and bréicne, *gpl.* briaúar and bréicne, *m.* and *f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; oom b., on my word, really! fá'm bréitir, by my word; fá'm bréitir maó, by my word as a champion; a precept, a text: ní beaúis-eann na briaúra na bráitne, friars will not live on texts; a verb; b. móro, a solemn asseveration or promise; a noun, an adjective; b. iomóúisge, adjective in -maí, as grianmaí, sunny,

b. iomaíbáóá, comparative *a.*, with -oe as ní móro go, *gc.*; b. oírbeaóáó, diminutive in -án, as leaóáán, a booklet; *m.* in meaning "verb".

Briaúra, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.

Briaúraó, -áige, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; smooth-spoken; mílr-b., sweet-spoken.

Briaúraóar, -air, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.

Brib, -e, *f.*, See breaó.

Bribéir, -éara, -éiri, *m.*, a brewer; an b., the Brewer, Cromwell; beaóá an Bribéara, the Cromwellian settlers (*Br.*).

Bribéaraó, -á, *f.*, brewing.

Briúce, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.

Briúce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; b. árán, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; b. meala, a honeycomb; curim mo b. óiom 'na éaóó, I do my duty towards him (*M.*).

Briúceara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a breakfast; *al.* breaóara, briúceara (*A.*).

Briúín, *m.*, a freckle; *al.* a troutlet, a small fish.

Briúineá, -níge, *a.*, freckled.

Briúineáó, -níge, *f.*, measles (*Don.*); b. bréasáó, freckles (*ib.*); briúineáó *id.*

Briú-láó, *a.*, grizzly-haired; greyspotted, as birds; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.

Briúne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, coll. freckles; briúní gúine, freckles (*Om.* and *Don.*).

Briúeaó, -oúge, -oeaóá, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.

Briúeoó, -oúge, -oúá, *f.*, a small basket, a basket for straining potatoes, *etc.*; angler's fishing net (also briúeoó); b. iáóta, a closed wicker basket, as used by anglers.

Briúeoó, -oúge, -oúá, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; a bride (*Mon.*); *dim.* of briúeaó, a bride.

Briúeoó, -oúge, -oúá, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of her festival.

Briúeoóáó, -áíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridegroom.

Briúíge, *g.* briúíge and briúíge, *pl.* briúígeá, *gpl.* briúíge, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; b. ainmíóe, animal force; oe b. go, because; ari b. a móro, by the virtue of his oath; oari b., by the virtue of (an oath); tá b. rin, wherefore; ní óeinim-pe áóó b. beaó

veo' bpiatpauib, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*); ní paut don b. ró ann, it was in vain for him; oo-geibim b. cum buairce ic éainnt, I find enough in your speech to justify a decision in your favour (*C. M.*); ip beas (ruapac, gc.) an b. tuit é, it will not help you much; ní haon b. tuit, gc., it will avail you nothing, *etc.*; b. uíobair, original or primary meaning (*N. Con.*); as tuit in-irle b., diminishing in size (*M. O' M.*); bainim b. ar, I interpret, understand; cairé an b. an ríobal ro, what does this world signify? oo-ghím b. óe, I make account of; pá b., in virtue of.

bpiúro, -úoe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* bpiúoe is *smt.* used as *nom.*).

bpiúro, -úoe, *f.*, a maiden, a fair lady; an b. Aoibhíll, Aoibhíll the fair lady (*O' Ra.*).

bpiú-mioctair, *a.*, of gentle speech.

bpiúipe, *pl.*, braces.

bpiúceact, -a, *f.*, bungling (*O' N.*).

bpiúle, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

bpiúle bpiúille, *m.*, nonsensical gossip; cá ré 'na b. b. eactópa, it is a topic of vulgar gossip amongst them.

bpiúléir, -e, *f.*, tittle tattle; idle gossip.

bpiúléireac, -ríge, *a.*, given to gossiping.

bpiúleos. See bpiúallós.

bpiúllín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*; the "psalterium," one of the stomachs of a ruminant (*Con., F. an L.*); *al.* bpiúllín.

bpiúllín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*).

bpiúllíneac, -níge, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

bpiúocair, *m.*, bricklayer or brickmaker (?) (*U. poet.*).

bpiúoct, *g. bpiúocta and bpiúocta, pl. id., m.*, an incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; go mb., by magic; b. mapá, a sea-charm; b. ruain, a sleep-charm; b. neime, a poisonous charm; bpiúocta ríóe, fairy spells, *al.* sorcery; brightness, clearness; eight syllables.

bpiúocta, *indec. a.*, clear, bright; go blapca b. bpiúogmar (of historical exposition) (*T. R.*).

bpiúoct-íaoibpac, *a.*, of magic edge.

bpiúoctós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a witch.

bpiúoct-ríáirceac, -ríge, *a.*, of charming speech.

bpiúobair, -air, *m.*, sour, curdled milk.

bpiúobairac, -nairge, *a.*, curdled, broken, as sour milk; ip b. acá an bainne asdaib, how broken your milk is; *sf.* curdled or sour milk; a liquid curdled or semi-fermented.

bpiúogac, -airge, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active.

bpiúogaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short prickly stump as of a plant; a bit of wood or straw lighted as a plaything (*N. Y.*); *al.* bpiúogaoán.

bpiúogaoánac, -airge, *a.*, prickly; thorny, as a problem.

bpiúogair, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, an active undersized man; a meddler (*N. Y.*); *cf.* bpiúocair.

bpiúogairceact, -a, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

bpiúogairceact, -a, *f.*, meddling, provoking; as b. leir an ríain, meddling with the knife; as b. ar an ngeat, provoking the dog.

bpiúog-airrpiúasac, -irge, *m.*, transubstantiation.

bpiúog-loc, *m.*, a strong lake.

bpiúogmarceact, -a, *f.*, efficacy.

bpiúogmar, -airge, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; substantial; often as an epithet of language; cainnt b., vigorous, effective speech; fear b., an energetic man.

bpiúogán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skewer; an instrument for hanging dead beeves, *etc.*, in the slaughter-house; bpiúogair bpiúogán, pins and skewers.

bpiúolla, *g. id., m.*, a lump; b. ime, a lump of butter; a silly person; fear b. amaoán, an old lump of a fool; *al.* bpiúella.

bpiúollaac, *m.*, act of gazing, peeping; as b. pé n-a láim, looking with the hand sheltering the eyes.

bpiúollán, bpiúollós. See bpiúellán, bpiúellós.

bpiúollrair, *g. id., m.*, a term of contempt for a person, *etc.*

bpiúonglán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft, branch; b. na cpoice, one arm of the crane over the fire; b. an tluza, one side of the tongs (*Con.*); *cf.* beanglán.

bpiúonglóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

bpiúonglóirac, -oirge, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

bpiúonglóirac, -oirge, *f.*, act of dreaming, seeing visions; as bpiúonglóiríge, dreaming.

ὄμιον, -όν, *v. tr.*, I dream; I see a vision.
 ὄμιον, -inn, *pl. -a, m.*, a fiction, a dream.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful; *sm.* a deceiver.
 ὄμιον, -ίς, *a.*, crisp, brittle, fragile, tender; ἡ β. ἀνὸς τοῦ ἰ, she is a cow easily milked; τάλαν β., friable soil; quick, clever; lavish.
 ὄμιον, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a biscuit.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *m.*, the fundament.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *m.*, act of making crisp, drying.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a succulent root used for food; a biscuit. *See* ὄμιονα.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering, crashing.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *f.*, what is broken up; β. ῥυψ, broken straw; *al.*, act of cracking, crackling, breaking wind.
 ὄμιον-ἄν, *m.*, fragments; 'να β., in small fragments; *al.* ὄμιον-ἄν; ὄμιον-ἄν, and ὄμιον-ἄν, *id.*
 ὄμιον-ἄν, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
 ὄμιον-ἄν, -αῖς, *a.*, loquacious, prating.
 ὄμιον-ἄν, *m.*, a prattler.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *m.*, anything very brittle.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς (ὄμιονα, *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirret, wild tansey; stunted brittle grass or hay; *al.* ὄμιονα, ὄμιονα.
 ὄμιονα, -ε, *f.*, a biscuit.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, -αῖς (ὄμιονα, -αῖς), *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.
 ὄμιονα, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*, a puff of wind; a choppy wave (*Ros.*).
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.
 ὄμιονα, -ε, *f.*, Brittany.
 ὄμιονα, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*, a lisper, a stammerer; ὄμιονα, *id.*
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
 ὄμιονα, -ε, *f.*, gossip; envious chattering.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*); *al.* ὄμιονα; ὄμιονα, *a.*, a lisp (*Arm., Aran.*).
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *m.*, Brittas, a place-name; a bretasche or bretesche, a bartizan.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *a.*, stammering, stuttering.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a female lisper or stutterer; a British woman.

ὄμιον, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness; ὄμιονα, *f., id.*
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς, m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change; the point at which butter begins to form in churning; β. ὄμιονα, a breaking of the heart; β. ὄμιονα, may you undergo wounding and fracture; β. ὄμιονα, be your bones broken and bruised; β. ὄμιονα, victory; ὄμιονα, a shout of triumph; β. ὄμιονα, a suspension from office, a breaking out of sores, rash, *etc.*, on the skin, *al.* second flail-threshing of corn, the sheaves being broken up; β. ὄμιονα, sores at the extremities of the mouth from a cold; a broken wave; in *pl.*, surf, broken waves; ὄμιονα, the boat came safely through the surf (*Ros.*); ὄμιονα, I defeat (*F. F.*); β. ὄμιονα, violation of the peace-compact; ὄμιονα, wine newly tapped; changing of large money into small; bankruptcy, *etc.*; training, breaking in, as of a horse, *etc.*; a break in the fine weather, rain, β. ὄμιονα, violation of the marriage bond; β. ὄμιονα, to take to flight as a host, to break up; a defeat; a fight; β. ὄμιονα, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, bankrupt; I wound; I win (a battle); ὄμιονα, ὄμιονα, N. won three battles over the F.; ὄμιονα, to depose a person, deprive him of his position; I train, break in, as a colt; I tap, as a cask of liquid; ὄμιονα, the wine tapped; β. ὄμιονα, I defeat; β. ὄμιονα; ὄμιονα, B defeated A in the battle; ὄμιονα, G. was defeated; β. ὄμιονα, I burst over land, as a spring; β. ὄμιονα, I burst into mocking laughter; I change as large money; β. ὄμιονα, I change a pound; β. ὄμιονα, I carry the ford against (in battle); ὄμιονα, I will break your head; ὄμιονα, cut them (the cards) (*Con.*).
 ὄμιονα, -αῖς, *f.*, the dead branches of trees; anything crumbling; a breach, defeat, rout; β. ὄμιονα, the title of an ancient tale; *al.* ὄμιονα.

bRírcé, *g. id., pl. -cí, m., breeches, a medieval implement of torture; a breeching in harness (al. bRírcéir in this sense); b. glúnać and b. glún, knee-breeches; b. fáda, trousers; b. geairra and b. gairro, also b. cjomáin and b. colpać, knee-breeches (bRírcí in U.); muireann i mb., Muireann in breeches, acting the man.*

bRírcé, *p. a., broken, routed, bankrupt, deposed; mairé b., colloq. a tongs (Don.); bainne b., broken or curdled milk; lá b., a broken work-day; al. a day of broken weather; bRírcíte (poet.).*

bRírcéać, *a., broken, as the weather (Don.).*

bRírcéaćt, *-a, f., state of being broken; b. na h-airríre, the unsettled state of the weather.*

bRírcéogać, *-aige, a., vile; cf. a lúrapós bRírcéać b. (P. O. T.) and bReallós.*

bRírcéać, *-aige, -ća, f., a fragment; óen rí bRírcéaća óen óonćán, she broke the pot in fragments (N. Y.).*

bRó, *g. bRóin, d. bRóin, pl. bRóinte, f., a quern, a handmill; b. gairro, a small quern; a solid mass; bí ré 'na bRóin óiar-óuib, it was a black solid mass; glúairéaća i n-aon bRóin amáin, they marched in a single solid mass; a stone for shaping a wheel-rim; smt. gs. bRóine (Don.).*

bRó. *See bRú.*

bRó, *a great wave; storm; bRóp (Don., "there's a bRóp out"). See bRut.*

bRób, *g. bRuib, pl. -banna, bRuib, -bna, and -bnaća, m., a rush, a salt-marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a cRúllreán (Con.); a triće (with neg.); a handful of hay or straw at full length (M.); ní ríu b. é, ní ríu b. tuíge é, it is not worth a straw; bRuib, upland rushes (Inishm.).*

bRóbğail, *-e, f., gathering wisps, etc., as birds when nesting.*

bRoc, *g. bRuic, pl. id., m., a badger; al. filth, refuse; bRocnaio, f., she-badger.*

bRoc, *puice, a., grey, speckled.*

bRocać, *-aige, a., dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; báinín b., grey flannel (Don.); "pock-marked" (Mon.); black-faced; smt. boićać; cf. boićin.*

bRocać, *-aige, a., clumsy, sodden.*

bRocać, *-aig, m., a black-faced sheep.*

bRocaćán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a slovenly person.*

bRócaei, *-éna, -rí, m., a broker.*

bRocaipe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a badger-hunter, a terrier; a stout, burly little man.*

bRocair, *-e, -i, f., a badger warren; a den, a haunt of robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person; a bRocair óoćt, you poor untidy one (to a child).*

bRocamar, *-air, m., rubbish, dirt.*

bRóćán. *See bRacán.*

bRoc-ríaoćać, *-aig, m., badger-hunting.*

bRoclać, *-aig, pl. -aige, m., a badger warren; al. a heap of stones (Antr.);*

bRoclaip (*al. -laip*), *bRocać (Boyce), bRoclaip, id.*

bRoc-liać, *a., grey as a badger.*

bRocnuigéaćt, *-a, f., filth.*

bRocós, *-óige, -óga, f., an uncleanly person.*

bRoc-foiar, *-air, m., twilight. See bReać-foiar.*

bRocuiće, *p. a., spotted, dirty.*

bRoć, *g. bRuio, pl. -a, -anna, m., a goad, a spur, a prickle, a sting; leis (al. luić) b. ar an eacraio, spur the horses; a rod; a trifle.*

bRóó, bRóóać. *See bRóğ, 7c.*

bRóó, *g. bRóio, m., delight, joy; pride, arrogance; cá b. oim, I am glad; the delight one takes in the uprise of friends, in fine clothes, etc.; b. ar, delight or pride in; b. faoi, id.; bRoć (Cm.).*

bRóóać, *-aige, a., proud, glad, pleased; sm., a pet.*

bRoćać, *-oća, m., act of urging, goading. bRoćaim, -ać, v. tr., I goad; al. bRuioim, bRuioigim, and bRuioigim.*

bRóćamail, *-mía, a., proud, saucy, arrogant; glad, pleased.*

bRóćamilaćt, *-a, f., pride, arrogance; state of being pleased.*

bRoćařnać, *-aige, f., a stinging sensation, a stitch. See bRuioeařnać.*

bRóć-ćuip, *-uip, m., embroidery.*

bRóć-ómpać, *a., amber-bright, of the hair.*

bRóğ, *-óige, -óga, f., a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal; a boot; footwear; b. áro, a boot, a high boot used in fishing; mar a luićeann an ó. air, where the shoe pinches him; bRóga nuaća, new shoes, or boots; reanaćbRóga óo óéanać óe ruo, to keep referring to something incessantly.*

bRoğ, *-ruig, pl. id. and -a, m., a house, a mansion, a castle, a town; cf. bRuğ.*

- bróḡ, *m.*, dirt.
- bróḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe; *sm.* a vagabond (*Meath*).
- bróḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, sordid, dirty; *al.* bróḡaḡ, bróḡ.
- bróḡaḡ, *m.*, increase, advancement; ní'l bpeir ná b. aḡ teacḡ aḡr, he or it is not increasing or progressing.
- bróḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I advance; I increase; I press; 'oo bróḡaḡ oḡaḡb, to impress upon you (*Br.*).
- bróḡain, *f.*, addition, increase, excess. See bróḡaḡ.
- bróḡaḡr, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; the belly or stomach in beasts; any dirty, soft thing; a soiled or torn garment; a lazy, or untidy person.
- bróḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, increase, addition; a cow's after-birth. See bróḡaḡr.
- bróḡanta, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
- bróḡóḡ, *indec. a.*, great, excessive; ír b. bpeir, that is ever increasing (*Br.*).
- bróḡmaḡr, -aḡe, *a.*, excessive, mighty.
- bróḡóro, -e, *f.*, bragget, beer.
- bróḡḡ-rcóil, *f.*, a guild of shoemakers.
- bróic, *f.*, toleration, endurance, putting up with anything; bíor aḡ b. leir róḡaḡa, I tolerated it too long; ní beinn aḡ b. leir oḡamaḡ mé éú, I would not endure him if I were you; cáim aḡ b. le n-a oḡeanaḡ, I am striving hard to do it (*McK.*); ír faḡa mé aḡ b. leir an rean-túḡna ro, aḡt ní beaḡ aḡ b. níor rḡa leir, I have endured this old spinning-wheel a long time, but I will stand it no longer (*N. Y.*); (*McK.* writes a brúic, *N. Y.* aḡ brúic); *cf.* bróicim, brac, bracaim and anaḡbróic.
- bróicealaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, a stout person or beast; b. leinḡ, b. laḡan, ḡc.
- bróicim, *vl.* bróic, I meddle with (le, re) (*Br.*).
- bróicín, *g. id., m.*, a sort of grey homespun tweed (*Mayo*).
- bróicnir, -re, -reaḡa, *f.*, a badger warren.
- bróiro, *g. bróiroe, pl. id., f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty; hurry; pecuniary embarrassment, b. aḡḡro, *id.*; oḡolḡam bó na brúiroe, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; anxiety; eagerness; tá ré aḡ a ḡ., he is in a state of expectancy (*Don.*); misery; in *pl.* (*sm.* bróiroí), difficulties, wants.
- bróiroeacḡ. See bróḡaḡ.
- bróiroeacḡ, *m.*, a nudge; a bite, as in fishing (*Don.*); *al.* brúiroeacḡ; pḡrocaḡ, *id.* (*M.*).
- bróiroeamaḡl, -mḡla, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
- bróiroiḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I goad, ply the goad on, stir, stimulate.
- bróiroiméir, *g. id.*, and -éaḡa, *pl.* -éirí, *m.*, an embroiderer.
- bróiroiméireacḡ, -a, *pl. id.*, embroidery.
- bróirḡ-oear, *a.*, of nicely shaped boot.
- bróirḡeall, -ḡille, *f.*, a cormorant; reasḡaḡ, *id.*
- bróirḡin, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little shoe, a shoe; the foot-rest of a spade (*Con.*).
- bróirleos, -oirḡe, -osḡa, *f.*, whortleberry.
- bróim, *g. brama, pl. bramanna, m.*, breaking wind; b. réaróirḡe, a noise made with the lips; *al.* braim, bráim, bréim (*g. breama*).
- bróim-féar, *m.*, *triticum repens* or scutch grass; broome or broom-grass (réarḡaḡoíl, *U.*); b. reasḡatamaḡl, rye-like broom grass (wisp); b. boḡ, soft broom grass; b. rneirḡ, upright broom grass; b. ḡioḡacḡ, hairy broom grass; b. aḡmḡro, sterile broom grass; b. maḡc-aḡre, field broom grass; b. ríotḡbaḡ, slender wood broom grass; b. ríacḡ-ánaḡ, winged broom grass; b. aḡteaḡ, gigantic broom grass.
- bróimneacḡ, *g.* -nirḡe, *f.*, act of breaking wind.
- bróimnéir, -e, *f.*, a fit of fury; low pride; bean bróimnéire, a bellicose female.
- bróimniróe, *a.*, disposed or causing to break wind, filthy.
- bróimniḡim, -neacḡ, and -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I break wind.
- bróinn, -e, *f.*, the breast, the womb. See brú.
- bróinn-éiar, *a.*, black-breasted.
- bróinn-oearḡḡ, *a.*, red-breasted; *sm.* the robin (*Antr.* and *Innishowen*).
- bróinn-faḡirḡinḡ, *a.*, broad-loined; capacious (as a ship).
- bróinn-líonta, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.
- bróinnreacḡ, -rḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a burly, low-sized person; bróinnreacḡán, *id.*
- bróinnreacḡl, -ála, *f.*, "benching," "banking," as turf, etc.
- bróinnreoir, -oḡa, -oḡirí, *m.*, a banksman (in turf cutting).
- bróinn-rearḡcḡa, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.
- bróínteoḡir, -oḡa, *m.*, a quern-worker.
- bróínteoḡmaḡcḡ, -a, *f.*, grinding, as with a quern.
- bróir, -e, *f.*, a mixture; a drink; a

mess; a bottle of whiskey formerly given to the first horseman home to a wedding-feast (*Don.*); *cf.* Scotch *brose*, and *Athole brose*, a mixture of whiskey and honey.

bróirce, *g. id., pl. -cí and -áca, m.,* a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.

bróir, -e, -eáca, *f.,* a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).

bróirí, -í, -í, -í, *m.,* a slaughtering-house, shambles.

brólla, -aí, *pl. id. and -aí, m.,* the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; the twigs that fasten the panniers on a beast of burthen; *an b. toirí, the front twigs; an b. veirí, the hind twigs; b. na Samna, the beginning of November; bóro na Samna, id.; i mb. an áca, at the mouth of the ford; Cormac an bróllaí, fair-breasted, fair-complexioned Cormac; b. caá, the front of the battle; leá-b. caá, the flank; b. mo léine, my shirt breast, fig. my breast; an exordium, a preface. (In M. sp. l. often brólla).*

brólla-á, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* the tying withe in a hames (*pron. brólla-á*).

brólla-á, -aí, (*pron. brólla-á, M.*), *a.,* white-breasted.

brólla-á, -aí, *f.,* act of collaring, taking hold of; *as b. le céite, collaring one another.*

brólla-á, -aí, (*brólla-á-á*), -á, *m.,* genuine race or stock.

brólla-á, -aí, (*brólla-á*), *v. tr.,* I collar.

bróma, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a colt; a rude person, a boor; *dim. brómaí, m., brómaí, m. (Don.); brómaí, m. (Mayo), b. bliá, a castrated colt; brómaí, m. (from brómaí), -mó, id.*

brómaí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a stout or bumptious person; *cf. brómaí; brómaí, id.*

brómaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a boor.

brómaí, -aí, *a.,* unpolished, rude.

brómaí, *indec. a.,* noisy, rude; *al. -aí.*

brómaí-á, *m.,* boldness, impertinence.

brómaí-á, *a.,* bold, impertinent.

brón, *g. brón, pl. bróna, m.,* grief, sorrow; *mo b., my grief! b. to beirí, to grieve; as bóanaim brón, lamenting; pá b., in grief; b. báire, lit. palm-grief, planetus.*

bróna, -aí, *a.,* sorrowful, grieved; sad, miserable.

brónaí, *g. id., f.,* sadness; *an réal*

scómnaríe ir ní beas á brónaí, the usual story, which is sad enough.

brónaim, -aí, *v. intr.,* I sorrow.

brónaim, -aí, *v. tr.,* I grind in a quern (*U.*).

brón, *g. id., m.,* a child at the breast (*S. C. M.*) (for *bunóc*).

brón-á, *f.,* bitter weeping.

brón, *in phr. b. tíre, a land-swell, indicating a coming storm (Don.).*

brónn, -á, *m.,* mud, or moisture, as from dew, *etc.*, gathered on one's dress; *al. brónn.*

brónna, *m.,* the fine husks taken off oats when ground.

brónna, -aí, *m.,* act of bestowing; a gift; *brónna in Don.*

brónna, -aí, *f.,* a gudgeon (*Ker.*); *al. ventriculus.*

brónnaim, -aí, *v. tr.,* I give, bestow, grant (with *an* or *to*); *al. brónnaim.*

brónnaí, *m.,* droppings, excrement; *cf. brónn.*

brónn-láir, -láir, *m.,* exact centre, middle.

brónnaí, -aí, *a.,* generous.

brónn-óir, -óir, *m.,* refined gold.

brónna, *p. a.,* given, bestowed, presented; *brónna in Don.*

brónna, -aí, *a.,* generous, bestowing; *al. brónnaí.*

brónnaí, -aí, *m.,* a free gift.

brónnaí, -aí, *f.,* generosity.

brónnaí, -aí, -aí, *m.,* a gift; *al. brónnaí.*

brónnaí, -aí, -aí, *m.,* a giver, a bestower.

brónnaí, *poet. for brónnaí.*

brón-á, *g. id., f.,* deep sorrow.

brónna, *indec. a.,* quick, active; tidy.

brónna, -aí, *f.,* fury, rage; *as b. áca, about to attack them (W. Ker.).*

brónna, -aí, *m.,* a heap of fragments; a little crowd, a rabble; *b. maí, a good sum; al. brónna (Mayo).*

brónna, -aí, *m.,* fragments, crumbs; a remnant; rubbish, trash; broken bogstuff, *etc.*; *tá pé 'na b. áca, you have smashed it in bits; a rout; a remnant of an army; b. bíobá, a hostile rabble; b. flua, an army in rout, camp-followers; al. brónna, brónna (M.); brónna (Mayo).*

brónnaí, -aí, *f.,* rubbish, debris; canaille; *sm.,* a rough (*Om.*); *cf. brónnaí.*

brónna, *g. id., and -aí, pl. -í, m.,* a faggot, an armful of wood; broken

wood for firing; *b. p̄acal*, a good row or set of teeth (*McK.*); *b. p̄acō*, a kind of verse.

br̄or̄nac, -*aiḡe*, -*ācā*, *f.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See br̄or̄na.*

br̄or̄nuḡim, *br̄or̄nuḡāō*, *al. br̄or̄luḡim*, *ḡc.* *See br̄or̄cuḡim*, *br̄or̄cuḡāō.*

br̄or̄cām. *See br̄or̄cuḡim.*

br̄or̄cuḡāō, -*uḡṡe*, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing; hurrying.

br̄or̄cuḡim, -*uḡāō*, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate, accelerate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; *br̄or̄cuḡim* *or̄c*, make haste; *br̄or̄cuḡim*, *id.*; I hasten: *br̄or̄cuḡim* *ēḡāinn ē*, a *ōia*, O God hasten it to us.

br̄or̄cuḡiṡṡe, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic; urged, hastened.

br̄or̄cuḡiṡṡeāc, -*ṡiḡe*, *a.*, stimulating, excitative, quick in action.

br̄or̄cuḡiṡṡeoir, -*or̄a*, -*ḡi*, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

br̄oṡ, *br̄oṡāc*. *See br̄uṡ*, *br̄uṡāc*.

br̄oṡaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ḡi*, *m.*, a hairy or furry person or animal (*P. O'C.*).

br̄oṡaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ḡi*, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

br̄oṡall, -*ail*, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury, prosperity.

br̄oṡallaṡ, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*); *cir̄cean ḡ*, a well-stocked kitchen.

br̄oṡallaṡān, -*āin*, *m.*, great thirst.

br̄oṡallān, -*āin* (*dim.* of *br̄oṡall*), *m.*, heat, sultriness; 1 *mb. an lae*, in the sultry part of the day.

br̄oṡalluḡim, -*uḡāō*, *v. intr.*, I excite myself, I warm up to (my work, etc.); with *ḡm*.

br̄oṡar, -*air*, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *cf. Scotch brose.* *See br̄oír.*

br̄oṡḡail, -*e*, *f.*, vapour of burning flesh, heat, as of warriors fighting; warm exhalations.

br̄oṡlāc, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit such as was used at fairs.

br̄oṡlāō, -*aiō*, *m.*, blame, censure; incitement (*Ward*). *See br̄aṡlāō.*

br̄oṡpāc, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rug.

br̄oṡṡur, -*uir*, *m.*, fatness, good condition (in beasts) (*Cm.*).

br̄oṡṡurāc, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, fat, in good condition (as a beast) (*Cm.*).

br̄uā, *g. br̄onn*, *br̄uinne*, *br̄oinne*, *d. br̄uinn*, *br̄oinn*, *pl. br̄onna*, *gpl. br̄onn*, *dpl. br̄onnaib*, *f.*, the womb, the belly;

the breast, bosom; *tā ré 'na ṡoir̄cēar* *br̄onn aiḡe*, it is as a load on his stomach (which must be discharged); *ṡāḡair̄ r̄cian 1 n-iōṡṡam ḡ br̄onn*, stab him in the lower part of his stomach; *āc 1 ar̄ br̄oinn* *ḡeap̄ā*, Athy on the breast of the Barrow (*F. F.*); *ar̄ ḡ br̄uinn buacaiḡ*, on her swelling bosom (*O'Ra.*); (*nom.* also *br̄oinn*, *br̄uinn*, and *br̄uinne*).

br̄uāc, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, great bellied.

br̄uāc, *g. -aiṡ*, *pl. -ācā*, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a shore, a coast; *lān ḡo b.*, full to the brim; 1 *nḡheim an tōā br̄uāc*, "on the fence" (*G. A.*); *b. nōna*, evening.

br̄uācāṡḡail, -*e*, *f.*, the being on the point of, about to, on the verge of; *tā ré aiḡ b. ar̄ imṡeāc̄*, he is on the point of going (*Cm.* where the *ē* becomes *ṡ*; *br̄uṡ- S. C.*).

br̄uācāiṡeāc̄, -*a*, *f.*, hovering round, lowering, threatening.

br̄uācālān, -*āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird wagtail; *ḡlārōḡ* (*id.*).

br̄uācālān, -*āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

br̄uācān, -*āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mean person; *al.* a stout short person or beast; *cf. b. tuine*, *b. ḡāinna*; *al. br̄oṡān*, *br̄uācān*.

br̄uāc-ḡaile, *m.*, a suburb; a village.

br̄uāṡoir̄im, -*air*, I dream.

br̄uāṡar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie; *br̄uāṡair̄*, *f.* (*O'E.*, *O'Br.*).

br̄uāṡōna, rushes; *b. ḡlārā*, green rushes.

br̄uāiṡ-ṡeap̄c, *a.*, of narrow limits, of the mouth, etc.

br̄uāiṡ, -*e*, *f.*, a fragment; a morsel; *b. beāṡāō*, a sustaining element, sustenance.

br̄uān, *m.*, a fragment, a morsel; *br̄uāiḡ* (*Eg.*), *br̄uāiṡ*, *id.*

br̄uāncōḡ, -*ōiḡe*, -*ōḡā*, *f.*, a pouch of sheepskin; *fig.* an untidy girl.

br̄uār, -*air*, *m.*, crumbs, fragments; *al. br̄uāṡar*; *br̄uap̄c-br̄uār* (*-br̄uāṡar*), *id.*

br̄uāpāc, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, labial; thick-lipped.

br̄uṡ (*br̄uḡāc̄*), -*ūiṡe*, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea nymph; *tā r̄iōlḡāc̄ na br̄uṡe* *p̄or̄ ann r̄an r̄iāṡaiṡe*, the descendants of the mermaid are still in Machaire (a Gallerus man married a mermaid). *See muḡr̄uāc̄.*

br̄uṡ, *br̄uṡc̄*, *m.*, a locust, *bruchus*.

br̄uṡāp̄, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, button (of a coat, etc.) (*D. M.*).

br̄uṡṡar, -*air*, *m.*, fluttering, as of birds going to roost.

- брúчт, -úчта, *m.*, a belch, a blast, froth ;
 an ejaculation ; b. рнеа́чтарò, a heavy
 snowfall ; т'íчтаò b., who used eat to
 excess.
- брúчтаç, -аíçе, *f.*, belching, bursting
 forth, springing as water.
- брúчтаò, -чта, *m.*, act of belching forth
 or gushing.
- брúчтаím, -аò, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally,
 rush out ; то брúчтаòарí наòí ло́а
 рá çíр, nine rivers burst over land
 (*F. F.*).
- брúчт-çур, *m.*, discharge of froth or
 foam.
- брúчт-òорíтíтí, -òорíчтаò, *v. intr.* and
tr., I pour forth, jet forth.
- брúчтçаíт, -е, *f.*, act of belching, belching,
 bursting forth, springing up (as water),
 overflowing ; то бí а́н тíç а́ç б. íе
 тóоíтíтí, the house was overcrowded
 with people.
- брúчтòорí, -òра, -òорí, *m.*, a belcher.
- брúчт-рáíçт, *f.*, a bellyfull ; b. бу́рíтíне,
 a surfeit of bad ale.
- брúчтаç, -аíç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brutish person,
 a brute.
- брúчтаçáí, -áíт, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insignificant
 person, a miser ; *al.* брúаçáíт.
- брúчтаíт, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heavy person or
 beast.
- брúç, *g. id.*, and брúíç also брòçа.
pl. брúçа, *m.*, a large house, a palace ;
 a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock ; a
 district, a region ; frequent in place
 names ; брúç çеаçáíт, Broughshane,
 Co. Antrim ; брúç Ríoç, Bruree, *etc.* ;
al. брòç (*M.*).
- брúçаçар, -аíр, *m.*, hospitality.
- брúçаò, -úíçтe, *m.*, bruising, crushing ;
 pounding ; а́ç б. а́р, encroaching on ;
 а́ç б. а́р а́ çéíтe, crushing one another ;
 б. тóоíтe, a crush of people ; б. çло́чe,
 a stone bruise, as on the foot, *etc.*
- брúçаò, *g. id.*, -аò, *ds.* -аíò, *pl.* -а́í and
 -аòа, *m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a
 husbandman.
- брúçаòеаçт, -а, *f.*, keeping a hostel,
 condition of a брúçаò.
- брúçаím (брúçím), -аò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce
 to pulp ; I mash, as food ; то брúíç рé
 çуíçе, he controlled his emotions ; то
 брúíç рé паòí, то брúíç рé а́р рéíт, *id.* ;
 брúíç íрчeаç, come in close, press in ;
 брúíç тóот а́мaç а́н тóар, press the
 door forward ; брúçрар то çúl, your
 head will be crushed ; б. о́рт рéíт, I
 mortify myself ; б. рáíт а́р, I claim
 relationship with (*Arm.*) ; брúíç íрчeаç
- а́н çопáíт, push in the cup (on the table)
 (*Inishm.*).
- брúçаíрчeаçт, -а, *f.*, act of crushing,
 bruising, encroaching on ; а́ç б. íрчeаç,
 fighting one's way in.
- брúçтáт, -áíт, *m.*, a scuffle ; things in
 disorder or broken up (*McK.*).
- брúч, брúчeа́лaç. *See* брúч, *etc.*
- брúчò, -е, -í, *f.*, a brute, a beast.
- брúчò, -е, *f.*, live ashes ; б. лúа́чa, live
 ashes as contrasted with çрúчрaç, live
 embers (*N. Y.*) ; тá а́н тeíтe 'на б.,
 the fire has fallen to live ashes (*N. Y.*) ;
cf. брúаò.
- брúчòеаç, -òíçе, *a.*, beastly.
- брúчòеаò. *See* брúчòеаò.
- брúчòеа́тí, -а́ла, *f.*, smouldering (*W.*
Ker.) ; *cf.* брúчò, live ashes, *etc.*
- брúчòеа́т, *m.*, a brute, a beast ; a boor
 (*Om.*).
- брúчòеа́тáíт, -áíтa, *a.*, beastly, bru-
 tish.
- брúчòеа́тaçт, -а, *f.*, beastliness, brutish-
 ness.
- брúчòеа́т, -òтe, *f.*, a hostel, a caravan-
 serai ; a castle, a royal residence, a
 fairy palace ; *smt.* an inmate of such
 palace ; a dwelling, a mansion (common
 in place names).
- брúчòеа́нaç, -а́чe, *a.*, having many
 mansions ; residing in mansions ; *al.*
 брúчòеаçт.
- брúчòеа́рчaç, -а́чe, *f.*, a bubbling up,
 a boiling ; a smarting pain as of an
 abscess, *etc.* ; the bright twinkling of
 the stars in frosty weather (*Don.*) ; *al.*
 брòчарчaç.
- брúчòеòç, *f.*, a wide shallow vessel ;
 б. брúч, a wide cloth (*By.*).
- брúчòу́çím, -у́çаò (брòчòу́çím), *v. tr.*, I
 goad on, torture, stab, press, incite,
 enslave.
- брúчòу́çаò, -у́çтe, *m.*, act of goading ;
 inciting, urging (брúчòеаò. *Eg.*), en-
 slaving.
- брúчòеаçт, -а, *f.*, in *phr.* тóúлтuç то
 б. а́н трaòçа́тíтí рeò, renounce the
 pride (?) of this world (*song, By.*) ;
cf. брòò.
- брúчçеа́т, -çтe, -ççeа́тa, *f.*, strife,
 quarrel ; act of quarrelling ; nonsense
 talk (*Antr.*) ; cum то б., cease talking
 nonsense (*Antr.*) ; çуаíò рé çар а
 бeаçт а́çур фín рé а́р б., he lost his
 balance and talked nonsense (*ib.*).
- брúчçеа́нaç, -а́чe, *a.*, quarrelsome (also
 брúчçеа́нтaç).
- брúчçíтeаçар, -а́р, *m.*, quarrelling ;
 брúчçíтeаçар, *id.*

- brúigte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed; of space, crowded, overcharged; pounded, mashed as food; finished, overcome.
- brúigteac, -rige, *a.*, crushing, oppressing; *subs. m.*, an oppressor (*Eg.*).
- brúigteac, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; crúide-b., contrition of heart.
- brúigteín, *g. id., m.*, a mash, *e.g.*, boiled potatoes mixed with butter.
- brúilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a swallow (*Con.*); a person (in contempt).
- brúillim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I baste.
- brúinrígim, -oeao, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine.
- brúinn. *See* brú.
- brúinn-béal, *m.*, the very front; mbúinn-béalaid brúioe, in the very grip of slavery (*H.*).
- brúinn-oealb, *f.*, an image, an effigy, an idol.
- brúinne, a fine (*Eg.*); *b. a.* breacáinnar (*P. O. C.*).
- brúinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl. -ní, (brú, brúinn), f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; re brúinniú báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. Eoin b., "John of the Breast" (as he reclined on the breast of Jesus); ar a brúinniú, in front of him, *esp.* when on horseback (*opp.* to ar a cúlaib, behind him on horseback); ar brúinniú tairis, in front of Tadhg (*F. F.*); go b. an bráda, till the day of doom. *See* brú.
- brúinneac, -nige, *a.*, pregnant; as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse; (also brúinnceac).
- brúinn-éaoac, -oais, *pl. -oais* and -oada, *m.*, an apron.
- brúinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden, a girl (*poet.*) (brúinn-geal). *See under* beannaac.
- brúinne oeapú (*Ker.*), bun oeapú (*Sc.*), red murrain; *cf.* buinne.
- brúinniúe, *indec., a.*, pectoral, relating to the breast or womb.
- brúinnim, -neao, *v. intr.*, I well forth.
- brúinnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I boil, melt, refine (as gold).
- brúinnire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a stout awkward fellow.
- brúinn-rtuacac, *a.*, lubberly.
- brúinnce, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted; sultry (*Om., My.*); ór b., refined gold; lá b., a sultry day.
- brúinnceac, -rige, *a.*, pregnant. *See* brúinneac.
- brúipe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúipeac, fragments, bits; *cf.* blúipe.
- brúir, *f.*, a brush (*A.*); *al.* fragments. *See* brúir.
- brúirc, -e, *m.*, a rough fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* brúirc and rúirc.
- brúit, -e, *f.*, act of boiling, cooking, baking, seething; smelting, refining; é cur óa b., to set it to boil.
- brúitean, -éin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).
- brúit-éirleac, *m.*, furious destruction.
- brúitim, *vl.* brúit, *p. a.*, brúite, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I boil, cook, seethe, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beirbim, beirbúigim, is used instead of brúitim).
- brúitleacán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*); *see under* tairc.
- brúitlín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*); *al.* brúitlín.
- brúitneac, -nige, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace; hot-blooded; of sanguine temperament.
- brúitneac, -nige, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes. (In *M.*, brúitós and luacós, in *Don.* prairceal); *al. m.*; praoic 'na brúitneac. aiteann 'na brúitneac, heather shining, furze blazing.
- brúitneao, -énte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.
- brúitneap, -nir, *m.*, heat, sultriness.
- brúitneoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.
- brúitnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt; refine; *b. ór*, I refine gold. *See* brúitim and brúinnim.
- brúitnín, *g. id., m.*, nap (of cloth); *pron.* brúinnín.
- brúitnirc, -nirce, *f.*, a swarm; a rabble; *b. breac-míol*, a swarm of speckled lice; ná bain go oeo le b. oaoine, never have to do with a rabble; *b. an feill*, the treacherous rabble; the lighter beasts, as calves, *etc.*; *al.* bráitnirc, brúitnirc.
- brúit-féir, -e, *f.*, quick melody.
- brúite, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, cooked, sodden, refined, liquefied; é óéanam b. beo, to do it at once (*Con.*); (beirbúigte, *M.*).
- brúiteac, -rige, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt.
- brúiteac, -a, *f.*, sultriness.
- brúitcineac, -nige, *f.*, measles; *b. gnéine*, spots on the skin, "fair-in-tickles" (*Ward*); *al.* brúitcineac.

brum, *m.*, moroseness; τὰ β. αἶψ, he has a fit of the blues.

brumaine, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúmar, -αἶψ, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúntós. See bruantós.

brur, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; το ὅειν πέ β., he caused great commotion, got excited, wept bitterly, etc.

brur- in *compds.*, small-, short-, fine-, e.g., b.-φέαρ, b.-ζαυδάν; *smt. rppur-*.

brúrac. See bradac.

bruraine, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a spruce fellow; one with a short beard; a trickster; a scamp; a prattler.

bruranta. See broranta.

brúrc, -úrc, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; a brúrc βοοαῖς, you unmannerly churl. See brúrc.

brurcán, -car, -caruac, brúrcar. See brorcan, -car, etc.

brur-φέαρ, -έαρ, *m.*, short grass or hay.

brur-ζαῖνεαῖ, *f.*, sand and gravel.

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in a furnace; a wedge of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

brut, -a, *m.*, a rivet (*Contr.*); *al.* a mote, a straw.

brut, -a, and brótá, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overhear of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; down; fur; the nap of cloth (*al. bruiténin*); τὰ ἀν β. ἰνέιζε το, it is threadbare; the appearance of young plants just above ground; τὰ ἀν κοῖψε ἀς τεαῖτ ἀνίρ 'na β., the oat crop is springing up like rash (or nap); a large number, a shoal, as of fish; a great wave; surf; surf invading the coast (*cf. bró*); the marks left by a flood on land; drift sea-weed, used even in *Engl.*, a cart of bruf (*Mayo*); b. (bruit) λαῶρ, hurry, trepidation, *lit.* burning of the fingers; ὅι β. α λαῶρ αἶψ, he was in a great hurry (*N. Con.*); b. πά τίρ, surf, marine debris cast up by tide (*Con.*); λάν το β. ἱρ το βορηαῖ, full of fire and exuberance; *al.* a halo round the moon (*U.*).

brutac, -aῖς, *a.*, fierce, glowing, scabby, eruptive; nappy; boiling.

brutaleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, "a bearded youth fond of ease" (*N. Y.*); *al.* bruiteleacán.

brutaim, I roast, bake, boil. See bruitim.

brut-óaimna, *m.*, the amount of metal in a charge for smelting.

brut-ξáir, *f.*, a wild cry.

brutaine (bruraine), *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a hard, ungenerous person (*By.*).

brutánta (bruránta), *indec., a.*, lively, vigorous (*By.*).

brutair, -aῖς, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

brutnugim, bruitnugim. See bruitnim.

brutós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; a small quantity of potatoes, eggs, etc.; a collection of eggs, apples, etc.; a batch of eggs sold to make pocket-money (pputós, *Sligo*); bruiteños (*Con.*).

brútós, -óise, -ósa, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

bú, boo; ní buipeá bú ná bé ar, you could not get him to say a word.

buaaball, -aill, *m.*, in *phr.* táim ar b., I am full of anxiety (*W. K.*); *al.* buabeall.

buaáll, buaállán, *gc.*, rag-weed. See buacalán, *gc.*

buaáll, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a wild ox, buffalo; a horn, a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buaállac, -aῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

buaállóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a trumpeter, a horn-player.

buaac, -aice, -ca, *f., al. g. -aic, m.* See buaic.

buaac, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen; buck.

buaacac, -aῖς, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; swelling, as the breast; luxurious; biaḡ b., rich, highly cooked food.

buaacacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

buaacá, -cá, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buaacáill, -aill, -í, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; b. óioíaoim, a loafer, an idler, a highwayman (*Long.*); b. faréa, b. faríe, a watchman; na buaacáillí bána, the Whiteboys; b. áimípe, servant-lad; buaacáill bó, a cow-herd, b. áaima, *id. (Om.)*; b. báipe, a jolly fellow; b. ós, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom (cáilín ós, bride); b. tíge, a house-leek.

- buacáilleac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.
- buacáilliríoeac**, -*a*, *f.*, acting as a servant: act of tending cattle, *etc.*; *b.* éilabáin, the minding of children; *buacáilleac*, *id.*
- buacáilligim**, -*leac*t, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*
- buacaim**, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid.
- buacaire**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rí*, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt.
- buacálán**, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-weed; *b.* buíoe, yellow rag-weed (*Con.*), *al.* bócanán; *b.* ná hearcapann, a non-flowering weed used for cures, often gathered on St. John's Eve, *al.* buap-anán ná h-e.; *sm.* buacalán, búclán; *cf.* buaparán.
- buacair**, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung.
- buacáirán**, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel; *cf.* bóiteam (*Tipp.*, *etc.*).
- buao**, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *See* buaió.
- buao**, -*buaió*-, in *compds.*, victorious, wonderful, distinguished.
- buaoac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as *laogaire b.*, victorious Laoghaire, *etc.* (also *buaióeac*).
- buaoacair**, -*air*, *m.*, victory, triumph.
- buaoac-leann**, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*).
- buaoacáil**, -*áil*, *f.*, gain, success, victory; *fuair* muid an *b.* oíra, we defeated them (*Con.*).
- buaoacéain**, -*ana*, *f.*, act of winning; *cia* tá *as* *b.* anoir, who wins now? *al.* buaoacéaint, buaoéain.
- buaoaim**. *See* buaióim.
- buao-amhán**, *m.*, a song of triumph.
- buaoán**. *See* búoán.
- buaoar**, -*air*, *m.*, triumph, victory.
- buao-foacal**, *m.*, a word of power; *al.* a qualifying word, an epithet.
- buao-foclac**, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.
- buaoíann**, *m.*, a judge (*gl.* bheiteam in *O'Cl.*); *al.* bualann.
- buaoímar**, -*aire*, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
- buaoisao** (*buaoao*), *g.* buaióte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.
- buaoisigim**, -*uasao*, *v. intr.*, with *air*; I overcome, prevail.
- buap**, -*aire*, *pl.* -*a*, and -*af*, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.
- buapac**, -*ai*ge, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like; poisonous, venomous (*al.* buaióeac).
- buapact**, -*a*, *f.*, venom.
- buapán**, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young toad.
- buapanán**, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mug-wort; *b.* buíoe, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye; *b.* ná h-earcapann, groundsel. *See* buacálán.
- buasaire**. *See* buacaire.
- buac**, -*e*, *pl.* -*aca*, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; the top-ridge in thatching, the top-pole in roofing; *maíoe b.*, *id.*; *ruaíom* buaice, a top knot; the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; *air* *b.* *a* inéanman, upon his mind; *b.* an éilair, top of the forehead (*H.*); a cap of mist on a hill; *ní* féadfa púicín *oo* *cuir* *air* *b.* m'inn-tleacta-ra, you could not muffle the point or edge of my mind, could not fool me (*Con.*); what will "crown," the best thing, the finishing touch; *ir* é *oo* *b.* é, it is what will set you up, will "crown" you, the best thing that could happen to you; margin, as of a book; *al.* buac, *m.*, buas.
- buacair**, -*cir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wick; a taper; a thin awkward person; *buacir*, -*e*, *f.* (*Clare.*, *Con.*), *id.*
- buacín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*i*, *m.*, a lappet, a veil; a fringe of hair left uncut in front of the head (*Don.*).
- buaióillac**, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rapparee, an outlaw.
- buaió**, -*e* and *buaoa*, *pl.* -*aoa*, *m.* and *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue; excellence, an attribute; *b.* caea, victory in battle; virtue, power; *beirim* *a* mb., I overcome them; *b.* *oo* bheir *air*, to overcome; occult mysterious property of a person or object as for healing, *etc.*; *sm.* a propensity to get hurt, *etc.*; *tá* *ré* *oe* *b.* oim, I am given that way (*Inishm.*); *beir* *b.* *asur* beannaict, well said, well done, *vale*; *oft.* buao, *g.* buaió.
- buaió**, -*e*, *f.*, a buoy.
- buaióeac**. *See* buaoac.
- buaióearca**, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; quarrelsome; also *buaoearca*.
- buaióeartóir**, -*óir*, -*rí*, *m.*, a disturber.
- buaióim**, *vl.*, *buaoacéain*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with *air*); profit by (with *le*); I decide (something) in favour of (*le*); *oo* buaió an oíge an t-uirce leir, the law decided the water question in his favour (*S. C.*); *go* mbuaoais *oia* leat, God prosper you; *náir* buaoais *oia* leir, may God not prosper him; *b.* *le*, I gain by means of; *ní* buaióirir

don ní go brát leir, you will never profit anything by it (him); a5 buaó-
áctain céile, winning a spouse; b.
báire, I gain a victory; cao ro
buaópaó air! nothing could be better!
buaíóir, -óeara, *f.*, trouble, grief;
contention, turmoil; tá mo mac a5
óéanaí buaíóeara óam, nó a5 cur
buaíóeara oim, my son is troubling
me, making me uneasy; conflict;
bliáóain na buaíóeara, the year of
the conflict (rising, *etc.*).

buaíóreáó, -óeara, *m.*, affliction, tribu-
lation, trouble, care, annoyance,
anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling,
etc.

buaíóreáí. See buaíóreáó.

buaíóruim, I trouble. See buaíórim.

buaíórim, -reáí and -reáó, *v. tr.*, I
vex, bother, torment, trouble; *intr.*,
I grow troubled, am tormented.

buaíó-ílióct, *m.*, noble progeny.

buaíóte, *p. a.*, won; gained; profited;
ir beas atá b. a5am leir, I have
gained little by it; tá b. a5am air,
I have overcome him. See buaíóim.

buaile, *g. id.* (also -eáó, *ds.* -íó), *pl.*
-íte and -íteaá, *f.*, a "booley,"
field or building where cattle are kept
for milking; the yard where farmyard
manure is prepared; an enclosure, a
palisade; a byre; a weir; a fence of
shields; a kraal; áó-b., a second,
temporary or disused milking place;
used often in place names, and
sometimes as a sobriquet for families,
e.g., Muinntear na Buaile.

buaileá, -líge, *a.*, belonging to a
"buaile" or cattle field; *smt.* buail-
teaá.

buaileá; go b., to the end (*Antr.*):
ó'íe ríao é go b., they ate it all; an
óálaó go b., "The Dalach for ever,"
the battle-cry of the Antrim Mac-
Donnells.

buaileam, in *phr.* b. ríacá, a boaster
(*lit.* a shield-striker); b. tríuip,
threshing by three; *perh.* from buail-
im, I strike or buaileam, let us strike.

buaíim, -alaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike,
beat, smite; I palpitate; I defeat;
I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap
(hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a
table, *etc.*); I place close up to; I
thresh (corn); I coin, stamp, mint,
print; b. airgeas, I coin silver, I mint
money; b. íscíóó, I print; b. ríóam,
I strike forward, advance; b. írteaá,
íe., I come in boldly; buail mar reo,

come this way; with um, I meet;
buaíl ré íomam, I met him; buail
íomac, dress quickly; buail fút, sit
down, *al.* settle down, kneel down;
ro buaileasair fúta; 5Corcaí5, they
went to live in Cork; b. ríao, I meet;
b. le, I knock against; b. mo céann
le, I place my head against; cnuaró-
mionna bréige '5á mbuaíó le béalaib
ár 5cléipe, audacious false oath forms
placed before the faces of our clerics
(*O'Ra.*); b. a5 an nóipar, I knock at
the door; b. fá, I attempt; buaileam
rá 5ac céipó, let us attempt every
trade, take a turn at them all (*H.*);
b. mo céann fúm, I hang my head;
buaíl éuáinn anoct, pay us a visit
to-night; buail ré an bócar éuám,
he happened to come this way; I
touch, reach, amount to; b. éuám
ar mo 5ualáinn é, I lift it up on my
shoulder; b. na 5arrfúin éuige, I send
the boys off to him; b. bob ar, I
play a trick on; b. buille tubairte
air, I deal him a damaging blow;
b. an 5loine ar mo céann, I put the
glass to my lips; b. oim (*abs.*), I put
on my clothes (with a suggestion of
despatch); buail amaá, get out; buail
taip é, a thirst more or less sudden
seized him; buail an capall mé, the
horse kicked me; I hammer out,
fashion as a path, a road; ro buaileáó
bpeoirte S., S. became ill more or
less suddenly; *in pass. abs.*, ro buail-
eáó é, he got a sudden stroke of illness,
paralysis, *al.*, he got a beating; b.
piléarí, I send a bullet into; I aspirate
as letters; I stud (with le); b. amuí5,
I knock at the door (*lit.* outside);
b. oip, I challenge you! leigim
leac! done! (*Con.*).

buaíl-lile, *m.*, the water-lily; b. bán, *id.*

buaílce, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed;
minted; printed; beaten up (as an
egg); b. ar a céile, close on one
another, superimposed; b. ar, imposed
(as a tax, *etc.*) on; aspirated, thus
r b. = é; b. le, studded with; situated
close to (le, ruar le); placed, settled,
fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); b. tinn
nó bpeoirte, fallen ill; b. írteaá im
sígne, fixed in my mind; cáim b., I
am struck down, overpowered (as with
illness, by magic influence, *etc.*); cáim
b. amaá, *id.*

buaílteaá, -ríge, *a.*, given to striking;
disposed to strike or kick; bí ba5aracá
áct ná bí b., threaten oft, strike seldom.

buaiteascair, -air, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; *boolying*; hire, loan, temporary occupancy; *al.* buaiteascair.

buaiteán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.

buaiteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a thresher.

buaitréada, *pl.* of bualaó. *See* under bualaó.

buaiteín, *g. id., m.*, a ledge of sand in a creek, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al.* striker (of flail) (*Don.*, *etc.*).

buaín, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, *etc.*; *re* b. véir, in the reaping season. *See* bainim and beanaim; *al.* buaint.

buaín- (buan-), lasting, continual.

buaín-éioir, *m.*, head rent, chief rent; *al.* constant rent.

buaíne, *g. id., f.*, durability, power of lasting; -eact, *id.*

buaín-éas, *m.*, certain death.

buaínim. *See* beanaim and bainim.

buaín-leannán, *m.*, a faithful lover, a wife.

buaínmeap, -mip, *m.*, power of lasting; ní'l don b. ran móin rin, that turf has no lasting power; goim cum buainmip ip uaine cum fuirge, the blue for lasting power, the green for attractiveness.

buaín-íearaím, -ra, -raim, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability; *al.* -íearaím.

buaín-íearmaic, -aige, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting; *al.* -íearmaic.

buaínt. *See* buain.

buaínteoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a hewer, a mower, reaper, a cutter.

buaírc, -e, -eada, *f.*, the timber peg at end of a spancel (buaírc) (*S. O'L.*, but word doubtful). *See* buaírín.

buaírín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a timber buckle for fastening a rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow; fir-cone; buaírín (*Con.*).

buaírín, *m.*, a little spancel; a piece of leather at end of cords for spinning tops, the bottom in a football (*pron. smt. bóirín*); a ferrule for a cow's horn. *See* buaírín.

buaírteán, -ain, *m.*, a dish of oatmeal and butter baked under embers.

bual, buaile, *f.*, water, stream; roč buaile, a water-wheel; in *compds.* bual-, buail-, *e.g.* b. -áinte, a water-swallow (wagtail); buail-líle, water-lily; b.-cómíla, b.-glap, a sluice;

b.-cpannaic, a raft or float (*Contr.*); *cf.* buall, -aile, the river Boyle.

bualaict, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a herd of cows. *See* bólaict.

bualaó, -aile, *pl. id.* and buaistréada, *m.*, a striking, concussion, beating; rannraó an buaile, terror of being beaten; a threshing; b. beirte, threshing by two, *al.* a game between two; b. tríir, threshing by three; a collision, *esp.* in *pl.*, collision with stones. *etc.*, in mowing, *etc.*, the object so struck; b. cloč, a stone-bruise; a minting, a printing; a pounding; b. an lín, flax-pounding; b. an lín oir! may you be trounced! a battle; a contest; b. báire, a hurling match; a b. le, a b. i láim le, to compare it with; a sudden storm; b. gaioite, *id.*; palpitation; b. choróe, palpitation of the heart; b. cablaic, a knocking of the tongue against the palate, a fit of stammering; b. ceangan, a disease in cattle; physical percussion, a kind of cure (*P. O'C.*); b. bar, a wringing or beating of the hands in grief, *al.* clapping of hands (in applause); aspiration (as of letters); studding (with le).

bualtaic, -aige, *pl.*, -ada and -aige, *f.*, cow dung; *al.* bualtaic, *pl.* bualtaige.

buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; pioir-b., steadfast, everlasting; good, serviceable; go b. b. (*poet.*), always, constantly.

buanaoir, -air, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.

buanáioir, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ip roilg corrán maic o'páigáil ro o'poc-b., it is difficult to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanaim, *vl.*, buanaó, buain, buaint, *imper.* buain, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from. *See* bainim, beanaim.

buanaimail, -míla, *a.*, lasting, permanent (*N. Con.*).

buanar, -air, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; buaintear, *id.*

buan-báire, *m.*, enduring triumph (*poet.*).

buan-čara, *f.*, a lasting friend.

buančair, -air, *m.*, endurance, power of lasting.

buan-čuinne, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.

buan-čuinnteaic, *a.*, having a long memory.

Buannar, buanpar. See buannear.

Buanna, *g. id.* and -aó, *da.* -aí, *pl.* -aó, -aí, *m.*, a recruit, a conscript, a billeted soldier, a soldier, a mercenary; a bondsman; one having free quarters in a house, hence, a domineering person, one who assumes authority in a house, even a woman; oí ! ír coimísteac an b. í, ah, what a domineering person that woman is; b. an teallaiḡ, the absolute controller of the household; (in this "domineering" sense of b. we have evidence of the attitude assumed by the military quartered in the houses of the people, which is in accord with our historical knowledge). See *al.* buannaḡt, buannaróeac.

Buannaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, serving as a soldier on pay, martial.

Buannaḡt, -a, *f.*, military service; right or obligation of military service, conscriptive right, military aid; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers, hence a claim as on a house; tá b. aiḡe ar an t-útiḡ seo, he has the freedom of this house, he can come and go as he pleases; also a claim on an individual; tá b. aḡam air, I have an indisputable claim on him, the claim may arise from blood relationship, etc.; authority; tá b. aḡ S., S. has authority; congḡáil buannaḡta, military service; b. éireann, the regular army of Ireland; í peilḡ buannaḡta na críce, at free quarters in the country (*F. F.*); é 'o tábairt buannaḡta 'o hengir, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*F. F.*).

Buannaróeac, -a, *f.*, act of taking liberties or making free with; aḡ imirt buannaróeacḡa ar S., behaving with familiarity towards S.; cuir uair an b., have done with your domineering (said even to a woman). See buannaḡt.

Buannamail, -míla, *a.*, given to taking liberties without having rights; forward; b. le céile, on friendly terms. See buannaḡt.

Buannuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve as a buanna or conscript; I enlist or impress for military service.

Buannuḡaó, -uḡce, act of billeting; act of enlisting, conscripting, etc.; ó bḡat-aiḡ a mbuannuḡce, from the colours under which they enlisted.

Buannuḡce, *p. a.*, conscripted; absent (*Tuam*).

Buanuḡaó, -uḡce, *m.*, act of prolonging, perpetuating.

Buannuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give long life.

Buar, -air, *m.*, diarrhoea; cf. tá iarrhaḡt 'o b. oim, tá b. oim, I have diarrhoea.

Buar, *g.* buaire, *collect. f.*, cattle, kine; an army.

Buarac, *g.* -aiḡe, and -airce, *pl.* -aḡa, *f.*, a spangle; a trap; a chain, enslavement; ná cuir cor 'o b. buaraiḡ, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); cor aḡ banba 'na buaraiḡ, Banbha stirring in her chain, endeavouring to shake it off (*H.*); b. tócaro, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirpimíto b. 'na cómar, we will lay a trap for him; b. báir, an unbroken hoop of skin cut with incantation from a corpse across the entire body from shoulder to footsole and wrapped in silk of the colours of the rainbow and used as a spangle to tie the legs of a person to produce certain effects by witchcraft (*Con.* folk tales). In *Don.* and *N. Con.* a common word for a spangle is buaircín and buaircín; bórac is, however, used in parts of *Don.* for spangle and *al.* buarac.

Buarac, -aiḡ, *m.*, the eye of day; early morning; imbuarac lae ar na máireac, at dawn on the next day.

Buarac, -aiḡ, *m.*, an owner of cattle.

Buarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.

Buarpannaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.

Buar, *m.*, a paunch, a pouch, a water-budget; *al.* wealth, downpour.

Buar, buaire, *f.*, science, knowledge; tḡs iomar íar mbuar, intuition comes with knowledge.

Buatair, -e, -í, *f.*, a boot; a top or Wellington boot; búatair (*Don.*, etc.).

Bub, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roar, a yell; hub-bub.

Bubáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

Bubaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bittern.

Bubán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb.

Bubánsḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, noisy, foppish.

Búc (buḡac), *gcf.* búḡe, *gsm.* búḡ, *a.*, free, liberal, kind; bainne b., milk yielded by a cow, etc., before calving.

Búcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclai bḡós, shoe-buckles; in *pl.* trappings, etc.; *al.* bácla (*Con.*).

Búclac, -aiḡe, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair); *al.* búclaióeac.

búcluiḡim, -uḡaḡ and -laḡ, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.

búḡ. *See* baḡ.

búḡán, -án, *m.*, one of the frontal bones of a horned animal; also the pith or quick of an animal's horn; *oá mbeaḡ an b. rlan níor móir an bóḡbáil an rliogán* *vo beir imḡḡe*, if the pith were sound the shell (of the horn) would not be a great loss; in *pl.* the stumps left on a furze hill after the scythe or hook; *vo bain an bó an aḡarc ól féin, raiḡ bunaḡ tumḡa i oḡarḡa aḡur car ar an mb. é*, the cow has shed her horn, get some tow dipped in tar and put it round the pith (*N. Y.*); what is insipid or worthless to taste; *ir b. ḡaḡ biaḡ ḡo beirḡḡe*, all food is insipid or worthless till cooked; *prop.* *buaḡán*.
búḡánaḡḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡḡe, *m.*, an insipid fellow.

búḡearḡa, *ad.*, now, henceforth (*rearḡa*).
búḡéin, buiréin, búḡéin, self (obsolete).
búḡa, *g. id., m.*, the flax flower; the hyacinth.

búicéaḡ, -éiḡ, -éaḡaí, *m.*, a bucket; *al.* *bucóir*, *bucaro* (*U.*).

búicmín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, the wooden buckle of a tether-rope (*Clare*). *See* *cnoḡ-narc*.

búirḡ, -e, *a.*, gentle, affable, gracious.

búirḡ-ḡmaḡnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, gentle of speech.

búirḡe, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness.

búirḡe, *g. id., f.*, thanks, gratitude; *a b. le oia*, God be thanked for it; *alcuḡaḡ b.*, giving thanks to God, saying grace.

búirḡe, *pl.* -aḡa, *a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; *mí b. July*; *lá b. bealtaine*, bright or sunny May day; as a strengthening adverb, *ir raso b. uaiḡ é*, it is far indeed from it; as a disparaging epithet, like ugly, dirty, bad, *Domnall b.*, bad bold Domhnall; *Seán b.*, the English, *cf.* John Bull, a rake, one aggressively dissolute; tawny; *Tomár b.*, tawny Thomas.

búirḡe, *m.*, yellow colour; *b. na n-inḡean*, Irish spurge; *b. móir*, dyer's rocket, weld or yellow weed, *reseda luteola*; *ócóir buirḡe leir an mb. móir*, as yellow as yellow can be; a yellow blight affecting oats, potatoes, *etc.*; *b. Conaill*, the Yellow Plague; *sf.* a yellow cow.

búirḡeáḡ, -ḡḡe, and *buirḡeáḡe* (as if from *buirḡeáḡ*), *a.*, thankful, grateful,

obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (*to, vo*), pleased with (*vo=ve*); *ráir na daoine an-b. ve'n bróḡmar ro*, the people are very satisfied with this harvest, *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest; *bí oia b. ve*, God was pleased with him; *b. voic féin*, pleased with yourself; *b. ven rḡáinte*, in good health, *pron.* *baoráḡ (M.)*, *búḡaḡ (Con.)*.

búirḡeáḡ, *a.*, little, small (*Or.*); *cf.* *búreáḡ*.

búirḡeáḡ, *m.*, a kind of artificial butter or margarine (*Conem.*).

búirḡeáḡán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice; *liaḡ-buirḡe* and *ḡalar buirḡe (M.)*, *id.*; *buirḡeáḡar, f. (Contr.)*; *buirḡeáḡar, m. (B. C. C.)*.

búirḡeáḡán, -án, *m.*, a primrose; *al. b. bó bleaḡ*.

búirḡeáḡán, -án, *m.*, the yolk of an egg; *fig. a tawny person*; (*al. buirḡeáḡán and buirḡeáḡán*).

búirḡeáḡar, -ar, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; *ḡan b. vo*, in spite of; *ḡan bail ḡan b. vo*, in the teeth of; *beirim b. le*, I thank; *a mb. vo tuilleam*, to earn their gratitude; *b. an tabairḡar rin*, thanks for that gift; *b. vo ḡlaḡaḡ le*, to thank (*N. Con.*); *oáir mb.*, in our despite (*Conem.*); *bíóḡ a buirḡeáḡar roin aḡar oim-ra*, you owe that to me; *ir moir é b. beaḡán aḡar*, your gratitude is great for a small favour; *moiaḡ ir b. le oia*, praise and thanks to God; *níḡ don b. ar a céile aca*, they are at enmity; in *M., sp. l.* *baoráḡar*.

búirḡeáḡ, -a, *f.*, gratefulness.

búirḡeáḡ, -a, *f.*, yellowness; *tá b. ran éaḡaḡ*, the cloth has a yellow tinge; *b. na ḡréine*, sunset.

búirḡeáḡán, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn); *aḡ cromaḡ ir aḡ b.*, bending and ripening.
búirḡeáḡán, -án, *m.*, a bubble (*Con.*); *cf. baor*, a buoy; *al.=buirḡeáḡán*.

búirḡeál, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget; *b. buirḡe*, a yellow hammer (*Don.*).

búirḡean, *g.* -óne, *pl.* -nḡa, *f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; *b.-rḡluaḡ*, a company; *cúḡ céaḡ rear inḡeáḡma ran mbuirḡin*, five hundred men fit for service in the *buidhean (F. F.)*; *b. aḡmḡa*, an armed force; *an b. ro, ḡc.*, those who, *etc.*, the people who, *etc.*; *o'aon buirḡin*, of one accord, of the same opinion.

buióean, -ain, *m.*, a yellow-hammer; *al.* yolk of egg; *b.* buiõe (*Con.*), *pron.* buíon buiõe, a kind of flower; *b.* bueoşain, *id.*; *b.* óir, a gold-finch (*Boyce*); *cf.* buiõeos.

buióeanmair, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces; *so* *b.*, with a large company.

buiõe-bueac, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiõe-riáibteac, *a.*, thankfully pious.

buiõe-óearr, *a.*, yellowish red.

buiõe-óilaoi, *f.*, yellow hair (*poet.*).

buiõeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer; *b.* an éinn óir, *id.*; (also buiõeos).

buiró-şol, *m.*, low, gentle weeping; *b.* aoire, the low plaint of eld (*O'Ra.*).

buiróşim, -iuşab, -eactain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make yellow; *al.* buirim.

buiróneac, -nişe, *a.*, having many companies.

buiróneac, for maóineac, a term of endearment; (chiefly used in *voc.*, a maóiniş or a buiróniş; also, a maóineac or a buiróneac). *See* maóineac and maoin.

buióme, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness.

buiş, a wig.

buişe, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness; tá ré i leic na *b.*, he is inclined to be easy or soft.

buişeaçt, -a, *f.*, softness, tractableness; mildness, as of weather; as oul i mb., getting mild (of the weather).

buişe buişe, in *phr.* ar a b. b., ready to topple over.

buişéireac, -rişe, *a.*, soft, easy, liberal; é caiteam *so* *b.*, to spend it liberally; *al.* buişéireac.

buişúin, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rank growth; *b.* plaise, a rank growing plant, a kind of soft reed for basket-making, chairs, *etc.*

buişúin, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a soft plant resembling eiliorctum, which grows in marshes (*D. M.*).

buil or bail, in *phr.* a b. ré, *al.* b. ré, with him; o'pan ré b. ré, he remained with him (*Conem.*); *cf.* bail.

buil, for bail (*U.*).

builbín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a loaf (*Don.*); a lubber (*id.*); boillín (*M.*).

builtce, bulk, bulging (*O'Ra.*).

builtcín, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle; a parcel of any kind; *b.* aingtir, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of dis-

cord"; a "bulking" of cards at play; *b.* aingtir, a serious mistake; o'óeimr o' b. a., you have made a serious mistake (*D. M.*); the treadle of a spade (*Cm.*); *cf.* bailcín; *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buite, *g. id.*, *f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; *smt. gen. = adj.*, as fear *b.*, a madman; ar *b.*, mad, furious, madly; ar *b.* na nşarpt, *id.*; ar *b.* cum, very angry with, hating, *al.* eager for; ar *b.* cum caçta, eager for battle; *b.* fearşe, furious rage; *b.* na húta, concupiscence (*C. M.*); ir oóiş le fear na *b.* şupab é péin fear na céille, the lunatic thinks that he is the most sensible man.

buiteamail, -mía, *a.*, furious, raging; buiteac, *id.*

builtş, bellows; a disease in cattle. *See* builtş and boltş.

builtşeaç, -şişe, *a.*, scabby, blistered.

builtşeaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of vermin infesting cattle.

builtşeamac, -aşe, *f.*, bubbling; seething (*Ros.*).

builtşear, -şéir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch; *cf.* builtş-léar.

builtşearac, -aşe, *a.*, spotted, blistered; *cf.* builtş-léarac.

builtşeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a bubble, a blister; bladder-wrack, seaweed; -şéan, *id.*

builtşim, -şeaş, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builtş-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

builtş-léarac, -aşe, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builtř, -e, *a.*, gentle, courteous; gay, flourishing.

builtřeaçt, -a, *f.*, gentleness, sprightliness.

builtřim, -iuşab, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I madden.

builín. *See* boillín.

builtřc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buille, *g. id. pl. -i*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a cast, cast of a net; a touch, finishing touch; an oscillation; a beat (of the heart, in music, *etc.*), a stroke (of the clock, of an oar, *etc.*); *b.* náma o' éarraig, to draw a stroke of an oar; báo ceitře mbuille, a four-oared boat; ar a' b. a clog, at one o'clock; *b.* oéas a clog, eleven o'clock; point; ar *b.* an báir, nearly dead; a blast (of a horn); a step; *b.* ar aşab, a forward step, progress; a guess; *b.* ré, a guess at it; *b.* pá éuairim, a mere

guess; a little, somewhat; *b.* *maíť*, a fair amount; *b.* *řaol nó řaířır*, thereabout, a little more or less; *b.* *beař řuař*, somewhat cold; *níl řé b. ař čóm h-olc inouı ř ří řé inoé*, it is not nearly so bad to-day as yesterday (*al.* *bařřal ař*); various processes: *b.* *řéřır*, swath cut with scythe; *b.* *opcaíte*, space cleared to enable mowers to work together; *b.* *řlanća id.*; *b.* *řuinnıřće*, a stroke in churning to bring the butter together; *b.* *řcuıř*, the finishing stroke; *b.* *buad-láime*, the stroke of a master hand, a masterpiece; *b.* *řoparıř*, pattern, principle; *b.* *řeń trııl*, an all-embracing glance; *ní řéıgeann olıře řan mb. ná buail-teař*, law ignores the unstruck, though threatened, blow; *ař b. boıře*, instantly; *baıřım b.*, I make a stroke; *ař baıřc a b. ař an řcaıřře řuař*, making his way upstairs; *b. (ře) řıaıře*, the blow of a stick; *b. ař mead ní nářır řo neač*, to be somewhat run to decay dishonours no one (*Contr.*); *óř cıonn a b.*, (he) well off.

buılleač, -lıře, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also *buılneač*).

buılleač, m., a covering or encasement as in *phr.* *ří b. řalačarıř ařır*, he was covered with filth (*Don.*).

buılłıřım, -ıuřač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row slowly from point to point; *cf.* *buılle*.

buımbıol, m., a gimlet, a wimble (*A.*); *cf.* *biomał*.

buımbıeač, -ıuře, *a.*, querulous.

buıme, g. id., pl. -mı, f., a nurse; a mother; *al.* *buımeač*.

buımıře, g. id., pl. -oı, m., a minute; *ař an b.*, on the spot, instantly (*U.* and *Con.*); *al.* *buımıře*, *buımaıře*, *buımıřc*, *buımıřc* (*Der.*). See *móımeıřo, řc.*

buımıłeařım, m., a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buımıřc. See *buımıře*.

buımpır, -e, -ı, f., a vamp; the sole of a shoe, a slipper; (*buımpır, M.*).

buım, gs. of bun, a., bottom, fundamental.

buım-čıop, m., a pension; a tribute.

buım-čıoparıře, m., a pensioner.

buıńın, g. id., m., a stump; a clay-pipe.

buınn, gs. of bonn, a., bottom, under-foot; *clöc b.*, foundation stone.

buınnıřeıř, in *phr.* *řlıořař buınnıřeıř řo řeanař řen cıř*, to throw the house into confusion (*P. C. T.*).

buınnıře, g. id., pl. -neača and *-ńı, m.*, a discharge; *b. an buılřır řır*, discharging of the bubble of knowledge; a spouting,

a squirting forth, corrupt matter from an ulcer; a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; *b.* *řačarıřc*, a spring tide; *b.* *řııřće*, liquid falling soot (*Arm.*); passion, vehemence, excitement; *ří b. móř řaol*, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot; "pustules or aphthous sores of the mouth" (*O'Gr. Cat.*); *b. bó*, yelk covering a calf dropped from the uterus.

buınnıře, g. id., pl. -ńı, m., a border, edging; the steel or tempered edge of an implement or weapon; an armlet or bracelet; *b. řóıře (řóřo) id.*; a coil; the edge of a vessel, *etc.*; *řál b.*, an encircling fence; *b. caıřleam*, a suddenly built castle, "a fine sprout of a castle" (*Or.*); sprout, or plant; a thick border, set-off or wale in basketry; *b. cııl*, foundation or first layer of basket; *b. beıl*, rim-wale; *řıř*, a scion, an offspring; a chief, a primal stock in families.

buınnıře, g. id., pl. -ı, m., a musical pipe, a *tibia*; a fistula used for imbibing the consecrated wine; *boř-b.*, a bulrush.

buınnıře, -ııře, *f.*, laxity of the bowels; a gushing forth; sprouting; *al. a.*, having running sores (*Contr.*); having corns; having a discharge.

buınnıře, -aıře, *a.*, suffering from diarrhoea.

buınnıře, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

buınnıřeıřc, -aıře, *a.*, vigorous.

buınnıře, -aıř, *pl. id., m.*, a shoot, a twig, a sapling; (*dim.* of *buınnıře*); a soft, sappy leaf; a blade as of a knife; any one of the irons in a whittle-tree; the iron band at the end of the whittle-tree to which the draught-chains are attached; *řıř*, a scion, a chief, *etc.*

buınnıře, -oıře, -ořa, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

buınnıřıoıřa, m., a foot-messenger; *b. řuřarıř, id.*

buınnıřım, -ıuřač, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up; gush forth.

buınnıřıře, g. id., pl. -řı, m., a piper, a flautist.

buınnıřıřač, -ıřće, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

buınnıře (the *b* asp.) masonry over slates or thatch on a house (*Don., S. S.*); *cf.* *wainscot*.

buınnıřıaıřc, -aıř, *pl. id., m.*, a tail-band in tackling.

bú1, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow; *smt.* bú1c̃.
 bú1pbe, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).
 bú1pbea1, -á1a, *f.*, act of growing hot, excited, red, *etc.*
 bú1pbin, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, the sod turned up in marking lea for potato-sowing (*W. K.*); *cf.* bo1p̃b, the brow of a ridge, (*Shaw*).
 bú1p̃c̃in, *m.*, a boor (*Om. song*); *al. dim.* of bú1pca, Burke.
 bú1p̃eac̃, -p̃ũge, *f.*, roaring, bellowing; á5 bú1p̃ũg̃, bellowing; b. tair̃b̃, the roar of a bull; *al.* bú1p̃eac̃ or bú1p̃eac̃, 7c̃.
 bú1p̃eac̃. *See* bú1p̃eac̃.
 bú1p̃eac̃, -p̃r̃o, *m.*, roaring.
 bú1p̃eac̃óac̃, -á1ge, *f.*, a roaring.
 bú1p̃r̃oim̃, -p̃eac̃, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).
 bú1p̃r̃eac̃, -p̃r̃i5, *pl. id., m.*, a burgess, a citizen.
 bú1p̃-5̃iort̃a, *g. id., pl. -á1, m.*, a rustic clown (*Br.*).
 bú1p̃ullin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).
 bú1p̃ũg̃il, -e, *pl. id., f.*, act of roaring, bellowing.
 bú1p̃eal, -é1l, *pl. id., m.*, a bushel.
 bú1p̃inn, -e, *f.*, inferior ale.
 bú1p̃te, *g. id., pl. -c̃í, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; a parcel of oatmeal and butter mixed; a sluggard; *cf.* p̃ũt̃re, a pouch.
 bú1p̃t̃e1r̃, -éapa, -é1p̃í, *m.*, a butcher; bú1p̃teoir̃ (*Don.*).
 bú1p̃t̃e1p̃eac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.
 bú1p̃t̃e1r̃, -éapa, -í, *m.*, a butler.
 bú1p̃eac̃, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, *etc.*); *al.* bú1p̃eac̃ and bú1p̃eac̃.
 bú1p̃eac̃in, *in phr.* b. p̃olair̃, a blaze of light.
 bú1p̃te, *g. id., pl. -p̃í, f.*, a witch (also bú1p̃eac̃ and bú1p̃eac̃, *A.*).
 bú1p̃eac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.
 bú1p̃eac̃ar̃, -air̃, *m.*, witchcraft, sorcery; *al.* bú1p̃eac̃t̃.
 bú1p̃air̃, -e, -p̃í, *f.*, a lumpish object, a bundle, an awkward person.
 bú1p̃ó1o, -e, -í, *f.*, a bubble.
 bú1p̃a, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl: a bull, the animal (*McD.*); a ball, a bean; b. uall, a blind ball, one that

does not count, *fig.* a confused person; ũe1nir̃ b. uall ũíom̃ l̃et̃ c̃áinñt̃, your talk has confused me; a buoy (*Don.*).

bulla bú1p̃in, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head; confusion, disorder.

bulla1r̃, *m.*, an *U.* (chiefly poet.) word for the foreigner or Williamite (from Willy?), often written Woolly; clanñ bulla1r̃, the foreign settlers in *U.*

bullán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.

bullán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young bull-calf, a bullock; (also bolán).

bullós; *al.* bulós. *See* bollós.

bullós, -ó1ge, *f.*, a bullock; *al.* bollós.

bumaite (*Ros.*). *See* buim̃íoe, 7c̃.

bum-báille, *g. id., -l̃í, m.*, a bum-bailiff.

bun, *g.* bun, buna, and bona, *pl. id.* and bunanna, *m.*, bottom, base, foundation, origin; ar̃ b., afoot, set up, established; tá an t̃eang̃a ar̃ b., the language is alive; cuir̃im̃ ar̃ b., I set up, found, set going; á5 ual ar̃ b., setting in; 1 mb., about, looking after, guarding; an ma1oac̃ p̃uac̃ 1 mb. na 5ceap̃c̃, the fox guarding the hens; 1 mb. uo 5eallaim̃ uo c̃ómall̃, ready to fulfil your promise (*F. F.*); 1 mb. mo c̃opa, on my legs (*N. Con.*); p̃u1r̃oim̃ 1 mb. mo c̃op̃, I sit down (*ib.*); t̃e1g̃im̃ 'na b., I set about doing it; ir̃ p̃eap̃ir̃ p̃u1r̃oe 'na b. ná p̃u1r̃oe 'na áit̃ (or ionac̃), it is better to sit near it than sit in its place (*al.* á5 á b., *N. Con.*); p̃u1r̃oe 1 mb., imposition on; tá ré á5 p̃u1r̃oe ann mo b., he is imposing on me; uo b., in pursuance of; pá bun, under, less than; pá b. p̃c̃ill̃inge, under a shilling; t̃p̃íoc̃a nó pá n-a b., thirty or under; p̃u1r̃eap̃ pá n-a b., I sat listening to him (preaching, *etc.*); pá b. é ite, except to eat it, unless eating it; ní p̃aop̃p̃a1r̃o aon ñf̃o é pá bun tola 'óé, nothing but Divine help can save him; bun-ór-cionñ, upside down, awry, upset, independent of, free from the influence of, at variance with, contrary to, with le; 5o b., to the end (of class, vessel, *etc.*); tá b. l̃e1r̃, it is finished; meaning, root, cause; c̃ao ir̃ b. uó? what does it really mean? c̃ao ir̃ b. 'e1r̃? what does it mean? a root, a stump, a bole; b. c̃p̃ainñ, stem of tree; bunanna p̃ac̃al, tooth-stumps; b. p̃ibe, a hair-

- root, a carbuncle or excrescence; *b. na cluaire*, the ear-lobe; *b. bog na cluaire*, *id.*; *b. na ríóghaige*, the pharynx; bottom, foot; *b. na gcnoc*, the foot of the hills; *b. an rtaighne*, the foot of the stairs; *b. na rpeíre*, horizon; *b. an aerie*, *id.*; *b. na leacáin*, base of the hillside; *b. cíbe*, a sedge-bottom; *b. an uirláir*, the floor furthest from the fire; a river-mouth, common in place-names, *e.g.*, *b. tsábhainne*, now *b. tsáite*, Crosshaven; three tricks at cards (*Clare*): “*béaraimís bun le h-aon míleac tóráin*” (*song*); various uses: *b. uiríodair*, patent, authority (*B. A.*); *b. cáil*, mainstay; *b. rípuir*, capital, means; *b. maíreac-taint*, *id.*; *b. uíodair*, cause, source (*Con.*); *b. tolaig*. See *bun-toil*.
- Bun-*, (*buna-*), *bun-*; as prefix, principal, basal, foot-; middling, fairly; *bun-ghlaí*, fairly green; *bun-éiríod*, fairly hard.
- Bunaí*, -*aig*, *m.*, tow, scutching tow; *al.* cutch or coarse wool (*S. Don.*); coarse flax.
- Bunaíán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast (*Don.*).
- Bunaíar*, -*aíre*, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means; *orig.* *bun-éirí*.
- Bunaíod*, -*áir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people; the native population, the natural inhabitants of a place, a castle, *etc.*; *an b.*, the people, those who; *an b. iríod*, the people inside (*U.*); authority; *b. re*, authority for; *b. maíreac-taint*, a good kind of cattle; *al. a.*, principle or basis. See *bunaíod*.
- Bunaíodair*, -*aíre*, *m.*, origin, foundation, cause, originality, strength; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); the major or substantial portion; *b. bliáda*, the greater part of a year; *to réir bunaíodara*, by descent (*Kea.*); *se b. fear Dúinnann*, of Dumnonian origin; meaning, sense; *caíod an b. acá leir an bpocal rain*, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); *b. uilg*, almost all (*Don.*); *caíl ré a mb.*, he lost the greater part of them (*ib.*); *ní’l don b. i Seán*, John is very slight of build; *pron.* *bunúr*.
- Bunaíodara*, -*aig*, *a.*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental, principal, cardinal; *cainné b.*, sensible speech; -*raíad*, *id.*; *pron.* *bunúrac*.
- Bunaíod*, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own; *mo bhácar* *b.*, my comrade from the beginning; *béarla b.*, native speech; *ionad b.*, place of origin, provenance; *ríod b.*, hereditary feud; *ríod b.*, essential particulars; *an tóin b.*, the original version of the poem; *bíodá b.*, an inveterate enemy.
- Bun-áir*, -*e*, -*éad*, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters; base (military).
- Bunáite*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the substance or major portion; *b. a maíre aig*, practically all he had; *cf.* *bunaíodair*; *al.* *bunaíod*, *bunáine*, and *bunáite*; *tá an fearáin bunáitíod éirí*, the rain is almost over (*Con.*).
- Bun-áitead*, -*áir*, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); long established; *na tóine bunáitead*, the old stock; *go b.*, constantly (*Don.*).
- Bun-áiríod*, -*áiríod*, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.
- Bun-áir*, -*áir*, *pl. id.*, and -*áir*, *m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
- Bunán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump; a little root.
- Bunata*, *indec. a.*, settled, established, heavy.
- Bun-bainne*, *m.*, skim milk; *al.* *bun bainne*.
- Bun-báil*, *m.*, a sore on the sole of the foot (*Don. S. S.*).
- Bun-bean* (*buna-bean*), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *al.* a middle-aged woman.
- Bun-cháil*, -*chéille*, *f.*, a moral; fundamental meaning.
- Bun-éineál*, *m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).
- Bun-éiríod*, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, *etc.*
- Bun-éirí*, *f.*, a first or fundamental cause.
- Bunbáilán*. See *bunbáilán*.
- Bun-ólad*, *m.*, eaves; *bun-ólad*, *id.*
- Bunóiríod*, -*e*, *f.*, bundrish, edible seaweed.
- Bunóin*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer; humbug, nonsense; *as cur an bunóin amac*, in dire extremity; *b. gá gáir*, the hind part in a hatching goose; *b. ar to éangair*, bí’*to éort*, beshrew your tongue, keep silent (*N. Con.*); (often *pron.* *bunóin*).

bunóúnað, -aige, *a.*, having a prolapse of the anus; blundering; awkward.
 búnoúnaíróe, *m.*, a churl.
 bun-íáð, *m.*, the absolute cause (O'N.).
 bun-nór, *m.*, an old custom.
 bunnpáð. *See* bonnpáð.
 bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby; a new born infant; 1 gclo bunóice, in the form of a new born child; *al.* bunúc, brónc; from ban-mac, a female child; *al. g.* -óic, *m.*
 bunós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, sack-cloth, cloth of tow.
 bun-þréam, *f.*, the root or stem; cause, origin; founder of a family or tribe; origin as of a rumour, *etc.*
 bunpán, -án, *m.*, budget of news.
 bunpánaðct, -a, *f.*, mumbling, grumbling; trouble of mind; feeling of uneasiness (*N. Con.*).
 bun-ppuoc, *m.*, the quick under the nails.
 bun-þpuç, -þpuça, *pl. id.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water; *al.* bun-çpuç.
 bun-rtoc, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old stock, the aborigines.
 buntáirce, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, f. and m.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba ðeas an b. bí aige air, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (of two combatants); an unfair advantage, a defect; beipum b. air, I gain an advantage over; waste as in making an article of furniture, *etc.*
 buntáirceað, -ciçe, *a.*, advantageous; profitable; taking an unfair advantage; censorious; fault-finding; obair b., defective work, work in which an unfair advantage has been taken; naç b. acaoi, how disposed you are to criticise; wasting, as in making furniture, clothes, *etc.*
 bun-ciçeasna, *m.*, an underlord, a middleman.
 bun-toil, *g. -oiaç, d. -oiaig, f.*, express purpose; oe bun-toiaig çum, for the express purpose of.
 bun-çpauone, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).
 bun-çpíac, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.
 bun-çpoc, *m.*, the thatch of eaves of a house.
 bunuçaðó, -uigçe, *m.*, act of fixing, resting, dwelling, founding, establishing.
 bunuigim, -uçaðó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish; I introduce, as a narrative.

búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búirib, búraib,* and búraib (*poet.*), *m.*, a boor, a term for the foreigners.
 bur, *m.*, in *phr.* aς véanañ eolair ar na buraig ar na bairraig ar na leaca loma çpuaða (tale, *By.*); *cf.* riff raff, *etc.*
 Bur, *poss. prn.* your (*pl.*), eclipses. *See* ðar; mur in *Don.*
 búraç, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, a clown.
 búrc. *See* under pilce.
 búróail, -ála, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing.
 buróuaç, *f.*, a mermaid; *al.* burúc, brúc. *See* muróuaç and brúc.
 búróun, -úm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy stick; a versified epigram; a song; a tale, gossip; beip leac oo b. go háit éigin eile, carry away your tale to some other place; çuç réa b. leip, he brought his budget of gossip with him; Cúirt na mb., a name given to a bardic Court in Co. Cork; a brief; *cf.* bourdain.
 búróúnaç, -aige, *a.*, tale-bearing, gossiping; full of news.
 búróúnaíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a tale-bearer, a gossip, a rhymor, a poet.
 búrláil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).
 búrláirce, *p. a.*, bundled up, as a muffler about the neck.
 burra, *m.*, a file. *See* under barrra.
 burral, -ail, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).
 Bur, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ir.* *See* ir.
 'Bur for abur, which *see*.
 burçóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blister (also purçóio).
 burca, *g. id., pl. -aí, a bust (A.).*
 búca, boot, in exchange. *See* baðca.
 buta, *g. id., m.*, a butt; a target (=curpóir, *Eg.*).
 buçaire, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (=puçaire); *al.* a column of fire or flame; *al.* buirice (*D. M.*) which by some is equated to buirice, a swelling, *etc.*, but *cf.* puçaire and puç, puff.
 búcaip. *See* buacaiip.
 búal páma, -ail p., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.
 butós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*); *perh.* for batós.
 butún, butúnac, butúnaióe, çpl. *See* butún, çpl.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; when derived from q it corresponds to Welsh p; eclipsed by ç, with which it *smt.* interchanges, as ceapb, çeapb; ç *smt.*

interchanges with *g*, *t*; *smt.* stands for *ca*, what, as in *cuin*? when? *etc.*, and *co-*, as in *caoir*, *etc.*

Cá neg., part., eclipsing, not, no; *cán* before vowels, and *f*, *cán* *eaö*, not so; *cán* *feil ré*, he is not, *al. cán mé*, *cán rib*; *cá* *tuigim*, I do not understand; *cá(n) smáin*, let alone, not to speak of; *cá mírte liom*, I don't mind; *cá móir*, almost; followed by *habitual present in fut. sense*; *cá* *teáigim anocht*, I will not go to-night; *cá bíonn ré*, he will not be; used instead of *ní* in emphatic negative replies; in some districts *ní* and *cá* are both used; in *past*, with *no*, *cár*; *cár* *bé*, it was not he; *cár* *ínoir ré*, he did not arrive; only occurs in *Ulster*; *Mid. Ir. nóca(n)*, *Old Ir. nichon*, eclipsing.

Ca, cá, c', interrog. a., what? which? *ca fearr(a) túit réal tóe*? what does it matter to you? *ca fearr(a) túit díomsoin é*? what advantage is it to you idle? (why not use or lend it?); in this and other examples *ir* is understood; *cár* *b'*, in *past*; *ca b'íor túit*? how do you know? *ca méao (méio)* how many, how much? *al. cao é (goiré U., 'oé, Wat.) an méio*? *ca méio uaire*? how often? *ca h-uair*? *ca táin*? when? (*ad.*), *canao*? (= *ca ionao*), *c'áir*? where? *c'áir* *b'fuil*? where is? *cionnar*? (= *ca ionnar*), how? in what way? *ca fearr(a), ca tairbe túit*? of what advantage to you is? *c'ainm*? what name? *c'éao, céaro*? (= *ca réao*), what, what thing? *c'fao, c'fao*? how long? *c'fao eile*? how much further? *ca cuma oam ran*? what difference does that make to me? *ca beag túit a éúirce*? is it not soon enough for you? *ca mór túit é*? what great thing is it for you? is it not little enough for you? *ca loct oim é rin*? what blame is that to me? *ca h-am*? what time? also when, in non-interrog. sense; *cf. c'éao é rin*? and *cao é an puo é rin*? which is the ordinary modern expression. *al. cao é an t-am é*? what time is it? *cf. cé caoi (i) b'fuil tú*? how are you? with *no*, *cár*; *cár* *b'* *íor túit*? how did you know? *car' mírte túit*? what harm would it have done you? what harm did it do you? *ca mb' fát*? what would be the reason? why? *al. camá, cumá, comáin*, (but *cf. má*) *cuime, cair, id.*; *cár* *b'*

(*cár* *b'*) *iongantaé niam liom tuall na h-áicme rin*, how wonderful did I indeed consider the progress of this party (*song*).

Cá, ad. (eclips.), where, where? whither? whence? *cá gcóinnuigim*? where do you reside? *ní fearar cá b'fuil Seán*, I do not know where John is; *cá* *teáigim*? whence have you come? *ácc cá* *otáim nír*? but where is this we are? why continue in this fashion? (in narration, *obs.*); *cf. gá* *otáim*, to whom I am attached or consecrated (*as + a*); *cá b'rágsaínn Tomás*? why should I not mention Thomas?

-Ca, -cán, ds. -cain, a house or workshop, in compounds *e.g. céaroá; al. -caoi, -cain*.

Ca, g. caib, pl. id., m., a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouthpiece of a bridle, a muffle, a muzzle; *cuir ré c. air féin*, he grinned; *speaoá it é*, an imprecation; *dim. caibín*, a lip.

Cába, g. id., pl. -í, m., a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; *c. fálainge*, the cape of a mantle.

Caáa, g. id., pl., -bna, m., a cave; a bend; *cuir ré c. air*, he put a bend on it; *cuatáor irteac fá é. na cappaige ón mbáirtig*, I went into the hollow under the rock from the rain.

Caáac, -aige, a., hollow, cavernous, bent.

Cabaac, -aige, a., babbling, talking; gapped, indented; *go c.*, with gusto (*Don. Q.*).

Cábac. See cúbac.

Cábac, -aige, a., wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.

Cabaíveos, -oige, -a, f., one with gapped teeth (*By.*).

Cabaíge, g. id., f., prattle, prate, chat.

Cabail, gs. -e, -bíač and -bía, f., the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, *etc.*; the socket of a spade, *etc.*; the body of a cart, car, *etc.*; the hull or hold of a ship; *léim ré ar a é*, he leapt vigorously; *as téanam cuigne ar a é. amac*, churning energetically; a woman's bodice, a camisole; an enclosure; the bare walls of a house; *al. cobail*.

Cabair, g. -bna, -bnač and -bairta, f., help, assistance, support, a number of persons; *ir beas an é. túit, jc.*, it is vain for you, *etc.*; *gan é. coire ná láime*, without physical help of any kind; *c. ! c. ! a fedaic ! help ! help ! oh hawk ! c. Óé cuáinn, God*

- help us (*only* on hearing good news);
 οὐλ 1 *sc.* 100, to help.
- Cabáipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m., a prattler;*
c. breac, a magpie.
- Cabáipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m., a helper,*
assistant, a supporter (O'R.).
- Cabáipeact, -a, *f., prattling, precocious*
chat.
- Cabáipín, *g. id., m., a small, saucy-*
mouthing person or animal (Don. Q.).
- Cabáir, -e, -eacá, *f., a bout of scolding;*
c. tiora, id. (By.).
- Cabáirce, *g. id., m., cabbage, colewort,*
cauliflower; c. copnoctuirce, cabbage
boiled in water without meat, etc.,
sauceless cabbage; c. tior ná c., a head of
cabbage; c. daoine maite, London
Pride; c. maóiró ruair, id.; c. páille,
samphire.
- Cabál, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a large pan*
(particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cábal, -aíl, *pl. id., m., See cábla.*
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a tent, a cabin,*
a booth; in part. a tent at a fair;
c. bó, cow-house (U.); c. bóair, an
umbrella.
- Cábán, -áin, *m., a lasting injury; an*
affliction; tá c. oir, you are ruined
for ever; cuirpeao-ra c. oir, I will
inflict injury on you; c. cléib oir, a
heart-ache on you (McK.); cf. coá
and cabós, ruin, etc.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a hollow, cavity;*
c. na n-ae, the liver cavity; a valley,
a hollow plain; Cavan; a slope, a
small hill; cf. cnuc coilte ir cabáin
ir tulais (G. D.); orig. coáran.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m., common yellow*
water lily; c. ábann, id.
- Cábánac, -aige, *a. full of small hills (Sup.).*
- Cábánáire, *g. id., pl. -óire, m., a cottager.*
- Cabanta, *indec., a. prattling; pert.*
- Cabantaact, -a, *f., pertness; chatter.*
- Cabaoir, cabaoipe. *See cámaoir.*
- Cábar, -air, *m., a collar (Con.).*
- Cábar, *m., a beam, a rafter.*
- Cabáira, *gs. as a., helpful; comfortable;*
bean é., a midwife.
- Cabáirac, -aige, *a., comfortable; helpful,*
aiding, assisting; sm., a helper.
- Cabáiráire, *g. id., pl. -óire, m., a helper.*
- Cabáiróir, -óira, -pí, *m., a helper, aider,*
assistant.
- Cabár, -air, *m., stepping stones across a*
stream. See cabra.
- Cabárac, -aige, *a., in an aggressive*
attitude, pouting; with lips in forward
pouting position; sm., one with pro-
truding lips; ir c. rinn féin as cup
- leo, we are forward in helping them
(P. F.); cf. cabáir and coárac(-aíró).
- Cabcaíro. *See cámcáiro.*
- Cabacán, -áin, *m., a kind of falcon; cf.*
ulcáccán.
- Cabóac, -aige, *m., a little wizened person*
or beast; -aícin mná, a little old
woman (By.).
- Cabáil, -e, *f., babbling, talking.*
- Ca bié=cia an bié, whoever (*Don.* folk
 tales).
- Cábla, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a cable, a chain,*
a rope.
- Cáblaic, -aige, *pl. id., m., trunk, body,*
frame; c. pí, a man with a large
frame; c. o'péar, id.; c. tige, the
walls or frame of a house; a fleet, a
navy; a multitude; means, resources,
impost; ní't maoin ná c. aige, he has
no wealth nor means to produce it;
cíor ná cáin ná c., neither rent nor
tax nor impost; coáic, id. See cabáil;
sm. pron. cabáitac.
- Cáblaic, -aige, *a., having plenty of cable;*
in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Cáblaicán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m., a sailor, a*
mariner.
- Cáblaicár, -air, *m., noisy argument (U.).*
- Cablaíroie, *m., colcannon; al. coib-*
terroie (Wat.).
- Cáblaím, -aó, *v. tr., I bind, chain.*
- Cáblaic, -aige, *a., big-bodied; sm. a big*
bodied person (By.).
- Cabtuirce, *m., swinging as in a swing*
or swing boat (Don.); claborc (Arm.);
perh. from tuarc.
- Cabós, -óige, -óga, *f., a jackdaw, a jay*
(Don.); al. cág.
- Cabós, -óige, -óga, *f., an old hat; a*
rustic, a labourer.
- Cabós, -óige, -a, *f., a toothless woman;*
a prattler.
- Cabós, *f., ruin, destruction; an t-aon*
uo iunne mo é., the person who has
ruined me (Don.); cf. cabán; plunder-
ing, ransacking (O'Br.).
- Cábógaic, -aige, *a., unkempt, untidy,*
dull, uncouth.
- Cábógairéact, -a, *f., the going as a*
labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Cabárac, -aige, *a., helpful; sm. a helper;*
al. cabárac, 7c.
- Cabráó, -aíó and -aíre, *m. and f., a*
boss (esp. of shield), a shield; c. móir
méadóac oe óeapús-óir, a large central
boss of gold.
- Cabáiréac, -óige, *a., bossed, full of*
bosses; embossed; al. cabárac.
- Cabróir, -e, *f., corn spurrey (O'R.).*

Caδpυιgim, -υgαδ, *imper.* Caδpυιg and Caδaιp, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist (with *le*); *al.* Caδpυaιm (*poet.*).

Caδpα, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).

Caδpόpι, -όpα, -pί, *m.*, a paver.

Caδbύn, -ύn, *pl. id., m.*, a capon, a crowing hen; *fig.* a whistling woman; an ignorant, low fellow.

Caδ, -α, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; *c.* ιαpαιnn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; *c.* ap δgαιδ, fallow land, the surface of sea set loose prepared for burning for manure; *c.* ap λιcín, a watery growth on rocks, on the sea shore, it has life and feeling and emits matter when pressed; *c.* ιp αοιτεαc αpι, may filth cover it over, said to a child, *etc.*, as an antidote against bewitching; Séamup an Caδa, James the Coward, a name given to King James II. of England.

Caδc, *g. id., cáic, and cáig, indef. prn.*, each one, everyone, all in general, the whole, all the others; with *neg.*, no one; naδ tpuαg le c. a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*); ιαpαιp ap cáδ í, he asks for her publicly; ní meapa c. 'ná Concubap, C. is as bad as the rest; *sm.* used of only two or three; λιngpío c. ιp 'oδ éλann, all will run off, your children included; pílím go c., I return to the company; distributively, ap cáδ oíob, on everyone of them; tpuáll le c. nó gán ιαδ, go with the rest or without them.

Caδa, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a cake.

Caδaιm, *vl. caδ*, to void excrement.

Caδamaρ, -aιp, *m.*, refuse; a thing or person of inferior quality; an outburst of bad temper; nonsense!

Caδap, in *phr.* cáim im é., I am out-manoeuved (*McK.*).

Caδ-φαοιεann, *m.*, a skud; Caδbaδ, *id.*

Caδlaδ, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, lumber, inferior goods; a useless person.

Caδnaioδ, *f.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

Caδc, -α, *pl. id., f.*, confinement, bondage, restraint, pressure; the prison of the body; a fast, hunger; *al.* a bondmaid (*ban-tpáιll*).

Caδcamaίl, -mía, *a.*, servile.

Caδ, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what? *c.* ap, whence, wherefore? *c.* cúige, why, for what purpose? *c.* 'n-a δaδb, why? *c.* pá, why, what for? *c.* é an Caδi, how? *c.* tá ap, what ails, what is the matter with? *c.* ap a íon? why?

c. uime? for what purpose? *c.* map gεaίll aιp? *id.*; *c.* é pín? what is that?

Caδ, -aιδ, *m.*, football; ag ιmιpε Caδi, playing football (*W. K., etc.*).

Caδ, -aιδe, -aιδe, *f.*, an empty space under a rock (*McK.*); *cf.* Caδa.

Caδ? =cé an φαiδ? how long? (*Don.*).

Caδaδ, -aig, *m.*, bog moss (*Om.*).

Caδaδc, -aig, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

Caδaδc, -aigε, *a.*, disreputable; an epithet of Caίlbin (*Fil.*); *al.* Caδaδc.

Caδaδcap, -aιp, *m.*, atonement.

Caδaδi, *g.* -aιδe, *pl. -ce, f.*, a measure slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* cuio na Caδiδe pεo 'pan gε. eite, "robbing Peter to pay Paul"; a cell; *c.* meala, a beehive cell; *al.* Caδaδ; *cf.* coíδe, *g.* -ean, a standing-cup; *al.* *gl. catinus.*

Caδaιp. See Caδaιp.

Caδaιpe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a bell.

Caδaιpne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, the scrotum.

Caδal, -aιl, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

Caδamán, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, a low fellow.

Caδán, -aín, *m.*, cotton; bombast.

Caδan, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose; *dim.* Caδónóg.

Caδaιp, -aιp, *pl. id., m.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person; a corpulent woman; *al.* Caδaιp and Caíδeap.

Caδapaίl, -aίl, *f.*, foolish prating.

Caδapaρ, -aιp, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*); *al.* Caδapaιp (stress on final syllable).

Caδap, -aιp, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast; ι gεpíoCaδi tεo ιp εaδo 'o' pháppann c., it is in hot climates cotton grows.

Caδáp, -aιp, *m.*, veneration, reverence, friendship, privilege; cealla Caδaιp éipeann, sacred churches of Ireland.

Caδapaδc, -aigε, *a.*, venerable, revered, reverential; friendly, fond.

Caδb-lúb, *f.*, a fair cluster of ringlets; *c.* cpυinnigεce cuac, *id.* (*H.*); *cf.* Caδb, fair (*Contr.*).

CaδCaδc, -aigε, *a.*, epileptic.

Caδgamaδ, *m.*, sanicle; ιp pál pionntpac um ubállaiδ an c., sanicle makes a poor wall round orchards (*Br.*).

Caδla, *m.*, a rope; *c.* cnáibe, a hempen rope (*Guy, etc.*); one of the small guts (*P. O'C.*); a goat.

Caδ-luib, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed.

Caδmap, Caδmapaδc. See cámap cámapaδc.

Caδoóg, -óigε, -óga, *f.*, a haddock.

Caδoóg, -óig, *m.*, act of kindling (*Con.*).

CAOÚA, *g. id., m., a blanket (S. N.); a wrap; CAOÚS, CAOÚS (Don., Mon.); CIOEOS (Don., Arm.).*
 CAOÚÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., contention.*
 CAOÚÁNAC, -áige, *a., wrangling, contending.*
 CAOÚÁNACHT, -a, *f., act of wrangling, disputing; CAOÚÁNACHT, CAOÚÁNACHT. id.*
 CAOÚÁNACHTA, *indec., a., contentious, obstinate, stubborn.*
 CAOÚARAC, -áige, *a., contentious.*
 CAE, = CIA (cé) who? c. hé, who is it? (*Meath.*)
 CAFÁINE, *g. id., pl. -ní, m., a prater.*
 CAFÁINEACHT, -a, *f., prating, talking; gab, prattle.*
 CÁS, -áis, -sa, *m., a jackdaw; a vain loquacious person; al. CAOÚS, and CABBAS.*
 CÁS, -áige, -a, *f., a handle, as of a spade, etc. (U.).*
 CÁSAĆ, -áige, *a., handled; mo báta c., my walking stick (Om. song).*
 CASHILT. *See COISILT.*
 CASHALIM, -gailt, *v. tr. See COISLIM.*
 CASHNAIM, CASHAINT. *See COISNAIM, COISHAINT.*
 CAIBHEAN, *m., a robber; an outlaw; a harlot.*
 CAIBHEAN, *m., a multitude.*
 CAIBE, *m., spade, the iron part of any delving instrument (Sc.).*
 CAIBEÁIL, -ála, *f., "kibbing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcoilteacáin or rcoilteain) a few inches in the soil (Don.); as c. na SARANAC, knocking down the English; bion CAIBEÁLA, a kind of trowel used in so planting potatoes; fear CAIBEÁLA, al. CAIBEÁLAÍOE, a planter of potatoes in this fashion.*
 CAIBEÁN, *m., a stout stick, as a flail-handle (Om.).*
 CAIBROIL, -e, -olí, *f., a chapter; a session for settling disputes; discussion; ní maib mé i n-oligeacó ná i gc. maib, I was never at law or in dispute (Aran); a religious chapter; an annual retreat; tá an rásairt ar c., the priest is on retreat.*
 CAIBROLEAC, -lige, *a., caputular.*
 CÁIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat; the cap of a flail stick used for binding both sticks (Mon.).*
 CAIBÍN, *m., a little mouth; a mouth.*
 CÁIBLE, *g. id., f., act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (P. O'C.); al. CÁIBLEACÓ.*
 CAIBHUIGIM. *See CASHBHUIGIM.*
 CAIO, *g., CAOA or COOA, f., stone, esp. a cut*

stone or piece of ashlar; aipic COOA, stone-mason (b. na SAOR).
 CÁIO, -e, *a., holy, chaste, pure; famous; common in compounds and smt. of vague import; sf., a chaste one.*
 CÁIO, CÁIOE? = CÁFAIO, how long? (*Con.*)
 CÁIOÉ, *interr. pr., what? Often written GORÓE; prop. CAO É.*
 CÁÍOE, *g. id., f., chastity, purity, holiness, modesty.*
 CÁÍOE, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f., a blemish, defilement, spot; al. CÁÍO.*
 CÁÍOE, *inter. part., what? what is? where? where is? (obs.).*
 CÁÍOEAC, -óige, *a., filthy, polluted.*
 CÁÍOEACHT, -a, *f., chastity, sanctity.*
 CÁÍOEACHT, -aip, *m., filth, material or moral; ní maib túil amháin ran é. asam, I never cared for nastiness (Ros.).*
 CÁÍOEÁIL, -óeil, *pl. id., m., a water pump.*
 CÁÍOEAMAIL, -mla, *a., decent, becoming.*
 CÁÍOEÁIR, -e, -eacá, *f., an enquiry; tá tú as cup na cáioeire féin aip, you are putting your own oar into the question; vo cúipear c. aip, I accosted him.*
 CÁÍOEIREAC, -rige, *a., inquisitive.*
 CÁÍOEOS, -oige, -osa, *f., an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar; coiteos, cuiteos, cáioeán, id.*
 CAIOÍN, *g. id., pl. -ní, m., a small building-stone. See CAO.*
 CAIOIRNE, *g. id., m., quaternion, dossier (Br.), a tract.*
 CÁÍONEAC, -níge, *a., holy, reverent.*
 CÁÍONERAIL, -ála, *f., the tying of a hook to a line (McK.).*
 CAÍOP, -e, -eacá, *f., a coil.*
 CÁÍOPEOS, -oige, -a, *f., a broken wave (McK.).*
 CAÍOPEAC, -rige, *a., friendly, familiar.*
 CAÍOPEAIL, -ála, *f., prattling; al. CAIOAPHÁIL.*
 CAÍOPEAM, -m, *m., company, fellowship; intercourse; acquaintance; association; familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing; cohabitation; cóim-éangal asur c. vo beic eacópas (of a married couple) (Donl.); ní'l son é. asam aip (I may know him but) I am not on intimate terms with him; cuirim c. aip, I become intimate with; ar c. asam, familiar with me; al. CAÍOPEACÓ and CAÍOPEAC; usually pron. COÍOPEAM.*
 CAÍOPEAMAC, -áige, *a., familiar, fond, social.*
 CAÍOPEAMAC, -áic, *pl. id., m., an acquaintance, a friend; a fellow clansman.*

Caτneάμap, -αιp, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.

Caτneίp, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense; *var.* of Caτneίp.

Caτneμi, -neάμ, *imper.* Caτneμi and Caτne, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.

Caτneάp, -έp, -έp, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*); a deep cavernous hole in the ground or in a river.

Caτne, *g. id., pl. -ci, m.*, a quoit; a flat stone; *c.* άpάn, a large slice of bread.

Caτp. *See* Caτop.

Caτpín, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. K.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also Cuαipín); *prop.* Caτeάpín.

Caτneos. *See* Cάnός.

Caτneάn, -άn, *m.*, a gauge; the measured distance between the knots of the hanging thread on the rope of a fishing net; a standard; *ip* μαίτ άn c. άn ήpúnne, truth (justice, honesty) is a good standard.

Caτnean, -ήn, *m.*, a cage; *al. c.* Caτ (P. O'C.).

Caίl, -e, *pl. id., and -i, f.*, quality, reputation, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; *ip* meap c., of very bad character; kind, quality; *τά c. ve* ήόpт nua άgam, I have a new sort (*Don.*); *τά c. μαίτ* άgam, I have a good deal; *τά c. μαίτ* άp, he is of good repute; *βί c. μαίτ* oάone ann, there was a good number of persons present; *c. ήόp ve*, much of it; *c. beas ve*, a little of it (*Omeath. etc.*); *ι* ηc. *so*, so that; *mo* έ. άγ με μαp έ. opoίέp, my reputation spread abroad as that of a bad man (*song*).

Caίl, -e, *pl. -i, f.*, an old female; an old mare, ass, *etc.*; a brown trout (*Caίlín, Cuílín, id.*).

Caίlbe, *g. id., f.*, baldness.

Caίlbe, *g. id., f.*, a mouth, an opening.

Caίlbeάc, -bήe, *a.*, wide-mouthed (*O'R.*).

Caίlbeάc, -ά, *f.*, yawning (*O'R.*).

Caίlc, -e, *f.*, chalk; pipe clay; *al. a* chalked shield; *cap* έ., to extravaganee; *c.* ηuάó, red ochre.

Caίlce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white; beautiful; *com c.*, a lovely waist.

Caίlceάc, -ciήe, *a.*, chalky, white.

Caίlceάmáil, -míla, *a.*, chalky.

Caίlcíróe, *a.*, chalk-white.

Caίlcířim (Caίlcim), -ceάó, *v. tr.*, I chalk.

Caίlcín, *g. id., m.*, ophthalmia, a disorder of the eyes; *gan* έ., faultlessly; absolutely; *c.* na τpάđa, yellow horned poppy (*glaucaucium luteum*); *cf.* Caίlc, blind (*Contr.*).

Caίlcín, *m.*, a target, a small shield.

Caίlc, *g. id., pl. id. -lí, -leáda, m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl; *sm.* an ugly or turbulent female; *c.* bρόn, a quern wench; *c.* oάbce, a tub-wench; *m.* in *Don.* and parts of *Con.*

CaίleáC, -líř, *m.*, a chalice; *c.* άlτόpá, *id.*; άlόμε άlτόpme: CuάC άγup c., altar vessels: ciborium and chalice (*Laws*). CaίleáCp-ήéap Coίtceann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.

CaίleáC, -ά, *f.*, nature; property; quality; *o* ήpín á CaίleáCta 'peáó o' ήneάgáip pí, she answered as best she could, or in keeping with her station; *al.* CaίlroáC.

Caίleáμáil, -míla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy; middling (used like Cuίbeapάc).

Caίleanoá, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate; *al. -nca.*

Caίleanoap, *g. -áip, pl. id., m.*, a calendar. Caίleann, -lne, -lle, and coille, *f.*, calends; the first of the month, *esp.* of January; *c.* άγup, the first of August; *ó* Caίlinn (Caίlann) *so* hínro, from New Year's Day till Shrove; *al.* Caίlinn, and Caίlann. *See* coille.

Caίleanτόp, -όpá, -pí, *m.*, a calendar or almanac (*Ros.*); a weather prophet.

Caίleos, -oίe, -oá, *f.*, a particle, snow-flake; a coil of thatching rope (*Don.*); *al.* Caίlós.

Caίlř, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, *etc.*); *éup* άn beáC á Caίlř ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery.

CaίlřeáC, -říe, *a.*, prickly.

Caίlřeáμáil, -míla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Caίlřim, -řeáó, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive.

Caίl-řlic, -e, *a.*, of great wisdom (*poet.*).

CaίlroáC, -ά, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius; talent; intellect; a quantity; *gan* έ., worthless, useless; *ι* ηc., in the quality or capacity of, acting as, representing; fame (*Con.*).

Caίlín, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a girl, a maiden; a maid, a servant girl; *c.* ós, a grown-up girl, a marriageable girl, a bride; *c.* ós άn τíře, the eldest daughter; *c.* άimpípe, a servant girl; *c.* beas, a

- little girl, a young girl; *c.* ὀέαντα, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*); *c.* λυατα ἢ λακαν, the duck and ash girl, the Cinderella of folk-tales; *c.* ὀεαρ, a pretty girl; *c.* τιγε μόνη, a maid in a mansion (makes a bad wife for a poor man, *saying*); *C.* ἡν τιγεσθῆνα, *C.* λάμῃ ἡν τιγεσθῆνα, *C.* ὑμάλ ἡν τιγεσθῆνα, the Handmaid of the Lord; *c.* ὀον ἀτ-έ., the maid must have an under-maid, the ex-maid must have a maid.
- Cailip*, -ε, *pl.* -ί and -εαδᾶ, *f.*, a chalice, a cup, a calyx; *c.* μῦμπε, sundew (*drosera rotundafolia*).
- Caill*, -ε, *f.*, loss, damage, trouble; *νάμ μόνη ἡν ἔ. ἐ?* was it not a great loss? act of losing, forfeiting.
- Caillē*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδᾶ, *f.*, a veil; a nun's veil; a black cloth.
- Caillēad*, -τιγε, -λεαδᾶ, *f.*, *lit.* a veiled woman, a nun, a woman celibate; *c.* ὀυβ, a nun, *esp.* of any order wearing black drapery (*now gully.* βεαν μῦαδ-αλτα); an old woman, a hag; *ρεαν-έ.*, an old hag; *caillēadᾶ* κάρταί, women who tell fortunes by cards (*C. M.*); *c.* ἡν τρύρα, a bed-ridden hag; *c.* λίγεος, a doll; *fig.* a fir stump found in bogs, a stone boat-anchor, a hanging thatch-weight, a shrivelled or over-sprouted potato; applied to insects, fishes, *etc.*; *c.* ἡν τράτε, a seashore nymph, a dogfish (*D. M.*); *c.* βρεαδ, grey seagull, *al.* a dogfish, *al.* the fish Peter-nine-eyes, which is eel-like and found under strand stones. *al.* the red-shanker or chough; *c.* ὀυβ, the cormorant; *c.* ζοίτε, the tapeworm; *c.* (ἡν τ-)ραζαίρε, the insect slater (*isopoda*); *c.* οἰόε, the owl (*U.*); *al.* the death-watch beetle; *c.* να βρεαδ, a large earthworm; *c.* μῦαδ, the loach; *c.* φῡνν, a woodlouse; *c.* να πέαρόιγε, the bearded hag, *fig.* wild oats having awns; *c.* ὀεαρ, red poppy or corn-rose; *α. έ.*, my lad or lass (*Don.*).
- Caillēadᾶmāil*, -mā, *a.*, haggish, anile; pertaining to a nun.
- Caillēadᾶp*, -αιp, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.
- Caillēad*, *caillēam*. See *caillēamāin*.
- Caillēamāin*, -māna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; act of disappointing; *ζεallamāin ἢ c.*, promising and disappointing; *νῡαιp ἃ βί πέ τᾶ έ.*, when he was dying; *nom.* also *caillēamāint*.
- Caillēamᾶnāc*, -αιγε, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose; disappointing, deceptive; *ἢ μῖνιc ἃ βί ὀeallmānāc c.*, what is of good appearance is often deceptive.
- Caillēamᾶnāōe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a loser, as at cards, *etc.*; *c.* μαῖε, one who bears his losses well; *τᾠοέ-έ.*, one who bears them impatiently.
- Caillēoir*, -οpα, -ί, *m.*, a calendar, a ledger; *Lat.* *calendarium*.
- Caillēoirneadᾶt*, -α, *f.*, act of compiling a calendar; auguring (*Contr.*).
- Caillēōin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nί, *m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon or sea-parrot; a stunted tree.
- Caillēōim*, -tuζαδ, *v. tr.*, I calendar or compute time; I augur.
- Caillim*, *vl.* *caillēad*, *caillēam*, *caillēamāin*(τ), *caill*, *caillt*, *p.a.* *caillte*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lose, spend; I forfeit; I fail; with *ap*, neglect, fail, disappoint, deceive; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; *ὅo caillēad* έ, he died; does not mean "die" in *Don.*; *impers.*, *caillpīō ap ἃ neapᾶt*, his strength will fail; *βα τᾠβᾶip caillēamāint ap ἃ lūt*, his limb-power nearly failed; *nā caill opm*, do not fail me; *ὅo caill ἃ έluapa*, his ears failed (*Phil.*); *c.* te, I am a loser by, I spend on; *caillip έ nā paḃᾶip ἢpᾶtᾱ*, you lost a great treat by being out; *caillēap έ*, I lost a good opportunity; *c.* mo nāipe, I lose my shame; *caillēad ἡn tpolap*, night fall (*U.*); *caillēadᾶim* (*rare*).
- Caillpēad*, -pᾱge, -έα, *f.*, an earwig; *al.* *ζεallpēad*.
- Caillpēanāc*, -αιγε, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *subs.*, one that betrays, *etc.*
- Caill-τairce*, *m.*, in *phr.* τᾶ πέ ἢ γε., it has been laid aside for safe keeping but cannot be found for the moment (*Antr.*).
- Caillte*, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as *βα έ. ἡn māipe aζac έ*, it ill became you to do, *etc.*; *beapᾶt έ.*, a very mean act; (*O'N.* also has *caillte*, dead); *τāim c. te*, I am a loser by; *τāim c.*, I am lost, ruined; *τᾶ pūnt c. aζam te*, I am a pound at a loss by, I have spent a pound on. See *caillim*.
- Cailltead*, -τιγε, *a.*, ruinous, destructive.
- Caillteadᾶt*, -α, *f.*, losses.
- Caillteānāc*. See *caillteānāc*.
- Caillteoir*. See *caillteoir*.
- Caillteoir*, -οpα, -pί, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler; a waster of time.

Cáilmeas, -mpe, *a.*, of good repute.
 Cáilmeasact, -a, *f.*, a share, a portion;
al. cáilmeasact and cáilmeasact (*Om.*).
 Cáilm-ḡeap, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.
 Cáilpír, -e, *f.*, flap; *c.* an ḡpírce, trouser-flap (*Or.*).
 Cáilcím (= cáilcím), *m.*, a "run" or conventional expansion in a folk tale (*N. Con.*); other terms are ronnparíoe (*pron.* reorparíoe), córuḡaó caḡa, córuḡíste caḡa, culait ḡairce, *gc.* (*M. and Con.*).
 Cáim, -e, -eacḡa, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; ḡan é., faultless.
 Cáim-béal, -béil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wry-mouth.
 Cáim-béalac, -aíḡe, *a.*, wry-mouthed; *sm.* a wry-mouthed person, a Campbell.
 Cáim-beap, *f.*, a piece of trickery.
 Cáim-bḡeic, *f.*, unjust judgment.
 Cáimbḡic, *g. id.*, *f.*, cambric. *See* cámbḡaic.
 Cáim-céacḡ, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").
 Cáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, crookedness, state of being bent; injustice, chicanery; *pron.* and *sm.* written cúime.
 Cáimeac, -míḡe, *a.*, fault-finding.
 Cáimeac. *See* under capall.
 Cáimeacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hunch-backed person; one bent or stooped.
 Cáim-ḡeotain, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. K.*).
 Cáim-ḡiacḡac, *a.*, crooked-tusked.
 Cáimléapairíoe, *m.*, a trickster.
 Cáimléipeasct, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness.
 Cáimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a trick; a fillip on the nose; in *pl.* tricks, capers.
 Cáimiteán, -ain, *m.*, a boor; a silly person; *c.* óinḡe, an idiotic female (*Om.*); coimiteánac, *id.*
 Cáimlínteacḡ, -a, *f.*, trickery, crookedness. *See* under ciolmamúta.
 Cáimpeap, -pír, *m.*, a warrior (*S. N., O'Br., etc.*).
 Cáim-ḡian, *m.*, a crooked path.
 Cáimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a curllet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud.
 Cáimpeac, -píḡe, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, deceitful.
 Cáimpeos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; cáimpeán, -ain, *id.*
 Cáin, -ána and cánac, *pl.* -eacḡa, *f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, punishment, penalty; map é. an ḡeasacáó, as a penalty for sin (*Donl.*); an é. ḡaoḡalca, temporal punishment; an é. ḡíorḡuío, eternal punishment; *C.* páópaíḡ, ḡan éléirḡ ḡo mārḡaó, Patrick's Law

forbidding the slaying of clerics; tribute, rent, income derived from an impost; *c.* an luíct, tonnage duty.
 Cáin, old form of caoin, which *see*.
 Cáin, *f.*, blame, fault; ḡan é., flawless (*Wallace*); *cf.* ḡan cáim (*M.*); *c.* cáille, depreciation, ruining a person's character (*McK.*).
 Cáin-céannaḡ, *m.*, a fine, a tax.
 Cáinḡeos, -oíḡe, *f.*, baldness (*Om., My.*).
 Cáineacḡ, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging, blaspheming; abuse, satire.
 Cáinéal, -éil, *m.*, channel; a canal; cáineal (*Don.*); coineal (*Con.*); *cf.* *Eng.* kennel.
 Cáinéal, -éil, *m.*, cinnamon.
 Cáineap, -nir, *m.*, fault, defect (*S. C.*).
 Cáingéal, -ḡil, *m.*, a church chancel; cḡann-é., a wooden chancel-screen; cḡó-é., chancel enclosure.
 Cáingean, -ḡne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a law case; cause, dispute, covenant; a matter; a charge; a tribute.
 Cáingín, *m.*, a mug (*Br.*).
 Cáingleoir, -oira, -í, *m.*, a chancellor, a cancellarius.
 Cáingneac, -nḡe, *a.*, troublesome, pleading; *sm.*, a pleader.
 Cáinim, -neacḡ, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse; I blaspheme.
 Cáinín. *See* cáitín.
 Cáinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).
 Cáinnce, *g. id.*, *f.*, quince; cḡann c., quince tree; *al.* cáinḡe.
 Cáinncír, -ḡeacḡ, *f.*, Cancer; *al.* Cáinnḡeap.
 Cáinneacḡar, -air, *m.*, offal, excrement; *al.* cannaḡar.
 Cáinneann, -ninne, *f.*, a leek.
 Cáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; an expression; in *pl.* expressions, sayings; idiom; a proverbial saying; act of talking, conversing; ná bí aḡ c. ! expression of wonder; tá c. aḡat ! it is easy for you to talk ! ír boḡ atá c. aḡat, *id.*; ír oir atá an é., how you talk; an-é., back-talk (*Der.*); ḡeacḡ-é., wit, clever talk (*Sligo*); ḡin í an é., well said; ḡan é. ḡóir, in the course of their conversation; cúim c. ar, I accost; báim c. ar, I get a person to talk; power of speech; an ḡpuil aon é. ḡór aḡ an leacḡ ? can the child speak yet ? ḡuair ré a é., he found himself able to speak; tá an é. ḡo blaḡta aḡe, he speaks beautifully; ḡul éum cáinte le, to hold a discourse with.

Cáinnceas, -cige, *a.*, talkative, affable, sociable; noisy, vociferous (of bells, etc.); roaring (of the sea) (*Guy*); of peevish or malicious speech.

Cáinnceamail, -míla, *a.*, talkative, loquacious.

Cáinnceoir, -oira, -mí, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.

Cáinnicigim, *vl.* cáinnt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, interrogate, accost; *c.* ar, I talk about.

Cáinnead, -rige, -eada, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female satirical *keener*.

Cáinneoir, -oira, -mí, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.

Cáinneoraect, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing, fault-finding.

Cáinnim, -reao, *v. tr.*, I scold, revile, satirise.

Cáinte, *p. a.*, blamed; *p. nec.*, blame-worthy.

Cáinteas, -cig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a satirist, a fault-finder.

Cáinteas, -cige, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical; *al.* cáineas.

Cáinteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abuse, satire.

Cáinteact, -a, *f.*, act of satirising or abusing.

Cáinteoir, -oira, -mí, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.

Cáinteoiraeact, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.

Caintic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *dpl.* cainticib, *f.*, a canticle, a hymn; *al.* cantaic.

Cáipéar, -éir, *pl.* -raí, *m.*, a copy; a written agreement, a deed; *al.* cáipéir (*Or.*).

Cáipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a cap, a hood; *c.* clóca, the hood of a cloak; *c.* cogair, a helmet, a toy cap, *gnly.* of rushes; *c.* clogaire, *id.*; *c.* ronaip, a child's caul (prized by sailors as a protection from shipwreck).

Cáipneas, -nige, *a.*, having a prominent cap; crested.

Cáipir, -e, -mí, *f.*, fault, crime; níon éoir ná c. cuir é réanam, it was no fault or crime in you to do it (*Ros.*); *cf.* cáipéar.

Cáip, face, grimace. See under capm.

Cáipb, -e, -beada, *f.*, a large stone; *al.* a strong row of teeth; a ship.

Cáipbín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little ship (*dim.* of cáipb); a carabine (*A.*).

Cáipbre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Cáipbreas, *a.*, distant, long, in *phr.* like mílta cáipbreada ó baile, many long

miles away (*Ker.*); na cianta cáipbreada, remote ages (*G. A.*).

Cáipbreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oyster shell; the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*muirgín*) (*Ker.*); a thin person; *c.* mírciamac ip eao Síle, Julia is a plain shell of a girl; *al.*, cáipb-bionán.

Cáipbríneact, -a, *f.*, light work, working in an offhand fashion.

Cáipbte, *indec. a.*, belonging to a ship; naval; Gleo c., a naval contest (*H.*).

Cáipce, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *esp.* tail-hair; fur, down; *al.* a strain of music.

Cáipceas, -cige, *a.*, hairy; *sm.*, tail; rceapall gac cáipcig, a screpall per head (*lit.*, per tail).

Cáipcear, -a, and -éir, *m.*, a twist, turn; a curl; cuinnín nó cor carpa, a ringlet or curl (*P. O'C.*); *al.* corcear.

Cáipce, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, delay, credit, time, "tick"; ruo oo ceannas ar c., to buy goods on credit; ruo oo cup ar c., to procrastinate; tá an c. ircig, the time of respite has expired; nuair tagann an c., when the time of respite expires; *c.* cómlainn, truce, armistice; tagann gac maic le c., time brings every blessing; *earlier* cáipce.

Cáipceas, -cige, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáipceasair, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáipceamail, -míla, *a.*, friendly, kind.

Cáipceamlaect, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáipcear, -oir, and -ceara, *m.*, friendship; alliance; olige cáipceara, law of friendship; relationship; gossiped; a gossip; a dear friend; a god-parent, *c.* Críofc, cáipar Críofc, *id.*; a cáipoir, old friend.

Cáipcearaíoeact, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; as c. le migitb, enjoying the friendship of royalty.

Cáipceonál, -áil, *m.*, a Cardinal; cáipceanal (*B. C. C.*); *al.* cáipceanál, cáipceanal.

Cáipceonálta, *indec. a.*, cardinal, principal (as the virtues, etc.) (*Donl.*).

Cáipceao, -éir, -éirí, *m.*, a carrot.

Cáipéal, -éil, *pl. id.* and -ealta, *m.*, a quarry; *al.* coréal.

Cáipéalair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a quarryman; cáipéalairí, *id.*

Cáipeam, -mí, and -eamán, *m.*, a shoemaker, a currier (*obs.*).

Cáipéir, -e, *f.*, exactness, carefulness; kindness; pride, vanity, elegance;

- nað ope atá an é. 'na éaoð, how vain you are of it.
- Cáiréireac, -riçe, *a.*, exact, careful, particular; fine, elegant, vain.
- Cáirgeac, -riçe, *m.*, a rock (*Sg. Oir.*).
- Cáirgeac. See cáirgeac.
- Cáirgeac. See cáirgeac.
- Cáirín, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless horse; a garron; a woman of masculine bearing (in contempt); *cf.* "you bold garron you!" said to a girl; *al.* cáirín.
- Cáirneac, íarcarie *c.*, a kingfisher. See cóirneac.
- Cáirneac, -niçe, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.
- Cáirpéac, -éio, -éioaí, *m.*, a carpet (*A.*).
- Cáirpéac, -tiçe, *m.*, a rider in a chariot, a chariot fighter; as *a.*, charioted.
- Cáirpéoir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, a chariot-builder.
- Cáirri. See under cáirri.
- Cáirri-biorán. See cáirribeán.
- Cáirriéaraiðe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a carman, a carrier; cáirriéar, cáirri-éirín (*E. M.* forms).
- Cáirriéaraiðeac, -a, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.
- Cáirri-éio, *g.* -aíð, *pl.* -aíð and -iðte, *m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c.* íuað, a red stag.
- Cáirrigeac, -riçe, *a.*, rocky, stony.
- Cáirriín, -e, *f.*, Carrigeen moss (an Eng. term derived from Carragheen, near Waterford).
- Cáirriúneac, -niçe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail scythe (*W. K.*).
- Cáirte, -e, -eacá, -aracá, *f.*, paper, card; writing; chart; charter, bond; parchment; manuscript; *ar* a ðreapannaið cáirte íp cópa, from their lands held by right of charter and equity; *i* sc. a éuile, by title of conquest; ní íaúa mo é. *ar* an íaoíal, my lifetime is but short; *c.* íuil, sea (*etc.*) chart.
- Cáirte, bark; scruff; hard dirt. See cóirte.
- Cáirte, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a cart; *c.* íunna, gun-carriage.
- Cáirte-éap, *m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.
- Cáirte. See cóirte.
- Cáirteac, -tiçe, *a.*, belonging to paper.
- Cáirteos, -oiçe, -a, *f.*, a wheel-barrow (*O'N.*).
- Cáirteoir, -opa, -rí, *m.*, a carter, a waggoner.
- Cáirtim. See cáirtaim.
- Cáirtlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a cartulary or depository for charters, *etc.*
- Cáir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, cheese, a lump of cheese; *íit* maúpa an oá é., the running of a dog having two lumps of cheese, awkward running; *íeian* cáir, a table knife; *ar*an íp *c.*, a cheese sandwich; *al.* cáire.
- Cáir, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard; *al.* cáire.
- Cáirc, *g.* Cáirc and Cáirc, *pl.*, -árcaí, *f.*, Easter; the Passover; *íion*-Cáirc, Low Sunday; *íionnað* Cáirc (*O.* Cáirc, *Don.*), Easter Sunday, *íá* Cáirc, Cáirc *mór*, *id.*
- Cáir-éio, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.
- Cáir-éioac, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.
- Cáircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*).
- Cáire. See cáir.
- Cáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection, regard; *mo* é. tú, you are my darling; *also* cáir.
- Cáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *íilleað* *ar* an íc. éaúa, to return the same way (*M.*); *c.* éúil, a back current.
- Cáire (from *car*, twisted, awry, *etc.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; curliness, twistedness; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *íeac* an é. atá 'n-a íoile, see the rancour that is in him; *íron.* cáire.
- Cáireac, -riçe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
- Cáireal, -ríl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bulwark, a wall; a church boundary wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, *etc.*; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *ag* *cun* cáiril, clamping with sods or stones, building up the surface wall of a rick of turf, *etc.*; the rows of the teeth; *náí* íaíaiú íliçe *i* sc., may you not receive a Christian burial!; *oá* *íeuiteaó* *íeac* *i* sc. *íp* *íe*-*íe* *íe*-*íe* *íe*, were a stone to fall in a building it would fall on you, *i.* whoever escapes you will not; *díms.*
- Cáirlín, cáirleán (now assimilated to meaning of cáiréal).
- Cáireal. See cáral.
- Cáirealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified; clamped.
- Cáirealtaac, -a, *f.*, battlements, fortifications.
- Cáiream. See cáraim.
- Cáireamail, -ímla, *a.*, torrential; *al.* cáraimail.
- Cáirearbán, -áin, *m.*, dandelion; *c.* caol

- beas, the dandelion used as medicine; (*leontodon dens leonis*), c. coirre-beas, *id.*; c. beas, the herb devil's bit, according to some (*P. O'C.*); c. na muc, hawkweed (*hieracum*).
- Cáipeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a cheesemonger.
- Cair-féiteac, *a.*, having cross veins.
- Cair-fiaclač, *a.*, of twisted or wry teeth.
- Cair-filleac, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.
- Cáirigim. *See* cáraim.
- Cairineac, -a, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cair-iompóó, -puighe, *m.*, act of turning back.
- Cairínín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle; *sm.* cairtínín.
- Cairínineac, -níge, *a.*, wrinkled, over-twisted.
- Cairle, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf.* Cuan Č., Cashla Bay, Co. Galway; a sea-strand; a small harbour for hauling in boats (*Don.*); *al.* cairlis (*Don.*).
- Cairleac, -líge, -a, *f.*, a ford; common as a place name; Seán na Cairlige, John of Caisleach; *al.* cairle (carla), *g. -ac* (*Don.*); *cf.* cairle.
- Cairleán, -leán, *pl. id.* (*g.* also -léin, *pl. id.*), *m.*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold; c. oe tuinn, a huge wave; in *pl.* rain clouds; *al.* -léan, *g.*, -léin.
- Cairleánac, -aighe, *a.*, containing or possessing castles; castled.
- Cairleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.
- Cairleoipeac, -a, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.
- Cairlige, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.
- Cairlín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See* cairtín.
- Cairlín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a streamlet; *dim.* of cairle.
- Cair-liuigheac, -níge, *f.*, shouting as with pain; *al.* -eac.
- Cairmeap. *See* cairmip.
- Cairmílineac, -a, *f.*, wrangling talk, pert answering (*Ros.*).
- Cairmip, *g. -e, pl. -í, and -meapta, f.*, a signal, *esp.* a battle-signal; clamour, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; c. oo čun ar pcéal, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion; rinnac cairmeapta cača, the alarm of battle was sounded.
- Cairmipeac, -aighe, *a.*, signalling, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative; *em.*, a quarrelsome fellow.
- Cairmíim, -iučac, *v. tr.*, I curl, turn up, as the hair.
- Cairín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a fold; a slice; a morsel; c. tobac, a quid of tobacco.
- Cairneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.
- Cairneogac, -aighe, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.
- Cairt, -e, *f.*, guile, deceit.
- Cairtéal, -téil, *pl. id., m.*, a castle.
- Cairtín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious peevish person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone" (*c. řá čloč, id.*; cairlín cloč, *id., Con.*).
- Cairtínín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold, a twist in a rope. *See* cairínín.
- Cáit=cá áit, what place? where?
- Cáit, -e, *f., coll.* chaff; refuse, rubbish; c. na fairrhe, sea-spray.
- Cait-beap, *f.*, armour; a suit of armour; *al.* caite-beipt.
- Caitbeapac, -aighe, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.
- Cait-čháčaro, *f.*, scrofula, King's evil; an affection of the throat.
- Cait-činn, *a.*, cat-headed.
- Cait-čliač, *f.*, battle array.
- Cáite, cáitte, *p. a.*, of cáitím, winnowed, cleansed; sprayey, choppy; fairrhe č., a very choppy sea; delicate, tender; shaken out, "done up."
- Caitac, -aighe, -teac, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes.
- Cáiteac, -aighe, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.
- Cáiteac, -aighe, -teac, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; large or main-sail; also drifting sea-weed; *al.* cáitteac.
- Cáiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower; *al.* cáitteacán.
- Cáiteacáin, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; čpé n-ari č. oóib čabáil, through which they had to pass (*S. C. M.*); *vl.* of cáitím.
- Cáiteac, -čte, and -te, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; čac čáitte, wind suitable for winnowing; lúč čáitte, winnowers; c. fairrhe, spin-drift, spume; fairrhe-čáit, *id.* (*Aran*); c. řneacčar, drifting or whirling snow.
- Cait-eap, *m.*, a company in order of battle; c. oen řéinn, a company of the Fianna in battle array.

Cáiteán, g. cáite or cáite, -éim, *m.*, act of throwing; a throw; act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *c. i n-áinne*, the game of "toss-up"; *c. áimpe*, amusement, pastime; *as* *oul cum cáitím*, wearing away; *c. i n-áin* (with *g.*), a hankering after, regret for loss of; *i gc.*, during; *i gc. an lae*, during the day; *i gc. mo fáogail*, in the course of my life; *as c.*, overhanging; *ir mó bí an aill as c. ná úipeac*, the cliff was overhanging rather than perpendicular (*M. O'M.*); act of shooting; *as c. aip féin*, at his own expense; *as c. leir féin*, *id.*; *as c. éasdaig*, wearing down my health; *féar mo cáite*, my adversary (*C. Br.*); credit (in commerce); force, compulsion, necessity.

Cáiteamad (cáiteamad), -aig, m., a spend-thrift.

Cáiteamadé (cáiteamadé), -a, f., devastation; spending.

Cáitear, -éneac, d., -éir, f., hair; down of puberty; puberty; *an gíolla gan uléa, gan é.*, the beardless immature youth; whence *cáitigim, gc.*

Cáit-éiread, m., armour, battle-clothing or harness; *al. cáit-éire, f.*

Cáit-éirighe, p. a., armoured for battle.

Cáiteos, -oige, f., the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Cáiteos, -oige, f., butter (*O'Br.*).

Cáiteos, f., a fishing basket (*Antr.*); a nest box made of straw ropes; a circle of straw ropes for holding grain (*ib.*); a rush carpet or mat.

Cáiteos, -oige, -a, f., a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Cáiteoir, -oir, -ní, m., a winnower, a fanner; *al. cáiteoir; cáiteacán, id.*

Cáitig fáda, the common heron (Con.);

Cáitig being an equivalent for Katie.

Cáitigim, -iugad, v. tr., I vilify, depreciate.

Cáitím, -éam, cáiteadain, cáit (Inishm.).

p. a. cáite, v. tr. and intr., I pass (as a day, my life, a place, etc.), practice, make a custom of; use (as tobacco, etc.); wear (as clothes, etc.); carry (as a stick, etc.); consume, waste, wear away; spend; eat, drink; take part in (as a festival, etc.); I shed; I throw, hurl, fling, cast; shoot (*U., Con.*); *ó cáit an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *tó ré as cáiteam na hochtad bliadna*, he is in his eighth year; *c. mé féir ruar an*, I throw myself on the mercy

of; *c. Corp Éirfort*, I receive Holy Communion (*F. F.*); *c. ar mo éann*, I give up thinking about; *c. éaram*, I throw away, give up (*Conem.*); *c. uaim (M.)*, *id.*; *cáit éaram an caoinead*, give up lamenting; *c. le*, I behave towards (*M. B.*); *mar cáitead leo*, how they were treated (*id.*); *cáit an obair bliadain ar bun (ar ruadál, gc.)*, the work lasted a year (*Con. M. B., etc.*); *c. éasac*, I wear clothes; *c. bíad*, I take food; *c. mo fáogail, lá, áimpear*, I pass my life, a day, time, etc.; *c. áirgeas*, I spend money; I give premature or still-born birth to; *c. samain*, I give birth to a still-born calf; *cáit ní leanó mic*, she gave birth to a still-born boy; *c. amac*, I throw out, evict, I throw out of the mouth; *c. ruar*, I throw up, I vomit, *al. I estimate, tot up, calculate*; *cáitím cloch, gc., le*, I hurl a stone, etc., at; *cáitím uaim é*, let us change the subject of conversation (*see under cleamnap*); *ná cáitair do gól*, may you never cease crying; *c. ciall le*, I deal sensibly with; *c. tuairimí*, I advance opinions, guesses, etc.; *c., id.*; *c. focál, cainnt, gc.*, I speak a word, a speech, etc.; *I must*, I am obliged to; *c. beir im fuirde go moch*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more obliged in future than in present); *cáitir ré gur, gc.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Cáitím, -ácaó, p. a., cáite and cáite, *v. tr. and intr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *mo éneac ná cáiteann ré rneacáca 'gur ríoc*, oh, would that it snowed and froze; *I throw off, spray, shower.*

Cáitín, g. id., pl. -í, f., the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, (*m.*).

Cáitín, f., the Lenten fast (*Om., My.*); by-form of cáta.

Cáitineac, -nige, a., curled, napped.

Cáitineamail, -mála, a., tender; delicate; easily upset; *go c.*, respectfully, gingerly; related to cáta and cf. cáitíneac.

Cáit-iorghlac, a., battle-waging; *al. cáit-iorghlac.*

Cáitir, -e, f., affection, friendship; *a c.*, my dear; good appearance; *níl son é aip*, it looks nothing to boast of, as weather, a feast, etc.; *al. cáitear, cáitir.*

Cáitir, -e, -eacá, f., the Maypole; *cúradó*

- caítre, "carpet knights," *opp.* to genuine warriors (*H.*).
- Caítreac, -rige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, loving; lovely, good-looking or well-conditioned, as a beast; péarta nó-é., a delightful feast (*B. C. C.*); favourable, auspicious; ní'l don deallnam c. ar an lá, the day is not very promising (*Om.*); *al.* caítreac.
- Caítreac, -rige, *a.*, wakeful, peevish, noisy, querulous (*Wallace*).
- Cáitiugadó, -igte, *m.*, act of vilifying; depreciation.
- Cáitleac, -lige, *f.*, chaff, husks; seeds of the corn separated in the mill (*Mon.*); corrupt matter from the air passages; caít amac an é., throw up the phlegm; a winnowing sheet.
- Cáitleac, -lige, *f.*, act of wheezing, expectorating, *etc.*; as caítearís ir as cáitlís, coughing and sneezing; loud sneezing (as of animals); *al.* cátlac.
- Cáitleac deas, *m.*, common red poppy.
- Caítimeac, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; grazing; used up, weathered; caítimeacac, *id.*
- Caítimeacar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess; *al.* caítimeacar.
- Caítmige, *g. id.*, *f.*, wastefulness.
- Caít-míleac. *See* caít-míleac.
- Caítne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the arbutus tree; uíla c., "cain-apples," arbutus berries; *pron.* as three syllables, caítne.
- Cáítne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff; an atom, a particle; -neog, -nín, *id.* *See* cáitnín.
- Caít-nia, *m.*, a champion.
- Cáitnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snow-flake; a small particle of butter, *etc.*; *al.* cáitnín.
- Caítne, *m.*, want, need; tá rin a é. oir i scaonnti, you always need that (*Antr.*).
- Caítreac, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.
- Caítreac, -rige, *a.*, pertaining to puberty or full development; rceapall c., church dues paid on reaching maturity; *sm.*, an adult.
- Caítrém, -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eaca, *f.*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling; *pron.* caíltim (*M.*), caíléim and caíléim (*Con.*); a person in whom one takes pride; "c. A.," "the Wars of A."; a great amount (caítríom); *sm.* caítrém (*poet.*).
- Caítrémeac, -mige, *a.*, triumphant.
- Caítrémeamail, -míla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.
- Caítrémigim, -iuḡadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.
- Caítreoirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a bandy-legged person; *c.* roume, *id.*
- Caítreoir, -oia, -rí, *m.*, a citizen.
- Caítrigim, -iuḡadó, *v. intr.*, I grow ripe, develop, reach puberty; I expand as a growing crop, *etc.*; beir an geamair poin tuḡ a dóḡain fóir mar caítreoicáró ré, that grass-corn will be thick enough in time, for it will expand. *See* caítríalam; *cf.* caítear.
- Caítruḡadó, -igte, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem); spreading out, of branches from one stem; walking with legs wide apart; the legs of a person unduly separated; bí ré as c., he walked with his legs wide apart, bí c. riubail aige, *id.*
- Cáitt- (winnow). *See* cáit-.
- Caíte, *p. a.*, thrown, hurled, cast; worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, *etc.*). (In *Don.* caíte is used in this sense also); réacaint é., a worn look; tá mo cúro c. agam, I have finished my meal, I have exhausted my means; táim cñionna c., I am old and worn; c. amac, worn out, evicted, thrown out, thrown out of the mouth; c. ruar, given up, vomited; an bliadain ro c. agaim, this last year; airḡeao c. le, money spent on. *See* caítim.
- Caíte, *m.*, *pl.* -tiača, "elf-shot," flint arrowheads, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*).
- Caíteac, -rige, *a.*, spending, liberal, spendthrift, prodigal. *See* caítimeac.
- Caíteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.
- Caíteacar, -air, *m.*, prodigality, lavishness.
- Caíteoir, -oia, -rí, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; roic-é., one with a poor appetite.
- Cál, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; loosely applied to various herbs, *esp.* in *U.*; cáil ceannfionn, cabbage, *etc.*, dressed up with butter, *etc.*; c. béatar, marsh mallow (*Antr.*); c. rlapac, goose foot (*ib.*); c. leannógac, a common alga growing in stagnant pools in summer, *al.* a sea-weed washed up by the tide (coileannagac, coileannagac, *id.*); c. rábac, the plant rape (*Rú.*).
- Cála, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*); *cf.* calla.

Caladhar, -air, *m.*, the cross beam that supports the chimney breast-work in a dwelling house; cladhar, cladhra, coladhra, *id.*

Caladh, caillte, *a.*, hard, firm, solid; *sm.* hardness, a strait.

Caladh, -air, *pl. id.*, and caltacha, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a river-side meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea; coir calair na mbáire rinne, stretched beside the haven of the ships; *fig.* the sea, the Channel; triallaim tar c., I cross the sea; *al.* calairte and cala, -ò, *ds.*, -ir, *f.*

Caladh, *m.*, mill-dust; a husk, a flake; c. teineadh, the outer husk of grain (only fit for the fire); the next flake is c. cáthruit, the part from which flummery is made (*Om.*).

Caladh-ports, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Caladhóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a ferryman.

Caladhóireacht, -a, *f.*, ferrying; landing; òineamair c., we effected a landing.

Calán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; c. crúroite, a milking vessel; c. taorctha, a bailing can; c. an uachtair, a large cream vessel fitted with a beanoín or tap (*Cm.*); *dm.* -áinín.

Calann. *See* caileann.

Calaoir, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit; a trick, a joke; c. ! foul ! (in games); *al.* calgair.

Calaoireadh, -rige, *a.*, cheating, dishonest; *al.* calgairí.

Calair, *m.*, the cholera.

Calb, -ailb, *m.*, hardness; *al.* the head.

Calb, -ailbe, *a.*, bald.

Calbhadh, -aige, *a.*, big-headed; bald; as *subs.*, an C., a man's name.

Calbhacht, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calc, -a, *m.*, a heap, a congested mass; c. móir teineadh, a very large fire (*Ros.*).

Calcaio, -cta, *m.*, act of hardening, tamping; fastening, driving, plugging up, caulking, ramming; becoming obstinate or case-hardened; constipating; growing corrupt, stagnating (as water); obstinacy, e.g., c. i bpeacadh, obstinacy in sin (*Donl.*).

Calcaio, -e, *f.*, anything stiff; stiff clay. *etc.*; a clot; a big lazy female; *al.* calcaio.

Calcaim, -adh, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up, caulk (*Mayo*); I harden, become obstinate, become constipated; I tamp (as clay); múir do éiríodh éadom do calcaio, a wall of fair clay that was beaten hard;

I heap together; tá cú ag calcaio ruar na mbreáas, you are heaping up lies (*Ros.*).

Calcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a caulker; a caulking iron.

Calcóir, -e, -oeadh, *f.*, a caulking iron.

Calcuigim, -uigadh. *See* calcaim.

Calcuigte, *p. a.*, hardened, indurated; tamped, hard; cné c., tamped clay.

Caltoir, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, anything strong or rough; c. rir, a strong rough man; c. fóir, a strong heavy sod, *etc.* (*By.*); caltoirín, -ín, *m.*, *id.*; caltoirí, a strong lazy man.

Calg, -ailge, -ailgí, *f.*, a sting, a goad.

Calgaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calgair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler.

Calgair, calgairí. *See* calaoir, calaoirí.

Call, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; tá mairíocht an bairéan léir éiríocht mo c., if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní c. clámpáin agat, you have no need of complaining; ní don c. oim, there is no need for me; defect; gan c., without defect; táim 'na c., I am in need of it; tá c. agam leir, *id.*

Call, *m.*, claim; ní don c. agam éiríocht, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní raib don c. agam-ra leir, I had nothing to do with him; relationship; ní don c. aca le céile, they are not related (*A.*).

Calla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress; *al.* calladh.

Callaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a crier, bell-man; a pursuivant; c. an ríocht, the royal pursuivant; c. éireann, official crier of Ireland; one who laments; a scold; a nurse, *esp.* in cases of contagion; ar éiríocht c. éum do mná, did you bring a nurse to your wife; c. mná, a female scold (*Ker.*).

Callaireacht, -a, *f.*, loud calling; i gc., by oral speaking; scolding, vociferation.

Callán, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Callánadh, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Callóir, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, uproar; wailing, a funeral cry; a storm; a cause of trouble; ir tú an c., what a cause of annoyance you are; cúir callóirí, a cause of wrangling.

Callóirí, -oige, *a.*, complaining; noisy, wrangling; stormy; tá an oiríocht ruar c., the night is cold and stormy.

CALL-πλείστες, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

CALL-ῥαοτ-, *-α, m.*, trouble, labour, travail, disaster, trial, difficulty, hardship, misfortune; ἢ μοῖρ ἂν *c.* ἀτά ῥαῖτα αἰγε. he has met with many hard knocks; contention, argument; κατοῦ ἂν *c.* ῥῖν εἰσῆαιβ, what contention is this between you? act of contending, disputing; αἰ *c.* αἰσῦρ αἰ clamping, contending and wrangling; βεῖο ἂν *c.* αἰ λαναναιν ταιῖς σο οεο, Tadhg will be unfortunate for ever; *al.* coll-ῥαετ, cablae.

CALL-ῥαοτ-, *-αἰγε, a.*, troublesome; full of hardship; toilsome; unfortunate; οῖοτε ἔ., a night of hardship (as one spent by a benighted party on a hill); cantankerous, disagreeable.

CALL-ταρ, *-αιρ, pl. id., m.*, a coultter.

CALM, *-αιρ, a.*, calm; τὰ ἂν μοῖρ *c.*, the sea is calm; *sm.* a calm; τὰ *c.* μοῖρ ἂν μοῖρ, there is a great calm to-day; *al.* calma and calim.

CALMA, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant; fine, splendid; *sm.*, bravery.

CALMAČ, *-αἰγε, a.*, courageous; *sm.* a brave man, a hero; calmaῖρα, *id.*; *al.* polished, *esp.* of speech.

CALMAČT, *-α, f.*, bravery, courage, strength; 'να ἔ., in his strength; calm(α)αρ, *id.*

CALM-CAOIN, *a.*, valiant and gentle.

CALM-mac, *m.*, a strong son; *c.* Aeron, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason. CALMUIſIM, *-uſač, v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage; calmuiſeač ἢρ ἂν ῥοβαῖ, the people were confirmed in faith.

CALŌS, *-ōige, -α, f.*, a flake (*M. B.*); *dim.* of calač.

CALUſIM, *-luſač, v. tr. and intr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at; I land or import.

CAM, *-aim, pl. -α, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a little furnace; a cresset; *c.* teineasč, *id.* (*cf.* *caminus*); *c.* an ime, the buttercup.

CAM, *gsf.* came, twisted, awry, wrong, crooked; perverse, deceitful; uncertain; bent; *opp.* to oipeasč.

CAM, *-aim, m.*, Ham.

CAM, *-aim, m.*, a bend, crookedness; deceit, trick, error; ῥεαρ zan ἔ., a straight just man; 'ran ἔ., awry, incorrectly; coῖr ἢ n-αſač ἂν cam, trick for trick; *c.* peiſe, bandiness supposed to be induced in pregnancy by walking on graves.

CAM, *-aim, m.*, fight, quarrel, duel.

CAM-, cama-, cam-, in *compsds.*, bent, crooked, dishonest, *etc.*; cama-čopač, bandy; cam-ſeočaim, an eddy of wind.

CAMá, cumá? why? wherefore? *c.* ná beač, why would it not be? *c.* náῖr ičir é? why did you not eat it? See under ca.

CAMA-ſōičſin, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a crooked path; *fig.* cavilling, equivocation, in *pl.*, guileful ways.

CAMA-čōč, *m.*, a whirlwind. See cōč.

CAMA-čuaſir, *f.*, aῖr mo č., in the course of a ramble; cama-ῥuačar, *id.*

CAMAč, *-mč, m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

CAMAčſail, *-e, f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

CAMAčōrčram, *m.*, deceit, foul play. See under ciolmamúca.

CAMA-ſſač, *f.*, an eddying or side wind.

CAMA-ſſač, *a.*, having eddying or side winds.

CAMAim, *-ač, v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, make crooked; I distort; I act dishonestly; I grow crooked; *c.* mo ſſuile, I wink, bend my eyes.

CAMál, *m.*, a hurley (*Om.*); for camán.

CAMALama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle.

CAMall, *-all, pl. id., m.*, a camel; *al.* camall, camall (*O'R.*).

CAMalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober. CAMaltačt, *-α, f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety (*O'R.*).

CAMán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bend; a stick with a crooked head; a hurley for ball-playing; *c.* baſe, *id.* (*B.*).

CAMán, *-áin, m.*, a plant name; *c.* mionla (mínliſ, míolla, meall), camomile. See comann.

CAMánač, *-αἰγε, a.*, bent, bowed, crooked.

CAMánačt, *-α, f.*, the game of hurling;

al. camánaiſeačt.

CAMánaſōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a hurler; iománaſōe, *id.*

CAMaoſir, *g. -e and -eač, f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; *c.* an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); nightfall; go ῥačaimn ſoon ſōn ῥe *c.* ſōrčs na hoſōče, that I should go to the hold at dark night-fall (tale); aῖr čeač-ſſōrčsč na cam-aoſieasč, at the first flush of dawn; ačs CAMaoſieasč, the Morning Star river; *c.* ſōime, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

CAMar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, a jakes-farmer.

CAMarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

- Caímarra, *m.*, a bale of flannel, *etc.*; a thick piece of bread; *cf.* coirn (*Con.*).
 Camaprac, -aige, *a.*, twisted, curled.
 Camaprac, -aige, *a.*, filthy, lewd.
 Camaprac, -aige, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *al. m.*, a vile wretch (*al.* ceamaprac, camaprac, camaprac).
 Camar, -air, *m.*, a bend in a river, or in the sea-shore, the latter as favourable for fishing; a bay; a natural bend in the animal frame, the elbow bend, the nook between the fore-feet of a beast, *etc.*; a ceann 'na c., his head resting on his bent arm, its head (of a beast) between or behind its fore-legs, in repose, in a state of being curled up; a fault, a defect.
 Cámar, -air, *m.*, a fault, act of fault-finding, pride, affectation.
 Cámarac, -aige, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*); over-critical.
 Camarraig, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives; *al.* camarraigil and camarcóir. *etc.*
 Cam-arra, *m.*, the lowest rib of the breast.
 Cam-báir, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest bard (*Fil.*).
 Camcarr, -e, -í, *f.*, a little stump; a crooked, lean or worthless person or thing; *c.* páimanne, a worthless, slight spade; camcarróin beag, a despicable person; *al.* cabcarr.
 Cam-corr, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
 Cam-corrac (cama-corrac), crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
 Cam-cuiric, *f.*, a crooked circuit; a ramble; a vagrant; *c.* boctánac, a house-visiting vagrant; *see* cama-c.
 Cam-cúil, *m.*, a head of hair in curls (*poet.*).
 Cam-eapball, *m.*, a crooked tail.
 Cam-eapballac, *a.*, having a crooked tail.
 Cam-eapballaige, *f.*, the defect of having a crooked tail.
 Cam-lúb, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, *etc.*
 Cam-luirgneac, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
 Cam-lunga, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
 Cam-muineálac, *a.*, crooked-necked.
 Camóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a stick with a crook; a small hurley-stick; a bay; a turn, a winding; a ripple, a wave; one of the row of holes passing round below the mouth of a creel (*Ros.*); *cá* camóga ar an bparraig, there are curling waves on the sea; *c.* ara(ó), temporal artery, *al.* c. arac and c. óearg the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; a kind of periwinkle or sea-snail (*P. O'C.*); an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
 Camógac, -aige, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; rippling; winding; equivocating, sophistical.
 Camógac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocator.
 Camógair, *m.*, a lady-hurler, a wielder of the camóg.
 Camógairéac, -a, *f.*, ladies' game of hurley as distinguished from camán-airéac or iománairéac.
 Camógáin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a curly-headed child.
 Camoir, -e, *f.*, a chamois.
 Campa, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a camp; *al.* camta.
 Campairéac, *a.*, having camps, warlike.
 Campuirgim, -uagó, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
 Campa, *g. id.* and -ó, *pl. -ó, a, f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; *mar é b'áin i mbéillic campaire*, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock; a chamber, *gl.* on camera and cloaca.
 Campac, -aige, -a, *f.*, a sewer a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
 Campacán, -áin, *m.*, a bridle path (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf. perh.* ceannpacán.
 Cámpaic, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; *gnátaio* cámpaic, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle; *al.* cámpic (*Conem.*), cámbic, *gc.*
 Camráil, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*Q. J.*).
 Camráir, an insect found in decaying sea-weed (*Antr.*).
 Camraínil, -míla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
 Camrán, -áin, grumbling; act of grumbling; whence -nair, *m.*, a grumbler, and -airéac, *f.*, grumbling; *al.* canrán.
 Cam-rann, *m.*, a crooked or faulty stanza, an epigrammatic or satirical verse; the reply to such.
 Camrapán, -áine, *f.*, trickery, *etc.* *See* under ciolmamúrs; *c.* cómpáir, mocking speech (*P. C. T.*); hardship, oppression; *biam pá camrapán aige*, we shall be in slavery under him (*ib.*).
 Camruigim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid; I turn, as fish, meat, *etc.*; *al.* cabruigim.
 Camruigce, *p. a.*, putrid; high, as game; turned as fish, meat, *etc.*
 Camruigceac, -a, *f.*, putridity; putre-

- faction; state of being turned, as fish, meat, *etc.* (*Ker.*).
- CAM-ῥαίλεος, *f.*, a dwarf mountain shrub of the willow kind, said to be cursed as it formed the wood of the Cross (*Don.*).
- CAMPÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, *etc.*) (*Der.*).
- CAM-ῥῥηοτ, -ῥηιτ, *m.*, a perverse rabble; *al.* CAM-ῥῥορτ.
- CAM-ῥῥόν, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- CAM-ῥῥónac, -αιγε, *a.*, crooked-nosed; *sm.*, a crooked-nosed person, a Cameronian.
- CAM-ῥῥάca, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* τὰ ρέ 'na c. he is drunk (*Om.*, *Tyrone.*).
- CAM-ῥῥάca, *a.*, crooked-limbed (*Fil.*).
- CAM-ῥῥαῖῃán. See under ciorum cárum.
- CAM-ῥῥαίic, *m.*, a crooked or dishonest fellow (*Fil.*).
- CAM-ῥῥαic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- CAM-ῥῥίλεac, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- CAMṭa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- CAMṭa, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, a camp; a crowd; é péin aṣur a camṭaí, himself and his faction.
- CAM-ṭṛíallac, *a.*, of crooked ways.
- CAM-ṭṛípeal, *m.*, an oblique case.
- CAN. See cā.
- CAN, -ana, *m.*, scruff, dandriff; dust or small shavings of wood.
- CAN, *m.*, position, place, condition, as in *phr.* τὰ ρέ ran c. céatona pór aṣat, you have it still in the same condition; *cf.* CAN, whence.
- CAN ? interrog. whence ? c. vuit ? whence are you (*obs.*); *sm.*, provenance; cao ba c. vóib, whence they were.
- CAN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a can; poet. for canna (*Fil.*).
- CÁN, -áin, *m.*, Cain.
- CÁna, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a cane, a shillelagh; i n-aíṃṛṇṇí cāpa an c., when the faction-fight is on (*song*).
- CANA, -ann, *f.*, a wolf cub, a whelp (*Contr.*); name of a large fish; c. eapcaoine, conger eel (*Don. Q. L.*); a moth or bookworm (= leáman, *P. O'C.*); *al.* canna.
- CANA, *g. -ó and -nn, m.*, a poet of the fourth degree.
- CANA, *m.*, profit, advantage; *al.* can.
- CÁna. See cáin, a tribute.
- CANac, -aiṣ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant; cotton cloth (*Antr.*); c. bán, cotton-down (*U.*); c. móna, c. pléibe, *id.*
- CÁnac, -aiṣe, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.
- CANACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare's couch (*McK.*).
- CÁnacap, -aiṛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.
- CÁnacṭ, -a, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing; *al.* -aiṛóeacṭ.
- CANao, *ad.*, where, where ? ní féadom c. é ríúo i n-aí ṫásap é, I do not know where I left it, "where is this I left it"; tá na cloca le ṫásáil; canao ? the stones are to be had; where ? See ca.
- CANáib. See cnáib.
- CÁnaio, -e, *f.*, baldness (*Mon.*); τḗ c. aiṛ, he is bald.
- CANáil, *g. -ála, -álaṭ, pl. -ála, -áiṭe, f.*, a canal, a channel, a current, a torrent; *al.* canáile, canálaṭ; *cf.* canéal, *gc.*
- CANAim, -ao, -ncain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say, pronounce; c. vo, I ascribe to; I tell tales about (*an*); ná can oim, don't tell on me.
- CÁnaim, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce.
- CANámain, -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaí, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation; exaggeration; idiom; in grammar anomalous or irregular form; a witty saying; interpretation; *al.* canmáin.
- CANámnaṭ, -aiṣe, *a.*, dialectic (*rec.*).
- CANámnaṭap, -aiṛ, *m.*, dialecticism, dialectic characteristics (*rec.*).
- CANámnaíoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sayer of witty things.
- CANán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.
- CANap, *ad.*, whence ? from what ?
- CANúap, -aiṛ, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnabáṛ, cnapáṛ, canpáṛ).
- CANúaiṛóeacṭ, -a, *f.*, quantity. See canóum.
- CANóum, -uim, *m.*, quantity; amount; an c. céatona, the usual amount, the same amount; *cf.* *Lat. quantum.*
- CANṣáilṭ, for caṣaint (*Coem.*).
- CANna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -ái, *m.*, a can, a vessel; c. ṫán, a tin can.
- CANán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little can, a tumbler.
- CANncap, -aiṛ, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath; peevishness; τὰ ρέ itte aṣ an ṣc., he is "devoured" by peevishness; *cf.* canker.
- CANncap, -aiṛ, *m.*, fret, worry; act of teasing.
- CANncṣáil, -e, *f.*, worrying, fretting, gnawing; aṣ c. oíoe, worrying (or gnawing) o' nights (of rats).
- CANncpaṭ, -aiṣe, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful; muióin cāp c., a cross, ill-tempered creature (canncṭac, *Wat.*).

Cannnuigísim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannḡálaim, cannḡál, *gc.*, *Conem.* forms of cannḡálaim.

Cannlán, *See* connlán.

Cannrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a contention, muttering, chattering.

Cannránac, -aḡe, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannránaim, *vl.* -rán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grumble.

Cannraic, -e, *f.*, wrangling, discord; a fight (*McK.*).

Cannrpaḡ, *f.*, dispute (*S. C.*).

Cannḡa, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a junk, a portion; *c. apán*, a piece of bread; *c. cáipe*, a junk of cheese; *also* cannḡa.

Cannḡáil, -ála, *f.*, canting, auctioning; outbidding, as at an auction; encroaching, grabbing; *ḡein ré c. ap on breipm*, he sought to grab the farm underhand.

Cannḡal. *See* cannḡalḡ.

Cannḡalḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, an auctioneer; a highest bidder; one who encroaches on others; a grabber.

Cannḡálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I outbid, I encroach, grab, seek to obtain in an underhand way.

Cannḡaip, -e, *f.*, stocks; a press; torture; *c. ríona*, a wine-press; any apparatus or machine for exerting pressure; a press for shaping timber; stocks for horses or cattle while being treated.

Cannḡaigáil, -e, *f.*, coarse weeds (*Wat.*).

Cannḡlac, -aḡe, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Cannḡlacḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, sorrow; lamentation; a dirge, an elegy; *c. cléipe*, clerical dirge; *al.* cannḡlac; *páipais an éannḡlac*, Patrick of the lamentations.

Cannḡlóip, -ḡla, -pí, *m.*, a morose person; a crank.

Cánḡós, -ḡe, -ḡsa, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; *Óileán na ḡC.*, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs; *al.* caipneḡs; *orig.* caḡḡós. *See* caḡḡan.

Cánḡin, -ḡna, -ḡine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; a proof; "chapter and verse"; a text, a reference; Canonical Scripture.

Cánḡin, -ḡna, *f.*, cannon; *an é. mḡp*, the big gun, the cannon.

Cánḡnac, -aḡs, *pl. id., m.*, a canonist, a canon; *al.* canánac.

Cánḡnḡa, *indec. a.*, canonical; regular; *al.* -nḡa.

Cánḡnḡacḡ, -a, *f.*, state of being canonical;

canonship, canonry; canonisation; act of canonising; *al.* -nḡacḡ.

Canḡa, *indec. a.*, pretty, excellent, lovely; from canaim, I sing, celebrate; *tá pé ḡo c.*, it is beautiful.

Canḡacḡ, -a, *f.*, excellence, beauty; adornment.

Canḡáil, -ála, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); *al.* ceannḡáil.

Canḡáileac, -lḡs, *pl. id., m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantaín, -ana, *pl. id., f.*, speaking, singing; *c. na n-éan*, the singing of birds; act of singing, chirping; an incantation, a prediction; *c. ḡonna*, human singing.

Cantaípe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaípeacḡ, -a, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms; reasoning (*Don. Q. L.*).

Cannḡálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction; *al.* ceannḡálaim.

Cantam. *See* canḡom.

Cancuḡḡeip, -opa, -pí, *m.*, a singer.

Cánuḡísim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* (*Don.*). *See* cánsim.

Canḡip, -e, *f.*, a morsel; an atom; *ip mó caḡna 'ná c.*, a scrap is more than an atom (*By.*); *prop.* cionḡaip, ceannḡaip.

Caob, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, *etc.*; a layer; the portion of hay, *etc.*, taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person; in *pl.* big drops as tears, blood; *caoba ḡen ḡneacḡa*, flakes of snow (*Fil.*); *cf.* rcaob.

Caobaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, in streams or layers; full of lumps, choppy, as the sea; clumsy, untidy.

Caobaḡ, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a wedge-tailed gull called a skud; *péac map baíneann an é. a reitḡ ḡen faoilinn*, see how the skud takes its prey from the sea-gull; *cac-faoileann, id.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person; *c. mná*, an ungainly rough woman.

Caobaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch (*O'R.*).

Caobaḡs, -ḡe, -a, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, *etc.*; a rough ungainly woman; *c. óinḡe, id.*; *dim.* of caob.

Caoc, -oíce, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed, dim, closed-up, blasted (as wheat, nuts, *etc.*); *peap ḡall*, a blind man; *peap c.*, a dim-, one- or squint-eyed man, a blind

- man (*abusive*); νεανητός *c.*, a variety of nettles; *cnó c.*, a blind nut; *cnó c.* i ná bíonn amháin, a blind nut without substance; *toḃar c.*, a disused or dry well; *an caob c.* óiom, my blind or unguarded side; completely "blind," deceived, confused, subdued, as by hunger, *etc.*; (*so*) *c.*, completely; *buaíl ré c.* ríamach é, he beat him black and blue (with words or blows); defective in speech (*Meath*); *leat-é.*, blind of an eye.
- Caoc-*, *caoié-*, in *compds.*, blind, empty, dim, closed up; *e.g.*, *caoc-beáirna*, covered up stile.
- Caoc*, *-oié m.*, a blind, squinting or one-eyed man; a fool; *c.* *gréine*, a window blind (*Mon.*); *c.* *na gcearc*, henbane; *c.* *láibe*, a mole; *c.* *muat*, the wire-worm.
- Caocáob*, *-éta m.*, act of blinding, deluding, winking, blasting; a wink.
- Caocaim*, *-aó v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast; I wink; *as caocáob oim*, winking at me; I deceive; *c.* *leat-íúil ar*, I wink with one eye at.
- Caocán*, *-án pl. id., m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole; dormouse; a hedge-sparrow; a cuckold.
- Caocán*, *-án pl. id., m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).
- Caocánaé*, *-aíge pl. id., m.*, an awkward, listless person.
- Caocánaíge*, *g. id., f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.
- Caocgaíl*, *-e f.*, purblindness.
- Caocós*, *-óige -óga f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c.* *ar cóiríre*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do, a "wallflower."
- Caoc-íolar*, *m.*, very dim light.
- Caoc-írón*, *f.*, an impeded nose.
- Caoc-írónaé*, *-aíge a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
- Caoc-írónaíre*, *g. id., m.*, one who speaks defectively, *esp.* through the nose.
- Caoc-írónaíreáct*, *f.*, habit of speaking through the nose; *-naíge f., id.*
- Caob*. See *caoc*.
- Caorán*, a clod; a *Don.* form of *caorán*.
- Caos*, *-aoíge f.*, a wink (*O'R.*).
- Caosac*, *-aíge a.*, squint-eyed (*O'R.*).
- Caosao*, *-aio pl. id.* and *-aioi m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
- Caosaoimáob*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
- Caosáire*, in *phr.* *im' é. donair*, all alone
- (*Cork*); *caonáire* (from *caon*), *donair*, *id.*
- Caosáirín*, *g. id., pl. -í m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *smt.* applied to any bead; *im' é. donair*, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).
- Caosaim*, *-aó v. intr.*, I wink. See *caocáim*.
- Caos-íúileac*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosac, id.*).
- Caol*, *g. id., pl. -te f.*, a road; mode, way, condition, opportunity, means, arrangement, shape; *caol é an é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia é. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an é. céatna*, in the same way; *tá c. maíre air*, he is in good circumstances; *ar é. ar bíe*, anyhow, at any rate; *í gc. go*, so that; *níl don é. agam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *níl don é. ar agam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *í gc. tam*, when I get an opportunity; *í leabair í beir ag sol 'un 'sonaé' ré a' caoi a noeaéar* *í 'un feabair*, instead of getting worse what happened was that she got better (*Con.*); for *ré a' é.* in this sentence *ir amlair* is used in *M.*, and *'ré a' mro in Don.*; *í gc. ir í gcóir*, prepared and in order; *cuirim c. ar*, I settle, mend, I discuss, talk about (*Inishm.*); *pron. caot (M.)*.
- Caol*, *g. id. (g. caoite, Kea.) f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *as c. mo marcaíge*, lamenting my horseman.
- Caolce*, *g. id., f.*, blindness, squinting; blindness of an eye; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, *etc.*).
- Caolcúir*. See *caolcúirgear*.
- Caol-cúir*, *f.*, cause of weeping.
- Caolceamail*, *-míla a.*, mild, courteous, decent, moderate, temperate, discreet (*cf. go c. cuibearac. Donl.*).
- Caolaim*, *vl. caoi v. tr. and intr.*, I weep, bewail; *as caoi a céite*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).
- Caol-gol*, *m.*, weeping, lamentation; act of weeping.
- Caol*, *-e f.*, loins; the waist. See *caol*.
- Caolc.* See *caolc.*
- Caol-bheir*, *f.*, narrow growth (of the eyebrow) (*poet.*).
- Caolcín*, *f.*, a querulous, ill-favoured woman (*By.*); a shrivelled person or animal (*D. M.*).
- Caol-clí*, *f.*, a shrivelled or 'oppressed heart (*poet.*).
- Caol-téacac*, *m.*, a thin column of smoke.

Caóile, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; narrowness of mind; subtlety; scarcity, want; grace, as of figure; -eáct, *id.*

Caóil-eang, *f.*, a slender strip of land.

Caóil-lionn, *m.*, thin ale or beer, swipes.

Caóil-míadac, *a.*, narrow-striped.

Caóim-. See Caom-.

Caóim-éannra, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

Caóim-éannraéct, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

Caóim-éinéal, *m.*, gentle kindness (*poet.*).

Caóim-éap, *a.*, beautiful.

Caóime, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; caóimeáct, *id.*

Caóimeácar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment, society.

Caóimeamail, -míla, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

Caóimeamílaéct, -a, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

Caóimín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the herb eye-bright.

Caóimín, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).

Caóimíneac, *etc.* See cuimíneac.

Caóim-leannán, *m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

Caóimneap, -nir, *m.*, kindness, gentleness; an raogal dom éapmaing cum caóimnir, the world drawing me to kindness (*song*).

Caóimíteac, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

Caóimíteac, -tíg, -teaca, *m. or f.*, a boon companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; gur cáilleap mo é. caoin, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*); *al.* caóimíteac.

Caóimíteacair, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

Caoin, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate; *older form*, cáin.

Caoin, -e, *f.*, external surface, rind; the smooth side of anything.

Caoin-béap, *f.*, a generous act.

Caoin-béapac, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

Caoince, *g. id., gpl.* -cead, *f.*, melody; a strain of music.

Caoince coille, *f.*, maiden hair of the wood.

Caoin-cómpac, *m.*, mutual good understanding (*Con.*).

Caoin-cómpad, *m.*, sociable conversation.

Caoin-dealb, *f.*, a fair form.

Caoin-opeac, *m. and f.*, a fair countenance.

Caóine, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

Caóineacán, *m.*, lamentation; act of lamenting.

Caóinead, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, deploring; a lament, an elegy; a keen; the form of metre used in keens; 1 gcaointib, in keening; éin ré c. ói, he composed (or chanted) an elegy for her; bean caointe, a keening woman; cluice caointe. See cluice; 1 ngábad a caointe, requiring to be lamented, dead.

Caóineap, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

Caoin-fuapac, *a.*, clement, benignant.

Caoin-fuapáige, *f.*, clemency.

Caoinianta, *indec. a.*, gentle; =-noéanta.

Caoinim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, keen; I regret the loss (of a thing).

Caoinim, -ead, *v. tr.*, I cure, finish; c. réap, I make hay; as caoinead réip, making hay; nac féil an réap caoinirte (-íchte) go réad? is the hay not yet made? (*Antr.*).

Caoinleac. See coinnleac.

Caoin-peicim, -peic, *v. tr.*, I repeat, say, *etc.*, gently; c. ceol, I gently discourse music; as caoin-peic mo laoiríche, gently reciting my poems (*H.*).

Caointeac, -tíge, *a.*, sad, mournful, plaintive.

Caointeacán, -áin, *m.*, the act of lamenting; bean caointeacán, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

Caointeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a mourner, a lamenter.

Caointeoiréac, -a, *f.*, act of mourning or lamenting.

Caoin-. See caop-, caoir-.

Caoir-béap, *m.*, a cluster of berries.

Caoir-béap, -eipge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

Caoir-íeoir, *f.*, mutton.

Caoirígl, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; c. móir éinead, a flaming fire; c. raipge, a furious sea in a storm; caoirígleac raipge, *id.*; c. na tréan-taíre, the boiling of the strong tide (*Fil.*); bí ré ar c., he was in a great rage; *al.* caoirígl; caoirígleac, *id.*

Caóirle, *g. id., pl.* -aca, *f.*, a little lump clod or mass (from caoir).

Caóirle, *g. id., pl.* -aca, *f.*, a club; a reed.

Caoir-réipíng, *f.*, a thunder-storm.

Caoir, -e, *f.*, a coeval; *var.* of cómaoir; *al.* the bladder (*Con.*).

- CAOI-PCHEAO, *f.*, a scream of grief.
- CAOITEAMAIL, -mīla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; suitably placed; τὰ δαίρη τὰ μ-
ρα ἐὶς ὁ τὰ μιν c. ἀνθρώπου, give it to me,
as I am opportunely situated here;
μαρὰ τοῖσι τοῖς τὴν c., unless you come
on the quiet (*Con.*); CAOITEAMAIL, *id.*
- CAOITEAMAIL, *a.*, gentle, kindly; *al.* CAOITE-
eamail.
- CAOITEAMILAET, -a, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, leisure,
opportune; equipment for doing a
thing; ἀμείβεται, at his convenience.
- CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin,
graceful, slight; fine, of point, *etc.*;
sharp, of a look, *etc.*; used *intensiv.*
as ὅσοις c. οἰπεῖται, right straight;
palatal (of vowels, *etc.*); of sound,
sharp, c.-pcheao, a piercing cry;
subtle, elusive; ἡ c. ἀνθρώπου ἀνθρώπου, law is subtle or elusive; dilute; leice
c., dilute stirabout; ῥόδι, "too thin,"
as a story, an explanation; c. οἰπεῖται,
directly, straight to the point; mean,
sparing.
- CAOL, caoil-, *prefix a.*, narrow, slender,
scanty; shrill; graceful; c.-cúro, a
slight portion; ἀνὲς c.-cúro, the lesser
part; c.-cúman, slender and narrow;
c.-cúruair, stingy; c.-cúruim, the small
of the back; c.-fear, a thin or graceful
man; c.-eac, a graceful steed; caoil-
fearuagá, shrill whistling.
- CAOL, -aoil-, -lca, *m.*, any slender thing
or part; the narrower part; the
"small" of the foot, back, *etc.*; c. ἀν-
θρώπου, wrist; c. ἀνθρώπου, waist,
small of the back; c. ἀνθρώπου, the
narrow part of the neck; ceangal na
gcuí, gcaol, the binding of a prisoner
by tying his ankles, wrists and neck,
the "scavenger's daughter"; c. na
túinne, the narrow part of the spinning-
wheel (*Don.*); a palatal; c. le c., the
law of palatalisation; the thin or
upstroke in writing; a rod, wattle;
cáir caoil, a car of wattle; a strait,
a channel or kyle; a narrow rapid;
a marshy stream; a marsh; common
in place names, *e.g.*, an C. Mór; C.
Sáile Ruair, Killary.
- CAOLAĆ, -aí, *m.*, a sapling, a cudgel;
a chief; a light plantation as distinct
from trees; wattles, sticks; a bundle
of rods; the roof-wattling of a house;
the breast-ribs; fairy-flax (*linum
silvestre*); flait ó'a g.c. úr, a prince
descended from their noble breasts
(*O'Ra.*); c. ró caolai, a prison or a
- cage; cliaíca caolai, wattle-hurdles
(*O. Br.*); *al.* caolbać.
- CAOLATÁN, -áin, *m.*, a thin person or
beast.
- CAOLATÓIR, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a basket-maker,
a wicker-worker.
- CAOLATÓIRIACET, -a, *f.*, wicker-work.
- CAOLAİM, -aó, *See* caoluigim.
- CAOLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small rod or
wattle; the small intestines, tripe;
c. imliocáin, the navel-string; waist
(*Om.*).
- CAOLBAĆ, -aí, *m.*, a young plantation;
young trees, saplings. *See* caolać.
- CAOL-BÓIR, *m.*, a narrow border, a narrow
strand.
- CAOL-CÓIR, *f.*, a slender or graceful leg or
foot.
- CAOL-CÓIRIAC, *a.*, slender-footed.
- CAOL-CÓIRIAC, *a.*, of graceful form.
- CAOL-CÓIRI, *g. id.*, *m.*, a young oak
plantation.
- CAOL-FÁIL, -e, *f.*, goosegrass (*gallium
aparine*).
- CAOL-FÓIR, -fóira, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow
sod turned up by the plough to clear
the furrow; ní hoireamh ḡo c., the
ploughman's test is the caolfhód.
- CAOL-ĠÓIRIAC, *a.*, shrill-voiced; caol-
Ġóiriac, *id.*
- CAOL-NÓIRIAC, a small portion of time,
"a little minute."
- CAOLÓ, *See* cioló.
- CAOL-PÓIRIAC, *a.*, of narrow or slender
nostrils.
- CAOLPÁĆ, -aí, *m.*, restrictions, narrow-
ness.
- CAOL-PAÓIRIAC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
- CAOL-PAÓIRIACIAC, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-
sighted.
- CAOL-PCÓIR, *m.*, a narrow neck; caol-
pcóiriac, *id.*
- CAOL-PPÁIRIAC, *a.*, having thin ill-shaped
feet (*Fil.*).
- CAOL-RÓIRIAC, *a.*, narrow loined.
- CAOLUĠÁIR, -uĠáir, *m.*, act of making or
becoming slender, or thin; attenuation,
or palatalisation; restraint; cuir c.
oim péin, restrain yourself; drawing
to a close; c. na h-oirí, the drawing
in of the night.
- CAOLUĠIM, -uĠáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow
thin or narrow; I make thin or narrow,
I put a fine point on; I strain as sight,
etc.; I palatalise (as a consonant); I
restrain, stint (myself); I sidle, go
away quietly; oí caoluĠáir pé leir, he
sidled away.
- CAOM, -oime, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair;

precious; beautiful, noble; *sm.* a friend, a relative; a beautiful or noble person.

CAOM-, CAOIM-, prefixed *a.*, beautiful, gentle; c.-*ṛ*ciac, a bright escutcheon; c.-*č*apa, a dear friend.

CAOM, *m.*, a company; a feast, a social party; c. *có*mó^oṛac, a glorious feast.

CAOMac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, friendly; CAOIMaM^{ai}l, *id.*

CAOMac^oṛ, -*a*, *f.*, friendliness; *al.* retirement (*M. O'M.*).

CAOMaim. See CAOIMaim.

CAOMaimain(ṛ), -*a*imna, *f.*, protection, kindly attention; *am* *a* *č.*, on his "keeping."

CAOMaim^{ai}lac^oṛ, -*a*, *f.*, friendliness.

CAOMán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gentle person; CAO^omós, *id.*

CAOM-č^oṛu^{ai}am^{ai}l, *a.*, beautifully formed.

CAOM^oṛa, *indec. a.*, gentle, fair.

CAOM-lapa^oṛ, *f.*, a pleasant blaze, a bright flame.

CAOMnac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, companion-like, guarding.

CAOMnac^oṛ, -*a*, *f.*, company; protection; nurture, cherishing.

CAOMnac^o, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining, cherishing; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection; nurture; CAOIMnu^{ai}ga^o, *id.*

CAOMnac^oṛe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ó*če, *m.*, a companion, an attendant, a friend, a protector.

CAOMnacaim, -*a*ó, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain, cherish; CAOIMnu^{ai}g^{ai}m and CAOIMu^{ai}g^{ai}m, *id.*

CAOMnac^oṛ. See CAOIMnac^oṛ.

CAOMnu^{ai}g^{ai}če, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

CAOMnu^{ai}g^{ai}čea^oṛ, -*ti*ge, *a.*, protecting, protective.

CAOMnu^{ai}g^{ai}čea^oṛi, -*o*pa, -*í*, *m.*, a protector, a patron, a cherisher; CAOIMan^{ai}ča^o, *id.*

CAOM^{ai}ča^o. See CAOIM^{ai}čea^o.

CAON, -*oi*n, *m.*, subterfuge; concealment; *gan* *č*aim *gan* *č.* *gan* *č*pa^oṛ *gan* *č*pa^oṛa^oṛ (*Fil.*).

CAONA, *m.*, putamen (endocarp, etc.).

CAONac, -*ai*g, *pl. -ai*ge or -*a*ča, *m.*, moss, stubble; c. *ma*pa, sea-moss; c. *li*ač, mildew, mould; *sm.* *pron.* CAO^ončac (*Con.*) and *cún*ač.

CAONa^oṛe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ó*če, *m.*, a solitary, in *phr.* like *im* *č.* *aona*ṛi, (I) a lone one; *al.* CAO^ončai^oṛe.

CAONaim, *v. tr.*, I hide, conceal.

CAONa^oṛ, -*ai*ṛ, *m.*, cotton.

CAONó^oṛu^{ai}čac^oṛ, -*a*, *f.*, earnestness; devotion.

CAONó^oṛu^{ai}čac^{ai}ča^oṛ, -*ai*ge, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONma^opač, -*ai*ge, *a.*, careless, negligent (*Don.*); *al.* CAO^ončapač.

CAONma^opač, -*ai*ge, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAON^{ai}ča, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAO^oṛ, *g.*, CAO^oṛe, *pl. -a*, -*č*ača, *f.*, a round mass, a ball, a globe; lump, clod; a berry, *esp.* rowan or mountain berry; a grape, c. *ṛ*iona (*ṛ*ineam^{ai}na, na *ṛ*ine), *id.*; c. *č*on, dog-berry; c. *ma*ṛpa, hip of dog-rose; c. *a*i^oṛinn, *fu*ṛze berry; c. *ta*lman, earth or pig-nut (*al. g. -a*oi^oṛ, *m.*); a thunderbolt, a meteor, a round mass of flame; a red blaze, a flash; a live coal; a huge wave; an iron ball, c. *ia*ṛa^oinn, *id. esp.* when red-hot; c. *cl*i^oṛ, a sling-ball, *u*čall-*č.*, *id.*; *b*io^oṛ *am* *o* *č*ea^oṛg^{ai}-čao^oṛi, I was flaming drunk; c. *ž*i^oṛ, a flaming ember; c. *č*ein(*ea*ó), a fireball, a meteor, a thunderbolt, a mass of fire; *fig.* rage; *cl*oi^og^{ai}čea^o *o* *č*lu^oi^oge *o* *č*ao^oṛi *č*ei^onea^oó, a round tower split by a thunderbolt; c. *č*ei^onea^oó *o*ṛč ! may you be consumed by fire !; c. *č*ei^onč^oṛe, c. *č*ei^ončea^oṛn, *id.*, *al.* lightning; a mass of bright colours; c. *có*m^{ai}paic, a composite bead; *an* *č.* *có*m^{ai}paic ! *č*ṛu^oil^o *o* *o*ei^oč *o* *o*čač *é*ag^{ai}ṛa^oṛla, glass bead containing ten different colours, *al.* confusion; c. *có*m^{ai}paic^{ai}če, *id.*; abundance; *ṛ*čai^o na *g*č., the blush of berries; *i* *n*-*a*on *č*ao^oṛi *am*áin, all aglow.

CAO^oṛ-, CAO^oṛi-, in *compds.*, blazing, wild, red.

CAO^oṛa, *g. -a*č, *d. CAO*i^oṛg^{ai}, *npl. CAO*ṛa, CAO^oṛča, CAO^oṛi^og^{ai}, *gpl. CAO*ṛač and CAO^oṛieač, *dpl. CAO*ṛčai^oṛ and CAO^oṛi^oṛ, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *dim. CAO*i^oṛín.

CAO^oṛa^oṛčea^oṛ, -*a*, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; a foray party; cattle and their caretaker.

CAO^oṛa^oṛčea^oṛ, -*a*, *f.*, scolding, satire; act of satirising, lampooning; *č*óg *č*čai^oó *o* *č*ao^oṛa^oṛčea^oč^{ai}č^{ai} *ó*iom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me.

CAO^oṛaim, -*a*ó and -*ai*čea^oṛ, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, lampoon, satirise.

CAO^oṛán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat; a small spark; CAO^oṛpán and CAO^oṛpóg (*Don.*); *pron. CAO*ṛpán.

CAO^oṛán, -*án*, *m.*, a moor; *tá* na *ba* *am*u^og *am* *an* *č.*, the cows are out on the moor (*Don.*). See *o*ma^opač.

CAO^oṛ-č^ou^oile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wild rage; *o* *č*éim *ṛé* *n*-*a* *č.*, he sprang wildly.

CAOPI-ÉAMlóio, *f.*, c. ro déanam úe, to turn him into ridicule (*P. C. T.*).
 CAOPIánn, -áinne, -a, *f.*, a sheepfold.
 CAOPI-ápaó, *m.*, lightning.
 CAOPIós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; c. léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).
 CAOPIáinn, *f.*, blaze; rage; b' c. áir, he was furious; i n-aon é. áimáin, in one mass of fire; *see under* CAOPI. *al.* CAOPIáinn.
 CAOPIánn, *f.*, -áinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash, held sacred by the Druids, *cf.* c. p'ioó na noíuaó; CAOPI CAOPIáinn, the berry of the quicken tree; c. curraíis, valenian; *al.* cápiánn.
 CAOPI-tónn, *f.*, a fire-wave, a violent billow.
 CAOí, *pl.* CAOíte and CAOíta, *m.*, a bog-hole; i mbeáirna ir fear ná raictar t'á ná i b'péit ar lár, i rcaíre, i scáir, i gcúil ná i gcaóit, it is well known that you have not been seen thrown down either in a gap or vein. in thicket, drain, corner, or bog hole (*Fil.*); *al.* caoó (*caeo*, *Sup.*); *cf.* Sc. quaw.
 CAOí, *m.*, a shower.
 CAOítaó, -áige, *a.*, showering.
 CAOíuaó, -áio, *m.*, mildew; *prob.* for caoó uaó, wire-worm.
 CAOíuigim, -uáaó, *v. tr.*, I convenience.
 CÁpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a cape, a cope; cába, *id.*
 CAPall, *g. -áill, pl. id.* (*in Con. and Don.*, also caiple), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from gearrán, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. cáimeac, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. páirrege, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. maíve, a wooden horse; c. corraic, a see-saw; *al.* a vessel (*Contr.*).
 CAPán. *See* copán.
 CAPáio, -e, *f.*, capillation; Maundy Thursday, lá CAPáioe, 'Dáiríaoín CAPáioe, *id.*
 CAPós. *See* copós.
 CAPtaoin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a captain; *al.* captaen; caírcín (*Don.*).
 CAPtaoineac, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.
 CÁP, CÁPb'. *See under* cá.
 CÁP, -áipe, *a.*, brittle.
 CÁP, for cá, where? what? before perf. tense. *See* ca and cá.
 CÁP, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth. *See under* capí.
 -CÁP, -cáir, *a.*, suffix, fond of, abounding

in, philo-; *e.g.*, ceolcáir or ceolcáir, phil-harmonic; *abstr.*, -cáipe.
 -CÁP, -cáir, -cáir, *g. -cáir, m.*, suffix, *sm.*, with initial -s; -setting, arrangement; *e.g.*, buncáir or bunaicáir, véaó-cáir, r'múógar, now r'múóar.
 CAPa, *g. CAPaio, d. CAPaio, npl. CAPaio, cáiríoe, gpl. CAPaio, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; c. árpail, a patron saint (*By.*), cap-árpail (*Don.*); a úine na gCAPaio, beloved friend; ní buan coísaó na gCAPaio, strife between relatives is soon over; c. C'píort, god-father; *al.* cápa (*Don.*), and CAPaio.
 CAPa, *g. id.*, -ó and -nn, *ds. -áio, m.*, a leg, a haunch; c. muice, a ham of bacon; a shaft; c. na trucaileac, the cart-shaft; *dim.* caipín. *See under* capí.
 CÁpa, *poet.* for cópa, *compar.* of cóir.
 CAPabac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cravat; a collar; c. caol, a hangman's noose; *al.* CAPabaca; *g. al. -a*, an móipín caol cnáibe i n-áic mo CAPabaca, the slender hemp-rope instead of my cravat (*Conem.* song).
 CAPábó, noise, tumult, excitement (*Clare*); CAPabunnea (*Don.*), *id.*
 CAPabuaic, -e, *f.*, anxiety, concern; CAPabuaí, *id.*
 CAPabuaíó, -e, *f.*, caraway.
 CAPacáir, -áir, *m.*, a character, a letter.
 CAPaíac, -áige, *a.*, friendly or befriended; having many friends.
 CAPaíamail, -mla, *a.*, friendly, befriended; widely connected.
 CAPaíamlaic, -a, *f.*, friendliness; state of having many friends or relatives.
 CAPaíar, -áir, *m.*, alliance, amity; an act of friendship.
 CAPaíuigim, -uaó, *v. tr.*, I befriend.
 CAPagáil, *gc.* *See* capagáil.
 CAPaíó, *f.*, a heap, a great number (*N. Con.*).
 CAPaíoe. *See* copáíoe.
 CAPaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I love.
 CAPán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beloved one, a darling; ba é. ban ir maígoean é, he was the darling of women and maidens (*Om.*).
 CAPántac, -áige, *a.*, friendly (*Don.*).
 CAPántar, -áir, *m.*, friendship (*Don. and Om.*).
 CAPaíio, for cópaio.
 CAPar C'píort. *See under* cáiríoe.
 CAParóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, the captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

Cárð, *m.*, a ship; a bier, a carriage.
 Cárðao, -ao, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chariot, coach, waggon, carriage, litter; cáð-ð., battle-chariot; *c.-faoi*, a chariot-builder.
 Cárðao, -ao, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the mouth, the gum, the jaw; taste; fiacla carðao, the teeth of the upper jaw; *c. riorc*, a crooked mouth (*Ward*); a carðao maol gan fiacl, thou bare and toothless palate.
 Carðað, -bða, *m.*, act of tormenting; *al. corðað* (*Br.*).
 Carðaoðt, -a, *f.*, act of making or of driving a chariot.
 Carðaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toothless person.
 Carðaoóir, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, a charioteer.
 Carðaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a charioteer; a carriage builder.
 Car-báirnead, -nið, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle (*Ker.*).
 Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the palate; the roof of a dog's mouth; coileán an carball tuib aóbar an fadóir ir peárr, the pup of the black palate makes the best dog.
 Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boulder (*Ker.*).
 Carball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carol, song; a confidential conversation, a discourse; a "yarn"; caibé an c. é reo ar riubal anoir aóar, what conversation is this in which ye are engaged?; *pron. carúl*; *al. cearrball* (*pron. ceapúl*).
 Carbánað, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skipper.
 Carbánað, *m.*; *c. uirce*, a carp-fish (*Ker.*).
 Carbán carraige, *m.*, the sea hedgehog; sea urchin (?), a kind of mollusc enclosed in a hard spiny shell; it attaches itself to rocks like the limpet (*W. K.*).
 Carbar, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling, as at food; huff; bíodair aó c. ar an mbiað they were grumbling at their food.
 Carblað, -aig, *m.*, one with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Carbós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a woman with large gums and gapped teeth (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Carcaíoe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óí*, *m.*, what projects from the navel of a calf, young pig. etc., at birth; reácaín ná bpiir an c., take care, do not break the *carcaide* (*By.*).
 Carcair, -crað, *pl. -cra* and *-craða*, *f.*, a prison, a cell, a rock-cell; a stall; a coffer; *c. élaírað*, a coffin (*S. R.*); *c. na nglall*, the Prison for Hostages at Tara; *al. a haunch, a slope*; *Lat. carcer*.

Carcar-éuit, *f.*, a prison cell; a place of penance; the body (as prison of the soul).
 Cárhoa, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a card; a playing card; a sea chart; an instrument for teasing wool; *al. cárla*. See cápta.
 Cárhoáil, -ála, *f.*, act of carding (wool, etc.); a scolding, etc.
 Cárhoálaíoe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a carder, as of wool; *fig. a gossip, a meddler*.
 Cárhoálaím, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb, tease.
 Cárhoiúgim, -oáil, *v. tr.*, I card, comb wool.
 Car-focal. See cor-focal.
 Caráil, -ála, *f.*, act of contending with, annoying; níor irtao ré aét aó c. liom, he ceased not from annoying me; tumult; *al. caráil* (*Don.*).
 Caráim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I break, smash (*Br.*).
 Caráilta, *p. a.*, struggling, hard, close pressing (as in wrestling, etc.); iom-parcáil éruaíó é., a very severe bout of wrestling.
 Caráar, -air, *m.*, Lent, quadragesima; fasting-time, fast; sorrow, compassion (*Con.*); ní c. air, he does not abstain from; ir c. liom, I regret; *c. earráig*, Lent; *c. geimriú*, Advent; *pron. carraigea* (*M.*); *caráar* (*Don.*); *al. coráar, caráar, 7c.*
 Cárla. See cárhoa.
 Cárlacáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).
 Cárluigim. See cárhoiúgim.
 Carmað, -aige, *a.*, Carmelite; brádaíir c., a Carmelite brother or monk.
 Carmoaol, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle; *al. carboaal, carbúncul*; *Lat. carbunculus*.
 Cairn, *g. cairn* and *cairinn*, *pl. cáirne*, *m.*, a heap, a cairn; *smé. a large number*; *c. oaoine*, a crowd; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; *c. aoilíg*, a heap of farmyard manure; cuirpeao cloé ar oo é., I will outlive you; *c. cuinne*, a monument, a monumental pile of stones; *c. coaiaí aóur aontair*, a cairn to commemorate covenant and unity; *c. aigir*, a store of money; common in place-names.
 Cairn, in compounds, in a heap or mass, congested, thick set; cf. cairn-foit, cairn-úé, 7c.
 Cáirna, *g. id.*, *f.*, flesh meat (*Lat. carnes*).
 Cairnað, -aige, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).
 Cairnaó, *m.*, act of heaping up; act of pulling violently, forcing; increasing a line of 6 or 7 to 8 syllables; *al. cáir-*.

Cárra, car, etc. See *cárr*.
Cárrac, -*aíge*, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald ; stony, rocky, barren ; *sm.* a scabby or rough-skinned person.
Cárracán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, the rock fish, "cobbler" ; *ḡréaraithe* (*id.*) ; also the herb wild liquorice root.
Cárracán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, rough, scabby land ; a scabby person ; a person with an uneven gait.
Cárrairtín, -*e*, *f.*, the thick part of butter-milk ; the barmy part of milk ; *al. cárrasoin*. See under *cárr*.
Cárrais, *g.* -*e*, and *cáirre*, *pl.* -*e*, *cáirre*, *cáirre*, *cáirreaca*, *cáirreaca*, *cáirreaca*, *cáirre*, *f.*, a rock, a large prominent stone ; a crag ; *c.* *folaiḡ*, a sunken rock ; *al.* a stone castle ; any hard mass ; *c.* *briéige*, a reef ; *c.* *i ḡcéill*, a rock of sense ; *fig.* a "jaw-breaker," a long word ; common in place-names ; *C.* *cáirit*, the Rock of Cashel ; *gl.* *scopula*, *cf.* *ait*, *gl.* *petra*, *clóc*, *gl.* *lapis*.
Cárraise, *g. id., f.*, mange, scabbiness ; *cárraiseacht*, *id.*
Cárraiseac, -*ḡíge*, *a.*, rocky ; *al.* *cáirre-ac*.
Cárrairte, *g. id., pl.* -*tí*, *m.*, a carriage ; baggage, a bundle, stuff ; dress, attire ; gait, deportment, behaviour ; a load ; *c.* *capall*, a train of horses drawing loads ; *capall c.*, a load-carrying horse.
Cárrairte, *cárrairteač*. See *córrairte*, *córrairteač*.
Cárra mílit, *f.*, heath peas ; *córra meille*, *id.* (*Don.*) ; *cf.* *córrplaib*.
Cárrán, *cárránač*. See *córrán*, *córránač*.
Cárrán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, common scurvy grass.
Cárrán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a car, a cart ; *c.* (*al.* *cárra*) *gleamháin*, a slide car.
Cárrbar, -*air*, *m.*, intemperance ; carouse.
*Cárr-*maora**, *m.*, a mangy dog.
Cárrós. See *córrós*.
Cárróir, -*óra*, -*ní*, *m.*, a carter, a car-driver.
Cárróireacht, -*a*, carting, car-driving.
Cárrán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a noise in the throat ; hoarseness ; asthma ; *a ḡiolla an cárráin*, thou asthmatic (*Mayo*).
Cárránač, -*aíge*, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.
Carrt, -*airte*, -*a*, *f.*, a common cart. See *cáirt*.
Cáirt, -*aire*, *pl. id.*, -*a*, and -*ái*, *m.*, a quart ; *cárta* (*Don.*).
Cárta, *g. id., pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a card ? a playing card ; *c.* *an tréin*, the lucky card ; *c.* *cúit*, a good card held in reserve.

fig. a stand-by, a friend in need, a backer, an abettor. *See* cárhoa.

Captaç, -aiçe, *a.*, sociable, friendly, amiable.

Captaça; in *phr.*, *peancaptaça*, "old sores", *lit.*, old rags; leis oe oo curo *peancaptaça*, cease from raking up old sores; ná tapraing *peancaptaça* an biç opt, don't introduce old tales (*Ros.*). *See* ceapc.

Captaç, *g.*, -tça, and -taio, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); spilling; act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing out (as a stable); dredging; cleansing (*U.*); as *c.* leaöbaç, tanning hides (*U.*); act of rooting up, upsetting, overturning, ousting; tom ç. tiuż as eazlaur, I being ousted quickly by the clergy (*Fil.*); é ç. tapadainn, to banish him across the water (*ib.*); oo ç. tiuż le harma, oo lãçaur çirt, to drag by force of arms before the court (*ib.*); řáçtar tú i n-ait oo çaptaiç, you are left in the lurch (*Don.*).

Captaç, -ála, *f.*, act of clearing, dredging, etc.

Captaim, -aço, -áil, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I spill, I rid, clear away, shovel; I cleanse; I overthrow violently, fling away, oust, subdue; I root out, upset, overturn; *al.*, I decorticate or treat with bark (*al. corçigim*); captuigim, *pcaptaim*, *id.*

Captaim, *v. tr.*, I send, as a messenger, an ambassador.

Captaim, *f. (vl. of captaim)*, act of loving, cherishing.

Captaç, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; *c.* caoiaç, sheep-louse (*por caoiaç, id.*); *al.* *pcaptaç*, or *pcaptaç*; *cf.* capc, a louse (*Contr.*) and ceapc.

Captaann. *See* caoiaçann.

Captaannaç, -aiçe, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind; captaannaimail, *id.*

Captaannaçc, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness; captaannaigc and captaannar, *id.*

Capc-buioe, *a.*, tan-coloured, tawny.

Capcláio, -e, *f.*, watermint, spearmint (*P. O'C.*); *al.* capclann.

Captuigim, -taç, and -táil (*Don.*), *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off. *See* captaim.

Captuigc, *p. a.*, cleansed, dredged, cleared of debris; thrown out, expelled; go pillte c., bent double and drenched.

Cár, *g.* cáir, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case;

ir ionann an c., it is all one; a difficulty; níon ç. out é óéanam, you would find no difficulty in doing it (*sml. iron.*); ní c. a tuigim go bpuilim řan céill, it is not difficult to see that I am foolish (*Fil.*); ní l c. 'na aine, it is easy to find it out (*Br.*); ní c. liom é óéanam, I do not think it difficult to do; regret, sorrow, lamentation; tá c. oim má řortuigear tú, I am sorry if I have hurt you; bí c. oim, I was grieved; mo ç., alas; taol cáinte ir ní c. oim é, you are blamed and I do not regret it (*song*); řan ç. aigc ionna náipe, he not concerned at his shame (*S. N.*); bí c. móir aigc nář péao řé, he was very sorry that he could not (*Inishm.*); bí c. móir aigc ann, he was much concerned for him (*ib.*); bí řin 'na ç. móir opta, that troubled them greatly; ní céim cáir, it is no difficult matter (*C. Br.*); řéir mo cáir, according to my needs (*Inishm.*); řaoi ç., under consideration (*ib.*); an té ná óeapna c. ná áttuipre řiam, one who has never given way to grief or sorrow; ní cáir, it is no great harm; an event, *esp.* a sad event; řeéal řriom-řonta an c., the sad event is a tale that wounds to the quick; řeo an c. oo řunn řaoi mé, this is the event that set me free; i řcár, as regards; i řc. řeam, in John's case, as regards John; i řc. řo, so that; cuir i řc. řo, suppose that; a case, a casket, a cage, a bird cage; the face considered as a case; oo lám pá oo ç. azac, you having your hand under your jaw.

Cap, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait, curl, twist; anything twisted or convoluted; a spiral; *c.* pá çrann, woodbine. *See* capaç.

Cap, *gcf.* caire, *a.*, crooked, curly, spiral, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, passionate; cross-grained; cóm c. le řamain, said of a cow not likely to take the bull; difficult, hence, steep, as a cliff.

Cap-, cap-, *a.*, in *comps.*, twisted, gnarled, curled, complicated, cross-; *c.*-óub, curly-black; *c.*-oiořean, the twisted thorn; *c.*-éaoanaç, wiry-faced.

Cápa, *g. id., pl.* -ái, *m.*, a case; *c.* piořtal, a case of pistols. *See* under cář.

Capaç, -aiçe, *a.*, disputatious.

Capaç, -aiçe, *ds.* -aiç, *f.*, an incline; le capaiç, headlong, down; çuit řé le

capaig, he fell headlong; leig le capaig mé, let me down; as *a.*, steep, downhill.

Capac, *m.*, tackle for fish-hook, foot-link of fishing line (*Antr.*).

Capact. See capaicta.

Capacta, *g.*, -aig and -aige, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; cuip ré ghear capaictaig oe, he had a fit of coughing; *al.* capact, *g.* -a.

Capaó, -pta and -aio, *pl.* -ptaíoeas, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, *etc.*; act of charging one with a fault (with *le*); a twist, a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an air, a trill in music; cor capaó, the foot of a spinning-wheel; bainm c. ar, I cause to turn back; bain c. ar na buaib, turn back the cows, check their progress; as c. le, endeavouring to, struggling against; wielding, brandishing; ar c. oo láime, in a moment; in grammar, syncope of a vowel before final consonant in the presence of an extra syllable as onóir, *gen.* onóras; cuipim cum capta le, I try conclusions with; retraction; cuipim c. im glóir, I speak with an accent; c. na mara, the ebb; c. na tuile, ebb of flood tide; c. na cuinne, a wave-crest; lán oe capaíoeas, full of twists, tricks, *etc.*; a turn of the stomach.

Cap-aómar, in *pl.* -aio, *m.*, the ribs or curved timbers of a boat.

Capaóir, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a turner; a twisted paper bag.

Capaíoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le bhuíoe 'na fáoine ar capaib, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners; *al.* capaíoe.

Capaim, -aó, -amaint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, key, *etc.*), I twist. I become twisted, I return, I cause to turn back; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, song, *etc.*); c. pcol ologóir, I raise a lamentation; c. amán, I sing a song; I withdraw (a statement); I charge, tax a person with a fault, *etc.*; I accuse, question: *eo* cap ré acruacán liom, he insulted me; éarap a éuro meirce leir, I upbraided him for his intemperance; c. puo ar óuine, I return a thing to a person; c. ar, I return to; in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (*al.* oo and *le*) I meet; *eo* capaó fear oim, I met a man; capaó fear éúgam, a man

happened to come where I was; capaó fear liom, I met a man (*N. Con.*); *al.* of inanimate objects; capaó teac mór liom, I came upon a large house; capar oam, I meet; cé capaíoe aet an báp oam, whom should I meet but death (*Conem.*); pé puo a cap éúgáinn é, whatever brought him our way; capar liom-ia é, "it takes me" to do it; I grow entangled; cap an gnuas, the hair got entangled; c. an cloig, I wind the clock; *ul. al.* -ptaí.

Cáram, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain; as cáram oiró na reabac, bewailing the sad fate of the warriors (*E. R.*); c. mo éanntar le Seán, I complain to John of my want; *al.* cáirigim, cáruigim.

Caráinín caprge, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-weed.

Carap, -ppac, -ppaca, *f.*, a thorn; a brooch, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail; *al.* carap.

Carape, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tale-bearer. Carapneac, -nige, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*); hail, tempest; *al.* carapnac; *cf.* cairpne, hailstones (*Contr.*).

Caral, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasuble; a mantle; a garment; overlay of a chair; c. cpó, a mantle of blood; c. ceo, a coating of mist; *al. f.*, *ds.* -ail.

Cáram, -aim, *m.*, act of grumbling, complaining; lamenting.

Carán, *m.*, complaint, grumbling; accusation of sins; confession; teana oo é. éuis an cléir, make your confession to the clergy (*Om. song*).

Carán. See corán.

Caraoio, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

Capaíoeac, -oige, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

Capaíoeoir, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a complainant, a complainer.

Capaíoeim, -aoio, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble, accuse.

Carapnac, -aige, *f.*, underwood (*P. O'C.*).

Carbáil, *al.* carcáil, *ul.* of caraim (*U.*).

Carc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*); a cask; the body (*poet.*); a casque, or helmet; a casket or coffin.

Car-éainnt, *f.*, cross-questioning.

Carcairt, carcapta. See corcairt, corcapta.

Cápcda, *indec. a.*, Paschal; éin teine é., the Paschal fire.

Corcapaim. See corcapaim.

Cár-úlaoi, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

Cár-las, *a.*, weak, spent.

Cár-lúbad, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

Carmail. *See* cornail.

Cármair, -aire, *a.*, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; pitiable, sad, in sorry plight.

Carna, *g. id., pl. -ái, -ács (Cm.), m.*, a fold, a plait; a little bit as of tobacco, etc., a shred; in *pl.* chips, shavings, split wood; *dim.* cairnín; ní'l cairnín fá isó an tige agam, I have not a particle in the house; cairnín tobac, a little scrap of tobacco; ní'l c. ann áct a dtair, he is the very image of his father.

Cáirnac, *a.*, full of concern (*Cm.*).

Carnuigim, -nam. *See* cornuigim, cornam.

Carós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock; carógaí (-óga) ceapga, red-coats, English soldiers.

Carra, -airr, *m.*, the Caspian Sea; muir Cairr (*id.*).

Car riar, *m.*, corn-land, etc., allowed to lapse into grass.

Carra, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech); difficult to solve.

Carra-úlaoiúeac, *a.*, of ringleted hair (*poet.*).

Carraíúeac, -a, *f.*, tortuousness; act of wrestling; scrimmage.

Caráil, *vl.* of caraim (*Don.*); c. ar, to meet with.

Carainn, -e, *f.*, a windlass (*By.*).

Carairre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a twister, a reviler, a jester; a tweezers or pincers.

Carátán, -áin, *m.*, a chestnut (*Eg.*); cf. *Lat.* castaneus.

Caróir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, an implement used in ringing pigs, etc.; bárr-lúb, *id.*; *al.* a revolver (*rec.*).

Caróireac, -a, *f.*, upbraiding, reviling.

Careruigim, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

Carúr, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, a light hammer; c. laórac, a claw hammer.

Car-úirla, *f.*, a curled bush of hair.

Cat, *g. cat, cuir, pl. id., m.*, a cat; déanpaó ré c. ir óa earball, he would do wonders (*lit.* make a cat with two tails); c. piaóais, a wild cat; c. píeann, a tom cat; peapa-é, *id.*; c. cráinn, a squirrel, a marten, *al.* a mouse trap; galair na gc., a disease among lambs caused by eating sundew,

the tips of their ears fall off (*Don. Q. L.*); a conglomerate of organic tough matter in bogs (*Don.*); c. marb (*al.* c. mara), mischief, calamity; cia an c. marb a car in mo flúge tú? what mischief brought you my way? ir cuma liom ra gc. marb, I don't care a straw (*Con., U.*); óa tógaó an c. mara ar riuabál tú, if some calamity swept you away (*Conem. song*); b'féair liom an c. marb 'nó é, I prefer anything to it; 'cait ('cuir) ar roin, away cat. *See* under gaó.

Cač, -a, *pl. id., -ái and -anna, m.*, a battle, a war; a temptation; strife, trouble; a battalion (500 men); c. marc-rluaig, a squadron of horse; cuirim c. ar, I attack, tempt; bairim c. ar, I defeat in battle.

Cač, cač-, in *compds.*, warlike, battle-; e.g., c.-buaile, a circle of combatants; c.-éilač, propugnaculum or belfry; a howdah; c.-láair, a battle-field; c.-múr, a breast work; c.-meigse, a battle-standard; cač-éiroeac, armour; cačréim, triumph; c.-buaóac, triumphant.

Cača, *a., gs. of cač, battle, warlike.*

Cáta, *g. -aó, -an, d. -air, -ain, f.*, friendship; dignity, respect, honour, value; c. mór agur onóir, great respect and honour; míocáta cuir, c. anna, disrespect for the body is honour to the soul; *nom. al.* cátaíó.

Cačac, -aigse, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle; sorrowful, lamenting.

Cačac, -aig, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter written by St. Columbcille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell, now in Library of Royal Irish Academy.

Cačac, -aigse, *a.*, curly; maóac c. ruac, a curly foxy dog (*Don. folk tale*); *al.* having cat-ears; caora é, a cat-eared sheep; bíonn cluara faóa ar uan na caorač cataigse, the cat-eared sheep's lamb has long ears (*folk saying*).

Catačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with cat ears.

Catačar, -air. *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats; sexual passion (*poet.*); tá an cat ar c., the cat is in heat.

Cátaó. *See* cáteac.

Cačac, for cačeam (*Con. U.*).

Cačac, *g. id., pl. -óče, m.*, a warrior.

Cačail, -ála, *f.*, food, nourishment (*Clare*).

Cačail, *f.*, a gap (*Rath.*).

Cáčaim. *See* cáčim.

Cačain? *temp. interrog., conj.*, when?

Caṭaṭṭi, *g.* -ṭṭaṭ, *pl.* -ṭṭaṭa, *gpl.* -ṭṭaṭ, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; *c.* neāṃṭa, Paradise; a circular stone fort, common in topography; a principal church or monastic establishment; *c.* Ṭeoṭāin neapāin, the church or monastic establishment of Neasan the Deacon (*F. F.*); a cathedral (*Antr.*); *c.* ṣṛioḃāin, a labyrinth.

Caṭaṭṭi-lior, *m.*, or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Caṭaṭṭi, -e (caṭ-ṭeṭ), *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; *i* ṣc., on the watch, on guard; *al.* caṭṭiṭ.

Caṭaṭṭeac, -riṣe, *a.*, vigilant, wakeful, petulant; valiant; clever; quick; amiable; *al.* caṭaṭaṭ and caṭṭeac.

Caṭaṭ, -aṭ, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Eng.* Charles; Charles is *al.* used as an Eng. equivalent for Coṛmac, and Caṭaṭṭi.

Caṭaṭaṭ, -mṭa, *a.*, dignified, worthy; authentic.

Caṭaṭaṭ, -mṭa, *a.*, cat-like.

Caṭān, -āin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

Caṭānaṭ, -aṭṣe, *a.*, rough, shaggy, as cloth, *etc.*

Caṭaṭṭi, -aṭṭeac, *f.*, Ember Days, Quarter Tense; *al.* Quarter Sessions (caṭṭṭi); aṭṭeacai caṭaṭṭeac, *id.*

Caṭaṭṭi, -eac, *pl.* -e, and -eac, *f.*, a chair, a seat, a stall or pew; a professorial chair or archiepiscopal seat; ṭo baṭṭe caṭaṭṭeac aṃaṭ a lor a ḃroḡlama, to win a professorial chair through their learning; ṭeḡṣim i ṣcaṭaṭṭi Ṣ., I succeed Ṣ. as bishop, professor, *etc.*; a jaunting car; *c.* aṣur capall, a horse and car; *c.* ṭeolta, *id.*; *c.* baclann, an armchair, *c.* uille, *id.*; *c.* ṭócamlaṭ, an easy chair; *c.* ṭonaṭṭi *id.*; *c.* cūmṭaṭa, a canopied chair; *c.* eaṣṭuṣ, a bishop's see; *c.* bṛeṭeāmnaiṣ, a judgment seat; *c.* pṛoceaṭa, a pulpit; *c.* ṛioḡṭa, a throne; *c.* ḃlāin, a wooden chair; *c.* ṭṛḡāin, a hay rope chair; *c.* ḃorṛ, a kind of metre; *al.* caṭaṭṭi (*Don.*); caṭṭiṭ (*Meath.*).

Caṭaṭṭi, *g.* *id.*, and -aṭṭeac, *m.*, a male proper name. See under Caṭaṭ.

Caṭaṭṭeac, -liṣ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a chairman, a president (*rec.*).

Caṭaṭṭa, *indec.* *a.*, belonging to a city, civil, civic; caṭ *c.*, bellum civile; caṭaṭṭaṭ, *id.*

Caṭaṭṭuṣ, *N. Con.* form of caṭṭannap.

Caṭṭa, *a.*, a magician; *c.* cleap, one practising magical arts (*H.*).

Caṭṭaṭṭiṛin, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -nī, *m.*, a little helmet; see caṭṭiṛin.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -baṭṭi, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a helmet, headpiece; a kerchief, a bandage round the head; *al.*, caṭṭaṭṭa (*eml. pron.* caṭṭa); caṭṭaṭṭa ceoiṣ, a helmet-like cap of fog on a high hill.

Caṭṭaṭṭiṛin, -aṭṭi, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, an officer, a commander.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens"; *al.* caṭṭaṭṭi.

Caṭṭaṭṭiṛeac, *a.*, pertaining to companies of soldiers.

Caṭṭaṭṭi. See caṭṭeac.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *f.*, a battle-field; -lāṭṭeac, *id.*

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *f.*, valour in battle.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *m.* and *f.*, a coat of mail.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *f.*, a defeat in battle.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle; *al.* caṭṭiṛin.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -aṭṭi, *m.*, a fine broken kind of sea-weed thrown up by the waves on the strand (*Ros.*); *cf.* caṭṭaṭṭi (*cannabari*).

Caṭṭaṭṭi, *f.*, the cross-piece at end of a spade handle or such implement (*Don.*, *H. M.*).

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -ciṣe, *a.*, Catholic, universal; *sm.*, *pl.* -ciṣ, a Catholic; *al.* Caṭṭaṭṭi, Caṭṭaṭṭi, Caṭṭaṭṭi, *gc.*

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -a, *f.*, Catholicity.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -aṭṭi, *v. intr.*, I mature, spread out, expand as plants in growing; ṭo meac mo cūro ṭṛaṭaṭ aṭ ṭo-ḃeann, aṣur nuaiṣ caṭṭaṭṭaṭ na ṣaiṣ buṭ ṭoiṣ leat nāṣ imṭiṣ ceann aca, my potato crop failed except one here and there, and when the stalks expanded you would think that none of them had failed; *al.* caṭṭaṭṭi. See caṭṭiṛin.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -oṣa, -nī, *m.*, a citizen (*S. N.*; *Eg.*).

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -aṭṭi, *a.*, abounding in armies; *al.* -ṭṛlōṣaṭ.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -e, *pl.* *id.* *f.*, a quick, sharp look.

Caṭṭaṭṭi, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (*ne*); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo ḃ. é, alas! I grieve because of it; *c.* ṭo ṭéanāṣ, to fight; longing; hankering (=caṭṭeac); *c.* i nṭoiṭo (*g.*), a hankering after (*N. Con.*); *c.* ṭo cūṣ aṣ, to tempt; ná léiṣ rinn i ṣcaṭṭiṛiṭ, "lead us not into temptation"; caṭ, *pl.* caṭaṭ, *id.*

Cátuḡaḡ, *m.*, act of befriending (*Meath*); *cf.* cáta.

Cátuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.

Cátuḡṡteoir, -oir, -ní, *m.*, a tempter, a mischief-maker.

Cátúir. *See* cátaoir.

Cat-uirra, *f.*, a battle chief.

Cé, *conj.*, although, however (ḡé, ciób, ḡiób are variants).

Cé, *indef. pron.*, whoever, whatever; now *only*. cébí, cibé or ḡibé; cébí cé, *id.* (*Con.*); cébí rin ve, however that be; ceibe (*Meath*); cibé aca, whichever of them.

Cé, *interog. pron.* who? which? what? where? *See* cia.

Cé, *g. id., m.*, the world; cealta an cé, the world's forgetfulness (*Br.*).

Cé, *indec. a.*, this, the present; bí c., this world.

Cé, *g. id. pl.* -éiréanna, *m.*, a quay; *al.* céib, céiró.

Ceabhráil, -ála, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Ceacáir, *g.* ceacraic, *f.*, a cess-pool; a quagmire; filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening; a wetting.

Ceacáire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a poor, stingy person.

Ceacáireac, -a, *f.*, a stain; vileness; distress; ḡan ceacáireac 'na cló, of unblemished form (*E. R.*).

Ceacáirós, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty; penurious, stingy; ceacáirós (*Don.*).

Ceacáirim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I hack, I torment; í vā ceacáirós ón raḡḡal, she being tormented by the course of life.

Ceac, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a lesson; a division of a discourse; a passage, a paragraph; science, eminence; múnim c. vo, I teach a lesson to.

Céac, -a, *pl. -al, m. (sm. f.)*, a plough; an C. Cam, the constellation Plough; *al.* céacra.

Céacáire, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a plough-wright.

Ceacáir, *gs. -air, distrib. pron.*, either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not any, neither; ní c. rinn vāir ainmnḡir, I am none of those you have named.

Ceacáirós, *indec. a.*, on either side, mutual.

Ceac-ḡinn, *a.*, of harmonious utterance.

Ceao, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, leave, permission, licence; leave of absence; ír c. liom má'r c. leac, if you desire it, I do not object; ṡuḡar mo é. cuḡe rin, I agreed to that; ḡan é. vo, in spite of, notwithstanding, *pace*; bíob

á é. rin agat, you may if you please, I am not concerned; ír c. liom, it is my will; ír c. vó, let him; í ḡc. vuit, by your leave; cuḡum í ḡc. vó, I ask as an advice of (*S. C. M.*); cuireab í ḡc. l., L. was empowered to; farewell; ḡabaim c. aḡ, I take my leave of; c. mapa, right of way at sea; c. cor, liberty to go; c. leḡint, *id.*; c. cinn, one's own way; c. cainnte, right to address; c. cuairte, right to visit; c. m'anála aḡam, I able to breathe; c. póra v'faḡail, to get a marriage dispensation or licence.

Céao, *g. id.*, and -éir, *pl.* céaoa, céaoanna, and céaoa, *m.*, a hundred; a hundred people; a troop of one hundred; a century; often used loosely of a great number; a hundred-weight; also 120 (of seed plants, *etc.*, that are counted in scores, as c. cabáirce, six scores of cabbage plants); c. éirc, 128 fishes (*Ker.*); one-eighth of an Irish acre; c. ime, a hundred weight of butter, two firkins (including "odd pounds," *i.e.*, pounds over a half-hundred weight) of butter; bréiró oḡt ḡcéao, frieze of 800 threads in the web (the quality of the cloth being estimated by the number of threads in the web); cómar í ḡceapt a cúir céao, count accurately its hundreds of threads (said of frieze, *Conem. song*); céaoa, na céaoa, hundreds of pounds, riches, *al.* hundreds of people, vast numbers; c. ran mbliabáin, a hundred (pounds) a year, *fig.* a good income; ól c., drink for a hundred.

Céao, *indec. num. a., asp. e.f.*, first, choicest; commonly aspirated, céao, after article; ciób (*U.*).

Céao-, céir-, in *compds.*, first-, for the first time; fundamental; céir-ní, first king; céir-naḡail, first rule.

Céao-, céir-, in *compds.*, hundred-, *e.g.*, céao-ḡacac, hundred-battled.

Céab, *g. céir, m.*, a quay, a wharf; céib (*Don.*).

Ceaoac, -aḡe, *a.*, having permission or licence, consenting.

Céaoac, -aḡe, *a.*, an hundred-fold; -céaoac in *compds.*; cleap-é., having a hundred wiles.

Céaoac, -aḡe, *f.*, a cloak, a mantle.

Céaoab, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céao-mab).

Céaoab, -aḡ, *m.*, a seat; céaoac, *id.* Céao-aḡab, -air, *pl. id., m.*, first cause, element.

Ceasaim. See ceasaim.

Céasal, -sal, *pl. id., m.*, singing, a song; a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle; *al. céasal (Br.)*; old *pl.* of canaim; *al. céasal*, in *compds. e.g.* claiřcéasal, choir-singing; foiceasal, instruction; tairiceasal, prophecy; oiceasal, incantation; foiceasal, lampoon; coiceasal, harmonising, symphony.

Céasam, -aman, *f.*, May-day; May; *lit.* céasam, first (of) summer; caileann Céasam, calends of May; Dia Céasam, May-day; mí Céasam, month of May; *al. céasamain, céoeam, céat-*.

Céasamap. *ad.*, in the first place, to begin with.

Céasasó, *f.*, pristine comeliness.

Céasoin, -e, and -eac, *f.*, Wednesday, *lit.* céasoin, the first fast day of the week; Dia Céasoin(e), Wednesday, on Wednesday; Céasoinne (*Don.*).

Céasar, -air, *m.*, a cedar; *fig.* a chief; *al.* a centurion.

Céasar, -air, *m.*, leadership.

Céasallán, *m.*, first dug or teat; *fig.* hereditary instinct or first parental teaching.

Céas-bliadnas, *a.*, a hundred years old.

Céas-éaspaim, *v. tr.*, I rough-dress, block out (timber); as céas-éaspó clár, rough-shaping planks.

Céas-éuarta, *indec. a.*, having a hundred ears.

Céas-éurim, -éur, *v. tr.*, I am the first to put.

Céas-éearasó, *m.*, first blood spilled in a fight.

Céas-éolair, *f.*, the forelock; used in *U.* in speaking English "I'll pull your c."

Céas-éuillesc, *f.*, the herb centaury.

Céasasó, -aíre, *pl. id., and -aíre, -asó. m. and f.*, sense, faculty, understanding opinion; testimony; verdict; the senses; the visible organs of the senses, the face, the countenance; éim-re an t-éair 'na éaspam 'na é., I see the father reproduced in his looks (*C. M.*); *emt. pl. céasasóe*, the senses, the organs of the senses; páipéir im énáma ir im é., a shuddering in my bones and in my faculties; c. corponó, the senses; c. éoiréann, a common opinion; *pron. cista (Antr., M., etc.)*; *al. -raíó.*

Céasasóac, -raíe, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties; obvious to the senses, corporal as

opposed to spiritual; bold, intrepid (of a warrior); *al. céasasóac, céasóac.*

Céasasóac, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason; intrepidity; *al. -raíe.*

Céasasóim, *v. tr.*, I perceive, think, sense; *al. céasasóim; cf. perh., céasóim.*

Céasólaó, -aíó, *m.*, cohabitation.

Céasólaí, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, breakfast; céasó-lón, *id. (Om.)*; céasó-lacá (metath.).

Céasólongasó, -aíó, *m.*, a fasting; ar c., in a state of natural fast, breakfastless.

Céasólongaim, -aíó, *v. intr.*, I breakfast; take the first meal of the day (*also, I fast*).

Céasóluí, -aíé, *m.*, a moving or beginning, non-fulfilment; c. éine éaspasó, the unstained character of a summer storm.

Céasómaí, -aíe, *a.*, permissible.

Céasómaí, *a.*, hundredth; *al. céasó.*

Céasó-muinncear, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; *al.* a spouse, a wife or husband (*Laws*); céasó = *Welsh* cant, with.

Céasóna, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns; an éear c., the same man, the very man; go mbeannuigíó an éear céasóna éuit, a response to go mbeannuigíó Dia éuit: é., an c., the same thing; éóm maí c., also, too, even, just as well as; éóm éreáé c., equally fine; map an écéasóna, likewise, in like manner, as well (*al. map a' céasóna, ar éc., ar éc.*)

Céasónac, -a, *f.*, identity (*Don. tale*).

Céasónuigim, -uigíó, *v. tr.*, I identify.

See under céasóim.

Céasóim, *lit.* the first time; in *phr.* : éc., immediately, at once, instantly, in the first instance; *al. a é., an é., and rá é.; ée'n é., for the first time; al. céasóim.*

Céasóim, -aíóe, *m. and f.*, beginning.

Céasóim, -aíó, *m.*, a cedar-tree; céasóim, *id.*

Céasóim-éearc, *f.*, first love, dearest love.

Céasóim. See céasóim.

Céasóim-éearc, *f.*, breakfast.

Céasóim-éearc, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

Céasóim-éearc, *m.*, first fruits.

Céasóim-éearc, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

Céasóim-éearc, -míg, *m.*, firstling, first born.

Céasóim-éearc, -míg, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

Céasóim. See céasóim.

Céasóim, -uigíó, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance; act of consulting (*Con.*).

Ceasúigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will, consent, am agreeable to; ní ceasúócaimn (ceirneoḡcaimn, cḡeio-meoḡcaimn, *Con.*) ar púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound; I ask the permission of, consult (*Con.*).

Ceasúigíte, *p. a.*, permitted; permissible; níor é. óam ar púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound; níor é. liom ar cúis rḡellingsib sup bain mé uó, I had rather than a crown I had not meddled with him (*Ros.*, where the form is ceasúirte); ceirúigíte (*Con.*); ceirúirte (*Don.*).

Ceasúigítead, -éighe, *a.*, permissible, allowable; permitting.

Ceápa, -air, *pl. -ria, m.*, a jump, bound, in *pl.* jumps, capers; leigim-re c ḡuioḡe, I make a great bound; leig 'na mearc tḡi ceápa, cut three capers in their midst (*Fil.*).

Ceápaic, -aighe, *a.*, active, nimble; bounding, jumping.

Ceápaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

Ceápaím, -aó and -páil, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper.

Ceasúe, *m.*, a rambler, a worthless fellow.

Ceais, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, a keg; cais (*Conem.*) (*A.*).

Ceailir, -e, -rí, *f.*, an untidy person; -reos, *f.*, a slattern; *al.* ceáailir.

Ceairleamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the droning beetle; tuitim an ceairleamáin oróce fḡḡmair, the beetle's fall on a harvest night, a sudden occurrence (*Ros.*).

Ceairt, ceairclín. *See* ceairt, a rag, ceirclín.

Cearil, -rle, -rlí, *f.*, a spinning top (*McK.*); cuir uó é. as rinnece, spin your top.

Ceal, -a, -ta, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; ar c. (*sm.* tḡar é.), neglected, put off; uol ar c., (tḡar é.) to perish, depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuir ar c., put off, lay aside; leig tḡar é., forget, leave undone; ḡan é., not wanting in, without lack of; ué é., for want of; ué é. bíó, for want of food; ué é. a éairme, for want of its being used; cuirum i ḡc., I make disappear, consume (*S. N.*); téigim ar c. ó, I disappear from; c. rláince, ill health; c. coratca, want of sleep; uá é., without it; ir é c. a uóero, *qc.*, the way it is used up is, etc.

Ceal, *m.*, cover, coarse cloth; *cf.* cealt, dress, raiment, *esp.* of hair (*early*).

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal naḡ bḡuil a fḡior aḡac, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacáin, -áin, *m.*, a complete fast; poverty, starvation; ar c., fasting from the midnight; níor bḡirear mo é., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; c. raḡa, the habit of fasting long in the morning; *cf.*, céalolongaó.

Cealaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I eat; c. bíáó, I take food (*U.*); *al.* cealuigim.

Cealg, *g. ceilge, d. ceilḡ, pl. cealtḡa, f.*, a sting; a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; aḡ ceilḡ, plotting; i ḡceilḡ, treacherously; conḡaó ceilḡe, a conspiracy.

Cealgáic, -aighe, *a.*, stinging, prickly; deceitful, wily.

Cealgáó, -ḡta, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, amusing, coaxing.

Cealgáóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a knave.

Cealgáighe, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealgáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure; I entertain, amuse (*U.* used like bḡeasáim); c. na páirtí, I put the children to sleep (*U.*).

Cealgáime, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor; a coxer, a flatterer.

Cealgáimead, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating; pranks; coaxing, flattering.

Cealgán, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a prickle.

Cealgán, *m.*, =gealacán; c. na ḡláine, the knee-cap.

Cealgánta, *indec. a.*, hard, pointed.

Cealg-aomáó, *m.*, dissimulation, act of dissimulating; pretended agreement.

Cealg-aomtáic, -aighe, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealg-aoncuigim, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble, pretend to agree.

Cealg-ḡoin, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealg-rún, -úin, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealg-rúnac, -aighe, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealgúigim, -ḡaó, *v. tr.* *See* cealgáim.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See* cill.

Cealláic, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to a church; *sm.* a recluse, a churchman.

Cealláig, *f.*, colcannon, mashed potatoes, milk, etc. (*Con.*).

Cealláime, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a church officer.

Ceallamán, *m.*, a large sum of money (*S. C., Cm.*); *cf. perh.* cillín αἰρησιό.
 Ceallamhac, -aige, -cá, *f.*, a place where unbaptised children are buried.
 Ceallan, -air, *m.*, a cellar.
 Ceall-arḡain, *f.*, sacrilege.
 Ceallarac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).
 Ceall-ḡoro, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
 Ceallóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a cellarer.
 Ceall-póir, -púir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cathedral church; a monastic establishment.
 Ceall-ḡlaro, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
 Cealltar, -trac, -traca, *f.*, the face, aspect; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; *c.* ṡpasorṡeacṡa, a magic disguise; léine cealltrac, a body-shirt; *al.* cealltar.
 Cealltrac, -aige, -acá, *f.*, a churchyard; a burying place for unbaptised infants (*Con.*).
 Ceallúir, -úire, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure; *fig.* a cold cheerless building or ruin.
 Céalmán, -e, *f.*, an oracle; a prophecy; an omen, a portent; *al.* céalmáine; céal, *id.*
 Cealt. *See* ceit and ceal.
 Ceamaṡ, -aig, *m.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).
 Ceamaṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged or untidy person (*Ros.*).
 Ceamalaṡ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic; *c.* capall, a large horse.
 Ceán, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; ní *c.* ḡur a ṡcig, he was not welcome; mo *c.* ṡo, my blessing on; *al.* a portion, *etc.*; *al.* a crime. *See* cion.
 Ceana, *ad.*, already, before; recently, the other, *e.g.*, an lá *c.*, the other day; as it is; just, the very, even, indeed, anyhow, however, nevertheless. howbeit, else; acṡ *c.*, but however, but verily, but still; ar *c.*, in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; ir tú *c.*, it is you truly; an ḡuill Seán ra baile? tá *c.*, is John at home? yes, certainly; *c.* féin, already; ḡior annro *c.*, I have been here before; annro *c.*! come here at once! *old Ir.* cene, without it.
 Ceana, *a.*, *gs.* of cion, fond, loving; pet; ainm *c.*, a pet name.
 Ceanaṡ, -aige, *a.*, fond, loving.
 Ceanamail, -má, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable; *c.* ar, fond of (a person); careful of, sparing of (a thing).

Ceanamlaṡt, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.
 Ceanaṡ, -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection; *al.* cionar.
 Ceanaṡac, -aige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, estimable, beloved, popular; an fear ir ceanaṡaige ra párróirce, the most popular man in the parish (*D. M.*); *sm.* identified with ceannarac, which *see*.
 Ceangailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*ar*), tied, knotted; stuck; married (*le*); under an obligation; *c.* ar, of obligation on.
 Ceangailteac, -rige, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.
 Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of binding, tying, girding, sticking, securing, fettering; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; cohesive quality; treaty, covenant, compact; the *envoi* of a poem; the binding of a sheaf of corn; an obligation; tá ré ve *c.* oim ḡo, I am under the obligation of, *etc.*; association; cómar ná *c.*, neither co-operation nor association (*Donl.*); friendship, alliance; marriage; a liaison.
 Ceangaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.
 Ceangaltar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.
 Ceangaltóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.
 Ceanglaṡ, -aige, *a.*, binding, fastening.
 Ceanglaṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds; cement (*Ros.*).
 Ceanglaím, *imper.* -ḡail, *vl.* -ḡal, -ḡailt, *p. a.* -ḡailce, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure; *intr.*, I cling to, adhere to; marry; I unite with (*c.* ve, *le*); é ceangal ven calam, to bind him to the earth, completely to take away his liberty; *c.* ḡrian, ḡc., oim féin, I bind myself by, swear by, the sun, *etc.*; *c.* ran óro, I join the Order.
 Ceannocá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).
 Ceann, *d. id.*, and cionn, *p. cinn*, *pl. id.* and ceanna, *m.*, (1), a head; ḡan *c.*, headless; aḡ nṡ crém *c.*, running through my mind; ar a *c.* féin, on his own initiative or responsibility; éusó an bpaon úo ra' *c.* aige, that drop of spirits went to his head; baineó an *c.* ve, he was beheaded, *al.* he was balked; bainim an *c.* ve'n rcéal, I come to the main part

of the story; c. pé, hanging head, dejection, shamefacedness; *tá c. f. oim*, I am in great dejection, *cf. aḡur* a c. *púite*, she in dejected mood; *páḡaró rin oo é. pút aḡar go oeo*, that will be a continual source of humiliation to you, c. *ríor*, *id.*; c. *ruar*, head up, pride, elation; *tóḡaim c.*, I lift my head, appear (as a ghost, *etc.*); *tóḡaim c. oo*, I lift my head to, I notice, *al.* I set up, I rehabilitate; *cuirim i ḡcionn ró é*, I make it known to him (*Con.*); (2), one, a unit, a meal; c. *aca*, one of them; c. *róib*, *id.*; c. *eile*, another; c. *ar é.*, one by one; *'na ḡc. ip 'na ḡc.*, c. *i ḡc.*, *id.*; *ceirpe cinn aca* (*róib*), four of them; *an ró é. capall*, the two horses (*Don.*); *trí cinn oe buaib*, three head of cattle; *pl. cinn*, *ceanna*, a few; *cinn . . . cinn*, some . . . others; *na cinn eile*, the other ones; *an c. ip feáim róib*, the best one; part, share; *ḡeibim an c. ip feáim* (*meapa*) *ar*, I get the better (the worst) of; *ar an ḡc. ip faíoe oe*, *ar* a 8 a *élog*, at 8 o'clock at the latest; *oo é. oe*, your share of; (3), end, limit (time or place); c. *caol*, narrow or thin end; c. *neaman*, stout end; *a ró éeann éum tailim*, both ends to earth, very stooped; *i ḡcionn na bliáona*, at the end of the year; *ḡo c. bliáona*, till the end of a year, for a year; *ḡo c. i bpaḡ*, for a considerable time; *an c. oeipeannac oe'n 'Domnac*, Sunday evening late; *cuirim c. ar an rceál*, I finish the story; *an c. tuatail*, the wrong end; c. *peapaimn*, a field headland; (4) top, peak, topmost part; c. *an énuic*, the summit; (5) roof, roofing; c. *tiḡe*, *id.*; *aḡ cup cinn* (or *ceann*) *ar éiḡ*, roofing a house; c. *ḡlinne*, slate roof; c. *luaróe*, lead roof; c. *ḡpánnac*, French (arched) roof; c. *tuḡe*, thatched roof; c. *peirce*, sedge roof; c. *ḡlinn uaraiḡe*, oak-shingle roof; *ar é. an tiḡe*, on the roof; *aḡ c.* (or *i ḡc.*) *an tiḡe*, at the gable-end; *teḡsim amac ḡo c. an tiḡe*, I go out to the end of the house; (6) sovereignty, headship; *ceant éum c. na rpié*, right to the sovereignty (*F.F.*); one over others in matters of food, the giving of good example, *etc.*, as, a wife or husband, a nurse, *etc.*; *ip maic an c. uam í*, she takes good care of me, she is a good adviser to me; *oioic-é. ró ip eaḡ Cár*, C. is of little assistance to him, neglects

him, misguides him; affectionately; c. *bán*, a pet, a "white-haired" boy; c. *ouḡ uíir*, the dear dark-haired maid; a head, leader, chief; *an c.*, the inspector, *etc.*; c. *cómairle*, a chairman, a president; c. *oim*, chief of a district, a local magnate; c. *na róite*, *id.*; c. *cláir*, the head of the table, the place of honour, the one who holds it, c. *búir*, *id.*; c. *peaona*, a captain, a tribal chief; c. *cimó*, head of a race or family; c. *néoicis*, a peacemaker; with prepositions; *i ḡcionn*, at the end, head, in the front of, in charge of, in regard to, for, looking after, tending; in addition to, along with; against; *ḡac conntaḡairt ró maib 'na éionn*, every danger that hung over him; *i ḡcionn mo ḡnóca*, looking after my affairs; *i ḡcionn capall*, in charge of horses; *tuic pé i ḡceann a éor*, he fell down (*lit.* in the direction of his feet), collapsed; *i n-ár ḡcionn*, before us, awaiting us; *i ḡc. an méro rin*, additional to that amount; *im' éionn*, for me, over me, against me, *etc.*; *cuirim i n-a é.*, I add to it; with *ar*; *ar é. cáirai*, turned up as trump; *ar é.*, for, to get; *cuirim teatairpe ar éionn*, I send a messenger to fetch, *al.* on top of; *ar a ḡcionn*, for them, before them; with *ḡo*, for (of time), till the end of; with *pá*; *pá éeann*, ere, in about, within (of time); *pá n-a éionn rin*, on that head, on that account; *tar c.*, over and above, besides, beyond, excessive, for the sake of; instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; *báirteac tar éionn*, excessive rain (*Inishm.*); *tar c. ḡo*, although; with *um*; *um é.*, with reference to; with *oo*, *oo éionn*, by reason of; *oo éionn ḡo*, because; *oo éionn maḡ*, for the reason that, because; *oe éionn*, with a view to, for the purpose of; *ór éionn* (*oft. ar c.*, or *c.*), over, on top of, above, exceeding, in front of (*O. Br.*); *ór éionn cuain*, outside the harbour; *ór éionn bóinne*, south of the Boyne; c. *ar aḡaró*, headlong, *al.* on purpose; c. *ar aḡaró oo buail tú mé*, you struck me designedly; *éum cinn*, ahead, forward; *éim éum cinn*, a forward step, a progression; *teḡsim éum cinn*, I forge ahead, progress; *ceanna ouḡa*, blackheads or knapweed; *éionn roḡruḡim*, notice, heed (*U.*);

- c. beas, a bung, a spigot; c. cair, an owl; c. cruaid, a hard nut, a dunce, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*), *al.* a hard-headed rock-pool fish (*N. Y.*); c. cruaitlín, *id.* (*Don.*); c. máintéir, a mallet head, *fig.* a thick-witted fellow, c. maroe, *id.*; c. píne, the Milky Way (*Mayo*); common in place names; c. típe, a headland, a cape, promontory; c. Coraid, Kincora ("weir-head"); *gs.* cinn used as *a.* See cinn.
- Ceann-, (cionn-, ceanna-), cinn-, (ceinn-), in *comps.* head-, chief-, -headed, -faced; *e.g.*, ceann-uíre, chief citizen, leader; c.-fíacal, a front tooth; c.-bíle, a chief tree; c.-béic, falsetto voice (? *Contr.*); c.-éiríochán, with shaking head; c.-gálar, head trouble; *al.* -ceann; *e.g.* gabar-ceann, a horse-headed creature; *gs.* -cinn, -headed.
- Ceannbán. See ceannbán.
- Ceanna-buíre, *a.*, yellow-haired, -headed, -faced.
- Ceannaí, *g.* -aí and -uighe, *m.*, purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying, redeeming; luíct ceannuighe, buyers; mar é. ar, as a means of obtaining, *etc.*, with a view to; c. láimh, a handsel; demand; bí c. ar buaib iníu, cattle were in demand to-day; a bargain; c. maí, a good bargain; ciall ceannaí. See ciall; ar é., for pay; ceannaí, *f.*, *id.*
- Ceannaí, -éa, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing; redeeming; *al.* ceannaí(c) ceannaíam. See ceannuigim.
- Ceanna-choigint, *f.*, indistinct muttering of disapproval or disobedience; *lit.* "chewing in the head"; ir opt acó an é., how you mutter!
- Ceanna-choigim, *v. intr.*, I grumble, mutter disapproval.
- Ceannaí, -a, *f.*, headship, supremacy; *al.* act of buying. See ceannaí.
- Ceann-aóir, *m.*, a pillow, a bolster.
- Ceann-aóir, *pl.* -aighe (*oft. pron.* -aí), *f.*, the forehead, the features, countenance; o'féasár i leir na gceannaigheann uirte, I glanced at her features; tá ré pláctmar ar a é., he has a handsome face; *al.* cionn-a., and cinn-a.
- Ceannair, *gsf.*, -aite, *a.*, tame.
- Ceannair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a merchant, a trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. ríopa, a shopkeeper; c. ríat, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluair, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a bagman; c. ríubail, an itinerant merchant, a pedlar; c. ime, a butter merchant.
- Ceannairéaí, -a, *f.*, buying, purchasing; commerce; bargaining; traffic, merchandise; beaó an ríeal go maí aóainn mara mbeaó an é., we should be prosperous did we not have to buy so many things (not producing them ourselves).
- Ceannail, -ála, *f.*, a heap of heads; *al.* coll. lice (*O'Br.*).
- Ceann-airéar, -ríre, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.
- Ceannairne (ceann-finne), *g. id.*, *f.*, state of having a white head or white or bald face (as a horse, *etc.*).
- Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife, division; a meeting; rebellion, conspiracy; *al.* ceannairc.
- Ceannair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband; a hammer, striker (*P. O'C.*) (*cf.* ceannair).
- Ceannairéaí, -a, *f.*, act of leading, conducting, guiding, act of leading the team in ploughing (*Don.*); control.
- Ceannair, *gs.* as *a.*, mild, fond, tame; *cf.* ceannra.
- Ceann-air, *f.*, chief place, capital of district, *etc.*
- Ceann-air, *m.*, principal article (as of the Creed, *etc.*); a principle, a first principle.
- Ceanna-léarraí, *pl.* corn-stalks, gleanings.
- Ceannann, -ainne (ceann-fionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse; *sf.* a white-faced cow.
- Ceann-air, -áir, *a.*, arrogant; haughty; soaring; high-roofed; ceann-airéaí, *id.*
- Ceannair, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority; importance; c. feóina, generalship, leadership of forces; c. cómaíle, chairmanship.
- Ceannairéaí, -aighe, *a.*, powerful, commanding; having supreme power; important; haughty; noble, good.
- Ceannairéaí, *a.*, bold, self-assertive (*Don.*).
- Ceann-báile, *m.*, chief town (in a county).
- Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed; *al.* ceanna-bán.
- Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cotton-sedge or bog-cotton; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíre, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumang-builleaí,

- narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leáñ-an-
uilleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass;
c. móna, *id.*; c. túb-chorac, hard or
black-footed fern; canawawn; *gnly.*
pron. and written ceannañán.
- Ceann-épac, *m.*, a head-garment; a
canopy.
- Ceann-éacal, *a.*, sharp-peaked.
- Ceann-éacair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief
church in a diocese.
- Ceann-éopp, *a.*, round-peaked (as a hill)
(*Guy*).
- Ceann-éopac, -aig, *m.*, a blue wild flower
(*Aran*).
- Ceann-éána, *indec. a.*, headstrong,
stubborn, forward, bold.
- Ceann-éánaic, -a, *f.*, stubbornness,
boldness.
- Ceann-éanac, *f.*, the name of a fish or a
worm (not identified). There is a well
called Tobair na Cinn-éanise.
- Ceann éonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss; clúimín
carr (*id.*).
- Ceann-éub, *a.*, black-headed; *al.* cionn-
éub.
- Ceann-éac, *m.*, chief cause, original reason;
occasion; c. fogar an peacair,
immediate occasion of sin; cionn-éaca
(*Donl.*); *al.* cionn-éac.
- Ceann-éionn, -éinne. *See* ceannann,
ceanninne.
- Ceann-éail, -e, *f.*, a crush, a dashing
(*P. O'C.*).
- Ceann-éomair, *m.*, a head ridge.
- Ceann-éá, *m.*, Maundy Thursday; c.
Cápc, *id.*
- Ceann-éáir, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.
- Ceann-éomnoctuiéte, ceann-éomnocta,
bareheaded; *al.* -nocta.
- Ceann-énullac, *m.*, the roof of the head
- Ceann-éomnoctuiéte, *a.*, bareheaded.
- Ceann-éós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a stalk of grass,
etc., left uncut by the scythe, *etc.*
(*Don.*); in *pl.* stray stalks, gleanings;
aé ceann-éós c., gleanings; cionn-éós
(*Or.*).
- Ceann-éair, -e, *pl.* -aíra, *f.*, capital of
column, *epistylum*; knob; prelude;
al. -éair.
- Ceann-éairac, -aig, *a.*, capitalled,
hooded, covered (*Contr.*).
- Ceann-éoir, *m.*, chief man, author; a
ruler; a general; a chief place; a
prelude; *al.* ceanna-é. and ceann-
éair which *see*.
- Ceann-éac, -aig, -aca, *f.*, *lit.* head-tie;
a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a
bridle, a halter; some part of a mill;
soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an
introduction, a prologue, a gloss, an
apology.
- Ceann-éacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a guide,
leader, chief; *al.* one led by a halter
or tether; a beast (disparagingly);
cúpla c. eallais, a few head of cattle
(*Don.*).
- Ceann-éadac, *m.*, vision, longsightedness.
- Ceann-éadairac, -aig, *a.*, far-seeing.
- Ceann-éadair, *a.*, thick-headed.
- Ceann-éóo, *m.*, a highway.
- Ceann-éóair, *m.*, head, leader.
- Ceann-éa, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle, meek;
tame, as an animal; ceann-éair, *id.*;
sf., gentleness.
- Ceann-éac, -a, *f.*, tameness (of animals);
gentleness (of persons).
- Ceann-éal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, *See* cinn-éal,
7c.
- Ceann-éalac. *See* cinn-éalac.
- Ceann-éalac, -a, *f.*, rule, sway, govern-
ment. *See* cinn-éalac.
- Ceann-éairéinn, *f.*, a title, a motto, a
headline.
- Ceann-éac, *m.*, the upper hand; éair-
ac an c. air, they got the upper
hand of him.
- Ceann-éuac, -uigéte, *m.*, act of appeasing;
pacification; subjugation; taming;
control; restraint; binding (*Meath*);
al. ceann-éac; ní'l ceann-éac leo,
there is no controlling them (*Don.*).
- Ceann-éuigim, -uac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
appease, mitigate; I tame, humble; I
catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*);
I grow gentle, *etc.*
- Ceann-éuigéte, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased,
tamed.
- Ceann-éair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a district;
c. na éairéte, the coast district; this
district (*opp.* to all-éair, out-country);
c. éac, a cantred; *al.* ceann-éair.
- Ceann-éairéte, *a.*, bareheaded; éairé
ré amac c., he went out bareheaded
(*Don.*).
- Ceann-éacair, *m.*, the flower of the élan-
lur; the "soldiers" with which children
play.
- Ceann-éoll, *a.*, hole-headed.
- Ceann-éac, *m.*, the beginning or end of
a fixed period; a date; éac c., at
fixed intervals.
- Ceann-éacáin, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.
- Ceann-éac, -éuim, -éuim, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy,
heavy; of formidable front as a
squadron; top-heavy.
- Ceann-éuir, -úra, *m.*, a centurion.
- Ceann-éuiréac, -nigé, *a.*, rash, precipi-
tate.

Ceannuḡḡacán, -áin, *m.*, buying, redeeming, *esp. freq.*

Ceannuḡḡim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*); I acquire at the expense of labour, trouble, payment in kind, *etc.*; I earn; I redeem; mac ḡḡe ḡḡo ceannuḡḡ rinn, the Son of God who redeemed us; c. tap bárru, I buy out; c. ar a cḡor, I rent; *al.* ceannaḡḡaim.

Ceannuḡḡḡe, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; acquired at the cost of labour, trouble, *etc.*, earned; ir maḡe acá ré c. ḡḡam, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuḡḡḡeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer; a redeemer.

Ceann-uḡḡa, *m.*, a chief citizen, a leader, a general; a ringleader; *al.* ceann-uḡḡaio (stress on second syllable of uḡḡaio), -uḡḡaio and -úḡḡo.

Ceant, *g. id.*, *m.*, an auction, a cant.

Ceantaḡḡeoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡḡe, *m.*, an auctioneer.

Ceantáil, -ála, *f.*, act of auctioning.

Ceantáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Ceap, *g. cip* and ceapa, *pl. id.*, and cipe, *m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; the stock or nave of a wheel, *esp.* a spinning wheel; ruinnḡeḡs an t-aḡmaḡo ir feárru cum an ceapa. ash is the best wood for the stock (of the wheel); ḡḡo leḡḡeáḡo rí a ceann ar é. an túḡḡne, she used to lay her head on the stock of the spinning wheel; c. ruinnḡe, an ash last in shoemaking; c. ḡḡáḡann, anvil block; c. ruoḡḡeḡḡaḡu, a block on which to cut or carve out timber; c. tḡeo, the timber block that is used as a socket for a boat mast (*Mayo*); ḡḡar cip, a rim lock; a leader, a progenitor; the head of a tribe or family, a supreme ruler; a battalion, a body of men in square array; a piece of ground; a small cultivated plot, a nursery bed for plants; c. cabáirḡe, a nursery bed for cabbage plants; stocks (for a prisoner) (*Guy*); *fig.* c. maḡḡaḡo, a laughing stock; c. céille, a "block of sense," a steady man; níḡor b'feárru ḡuḡt beḡt it é. céille ná it tḡḡae maḡḡaḡo, you might as well be a silly vagrant as a man of deep sense; c. tuirle, a stumbling block; c. tḡaḡḡa, *id.*

Ceapaḡ, -aḡḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed or denuded wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*); a

village inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); *oft.* in place-names, as C. Cunn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; C. na Coirpe, west of Kenmare.

Ceapaḡ, -pḡa, *vl.*, *m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; thought, idea, notion; ní maḡe aon é. ḡḡam ḡo, I did not in the least imagine that (*Con.*); suspicion (*ib.*); act of forming, training up; iao ḡo é. ó aoir leimḡ ḡo ḡiaḡa, to train them up in virtue from childhood (*Donl.*); act of lasting, as boots; of composing, of appointing; of dressing or blocking out stone.

Ceapaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; I think, compose, invent, imagine, resolve, determine on; ceap ḡo ruaimḡear, take your time, *al.* keep quiet; ná ceap é, do not imagine it; I dress stone; I chip, block out; I form, fashion, train up; c. m'aḡḡne cḡirḡe, I make up my mind to it; ceapaḡ im aḡḡne ḡo, I imagined that; I build up, bring about, cause, effect; ceappaḡo an oḡḡḡe reo ḡḡom aḡ feapaḡb an ḡomain maḡ ḡoll, this law will cause all men to have backs as strong as Goll; I check, restrain, limit, bound, put in the stocks; ceap na ḡamḡa, keep the calves within bounds (*Don.*); le n-a ceapaḡo ó, to restrain him from (*N. Con.*); I appoint, fix on; ceapaḡo 'na tḡaoirḡeac é, he was appointed leader; ḡo ceapaḡ lā ḡon cḡuinnuḡḡaḡo, I fixed upon a day for the assembly; I put on a last, as boots.

Ceapaḡḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; ar éḡó ná ar é. ní tḡeanḡaḡo ré an tḡeaḡḡaḡeacḡ ḡam, he would not run my errand for nuts or cake, that is, nothing would induce him; c. cneavaḡḡe, a butter cake made for a sick person, *esp.* for a woman in labour, "groaning cake" (*N. Con. folk-tale*); c. apáin aḡur ime, a slice of bread and butter; c. aḡmaḡo, a wooden knob (*R. O.*); a last-maker.

Ceap-aḡḡḡe, *a.*, particular.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last; a small plot or field.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceapántaḡ, -a, *f.*, stiffness; niggardliness.

Ceapḡs, -ḡḡe, -ḡḡa, *f.*, a green plot before a house; any green or bare plot; a quire-song (*Contr.*); a little

stick; *c.* pámaíne a worthless or worn-down spade; *dim.* of ceap; *dim.* ceapóigin; *al.* ciopós, cipeós.

Ceap-óro, *m.*, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.

Ceap-óroačt, -a, *f.*, use of a sledge-hammer; dressing of stone, *etc.*; ʒan č., in a state of crudeness.

Ceap-rcaoileao, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family; development.

Ceap-rcaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I propagate; I trace the branches of a family; I develop.

Ceapta. *See* ceapuište.

Ceaptač, -čaiže, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.

Ceapuišim. *See* ceapaim.

Ceapuište (ceapta, ceapate), *p. a.*, invented, imagined, determined, planned; thought out; intended; selected; appointed; an lá bí c. aca, the day they had fixed upon; well-formed; buačail c., a well-built youth.

Ceapa, four; *cf.* ceitre.

Ceapao, *poet.* for ceáro, craftsman, *etc.*

Ceapb, -eipbe, -bača, *f.*, a rag, a snip; a limb; a scab, an excrescence.

Ceapb, -eipb, *m.*, a cut, a splash; as *a.*, keen, cutting.

Ceapb, *m.*, desire, covetousness; ʒeipum c. ap, I covet (*Om.*); cuipum c. mo fúl ann, I regard it with a covetous eye (*ib.*); ceapb (*id.*).

Ceapb, *m.*, hart, stag (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* Lat. *cervus*.

Ceapbač, -aiže, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.

Ceapbaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.

Ceapbán, -án, *m.*, crow'sfoot; *al.* ʒeapbán.

Ceapc, *g.* cipce, *d.* cipc, *pl.* ceapca; *f.*, a hen, any female bird; a mason's hammer; c. čeannann, a coot, baldecoot (*Mayo*); c. coille, a partridge; c. ʒpaoiš, female grouse, heath-hen; c. uipce, a moor hen; c. ʒpanncač, a turkey; c. ʒeal, a cockle; c. ʒpeac, spotted orchid; c. čalgač, a shuttlecock; c. na n-éan, the hatching hen; ir olc an č. ná ʒeipioipao ví ʒéin, only a worthless hen fails to provide for herself; *dim.* cipcin or ceipcin.

Ceapcač, -aiže, *a.*, abounding in hens.

Ceapcal, ceapclač. *See* ciopcal, ʒc.

Ceapčail, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block, a girder, a beam supporting a loft (*McK.*); a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cpeačail, *g.* -čaille, *f.*

Ceapclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.

Ceáro, *g.* céipce, *pl.* -a, *f.*, art, science, function, trade profession, habit, calling, business; a feat of agility or arms; poetry; a mode of action, a trick, an artifice; Čailiópez na ʒceáro, Čailiope of the arts (*Fil.*); ʒul le céipce, to take up a trade, to become apprenticed to a tradesman; technique, craft; c. ʒpaoišeačta ʒʒur aiipiošeačta, profession of magic and witchcraft; c. ʒaipció ʒʒur eanʒnama, profession of arms and war; ʒop céipce, artists, poets, *etc.*; čá c. ʒʒam aiip, I have the art of doing it; céipce (*Om.*); ceapao (*poet.*).

Ceáro, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; a poet, an artist; c. aiipʒip, a silversmith; c. cmač, a potter; c. cipú, a butcher; c. óip, a goldsmith; c. copaiip, a coppersmith.

Ceáro, -a, *g. id.*, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceapn.

Ceároačap, -aip, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity; technique; technology.

Ceároačt, -a, *f.*, art, artistry; trade, mechanism, *esp.* woodwork; technique; c. čaom, the goldsmith's art.

Ceároačt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed; *cf.* čiaipóa.

Ceároaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiipce, *m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; an c. álainn, the splendid tradesman (a soubriquet); a trickster. Ceáro and ceároa (*gs.* -ó) *id.*

Ceároamail, -mila, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, artistic, tradesmanlike.

Ceároamilačt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, state of being wrought artistically.

Ceároán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blouse, *esp.* a cardinal, *i.e.*, a cloak and hood originally of scarlet cloth worn by women early in the eighteenth century; the colour and material varied at a later date; c. cipapac, a scarlet cardinal.

Ceároán, -án, *m.*, low music, humming of insects.

Ceároča, *g. id.* and -čan, *d. id.* and -čain, *pl.* -čain, -čana, *f.*, a forge, a smithy, a workshop; čá c. ón ʒcapall, the horse requires a visit to the forge; *pron.* ceárca; *nom. al.* ceáročaó (*Con.*).

Ceapmaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I chip or turn (as timber); *al.* ceapmnam.

Ceapn, *g.* ceárna, *ds.* ceapn and ceipn,

- pl.* -eáirna, *f.*, a corner, angle; point, cardinal point, direction; *ḡi ríad an ar gac c.*, they were there from every direction (*Don.*); *uaitne ceáirna*, corner pillar; *níl clúro ná ceáirna*, there is neither corner nor angle; *al.* *ceáirto* and *ceáirna* (*g.* -*ó*, *ds.* -*íó*).
- Cearn*, *g.* -áirna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a dildurn, a drumshaped vessel with sheepskin bottom, used for keeping carded wool to feed the spinning wheel; *al.* a dish, a measure=*míad* (?); *dim.* *ceirínín*.
- Cearn*, *ds. id.*, *gs.* *ceáirna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, victory, triumph; a champion; *c.-airé*, a trophy; *c.-ouair*, a prize; *c.-luac*, *id.*
- Cearnaobán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet; *cf.* *cornabán*, beetle (?).
- Ceáirnac*, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; *Conall C.*, Conall the Victorious.
- Ceáirnac*, -aíge, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; *rmeisín c.*, a square chin; diamond shaped, as knitting (*Antr.*).
- Ceáirnac*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square; a quarter (measure of capacity), a car-nack; *c. gloine*, a square or pane of glass.
- Ceáirnao*, *m.*, act of conquering, consuming, gnawing.
- Ceáirnam*, -ao, *v. tr.*, I consume, fret, gnaw; I conquer.
- Ceáirnois*, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.
- Cearpantóir*, -óira, *m.*, a carpenter (*Don.*).
- Cearr*, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; awry, left-handed; maimed; *ar c.*, wrong (*Don.*); dumb, mute (*P. O'C.*); *al.* as a *pref.*
- Cearraacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrot (*sp. l.*, *meacan buíoe*); *al.* a skirret; *cf.* *ceiruoacán*.
- Cearramanraíoeaé*, -a, *f.*, contrariness, stubbornness; *éuaró ré éum c. oréa*, they found it got out of hand; *al.* *gearr*.
- Cearribac*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player; *c. as cailleamaint rí ná beáirrao ré uimín*, a gambler losing who still (foolishly) fails to cut deeply; *cearribac* (*U.*).
- Cearribacár*, -air, *m.*, gaming, gambling.
- Cearriball*. See *carball*.
- Cearribar*, -air, *m.*, gaming, gambling; carouse; *cf.* *carribar*.
- Cearribaraé*, -aíge, *a.*, given to gambling or carouse.

Cearr-buoaé, *m.*, a perverse churl.

Cearr, *gs.* *ceirre*, *ceairre*, *ds.* *ceirre*, *ceairr*, *pl.* *ceairreaca*, *ceirreaca*, *f.*, a rag, a piece of cloth; *cuir orr ro éirreaca*, put on your clothes (*Don.*); *gear na gearreaca*, pedlar, ragman; a bandage; *c. ar gac don top*, *lit.* a rag on every bush, *i.e.*, one who takes every side; *dims.* *ceirreos*, *ceairtán*; *ceairr* (*M.*); *al.* *ceir*.

Cearr, *g.* *cirr* and *ceirr*, *m.*, right, justice, equity; claim; correct manner, the proper thing; a charge or duty; due or usual amount of anything; declension (in *gram.*); *c. beirre*, birth-right; *c. easlaire*, a church tax (paid with the rent) (*Don.*); *c. clairóim*, an appeal to arms; *c. cómlainn*, *id.*, *al.* fair play in battle; *c. olisíó*, right of law; *c. na gearóilge*, the proper use of Irish; *c. oam*, *c. uair*, fair play all round; *gear cirr*, a referee, second, or arbitrator; *gear uéanta cirr*, *id.*; *maor cirr*, an arbitrator, *esp.* in grazing disputes (*Tyrene*); *i gc. a mácar*, by right of his mother; *níor é a é*, it was not right for him; *ní raib ré oe é. aige*, *id.*; *níor é. aige* (or *óó*) *é*, *id.*; *mo é.*, my right, my due or usual share, *e.g.*, *mo é. bíó*, my due ration, quality, *etc.*, of food; *mo é. ue'n bíao*, my fair share of the food; *mo é. ruir*, the fun I usually have; *ar leac-é. bíó*, on half the usual allowance of food; *ir maic an c. oam cabruaó leir*, I indeed do well to help him; *ir oic an c. oam*, *gc.*, it ill becomes me to, *etc.*; *ir gearr an c. oam*, I had better; *ueinim c. óó*, I see that justice is done to; *bainim c. oe*, I get what is due to me from, manage, master, get the better of, understand, as a book, *etc.*; *éum a é. ro éabairt óó*, to give him his due; *leisim mo é. le*, I allow myself to be fooled by; *tá an c. asac*, you are right; *tá an c. asac éuam*, you have the rights of me, you are right, not I; *i gearr*, aright, rightly, truly; *an bpuil ré i gc. asac* ? have you it set, learned, *etc.*, aright ? *reclábaré i gc.*, truly a labourer; *i n-a é.*, aright, rightly; *ran é.*, *id.*; *le c.*, by right, properly speaking; *le c. olisíó*, by right of law; *neair gan é.*, might without right; *ro látar cirr*, in the presence of justice, before the court (*poet.*).

Cearr, *gsf.* *cirre*, *a.*, right, honest, just,

- proper, certain; in accordance with religious or superstitious sanction.
- Ceapτ-, ceipτ-, in *comps.* exact, right, symmetrical, the very; *e.g.*, c.-lár, the very centre.
- Ceapτ, *g.* cipe, *m.*, a fleshworm, a crab-louse; (p)ceapτán, *id.*
- Ceapτac, -aiḡe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; pḡeacán c., a kite; *al.* ceipτeac, cipeac.
- Ceapτac, *m.*, a rag (*Eg.*).
- Ceapτacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged person.
- Ceapτaiḡ, *f.*, agitation; éur ré c. an an ḡapḡun, he (inspector) terrified the boy (making him tongue-tied) (*Don.*).
- Ceapτ-aor, -aoire, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- Ceapτar, -air, *m.*, equity, justice, law; what is right, what is justly due; tár c. pḡoḡacτ Muman, to whom the throne of Munster justly belonged (*O'Ra.*).
- Ceapτ-éipeoem, *m.*, orthodox faith.
- Ceapτ-éipeomeac, *a.*, orthodox.
- Ceapτ-iaḡann, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.
- Ceapτlann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.
- Ceapτ-ḡeanpac, *f.*, a three-year-old cow or heifer as distinguished from ḡean-ḡeanpac, a cow over three years old.
- Ceapτ-uair, in *phr.* berō mé ionn i ḡc., I will be there in a moment (*Antr.*).
- Ceapτuḡac, -uḡe, *m.*, setting right, fixing, correcting; a correction; chastising; chastisement; act of poisoning; aiming; aḡ c. laoḡe, composing lays; aḡ c. ceoil, composing poetry (*U.*); one's "get up"; a cúma aḡur a c., his shape and get up.
- Ceapτuḡim, -uḡac, *v. tr.*, I adjust, rectify, amend, revise; rebuke; chastise; poise, aim; set right, dress; ceapτuḡ (for ceapτuḡ tú réin), set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, *etc.*; I fix firmly, confirm; oo ceapτuḡ oo báp im iapḡma mé, thy death has made of me a confirmed wreck (*Fil.*); mall oo ceapτuḡeacó námaio, Niall who was wont to chastise his foe (*ib.*); I compose (as poetry).
- Ceapτuḡe, *p. a.*, corrected, set right, chastised, regulated, adjusted, measured.
- Ceapτuḡeoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a corrector, a reformer, a regulator, a chastiser.
- Céap, *m.*, shaggy hair; the hair of the head; hair; matted wool; coarse wool as on the legs and thighs of sheep; c. cinn, the hair growth of the head; ḡuḡar an c. cinn air, I seized him by the hair of the head ("by the scruff of the head"); an óa c. cinn, by the hair of the head on either side; the part of the body (in animals) where there is a coarse growth; c. tóna, rump steak (*Laws*); *dim.* céapán.
- Ceap, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread; a difficult question; an c. naoḡean, the pangs of labour; c. ulaó, the periodic novena of langour to which Macha's curse subjected the Ulaidh; mo c., alas! ḡan c., cheerfully.
- Ceap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, a coracle, a basket, a hamper; a flake or hurdle. See cip and ceapac.
- Ceapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.
- Céapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, hairy, shaggy; ḡeap c. cipion, an old shaggy man (*Br.*).
- Ceapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, relating to hampers, *etc.*
- Ceapac, -aiḡe, *f.*, a road over boggy ground, a corduroy road, a narrow lane (*Ros.*); *al.* ceapaiḡ.
- Ceapacτ, -a, *f.*, murmuring; complaint; niggardliness; making a poor mouth (with air).
- Céapac, -pta, *m.*, crucifixion; vexation; passion; agony; a scolding; doine (an) Céapta, Good Friday; ip móp an c. é, it is a great annoyance; the passive voice (*Aur.*).
- Ceapacóir, -óia, -í, *m.*, a tormentor.
- Céapaim, -ac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I torment, crucify; I annoy; I suffer (*G. A.*).
- Céapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shaggy hair; a lean or narrow rump (*Ros.*).
- Céapánac, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal with narrow rump (*Ros.*); *a.*, shaggy, hairy.
- Céapla, *g.* -ó and -ac, *f.*, a short paddle for propelling a coracle.
- Céaplaac, -aiḡ, *m.*, shaggy hair; coarse wool.
- Céaplaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a paddler; ip maic an c. Seán, John is a good paddler; céaplaac, *id.*
- Céaplaireacτ, -a, *f.*, paddling; céaplaacτ, *id.*
- Céapluḡim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I paddle, row.
- Ceapna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í and -íote, want; perplexity; serious trouble.
- Ceapnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, troubled, distressful.
- Ceapnaḡail, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.
- Ceapnaite, *g. id.*, *f.*, complaining, grumbling.

Cearnuḡaḡ, -uḡṡe, *m.*, want; perplexity; fear; act of complaining; becoming agitated.

Cearnuḡim, -uḡaḡ, -naḡe, and -naḡail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire; I tremble, become agitated; *ṡo* cearnuḡ *ré ó bonn ḡo báin*, he trembled from head to foot (*Or.*); *ná* cearnuḡ, be not troubled.

Cearnuḡṡeac, -ṡeḡe, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Cearṡ, -a, *f.*, a question; *al.* cearṡa, as in *phr.* *ar cearṡa ḡo*, lest (*Meath.*). See *ceirṡ*.

Cearṡ, -eirṡ, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a caestus, a boxing glove; *cluice c.*, a round of fisticuffs.

Cearṡa, *p. a.*, tormented; vexed; crucified; passive (*grammar*).

Cearṡar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a felt or beaver (castor) hat (*Don.* folk tale).

Cearṡúnaḡ, -aḡṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner, a torturer.

Ceaṡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, showery; ceaṡaṡeac, *id.* (*Don.*).

Ceaṡaḡ, *a.*, clogao *c.*, a great helmet (*Don.* folk tale).

Ceaṡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, reasonable, urbane, = ceaṡaṡaḡ.

Ceaṡaḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *veire*); *c.* *ṡo* óéanaḡ *ṡam*, to inconvenience me, to injure me; stupefaction in presence of danger; '*ré 'n muo a éainic c. air nuair ba cearṡ ṡó tárraṡail a éabairṡ ar an fear a bí i gcontabairṡ*, he only became stupefied when he should have rescued the man who was in danger (*Ros.*); ceaṡaṡeacṡ, *id.*

Ceaṡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Ceaṡair, a *c.*, *card. num.*, four; *rá é.*, four times; ceaṡair-, ceaṡar- in *compds.*, fourfold, quaternary, tetra-; *c.* *óeas*, fourteen. See *ceirne*.

Ceaṡair, *g.* ceaṡra, *pl. id.*, and -ṡranna, *f.*, a quadruped; in *pl.*, cattle; *al.* ceaṡaire, *g. id.* (*Con.*).

Ceaṡair-beannaḡ, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; quadrangular.

Ceaṡair-éaṡnaḡ, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṡair-éoraḡ, *a.*, four-footed.

Ceaṡair-éuinneac, *a.*, four-cornered.

Ceaṡair-ḡaḡlánaḡ, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Ceaṡair-leaḡar, *m.*, the Four Gospels.

Ceaṡair-ṡotaḡ, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Ceaṡair-ṡliornaḡ, *a.*, four-sided.

Ceaṡair-uilleannaḡ, *a.*, quadrangular.

Ceaṡán, -án, *m.*, a serious injury, an accident causing same.

Ceaṡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.

Ceaṡannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, showery.

Ceaṡaṡaḡ, *indec. a.*, quaternary; four-fold.

Ceaṡaṡaḡe, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness, quaternity.

Ceaṡar-óúil, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements); *c.* *muinne ceaṡaṡaḡ, id.*

Ceaṡarṡ, -eirṡne, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men; a troop of foot; yeomanry; *c.* *timéill*, a bodyguard; a multitude; *sm. gs.* *ceirṡar, pl. id.*, a mercenary soldier, a kerne; *al.* *ceirṡarṡ* in both senses.

Ceaṡarṡnaḡ, -aḡṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot-soldier, kern, yeoman; a tyrant; a bully; *al.* a hero; *c.* *coille*, a wood-kern, an outlaw; *c.* *ḡan beann ar éirḡeáḡ na mboṡtán ṡo b'eaḡ é*, he was a local tyrant who heeded not the cry of the poor; the word has acquired a sense of "tyrant," "unfeeling master," etc., within the last couple of centuries; ceaṡarṡnaḡ *aṡa le bhuio*, ferocious yeomen; a fanciful derivation is "*cuir caṡ ar neac as bainṡ beaṡaḡ amaṡ*"; *al.* ceaṡarṡ, ceirṡarṡ, -aḡ, ceaṡarṡnaḡ.

Ceaṡarṡnaḡe, -a, *f.*, kernery, outlawry; soldiering; heroism; *al.* ceirṡarṡnaḡe.

Ceaṡarṡnaḡ, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, an ungainly female (*McK.*); a stout person; *nac ve síle ṡo óein an é.*, what a square mass of flesh Julia has become.

Ceaṡar-ṡámaḡ, -aḡṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.

Ceaṡar-ṡannaḡ, *a.*, quadripartite, divided into four parts; epithet of *c.* *muinne*, *ṡóman*, *ḡc.*

Ceaṡra, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* (*poet.*), *f.*, collect., cattle.

Ceaṡraḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in cattle.

Ceaṡraḡa, -o, *m.*, forty; *an c.*, the forty days' deluge; *óer muḡṡe ceaṡraḡaḡo*, 48 kings; -éṡaḡ, *a.*, fortieth, forty years old.

Ceaṡraḡ, *m.*, misfortune; *bí ré ve é. oim é óéanaḡ*, I was so unfortunate as to do it (*By.*).

Ceaṡraḡa, -ṡan, -ṡina, *ds.*, -ṡain, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, cwt., etc.; *c.* *óṡolaḡ*, a quarter of an inch; quarter of a baile *ṡearṡain*; a quadrant; one line of a quatrain, respectively: *c.* *ṡoraḡṡ*, *c.* *meaḡónaḡ*, *c.*

leat-óéirídeanna, *c.* óéirídeanna; *al.* a four lined stanza, a verse; quarter, clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging; *ar* *c.* a₅, quartered on (*al.* coinnmea₅), lodging at; *c.* b₅óige, a shoe-upper; *an* *c.* óu₅, "the black quarter," a disease in cattle; *c.* šor₅m, *id.*; in plant names: *c.* caora₅, lamb's quarter, wild orache; *c.* uain, lamb's lettuce, salad (*fedita olitoria*); *al.* satisfaction, justice, used like ceap₅, *e.g.*, ní féad₅raim₅ aon *c.* uo baint₅ oe, I could not manage him, master it, *etc.*; common in place names.

Ceap₅ma₅, *num.* *a.*, fourth; *c.* o₅a₅, fourteenth; *an* *c.* lá o₅a₅, the fourteenth day.

Ceap₅ma-ferceon, *m.*, the quarter session (*al.* *c.*-fearóin).

Ceap₅ma₅, -a₅ige, *a.*, quarterly; in quarters; cubical.

Ceap₅manail, -m₅la, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

Ceap₅ar, -a₅ir, *m.*, four persons; *sm.* applied to things; *cf.* cá mé₅o uib a₅at? ní₅l a₅am a₅c₅ *c.*, how many eggs have you? I have only four (*Don.*).

Cé b₅. See under cé.

Céib. See cia₅ and céa₅.

Céib-řionn, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; *as* *a.*, fair-haired.

Céibín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

Céio-, in *compds.* See céa₅-, céio-.

Céio-bean, *f.*, a sweetheart, a true love (of females).

Céio-o₅a₅, céa₅-o₅a₅, *as* in aon céa₅-o₅a₅, *gc.*, eleven hundred, *etc.*, hence high figures, extreme of anything; uo éua₅ó uoim₅nall a₅ur a₅ó₅ ann r₅na céio-o₅a₅a₅ib a₅ a₅ru₅o₅a₅ó na r₅ppé *ar* a céile, Domhnall and Tadhg went beyond all limits in raising the fortune (dowry) in competition against each other (*N. Y.*); a₅ an t₅uio₅c *ar* a₅uio₅gín a₅ur téigeann pé ann r₅na céio-o₅a₅a₅ib le gac t₅uicea₅m, Taidhgín has the whooping-cough, and he goes into a violent agony at each convulsion (*N. Y.*) (word only heard in *dpl.*).

Céioe, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a green, a course, a plateau, a flat-topped hill; a racecourse, an assembly, a fair; a way, a path; *al.* céioea₅ó (*Don.*); common in place-names; *dim.* céioín, *id.*

Céioea₅ó, -o₅uó, *m.*, a wicker-work vehicle or carriage; *al.* céioea₅m (*P. O'C.*).

Céio-šein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

Céio-šinne, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, choicest, sweetest of, severest part of; *c.* řiona, nectar; *c.* řeinge, the first blast of anger.

Céio-leaba₅ir, -a₅ir, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

Ceioim₅im, *etc.* See ceap₅uim₅im, *etc.*

Céile, *g.* *id.*, *d.* *id.* and -o₅, *pl.* -lí, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate; *c.* cómpa₅ic, adversary in battle; *c.* comairce, naom₅m, attendant, guardian saint; a spouse, consort, *c.* leap₅an, *id.*; *c.* cóp₅m, lawful husband (or wife); *c.* gairce, one wedded to war; *c.* a₅irce, *gc.*, the spouse of Art, *etc.*, *i.e.*, Ireland; *c.* na Beicim₅ge, the spouse of Beithineach river, *i.e.*, he who owned the land on the river; *c.* ceap₅ éib₅ir, the true spouse of E., Ireland; a rival, an equal, one of similar rank, a "match"; used *poet.* like a₅or, lu₅c₅t, řear₅, *gc.*, with *g.* to denote follower of trade, profession, *etc.*; *e.g.*, céilí na céipe, harpists; a tenant, vassal, servant, whence o₅a₅or-*c.*, and řa₅or-*c.*; *c.* o₅e, a culdee, a servant of God; the other; a *c.*, each other, one another; a₅ c₅u₅o₅a₅ó lám a *c.*, shaking one another's hands; uo řeip₅ir a *c.*, in harmony; i b₅ro₅a₅ir a *c.*, together, i u₅ceann₅a a *c.*, i b₅řál a *c.*, *id.*; *ar* řcát a *c.*, mutually helping one another; i u₅oia₅ó a *c.*, one after another, gradually; cia'ca a *c.*? which of them? map a *c.*, identical, just the same; map a *c.* é, it is all the same; o₅a₅ map a *c.* i₅ao, they are both alike, equal, have equal scores, o₅a *c.* i₅ao, *id.*; o₅a map a *c.* ip ea₅ó é, it is a drawn match; ó'n lá (řea₅c₅máin) go *c.*, from one day (week) to another; a₅ g₅a₅báil o₅a céite, harassing one another; beip₅im o₅a řuo o₅a *c.*, I reconcile two things; řo řúo ip řúo řá *c.* (he said) all manner of things; téig₅ir řá (n-a) *c.*, they combine, mingle; *ar* a *c.*, one after the other, continuously, by degrees, *al.* apart, asunder; řc₅acaim *ar* a *c.* é, I tear it asunder; a₅ imip₅ir *ar* lám a *c.*, playing into one another's hands, acting in collusion; t₅ré (n-a) *c.*, entangled, confused, *sm.* confusion; le *c.*, together, *al.* altogether; i₅ao uo meap le *c.*, taking them all together; a₅ t₅uio₅ le n-a *c.*, fighting with one another; cuip₅im le *c.*, I construct, amass, add, calculate; ní féa₅oaim an řairige uo éup le *c.*, I cannot estimate

distances at sea (*Innishm.*); cup le é., co-operation.

Ceileasbair, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a warbling of birds, a melody; sweetness of voice; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.

Ceileasbaic, -aige, *a.,* warbling, melodious; psalm-singing; *raḡair ciallmair c.,* a wise psalm-singing priest (*Fil.*).

Ceileasbaó, -baíca, *m.,* act of bidding farewell; leave, farewell; *ceao aḡur c. do éiomnaó do,* to bid leave and farewell to; *ní bfuair ré ceao ná c.,* he got no leave whatever (*sml. ceileasbair*); chirping, song of birds; singing; solemnisation; celebration of Mass.

Ceileasbaó, *m.,* reneging, fading; going out of sight; *i gceileasbair, hiding; al. ceileasbair, ceiliúpaó, ceiliúp.*

Ceileasbairm, -aó, *v. intr.,* I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I chirp, sing; I celebrate, solemnise; I renege at cards.

Ceileasbairm, -aó, and -bair, *v. tr.,* and *intr.,* I conceal, renege, I go out of sight, I fade, as cloth.

Ceileasbairim. *See ceileasbairm.*

Céileac, -lige, *a.,* mated, sociable, accompanying; *s.m. and f.,* a spouse.

Céileacár, -air, *m.,* conjugal cohabitation; *al. adultery.*

Ceileacár, -air, *m.,* concealment, privacy, secrecy.

Ceileacrom, *m.,* concealment, confusion; *gan ceao gan é.,* without leave and without concealment; a screen, camouflage; *c. bréas,* a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.

Ceilg. *See cealg.*

Ceilg-mian, *f.,* evil desire.

Céilröe, *g. id., f.,* an evening visit, a friendly call; *tiúall ar c. 'na ceann,* to go "visit" (*poet.*); an evening musical entertainment (*rec.*); *feap c.,* a visitor; *aop c.,* visitors.

Céilröeac, -a, *f.,* the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céilröim, -leao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céilröeoir, -ora, -ní, *m.,* one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl. ceilt, p. a. ceilte, v. tr.,* I conceal, hide, deny, disguise; I renege at cards; *c. ruo ar,* I conceal something from, I refuse one something; I subtract as from a number, *etc.*; *c. ar,* I fail, disappoint (a person); *óá mbeao aḡseao aḡam ní ceilpinn oḡt*

é, if I had money I would not refuse it to you; *níon ceil oia ar é,* God gave it to him; *aḡ ceilt oobpöin,* driving away sorrow.

Céiliröe, *indec. a.,* wise, rational, sensible, prudent; *sm. a wise, prudent person.*

Ceilmeáirca, *indec. a.,* huge, powerful.

Ceilp, -e, *f.,* kelp.

Ceilpeaoóir, *m.,* an earwig (*G. A.*).

Céilpíne, *g. id., f.,* vassalage, service.

Ceilc, -e, *f.,* act of concealing; concealment; *rá é.,* under concealment; *cuirim rá é.,* I hide; denial, refusal; *al. cealt.*

Ceilceac, -cige, *a.,* Celtic; *sm.,* a Celt.

Ceilceac, -cige, *a.,* denying, prone to deny.

Céim, -e, *pl. -eanna, m. and f.,* act of stepping, proceeding; gait; a step; grade; degree (in education, physics, navigation, *etc.*); metre (*Br.*); position, dignity, fame, rank; a hill, mountain-pass, road; gap or gateway (*Antr.*); a break in the voice (*Cm.*); contest; end, limit; *go c. a faoḡail,* to the end of his life; *i n-uacḡar céime,* at the highest point of success, *etc. (H.); c. ríor,* loss, loss of honour, climb down, a fall; event, circumstance, difficulty (*al. c. cḡuaoó*); *ir c. a gcoimairceam,* it is hard to count them; *ní c. arc,* it is no mean dignity (*poet.*); *i gc.,* in full sway, in operation, as a law, (*Inishm.*); a charge; *cuirim maḡ é. i leic ruine,* I advance as a charge against one; *old vl. of cingim.*

Ceimeac. *See ceamaac.*

Céimeamail, -míla, *a.,* stately, majestic.

Céimröeac, -a, *f.,* honour, respect.

Céimröeac, -a, *f.,* chemistry.

Céimröim. *See céimröim.*

Céim-learc, *a.,* of steady step, sedate.

Céimneac, -nige, *a.,* in high position, remarkable; stepped; advancing; *ceimeannaó and céimnesac, id.*

Céimnigeac, -ḡic, *pl. id., m.,* a footman.

Céimnigim, -iuḡao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I step, measure by steps, advance forward; I delineate, describe.

Céimnigteac, -cige, *a.,* progressive.

Céimniḡao, -nigte, *m.,* act of stepping, walking, delineation, *etc.*

Céimpe, *g. id., f.,* gradation, degree, rank.

Céimpeac, -pige, *a.,* gradual, step by step.

Céim-uacḡamaac, *a.,* superior, uppermost.

Céim. *See cian.*

Céinn-, cinn-, in *comps.* *See ceann-.*

Ceinnreál, ceinnreálach. *See* cinnreál, cinnreálach.

Céip, -neach, *f.* wax; wax candles (*collect.*); *c.* pópáin, the wax or part of the crab next the shell on its back; *c.* beac, bees' wax, honey in the comb, *fig.* what is choice or perfect; *c.* beac ir péapla na Muirneac, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but (*iron.*) cá ré 'na é. beac asac, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceibreoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a brewer; *Lat.* cervisarius.

Ceipín. *See* cipín.

Céipreac, *a.*, showery (*Om., My.*); *cf.* *perh.* rcéipreac, *gc.*

Céipeac, -rige, *a.*, waxen, waxy; *sm.* céipac.

Ceipròe, *g. id., m.*, an external medicinal application; a plaster; *fig.* an incontinence; cá c. le n-a fadóal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*); mo é leigir tú, you are my healing application (endearment); *c.* tógála, a blistering plaster; *c.* cloigúite, *id.*; *c.* fuar, a cold poultice; *c.* práca(i), a potato poultice; págrao-ra c. oir, I will maim you; want, defect (*Om.* ceipròe); ceipín, ceipíneac, *id.*

Ceiprím, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I maim; I affix a plaster, poultice, to.

Ceipín. *See* ceipròe.

Ceiprótán, -áin, *m.*, water elder.

Ceipín, *m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter; *dim.* of ceapín.

Céipre, *g. id., m.*, Kersey cloth.

Céipreac. *See* cipreac.

Ceipriuir. *See* cipriuir.

Ceiprle. *See* ceiprle.

Ceipt, rag. *See* ceapt.

Ceipt, *f.*, an apple-tree, the ogham letter q

Ceipteac. *See* ceapteac.

Ceiptle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread; *al.* ceipcle, ceiprle.

Ceiptleas, -eaise, -a, *f.*, a ball; a stout person.

Ceiptligim, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I wind up into a ball (*P. O'C.*).

Ceiptligé, *p. a.*, wound up, as yarn, *etc.*

Ceiptlín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.* and *f.*, a ball of yarn or thread, a clew; a heap, a lump or parcel; *c.* airgíro, a parcel of money, notes, *etc.*; beiró ré 'na é. o'im ralaic eastoirta, it will be a kettle of dirty fish (*lit.* a lump of dirty butter) between them; *fig.* a well-set man; *al.* ceairtlin (*M.*), ceiptle, ceairtlinn.

Ceiptlír, -e, *f.*, cider (*P. O'C.*).

Céip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a small harp, *only.* accompanying the cruic and *prob.* tuned in a bass key; *c.* ceoil, *id.*; the peg or key of a harp, a harpstring, *esp.* a bass string (*al.* coblaic); *c.* ceann-toll, a barbiton; cruic san é., a harp without a key, hence joylessness, confusion.

Céip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a pig, intermediate between a banó and a full-grown pig; *ofl.* *c.* muice; mo é. breas muice, my beautiful young pig; *dim.* céipín, céipeas.

Ceip, -e, *f.*, a spear.

Ceip, ceipreac. *See* ceap, ceipreac.

Ceipneam, -nim, *m.*, act of bewailing, grumbling; a dislike of, a shrinking from; bí c. oim é loig, I did not like to ask it; *cf.* use of ceipt; ceipneac, *id.*

Ceipniúim, -neam (ceipnim), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceipt, -e, *pl. -eanna, f.*, a question, a problem, a difficulty, anxiety, shyness; regard (*Antr.*); a matter; cuirim c. air, I question; cá ré i gc. go, it is said or surmised that; an fuo do bí i gc. aige, what he meant; ir mór i gc. iao, they are much talked about, much sought after; toul i gc., to come into prominence; ir feairn toul i gc. ná toul reirc (*Con. prov.*); bí c. oim, I was shy, nervous; air nár é. uaim éasa, whom the dread of death did not frighten; ná bíoó c. ('n-a é.) oir, have no anxiety (about it); mo é., alas; cá c. asur ceann pé oim, I am disappointed and humbled; *c.* a fuine, answer or tell me, sir; *c.* asam oir, answer me this, solve me this riddle; foc na ceipte rin, the solution of that question; bí c. an cómlainn air, he was nervous about the fight; *al.* ceapt, *g. -a, pl., id.*

Ceipteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; constant questioning.

Ceipteamail, -mía, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceipteor, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a questioner, a suspicious person.

Ceiptigim, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceiptuigé, -igé, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining; *freq.* ceiptuacán.

Ceiptniúim, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I examine, question; I complain, grumble; *al.* ceairtniúim and ceairniúim.

Ceipnuḡad, -iḡte, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceiteapn, -nac̃t, -nac̃t. See ceat̃apn, 7c.

Ceiteapnar, -aṛ, *m.*, soldiery, soldiering.

Céitinneac̃, *m.*, a two year old coal-fish (*Antr.*).

Ceṛne, *num. a.*, four; ceṛne (cinn) óeas, fourteen; c. p̃ic̃to, eighty; c̃. in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*

Ceṛnéim, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceṛnéimeac̃, -miḡe, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. id.*, ceoiḡ and ciaḡ, *d.* ceo, ciaḡ, *pl.* ceoḡanna, ceoḡa, ciaḡa, *gpl.* ceo, ciaḡ, *m.* and *f.*, fog, mist, vapour, haze; c. na maṛone, morning mist; c. oṛaoṛeac̃ta, a magic mist; caipín ceoiḡ, a wreath of fog; c. teap̃ḡaiḡ, mist caused by or portending heat, haze; c. bṛuiṛne (bṛaiṛne, *Don.*), *id.*; smoke, dust (as on chairs, books, *etc.*), powder; tá ré 'na c̃. aḡac̃, you have made powder of it; c. bóḡaiṛ, road dust; c. millteac̃, mildew; *fig.* melancholy, grief; delusion, illusion; humbug (*Om.*); nothing (with *neg.*); ní'l tú aḡ inñinñt c. o'e'n p̃iunne óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; c. na p̃uḡoe, *id.*; *al.* ceob̃, ciaḡ, cia, ciaḡ.

Ceo-báirteac̃, *f.*, drizzling or misty rain; bṛáḡarac̃, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Ceob̃rán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain; *al.* ceop̃rán, ceo-bṛaon, ceob̃rán.

Ceob̃ránac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy; *al.* ceop̃ránac̃, ceob̃arnac̃.

Ceo-bṛoio, *f.*, dire trouble.

Ceoacán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoacánac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, hoarse; slightly misty.

Ceoacáñta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceoḡac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceoḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceo-óub̃, *a.*, black, as with mist (*poet.*).

Ceol, *g.* ceoil, ciuil, *pl.* -l̃ta, *m.*, music, melody, singing; act of making music; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from aṛñán, the humming of a song; activity, vigour, sprightliness; tá añ-ḡeol ann, he is very agile or very sprightly; *fig.* the noise of conflict; aṛneoc̃tar c. aṛ ball, there will be a row bye and bye; c. p̃íoe, fairy music; a term of endearment; mo c̃. tú, you

are my darling; baṛneao-ṛa c. aṛ, I will make it "hum," use it to the full, beat it soundly; c̃uala mé; 7c. é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*Ū.*).

Ceolaiṛe, *g. id., pl.* -p̃í, *m.*, a musician, a singer; ceolaiṛe, ceolṛaiṛe, *id.*

Ceolaiṛeac̃t, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a tune, an air; a ringing noise in the head; a babbler; a cry-baby; c. coṛac̃, a grasshopper; *sm.* ceoltán.

Ceol-b̃inn, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceolc̃aiṛe, *g. id., f.*, musical harmony; -c̃aiṛeac̃t, *id.*

Ceolc̃ar, -aiṛe, *a.*, musical, fond of music.

Ceol-c̃uim, *f.*, a concert, a musical festival.

Ceolmaṛeac̃t, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolmaṛ, -aiṛe, *a.*, musical; active, vigorous, sprightly.

Ceol-molaim, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceoltóir, -óir, -p̃í, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóir̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, the art or profession of music playing.

Ceom̃aiṛeac̃t, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.

Ceom̃ar, -aiṛe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceot̃arnac̃, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, forget-me-not, *myosotis* (*Cork.*).

Cia, *interrog. prn.*, aspirates, who? which? what? followed by verb, cia óeap̃aiṛ é? who will do it? c. r̃úo ann? who goes there? ní'l a p̃ioṛ aḡam cia p̃c̃r̃ib̃ é, I know not who wrote it; where? (*gnyl.* cá); *al. interrog. a.*, cia (an) áit? what place? where? cia añ p̃aiṛ? how long? cia (an) méio? how much; *al.* c'áit, c'p̃aiṛ, ca méio, and caoé añ áit? *etc.*; cia añ uoine? who? (*indef.*); with *preps.*; cia aḡ, which of; cia aḡainn? which of us? cia aḡaib̃? which of ye? cia aca? (ciaca, cioca), which of them? cia aca iunne é? who (*i.e.*, which of them) did it? cia aca uoine? which one? cia leip̃? cia léi? with whom? whose? cia leip̃ (léi) é p̃eo? whose is this? cia o'e? of or off whom? cia o'e aṛ éuit ré? off whom did it fall? cia 'ṛa oíob̃ tú? See under o'e, *prep.* cia o'e'n beip̃t é p̃eo? which of the two is he? *al.* cia aca o'en beip̃t and cia aca beip̃t? cia o'ó? to whom? cia ann? in whom?

C1A φαοί ? under or about whom ?
 C1A ἐμφοί ? through whom ? who
 is ? prefixing h in *pres.* C1A hé
 ριν ? who is that ? C1A 'ρβ' é ριν ? who
 was that ? who would that be ? C1A
 'ρβ' ῥεάμμ ουίτ ? what improvement
 would that be to you ? *oft. cé, smt. cí.*
See ca.

C1A, *conj.*, though. *See* C1OΘ.

C1AΘ, *g.* céibe, *pl.* C1AΘa, céibe, céibeanna,
f., a lock of hair, the hair of the head ;
 unkempt hair ; *c.* go heathab, un-
 kempt hair till dinner-time, hence
 slovenliness, delay, confusion (*U.*).

C1AΘ, céib-, in *comps.*, hair-, -haired ;
 c.-baclac, ringleted ; c.-carra, having
 curling tresses ; c.-dealas, a hair-pin ;
 céib-ḡionn, fair-haired.

C1AB, *m.*, a wooden spade (*Antr.*).

C1AB, *See* C1OB.

C1ABac, -aige, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

C1ABac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having
 long hair ; dishevelled, unkempt.

C1ABac, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order ;
al., the having long hair.

C1ABaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet.

C1ABán, -áin, *m.*, light fog.

C1ABar, -air, *m.*, hair or locks collectively ;
 head of hair (*M. poet.*).

C1AB-ceanu oib, *m.*, scaly-stalked spike-
 rush, deer's hair.

C1ABós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small lock of hair ;
 a fore-lock, a side-lock ; a person
 adorned with a fore-lock or side-lock.

C1ABraó, *m.*, *coll.* hair in locks (*Don.*) ;
al. C1ABraíde.

C1ABrán, C1ABránac. *See* ceoḡrán, ceoḡ-
 ránac.

C1Ac, *g.* C1aiḡ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo,
 mist), oppression ; stifling ; cold (the
 disease) ; hoarseness ; asthma ; mist ;
 grief ; *c.* oir is a common form of
 imprecation ; *c.* rcamán, lung disease,
 consumption, often of cattle ; ní faoa
 beaó mo é. uirte, she would not
 mourn for me long. *See* ceo.

C1Acán. *See* ceoacán.

C1Acánaíde, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a person
 suffering from chronic hoarseness ; one
 who speaks in a hoarse voice.

C1AcóA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy ; dis-
 tressed, troubled.

C1Acmaí, -aíre, *a.*, distressed, in trouble.

C1Aímeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1Aínnreac, -ríge, -reacA, *f.*, the female
 blackbird ; the song thrush ; *poet. a*
 fair lady ; *c.* mná, *id.* ; *al.* céinnreac.

C1All, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *oft.* C1all, *pl.*
 C1alla, *f.*, sense, common sense, reason,

reasoning faculty, intellect ; prudence,
 discretion ; wisdom ; cause, motive,
 meaning ; reasonable result (*C. M.*) ;
c. ceannaiḡ, experience, wisdom bought
 by experience (generally unpleasant) ;
c. coónaiḡ, lordly intelligence ; bíoó
c. aḡac, be sensible ; ḡan céill (or
 éall), senseless, meaningless or uncon-
 scious ; ar earbaíó céille, foolish,
 distracted ; ar a é. (céill), in his
 senses ; ar a céill (éall), out of his
 senses ; go bráḡaró oia ár ḡc. ir ár
 meabair aḡairn ! may God leave us
 reason and memory ! (said when lunacy
 is referred to) ; tiocfaíó c. le coir
 na h-aoire oó, he will acquire sense
 with age ; aḡaim éum céille, I come
 to the use of reason (*Donl.*) ; níor
 maíó an é. oó é, it was not wise for
 him ; ir feáim an é. oó, he would
 be better advised ; caíóé an é. ? why ?
 caíóé an é. atá leir ? what is the
 point of it ? cao ir c. oó ? what is
 its meaning ? ir ionann c. oóib, they
 have the same meaning ; ḡoíóé ir c.
 oíut ? what is the matter with you ?
 what do you mean ? (*Don.*) ; uíur
 céill aḡur foḡar, both sense and
 sound ; ir féiríur leir a é. féin oó
 éabair leir an bpoal (ḡníom, ḡc.),
 he can give his own reading of the
 word (excuse for the act, etc.) ; 'pé
 c. é, whatever it means ; cuirim i
 ḡcéill oó, I signify, bring home,
 pretend, to him ; cuirim i ḡcéill go,
 I signify that ; cuir i ḡcéill, pretence,
 hypocrisy ; aḡaim i ḡcéill, I become
 sensible, come to pass, come to com-
 pletion.

C1allaó, -aige, *a.*, sensible, rational, dis-
 creet ; C1allaíail, C1allóA, C1allímac,
id.

C1allaó, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sweetheart ;
 a term of endearment ; *cf.* a Sciaḡna,
 a C1allaíḡ, O Stephen, my beloved
 or my friend.

C1allaóat, -éta, *m.*, act of signification.

C1allaó, -lta, *m.*, act of equalising,
 poisoning, balancing (*P. O'C.*).

C1allaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise,
 balance (*P. O'C.*) ; I gather (*Dav.*).

C1allaóat, -a, *f.*, sense, prudence, dis-
 cretion.

C1all-foirḡteac, *a.*, sagacious ; prudent ;
 hence, C1all-foirḡteac, sagacity.

C1all-ḡlan, *a.*, of clear speech (*poet.*).

C1all-ḡonaim, *v. tr.*, I stun.

C1allmaíneac, -a, *f.*, sense, sensibleness,
 steadiness, understanding.

Ciallmán, -aíre, *a.*, sensible, prudent; wise, rational, as a rule, or law; fear c., a sensible man; cainnt é., cómaípte é., sensible talk, advice.

Ciallpaó, -aíó, *m.*, wisdom.

Ciallugaó, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

Cialluigim, -uigaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret, represent.

Ciamáir, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy; sad; as *s.f.*, melancholy.

Ciamáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom; sadness.

Cian, *gsf. céine, a.*, distant, far, long; ir c. liom go, I think the time long till; ciana, *id.*

Cian, *g. céine, d. céin, pl. -a, -ta(i), f.*, a while, a long time, an age; distance, a long distance; ir c. ó, it is long since; ní c. ro bí ann, he was not there long; c. roime rin, long before; le céin niam, for a long time; ó céin, ó ciantaib, ó'ir na ciantaib, le ciantaib, leir na cianta, for ages, since time immemorial; na cianta paóa ó foim, *id.*; tá pé na ciantaí ó éonnaic mé éú, it is an age since I saw you (*Don.*); cian t'aimpíir, a long time; ó cianaibín, ó cianaib beas, a short while ago; ó cianaib, *id.*, *al.* long ago (early use), *pron.* ó ciamib (*M.*); an gcéin, whilst, as long as; céin, *id.*; i gcéin, in the distance, far away, abroad; i gcéin ó, far from; a distant region; ioir é. asur cómgar, both far and near; na cianta cóimigheasá, strange and distant countries; *opp.* to cómgar.

Cian, *m.*, tedium, grief, depression of spirits; tós an c. oe, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*); fá é., in a state of depression.

Cian-, in *compds.*, distant, tele-; long-; c.-airtíugim, I journey afar, move to a distance; c.-áit, a distant place; c.-ámaic, a distant prospect; c.-b'ieat-nuigim, I contemplate from afar.

Cianaó, -aíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

Cianamail, -míla, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, depressed; cianmáir, cianamílaó, *id.* (*Seachrán*).

Cianamílar, -aír, *m.*, length, distance.

Cian-aoir, *f.*, old age, whence a. cian-aorta, very aged.

Cianoa, *indec. a.*, long, distant.

Cianoaóct, -a, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

Cian-paóa, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

Cian-fulaing, *m.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long-suffering or -enduring, invincible, indomitable.

Cianmáir, -aíre, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

Cian-martáin, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

Cian-martannaó, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

Cianós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing); used by fishermen in their bargains; c. óearis (muáó), "a brass farthing"; *al.* cío., cío-.

Ciantaó, -aíge, *a.*, old, ancient; *sm.* an old man.

Cian-tuile, *p.a.*, overflown, flooded.

Ciapáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, strife, debate, contention; act of contending; tá mé as c. liom, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; ciapaó, *m.*, *id.*

Ciapaim, -aó, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

Ciapaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

Ciapaióe, *p.a.*, harassed, tortured, vexed.

Ciapálaó, -aíge, *a.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

Ciapálaíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

Ciapálaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

Ciapánta, *indec. a.*, cranky.

Ciapláó, -aíge, *m.*, coarse, rough grass, etc.; mo mallaó c. go brát ar an tulaig bíor áro,

ní bíonn uiréa áct c. ir tomógaí rpaóic,

My curse for ever on high hillocks,

They only produce coarse grass and bunches of heather (*Don. song*);

ciapair, *id.*; *cf.* clob, *gc.*

Ciapós, -óige, -a, *f.*, witchery; tá ciapós(a)-í) as teaóct oir, you are getting confused (*Don.*).

Ciapóir, -bíuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person bewildered (*Ros.*).

Ciapéaó, -aíge, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

Ciapuigim, -uigaó, *v. tr.* See ciapaim.

Ciair, -éire, *a.*, dark brown, chestnut; dark coloured, black; swarthy; c.-óub, dark brown, *al.* very black; *cf.* cior-óub; c.-óonn, dark brown; *sm.* a chestnut horse.

Ciapac, -aíge, *a.*, waxen; coinneal é, a wax candle.

Ciapáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a quarrel, con-

tention, brawl, fray; (*O'Br.* derives: *French querelle*).

CIAPAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I wax.

CIAPÁLAČ, -aige, *a.*, perverse, forward.

CIAPA-má-boc (boc), *m.*, uproarious merriment; -bocp, *id.* (*By.*).

CIAP-óuó. See *under* CIAP.

CIAP-óuóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal of dark features.

CIAPÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cock-roach, a beetle, a black chafer; an earwig (*Ros.*); *c. ápaill*, a horse beetle (*Sg. Oír.*); *c. oíóce*, the death watch (*Seachrán*); *c na mbeannačt*, a kind of insect (*Ros.*); *c. lín*, a kind of insect (*ib.*); *CIAPANN*, *id.* (*Contr.*).

CIAPPAIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, Kerry; earlier N.W. Kerry; *Oileán Č.*, Castle Island in Co. Kerry.

CIAPPAIGEAC, -čig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Kerryman; an *C. malluigčt*, the ill-tempered Kerryman; *al.* -óeac.

CIAPPA, *m.*, a tierce; *al.* CIAPPA.

CIAPRÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

CIAPRÁNAČ, -aige, *a.*, buzzing; *sf.* hoarse grumbling (*Contr.*).

CIAPRÚN, -úna, -úni, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *c. cinn*, a covering for the head; *c. póca*, a handkerchief; *al.* CIAPRÚN, -úni.

CIAPČA, *a.*, waxen, waxed; *briéu c.*, a cere-cloth (worn over the eyes by Columelle on his visit to Ireland from Iona); *CIAPČA, id.*

CIAPČAČ, -a, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

CIAP-tuile, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* CIAN-tuile, flooded.

CIb, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *dim.* cibín, the rump; *cf.* čibó.

CIb, *prn. and pres. sub.* of *ip*; whatever be; cib é, whoever.

CIb. See čibó.

CIbé, *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever. See cé and cib.

CIbeac, -bige, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*); *cibeam-ál, id.*; *al.* cibac.

CIbeal, *m.*, a wrangling bout (*sl.*).

CIbleac, *m.*, a sedgy place (*Om.*).

CIbleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

CIc, *g. id. pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a kick (*A.*); *buille (óe) čic*, a kick, a strong kick.

CIčín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of čioc.

CIčnreac. See činreac.

CIč-flíop, *m.*, a protuberant verge or

border; *am č.* *cuain*, on the verge of a harbour, on a rising ground (*H.*).

CIó. See CIÓÓ.

CIploe, -oige, -a, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

CIgeos, -oige, -ga, *f.*, a wrap or garment thrown over the shoulders (*Don.*); *cf.* *caóga, cipeos.*

CIgil, -e, *f.*, a tickle, a tickling; *al.* č.

CIgileac, -lige, *a.*, ticklish, easily tickled.

CIgilt, -e, *f.*, act of tickling or itching; *cuipm c. ar*, I tickle; *tá c. ann*, he is ticklesome.

CIgileac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklesome; difficult to handle, answer, settle, *etc.* (*Don.*).

CIgipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an inspector (a spurious word now in common use).

CIgipeac, -a, *f.*, inspection, inspectorship; (*rec.*). See *CIgipe*.

CIgleac, -a, *f.*, tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

CIgleap, -lip, *m.*, ticklesomeness; act of tickling; *táim ag cuip cígip oim*, you are tickling me; *al.* *CIgileap, č.* and *CIgip, f.*

CIgleapac, -aige, *a.*, ticklesome; surprising, unusual; *bí luac na hórtaióeacčt ač-čigleapac am paó*, the hotel charge was surprisingly high; *nač c. ačaoi*, how ticklesome you are; *al.* -čigleac.

CIglim, *vl.* -čilt, -čleap, *v. tr.*, I tickle, excite, imitate; *al.* čiglim.

CIte, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

CIléip, -léapa, -léipi, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in; a cream tub (*Wat.*, *etc.*) (*čiléap, pl. čiléip, Con.*); in *Inishm.* a tub for holding pig food, *etc.*

CIle-má-guaple, *m.*, racket, diversion, noise; *cf.*

CIoppió mo čluapa an c.

Beiró annpo čuap go lá agann,

my ears will hear the racket

we will have a little to the south throughout the night (song);

al. čile-, čc.

CIpings, -e, *f.*, a bag, a water-budget.

CIll, *g. čille, pl. cealla* (also *ceallpčačt*) *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a burial place; cell, house; the church, the clergy, as distinct from *tuac*, laity; *uačtapán čille*, an ecclesiastical superior (*Donl.*); *uačtapán . . . ve čill nó ve čuac*, spiritual or temporal superior (*ib.*); *čill* enters largely into place names; *prop. ds.* of *ceall*.

CIllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little church;

a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; a treasure, a large sum of money; *cá c. aigisio aise*, he has a great heap of money (*M.*); *oá ocað-riainn oó c.*, if I were to give him a large sum (*Om. song*).

Cillín, m., fate, destiny (= *cinneamain*) (*Tyrone*).

Cillíneac, -niçe, -eaða, f., a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a *liop*, often a place name. *See cillín*.

Ciltiö, fermented worts in poteen-making (Ros.); cf. keltly, keltie, the complete draining of a bumper of liquor. See N. E. D. under kilty.

Cím, v. tr., I see (in parts of *W. Kerry*), in *dep.* and *indep.* forms; *gnly.* (*oo-*) *çím. See oo-çím.*

Cime, -meaö, ds. -miö, pl. -eaöa and -mí, m., a prisoner, a captive, a caiff; *al. cimbe, cimeac.*

Cimeacár, -air, m., captivity, bondage; *cimiöeaçt, id.*

Ciméara, m., chimera, delusion (*Br.*).

Cimiçim, -iuçaðö, v. tr., I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -leaçán, -milt. See cumlim, 7c. Cimim, -meaö, v. tr., I enslave, make a captive of, imprison (*O'R.*).

Cimír, -meaç, f., a lasting injury, an incumbrance; *páçpaö c. oçt*, I will wound you for life; *al. cimiar.*

Cineacáö, m., act of growing, flourishing; *cá na çmaoiöe aç c. çö maic*, the trees are growing well (*Antr.*); from *cinnm*.

Cineaðö, -niö, pl. -niöeaça, gpl. -öaç, dpl. -öaiö, m. and f., race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature; *an c. oaoöna*, the human race; *al. cine, g. id.*

Cineaðö, m., springing from; being born; *aç çuall 'r aç c.*, dying and being born (*Om.*).

Cineaðac, -aiç, pl. id., and -aça, m., a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineaðac, a., having many relatives, tribal; *al. cineaðac (poet.).*

Cineál, -éil, -níl, pl. id., m., a kind, genus, gender, class; a generation; kindred, family, tribe; affection, kindness; nature, natural bent, hereditary strain; *öi c. maic ann*, he had a good hereditary strain; *öi c. an çeoil ann*, he was musical by nature; *ad. use*, rather, "sort of"; *cá an lá c. çuap*, the day is rather cold; act of befriending; *aç c. çuiçe*, becoming friendly

to him; a practical act of kindness (used like *oúçpaçt*) hence foodstuff given to a cow to keep her quiet during milking; *an oçuçann tú c. oon ðain rin?* do you give that cow a mash? (*Ros.*); common in tribal and place names; *cf. C. eoçain, C. Conailt, C. mðeice, 7c.; al. cineál.*

Cineálac, a., generic, general; *ainm c. oo*, a generic name for; *sm.*, member of a class, race or clan; *oaoç-ç.*, an unfree tribesman; *paöç-ç.*, a free tribesman.

Cineálta, cineálta, indec. a., kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; *capall c.*, a willing horse; *tuiç ré irçeaç çö c. leiç an obair*, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltar, -air, m., kindness, affection; *al. cineáltar.*

Cineamon, -oin, m., cinnamon.

Cing, -eaö, d. -iö, m., a champion, a king; *al. cingö.*

Cingçir, -e, f., Pentecost.

Cingçireac, -riçe, a., pertaining to Pentecost; *sm.*, one born within the Pentecost triduum; such a one is fated to slay or be slain or both; the Pentecost days are dangerous for such; *see teip.*

Cingö, -ioe, f., a goblet; *cinnö, id.*

Cingim, -çeaö, old vl. céim, v. intr., I walk, step; *cf. cinnim; céimniçim, id.*

Cinim, -neaðö, and -neacáö, v. intr., I descend, spring from (*ó*); am born.

Cinn, a., gs. of ceann, head-, for the head; topmost; principal; -roofed; end; *e.g., lá c.*, a festival; *éaoaç c.*, head-cloth; *coçp c.*, forefeet (*Contr.*); *cinn óir*, golden-headed; *c. çuiçe*, thatched; *c. çlinne*, slated; *c. aö-maio*, wooden-roofed; *c. bliatöna*, yearly, year end, annual; *meaðair ç.*, intelligence; *tem' çáuilö c.*, with my own eyes.

Cinn-, in compds. See ceann-, cinn-. | Çinn, imperf. 1st sing. of oo-çím.

Cinnápo, -áipö, pl. id. and -áipoi, m., a head-land, as in ploughing.

Cinn-beapç, f., a helmet, head-dress; *cinnbeipç, id.*

Cinn-beapçar, -air, m., sovereignty.

Cinn-bile, m., fig., a principal tree, a leader, a chief.

Cinn-çeançalaçç (prop. gs.), a., having the head bound as a madman, etc.; *púca c.*, a bandaged drivelling old man (*E. R.*).

Cinn-çioç, m., a poll tax.

Cinneadó, *g. cinnte, m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; act of surpassing, excelling (*ar*); appointment, destiny, fate; with *cómairle*, to take (counsel); *laoc cinnte ceart*, a champion vindicator of rights; *i gc. oo*, destined for; a precedent, established practice; *cinnte asur gnáthuigte*, precedents and practices; definition (*gram.*).

Cinn-éadan, *m.*, headland; strip of unploughed land at end of a tillage field.

Cinneamail, -míla, *a.*, fatal; fated (*Fil.*).

Cinneamain, -mína, *pl. id., f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *ir sur cionnrbuig an é. ár leomain*, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); *má'r c. uam éu mar rcoir*, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the *cinneamain*, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; *cuir pé an é. cúgam*, he turned the misfortune on me; *an é. o'éirig uáinn*, the evil destiny that came upon us; *Cloç na Cinneamína*, the Stone of Destiny (a term *smt.* applied to Lia Fail); in *pl.* the Fates; *ní cuireann an é. a cor púite*, evil destiny is ever on the wing; *buaíóeann an t-imníóim ar an gc.*, diligence overcomes evil destiny.

Cinneamnáç, -aige, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cinn-pearann, *m.*, a headland; the unploughed ends of a field in which the horses turn, and which are sometimes dug with the spade.

Cinn-peiicín, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cinn-şéar, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cinnim, *vl. cinneamain* and *cinneadó, v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; *c. cómairle le, I consult*; *c. ar an gcómairle reo, I adopt this advice*; *ir í cómairle ar ar cinneadóar*, the decision they came to was.

Cinnim (cingim), *vl. cinnt (Tour.), v. intr.*, I step, progress, march, go; *c. ar, I go beyond, surpass, exceed, excel (with ar)*; *impers. it surpasses me, I fail to do it*; *oo cinn oim é uéanam*, I failed to do it; *cinneann oíçá*, they fail to; *óí pé as cinnt ar*, he was failing (*Tour.*).

Cinnipe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider; a guide, a driver, leader by the head, as of a horse; *al. cionnaipe*.

Cinnipeacç, -a, *f.*, leadership; leading by the head, as a horse.

Cinnipim, *v. tr.*, I lead by the head, as a horse; *cinnir an gearrán amac*, lead out the nag.

Cinn-úradis, the Jews (*Om. tales*).

Cinn-licir, *f.*, a head letter, a capital.

Cinn-míol, *m., lit. animal-head*; an ornament, an interlacement developed from animal motif.

Cinn-mípe, *g. id., f.*, frenzy.

Cinn-peacadó, *m.*, a capital or root sin.

Cinn-péalt, *f.*, a chief star.

Cinnpeal, -píl, *m.*, ascendancy, ostentation, overbearing, pride; *ir pnaoçmar le c. oo şlaooam buioéal riona*, with furious ostentation I call for a bottle of wine (*Fil.*).

Cinnpealaç, -aige, *a.*, proud, vain, ostentatious; overbearing; prying; masterful (*Antr.*, *ceann-pealaç*).

Cinn-fíuan, *f. and m.*, headstall of bridle.

Cinnce, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, accurate; constant, positive; covetous, stingy, close; *şo c.*, surely; *smt. şo* is omitted; *şfuil tú péio ? Tá, c.*, are you ready? Yes surely (*Don.*); *şo c.*, punctually; *şo c. ríunneac*, really and truly; *táim c. şo, I am persuaded that*; *şo c.*, always, constantly (*Meath, Or.*); *c. ir i şcómnaíóe*, ever and always (*Or.*); *c. cúis obair asur cúis an raoşal*, very greedy for work and wealth (*Inishm.*).

Cinnceacç, -aige, *a.*, fixed, definite, definitive; stingy, mean, covetous; as *subs. m.*, a covetous or mean person.

Cinnceacç, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess; consistency, fixedness; *i gc.*, constantly, as a fixture (*Meath.*).

Cinnçigim, -iuşadó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain, fix, settle.

Cinn-çíean, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cinn-çiocair, *f.*, cause, origin.

Cinçtear, in *phr. uéineadó c. oe*, it was broken in bits (from *canister*=small shot ?)

Cíob, -ibe, *f.*, coarse mountain grass, sedge, osiers, twigs; *c. óuñ*, black sedge; caraway (*Contr.*); *al. pip* (in fowl); *ciab, g. céibe*, and *ciop, id.*; *cíb (Con., Om.)*.

Cíobair, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; *rí ualaige oe é.*, three loads of mire (*Don.*).

Cíobarlán, *m.*, one rolling in dirt; a lame person (*Om.*).

- Cíoc**, peep ! a child's expression for *see*, *look*, peep; **cíoc annro**, *ím-re tú* ! peep ! I see you ! (N. Y.).
- Cíoc**, *g. cíce, pl. cíocha, f.*, a breast, suck, pap; **c. an mhuinéil**, the dewlap of a beast; **an Dá Cíic**, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; **an c. ro tabairt ró**, to suckle him; a stud, a boss; *pron.* in *Don. céac, pl. céaca*; in *W. M. nom. smt. and accus. genly. cin, pl. ciní.*
- Cíocha**, -*aige, a.*, having paps, mammal, belonging to the breast.
- Cíocaire**, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a stinging person; a crank.
- Cíochán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a tit-mouse.
- Cíocap**, -*air, pl. id., m.*, a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire; *also a.*, greedy, carnivorous; *cf. cíce*, flesh.
- Cíocarán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a cutting tooth as distinct from a grinder; an eye-tooth (*R. O.*); **tá na cíocarán tasta ro tsíorghín áct ir raba fóir go tsíocparó na cúl-riacta ró**, Taidhgin has put forth his cutting teeth but will not get the grinders for a long time to come (N. Y.); *al. cíocrán.*
- Cíocapóda**, *indec. a.*, greedy, ravenous, eager.
- Cíoc-loircte**, *p. a.*, pap-burnt; *sf.*, an Amazon; *al. -tesc.*
- Cíochmar**, -*aire, a.*, having large breasts.
- Cíochac**, -*naige, f.*, a hissing or sizzling sound.
- Cíochuigim**, *vl. -nac, -nužadó*, I hiss, sizzle.
- Cíochac**, -*maige, a.*, hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish; eager, earnest.
- Cíochap**, -*air, m.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness; eagerness; grating noise; **c. pola**, thirst for blood.
- Cíocharán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a hungry or greedy fellow.
- Cíocht**, -*a, m.*, an engraving (*Stowe*); a carver, an engraver, a weaver; **cíochtair**, *id.*
- Cíochtair**, -*adó, v. tr.*, I paint, depict; carve, weave; *al. cíochtúigim.*
- Cíoch**, *conj.*, though, although, yet, even; **c. go**, although; **c. gur**, *id.*, before past tense; **c. tráct** (**c. tra áct**), however, be that as it may; **cé, cí, cia, gé, gíoch** are variants.
- Cíocharlán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, an ill-dressed or untidy person (*Ros.*).
- Cíochal**, -*ail, m.*, a cycle.
- Cíoch**, in *phr. gan c.*, without bias (*Br.*).
- Cíochapn**, *m.*, a pitcher, sometimes equipped with a chain.
- Cíochapac**, -*aige, -ca, f.*, a fragment as of metal or crockery; **dein pí cíochapac den méir**, she broke the dish into fragments (N. Y.); *al. cíochpac; cf. cíochapciot.*
- Cíochapciot**, *m.*, confusion, destruction; **tá an teac 'n-a c.**, the house is in confusion (*Don.*); **deinim c. ro**, I break into bits, destroy; *al. cíochapciot.*
- Cíochapciotac**, -*aige, a.*, confused, in disorder (*Don.*).
- Cíochapcán** (*al. cíochapcán*), -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a tasteless, untidy person; **an c. palac ní facairó don uinne ariam teac glan aige ná culairt príntac air**, the dirty lout, no one ever saw him having his house clean or a decent suit on (*Ros.*).
- Cíochlós**, -*óige, -a, f.*, cell, chapel; *al. ceallós.*
- Cíochmamúta**, trickery, foul play; **íocpa tú a nteairair ro c. asur ro cam-paráin asur ro camlínteaect asur ro camasortcam ar élanair, gc.**, you will give satisfaction for all the trickery, foul play, injustice, *etc.*, you have shown towards the sons of, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*).
- Cíochlós**, -*óige, f.*, a hedge-sparrow; **c. maðac**, meadow pippit, the bird that usually follows the cuckoo, *al. called coimtoire na cuairc; al. caolós maðac (Aran.); maðós, id.*
- Cíochpacaim**, -*adó, v. intr.*, I chatter.
- Cíochac**, -*aig, -aca, and -acái, m.*, a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; *pl. al. ceimeacái; cíochacán, id.*
- Cíochail**, -*aila, f.*, a combing, teasing; **éus an maðac c. mór ro na caoréair**, the dog worried the sheep severely (*Don.*).
- Cíochaim**, *v. tr.*, I comb, I card (*O' R.*).
- Cíochba**, *g. id., pl. -ái, a* little boat (*Ker.*); *Lat. cymba.*
- Cíochbal**, -*ail, m.*, a bell, a cymbal.
- Cíoch**, *g. ceana, m.*, regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection; **ainm ceana**, a fond name, a term of endearment; **c. rparáir ro tabairt air**, to regard him as a historian (*F. F.*); **c. rparé ro tabairt air**, to regard it as real history (*F. F.*); **níl c. píunne air**, it is not regarded as genuine; **Seán an ceana**, beloved John; **tá c. asam ar**, I am fond of (a person), I am sparing of, value (a thing); **as uil i gc.**, becoming felt; **cuirim i gc.**, I drive

home, make effective; cuirim ó é., I disfigure, destroy.

Cíon, *g.* -aó, *d.* -aíó, *pl. id.* and -ta, -nnta, *gpl.* -aó, *dpl.* -taib, *m.*, sin, transgression, a fault, guilt; passion, desire; cata na gcean rmanac, the hosts of restrained desires (*H.*); c. cómgar, an eric for injury done to a friend (*F. F.*); c. fan é., trespass for trespass (part of the *lex talionis*); c. ro deapmaro oit, may you suffer for your error, an imprecation; *g. pl. al.* cean.

Cíon, -ine, -iona, *f.*, a codex, a volume, a ledger; c. meamnam, a parchment codex, *gnty.* of five sheets or rolls (cúis rtaasá); *Lat. quinio.*

Cíon, *g.* ceana, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo é. ven noolaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ven aigead, my share of the money; c. tíne, a country tax or tribute; c. trom, a large quota; an c. trom, the greater portion, the majority; tá ro é. faéta (paéta) asat, you have got your share; c. tuine, a man's share.

Cíonáó, -aíó, *m.*, the five at cards, considered as highest trump; (*loosely*) the best trump (*See máó*); *fig.* the best person, horse, etc.; a chief, a prince; the Pretender (*poet.*); cíonáíre (*Car.*); cíonán (*Con.*).

Cíonamail. *See* ceanamail.

Cíonán, -áin, *m.*, a pet, a darling.

Cíona-feicean, in *phr.* cuirfeao c. oit, I will give you a lasting wound (*Cm.*); possibly for cons-í.

Cíonmair, -e, *f.*, share, portion, dividend, an elemental portion, an atom; *al.* cíonmairéact (*pron.* cíonúiréact); ceannmairéact, *id.*; i gceannmairéact na haimpíre ceapaíte, when the appointed time arrived.

Cíonn, *ds.* of ceann, which *see*; cíonn- in *compds.* *See* ceann-, cinn-.

Cíonn-aíaró, cíonn-aíaró. *See* ceann-aíaró.

Cíonnar, on account of (*U.*), for ve cíonn ip.

Cíonnar, c' ionnar, *interrog. prn.* and *ad.* how, in what manner? inneorao ouit c. a fuapamar é, I will tell you how we found it; c. fear? what manner of man? (*early*).

Cíonnar, -air, *m.*, defect; íolige gan é., a law without defect (*Br.*).

Cíonn-faillige, *f.*, neglect, omission; cinn-faillige, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

Cíonn-luar, *m.*, unsteadiness.

Cíonnóis. *See* ceannóis.

Cíonnta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; c. bréige, a false charge; trém é., mea culpa, through my fault; ro' é., on account of your crime; ní fuil c. uaim-re leir, it is no fault of mine; c. cómráíóte, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cíonntac, -aíis, *pl. id.*, and -ta, *m.*, a wicked person; an offender; the accused, the defendant; asaróir, the plaintiff (*Laws*).

Cíonntac, -aíge, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked; c. i, guilty of, answerable for; c. le, guilty of, responsible for, the cause of (*Aran.*).

Cíonntac, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; cíonntacal, *id.*

Cíonn-tapaact, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cíonntuáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of accusing, reproaching; act of offending.

Cíonntuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I accuse; I sin, am guilty; cíonntuigir é féin ro, he acknowledged his guilt to him; cíonntuig ré léi, he had unlawful intercourse with her (*Inishm.*); c. tuine i, I blame or accuse a person for.

Cíonntuigte, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cíonós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mite; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything; cf. cin (=cín), drop? (*Contr.*).

Cíontanaó (ceantanaó), *a.*, fond (of, *an*) (*Don.*).

Cíonuigim, *vl.* -uáó, and -nóáó, *v. intr.*, I transgress, sin.

Cíop. *See* cíob.

Cíopós. *See* ceapós.

Cíop, *g.* cíne and cíneac, *pl.* cíopaá, *f.*, a row, a set; a comb; a crest (of a helmet, etc.); the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; the top of a fence or tree; the teeth; a row or set of teeth, cíop-fíacal, *id.*; go néata i gcín, nicely set (of the teeth); as cogaint na cíne, chewing the cud; an cíop-fíaclaib mo ónoma, stretched on my spine, *lit.* the serrations of the back-bone; fíacla cíne, the teeth of a comb; c. meala, a honeycomb; c. mullaig tíge, ridge-thatch or -tiles of a house; c. cóilíis, a cock's comb; c. cinn, a hair comb; c.-euaáil, topsy-turvyness, confusion; tá ré 'na é.-é., it is topsy-turvy, it is in confusion; gan é.-é., without defect or confusion; caítear realao im é.-é.,

I was for a time distraught (*E. R.*);
beirò an é.-é. 'na óioir-ghaighil,
confusion will be worse confounded
(*Ua Ceirín*).

Cioir, *m.*, jet; *orig.* cioir, *g.* ceap; *obs.*
except in *compsds.*, e.g., cioir-óub, jet
black; cioir-choirpe, dark crimson.

Cioir-, in *compsds.*, comb-, crested, *etc.*;
c.-ból, comb-bag; c.-cathair, crested
helmet; c.-báclac, having crested
projections.

Ciorabúca, *g. id.*, *f.*, an uproar (*Don.*).

Cioirac, -aic, *m.*, a hand-to-hand fight;
ní gan ciorlálail 'oo-éuair doinne ada
ar an gc., not without rough handling
did any of them get out of that fight
at close-quarters (*N. Y.*); *cf.* giorac.

Cioirac, -aige, *a.*, comb-like; *al.* toothed
(of implements); *al.* cipeac.

Cioirac, -rta, *m.*, act of combing, teasing,
disentangling, discussing (a question);
harassing, annoying.

Cioiraoir, -óia, -rí, *m.*, a comb; *id.*
cioróir, *id.*

Cioirál, -ála, *f.*, act of combing, teasing;
act of vexing, disturbing.

Cioiraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card;
rake (flax, malt, *etc.*); I disentangle;
discuss, "thresh out" (a question); I
vex, harass; ciorrao 'oo éul tuir, I
will give you a good rubbing.

Cioiraim cáram, in *phr.* lán oe é. c. asur
oe éam-rcairián, very meddlesome
(*P. C. T.*).

Cioirán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little comb or
crest.

Cioircal, -ait, *pl. id.* and -cla, *m.*, a
circle, circlet (for the head, *etc.*), hoop;
ring or circus, arena; c. óir, a gold
circlet; c. daibce, a vat hoop; c. na
ruile, the circle of the eye, iris (?);
al. ceapcail, ciorcail.

Cioircalra, *a.*, circular; go c., in a circle.

Cioirciac, -aige, *a.*, circular, hooped;
al. ceapciac.

Cioircuigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I encompass,
hoop, gird.

Cioir-óub, *a.*, jet black, *pron.* ciorub.

Cioirghail, -e, *f.*, fury, raging (of waves,
etc.).

Cioirlál, -ála, *f.*, an upsetting, a
rummaging, a cleaning up; rough
handling, as in a fight; c. 'oo éabairc
'oon tiz, to give the house a spring
cleaning; b'éigim 'óó 'oul ra leabair
'ó'éir na ciorlála fuair ré uata, he
had to take to his bed after the rough
handling he got from them (*N. Y.*);
ciorla, *id.*

Cioirlálm, -ál, *v. tr.*, I upset, I rummage;
I clean up; I handle roughly; 'oo
ciorlálair an tiz ar a loir, I turned
the house upside down searching for it.

Cioirmaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ri, *m.*, a fuller, a
person who knaps cloth, a comb-maker,
a comb.

Cioirmaireac, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling,
cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool
combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cioirabuac, -e, *f.*, a noisy melee, or
wordy scuffle (*Don.*); gairabuac, *id.*

Cioirraim, -raó, ciorraó, *v. tr.*, I cut,
lacerate.

Cioiránac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dizzard,
an aimless, erratic person.

Cioiránac, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about
aimlessly, recklessness.

Cioirbá, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a maimed or
disabled person; *a.*, maimed, disabled.

Cioirbá, -airce and -air, *m.*, act of
cutting, slaughtering, mutilation,
cutting short; destruction, as by
witchcraft or the evil eye; "over-
looking"; c. oir, may you be cut or
mangled; c. cléipe, destruction of
clerics (or bards); mortification of the
body, austerity; *oft. pron.* ciorruigáó.
Cioirbá-má-gcuac, *ad. phr.*, all round
mangling, as when one mangles a
flea, *etc.*, between thumb and fore-
finger; éiocraim ón 'oemir ásur
b'éirir ón ionga ac an ciorbá-má-
gcuac a b'irair mo éoir, I
would come safe from the fire and
perhaps even from the finger nail, but
it is the all-round mangling that breaks
my heart (*N. Con.*; a flea speaks).

Cioirbáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed,
take away, abbreviate, destroy; I
blast, as with witchcraft or the evil
eye; I overlook; má 'eirair tú
bail ó 'óia ar don níó a molann tú
ní ciorbáim é, if you say God bless
whatever you praise you will not
overlook it; ná ciorbáim an leabó,
do not overlook the child; I mortify,
subject to austerities, as my body; *al.*
ciorbáim.

Cioirbáim, -uigáó. *See* ciorbáim.

Cioirbáig, -e, *p. a.*, cut short, mutilated,
mangled, wasted, mortified; over-
looked.

Cioirbáimeac. *See* ciorbáimeac.

Cioirbáim, -cuig, *m.*, a squabbling,
a fighting.

Cioirca, *p. a.*, combed, teased, adjusted;
al. hacked, mangled.

Cior, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, rent, tax,

- tribute; reward, payment; *talam gan é.*, free land; *cíon a cíora*, enough for him; *c. peactála*, a running gale or year's rent (*U.*); *c. gíota asur me*, a tax consisting of curds and butter; *cuirim fá é.*, I levy a tax or rent on; *fá é.*, taxed, paying tribute or rent.
- Cíopać, -aíge, a.*, importunate; slovenly (*O'R.*).
- Cíopać, -aíge, a.*, tributary, belonging to cess; having many rents.
- Cíoparóe, pl. -óce, m.*, a tributary, a rent-payer; *cíopać, id.*
- Cíop-cáin, f.*, a tax, cess; tribute; *fá é. o' Ua Donnall*, under tribute to O'Donnell.
- Cíop-cánać, -aíge, a.*, relating to taxation; *sm.* a tax-collector.
- Cíop-cánaćar, -aír, m.*, taxation, matters relating to taxation.
- Cíop-máor, m.*, a rent or tax collector.
- Cíopóipeać, -a, f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).
- Cíopuim, -ušaó, v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.
- Cíot, g. ceata, pl. ceata, ceatanna, cíteannaí, gpl. ceat, m.*, a shower; a shower of rain, snow, etc.; tears; *na omagaim rcáinte ón gc.*, the warriors scattered by the shower (*O'Ra.*); *al.*, hardship (*Contr.*).
- Cíot, the left hand, used in derivatives, as cíotać, 7c.*
- Cíota, g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a morsel, a fragment; a wooden mug; a liquid measure (from a quart to two gallons); *c. bainne*, a measure of milk; *cf. gíota.*
- Cíotać, -aíge, a.*, left-handed, awkward, gauche, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as *Seán c.* John the left-handed; *Coll C.*, Col-kittoe; cross, "contrary," hard to manage (of persons); *náir é. an obair í*, what an awkward piece of work.
- Cíotaćán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.
- Cíotán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of *cíot.*
- Cíotaćail, -e, f.*, left handedness, awkwardness.
- Cíotmair, -aíre, a.*, showery.
- Cíotós, -óíge, -a, f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person; an awkward person; *cíotósac, id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.
- Cíotósaróe, m.*, a sort of stile (*Tip.*).
- Cíotramać, -aíge, a.*, mean, low, crippled; maimed; *sm.*, an abject, a cripple (*Don.*); *al. ceatm-, c(e)íreamać (Con.)*, *círéimeac.*
- Cíot-cuirnaíng, -e, -í, f.*, a fall, an accident.
- Cíot-uíraóanta, indec. a.*, awkward, untidy; obstinate; *pron. cíotúnta.*
- Cíot-uíraóantać, f.*, awkwardness; obstinacy.
- Cíot-uíraóar, -aír, m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.
- Cíp, poet. for cíapać; uo'o' gílanćíp*, completely destroying you.
- Cípe, g. id., pl. -pí, f.*, a rank of soldiers; a phalanx.
- Cípeánta, a.*, niggardly, stingy (*S. C.*).
- Cípín, g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a wood fibre; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; *c. rólair*, a match (*rec.*); *air cípíní*, anxious; *cípíní cúipeáraćta*, cooper's chips; *dim.* of *ceap.*
- Cípíneać, -níge, a.*, woody; *móin é.*, woody peat.
- Cípíneać, -níg, m.*, fragments, bits; *óein ré c. oe*, he smashed it to atoms; *tá c. óeánta aíge*, he devastated everything all round; confusion, disorder; *béiceać áro ír c.*, wild cries and confusion (*Ch.*).
- Cípíre, g. id., m.*, Cyprus, *ínir C., id.*
- Cípírce (for cíapuířce), indec. a.*, tormented; *tá ré c. leobta*, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).
- Cípleaíl, -ála, f.*, trifling.
- Cípleálaíre, g. id., pl. -óce, a trifier.*
- Cípe-řeoir, f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.
- Cípcín, g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little hen, a pullet; a bantam hen; a term of endearment; *c. řcúiceać*, a lark (*Ker.*); *c. tráśa*, a shore-haunting sea-bird (*Ker.*); *al. ceipcín.*
- Círéib, círéibeać. See cúréib, cúréibeać.*
- Cířín, g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little comb; a crest; a crestlet; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; flesh of the jaw; lobe of ear, *c. na cluairc, id.*; *tá c. air*, he is tipsy (*Con.*); *tul í gc. a céile*, to attack one another viciously.
- Cíříneać, -níge, a.*, crested; comb-like; of a person, red or florid of complexion; *ír c. beaćuířce an řear é*, he is a florid well-fed man.
- Cíříre, g. id., f.*, wryness; from *ceairm.*
- Cíříreać, used in Corkaguiney for cířeać (N. Y.).*
- Cíříříří, .i. cířce, compar. of ceairt;*

CIÚMPÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a trimming, a loose trimming.
 CIÚNAIM, -NAÓ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify;
 CIÚIN AN LEANÓ, pacify the child (O'N.).
 CIÚNAF, -AIF, *m.*, quietness, calm, patience.
 CIÚN-POPC, *m.*, a mild countenance (O'N.);
prop., a quiet eye.
 CIÚNPÁC, -AIGE, -AÇA, *f.*, a term for a young woman; from CIÚIN and -PÁC.
 CIÚNUÍGIM, -UŞAÓ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm;
v. intr., I lapse into silence, talk lower,
 calm down; CIÚNUÍŞ ANOIF, now lower
 your voice, do not be in such a rage.
 CIÚNUÍŞTE, *p.a.*, quieted, stilled (*also*
 CIUINTE).
 CIÚNUÍŞTEOIF, -OFA, -FÍ, *m.*, a pacifier.
 CIÚIF, -IUIF, *m.*, love (*Contr.*).
 CIÚPÁC, -AIGE, *a.*, good, quiet, amiable;
cf. a quiet cow, *etc.*; AN C. BÉINÉIONN,
 the good white-loined cow, *fig.*, the
 barrel of beer on tap.
 CIÚTA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AÍ, *m.*, a pregnant saying:
 a clever hit in conversation, artistic
 touch; an innuendo; 'O CÁT RÉ C.
 CÚŞAM, he dealt me a sarcastic thrust;
 NÍOIF CÉIF AN C. MAM AIF, he is not at a
 loss for a clever innuendo; (*perh.* =
 CIONNTA, which *See*, and *cf.* CIONNTA
 CÚMÁIROTE with CIÚTA).
 CIÚTÁC, -AIGE, -A, *f.*, a red-headed bird
 (O'R.).
 CLAB, -AIB, *m.*, mouth, opening; open
 mouth (*contempt*); a thick lip; 'ÚN 'O
 C., shut up, hold your tongue; CUIT AN
 TEAC I GC. A CÉITE, the house collapsed;
 ÉAINIS RÉ C. (I GC.) NA CORAÓ OIM, he
 came on me unawares, *lit.* in the
 mouth or sluice of the weir (*Cm.*),
cf. I mbéal na féibe.
 CLAB-. *See* CLAM-.
 CLABA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AÍ, *m.*, the part of the
 oar that rests in the row-lock; CUIF
 CLABAÍ AF 'O MUAÍOÍ MÁMA, put new
 row-lock pieces on your oars (N.Y.);
cf. CLAB, GC.
 CLABÁC, -AIGE, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-
 mouthed, garrulous.
 CLABÁIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, open-mouthedness,
 wide mouthedness; CLABÁIOEAC, *id.*
 CLABAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -FÍ, *m.*, a babbler:
 the clapper of a mill; the invested
 cup through which the churndash
 passes; *dim.* CLABAIÍN, *id.*
 CLABAIPEAC, -A, *f.*, talk, babble.
 CLABANTA, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed.
 CLABAF, -AIF, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne
 clabaf, *id.*
 CLÁBAP, -AIF, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud;
cf. CLABAF.

CLÁBAP. *See* CLABAF; clonn, *id.*
 CLÁBAPÁC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 CLÁBAPCAF, -AIF, *m.*, reed; long, seedless
 straw (P. O'C.); *coll.* CLÁBAPCAFNAÇ.
 CLÁBÇA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AÍ, *m.*, a flat or
 deformed foot; *also* a flat-footed
 person.
 CLÁBÇANÁIOE, *m.*, a person with large
 flat feet; CLÁBÇÚN, CLÁBÇINEAC, *id.*
 CLÁBÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, an open-mouthed
 person.
 CLABOPC. *See* CABLIUPCE.
 CLÁBPAF, -AIF, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purple mountain
 saxifrage; *chrysos plenium*.
 CLABPÁL, -AÍ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a column of a
 book, one column of a page; INF AN
 CÉAO C., in the first column.
 CLÁBPCAF, -AIF, *m.*, a cloister; an ungainly
 object. *See* CLÁMPCAF.
 CLÁBRÚP, -AIF, *m.*, closure; finishing;
 the finishing of harvest business,
 spinning or any definite work; the
 last load, *etc.*, in bringing in the harvest;
 the harvest home; a feast or entertain-
 ment given to celebrate such finishing;
 the workman puts his spade in the
 fire, the spinning-woman her wheel,
etc., and says to the employer: CUIFIM
 AN C. OPT, I have finished the work
 and demand a feast, *etc.*; the employer
 pulls the implement out of the fire and
 gives the feast, or else lets it burn and
 refuses (W. K.).
 CLÁBTA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a blow with the
 open hand; a clout; a lout.
 CLÁBTÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, beating with the open
 hand; clouting.
 CLÁBTÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a little blow
 with the open hand.
 CLACÁN. *See* CLOCÁN.
 CLAO, -AIOE, *f.*, in *phr.* CUITTEAOAF I GCIAO
 A CÉITE, they fell in a promiscuous heap.
 CLÁO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-
 tree of a chimney; c. FIMNÉ, *id.*; *al.*
 the shaft of a car (leac-Ç., *id.*); *cf.*
 LAIOE, leac-LAIOE.
 CLÁO, CLÁIO, *m.*, an earthwork; now
gnly. CLÁIOE; -CLÁO, -CLA in *comps*;
e.g. OPOMÉLÁO, POCLÁO; *al.* CLÁO,
e.g. CLÁO-MÚF, a bastion; c.-FÍMÓN, a
 prominent nose. *See* CLÁIOE.
 CLAOAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, the sea-shore,
 the beach; a flat stony shore or sea-
 bottom, a haven; ground hardened
 from trampling (*H. voc.*); COR CLAOAIG,
 at the sea-shore (*Con.*); SUIF BUAÍ
 PIAO CUAN AGUF C., till they put into
 harbour and landed; AN C., the
 Claddagh, Galway.

CLATHAC, -aíge, *a.*, dirty, miry.

CLATHAC, *a.*, furrowed, ridged; *al.* clathac.

CLATHAM, -ath, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate.

CLATHAIR, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a coward, a ruffian, a thief, a sluggard; a digger (*early*); *Δ. έ. βίεαμναις*, you villainous thief; in *Con.* "coward" seems the principal or sole meaning; *c. γαιρ*, one deserving of the gallows; in *M.* a trickster is a common meaning; *cf.* clathair; *al.* clathair.

CLATHAIRIAC, -a, *f.*, cowardice, laziness; roguery, rascality, trickery; *sm.* -míreac.

CLATHAIRMATH, -míla, *a.*, cowardly (*Con., M. B.*).

CLATHAM, -at, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

CLATHAN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones; *al.* a flake, a burr (clathán, *id.*).

CLATHAR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a very stony place; a heap of stones; *al.* rumbling or rattling noise, confusion.

CLATHAR, -air, *m.*, cross-beam of a chimney-breast; clatharo (*P. O'C.*). See clath and clathar.

CLATHARDA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

CLATH-CLATH, *a.*, close-ridged (of the hair).

CLATHAC, -aíge, *a.*, rumbling, noisy; *go marbúisíth an éadon clathac éú*, may the rumbling thunderbolt kill you (*D. M.*).

CLATHAC, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a rock-strewn recess *esp.* on a hill top; a place of many echoes.

CLATHAC, *m.*, a term applied to a crooked-legged person or animal (*By.*).

CLATHAM, -aim, *m.*, a heap of stones, a stony place; *ní páirc í áct c. cloé*, it is not a field but a quarry of stones.

CLATHAN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stony place; a heap of stones.

CLATHAC, -aíge, *a.*, cackling.

CLATHAC, -gá, *m.*, act of stunning; *tá ré as c. fearcanna*, it is raining heavily; *al.* clotting, clogging; *c. pola*, clotting of blood.

CLATHAM, -ath, and -ait, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* I make a noise; I stun; I crunch; I clot.

CLATHAIR, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*); this is *perh.* the primary meaning of clathair, coward, etc.

CLATHAIT, -e, *f.*, act of crunching (*By.*): *oá gc. ir oá gcábleaó*, crunching and

pulling them (*P. F.*); act of rattling away at; *oo éom ré ar an mbéarla oo é. liom*, he began to rattle off English for me (*N. Y.*); a pattering noise; *tá c. as an fneacá ar an bpuinneois*, the snow is pattering on the window (*N. Y.*).

CLATHAIR, *p. a.*, clotted, clogged.

CLATHAN. See clathán.

CLATHAR, -air, *m.*, heavy rain. See clatharac.

CLATHARAC, -aíge, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; act of raining heavily; *an é. éonn go trom as cúrling*, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*O. M.*); *tá ré as clatharac*, it is raining very heavily; *tá ré as c. báirlíge*, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*); *c. éoil*, a storm of music.

CLATHARAC, -e, *f.*, act of raining heavily (*Con.*).

CLATHARAC, -aíge, *a.*, eccentric; *tuine c.*, an eccentric person (*By.*).

CLATHAR, *p. a.*, clogged, clotted (*N. Con.*); *al.* clathair.

CLATHAN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; *al.* a lid.

CLATHAIR, -e, *f.*, prate, chatter.

CLATHAIRIAC, -aíge, *a.*, talkative; officious.

CLATHAIR, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a lid; a perforated cup for the churndash; a little mouth; a bottle-stopper; a tap; a door-latch.

CLATHAIRIAC, -a, *f.*, vivacious loquacity.

CLATHAIRIAC, -aíge, *f.*, a large mouth.

CLATHAIR, *g. id., pl. -áca and clathairac* (in *Con. pl. clathair*), *m.*, a fence; a bank-wall; *oft.* a stone fence; act of digging; *c. grás*, a fence of bog timber (*Don.*); *c. cúil*, a stone fence with a backing of earth; a trench; a dyke; a stitched seam in cloth; *c. fóo*, an earthen fence; the height of the fence (or ditch as it is called in Ireland) is measured from the base of the corresponding trench (*oíos*), hence the saying *fóo den ois óá fóo den clathair*; *ar an gc.*, on the fence, on-looking, not taking part in the play; *c. na teorann*, the boundary fence; *a óiom le c.*, his back to a fence; *coir c.*, beside a fence; *coir an é. linn*, let us run to shelter; *clathairac an aige*, the walls of the house.

CLATHAIRIAC, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little fence; an old worn fence; the trace of a fence.

CLATHAIRIAC, -óim, *pl. -óime, -óimeacá, -óimce, -óimce* (clathair, *g. and sm.*

nom. N. Con.), *m.*, a sword; *c.* ὑέιο, ivory-hilted sword; *c.* ῥαμνα, a weaver's beam; *c.* κοῦταίη, a beam for making fringes (*Contr.*); τῖν δλαῖον, sword land; *al.* cloiṛeam.

Claiṛeamac, -mīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a swordsmen.

Claiṛim, -aiṛe, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.

Claiṛimim, -imeāṛ, *v. tr.*, I put to the sword (*F. M.*).

Claiṛte, *g. id., pl. -tī, m.*, a wide flat foot; one having such a foot (*S. O'L.*).

Claiṛceatṛipeacṛ, -a, hedge-haunting, loitering.

Claiṛteoir, -opa, -rī, *m.*, a digger, a ditcher.

Claiṛteoirpeacṛ, -a, *f.*, ditching, fencing.

Claiḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a hollow, dent, dimple; *c.*-éasanta, light-headed; *c.*-éasantaṛ, light-headedness.

Claiḡeann. *See* cloiḡeann.

Claiṛne, *g. id., f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, *etc.*; *al.* claiṛn, claiṛneacṛ.

Claiṛneacṛ, -mīḡe, *a.*, mangy, full of itch; leprous.

Claiṛnecpín, *g. id., m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.

Claiṛpín, *g. id., pl. -nī, m.*, a little clamp; a bolt for a door, *etc.*; the wooden eye or clasp at the end of a rope.

Claiṛipeacṛ, -rīḡ, *m.*, a leper; *al. g.* -rīḡe, *f.*, a female leper; claiṛipeacṛ, *id.*

Cláinn, -e, *pl. -nī, f.*, adaptable chain-ring passed round a horse's fetlock, rancher's clutch; in full, cláinnī an tṛladṛa; *al.* cláinn.

Cláir, *a.*, *gs.* of cláir, wooden, board; *al.* broad, in *phr.* an tóman c., the wide world.

Claiṛéao, -éio, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).

Claiṛ-éaoan, *m.*, the forehead.

Claiṛ-éaoanacṛ, -aiḡe, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.

Claiṛ-ṛiacal, *f.*, a prominent large foretooth; a fang.

Claiṛim, -ápaṛ, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).

Cláirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little board, a lath; a stave, a scantling; a butter platter; a confessional shutter; a horn-book; the palm of the hand (considered as legible by palmistry, as horn-books, *etc.*); ṽo léiḡpinn-re ṽo cláiríní ṽuit, I would read your palms for you, that is, tell you your character; *c.* ṛpeile, a board for sharpening a

scythe; tá mo é. véanta "my number is up."

Cláiríneacṛ, -nīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.

Cláiríneacṛ, -nīḡe, *a.*, crippled, lame.

Cláiríneacṛ, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.

Cláirpeacṛ, *g.* -rīḡe, *pl. -peacṛ, f.*, a harp (*pron.* cláirpeacṛ, *Don.*).

Cláirpeacṛ, *m.* and *f.*, a wide-faced person; *c.* mná, a wide face woman (*By.*).

Cláirpeoir, -opa, -rī, *m.*, a harper.

Cláirpeoirpeacṛ, -a, *f.*, harping.

Clair, -e, *pl. -eanna, -eacṛ, -apa, gpl. -eacṛ, -ap, f.*, a drain, a sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a groove, a trench, a slough, a valley; a dinge; a streak, a stripe; a quarter (as of a beast); leacṛ-, the half furrow at one side of a potato bed as distinguished from *c.* the whole furrow between two beds; *c.* na tuaitṛ, ash-pit; a spawning bed for fish, a scour or redd; a large amount; *c.* éipc, a large number of fish; *c.* aiṛḡio, a hoard of money; áḡ baite cláir, digging furrows, a recognised form of tillage; *c.* (peapṛanna, báirṛiḡe, ḡc.) a downpour; náir millteanacṛ an é. á pinne ré inoia, what a terrific downpour we have had to-day (*Ros.*); an ṛuapṛ-é, the cold pit, the grave; a weir (*Stowe*); *fig.* a snare; ráiṛte ṛa é., drudging, as a labourer; *vulva* (*C. M.*); *smt. pl.* cláiranna (*Con.*).

Clair, -e, -apa, *f.*, a class, a choir; *al.* cláir.

Clair-ceaoal, -aíl, *m.*, choir-singing.

Claiṛpeacṛ, -rīḡe, *a.*, furrowed, grooved; full of pits or drains.

Claiṛim, -apaṛ, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.

Claiṛ-leacṛan, *a.*, wide-grooved.

Claiṛpeacṛ, -rīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a coward (*Don. Ward*); *al. f.*, a slattern, *etc.* (*Don.*).

Claiṛn, -aiṛne, *a.*, mangy; despicable; caopa é., a mangy sheep; an ṛcaoinṛe c., the mangy wretch.

Claiṛn, -aiṛn, *pl. -a, m.*, a leper; *cf.* claiṛipeacṛ, a female leper.

Claiṛnacṛ, -aiḡe, *a.*, mangy; capall c., a mangy horse.

Claiṛaiṛe, *g. id., pl. -rī, m.*, a leper, a leper; a scratcher; a peevish child (*M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c.* beas millte, puny little wretch.

Claiṛaiṛpeacṛ, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.

Claiṛaiṛc, *f.*, nibbling; gnawing; striving to eat without teeth, as bread, *etc.*;

nagging (at a person); fighting, like dogs (*Don.*).

Clamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzard; any shabby looking bird; a spot of land in which the grass is poor; corn spurrey (*spargula arvensis*); *c. (án) lin*, dodder, *c. veaigis, id.*

Clamarcar, -air, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.

Clam-clarcaraí, *m.*, a mangy wretch (*Fil.*).

Clam-loðar, *m.*, a leper.

Clampa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, *etc.*; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); *glamba (Con.)*.

Clampadó, *m.*, act of making "clamps" (*Don.*).

Clampaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.

Clampar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty; *c. vála*, a dispute among relatives, *etc. (H.)*; *cf. "clamber,"* which is still used in *Scot.* = a trumped-up charge (*See N. E. D.*), and is common in *M.* in sense of wrangle, wrangling.

Clampnac, -aige, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent; rough as a road.

Clampnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who breeds disunion between people; *clampnós, id.*

Clampadó, -adó, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab; *al. g. -adóe, m.* and *f.*, a company of lepers.

Clampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a small potato; a peevish child; *clam-načán, id.*

Clampar, -air, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).

Clampuigim (clamparaim), -rao, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

Clampa, *g. id., pl. -ácsa, m.*, an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

Clampán, -áin, *m.*, the act of complaining; complaint; *toruig ré ar giuin clam-ráin*, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*); *al. clabrán.*

Clampánac, -aige, *a.*, given to grumbling; querulous.

Clampar, -air, *pl. -raraí, m.*, a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); an awkward person or thing; *clamraraí brós*, ungainly shoes; *clamraraín, id.*

Clamparaí, -ála, *f.*, walking heavily or laboriously.

Clamparaí, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a heavy or laborious walker.

Clamrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small patch of grazing; a grassy spot among rocks; *cf. clamán.*

Clam-uallač, *a.*, foolishly proud.

Clann, *g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.*, race, children; sept, breed, progeny; clan, party, sect, followers, school; *c. Lúair*, the Lutherans; a plant (*early*); *óinne clainne*, a child; *án bhuil doinne clainne áca*? have they any child? *c.* is used even of one child; *c. mac*, male descendants; *c. inéan*, female descendants; *agiomčur clainne*, pregnant; *c. tacaí*, adopted children; *c. bartaíro*, illegitimate children; *c. na beirce veaíbrácar*, children of two brothers, first cousins; *c. a clainne*, his children's children; *a č. ó*, my children; offspring (pre-scinding from the number); *čá c. áca*, they have offspring; *ceinnear clainne*, pains of parturition; *cuirim c. óiom*, I give birth to a child; *a bean ir a č.*, his wife and children; *óul ó clainn*, to be childless; *clann* comes from *Lat. planta* which word at a later period produced *plannoa*, plant, scion, offspring.

Clann, *m.*? two threads woven together. (*G. A.*).

Clannac, -aige, *a.*, prolific, fruitful; having large parties (as a house or family); *al. luxuriant* (of the hair), hanging in locks.

Clannasac, -aige, *a.*, dishonest, crooked (*Don.*); *cf. clannósac.*

Clannaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I beget.

Clann-máicne, *f.*, a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

Clannmaire, *g. id., f.*, fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

Clannmar, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, prolific, having issue.

Clannós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a skein, a curl, a tress, a mesh; *ó'árouig ré leir mé i sclannóig a rcéite*, he took me away with him in the mesh or hollow of his shield.

Clannósac, -aige, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).

Clannasao, -uigče, *m.*, act of begetting or bearing children.

Clannuigim, -uasao, *v. intr.*, I have carnal intercourse, beget or bear children, increase.

Claočlao, -a, *m.*, act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression; *smt. claočlao (Don.)*.

CLAOCLÓPOEAC, *a.*, changing, varying.
 CLAOCLÓRÓIM, -lób. *See* CLAOCLUIGIM.
 CLAOCLUIGIM, -lób, -luḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate: *ro* CLAOCLUIG AN UAIN, the weather changed (*genly.* for the better); MAIRE MO PCÉIME CLAOCLUIG, my beauty of person has declined; CUIP CLAOCLUḡAÓ AN AN BPAIPPE ASUP RUAIMNEAR AN AN NGAOIC (O Lord) calm the sea and subdue the wind (Prayer in a storm); *ro* CLAOCLUIG AN Δ IÚC, his vigour declined; *al.* CLAOCLNUIGIM.
 CLAOIRÉ, -róte, *m.*, act of defeating, oppressing, destroying; act of burying (O'Gr. from *Aran folk-tale*, for CLAIRÉ).
 CLAOIRÓIM, -róe and -rócaint, *v. tr.*, I defeat, oppress, destroy; O'PÁNNÁ CLAOIRÓPEAR TÁM, spells that will win for me.
 CLAOIRÓIM, -aoiré, *v. intr.*, I cleave or cling to, put up with (*le*).
 CLAOIRÓPCAIPT, -e, *f.*, playing, frolicking; CLIAIRÓPCAIPT, *id.*
 CLAOIRÓTE, *p. a.*, defeated, oppressed, ruined; worn out; ill-conditioned, evil.
 CLAOIRÓTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, subduing, defeating.
 CLAOIRÓTEAC, -Δ, *f.*, weakness, want of power, debility; meanness.
 CLAOIRÓTEOIR, -opa, -oirí, *m.*, an oppressor; a conqueror; a weak or mean person.
 CLAOIN-BEAP, *f.*, partiality, perversity, guile.
 CLAOIN-BHEAC, *f.*, a false or prejudiced judgment.
 CLAOIN-BHEACAC, *a.*, prejudiced, partial in judgment.
 CLAOIN-BEAPCAIM, *v. tr.*, I gaze with desire on, I regard with love.
 CLAOIME, *g. id., f.*, bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; iniquity; squinting; bending, stooping; inclination slope.
 CLAOIN-ÉIRTEAC, -Δ, *f.*, partiality in hearing.
 CLAOIN-FÉACÁINT, -e, *f.*, a squinted glance, a wanton gaze.
 CLAOIN-IMIPT, *f.*, foul play, trickery.
 CLAOINTIN, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness.
 CLAOIN, -oie, *a.*, sloping, inclined, battered; prone, falling freely, bending; inclined or partial to (*ro*, *cum*); prejudiced, perverse, evilly inclined, wicked; Conall C., Squint-eyed C.; ÁINNIÓE C., a beast of prey (*poet.*); *sm.* a wicked person, sin, frailty.
 CLAOIN-, CLAOIN-, in *comps.*, inclined,

sloping; evil; c.-bheac, biased decision.

CLAOIN, *g. -oin, pl. -ta, m.*, deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; tendency towards; slope; inclination towards; liking for, partiality to (*le*); TAPPAING Ó É., a departing from error; aversion from; IP C. LIOM, I strongly dislike (where CLAOIN may be *a.*); in *pl.* inclination, partiality.

CLAOINAC, -aige, *a.*, falling loosely down, as the hair.

CLAOINAC, -nta, *m.*, act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation; c. PEANTARA, a perversion of history; c. (CLAOINUḡAÓ) NA HORÓCE, night fall.

CLAOINAIM, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I incline, slant, diverge; bend, pervert, turn away; am inclined; CLAOIN *ro* CLUAP, incline thine ear; I violate as a law; c. MO CUIḡS, I break my vow; Ó CLAOINAP LE IÚTAP, since you turned over to Luther; I corrupt (as a text); *al.* CLAOINUIGIM.

CLAOIN-ÁINMEAC, *a.*, deformed on one side; iniquitous.

CLAOINAP, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, an unjust or biased person.

CLAOINÁN, -áin, *m.*, a bend, an incline.

CLAOIN-ÁP, *m.*, a steep incline; a crick in the neck; *a.*, steeply sloping.

CLAOIN-BÁLAC, *a.*, deformed on one side.

CLAOIN-FÓO, *m.*, a sod ploughed against the hill.

CLAOINMÁP, -aípe, *a.*, perverse (*Fil.*).

CLAOIN-MÁPBAÓ, *m.*, mortification.

CLAOIN-MÁPBAIM, *v. tr.*, I mortify.

CLAOIN-MÚNAC, *a.*, perverse.

CLAOIN-RÚITEAC, *a.*, squint-eyed.

CLAOINTE, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced; *al.* CLAOINTEAC.

CLAOINTEAC, -Δ, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.

CLAOIRTEA, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a cloister; CLAIRTEA and CLAIRTEA, *id.*

CLAPÓḡ, -óige, -Δ, *f.*, a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

CLAP-ÍOLAP, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

CLÁP, -áip, *pl. id., -ápa, -ápta, and -ápača, dpl. -ápaib, -ápačaiḡ, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a plank, a table; a slab, a plate, a tablet; a chess-board; a flat country, a large district; C. BANBAN, C. FÓOLA, C. LUIPC, IC., names for Ireland; the forehead (*poet.*); c. ÉAOIN, the fore-

head; c. m'έσθαι, my forehead; βυάις an éλάρη, the top of the forehead (*H.*); c. ρεάτε, the mould-board of a plough; c. na mionn, the witness table in a court of justice (*poet.*); ρά é., laid out to be waked, dead, but not buried; deck of boat or ship; αρ éλάραιβ tuinge, on the deck of a ship; a plank bridge=clár-órhoíceao; αρ é. Δ όrhoμα flat on his back; αρ mo éeítepe clár-ácaib, on my hands and feet; a lid, a cover, c. béil, *id.*; c. cuinneoige, a churn cover; c. pota, pot-lid, c. béil, *id.*, *al.* the board under the gunwale (*Ward*); c. pláinn, a plank; c. bar, a spoke (*Eg.*); c. teine, fender; c. rímné, mantle-board; c. bíp, vice table; c. binne (*smt.* c. binn), a barge or gable board, *fig.* the last touch or finishing stroke; c. uéca, the chest; c. (cláirín) ppeile, a scythe-board (for sharpening); c. inníte, index, table of contents; c. ainmneac, *index nominum*; c. míniúcte, glossary; o'aoon é. amáin, i n-aon é. amáin, all at once, suddenly, at one effort (*N. Con. f. tale*), béal na scáir, *id.*, *al.* completely; clár na ríunne, the whole truth (*cf.* lár na ríunne); *dim.* -cláirín, -cláirós; -án, winkers. See cláir.

CLÁIR-, cláir-, in *comps.*, flat, broad, front, wooden, of boards; c.-éirce, a wooden chest; c.-órhoíceao; c.-fiscal, front tooth; c.-ingneac, flat nailed; cláir-eineac, flat-face, a flat-faced person.

CLÁRAC, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced, flat-faced (of persons or animals); bó é., a broad-faced cow.

CLÁRAC, *m.* and *f.*, wood, timber, planking; cláracó, *m.*, *id.*

CLÁR-ADARAC, *a.*, broad-horned.

CLÁR-AINMNIUGAO, *m.*, a title-page.

CLÁR-ÉOPAC, *a.*, splay-footed, web-footed.

CLÁR-ÓRHOÍCEAO, *m.*, a plank bridge; clár, *id.*

CLÁR-MACAIPE, a large level tract.

CLÁR-MAIS, *m.*, a level plain.

CLÁRÓS, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car; a fore-tooth (*Antr.*); *al.* a person with a broad or flat face.

CLAR, -aire, *f.*, a choir.

CLARAC, -aige, *a.*, having furrows or trenches.

CLARAC, -aig, *pl.* -ra, -rcanna, *m.*, a place of pits and hollows (*N. Y.*); a ditch or trench.

CLARAIUEAC, -a, *f.*, choir-singing.

CLARAIM. See CLARUIGIM.

CLARÁN, -áin, *m.*, a fissure; passage between two rocks; excretory orifice.

CLARPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a clasp (*A.*); *dim.* -cláirín; *al.* cleappa.

CLARUGAO, -uigte, *m.*, act of trenching, making furrows; act of "scouring" as fish.

CLARUGAO, -uigte, *m.*, act of bringing together, fondling, *etc.*; act of singing.

CLARUIGIM, -ugaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make furrows, trench; I make a redd or scour for spawning.

CLARUIGIM, -ugaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, play; c. ceol, *al. c.*, I discourse music; I bring together, fondle as a bitch, she-cat, *etc.*, collect and cherish their young; c. cuşam, I cherish; *al.* claram.

CLÉ, *dsf.* clí, *a.*, left (*opp.* to right); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense); an lám é., the left hand; αρ éaoó na láime c., on the left; αρ c., neglected.

CLÉ, -éite, *f.*, the left hand, the left-hand-side.

CLÉABAR, -air, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

CLÉABAR. See under CREABAR.

CLÉACAR, -air, *m.*, awkwardness.

CLÉACT, -a, *m.*, habit, practice; ip c. liom, it is my wont; iar scleacáib, according to practice.

CLÉACT, -a, *m.*, a plait; αρ órhoiaib agur αρ cléactaib an fuilt, on the ringlets and plaits of the hair; -taé, *a.*, plaited.

CLÉACT, authority (*Om.*); ρά é. aige, under his control; *prop.* cleact.

CLÉACTAC, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, te); practised (in, ar).

CLÉACTAO, -tea, *m.*, wont, habit, custom; act of practising; practice, experience.

CLÉACTAIM, -ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, accustom myself, am wont; I use, cherish; ρlán uaim oon éeipio é. pēin, goodbye to the art I follow; Δ cú, cléactar αρ énámaib, thou dog, that followeth bones (*Contr.*).

CLÉACTAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

CLÉACTAR, -air, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

CLÉACTUIGTE, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leip, I am accustomed to it.

CLÉAMAIN, *m.*, a son-in-law; cléamnaíoe (*Don.*). See clámáin.

CLÉAMAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, romping, horse-play; tá na garraí ag c. le éeile,

- the boys are romping among themselves (*Ros.*).
- Cleamnáč, -aḡe, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage; of many alliances.
- Cleamnar, *g.* -aḡ and -ra, *pl. id.*, -aḡí and -aḡcí, *m.*, marriage; affinity; alliance by marriage; aḡ vóanám cleamnar, matchmaking; c. vó luab le, to arrange a match with; tá c. aḡam le, I am related by marriage to; ní'l ḡaol ná c. aḡam le, I am related neither by blood nor marriage to; veimim c. le, I make a match with; caḡimír uainn é aḡur veimimír c., let us drop this (unpleasant) topic and set about matchmaking (change the conversation).
- Cleamnuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).
- Cléapcar. *See* cléirceap.
- Cleap, -a, clir, *pl.* -a, -anna, and clir, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; c. vó vóanám, c. v'imirre ar, to play a trick on; an c. céanna vó vóanám leir, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner; c. bhuatáród, verbal trick; c. na lúb, trick of the loop; clir (*pl.*), pranks, tricks, practical jokes, malicious tricks; c. na péirce, a kind of knot which is supposed to have the effect of killing worms in cattle; luḡt cleap, jugglers, acrobats; c. ḡaile, feat of valour; cuir uair na clir, have done with your tricks; c. maḡaḡ, a humorous trick; ar cúma ná ar c. *See* under cúma, a gift.
- Cleapac, -aḡe, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.
- Cleapac, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.
- Cleapáiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tigger (*Om.*).
- Cleapáreac, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick; feats, exercise of arms, plan, artifice; dexterity, expertness.
- Cleapánnac, -aḡe, *a.*, clever; handy; *sm.* a juggler; *sf.* act of juggling, performing (*al.* -amnac).
- Cleap-beapac, *a.*, tricky.
- Cleap-cálma, *indec. a.*, of valiant deeds.
- Cleap-eochar, *f.*, a master key.
- Cleap-lútmair, *a.*, of athletic contests; athletic.
- Cleapraḡ, *g.* -aḡ and -aḡe, *pl.* -raḡa, *m.* and *f.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling; trickery; act of performing.
- Cleapruḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats; I coax; vó cleapruḡeapruḡ cúca é, they coaxed him to join them (*By.*); cleaprim, *id.*
- Cleat, -eice, -ta, and -eicé, *f.*, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing rod; a house post; a spear; a goad (*al.* c. tiomána, c. pmocta), a cudgel; c. aipín, a knobstick; a minor rafter or lath; the cleicé cross the taobáin and support the thatch or sods; a chief, a scion; a fight (*S. N.*); *nom.* now usually cleicé; ḡaḡ páoraḡis riar 'ra cleicé aḡe, St. Patrick went westward his wattle in his hand, that is St. Patrick's Day has come and the herding season has begun.
- Cleatac, -aḡe, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work; agile, of the fingers; *cf.* vóir-cleata, agile hands (*H.*).
- Cleatape. *See* cleitipe.
- Cleataipeac, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.
- Cleatar, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, etc.
- Cleataraíl. *See* cleitipeaíl.
- Cleat-čur, *m.*, fence, palisade; c. riacaí, a set of teeth; a planting of trees; the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree; c. caom, a kind of verse (*P. O'C.*).
- Cleat-fál, *m.*, a wattle fence.
- Cleatamir, *pl.*, *m.*, belongings, baggage, odds and ends (*By.*).
- Cleatpac, -aḡe, -ča, *f.*, the breast, the chest; the udder and its region in a cow, etc., *sm.* with a suggestion of largeness and vacuity; réac aḡ pin ve cleatpacḡ úta aḡ an mbuin, what a large udder-region the cow has (but with little milk); tá mo cleatpacḡa ar leatḡ, my bosom is exposed.
- Cleat-puaḡ, *a.*, red-speared.
- Cleibí, *m.*, a clevy.
- Cléibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small basket; a jug.
- Cléir. *See* cliaḡ.
- Cléirc, *f.*, clergy; cléirce, *id.*
- Cléirceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, clerical; as *subst.*, a clergyman; a clerk.
- Cléirceac, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership; clericism.
- Cléirceap, -cip, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship, commercial education; cléirceap, *id.*
- Cléirceac, -ruḡ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -ruḡí, *m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a

scrivener, a notary, a secretary; a cleric; a man of letters; a sacristan, a server at the altar.

Cléipeáct, -a, f., the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cléir-éad, m., a church (*P. F.*), a presbytery.

Cléir. See cleat.

Cléir, -e, -eada, f., a cleat.

Cléir, f., act of concealing, concealment; *gan* c. oim, undisguised, frank; *cf.* ní'l c. ar an olc áct *gan* é óéanam, the safest cloak for evil is the avoidance thereof.

Cléir. See clíad.

Cléir-áilpín. See under cleat.

Cleite, g. id., pl. -teada, -tí, m., a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; *ainm* c., a pen-name; *fig.* covering, dress; *eadar* corp *ir* cleiteada, both body and bones (*C. G.*); c. gé, a goose-quill, a pen.

Cleite, m., roof-tree, ridgepole; *fig.* house-top, crown; mountain-top; the firmament, *an* c. coitcéann, id.; a chief.

Cleitead, -tí, m., coll., wings; f., the moulting season; *al.* clítead.

Cleitead, -tí, a., feathered; flaky, shaggy; *an* galair c., moulting.

Cleitead, -tí, a., private, secret.

Cleiteadán, -áin, pl. id., m., a quillet; a javelin; *met.* a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteail, -ála, f., plucking; severe handling; *fuair* ré *an*-é. ó na báillí, he was severely dealt with by the bailiffs (*Ros.*).

Cleiteáilim. -ail, v. tr., I pluck the feathers off, deal severely with (*Ros.*).

Cleiteáilim, etc. See cniotáilim, *gc.*

Cleiteáinmar, -air, m., dependence (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -ain, pl. id., m., a pentice; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteos, -oige, -a, f., a little quill or feather.

Cleiteos, -oige, -a, f., a wattle, a pole.

Cléiteos, -oige, -a, f., movable bottom of a creel.

Cleitiúim, -iugaó, v. tr., I plume or feather.

Cléitín, g. id., pl. -í, m., breast-bone, a chest; *cléitín* m'úcta, my chest.

Cleirín, g. id., pl. -í, m., the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof; a roof lath; *al.* a javelin.

Cleiríneáct, -a, f., wattling or lathing of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleiríne, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a sturdy person, etc.; c. *raoáin*, a large

herring; c. *capall*, a strong horse; c. *bacais*, a strong, stout beggar; c. *maire*, a strong, stout stick; *al.* cleatáine.

Cleiríneail, -ála, f., a beating, as with a stick.

Cleirí-masgao, m., sly jocularly; *as* c. rá, poking fun at.

Cleirí-morcal, f., a private grudge.

Cleirte, p. a., "served" (as a sow).

Cleirctí (*sm.* cleirctí), See under cleat.

Clé-láma, -aige, a., left-handed.

Cleotár, -air, m., a horse-fly (*Meath*); *cf.* cleabair (*creabair*) and cleoó (*O'R.*).

Clí, g. id., f., chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the body; *i* gc., in the womb, incarnate; c. *craio*, a frame of clay; physical or mental stamina; *ir* beas *an* é. atá *ran* leaib fóir, the child has little stamina yet (*Om.*); ní'l c. *ran* amaóán boct, the poor fool has no wit (*ib.*); the ribs of a boat.

Clí, g. id., m., a poet of the third order; *al.* a successor to a church living (*O'Br., O'N.*).

Clí, g. id., m., a stake, a house post; c. *tíge*, id.; *fig.* a supporter, a patron, a hero.

Clí, a., left-handed. See clé.

Clíab, g. cléib, pl. id., m., a basket, a creel; c. *buana*, a reaping basket; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs; wicker-frame, as of a boat, etc.; *a* éiríre im é, O beloved of my soul; *i* mbéal mo cléib, in my gullet.

Clíabac, -aig, -aige, m., a deer; *al.* a wolf, a fox.

Clíabaoíir, -óir, -rí, m., a creel-maker (*Ros.*).

Clíabán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cradle, a basket, a cage; c. éin, a bird crib; c. móna, a basket of turf; c. leinb, a cradle; *ón* gc., from the cradle, from infancy.

Clíabána, -aige, a., of many baskets.

Clíabána, -a, f., wicker-work.

Clíabla, g. -aig, pl. -aige, -ada, m., the breast; the chest; a person with a large chest; *al.* clíabrac, clíabrac (except of persons).

Clíab-éuire, f., anguish of heart.

Clíamain, g. id., and cleamna, pl. -mna, cleamna, cleamnaite, m., a relation by marriage, esp. a son-in-law; *al.* a father- or mother-in-law (*Con.*); c. *irteac*, a son-in-law who takes up the father-in-law's house or place; *mo* cóim-é., my wife's sister's husband; *al.* cleamain, cleamnaite.

Cliaimain, *a.*, related by marriage.

Cliainnact, *-a, f.*, relation by marriage, "cleenship."

Cliair, *g.* cléire, *d.* cléir, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the religious orders; the bards; strolling singers; a chorus; *c. na n-éan*, the feathered choir; *nom. genly.* cléir, *esp.* in sense of "clergy."

Cliair, *m.*, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve (*prob.*=cliaitair).

Cliairac, *-aige, a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, *etc.*; having a large retinue; clerical; cóirir c., a company of clerics (*H.*).

Cliairíde, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster; a chorister.

Cliairídeacht, *-a, f.*, bardship; psalmody; act of choir-chanting; chanting; *c. na n-éan*, the singing of birds.

Cliait, *-léite, pl.* -a, and -áca, *f.*, a hurdle, hurdlework, the treadles of a loom; a wattle, a spear, an oar; a man's chest or side; a phalanx, a host; the darning of a stocking, *etc.*; a splint or apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a piece of framework, a lattice, a raft, a plate; a harrow; *c. fuiriríde, c. fuirirte*, a harrow; *c. láime*, a hand harrow; *c. fuasála*, sprig work, darning work; *c. cumrúis*, a protecting chief; *c. reoit*, loom-tackling; *c. áca*, a body of men engaged in battle, a battle wing; *c. feanóir*, a genealogical table; *c. na peannairí*, the Cross; *c. círce*, a hen-roost, a hen-pen; *c. plac*, a hurdle; *oúl ar na cliaitib fír*, to do one's utmost to obtain information (*F. F.*); *cooail ar na cliaitib fír*, do your best to get knowledge.

Cliaitac, *g.* -aig and -aige, *m. and f.*, a frame of ribs; chest; a skirmish, a battle; a plant name; *c. buíde*, great celandine (*chelidonium majus*).

Cliaitac, *-éca, m.*, act of harrowing; act of fighting at close quarters; act of rutting, treading.

Cliaitaim, *-éac, v. tr.*, I harrow; *al.* I rut or tread. (*See* clítim).

Cliaitaimil, *-míla, a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

Cliaitán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the side; the flank; one side of the chest or breast of an animal; a small hurdle; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill, *etc.*); a side of bacon; *c. an bócair*, the roadside.

Cliaitánac, *-aige, a.*, having strong sides, or a strong trunk; sideways; *cuir-eamair an bata c. poimr an gcuaicán*, we put the stick sideways before the little boat; *c. le*, alongside; *al.* cliaitánac.

Cliait-éirap, *a.*, of large hosts, epithet of éire.

Cliait-leacac, *m.*, a numbing of the breast; perishing.

Cliaitóg, *-óige, -a, f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

Cliaitóir, *-óir, -rí, m.*, a harrower, a hurdle-maker.

Cliaitrac, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, the ribs; a skeleton; hurdles; a hurdle passage through a swampy place (*smt. pron.* cliaitrac).

Cliaitramán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Clib, *-e, -eaca, f.*, an excrescence; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair; *al.* glib.

Clibeos. *See* clibodóg.

Clibín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a dewlap; a bush of hair; clotted hair on person or beast; a loose hanging tatter; *rin don c. amáin*, "that is one kettle of fish" (*Don. Q.*); a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*); *clibeos, id.* *See* glibín.

Clibírt, *-e, f.*, a scrimmage; *cf.* clibir.

Clibir, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness (*O'R.*).

Clibireac, *-rige, a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish (*O'R.*).

Clibirtín, *g. id., m.*, a shaggy horse (*Don.*).

Clireapóca, *indec. a.*, clever, generous (*Don.*).

Cliríng. *See* cliríng.

Clímamúca, cajolery (?); *see* ciolm-.

Clíng, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell; *al.* clinn.

Clíngim, *-geac, v. tr.*, I clink, ring; *al.* clinnim.

Clíngineac, *-nige, a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

Clíngire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

Clíob, uproar; a club or stout wattle.

Clíobac. *See* glíobac.

Clíobaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a stout strong man; *c. bacatg*, an able-bodied beggar; similarly *c. fír, c. buacalla, gc.* Clíobóg, *-óige, -a, f.*, a colt, a filly; a gambol; a person with untidy hair; *c. eic*, a shaggy colt; *al.* clibeos and glíobóg.

Clíobiam hob, uproarious merriment; clíobair hob, *id.*

clíoc, *m.*, a click, a latch, a hook, a cleik; *al.* clíic.
 Clíodna, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); *f.*, a famous *M.* fairy; Tonn C., Glandore Bay.
 Clíofós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rag, a clout (*Ros.*).
 Clíogán, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a croaking, a croak.
 Clíogairim, *vl. -ḡar, v. intr.*, I croak.
 Clíoma, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a clime.
 Clíomairt, -arí, *f.*, the "strippings" of a cow; *as c.*, milking the strippings; *al.* cléimirt, clímirt and clíomairt (*Don.*); clímreab, *id.*
 Clíorcaí, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping (*O'R.*).
 Clíorcaó (clíorc), -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparring (*O'R.*)
 Clíorpgáil, -e, sucking and smacking the lips (*Cm.*).
 Clíotaí. See clíteac.
 Clíotaí, *a., gs. of clíotaí, sheltered, concealed, cosy.*
 Clíotánaí, clíteánaí. See under clíteán.
 Clíotaí, -aí, *m.*, shelter, recess; *fig.* a king, a protector.
 Clíotaí, -aí, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotaíáil, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).
 Clíotuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I shelter, cherish.
 Clípe, *g. id., pl. -eaí, f.*, a fin; *c.* oíoma, the dorsal fin; a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare; torment, severe pressure; anger; tá *c.* aí, he is angry; cuirim *c.* i, I get a hold of.
 Clípeá, -éir, -éar, *m.*, an eye-shield; the eye-covering of a winkers; a person whose hair is unkempt.
 Clípte, *gc.* See clupáir, *gc.*
 Clípm, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I torment, wound; I tire out, as in a chase.
 Clípte, *p. a.*, tormented, wounded.
 Clípríneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a tidy person; ír tú an *c.* ná oíis leat an fnaíom rín a rcaíleab, what a tidy fellow you are who cannot untie this knot (*iron.*).
 Clí, *a., gs. of clear, tricky, guilesome, trick-*; páirte *c.*, deceitful talk; uíall *c.*, a conjuring apple or globe.
 Clí, -e, -eaí, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.
 Clípeac, -ríge, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.
 Clípeab, -rce, *m.*, act of failing, disappointing; trembling (*U.*).
 Clípeos, in *phr.* a feacé n-anam uó é., bravo (you did what I wanted) (*C. G.*).
 Clíam, -aí, *m.*, noise at play, uproar.

Clíamac, -aíge, *a.*, noisy.
 Clíprí, -e, *f.*, playing tricks; acting; amusement; bíod an-aí. aḡaínn ra clírtin írtíóíe Uia Uoínnaiḡ, we used have great fun in the kitchen on Sunday nights.
 Clípríte, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.
 Clípm, -peaó, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; uó clípr ré oírm é oéanám, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má clípeann oírt, if you fail; uó clípr na rcaí, the potatoes failed (*Con.*); uó clípeab aí, he got a set back; tá aḡ clípeab aí, he is failing.
 Clípm, -peaó, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clípm réin ar an chólaó éasóna, I start out of the same sleep (*Arí MacC.*); clípear ḡaraí ruar rá'n ḡaí, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*). See clípm, I fail, etc.
 Clípmearnaí, -aíge, *f.*, starting up from sleep, etc. (*Ward.*).
 Clírmirt, -mearta, *f.*, play; a struggle, a wrangle; ḡoncuígeab mé ran é., I was hurt in the wrangle.
 Clírce, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, able, active; fear *c.*, an able man.
 Clírce, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*); *al.* clírce.
 Clírceac, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity, ability.
 Clíe, clíoe, in *comps.*, close, warm, sheltered; clíe-forcaíreac close-sheltered; clíe-éarac, close-woven cloth.
 Clíe, -e *m.*, desire for copulation in swine; e.g. tá an muc rá é.; cf. clíeab, *gc.*; *g. al.* clíeíce.
 Clíteac, -ríge, *f.*, the moulting season. See clíteac.
 Clíteac, -ríge, -ríge, *m.*, the keel of a ship; a frame, a skeleton; the bowels, the heart; *al.* clíotaí and clíteac.
 Clíteán, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a straw mat; a thin or narrow-chested person; clíteánaí, *id.*
 Clíim, *vl.* clíe and clíteab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I copulate, as swine, etc.; uó clíteab an épaín rín acé uó éaíll rí an clíe, that sow took the boar but without effect; *al.* clíim. See clíeáim.
 Clíú. See clí.
 Clíute, *g. id., f.*, a huzzy (*Br.*).
 Clíútaí, -aíge, *a.*, famous, renowned; clíutáimail, *id.*
 Clíútaí, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a person of deceitful ways; *a.*, crooked, deceitful.

Clútaíre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a deceitful person; -tapálairé, id.*

Clútaíre *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a joker; -eacé, f., joking.*

Clútapáil, -ála, *f., joking, playing tricks.*

Cló, *g. id., ds. clú, m., a gale, a whirlwind; c. gaoíche, a storm of wind; fig. oppression, cf. clób.*

Cló, *g. id., pl. claoi, gpl. cló, m., a nail or spike; c. reactá, an icicle.*

Cló, *g. id., pl. -danna, m. stamp, type, print, impression; form, appearance, mould, character; dress, "get up"; embryo form; ar a fon gan a beic ann acé a c. r'áitneocá sup tapb a b' ead é, though it was only the embryo you could see it was a bull-calf (referring to a cow's abortion); i gc. bunóice, in the form of an infant; i gc. bacais, in the garb of a beggar; ní'l ann acé an c., he is reduced to a skeleton; tapnaim r'ao a c., they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); 'na c. péin arís, himself again, (he) recovered; c. cuip, an emaciated appearance; tá a c. opt, you look the part; cuipead 'na c. cum póige, the expression of her face inviting a kiss (*C. M.*); ba táit-neamhac c., who was of entrancing beauty; fear r'á c., a man of his stamp, his peer; cuipim c. ar, I give form to; cuipim i gc., I print, get printed; buailim ra c., *id.*; an c., the printing press (*Donl.*); *al. clób.**

Cló-, (clób-) , cló-, (clób-) in *compds.* -formed; print.

Cló-buailim, *v. tr., I print, stamp.*

Cló-buailte, *p.a., printed; cló-cupra, id.*

Cló-bualad, *m., printing, stamping.*

Cloč, *g. cloče, pl. cloča, f., a stone; a stone in weight; a testicle; an c., the shore; cor cloče, by the shore; a castle; C. loča uačtap, L. Oughter Castle; cf. Ger. -stein; c. cúinne, a corner-stone; c. cóinnél, *id.*; c. buinn (*al. buinne*), a foundation-stone, a pedestal; c. an p'réacáin, crow-stone or top-stone of gable; c. mullaig, top- or coping-stone; c. greama, a header; c. gabála, a stone used to support a larger stone in process of being lifted by a crowbar; c. paobair, a hone, a whet-stone; c. líomta, a grindstone; c. líomáin, c. íníomta, *id.*; c. rpeile, a scythe-stone; c. eimip, emery stone; c. mullinn, a mill-stone; c. leabao, bedstone, bottom-stone (as of mill); c. pávair,*

runner-stone of mill (*Om.*); c. iompóir, a turning stone; c. cinn, a head- or tomb-stone; c. uapal, a jewel; c. buar, c. peora, *id.*; c. gréine, a Kerry "diamond," transparent piece of quartz, c. rcáile, *id.*; c. paróin, a bead or bead-stone; c. rúile, pupil of eye; c. ruail, stone in the bladder, the gravel; c. réarú r' rcóinnais, a red growth in your throat (*imprecation*); c. t'póail, a sling-stone; c. aigte (or aigse), a casting-stone, c. nipt, *id.*; c. p'ópaicte, a bath-stone, for heating water; c. aol, limestone, c. glar, *id.*; c. gainne, sandstone; c. goim, copper sulphate; c. teinead, flint; c. tapnaingte, lodestone; c. reactá, a rolling stone; c. na Cinn-neamha. See under cinnneamha; c. teampail, a churchyard stone, *fig.* a taciturn person; c. talman, an immovable stone; cuipim pá clóic, I bury, conceal; c. rneactá, a hailstone.

Cloč-, cloč-, in *compds.* stone-, lump-, mineral, *e.g.* cloč-rneactá, cloč-móin, cloč-ual, cloč-palann, cloč-éac.

Cloca, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a clock or ornamental pattern on a stocking (A.).*

Clóca, *g. id. pl. -í, m. a cloak; a covering, a screen for wrong-doing; pl. clócaí, smt. = garments, garb; clócaí an r'adail, the devil's garb or appearance; dim. -óicín.*

Cločac, -aigse, *a., stony; set with jewels; e.g., cuac c., a jewelled goblet.*

Cločac, -aigse, *a., having cloaks; cloaked.*

Cločad, -éca, *m., act of stoning, paving.*

Cloč-aigeanac, *a., stony-hearted.*

Cločaim, -ad, *v. tr., I pave; I stone, slay by stoning.*

Cločaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.*

Cločaireact, -a, *f., masonry, quarrying.*

Cločmail, -mía, *a., stone-like, heavy as stone.*

Cločán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; a stone circle; a burying ground; village or townland containing the parish church; a causeway; a pavement; C. na brómapac, the Fomorians' or Giants' Causeway; in pl. cločáin, stepping stones used as sundial, the shadows of the stones indicating the time of the day (N. Con. tale).*

Cločánac, -aigse, *a., stony.*

Cločar, -air, *pl. id., m., a stone structure, esp. a convent; a stone church, e.g., C. Dóilíg, St. Dolough's, near Dublin;*

a stony region or shore; *cf.* also *Clócairn*, near Killarney.
Clócar, *N. Con.* form of *glocar*.
Clócarán. See *clócrán*.
Clócarnac, -*ais*, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. *Cf.* *glocar* and *gloccarnac*.
Clócha, *indec. a.*, stony, of stone; *eaglaír é.*, a stone church; *rneaceta cnuair c.*, hard stony snow; *cnoiré c.*, a stony heart; *al. clócta*.
Clóc-ghal, *m.*, stone- or lump-coal; *al. mineral coal*, shale.
Clóc-móin, *f.*, very hard turf.
Clóchos, -*óise*, -*a*, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo, etc.*).
Clóc-óiréa, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.
Clócraic, -*ais*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a stone building; a stone-strewn place (*al. clóiric*); *clóiric*, *id.*
Clóiréa, -*aire*, *m.*, and *f.*, the shingly part of the beach (*Clare, O.B.*).
Clócrán, -*áin*, *m.*, stepping-stones, pavement (*cf. clócrán*); the stone-chat or wheatear (*al. claochrán, claochrán*); *c. cinn ruid*, the reed bunting (*Antr.*); a hermit; one confined to bed or house through illness, *etc.*; *im' é. annro le mí*, I a "prisoner" for the past month, confined to bed, *etc.*, through illness; (*al. clócrán*).
Clóchránac, -*a*, *f.*, solitude; the state of hermitage; confinement to bed or house; *tá ré as c. fá'n teine le tamall fada*, he is confined indoors at the fire this long time (*Ros.*).
Clóc-falann, *m.*, rock-salt.
Clóro (*cló*), -*óir*, *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, destruction, defeat; variety, change; *as c. asur as caiteam na nGaeóel*, destroying and wasting the Gaels (*F.F.*); *feap a clóir*, a man able to overcome him; *mo é.*, my destruction!
Clórac, -*ais*, *a.*, dirty. See *claoac*.
Clórácaireac, -*rise*, *a.*, pert, presumptuous; precocious, forward; plucky, spirited; *naic c. an aicir é*, what a presumptuous little creature he is (*N. Y.*); *naic c. é asur tabairt pán fheap móir*, is he not plucky to attack the big man; *al. clócaireac*.
Clórácar, -*air*, *m.*, pluck, courage, spirit; precocity, forwardness, pertness, presumption; *tá c. as gabáil leartuaró de asur feobairt ré bairna-tuirlé*, he is becoming forward and will stumble (*N. Y.*); *al. clórácar, clócar, clócar-air, &c.*
Clóráim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóráim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I alter, change; *nár clóro péim*, who did not alter or yield up his away (*Onoc an Air*); I overcome, destroy; *cf. claoirém*.
Clóráin, *m.*, an oar-guard (*Antr.*).
Clóránac, -*ais*, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.
Clóráin, -*áin*, *m.*, a pool; *c. uirce*, *id.*
Clóráir, -*óir*, -*í*, *m.*, a dyer; a printer; *al. clóráir, clóráir, clóráir*.
Clóráiric, -*a*, *f.*, printing; letter-press; *clóráiric*, *id.*
Clóráiric, -*uá*, *v. tr.*, I print; *al. clóráim*.
Clós, *g. cluis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bell, a clock; *c. marb*, death bell; *c. earrparcan*, vesper bell; *c. éiricéa*, passing-bell; *a ceacair a (de) é.*, four o'clock; *cao a é?* what o'clock is it? *có méao a é?* (*Con.*), *goiré 'n é. é.*, *an mór a clós é?* *id.*
Clós, -*luis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch; *c. ráile*, a sea-blister.
Clósac, -*ais*, *a.*, stunning, deafening; *al. clásac*.
Clósac, -*ais*, *a.*, blistering; blistered; rising up in bubbles.
Clósar, -*ao*, *pl. id.* and -*aoa*, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure; *clósar*, (*f.*), *id.*; *tú féin ir vo éapin clósar*! yourself and your grandeur!
Clósaróin, *m.*, a small milk pan.
Clósaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
Clósaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.
Clósair, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a sexton, a bellman; *aircise*, *id.*
Clósairic, -*a*, *f.*, the ringing of bells.
Clósán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.
Clósán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid; a clot; *al. clásán*.
Clósarán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; *c. cléiric*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, *etc.*; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).
Clósarnac, -*ais*, *f.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
Clósár, -*áir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry; a round tower; *al. clósár*.
Clós-rnácao, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
Clóic, *f.*, covering; concealment; gloom; *pá rmúro ir pá é.*, in sadness and gloom (*Om.*); doublet of *clóca*.

Clóic-óireant, *m.*, a stony desert.
 Clóiceao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport; a ticket.
 Clóiceán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish; a small rock-fish; clóiceos, *id.*
 Clóicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a pebbles.
 Clóicneac, *See* clópac.
 Clóic-fneacra, *g. id.*, *m.*, hailstones.
 Clóir-óear, *a.*, of lovely appearance.
 Clóigeann, -ginn, *pl. id.*, and -gne, *dpl. clóignib, m.*, the skull, the head; the bowl of a spoon or ladle; a headland; land lying on the borders of a swamp, one (in reckoning persons, *U.*); son é. véas, eleven persons; veic gcloigne, ten persons; *cf.* counting "heads" or "noses"; *al. g.* -gne, *f.*; cláigeann (*U.*).
 Clóigeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a silly fellow, a dunce (*Ros.*).
 Clóigin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little bell or clock; c. prionncige, refectory bell; c. méire, table bell (*early*); c. goim, the bluebell; an ear-bob or pendant; a prattler; a small blister or bubble; in *pl.* clóigín, wattles or gills of a rooster, *al.* clotted dung hanging from hind quarters of sheep.
 Clóigneac, -nige, *a.*, belled, hung with little bells, bobs, or pendants; having curled or frizzled hair.
 Clóigneac, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar; scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.
 Clóisir, -e, *f.*, a drove; c. ve mucaib, a drove of pigs (*P. C. T.*).
 Clóis-méar, *m.* and *f.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
 Clóisneac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
 Clóisneacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.
 Clóigteac, -tíge, -tígte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower; a steeple; *pron.* cluic-eac and cuilceac.
 Clóilíon, *m.*, ensemble; the full number (of limbs, etc.) or quantity for an outline or figure; c. géas, the branches that make a full outline (*H.*).
 Clóiríó, -e, *f.*, a predicament, as in *phr.* táim i gc., I am in straits (*By.*).
 Clóir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
 Clóiréao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study; -éioín, *id.*
 Clóirim, *vl. clóir, v. tr. and intr.*, I hear; I listen; c. go, gc., I hear that, etc.
 Clóirint. *See* clóir.
 Clóircín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a closet; *dim.* of clóir.

Clóirín(c), -e, *f.*, act of hearing, listening; clóirteac, clóirteail, clóirint, *id.* *See* vo-cluimim.
 Cló-nór-élan, *a.*, of modest comportment, of a lady (*poet.*).
 Clóircairt, -e, *f.*, clashing, as of swords (*B. A.*).
 Clópas, *g. id.*, *m.*, a shelf, bench, rower's bench in a boat, banisters (*N. Con.*); *cf.* clábar.
 Clor, *g. clóirce, m. (orig. f.)*, act of hearing, listening to; hearing; fame; *al. p. a.* of vo-cluimim, heard; *ir* c. tam, I hear; go gc. tam, from what I hear; ba é. an uair rin go, it was heard at that time that; 'na é., in his hearing; *al. smt. pret.* vo é., I heard; vo é. ré, he heard; other forms of *vl.* are clóirín, clóirint, cluirín (*U.*), cluirintín (*Don.*), cluirteail (*Con.*).
 Clór, -óir, *pl. -óirí* and -anna, *m.*, a yard, a close; an out-office.
 Clor-tráct, *m.*, hearsay; ní'l ann áct c., it is only a rumour.
 Cló, -luí, *m.*, fame, honour.
 Clóeac, -aige, *a.*, famous.
 Clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fame, praise, honour, glory, ornament; a é. na bpoirneac, O glory of the patient; níor éas rí c. ná cló air le rcoiblaireac, she left him dishonoured and upset with her abuse; *al.* clú.
 Clúac, -aige, *a.*, famous.
 Cluair, -aí and -aíre, *f.*, the Clyde; Spair Cluair, Strathclyde; Ail Cluair, Dumbarton.
 Cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; luíct cluana, flatterers; a trick, a snare, deception; an fear a cúir c. ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon. folk-tale*); c. vo cúir ar mnáib, to coax or flatter women; a humorous poem, etc.; an é. cluinneac, the "comether"; i nbar gc. ná rtagaó, should you ensnare him (*Fil.*).
 Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta* and -inte, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; a plain between two woods (*O'Br.*); a watershed; common in place names, as, C. Meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
 Cluainéire, *g. id.*, *pl. -nín, m.*, a coroner (*B. A.*).
 Cluainíre, -níreac, *gc.* *See* cluainéire, cluainéac.
 Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurrey.
 Cluair, *f.*, cave, *cf.* pluair.
 Cluair-éirteac, *f.*, eavesdropping (*Don.*).

Clúair-*ḡeodáil*, -e, *f.*, a whistling noise in the ear.

Clúairín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*); one of two loop-handles of a vessel; a petal.

Clúair-*liat, f.*, coltsfoot; a thistle (*Don.*).

Clúair-*ḡeoir, f.*, an ear-ring.

Clúanač, -*aiġe, a.*, flattering, deceitful.

Clúanaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite; clúan-*aiġe, clúainiġe, clúainteoir, ġc., id.*

Clúanaireacč, -*a, f.*, flattery; treachery; guile; clúanaireacč, clúainteoireacč, *ġc., id.*

Clúanaireacč, -*riġe, a.*, retired, remote.

Clúanós, -*óġe, -a, f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.

Clúantač, -*aiġe, a.*, wily, sly (*Car.*).

Clúantóir, -*óna, -rí, m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow.

Clúarán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a thistle, a sponge (*O'R.*).

Clúaránač, -*aiġe, a.*, abounding in thistles (*O'R.*).

Clúar, -*aire, -a, old vl. of ro-clúaim, f.*, an ear; a part of any inanimate object resembling an ear, cleat lug or handle of a jug, the front beam of a spinning wheel, the ear of a shoe, a petal; *ḡeamróġ na ġceitġe ġc.*, the four-leaved shamrock; *c. ceoil*, an ear for music; *c. le héirteacč*, an attentive ear, attention; *c. bođar*, a deaf ear, indifference; *tá c. na muice brádaġe air*, he is listening very intently; in plant names; *c. caicín*, wake robin (*arum maculatum*), *c. (or clúara) an čair*, a bogplant, *perh. cat's ear (hypochaeris)*, (*Don.*); *c. luč*, creeping mouse-ear (*hierasium pilosella*); *c. liat, id.*; *čit na clúaire*, the mastoid process; *cuirim c. oġm réin*, I listen intently; *cuirim clúara air*, I cause to listen, interest one in what I am saying; *ná corail (luiġ) air an ġclúair rin*, don't take that for granted; *bíonn clúara air na pállaiġ*, walls have ears; *ná h-airġeacč clúara an čailiġ čú*, tread lightly; *cuirim a clúara 'na čoilaoč ann*, I prevent him from hearing; *ir cuirim lem' clúaraib é*, I remember hearing it; *čġ baic na ġc. aram (or oġom)*, deafening me; *buailair i mbun (ḡeaoč na clúaire é*, I struck him in (over) the ear; *lán na clúaire*, an earful; *'ré tuġar im člúaraib liom*, what I gathered from

the conversation was; *ná óean é rin air ro člúair (or air čpoiceann ro člúaire)*, do not do that if you value your ears; *bain bárr na clúaire oġom má čéġim*, I certainly will not go; *clúairín*, a little ear.

Clúar-, clúair-, in *comps.* aural, ear-; *c.-máočán*, ear-tip (*Contr.*); *c.-leacčan*, broad-eared.

Clúarač, -*aiġe, a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared; *sm.* one hard of hearing, one with prominent ears.

Clúaraioč, *g. id., pl. -óče, m.*, a listener, an eavesdropper; *al.* a dull silent person, a dunce.

Clúaraiočacč, -*a, f.*, act of listening or conversing attentively; *tá an beirč čġ c. le čéile*, the two are in earnest conversation.

Clúaraire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.

Clúarán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a pillow; a shoe-latchet (*Antr.*); a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*); *c. řačoač*, melancholy thistle.

Clúaránač, -*aiġ, pl. id., m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.

Clúar-*aoibnear, m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds.

Clúar-*oall, a.*, stupid, dull, deaf; whence *clúar-oaille*, deafness, *etc.*

Clúar-*řáinne, g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, an ear-ring; *clúar-řail, id.*

Clúar-*řalair, m.*, a disease of the ears.

Clúar-*tuġre, f.*, sense of hearing, quickness of hearing.

Clúo, -*úro, pl. id., m.*, a rag, a patch; clothes, covering. *See clúro.*

Clúoacč, -*aiġ, m.*, covering, clothes; thatch, roof material; act of clothing, covering, concealing; *c. lae*, wearing apparel; *c. oioč (or leaptan)*, night covering, bed-clothes; *c. litġeacč*, an envelope; *c. řé*, a covering of earth, the covering of seed in tillage; *čġ c. anuar air an ġčómpainn*, closing down the coffin.

Clúoaoč, -*oča, m.*, act of covering, clothing; clothes, covering.

Clúoaiġ, *g. -e, and -oacč, f., Don. form of clúro*, a corner, a chimney nook; *bí teacč řeiriġče čġur c. če airam čġ Seán*, John had always a well-appointed house and a cosy chimney-nook; *c. na móna*, the corner (in the kitchen) where the turf is piled (*R.č.*); *ní't čit air bič cormail le ro č. řéin*, there is no place comparable to your own fireside (*Don.*).

Clúðaim, -ðac and -ðó, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

Clúðaire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

Clúðóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small hoard; a clutch of eggs; a parcel of Easter eggs; *al.* clúðeos.

Clúðuigim, -uðó, -ðac and -ðó, *v. tr.*, I cover, clothe, roof, shelter, hide; átt go sclúðóttá púðar ír zrán, (you are no good in battle), only to take in powder and shot (*Conem. song*); c. cñe anuap aip, I cover him over with clay.

Clúðuigíte (clúðts), *p. a.*, covered, protected, hidden, clothed, thatched.

Cluice, *g. id. pl. -ette and -ei, m., smt. f. orig. neut.*, play, game, sport, pastime; a funeral game or rite, c. caointe, *id.*; affair, contest; behaviour; rout, pursuit, battle; act of chasing, hunting; c. mhapra, the game of Mars, war; c. puin, a jink; c. cáptáí, púctile, a game of cards, chess; bñeít an é., the winning-card; an mbeiré puinn 'ran é.? shall we play for much? eusamar ana-é. óóib, we gave them a bad beating (in any pursuit); tá mo é. tabaréta, I am undone; típ é. éipeann, the playground of Ireland (Meath); *al.* cluicé, cluicéad, *pron.* cluipé (*Con.*).

Cluiceac, -éige, *a.*, gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.

Cluiceadair, -e, *a.*, fond of sport, whence -aire, *f.*, sportiveness.

Cluiceamail, -mía, *a.*, sportive, ludicrous.

Cluiceog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little trick, a prank, a game.

Cluiceoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a player; one who takes part in a game as dice, etc. (*F. F.*).

Cluicéadct, -a, *f.*, playing of games; le ceol ír le c. (*Oss. poem*).

Cluicigim, *v. intr.*, I play (*Mulc.*); *tr.*, I hunt, chase; cluicig lem aip, play near me (*Con.*).

Cluicim, -é, and -éad, *v. tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout, run down, I counter, parry; na géadna oo cluicé ap an hpáirc, to chase the geese out of the field.

Cluicé, *p.a.*, hunted down; at bay; táim c. ag an mbáp, death has cornered me; *smt. pron.* cluice.

Clúro, -e, -eacs, *dpl. -oib, f.*, a corner, an angle; c. na rúí, the corner of the eye; í gc. éipct, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as

a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society; 'na é., in his embrace, in his company.

Clúro, -e, *f.*, a cover, a covering; cuir c. ap an georcan, put a cover on the pot; cuir c. níor réápp 'ná roin opt féin, cover or clothe yourself better than that (*N. Y.*); skin, hide; *cf.* clúrad.

Clúro-éap, *m.*, corner piece; corner-stone, *fig.*, a chief poet (*Fil.*).

Clúroes. *See* clúroes.

Cluig. *See* cluig.

Cluigead, -nige, *a.*, tinkling (*Eg.*).

Clúim-ealta, *f.*, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

Clúimín car, *m.*, Carrigeen moss (*N. K.*).

Clúimne, *f.*, a feather; cluimpe, *id.*

Cluimpeac, -nige, *f.*, feathers, plumage; ceo cluimnige, depilation in a fight between birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair; c. zadbair, "goat's hair," ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*); *al.* cluimpeac.

Cluimteapnaet, -a, *f.*, waving, flapping; ag c. a réiátán, flapping her wings (*N. Con. tale*).

Cluinim, *vl.* cluirtin, clor, *gc.*, *v. irreg.* (*See* Parad.), *v. tr.*, I hear, listen to. *See* oo-cluinim.

Cluinpin, -rteail, -nrtin. *See* under clor.

Cluinte, *p. a.*, heard, listened to.

Cluinteac, -tíge, *a.*, listening, attentive.

Cluinteoir, -ora, -í, *m.*, a hearer, an auditor.

Cluinteoirpeact, -a, *f.*, a hearing, a listening.

Cluipéao. *See* clipéao.

Cluipre, *gc.* *See* cluipre, *gc.*

Clúiréao, -éro, *m.*, a rock-chamber; a snug. *See* clúiréao.

Clúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, famed, renowned (*Eg.*).

Cluipéán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a crowd; c. ban a beaó i gcóirceabáro le céile, a group of women conversing together.

Clúm, *g. clúim, pl. id., m. (collect.)*, feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head), whiskers; c. éan, feathers; fur; nap on cloth; c. liaé, mildew, verdigris; an c. cap mion, the undergrowth of hair on the body; leaba clúim, a feather-bed; *smt. pron.* clún; *al. f., g. -ma, ds. clúim.*

Clúmaé, -aig, *m.*, down, plumage; *fig.*, wealth, riches.

Clúmaé, -aige, *a.*, abounding in plumage or down; whiskered; hairy; furry; rich, wealthy; *al.* clúmtac.

Clúmadó, *m.*, preening.

Clúmadóir, -óira, -í, *m.*, a dealer in feathers, *etc.*

Clúmaid, -míla, *a.*, famous, renowned; *clúmaid*, *id.*; *al.* clúmamíla.

Clúmaid, -adó, *v. tr.*, I deplume, shear; pluck the feathers off; I preen.

Clúmaidte, *p. a.*, feathered (*Don.*); *smt. pron.* clúidte.

Clúmhanta, *indec. a.*, shy, backward.

Clúmhada, *a.*, red-plumed.

Clúmhaitte, -aitte, *f.*, the under feathers of a fowl; a mat of old grass on a field.

Clúmuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I pluck, as a fowl; I shear, in *Don.* clúmuigim; *ro méir cleite 'sur cleite* a clúmuigítear *zé*, quill by quill a goose is plucked (*Ros. prov.*); *al.* clúmaid and clúmuigim.

Clú, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, aftermath of grass (*Don.*); *cuium c. ar*, I hush up (*ib.*).

Clúnpairte, -e, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. K.*).

Clupairte, *g. id., pl.* -oí, *f.*, a tuck or gather in stitching; a pocket or fold in clothing; a pucker; *al.* clupair; *clupair, id.*; *cf.* clupairte=culpairte, a hood.

Clupairteac, -oige, *a.*, full of gathers, puckered, untidy; *al.* clupairteac, clupairteac.

Clúpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); *al.* clúpacán.

Clúta, *m.*, a clout, a clot (*Don.*). *See* cláda.

Clútaicín, *g. id., m.*, a pig-nut. *See* under cnó.

Clútar, -air, *m.*, a shelter; a recess. *See* clútar.

Clútarpeact, -a, *f.*, sultriness; shelter.

Clútar, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; *uirce c.*, warm water (*Don.*); *éarac c.*, warm clothes; *áit c.*, a shelterly place; *al.* clútar, clútar, clútar (*cf. gs. of clútar*), *gc.*

Clútaróar, -air, *m.*, warmth, sultriness. Clútaruigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I make warm, shelter; I tuck in for the night; clútaruig mé, make me warm, as with extra clothes, *etc.*; clútaruig éuagat iao, collect them closely about you.

Clutós, *f.*, a clod, a dry sod of turf (*Om., Or.*).

Clúuigim. *See* clúuigim.

Cn-, many words in cn- are corrupted to cn- *esp.* in *U.*; but *cf.* cnuim (*M.*) for cnuim.

Cnabaim. *See* cnasaim.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a hemp-breaker, flax-breaker; *al.* cnábair.

Cnábair, -ála, *f.*, trifling; *c.* cnánte, muttering.

Cnábair, -míla, *a.*, given to grumbling; complaining.

Cnábair, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad.

Cnábair, -áin, *m.*, groaning, complaining, grumbling, croaking; making a disagreeable noise; a complaint; purring, as of a cat over its prey.

Cnábair, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, the burdock; *al.* cnábair.

Cnábairte, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnábairte, -án, *v. intr.*, I croak, grumble, complain, murmur.

Cnábair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ship; in *compds.* cnábair-báir, a trading vessel; *c.* -lon, *id.*

Cnábairte. *See* cnábairte.

Cnábairte, -uigite, *m.*, resuscitation, revival; *tá an tairne 'zá c.*, the fire (which was nearly out) is coming on (*McK.*); *cf.* cnábair, *gc.*; *cf.* for idiom cnábairteair.

Cnábairte, -uigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I resuscitate, restore; I emerge as from a long slumber (*McK.*).

Cnábair, -air, *m.*, canvas (*A.*).

Cnábair, -air, *pl. id. and cna, m.*, a knob, a peg; a skein of thread (*B.*); a hurley-ball.

Cnábair (cnaib- *Don.*), prefixed to adjectives and nouns, moderate, considerable; *cf.* cnábair-doir, cnábair-doir, *gc.*; *smt.* it implies bold, forward, as cnábair-éarac, a bold forehead.

Cnábair, -air, *pl. id., and -áir, m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knock, a blow; the noise made in breaking or chewing a hard substance; *táir c. rna práir*, underdo the potatoes; *smt.* cnábair (*McK.*).

Cnábair, -air, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled; cracked, cracking.

Cnábair, -air and -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; *thairair mair c. úir*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*); a cracking, a smashing.

Cnábairáin, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a wiry little person.

Cnábair, -adó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike; I rap; *táim cnaibairte áir*, I am hurt by, overcome by.

Cnábairte, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a knocker; a

cracker; a noggin, a quarter-pint; a land measure of 16 *Eng.* acres (*Aran.*).
Cnaḡaḡnac, -aḡe, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting.
Cnaḡ-ḡeipḡḡe, (-ḡeipḡe), *p. a.*, moderately boiled; underdone; *c.* -ḡeipḡe, *id.*
Cnaḡ-ḡeipḡuḡaḡo, *m.*, moderate boiling; underdoing in cookery.
Cnaḡ-ḡuille, *m.*, a forcible blow.
Cnaḡós, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, a blow on the face, *etc.*; *al.* a wrinkled woman (*O'N.*).
Cnáib, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; téao cnáibe, *id.*; cḡoḡaḡe na cnáibe, a villain, a hangman; ḡaḡaḡ cnáibe, hemp-seed; *c.* uipce, neck water-weed, hemp, agrimony; *al.* conáib; *pron.* cnáib in Coreaguiney (*N. Y.*); caib (*Antr.*).
Cnáibeac, -bḡe, *a.*, hempen; *al.* conáibeac.
Cnáio, -e, -í, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance; *al.* conáio.
Cnáioeac, -oḡe, *a.*, vexing, sarcastic, jeering; cnáioeamaḡ, *id.*; *al.* conáioeac.
Cnáioim, *vl.* cnáio, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff.
Cnaḡim, *etc.* See cnaoḡim, *etc.*
Cnaḡín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a noggin; a little crack; a fissure; a rap of the knuckles, as in children's games; cnaḡín (*Con.*).
Cnáim-ḡeaḡ, *m.*, a performer on the bones; cnáim-ḡeip ḡaḡaḡ cuipleanaḡ, bones and pipers.
Cnáim-ḡiaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven; cnáim-ḡiaḡ (*Don.*).
Cnáim-ḡeaḡaḡo, *m.*, a bone-cutting, dis-jointing, lacerating; fighting.
Cnáim-ḡeaḡaḡaim, *v. tr.*, I hack, lacerate a body.
Cnáim-ḡeabaḡo, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.
Cnáim-ḡeaḡaḡ, *a.*, thick-boned.
Cnáim-ḡe, -ḡe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.
Cnáimpeac, -ḡe, -ḡeaḡ, *f.*, a midwife.
Cnáimpeaḡ, -áa, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.
Cnáimpeaḡaḡo, *g. id., pl. -oḡe, m.*, a grumbler, a complainer; cnáimpeaḡán, *id.*
Cnáimpeoḡ, -oḡa, -ḡí, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.
Cnaipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a button, a stud, a clasp in a garment; ní ḡiú *c.* ḡaḡaḡ coip é, it is not worth a stemless stud; tá mo c. véanca, I am undone;

to play my cards *i.e.*, to attend to my business; *c.* oḡb, black-head or knapweed; tuit ré 'n-a c., he fell in a heap. See cnap.
Cnaipeaoḡ, -oḡa, -ḡí, *m.*, a button-maker.
Cnaipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.
Cnáipreaḡ, -ḡe, *f.*, a spear, twelve fists long between spearhead and horn (áḡaḡc), a measure of length (*Contr.*); *al.* cnáipreaḡ.
Cnaipḡ, -e, *pl. -cí, f.*, a stout club, a cudgel; a large strong lump, *etc.*; *c.* ḡiaḡaḡ, a large potato; *c.* ḡiḡ, a strong stout man; used like cnap; *sm.* *c.* alone means a man, in a deprecating sense; cnaipḡe and cnaḡaḡe, *id.*
Cnaipḡe, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, the stretcher or side-rail of a bed.
Cnaipḡín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.
Cnaip-ḡeann, *m.*, a miserable head (*Fil.*); *cf.* cnaḡ.
Cnáim, *g. -áim, pl. -áma and cnáimna, m.*, a bone; *c.* an ḡiaḡaḡ, the fore-arm; *c.* ḡe, the radius; *c.* muineál, the collar-bone; *c.* ḡuaipḡe, the hip bone; *c.* leipe, thigh bone; *c.* ḡmeaḡa, a marrow-bone; tul-é, frontal bone; *c.* oḡoma, the backbone; ḡo *c.*, to the bone; mo ḡeana-cnáim, my old body; ḡaol na ḡc., blood-relation; ón ḡc. ḡo oḡí an ḡmioḡ, from the bone to the marrow; ní'ḡ aḡaḡ aḡt na cnáim, he is bare of flesh; na cnáim aḡaḡ aḡe! how strong-limbed he is; ní ḡaḡaḡaḡ *c.* it coip ḡaḡaḡ ḡeipreaḡ, I will not leave a bone in your body without breaking; i ḡaḡaḡaḡ oḡt cnáimnaḡ, without an effort on your part; in *pl.*, bones, the musical instrument; *al.* cnáim.
Cnáim, cnáim, in *compds.* bone-; *e.g.*, cnáim-ḡeaḡaḡ, bonespavin; cnáim-aillḡe, cancer of the bone or necrosis; cnáim-aḡaḡ, bone-jointed; cnáim-ḡomaḡ, the crunching of bones.
Cnáimac, -aḡe, *a.*, bony, strong.
Cnáimaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m.*, hearty fellow; *al.* a scoffer (=cneaḡaḡe).
Cnáimaḡaḡ, -aḡ, -éa, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk; a scooped out potato; the fibre of stalks; refuse stalks; *c.* maipḡe, a bony cow (*Om.*); *c.* cnáibe, hemp stalk; *al.* cnáimaḡaḡ, cnáim-uḡaḡ (*Contr.*).
Cnáim-ḡo, *m.*, an unploughed strip between cultivated ridges; oḡeipḡe, *id.*

Cnáim-*goin*, *f.*, bone-wounding; anguish.
 Cnáimlác, -*ai*ge, -*éa*, *f.*, a skeleton; a big fire, a bonfire.
 Cnáim-lur, *m.*, samphire.
 Cnáim-máirgadó, *m.*, shambles.
 Cnáim-móir, *a.*, gross-boned; thick-boned.
 Cnáimrú, -*ai*re, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.* bones; *al.* -*ra*óac, cnáimrú.
 Cnáimrú, -*ai*re, *f.*, meat with its bones (mostly bare); a skeleton; an emaciated or lanky person, -*éin*, *id.*; *al.* remains of meat, fish, *etc.*; *ta*bair an cnáimrú *éin* *íon* *máirgadó*, give these meat scraps to the dog.
 Cnáimrú, -*ai*re, *f.*, act of exhausting, draining, milking vigorously; sucking, as a pipe; *gan* *ná*ra 'na *píp* *á*ct *é* *as* *c.*, his pipe empty, he only sucking it (*song*); -*m*úac, *g.* -*ai*ge, *f.* *id.*
 Cnáimrú, -*ai*re, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -*ó*ce, *m.*, a skeleton; a lanky person; -*ac*, *id.*
 Cnáimrú, -*ai*re, -*ála*, *f.*, moving or progressing slowly; *tá* an *teine* *as* *c.* *léi*, the fire is making slow progress; *bí* an *féar* *bo*ct *as* *c.* *leir*, the poor man was stumbling along.
 Cnáimrú, -*ai*re, -*ó*ge, -*a*, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
 Cnái, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.
 Cnái, *óim*, *vl.* *cnái*, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw, fret, corrode; *intr.*, I pine, waste away; other *vl.* are *cnám*, *cná*ó.
 Cnái, *óce*, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
 Cnái, *óce*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, gnawing; *cnái*ge-*ac*, *id.*
 Cnái, *óce*, -*a*, *f.*, exhaustion, powerlessness.
 Cnái, *óce*, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.*, an inert mass; one stunned by a blow; a well-fatted animal (*S. O'L.*).
 Cnáp, -*ai*p, *pl. id.* and -*ái*, *m.*, a lump, a mass, a knop or knob, a boss, a stud, a button, a ball; *c.* *ve*ar-*óir*, a stud, button or boss of gold; a hard knock; a heap; a short, stout person, a round bulky object; *c.* *pá*ta, a large potato; *c.* *car*óge, a good coat; 'na *é.* (*al.* *cnáip*) (he) sound asleep; 'na *é.* *co*ra*ta*, *id.*; *i* *me*ar*c* an *cnáip*, in the heap with the rest (*N. Con.*); *c.* *r*ta*ma*, a stumbling block; *dim.* -*án*, -*ó*g; *cf.* *cnáip*.
 Cnáp, in *comps.* knob-, lump-, large-, bulging.
 Cnápac, -*ai*g, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ugly, ungainly or loathsome person; *c.* *r*mul*ca*ire, an ugly-nosed monster (*O'Ra.*); *ní* *ge*ar*ra*-

é. *Seán* *Ó* *Tuama*, John O'Tuomy is no mean wretch (*McD.*).
 Cnapac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy; gnarled.
 Cnápac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, loathsome; an epithet of *Caibín*, *gc.*
 Cnapáil, -*ála*, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting; *cnápáil*, *id.*
 Cnapáim, -*adó*, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, *etc.*; raise lumps on, strike, maltreat; *cnápáim* and *cnabáim*, *id.*
 Cnapáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.*, anything stout and strong; a strong man; a striker; a louse (*O'R.*).
 Cnapán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lumpish fellow; lump, excrescence, bud; *c.* *u*ib, a large egg; *c.* *ha*ta, a good hat; *é*it *pé* 'na *é.*, he fainted and fell. *See* *cnáp*.
 Cnapána, -*ai*ge, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
 Cnapáir, -*ai*p, *m.*, *c.* *na* *ge*u*ib*neac 'na *cnáma*, the marks of the fetters on his bones (*S. N.*).
 Cnapó, -*ó*ge, -*a*, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock, a wave.
 Cnapóac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, lumpy; hilly; full of nap; abounding in strong waves.
 Cnapáca, *m.*, knapsack; *al.* -*ra*ca.
 Cnap-rúil, *f.*, a bulging or distended eye.
 Cnap-rúileac, *a.*, one having a bulging or distended eye.
 Cnapuigim. *See* *cnáip*.
 Cnat, -*ai*t, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person (*N. Y.*).
 Cnatá, -*ai*ge, *a.*, selfish, niggardly (*N. Y.*).
 Cnatáán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a selfish, niggardly person; *ní* *mó* *ve* *é.* *é* *péin* 'na *an* *c.* *m*ná *acá* *ai*ge, himself is not a greater niggard than his mean wife (*N. Y.*); *cf.* *cnúta*án.
 Cneao, -*eo*a and -*eo*ie, *pl.* -*eo*anna, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a moan, a pant, a grunt (of animals); pain causing a groan; *as* *c.* (for *as* *cnéao*ai), groaning, complaining; *c.* *ro* *ve* *é*ol*g*, this is a moan caused by a prickle (*F. F.*).
 Cneao, *g.* -*eo*ie, and *cnéao*, *ds.* *cnéao* and *cnéio*, *pl.* *cnéao*, *cnéao*ac, *g. pl.*, *cnéao*, *f.*, a wound, a scab, a sore; *ao*r *c.* the wounded; *co*ra*ta* *ar* *a* *ge*., to regard their pain with indifference; *fig.* grief; *cnéao* (*Don.*).
 Cneaoac, -*ó*ai*ge*, *a.*, wounded, wound-giving; *sm.*, a wounder.
 Cneaoac, -*ai*ge, *f.*, act of complaining, sighing, grunting, groaning; creaking;

- αῖ cneσoαῖς pá'n uαλσέ, groaning under the load.
- Cneσoαέ, -αῖγε, *a.*, grunting, complaining, groaning.
- Cneσoαim, -oαέ, *v.*, *intr.*, I sigh, groan, grunt; pant from exertion; creak.
- Cneσoαim, *v. tr.*, I wound, lacerate; *al.* -oúgim.
- Cneσoαipe, *m.*, a surgeon; whence cneσoαipeαέτ, *f.*, surgery.
- Cnéσoαipeαέτ, -α, *f.*, sneering, act of sneering; αῖ c. μαῖσoαò púm, directing the barbs of his wit at me (*By.*); *al.* cinnéipeαέτ (*S. O'L.*).
- Cneσoαigαl, -e, *f.*, moaning, panting; grunting.
- Cneσoαimαp, -αipe, *a.*, full of wounds.
- Cneσmαipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a mean fellow, a knave. *a* rogue; cnésmαipe, *id.*
- Cneσmαipeαέτ, -α, *f.*, meanness, low knavery, thieving.
- Cneap-, -mip-, -eip-, -eipe, *pl.* -eip and -eapα, *m.* and *f.*, the skin; *al.* bark, rind; waist, neck, breast, complexion; good appearance; surface; the trunk or body of a tree; cuslne cneip, the extreme peg in a warping frame; éσoαέ cneip, underwear; mo é., my person (*poet.*); γαν mo é. oò beíτ τoσ mip, while I am not near him; námαio cneipe, bosom or domestic enemy (*Donl.*); céile cneip, bosom spouse, a spouse; te (or me) c., touching the skin, near; *sm.* cniρ (cniρ) in *U.*
- Cneap-, cniρ-, in *compds.*, skin-, -skinned, *e.g.* cniρ-léine, a chemise, an under-shirt; cniρ-éσoαέ, underwear; cniρ-éioeαò, *id.*; cneap-βoγ, soft-skinned; cneap-βán (-αoτα), white-skinned; cneap-γoim, a skin-wounding; cneap-έli, complexion (*poet.*).
- Cneapαέ, -αῖγε, *a.*, cutaneous, having skin or rind; belonging to the trunk of a tree.
- Cneapαioé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oé, *m.*, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow; a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.
- Cneapαioeαέτ, -α, *f.*, familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.
- Cneapαα, *p. a.*, modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, gentle, courteous, honest; suitable, just; *also* healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).
- Cneapααέτ, -α, *f.*, modesty, mildness, honesty, propriety; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).
- Cneapυγoαò, -uγé, *m.*, healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.
- Cneapυgim, -uγoαò, *vl. tr.*, I cicatrise; heal, cure; *intr.*, I heal up; I lie beside (*te*).
- Cneapυγé, *p. a.*, healed, cured; having a new skin.
- Cneatán, -án, *m.*, asthma (*Ward*); *al.* cneatán (*Don.*).
- Cnioéτ, -α, *m.*, a soldier, a knight; c.-γoαl, a foreign soldier (*O. Br.*).
- Cnioγ, a sound; a rap; ná bíoó c. apατ, say not a word (*Cm.*).
- Cniopaò, -pα, *m.*, a striving, a struggling.
- Cniopaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a miser, a mean man.
- Cniopaipeαέτ, -α, *f.*, meanness, mean roguery, miserliness.
- Cniop-, -nίp-, *m.*, a blight as on corn (in the ear, nuts, etc.); τά c. ap α cυio apβαip, his corn is blighted (*N. Y.*); oαp c., for oαp Cniopτ.
- Cniopααέ, -αῖγε, *a.*, blighted as corn in the ear, nuts, etc. (*N. Y.*).
- Cnioτάlim, -άλ, *v. tr.*, I knit; cniτεάλ-αim, *id.*; cniυτάlim, cleiteálim (*Don.*).
- Cniρ-, -e (cneip), *f.*, the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. *See under* cneap.
- Cnú (cnú), *g. id.*, *pl.*, cná, cnoíτe and cnóite, *dpl.* cnáib, *m.* and *f.*, a nut, a filbert; c. γpanncαέ, a walnut; c. γεαnmnαioé, a chestnut; c. γεαθεαλαέ, a hazel-nut; c. caoé, a blighted nut; c. éuill, a hazel-nut; c. talman, earthen pig-nut, c. miltip, c. apcáim (*al.* cútαplán, clóplán, cúlαplán, γc.) *id.*; α énú époué, O beloved of my heart; c. mullaῖγ, the topmost nut, a chief, a hero; mo é. (énú) moγαill, my nut of the cluster, my choice one.
- Cnoβα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a knob; a large lump; a nugget; a hoard; *al.* cnubα.
- Cnoc, *g.*, cnuic, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; anything large, as a wave; a difficulty; mo é., alas! μυo oò éταβαipτ oon é., to vomit something; c. opτ, woe be thine; c. αip μαp αipγεαo, bad luck to money; cuiρim éum cnuic, I defeat, rout (*cf.* cuiρim éum páin, γc.); lump, ulcer; c. bπάγoα, quinsy; c. áillpe, cancer swelling.
- Cnocαέ, -αῖγε, *a.*, hilly, uneven.
- Cnocαoóip, *m.*, a hillman, a furze-gatherer.
- Cnocαoóipeαέτ, *f.*, hill-roaming, furze-gathering.
- Cnocαipe, *m.*, a mountaineer, a highlander.
- Cnocαipeαέτ, -α, *f.*, sauntering about the hills.
- Cnocán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, a

- height; a heap; a hoard; mo énoc
 ir mo é. fada suiré ! woe, woe, alas !
 Cnocánac, -aíge, *a.*, hilly, uneven.
 Cnocar, -air, *m.*, coll., hills (*top.*).
 Cnó-coill, *f.*, a nut-grove.
 Cnódaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a nut-
 crackers; a dealer in or gatherer of
 nuts.
 Cnódaireacht, -a, *f.*, a gathering of nuts;
 dealing in nuts.
 Cnóimear, *m.*, nut-crop, nuts.
 Cnómar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
 Cnómuine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.
 Cnórac. See cnuapac.
 Cnota, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a knot; a bow
 of ribbons; a cockade.
 Cnotaí, -aíge, *a.*, in knots, as the hair.
 Cnú. See cnó.
 Cnuairceamain, -mna, *f.*, thrift, economy
 method, system; business capacity.
 ability to provide; a safe place or
 position; cuir ré na ba i gc., he put
 the cows in a safe place (no herding
 needed); tá an coirce i gc. aige, he
 has the oats in a safe place; *al.* cnuair-
 ciún, cnuairceon.
 Cnuairceamnac, -aíge, *a.*, thrifty
 economic; methodical, systematic;
 good at providing; busaill *c.*, a
 steadily working boy (requiring no
 overseer); bean é, a thrifty woman;
al. -eamnaí(c).
 Cnuar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a collection, a
 hoard, a heap, a treasure; produce;
 nuts, etc.; c. na rairige, what is
 gathered from the sea, as wreckage,
 weed, fish, etc.; cnaob cnuair, a nut-
 laden bough; small pieces, refuse
 (*Con.*)
 Cnuar-, in *comps.* produce, fruit; c.
 abair, of ripe fruit; c.-toiréac, fruitful
 Cnuapac, -aíge, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit,
 etc.), heaping together; treasure, hoard-
 ing; act of furling (sails, etc.), a cluster
 (of nuts, grapes, etc.); an edible sea-
 weed growing on mussels; c. trágá,
 beach-combings, weed, wreckage, peri-
 winkles, limpets, etc.; fuairéar lán
 toirín de é. trágá uairé, he gave me a
 handful of (cooked) limpets (*D. M.*);
 pota cnuapais, a pot of limpets (*Om.*);
 c. típe, gleanings, nuts, etc.; cnaob
 cnuapais na canóine, the fruitful inter-
 preter of the canons; *al.* cnórac.
 Cnuapacht, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure.
 Cnuapaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,
 glean; I furl (as a sail).
 Cnuapaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a collector,
 a gatherer.
 Cnuapra, *p. a.*, gathered, collected,
 grouped; furlled (of sails, etc.).
 Cnuaprair, -air, *m.*, a heap, a collection,
 a midden.
 Cnuaprair, -óma, -rí, *m.*, a collector, a
 gatherer; a miser.
 Cnuapruigim, -rac *v. tr.*, I gather, glean,
 collect, hoard, scrape together; c. na
 prácaí, I pick or gather up the potatoes
 (after the diggers). See cnuapaim.
 Cnuapruigte, *p. a.*, gleaned, collected;
 furlled.
 Cnuapruigteac, -tíge, *a.*, collecting,
 storing, gleanings.
 Cnúbail, -áda, *f.*, act of weakening or
 lagging; *cf.* cuánaíte.
 Cnúbálaim, -ail, *v. intr.*, I lag, fall behind,
 as in a race or as a hound in pursuit
 of a hare (*McK*); *cf.* cuánaíte.
 Cnúaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a small heap
 of turf sods put standing (four sods
 N. Y.); a person in a bent posture;
 one doubled up from age.
 Cnúairuigim, -air, *v. tr.*, I foot turf.
 Cnúair, -airé, *f.*, act of piling up, *esp.*
 "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end
 in small heaps to dry (*M.*).
 Cnúán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a gurnet, a
 gurnard (fish); *al.* cnuatán.
 Cnuga, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the end of a
 hammer, a lump, a hard head; a
 round prominent forehead; the thole-
 pin of a boat or canoe; a nugget
 (*al.* cnota and cnuba).
 Cnugaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a person
 with a round prominent forehead.
 Cnuim, -uime, *pl. -uima, cnuime* and
 cnaéda, *f.*, a worm, a maggot (*c.*
 íreac, *id.*), a mite; a reptile; spite,
 ill-will; tá c. aige cuíam, he bears
 me ill-will; do éongaib ré an é. iriú
 oim, he nursed a grudge against me;
 éom gáir le cnuim, as sharp as a
 maggot; *sml.* cnuig and cnuim; *orig.*
 cuim.
 Cnuimeac, -míge, *a.*, abounding in worms
 or maggots; *al.* cnuimac.
 Cnuimeog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot,
 a mite; *al.* cnuimog, cneamóg
 (cneamóg) (*Don.*); tá an feoil go
 léir 'na cneamógáí, the meat is full of
 maggots.
 Cnuimeogac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in
 worms or maggots; *al.* cnuimogac.
 Cnúrc, -úirc, *m.*, a thick-set fat person;
 c. mná, c. rir, etc. (*N. Y.*).
 Cnúra, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a diminutive
 short-necked person; an insignificant
 or mean person; -acán, *m., id.*

Co, *prep.* (eclipsing). with, now so; common in *comps.* co-, co- *gnty.* eclipsing; corresponds with *Lat. con-* e.g. coḡaḡ, a war = co(n) + caḡ, a battle, coḡle or coḡéile, a mate = co(n) + céile; coḡlim, I cover, co(n) + ceilm, I conceal; cumair, a confluence, co(n) + baḡ (beir); coḡaim, a collapse = co(n) + tuirim; coḡamail, similar; *oft.* coḡm- before vowels and m, b, n, ḡ, *smt.* c-, e.g., coḡm-ḡoir, caḡoir, *al.* coḡmnaḡoir; used like *Lat. con-* and *Greek syn-*. See coḡm-, coḡim-.

Coḡa, *g. id., m.,* cataract, a disease of the eye, *esp.* in horses; a mist; ḡ amlaḡoḡ bḡor 'na cḡnaim ḡ mbloḡaḡ na ḡúl, it occurs as a bony excrescence in the fatty tissue of the eyes (*Contr.*).

Cóbaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a clown, a boor, a churl; the black-back.

Coḡail, coḡair, coḡlaḡ. See caḡail, caḡair, caḡlaḡ.

Coḡarḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.,* booty, prey.

Coḡlaḡ, -aḡḡe, *pl. id.* and -aḡḡe, *f.,* baritone, a bass string, bass.

Coḡlám, -ám, *m.,* mint; ḡúḡ coḡlám, essence of mint (*Contr.*).

Coḡmaḡoḡ, coḡmaḡaḡeḡ. See caḡmaḡoḡ, etc.

Coḡpaḡoḡ, -e, *a.,* solid, firm, stable, steady, brave; *al.* -ḡa, -ḡaḡoḡ, -ḡaḡ and caḡp-.

Coḡpaḡaḡeḡ, -a, *f.,* solidity, bravery.

Coḡḡaḡ. See cóc.

Coḡḡaḡ, *m.,* a creditor (*Stowe, O'Cl., etc.*).

Cóc, -óḡḡ, -cá, *m.,* a sudden blast of wind, a squall; c. ḡaḡoḡe, *id.*; a sudden onset; c. cuḡaḡḡ, a storm of rage; cama-cóc, a whirlwind; *fig.* a taste or specimen of anything; a belch, *cf.* ḡroḡc-c; *al.* cóḡe, *f.* (*Don.*); coaḡ and cuaḡ (*Contr.*); cóḡeḡ, cuaḡeḡ (*Con.*).

Coc-, *pref.* cock-, e.g., coc-ḡmaḡ, a jackdaw.

Coc, -a, *pl. -ái, m.,* a cock, a tuft; a bung; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

Coca, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* a cock (as of hay, etc.); a water-cock (*A.*).

Cócaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.,* squally, gusty.

Cocairḡeḡ, -a, *f.,* cock-fighting; spirited aggression; cocḡail, *id.*

Cocaim, -aḡoḡ, I make into cocks (as hay).

Cócaim, -aḡoḡ, *v. tr.,* I attack, upset.

Cócaime, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m.,* a cook.

Cocaire, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m.,* an impertinent fellow.

Cócaimeḡeḡ, -a, *f.,* a cooking, cookery.

Cocaireḡeḡ, -a, *f.,* impertinence; using abusive language, bargaining.

Cocálam, -áil, *v. tr.,* I take aim, angle for; tá Seán aḡ cocáil oḡ féin Eibhlín Ruáḡo oḡ pópaḡo, John is aiming at marrying Eibhlín R.; ní cocálann ré a leicéro oḡ féin, he proposes no such thing to himself; I cock (a gun) at (le); ní cocálpann ḡunna le Cḡuor-taḡe aḡ biḡ, I would not aim a gun at any one whatever (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Coḡall, -áil, *pl. id., m.,* a cloak, a hood, any hood-like feature or object; a muffler; a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net, a trawl-net, a "coghill"; scrotum (in animals); any incommode article of dress; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; a cupule; the round pad worn on the head when carrying anything heavy; the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; cuḡ c. oḡc féin, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; tá c. aḡ teacḡ aḡi, he is getting furious, preparing to fight; oḡl ḡ ḡc. a céile, to tear one another's heads; ḡ ḡc. mo cḡuorḡe, in my very heart; *dims.* coḡclín, coḡlám.

Coḡallaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.,* hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, cap-sular; having large eye-lashes or eye-brows.

Coḡall-ḡmaḡ, *m.,* a hooded garment.

Coḡallóir, -óira, -ḡí, *m.,* a trawler.

Cocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* the calyx or bud of a flower; a blossom, a flower, *esp.* a poppy; a rose (*Kea.*); maḡ c. aḡ cḡnocán lá ḡréine, as a poppy on a height on a sunny day; c. ḡóir, a rose-bud about to expand; a curl, a plait, a top-knot; c. ḡḡuaḡe, a form of coiffure, a "bun"; c. mullaḡḡ, a mountain top; *cf.* coc.

Coacán, -ám, *m.,* straw; *al.* -cán.

Cocánaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.,* in curls (of the hair), in knots; ḡo c. ómaḡaḡ buirḡe, curly, bright, flaxen (*song*); flowery, rose-like.

Cocaḡ, -aḡi, *m.,* cockles, etc.; ḡeap cocair, a seller of cockles, herrings, etc.; aḡ oḡiol cocair, selling cockles, etc. (*Om.*).

Cocḡail, -e, *f.,* act of nodding familiarly; cock-fighting.

Coḡlaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a fillet, a hair lace.

Coḡlaḡ. See coḡallaḡ.

Coḡma, *g. id., f.,* a small drinking vessel.

Cocól, -óil, -óilí, *m.,* a cuckold; caḡpín cocóil, cuckold's cap; éao cocóil ḡan

πόραθ, an unmarried cuckold's jealousy, supposed to be the worst form of the passion; the hair plaited and fixed high on the head; a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; *dim.* cocólin; *al.* cocóil, -e, *f.*

Cóceta, *a.*, equally, bellicose.

Cocúr, -úr, *m.*, a cook-house.

Cóo, -óo, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; *oo* cúir pé mar é. oim, he enjoined on me to, *etc.*; a code; a codex, a tract; a book.

Cováč, -aí, *m.*, *lit.* mutual oath, a covenant; *cúó-č.*, a blood covenant; *mionn covái, a relic by which covenants were sworn; ceall covái, a church of covenant; fear -aí, liege.*

Cováil, *imperat.*, *2nd sg.*, of *coólaim*, sleep thou!

Cováil-teac, *m.*, a sleeping chamber; *al.* cováitac.

Cováim, -ama, *f.*, a collapse, a falling.

Cováil, -ail, *m.*, a cuttle fish; *al.* cúval, cúcal, cúteal (*Ker.*).

Coválač, -aí, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; *pairpse č.*, an angry sea (*Aran*).

Coválaróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a sleeper; *al.*, a dormitory.

Cováltac, -aí, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sm.* a sleeper; *al.* coóltac, coválač.

Cováltac, -a, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness; *al.* -taí, *e.*

Cováltánač, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy sleeper.

Cováltánačt, -a, *f.*, oversleeping.

Cováltóir, -óir, -ní, *m.*, a sleeper; *coóltóir (Don.)*.

Cováim, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.

Cováimán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor; *covámán, id.*

Cováimánač, -aí, *a.*, vulgar, low; *nač c. an máire óir é?* was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?; *al.* -mánta.

Cováirna, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse; *al.* -rnač.

Cováirnačt, -a, *f.*, perverseness, contrariness (*Contr.*).

Coólač, -óla, and -óla, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; *cúim a (=oo) č.*, I send to bed, set to sleep, show a person to his sleeping place; *túim a (oo) č.*, I fall asleep; *túir pé óa č.*, he fell asleep; *c. lae*, a day-sleep, hence something unnatural, a calamity, as death in youth, *etc.*; *čúaró a č. 'e ló*, who died calamitously; *bár coóla, death in sleep; táim im č. ir ní' l c. áct ar fúil lóm*, I am asleep and only

one of my eyes sleeps (*song*); *tré n-a č.*, in his sleep; *'na č.*, numb, as a member of the body, *fig.* fixed, settled down on, lodged; *c. oimlac*, numbness, "pins and needles," *prob.* for *c. oimlacite*, *al. c. oimlac (Con.)*, *c. oimlac (Mon.)*, *c. oimlacain (Kilk.)*, *c. oimlacin (Aran)*, *c. oimlac (Meath)*, *c. oimlac (-č) (Ward)*, *c. oimlacain (Don.)*, *c. oimlacin, id. (M.)*.

Coólaróin, -e, -i, *m.*, white poppy, opium.

Coólaím, -ólač, *2 s. imper.* *coólaí, fut.* and *cond.* *coólaí- and coólač-*, I sleep; *oo coólar amac é*, I overslept myself; *c. amuí, I sleep in the open* (supposed to bring on sickness of a certain kind); *óime oo coólaí amuí, a sorry person, and so of things; al.* *coólaíim*.

Coólačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); *na reatc coólačán*, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate; *-nač, id.*

Coónač, -aí, *a.*, leading, foremost, chief; noble; generous; *sm.* a master, a captain, a chief; one of age and in full possession of his faculties, *i.e. sui compos (Laws)*; *áir sc. uile*, the lord over us all.

Coónačar, -air, *m.*, patronage, generosity, mastership, control.

Coónuíim, -nušá, *v. tr.*, I control, uphold.

Coónuíte, *p. a.*, controlling, maintaining; *ceann c. cóimle oo čác*, source of counsel for all.

Coóruíeanta, *a.*, tidy, neat (*Con.*).

Coórom, -ruim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; whence *a.*, -a, -ač, equal, regular, *etc.* See *coimrom*.

Coórománta, *indec. a.*, uncivilised, awkward, vulgar.

Coóromta, *indec. a.*, strange, uncivilized.

Coóruir, -e, *f.*, a mixed collection of persons or things; *na téiró trío an č. rim*, do not go among that mixed company; *cairó an č. atá annreo?* what confused heap of things is here (*Ros.*).

Coórac, *m.*, excitement, vehement desire; *tá c. air, tá c. ocpair air*, he is in a state of eagerness; "he has the eagerness of hunger" (*Om.*); *c. čum trío atá orc*, you are spoiling for a fight (*ib.*); *cf. cučac.*

Córra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.

Coóšá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *and* -šta, *m.*, war, battle; contention, strife; *cúim c. ar*, I declare war on, am aggressive

- towards; *cuirpeasú ré c. an an donac*, he would attack a whole crowd; *tá ré 'na c. eacorta*, there is a state of war between them; act of fighting. waging war, contending.
- Cośaíó, a., gs. of cōsaó*, warlike, bellicose, relating to war; *cáirt cōsaíó*, a war chariot or waggon; *fean c.*, a warrior.
- Cośaíóim, -aíóeaíct, v. intr.*, I war (with, *le*).
- Cośaíóin. See ośaíóin.*
- Cośaint, -anta, f.*, act of chewing, gnawing, ruminating; *c. fiacla*, gnashing of teeth; *as c. na cípe*, chewing the cud; *as c. a cainnte*, he muttering, grumbling, in a muttering voice; *cōsaint in Con. and U.* generally; *cōsaó, id.*
- Cośaín, 2nd sg. imperat. of cōsaim*, whisper! whisper here! *c. i leic cūgam*, come here, I want to tell you; *c. annro*, listen here! *c. mé leat*! hear me!
- Cośaíre, g. id., f.*, proper arrangement, order, system (*P. O'C.*).
- Cośal, -ail, m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; *fig. alloy*; *c. ceasg* cockle-weed; *c. goírm*, purple violet.
- Cośal, -ail, m., a cow*, a shell, a cupule; hiding, protection (*H.*); *cf. coćall*.
- Cośamail, -míla, a.*, warlike; *al. cōś-tamail*.
- Cośamlaíct, -a, f.*, bellicosity, desire for war.
- Cośaíraíct, -aíś, m.*, the masticatory region, the jaws, *etc.*
- Cośantaíct, -aíśe, a.*, chewing, mandibular, ruminant, gnawing.
- Cośar, -air, m.*, a whisper; a hint; act of whispering or conspiring; used expletively, whisper! a word with you! (*c. to' éluair, id.*); *i gc.*, in a whisper; *i gc. le*, whispering to, plotting with; a conspiracy; *cūsaíar i gc. eacorta féin*, they consulted with one another, they conspired together; *o'ár gc.*, conspiring against us; *lá a millte ó c. to cúir*, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease conspiring; *c. ceitśe, id.*, *céigim i gc. ceitśe*, I conspire; a confidant; a term of endearment; *a cōsaíar*, dearest.
- Cośarnaíct, -aíśe, f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering; *Doimnac na cōśarnaíśe*, whispering Sunday, the Sunday preceding Shrovetide, from the match-making usual on that day, *al. Doimnac na cōśarnaíśaile*; *cōśarnaíśail, id.*
- Cośarnaíct, -aíś, pl. id., m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
- Cośluíce, g. id., m.*, a coursing match (*Mid. Ir.*).
- Cośnaó, -śnaí. See cōśaint.*
- Cośnaím, -aó, -am, -śaint, imper. cōśaím, ful. etc., cōśnóc-, v. tr.*, I chew, ruminate, masticate, gnaw; I mutter, grumble, speak indistinctly, *c. mo cainnt, id.*; I consume, destroy, injure; I backbite.
- Cośnaíct, -aíśe, a.*, whispering, conspiring; *sm.* a whisperer, a conspirer; *al.* a term of endearment, a sweetheart; *cōśarnaíct, id.*
- Cośnaó, -śaríct, m.*, a conspiracy.
- Cośnaím, vl. cōśar and cōśarnaíct, v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; *see cōśaír.*
- Cośnam, m.*, gossip; gossiping.
- Cośtaíct, -aíśe, a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome; *sm.*, a warrior; *al. cōśaíct*.
- Cośuar, -air, m.*, concavity; *gs. as a.*, concave; *ícaball cōśuar*, a concave helmet.
- Cośuaraíct, -aíśe, a.*, concave; *-íct, id.*
- Cośuáar, -air, m.*, the conscience; *al. cōśuar, cōśúr.*
- Cośuáraíct, -aíśe, a.*, conscientious.
- Cóib. See cóip.*
- Coibíct, g. id., pl. -eaíct, f.*, buying, wages, pay, debt; marriage portion; *bean ar c.*, a dowered mistress (*F. F.*); *al. coibíct.*
- Coibíoean, -óine, ds. -óin, f.*, a conjugation; a troop, a gang.
- Coibéir, -e, f.*, an equal amount; equality; *óá c.*, twice the number; *gs. as a.*, of equal size; *al. coibéar.*
- Coibíreáct, -ríśe, a.*, equal, equitable.
- Cóibíraíct, -aíśe, a.*, equally or jointly liable; *sm.*, a joint debtor.
- Coibléir, -éara, -rí, m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).
- Coibne, g. id., f.*, consanguinity, friendship; *al. cáibne, cáibne (P. F.)*; from *co(n)* and *fine*.
- Coibneáct, -aíśe, a.*, friendly, consanguineous.
- Coibnear, -a and -nir, m.*, relationship, relation, a neighbour; concordance; *al. coibnear.*
- Cóíce, a blast, etc. See cóć.*
- Coíceann, -cinn, m.*, a torch; *íinne ré c. bheáś śuir*, he made a fine bogdeal torch (*Don.*); *coíceán (Q. L.)*.
- Coicéin, g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little hood.
- Cóicéirśe, -śir, pl. id., m.*, a fortnight

Coilgneadh, -níge, *a.*, irritable.
 Coilghe-íearaí, *m.*, standing erect; *o'íearaí* ré 'na é, he stood bolt upright (*M.*).
 Coiliamadh, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a large inactive person or animal; *c. íar*, a large lazy man; *coilíamairíde, id.*
 Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes; *coiligín, id.*
 Coilim, *vl. col, v. tr.*, I rob; *cf. colaim and coilim; al. coiligim.*
 Coilíneadh, -ní, *pl. id.*, and -níge, *m.*, a colonist (*al. coilín*); a deprecatory term for a person or animal, apparently implying unsteadiness.
 Coilíneadh, -a, *f.*, a colony; colonisation.
 Coilín, -e, -eada, *f.*, cabbage (*O'R.*).
 Coilíte, -éin, *gc.* See *cuilít, gc.*
 Coill, -e and -eado, -te, *f.*, a wood, grove, *etc.*; *c. éno*, a hazel wood; *g. coille*, as *a.*, sylvan, wild; *coilleán coille*, bladder campion; *nom. al. coillíro.*
 Coille (*prop. for caille, gs. of cailleann from calendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day, Feast of Circumcision, Lá (Péite) *c. id.*; in North and West, New Year's Day is called *íuolais beas* and *lá íuolais beas*; *oíche é, al. oíche éinn bliadóna*, New Year's Eve; "oíche é, 'o éoladó, a cailleadh," "New Year's Night, go to bed, old woman," said the ghost. See *cailleann*.
 Coilleadh, -lte, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding; mutilation, desecration, fouling, violation of laws, *etc.*, transgression.
 Coilleán, -eain, *m.*, a plant name; *c. coille*, bladder campion.
 Coilleapnach, -naí, -naíge, *m.*, a woody place (*Sc.*).
 Coillíro, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a destroyer, a polluter.
 Coillíro, *indec. a.*, sylvan; *oia c.*, a woodland god (*Contr.*).
 Coillim, *vl. coillt (sp. l.)*, *coilleadh, v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy; I violate, transgress, as *geara, gc.*; I outrage; *c. neao éin*, I make a bird "hate" her nest; *o coillir mo neao*, you committed adultery with my wife (*poet.*); (*oft. caillim, vl. caillt.*)
 Coillín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut; *dim. of coll.*
 Coillte, a spark, in *phr. ní'l c. ran teimíro*, the fire has gone out completely; a form of *coimleadh*, which See.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.
 Coillteadh, -tí, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place; *a.*, woody, sylvan.
 Coillteamail, -míla, *a.*, woody, sylvan.
 Coillteán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding; *coillteánadh, id.*
 Coillteoir, -oia, -mí, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.
 Coillteoir, -oia, -mí, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.
 Cóim-, in *compds.* See *cóim-, cóim-*.
 Coim, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a cloak, a skirt, covering; protection, relief; lap, waist, bosom, middle; *1 gc. na h-oíche*, late at night; *1 gc. an t-éiríde*, in the bosom of the hills; *1 gc. na néall*, amidst the shades (of evening); *pá é. (smt. com, Don.)*, under the protection of, under cover of, secretly, underhand; *pá é. na h-oíche*, under the cloak of night; *coisear faoi é. ó ainriopiasaio*, a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *colga oéio leo pá n-a gcoimib*, with ivory-hafted blades under their cloaks; *a ceann pá n-a é.*, his head buried in his lap; *tós ré a ceann ar a é.*, he lifted his head; *foladh pá é.*, concealment; *c. pá éioit*, shelter from a shower, *fig. relief, succour, al. c. nua gcoit (early)*; *níom báo é. pá éioit oó é*, it was no relief for him; *taipc let é. é*, cherish him to thy breast (*O'Ra.*).
 Coimbeart, -bíte, -bearta, *f.*, conception, origin, birth; *al. -peart.*
 Coimbreac, -rice, *a.*, Cymric or Welsh; *Welsh Cymraeg.*
 Coimbrio, -e, *a.*, pregnant (*obs.*).
 Cóimbríogadh, -éda, *m.*, consubstantiation.
 Cóimcealg, -eige, *f.*, a conspiracy.
 Cóimceangal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, league; *gníto c. le éiríle*, they combine; the binding stanza of a song.
 Cóimceanglaím, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare; *c. cáin*, I impose or adjust tribute.
 Cóimceannadh, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'R.*).
 Cóimcéile, *m.*, a comrade, a companion; an accomplice.
 Cóimcéim, *m.* and *f.*, equal degree or dignity; equal pace; *ar é.*, in step.
 Cóimchéimneadh, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent; *coimchéimneadh, id.*
 Cóimchéimneadh, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

Cóimchéimniḡim, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.
 Cóimcheol, *m.*, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.
 Cóimcheolaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, choral, harmonious
 Cóimchliamain, *m.*, a brother-, father-, or son-in-law; a close relative by marriage; *c.* Séamair Seán, John is the husband of James's sister-in-law; *c.* do Séamair Seán, *id.* See cliamain.
 Coimroe, *g.* -roeoḡ, *d.* -rōr, *pl.* -roeoḡa, *m.*, lord; *an C.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.
 Coimroe, *f.*, a vat; *dim.* coimroeán.
 Coimroe, *g. id.*, *f.*, safety, security; act of guarding.
 Coimroeacḡ, -oḡe, *a.*, accompanying, chronic, recurrent.
 Coimroeacḡ, -oḡe, *a.*, safe, secure.
 Coimroeacḡ, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; accompaniment (*music*); cumal coimroeacḡa, lady-in-waiting; i ḡc. le, in company with; aingeal coimroeacḡa, a guardian angel; *oft.* coimneacḡ in *M.* and *Con.*
 Cóimroep, -roipe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; equally disposed towards; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent; dexterous.
 Cóimróilpe, *f.*, common possession (*Laws*).
 Coimróipe, *m.*, an accompanier, an escort; *c.* na cuáice, the bird that follows the cuckoo, *gnly.* the meadow pipit (*Der.*). See ciolós.
 Coimeáo, coimeáo, -ta, *m.*, act of watching, keeping, guarding, detaining; guard, preservation, retention; guard (of a sword); a fastening; arrangement for retaining the rlinn or reed of a loom (*Antr.*); case, as for musical instrument; *c.* leabair, a (single) book-case (*Contr.*); the matrix; *c.* beaḡaḡ, preservation of life; *c.* m' anama ar ro lár, I rely on you for protection; *peap* coimeáoḡa, a keeper; *ar c.*, maintained; *ar c.* Seán, supported by John; *ar mo c.*, on my guard against (*ar* or *i* n-aḡaḡ), on my "keeping," "on the run"; *cuirim c. ar*, I place a guard on, take steps to preserve; *ní cuinne an cat ná an c.*, the cat is no cuter than the watch is keen (*prov.*); *cuirim i ḡc.*, I put by (in a safe place); act of keeping the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*, of looking at; *variants*: *al.* coimeáo (*Don.*), watching, guarding; áit coimeáoḡa, a look out,

a watching place; coimniḡ coimeáo maḡ ar, keep a close watch on him; *al.* coimeáo and cómao (*which See*).
 Coimeáoacḡ, coimeáoacḡ, *a.*, conservative, thrifty, wary, watchful; *al.* -oḡacḡ, -meáo- (*Don.*).
 Coimeáoarōe, coimeáoarōe, *g. id.*, -ōte, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard;
c. tiḡe, a housekeeper; coimeáoarōir, *id.*; -meáo- (*Don.*).
 Coimeáoaim, *vl.* coimeáo; coimeáoaim, *vl.* coimeáo, *v. tr.*, *smt. intr.*, I hold, keep, guard, watch, detain, delay; I keep (the Law, the Sabbath, *etc.*); *c.* an leaba, I keep to my bed; *c.* ruo ó, I keep something from; *c.* ó, I keep away from; *c.* aḡam féin, I keep for myself; *c.* irtiḡ, I remain within doors, I nurse (a grudge, *etc.*); -meáo- (*Don.*).
 Cóimeasair, *m.*, arrangement, order, array; ornament; *cat* cóimeasair, a squadron in array.
 Cóimeasairta, *indec. a.*, arranged, set with (*oe*).
 Cóimeail, -ála, *f.*, conjunction; connection; the tying of two nets together (*McK.*); (= cóimḡabail?).
 Coimearcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict; i ḡc. 'r i ḡcat, in combat and in battle; an taca ba tḡéine i ḡc., the strongest mainstay in battle; act of fighting (with *le*).
 Cóiméipeacḡ, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.
 Cóiméipeacḡacḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.
 Cóiméigean, *m.* and *f.*, force, constraint; whence *an*, -ḡneacḡ, -ntacḡ, and *v. tr.* -ḡniḡim.
 Cóiméilḡteoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a co-claimant, a competitor.
 Cóiméirḡe, *m.*, insurrection; assembly, mobilisation, expedition; *cuirim c. ar*, I assemble; rising simultaneously.
 Cóiméirḡim, -éirḡe, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.
 Cóimpeap, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.
 Cóimpeáonair, *f.*, evidence; a witness.
 Coimpeálar, -a, *m.*, relatives.
 Cóimpeasairte, -arḡa, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence; act of replying or corresponding; *al.* -ḡneasair.
 Cóimpeasairteacḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.
 Cóimpeasairteacḡ, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; a correspondence, an interchange of letters, *etc.*; act of corresponding; cóimpeasairtar, *id.*

Cóimíreagairm, -gairt, -gairt, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.
 Cóimíreairt, *pl. id., m.*, concision; curtailment.
 Cóimíleair, *m.*, the same key, the same arrangement; *ar c.*, tuned to the same pitch, *etc.*
 Cóimíleairm, *v. tr.*, I compose; I set in order.
 Cóimíleic, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.
 Cóimíne, *g. id., f.*, synchronism, history (*C. Br.*).
 Cóimíneamuisim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together; I cohere.
 Cóimíadadh, *m.*, a closing together; a conspiracy.
 Cóimíadairm, -dadh, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together; I close.
 Cóimíadta, *p. a.*, quite closed.
 Cóimíro, *m.*, a count, comes (*Contr.*).
 Cóimísteac, -tis, -teac, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner; a shy person; *pron. coíteac (M.)*.
 Cóimísteac, -tis, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign, extraneous; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; haughty, disdainful; *tiac é.*, a wild cry; *i as lámaic gac don Dóinnac bí sí cóim c. roin*, fowling every Sunday so foreign were her ways; often used as an epithet of *rairge*, *etc.*; unreclaimed (of land); *al. coimíteac*.
 Cóimísteair, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *gan é.*, without being bashful; *as réanaim coimísteair*, "making strange."
 Cóimín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands; commons; a common or commonage; *ar c.*, grazing; *al. cimin (Innishm.)*, *coimíneac, caoimíneac*.
 Cóimín, *g. id., m.*, a glen, a hollow.
 Cóimínearc, -a, *f.*, dregs or refuse of society; *c. gan meap ir ead luct leanca Clainne Gall*, a low rabble are those who ape the foreigners (*N. Y.*).
 Cóimíneac, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons, commonage, commonage rights; *al. caoimíneac*.
 Cóimíonann, -ainne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent; uniform.
 Cóimíonnnairt, -airt, *m.*, act of rivetting or bolting together; terminal repetition of the first word or syllable of a poem; clinch.
 Cóimírce, *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage,

safeguard; *c. túit*, you are safe in my house; *mo é. oir*, be merciful to me; *'oo nairc sí a c. air*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Dé oim*, may God protect me! *cuir oim c. 'un tillead plán*, wish me a safe return (*Arm.*); *c. Dé éugainn!* God be merciful to us! *cuirim c. m'anma oir*, I place my life in your hands; *gabaim c. as*, I enjoin on; *téisim ar é.*, I seek the protection of; *cá ré imtíge ar é. an trios gaoite*, he has thrown discretion to the winds (*S. C.*); *al. comairc, comairce, comairge, comirge*.
 Cóimírceac, -cige, *a.*, protective, guarding; *al. comairceac, comairgeac, etc.*
 Cóimírceisim, -uisairt, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard; *al. comaircim, comairisim*; *go gcomairisir Dá túinn!* may God protect us! *al. tr.* with *ar*, *c. m'anam oir*, I put my life under your protection.
 Cóimírceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian.
 Cóimírce, *g. id., f.*, friendliness, camaraderie; association or partnership; reconciliation; *'oo glacadh mé i gc.*, who used to be friendly with me (*E. R.*); *'oo réineadar c. le céile*, they became reconciled; *tabair dam c. ir cuir píopa réar is im' lám*, give me your friendship (let us be reconciled to one another) and put a lighted pipe in my hand (as a token of friendship); to smoke the same pipe was a sign of friendliness, the custom was widespread and flourished even in Irish regiments of the British army; *al. cuirirce*.
 Cóimírceac, -rige, *a.*, sociable, affable, agreeable; *cf. curadh cam-buirneac cineadac c. (E. R.)*; *sm. a trusty*; a good attendant at funerals.
 Cóimírceanac, -aige, *a.*, sociable, affable, companion-like.
 Cóimírceanac, -a, *f.*, sociability, affability, companionableness.
 Cóimíreal, -le, *a.*, flat, level.
 Cóimíleacar, -e, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an equal in station; *b'feairna ód a é. réin 'oo póradh*, he had better marry his equal.
 Cóimíleasadh, *m.*, liquefaction, thawing, amalgamation.
 Cóimíleasairm, *v. tr. and intr.*, I amalgamate, compound; I liquefy; I thaw.
 Cóimíleanaim, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.
 Cóimíleapac, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

- Cóimleapánar**, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together; -pácar, *id.*
- Cóimleacán**, -leicne, *a.*, very wide, expansive; consistently wide; square; *sm.* the exact middle, the midst.
- Cóimleigean**, *m.*, equal permission, equal freedom; tá cóimpeim, cóimleigean sca, they have equal privilege, equal liberty.
- Cóimlín**. See **coimling**.
- Cóimlíact**, *f.*, an equal number; a c. 03, a corresponding number of.
- Coimlim**. See **coimlim**.
- Coimling**, -inge, *pl. id., f.*, a race, course, competition; act of contesting a race with (le); racing; eac coimlinge, a race-horse; maos coimlinge, a racing dog; i gcoimling le, contemporaneous with; *al.* coimling, cóimlinc (and cóiml-), -lions, -leang, -lic, and cuiblinn, cóimlín (*Der.*).
- Cóimlinc**. See **coimling**.
- Cóimlíon**, *m.*, an equal number; a gc. eile, another company of the same number; a trí c., three times their number; a multitude, an assembly.
- Cóimlíonad**, *m.*, accomplishment, completion; fulfilment (of a duty, a prophecy, etc.); observance (of a commandment); performance (of a penance, etc.).
- Cóimlíonaim**, -ad, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up; execute (a command); perform (a duty); observe (a law); perform (a penance, etc.); fulfil (a prophecy, promise, etc.).
- Cóimlíongad**, -gta, *m.*, march, race; *al.* act of marching, stepping together, racing.
- Cóimlíongaim**, -ad, *v. intr.*, I contest a race, race (le, with); I march; *al.* cuiblinnim.
- Cóimlíonmar**, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous; equally numerous.
- Cóimlíonta**, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).
- Cóimlíontac**, -aige, *a.*, fulfilling, complementary, accomplishing; fear c., one who fulfils his promises or obligations.
- Cóimlíontac**, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.
- Cóimlíontóir**, *m.*, a fulfiller.
- Cóimléad**, *m. and f.*, equal size or bulk; an equal or corresponding amount; *al.* cóim-
- Cóimneap**, -ra and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, re, le); comparison; rivalry; a judging between; ir c. do, it is comparable to; cur i gc. le, to compare with; *al.* cóimneap and cóimeap.
- Cóimneapaim**, *vl. -neap, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.
- Cóimneapad**, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.
- Cóimneapaim**, *v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, mix together, compound, amalgamate; I disturb, harass.
- Cóimneapta**, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.
- Cóimneapt**, -nirt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.
- Cóimneaptuigad**, -uigte, *m.*, confirmation.
- Cóimneaptuigim**, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.
- Cóimneaptuigte**, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.
- Coimneap**. See **coimneap**.
- Cóimneapa**, *comp.* of cóimfogur, near, next.
- Cóimneapaim**, *v. tr.*, I approach.
- Cóimneaptact**, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóimneapta, *id.*
- Coimneapt**, -pirt, -peapta, *f.*, conception, act of conceiving.
- Coimléapt**, *m.*, the physical constitution; circumference; cúmplapt (*Don.*) *Lat. complexus*.
- Coimléapt**, -e, *f.*, complin; *Lat. complexus*.
- Cóimpréamaim**, -ad, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.
- Coimpraim**, -peapt, *v. tr.*, I conceive; an mac do coimpread, the son who was conceived.
- Coimpe**, *g. id., f.*, brevity, neatness, compactness; an abridgment.
- Cóimpe**, *g. id., f.*, the same time or epoch; i gc. le, contemporary with.
- Cóimpeac**. See **cuibpeac**.
- Cóimpeam**. See **cóimpeam**.
- Cóimpead**, *a.*, level, smooth, uniformly level.
- Cóimpeilim**, -leat, *v. tr.*, I clear up, lighten, brighten; c. cuma, I lighten up grief.
- Cóimpeim**, *m. and f.*, an equal course.
- Cóimpeimeap**, *m.*, rivalry, competition, equal sway.
- Cóimpeir**, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.
- Cóimpeí**, *m.*, a joint sovereign.
- Cóimpeactain**, *f.*, union, coming together.
- Cóimpeapaim**, -ad, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ap), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.
- Cóimpeise**, *g. id. f.*, joint sovereignty.
- Coimpeise**. See **coimpeise**.

Cóimpe, *g. id., m.*, combat.
 Coimpeáim -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I shorten.
 abbreviate.
 Cóimpeannceoir, *m.*, a partner in dancing.
 Coimpeorc, -irc, *m.*, offal, "shorts";
 rabble; cuimpeorc, cuimpeorc, *id.*
 (Con.).
 Cóimpe, *m.*, act of running at, running
 together, a race; running in double
 harness.
 Cóimpeáim, *v. intr.*, I run, race or go in
 double harness with (le).
 Cóimpeáil, *m.*, the same story; the same
 thing; ip c. túinn toul ann nó pana-
 maint ar, it is the same to us to go
 there or remain away.
 Cóimpeoraíocht, -aíse, *f.*, act of keeping
 step in marching; wagging together;
 as *a.*, keeping step or time.
 Coimpe, coimpeá, *pl.* See cuimpe,
 71pl.
 Coimpeáda, *indec. a.*, tidy, neat, well-
 formed, as a beast; apt; coimpe, *id.*
 (N. Con.).
 Cóimpeáil, *m.*, competition, equality,
 equilibrium.
 Cóimpeáil, *a.*, constant, consistent.
 Cóimpeáim, *m.*, orchestration; sym-
 phony.
 Cóimpeáil, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
 Cóimpeáil, *m.*, stretching at the same
 time; lying down simultaneously; act
 of harmonising, being in agreement
 with (le); act of competing with
 (Contr.); spread, extension, expansion;
 continuation, prolongation.
 Cóimpeáil, -neá, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally,
 harmonise; spread, extend; compete
 with (le).
 Cóimpeáil, *p. a.*, harmonised, in accord
 with.
 Cóimpeáil, *m.*, a procession; a march.
 Cóimpeáil, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul
 uniformly.
 Coimpeá. See coimpeá.
 Cóimpeáil, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.
 Cóimpeáil, -áir, *m.*, an occupation of
 the same house; co-habitation;
 coimpeáil, *id.*
 Cóimpeáil, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying
 the same house; *sm.* a dweller in the
 same house with another.
 Cóimpeáil, *a.*, congregational.
 Cóimpeáil, -óil, *pl. -ta, m.*, assembly,
 meeting; community, congregation;
 the laity (as distinct from clergy);
 a council (as Trent, etc.); a religious
 family or community; an c., the
 company, all those present; cuimpe

c. ar, I assemble; cóimpeáil (Don.);
 cóimpeáil (M.); cóimpeáil (ib.); al.
 cupalán.
 Cóimpeáil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I assemble,
 I call together.
 Cóimpeáil, *m.*, marching or walking
 together; *al.* an undertaking.
 Coimpeáil, *g. id., m.*, the dogberry tree.
 Coimpeáil, -a, *m.*, conflict; *Lat. con-*
fliktus.
 Coimpeáil, *m.*, *pl.* mildew (Don.).
 Coimpeáil, -eáil, *m.*, counsel, contract,
 contention, persuasion, comparison;
 gráó coimpeáil, comparative degree;
 i gc. an éasó eimpeáil, compared
 with the first resurrection; co-partner-
 ship of two brothers in one heritage
 (Contr.).
 Coimpeáil, *v. tr.*, I compare; *al.*
 I persuade; *pron.* coimpeáil.
 Coimpeáil, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
 Coimpeáil, *m.*, a ferret.
 Coimpeáil, -áir, *m.*, evening, twilight;
 pá c., in the evening; le c. na hoíóce,
 at dusk (U.); coimpeáil (Der.);
 coimpeáil (Antr.).
 Coimpeáil, -áir, *a.*, late.
 Coimpeáil, -áir, -áir, *m.*, a confessor,
esp. a confessor to the Faith.
 Coimpeáil, *f.*, a dog tooth.
 Coimpeáil, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag
 (O'Ra.).
 Coimpeáil, -áir, *m.*, a hound hunt.
 Coimpeáil, *m.*, a rough half-witted
 person, *esp.* a woman (Con.).
 Coimpeáil, *imper. coimpeáil.* See coimpeáil.
 Coimpeáil, -áir, *f.*, seizure, holding;
 bounds, restraint; níl don é leir,
 there is no holding him back; *al.*
 coimpeáil, coimpeáil.
 Coimpeáil, -áil, *pl. id.*, and -áil, *m.*, a
 condition, covenant, obligation; a
 pledge, a bargain; ar c. go, on
 condition that; cuimpeáil é c. ar, I
 oblige, bind (one to do a thing, etc.);
 guarantee, hence fidelity, trust; c. go
 cúl ip eáó é, you can trust him
 implicitly; coimpeáil éan é. (See under
 coimpeáil); an identifying mark; tá
 trí coimpeáil ar an bfeir-eaglaí, the
 true Church has three marks; *al.*
 condition=state; *pron.* coimpeáil.
 Coimpeáil, -áir, *a.*, conditional,
 according to terms of agreement;
 faithful to one's pledges; moó c.,
 conditional mood.
 Coimpeáil, *a.*, conditional.
 Coimpeáil, -áir, *a.*, holding;
 tenacious of one's grip.

Coin-geoin, *f.*, baying of hounds.

Coingleic, -eaca, *f.*, a contest; cnám coingleaca, a bone of contention.

Coinḡreabao, *f.*, a crowd engaged in disputation; *al.* conaḡreabao, in sense of clamour. *See* ḡreabao.

Coinicéap, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place; *c.* cnuic, a bare hill-top; *al.* coinicéap.

Coinín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir* péapir ḡneim de é. 'ná óá ḡneim de éac, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coinncín, -e, -ní, *f.*, the nose, *esp.* a large or upturned nose; ní fásann S. a fáir rin de é air péin as ize bullóige, S's prominent nose shrinks nearly out of sight as he devours a loaf.

Coinncineac, -niḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose; nosy, easily offended; *sm.* one with a prominent nose, one easily offended.

Coinne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.* and *f.*, an appointment, a meeting; expectation; tá *c.* agam leir, I expect or have an appointment with him; as véanam *c.*, arranging an interview; cuirim *c.* ap, I arrange to meet; *c.* o' f'péasra óóib, to meet them by appointment, accept their challenge; lá an é., the day appointed; ionao *c.*, appointed meeting place, *al.* an appointment; ionao cinnte *c.*, *id.*; ní faib don é. (ruainne óá é.) agam leir an airḡeao, I had really no expectation of getting the money; ḡan é., unexpectedly; i ḡc., for, towards, to look for, to get, against; as uol im' é., going to meet me, to look for me, *al.* countering or holding me back; as uol i ḡc. uirce, going for water; *al.* on the point of; i ḡc. tol oo a éig, about to go home (*Antr.*); 'n-ár ḡc., in store for us; i ḡcinnib, against; ní óéapfainn io' éoinnib, I am inclined to agree with you; im' éoinnib 'fan leabap, entered against my account; i ḡcinnib a fúl (looking) straight into his eyes; i ḡcinnib an falla, against the wall; 'n-a éoinnib rin, as against that, on the other hand; cuirim i ḡcinnib, I oppose; cur i ḡcinnib, opposition; óoeirim i ḡcinnib, I contradict, oppose by word; fá é., to fetch, for the purpose of, to meet (*Don.*); cuirim fá é. Sean, I send for John; oo (a) é., for, for the purpose of (*Don.*); ór *c.*, opposite; ór *c.* an tige amaé, right opposite the house; ór *c.* a

n-éaoain, before their faces, *al.* ap *c.*, ap *c.* a céile, face to face; ap a é. péin, on his own, independent.

Coinne. *See* cuinḡo.

Coinneal, -nle, *pl. id.* and -nleaca, *f.*, a candle, torch, light, flame; flash of anger; bí *c.* 'na fúl, his eye flamed with rage; *c.* fá óabac, a light under a bushel; *c.* éineao, a flame of fire; *c.* óoanta, a lighted candle, *fig.* a saint, a hero; *c.* ópasáin, an icicle; *c.* múnla, a mould candle; *c.* óomca, a dip or dipped candle; *c.* áirneain, candle for late work, "midnight oil"; an é., the ritual candle; clann na coinnele bároce, the excommunicated; báóaim an é. ap, I excommunicate; coinnele calac, harbour lights; *c.* fhuirpe, mullen, lady's foxglove, *al.* a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving; fíog-é., a palace candle; *c.* níḡ-éige, *id.*; bó-coinneal, jack by the hedge.

Coinneal-báóao, *m.*, excommunication, interdict; *lit.* extinguishing the ritual candle.

Coinneal-báóaim, -báóao, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate, interdict; *al.* -báóaim.

Coinneal-bároce, *p. a.*, excommunicated, interdicted.

Coinneam, -nim, *pl. -nnime, m.*, a guest, an expected person, one quartered in a house; coinne coḡaró, soldiers quartered in wartime.

Coinneam, *g. -niḡce. See* coinḡeab.

Coinne-acap, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coinneos. *See* cuinneos.

Coinniḡim, -neal, *v. tr.*, I keep, *etc.*; generalised modern form of conḡbaim, *which see.*

Coinnle, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a stem, a stubble, a bud.

Coinnleac, -liḡe, *a.*, brightly illuminated, full of lighted candles, glittering; *sf.*, glitter.

Coinnleac, -liḡ, *pl. -liḡe, -leaca, m.*, stubble-field, stubble, stalks left after reaping; páipcin coinnlis, stubble field; *al.* conlac, coinlac.

Coinnleac. *See* coinneac.

Coinnleao, *m.*, act of shining or glittering, making to shine; *whence* coilite, *which see.*

Coinnleanac, -aiḡe, *a.*, glittering, as a sword (*Guy*).

Coinnleos, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem; a stubble; a straw or fistula used in imbibing.

Coimleoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a candle-stick or -holder; an acolyte, an officer in charge of lighting arrangements.
 Coimleoirneacht, -a, *f.*, illumination, *esp.* by candles; the office of coimleoir; *c.* an t-íge, the house-lighting.
 Coimníim, -leáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shine, glitter, cause to shine.
 Coimnín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a stubble; a withered stem or blade of grass; a straw pipe; *c.* cáta, a yellow hammer; *c.* peoða, an icicle.
 Coimneáó, -míó and -eaó, *m.*, billeting. "coynye," quartering; act of keeping or quartering; *ar c. le Connacá, quartered on Connacht; as c. ar, quartered on; ar c. ar (or le) id.; ainar coimnmíó, a billeted soldier; ar c. éigne, compulsorily quartered on; al. coimín-, coimníóe, coimneáó.*
 Coimnmíóe, *g. id., pl. -óe, m.*, one on whom persons are quartered; a hospitable person.
 Coimnmim, -nmeáó, *v. tr.*, I quarter upon (*ar*).
 Coin-neacht, *m.*, laws relating to the keeping of dogs.
 Coin-muóct, *m.*, a werwolf, wolf-shape; *céigim i gc.*, I become a werwolf (*Contr.*).
 Coinrgeleo, *g. id., m.*, a sally or sortie; struggle, conflict; *ar mo c.* is a form of asseveration in *M.* (probably for *coinriar*); *al. coinrctleo.*
 Coinrgeleoáó, -óaió, *a.*, sallying; tumultuous, conflicting; combative.
 Coinriar, -iar, *m.*, conscience.
 Coinriarác, -aió, *a.*, conscientious, scrupulous; *ir cionriaraió cáil*, of most unexceptional repute.
 Coitinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir geárru gur éiríú reanáir o'ár gc. aráon*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation).
 Coitinneac, -nió, *a.*, contentious.
 Cóip, -e, *pl. id.*, -eaca, and -eanna, *f.*, a band, gang, company; *c.* an óil, the drinking company; *c.* na rúaróe, the street crowd; from *Lat. copiae*; *al. a copy, a book, C. éiríáin, C.'s Book, from Lat. copia; al. a cope, from Lat. copā; smt. cóib, esp. in sense of copy.*
 Coip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation; *coipe, id.; coipe cubair, foam.*
 Cóipeac, -pió, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.
 Coipeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See coipíuáó.*

Coip-geal, *a.*, bright, foamy; spumy.
 Coipíúim, *vl. -iuáó, -peaó and -peail, v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg); I boil up, as the blood in passion.
 Coipíuáó, -iúce, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, *etc.*; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.
 Coir, *g. -e, pl. -te and -oréa, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass; *c. báir, deadly sin; c. a chócta, a crime that would hang him; c. meanman, "an offence of heart voluntary" (Eg.).*
 Cóir, *gsf. cóire and córa, a.*, good, fit, right, permissible, true, honest, civil; *an cneóeam c.*, the true faith; *m'ainm c.*, my right name; *a óuine c.*, my good sir; *céile c.*, true spouse; *cionntóó c.*, an exact translation; *ir c. a innriú gc.*, it must be confessed that; *báó c. gc.*, one would have thought that; *báó c. gc. mbeaó cáil asat*, don't be silly; *báó c. gc. leirpeá óam féin*, it were right that you did not molest me; *c.-má-'iueac, c. má'ueac*, for *cóir-má-no'ueac (?)*, for a certainty, right or wrong; *bí ré c.-má-'iueac as iarraid ó airisíó o'faóáil uaim*, he was doing his very best to get money from me; *óá mbeó c.-má-'iueac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *óo faoilear c.-má-'iueac*, I thought somehow (*M.*); *c. cam o'ueac, id.; ir córa óuit teacé, you had better come; ba córa óuit tú féin óo cóimeáó*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*); *cóm córa óó beir annóim*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *báó córaíoe óuit*, it were better for you.
 Cóir, -órac, -óra, *pl. -ueaca, -rte, -óracá, f.*, right, justice, fair play, propriety, authority, power; right expression, fair wind; diet, treatment, attendance; list, index, tariff, scale; system, scheme; instrument; proper arrangement; requisites, fittings (used like *gléar*); *óéanpaó c. óuit*, I will see you get fair play; *reapócao-ra c. óuit, id.; c. pléíoe*, fair play in argument (*C. Wallace*); *ní'l ceapit ná c. aige*, he is quite in the wrong; *ní'l ceapit ná c. óá faóáil aige*, he is not getting a fair chance (or justice); *ní'l óaóam le coir na córac aige*, he keeps strictly to bare rights, has only his bare rights; *óuim leir an gc.*, awry, the reverse of right; *i gc.*, justly, ready, aright; *leirtear i gc. cum oibre iao,*

leave them in readiness for work; cuipim i gc., I set aright, prepare; ar c., out of symmetry, order, etc.; cuipim ar c., I deform, corrupt: gabaim c. na rtaob, I take the right course regarding; gabaim coir i, I do justice to; bainim c. oe, I give no chance to; le c., by right, if right were obtained; earba gan é, an undue want; c. na nortaas, requisites for the Christmas feast; c. bíó, food supply, food; c. póirta, matrimonial arrangements; c. róimair, weighing or measuring apparatus; c. cum cnó ro pléarabó, nut-cracker; c. aitéire gramophone (*Wat. rec.*); map é. batá, in lieu of a stick; ar an móir-gc., on a large scale; c. éinn, headgear, a hat, hats; cuip ré c. maic oim, he treated me generously; tá c. maic aih, he is well-off; tá c. maic aise, he is well dieted; ní'l an é. éuige asam, I have not the necessary appliances, accommodation or facilities; cé 'n é. atá ar Clannab Sáeéal? how are the Irish being treated? (*Connem. song*); oiméig an báo le c., the boat departed with a fair wind; c. saoiré, a fair wind, c. fine, *id.*, *al.* suitable weather; c. na saeóilge, the correct Irish expression; c. molta, due praise; *oft.* in *pl.* cóireasá; cóireasá cáta, preparations for battle, *al.* any preparations on a large scale, *al.* much talk and gesticulations.

Coirb, -e, -easá, *f.*, the timber of a straddle (*Con.*); a basket.

Coirbim, -beasó, *v. tr.*, I pollute, defile, violate; *al.* corbaim, corppim.

Coirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí and -cíoas, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); c. clúimteas, pubescent oat-grass; c. ór-póltas, yellow-haired oatgrass; c. móinféir, meadow oat-grass; c. dhac, dwarf wheat-grass; c. toub, black oats; c. ríobáin, wild oats; c. préasáin, rye-grass; c. boct, pincorn (*D. M.*), *al.* black oats; c. cnasáite, crushed oats; c. ríoligé, shelled oats; c. réasó, wild oats; c. saoiré, early Spring oats; c. fuasóe (ráioe), late Spring oats, c. fuasóe, *id.*; *cf.* coirce ar fáo in na faoiróib; tuige asur coirce in na fuasóib (ráioib); ruip ir málaí cáta ran aibneán (the crop will be) all oats (when sown) in February, it will be straw and oats (when sown) in March, it will be wisps

and chaff-bags (when sown) in April; c. goim, the plant bluebottle.

Coirceos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a cone, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set to dry, a stock (of corn) (*Con.*); *al.* cruiceos. Coiróin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a Kurd; -ineas, *id.*

Coire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; c. na reola, the meat-boiler; c. uiaa, a brazen caldron; c. réile, a caldron for guests; ir minic ro é. éior asat, your pot is often on the fire; a gulf, a whirlpool, a maelstrom; a mountain tarn; *al.* hell, *only.* an c.; c. tuasail, a whirlpool.

Coireas, *g.* -ruš, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -reasáib, *m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor; *a.*, wicked; *al.* coirteas.

Coireas, -a, *f.*, guiltiness; *al.* coirteas. Coiréal, -éil, *m.*, coral.

Coireamail, -iula, *a.*, guilty.

Cóireamail, -iula, *a.*, proper, just, right.

Coireamlaas, -a, *f.*, guiltiness.

Coiréán, -ain, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* a plant name; c. coirleas, wild campion (*lychnis didica*); c. muice, pig-nut.

Cóir-élearc, *f.*, a bangle (*Br.*).

Cóirúoe, a funeral (*M.*).

Cóirúoeas, -a, *f.*, fittings, utensils, furniture; propriety, justness of proportion, etc.

Cóirúim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out, mend, patch; set to rights; c. leaba, I make or dress a bed; c. leaba cpuasó roim réin, I make a hard bed for myself, I get into great trouble; c. ríuas, I arrange a host; c. bréio, I raise the nap in frieze after thickening; c. cloc, I dress or shape out stone, etc.; c. pá óuine, I dress a bed for one; ir pupur cóirúasó ré, it is easy to make his bed, he is very tired or is easily managed.

Cóirúim, -iugaó, *v. intr.*, I sin, trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach, charge, arraign.

Cóirúge, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched; having the nap raised on, as frieze.

Coirim (coirim), *vl. cop, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coirín (*dim.* of cop), *g. id.*, *p.* -í, *m.*, a little twist or turn; *al.* (*dim.* of coire); a small can, gallon, or bucket, a saucepan; a small creel or shallow basket.

- Coirinnneac, -ciġe, *a.*, Corinthian; *al.* as *sm.*, a Corinthian.
- Cóiriuḡaḡ, -ciġe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; a beating; *ir í cūg an c. óó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress, rigging, armour; the nap raised on frieze after it is thickened and washed; *naḡ ceap an c. atá ar bñero cūiḡ ag an úcaire*, how nicely Tadhg's frieze has been napped by the fuller (*N. Y.*); an array; *c. caḡa*, battle array, *al.* a stock descriptive passage; *c. leapḡan*, bed-making; *al. córuḡaḡ*.
- Coiriuḡaḡ, -iġe, *m.*, sinning; an accusation, an impeachment; act of accusing, *etc.*; *al. coirḡiuḡaḡ*.
- Coirleannagac, -aiġe, *f.*, green algae growing in stagnant waters; *al. coilleannagac*. See *cál*.
- Coirlimin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a mean or insignificant person.
- Cóirneac, -niġe, *a.*, tonsured; *iarcaire c.*, the king-fisher; *cú c.*, a setting dog; *sm.* one tonsured, a cleric, a friar; *cóirniḡ ḡlapa*, grey vested clerics (*Br.*); an osprey; *al.* a royston crow; a foreign invader, a tyrant; *al. cáirneac*; *cf. corann*.
- Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, corner; *al. coirnéar*.
- Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a crenel, a battlement.
- Coirnéal, -éil, *m.*, a colonel.
- Coirneán, -ain, *m.*, any small round object, a pinhead, a brooch, a ringlet, a small heap.
- Coirneánac, -aiġe, *a.*, ringleted.
- Coirniḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I tonsure.
- Coirnin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a round ball; a small ball; a drop, a bead, a bead of sweat; a pinhead; a small goblet or bowl, a tankard; a curl, a mass of ringlets; *éamonn an c.*, E. of the ringlets; *al. cuinn-, cúinn-, cúirtl-, cf. cúirtliní alluir*, beads of sweat (*Cm.*).
- Coirnineac, -niġe, *a.*, frizzled, curled.
- Coirp-beairc, *f.*, raiment, cloth, gear.
- Coirp-bñe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wergeld, death-fine.
- Coirp-ḡiaca, *m.*, *pl.*, the principal of a loan; *óioḡao na c. ḡo háirce*, I will pay the principal at any rate (*By.*); personal debts as distinct from rates, taxes, *etc.*
- Coirp-ḡine, *f.*, one's own sept.
- Coirpḡoil, *m.* and *f.*, a body, a term of contempt; *c. bacaiḡ*, a vile beggar.
- Coirḡe, coirḡeac, corrupt. See *cuirḡe, ḡc.*
- Coirḡeann, -cinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pole, in physics, *etc.*; a centre; the nave (of a wheel), a spindle; a whirligig; a megrim, a falling down headlong; *al.* a kind of pillarstone; a variety of marine animal; *al. g. -cinne, f.*
- Coirḡeannac, -aiġe, *a.*, having a pole, nave, or centre; round-headed, polar.
- Coirḡeannaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.
- Coirḡ-cléiriac, *m.*, a "heron-cleric," abusive term applied to a cleric (*F.F.*).
- Coirḡ-ḡiaca, *f.*, a tooth growing through the upper part of the gum, a buck-tooth.
- Coirḡ-méar, *m.* and *f.*, the forefinger or index.
- Coirḡ-míol, *m.*, a midge; *coirḡa-m.* and *coirḡ-míoltḡ, id.*
- Coirḡ-ḡeac, *f.*, hawthorn, fairy thorn.
- Coirḡ-ḡiaba, *m.*, mountain pass; *al.* the Curlew Mountains.
- Cóirḡeao, -éio, *pl. id.* and *-ái*, *m.*, a corset, a corslet; a wrap; in *pl.* (*cóirḡeao, cóirḡeaoái*), fine clothes.
- Coirḡic, -e, *f.*, Corsica.
- Coirḡ, -oirḡe, -oirḡa, *pl. -oirḡeaca, -oirḡaca (Con.)*, *f.*, bark of trees; bark for tanning, nets, *etc.*; *muinnceap Ríḡḡbanoáin na coirḡa*, the O'Riordans of the tree-bark; *ioir c. ir cñoiceann*, "body and bones," skin and all; *leapḡaḡ ré leaḡar ḡan ḡneim ar biḡ cairce*, he would "make bricks without straw"; scruff; *c. maḡb*, dead bark or scruff, dead skin, numbness of the fingers indicating death; *al. cairc*.
- Coirḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a stone, *esp.* a memorial stone; *c. cloice, id.*; *al. cairce, cáirce*.
- Coirḡeac, *ḡc.* See *coirḡeac, ḡc.*
- Coirḡeac, -ciġe, *a.*, barky, cortical; tanned, tan-coloured.
- Coirḡeact, -a, *f.*, fatigue.
- Coirḡeao, -ciḡe, *m.*, act of barking as nets, *etc.*, tanning (*Ker.*), decorticating.
- Coirḡeail, -ála, *f.*, act of treating with bark as nets, sails, *etc.*
- Coirḡeálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I treat with bark, as nets, *etc.*
- Coirḡeím, a flaw, defect (*Tour.*).
- Coirḡeimeac, *a.*, defective, having a flaw (*Tour.*).
- Coirḡeoir, -oia, -í, *m.*, an accuser, an informer; *-ḡiḡeoir, id.*
- Coirḡiḡim. See *coirḡim*.
- Coirḡiḡe, *p. a.*, tanned, black, swarthy; *cñoiceann c.*, swarthy skin.

COIPIIM, -TEAΘ, *v. tr.*, I tan; *al.*, I flay, decorticate; *al.* COIPIIΣIM.

COIPIYΣAΘ, *See* COIPIYΣAΘ.

COIP, -E, -EAΔA, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *c.* MÓNA, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*), a *cosh* of turf; IPYIΣ 'PA Ċ., in the trench or drain; *prop. ds.* of *cop.*

COIP. *See* under *cop.*

COIP-BAIP, *f.*, coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers; still used in parts of *U.*

COIPCEAΘ, *m.*, act of stopping, hindering, restraining; enough; TÁ MO Ċ. AΣAM, I have enough.

COIPCEIM, *m.* and *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace; *c.* BACAIGE, a lame step; TÁ C. BACAIGE ANN, he has a lame step; *c.* COILIG, a cock's step, a very short interval; LÁ COILLE C. COILIG, a cock's step is the increase of the day's length on New Year's Day; COIPMEIG (*Con.*); COIPPEÁN (*U.*).

COIPCEIMNIGIM, -IYΣAΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk; measure by pacing.

COIPCOIP, -OIA, -PI, *m.*, an obstructionist.

COIPCIM, *vl.* COPC, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; I tame, break in, train; I teach, admonish; I slake (as thirst); *intr. c.* OE, I cease from; COIPCEAΘ-PA OEM ΣOΛATEIB, I will cease from my weeping; I wean; TO COIP RÉ A ÍNAC AP OUL ANN, he prevented his son from going there; *c.* OPT, I forbid you to, *etc.*; *c.* NA PÁIPCI, I keep the children in order; *c.* OPT É PIN TO BUIPEAΘ, I forbid you to break that.

COIPCIYΣAΘ, *m.*, interruption.

COIPDEAIGÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, the red shank, a sea bird (*Mayo*).

COIPEAΣÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope for tying the legs of an animal, a spangle; *in part.*, PÚΣÁINÍN NÓ ÉAΘANÁINÍN PÉIP A CUIPI I ΣCOIMEAΘ NUAI A OUIPI BÓ ĊUM A ΣÁINNA TO CEANGAL 'NA OIAΘ-PAH TAI ÉIP BEIPTE OÍ, a little rope or frontlet of hay put aside on the occasion of a cow's taking the bull to be used in tying the calf after she has given birth to it.

COIPEOΣ, -OIGE, -A, *f.*, a stalk (as of hay, corn, *etc.*); a straw, a blade of grass; a reed, a bulrush (-OΓAĊ, *id.*); *c.* BUIPE, ragwort; *c.* PIONN, wall-barley; *dim.* of *cop.*

COIP-FINNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the quality of having a leg wholly or partly white between

hoof and fetlock, as a horse; *c.* OUIPIO, one white hind-leg; *c.* COPAIG, one white fore-leg.

COIP-FIONN, *a.*, having a leg partly or wholly white, as a horse.

COIP-POE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -OIE, *m.*, a pedestrian, a footman, a henchman, a foot-soldier.

COIPPOEAC, -OIG, *pl. id. m.*, a walker; *c.* MAIT IP EAΘ É, he is a fine walker.

COIPPOEAC, -A, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking or running, speed in general; TÁ C. MAIT AΣAT, you are a good walker or runner; tramping of feet; sound of footsteps; O'AIPIG RÉ AN Ċ., he heard the sound of footsteps; BAINPEAO AN Ċ. O'FOC, I will cripple you.

COIPPIG, -E, *f.*, base of a building, as a castle, *etc.*; footings.

COIPPIGIM, -PIPOEAC, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk; COIPIG TEAC, move on (*Antr.*).

COIP-IMCEAC, *m.*, gait.

COIPIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim.* of *cop.*).

COIPIN, *g.* -E, and -PPEAC, *pl.* -PEACA, and -PII, *f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet, a wedding feast; a banquet-house; AN Ċ. CONNACTAC, the residence of the king of Connaught at Tara; a wedding party, *esp. en route*, escorting the bride to the place of the feast; COIPIN, guests at a feast; *al.* COIPPE, COIPPEAC.

COIPPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PI, *m.*, a foot-man, a runner.

COIPPEAC, -A, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting; gossiping; *cf. Eng.* borrowing cosher, "we coshered over it," "coshering," *etc.*; COIPPEAIL, *id.*

COIP-LEATHAC, -AIGE, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.

COIPLIΓE, *a.*, on foot (*F. F.*); *sm.* foot-soldiers; TPI MILE PICEAO C., twenty-three thousand foot soldiers (*F. F.*).

COIPMEIG, COIPPEÁN. *See* COIPCEIM.

COIP NPIOP, *ad. phr.*, secretly (*Mon., Meath*). COIPNIM. *See* COIPNAIM.

COIPPEAC, -PIGE, *a.*, feastful, feasting, revelling.

COIPPEACAIM, *vl.* -CAN, *v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; church (a mother); I sign with the cross; COIPPIC ÉU RÉIN, sign (or bless) yourself; COIPPIPO PIB RÉIN LE OIA AΣUP LE MUIPE, consecrate your lives to God and Mary; *al.* -PPEAΣAIM, *vl.* -ΣAN, -PIYIM, *vl.* -PIGEAN, and -PIYIM, *vl.* -IYΣAΘ.

Coirneacán, -cain, -neacta, -puce, *m.*, act of consecrating, blessing, churching, devoting one's life to (le); *uirce coirneacain* (-puce, -neacta, -neacta), holy water.

Coirneacta, *p. a.*, consecrated; blessed; churching (of mothers); *al.* -puce, -puce, *gc.*

Coirneactacht, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching (of mothers).

Coirnead, -éir, a wrap; *prop.* coirnead.

Coirneim. See coirneacain.

Coir-flioge, *f.*, a foot-way; *al.* coirflice.

Coirte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.* and *sm. f.*, a deliberative body, *esp.* a jury, a quest; a committee; *c. mór*, grand jury; *al.* coirne (*Con.*); coirle (*McK.*); coirte (*Om., Far.*); *early* cuairte; cuairne (parts of U.).

Coirte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a coach; *c. boóir*, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; *c. teinead*, a locomotive engine; *c. bacac*, a sort of children's play; *c. ré n-eac*, a six-horse coach; coirte (*Or.*).

Coirteoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a juror, a committee man; *al.* coirteac(-án), coirneoir (*Con.*).

Coirteoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a coachman (coirte, *Don.*); *al.* a coach-builder, a cabinet-maker.

Coirteoiracht, -a, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

Coirteiracht, -a, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leir na réaltaib*, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*), there is here *perh.* a confusion of coirteiracht and coirteiracht.

Coirteann, *gsf.*, -cínne, *pl. -cénna*, *a.*, general, customary, universal, catholic, common, public, vulgar; obvious; deponent; *briacair c.*, deponent verb (*Contr.*); *so c.*, in general, in common; *sm.* a convent, a community; *whence c.-beata*, common or community life.

Coirteannta, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; *as ad.*, constantly.

Coirteanntacht, -a, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality; the common run of things; the average; *éir an gc.*, above the common; *an c.*, the general run of people, the public.

Coirteannta, coirteanntacht. See coirteannta and coirteanntacht.

Coirteann, *g. id., f.*, universality; catholicity; *i gc.*, in common, altogether, in general. See coirteann.

Coirte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *san c. san bá*, without skiff or boat; *al.* coir.

Coirte, *m.*, a slice, a bit.

Coirteán, torch. See coirteann.

Coirteoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

Cóirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, petticoat.

Col, *g. cuil and cola, pl. id. and -anna, m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, lust, incest, wickedness; violation or breaking, as of a vow; relationship; *cia an c. atá agat leir?* what is your blood relation to him? *ciorraí*, *cuil*, incest; *c. ceatár*, a first cousin, *pl. colanna ceatáirs* (*Tour.*); *c. reiréar*, second cousin; *c. gaoilmar*, a relative; *peár cuil*, a near kinsman; *bean cuil*, a near kinswoman; *c. fola*, blood relation, *esp.* causing impediment; *c. gaoil, id.*; *c. uirce*, spiritual relationship; *c. iarráir*, impediment to marriage with deceased wife's or husband's relatives; *c. cleamhnair, id.*; *c. uairé ré ag ceannacht col(a)*, he went to look for a marriage dispensation; *c. geire*, the violation of a gear (*which see*); violent dislike; *glac ré c. leir*, he conceived a dislike for it; *bead c. oim baite leir*, I would have a horror of touching it; *tá c. aige leir*, he dislikes it greatly; blame, reproach; *san c.*, without hindrance, faultless; *oirt (oo é. ir)* *oo c. tuabair* (or *oo conntuabair*)! confound you! *ní truaig sol áct sol cuil* (*saying*); *oirt a c. peac cáic*, thou art to blame more than all; act of prohibiting, condemning (as unfit for food, etc.).

Colac, -aige, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous; *sm.* a wicked person.

Coláige, *g. id., f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness; *coláirteacht, id.*

Colaim, *vl. col, v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I fault, reject as worthless or unsuitable; *oo col an ceannairde leat mo cúir éirce*, the merchant rejected half my fish.

Colámbín, *g. id., m.*, the plant columbine; *crúba leirín, id.*

Coláirte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a college.

Coláirteac, -aige, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

Coláirteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a collegian.

Colamán, -áin, *m.*, *luc colamán*, a dormouse (*By.*) (=colamán?).

Coláman, -máin, *pl. id.* and -mína, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a column; Coláimna Eapcaí, the Pillars of Hercules; í n-a c. tóipeac, as straight as a column; support; *al.* coláimna, -n, and coláimáin, *f.*

Colamanta, *indec. a.*, columnar, like a column.

Colán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

Colann, *g. colna* and colla, *d. coláinn*, *pl. colna*, coláinneac, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense; the body as distinct from the head, living or dead (*F. F.*); 'na cóláinn péin, in his own person; the flesh as a source of concupiscence; c. rónna, a human body, living or dead; aipéirge na colna, the resurrection of the body; corp is now used colloquially rather than colann.

Colba, *g. id.*, *m.*, a post, a pillar; a bed-post, head of a bed; outside of a bed or ridge; a sceptre, the stalk of a plant; a shoot, a twig; edge, threshold, ledge; plinth; ar c., on the outside; ceatair rēadys ar c., red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front; the first card in one's hand, if a red four, is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a cliff on Valentia Island with a natural slip along its face where tradition says St. Brendan landed; ar c. an bōcáir, on the side of the road (*Con.*); c. a tige, the doorpost, entrance or threshold of his house; *dim.* colbín, a bud, a sprout, *etc.*; *pron.* colú; *al.* colb.

Colbairēac, -a, *f.*, bed-posts, bed rails.

Colbair. See colúr.

Colcáid, *g. colcēc*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a flock bed, a quilt; lán rē colcēc āsur rē cēapcāillib āsur rē bpoēracāib, full of ticks and pillows and rugs.

Colc, *g. cuilc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle, bristle, or awn; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury; *smt.* an c., *collect.* bristles, coarse tow.

Colcāc, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly; fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful.

Colcāige, *g. id.*, *f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sword-fish; *al.* a salmon (*Ker.*); salmon-trout, -peel (*Plunket*); thornback (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful; cealgánta (*rare*), *id.* See colcāc.

Colgā, *indec. a.*, fierce, passionate.

Colg lín, *m.*, an earwig (*Antr.*); *prop.* cuileag (or cuileog) lín.

Colgprāc, -aige, *a.*, prickly.

Coll, *g. cuill*, *m.*, destruction, want, *etc.* See call.

Coll, *g. cuill*, *m.*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C; a chief; an C. cumma, the fragrant hazel, Christ (*Br.*); ceapc-c., a lawful chief; c. ír cuileann poğa na coille, hazel and holly the flower of the forest (saying); a hazel rod or cudgel; *fig.* poetry.

Coll-, cuill-, in *compsds.*, hazel; c.-cno, hazel nut; c.-coill, hazel wood; 'Oríom C.-Coille, now Thomas Street, Dublin; c.-mune, hazel thicket; coill-máir, a hazelwood dish.

Collac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of various animals; a boar, a he-ass, a stallion, a male crab-fish; *al.* a fat heifer; *fig.* a foreigner, a hero; rīac-c., a wild boar; *cf.* cpáin.

Collac, collairē, *etc.* See colnac, *etc.*

Collair, -e, *f.*, a heifer (*O' Br.*).

Collair, -e, *f.*, a collation; colláiréan (*A.*), *id.*

Collán, -áin, *m.*, a hazel-nut; coll-cno, *id.*

Colm, *g. cuilm*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar; tendons in beef; gristle; c. na cluáire, hard tissue of the ear; skin (*Contr.*); *cf.* colméne (coilmeán), *gl. nervus*.

Colm, *g. cuilm*, *pl. id.*, and colms, *m.*, a dove; *al.* a pigeon; C. Cille, *lit.* Dove of the Church, Columcille; Cmuictóir C., Christopher Columbus; c. ar cēannra, a dove in tenderness; *al.* colam, *g. -aim*.

Colmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young pigeon or dove; c. ámar, a tame pigeon; c. coille, a wood-quest, a ring-dove; Columbanus; *dim.* colmáinín.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colmóir, -óma, -mí, *m.*, a hake; *al.* a mean fellow.

Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal; *al.* collac.

Colnair, -e, *f.*, corpulence; *al.* collair (McK.).

Colnairē, *indec. a.*, bodily, fleshy, carnal; *al.* collairē.

Colnairēac, -oige, *a.*, corpulent; *al.* collairēac (McK.).

Colnairēac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust;

colnaíge, *id.*; *al.* collaróeáct; colnaíge, *id.*
 Colós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a collop, a steak (*O'Br.*).
 Coloine, *g. id., f.*, Cologne (*Contr.*).
 Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the forearm; the bole of a rick, *etc.* (*Antr.*); the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel; a kind of needle; Colpaí Eapcaí, the Pillars of Hercules; *gl. tibia; al. colpca; f. (Con.)*.
 Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep, a "collop"; *c. gáona, a "collop" of geese (3 geese=one sheep); fg. a full grown person.*
 Colpac, -aíge, *a.*, having stout calves or legs; strong.
 Colpac, -aíge, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow; *c. píneann, a bullock (Aur.); al. colpca. See colpa.*
 Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.
 Colpós, -óise, *f.*, the forefinger (*Antr.*).
 Colcar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.
 Colúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, a pigeon, *al. a dove; a term of endearment; al. colbar; dim. colúrín; colúrín tuinne, a kind of sea-pigeon (D. M.); cf. cubar.*
 Com, *g. cum, coma and coim, d. often coim, n. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *1 goim na hoíoch, in the middle of the night; in such phrases there seems a confusion between com and coim, a skirt, etc. (which See); cf. "in the dead waist and middle of the night" (Hamlet); gearrað coim, diarrhoea; an gearrað, id.; al. cúm.*
 Cóm, *only. Cóm, as, so, equally with; c. . . roin, so; c. faoa roin, so far, so long (as that); c. . . le, before noun or pron.; c. . . asur, before verb, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as; c. faoa (pao) le, as far as, to (with movement); c. faoa asur, as long as, while; c. luac asur, as soon as; c. áro, equally high; c. . . rin, so, so . . . that; c. cháibteac rin go, so piously that; tá ré c. maí asac teac, 7c., you may as well come,*

etc.; le c. maí asur a cháib ré é, 7c., through his having shaken it so well, etc. (N. Con.).

Cóm-, cóim-, prefixed to nouns, adjectives and verbs; aspirates; similar in use to *Lat. con-*; it has the following variety of meanings:—(a) accompaniment; (b) equality; (c) mutuality; (d) correspondence; (e) intensity; (f) *oft. in poet.* without effect; it is the accented and separable form of *co-*; dialectically it becomes cóimn- before vowels and *l, n, r*; cóim-beribísim pracaí ir coíce, I boil potatoes and oats together; cóimríol a beir ort, the charge on you will be the same; cóim(n)áro, level; cóim-before palatals but *oft. cóim- and smt. cóim-*.

Coma, condition, *etc. See cúma.*

Comac, -aí, *m.*, a breaking, a pounding; fraction, fragment or fragments; in *compds.* cnám-c. corp, shattering bones in bodies; mion-c., mere fragments.

Cómaact, -aim, -óir, *See cúmaact, 7c.*

Cómao, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a rón oíreac quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; metre; a bond or obligation; *1 gc., firmly bound, protected; 1 goimaioib na sean, in ancient metres; al. act of keeping or guarding; smt. pron. cúo.*
 Cómaeoeapra, *a.*, able to catch the wind on either side (*Con. folk-tale*); *al. -aepra.*

Cómaagallaim, *v. tr.*, I talk, converse, discourse, discuss.

Cómaagallaim, *f.*, a discourse, discussion.

Cómaiceanta, *a.*, having the same nature.

Cómaicneao, *m.*, the same nature, like nature.

Cóm-áís, *f.*, an echo (*Top. m. Stairn*).

Cómaílle, *g. id., f.*, largeness; dropsy; a swelling, pregnancy; the chest, the womb; cómaílleac, *id.*

Cómaíllim, *vl. -mall, -mallao, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Comailt, -e, *f.*, consuming, rubbing, friction. *See cúmilt.*

Cómaimpear, -ripe, *f.*, the same time; *1 goimaimrip, at the same time, contemporaneously; with le or g.; luac cómaimrip, contemporaries; al. a contemporary.*

Cómaimpearaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I synchronise.

Cómaimpeapra, *indec. a.*, contemporary; *al. cómaimpeaprac.*

Cómaimpearróac, -a, *f.*, synchronism.

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on; *c. liom*, I proceed, go on (with my journey, story, business, etc.); *c. liom ar*, I go on with; *c. na ba*, I drive the cattle; *cf. com-iomáin*, a driving together (*Contr.*). (In parts of *Ker. comáinim* is used chiefly of horses, comáinim of other animals; in *East M. comáinim* only). See *comáinim*.

Cómaínm, *m.* and *f.*, a cognomen, surname, a synonym, additional name; *al.* a namesake (*al. -nmneac*); *c. an lae*, the anniversary of the day.

Cómaínmneac, -niġe, *a.*, having the same name, synonymous; *s.m.* and *f.*, a namesake.

Cómaínmniugað, -iġte, *m.*, list of by-names (*Contr.*).

Cómaínreám, *m.*, reproach, blame (*Mulc.*); *cf. táinreám*.

Comáint, -e, *f.*, driving, proceeding, going ahead; *ar c.*, in full speed. See *comáinim*.

Comair, -aire, coimre, *a.*, brief, concise, exact, neat; *af.* neatness, good order (*Don.*); *al. cuimr, cumair, ġc.*

Cómair, *f.*, presence, etc., in *phr.* ór mo (to, a, ġc.) é., in front of me (thee, him, etc.); ór mo é. amac, right in front of me; ór c. na ġréine, in the sun; ór c. bheictim, before a judge; *ar c.*, *id.* (*N. Con.*); *ar c. id.*; *ar c.* binne éadair, out opposite Howth; to é., near (*Don.*); *al. a é.*, or é.; to é. (a é. or é.) an tiġe, near the house; é. to beic caite, nearly all spent; é. bheirte, nearly broken; i ġc., for, in provision or store for; im' é., for me; i ġc. an donaiġ, for the fair; ġuo to ġur (or ġoimeáto) i ġc. Sean, to put aside (or keep) something for John; rá é., towards, in front, waiting for; rá é. an lae rin, with a view to that day; *oft. but incorr. cóir*.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; concerted signal.

Comairce, -eac, comairġe, -eac, comairġim, ġc. See *coimre*, ġc.

Cómaireám, -rim and -rimte, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning; account; calculation; aġ toil ó é., innumerable; sum total, full amount, result; tá an c. ann, the full number or amount is there; tá bliadain ġoimr rin i ġc. an lae céadna, two years previously up to that very day; accounting, considering; a ġc. ar macaib to ġéin,

to consider them as his own sons; = *cóm-áireám*; *cóimreám*, *id.* (*cóimrim*).

Cómairġeac, cómairġeac. See *cómair-áireac*, *cómairáireac*.

Cómairġim. See *cómairim*.

Cómairle, *g. id., pl. -eac* and *-lioseac*, *f.*, advice, counsel, decision, admonition, direction; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; an c. áro, the Supreme Council (of the Confederation of Kilkenny) (*H.*); *cun i ġc.*, to propose, as a resolution; to ġuireadair a ġc. rá (le) éile, they put their heads together, took counsel; ar mo é. réin, on my own initiative, doing as I like; C. ġoirceann, a general council (ecclesiastical, etc.); mo é. ġuit, ġc., my advice to you is, etc.; beirim c. to, I advise; c. mo leard, an advice that would benefit me; cuirim an ġéal 'na é., I take his advice on the matter; ar c. a éile, in concert.

Cómairleac, -liġ, *m.*, an adviser, a counsellor, a mentor; i' oic an c. air tú, you are a bad mentor to him.

Cómairleac, -liġe, *a.*, counselling; in *compds.*; to-é., ill-advised, unwilling to take advice; ro-é., well-advised, of good behaviour.

Cómairleao. See *cómairliugað*.

Cómairleoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser, member of a council; c. caġmac, a city councillor.

Cómairliġim, -iugað, and -leacain(t), *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult, recommend, resolve; to cómairliġeao aca, they resolved; cómairliġ é, advise him.

Cómairliġteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a counsellor, an adviser.

Cómairliugað, -liġte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; *al. cómairleacain, cómairleac, and cómairleao*.

Cómairmeac, -mġe, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómairim, *vl. cómaireám, imper. cómairim, cómairġ, and cómair, fut., etc., cómaireoc, v. tr.*, I count, calculate.

Cómaireas, *m.*, mutual restitution; "clearing"; exchange; c. bġaġoac, exchange of prisoners.

Cómaircear, -ġir, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood; neighbourhood; co-tenancy; *al. un-*

friendliness (now *comhisteas*); *al.* *cómaisteas*.
Cómaiteac, -*ti*ge, *a.*, neighbouring, strange, foreign; *sm.* a stranger, a neighbour, a tenant (now *comhisteac*, which *see*).
Comal, -*ail*, *m.*, a cow, a habit, a uniform; *al.* union; *al.* *cumal*, *cu*bal.
Cómall, *g.* -*ail*, *pl.* *cómalltaí*, *m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; *ai*ne *Chríost* gan *puim* 'na *c.*, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*); *c.* *ríota* *na* *n-oll-áinn**ai*b, covenanted privileges for their ollamhs (*F. F.*).
Comall, *m.*, companionship; *early* *coll.*
Cómallao, -*lta*, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing; *oft. pron.* *cóllao*; *al.* *cómall*.
Cómallaim, *vl.* *cómall* and -*allao*, *v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr.* *cóllaim*).
Cómalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.* and *f.*, a foster-brother or -sister, a companion, a member (of a society, *etc.*); *cómóalta id.*; from *cómalc*, fosterage.
Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; *comalta* *rá* *briataib* *ríoe*, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
Cómalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).
Cómaltaic, -*ai*ge, *a.*, fulfilling, fulfilled, keeping promises, contracts, *etc.*; *al.* *cóllaic*, *cómallaic*.
Cómaltaim, -*alt* and -*altao*, *v. tr.*, I join or unite; I foster.
Cómaltair, -*air*, *pl. id.* and -*airí*, *m.*, joint fosterage, brotherhood; *i* *gcarr* *asur* *i* *gc.*, allied by friendship and fosterage; *al.* a body of persons; in *pl.* followers, retainers; *pé* *cómaltairí* *eo* *lean* *iao*, whatever followers they had; *al.* *cómóalt*(*ac*)*air*.
Cómaltranas, -*air*, *m.*, mutual or joint fosterage.
Cománaim. *See* *comáinim*.
Comann, -*ainn*, *m.*, coltsfoot (*Contr.*); *c.* *míonta*, corn chamomile; *c.* *pearrai*g, foal's favourite; *al.* *comán*, *camán*.
Cómaoin, *f.*, wife. *See* *cóinnám*.
Comaoin, -*e* and -*eaic*, *f.*, the Holy Communion; *c.* *cuip* *Chríost*, the Blessed Eucharist; *cait*im (*glacaim*, *veinim*, *tógaim*) *c.*, I receive Holy Communion; *céao*-*c.*, first Communion; from *Lat. communio*; *al.* *comaoin* and *comaoinic* (*Donl.*).
Comaoin, -*e*, -*eaic*, *f.*, a counter-gift, consideration, favour, recompense,

compliment; *táim* *rá* *c.* *asat*, you have done me a favour, I am under an obligation to you; *cuip*im *c.* *air*, I confer a favour on; *ní* *beinn* *rá* *c.* *ai*ge, I would not be beholden to him; *an* *c.* *céao*na *cu*gac-*ra* (*óuit-re*), I return you the compliment, the same to you; *b' olc* *an* *c.* *oirt* *é*, it would be a poor return to you (for your kindness); *c.* *gan* *cúiteam*, an unacknowledged favour; *i* *gc.* *i* *o'fásáil*, as a consideration for getting her; *o'fneasair* *E. c.* *a* *sona* *eo* *gac* *don* *oib*, E. returned each of them the compliment, by wounding them all; *i* *gc.* *a* *beannaic*tan, by way of a return of the salute; from *co(n)* and *maoin* (gift).

Comaoin, -*eaic*. *See* *comaoin*.

Comaoinic, -*ni*g, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a communicant; *céao*-*c.*, first-communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoinic, -*ni*ge, *a.*, indulgent, obliging, kindly; *go* *c.*, as a favour.

*Comaoinic**ao*, *m.*, act of receiving communion; *gl. communicatio*.

Cómaoir, -*e*, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age; *mo* *c.*, one of my own age; *sm.* applied to a person's passions (supposed to be born with one), as *tá* *eo* *c.* *as* *imirt* *oirt*, your passions are too strong for you; *c.* *oam* *ir* *eo* *Seán*, John and I are of the same age; *c.* *ir* *eo* *iao*, they are of the same age; *pron.* *cóinnaoir* (*M.*); *caoir* (*Inishm.*); *al.* *cómaor* (*cóinnaoir*).

Cómaonta, -*o*, *ds.* -*o*, *f.*, union, marriage bond; agreement, assent (-*tu*gao, *id.*); confederates, allies.

*Cómaontu*gao, *m.*, act of agreeing; assent (-*ao*ta, *id.*).

*Cómaontu*igim, -*u*gao, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaorta, *a.*, contemporary; of the same age; *sm.* a coeval; *al.* -*taic*.

Cómai, -*air*, *m.*, co-operation, *esp.* in tillage, mutually borrowed labour; alliance, reciprocity; society, companionship; *téigim* *air* *c.*, I go to work for a man in return for similar work done or to be done by him for me; *feap* *cómai*, a labourer so employed, a co-operator; *lá* *cómai*, a day of such work; *capall* *cómai*, a horse lent to make up a team; *tá* *pé* *i* *gc.* *liom*, he is joined with me in regard to lending horses, labour, *etc.*, for ploughing, *etc.*; *tá* *c.* *asat* *oim*, I am under an obligation to you; *oio*lpa

an c. leat, I will do as much for you, *al.* I will have my own back; c. na gcómarpan, system of reciprocal labour among neighbours; a tceapán (an noceapna) tú an c. go reat? have you joined in ploughing yet? tá an té réir, tar agur déan c. linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*); t'iteasap i gc. é, they ate it between them or together; c. cáirceas coasat, a friendly alliance for war purposes (*F. F.*); c. na faoite, the companionship of the cultured; i gc. na foirne, in the society of the party; i gc. na gcapall, attending to the horses (*D. R.*); from co and ap, tillage.

Cómárac, -ais, *m.*, a contract.

Cómaraitéac, -ois, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, cutting turf, mowing, *etc.*; c. maic ir ead é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour; one good at co-operation or partnership, an ally; *al.* cómaruigeac.

Cómaraitéac, -a, *f.*, mutual obligation, alliance, partnership, co-operation, reciprocity; *al.* cómaruigeac.

Cómarba, *g. id., m.*, an estate or land held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical, *lit.* co-heritage.

Cómarba, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a co-heir, a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office, whence an abbot, a vicar; the term c. (corbe, coarb) was mainly used of the successor to an abbacy or ecclesiastical benefice and by extension to the lay hereditary farmer of the property assigned to the foundation and further to any successor even of a civil personage; c. paoaim, the Pope; c. páorais, the primate, archbishop of Armagh, also the archbishop of Cashel (Patrick founded both sees); c. ciarain, the abbot of Clonmacnoise; the term was applied even to females, as ban-cómarba Dmíoe, the abbess of Kildare.

Cómarbac, -a, *f.*, a vicarship; heirship; succession; c. paoaim, the papacy; cómarbar, *id.*; cómarbar éinn, Ireland.

Cómáro, *a.*, equally high, level, of equal or corresponding value, colour, *etc.*; (*oft. pron.* cónáro and written cóm-náro); *sm.* an equal height, something equally high or valuable; comparison; i gcóm(n)áro só fáo, in comparison with him; a level, an equation. See comáro.

Comáro, -airo, *m.*, an equivalent payment in kind, a corresponding number or quantity; pasap ualac féir uair ar á. céasna a tábairt só tar n-air, I got a load of hay from him on condition of giving him a similar load in return; tabairt ualac féir tuic ac tabairt oim á. tuige, I will give you a load of hay, if you give me a similar amount of straw; so bupreap an báirín ac tá báirín den á. céasna agam, I broke the basin, but I have a basin of equal capacity (*By.*); *cf.* comao, cumao, the same amount (*Laws.*).

Cómároa. See cómaraoa, cómarouga.

Cómároa, *m.*, correspondence of two words in number of syllables and in vowel and consonant values in tán rípeac; rhyme (in a loose sense); competition, equalisation; c. ceoil, the harmony in music; ar c., in agreement; tá riao ar c. air, they have made it up (*Antr.*). See cómarouga.

Cómároar, -air, *m.*, equal height or level; i gc. méro C., on a level with C.'s neck.

Cómárouga, -uige, *m.*, equalisation, reciprocation in partnership; a debt due in consequence of such reciprocation; reo reilling tuic, tá an c. agat oim, here is a shilling, I am in your debt; ir faoa acá an c. poin amuig ag Seán oim, this debt of partnership is a long time due to John from me.

Cómárougim, -uga, *v. tr.*, I adjust, bring into rhyme, balance (as an account).

Cómárougiceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a creditor, *esp.* through reciprocation.

Cómárg, -airg, *m.*, a stanza.

Cómárgain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass; offence; *al.* -argun, -argun(t).

Cómárga, -n, *d. -in, pl. id. and -na, m. and f.*, a neighbour; friend, acquaintance; one standing or sitting near another; neighbourhood; *cf.* ag fearaib tá cómarpain féin, with men of his own locality; *al.* cómarraac (*E. U.*).

Cómárranac, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood; ra á., in the neighbourhood; neighbourliness, friendliness; rigte cómarraacra, adjoining houses; *al.* cómarraac.

Cómárranaíal, -íal, *a.*, neighbourly, friendly.

Cómárranta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

- Cómappanaáct, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity; *al.* cómappanaáct.
- Cómapc, -aípc, *m.*, a joint occupier of land; *early* coapc; *cf.* cuanaípc.
- Cómapca, *p. a.*, confined (*Con.*).
- Cómapca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, sign, token, symbol, character, characteristic, proof; mark, marking (as of a beast), a spot, a scar; a battle-standard; a signal; cómapcaí éípc, signs of fish (observable at sea); cómapcaí róípc, appearances, gestures, pretences, samples, an apology for a thing, mere traces; *c.* cílte, a mole, a black spot, *only* on the head, a birth-mark; *c.* na croíce (croípe), sign of the Cross; *c.* fearcána, sign of rain; *c.* caogaro, a bead of a rosary; *i* gc. nípc, as a token of strength; *i* gc. na mallacácan céanna, as an indication of the same curse; *teine* é., a token- or beacon-fire, a hill formerly used for such; *a* cómapcaí, his identifying particulars, marks, characteristics; *tá* 'oo cómapcaí cuinn, you are right, you've hit off; oípeann na cómapcaí rin 'óó, he answers that description; *gan* é., all of one colour, as a beast; 'óá é. rin féin, as proof of that, "signs on it"; *rlán* mo é. ! God save the mark ! *rá*spao-ra c. oípc, I will inflict a lasting wound on you; *tá* c. le' faogal oípc, you are permanently marked; *map* é. bata, in lieu of a stick; *c.* ceao teaáca ásur imteaáca, a mark of permission to go or come.
- Cómapcaá, -aíge, *a.*, marked, distinguished, scarred, emblematic; *claióeam* c., an emblematic or marked sword.
- Cómapcaá, -a, *f.*, sign, token; *i* gc. buíóeaácaí, in token of thanks; cómapcaíóeaá, *id.*; *tugaoar* *grian* ásur *gealaá* *i* gcómap(é)áíóeaá, *gc.*, they swore by sun and moon to show, *etc.*
- Cómapcaím. *See* cómapcaíuigim.
- Cómapcaímaí, -aíma, *a.*, remarkable.
- Cómapcaíuigá, -uigá, *m.*, act of marking, stamping; wounding, scarring; spotting.
- Cómapcaíuigim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate; stamp; I scar, wound; I spot; I signify.
- Cómapcaíuigá, *p. a.*, marked; scarred; noticed; stamped.
- Cómbáá, -ááa, *ds.* -áá, *f.*, act of contending; combat, hostility.
- Cómbáí, -e, *f.*, close alliance; confederacy; *c.* éogaro, alliance for war purposes; affection, partiality, sympathy; *pron.* cómb-.
- Cómbáíóea, -óíge, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.
- Cómbáíóeaá, -aí, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.
- Cómbáíóeaá, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship; *pron.* cómb-.
- Cómbáíóeaá, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship; a confraternity; -báíópe, -pear, *id.*
- Cómbáíóeaí, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; a kinsman; a fellow countryman, a tribesman; an associate, a fellow; *pron.* cómb-.
- Cómbóro, *f.*, oppression.
- Cómbóuigá, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.
- Cómbóuigáim (cómbóuigim), -úigá, *v. tr.*, I bruise, compress; I oppress.
- Cómbáíóeam, *m.*, cohabitation; fellowship.
- Cómbáíóeam, -óeam, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with; *al.* -óuigim.
- Cómbáínn, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.
- Cómbáíóea, *m.*, mutual friendship.
- Cómbáíóeam, *m.*, equality of position, *etc.*; *tá*ro *rao* *ar* *c.* *anoí*, they are on equal footing now (in a race or competition).
- Cómbáínn, *f.*, playing or singing in harmony; choral music; *al.* -cán-*taí*óeaá, -cán-*taí*óeaá.
- Cómbóí, act of hearing distinctly; *al.* *p. a.*, heard distinctly; *i* gc., in the distinct hearing of.
- Cómbóga, *m.*, a conspiracy.
- Cómb-óínnic, *m.*, act of racing, contending; *cinneáí* *ir* *ar* *as* *c.* *le* *céile*, tinkers and donkeys racing one another; *recte* cómb-óínnic.
- Cómbóínnicéann, -cínne, *a.*, universal.
- Cómbóínnic, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.
- Cómbóínn, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence.
- Cómbóínn, -e, *a.*, all round, orbicular, globular; 'na *céile* é., in a round mass.
- Cómbóínnic, *g. id., f.*, a round mass, an orb; *c.* na *talman*, the globe of the earth.
- Cómbóínnicim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.
- Cómbóínnic, -píge, *a.*, commensurable, equateable, of the same power.

Cómhúmann, *m.*, mutual love or affection; communion, fellowship, partnership; a company, a party.

Cómhúir, -cúir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing. *See* cúir with its various meanings.

Cómhúil, -óála, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview; act of accompanying; opposition; *1* gc. *á* éile, together, *also* hostilely opposed; *ir* mé *ó* *a* *ar* *an* *ró*, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*); *c.* *éirteann*, a general assembly, a national council.

Cómhálta, -lta, -ltaí. *See* cómhálta, *gc.*

Cómhóime, *pl. m.*, contemporaries, one's fellows.

Cómhóatac, -aige, *a.*, uniformly coloured; monochrome; of the same colour.

Cómhóatuisim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I paint (*Contr.*).

Cómhólúc, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cómhólútaó, *m.*, act of condensing, consolidating; synaeresis.

Cómhóuan, *m.*, a poem of uniform metrical line; a poem.

Cómhóutcar, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; equal heredity; *gs.* *cómhóutcar*, used as *adj.*

Cómhóas, *m.*, a length, an equal length (time or space); *c.* *cúip* *an* *éile* *mí* *ó*, the warrior's whole length; *c.* *éirgeann* *tear* *asur* *rua* *é*, cold and heat go equal lengths.

Cómhóircim, -árcas, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, fasten uniformly, compress.

Cómhóirnéir, *f.*, apposition (*in grammar*).

Cómhólaitear, *m.*, a joint sovereignty; a commonwealth; *1* gc. *B.* *asur* *C.*, in the reign of B. and C.; *cómhólaiteac*, *id.*

Cómhócal, *m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word; a conjunction.

Cómhógar, -air, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cómhógar, -foigre, -foirce, *a.*, near, neighbouring; *sm.* nearness; *1* gc. *ó* *ó* *ú* *n*, near his citadel; a relative. *See* cómhgar.

Cómhóigre, *g. id. f.*, neighbourhood; *in* *á* *é*, near him; *cómhóigreac*, *id.*; state of being on a par in competition, *etc.*; *tá* *an* *ó* *á* *ó* *1* gc. *an* *oir*, the two boats are equal now; *táim* *1* gc. *ó* *á* *ficir* *blia* *ó* *an*, I am close on 40 years; *ní* *l* *carlín* *ar* *an* *mhaile* *reo* *1* gc. *ó* *ó* *thais* *réas*, no girl in this townland approaches Margaret (*in beauty, etc.*); *sm.* *cóm* *foirce*, *cóirce*.

Cómhóircaic, -a, *f.*, act of consoling, comforting; comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort; -foircaic, *id.*

Cómhóil, *f.*, consanguinity (*O' Br.*).

Cómhóilríe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation (*O' R.*).

Cómhóilríeac, -a, *f.*, blood-relationship.

Cómhóga, *g. id. f.*, protection, hygiene, prophylaxis; *ceall* *tair* *c.*, a phylactery, a protective covering; *bho* *é* *c.*, a protecting charm; *al.* *cómhóga*.

Cómhóabáil, -ála, *f.*, bringing together; jointing; harmony, love, generosity. *See* cóimeail.

Cómhóabáta, *p. a.*, jointed, joined.

Cómhóair, -e, -áirca, *f.*, outery, congratulation; *a.*, -eac.

Cómhóairíveac, -oirge, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cómhóairíveacar, *m.*, joy, gladness, congratulation; *veinim* *c.* *tear*, I congratulate you.

Cómhóaire, *g. id. m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cómhóaire, *g. id. f.*, proximity, convenience.

Cómhóairim, *vl.* -háirim, *v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cómhóairim, -airma, *f.*, a crying or shouting together; a convocation; a summons to, or convening of, an assembly.

Cómhóaireac, -oirge, *a.*, neighbourly.

Cómhóal, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity; a like blood-relation; a relative of equal proximity of relation; *c.* *atá* *asam* *le* *Seán* *asur* *le* *Muir*, I am equally related in blood to John and to Maurice.

Cómhgar, -air, *pl. id. m.*, nearness, convenience, proximity; a near way, a short cut; meeting; *geárr* *ré* *an* *c.*, he took a short cut; *geárr* *ré* *an* *c.*, *id.*; *tá* *c.* *móir* *ann*, it is a decided short cut; *1* gc., near at hand; *ra* *é*, *id.*; *1* gc. *an* *doir*, near the door; *1* gc. *ceirte* *rian*, where four roads meet; *ní* *l* *ré* *1* *n* *don* *é* *ó*, it is not at all near it, there is no comparison; *ar* *c.*, in a state of ease or comfort; *c.* *cainte*, wittiness, sententiousness of speech; *pl.* *cómhgar* (and *sm.* *sing.*), fittings, conveniences, necessary implements, *etc.* (used like *geárr*); *tá* *Brian* *as* *o* *as* *iarcaireac*, *éim* *cómhgar* *leir*, Brian is going off to fish, I see he has fishing tackle with him; *ruair* *Conall* *cómhgar* *le* *o* *as* *ruilleireac*, *Conall* got fittings to go to still; *éir* *ra*

cóinne na gc., tá nún aḡam té a
 óeanaím, go for the appliances. I want
 to make tea (*Ros.*); uá mbeáó na
 cómḡairi ar mo líon, if I had the
 means or apparatus; *al.* used (*smt.*
 absolutely) for waking and burial
 requisites; *smt. pron.* cóḡair; *pl. al.*
 cómḡaire.
 Cóḡairiá, -aḡe, *a.*, adjacent, convenient;
 witty, quick at repartee; naḡ c. atá
 an oíoc-áinnit aḡe, how easily he is
 provoked to abusive language; tá an
 áit c., the place is convenient; c. don
 ádair, near the city; cómaíle é.
 neam-ḡongantaḡ, ready but useless
 advice.
 Cóḡairiá, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity;
 neighbourhood; pan é. aḡainn, in our
 neighbourhood, just beside us.
 Cóḡairiáí, -a, *f.*, proximity; aḡ
 toul i gc., getting close to.
 Cóḡairi, -air, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, nearness,
 closeness; relationship; relatives; c.
 ḡaon, *id.*; in *pl.* cóḡairí, fittings.
 appliances, all things necessary for
 anything, as a feast, wake, *etc.*; cóm-
 ḡairí uóctúra, doctor's drugs, medicine
 (*cf.* cóḡair); *al.* cóḡosair, cóḡur.
 Cóḡluairiá, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous
 movement.
 Cóḡoin, *f.*, contrition; sorrow; com-
 punction; *al.* -ḡonaó.
 Cóḡotaḡ, *a.*, echoing (*Eg.*).
 Cóḡḡairíóeoir, *m.*, a rival in love; c.
 mná, a woman rival (*Contr.*).
 Cóḡuḡ, *m.*, voices in unison.
 Cóḡla, -an and -aó, *d.* -ain and -aíó,
pl. -laḡa, -lainní, -laí, -lain, *f.*, door,
 as distinct from doorway, valve, gate-
 valve, door-leaf, window-shutter; grate,
 porteallis; valve (of bicycle, *etc.*); the
 uvula; part of a lance; panel; c.
 oíeirió, stern board of fishing boat
 (*Ward*); uóct-., wheel-valve, a large
 round valve of stone or timber; c.
 uirce, a flood gate; c. cóḡála, a trap-
 door; c. bneac, the magic door of
 fairy dwellings among the rocks (*M.*);
 a shield, c. caḡa, the name of a
 shield, *al.* a brave warrior; i mbeáir-
 nain ba é. cḡuairíó, he was inflexible in
 every breach; uíon-., protection,
 guard, c. uín, *id.*
 Cóḡlaḡ, -aḡe, *f.*, the uvula; *al.* cóḡla.
 Cóḡlaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a comrade, a
 fellow-soldier; *al.* cóḡlaó.
 Cóḡláine, *f.*, completion, completeness,
 perfection; -neap, *m.*, *id.*
 Cóḡláim, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.

Cóḡlámaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, a volley.
 Cóḡlámaó, -mḡa, *m.*, act of mixing (in
 weaving).
 Cóḡlán, -áine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect;
 equally numerous.
 Cóḡlann, -áinn, *m.*, contest, combat;
 act of fighting; c. donair, a duel;
 c. uo ádairi uo, to give battle to;
 ceair cóḡlann, fair play in battle;
al. one's match, an equal number;
 fear cóḡlann céaó, a man able to
 fight a hundred; *smt. f.*
 Cóḡlannaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combatant;
 cóin-., a fellow-fighter.
 Cóḡlannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fighting; cḡuairíó-
 é., fighting stoutly.
 Cóḡlannaḡ, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of
 arms.
 Cóḡlánuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I complete,
 fulfil, perfect; cóḡlánuḡeáó cḡmaḡta
 na heaḡlaire, the Church's powers
 were completed.
 Cóḡluairi, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company,
 a society, a club, a family; é réim ir
 a é., himself and his family; i gc. na
 naóim, in the society of the saints (in
 heaven); conversation; congratula-
 tion; ir maíe an c. é, he is good
 company (*Con.*); a é. na cḡuinne, my
 good friends (an apostrophe by a tale-
 reciter to his audience, *N. Con. tale*);
pron. cluairi in *Der.*, *cf.*, céaó
 cluairi léite, permission to converse
 with her; cḡuairí in *Om.* fear-
 cḡuairí, old chat.
 Cóḡluḡ, *m.*, fellow-labourers; an
 associated band; a household; a
 company; c. oirpe, labourers together,
 partners, associates, allies.
 Cóḡluḡ, *m.* See luḡ.
 Cóḡluḡe, *m.*, joint oath, covenant,
 alliance; a conspiracy; *al.*, a lying
 together.
 Cóḡluḡim, *vl.* -luḡe, *v. intr.*, I lie with,
 couple with, associate with.
 Cóḡlúḡ, *m.*, act of setting in motion,
 moving, transporting; c. aḡur ceann-
 airiáí bió, transport and disposal of
 foodstuffs; c. na rluasḡ, transporting
 the hosts; *earlier* -lúó.
 Cóḡmaíe, cóḡ maíe, *a.*, so good, so
 excellent, equally good, very good;
 as *subs.*, an equal; a é. uo ruo, as
 good a thing; *ad.* accordingly; cóḡ
 maíe uo táimḡ ré, accordingly he
 came; cóḡ maíe céaóna, also, as well.
 Cóḡmáim, -áma, -áime, *f.*, *lit.* mutual
 yoke, matrimony; a wife; *al.* cóḡm-
 máim (or cóḡmaime) and cóḡmaim.

Cómhámair, -air, *m.*, wedlock.
 Cómhaoréamh, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation; exultation; *al.* cómaoréamh.
 Cómhaoróim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult; I speak of, refer to; *c.* 1 gceann, I pit against (*U. Br.*); *al.* cómaoróim.
 Cómhairéanac, *a.*, co-eternal.
 Cómhólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
 Cómhábaó, -aó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a neighbour, a helper (*S. R.*).
 Cómhaíre, *g. id.*, -naíre and -nuíste, *f.*, a staying, abiding; a dwelling, abode, delay, interruption of a journey; state of rest; continuation; áit cómhaíre, place of abode, domicile; ionas cómhaíre, *id.*; táim im' é. ann, I live there; táim ro' é. inoíu, you are idle to-day; ní'l c. air áct as, *gc.*, he never ceases from, *etc.*; cuirim (tuine) 'n-a é., I put (a person) in his place, silence, answer effectively, bent into submission; béal 'n-a é., discreet silence, a discreetly silent person; cáir ceart tuic beir ro' é. ? may we ask where do you belong? téigim cum cómhaíre ann, I go to live there; as 'oul pá é., retiring to rest, as birds, *etc.* (*Don.*); ir ann atá mo é., 'tis there I dwell; ceao cómhaíre, permission to dwell; i gc., always, continually, still; i gc. é., ever and always.
 Cómhaircím, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
 Cómhaircead, *f.*, linkage, bond.
 Cómháro. See cómháro.
 Cómhaic, *m.*, a mutual bond or link.
 Cómhaicéad, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
 Cómhuigim, -naíre, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain; I rest; persist in; c. im iní-níonaió, I persist in my misdeeds (*Donk.*); I delay, tarry; c. pá bealaic, I delay on the road (*Cav.*); náir cómhuig' tú anocht, may you not rest to night (*Inishm.*).
 Cómhuigead, -tíge, *a.*, lasting, perpetual, continual; persevering, unremittent; ar eagla beir boct bí c., lest you be poor, be persevering; habitual; ghráa cómhuigeads (*pl.*), habitual grace (*Donk.*); (so) c., constantly; *sm.* a dweller, inhabitant.
 Cómhuigéoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant, an occupier.
 Cómoibhíre, *m.*, a fellow-helper or labourer.

Cómoibhigim, -uigead, *v. intr.*, I work with, co-operate, assist.
 Cómoibhigead, *m.*, co-operation.
 Cómoibhe, *m.*, a co-heir; *al.* -oig-.
 Cóm-ól, *m.*, act of drinking in common; a carousal.
 Comónta, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar (*A.*).
 Cómor, *m.*, equal size; a é. rin de ruo, such a big thing; *al.* cómhóm.
 Comórta, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e.g.*, tuig riao c. dóib; a convening of assemblies; a demonstration; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; rinne mé mo é., I went to the wake; as an gc., at the funeral (*Om.*); le c. éadairt ro'n oír, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying; cuirim c. air, I invite to a festival, I show respect to; geirim c. ann, I get entertainment there; rinne mé a é. so oí, I escorted him as far as; *al.* cómhómáó.
 Comórtaim, -órta, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate; I resolve, determine on; ro comórtaó cogad leo i gcoinne, they made war on; c. donac, I convene an assembly; c. reitg, I convene a hunt; ir ead ro comórtaó leo, *gc.*, what they resolved upon was, *etc.*; ro comórtaó cat roir, a battle was fought between; *al.* cómhómáim, -uigim.
 Comórtair, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; 'oul i gc. le, to contest, to compete with; i gc. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; tuine atá i gc. leir, one very like him (in features, *etc.*) (*Tour.*), *cf.* *Anglo Ir.*, the person I compared you to (I took you for); ní c. ipe leir-pean, she is not to be compared to him; nára plán c., *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison! ní plán c., *id.*; ná vean c. le pean-tuine, do not contend with an old man (*Tour. song*).
 Compáin, *f.*, a company (*Meath*).
 Cómpáirteac, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
 Cómpáirte, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
 Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion.
 Compal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring, circle, an enclosing fence; cuirimí c. éaric ar na caoiréaib, we put a fence round the sheep (*Ros.*); *al.* cumpal.
 Compánac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a companion,

- a comrade, associate; a spouse; al.** compán.
- Compánac, -αιγε, *a.*, companionable; -άντα, *id.*
- Compántar, -αιρ, *m.*, fellowship, society.
- Compár, -αιρ, *m.*, chest, body, trunk, midst; ι γκ. α ἐλέιβ, in his breast; complear, *id.*
- Compáraro, -ε, *f.*, company; association; comparison; comparative degree; ιαο το ευρ ι γκ. le céile, to compare them; *al.* compriáro.
- Compárioeac, -οιγε, *a.*, comparative.
- Compár, -αιρ, *m.*, compass, circle, circumference; ι γκ. α βρολλαις ἑλείγιλ, in the compass of her fair breast (*U. song*); c. an ταιλίμ, the circumference of the globe; *al.* gl. *aequilibrium* and *aequicium*; *al.* compáir.
- Complact, -α, *m.*, a set, a gang, a company, a household.
- Compora, *m.*, camphor (*Y. B. L.*).
- Compóro, -όριο, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure, satisfaction; *al.* compóirt, compóirt, and cúmpóirt.
- Compóroac, -αιγε, *a.*, comfortable, convenient, capable of giving comfort, as a house, a farm, *etc.*
- Compóroact, -α, *f.*, comfort, state of being comfortable.
- Compóroaire, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a comforter; an C., the Comforter (the Holy Ghost).
- Compóroaimhail, -mha, *a.*, comfortable, cheerful, contented; capable of giving comfort.
- Cóhma, *g. -hann, d. -hainn, pl. -hanna, f.*, a large box, a chest, an ark, a shrine, a coffin; c. ιρ βραιλίμ, coffin and shroud; *pron.* cóhma and cóntpa (*Con.*); cómra (*Don.*); cótma, chest (*M.*); cóma, coffin (*ib.*); *al.* cóhma, a chest (*ib.*); *al.* cómhair, *g.* cómhairac (*Con., Don.*), coffin.
- Cóhmac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, combat; meeting; junction; fight, contention; fight at close quarters; fighting or butting of cattle; c. ríngil (c. donair), a duel, a single combat (*poet.*); iairiam c., I challenge to a combat; gníom cóhmaic, a feat of bravery; tuit 'na é., to meet him in combat; fear Δ cóhmaic, a man fit to fight him; muir-é., a sea fight; the confluence of rivers; c. na mbótar, cross roads; c. lae ιρ oíóce, twilight; *al.* cómpeac.
- Cóhmacac, -αιγε, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting; *al.* -maiceac.
- Cóhmáto, *g. -háto, pl. id.* and -hátoce, *m.*, conversation, speech, dialogue, talk; c. béil, oral teaching, *also* talk not seriously meant; ní raiú ann act c. béil, what was said was not meant, it was only talk; c. rúin, a secret conversation, c. cogair, *id.*, *al.* whispered gossip.
- Compáróaire, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a comrade; a match, as of two ornaments, *etc.*; *al.* compáto.
- Compáróaireact, -α, *f.*, comradeship; bíodar ι γκ. le céile, they were comrades.
- Cóhmaoóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a coffin-maker.
- Cóhmaicíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a fighter; c. γαóair, a fighting dog; -maiceoir, *id.*
- Cóhmaicigim, *vl. cóhmaic, v. tr. and intr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle; cóhmaiceoóair mo macaom, my laddie will fight (*McD.*); *al.* cóhmaicim.
- Compárioeac, -οιγε, *a.*, companionable, as a companion to (le); *al.* -hátoac.
- Cóhmáiróeac, -οιγε, *a.*, affable; talkative; *sm.* An affable person, a conversationalist; ιρ an-é. í, she is a great conversationalist (*Inishm.*).
- Cóhmáiróire, *g. id., m.*, a conversationalist; a collocutor.
- Compaiге. See coimrice.
- Cóhmaim, -maó, *v. tr.*, I coffin; *al.* cómairim.
- Compairc, -e, *f.*, rabble; *al.* coimrioic, γκ.
- Cóhmaí, -α, *m.*, a trophy; exploits.
- Cóhmaíac, -αιγε, *a.*, trophied, triumphant; valorous.
- Cóhmoinn, *g. -oinne and -oinna, pl. -oinna, -hanna, f.*, a division, a portion, a field; division of land, distribution; a juncture, a meeting point; c. na gcúis gcúigeacó, the juncture of the five provinces (*F. F.*); ι γκ. α óá fúil, between his eyes; c. na paciamuinceacó, partaking of the sacraments; a division of time; dividing of food, taking a meal in common; pán γκ., at our meal (*H.*); equal share, partnership; tá an talam ι γκ. acá, they hold the land in partnership; *al.* cómhann.
- Cóhmoinnim, -oinn, *v. tr.*, I divide, share, distribute, partition.
- Cóhmoinnteoir, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker; *al.* -neaoóir.
- Cóhmuaatar, *m.*, attack in force; utter destruction, complete rout.
- Cóhmún, *m.*, conspiracy, joint design or secret.

Cómhúnaítoe, *m.*, a secretary, joint secretary; a confederate.

Cómhógaí, *m.*, contemporaneous life; tá agham-ra cloí cómhógaí aghur má fuair mo céile bár seobtar an cloí an n-a cómhógaí, I have a talisman of life and if my spouse is dead the stone will then be found broken.

Cómhcaoilim, *v. tr.*, I let loose or unfold (several things) together.

Cómhcoláirí, *m.*, a school-fellow.

Cómhcaobhó, *m.*, a uniform stroke in mowing, *etc.*; tá an ceathair rpeala-tóirí ar é. ó maidin, the four mowers have been keeping stroke since morning.

Cómhloinneas, *m.*, the same surname, the same clan; c. dóib, they are of the same clan.

Cómhnaóim, *p. a.*, incorporate.

Cómhó, *m.*, act of converting, conversion, transubstantiation; c. conan, mutation of consonants; *al.* -mhó; = cóm and ró, turn.

Cómhóillre, *g. id., f.*, a constellation.

Cómhólar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cómhóirí, *m.*, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I compose, compound.

Cómhóirí, *p. a.*, composed, compounded, compound; focal c., a compound word; *al.* -hóirí.

Cómhóirí, *vl.* -hó, *v. tr.*, I convert.

Cómhóirí, -iugaó, -iugaó, *m.*, composition.

Cómhóirí, *g. id., f.*, consonance.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a companion.

Cómhóirí, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from teats.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal; I stream forth, of any liquid.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gathering, a "pattern" (*Ker.*); *prop.* cómhóirí, *which See.*

Cómhóirí, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction; ar c., exerting the same pull.

Cómhóirí, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cómhóirí, *m.*, wooing.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *f.*, a building, a constructing, elevation, uprising; rebellion; -gaig, *id.*

Cómhóirí, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Cómhóirí, *f.*, unanimity, mutual consent.

Cómhóirí, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I consent, agree, contract.

Cómhóirí, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Cómhóirí, -a, *m.*, shore, beach.

Cómhóirí, *m.*, twilight; *al.* cómhóirí, whence cómhóirí, canmhóirí, *gc.*; *dim.* -aig, *id.*; cómhóirí, cómhóirí (*Aran*).

Cómhóirí, -muime, *a.*, equally heavy, balanced; equal, just; level, flat; on equal terms, as combatants, *etc.* *oft.* cómhóirí; *al.* cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -muim, *p. id., m.*, an equal weight; equity, justice, fair play; balance; standard; level; plane; a c. o'gh, his weight in gold; c. talman, a level stretch or spot of ground; c. ran b'ear glar, an even place in the grass; c. uirce, a watery expanse; o' c. talman, off the ground; ar an gc., on the level; c. ! fair play ! c. o' t'adairt o' t'aine, to treat a person fairly, "on the level"; c. na r'inne, fair play; benefit, convenience, treatment; c. glan, good treatment as to board, lodging, *etc.*; c. na horóce, a night's lodging; ar mo c., at my ease, in a comfortable posture; an equivalent, corresponding amount, date, *etc.*; c. conganra, a corresponding assistance; c. na mine, an equivalent for the meal; c. na haimpíre reo anuair, this time last year; i gc. mí ó iníu, this day month; c. an lae rin, the anniversary of that day; i gc. le, equal to, level with; *eml.* *pron.* and written cómhóirí; *older form.* cómhóirí; *al.* cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *a.*, equal; right; just; level, even, flat, of plain; *al.* cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *f.*, fair play, fair opportunity; *al.* cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -míla, *a.*, level, even; well suited to its purpose; bótar c., a level or good road; iocla c. cum réir, a haggard well suited for hay; *al.* cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *m.*, equality, equity, justice; cionnra cómhóirí aghur leacanna rionna ann aghur leacanna o'ba, they had an urn of judgment containing black and white tablets of stone (Cógair Téirí); *al.* cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -aig, -a, *f.*, a level plot; *dim.* -aigín.

Cómhóirí, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I normalise; I enforce what is right or just; I level, balance, weigh; *al.* cómhóirí, -aig, and cómhóirí.

Cómhóirí, -aig, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing; enforcing what is fair or just.

Comētromuſſēaēt, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise; enforcing right or justice.
 Cómētopcaō, *m.*, a general fasting; -pcaēt, *f.*, *id.*
 Cómētume, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness, justice.
 Cómētuiſim, *v. intr.*, I associate with (le).
 Cómuaim, *f.*, harmony, verse; alliteration, rhyme; suture, weaving together.
 Cómuilleannaē, *a.*, equiangular.
 Cómurcān, *m.*, a volley.
 Con, *gsf.*, cuine, *a.*, pure, clean.
 Con-, coin-, in *compds.*, dog, canine, wolf, fish; coin-iall, dog-thong; coin-μιοēt, werwolf; con-ἀμαē, a dog-chain.
 Con-, cona-, *intensive pref.*; e.g. cona-ōiaēbal, a very devil.
 Conablaē, -aīſ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person; *sm.* c. cnubalaē; *lit.* con-ablaē, dog-carrion.
 Cona-ōmūſaō, *m.*, a heavy beating, smashing; *cf.* conōmūm, *vl.* cómōmūō, I pound, *etc.* (*Contr.*).
 Co naē, connaē = ſo naē, so that not.
 Conaē, -aīſ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: o'ēiμſ c. ann ēuſam, he became enraged towards me; ſo o'taētaō an c. ēū, may murrain choke you.
 Conaē, -aīſ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the elephant hawk moth (*choerocampa elpenor*); found in dark places and regarded with aversion; on being discovered it is instantly killed as it is believed to sting cattle severely in the muzzle; the ass is supposed to kill it; a beetle (*Contr.*).
 Conaē, -aīſ, and -aīē, *dpl.* -āēaīō, *m.*, success, property, wealth; aſ caīteaī cīopa aſup conaīſ ſaē cūiſiō, enjoying the tribute and wealth of every province; a ē. rin oīc, may you get what you deserve (in good or bad sense), may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune, *al. iron.*; c. an oīabail oīc, may the worst befall you, serve you right; c. an oīonaīc oīc, *id.*; c. a ſéin, his good reward (*S. R.*); oī cāōar aſup oī ē., the revenue and wealth you enjoy.
 Conaēai, -aīpe, *a.*, delighting in dogs or in hunting (*H.*); *al.* -ēaipe.
 Conaō, ſonaō, and it is, so that it is; ſupab, *id.*
 Conaſſaē, -ſaīſe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful.

Cona-ſmeaōaīo, *f.*, clamour; a noisy crowd.
 Conaīō, conaīōeaē, *gc.* See cnaīō, cnaīōeaē, *gc.*
 Conaīſ, *gs.* of conaē, as *a.*, prosperous, blessed; ſeap c., a rich or successful man; cīall-ē., rich in sense.
 Conaīſneap, *m.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.
 Conaīp, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, path; a defile; a haven; a journey; manner; *al.* conaī; *dim.* -aīān.
 Conaīpē, -e, -eaēa, *f.*, a pack of hounds; a rout of wolves; *al.* conſaīpē, coin-ſeapē.
 Conamaī, -aīp, *m.*, fragments; μinne an leaīō c. oā ēuīō aīāin, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); *al.* conmaī; (*cf.* con-mīp, *gl. offa.*)
 Cona-ōpeīſeāta, *p. a.*, tidy, spruce; neaīō-ē., slovenly, careless of dress, *etc.* (*By.*); ſeap c., a tidy active man.
 Con-ōaīpcne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.
 Conōapāaīō, -e, *f.*, intercourse; nī'l aon ē. aſam aīp, I have no intercourse with him (*McK.*); *cf.* *Eng.* conversation with a similar meaning.
 Conēābaīpīn, *g. id. pl. -ī, m.*, little Corney or Connor; c. an ēaīpīn, the stonechat; c. an ēapōaīc, *id.*, *al.* gold-finch.
 Conēāōar, -aīp, *m.*, Connor, Cornelius; a fool; *al.* -ēūōar.
 Conēāōapēāē, -ēaīſe, *a.*, meddlesome; ip c. caīlleaē ap ēuaīpō, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).
 Conēlann, -aīnn, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, an equal, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; i ſc. le, compared to, matched with; a metrical refinement in which the last word of one stanza begins the next, chain metre; a chain, a bond; a party, a group; *al.* conaēlann.
 Conēlannaē, -a, *f.*, association, society, equal status.
 Conēlōīō, -e, *f.*, a conclusion, a summing up; a thesis deduced from arguments, *conclusio*.
 Con-ēpō, *m.*, a kennel.
 Conōa, *indec.*, *a.*, doglike, canine; *al.* connoa.
 Conſaō, -aīō, *m.*, madness; rabies; fury; strong excitement; rapacity; a greedy appetite; cū conſaō, a mad dog; ēan conſaō, a vulture; raging, howling; c. na ſaīpīſe, the raging of the sea; ſī c. an oīabail ap an nſaōar ēum an maōaīōī μaīōī, the hound was terribly furious against the fox; ēuīp

- ré c. aín péin cum na cloíche ro éógaint, he worked himself into a state of excitement to lift the stone; c. caíta, the fury of battle; c. cogair, *id.*; c. piacal, teething pains; c. na cumair, the storm of grief; *pron.* coiníte.
- Conpaí, -ó, -aíge (conpaí), *a.*, ravid, furious, stormy; vicious; voracious; éan c., a vulture; *al.* conpaí, -naícaí.
- Conpaíamail, -míla, *a.*, furious, raging; infected with rabies; under strong excitement; naí c. an gair é, what a wicked-looking dog; *pron.* coiníteamail; con(f)adomair, *id.* (*Om.*).
- Consaí, -e, *f.*, conflict; Dia na gcaí agur na gconsaí, the God of battle and conflict.
- Consaí, *gs.* of congnam, and *p. a.*, helped, helping; bean é., a woman help; pocal c., an auxiliary word.
- Consaí, -aíge, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; *sm.* an auxiliary.
- Consaí, *m.*, *pl.* helpers, auxiliaries, followers; pionn agur a é., F. and his followers (*By.*); *pl.* of congnam.
- Consaí, -óna, -mí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.
- Cónsaí, -aí, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a medicine, a drug; *gnly.* in *pl. pron.* cósaí (cf. cómsaí); cumsaí (*Don.*); caísaí (*Gall.*); cf. cunsaí leigir, medicine (*Sc.*).
- Consaí, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (ó); maintaining; support; c. ruar, supporting; ruar c., he got maintenance; c. buannaíca, maintenance as a soldier; a habitation, village, holding; establishment (*esp.* an ecclesiastical establishment), a church; common in place names; ruar-é., Nohaval; *al.* coinneal and -le. See conbaim.
- Conbaim, *vl.* conbáil, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper.* conaib and conbúis, *ful.* conbócaí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck; c. ó, I keep from, avoid, do not interfere with; I keep up, support, maintain; I keep my hold; conaib, conaib, a íbe, keep your grip, keep your grip, O hair (*folk-tale*); conbócaí éana, aír' an íbe, I will indeed keep my grip, said the hair (*ib.*); conaib é, hold him, restrain him; éanaí ro conaib amuis é? what kept you so long? (*Con.*); I keep on, hold on to; *gnly. pron. and oft. spelt* conniisim, *imper.* conuib and conniis, *ful.* coinneócaí; *al.* conbúisim.
- Conbálaí, -aíge, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious; holding, gripping, conservative; *al.* conbálaí.
- Conbálaí, -aí, *pl.* -ó, *m.*, a holder, *esp.* one who holds the plough; a ploughman (*pron.* coinbálaí and conbálaí, *Or.*).
- Conbálaí, -aí, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.
- Conbála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a horn, an antler; *al.* cóbála.
- Conbála, *m.*, help. See congnam.
- Conbála, -aí, *v. intr.*, I help; usually with *le*.
- Conbála, *g.* -ganta and -aí, *pl. id.* and -gantaí, *m.*, help, succour; act of helping, co-operating with (*le*); luíct conbála, helpers; c. gléir, assistance in the form of materials, as for making a spinning-wheel (*song*); c. fear, an auxiliary force, a body of men, c. rluas, *id.*; c. aírí, subsidy; *le* c. ó, with God's help; tá ana-é. aíge, he has a good many helpers; co-operation; í maí le Dia c. ó'faí, God likes to be co-operated with; c. ólígí, legal assistance; ag c. le, helping; concurrence; maí é. cum, as a means to perform (something); conbála (*Donl.*).
- Con-bálaí, *m.*, a dog.
- Conbálaí, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it enters into several place-names, *e.g.*, C. Maí, Connemara.
- Con-bálaí, *m.*, steward of the hounds.
- Conn, *g. cunn*, *m.*, sense, reason; an c. leat, *gc.*? do you think it reasonable to, *etc.*?; ro búr mo é., my reason is destroyed; san é., unconscious; *al.* an adult, one who is *compos iuris*; a head, a chief.
- Conn-, -conn, in *compds.*, sense; éagconn (éagán), a simpleton; ro-conn, lack of sense, lacking sense.
- Connac. See ro-cím (*Paradigms*).
- Connac, -a, *f.*, Connaught; *al.* Connaíca, *f. pl.*; *e.g.*, í gConnacáib, in Connaught; Cúige é. (*gpl.*), the province of Connaught; tuine ó Connac, a man from Connacht, *colloq.* (*M.*), a complete stranger; tá mbaí tuine ó é., even if he were a perfect stranger.
- Connacáí, -aí, *m.*, a native of Connaught; *a.*, Connacian.
- Connac, -aí, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood; a c. í caolbáí, her withered and her fresh trees (*O'Ra.*).
- Connacáí, *indec.*, *a.*, tame, gentle, affable; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cendaid (ceannacáí).

Connail, -e, and connla, *a.* discreet, appropriate, worthy; friendly, affectionate; tidy, compact; close, thrifty; poor, wretched; *ḡair na cruice téad-aiḡe ḡo cráíóce*, *c.* céapra, the voice of the stringed harp is tortured, sad, and sorrowful (*Fil.*); *ir cápmar c. créimeasé acáim*, I am grieved, wretched, worn (*ib.*); *ráilce c. cáir-ṡeamail*, a worthy and friendly reception; *c. um époð*, cautious about dispensing wealth, *cf. Eng.* nice; *ḡo c., cómháthas*, courteously and sympathetically; *al.* cunnail(l); *cf. connail-bocct.*

Connailbe, *g. id., f.*, love *esp.* of country.

Connailbeas, -bḡe, *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.

Connail-bocct, *a.*, poor, though worthy; pitiful.

Connail-ciun, *a.*, quiet, still, as the sea.

Connail-crát, a friendly chat (*Antr.*).

Connall, -all, *m.*, a stalk, a stubble, a stipule, whence *connlaḡ*, *coinnleasḡ*, *etc.*, *Lat. carnula*, (*Contr.*).

Connarḡas, -arḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rough; a large-limbed or greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, *etc.*).

Connarḡas, -arḡe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connarḡe, *g. id., pl. -pi, m.* a conqueror, *esp. Uiliam C., William the Conqueror*; *connarḡ, id.*

Connarḡ, -arḡ, *m.*, conquest; *le c.*, by force; *an C.*, the Conquest of Ireland; *ṡeinim c. ar*, I force, grip, *al.*, I conquer; *connarḡ, f.*, cuncar, *id.*; *cf. canncar.*

Connarḡ, *see* *connarḡ.*

Connla, *indec. a.*, bestial (= *connas*).

Connla, *g. id., f.*, decency, prudence, constancy, steadiness.

Connlaḡ, -arḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stalk, a stump, stubble; *ḡealac na ḡconnlaḡ*, harvest moon (*Don. Q. L.*); *see* *coinnleasḡ* (*Ros.*).

Connlaḡct, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding, concentrating; *ná leasḡ ṡo ḡpas acḡ marḡ féasḡarḡ é c.*, cut your cloth to your means; *al.*, steadiness, kindness; *connlaḡ, -arḡ, m., id.*

Connlaḡce, *g. id., f.*, convenience; commodiousness (of a place, *etc.*).

Connlaḡceas, -arḡe, *a.*, convenient, suitable, fit; of a place, house, commodious, suitable for its purpose, handy,

convenient; *cúinne ṡear c. ṡon rḡaḡne*, a nice suitable corner (of the house) to put the staircase in.

Connlaḡceasct, -a, *f.*, convenience, suitability to its purpose; of a place, house, *etc.*, commodiousness, convenience; *níor féasḡamar ṡo c. na háice i n-sonḡor*, we did not regard at all the convenience of the place.

Connlamain, -mna, *f.*, stubble left when oats are cut high (*Don. Q. L.*); *ḡealac na ḡconnlamain*, the harvest moon (*Om.*).

Connlán, -án, *m.*, endeavour, deliberate action or initiative; *rḡao fé ṡen ól ṡá c. féin*, he gave up drink on his own initiative; *pinne fé é ar maol a cḡonnlán*, he did it by the force of his own endeavour (*Ros.*); *ar a c. féin*, on his own; *cf. connluḡḡim, ḡc.*

Connlán, -án, *m.*, a family, *esp.* a large and helpless family (*Con., Wat.*); children (*U.*); group, party; *c. compán*, a band of companions; *c. ḡan cḡónac*, a leaderless tribe or party; *al. conlán, connlann, cannlán.*

Connluḡasḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retreating, withdrawing.

Connluḡḡim, -luḡasḡ, -laḡ(c), *v. tr. and intr.*, I collect, scrape together, contract; retire, withdraw; *connluḡḡ tú féin*, take up less room; *al. cann;* *connlaḡctaim, id.*

Connraḡct, -a, *f.*, a pack of hounds.

Connraḡct, -a, *f.*, a confederation, a league.

Connraḡḡ, -narḡa, *pl. id., m.*, an agreement, a covenant; a bargain; a condition; *c. ceilḡe*, a conspiracy; *c. maicḡ*, a good bargain (*U.*); *C. na ḡaeḡóilḡe*, the "Gaelic League."

Connraḡḡóirḡ, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a covenanting; a party to an agreement; a leaguer.

Connrḡáil, -ála, *f.*, dispute, controversy, entanglement (*McK.*).

Connruḡasḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, notice, observation; act of noticing (*Don. Om.*).

Connruḡḡim, -uḡasḡ, *v. tr.*, I notice, observe; I miss, *c. ṡe óif orḡm, id.* (*Don. Om.*).

Connrḡe, *g. id., pl. -ce, f.* (*al. m.*), a county; *c. na mḡóe*, the county of Meath; *al. -nnṡe.*

Connrḡónor, -óir, *m.*, a countenance, favour, *al. cḡntánor.*

Connrḡoarḡ, -e, -easḡa, *f.*, a countess.

Connrḡarḡ, -arḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an undertaking, a responsibility; risk, a condition, perplexity; *ní raḡasḡ fé a ḡc. an*

ταλαμ το δεανναδ, he would not undertake the responsibility of buying the land; εναο ρε ι ζc. βάο ύρ Δ παγάι, he undertook to get a new boat; δέαρραο μέ το παραιο ουτ αρ ε. εύ Δ ούλ ζο μερικα ιρ ζαν νιόρ μό τριολόροε Δ ταδαιτ οαμ, I will give you your passage on condition that you go to America and give me no further trouble (*Ros.*); ιρ ζνάτ c. ιμ' ειονν-ρα, γc., I am often in straits, *etc.*; αρ c. le βετ νιόρ ρεάρι, so as to be better off; αρ ε. ζο, on condition that; αρ ε. οά, *id.*; *al.* conoap, cuantap; *cf.* conpaó and cuanaip (*perh.*).

Conntapaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, bargaining, trafficking.

Connuigim, -naíaint, *v. tr.*, I assemble, gather; become familiar with (*le*); βί ρε οιαδραδ ζο leop ζυρ connuig ρε leip an áit, he was sad enough until he became familiar with the place (*Cm.*).

Cónpa, cóntpa. *See* cómpa.

Con-πόρ, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conpabal, -αι, *m.*, a constable, an officer; c. céio, a centurion.

Conpaileip, -έαpa, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister; -λέαpaioe, *id.*

Conpain, *g. -e, pl. -ní, f.*, a consonant; *al.* conpain.

Conpal, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a consul; an officer of vague functions in the romances.

Conpalaδt, -α, *f.*, consulship; *al.* -ιταδt.

Conpalta, *indec. a.*, consular.

Conpanca, *indec. a.*, consonantal; *al.* -noa, -ac and conn-.

Conppóio, -e, -í, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; -ppóioeaδt, *id.*

Conppóioeaδ, -oiγε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, argumentative.

Conppóioim, *vl.* conppóio, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conptábla, *g. id., pl. -ái and -ioe, m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*); in the earlier literature and in some of the modern stories a constable, *i.e.*, a state-officer of rank, a warden of a castle; *see* conpabal.

Conptáblaδt, -α, *f.*, constableness, as of a castle, *etc.*

Conptaic, -e, -í, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition introduced into a bargain; a catch, a cross-question; a saving clause; an objection; ιρ αζατ ατά na conptaici, what a trickster you are; generally used in *pl. (M.)*; *al.* cumpptaic.

Conptaiceaδ, -ciγε, *a.*, difficult to deal or argue with; *al.* cump-.

Conταδαιτ, -δαρta and -δαιrte, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt; ούλ ι ζc., to go into danger; níl c. ná ζο, no doubt but that, *etc.*; ι ζc. an anma, in danger of death; ρεαδain an ε., beware of danger.

Conταδαρταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful; obaip ε., dangerous work, work in which accidents are liable to occur; ιρ c. an ζνό ουτ é, it is a risky matter for you; *al.*, -ταδ.

Contpaδt, -α, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune; opposition, strong dislike; oit το εολ αζυρ το ε., confound your insolence; *Lat. contradictio*; *see under col.*

Contpaδt, -α, *m.*, the ebb-tide.

Contpáit, -άia, *f.*, the opposite, the contrary.

Contpáitce, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; contrary; an paicim το cup c. ar an léine, to put the wrong hem on the shirt; *al.* contpáitca.

Contpáipóá, *indec. a.*, contrary; *sm.*, the contrary.

Contpáipóeaδt, -α, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary; Δ ε. ran ar paó, quite the contrary.

Contpáit, *m.*, twilight; c. na hoioce, evening twilight.

Cop, -oipe, *f.*, a cup; a burdock leaf (*Contr.*).

Copán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cup, a goblet; a shallow dish used in butter-making (*Der.*); a saucer (*Mon.*); c. laoióe (for doioe ?), a guest-cup (?) (*Mag.*); c. an éluin, knee-cap (*Don.*); *al.* capán, cupán; *dims.* -áinín, cupaoín; *cf.* cupa.

Copánaδ, *m.*, a little pig fed on milk from a saucer (*Mon.*, capánaδ).

Copánaδt, -α, *f.*, tippling, drinking.

Copap, -aip, *m.*, copper.

Copapóip, -óip, *m.*, copperas; *al.* -áip.

Copós, -óige, -α, *f.*, a leaf, the plant dock;

c. tuatáil, common burdock; c. íleamain, colt's foot (*U.*); c. ríáioe, sharp-pointed dock, bíleos ríáioe, *id.*; c. éáip, *id.*; bioip-é., water dock, c. uipce, *id.*, c. móip uipce, great water dock; c. éoitcéann, common dock; coip-é., great water plantain, c. páo-paig, *id.*; c. nime, snakeweed; c. éipocapip, a leaf of seaweed; other varieties c. peain, c. paop; *al.* capós, copósac.

Copósac, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves; *cf.* leafyware (*laminaria saccharina*).

Cop, *g.* coip, *pl. id.*, cōpa, and -paí, *m.*, a

throw, a cast; a trip, c. coipe, *id.*; c. croomós, a tripping with a curved stick (*N. Con.*); a plait, a twist or coil (as of a rope); a hat band; a kink, tá c. ran trladha, the chain has got kinked or twisted; a knot, c. mogall, the finishing knot in a mesh, knot on thatch-rope (*Der.*); a turn, a move, a stir, a start, a leap; bainead c. ar an ngru-
 řiáó, (the dogs) turned the hare; ná bíóó c. arat, don't stir!; níon cúir
 ré c. oe, he did not budge; ná cúir c. oeo' busraíř, remain just as you are; a bend, as in a road, line, *etc.*, tá c. cam 'ran báta, the stick is bent; c. carra, a twist, a kink; c. bealaíř, a roundabout way; a twisted or curved implement, *etc.*, c. řúřáin, a twist-rope (*Don.*); a haul, c. maíř éir, a good haul of fish (*McK.*); a circle, a round, a gyration; a bout (of wrestling), a reel in dancing; c. ceatřair, a four-hand reel; a tune, bar of a tune; vicissitude, circumstance, plight; coraí an traořail, vicissitudes of life; c. řa' traořail ir eao é, it represents a change in things; ir truař oó é., sad is your plight; cao ba é. oó ann? how did he fare while there?; an c. atá air, the condition he is in; cao ir c. ouit? what is your condition?; é eabairt ar mo é. péin, to make him like myself; a condition of contract, bargain, ceangail ré a cor air, he bound him legally; řan cúma, řan cor, free from charges and conditions; surety, pledge; means, way, reason; ar é. éirín, some way, ar řač uile é., absolutely, by all means; ar é. řo, so that, to the end that; ar an řc. řin, by those means, in that state; ar don é., at all, on any account, ar é. ar bíř, i n-don é., *id.*; power, jurisdiction, ar mo é., in my power; time, occasion, oon é. řo, on this occasion, for this time, now; wile, trick; ní don é. 'na époré ná řuil a řior ařam, I know every trick of his; ař eabairt na řc., writhing (as in agony); beirřm an c. oó, I elude him; cúirřm c., I lay out a fishing net; c. řá iongain, a whitlow; c. řablán (laóairře), growth or sore in finger-cleft; c. tuačail, a turn to the left, a wrong turn or twist, a turn contrary to the sun's motion, *fig.*, a fatal course, *al.* whirlwind (*Don.*), (*ib.* cíon tuačail); c. řá corán, a MS. device; bainim c. ar, I take a turn at, I twist; *variant of cup, which see.*

Cor, -ao, *d.* -air, *pl.* -aoa, -ái, *m.*, a security; *see previous word.*
 Cor, *g.*, corřa, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.
 Cór. *See corř.*
 Cór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a choir, a chorus; a troop, c. capall, a troop of horses; *al.* córa.
 Cora, *g.* -ao or -ann, *d.* -air or -ainn, *pl.* -aoa, -ái, -airéač. *f.*, a weir, a dam; common in place-names; Ceann Coraó, Kincora.
 Corač, -aíře, *a.*, full of bends or turns, eddying; c. caim-linnreač, full of eddies and crooked currents.
 Córmač, -aíře, *a.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome; tidy; affable, social; řearh breař c. řrúómar, a nice, affable, amiable man; ař ól řo řrúntač c. ceair, drinking worthily, fairly and socially (*Fil.*).
 Coračar, -air, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.
 Córaro, -e, *f.*, a pair, couple, brace; a yoke of cattle; flocks or herds in *gen.*; řan tréaro, řan buré-č., without flocks or yellow herds (*Br.*); c. hó, cows; c. éaořač, sheep; *al.* -řaoio.
 Coraro, -e, *f.*, cheese rennet (*O' Br.*).
 Coraroé, *g. id.*, *m.*, a champion; a wrestler.
 Coraroéač, -a, *f.*, wrestling, contending; twisting; *al.* prowess; *al.* caparoéač.
 Coraroéač, -a, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.
 Corarřm, *vl. cor, v. tr. and intr.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.
 Corarřcin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, quarantine; an interval, a space of time; éairřar c. maíř ann, I passed a good interval there; Oileán an é., Ellis Island, New York.
 Coránač, -aíř, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.
 Corann, *g.*, cóirne, *f.*, a crown, a garland; tonsure; húra cóirne, a clerical cap? (*Br.*).
 Coranta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; řear c., a strong man; oó řrúřail ré řo c., he walked stoutly; *cf.* cupata.
 Coranta, *indec. a.*, proper, right, lucky; ní'l ré c. beir 'na cúroeača, it is not good or lucky to be in his company (*Don.*).
 Córar, -air, *m.*, legal or customary system; policy; organisation; c. bearcna, social system; c. eařlarřa, ecclesiastical system or policy; c. řlača, manorial system; c. řine, tribal arrangements (*Laws*).
 Corbač, -aíře, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Coṛbaṛ, -bṛa, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.

Coṛbaim, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume, torture, destroy; I corrupt, deprave; *al.* caṛbaim, coṛbaim, coṛpim.

Coṛc, *g. cuṛc, pl. -anna, m.*, a cork; *al.* cork-wood, a cork-tree; *al.* coṛca.

Coṛca, *g. id., f.*, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as C. Baṛcinn, in West Thomond; C. ōuṛne, in West Kerry, *etc.*

Coṛcaḍ, -aiḡe, -aḍa, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the City of Cork, *ds.*, Coṛcaḡ, used generally for *nom.*

Coṛcaḡeḍ, -ḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Corkman (of city or county); *a.*, Cork.

Coṛcain, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I redden; singe, set on fire.

Coṛcaṛ, -aiṛe and -cṛa, *pl. -cṛa, f.*, purple colour or dye; scarlet; a purple or crimson flower, *al.* c. coille (see coṛcṛán); coṛcṛail le c. lura tiḡ, like to the purple of lichens; *al., a.*, purple, crimson, scarlet; *al.* coṛcaṛ, coṛcṛa.

Coṛcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pot; *al.* caṛcán, cṛocán.

Coṛcaṛ-, coṛcaṛ-, in *compds.*, purple, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ḍ.-ṛaḍ; c.-ḡoṛm, puce; coṛcaṛ-ṛeḡe, crimson.

Coṛcaṛ, -aiṛ, *pl. id. m.*, trunk of a man (*Om.*) (=carcass?).

Coṛcṛḡ, -aiḡe, -a, *f.*, a hive; *al.* cṛuiceḡ and coṛcṛeḡ.

Coṛcṛa, *g. id., m.*, purple, scarlet, crimson; *al.* as *a.*; see coṛcaṛ.

Coṛcṛaḍ, -aiḡe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured.

Coṛcṛaḍ, -caṛṛa, *m.*, act of purpling; act of staining with blood.

Coṛcṛaim, -ṛaṛ, *v. tr.*, I purple, I ensanguine; coṛcṛaṛ lann, ensanguine a spear, shed blood.

Coṛcṛán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plant name; a rose; a scarlet berry (*Contr.*); c. cuain, a variety of flower (*S. N.*); c. coille, a small red woodland flower, *al.* a bullfinch, coṛcán coille, *id.*

Cóṛo, -a, *m.*, corduroy; bṛiṛce cóṛoḍ. corduroy breeches.

Cóṛoḍ, *g. id., pl., -i, m.*, a string, a cord, a rope; cṛoḍaṛe an ḍ., a hangman, a villain; cuṛpeḡar an c. fúṛ, you will be hanged; *dim.* cóṛoín, *id.*

Cóṛoḍaṛ. See cóṛmaṛoḍaṛ.

Cóṛoḍailíṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, corduroy; cóṛo and cóṛoṛaḡa, *id.*

Coṛ-focal, *m.*, a pun, a quibble, an antiphrasis.

Coṛḡar. See caṛḡar.

Coṛ-lúb, *f.*, a kind of intricate loop.

Coṛm, *m.*, a double tree for ploughing (*Mon.*); ḡeallḡ, a single tree (swingle-tree).

Coṛm, coṛma, beer. See cuṛm.

Coṛmáim, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Coṛn, *g. cuṛn, pl. id.* coṛna and coṛ-neḍa, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn, a horn (instrument).

Coṛn, *g. cuṛn, pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a cylinder, a roll or bale, as of cloth, *etc.*; c. bṛeṛoín, a bale of frieze; c. pláinnín, a bale of flannel; a coil, as of a rope, a hank; *al.* coṛna, *smt. pron.* caṛmaṛna (*Con.*); *dims.* coṛnán, coṛnín.

Coṛnaim, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind (as fishing-line), warp up; make into bales; *al.* cóṛnaim, cuṛniḡim.

Coṛnaṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛu, m.*, a horn blower; one who plays with a band; *al.* a cup-bearer, a cup-maker.

Coṛnaṛeḍṛ, -a, *f.*, horn-blowing; playing with a band.

Coṛnán, -áin, *m.*, a plant name; c. páil, hemlock; c. caṛil, pennyleaf; c. leacáin, *id.*

Coṛ-naṛc. See cṛoḍ-naṛc.

Coṛn-ḡlár, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Coṛnlann, -áinne, *f.*, a kitchen dresser (*Don.*).

Coṛnṛaḍṛ, -a, *f.*, cylindricality, roundness; condition of being coiled or rolled up.

Coṛnuḡim, -uḡaṛ, *v. tr.*, I tonsure, I shave the head.

Coṛḡḡ, -aiḡe, -a, *f.*, a faggot; a thick sheaf of corn; a faggot of straw rushes, *etc.* (*Mon.*); c. aiṛinn(e), a bundle of furze; coṛḡaḡ, *id.* (*Seachrán*); c. rlat, a bundle of rods (*Antr.*); a stoutly built person (*Ros.*); the hip-joint; a scald-crow, *al.* coṛḡḡ; a small piece of butter from the churn (caoṛḡḡ).

Coṛóin, *g. -e, -eḍ, -óna, -ónaḍ, pl. -eḍa, -ónaḍa, f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; loosely in comparisons, a good sum; b'ḡeáṛm liom ná c., I had rather than a good deal; an ḍ. níṛe, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; c. na baṛnṛeḍaḡe, the crown of widowhood; c. an ḡinn, the crown of the head; c. mullaḡ, vertex or top of anything, corona; fúṛoḡe i ḡc., to reign; ní fúṛ caṛoḡe an ní beṛo i ḡc., no one knows who will be king (it is such a long time off); *al.* coṛóinn; doublet of coṛann.

Coṛóineḍ, -niḡe, *a.*, crowned; an ní c.,

the crowned king; *αἰρεσθαι* c., five shilling pieces.

Coróineacét, -a, *f.*, sovereignty, crownship. *Corónéir*. See *crónaíre*.

Corónac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a royal personage; *a.*, crowned, royal; *al. coróineac*.

Corónaim. See *corónuigim*.

Corónta, *p. a.*, crowned; clear; *rin an fírinne* c. *úuit*, there you have clear truth (*Ros.*); remarkable; *ir c. an rceál é*, *ic.*, it is remarkable that; -*taé*, *id.*

Corónuacá, -uigé, *m.*, coronation.

Corónuigim, -uacá, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Corp, *g. cuirp*, *pl. id., m.*, a body, the body, a corpse; a headless trunk; the text or body of a book; the main part; the middle; a body in physics; a smuggled article (from the pretence that it was a corpse. See *gabair*); *C. Ériort*, the Eucharist; *c. crainn*, the trunk of a tree; *c. cruaid*, a hard body, a solid substance; *maíad c. na hairéirge tré corpaib* *ólúta* *asur* *tré corpaib* *uaingne*, *i.* *tré cloca* *asur* *cranna*, the resurrected body will be able to pass through dense and solid bodies, *viz.*, through stones and trees; *c. an traimhaid*, the middle of summer; *c. na uroch-aimhne*, the very bad weather; *ruacáir ar corpaib* *ar a céile*, they took body-grips; *uacáir cuirp muna bairgead é*, I will create havoc if I fail to get it; *beiré fuil ir cuirp ann*, there will be terrible work there; *úo é. 'o'n uiaúal*, devil take you; *zac don cleap it' é.*, every trick in your mind; *uirp anam ir é.*, both soul and body, the whole man, *c. anam*, *id.*; *beiré ré annro láitneac ar an gc. asainn*, he will be upon us in a second; *léim ré ar a é.*, he sprang into the air; *uiméiré an méir a bí 'na é.*, he went off at his quickest; *le c. ácair*, with genuine pleasure; *le h-aon é. uiocháir*, through sheer zeal; *u'aon-é. maíad*, fully bent on mocking.

Corp-, as *pref.* extreme(ly), very.

Corpaíre, *indec. a.*, corpulent, stout, large (*Don.*).

Corpalac, -aí, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head; a clumsy person or thing; *c. cloíce*, a huge stone.

Corpán, *g. -án*, *pl. id., m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body; the body living or dead; *c. ríoe*, fairy corpse; *dim. -áinín*.

Corpánta, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Corparar, -aí, *m.*, a corporal (as in the Mass).

Corparúda, *a.*, bodily, corporal; large, bulky; material as *opp.* to spiritual.

Corparúacét, -a, *f.*, materiality.

Corp-láir, -áir, *m.*, the very middle; the centre; *c. na rírinne*, the very truth.

Corp-fnaracó, *m.*, anatomy; act of anatomising.

Corp-fnaruiigim, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Corp, *g. cuirpe*, *pl. -orra*, *a.*, odd, occasional; queer, peculiar, dismal, unusual; uneven, rounded, convex, curved; peaked, projecting; smooth; long, free, as hair; *ir c. an fear é*, he is a peculiar fellow; *aimpear é. ir ead í reo*, these are strange times; *uimh* *é.*, an odd number; *míola corpa*, midges; *ceatramna corpa*, uneven verses; *al. corpa*, *córr*.

Corp- (*corpa-*), *corru-*, in *compds.*, odd, occasional, pointed, round, -snouted; dwarf; cute; *c.-focal*, an odd word; *c.-bolg*, a round bag; *c.-uair*, occasionally; *corru-uacáir*, red-snouted; *corru-géar*, sharp-pointed; *c.-aball*, crab-apple tree; *corru-rceac*, fairy thorn; *corru-úine*, an occasional person; *c.-uimh*, an odd number; *oft. corru (-a)-* before slender vowels.

Corp, -uirpe, -orra, -orraí, *f.*, a projection, snout, peak, bill; a corn on the foot; the stern (*al. c. ueniró lunge*) or prow (*al. c. toraig lunge*) of a ship; a peak; edge, tapering or uneven side of an object; *ar a cuirp*, on its edge; *clac ar a cuirp ní faoir uo cuirpead*, no mason would set a stone on its edge; *c. cip*, anvil-snout; limit, end, angle, nook, corner; *ó cuirp go cuirp*, from end to end; a cornice; *c. a n-uileann*, the point of their elbows; *c. bíaíad*, nape of the neck; *i gcuirp a éiríoe*, in the corner of his heart; *c. éle na halcóra*, the left corner of the altar; a pit (*dim. corpiós*); *uódar-uirce na cuirpe*, stagnant water from the pit; *c. coille*, a corner of a wood; *an é.*, hell; a hut, enclosure, pen, paddock; *c. na gcapall*, horse-shed; *c. na gcaoraí*, sheep pen; triangular timber of straddle or saddle; *al. the projecting part*; shaft (of a car); the curved member of a harp; an addition; *c. ir píce bliadain*, twenty years and over; *tá tuillead 'r an é. asam*, I

- have more than enough; *c.* *μόρη* *ἱρ* *veic* *míle*, much over 10,000; a dwarf (*Contr.*); a conical hill; *an* *ċ.*, the Sugar Loaf, east of Dingle; *an* *ċ.* *Ṯub*, and *an* *ċ.* *ċuileannaċ*, the black round hill and the holly-clad round hill in the parish of Kilgobban in Corkaguiney; *dim.* *coirrin*, giving *nā* *Coirriní*, Currans, townland eight miles south-east of Tralee (*N. Y.*); *gnly.* *pron.* and *oft.* written, *Coirra*, *al.* *córr*; *sm.* *m.*
- Coir*, *g.* *cuirre*, *pl.* *coirra*, -*ái*, *f.*, a worm, a reptile; young of gannet (*McK.*); fly or insect; a sand eel; *c.* *réanta*, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *c.* *ġobac*, a large species of sand-eel sometimes hooked when fishing for mackerel; *c.* *ċaol*, grasshopper; *c.* *ġablaċ*, earwig.
- Coir*, *g.* *cuirre* and *coirre*, *pl.* -*á*, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, *etc.*; *c.* *bán*, a stork; *c.* *ġlar* (*al.* *coirġlar*, -*aire*), a crane or heron; *c.* *móna*, *c.* *ġrian* (*ġrian* ?) (*al.* *coirġrian*, -*ġnéine*), *c.* *iar* (*al.* a long-necked person) *id.*; *c.* *leataoac*, the white spoon-bill (*Meath*); *peata* *cuirre*, a pet crane; *riaó-ċ.*, wild heron; *c.* *rcréada*, a screech owl; *c.* *rcréadóige*, *id.*; *c.* *rcréadóis*, *id.*, *al.* a crane (*G. A.*); *c.* *tósbála*, a lifting crane.
- Coirra*. See *coir*.
- Coir-aball*, *f.*, a crab-apple tree.
- Coirra-bionġa*. See under *coirra-ġiob*.
- Coirraġuair*, -*e*, *f.*, concern, uneasiness; *cuir* *ré* *c.* *air*, it put him about; *al.* *coirġuair*, *coirraġuair*.
- Coirraġuairéac*, -*riġe*, *a.*, confused, upset, disturbing.
- Coirrac*, -*aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); -*aicin*, *id.*; *al.* a bird's crest.
- Coirrac*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; *maire* *c.*, a see-saw; *coirao* *c.*, disturbed sleep; of persons, shifty, unreliable; *ir* *fuimur* *ġuilleamaint* *ar* *ċeann* *ċ.*, it is easy to worry a person of unsteady mind; *al.* *carraċ*.
- Coirrac*, *f.*; *an* *ċ.* *cóirrac* in *Or.* tales corresponds to an *cuaille cóirrac* in other places; *c.* *na cuaille*, *campanula*, the flower blue-bottle.
- Cóirrac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, and *coirraġċe*, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a turf bog (*Mon.*); a level, low-lying plain; *thío* *an* *ġc.*, through the marsh; *uirce* *coirraġis*, bog water (*S. C.*); *al.* *cuirrac*, *copaċ*.
- Coirracċ*, -*a*, *f.*, unsteadiness.
- Coirracuġaó*, -*uiġċe*, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.
- Coirraó*, -*aió*, *m.*, a corner, a turn (in a road, *etc.*) (*Don.*); in *phr.* *c.* *le*, almost; *al.* more than (*ir*), *coir*, *id.* (*Don.*); *c.* *ir* *riċe* *bliaoan*, odds and twenty years (*U.*). See *coirraíoeacċ*.
- Coirra-uoanóis*, *f.*, the hunkers or haunches; *ar* *á* *ċ.* *asur* *ar* *á* *buaitib* *ġearra*, in a stooped posture on his hunkers (*P. C. T.*); *cf.* *coirra-ġiob*.
- Coirraġ*. See *coir* and *coirrac*.
- Coirra-ġiob*, *m.*, the haunches or hunkers; *ar* *á* *ċ.*, on his hunkers; *ar* *á* *coirra-bionġa* (*Don.*), *ar* *á* *coirraib* *ġeab* (*N. Con.*), *ar* *á* *coirra-rioiġaó* (*Om.*), *ar* *á* *coirra-uoanóis* (*P. C. T.*), *id.*, *al.* -*ġiob*; from *coir* and *ġiob*, a tail.
- Coirra-ġiobaċ*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, resting on one's haunches; *sm.* male salmon (*M.*).
- Coirra-ġlic*, *a.*, cunning; *amaoán* *c.*, a pretended fool.
- Coirra-ġuala*, *f.*, stooped shoulder.
- Coirraiceac*, -*ciġe*, *a.*, rough, scabby, uneven; odd, of a number; *ceann* *c.*, an odd one, in any computation; *iomair* *c.*, an odd ridge; *tá* *uine* *c.* *asuib-re* *oimann-ne*, you have a hand more than we have (in ball-playing, *etc.*); of one left over after a division of a number; *tá* *bheac* *c.* *aca*, they have an odd fish, one left after an equal division.
- Coirraio*, -*e*, *f.*, a row, a dispute.
- Coirraíoeacċ*, -*á*, *f.*, excess; *coirraíoeacċ* *ir* *riċe* *púnt*, twenty pounds odd.
- Coirraíl*, -*ála*, *f.*, fermentation of leaven or yeast.
- Coirraínin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a bit of steel (usually part of a *coirrán*) used for thinning and sharpening the edge of a scythe.
- Coirraírce*, *g. id.*, *m.*, courage; *laġ-ċ.*, lowliness of spirits; *al.* *carraírce*.
- Coirraírceac*, -*ciġe*, *a.*, courageous; *coirraírceamail*, *id.*
- Coirraimail*, -*mā*, *a.*, writhing, restless; angry, fitful.
- Coirra-míol*, *m.*, a midge.
- Coirrán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an angle, corner; an angular object or design; an angular bone, the lower jaw bone on one side, *c.* *ġéill* *id.*, the knuckle bone of the hip; an indented or serrated mountain; *c.* *Tuaċail*, Carn Tual in Kerry; a crescent; *c.* *ġealaġe*, the crescent moon; a hook (*Torr.*); a reaping hook or sickle; *c.* *paoa*, a long-hafted seaweed hook; *c.* *ciopaċ*, a serrated

hook (*Con.*); c. cnuapait̃, a sea-wrack hook (*Antr.*); c. cam-ptóic, a crooked-mouthed sickle, *fig.*, a mischief maker (*P. C. T.*); eadap ppeil asur c., the season between mowing and reaping time (*Don.*); zigzag work in weaving (e.g., MMM), twill work; éadac corppáin, twilled cloth; p̃ise corppáin (*al.* -án), twill weaving; in plant and animal names; c. lín, corn spurrey; c. cnoipleac̃, *id.* (*Don. Q. L.*); c. cuirp̃ise, a weed (*Ros.*); c. buir̃e, charlock; c. cap̃ta, great bindweed; c. veap̃is, wild radish; c. c̃eise, conger eel.

Corppánac̃, -ãis̃, *pl. id., m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth; *al.*, pointed, barbed, indented; having long or prominent jaws.

Corppánair̃e, *g. id., m.*, anything large; nác b̃eac̃ an c. s̃am̃na é rin, what a fine big calf that is; it̃ an c. p̃réata rin, eat that large potato; c. móp cloic̃e, a big lump of a stone; b̃i c. p̃eant̃uine 'na f̃uir̃e as̃ an teiñr̃, a big-boned old man was sitting at the fire (*Ros.*).

Corppánar, -ãir, *m.*, desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Corpp-aon, *m.*, an odd one or person (*Meath.*).

Corpp-auiac̃eac̃, -r̃ise, *a.*, restless, fidgety, fickle.

Corpp-aónac̃, *a.*, restless; shifting about; tá an s̃aõc̃ c., it is a whirlwind that is blowing.

Corpp-b̃õac̃, *m.*, a rustic, a clown.

Corpp-b̃raoi, *f.*, an arched or regular eyebrow (*H.*).

Corpp-b̃aile, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Corpp-énoc, corpp-a-énoc, *m.*, a round hill, a large hill.

Corpp-éogail̃c̃, -e, (corpp-éogail̃c̃), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Corpp-éop̃óg̃. See cop̃óg̃.

Corpp-éuil, *f.*, a species of fly (*P. O'C.*).

Corpp-éoir̃e, *m.*, a round (or fairy) grove.

Corpp-fóo, *m.*, the second sod in a ridge, *cf.*

õã b̃rãs̃ãinn reir̃p̃eac̃ b̃ram̃óg̃ ãr̃ iom̃-
ãir̃e b̃áin,

cleit̃eog̃ im̃ éiõt̃óig̃ as̃ur p̃huoc̃ã 'na
b̃áir̃,

õõ éoir̃p̃ó̃c̃ãinn an corpp-fóo i s̃añf̃iõr̃
'oon b̃án (*By.*);

a smooth sod (*Contr.*).

Corpp-šab̃al, *f.*, a yard arm, a spar; na corpp-šab̃ale riul, the ship's yards.

Corpp-šail, -e, *f.*, vexation, annoyance; anger; éuir̃ p̃é c. móp õim̃, he vexed me greatly; an b̃riul c. õir̃? are you angry? *cf.* corppuise.

Corpp-šlar, *f.*, of green borders; b̃rãtãc̃ c., a green-bordered flag.

Corpp-šuneac̃, -nig̃, *m.*, one who practises corpp-šuneac̃, a form of magic, in which the sorcerer uses one hand and one foot and closes one eye while reciting s̃lám̃ õíciñn, or extempore lampoon (*Dav.*).

Corpp-lac̃, -ãis̃, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea.

Corpp-lac̃, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Corpp-m̃ar̃s̃ãĩõeac̃, -óig̃, *m.*, a base person; *cf.* corpp-a-m̃ar̃s̃ãĩõ, rabble (*O'R.*); *al.* corpp-m.

Corpp-m̃og̃all, *m.*, a gem, a carbuncle; *Lat.* carbunculus; *al.* corpp-m̃og̃all.

Corpp-óg̃, -óig̃e, -a, *f.*, a corner, an angle; a little pit; *al.*, a fit of the sulks, anger; *al.* corpp-óg̃.

Corpp-f̃uil, *f.*, a glance.

Corpp-úac̃, -uig̃te, *m.*, act of stirring, etc.; anger, wrath. See corppuise; *al.* corpp-úac̃.

Corppuise, -uig̃te, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion; anger; excitement; bainim c. ar̃, I move, cause to stir; ñi' l̃ ionnam c., I cannot stir; táim̃is̃ c. im̃ éuir̃õ p̃ola, my blood stirred, I became excited; éoir̃ig̃ p̃é as̃ c. na õraoĩõeac̃ta, he began his magical operations.

Corppuiseac̃, -šig̃e, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corppuig̃im, -ušac̃ and -uig̃e, *fut., etc.*, -róc̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corppuig̃ õir̃c̃, hurry on; corppuig̃, *id.*; corppuig̃ éú f̃éim̃, *id.*; õõ éoir̃p̃uig̃ an f̃uil ionnam, a stir came in my blood; ná corppuig̃, do not stir; c. an leite, I stir the gruel; *al.* and more histor. corppuig̃im.

Corppuig̃im, -ušac̃, *v. tr.*, I round, turn (a corner); b̃i p̃é as̃ corppušac̃ na corppuise, he was just rounding the rock (*U.*).

Corppuig̃te, *p. a.*, moved, excited; ro-é., excitable; ro-é., phlegmatic.

Corp̃ta, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out; wearisome.

Córp̃ta, *g. id., m.* (corrupt for cóp̃ta), a coat (*Der.*).

Córp̃ta, -ãir̃ig̃e, *a.*, right, proper; *al.*

córta, *prop.* a form of the *compar.* of cōir, *which see.*

Cōrtact, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Cōrtair, *g.* -e and -ēnac, *pl.* -e, and -na, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery; *c.* teine, a fringe of flame; *i* gc. imeactrais na h-Eorpa, on the outer fringe of Europe (*Contr.*); *al.* cōrtair, cōirir, cōrtair, *gc.*

Cōrtarac, -aige, *a.*, fringed, bordered.

Cōrtar, -air, *m.*, becomingness; courtesy, friendliness; condition; proper treatment, manner; advisability; arrangement, course; *bí an c. nam ann*, he was always friendly (*Ros.*); airfoctair rí gcá c. a caitear léi, she will repay whatever consideration she receives; *cf.* cōnar.

Cōrtarac, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; *ir* c. gcáthealac an nóir é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Cōruice, cōruige, as far as, "till you reach"; *c.* reo, so far; *cf.* go nuige, *gc.*; *Old Ir.* cōruici, until you reach, *cf.* go rici.

Cōruigim, cōruigad. *See* cōruigim, cōiruigad.

Cōruigim (cōraim), *vl.* cōraiteact, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cōr-uirra, *m.*, a surety. *See* uirra.

Cōr, *g.* coir, *d.* coir, *pl.* cora, *f.*, a leg, a foot; a stem (of plant, stud, pipe, etc.); pedestal (of vessels, etc.); trunk (of tree); stem or lower part of rick or stack; foot (of stairs, etc.); leg (of bed, etc.); pin (of brooch); treadle (of spinning wheel, *al.* corán); a verse-foot; *c.* cōinn, a wooden leg; cōirfead ré cora pá ceapcail, he is very handy; *c.* cuirc, a cork leg; cora gloine fúib! glass legs to ye! (to hens); cora fuara, stilts (*Tip.*); *c.* corais, a foreleg, *c.* cinn, *id.*; *c.* coirib, a hind leg; *bí ré as éirge ar a leat-cōir coirib*, he was jumping (with joy); a handle, implying length, *cf.* cluar, glac, roinn, coirnin, lám, iomcar; *ir mife cōir c. na pcine dó*, it is I who hasted his knife for him, *i.e.*, started him off; a land measure; *c.* talaim, grass of five cows; ceirpe cora talaim=gníom, *which see*; in plant and animal names; *c.* óub, the plant maidenhair (tub-cora, *id.*), *al.* a bird, *Eg.* connects with crane and wild goose; *c.* pionnais, fox's paw, *fucus canicularis*; *c.* uirce, wild cheveril, cow parsley; *c.* gé, goosefoot;

c. maroeac, hare's foot trefoil; *c.* cōmáin, crowfoot; a shoal, bank or bar; *cf.* *C.* Begnir, Begnes Bar, *Cora Duba*, *lit.* the black reefs, in Valentia; a foot soldier; *oir cōir asur cōirpēac*, troops on foot and mounted in chariots; *c.* *i* oteannta, a knock-knee, *a.* and *ad.*, knock-kneed; *cf.* *luig ré c. i* oteannta oim, he put his foot down, held out firmly against me; *cōir ré a c. i* ocalaim, he refused to budge; *noir pás ré c. fé*, he upset him completely; *c.* *ar* bolg, brutal oppression; an addition to, or embellishment of a story; *oo cōir rí c. uaité réin teir an réal*, she added something of her own to the story; *cōir-re c. ar* dó, add you to it; *má cōirpeann ré nápla cuirpeann ré na hocc gcora fé*, when he hears a rumour he exaggerates it very much; *cor éinn*, a sore leg; *le haíad na coirpe tinne*, for the "rainy day"; *c.* *circe*, *see under* rige; *ceao cor*, (na coirpe), liberty to depart; *oo é. fúic!* on the knee!; *ar cora bacóir*, a-hopping; *ar cōir*, on foot, going on, alive, standing (as crops, etc.); *cao tá ar cōir asac?* what are you about? *c.* *ar cōir*, step by step, step for step; *cōir ar an c. beas iao*, foot them, *i.e.*, the turf sods (*Ant.*); *ar óa cōir*, alive, etc., as in *an fear ir gheannmáir ar óa cōir*, the funniest man alive; *ar éirí coraib*, lame of a leg (of quadrupeds, jocosely of bipeds); *i* gc. *na teine*, near the fire (*Don.*); *ar cor i n-áirde*, at full gallop; *ar coraib i n-áirde* (*Don.*), *c.* *i n-áirde*, *id.*; *coirce ar cōir*, standing oats; *fan ar oo é*, wait as you are a moment; *ar don cōir*, supported by a (single) pedestal; *ar coraib*, on foot (*poet.*); *ar a gcōraib*, "standing," on actual service (as an army); *amadóan ar a coraib ir eao é*, he is a thorough-paced fool; *oe cōir*, on foot; *oe cōir nó 'eac*, willy-nilly; *cuadair ann oem' (or im') cōir*, I went there on foot; *ir tpuas mé anoir oem' cōir*, I am to be pitied having to foot it; *ní prí leo oal 'na gcōir oom' óun*, they disdain to go to thy mansion on foot; *oo fámaíl as tpuall óa cōir*, (to see) such as you travelling afoot; *anair óa cōir*, he remained on foot, did not mount a horse (*F.F.*); *oe fíubál mo cōir*, on foot; *cuirim c. i*, I obtain a footing in; *buaíl c. ar t'incinn*, restrain your anger (*Inishm.*); *oal i gcōir a cōnnairéa*, to

infringe his contract; *μαζαῖο ré 'na* *coir*, he will go back of it; *ι γκοραῖβ*, among; *το πέρι μο coir*, in good spirits; *ταρ μά εἰ c. φύτ*, come if you can; *τά c. εἰλλ ἀγυρ c. ι θυρ ἀγε*, he is undecided which course to pursue; *κυρτα pá coir*, done away with; *ας οὐλ pá coir*, going for naught, foundering, *etc.*; *μυς ré na coira leir*, he escaped; *νίον βοςαρ c. liom*, I did not stir a foot; *εὐτ ré ι γκεανν ᾱ c.*, he fell in a heap; *φύρ ré ι mbun ᾱ coira*, he sat down plump (*N. Con.*); *cóm meap ιρ ατά ιμ' coiraib*, as fast as I can run; *ι γκοιμνῖ ᾱ c.*, reluctantly (of motion); *cuim ὀά coir (coiraib) é*, I upset, throw or do away with him; *le coir*, along with. in addition to; *μαζο lec' coir*, I will accompany you; *nil mópán (aim-phe) le coir ἀγac*, you have not much time to spare; *ciall le coir na haoire*, wisdom with age; *ἀγυρ le n-ᾱ coir pin*, and moreover, *le ofst.* omitted; *coir ᾱbann*, beside a river; *c. leapa*, beside a *lios*; *c. na teneas*, by the fireside; *c. na Suipe*, beside the Suir; hence in place-names: *Coir Máige*, Coshma. *Coir Fuirpige*, sea-board or riviera along Galway Bay; *ὀά coir*, besides. also.

Cor-, *coir-*, in *compsds.*, foot, -footed; *e.g.*, *cor-lútmar*, quick-footed; *coir-φeας*, *coir-φeας*, slender-footed; *cor-ζλαρ*, a shackle; *coir-φλαραο*, the thigh; *cor-ζλαρ*, leg disease.

Corabacóro, -e, *f.*, a hop; *léim na corabacóro*, a hop-jump, a spring on one leg; *ας ιμteaετ αρ μο c.*, proceeding in hops, *ας φυβαλ οε c.*, *id.*

Corac, -αιγε, *a.*, footed; having many legs, long legs or big feet; belonging to the feet.

-*Corac*, in *compsds.*, -footed, -pede, -pod.

Coracτ, *γc.* See *capact*, *γc.*

Coracóip, -όpa, -πί, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coiraōe. See *coirōe*.

Coiram, I walk, used in *phr.* *coiparó mé puar*, I will walk up (*Rath.*).

Coiránin, *m.*, a little path; *al.* Carrigeen moss, *c. cairpige*, *id.*

Coirant, -αντα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; guard; keeping; reply; averment; protection; *αρ ᾱ c.*, on his guard; *το baineas ὀά c. é*, he was taken off his guard; *cuim αρ ᾱ c. é*, I warn him, of danger.

Coirap, -ρπαc, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; a bed; litter; *'n-ᾱ c. cpo*, in a gory mass or heap; *c.*

εapap, disorder, confusion; *'na c-εapap*, trampled under foot; a leg-fetter (*Contr.*).

Coipamar, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble; *βι c. ó Ceann Tuipc αρ an bpópaο*, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; *ι γc.* (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of; *al.* *coipamar*.

Coipmact. See *coipmact*.

Corán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-way; a track, as of a flood; a loom-treadle (*S. Don.*); *βj.* state or condition; *οεινιμ c. τpe*, I hew a way through; *al.* a sloe-bush, lady's finger.

Coranta, *p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Corantac, -αιγε, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting; guarded, cautious; *sm.* a defendant (*Con.*).

Corancoir, -όpa, -πί, *m.*, a defender; *al.* a defendant; a guardian; a champion.

Coiparál, -άλα, *f.*, trampling, heavy tramping; rooting.

Coipálarōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōte, *m.*, an awkward walker.

Coipálam, -áil, *v. tr.*, I trample.

Cor-ápoac, *a.*, high-stepping, long-legged.

Corc, -οιrc, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; reprimanding; correcting; a cessation; a brake; a giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop; *τά ré oom c. αρ an obap*, he is preventing me from working; *c. iota*, a draught; *φeap μο coirc*, a man who would oppose or vanquish me in combat; *αρ c.*, arrested, stilled; *cuim c. le (or αρ)*, I prevent, hinder, stop; *τά c. αρ φeoi ινωιου*, the use of meat is forbidden to-day; a medical prescription (*Laws*); *οeoc coirc tonnarō*, a death-preventing dose, an antidote (*Contr.*).

Coircim. See *coircim*, *γc.*

Coircap, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a checker, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor.

Coircapc, -apc, *f.*, act of slaughtering, disembowelling; triumphing; a thaw; the slush in a thaw; mingled rain and snow; a heap of slaughtered persons or beasts; *lá corcapc αρ τpneaεταῖο*, the day that melts the snow.

Coircap, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, terror (*Don.*); killing, as of game; *c. φeαοα ιρ φeιτpe*, the slaying of deer and game, hunting (*Guy*); *cf.* *coircapc*.

Κορσῆται, *p. a.*, slaughtered, ruined, over-
 thrown; raw (as a wound); torn to
 pieces, broken up; thawed; slushy, as
 after a thaw; ἀίμεται ἔ., slushy
 weather; famished with cold (*N. Con.*).
 Κορσῆταί, -αῖε, *a.*, destructive, over-
 throwing; exultant, blood-curdling
 (*Don.*).

κορκαδός, -αῖς, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; *al.* κορκαριτσός.

Corcnað, *m.*, slaughtering, destroying; cutting up; hacking; act of terrifying (*Don.*); *al.* -rcnað.

Corpsaim, -αὐ and -σαίμ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I slaughter, massacre; I cut up, hack;
rout; I triumph, exult; I melt,
thaw.

Cor-ḡaḃlaćán, *ad.* a-straddle.

Cop-lom, a., barefooted; -lomnoct, -lomnoctta, -noctta, -nocttuigte, -tápnocct (*Don.*), *id.*; čupear mo bpođa om copnocttuigte, I put on my shoes without stockings.

Cor-luāt, a., swift-footed.

Κοσμητικόν, -ματά, *f.*, a cosmetic, an anointment.

Coramāt, -māta, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (1e), analogous, similar; probable
 īr c., it is likely, probable; īr c. 50, it is likely that; īr c. ʾam, it becomes me; c. īr māp, as when; rather, middling; c. mall, rather late; ʿan ʾeīl mé ʾaēt c., I am only middling; *al.* coramāt.

Cornale, *g. id.*, *f.*, comparison; likelihood.

Κορμίλειον, -ιον, *m.*, resemblance, analogy, likeness, comparison, imitation; *cf.* κορμίλακτ.

Cormalač, -aŕŕe, *a.*, resembling, like;
-ramlač, *id.*

Copmalaçt, *α, f.*, likeness, resemblance; example, comparison, analogy, simile; likelihood; probability; a fair quantity, rather less than enough, c. ματ, *id.*; το πέμ copmalaçta, probably; ι gc., in the likeness of; c. cum baip-tige, appearance of rain (*Inishm.*).

Cορμαλίο, -e, f., similitude.

Corımaluşıım, -luşadı, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
liken, resemble.

κορμαντ, -αιντ, *m.*, offal, waste material (*Cm.*); cf. κορμαντ.

Cor-muinn-tear, *f.*, children, servants, inferiors; camp-followers; beggars, tramps.

Cornač. See cornațac.

Cornac, -αις, *m.*, refuse, litter; *ὅτιν na*
luca c. 24 *ἐκ τοῦ αἵματος τῶν παπέρων*, the

mice made litter of his paper money
(N. Y.); cf. *καρνα*.

Κορναϊόεαζ, *a.*, long-legged; *sm.* a long-legged person or animal, *e.g.*, *c.* ρῖπ, *c.* βό, *c.* κίρκε, *γc.*

Corṁaim, *ul.* -ṛnaīm, -ṛaine, -ṛnaō; *imper.* -ṛain; *ful.*, etc., corṁōc-, *early* corṁōen-, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect from (Δῖ); *champion*, seek to gain or hold, maintain; I save up, spare, as a provision against (le ḥaḡāō); I earn; corṁaim mé curo maīc aīḡro i naḡbain aīuṛaiō, last year I made a lot of money in Scotland (*Don.*); *al.* carṁ-, -ṛnuīcīm, corṁaim.

Cornaim, -aint, *v. tr.*, I cost; cao ro
 corain ré? what did it cost? cor-
 nócaíó ré púnt, it will cost a pound;
 corain ré móían dam, it cost me a good
 deal of money.

Cornam, *g.*, -naim, cornata, -tha, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare; act of defending, maintaining, holding in check, championing; cōmrac don lae amáin do éadairc dóib agur ias do cornam, to give them one day's battle and keep them off (*see* iomcórnam); i gceannar na tairí ríogáct ir rá gc. go buan, ruling over the three kingdoms, and maintaining them long (*O'Ra.*); a é. air, to fight him for it; *al.* carnaim.

Corn Δm , $-\Delta m$, m ., price, cost, earning.

Copnanač, -αιγε, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance, maintaining; brave; *sm.* a champion, asserter, defender; one who pleads for; a defendant (-ῥναč, -ῥναμαίωε, *id.*)

Cor-nočtčΔ, 7c. See cor-lom.

Cornuigim, -nuḡaò. See cornaim, -rnam.
Cornuigteac̃, -tiḡe, a., defensive, protec-
tive, championing.

Corός. See coireos.

Corpać, coll., fetters (O'N.).

Cor-rluigteac, a., swampy.

Cor-πόλι, *m.*, a footstool.

Córta, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a coast; outer verge, frontier; córtai na cruinne, the outermost fringes of the world; tánga-dar cablaic na bainpíogha ar córtaiib na héireann, the queen's navy arrived at the Irish coasts; tá c. saib annr na Roraiib, the coast of the Rosses is bold.

κορτάς, -ατός, *m.*, maintenance, supply; consuming, tasting, enjoying; καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐκείνῃ τῇ φανερῇ, act of enjoying the feast; κορτάς(ος) and τράπεζα, in Aran folklore, the magic goblet and table-cloth

which produce all desired drink and food; *al.* *cor̄ta*.

Cor-tárhoct. See *cor-lom*.

Cor-tar̄, -αιρ, *pl.* -αιρ and -αίρι, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense, cost of maintenance; *αρ̄ č.* *Seain*, at John's expense; *uataō c̄huiō āsur cor̄tair̄*, a small supply of cattle and provisions (*P.C.T.*); *ī scómairī cor̄tair̄ an r̄óiō*, for travelling expenses.

Cor-tapač, -αιγε, *a.*, costly, rich, sumptuous; -ρᾱmail, *id.*

Cor-tiρimeac̄, *a.*, dry-foot, loth to wet one's feet, over dainty; *al.* -τιρiomač.

Córcóiri, -ópa, -ρί, *m.*, a coasting vessel (*Ros.*).

Córcóir̄eac̄t, -a, *f.*, the act of sailing along or near the coast; *bí ré ī ūpaō ās c.* *eaōarī reo īr̄ ūoipe*, he was a long time coasting between this place and Derry (*Ros.*).

Cot, g., *cuit*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billhook; a strong knife.

Cot̄, m., food, provender, support; *al.* *cota*.

Cóta, g. id., *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a coat, a garment, a petticoat; *c. móp*, a great coat; *c. beas*, a waistcoat, *al.* a petticoat (*cóitín, id.*); *c. cablač*, a child's overall; *c. bán*, a white coat, *al.* a groat; *c. Čriort*, sacerdotal garb; *ās car̄teām c.* *Čriort*, in Holy Orders; *cuiρim ó č.*, I unfrock; *c. p̄reapač*, the plant lady's mantle; a coat (of paint, *etc.*); *c. ġr̄ir̄*, a covering of skin eruptions; *dim.* *cótán*, a little coat, *cóitín, id.*; *cópta* (*Der.*).

Cotabáil, -ái, *f.*, act of supplying, feeding, maintaining.

Cotabáilač, -αιγε, *a.*, maintaining, continually prolific, reliable; *bó č.*, a cow that can be relied on to supply milk continually.

Cotaō, m., bashfulness (*Don.*); act of fearing; *al.* -cuġaō.

Cotaīr̄eac̄t, -a, *f.*, support, feeding; fat condition.

Cotamail, -m̄la, *a.*, bashful, backward; *al.* *cotuġac̄* (*Ū.*).

Cotamlačt, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, backwardness (*Ū.*).

Cotġail, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.

Cot̄rom, -óġ, -uġim, *ȳc.* See *com̄t̄rom*, *etc.*

Cotuġaō. See *cotaō*.

Cotuġeō, -uġte, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness,

fatness; one supported: *īr̄ olc̄ an c.* *tú*, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; *ās c.* *na háite céaona*, keeping the same place; act of planning, hatching in the mind, resolving on; *tá an-č.* *āsam*, I have splendid diet; *tá c.* *maic̄ ar̄ an mbuin*, the cow is in good condition; *peap̄ cotuġte mo ġiġe*, the bread-winner of my house; *ġan č.*, unsupported, unsubstantial, weak; *ās c.* *maġla pá r̄ún*, conspiring.

Cotuġim, -uġaō, and -taō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, I am timid (*Don.*).

Cotuġim, -uġaō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; last, hold out; *ní cotuġeann r̄it̄ maic̄ ū'eac̄ ī scóinn̄aiōe*, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace; *ġo ġcotuġiō ūia r̄in ūuit*, may God keep you so (as in good health, *etc.*); I cherish in my mind, hatch, contrive, resolve on.

Cotuġte, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, *etc.*); hatched in the mind, planned, resolved on; *ġo c.* *beatuġte*, plump and well-fed; *cotuġte* (*Don.*).

Cotuġteac̄, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supporter, maintainer, prop; *c. cinn*, a chief, a head.

Cotuġteoir̄, -opa, -iri, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer, preserver.

Cotún, -ún, *m.*, cotton; a wadded shirt worn under a hauberk, *orig.* of cotton; a coat of armour (*F. L.*).

Cp̄, dialectical *var.* of *cn̄*.

Cpáb, m., a claw, as of a lobster (*Inishm.*).

Cpábac̄. See *cpáib̄teac̄t*.

Cpábāō, -aiō, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion; *órho cpábaiō*, a religious order.

Cpábait, -e, *f.*, an insignificant person.

Cpábán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.

Cpacaipe, g. id., *pl.* -iri, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.

Cpáō, g. *cpáiō* and *cpáōa, m.*, act of vexing, tormenting; torment, misery; *īr̄ tú an c.*, you are a torment; *paoi č.*, in misery; *c. cpaiōe*, heartbreak, great anguish, *al.* *pip* in hens; *r̄in é a ġpauīr̄ ūá č. ann*, that's all the trouble it gave him (*Inishm.*); *ās c.*, suffering (*ib.*).

Cpáōaim, vl. *cpáō* and *cpáōaō, v. tr.*, I pain, torture; *ná bí ūom̄ cpáō*, do not annoy me; *an bean ūo cpáiō mo čpaiōe*, the woman who has troubled my heart.

Cpaoán, -áin. See *cpaoán*.

- Cráónar, -air, *m.*, annoyance, mortification, torture; *al.* -nair. *f.*
- Cráórcal, -ail, *m.*, heartburn, sorrow, dislike; scruple; the sparing of one's energies, selfishness.
- Cráórcalac, -aige, *a.*, heartburning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous; careful of one's self, sparing of one's energies.
- Cráótarie, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
- Cráis, -áige, -ga, *f.*, a paw, claw, broad fist; a clutch (*mechan.*); a handful (of meal, etc.); *al.* cráis, crós.
- Cráisac, -aige, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
- Cráisacó, -gta, *m.*, act of pawing, man-handling; a collision.
- Cráisacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hardy fellow (*Don.*).
- Cráiscim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
- Cráiscarie, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, an unhandy person; a mauler.
- Cráiscail, -e, *f.*, clucking, as of hens.
- Cráibteac, -tíge, *a.*, religious, pious, devout; zealous; kind.
- Cráibteact, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
- Cráibteál, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a diminutive, insignificant person or animal, a peevish child; *c.* bó, *c.* uaine, *tc.*; *dim.* -éilín, *id.*; *al.* cráibteíl; *cf.* cráibait.
- Cráibteos, *f.*, a prayer; *mo é. ar pon na hÉireann*, my prayer for Ireland (*Antr.*)
- Cráiceann. *See* cróiceann.
- Cráirte, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *cróirte c.*, a heart torn with anguish.
- Cráirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
- Cráirteact, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo é.*, woe is me! *oá é. rmuainte*, however troubled in mind.
- Cráirteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbler.
- Cráirteos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).
- Cráirteoir, -ora, -ní, *m.*, a miser.
- Cráirneac, -nige, *a.*, musical (*poet.*), for *cráirneac* from *Cráirne* (*F.F. Index*).
- Cráis, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a crag; a rock.
- Cráis. *See* cráis.
- Cráirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little fish found in rock-pools along the shore (*Ros.*).
- Cráirp-iarc, *m.*, torpedo or cramp fish.
- Cráin, -cnaé, *ds.* cráin and -ánacá (*Meath*), *pl.* -ánacá, -ánta, *f.*, the female of various animals, a sow (*al. c.* muice), a she-crab, a goose (*al. c.* gá); *c.* laéan, mallard or large wild duck; *c.* beice, female bee; a woman, *esp.* a mother (*smt.* abusive); *im' é. bóicé éríonna éaitte*, I, a poor, aged and outworn mother; *éuir na cráinta éuige 'na mála i bpoáir na nganóal*, he bagged the geese as well as the ganders; *dim.* -tín; *cf.* collac.
- Cráin-míol, *m.*, a crab-louse.
- Cráin-míolac, -aig, *m.*, *morbus pediculosus*.
- Cráinn, *gs.* of cráin, *a.*, wooden, *e.g.*, corc., a wooden leg; *as pref.*, cráinn-.
- Cráinnce, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a decrepid creature; *crúncá, id.*
- Cráinnín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a treelet, a shrub, a young tree, a wooden peg, such as is used to fasten the puall or fore-leg fetter of a goat, etc.; *al.* crúinnín.
- Cráinn-meapán, *m.*, a puppy-dog (*S.N.*).
- Cráinn-measair, *a.*, thick-shafted.
- Cráinnuighe, *p. a.*, obdurate, hard, shrivelled (*Om.*).
- Cráinnrcín, -e, -í, *m.*, a home-made wooden spoon (=cráinn-rcían) (*U.*).
- Cráinnuigim, -uigacó, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.
- Cráinn-creileac, *a.*, emitting tough phlegm.
- Cráirille, *g. id., f.*, crippling.
- Cráirneac. *See* crápanac.
- Cráirliúim, -uigacó, *v. tr.*, I entangle, cripple; *al.* cráirlim, créapluigim.
- Cráirlineac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple.
- Cráircín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a late chicken (*Om.*).
- Cráirim. *See* cróicim.
- Crállacós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a wild carrot, *daucus carota*.
- Crálluighe, *p. a.*, foundered, decrepid.
- Crámós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum; *crámósá suail*, cinders; *al.* a worm, a still (*Om.*).
- Crampa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a knot, a clasp; a cramp; a spasm; a carouse; *tá ré ar á c.*, he is on a spree (*McK.*); *glac ré taom móir crampaí aréir*, he was seized with a heavy fit of griping last night; *crampa* (*Don.*).
- Crampaé, -aige, *a.*, knotty; subject to cramps or spasms; given to spreeing.
- Crampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cramp; *see al.* crampán.
- Crancarie, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a grumbler; *crancaró, id.*
- Crann, *g. cráinn, pl. id.* and *cróinnce, dpl.* crannairb, *m.*, (1) a tree; *c.* páir, a quickset tree; *c.* car-páir, a crookedly growing tree, dwarf elder (?) *c.* airce,

cork-tree; c. áinne, sloe tree; c. áibíró, white fir tree; c. bán, sycamore *al.* píemíir, píeamóir (*f.*); c. beite, birch; c. bórcá, box tree; c. canaíḡ, a cotton tree; c. caoréainn, mountain ash, quicken tree; c. cáptáinn, *id.*; c. coilltín, hazel tree; c. coirnéil (or mucóna), dogwood; c. creáta(é), aspen; c. crieir (crieae, criocáin, and criean), *id.*; c. cuilinn, holly; c. cuinre, quince tree; c. copair, cypress, cupróḡ, c. cupraice, *id.*; c. eirínn, ivy-bush; c. tarnaé, the oak; c. tairíḡe (tairíḡe), *id.*; c. cruim (cruim), elder tree; c. eadruim, c. tioráin, *id.*; c. éabáinn (*al.* ea-), ebony tree; c. péáina, alder; c. péaríníḡe, *id.*; c. píḡe, a fig tree; c. píaoacán, whortle shrub; c. píaoacáníḡe, *id.*; c. píunnre(íḡe), ash tree; c. ḡaráinn, henbane (*hyosyamus*); c. ḡall-énó, walnut tree; c. ḡeann-énó, chestnut tree; c. cnó capáill, horse chestnut tree; c. ḡuir(e), fir tree, pine; c. iudair, yew; c. láḡair, laurel, bay; c. leáinain (-áin), elm; c. liomóroé, lemon tree; c. láireíḡe (*al.* leáíḡe), larch; c. maip (maipair), maple; c. maol-éarḡ, mulberry tree; c. ola, olive tree; c. páilme, palm; c. péorair, pegwood tree; c. pobair, poplar; c. páilíḡe, willow; c. páileíḡe, *id.*; c. pceice, hawthorn; c. píor, *id.*; c. píre, cherry tree; c. píeamain, hornbeam, horsebeech; c. píonáin, gooseberry tree; c. píonáta, bent tree (*salix aurita*); c. teile, lime tree; c. teileíḡe, *id.*; c. tóparó, a fruit tree; c. tuilm, holm oak; c. túire, frankincense tree; c. uáall, apple tree; uáalltóir, áball, *id.*; c. bpeice, tree of judgment; c. beátaó, tree of life; (2), a bole, mast, shaft; a staff, a handle; a bolt, a bar, a beam; a stave, a timber, *fig.* beam of light; c. peoil, a sail; c. móir, mainmast; c. áro, c. láir, c. meadóin (*Antr.*), *id.*; c. meadóin, mizzenmast; c. veipió, *id.* (*Antr.*); c. tóparíḡ, foremast; c. luinge, *id.*; c. cinn, a bowsprit (*Antr.*); c. pípeoré, c. úrce, *id.*; c. píóro(e), a boom, a jib-boom; c. báḡair, a threatening staff, a baton, *fig.* a defender, a champion; c. péaráin (or péarca), an upright; c. lóḡairinn, a torch-staff, a chandelier; c. pólar, chandelier, *fig.* a noble person, c. póillre, *id.*; c. na croice, the Cross; c. cátar(e), a

maypole, *fig.* a hero, *etc.*; c. páingeal, sanctuary railing; c. eaḡair, weaver's setting stick; c. iomcáir, axle; c. caparó, *id.* (*U.*); c. píaróce, a mixing-or pot-stick; c. píune, a rolling-pin; c. ḡata, a pike-staff; c. píce, pike- or hayfork handle; c. píeile, a scythe-handle; c. píeíḡe, a hunting pole; c. teallairíḡ, a fire-poker; c. tparna, a transom, a crossbar or -beam, a swingle tree; a stock, a piece of wood; píáinn ir cloca, "stocks and stones"; a limb; ar a cpannaib, on his hands and feet (*cf.* clár); ḡo cpannaib na ḡríme (or na píeíre), extremely; c. píorótiḡ, a peacemaker, an arbitrator (*cf.* ceann pí.); c. copanta, a defender; *dim.* píáinnín, píáinnín (a wooden peg); (3) a wooden vessel (-án, -ós, *id.*), frame, device, *etc.*; a bedstead, c. píuil, *id.*, c. píoil, *id.*, *al.* a shipmast; c. aráin, a griddle support; c. píáin, a canoe, *esp.* a dug-out; c. cúmaéca, vital frame; cúim ar a é cúmaéca é, I terrify him out of his wits (*Don.*); c. vealba (*pron.* vealú), a warp-frame; beimír aḡ veilb inoiu dá mbeaó an c. vealba i bpeair, we should be warping to-day if the warp-frame were in order; c. veilbe, *id.*; c. vealúḡe, a warp-frame, a warp-jack, c. píáit, a frame for winding thread on, in *part.* a shaft about four feet high with a cross piece above and below at right angles to one another and over six inches from each end on which flaxen thread was wound from the bobbin (*N. Y.*); c. tóḡair(ce), a reel for winding (yarn, *etc.*); c. tócar(ó)ce, *id.* (*U.*); c. taoméca, a pump; c. taomair, *id.* (*Om.*); c. ualac, a hod (*Ros.*); c. teannta, a press (*e.g.* printing press, bookbinder's press, *etc.*), a rack-pin; c. tóḡála(é), a crane, a lever, a crowbar; c. leácan-éann bíor aḡ tómar don-pínginne, a broad ended beam for weighing a penny (*Contr.*); c. ḡléarca, a tuning key; c. cuil, a bassoon, drone of bagpipe (*ib.*), a flute (*P. O'C.*); *dims.* cpannán, cpannós; (4) a lot, piece of stick, paper, *etc.* used in casting lots; cúimíro píro ar cpannaib, we cast lots for a thing; cúimíro cpanna ar píro, *id.*; cpannce ro cáteam ar píro, to cast lots for a thing (*Con.*); cúipeaó trí cpann píor ar don píro amáin, three lots were cast for one thing; éuit an c. oim, I was selected (by lot); fate, *esp.*

ill-luck, risk, danger; ἡ ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς (ἐκκλῆσις) ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, where she (the boat) would be safe and immune from all the risks belonging to the sea (*Mayo*); misfortune, unhappy lot; καὶ τοῦ ἀν. c. ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, what unhappy lot was thine (*lit.* was down upon you) that you should do such a thing; τοῦ ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, the lot fell on (*L. G.*); a bid, an offer; ἐκκλῆσις c. ἀν, I make a bid for, *al.* I fix upon (as a person for a certain work); ἀν c., favourable decision by lots; c. ἀν ἀντὶς, *id.*; c. φαίρις, an augury or telling of the future by casting lots; c. κόμαις, guess; καὶ τοῦ ἐ. κόμαις ἀν, guess what it is; ἀν ἡ-ἀντὶς ἀν, mo ἐ. κόμαις ἐ? shall I get it (or be told it) if I guess aright? ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς ἐ. κόμαις ὅτις, I will not keep you guessing; (5) a tune, a melody, a step in dancing; ἐκκλῆσις, tunes in music; ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς, high-flown English; in *pl.*, antics; πέας ἡ-ἀντὶς τὰ πέ, observe his antics; *cf.* *Eng.* bar, stave.

Crann-, crainn-, in *compds.*, wood-, wooden, tall.

Crann, in *phr.* like ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, = ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς (*Don Q. L.*).

Crannac-, -aige, *f.*, a wood, a stake-fence; a raft; *al.* a spear fight; *as a.*, wooded, woody, fibrous.

Crannad-, -na, *m.*, choosing by lot; *al.* act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, *etc.*

Crannar-, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r-, *m.*, a decrepid old man; *al.*, a shaft-maker.

Crannar-, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r-, *m.*, a kind of fish (*Inishowen*); ballán, *id.* (*Ros.*).

Crannar-, *p. a.*, destroyed, ruined (*Antr.*).

Crannán-, -án, *m.*, handle of a scythe tree; a quern-shaft; a wooden vessel; a small ship.

Crann-éangeal, *m.*, a chancel.

Crann-éur-, -éur, *m.*, a lottery, a casting of lots; ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς c. ἀν, they cast lots about it; ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς, it fell to his lot to; c. πρεος, magical divination.

Crannoa-, *a.*, woody; bowed, feeble, shrivelled; bó ἐ., a wooden cow.

Crannoaét-, -a, *f.*, woodiness; feebleness; state of being shrivelled.

Crannod-, -od, *a.*, see-saw (*Ros.*); *as a.*, see-saw-wise.

Crannóur-, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a withered old person; *cf.* ἡ-ἀντὶς, *gc.*

Crannšail, *g.*, -e and -šalač, *f.*, timber, wood (*Laws*); the wood of spears, spears, a mass of wood; woodwork; a pulpit; lattices, hence chancel screen, nave-partition, *etc.*; a lath-chimney; a bier; strains of music, *esp.* of pipes playing a funeral march; ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, a wood (or rustic) bridge. See crann.

Crannšalač-, -aig, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed, fulfilling the same purpose as a chimney-pot of which it was the forerunner.

Crannla, *g. id.*, *m.*, privet (*ligustrum vulgare*).

Crannlač-, -aig, *m.*, boughs of trees; brushwood; stalks of plants.

Crann-lača, *f.*, a teal.

Crannlann, *f.*, a shrubbery.

Crann-laoč, *m.*, a tall man.

Crannlur, *m.*, groundsel; *al.* grúntur.

Crannós-, -óige, -a, *f.*, a piece of wood; a structure of wood; a wooden pin; a crow's nest or look-out; a pulpit; driver's box on a coach; a vessel, a box, a chest; the wooden substructure of a shrine; c. ἀντὶς, a silver case; a hamper (*P. O'C.*); a mill-hopper; the prow of a ship; mill-paddle (?); ὅτις ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, the money disappeared as if the mill-stream had carried it off; a lake dwelling; a frame of four sticks for winding fishing-line (*glionna, id.*); one doubled up as by rheumatics; ὅτις c. ὅτις, I became a round stiff mass.

Crann-puball, *f.*, a wooden tent, a hutment.

Crannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood, a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); any induration on the skin; τὰ μό 'mo ἐ. aige, I am wearied out by it (*Con.*); ἡ-ἀντὶς c. ὅτις, he was destroyed (*Don.*).

Crannruigim-, -ušač, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, contract, grow stiff; τὰ μό ἐκκλῆσις ἡ-ἀντὶς ἡ-ἀντὶς, my heart is becoming petrified with anxiety for my children (*Ros.*).

Crannruigče, *p. a.*, stiff, obdurate; crannruigče (*Om.*).

Crann-šar-, *m.*, a carpenter.

Crannša, *p. a.* (as from a verb crannšaim, I bolt), bolted (as a door); *cf.* crann, a bolt.

- Cpaññ-ταβαιλλ, *g.* -ταβιλε, *dpl.* -ταβιλιβ, *f.*, a sling, a sling-staff.
 Cpaññ-ταρπηγε, *m.*, a wooden peg.
 Cpaññ-ταρμαις, *f.*, a drawing of lots.
 Cpaññ-τεαδ, *m.*, an arbour.
 Cpaññuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, lignify, grow into wood; I grow stiff in the limbs, become foundered (Cpaññuigim, *Don.*); I plant trees.
 Cpaññuigēte, *p. a.*, wooden; lignified; stiff, rigid, foundered; *peanouine c.*, a decrepid old man; *naç c.* an capall é rin, what a foundered horse that is (*smt.* Cpaññuigēte).
 Cpán-φύιλεαδ, *a.*, glare-eyed (*Contr.*).
 Cpaḡb, *g.* -oiḡe and -oua, *d.* -oiḡ, *pl.* -ḡa and -ḡaça, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a bush, a tree; heather; a garland; *c.* αἰρηγοῖα, a silver wreath or circlet, the badge of an ἀρηγοῖ; *c.* ὀρη, the badge of an οἰλαῖν; *c.* υἱα, the badge of poets in general; an arabesque, a branching design; *c.* ἀοναῖς, a temporary tavern's bush or sign; *c.* κορφαῖν, the palm of victory, *an ḡ. id.*; *puḡ ré an ḡ. leip*, he came out on top, won; *c.* *an ἀοναῖς, id.*; *ní féar-paḡnn aon pḡoc se cpaḡb an ἀοναῖς ὅο ḡup aḡp*, I could not do it any way well; a branch as of an association, genealogy, *etc.*; *c.* ḡeimealaḡḡ, a genealogy, *c.* coiḡneapa, *id.*; in plant names, *etc.*; a tree (*Antr.*); *c.* τρο-μáιν, elder tree; *c.* muice φḡaḡ, hart's tongue; *puḡ-ḡpaḡb*, raspberry tree; *c.* φḡbpa (or οḡḡaḡ) a sty in the eye; *fig.* a house, a mansion; *an ḡ. ḡeapḡ*, the trophy house; *an ḡ. Ruad*, the military club at Caimáin; *C. Cpuacna*, the Palace of Cpuacáin; *coḡice* i ḡcpaḡoiḡ, oats in stalk about July (*Don.*); *c.* ḡoranta, a protecting branch, a champion; *téigim le cpaḡb-ḡcaib*, I go mad; *táim le cpaḡbḡcaib*, I am mad, am acting like a madman; *dims.* cpaḡoiḡin, cpaḡbḡḡ, cpaḡbáin.
 Cpaḡb-, cpaḡoiḡ-, in *compsds.*, cpaḡb-φḡaḡ, a scion; cpaḡb-ḡorḡcaḡ, fruit bearing; cpaḡb-uapaḡ, of noble descent.
 Cpaḡbḡcaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, *mo ḡúna c.* (*U.*); free, lavish; *ip c.* ὅο ḡaḡḡ aḡp φḡuḡḡal aḡp, lavishly did he spend his income; *smt.* tree-loppings, brushwood; branches (*collect.*).
 Cpaḡbáim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.
- Cpaḡbáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a branchlet; bough.
 Cpaḡb-ḡappaḡcaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.
 Cpaḡbḡḡ, -ḡiḡe, -a, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig; an ear of corn (*U.*).
 Cpaḡb-ḡcaḡoiḡeaḡ, *g.* -ḡte, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; preaching.
 Cpaḡb-ḡcaḡoiḡim, -ḡeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate; I expand, set out, as a genealogy; I preach; *c.* *an ḡoiḡcaḡal*, I preach the gospel.
 Cpaḡb-ḡcaḡoiḡte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained; expanded, as a genealogy; open, frank (*Don.*).
 Cpaḡḡcaḡ, -ḡcaḡ, *m.*, withering, blasting; *cf.* *caḡḡcaḡ*, *créac.*
 Cpaḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡiḡe, *g.*, in *phr.*, *táim aḡ ὅο ḡpaḡḡḡḡḡ*, nothing is troubling you (*McK.*); *al.* *cpaḡḡḡḡ*.
 Cpaḡoiḡ-ḡioḡ, *m.*, a slight shower (*McK.*).
 Cpaḡoiḡin, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree; a bunch, a cluster; *c.* *cnó*, a cluster of nuts; a row of turf-sods put standing upright around and over the mouth of a creel to keep in the smaller peat (*Ros.*); a fair maiden; *an c.* *ḡoiḡiḡnn ḡláinn ḡḡ*, the fair excellent young maid (*song*).
 Cpaḡoiḡeaḡ, -ḡiḡe, -ḡeaḡa, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; *cpaḡoiḡneac, id.*
 Cpaḡoiḡin, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a little glutton.
 Cpaḡoiḡaim, -aḡ, I announce, *esp.* from the altar or pulpit (*Wat.*). See under *cpaḡoiḡill*.
 Cpaḡoiḡac, -aḡce, *a.*, purple, scarlet; of a blood-red colour; *ḡí a ḡpuad ḡóh c.* *le puit*, his cheek was as red as blood; a form of *cró-ḡeapḡ* or *caḡoiḡeapḡ*; *smt. pron.* *cpaḡoiḡeac*; *al.* -ḡaḡḡ.
 Cpaḡoiḡac, -aḡc, *m.*, a bright scaled fish (connor?).
 Cpaḡoiḡacáin, -áin, *m.*, samphire; *tá c.* *ḡo flúirḡeaḡ ḡḡ páp aḡp an fáill rin*, samphire grows abundantly on that cliff (the thick roots are *smt.* red in the middle, *N. Y.*); *pron.* *cpaḡoiḡneacáin*.
 Cpaḡoiḡ, -oiḡ, *m.*, the throat; the gullet or throat opening; the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; the opening of a ravine, *etc.*, a gully; *ḡeaḡ an c.* *atá uḡḡḡ*, said of a scolding woman.

Crαop-, in *compds.*, relating to the gullet or throat, guttural, greedy, furious, *etc.*, as c.-b́an, white-throated; c.-longaó, eating voraciously; c.-ól, furious drinking; c.-ćpó, a manger or crib; c.-μuαtar, a fierce charge; c.-flogaó, greedily gulping.

Crαopać, -aίge, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; warlike; florid of face; an ǵuan ć., the blazing sun.

Crαopać, -aίg, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; -ćán, *id.*

Crαopaine, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

Crαopaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, greediness, gluttony; extravagance, as in spending; crαop-aćt, *id.*

Crαopán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a trench covered over with vegetation; múrcluiḡear ḡuḡḡfíad̃ ra ć., I started a hare from the brush-grown trench (*McK.*); a channel, a rut; a slanting grassy place in the middle of a steep cliff; a flat place on the slope of a mountain (*Antr.*); *pron.* crαoṕán.

Crαopánać, -aίg, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

Crαop-foćμaḡaó, *m.*, gargling; crαop-ḡlanaó, *id.*

Crαop-ḡalap, -aίp, *m.*, atomatitis, or thrush; any throat disease.

Crαop-flogaim, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.

Crαopca, *indec., a.*, greedy.

Crαop-coll, -cuill, *pl. -la, m., lit.* hollow-mawed, a musical instrument (not identified).

Crαp-, crαap-, in *compds.*, shrivelled, crippled, gathered up; crαp-ḡlúineac̃. with wasted knees; crαp-éaóan, a withered forehead; crαp-leaćḡnac̃. with shrivelled skin, *sm.* a shrivelled skin; crαp-lám, a withered hand.

Crαp-. See crup-.

Crαpaó, -pća, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, crinkling, stunting; gathering close together; an ć. na rúl, in the twinkling of an eye; *al.* crupaó.

Crαpaóóir, -ópa, -ní, *m.*, a cripple; one who shrinks or contracts.

Crαpaim, -aó, *p. a., -pća, v. tr. and intr.*, I cramp, fether, wind tightly; crinkle; shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out); c. rúm, I settle down (*Con.*); ro crαp a lám, his hand became withered; crαp ro

ćor éuḡac̃, pull in your leg (out of the way); níom̃ ḡ'ionḡnac̃ liom̃ óa ḡcrαpaó ro éanḡa, I should not be surprised were your tongue to shrivel up (your language is so bad); crαp (ćrup) rí a héroeaó aḡur noćt a ḡlún, she gathered up her dress and bared her knee (to kneel) (*U.*); *al.* crupaím.

Crαpaíre, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, one who crushes or causes to shrink.

Crαpall, -aill, *m.*, act of fettering, retaining, binding; a fether, shackle; entanglement, restraint; a holding up or delaying; i ḡceanḡal aḡur i ḡc., tied and fettered; *al.* crαepall.

Crαpanać, -aίge, *a.*, curled (of the hair); rough, uneven; shrunk, predisposed to shrink; *al.* crαapinneac̃, as in anóḡpaine ć., a shrinking, weak condition (*poet.*); *al.* crupeanać.

Crαpluiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I fether, I tie, I bind; *al.* crαplaim, crαplim.

Crαpluiḡte, *p. a.*, fettered, tied, bound; *al.* crαapillte.

Crαp-fołap, -aίp, *m.*, twilight; *al.* clαp-fołap.

Crαpća, *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled; *al.* -puḡte; crupuiḡte crαpuiḡte, quite shrivelled up, very puckered.

Crαćać, crαćaó, crαćaím. See crōćać, ḡc. Crαtaίp, *f.*, an old patched garment, sheet, *etc.*; pean-ć. éaóaiḡ, old patched clothes (*By.*); *cf.* crαatar.

Crαtánać, -aίge, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

Crαtar, -aίp, *m.*, coarse rock-moss or lichen used in dyeing (*Ros.*) See crōcał; *al.* crαtúr; rōcał ap̃ óať an ćrαtúr, stockings of the colour of the cratúr (*Don.*).

Crαtḡnac̃, -aίge, *f.*, a shaking bog.

Cré, *g. id., f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*); C. na n-ap̃pał, the Apostles' Creed, C. an óa f̃eap̃ óeas, *id.*; ní'ł p̃aioir ná ć. 'na beál aḡ Síle, Julia has neither Pater nor Credo on her lips; *al.* créó.

Cré, *g. id. and* crαaó, *d. crαaó, pl. créíoeanna, f.*, earth, clay, dust; aḡ cup̃ c. (crαaó) ruap̃, act of earthing; aḡ cup̃ aić-ć. (-crαaó), re-earthing, moulding; the body; r̃o ć., my nature; i ḡcrαaó c̃ille, in the grave; cré aḡur c̃ill ḡo ḡpaḡaíó ré, may he die; an ć. buíoe, the yellow subsoil, *fig.* concealed duplicity of character, radical passion; a clay-pipe (*Car.*).

Crαeḡaóóir, -ópa, -ní, *m.*, a beggar, a dur-

- Κρεάδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a woodcock; a gadfly; a wasp (*al.* κρεάδαρ, *Con.*); *al.* a fork-cock of hay; κρεοῦδαρ, κρεαῦδαρ (*P. O'C.*), *c.* καοῦ, κρεαδαίρε, *id.*; *al.* *gl.* *lucifugia* (screech-owl); *c.* καοῖ, daddy-long-legs (κλεαῦδαρ καοῖ, *Aran.*).
 Κρεαδός, -όις, -α, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman; κρεαδούος (*S. N.* in *prob.* the same sense).
 Κρεάδ, *g.* κρεϊδε, *pl.* κρεάδα, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattleprey; plundering expedition, a raid; a herd, as *c.* βό νό καπῆλ, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; wealth, means; a host, a multitude; ruin, loss; μο ἔ, woe is me; 'ρέ μο ἔ. ματονε ἔ, *id.*; quarry as opposed to τόιρ (pursuers, hunters); περῆανν κρεϊδε, a plundered territory.
 Κρεάδ, *a.*, blind (*Contr.*).
 Κρεαδαῖ, -ἔτα, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing; *al.* act of cauterising; act of branding, *cf.*, το ἡνί *c.* ἑλῆρ ἀρ na πορκαῖβ (*Laws*).
 Κρεαδατοῖρ, -όρα, -οίρ, *m.*, a spoiler, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.
 Κρεαδατοῖρνεάτ, -α, *f.*, plunder, robbery.
 Κρεαδαῖλλ, *g.* -ε, and -λεάδ, *pl.* -ι, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross disposition; κρεαδαῖλλε, also in latter sense; poll κρεαδαῖλλεάδ, a bog hole from which a log of bogwood has been taken; *c.* ἑλῆρ, a log of bogdeal or pinewood as found in bogs, the root part of the embedded tree as distinct from ματονε, the trunk part; *cf.* κεαρῆλλ.
 Κρεαδαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate; *al.* I cauterise, mark, stain.
 Κρεαδαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *al.* a cauteriser.
 Κρεαδαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a purchaser, a trader.
 Κρεαδαίρνεάτ, -α, *f.*, plundering, robbery.
 Κρεαδαῖα, -αῖς, *f.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*); *cf.* κρεαδαῖα.
 Κρεαδ-λορκαῖ, *m.*, destruction by fire.
 Κρεάτ, *g.* -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a scar, a furrow; a ravine; a streak; κρεαδαῖ ρῆς τοῦ, the wounds of the Son of God; κρεαδαῖ ἀν ταῖρ, the ravines of the earth.
 Κρεαδαῖ, *f.*, the disease called decline (*Don.*).
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful; wound-dealing.
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, purple loosestrife, *al.* κρό-λῆρ; *al.* crane's bill, used in healing and dyeing; *c.* τοεαρῆ, *id.*
 Κρεαδαῖν, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I wound.
 Κρεαδαῖ-ἑοῖν, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
 Κρεαδαῖ-λοῖν, -λοῖ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely; -ἑοῖν, -ρεαδαῖν, *id.*
 Κρεαδαῖ-λοῖς, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
 Κρεαδαῖ-λῆρ, *m.*, wound-wort; *c.* ἀν ἑαῖλ, hedge wound-wort.
 Κρεαδαῖ-μαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, scarred, wounded.
 Κρεαδαῖ-νεαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of wounding.
 Κρεαδαῖ-νεαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I wound.
 Κρεαδαῖ-νεαῖς, *p. a.*, wounded.
 Κρεαδαῖ-οῖρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager; -τόιρ, -ατοῖρ, *id.*
 Κρεαῖ, *interrog. pm.*, what? why? *c.* ἀρ? what from? why? whence? wherefore? *c.* ἑα? what for? wherefore? why? *c.* ἑα? why not? *c.* ἑα, what else? *c.* ἑα? what is that? *c.* ἑα ἑα? why? *c.* ἑα ἑα? why, for what purpose? an abbreviation of κα ἑα, *i.e.*, κα ἑα; *al.* κεαρῖ (metathesis) and τοεαρῖ (for κα ἑα ἀν ἑα).
 Κρεαῖ, -όα, *m.*, tin.
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, clayey, argillaceous; having a good depth of soil; κρεαδαῖν, κρεαδαῖν, *id.*
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.* a cute undersized, person (*Clare*).
 Κρεαδαῖ, -α, *f.* ? a gnawing, a shrinking, withering; a hindrance; whence, κρεαδαῖν and -ἑαῖν, I gnaw, corrode, shrink, shrivel (*Contr.*).
 Κρεαδαῖ-αῖ, *m.*, bronze; *lit.* tin-copper.
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; ἀσ τοῖ ἑαῖν κρεαδαῖς, going under the sod, being buried (*Raf.*).
 Κρεαῖ, *g.*, κρεῖς, *pl.* κρεαῖα and -ἑαῖα, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff; a barren spot; a blank in a crop, as from seed-failure, *etc.*; τὰ *c.* ἑα ἑαῖα, there is a blank in the potato-garden; τὰ κρεαῖα, it has barren spots.
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs; having barren spots; having blanks, as a crop; τὰ ἑαῖα *c.* ἑα ἑαῖα, potato-gardens have blank spots this year; *sm.* the plant, shepherd's needle.
 Κρεαδαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a stiff-jointed person; a stingy person.
 Κρεαδαῖ-νεαῖ, -α, *f.*, stinginess; ἑα κρεαδαῖ *c.*, miserliness is not wisdom (*Ros.*).
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place; a blank spot in a growing crop; a bruise, a sore.
 Κρεαδαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cricket.
 Κρεαῖ, -α, *m.*, garlic, wild garlic; *c.*

- muice **φιάδ**, hart's tongue (*see under φιαδ*); **c. ζαρραιόε**, a leek; **Creann-coill**, *lit.* garlic wood, Craughwell, Co. Galway; *al.* **cneamh**.
- Creannac**, -**αιγε**, *a.*, garlic, garlic-grown.
- Creannaiḡeac**, -**ḡiḡ**, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*); *cf.* **cnáimh-φιάδ**.
- Creannaim**, *vl.* **creannmain**, *old vls.* **creac** and **crúic**, *v. tr.*, I purchase; I consume, waste, expend on (le); I ransom, I obtain, succeed in (*ne*).
- Creannair**, -**e**, *f.*, toys, trifles; lumber, wares, merchandise.
- Creannmain**, -**ana**, *f.*, act of purchasing; expending, wasting, consuming.
- Creannaict**, -**a**, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.
- Creapailte**, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled; **c. le**, fettered by, engrossed in; *al.* **creapalta**.
- Creapall**, -**pluiḡim**, *gc.* *See* **crapall**, **crapluḡim**, *gc.*
- Creap**, *a.*, narrow, slender; *sm.* narrowness, a close; *cf.* **creap-muir**, a strait of the sea (*P. O'C.*).
- Creapa**. *See under* **cpior**.
- Creapaic**, -**aiḡe**, *a.*, abounding in girdles, girdled, belted; *al.* sparking, electrical; **teine c.**, flint spark (*Cm.*); **ḡplannic**, forked lightning. *See* **cpior**.
- Creapán**, -**ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of **cpior**).
- Creapán**, -**ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the razor-bill, a bird coloured like the magpie which lives in wild and unfrequented places; *cf.* **a cḡeapáinín bḡis ḡuic na tuinne** (*M. O'C.*); *al.* **cpopán**.
- Creapca**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stall, a manger; *dim.* **creipcin**, a hut (*Contr.*).
- Creac**, -**a**, *pl. id.* and -**ai**, *m.*; *al. f. gs.* **creice**, a frame or frame-work, as of chariot, house, roof, ship, *etc.*, the ribs of a house-roof, *gnly.* in *pl.*; the human frame; body; carcass; shape, form, appearance; the trunk or stem of a tree, branch, *etc.*; a body of troops; **im' c.**, in my heart (*poet.*); **apna creice an cḡabair**, a rib of the framework of the chariot. *See* **creata**.
- Creac**, in *compds.*, -**framed**, -**formed**; **c.-ḡlan**, sleek, well-shaped; **c.-lom**, bare-bodied, scraggy; **c.-ḡuirde**, gaunt, yellow-faced.
- Creata**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**ai**, *m.*, a rib, a roof-lath (*Don.*); in *pl.* **bowels** (*Om.*).
- Creataic**, -**aiḡ**, -**a**, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles; **c. tiḡe**, the ribs of a house-roof; **c. lunnḡe**, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship.
- Creataic**, **creataim**, **creatán**, **creatánac**. *See* **cpioḡac**, **cpioḡaim**, *gc.*
- Creatacán**, -**ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.
- Creataḡḡail**, -**e**, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.
- Creataroie**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -**oi**, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron.* **cpioḡaroe**). *See* **creatán**.
- Creatair**, -**ta**, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a halidom; any thing blessed, *e.g.*, holy water; the consecrated element.
- Creatal**, -**ail**, *m.*, bustle, tumult; **bain c. ar**, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).
- Creataimail**, -**aila**, *a.*, of good appearance.
- Creatán**, -**ain**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, *etc.*; a small person; *al.* **cpioḡán**.
- Creataḡac**, -**aiḡe**, *a.*, trembling, quaking, *al.* of potato-crops, characterised by small potatoes.
- Creatar**, -**air**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept; **teac mar-ta nó in a mbíto tairḡe naomḡa** (*P. O'C.*). *See* **creatair**.
- Creat-ḡuirde**, *indec. a.*, yellow, tawny, of complexion.
- Creac-ḡail**, *m.*, a breeze (*poet.*).
- Creataic**, -**aiḡ**, *pl. id.* -**ca**, and -**laic**, *m.*, the body; the trunk, the carcass; the bare walls or body of a building; **ceitḡe creatlaic(i) an tiḡe**, the four walls of the house; *pron.* **creataic**.
- Creataic**, -**aiḡe**, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells, called **ḡuirtcin** or **ḡuiblicin**, or mussel; not *dulse* (**ḡuilearc**).
- Creatnuḡim**, **creatnuḡad**. *See* **cpioḡ-nuḡim**, **cpioḡnuḡad**.
- Creac-réadaic**, *m.*, a hacking of bodies.
- Créatuir**, -**túra**, *pl.* -**túirḡe** and -**túirí**, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; **an c. boict**, the "poor creature"; **créatúr** (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Cré-corp**, *m.*, the clay body (*poet.*).
- Cré-cruic**, *m.*, violent, trembling; **'na ḡc. atáir**, they are as trembling clay, fearful, shrinking from fight (*Br.*).
- Creic**, *g. creaca*, **creice**, *f.*, act of buying; *al.* a selling, sale; -**crac** in *compds.*; *e.g.*, **rocrac**, fee; **tiocracraic**, reward; *orig.* **cre(Δ)c**, *old vl.* of **creannaim**, I buy.
- Créice**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child.
- Créir**. *See* **cré**.
- Creirobeal**, *f.*, act of believing; *al.* **creiroeac**, **creiroeam**, *gc.*
- Creiroeam**, -**oir**, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed; **an C. ḡallroa**, the Protestant Faith; **an C. Caotliceac**, the Catholic

[illegible]

Críoc, *g.* críce, *d.* críc, crís, *pl.* críocha, *f.* furrow, boundary furrow; limit, end, boundary; region, territory, land; a definite end or object; purpose; business, industry, economy; definite settlement, *esp.* matrimonial, marriage; result, consummation; *car* críc an baile, beyond the farm boundary, "beyond the garden gate"; *i* n-áiríe c., over the uplands (*O'Ra.*); *i* gcríocháir carao, amongst one's friends; ceirre críocha déiréannaí a an tuine, the "four last things" (death, judgment, hell, heaven); *c.* báir, the last end, fate; *go* críc a fáosaí, till the end of his life; *tá* ré 'rna críocháir déiréannaí, he is in the last extremities, at the point of death; *ir* é c. mo rcéil é go, *gc.*, the upshot of the matter is that, *etc.*; *c.* a gcóimairle, the result of their consultation, decision; críocha tuda torda na h-oiríe, the dark shades of night; *cuir* ré c. bliuic ar a cúro airis, he wasted all his wealth on drink; *cuirim* c. ar, I finish, make tidy, provide for, settle, arrange for the marriage of; *ní*l áirí n. á c. air, he is good for nothing; *ir* feárr c. ná gno, economy is better than business; *as* déanaí críce, industrious; *c.* foíanta oir ! may you turn out well !; *gan* críc, purposeless, unmarried; *cia* hí an cailín oo beaó gan críc ? what girl would remain unmarried ? *as* imteact gan críc, going for naught; *maí*ad ó críc, who would not settle down in life (*Car.*); *cuirim* ó críc, I destroy, render futile, seduce (*M., Con.*); *cuirim* i gcric, I accomplish, consummate, execute, invest, *etc.*; *cuirim* cailín i gcric, I get a daughter married; *taí*am i gcric, I am fulfilled, come to pass; *táim* an áiríng i gcric, the vision was realised; *taí*am cum críce, I become realised, as a prophecy, *etc.*; *cuirim* ruo cum críce, I utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; in sense of country, *etc.*, *oft.* in *pl.*; *cf.* *Lat. finis* and *fines*.

Críochac, -aíge, *a.*, territorial; rich in lands.

Críochaó, -éca, *m.*, act of defining a boundary; a boundary.

Críochaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I limit, bound.

Críochair, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an authority on, or establisher of, boundaries; a topographer.

Críochairíeact, -a, *f.*, fixing of boundaries; boundaries; topography; *c.* na míre,

the boundaries of Meath; -aíreact, -aóiríeact, *id.*

Críochantaí, -a, *f.*, act of bounding; *tá* a ríogaí aó c. liom-ra, his kingdom is bounding mine.

Críochnaí, -má, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Críochnaíleact, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Críochnuí, -uige, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing; perfecting; *al. -naó.*

Críochnuíim, -uigá, *p. a. -uige, v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish; *críochnuígeaó* leo, they arrived at a decision; *intr.* I am diligent (of bees) (*U.*); *al. críochnaím.*

Críochnuíge, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished, out and out; *bí*ceannaí c., a perfect robber; *amaóán* c., a perfect fool.

Críochnuígeac, -éige, *a.*, final, complete; *go* c., finally.

Críochnuígeoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a finisher.

Críochóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a cricket; *críochar*, *creasgar*, *id.*

Críoch-oiríe, *m.*, a border-land; territory.

Críoch, *m.*, a wiry little man (*Mon., Arm.*).

Críochaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I crush, defeat, destroy (*G. A.*).

Críochán. *See* *creasán.*

Críol, *g.* críl, *pl. -a, m.*, a basket, a creel; a leather bag; a casket; *orig.* *clíor*, *clíor*, *cf.* *críolaíre*, a maker of leathern bags (*Laws*).

Críon, -íne, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle; wizened; *sm.*, dry wood, sticks.

Críon-, crín-, in *compds.*, old, withered; with verbs, emphatic, as *críon-óil-uirim*, I sternly repulse.

Críonac, -aí, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Críonao, -aí, -nca and -naí, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading; dying without issue.

Críonaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, age.

Críonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, something adhering to an in-calf cow (*By.*); a withered old person.

Críon-éirí, *m.*, a worn-out garment.

Críoncán, -áin, *m.*, tumult, strife.

Críon-éaol, *a.*, decrepid, shrivelled.

Críon-éaolaí, -a, *f.*, decrepitude.

Críon-éoraí, *a.* withered-footed; having hairy legs.

Críonlaí, -aí, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty; old; rean-é. is generally used for precocious, etc., while críonna means simply old in *M.*; m'átaí c., my grandfather; mo mátaí é., my grandmother (rean-átaí and rean-mátaí in *M.*); tuine c. (*al. -ona*), an old man; as *subst.* an old man.

Críonnaíocht, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift; cleverness; age, longevity; old withered refuse.

Críontaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an old person (*poet.*).

Críontaíocht, *f.*, withered refuse.

Críor, *g. cneapa, crip, pl. crioira, cneapa (-anna), m.*, a belt, girdle; zone, circle; a thigh; the distinctive girdle of a friar; o'rág a éulaí, a críor ír a éirí, he abandoned his habit, girdle and vestments; c. ceangail, a binding cloth; amount of thread taken off the ball, coil; c. Conculáinn, meadow sweet; c. na cruinne, the equator; an c. zriana, the solar zone; c. uairí oisreaca, a frigid icy zone; border, limit, tur na cneapaí comcruinne, to the end of the earth (*Br.*); a lash as of a belt; tabair c. do'n éapall, lash the horse (*By.*): *dim. curín.*

Críor, -neapa, *m.*, flint; frictional spark; teine cneapa, frictional sparks; teine cneapa (cneap), *id.*, *cf.* crip (críor), a flint for striking fire (*Contr.*) and teine cneapa, *gl. igniferrium; g. -a (Don.)*.

Críoraí, -aí, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound; striped; bréio c., striped cloth or frieze; caora é., a speckled sheep (caora cneoraí, *id.*); *al. cneapaí.*

Críoraí, -laí, *pl. id., m.*, a belt, a girdle; a girdling of the loins (-aí, *f.*); a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; i gc. na tíre, in the bosom of the country; i gc. na bóca, in the bosom of the ocean; c. an éuin, the fringe of the harbour; c. luinge, the hold of the ship (*C. C.*); i gc. na pionsaiminte, in the dome of the sky.

Críoraíocht, -uá, -laí, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle; *al. cneapí.*

Críorma, *g. id., m.*, chrism.

Críormaíocht, *m.*, act of anointing with chrism, confirmation (*Contr.*).

Críort, *g. id. and -a, pl. -anna; Christ; Críortanna pailpa, false Christs.*

Críortaíocht, *indec. a.*, Christian; an Teagarc c., the Christian Doctrine.

Críortaíocht, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied,

no one: an raibí aon ne ann? *C.*: was anybody there? not a soul; c. (mic) an Luain, with *neg.*, nobody; cein é rin mar tóanaí c., do that as a Christian, a human, a civilised being, would do it. Críortaíocht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, Christendom; humanity, civilisation.

Críortail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, crystal; c. an críortail, crystal of crystal; a crystal. Críortailíocht, *indec. a.*, crystalline.

Críortall, -all, *m.*, a waist-strap, a suspender, as of a satchel, etc. (*Contr.*).

Críortaimí, -mí, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious, humane, civilised.

Críortaimíocht, -a, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners, humanity.

Críortáir (críortáir). See cneapáir.

Críot, *g. cneata, pl. id. and cneataí, m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling; ar c., quivering, tremulous, in a state of quivering or tremulousness; an c., the ague (*smt. an é., f.*); bainear c. ar, I made him tremble; c. talman, an earthquake; *al. crí.*

Críot-, crí- in *comps.*, trembling, shaking; crí-míol, a trembling beast; críot-luineac, violently trembling (from lonn).

Críotaí, -aí, *a.*, trembling, shivering; críann c., aspen tree; galan c., the ague; riabhar c., *id.*, *sm.* a shivering; the aspen tree; póto críotaí, a trembling sod, a disturbed country; *al. cneataí, críotaí.*

Críotáim, *vl. críot and crí, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake; c. le fuac, le heagla, &c., I shiver from cold, from fear, etc.

Críotán, -án, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis; críotán (*Mayo*).

Críotánaíocht, -aí, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic; tá ré c. (críotánaí) ír fuiperta plosaí an éuin, he is asthmatic and easily takes cold.

Críotánaíocht, -aí, *f.*, a shaking, trembling; táiní c. éigin ar é. ír ro b'éigean é cneap é coilaí, John was seized with a kind of trembling and had to be put to bed.

Críot-fuar, -aí, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Críot-galan, *m.*, ague, palsy.

Críotnuá, -uá, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking; gab c. cneoraí é, his heart became violently agitated; c. cuapá, a champion's shaking up of himself; *al. cneatnuá.*

Críotnuáíocht, -uá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I

shake, tremble, quake; *al.* *creat-nuigim.*
Crioctós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a fragment of a turf sod (*Mon.*).
Crioct-fúileac, *a.*, purblind.
Críctín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*); a little Christ; in *pl.*, profane words.
Crit, *críteac*, *critim*. See *criot*, *gc.*
Crit-eagla, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling; *cuim* *c.* *ar*, I terrify.
Crit-eaglac, *a.*, quaking for fear.
Critean, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; *al.* a nervous woman; *al.* *critéan*.
Critim. See *criotaim*.
Critín, *g.* -e and -éne, *f.*, a spark; a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, *etc.*; a swamp, a quagmire; *c.* *fola* (*smt.* *c.* *olna*) a dropping of blood, a disease of sheep which often proves fatal; *an* *é.* *fola* *cuir* *mo* *éaoirín* *cum* *báir*, it was the *c.* *fola* that caused the death of my little sheep; the cure is contained in this formula: *bain* *barra* *na* *gcluar* *asur* *an* *earbail* *oen* *uan*, cut off the tip of each ear and of the tail of the lamb; the flesh of the sheep that falls a victim to it turns to jelly; hesitation, faltering; *gan* *é.*, without faltering; *nár* *éim* *criténe*, no easy task (*Br.*); *ar* *criténe* *caola* *cómóuan*, on slight snatches of song (*H.*); fine clay (*Tip.*); *c.* *criacó*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).
Critín, -éne, *a.*, trembling, fearful; quivering.
Critín, -éne, *pl. id.*, and *criténe*, *f.*, a drinking cup; *al.* *critín*, *gc.*
Crit-leon, *m.*, a wound causing tremors (*poet.*).
Critnim. See *criotnuigim*.
Critneac, -rige, *a.*, sparkling; causing a tremor; terrible; *gual* *c.*, a sparkling coal; *lácáir* *é.* *Oé*, the awe-inspiring presence of God (*Donl.*).
Criú, *m.* and *f.*, a crew (*A.*).
Criuil, wood dust or core, *etc.*, produced by boring; *cf. perh.* *cainneabair*.
Criumall, -aill, *m.*, an edged weapon, a spear; *al.* *criumall* (*Contr.*).
Criún, -uin, *m.*, a wolf (*O'Cl.*); *al.* *crian*.
Cró, *g. id.* and *criaoi*, *pl.* *croite*, *croíre*, *croíte*, and *cróthanna*, *m.* (1) enclosure, fold, fence; *c.* *catá*, a circle of combatants, ring formation; *c.* *pleas* *asur* *rciáe*, a ring of spears and shields;

don *é.* *raoi* *don* *dothaire*, one fold under one shepherd; a stall, pen, hut, prison, cell, fortress; *c.* *ritile*, a still-house; *c.* *corma*, ale-house; *c.* *eallais*, a cattle-pen; *c.* *na* *gcearc*, hen-house; *c.* *caoraé*, sheep-fold; *c.* *gabair*, goat-fold; *c.* *muice* (or *muc*), a pig-stye; *c.* *caolais*, a wooden cage or prison; a trap; *con-é.*, a wolf trap (*Contr.*); *c.* *i* *gcló* *an* *lile*, a lily-white fortress (the teeth) (*H.*); *fig.*, *c.* *Cuinn*, Conn's fold, *i.e.*, Ireland; *dims.* *croitín* (shed), *cróicín* (*id.*); (2) an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; *c.* *rnátaíre*, the eye of a needle; *c.* *piopa*, the bore of a pipe; bore (of a rifle); *cró* *na* *rnátaíre*, a lancet-shaped window over the altar in old churches; *éangail* *taós* *i* *gc.* *na* *rnátaíre* *an* *don* *uair* *amán* *to* *éus* *ré* *pá* *gabáil* *crité*, Tadhg stuck in the needle-eye window on the one occasion on which he tried to get through it (*N. Y.*); the metal hoop of a lance.

Cró, *g. id.*, *pl.* -thanna and -ite, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; *c.* *tarann*, a crowbar; *al.* *cróth* and *gnóth* (*A.*).

Cró, *g. id.*, *m.*, gore, blood; race, family; death; *gaete* *c.*, bloody spears; *corair* *é.*, mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, *i* *gcorair* *é.*, at death's door, in a mass of gore, *smt.* corrupted to *i* *gcorair* *é.*; *c.* *mo* *éli*, my heart's blood! bitter woe! *ó* *toíoc* *riúto* *an* *riús*-*bean* *a* *cíor* *leir* *an* *gcró*, since the royal lady has paid the death tribute; *al.* *crú*.

Cró, cattle, *etc.* See *criot*.

Cró, *cróir*; in *comps.* (1) blood, red, death; (2) -socketed; *cró-thearg*, blood red; *cró-loc*, a pool of blood; *cró-linn*, *id.*, -linneac, -linnteac, bloody; *cró-leac*, death-bed, grave; *cró-galair*, bleeding to death; *cró-thaingean*, close-socketed.

Criob, *g.* *criuib* and *crioib*, *pl. id.*, *crioba* and *criobanna*, *m.*, a claw, paw; a hand (from the wrist); a hoof or leg; a handful; *éus* *ré* *na* *ceitne* *crioib* *in* *áiríre* *air*, he turned it upside down; in plant names (*esp. gerania*); *c.* *éin*, bird's foot trefoil; *c.* *préacáin*, crow-foot (*ranunculus repens*); *c.* *colaim*, *c.* *air* *coláir*, *geranium columbinum*; *c.* *thearg*, herb robert; *c.* *goim*, blue meadow crane's bill; *c.* *gioblaé*, jagged leaved crane's bill; *c.* *geal*, shining crane's bill; *c.* *hois*, dove's foot crane's bill; *dim.* *crioibín*.

κροδανγ, -e, -εδά, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a family, a tribe; from κροβ; *al.* κροβανγ.

κροδαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, a sturdy man; a close-fisted man.

κροδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wrist; a paw or hoof; handful; *c.* μuipe, centaur.

κρό-βιλε, *m.*, a battle-chief.

κροβ-ναρ, *m.*, a binding chord; a cow's tether binding foreleg and horn.

κροβός, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a little handful.

κρό-βοτ, *m.*, a hovel.

κροβ-ρcaoitε, *indec. a.*, open-handed, generous.

κρό-βυσιτε, *g. id., f.*, a cattle-shed; an enclosure.

κroc. *See* κροα.

κροϋ, *g. -οιϋ, d. -οιϋ, pl. -α. f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (κροϋατ in *Don.*); a pot-rack; ϋόν του λειρ αν ζκροιϋ, as black as the pot-rack; α ελαϋαιμ να κροιϋε, you gallows-deserving villain; αν ϋ., the gallows, the fate of being hanged; ε ϋαοματ όν ζκροιϋ, to save him from being hanged; αν ϋ. ϋεαρτα, the Crucifix.

κρόϋ, κροιϋε, *a.*, red, saffron; *in compds.* κρόϋ-βυρϋε, saffron yellow; αν κρόϋ-βρυζ ceol-βρυρ, the melodious saffron-coloured mansion.

κρόϋ, -όιϋ, *m.*, saffron; the saffron plant; *c.* λέανα, meadow saffron; cream (*Clare*); *c.* να μβάντα (or να ζκαομαϋ), the juice of sheep's droppings steeped, which is given to children suffering from measles (*D. M.*); κάκαί κρόιϋ, cream cakes (*S. N.*); δράν κρόιϋ, bread kneaded with cream, *al.* soda bread; *c.* να κραιοιϋε, the pick of the bunch (*Cm.*).

κροα, *g. id., m.*, a croak; κroc (*U.*); *al.* κροζ; κροζάν, *id.*

κροϋατ, -ετα, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); pot-rack (*Con.* and *U.*); δρ *c.*, hanged, hanging up; κυρρεατ το ματαί δρ *c.* λεατ, I will make your brows hang down from your face, *cf.* δρ ϋιλεατ λε; *c.* άρϋ ϋυζατ λά ζαοιϋε, may you swing high on a windy day; act of carrying off. *See* κροϋαίμ.

κρόϋατ, *m.*, redness, saffron (*B. C. C.*). κροϋαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

κροϋατορίμ, -όμα, -μί, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain; (*al.* κροϋαίμ).

κροατορίμ, -όμα, -ί, *m.*, a potter or pitcher maker.

κροϋατο. *See* κροϋαεατ.

κροϋαίμ, -ατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hang, crucify; suspend to or on (το and δρ); interrupt, stop; destroy; carry off, *c.* λιом, *id.*; *al.* I proceed; sign with the cross (*obs.*); ϋροϋατομ leo (or δρ ϋιυβαί, ϋum bealaίζ), é, they carried him off.

κρό-ϋαίμζεαλ, *m.*, screen, chancel (*Contr.*).

κροϋαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a hanged or crucified person (*C. C.*); a "hanger," a stiff-jointed or lean animal; κροϋαίμ καομαϋ, sheep (in contempt); αν *C.* τάρμοϋτα, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

κροϋαίμρεαϋτ, -α, *f.*, hanging, villainy.

κροϋάν, -άν, *m.*, joint-leaved rush (*Clare Island*).

κροϋάν, *m.*, a pot. *See* κορϋάν; a crook (*Or.*).

κρόϋαίμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bier, a hearse; ϋά ϋορϋαίμ το ϋρόϋαίμ, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*); a shelf, a dresser; ϋυατο δζυρ κρόϋαίμ, stretchers and biers.

κρό-ϋαίμβατ, *m.*, a hearse.

κρόϋαίμ, *m.*, a hearse; a phantom funeral (*Torr.*); *al.* κρόϋαίμν (*Don.*).

κρόϋα, *indec. a.*, saffron-coloured, orange.

κρόϋνάιμ, -e, *f.*, a phantom funeral cortege (*Don.*); better κρόϋαίμνάιμ?

κροϋός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a suspender or suspension; hanging of a harrow (*Antr.*).

κροϋετα, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended; stiff, contracted; steep; cramped (in speech), tongue-tied.

κροϋεταϋτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, steepness, contractedness; indistinctness of speech, state of being tongue-tied.

κροϋτϋιζτεαϋ, -τιζε, *a.*, hanging, suspensive.

κροϋ, -ϋυιρ, *m.*, cattle, live stock, riches, chattels; compensation; dowry, *c.* νυαϋαίμ, colpa κρυιρ, *id.*; *c.* βαίμνε, milch cows; *al.* κρυτ, κρυτ, κρυατ, κρό.

κρόϋα, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty; cruel, bloody (*early*); brilliant, glaring (of colours); *pron.* κρόζα (*M.*), κρόϋα (*Don.*); κρόϋαϋ, *id.* (*Con.*).

κρόϋαϋτ, -α, *f.*, valour, might, bravery; cruelty (*early*); brilliancy (of colour); *pron.* κρόζαϋτ.

κρόϋαντα, *indec. a.*, brave, bold; *al.* mean, shabby (*G. A.*).

κροϋ-ρϋέίμ, *f.*, love of riches.

Κρό-φυλ, *f.*, gore.

Κρός. See κρᾶς.

Κρος, -ζάν. See κροα.

Κρογα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a thole-pin.

Κρογαλλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.

Κρογλαῖοε, *m.*, a weakling (of animals) (*Mon.*).

Κρόγουιγμ, -όγειαδ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Κροιδéal, -είλ, *m.*, coral; *al.* κροίδ-, κοιδéal, κυιδéal.

Κροιδéal, -είλ, *m.*, cruelty, outrage (*Br.*).

Κροιδίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a fist; a fistlet; *c.* κατ, a cat's paw, the putting together of the front top of the fingers and thumb of the hand, *al.* κρούβιν κατ. See κροβ.

Κροιδ-νεαρτ, *m.*, wrist strength (*McK.*).

Κροίεαο, -έιο, *m.*, the spine; *al.* the upper thigh, hip, rump; *al.* κροέαιο, κρουέαιο.

Κροίεαο, -έιο, *pl. id.*, and κροίε, *m.*, skin, hide, fleece; peel, rind, bark; surface; complexion, appearance; *c.* αν έιο, the scalp; *c.* υβαίλ, apple peel; *an c.* όρδα, the golden fleece; *c.* ρόιν, a seal skin; *an* ναμα *c.*, the inner bark; *pluē* ζο υτί *an c.*, wet to the skin; *lem' c.*, next to my skin; *τά c.* ας τεαέτ αρ *an* ζνερό, the wound is healing; *νά βαίν an c.* οεν ουνε βοέτ, do not flay the poor man alive, do not oppress him ruthlessly; *αζ ουλ αρ a c.* le hácar, beside himself with joy; *τέιμιμ αρ mo c.*, I go wild; *έαιτ μέ όiom mo c.*, I made as much haste as possible (*Or.*); *θέαρραιν ουτ é* τά μβέαδ *τέ ό c.* αμαέ αζαμ (*οym*), I would give it to you if I had it at all; *ní'λ αρ áct an c.*, he is very bare from flesh; a person; *c.* ζαν κοίγεαίλ, a faithless man; *c.* το έυρ αρ पूंत, to put a pound together; *c.* το έυρ αρ ρéal, to make a story plausible; *τά c.* αρ το έαινντ, you speak to the point, your story hangs together; *c.* το έυρ αρ λαοζ όό, to gull him; *ιρ βοζ ατά το c.* οπτ, what a generous view you take of the matter; *Seán na ζc.*, John the skin-man, a collector of potato-skins, *etc.*; *ι ζc.* *an* υίρce, near the surface of the water; *gs.* κροίεοι used as *a.*

Κροίόιορ, *f.*, red comb; *c.* a θέαο, her bright red gums (*H.*).

Κροίεαέ, -μιζε, *a.*, skinny; of skin or hide; skin or hide-like; κροίεοι, *id.* Κροίετοεζ, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a pendulum.

Κροίέτιν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a hammock; a swing for children; a cradle or light scaffold which plasterers suspend from strong hold-fasts driven into the wall on which they are working; *ταρcaim an c.*, I swing the hammock.

Κροίοε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, -όεαδ, -όεαέα* and *κpa(ó)ταέα, m.*, the heart; love, affection; the centre or core (as of a rick, *etc.*); *c.* na baίρe, the centre of the palm; *c.* na θεάρnan, *id.*; a term of endearment; *a S.*, *a c.*, O my dear S.; *a c.* ιρτίζ, my dearest; *a c.* na páίρce, *id.*; ζράό mo c. tú, you are my love; *ó c.*, heartily; *mo ζνερόin c.* é, he is my heart's darling; *c.* na ρέile, the soul of hospitality; *κροίεαδa κpuαδa*, stout hearts (*F. F.*); *υ'έιριζ a c.* αίρ, his heart broke; *byρeaδ c.*, heart-break; *an c.* ναομέτα, the Sacred Heart; *υρναίζε κροίοε*, mental prayer (*Donl.*); used intensively of the emotions; *τά eaζla mo c.* οym, I am greatly afraid; *έάιμιζ ιονζναδ mo c.* οym, I became greatly astonished; *in pl.* *κpa(ó)ταέα, smt.* the entrails; *earlier* κροίοε.

Κροίοε-, as *pref.*, heart-, earnest, serious; *κροίοε-ρéal*, a moving story, a darling (*Contr.*); *κροίοε-ρεαρ*, heart's love.

Κροίοεαέ, -όίζε, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave. *Κροίοεαέαρ, -e, a.*, kind-hearted, clement; *al.* -έαρ.

Κροίοεαέαρeaέτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Κροίοεαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; a nucleus; the inner core of anything; the kernel or core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, *etc.*

Κροίοεαέαιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Κροίοεαέαιλάτ, -α, *f.*, heartiness, generosity.

Κροίοεαντα, *indec. a.*, hearty, brave; generous.

Κροίοεανταέτ, -α, *f.*, generosity, heartiness.

Κροίοεαρζ, -ειρζε, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Κροίοε-byρeaδ, *m.*, contrition, heart-break.

Κροίοε-byρrce, *p. a.*, contrite, heart-broken.

Κροίοε-byρúαδ, *m.*, contrition; -byρúíζ-τεαέτ, *id.*

Κροίοε-byρúίζε, *p. a.*, contrite.

Κροίοε-óíéaίλ, *m.*, best endeavour; *τάim αρ mo c.*, I am doing my very utmost.

- Cpoipeascán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (píoltáin) have been cut off for sowing.
 Cpoiréas, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweetheart (*O'R.*); a milch cow (*Om.*); term of endearment for a cow (*Don.*); a core, (*Om.*). (*See* cpoiréascán); *al.* cpoiréas, cpoiréas.
 Cpoirín, *g. id., m.*, a little heart, a term of endearment (*Ros.*).
 Cpoir-líonmar, *a.*, abounding in herds.
 Cpoigeas, -ghe, *m.*, act of footing turf (*Don.*); *cf.* ghuaiseas.
 Cpoigeán, -ain, *m.*, a small turf heap; act of footing turf; *ac-c.*, re-footing into larger stooks of drier turf (*Ros.*).
 Cpoigim, *vs.* -geán and -geas, *v. tr.*, I foot turf (*Don.*).
 Cpoigte, *p. a.*, footed, as turf (*Don.*).
 Cpoilge, *a.*, weak, infirm, prostrate; -lroé, -lice (*Don.*); -ligteas, *id.*
 Cpoilge, *g. id., f.*, lying in gore, in death; *i. g.* an éair, in the agony of death; *lit.*, death- or blood-bed; *al.* state of being disabled; lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain; disease; cpoil-roé, cpoilge, cpoilróin, -lín, *id.*
 Cpoilgeas, *a.*, lying in blood (as in the field of battle); disabled.
 Cpoimbéal, -éil, *m.*, an upper lip; a moustache; tá pé as i te an cpoimbéal (*pron.* cpoimpéil) aige péin i staobh a óic-céille, he is biting his upper lip with chagrin at his folly (*By.*); *al.* cpoimbéal, and *pron.* cpoimpéal and cpoiméal.
 Cpoim-éannas, *a.*, with head bent.
 Cpoim-gleann, *m.*, a winding glen.
 Cpoim-rcian, *f.*, a curved knife.
 Cpoim-rlinneán, *m.*, a crooked or round shoulder; *pron.* cpoim-.
 Cpoim-rlinneánas, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed; as *subs.*, a person with bent shoulders.
 Cpoim-rlinneánaige, *g. id., f.*, the defect of bent shoulders.
 Cpoíne, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.
 Cpoimic, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a chronicle; a history.
 Cpoimicróe, *g. id., pl.* -óche, *m.*, a chronicler, an historian; cpoimice, *id.*
 Cpoimicil, -cle, -clí, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; fean-é. maipce, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).
 Cpoínreas, -rige, -a, *f.*, a swarthy one (person or beast); the name of a river.
 Cpoir-béalas, *a.*, cross-mouthed.
 Cpoirpio, -e, *pl. -í, f.*, a difficulty, *only.* in *pl.*; cpoirpio (*Om.*); *i. g.* cpoirpioib, in difficulties (*ib.*).
 Cpoir-pígil, -e, *f.*, a cross vigil (a vigil kept on bended knees or in a prostrate state with the arms extended in the form of a cross); *al.* a crucifix.
 Cpoirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a cane; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed; a cross-stick used in washing potatoes.
 Cpoiríneas, -nige, *a.*, having crutches; lame.
 Cpoirlizim, -iugas, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.
 Cpoirceas, *pl.*, wings of plough (*Meath.*).
 Cpoitín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small hut for sheep, cattle, fowl, *etc.*; *dim.* of cpoí, a hut, *etc.*
 Cpoitleamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cold-looking person, one given to trembling; a -áin, ná uóig so bpiotáin an teime, you shivering wretch do not burn your pants at the fire (*Ros.*); *cf.* cpoilimín.
 Cpoitleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lean, cold-looking person (*Ros.*).
 Cpoitleanta, *indec. a.*, cold-looking, shivering; *i. r.* cpeatúr c. tadós, Tadhg is a cold looking creature (*Ros.*).
 Cpoitleos, *f.*, an ear of corn, *esp.* of barley.
 Cpoitte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; *c.* cpuasca, closely packed and heaped up, as grain in a vessel.
 Cpoí-las, *a.*, weak, spiritless; sad, depressing; *pcéal c.*, depressing news; *i. r.* c. an cáir, it is a sad state of things.
 Cpoí-linnceas, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
 Cpoí-loitim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously.
 Cpoí-loitte, *p. a.*, mortally or dangerously wounded.
 Cpoí-luirneas, *a.*, of blood-red brightness.
 Cpoim, *gsf.* cpoime, *a.*, bent, bowed, curved, crouching, drooping.
 Cpoim-, cpoim-, in *compds.*, cpoim-lias, stooped and grey; cpoim-fearam, a stooping posture.
 Cpoim, *f.*; an é. Conaill, the name of a plague; a plague that afflicted Ireland in the reign of Diarmaid Mac Fearghusa Ceirrbheoil.
 Cpoim-, -muim, *m.*, an ancient Irish idol having his habitat at Maḡ Sleac;

ὑδρ C. ! by Jove ! *al.* C. Ὑδρ, C. Κυράε (or Κυράιδ).

Cróma, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* a middle finger length, two nails, or the eighth part of a yard; οὗτ ζρóma, ρλατ, eight finger-lengths make a yard; not declined after numerals; cróm in *Con.* and *smt.* in *M.*

Crómáθ, -mta, *pl. id., m.,* the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ιοιρ é. ιρ λιαθó ῥó, as he is getting stooped and growing grey; αρ c., in a stooping position; c. αρ ηυθ ῥο ῥéanaím, to set about doing a thing; c. ζρéne, sunset; аз c., bending with age; *al.* curved part, as of a sickle (*C. C.*).

Crómáθa, *m.,* αρ μο é., in a stooping posture (*Aran*); é αρ á é., he in a stooping posture; crómáθe, crómáθa, crómáθa, *id.*

Crómáim, -aθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; c. αρ, I set about (doing a thing); c. αρ obair an lae, I set about the day's work; ῥο érom ré αρ ζol, he began to weep; érom an ρiaθ ῥυθ ῥá h-ól, the raven proceeded to drink it; c. mo éann, I bow my head; c. ρúm, I stoop down (*Con.*); I grow bent or stooped.

Crómán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; c. luaíte, cinder-rake, fire-shovel; a spinning wheel whorl (*prop.* crómán); any bent tool or fitting.

Crómán, -áin, -ána, *m.,* a crow; a kite.

Cróma-ρuaθar, *m.,* proceeding in a crouched position, a crouching rush, a crouching before running; sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. K.*); cuir ρé ῥe αρ á é., he went off in a stooped posture.

Cróm-ῥuθán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a fisherman's gaff.

Cróm-lur, -uir, *pl. id., m.,* poppy.

Crómós, -óise, -a, *f.,* a hook, a crook. a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*); the crook of a plough (*Antr.*); a hooked or aquiline nose; ρeannuine móρ liaé ιρ c. αρ, a tall grey old man with a hooked nose (*Ros.*); crámós (*N. Con.*).

Crómpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a twisted, knotty beam of wood; a tree trunk; a person crippled from rheumatism, etc.; a large tuft, a dry lump in a

bog or marsh; a small holm; an eyot; a high river bank; an inlet of a river, a creek; common in place and river names.

Crómpós, -óise, -a, *f.,* a noose.

Cróm-ρopc, *m.,* a downcast eye; cróm-ρúil, *id.*

Cróm-ρrón, *f.,* a crooked nose; as a, crook-nosed.

Cróm-ρúileac, *a.,* bent-eyed, downcast.

Cróméa, *p. a.,* bent, crooked; stooping; bent with age.

Cróméac, -aíge, *a.,* submissive, yielding.

Crón, -ρuin, *m.,* fault, error; blame; ní c. liom é, I do not find fault with it; ciall ζan é., unblemished judgment; *cf.* crónaíge.

Crón, -óine, *a.,* any dark shade of red, *esp.* tan, copper-coloured; *al.* heliotrope; swarthy, brown; colour of undyed frieze; black-nosed, ugly; ceann-ázaíθ c., a black-faced sheep (*Ker.*); as *subs.,* a red (*etc.*) cow, *etc.*; *cf.* cruan.

Crónac, -aíζ, *m.,* a funeral dirge, a coronach; *al.* corónac.

Crónacó, -nta, *m.,* act of darkening; c. lae, nightfall; *al.* c. na hoíθce, *id.*; *al.* crónuζaθ.

Crónaíge, *g. id., f.,* notice, heed; ní l c. αρ bié αρ ῥuine mairdaθ, no one heeds the killing of a person (*Aran*); cuirim c. i., I observe, pay attention to (*Con.*).

Crónáim, -aθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I darken, grow dark; *al.* crónuζim.

Crónáipe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a lamenter, a mourner; *al.* corónáipe.

Crónáipe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a coroner, a crown-officer; an c. ζallῥa, the English coroner (*Don.*); *al.* coróinéap (coróin-), cróinnéapáθe, from coronarius, coroner, and crowner.

Crónán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words; purring, of a cat; αρ maíte leiρ ρéin á ῥéineann an cat c., for its own sake it is that the cat purrs; *dim.* of crón; *dim.,* crónáinín.

Crónánaac, -aíge, *a.,* purring; humming; loving; *sm.* a purrer, a hummer.

Crónánaact, -a, *f.,* buzzing, humming.

Crónánairde, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., one who hums.*

Crón-buirde, *indec. a., copper-coloured.*

Crón-dearg, *a., tan-coloured.*

Crón-lada, *f., a brownish duck, a wild duck.*

Crón-poc, *m., a swarthy buck (often applied to the foreign invaders and settlers); esp. in pl. crón-puic.*

Crón-crát, *m., dusk, eventide (Ker.). See cómcrát.*

Crón-crátile, *m., a dark-green sea.*

Crónuigadó, -uigíte, *m., growing dark : c. na hoirde, nightfall.*

Crónuigadó, -uigíte, *m., act of finding fault, chiding, noticing defects in : al. crónuigadó.*

Crónuigim, -uigadó, *v. tr., I blame, find fault ; I blight, bewitch ; notice, point out. See crónuigim ; al. crónaim.*

Crónuigim, -uigadó, *v. intr., I grow dark.*

Crór, -oir, -ora and -anna, *f., a cross ; a cross-road ; a market place ; the haft of a knife or sword, a cross-hilt, a reel, frame, bobbin, etc., for winding thread ; the sign of the cross ; cross-shape ; act of forbidding, cancelling ; bí an tpleag n-a croir éirí, the spear transfixing him ; the solemn prohibition of a bishop, cf. the use of a cross before his name : cróra na n-uile n-eapros . . . ar an tí tiocpar tar na h-óruigíteir, the crosses (prohibitions) of all the bishops . . . on whomsoever shall transgress these decrees (F. F.) ; an C. Naomta, the Holy Cross ; C. na Scraiptra, the Cross of the Scriptures (at Clonmacnoise) ; uar an scroir, by the Rood ; an C. Céarta, the Crucifix ; C. Céarta Croir, *id.* ; riochair na Croire, the Sign of the Cross ; any forbidding ; a cancellation ; tar a croir, in spite of his prohibition ; affliction ; mischief ; cróra an tpoigil, the crosses of this world ; ag véanam c., making mischief ; cao iao na cróra acá anuar ort ? what misfortune has befallen you ? go croir, to the haft.*

Crór-, croir-, in *compsds.*, cross-, slant-, trans-, *e.g.*, croir-eaglaire, a transept church, c.-fella, cross-wall, pier of old fireplaces (*By.*) ; c.-fluaigadó, a dé-marche.

Crórach, -aige, *a., streaked ; striped ; crossed ; pock-marked (Con. and U.) ; sm. a standard of weight for gold, silver, etc. (Contr.) ; cf. cneapach, crórach.*

Crórachán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a sea-bird ; a kind of sea-pigeon ; croarán, id.*

Cróaim, -adó and croir, *v. tr., I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid, cancel ; I recant a curse or malediction ; go mbuipreap do énáma—agus c. tú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you ; táim ró éirí anoir, I hereby cancel it ; c. tú ar do muinntir, I forbid your friends to interfere with you ; al. I cross over, as a stream (rare).*

Cróaire, *g. id., pl. -ní, m., a cross-bearer (Contr.).*

Cróaire, *g. id., m., a cross-roads ; often applied to the junction of three roads ; c. ceitre pian, a carrefour.*

Crórán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a cross-bearer ; represents the praece of the Latin lives of the Irish saints ; a scurra, a satirist ; a buffoon, a comedian ; a cheat, a villain ; razorbill (cneapán).*

Cróránacht, -a, *f., a sort of versification. See F. F. III., p. 218, for a specimen.*

Cróanta, *indec. a., perverse, obstinate.*

Crór-bótar, *m., cross-roads ; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in pl.).*

Crór-bualte, *a., smitten across, cut through.*

Crór-éuarach, *m., cross-examination.*

Cró-filtach, *a., dripping with blood.*

Cróróg, -óige, *f., a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc. ; the burden so carried ; a bundle ; c. rcuir, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed ; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day ; a coin stamped with a cross.*

Crór-órá, *a., golden-crossed ; gold-hilted.*

Crór-ró, *m., cross roads (U. songs) ; a "cross current," a devious path.*

Crórta, *indec. a. and p. a., crooked, perverse ; difficult ; unruly, mischievous (of children) ; cross, ill-tempered ; cross-wise ; táinig ré c. oim, he met me, he came across me ; ní féadfaid ré gan teacht c. oim, he could not avoid meeting them ; lá c., an adverse day ; cancelled, forbidden, prohibited, wrong ; ir c. éirí beir ar tí mná do cóinapran, it is forbidden to pursue thy neighbour's wife ; magic ; rpaoréacht an coirn é, the spells of the magic goblet.*

Cróracht, -a, *f., crossness ; perversity.*

Crórtaíl, -ála, *f., unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.) ; uil i sc., to go trespassing ; fighting, bickering, as by adult men ; act of censuring (as by the clergy) ; censure.*

Crórtaíla, *a., unruly, impish, mischie-*

vous; cross, difficult (of a way or route); fond of fighting, bickering; hard to keep from trespassing (as cattle); hard, difficult to unravel.

CROR-TPEDABO, *m.*, cross-ploughing.

CROT, -A, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; *ip olc an c. acá air*, he looks ill; *ní'l don c. air rin*, that is too improbable (of a story, etc.); *tá c. an báir air*, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); *tá c. an cóim-ruic air*, he looks like fighting; the *Don.* word is *croial*; *tá uroic-c. air*, he looks ill (*smt.* he looks vicious, ill-tempered, etc.); *tá uroic-c. air an lá*, the weather is likely to break; *cuium c. air*, I arrange, settle; doublet of *crut*; *c.* refers to appearance, *crut* rather to shape and form.

CROTAČ, -AIGE, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; *cúl c.*, a waving head of hair; *an coince c.*, the waving oats; *gnly.* *cratač*; *al.* *shapely*, see *crutač*.

CROTAČ, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a curlew; *c. mara*, sea curlew; *crut-*, *cruteač*, *id.*

CROTAČ, -AIGE, *a.*, hunch-backed.

CROTAČ, -OITTE, *pl.* -OITČI, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling; *baim c. ar*, I shake; a shake; *'rna croitčib veipeannača*, in the last agony; brandishing; aspersion; a nod of the head; *al.* *cratač*.

CROTAČEACČ, -A, *f.*, look, appearance, used in *Don.* like *crut* or *crut* in *M.* *tá c. an báir ar Seán*, John has the look of death; *tá uroic-c. air*, he looks in ill-health (*Ros.*).

CROTAČM, *vl.* *crotač*, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, I shake out; *c. riol*, I spread seed, I sow seed; *c. mo čeann*, I shake my head; *c. mo řlinneain*, I shrug my shoulders; I sprinkle; *al.* *cratačm*.

CROTAČM, *poet.* for *crutuiřim*, I create, etc.

CROTAL, -AČ, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the plant parmelia; the name of a lichen from which a red dye is made, *c. cloč*, *id.*

CROTAL, -AČ, *m.*, look, appearance; *tá uroic-c. opt inou*, you look ill to-day (*Don.*); *cf.* *crut*.

CROTAL, -ČLA, *f.*, a rattle; *upřořna cluiř nř cpoipe nř cpořla*, proclaiming by means of bell, cross or rattle.

CROTALČA, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

CROTAČAIL. See *crutačail*.

CROTAČAN, -AČN, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a bunch, a cluster; *c. mún uuib*, a bunch of black weeds; *c. řlřoč*, a bunch of chicken weeds; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

CROTAČMNAČ, -AIGE, *f.*, the herb called black briony, *tamus communis*; *ip veacair an č. řřařail an uair acá an řar řeorřoč*, it is hard to get the black briony as the stalk is withered, *N. Y.*, who adds: "I saw the plant and roots boiled for a drink for a wasting cow, and the cow fully recovered."

CROTAČMUIřIM, -UřAČO, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*c. ve řřč řřm*) (*U.*); *čřotnuis mé a řřč řřm é*, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); *čair čřotnuis mé é*, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); *čuir mé čřotnuřač ann*, I took notice of it (*Con.*); *nř čřotnuisčear an ř-uipce řo řřřřmuisčear an točar*, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*); *al.* *crutnuisřim*, *crionuiřim*.

CROTAČOř, -OIGE, -A, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock. See under *řřč*; *c. řiač*, the grey crow, a scald crow.

CROTAČOř, -OIGE, -A, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; *nř'l uime acč na čřotřořa*, he is in rags (*By.*); *c. čarřige*, an ill-conditioned coat (*ib.*).

CROTAČUřAČO, -UIřČE, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.

CRU, gore, etc. See *crř*.

CRUČAČ, *a.*, bloody, gory, clotted.

CRUČAČ, *g.*, *cruičice*, *pl.* -A, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; *cuipeann řear na řuičice řear na čřuičice amač* (saying); *'na čřuičairb*, in great abundance; *c. řčřř*, a hayrick; *c. aoiřř*, a manure heap; *c. řeileain*, a beehive (*Anř.*, *c. řřollřin*); a rampart; *c. řřřř an řnullairř*, a child's game (*Don.*); a symmetrically shaped mountain; *na čřuiča*, the Reeks in Kerry; *na čřuiča řřřřma*, the Bluestack mountains in Co. Don.; *c. řřářřairř*, Croaghpatrick, *al.* the plantation or waybread.

CRUČAČAČ, -AIGE, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks, stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.

CRUČAČM, -AČO, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn); I fill a vessel above the brim (as with meal, etc.).

CRUČAČAN, -AČN, *pl. id., m.*, a little rick or

- stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Κρυσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little fish found in bolláin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise; cloigeann, *id.*
- Κρυσά-Λυάαρ, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Κρυσάτα, *p. a.*, stacked, piled high.
- Κρυσάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, of or belonging to steel, steely, hard; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*); in folk-tales, an epithet of a sword.
- Κρυσάτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a miser.
- Κρυσάττ, -α, *f.*, hardness, etc.; κρυσάτ, *id.*
- Κρυσάτταιντ, -ε, *f., vl. of κρυσάττιμ.*
- Κρυσά-σε, *m.*, the liver (*Mayo, al. Don., Om.*).
- Κρυσάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger; cruelty; adversity, hardship, a fix; *al.* κρυσά(ι)λ (*Der.*); both from κρυσά-όιλ.
- Κρυσάιμ, -όατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; set (as concrete, the weather, etc.); I grow hardy, enduring, callous; I become stale or dry, as bread, etc.; I make stiff or solid; I grow, approach maturity; I press, grow oppressive; κρυσάτ αν κίορ, the tribute became unendurable; το κρυσάτ αν παοζάλ αη, adversity came upon him; το κρυσάτ α κμοίρε, he grew hard-hearted; *al.* κρυσάττιμ.
- Κρυσάιγ, -ε, *f.*, hard plight, fix; from κρυσάτ and ιγ.
- Κρυσάι, -αί, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); a local form of κόμλυααρ.
- Κρυσάλάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted (*Don.*); κρυσάτ, *c.*, hard and stingy; *al.* κρυσάλάτ.
- Κρυσάλάττ, -α, *f.*, cruelty, meanness, stinginess; *al.* κρυσάτ.
- Κρυσάλάιρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cruel person; a mean or stingy person.
- Κρυσάάν. *See* κρυσάάν.
- Κρυσάάν, -άν, *m.*, hard or concreted matter of any kind, *e.g.*, hard clay; πυνεαοαρ κρυσάάν (or κρεζάν) οεν βοζάν, they made the soft ground hard (in their struggle); *al.* κρυσάτάν.
- Κρυσάαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength; stinginess, meanness; ζαν έ., lavish; c. κμοίρε, hard-heartedness; τε c. ζυιλ, by dint of weeping; *al.* κρυατ and κρυαίρεαρ.
- Κρυσάρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, hard, hardened, rigorous, stingy; *al.* κρυσάαρτα and κρυαράτ, -ρεα.
- Κρυσάβατ, -αίγ, *m.*, hardness, sternness, hardship; *al.* κρυσάβαίγε, *f.* (*Cm.*), κρυαρβαίγε (*ib.*).
- Κρυσά-βογ, *a.*, slow and difficult, as music (*H.*).
- Κρυσά-έάρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight; τά πέ ι ζε., he is in a fix.
- Κρυσά-έάρατ, *a.*, in a hard plight.
- Κρυσά-έράτ, *m.*, austerity (*Donl.*).
- Κρυσά-έράίρε, *p. a.*, in dire distress, greatly tormented.
- Κρυσά-έμοικνεατ, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Κρυσά-έμοίρεατ, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, stingy.
- Κρυσά-έμυρεατ, -ρύγε, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Κρυσά-όιλ. *See* κρυσάιλ.
- Κρυσά-λυρ, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Κρυσά-μυνεάλάτ, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; hard, strong.
- Κρυσά-μυνεάλάττ, *f.*, obstinacy.
- Κρυσάόγ, -όίγε, -α, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; τά c. ορμ, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ολα, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); ι ζεκρυσάόιγ, in a fix.
- Κρυσάόγ, -όίγε, -α, *f.*, the liver (*Ros.*).
- Κρυσάόζατ, -αίγε, *a.*, needy; difficult, hard-working.
- Κρυσά-ρματτ, *m.*, dire oppression.
- Κρυσά-ρναίρμ, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Κρυσάτταν, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; μάμ αν κρυσάτταν, the yoke of misery; αν c., the busy season; *sm.* κρυαίτταν (*Don.*).
- Κρυσάτάν. *See* κρυσάάν.
- Κρυσάουζατ, -υίγτε, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid, seasoning.
- Κρυσάττιμ, -υζατ. *See* κρυσάιμ.
- Κρυσάτ, -ε, *a.*, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; ζο c., severely, keenly, strongly, closely; solid; dried, as corn in a mill; ρεάλ c., a difficult situation, a hard case; stingy; c. um, stingy in dispensing; hard, of times, conditions, etc.; ιρ c. ατά αν παοζάλ ορτ, how hard you find the times (*iron.*); παοζάλ c., hard times; in grammar, voiced, *opp.* to βογ, unvoiced; αν βραον c., intoxicating spirits.
- Κρυαίτ, κρυατ, in *compds.*, stern, hard, loud, strong, cruel; c.-λαοτ, a stout

- warrior: c.-glac, a stern handful (of arrows); c.-ghaeal, locally applied to early modern Irish.
- Cruaid, -óe, *f.*, steel; *pron.* cruaidh (*M.*), cruadach, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*); *g.*, al-uad (M.), -uadach (*Con.* and *U.* and *smt. literary*, cf. *B. C. C.*); *al.* cruaidhe.
- Cruaid-béalach, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruaid-éire, *a.*, hard, strong, wiry (*poet.*).
- Cruaid-éim, *m.*, hardship, difficulty.
- Cruaid-éimeach, *a.*, of hard fate.
- Cruaid-éiret, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruaidhe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, difficulty; dá é., how difficult soever (*Don.*).
- Cruaid-mear, *m.*, censure, severe criticism.
- Cruaid-mhin, *a.*, firmly tough, consistent.
- Cruaid-teacán, -áin, *m.*, hardening of grain by heat before grinding; the grain so hardened; leac cruaid-teacán, the flagstone on which corn is hardened before being ground, anything withered or having little substance; c. páirc, a poor barren field (páirc thoiric-éilgín); c. gaird, a potato field of poor growth; a wizened or stingy person.
- Cruan, *a.*, red, orange; *smt.* enamel, esp. red enamel, said to have been introduced by mac Luighdeach Laighe; ar n-a easar ve é. asur émuictal asur éarimúgal, set with enamel, crystal and carbuncle.
- Cruan-dearg, *a.*, scarlet, set with red enamel, e.g., coinnteoir c., a red-enamelled candlestick.
- Cruan-maire, *f.*, enamel; yellow, green or white enamel; cior é., a cross decorated with enamel; rian c., an enamelled bridle; *al.* cruán-mair and cruán asur maire (*Contr.*).
- Cruán-maireach, *a.*, enamelled.
- Cruanta, *a.*, red, enamelled.
- Cruanta, *m. pl.*, valleys, ravines, veins; c. an tailín, depression of land; cf. créasca.
- Cruar, cruarach. See cruadach, cruadach.
- Crúb, *m.*, nave of a wheel.
- Crúb, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; hand (*contempt*); *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; tiocfaid an búicéar éirí na crúbaib asur leanfaid an éú gairmíad, heredity will come through the claws, and the hound will pursue a hare (*prov.*); crúba éin, bird's foot (*ornithopus*); crúba leirín, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*); crúba leomáin, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- Crúbač, -aige, *a.*, club-footed; coince c., oats whose grains have riders (á-gháinne); geata c., a gate resting on feet, not swinging on hinges.
- Crúbač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; an avaricious person; a louse.
- Crúbačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an insect that infects the inside of cattle; a distorted person or animal; minne ré c. ve ar an éas buille, he made him into a crab-fish (crumpled him up) at the first blow (*Ros.*); in English, "he knocked John into a croobadan" (*ib.*); cattle are cured of the ravages of this insect by a preparation of woodbine.
- Crúbaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crúbánach, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish (*Om.*).
- Crúbós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúca, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; a claw; the human hand (said of grasping persons); ir deacair é t'fagáil ar a crúcaib, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful; crúcaí na searhaic, draught-hooks of a cart; éasach vo ceannach ar an gc., to buy clothes ready-made; éasach c., ready-made clothes.
- Crúcač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grasping person.
- Crúcał, -ála, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping or trying to grasp things.
- Crúcalaithe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, one who "paws" with his hands or tries to grasp things.
- Crúcalaitheacht, -a, *f.*, "pawing" with the hands, grasping at things.
- Crúcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twist-rope (*Ker.*), cor fúgán, *id.*; a hand (*contempt*).
- Crúó, *g. -uir, pl. -a, -uiróite, -uiróeas, -uiréas, cruiróite (M.), cruiróite (N. Con.), m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel-tip; na cruiréas o'ionnuasá (or a éionnuasá), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúó, cattle, dowry. See crúó.
- Crúóach, *a.*, bloody, given to blood-letting.
- Crúóad, -úiróite, *m.*, act of milking; caílín deas crúóite na mbó, the pretty girl who milks the cows (*song*).

Crúóaim, -aó *p. a.*, crúóite, *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets, money, etc., by a gradual process from (*cf.* I milk a telegraph wire); I sift, examine; *c. mo nuir,* I weep (*poet.*).

Crúóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).

Crúóóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a horse-shoer.

Crúóóiréac, -a, *f.*, horse-shoeing.

Crúóóac, -aí, *m.*, the yield of a milking beast; a flood, a stream; *c. bainne,* a large quantity of milk; *c. fuait,* a large quantity of urine; *nár luáite do áanna ná do é. veó do éabairt túinn do le n-ól,* may neither your can nor your milk yield be the less for giving me a drink therefrom (*song*).

Crúibéao, -éio, *m.*, a cruet (*B. C. C.*).

Crúbín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little hoof or trotter; a cran- or mountain- berry (*Arán*); *c. muice,* a pig's trotter; *c. car,* cat's claw, *al.* the herb wild melilot (*P. O'C.*). (*See al. under cruibín*); crúbíní rionnaí, club moss; in *sg.* dwarf mountain bramble (*Contr.*); *al.* a small basket (*Ros.*); in *pl.*, projecting threads of unselvedged cloth (*Con.*).

Crúbíneac, -ní, *f.*, a disease in sheep's trotters.

Crúiceac, -cís, *m.*, an edible plant that grows on the stones on the strand above low-water mark; *ruapar vóirín crúicís as an vtráís,* I got a handful of *crúiceach* on the strand (*Clare*).

Crúiceaó, -cúe, *m.*, making turf-sods into small heaps; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *crúiciseaó*; in *Don.* *crúiciseaó* or *crúisaó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cruicéir*; a form of *crúiciseaó* or *crúisaó*.

Crúiceos. *See* cruiceos.

Cruirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a kingfisher.

Cruiré, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).

Crúóite, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret, money, etc., by a gradual process; emptied out.

Crúóiteac, -cís, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).

Crúóiteac, -cís, *pl. id., m.*, a milker; *crúóiteoir, id.*

Cruim, *f.*, worm, reptile; *al.* *cnuim.* *See* *cnuim.*

Cruime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop; *al.* *cruime*; *cruimeac, id.*

Cruimpéat. *See* cruimbéat.

Cruiméir, *gpl. -éireac, m.*, a presbyter, a priest; *al.* *cruiméir, cruiméar.*

Cruinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular; globular (*al. cóimc.*); complete, perfect; assem-

bled, gathered up, round or together; coherent; accurate, intelligent; having the use of the senses; sure, attentive; compact; close-fisted, mean; *ráim c. ar,* I am sure of; *v'éirtear go c. leir,* I listened attentively to him; *ní'l ré c. 'ran áinnit,* he speaks incoherently; *tá na tíghe c.*, the houses are close together (*Inishm.*); *rá nírú c.*, quite in earnest.

Cruinn, -e, *f.*, that which is round, the round of anything; *c. mo báire,* my palm (*Inishm.*).

Cruinn- (*cruinne-*), in *compds.*, round, exact; full; *e.g.*, *cruinn-leacán*, round and flat; *cruinn-rciá*, a round shield; *má'r le beir ceirteac vuit, bí cruinne-ceirteac,* if you have to be ragged, be tidily ragged (*prov.*).

Cruinne, *g. id., f.*, roundness, globularity (*al. cóimc.*); accuracy, meanness; perfection; company, assemblage; a globe, the world, the universe; *éagar cum c. é,* I got it in focus (of a telescope); *a cóimludair na c.*, friends gathered round me (address of a storyteller to a circle of listeners) (*N. Con.*); *laóir na c.*, the assembled warriors (*poet.*); *Rí na c.*, the King of the Universe; *éar vóitib na c.*, beyond all the gods; *baineas an é. rá ruíte le rinn-rcuabáí,* which deprives the earth of its brilliance by its long sweeping (*O'Ra.*).

Cruinneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet; *cruinneacán, id.* (*Ros.*).

Cruinneáóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a gatherer. *Cruinneail, -ála, f.*, act of meeting, etc.; *bí c. ar na bráitrib,* the brothers were assembled (*Wat.*).

Cruinneap, -nir, *m.*, roundness, compactness, globularity; accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding, coherence; *ní'l son é. ann,* he has no discretion; *éar ré 'un c.*, he observed (*Con.*); *ní'l son é. 'na cóimráó béil,* he does not speak coherently; *veinim c. ar,* I do or compute carefully; an assemblage, a heap.

Cruinne-éio, *f.*, round breast (*poet.*).

Cruinneos, -oí, *a, f.*, a round bundle; *do rinnéadar c. vóim,* they rolled me up like a ball.

Cruinn-eoláir, *m.*, a geographer.

Cruinn-eolar, *m.*, geography.

Cruinnísim, -iúsá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather together; I assemble; I concentrate; *cruinní go áinnit,* speak to the point.

Cruinnighe, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed, concentrated, pithy.
 Cruinnín. *See* cruinnín.
 Cruinniuḡaḡ, -ighe, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; act of correcting, making accurate, act of concentrating; a congregation, a meeting; a collection, a sum collected, a sum saved up; *c. peap*, a number of men brought together for any purpose.
 Cruinn-leointe, *p. a.*, full of wounds, or injuries (*poet.*).
 Cruinn-meall, *m.*, a round mass; as *a.*, globular.
 Cruinn-teac, *m.*, a booth, a rotunda.
 Cruipeannaḡ, *a.*, wavy (of hair).
 Cruipéir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*); *sm.* cruipéir.
 Cruírce, *m.*, a cruet (*Contr.*).
 Cruírceannaḡ, -aighe, *f.*, common reed grass; *al. m.*
 Cruírín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen"; *an c. lán*, the full jug; *rcríobad an é.*, the young of a family or litter (*corruptly r. an rúrcín*); *dim.* of cruírca.
 Cruir, -e, *pl. -teanna, crotá, gpl. crot,* *f.*, a harp, a lyre.
 Cruir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; *c. an tighe*, the roof of the house (*U.*); *tá c. air*, he is hunchbacked; *cuir an cat c. uirte féin*, the cat hunched itself up; the portion of a potato left after the sets are cut for planting.
 Cruirteac, -tighe, *a.*, hunchbacked, gibbous; *al. cruirteac and crotac.*
 Cruirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.
 Cruir-foireann, *f.*, a harping company.
 Cruirim, -tead, *v. intr.*, I play the harp; -tigim, *id.*
 Cruirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruir; *al. a curtain. See* cuirín.
 Cruirineac, *a.*, hunch-backed; *sm.* one with a hump.
 Cruirithe, *g. id., pl. -rú, m.*, a harper, a musician.
 Cruiritheac, -a, *f.*, harping (*Aur.*).
 Cruir-mín, *a.*, fair of form.
 Cruirneac, *a.*, Pictish; *sm.* a Pict; *al. Cruirnean, whence Cruirnean-tuac*, Pictland (place name in Meath and in Scotland); *pl. Cruirne, Picts*; as *subst. f.*, Pictland.
 Cruirneac, *g., -a and -an, f.*, corn, wheat; *c. luacraimail*, rush-like wheat-grass;

c. bhuimpean, couch-grass; *c. rleíbe*, mountain wheat.
 Cruim, -ac, -ós, -ósac. *See* cruim, *gc.*
 Cruinca, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; *c. rean-roune*, a bent old man; *al. cruinnca, cruingsca.*
 Cruinnaḡ, -aighe, *m.*, a dwarf (*Eg.*).
 Cruinnaḡ, -a, *f.*, niggardliness (*Laws*).
 Cruintuigim. *See* crotuigim, *gc.*
 Cruipac, -aighe, *a.*, stiff, contracted, crinkled, shrunk; *an galair c.*, a form of paralysis (*see* cruipán); *sm.* a shrunk person, animal or thing; an old cow (*Conem. song*); *cruipac* or *cruipighe* (*U.*).
 Cruipac, -aighe, *m.*, an awkward person, a clown.
 Cruipadóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a linen lapper (*Antr.*).
 Cruipaim, -aḡ, I contract, crinkle, etc.; *al. cruipuigim. See* cruipaim.
 Cruipair, -e, *f.*, a disease in cattle similar to but more serious than cruipán (*Don., Q. L.*); *al. a disease in horses characterised by a swelling of the external part of the hock*; *al. cruipar.*
 Cruipán, -áin, *m.*, a shrinking; *c. na lám*, a shrinking of the hands, *gl. chiragra*; a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
 Cruipós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a crinkle or wrinkle; a lap in cloth.
 Cruipá, shrivelled, etc.; *al. cruipighe. See* cruipá.
 Cruipca, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a jug; a vessel; a small box or coffer; a cruet (*al. cruirce*).
 Cruir-caorleac, *m.*, a bloody flux.
 Cruir-ílioc, *m.*, race, progeny.
 Cruirca, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a crust; bark; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; *tá ré 'na é. aighe*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod; *al. cruirca.*
 Cruiréal, -ála, *f.*, throwing stones, etc., at one; fighting; boxing.
 Cruiréalac, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a stone thrower; a fighter; a boxer.
 Cruiréalaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; I fight; I box; -tuigim, *id.*
 Cruir, -rota, *pl. id. and -éaí, m.*, figure, form, shape; appearance; state, condition; outline (as of a story, etc.); an apparition; *ní'l c. ró uairle 'na raḡaio*, in whatever position of honour they find themselves; *é. raonna*, human or natural shape, *bí ré in a é. raonna*, he was just as usual, himself; *c. róbaróda*, a material creation; *éim*

c. I see an apparition; ἰσχυρῶς, formed, shaped, in the form of; ready to, fit to, about to; ἰσχυρῶς, marriageable; ἰσχυρῶς βίαι, at the point of death; ἰσχυρῶς, in such wise, so that, *guly.* with σο; ἀπὸ, in the form of; ῥεῖα καὶ ποταί ἀπὸ αὐτοῦ, look at his grimaces and gestures; *al. f., g., c.* *cruite, d. cruit.* See *cror.*

Crutac, -αῖς, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

Crutaoraet, -α, *f.*, creation; look, appearance. See *crutaoraet.*

Crutaige, *g. id., f.*, shapeliness.

Crutamail, -μίλ, *a.*, shapely, beautiful; likely, hanging well together, as a story; ῥεῖα *c.*, a credible story; οὐνε *c.*, an elegant person; *al. crutamail.*

Crutamnap, -απ, *m.*, proof, evidence; ἰσχυρῶς, to prove that, which goes to show that.

Crutanca, *indec. a.*, lifelike, ideal, absolute, exact; ἀμαρῶν *c.*, a perfect idiot; ῥιν ἐξ ἐξ *c.*, that is it exactly; ἰσχυρῶς ἀδελφὸς ἐξ *c.*, he is the exact image of his father.

Crutanapeac, -ρις, *a.*, taking after kind, like, resembling; ἰσχυρῶς *c.* ἄν μακ ἀδελφὸς, he is indeed his father's son.

Crutaon, *m.*, a miserable-looking person or animal; a verisimilitude; ῥεῖα *c.*, it is the very image of John; (*McK.*); *al. crutaonair;* for *crut* *oanna* (iōe). See under *crut.*

Crutapnac, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a cleric; *cf. crumtaip* under *crumtaip.*

Crut-caro, *a.*, of gentle aspect.

Crutnuṣaṭ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of forming, proving, establishing, *etc.* (for *crut-nuṣaṭ*), act of hindering from (ó) (*Donk.*).

Crutnuṣim, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I form, prove, establish. See *crutnuṣim.*

Crutóip. See *crutnuṣim.*

Crutnuṣe, -αῖς, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.

Crutnuṣim, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on; I progress, turn out; ἰσχυρῶς ῥεῖα *c.*, he behaved well, turned out favourably; I prove, I experience.

Crutnuṣe, *p. a.*, formed, fashioned; proved, formed as in embryo; *al. crutnuṣe, 7c.*

Crutnuṣeac, -αῖς, *a.*, creative.

Crutnuṣeip, -οῖα, -ρί, *m.*, creator, prover; ἄν *c.*, the Creator; *al. crutóip.*

Cú, *g. con, d. com, pl. cona, cuin, com, cointe, cuite, f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; *c. fola*, a bloodhound; *c. tige*, a house dog; *c. allaió*, a wolf, *al. orache*; *c. ruad*, fox; *c. cnáma*, a louse, a vermin; *c. doṣnán*, an otter, *c. foṣoipne, id.*; *c. ḡlap*, a greyhound, a foreigner (*Laws*); *c. éille*, a leash-hound, *c. lómna, id.*; *c. na ḡcleap*, Cuchulainn, *c. na n-éac, id.*; common in ancient personal names; *al. m.; indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*

Cuac, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -αῖς, m.*, a bowl, a basin; a goblet, a vase; a globe, sphere, ball of yarn; a void or cavity; *bí c. 'na éiporé ó beir ḡs ḡol*, he had a cavity (twist?) in his heart from weeping; *bí ré ḡs ḡol ḡo raib c. 'na éiporé*, he was crying till he had a void in his heart (*N. Y.*); *al. an article of dress, stomacher (?)*; *mió-éuac*, a mead cup; *c. alóma*, a large chalice.

Cuac, *m.*, an onset, rage. See *cóc.*

Cuac, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -αῖς, f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; *al. a caress.*

Cuac, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; *mo é. tú*, you are my darling; *dim.*, *cuacín*, used also as a term of endearment; *labairt na cuacé*, the cuckoo call; *náir aipis ḡn é.*, may you not hear the cuckoo; *coipce na cuacé*, cuckoo oats, a small useless variety; used cryptically; *'ré in n-éipinn cuac (=í)*, *mo ḡnáo í*, whoever she is, I love her; a falsetto voice, *cf. táos na cuacé.*

Cuacac, -αῖς, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, *etc.*); *al. cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; falsetto, of voice; al. cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls.* See various meanings of *cuac.*

Cuacac, -αῖς, *m.*, act of folding, plaiting; frizzling; wrapping up; *óá c. le mo éiporé*, folding her to my heart.

Cuacaim, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I roll or fold up, wrap or tie up, as a parcel; roll up, plait or frizzle (as the hair); I caress, embrace; I undo, destroy.

Cuacaire, *g. id., m.*, a sweet singer.

Cuacaireac, -α, *f.*, crying cuckoo; warbling; sweet singing; *al. cuacaireac* (*M. O'C.*), *cúcaireac, which see.*

Cuacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the jacksnipe (*By.*).

Cuacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, anything rolled up; an untidy person; one whose clothes are bundled un-

tidily on him; 'ré an c. tuine é, what an untidy bundle of a person he is; ní'l innte sct c., she is only an untidy lump (*Ros.*); *al.* a variety of oats.

Cuaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a goblet, a bowl; c. an uaéar, the cream jug (*Arm.*).

Cuaacánac, -aige, *a.*, folded, plaited; curly; rolled up.

Cuaéáil, -e, *f.*, snorting, whinnying; an capall as iméacé ríáóain as c., the horse running wild and snorting (*Con.*).

Cuaéós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo; a ball of thread, yarn. *etc.* (*Ros.*). See various meanings of cuaé.

Cuaé-ínaíom, *f.*, a bow- or tassel-knot.

Cuaéta, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; cup-shaped, cupped; hollow; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted, undone; finished, consumed (of food, *etc.*); táim c., I am undone; c. ruar le m' époróe, held close to my heart.

Cuaóáil, *f.*, the stomach, the paunch (*Don.*).

Cuaóán, -áin, *m.*, a complaint, a moan.

Cuaóáill, -e, *f.*, a quadrille (*Con.*).

Cuaóáó, -aíó, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; ríonán cuaóáó, a whirlwind (*Con.*); *cf.* cuaípeac.

Cuaícin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small cuckoo; a finch; a pretty girl; a sweet singer; a ringlet; a pad, *esp.* of hay put under the ridge of a rick to keep it straight; a caress; *smt. pron.* cuícin.

Cuaíó, 3 *s. indic. past* of téigim, I go. See téigim.

Cuaípeac, -ríg, *pl. id.*, and -éa, *m.*, a squall, a sudden gust of wind (*Con.*); tá cuaípeaca ann, it is squally (*Inishm.*); *cf.* cóc and cuaóáó.

Cuaíl, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a faggot; a pile, a bundle; a knot, a fold; c. cnám, a heap of bones, an old person, a skeleton, *c., id.*; *cf.* mo é. óear cnám acá ríao óub as an éas, my fair heap of bones have become black from death (*song*); c. óuirc (-óuirc), a mass of fragments; c. canóir, a heap of rubbish; *fig.* an old and bereft person; *al.* cuaí, cuaíá.

Cuaíín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bundle; a small faggot; cuaíleán, *id.*

Cuaílle, *g. id., pl. -lí and -eáca, m., orig.* cuaílle, *singulative* of cuaí (cuaíl), a stake, pole, post; baton, club; strand of rope; c. coinneála, a mooring pole; c. cómraic, a challenge pole, stuck by way of challenge, *cf.* óo buaíl é ir óo leas rá éalam é asur ó'iairi cómraic,

he struck it and knocked it down and demanded combat (*folk tale*), cómraicn cómraic, *id.*; anything large or hefty; c. ríir, a sturdy fellow, a slender fellow; tá c. ingine aige ir ní cuíreacó ré as ceangal an aróair í, he has a fine strong daughter, and yet will not send her to bind the corn; cleap an é., tumbling head over heels; c. feáma, an alder pole; c. cuíinn, a holly stake.

Cuaílleac, -líge, *a.*, pertaining to stakes or poles; rúgaó c., a pastime requiring poles (*S. N.*), pole-jumping (?).

Cuain, -e, *pl. id.* and cuana, *f.*, a pack or litter of dogs, cubs, wolves, *etc.*; a family or tribe; a troop, company, retinue; *al.* cuan (*f.*) and cuaine; *cf.* rcuain(-e).

Cuaíneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, *etc.*; an abusive term for a person.

Cuaíro. See cuaíre.

Cuaíroéal, *m.*, a whirling, a wandering about aimlessly; *al.* cuaíroal, now *only.* gúaroal, *which see.*

Cuaíre, *g. id., f.*, crookedness; state of being bent or hollow.

Cuaírce, *g. id., pl. -cí and -ceáca, f.*, a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden; c. aepac, a wraith.

Cuaírceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel; *al. g.* -cinne, *f.*

Cuaírceim, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuaír-ílíge, *f.*, a crooked way; *in pl.*, crooked ways, dishonest courses.

Cuaíre, -arac, -eanna, *f.*, a circle, a ring; a circuit, a tour, a visit; a round of stitches in knitting (*Antr.*); a revolution (*astronomy*); ar c., on a visit; rig ar c., visit; a quest, business; a round, as in a fencing match, a bout, used like gnear; c. móir óe báta, a good beating with a stick; *smt.* used like uair, time, turn; pá gc., round about, all round; óul pá gc., to go about (*Donl.*); beirim c. na mbailte, I visit the townlands around; c. na haóairce, a procession with a horn on Hallowe'en; c. mapa, a visit by sea; c. ríog éireann, official royal visit of the Irish king *via* Leinster, Munster, Connaught, Ulster and Scotland; ar óo é. móra, on your monthly visit; óen é. reo, for this time; ar é. é. aipaine i gcatáir Camlaóre, doing his round of military service in Camelot; *al.* cuaíro; *pl. al.* -cí.

Cuairteasár, -air, *m.*, visiting, gossiping.
 Cuairteoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a visitor.
 Cuairtíreáct, cuairtísim. *See* cuair-
 tíreáct, cuairtísim.
 Cuair-béalac, *a.*, large-mouthed.
 Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a hood, a ker-
 chief, a little shawl; *al. dim. of cuar*;
sm. pron. cúirín.
 Cuairne, *m.*, investigation, questioning;
 jury; cuirim c. ar, I enquire of; cf.
 cuairte and coirte.
 Cuairte. *See* coirte.
 Cual, -aile, *pl. -a, f. See* cuail.
 Cuala, cualaib, cualap, *indic. past of* co-
 cluinim, I hear. *See* co-cluinim.
 Cualac, -ais, *m.*, faggots, a heap of fag-
 gots.
 Cualapne, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a faggot-
 collector; a bludgeon man (*Br.*).
 Cuallaect, -a, *f.*, a sept, a tribe, a clan;
 a band or company; *orig. cuanlaect*
 from cuan.
 Cuallaíre, *g. id., pl., -óte, m.*, a com-
 panion, an associate; a comrade, a
 partner; *sm. guallaíre (U.).*
 Cuallaíreáct, -a, *f.*, company, society,
 fellowship.
 Cualós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a faggot.
 Cuan, -uain, *pl. id. and -ta, m.*, a bend,
 a curve; a hollow place, recess; an
 indentation; a haven or harbour, a
 curved strand; a coast; a bay, the
 sea (*oft. in pl., id.*); a resort; place or
 spot; tá c. 'ran bata, there is a bend
 in the stick; tá c. i n-a loirgnib, his
 shanks are bent; gabaím c., I put into
 harbour; ir maic an c. an cúinne, the
 fireside is a safe port; c. na maiteapa,
 a source of benefits; ceann banna na
 ríuas ir c. a raorta ne reanmóir
 éaoin, 7c., leader of the multitude and
 their saving resort by gentle discourses,
etc. (of a priest); go rciúmuigib 'Dia
 tú i gc. a raáalta, may God guide you
 to where you will find her; i gc. mo
 maibta, where I am likely to be slain;
 i gcuantaib na ppéire, in the depths of
 the heavens; i gcuantaib é'ócta, in
 the depths of your bosom (*Don.*); go
 cuantaib an 'Daingín, to Dingle Bay; a
 resort for fighting, hunting, *etc.*; baile
 cuain, a seaport; c. éirc, fishing
 facilities.
 Cuan, a litter. *See* cuain.
 Cúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a quiet backward
 person.
 Cuanaé, -aige, *a.*, indented with bays or
 harbours; *al.*, haunted by packs of dogs
 or wolves.

Cuanairt, -arta, *f.*, a dog or wolf pack;
 retainers, followers; *al.* an equal divi-
 sion of land in partnership; joint
 occupation.
 Cuan mapa, a sea-urchin.
 Cuanna, *indec. a.*, fine, elegant, noble; a
 érioirt é., O noble Christ; *al. cuanra*;
 cuannaé, *id.*
 Cuannaect, -a, *f.*, elegance, grace.
 Cuantap. *See* conntap.
 Cuar, -air, *m.*, a hoop, ring, circle; a
 "worm"; a screw (*O'R.*); perversity
 (*P. F.*).
 Cuar, -aire, *a.*, crooked, awry, bowed,
 round, circular, hollow; arnaéa cuara,
 curved ribs.
 Cuapaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend,
 slant.
 Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sandal; a
 slipper.
 Cuartaé, *g. -uigíte and -ais, m.*, act of
 searching, searching for; rummaging;
 caitin as c. an tise, a little cat rum-
 maging the house; a search, a quest;
 as c. ró, searching for it.
 Cuartaé, -aige, *a.*, wandering, searching;
 given to visiting or going about from
 house to house.
 Cuartaíreáct. *See* cuartaíreáct.
 Cuartaol. *See* cuartaíreáct and gartaol.
 Cuartaóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a visitor, a sear-
 cher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).
 Cuartaúad, -uigíte, *m.*, act of searching;
 examining; examination, search, quest.
 Cuartaúsim, -uad, *v. tr.*, I search, hunt;
 try, examine; I search a place for a
 thing; c. an tise ro, I search the house
 for.
 Cuar-lúbaó, -bta, *m.*, act of twisting.
 Cuarós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a shoe made of un-
 tanned hide; a knapsack.
 Cuartaíreáct, -a, *f.*, the act of visiting;
 a gossiping visit; *al. cuarpo.*
 Cuartaíge, *g. id., f.*, act of searching (*Or.*).
 Cuartaanar, for cuartaóanar, adversity
 (*Quart.*).
 Cuartaúsim, -uad, *v. tr.*, I visit, search.
 Cuartaúgeac, *a.*, visiting; ro éleac
 beic c. ort, who often used visit you
 (*U.*).
 Cuar-uilleac, *a.*, having the angles
 rounded.
 Cuar, -air, *pl. -a, m.*, a hollow, recess,
 cavity; cave, hole; a deep wound;
 cuara cnám, bone-circled hollows of
 the eyes (*H.*); c. chainn, a tree-hollow;
 c. talman, a subterranean retreat; c.
 cappaige, a rocky recess; a creek, one
 of the larger indentations in the steep

- cliffs along the sea-shore. *cuapín*, *dim.* referring to the lesser ones; an orifice (*in physiology*).
- cuapac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, concave, hollow; full of hollows, holes, burrows, *etc.*; -*pa*mail, *id.*
- cuapán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a small hole, a cavity; a cavern; a hollow in a potato, *etc.* (*Con.*); an orifice (*in physiology*).
- cuap-roimín*, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.
- cuapmáir*, -*ai*re, *a.*, concave, hollow; *feadóin cuapmáir*, hollow pipes.
- cuapnós*, -*ó*ige, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees, *esp.* in grass or fence (a ground-nest is *talnós*); a pleasing article, a treasure, "something for yourself"; *al. cuapnós, cúpnós.*
- cuapós*, -*ó*ige, -*a*, *f.*, a little hollow; honeycomb found therein.
- cuap-fluighe*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye).
- cuap-rúileac*, -*ú*ge, *a.*, hollow-eyed; as *subs.*, a hollow-eyed person; *smt.* corrupted to *cluap-rúileac*.
- Cúb*, -*ú*bhe, -*a*, and -*ú*bheanna, -*ú*bheaca, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cell, booth; *irigís na cúb*, in the coop; a cube.
- Cúb*, -*ú*bhe, *f.*, a wooden plug in the under millstone to recline the pivot; *c. bhrón, id. (P. O'C.).*
- Cúb*, -*ú*bhe, -*a*, *f.*, a volute, a bend; *tá c. ran máiré rin*, there is a bend in that stick; *tá trí cúba*; *bhríogair an énuic*, there are three bends in the contour of the hill; curb, arch, bow (*P. O'C.).*
- Cúbac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, involute; having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns; *coirce c. cmasóac*, horned branching oats; *smt. cábac*; *cúb-acóiracac, id.*
- Cúbac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, cubic, cubical.
- Cubacail*, *m.*, a cell, a cubicle (*F. M.*); ship's cabin (*ib.*).
- Cubao*, -*ai*o, *pl. id., m.*, a cubit; *al.* an equal amount; *e. g.*, *c. ve mín*, an equal amount of meal.
- Cubair*, -*e*, *a.*, honest, becoming, fitting; *gsf. al. cuibe (cuibhe).*
- Cúbáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a warping, a binding; a dinge.
- Cúbaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, bend in, involute; I crouch, lie down, quail; *ro cúib fé cuige*, he restrained himself; *c. cuagam*, I restrain myself, I retrench; *c. mé féin*, I bend, lie down; *c. mo cúro rciatán*, I fold my wings (as a bird); *an gcúbrá an máiré rin?* would you bend that stick?
- Cubair*, -*e*, *f.*, conscience, an oath, a word of honour; *oar mo é.*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *éus a é. re a éomall*, he took his oath he would perform it; *cubaire (Don.); orig. cubar.*
- Cúbálaim*, *vl. cubáil, v. tr.*, I fold up, crinkle, warp, dinge; I bend.
- Cubair*, -*ai*r, *m.*, foam, froth, spume, scum; *c. léana*, meadow-sweet (*Om.*).
- Cubair*, -*ai*r, *m.*, any carnivorous bird; *c. cuinne*, the tarrock or black guillemot, a sea-bird that frequents wild sea-coasts (*M. O'C.).*
- Cubair-anpóac*, *a.*, foam-tossed.
- Cubairca*, *indec. a.*, foamy, frothing (*Br.*).
- Cubair*, -*ai*r, *m.*, conscience. *See cubair.*
- Cúbláil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a folding up or in, taking the best for one's self; cornering, boodling, tricking at cards; *bionn fear an bhráite ag ríor-é. acé ní éirigeann leir pá óeiread.* in spite of all his intriguing the traitor comes to the ground at last.
- Cúblálairé*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a boodler, an intriguer.
- Cúblálaim*, -*bláil, v. tr.*, I gather up, corner, misappropriate, pick up, boodle.
- Cúbós*, -*ó*ige, -*a*, *f.*, a cluster, a sum; a parcel of eggs at Easter.
- Cubpac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al. -pánac, -pa*mail.
- Cubpaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.
- Cubhán*, -*án*, *m.*, froth, foam, spume; *bí c. le n-a béal*, he foamed at the mouth; *iméighe mar é. na habann*, gone like the foam of the river.
- Cúcáiréacé*, -*a*, *f.*, warbling; *cuac ir rmólaic go ruairc ar géagaib ag c.*, the cuckoo and the thrush pleasantly warbling on the boughs; (= *cuacáiréacé*).
- Cúcar*, -*ai*r, *m.*, Caucasus; *Sliaib gCúcar*, the Caucasian mountains; *al. Cugar, Cúcar*, and *Cúcarc (Contr.).*
- Cuécár*, -*ai*re, *f.*, a kitchen; *al. cuécáir, c. -cpac.*
- Cuécóir*, -*ó*pa, -*í*, *m.*, a kitchener.
- Cuoairé*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).
- Cuoainn*, -*ainne*, *f.*, "cuddy," a coalfish up to one year; *cuoán (intr.).*
- Cuoal*, -*ail, m.*, wickedness; *cuoalar, id.; cf. cuoalac.*
- Cuoal*, -*ail, pl. id., m.*, a cuttle-fish.
- Cuoamán.* *See under cuoamán.*

- Cuónóó, *m.*, act of speeding, guiding.
 Cufa, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a cuff (the article of dress).
 Cufpós, -óige, *-a. f.*, cypress.
 Cúg-, cúg-, towards, = cum in pronominal combinations; cúg(š)am, cúg(š)at, etc. See cum.
 Cúga, *in phr.*, é. leat, go away; é. leat ašur cuir cunntar go ucí é, go, and send him a message (*Mayo*).
 Cúgnáilte, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leip an bpuáct, perished with cold (*Don.*).
 Cúgnáilim, -áil, *imper. -áil, v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cúgnáil tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*); cf. cnuáil.
 Cuibíoe. See cuibe.
 Cuibíoeamail, -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming.
 Cuibíoeap, -a, *m.*, harmony, assonance, rhyme; neatness, tidiness; propriety; ní'l don é. ann, he is very slovenly; *al. cuibeap.*
 Cuibíoeapac, -aige, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable, decent; táim go c., I am fairly well; *pron. caoi-pac* in *M.*; cionnur caoi? mairpe c., how are you? just middling; c. gan a beic maoríoeac, fair, with nothing to boast of; *al. cuibeapac.*
 Cuibíoeapact, -a, *f.*, propriety decency; state of being middling; *al. cuibeapact.*
 Cuibíuim, -íoeaó, *v. tr.*, I harmonise, adjust, adapt; *al. -óigim (Contr.).*
 Cuibe (cuibíó), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, fit, seemly; ní c. leip é íoeanam, he would scorn to do it; mar ip c., as is becoming; ní hé buó é. íuit, such a thing were unbecoming in you; *orig. cuibíoe.*
 Cúibín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a name for a cow with small horns bent inwards.
 Cúibíneac, -níge, *a.*, having small horns bent inwards, as a cow.
 Cuibílinn. See coimling.
 Cuibípeac, -píge, *pl. id.,* and -eada (*gs. al. cuibípege, f.*); *m.*, act of binding, fettering; a fetter, manacle, bond, chain, retaining rope, band, bandage; *in pl. a trammel-net (Ker.);* the binding for a corn-sheaf; c. brágeav, a necklace; bondage, hindrance; *gs. cuibípeí, as a.,* binding, fettering; *al. cuim-, coim-; smt. cuibípeann; smt. pron. cuípeac.*
 Cuibípeann, -pínn, *pl. -peanna, m.*, a share, an allowance; a bit, a slice; a tilled field, an enclosed piece of ground, an allotment; a room, a compartment; a couch; partnership, association; a

- staff of officials, a mess; íoeíneadap c. an píoeí, the king's staff numbers ten; íuigeap í ge. píoeí bpeíeam ip pile ip flait, a king should have about him a judge, a poet, and a prince; aš ól í ge., drinking together; an íaíó ío íabairt í ge. íóib, to give them the food in common (to avoid waste); an té íaíípeaó íoígeán í ge. an íaíabail íeapíoeaó íríunós íaíoa íaíó, he who would eat flummery with Satan should have a long spoon (*prov.*); caosa ím' é. (I have) fifty at table with me; írí cuibípeann(a) cóimíora, three equal divisions.
 Cuibípeannaí, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a mess-fellow; one who shares another's board, etc.; ípíoeí-é., a mess fellow who eats or drinks more than his due share.
 Cuibípeannaí, -aíge, *a.*, festive, companionlike.
 Cuibípeannap, -aíí, *m.*, partnership, association, co-operation.
 Cuibípeíim, -íuíaó, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, subjugate.
 Cuibípeííe, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled; cime c., a bound captive.
 Cuibípeíuíaó, -píííe, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
 Cúíoe. See under cum.
 Cúíoeapán, -áin, *m.*, cooing, cuckooing.
 Cuíoe, *g. coíoea and coíoeac, pl. id., coíoeaca.* coíoea, cuíoeanna, coíoeanna, *f.*, share, quota; portion, some, a few; meal, supper; livelihood, property; a term of endearment; mo é., mine (*poss. pron.*), my property, belongings, *al. mo é.-re (íóib); ío é.,* thine, *a é.,* his, etc.; mo cuíoeaíííoe, my money; mo é. íeolap, what I know; mo é. íeíoeaíí, my clothes; mo é. íeíoeap, my books; a é. íngeán, his daughters; íe., íe.; c. íonna, allotted share; a é. íalíman, his land, *al. a é.; íeíoe' é. íéin,* of my own; íán íe é. S., one of S.'s poems; c. íe, some of it; c. íóib, some of them, c. íaca, *id.*; c. íóib (íaca) . . . c. íóib (íaca), some . . . some . . .; an é. íeile (íeíann, íeíap, íe.), the rest (of us, you, etc.); c. íeile, others; c. . . . c. íeile, some . . . others . . .; c. íaíí, much, a good many; c. móí, *id.*; an é. íí mó, the most; an-é., very many, a great deal; móí-é. *id.*; c. íeíoe íoíoe, some of the night, c. ná í-íoíoe, supper, c. íoíoe, *id.* (the *cuididh* of English commentators); c. ná íaíííoe.

breakfast, c. μαῖουνη, *id.* ; c. εἰσδαῖα, dinner, lunch ; μο ἔ. τοῦν τραοῦαλ, all I have, my darling ; τὰ τοῦ. ἀμ τοῖα, God is your debtor ; c. τὰ ἐυαῖρη, one of his hostings (*C. Br.*) ; βα μαῖαν ἔ. τοῦ ἐ τοῦανη, it was kind of him to do it (*Con.*) ; ψαῖρη ρέ ἄν ἔ. ἱρ ψέαρη (μεαῖα) τοῦν ρέαλ, he got the best (worst) of the matter ; ψαῖρη ρέ ἄν ἔ. ἱρ ψέαρη οῖα, he got the better of them ; τοῦν ἔ. ἱρ λυῖα (μό) το, at the least (most) ; lot, party, crowd, *etc.* ; side, party ; τὰμ ἀμ το ἔ., I am on your side ; carnal intercourse ; c. το βεῖτ ἀγε το, to have carnal intercourse with (*Donl.*) ; νί'λ ἄον ἔ. ἀγαμ τεῖρ, I have nothing to do with him ; c. να ῖαεῖλγε τοῦν λεαῖρη, the Irish part of the book ; τὰ c. ἀ ράιτοε ἀγε, he has foundation for what he says ; in *phr.* like, 'ἔψυλ τῖς ἀγας ? νί'λ νά c. το εῖς, have you a house ? I have nothing of the kind ; ι γορὰν βονν ἄ ἔ., the hound relies on his legs for meals ; μο ἔ. ἱρ μο ἔορταρ οῖτ, give me something (a beggar's request).

Cuṛṭbeaṛ, -bīṛ, *m.*, partnership.

Curveac̃t(a), *g.* -tan, -tao and -ta, *d.* -tain, *f.*, company, a concourse, a social gathering, a sociable person; fun, pastime; c. ʔe, God's company, *i.e.*, the angels; curveac̃ta maic̃ ip̃ eaõ Tomap̃, Thomas is good company; i ʒceaõ ʔap̃ ʒcurveac̃ta, begging your honour's pardon; ip̃ aʒainn ʔi an c̃, what fun we had; ni c. ap̃ ʔit̃ an p̃op̃t̃ p̃oin oib̃ne, that kind of work is no pastime (*Ros.*); i ʒcurveac̃t̃ a c̃eile, together; i n-a c̃. p̃oin, along with that (*Don.*); *al.* curveac̃ta.

Κυρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, having or forming
a company (*Aur.*); -ταῖς, *id.*

Curraéctain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society; c. Dé leat, may God help you; *al.* -éain.

Curveāctamāil, -mīlā, *a.*, sociable, affable, interesting, easy to get on with.

Κυρεᾶς τὰ μὲν ἄρ', *-α, f.*, affability, sociability.

Κυριεῖς, -εις, *m.*, keeping company; company, society.

Cuideachtuigim, -deachtain and -uḡaḁ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Κυροεδο̃, -τιο̃, *m.*, a help; κυροεδο̃ν, *id.*
See κυροισξ̃δο̃.

Κυτοεὐδὸς, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Curdeamail, -mla, a., helpful, assisting
(Ros., where cabap̄tāc is not used);

friendly ; cuic an-é. ias riúo, they
are very friendly cats (*Inishm.*).

Κυρεος, -οισε, -α, *f.*, a hand (of help)
(*Der.*).

CUITEOS, cuiteos. See CAITEOS.

Κυρρεός, *j.*, a wrap, as for the shoulders ;
 ἢ περὶ τ. ἀπὸ τοῦ ἑλαιῶν 'νά καπῶν
 τοῦτοῦτα δὲ ἀν' ὀμῶν, better a wrap
 round your shoulders than a doctor's
 horse at the door (*U.*) ; *ak.* κυρρεός.

Κυριόθεακτ, -α, *f.*, partition, division.

ΚΥΡΙΩΣΙΜ, -κυζαίνω, *vl.* also κυρεαίνω, *v.*
tr. and *intr.*, I help, succour; share (a
meal, *etc.*), or take part, with (le);
κυριώξω leip, help him, share with him.

Curigčeač, -čigē, *a.*, helping, assisting;
sm., a helper.

Κουρίσκειν, -ονα, -ρί, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuidín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little share;
 a c., my little dear.

CURIGSAÖ, -igste, *m.*, act of helping; participation; assistance; an ðrui c. uait, do you want help (so *Don.*, an ðrui congnañ uait, *id.* *M.*); ír feáñr cumar ná c., it is best to be independent of aid.

Cύς, *indec. num.*, five; a plan, a trick
 (as at cards); *but* *ματ* *é* *c.* *ven*
clúide *peo*, even one trick of this game
 is a great deal; *τά* *c.* *ματ* *μαίσαετ-*
αιν(ε) *ιννε*, she is well able to live
 (*Cm.*); *ιρ* *ματ* *αν* *πάρ* *σο* *é.* *σο* *βυαλά*
τύ, you are well able to take care of
 your own interests; *c.* *véas*, fifteen;
τά *ζαé* *αον* *é.* *τυαλλά* *αίε*, he has
 tried every dodge; *να* *c.* *μέιν*, the
 five in cards (*U.*).

CÚIG-, *in compds.*, five-, penta-, cinque-;
 c.-pinnéac, five-pointed or -pronged;
 c.-réar, a five-seater (boat).

Cuirge, pronom. combination of 3rd *sing.*
per. prn. mas. with *cum*, to, for him, it
(mas.), for the purpose; *maí ná naib*
ré aḡam é., because I hadn't it (for the
 purpose); *é. rin do rēpíobair é*, for that
 purpose I wrote it, *also*, to him I wrote
 it; *cao é. (smt. cuirge) ? why ?* *cao é.*
óuit san, 7c ? why did (do) you not ?
aḡ ruo a bí é., what was coming upon
 him or towards him; *7r otc é. rin é*, he
 is not a good hand at it; *7r maí é. é*,
 he is good at it; *maibócar 7 corcais*
éú ; ní naḡao ann é., you will be
 killed in Cork. I will not go there to
 make that possible; *é. ná i n-aoncor*,
 at all, at all: *al. -oir.*

cuise, *al.* *cuīs*, 'uise, 'uīs, with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.*, *Con.*, *Clare*); in *Clare* *cuīs* takes

the *gen.* usually; *tá mé aḡ toul cúig an donais*, I am going to the fair; *ḡeobair mipe báp cúig an tSathainn*, I shall die on or before Saturday; *cúig* is heard *smt.* for *cum* in *By.*, as *cúig neomataí cúig a naoi*, five minutes to nine; *tá an aimpeap ḡo breáḡ cúig móna a tarrnac*, the weather is fine for bringing home turf.

Cúige, a province. *See* *cúigearó*.

Cúigearap, -air, *m.*, provincialism, *esp.* in language (*rec.*).

Cúigearó, -ḡir, *pl.* -ḡí and -óa, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces of Ireland.

Cuigean, -ḡinne and -ḡne, *pl. id.* and -neáca, *f.*, a churning, churn-contents; a kitchen; a day's ration (*Contr.*); *aḡ téanaim (na) cuiginne (or -ḡne)*, churning; *barraille na cuiginne*, the churn-barrel.

Cúigear, -ḡir, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects); *c. beaḡa*, five little ones (*Don.*).

Cúigiróeac, -óis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king, a pentarch; a cinquefoil.

Cuigint, in *phrs.* *oirpeao a' c.*, as much as a "fluke"; nothing at all; *a' c.*, at all; *cf.* *cúige*.

Cúigleail, -ála, *f.*, cheating, embezzling; appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand.

Cúigleálaróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róte, *m.*, a cheat, embezzler, one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúigmeao, *a.*, fifth, *al.* *cúigearó*.

Cúig-méap, *f.*, potentilla, cinquefoil; *c. muipe*, kidney vetch.

Cúig-méapac, *m.*, cinquefoil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúig-ḡlipneac, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cúil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fly, a horse-fly, a gnat; *c. óub*, a black fly, a beetle; *dim.*, *cuiteos*, *cuiteagán*.

Cúil, *gs.* of *col*, as *a.*, wicked. *See* *col*.

Cúil, -e, *f.*, a venomous aspect; great eagerness; *naḡ mór an c. atá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá c. mór air cum na hoibpe*, he sets very earnestly to work; anger, fierceness, wildness; *táinic c. millteanac air*, he grew terribly angry (*Ros.*); *tá c. ar an ngealaig*, the moon has a stormy appearance (*Don.*); *tá c. ar tásḡ*, Tadhg has a look of mischief.

Cúil, trout. *See* *cail*.

Cúil, *a.* (*gs.* of *cúl*), back, supporting, reserve, *e.g.*, *cápta c.*, reserve or trump card; *cloḡ c.*, buttress stone; *cloḡ c.*

a cíniró, the hope of his race; *peap c.*, a backer, supporter; *ballán c.*, last test; *tál c.* *See* *tál*; *clairóe cúil*, *See* *clairóe*.

Cúil, *g.* -e and -úlac, -eaca, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *c. uíoin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge; *a pantry*, a cellar, a heap of potatoes, *etc.*; a corner of a house; *tá mo c. pín aḡam*, I have my own corner; a quadrangle (*astronomy*); common in place names, *e.g.*, *C. Raḡin*, Coleraine.

Cúil-béal, *m.*, the side of the mouth within; *leac-béal*, *id.*

Cúil-beapac, *a.*, wicked, criminal, incestuous.

Cúil-béim, *m.* and *f.*, a back-stroke.

Cúil-buce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cúilc, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a reed; *fig.* anything over tall; *al.* *cuilce (Cm.)*, *e.g.*, *aḡ imteacḡ i n-a cuilce amaoáin*, going about like a lanky fool.

Cuilce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, and -ceáda, *f.*, a quilt, a flock-bed; a garment; *trí cuilceáda (cuilcí) na Féinne*, the three tickings of the Fiann, *i.*, the tops of trees, moss and fresh rushes.

Cuilceac, -cis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lad, a trickster, a "bad boy" (*Ros.*); a strong young man; *cuilpeac*, *cuilpeac*, *id.*

Cuilceac, -cis, *a.*, abounding in reeds; reed-like, straight as a reed; *íó-c.*, too slender and straight.

Cúil-ceann, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúil-ceannpac, *f.*, a back-halter.

Cúil-ceapnac, *m.*, originally one who directed the moves in a game of cards or was a sharer in the gains and losses; a dummy partner; *smt.*, merely an onlooker at the game.

Cuilcí, in *phr.*, *i n-a cuilcíb neacḡa*, in bursts of running.

Cúil-cliteac, *a.*, epithet of a cock.

Cúile, -eao, *ds.* -líó, *pl.* -eáda, -íte, -lí, *m.*, a pantry, a store, a wall-recess or cupboard; *c. piona*, wine-cellar; *al.* *cúilró*.

Cúileac, *prop.* *cúilteac*, a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúileac, *m.*, store-house, kitchen, *pron.* *cailleac*; *cf.* *cúil-teac*, *id.* (*Contr.*), *dpl.* *cúitḡib (ib.)*.

Cúileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*); *al.* *cúileac*; *cf.* *cail*.

Cúileacḡ, -líóeacḡ. *See* *cúitale*.

Cúileacḡa. *See* *cúileacḡ*.

Cúileao. *See* *cúileac*.

Cúileapao, -air, *m.*, a flabellum, fly-flap or -fan.

Cuileann, -linn, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c.* *capaill*, a weed with a tough root; *c.* *trága*, a kind of sea-holly; *c.* *saibé*, sandbox, sea-holly; *c.* *Muiré*, holly kept as house decoration from Christmas till Lady-day, when it has withered completely, *fig.* anything shrivelled or withered; *dein í c. Muiré* *oem éiríoe*, she has completely withered up my heart.

Cuileannua, *indec. a.*, made of holly, holly.

Cuileannós, *f.*, green-slime, on wells, *etc.* (*Om., My.*). See under *cál*.

Cuilearc, -leirce, -a, *f.*, a horse, a jade; *rean-cuilearc caillige*, an old jade of a woman; *cf.* *cuilearc*.

Cúil-éirteac, *f.*, eavesdropping, listening in.

Cúil-éirteágoir, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oise, -a, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand.

Cúil-féir, *f.*, the poll vein; the back part of the neck; *fig.* steadiness or sobriety of mind, power of reflection.

Cúil-fíacal, *f.*, a back or end tooth.

Cúilfíonn, -fínne, *pl. -a, f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-gearraó, *m.*, slander, back-biting; abuse, insult; *gaé c. capuirneac*, every insolent slander.

Cúil-gearraim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate; I insult, abuse.

Cúil-gearaí, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, *etc.*); 'na é, standing on end, as the hair, *etc.*; *al.* *cuilic-f*.

Cuileac, See *cuileac*.

Cúil-meall, *m.*, a back border.

Cúilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a maid with beautiful hair; a head; shawl (*Antr.*); *c.* *Muiré*, lady's tresses (*spiranthes autumnales*); a little field or corner, a back garden; a wedge for a plough coulter, *etc.*; a back-wedge; a spade-treadle; *cluar an é*, the horn of the treadle; a remnant or leaving; *c.* *apáin*, a crust of bread; *c.* *am páin*, a snatch of a song (*Om.*); *a é. cuipallac, páinneac*, O maid of the tressy locks; *dim.* of *cúl* and *cúil*, which see.

Cúil-iompóó, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuilit, -e, -í, *f.*, a fold, plait, ruffle; an eddy, a vortex; a whirlpool, *c.* *suairne, id.*; the rippling of the mid-current of a stream; a whirl; the core or central portion, *e.g.*, the mid-sheaf

of a cornstack, the heart of cabbage, *etc.*; *bí ré as imteac timceall ar nór an éiríoir*; *gcom na cuilte nó gur ploisead go h-íoctar é*, he was whirling round like a sieve (in motion) in the middle of the vortex till he was sucked down to the bottom; *i gc. a mairé*, in the whirl of their success (*Br.*); *breáin an abá rana tóirígh* 'na c., examine the river well ere you trust yourself to the current (*saying*); *i gcuilit(e) teinnir*, in a vortex of anguish; *al.* *cuilte, -líte, coil-*.

Cuilitéil, -ála, *f.*, bubbling, rippling, whirling, vortical movement; *al.* applied to the movement of boiling water.

Cuilitín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a billow, a whirling wave.

Cúil-teaba, *f.*, a bed in a recess in a wall, as in country kitchens (*Ros.*).

Cúil-léarairé, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cuilearc, *f.*, for *cúil-flearc*, a hazel rod; anything tough; *cf.* *cuilearc*.

Cúil-mionnuighim, *v. intr.*, I abjure, perjure myself.

Cúil-mionnuighéoir, *m.*, an abjurer, a perjurer.

Cuile, *g. id., pl. -ní, f.*, a kitchen; *Lat. culina*.

Cúil-marcmaí, *a.*, wild, lonely, bleak (*Don.*); -arac, *id.*

Cúil-feompa, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet or back room.

Cúil-fleamnuí, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cúil-fíall, *f.*, a back cut, blow or slice.

Cuile, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; *cré-é*, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúil-teac, -tíge, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuileac, *m.*, a kitchen.

Cuileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuime, *g. id., f.*, straitness, hardship; crookedness; see *caine*.

Cuimíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a caiff (*Fil.*).

Cuimilt, -e, *f.*, act of rubbing a thing to or on (*oe*); a rub; touching against or meddling with (*le*); act of applying a thing to (*rá*); *cuimil' a' máilín*, a thrashing, bustling; *oemim c. a' máilín oe*, I break up, destroy; *cuimilt (Don.)*.

Cuimin, *g. id., m.*, cummin seed; *an cuiminín buiré, id.*

Cuimín, *etc.* See *coimín, etc.*

Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; *ir c. tiom*, I remember, recollect; *cuimán (U.)*.

Cuimip, cuimpe, 7c. *See* comair, coimpe, 7c. Cuimleacán, -áin, *m.*, a touchy person (*Con.*), *al.* a trimmer, a chancer; one who narrowly escapes (*Con.*).

Cuimlim (cuimlim), *vl.* -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub a thing to or on (oe); I apply a thing to (pá); I touch, have to do with (le); I rub, chafe, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; I trifle with; c. leip an uachtar, I am toying (trifling) with the surface (of sea); ná cuimil leip, do not touch it, do not interfere with him; c. mil pá, I coax, flatter; c. har oe, I stroke gently, soothe, flatter, I treat roughly (*iron.*); as cuimilt báire leip an uasile, toadying to the gentry; nó gur cuimligéadair haca ée, till they drew a stick over it (a measure of potatoes), to take off the heap; cuimlam (*Don.*); *al.* cuimligim, *ful.*, *etc.*, cuimleoó-, 7c.

Cuimne, *g. id., pl.* -neaca, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; c. oo beir ar, to remember; beirim cum mo é., I recollect, call to mind; mara bfuil ciatl asat bíod c. asat, if you be not wise, then have (bitter) memories; le c. an té ip pine asainn, in the recollection of the oldest amongst us; le c. na n-arai, from time immemorial; tá pé iméighe ar mo é., I forget it; san c. an fiaid asat, may you not have the memory of the deer; ip é an é. ip riar riar im éeann é, it is my earliest recollection. *See under lá*; go 7c. dúinn, to our recollection (*poet.*); c. riar go tóí, remembrance as far back as; san don é., quite unexpectedly (*S. C.*); mo é. ! I had nearly forgotten to, *etc.*, mo éeapmar asur mo é. ! *id.*

Cuimneac, -niqe, *a.*, mindful, conscious, remembering; thoughtful, inventive; well-reasoned, appropriate; memorable, remembered; ip c. liom, I remember; ó bí c. leip, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimneam, -nim, *pl.* -ninte, *m.*, act of thinking, planning, inventing, remembering, thought, invention, recollection, plan, guess, act of guessing; ní'l don é. asam air, I have no thought of it; ip mói an c. an tpaen, the train is a great invention; ip páda á beinn as c. air, it would take me a long time to make up my mind to do it, I have no thought of doing it; i 7c. na horóce aréir, last

night was the anniversary of, *etc.*; i 7c. an lae inoiu, on this day a year or many years ago, *etc.*; as c. oim péin, gathering my thoughts together, reflecting (stress on c.); a memorial; *al.* cuimniúadó.

Cuimniúam, *vl.* -iúadó, and -neam or -nead, *ful.* cuimneoadó, *smt. p. a.*, cuimnte (for cuimniúste) *v. tr.*; I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (ar); I think of (ar); níor cuimniúear riam air, I never thought of it, I quite forgot it; cuimniú ar, recall to your memory; c. oim péin, I gather my thoughts, put myself in a state of recollection, heed what I am about (stress on c.); níor cuimniú pé air péin, he did not advert to what he was doing or saying (it was a slip); oo cuimniúeadar an tpeanpala óó, they cherished the old spite against him (*F. F.*); cuimniú ar lá na bpeite, reflect on the day of Judgment; *smt.* used without ar (even of persons); cuimniú Séamur, do not forget James (*Br.*); I commemorate (*Contr.*); *al.* cuimnim, with *p. a.*, cuimnte; *al. intr.*

Cuimniústeac, -tiqe, *a.*, recording, mindful, memorative, mnemonic.

Cuimniústeoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimniúadó, -iúste, *m.*, a commemoration; c. bliatna, a yearly c.; c. míora, a monthly c.; cuimneam, *id.*

Cuimnte, *p. a.*, remembered, well-considered; leadó pé c. asat pé seo, you would have remembered it by this; cannt éuinn é., words showing accuracy of mind and memory; cuimniúste, *id.*

Cuimpe, *g. id., pl. id., -rí, f.*, sufficiency, moderation, fitness, exactness; due proportion; aim, focus, mark, hit; an appropriate amount, competency; a trick (*Cork*); abundance (*Con.*); san é., unmeasured, *al.* aimlessly; ar c., extraordinary, beyond imagining; bí c. daoine ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*); c. airisio, a deal of money, adequate funds; ní'l don é. leip, he is limitless, cannot be excelled; tá na cuimpe, the offspring of the fairly-well-to-do; in *pl.* powers; *see* cumar.

Cuimpe, *a., prop. old gs.* of cumar, properly adjusted, adequate, equable, moderate, appropriate, fitting, commensurate; gur b' c. von mac, till it fits on the boy (*early*); *al.* cuimpe.

Cuimreac, -ríge, *a.*, relative, commensurable, competent (to, *ar*); suitable; proportioned to strength, *etc.*; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; thrifty, frugal (*Don.*); *al.* powerful; *teine* *é.*, a fairly good fire; *sm.* a ruler or restrainer.

Cuimreac, -a, *f.*, moderation; thriftiness; control.

Cuimrúe, *a.*, powerful; *sm.*, master, controller; *c.* ionmair, treasurer.

Cuimrighim, -iugadh, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit, adapt, bring into relation, line or measure, with, enumerate; *c.* *ar*, I concentrate, focus or make an attack on; *má é. ort*, beir *á* cuimne agat, if I turn all my attention to you, you will have cause to remember it; I comprehend, keep within bounds, moderate, control.

Cuimrighé, *p. a.*, comprehended, comprehensive, controlled, concentrated on (*ar*), adapted to (*ro*), brought into relation with (*ro*), restricted.

Cuimrighéoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer, a controller.

Cuimrim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I empower, vest powers in a person, appoint.

Cuin, *conj.* and *interrog. part.*, when; *al.* cuitin, *acuin*.

Cuin, *smt.* for *cum*, *prep.*; spoken *gnly.* *esp.* in *M.*

Cuing, -e, *pl. id.* and -geannaí (*N. Con.*), *f.*, a yoke; a bond, duty or obligation; entreaty; a condition; a zone; swingle-tree; beam of balance (*c.* *mióe* or *meáda*, *id.*); a beam across a house; a tie; a chord; harness, a warrior's trappings; *fig.* a champion; *c.* *reirruige*, a plough-yoke or team; *c.* *éiríadair*, religious vow; *c.* *éleirceadta*, *id.*; *c.* *maḡalta*, a legal or religious bond or obligation; *c.* *póirta*, marriage bond; *uam-é.*, an ox-yoke; *c.* *uim*, a copper tie; *gan é.*, lawless, unrestrained, libertine; *gabaim ar mo é.*, I undertake; *as tabairt na cuinge amaḡ (i)*, going ahead (with or in); *as cuimeádo na cuinge le*, keeping abreast with; *ir éadtaḡ an fear oibre é dá mbéad* *tuine ann ro cuimeádoḡ* *ceann cuinge leir*, he is a great worker if anyone could be got to keep up with him; *maḡaim ann ar an gc. rin*, with that proviso I will go there.

Cuing-ceanḡal, *m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuingeal, -gil, *pl. id.* and *cunglaḡa*,

m., a yoke or bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c.* *caoraḡ*, a pair of sheep yoked; *cunglaḡa treirreac*, swingle tree, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*); *cuingealaḡ*, *cunglaḡ* (*Don.*); *cuingleán*, *id.*

Cuingrú, *g. id., pl. id.* and -deada, *m.*, a prop, a support; a champion, a warrior; *c.* *caḡa*, a battle champion, an opponent; *c.* *congála*, a sustaining prop; *al.* *cuinge*, *cuinne*, *coinne*.

Cuingrúeac, -a, *f.*, championship.

Cuingim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuingir, -gheac, -gheada, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked or fettered together; a team; a multitude (*Torr.*); *cuingir* (*Mon.*).

Cuingire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuingirim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuingreac, -ríḡ, *m.*, a couple; a team; waggon or cart, *esp.* with team; plough-traces.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a nook; chimney-nook; a quoin; a section, *e.g.*, *c.* *coirce*, a corner or section of a field yielding oats; *cloḡ (cinn) cúinne*, (head) corner-stone.

Cúinneac, -níḡe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneann, -nninne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuinneannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cuinneos, -oḡe, -a, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the *cuingeann* is made.

Cuinneos, -oḡe, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cuinneireac, *a.*, careless; *tá tú ruataḡarḡ c.*, you are awfully careless (*Antr.*).

Cúinre, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a protection; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; a condition; an understanding; agreed terms; an alternative; *beir cealla 'sur úirḡ gan é. as papairḡ*, Papists will have churches and clergy unconditionally; *ceadtaḡ ro dá é.*, one of two alternatives; handicapping conditions; *an buirdean nár úirḡcuḡ c. i nḡleo*, the company that were not deterred by handicapping conditions in battle (*Fil.*); *i n-don é.*, in any way; *ar don é.*, on any terms (with *neg.*); *an-cúinre*, *árḡ-cúinre*, a great trickster; *an-cúinre móḡaire*, *id.*; *na cúinrí reo aḡe*, what gab he has.

Cúinre, *g. id., f.*, a face, the countenance.

Cúirneamail, -míla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky ; conditioned.

Cúipéir, -éara, -mí, *m.*, a cooper ; cúipéar (*Don.*) ; cúipéara (*Con.*) ; *al.* cúipéar-airde and cúipeoir.

Cúipéireacht, -a, *f.*, coöperation.

Cúiplín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a couple ; twins.

Cuirce, -e, *pl. -í*, and -ceada, *f.*, a cap or coif ; a crest, a top-knot ; a fowl's crest ; also a tuber or tumour ; a knife, a whittle ; cuirce (*Om.*). See cuirce.

Cuircead. See cuirca.

Cuirce, *g. id., m.*, a band, a bevy, a gang ; *c. airmre*, a troop of frenetics ; in *compds.*, *e.g.*, ban-é., a bevy of women ; píob-é., a fairy troop.

Cuircead, *g. -mí, pl. -mí, -irceada*, and -irceada, *m.*, act of inviting ; an invitation or bidding ; ar *c.*, invited ; éainis ré ar *c.* san iarraid, he came unbidden ; cuirim *c. ar*, I invite, beckon to (*Don.*) ; cuirim *c. ro*, I invite ; cuirim *c. éum* (or *go roí*), I send an invitation to ; *c. rinnéir*, an invitation to dinner ; *c. éum rinnéir, id.* ; *c. éum póige*, an invitation to kiss (*C. M.*) ; *c. coirceann*, a general invitation ; *c. na bpiobairí*, the musicians' invitation, as to a wedding feast, an unsatisfactory invitation ; *smt. f.*

Cuirca, *g. id., m.*, the knave in cards ; *c. rí*, a rogue ; *c. capall*, a vicious horse ; *al. -ca, cuileaca (Con.)*, cuileao (-léao), (*Don.*).

Cúiréib, -e, *m.* and *f.*, insurrection, tumult, quarrel ; rowdiness, scoundrelism ; cioróe le cealg éum cúiréibe, a heart deceitfully bent on villainy (*Fil.*) ; a vagabond, scoundrel ; ar fuair luimniú 'na é. (he goes) about Limerick as a vagabond (*Fil.*) ; i n-áiríe it' laóair, á érainn, atá an *c.*, in thy fork. O tree, is the scoundrel (hanging) ; *al. cúiréibe, cuiréibe, círéib(e), cítréib(e), cáir- (cúiréibe).*

Cúiréibeac, -bíge, *a.*, scoundrelly (*Fil.*). Cúiréibeac, -bíge, *m.*, tumult, confusion, debris ; tá ré 'na é. ásat, you have made bits of it ; *al. cáiréibeac, cítréibeac, &c.*

Cuirceoraic, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cuirce, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cuircead, -a, *f.*, state of being arable ; act of tilling ; *al. cuircead.*

Cuirroin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum* ; *c. bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa* ; cuirroán (*Don.*).

Cuirim, *vl. cuir (smt. cuir), v. tr. and intr.*, I put, place, fix, set ; plant, sow, bury ; shed ; send ; cause or arrange (to have done, get done) ; cuir ré á cor i scalam, he got a good foothold, took up a firm attitude ; cuirir-re taós, you will outlive (*lit.* bury) T. ; *c. péire brós* tá n-éanam uam féin, I get a pair of boots made for myself ; *c. bíad* tá ádairec óó, I have him served with food ; cuiréar mo bláé, I have wasted my substance ; ir oic á cuiréar mo élaun inéan (mo éuro airis), I have ill-disposed of my daughters (my money) ; cuirir é ! well placed (or put), *often iron.* ; with *nouns* : *c. fuil*, allur, fearéann, rneada, ríoc, cloicéneada, cruó, paóbar, lóis, bolad, seall, cat, a n-ár. I bleed, perspire, rain, snow, freeze, hail, shoe a horse, sharpen, track, scent, wager, do battle, slaughter them ; *c. bun*, I inquire, find out (*Con.*) ; with *adverbs* : *c. á-baile*, amaé, fuar, ríor, ircead, I send or drive home (as an argument), eject or put forth, set up or build, pull down (*al. anuar acc.* to context) or set down (in writing or argument) or lay down (as law), I stave or push in or insert ; *c. fuar báirce*, I bait a line ; *c. fuar le*, I tolerate ; *c. fuar ar*, I prevent ; *c. ruine amaé ar éluice*, I defeat a person at a game (*Con.*) ; with *prepositions* : *c. le*, I send by, charge or impute to, unite, add to, exaggerate, prop up, co-operate with, contend with, place against, abandon to, send to (a trade or profession) ; *c. le roócúircead é*, I send him to become a doctor ; *c. taca le*, I place a prop against ; *c. cúl le*, I contradict, turn my back on ; ní 'sá cuir leis é, not charging him with it ; with *ar* : *c. ar*, I impose as an injunction on, ascribe to, accost, challenge, play on, overbear, interrupt, annoy (*only.*, *c. ircead ar*) ; *c. opt* ! I challenge you ! leisim leac ! done ! cuiréann mo éiríoe óim, my heart gives me trouble ; with *ar* and *noun* : *c. ar bun*, ruabál, rnam, cíor, cáiríoe, ác-lá, crué, neam-níó, ásaró, &c., &c., I establish, set going, launch, let (a

house), postpone, *id.*, set atremble, abolish, forward, *etc.*, *etc.*; with *noun* and *ar*: *c.* (an) *o*lígeadó, loig, ríor, comaoim, easla, mínead, éagóir, leigear, caúgadó, moill, geara, *gc.*, *gc.*, *ar*, I proceed against, send in search of, send for, benefit or oblige, frighten, encourage, wrong, cure or treat, challenge or tempt, delay, enjoin upon, *etc.*, *etc.*; *cui* ré nóra asur meácta asur atóóirigíte *ar* na h-eapdaóib, he drew up customs, laws, and reformations to meet these needs; with *oe*, *noun* and *ar*: *c.* *o*'fíadaib, *o*'uatac, *o*'oibhloigáir, *oe* éuram, *oe* fheiré, *oe* cóirigéal, *gírl.*, *ar*, I order, impose as a duty, as an obligation, as a charge, as a judgment or forfeit, condition on, *etc.*; with *iar* (*ar*), *c.* *ar* gcúl, I put back, postpone, neutralise, reduce (as an abscess); with *tar*, *c.* éarim, I pass from, ignore, put round me, put over me (of time); *cui* *eo* lám éarim, embrace me; with *ó*, *c.* uaim, I put away, give up; *cui* ré lúir uairó, he sent a letter; *bí* ré as *cui* uairó, he was in a state of terror, relaxing, exuding; *c.* *ó* oirpeadé, I disinherit; *c.* *ó* éóca, I unfrock; *c.* *ó* éion, I seriously injure; *c.* *ó* maé, *id.*; *c.* *ó* éiréir, I put out of court, discredited (*F. F.*); with *ar*; *c.* aram, I emit, utter; *cui*peadó ré aram, he used attack me (*Con.*); *cui* ré an maupad aram, he set the dog at me; *cui* ré an gadar liom, *id.*; with *noun*, *c.* liúg, peao, goim, rpeao, *gírl.*, aram, I emit a shout, whistle, yell, scream, *etc.*; *c.* ar ionao, áit, ar a éalain é, ar a moct é. I dislocate, displace, evict him, distort it; ná bí as *cui* ar uam, do not be upsetting me; cao tá as *cui* ar uó? what ails him? with *i* and *noun*; *c.* *i*. n-íul (umail), *i* oúirpint (oúirpint) *eo*, I inform; *c.* *i* gcéill *eo*, *id.*, *al.* I pretend to; *c.* *i* gcár, I take as an instance; *c.* *i* gcóir, *i* breapap, *i* ngléap, *i* n-orpeamaint, *i* bhuirp *gírl.*, I make ready, gear up, *etc.*; *c.* *i* leiré, *i* oúirpce, *i* n-iongantar, *i* bperóm, *i* gcontabairt, *i* n-éag, *i* ngníom, I impute to, store up, wonder at, use or execute (as a decree, *etc.*), doubt or endanger, extinguish, relinquish (as a habit), practise, carry out; *c.* *i* ruim, I take notice of; *c.* *i* neam-fuim, I slight, take no notice of; *c.* *i* noim-brúg, *id.*; *c.* grian *i* rlánaó pá, I call

the sun to witness regarding; *c.* *i* bpaoirtin, I tell in confession, confess; *c.* *i* gceann, I add to; with *noun* and *i*, *c.* rpeir (ruim), uúil, ceapb, ronnmaó, contabairt, *i*, *gírl.*, I take interest in, desire, covet, notice, doubt, *etc.*; with *tré*: *i* mix; *c.* ola trío, I mix oil with it; *c.* tré éile *iao*, I confuse or mix them; with *pá*, I incite; *c.* rúm, I settle down, squat; with *pá* and *noun*: I bind, restrain, *etc.*; *c.* pá gearaib *iao*, I bind them (with taboos); *c.* pá rmaet *iao*, I reduce them to discipline; *c.* uine pá cóim-pce, I place one under the protection of; *c.* pá ueara uó, I compel or order him; *c.* pá breiteamnap áirpge, I enjoin as a penance upon; with *noun* and *pá*, I apply (as binding, grease, ointment, motion) to; with *oe*, *c.* uíom, I disrobe, doff, shed, cease using, hearing, *etc.*, proceed, pass my days; *c.* an cnoc anfor uíom, I go up the hill; cionnap taol as *cui* uíot? how are you getting on? *cui* uíot! give over! be off! *bí* as *cui* uíot! be off! *bí* ré as *cui* alluir uíot, he was sweating profusely; with *um*: *c.* umam, I don; *cui* umat! dress! *c.* ruar *oe*, I give up or cease; with *poim*: *c.* róimam, I propose for myself, decide, undertake, put in front of myself; with *cum*: I set about; *c.* cum bótar, I set off; *c.* cum ruabail, I send off or dismiss; *c.* cum cíopa, I set at a rent; *c.* cúgam, I appropriate, put in my breast, pocket, *etc.*; *c.* cíopa cúgam, I open a shop; *c.* buirpead, I please, make thankful (*poet.*).

Cuirlim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I hurl (*S. N.*).

Cuirlinge, *indec.* *a*, curly (*Sg. Oir.*).

Cúrlíun, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew; *c.* gaoré, a small variety of the bird which keeps along the shore, a stone-curlew (*D. M.*).

Cuirm, *g.* corpa, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; drink in general; a feast or banquet; *c.* Cualann, once a famous kind of ale brewed in the Cuala district; *al.* corpm. *Cuirmead*, -mué, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

Cuirmísim, -uáao, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

Cuirm-téad, *m.*, an ale-house (*Laws*).

Cuirneán, *cuirnín*, *gírl.* See *coirneán*, *gc.*

Cuirpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, the "shoulder

- blade" or spine between the shoulder blades of a beast; the ledge of a rock; a crupper, *eo bpir c. na rraánaé*, the straddle crupper snapped; *cuipéar, id.*
- Cuipíte, indec. a.,* vicious (*al. cuipite, cuippe, etc.*).
- Cuipíteac, -tíge, a.,* corrupt, vicious, wicked; *as subs.,* a wicked person; *c. arail, a* vicious ass.
- Cuipíteac, -a, f.,* corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
- Cuipíteoir, -ora, -ní, m.,* a corrupt or wicked man.
- Cuipíteoiríac, -a, f.,* wickedness.
- Cuipite, f.,* angularity (*C. C.*).
- Cuipíteac, -níg, m.,* a moor, a racecourse; *C. lípe, the* Curragh of Kildare; *cop-naé, id.*
- Cuipíteil, -e, a,* shining, bright; *sf. a* casket (*obs.*).
- Cúirt, -e, -eanna, f.,* a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard; *tíge na cúirte, the* court (of justice); a court, a bench of justices, *etc.*; *íocal na é., influence* at court; *tá an é. na puróe, the* court is in session; *c. na ruat, c. na ruat-éirge, the* session of the bardic court; *c. gáirí, police* court; *fig. trial* by court, *as in* *cuicéar imoir ip c. i mbánaé, hanging* to-day, trial to-morrow; *cuipéar c. aip, he* was tried; *Eoin na Cúirte, John* de Courcy.
- Cuipé, p. nec.,* to be put, put off, delayed; *al. cupéa. See* *cup, cuipim.*
- Cúirteac, -tíge, a.,* aulic.
- Cúirteamail, -míla, a.,* courtly, courteous, gallant.
- Cúirteamílaic, -a, f.,* courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
- Cúirteapáic, -a, f.,* act of courting, wooing; *tá ré ag c. léi, he* is courting her; *al. cúirteapáic, cúirteoiríac.*
- Cúirteír, -e, f.,* courtesy, ceremony.
- Cúirteíreac, -ríge, a.,* courteous, courtly.
- Cúirteíreac, -a, f.,* courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
- Cúirteíríge, g. id., f.,* courtesy; compliment, obligation; *ní raib mé faoi é. ap bíé óó, I* was under no compliment whatever to him (*Ros.*).
- Cúirteoir, -ora, -ní, m.,* a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
- Cuipíteoir, -ora, -ní, m.,* an inviter.
- Cúirt-ghairm, -e, f.,* a court proclamation.
- Cúirtín, g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a curtain; *al. cuirtín.*
- Cúir, -e, -eanna, gpl. -eann, f.,* a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason; charge, accusation; cause of quarrel; case in the courts; *eo gíaoúat an é., the* case was called; *ní'l don é. aige oim, he* has no charge against me, no reason to attack me; *caioé a é. ? why ? for* what reason ? "*íar-naim c.,*" a pretext (for an attack, *etc.*); *bí c. amuíg aige aip, he* owed him a grudge; *c. gáiríe cuáinn, may* we have cause to laugh (said when something ridiculous is said or happens); *ní téasraó ré c., it* would not do, would not suffice (*M., Br.*); *pinne bóro ap óá caésoir c. map alóir, a* board on two chairs had to do for an altar; *c. olígró, lawsuit, legal* process; *'bpuil c. leir reo ? may* I use this ? is it wanted ? (*Don.*); *ap c., on* account of, because of.
- Cúir, f., in compds., -ness;* *mór-é., gann-é., mion-é., neam-é., réaró-é., etc.; cf. -óáil.*
- Cuipíreac, -ríge, f.,* common reed, *collect. reeds* (*Ros.*).
- Cuire, g. id., m.,* a kind of grass or weed; *c. aip, alpine* meadow-grass; *c. cuil-ceamail, reed-like* meadow-grass; *c. gairb-gharaé, rough-stalked* meadow-grass; *c. cumang-builleac, narrow-leaved* meadow-grass; *c. mion-gharaé, smooth-stalked* meadow-grass; *c. bliadantaímail, annual* meadow-grass.
- Cúiréac, -ríge, a. in compds., e.g., réaró-é., neam-é., gc.; cf. -óáilac.*
- Cúiréac, -ríge, f.,* playing on pipes, flutes, *etc.*; the sound of piping, *etc. (Contr.).*
- Cuireálaró, m.,* concern, feeling, emotion; *ní raib c. opt, you* were quite unconcerned (*Ros.*).
- Cúireamail, -míla, a.,* well-conducted, well educated; *ragart c., a* well-educated priest (*Seachrán*); conceited, foppish (*Don., Q. L.*).
- Cúireamílaic, -a, f.,* state of being well educated, propriety of manners; conceit, foppishness.
- Cúirígm, -uigat, v. tr.,* I accuse, *etc. (see* *cuipim)*; I cause (*Contr.*).
- Cúirím, v. tr.,* I accuse, charge, prosecute; *al. cúirígm.*
- Cúirín, g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a cushion; a shawl, *etc., worn* on the head by women; *al. cuairín and cuirín.*
- Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, f.,* a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe, an organ pipe, a flute; the blood; arm wrist; part of a horse's (or other quadruped's) foreleg above the knee; *diarrhoea;* *c. na*

héigre, c. na bóime, the fount of the muses; a term of endearment; c. mo éiríde, my heart's pulse, my darling; c. na beataó, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarracht de éirínn orm, I have an attack of diarrhoea; an ear, a stalk.

Cuirleac, -lúge, a., veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuirleán, -eain, m., a damp, green strip of ground, as over running water (*Torr.*).

Cuirleannaic, -aige, a., having strong veins or arms; like pipe music; sm. a piper, a fífer, flautist or organist; coll. flutes.

Cuirleannaic, -a, f., flute-playing, piping.

Cuirleoir, -oia, -i, m., a professional blood-letter.

Cuirleoiric, -a, f., professional blood-letting.

Cuirne, g. id., m., a light or hoar frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet; c. peaca, an icicle; an oróche ag cur c., the night freezing (*song*).

Cuirneac, -nige, a., freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamail, -míla, a., icy, chilly.

Cuirniúg, -iugáó, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúghe, p. a., frozen.

Cuirríunaic, m., *inquisitus*, a title given to one of the O'Carrolls, Sir William, in the pedigree in *F. F.*; he surrendered his lands, and had them regranted by Elizabeth, A.D. 1578.

Cuit! call to frighten away a cat; c., a éaic ó'n bpeoil, away from the meat, eat!; c. ar roin! out! See under cat.

Cuit brádas. See under easbaró.

Cúite, g. id., f., memory, recollection; "interview"; i scúr mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*); i r. c. liom, I remember.

Cúite, g. id., m., a pit; c. leoman, lions' pit or den; an open grave; a pool; a whirlpool, raob-é., id.; ó éirínn go c., ó é. go c. noic, from bonds to the pit, from pit to scaffold; cuire (*Eg.*); an c. cuíon-uiláig, the shaggy bordered pit (of hell) (*Br.*).

Cúiteac, -tíge, a., retributive, compensating, even with (le); táim c. leat, I am even with you, we are quits; sm. a requital, al. a denial, a reproof.

Cúiteac, a., mindful, remembering; i r. c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*); al. i r. cúite liom.

Cúiteam, -tíh, m., compensation, recompense, retribution; act of giving retribution, requiting; ag cur i r. ag c., deliberating, arguing, weighing pros and cons; ag déanam cúitíh ar, making amends for; ag gabáil cúitíh, making up for the past; a é. de beáinain, a stile to make up for the one closed already; i gc. a raoná, in return for his liberation; cúitiugáó, id.

Cúiteántar, -air, m., a receipt for money, a quittance (*Con.*).

Cúitiúg, -iugáó and -team, v. tr., I requite, compensate, repay, reward (with acc. of the thing required, and le with dat. of person requited; al. with acc. of persons, when the thing required is not mentioned); nár cúitiúgear 'o raonar leat, may you not get the reward of your labour; go gcúitiú 'o ra leat é! may God reward you for it; cúitiú (or cúitíh) ré mé, he compensated me; I weigh, consider.

Cúitiugáó. See cúiteam.

Cúl, g. cúl, pl. id. and cúlta, m., back; the back of the head, poll, head of hair, esp. the hair on the back of the head, tá a curó gnuaise 'n-a c. aice, she has her hair up; reserve, guard, buttress; end; c. pionn, one of the two sinews in the back of the neck of mammals (*Antr.*); go c., to the end, to the backbone; riar go c., to the very end; c. cinn, the poll, reserve; ar é. a éinn, flat on his back, ill abed, al. dead; ní'l c. cinn agam, I have nothing to fall back upon (*Der.*); ní'l fíor aige áet oireas le c. a éinn, he knows nothing at all (about it); i gc. 'o éinn, behind your head, at the back of your mind; c. éigin, a defence in a difficulty; 'o raobó amac c. éigin le rára, who would rush forth to defend a difficult position (*Om.*); c. oin, a refuge, a source of protection, one used as a foil; c. oíoin, a refuge, a protector; c. oíge, a potion (*Om., My.*); c. aigíro, a cash reserve, funds; c. báire, a goal or goal-keeper, reserve, defender; c. éasga, goal or goalie (*U.*); c. na tuáige, the pointed side of the pole-axe; adverbially: c. le cine, anti-racial, unfamiliar; ainm cúl le cine, a name not previously in the family; c. le raobair, back of the blade, remote, backwards; tá an páirc c. le raobair, ní'l raobair agam uirte ó'n ois, the field is out of the way, I cannot see it from the house; áit c. le raobair, an out of the way

Cúlac, -aige, *a.*, having corners.
Cúlacap, -aip, *m.*, hiding; a hiding place,
ní pasgáinn i n-aon é. uata, I would
not hide from them.

Cúl-bóc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a

goal in hurling, the goal-keeper's stroke ; boc cúl, *id.* ; *al.* cúl-póc.

Cúl-éimúgáð, *m.*, a crushing, a smashing of the skull, a violent pressing from the rere.

Cúl-éáineað, *m.*, act of of backbiting.

Cúl-éáinnim, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.

Cúl-éáinnit, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-éáinniteac, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éáinniteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Culcair, -e, *f.*, a quilt ; *fig.* a spiritless person (*Mon.*).

Cúl-éoméao, *m.*, a rearguard ; spying on ; a retrospection ; -éoméao (*M.*), -éoméao (*Don.*), *id.*

Cúl-éoméadaíre, *m.*, a prop, a mainstay ; a "goal-keeper" ; a rearguard.

Cúl-épaor, *m.*, the back part of the mouth.

Cúl-éopaí, *m.*, a back door ; éopaí cúl, *id.*

Cúl-éará, -e, *f.*, nettles (*U.*) ; c. páir (*Antr.*, where neannróis is the dead nettle) ; cúl páic (*Don.*) ; *al.* coll páicé.

Cúl-éabaim, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-éaimm, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cúl-éámaic, *a.*, back-handed, reversewise ; cuimh c. leir an éire é, I prevent him from taking orders (*Cm.*).

Cúl-éolta, *m.*, a side- or back-loft ; *al.* cúl-losta.

Cúlós, -óige, -a, *m.*, or *f.*, back part ; croup, as of a horse ; one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides ar rcaíao éablos, the other ar -óis) ; tar ro' éulós ar an gcapall tamall, ride behind me on the horse a while ; ruir i n-áiríe ar éulós an éapall, sit up on the croup ; a batch in cooking, *etc.* ; *al.* a collop.

Cúlótaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover, a sweetheart, *esp.* in a disparaging sense (*Cm.*).

Culpaio, -e, *f.*, a hood ; *al.* clupaio.

Culpaíreac, -oige, *a.*, hooded ; *al.* culpaíreac.

Cúl-póc. See cúl-boc.

Cúl-paraicac, *a.*, circumspect, covetous.

Cúl-paric, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a crowbar-like instrument for mixing kelp in a kiln (*Ros.*).

Cúlpaio, -e, *f.*, secrecy ; as obair ar an gc., working secretly, or unostentatiously.

Cúlpaíreac, -oige, *a.*, secret, quiet, unostentatious.

Cúl-íruic, *m.*, a back current ; a stream reversed as in a storm (*Don.*).

Cúl-éaráis, *f.*, a strand- or beach-end.

Cúlúgáð, -uige, *m.*, act of backing, retiring ; cúlað, *id.* ; fear as cúlað ar an éuro eile as pác, one man bucketing while the others rowed away (*song*).

Cúlúgim, -uáð, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I recede, retire ; I "back water" in rowing ; cúlaím, *id.* ; cúl an capall, back the horse.

Cúm, *prep.* with *gen.*, towards, to, for the purpose or use of ; in *pronom. combinat.* cúgam, cúgat, cúige, cúice ; éugainn, éugaib, éúca, towards me, *etc.* ; éugam, éugat, éugainn, éugaib (in *M. genly.* and in parts of *U.* ; *c. al. pron. h-* in *Con.* and *U.*) ; the combination is based on the analogy of agam, *gc.*, which *smt. al.* replaces cúgam, *gc.* ; eolair é. ro éige, knowledge of the way to your house ; as iompóð é. teampaill, turning over to the Protestant Church ; téigim é. an tobair, I go to the well ; téigim é. cinn (or toíais), I go ahead, progress ; téigim é. anéinn, I get out of control ; roíteac é. bainne ro éómar, a vessel for measuring milk ; éugam aniar éú ! bravo ! *lit.* come over to me ; é. glóire Dé, for God's glory ; ir maic an fear é é., he is good at or for ; an mí bí cúgat, the next month (as far as you are concerned, in the past) (*Con.*) ; bí annro an mí ro éugainn, be here next month ; of time : nearly, about, come ; tá pé é. a ró, it is nearly two o'clock ; táim píce bliadóan roáoir é. na nootlas, I shall be twenty years old come (*i.e.*, about) Christmas ; ready for : tá an fear é. bainte, the grass is ready for cutting ; tá Seán é. píadóis, John is ready to start hunting, *i.e.*, to start out on his own ; tá na h-éin é. rocaíro, the birds are returning to the nest ; táim é., I am about to, it is my intention to ; bíor é. é bualað, I was about to strike him ; for the advantage of, directed, hinting at, for the purpose of ; ir cúgam ro rinneao, for me it was made ; ir cúgam-ra aoirim rin, you are hinting at me (*U.*) ; ir cúgat-ra pain, that is one for you ! that remark is intended for you ; ir cúgat pain, a feana-époé fúis, that one for you, sooty old randle-bar ! (said by an old man being abused in innuendo by his daughter) ; ir é. Seain ro bíor, I meant that for John ; cúige asur uair, sometimes troubling him, sometimes leaving him alone ;

gan éirí cuige ná uair, letting him altogether alone; éugac! look out!; on account of; báirtéar long é. doinne amáin, a ship is wrecked because of one person; ní hioncáinte an fóiréann uile cúca ran, we are not to censure the whole company because of these; seeing that; ar buile taoi é. beir 'á ráó ran, you must be mad to say such a thing; ní pcoláine é é. beir as cup ceirceanna air, he is no scholar that one should question him; with *vl.* indicates purpose and *guly.* governs the clause; e.g., éuair pé é. féar do baint, he went to cut hay; *al.* é. féir do baint; é. na píunne o'innpint, to tell the truth; é. an píunne o'innpint, *id.*; téigim é. ruime (or críce) ró, I am of profit to him; *cf.* ní'l an lá inoiu é. toul ar an bparáige, to-day is not suitable for going to sea; é. go, so that, in order that; é. ná, so that not; *al.* do-cum, a ó., toward him (*early*); now *guly. pron.* and *oft. written* cun, *sm.* cun, 'un, and 'n.

Cúm, *g.* cúim, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow, a coomb; c. píad, a mountain recess as if caused by a considerable land slide (*Cm.*); c. tae, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* com.

Cuma, *g.* id., *pl.* -maí, -mēa, *f.*, form, shape, cut; appearance, condition; manner, model, pattern; an attitude, a grimace; tá c. féim air, he looks gentle or approachable; ar é. uib, egg-shaped; tá c. an tóimáoinc air, he has the look of an idler; tá c. ós uirte, she has the appearance of youth, looks young; bí c. uirte beir lās, she had the look of one who is weak; goicé an é. oirpe bí paol, what manner of work he was engaged in (*Mayo*), *oft.* in *pl.*, grimaces, affectations; ná bí as cup cumái oir féin, don't make faces; cupeann pé cumái air féin cum peaca, it has all the appearances of freezing; tá cuma air, it is in trim, has form; ní'l crot ná c. air, he (it) is entirely misshapen; ní'l c. ná téanam air, *id.*; tá c. na peapáinne (c. le báirtéac, *Inishm.*) air, it looks like rain; ar son é., at any rate, in any case; ar é. éigin, in some way; áct pé c. é, but however it happened; ar é. go, so that, so as to; ar é. gur goirúig pé é, so as to hurt him; ar an gc. roin, in that way; ar an gc. gcéarona i gcóinnáiré, still in the same way.

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; ir c. liom cia sca, I do not care which of them; ir c. leat, you do not care; ir c. tuit, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; ir c. é, it matters not; ir c. é nó, he (it) is the same as, just as, equal to; ir c. é nó aral, he is the same as an ass, he is like an ass; ní c. rin, that is no small matter; ir c. liom airgead asam nó cloca, I do not care whether I have money or stones; nac c. tuit, or ir c. tuit, you are all right, it is well to be you, also it does not matter to you, it is no business of yours (stress on tuit); cao tá annpoin asac? ir c. tuit, what have you there? what is that to you? (stress on c.).

Cuma, *g.* id., *pl.* -í, -rō, and -mēa, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe; ní cuipinn púnt 'na é., I would not value it for a pound; a condition; ar é. ná ar cleas, (not) in any way whatever, (not) on any condition; *pl.* conditions of peace, such as valuables given or exchanged; cao nó cumēa, battle or a peace arrangement, such as hostages, war indemnity, etc. (*F. F.*); *al.* coma, comair.

Cumá, *interrog. part.* why? for what reason? See under ca.

Cuma, *g.* cumad, *ds.* -air, *pl.* -arōca, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. oim, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); as téanam cumad, lamenting; mo é., alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); pining, desire for (inair), sensual desire (*poet.*); ir móir an c. tuit doine tar a céile, some people are much less pleasant than others (*Inishm.*); *nom.* cumair (*U. and Con.*).

Cuma-brúas, *m.*, disfigurement; *cf.* cona-b.

Cumac, -aige, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, woful; *al.* -māōac.

Cumact, -a, *m.* and *f.*, power, might, authority; influence; ability; virtue (as of a gem); sorcery; luēt cumacta, sorcerers; pá cumactaib coisgíce, under foreign domination; óa oiruan córa cumact(a), might is almost right; *al.* cumact, cumacta, cómac.

Cumactac, -aige, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding; *sm.* a powerful person; *al.* cóm.

Cumactaim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*); *al.* cóm.

Cumaḱṭamail, -mīla, *a.*, powerful (*N. Con. tale*); *al. cōm-*.

Cumaḱṭóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a commissioner; a plenipotentiary; a person entrusted with credentials and authority; *al. cōm-*.

Cumaṑ, -mēa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern, figure; act of composing a poem, *etc.*

Cumaṑóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a plotter; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumaṑóirḱeaḱṭ, -a, *f.*, invention, device, formation, composition.

Cumaṑó, *g. cumēa, f.*, friendship; a social gathering; partnership, company, companionship; *ḱeaṑ cumēa*, a companion; *aor cumēa*, allies; *1 gc. lánamṑara*, united in wedlock (*Laws*).

Cumaṑóe, *indec. a.*, cut out, shapen, shapely.

Cumailim, cumailt. *See* cumlim, cumilt.

Cumaim, -aṑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I frame, shape, form, devise, make, fix; *c. amṑán*, I compose a song; *an talam cum ṑia*, the land God made; *cum ré fionnte iongantaca oṑta*, he devised strange surnames for them; *c. cáin ar*, I fix a tax on; *ro cumāo oirōe cinnṑe leo*, they fixed on a certain night; *c. ṑéal ar*, I invent a story about; I confine, confine myself to, restrain; *ní maṑ ré aḱ cumāo le céaṑ*, he was not confining himself to 100; *cum ro élab*, restrain your tongue; *cum an báta ar ceann*, keep the boat ahead (*Antr.*); *pret. cūm, fut. cūm-* (*M.*).

Cumainḱe, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, tightness; difficulty; *cumainḱeaḱṭ, id.*

Cumair. *See* comair.

Cumairḱim, *gc.* *See* cumairḱaim.

Cumairḱe, *p. a.*, compounded, compound, mixed, composite; neutral or mixed (of colours).

Cumal, -aile, -a, *f.*, a handmaid, a female slave; *ban-ē, cumalaḱ, id.*; *a ē. Dé*, O handmaid of the Lord (the B. V. Mary); a unit of monetary value equal to three milch cows, *esp.* in estimating fines; *c. aṑḱṑo*, a cumhal in silver.

Cumal, a hood, a cowl; *al. comal.*

Cumal, -aile, *f. in phr.* *go tóí an ē. bairde*, to the backbone (*Der.*); *cf. c. ṑip* (Todd Lect. XVII) and *cúl*.

Cumalṑa, *indec. a.*, servile, ancillary.

Cumamail, -mīla, *a.*, comely, shapely.

Cuman, *early and U. form* of cummin, *which see.*

Cumán, -áin, *m.*, grief, trouble; *aḱ ṑéanam cumáin ṑam*, grieving me, causing me annoyance (*By.*); *cf. cumā and cabán.*

Cumang, -aing, *m.*, power, strength, ability; *al. cumang.*

Cumang, -aing, *m.*, a corner, a narrow; a narrow neck of water; narrow part of anything; *cf. caol; pron. cumam (Mayo).*

Cumang, -aing, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight; narrow-minded; mean, miserly.

Cumangac, -aig, *m.*, difficulty, plight; *1 gc. iorṑ an námaṑo aḱur an muiṑ*, hemmed in between the enemy and the sea (*F. F.*); *al. cumḱac.*

Cumangaim, -aṑ. *See* cumanguigim, *gc.*

Cumangaim, *vl. -mang, v. intr.*, I am able.

Cumangar, -air, *m.*, narrowness, tightness; meanness, miserliness; encroachment; act of encroaching (on, *ar*); *aḱ bṑúḱaṑ cumangair (ar), id.*; *al. cumangṑar.*

Cumang-bealaḱ, *m.*, a defile (*Antr.*).

Cumang-ḱoirḱeaḱ, *a.*, unfeeling, unsympathetic, niggard.

Cumang-shailleaḱ, *a.*, narrow shouldered.

Cumanglaḱ. *See* cumangṑac.

Cumanguigim, *v. tr.*, I make narrow or scarce, I encroach on (*ar*); *ṑaḱṑaṑo mṑe go mṑeṑeaḱa ṑr ní cumang-lócaṑo mé oṑṑaṑo*, I will go to America, and will not encroach on you (*Ros.*); *an lá éuaṑo an ḱṑubac go Toṑṑaiḱ*, *níor cumangluig ṑí ṑoṑar nó féar*, The day the cow called Crubach went to Tory

She made neither fodder nor hay scarce (*Don. song*); *pron. cúgluigim; Don. form of cumanguigim.*

Cumangṑac, -aig, *a.*, close-pressing.

Cumangṑac, -aig, *m.*, press, a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold; *cuiṑ ré ṑa ē. tú*, he put you in a tight place; encroachment; *aḱ ṑéanam cumangṑaiḱ ar*, encroaching on; *c. cṑoirḱe, c. tige aḱur c. bíṑ*, a mean heart, a narrow house and scant food (*prov.*); *al. cumangṑaḱṭ; cumanglaḱ (Don.).*

Cumang-ṑaṑaṑcaḱ, *a.*, narrow-sighted, bigoted.

Cumanguaṑo, -uigṑe, *m.*, act of narrowing; encroaching on (*ar*); *al. -ḱaṑo.*

Cumanguigim, -uḱaṑo, *v. tr.*, I narrow, narrow down, reduce, limit, make

- scarce, press or encroach on (*ar*); *al* -gluigim, cumangaim.
- Cumann, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, affection, love; society, club; a lot; acquaintance, confidence; a sweetheart, a confidant(e); laoiró cumainn, a love song, a wooing lay; *c.* mí-méine, an illicit attachment; leabhar an Cumainn, the Book of Common Prayer; *c.* na naoim, the "Communion of Saints" (*Donl.*); ceinim *c.* le, I establish friendship with; cumadó *ir c.* na laoirte, the hero and darling of the learned.
- Cumannach, -aige, *a.*, amiable, friendly; lovely (*al.* cumannta, -da); *subs. m.* and *f.*, a friend, a companion; peo pláinte mo cumannais, here's to the health of my friend; *al.* a member of a society or club.
- Cumannta, *indec. a.*, common (*Rath.*).
- Cumanntacht, -a, *f.*, love, friendship.
- Cumanntóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a benefactor; a club- or society- member; a commissioner.
- Cumair, -air, *pl. id., -ra*, and cumra, *m.*, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as *C. na trí nuirce*, the confluence of the three rivers (Suir, Nore, Barrow); *al.* a way.
- Cumairach, -aige, *a.*, ravined, valleyed; *sm.* a district characterised by numerous ravines and valleys; an inhabitant of such a district, a Comeraghman.
- Cumairadó, -raíde, *f.*, grief, affliction.
- Cumairar, -air, *m.*, the strong odour from a horse's hoof on the application of the red-hot shoe; the matter of the hoof thus seared, chitin; éom bhréan leir an gc., as fetid as the *umaras*.
- Cumair, -air, *old g. cumre, m.*, adjustment, control, requisite capability or power; ability; effort; disposition; go beir don óg i gc. rir, till the youth reaches man's estate; ní' lé ar mo é., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power or at my disposal; ar é. (or gc.) dam, im' é., *id.*; gan ar gc. dó, not in his power; do péir a cumair, all things considered in regard to him; é cur ar é. S., to put him in S's. power; náir móir an c. a gcuir ar pasáil, what a great effort it would take to obtain them; dá mbeir ar
- é. do éát, if it suited the general convenience (*F. F.*); béim go gc., a well-measured stroke; conceit (*Don. Q. L.*); as réacaint mo cumair céille, testing my mental abilities.
- Cumairach, -aige, *a.*, capable, strong, powerful; vigorous; conceited (*Don. Q. L.*); good-looking; *c.* glan, handsome, well proportioned and complexioned; ir c. ar pas mar o'oiris tú, you have worked splendidly; heavy, as a fine, tax, a fit of sickness, *etc.*; rcpibneoir c., a capable writer; *c.* ar, able to, equal to (a task); *sm.* a powerful person, a potentate.
- Cumairc, -airc, *pl. id., m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding; act of fighting with (*ar*); *c.* le, to have sexual intercourse with (*al. c. ar*).
- Cumairc, -airce, *a.*, combined, mixed, joint; plaitearinnar c., joint sovereignty.
- Cumairc, -adó and -arc, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle, compound; unite (with le); *c.* ar (*al. le*), I have sexual intercourse with; I beget; ir mé do cumaircáó i mbpoinn, it is I who was conceived in (thy) womb (*poet.*); Vénur do cumairc le mairr, Venus who mated with Mars.
- Cumiróac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, act of constructing, covering, keeping, protecting, cherishing, screening; a construction, a building, a stronghold; guidance, protection; cover (*milit., etc.*); covering; thatch; an ornamental bookcase or portable shrine; *c.* óir, a gilt or golden cover (or shrine); paint, varnish, dye; *c.* leaptá, bed clothes; gan é. rir, without a husband's protection; cuir ré a é. ar Seán, he put himself under the protection of John (*Inishm.*); ir móir an c. céille tí ann, he had a great fund of prudence.
- Cumiróacta, *indec. a.*, ornamental.
- Cumirógaó, -uighe, *m.*, act of keeping, covering, ornamenting; ornamentation, filigree.
- Cumiróigim, -oac, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, cherish; save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house, herd (cattle); enshrine, encase; I build, construct; originate, found (an institution, *etc.*).
- Cumiróighe, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced; built; constructed.
- Cumiróigheoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a founder

(of an institution); one who builds, protects, covers, etc.

Cumḡač. See cumangāč.

Cumlačt, -a, *f.*, condition of a cumal, serfdom; 1 ḡc. o'eoḡan, held in bondage by E.

Cúmplarc. See coimpléarc.

Cumpra, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling, sweet; free from offensive odour; fresh; neat, spruce; pretty; cailín *c.*, a pretty girl (*N. Con.*); im blarṑa *c.*, fresh butter sweet to taste; bolatṑ *c.*, a fragrant smell, absence of an offensive smell; *gnly. pron.* cúpra.

Cumpračt, -a, *f.*, fragrance, freshness, sweetness.

Cumpraṑ, -aṑe, *m.* and *f.*, sweet herbs (*Lavus*).

Cumpraṑeačt, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; 1 ḡc. tuine, in the shape of a man; act of composing, planning, inventing; náṑ mór an č. tó a léitir ve ṑeal tó tóanám ṑuar, was it not great inventiveness on his part to make up such a tale (*Ros.*); *prob.* for cumṑeačt; *al.* cumpraṑeačt.

Cumṑóḡ, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumṑuiḡim, -uḡaṑ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, make fragrant.

Cumpraṑač, -aḡe, *a.*, restful.

Cumpraṑaṑ, -ṑa, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumpraṑaim, -aṑ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cumpračal, -aṑ, *m.*, movement, stirring.

Cumpračuaṑ, -uiḡe, *m.*, act of shaking; moving; motion; marching; journeying.

Cumpračuiḡim, -uḡaṑ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake, move, change; I remove; I march.

Cumpračuiḡe, *p. a.*, well shaken; removed, deposed, divorced, separated.

Cumpračic, cumpračeač. See conpračic, ḡc.

Cumṑa, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; méirín *c.* cáimṑe, a concave helical vessel; veaḡ-č., well-shaped, shapely; cúṑa (*M.*); in *U. oft. pron.* cumpa.

Cumṑač, -aḡe, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising; cúṑač (*M.*).

Cumṑač, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a comrade; *al.* comṑač.

Cumṑač, *m.*, a gift-giver; an *C.*, the Gift-giver, God (*Br.*).

Cumṑačt, -a, *f.*, elegance of shape; cúṑačt (*M.*).

Cumṑanaṑ, -aṑ, *m.*, companionship.

Cumuiḡim, -uḡaṑ, *v. tr.*, I frame. See cumaim.

Cún-, cunn-. See conn-.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of čum, and often the written form. See čum.

Cun in *phr.* like tóḡpaṑó ṑé an méro ṑin aṑṑiṑe ḡo háṑiṑe 1 ḡcun a čuilleaṑó, it will take that much time at any rate if not more (*By.*); =ḡo, with (?)

Cúnač, -aḡḡ, *m.*, dodder; anything over-dried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest; dirt; *c.* liač, damp mould; *cf.* caonač.

Cuncap. See conncap.

Cúnlač. See connlač.

Cunnail(1), *c.*-bučt, ḡc. See connail, ḡc.

Cunṑaṑ. See conṑaṑ.

Cunṑaṑim, -aṑ, *m.*, I reckon, count.

Cunṑaṑ, -aṑ, and -ṑa, *pl. id.* and -aṑi, *m.*, an account, a bill; a count, a computation; check, limit; a description, information, news; act of counting (*U.*); an *c.* tó oíol, to pay the account; leaṑar cunnṑaṑ, an account book; *al.* a bill, reckoning; *c.* ṑuiṑn, an exact description; lá an čunṑaṑ, the day of accounting, *al.* the Day of Judgment; ṑuo o' iomčar ḡan č., to suffer something without "knowing the reason why"; ṑuaṑar *c.* aṑ, I got word of; bíor aḡ čun tó čunṑaṑ, I was inquiring about you; 1 ḡc. óil (spent) on drink; ní'l don č. aḡam aṑ, I have no account of; beṑim čum cunnṑaṑ, I bring to account; beṑo ṑoṑín ḡan č. le ṑaḡail, poteen will be obtainable without stint (or condition); aḡur í beṑe ḡan č. liom aṑ láim, and I to have her for my very own; 1 ḡc. tóé, for God's sake, on God's account; 1 ḡc. an tṑaoḡail, for gracious sake; 1 ḡc. náṑ čleačt, in a way he was not accustomed to; ḡan č. bliatṑan, for eternity; aṑ č., in favour of, for the sake of, on the account of; aṑ č. ḡo, on condition that.

Cunṑaṑóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, an accountant (*rec.*).

Cunṑóro, -e, *f.*, cessation, in *phr.* ḡan č., without ceasing, always.

Cúnpračán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, thin light vegetation; *c.* ṑéir, very light hay; a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. K.*); *dim.* -áinín.

Cúnṑóḡ. See cuapṑóḡ.

Cúṑanaṑ. See conṑanaṑ.

Cúṑar, -aṑ, *m.*, a shop counter; *al.* -ṑáre, -ṑáire.

Cúṑaṑač. See conṑaṑač.

Cupa, *g. id.* and -aṑ, *pl.* -aṑa and -aṑi, *m.*, a cup, a goblet; cupán, *id.* See copán.

- Cupairt, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a cupboard (*post 16th cent.*).
- Cupairtad, -aige, *a.*, replete with cupboards, well-stocked.
- Cúpla, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing; an assonant couplet; leat-*é*, one of twins, one beam of a couple in roofing; *dim.* cúplín.
- Cúplad, -aige, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.
- Cúpluigim, -luig, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.
- Cupairc, -e, *f.*, cypress.
- Cup, *g.* cupra and cupra, *m.*, act of putting, sending, sowing, raining, discussing, burying, *etc.*; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of turf (*U.*); *al.* a layer in rick-making; sending; disposal; an *c.*, the sowing, crops (*Con.*); táim ar tó *é*, I am at your disposal; authority; jurisdiction; cao é an *c.* atá agat oim? what authority have you over me? tá *c.* ir cumar ag an bpápa ar an easlaí, the Pope is the absolute head of the Church; *c.* amac, issue, edition, proof, information (about, ar), vomit, germination, remedy (for, ar); cao é an *c.* amac atá agat air? what do you know about it? ag *c.* amac, stating, flooding, sprouting, vomiting; *c.* fá, chorus; *c.* ruar, objection; *c.* leir, support, backing, addition; bí ré ag *c.* ar, he was talking away; ag cup uair, becoming frightened, repressed, careful, *etc.*; ag *c.* fearcanna, rneacta, reaca (*al. í.*), raining, snowing, freezing; *c.* ar cáirne, postponement; *c.* ar cáirne, *c.* na cáirne, delays are dangerous (*prov.*); riú ag cup in na coraib mé, off I start at a quick rate; *c.* tré céile, discussion, *al.* confusion; cup *c.* eile air, add another layer (of hay, *etc.*) to it; ag rion-*c.* tánta, all the time composing poems; *d.* of cor.
- Cup, in *comps.* setting, fixing; *e.g.*, riol-cup, sowing. See -*cár*, -*cór*, -*cúr*.
- Cúra, *f.*, a sheep (*Todd. Lect., XVII.*).
- Cupac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a knight, a champion (*H.*).
- Cupac, -aige, *pl. -a, f. (sm. m.)*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas; gob na cupaige, the prow or front of the coracle (*Inishm.*); *c.* don-*fluaíre*, a one-paddle canoe (*Contr.*); *c.* na cuáice, the flower blue bottle, or *campanula*.
- Cupacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe; the descending order in size seems to be long, bá, *c.*, naomós (*See F. F.*); *al.* coracán, corracán.
- Cupacóirneact, -a, *f.*, coracle-sailing or -fishing; le *c.* atá ré ag maíreacáil, it is by his fishing coracle he lives (*Clare*).
- Cupac, -air, *pl. id. -aí and -aí, m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion; *al.* cup, *g.* -aí, *ds.* -aí.
- Cúra, -ra, *m.*, act of chastising, torturing, binding; misfortune, punishment; *c.* oir! misfortune overtake you! *c.* tó éiríe oir, *id.*; *c.* a éiríe ar an bpápa! confound marriage! (*E. U.*); *c.* ar an póirtín! woe betide this poteen!
- Cúra-*mír*, *f.*, a champion's portion; at ancient feasts the choicest dainty was awarded to the hero of the hour.
- Cupacóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a sower, a tiller of the soil.
- Cupacóirneact, -a, *f.*, act of sowing, sowing time, tillage, agriculture; crops in general; cupacóirneact, *id.*
- Cupacín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).
- Cupacóirneact, -óige, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.
- Cupacóirneact, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, a curate.
- Cupacóirneact, -a, *f.*, heroic deeds or legends; *al.* sowing, *etc.* See cupacóirneact.
- Cúraim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I chastise, torture; bind.
- Cúraimn, -e, *f.*, coarse woollen plaid; *c.* glar, a variety of same; formerly common in *Antrim*; *cf.* cúra.
- Cúraim, *g.* -aim, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, business, responsibility; tá ré im' *é*, he cares for me (*iron.*); ar méas mo cúraim, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*); a family (*cf.*, muiríean); tarraíis a málaíre tó *é*, oir, don't trouble about that, mind your own business; ir *c.* le, it is a matter of concern to; react gcúraim-aí an t-*pléibe*, "the seven concerns of the mountain," multifarious (unnecessary) responsibilities (*saying*); cupaim *c.* i, I take an interest in; ní beas tam maí *é*, it is charge enough for me; tá *c.* tige air, he has charge of a house; tá *a* *c.* óiom, I am relieved of responsibility for it; ní maí don *é* leir, there was no need of it (*Inishm.*).
- Cúraimac, -aige, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; responsible, as an office,

- etc.*; *τά πρός* c. *αἰε*, he is careful of it (*Don.*), *al.*, he is solicitous for his welfare.
- Κύμας*, -ύν, *m.*, charge as of a household, *etc.*; *ἀνὴρ* *ῥῆαν* *ἀν* *τις* *βίονος* c., on the man of the house the responsibility lies (*N. Con. saying*); c. *κύμας* *ἄν* *ῥῆαν*, a thankless task is the control of a household; *κύμας* *ῥῆαν*, *id.*
- Κυράν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.
- Κυράς*, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; *κυράς*, *id.*
- Κυράς*, -άν, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour; -*ντάς*, *id.*
- Κυρ*, -υρ, *pl. -canna, m.*, a bushy tuft of hair standing upright; a hen's comb (*Ros.*). *See* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair; hooded; *al.* *κυρ*, *κυρ*, *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *m.*, sand-piper (bird); *al.* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *g. id.*, *m.*, one having a top-knot, or standing tuft of hair.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *m.*, a basket, a bailer; *smt.* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *f.*, reed, bulrush; flag; a hair; *al.* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *collect.* reeds, bulrushes; *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *a.*, having a good opinion of one's self, forward (*Don.*).
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *m.*, a crop of corn not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *g. id.*, *m.*, broom (*P. O.C.*); *cf.* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *a.*, marsh, *etc.* *See* *κυρ*, *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *m.*, a wallet (*G. A. song*); *prop.* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αἰς, m.*, a course, career, manner of life; affair, matter, event; process; adventure; journey; round; bout (of fighting, *etc.*); occasion; cause, reason, excuse (*oft. in pl.*); a course, in navigation, education, architecture, *etc.*; a spiritual retreat; a race-course; a strand, *i.e.*, a single hair or thread (*Car.*); *κέας* c. (*gpl.*) having a hundred strands; *βί* *ἀν* c. *ῥῆαν*, the matter was long drawn out; *ῥῆαν* *ἔ* *ἀν* c., that is how the matter stands; *ἰ* *νοεῖας* *ἀν* *ῥῆαν*, in the end; *κυρ* *ῥῆαν* c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*) (*con, id. Ker.*); *βί* *ἀν* *long* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν* c., the ship had two reefs of sail; *ἀν* c. *ῥῆαν*, this time; c. *ῥῆαν*, a turn at dancing, a dance; c. *κοιν*, a cause or occasion of a meeting; *oft. in pl.*: *κύρ* *ἀν* *ῥῆαν*, the ways of the world, world news; *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, legal proceedings (or matters); *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, occasion for tears; *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν* *κύρ*, sad is your lot; *ῥῆαν* *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, if that is the way it is; *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, subject for fun, a laughing-stock; *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, foolish behaviour, an idle joke; *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, matter for confession; *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, cause for complaint; *ῥῆαν* *κύρ* *ῥῆαν*, and (he) having reason for it (*Don.*); *κύρ* *ῥῆαν* used like *ῥῆαν*; *κύρ* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν*, as regards D. (*N. Con.*); *ἰ* *κύρ* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν*, as regards money.
- Κυρ*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wheezing or gasping for breath as in asthma or at death; *τά* c. *ἀν* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν*, the wheezing of death is in his throat; *κυρ*, -άν, *m.*, *id.*; *τά* *κυρ* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν*, there is a wheezing in my chest from my cold; *cf.* *καρ*.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *a.*, vagrant; journeying; coursing; flowing (as the hair).
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -όρ, -ή, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -υρ, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
- Κυρ*, *p. a.*, put, sent, fixed, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); c. *ῥῆαν*, put over me, accomplished. *See* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, *p. a.*, tortured; grievous, vexatious.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *g. id.*, *pl. -όρ, m.*, a shy person; a coward; a spiritless beast.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -ή, *m.*, a chastiser.
- Κυρ*, a kibe, chilblain on the foot.
- Κυρ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αἰς, m.*, an example, a model, an object; a great person (*iron.*); *ἰ* *κύ* *ἀν* c. *ῥῆαν*, what a fine fellow you are!
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -ή, *m.*, an object, a target, a model, a theme; an ideal, an object of praise; cynosure; an aim; c. *ῥῆαν* *ῥῆαν*, the cynosure or model of all Irishwomen.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -ή, *a.*, objective; *ἀν* *κυρ* *ῥῆαν* c., the objective case.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -ή, *f.*, aiming at, disputation; *al.* *κυρ*.
- Κυρ*, *g. id.*, *m.*, the skin, a hide.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, *a.*, skinny, hide-like.
- Κυρ*, -αἰς, -ή, *m.*, a customer; *κυρ* *ῥῆαν* (*Con.*); *al.* *-ῥῆαν*.

Curraíne, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Custard, -air, *m.*, a custard, custard (*Fil.*).

Curtáirt(Δ), till now; *lit.* *gor' t'rác ro.*

Curtum, -uim, *m.*, a custom; the customs; ΔS réabao an curtuim (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teac (cú) an curtuim, the custom-house; toll; beáirna an curtuim, the toll-gate.

Cutác, -ais, *m.*, madness, rage; le c., in a fury.

Cutác, -ais, *a.*, bob-tailed; having short ears; crop-eared; caora c., a cat-eared sheep; as *subs.*, a horse having short ears; *al.* catac.

Cutár, -e, -te, *m.*, a short stump; c. píopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cutáir, *a.* (*g.* of cutác), furious, mad, fierce; fear c., a lusty man; leoman c., a colt, a wild raging lion; bíao c., stimulative food (*Om.*).

Cútal, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low; cútalteac, *id.* (*Don.*); often *pron.* cúil as in *Con.*; *al.* cúalta.

Cútaile, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; *al.* cútaileac; cúaltar, *id.* (*Don.*).

Cútarlán. See under cnó.

U (uir, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is eclipsed by n, eclipses t and resists aspiration after n; is *smt.* prosthetic as in (u)aoim, úirdearba, etc.; it *smt.* interchanges with s, l, and t, in early Irish with n, and slender u with r; u interchanges with s and t, as oisne, ice, *al.* heir for oisne; aimpearó, aimpearta; initial u is *oft.* a relic of original uo or ue; as opposed to r (ro-) it has a negative value; e.g. uaoir, uaoi, uaidiú, uobarta, &c. (*See* uo-).

U', *contr.* before vowels and f + vowel, for uo, ue, *preps.*, e.g., u'ail, to or off a cliff; for uo, *poss. pron.* (which *smt.* becomes t'); e.g. u' (t') átair, thy father, uo u', (uo') móla, praising thee; *al.* for uo, verbal particle, *pf. tense, act. and pass.*, and verbal noun.

Uá (uá), *num. a.*, two, a pair; with *art.*, both, the pair; used only with noun, uó being used when noun is not expressed; *aspirates* and takes the *dual* (*d. sg.*) form; e.g. uá béal (beol), two lips; uá bhois, a pair of shoes; an uá capall, both horses; uá with

duplicated parts of the body as a *pl.* form; e.g. mo uá lám, my hands; mo uá coir, my legs; mo uá súil, my eyes; mo uá cluair, my ears; mo uá béal, my lips; eclipses tuam (*old neut.*); uá tuam, two thirds; used as *ad.* with *compar. a.*, twice, double, two-fold; ba uá batámla é, &c., he was twice as handsome; *indefinitely* in an uá lá ir máiriré ré, as long as he lives; uá (ceann) uéas, twelve; uá réas (*g. id.*), twelve persons, *lit.* uá fear uéas; an uá réas arpal, the Twelve Apostles; an uá arpal uéas, *id.*; uá fúil, forty; *al.* uáca, uáca; uá uair, twice; with *prep.* takes the *dat.* or *acc. pl.* regularly, but is *gnty.* unaffected; le uá málaí, with two bags; ar uá fúil, on two slates; cf. i gcár uir uá cómaire, in a quandary; *gpl.* na uá with *eclipsis*; na uá mbá, of the two boats; but *al.* an uá bá in mod. usage; in modern usage the initial letter of the noun following uá is affected by the *poss. prns.*, as a uá fúil, his eyes; a uá fúil, her eyes; a uá ngníom, their two feats, etc.; cf. le n-a uá scláiréam asur le n-a uá pleis, (of two knights), with their swords and spears (*Mayo*); cf. i noá báo(air), in two boats; *al.* i uá báo; *gnty.* uá, but uá after n; *oft.* replaced by beirt with persons, always with fear and bean; e.g., uá máisirir, two masters; beirt m., *id.* See beirt.

Uá (ue + neuter prolep. *poss. prn.* Δ), *aspirates*, however; in generalising and superlative uses; of whatever, to whatever extent of; of the; used with abstract nouns; uá aon ní uá bheásta, every thing of the finest; uá doiré é, however great his (or its) height; uá áirac é, however ancient his lineage; uá géine an rcián, however sharp the knife; ní uá méro . . . nac móiré, the greater . . . the greater; uá méro . . . 'reao ir mó, *id.*; uá méro an uonar ir eao ir uáine bíonn ré, the more the misfortune the greater his pluck; uá fearar uo bí ré, however excellent it was (*M.*); uá fearar ir bí ré (*ib.*), uá fearar uá raib ré (*Con.*), *id.*

Uá, *conj.* if, eclipsing; implies as a rule a condition that may or may not be fulfilled, *now gnty.* used with past subj. which is usually identical with the imperfect, and *al. smt.* with the con-

ditional, *smt.* used with indic., replacing *má*; ῥά *mbeaó* *σιρσεαó* *αγαν*, if I only had some money; ῥά *ἔπιρξινη* *μο ποζα*, were I to get my choice; ῥά *mb'eaó* *féin*, even if it were so; ῥά *mbaó* *φαν ἔπλαϊτεαρ* *féin é*, if it were in heaven itself; ῥά *mb' oim* *ἔεαó* *fé*, if it were I who had it on, *al.* ῥά *'b'oim*; *smt.* ῥά (*U.*); *neg.* *muna*, ῥά *mbaó* *ná* (*naó*), or ῥά *mbaó* *μυó* *é ná* (*naó*).

ῥά, *prep.* *uo* or *ve* in composition with *poss. prn.* *Δ*; ῥά *ἔεανν*, to, for, of or off his head; ῥά *ἔλαινν*, to or of his children; ῥά *μείρ*, accordingly; ῥά *ἔρíz* *ριν*, as a result of that, therefore.

ῥά, *prep.* *uo* or *ve* with *rel. prn.* *Δ*, *eclipsing*; ῥά *ἔπιμ*, for whom I am; ῥά *mbailízim*, of, off, for which (or whom) I gather; ῥά *τευγαρ*, to whom I gave, off which I brought; ῥά *ἔρακα* *μιαμ*, of all I ever saw; *pé* ῥά *n-oieann* *an caipín*, whomsoever the cap fits; *al.* as *conj.* when, where, *e.g.* *ινρ* *ζαó* *áit* ῥά *mbim*, in every place where I happen to be; *lá* ῥά *μιαβ* *fé*, one day when he was. See *οαρ*, *οάρ*.

ῥά, in *comps.* two-, di-, bi-, ambi-; ῥό-, ῥέ-, ῥί-, *id.*

-ῥά, -ῥε, *adjectival affix*, -ish, -ic, -esque; becomes -ῥά, -τα, after -n, and *smt.* after *η* and *ι*, *al.* -τά, after *η* and *ι*, and *n* after *n*; *e.g.*, *ῥεαν-σιρσεαρόα*, -εαρία, *αοντα*, *ραορῥά*, *Ρόμάντα*; *εuanna* (-ῥα), *ερίonna* (-ῥά), *abstract* -ῥαόττ, -ῥεαόττ, -αόῥα = -αό.

ῥά-αόρπαό, *a.*, two-horned; *al.* ῥέ-.

ῥαβ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; *ο.* *ρεόα*, *γ.* (*Con.*).

ῥαβά, *g.* *οαίβε*, *pl.* -α, *f.* and *al. g.* -αίξ, *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a well; *al.* a land measure of four ploughlands; *nom.* also *οαίβε*, where *é* is almost silent; *οαίβε* *κορκαίν* *ιρ* *εαó* *é*, it is a deep large pot; *ο.* *ροίραίγε*, a bath tub; *acc.* to *Y. B. L.*, vessels ranged from the ῥαβά, the largest, as follows: *ian*, *οπολμαό*, *οιολαμ*, *μυίθε*, *μυιολαν*, *μεαοαρ*; *dim.* *οαίβείν*.

ῥαβác, -αίβε, -ά, *f.*, sand-hills on the coast; *ζαμιν* *οαίβε*, beach sand, *Donn na* *οαίβε*, *Donn* of the sand-hills, a celebrated fairy prince; *al.* *ουμαό*.

ῥαβαρ, *f.*, a downpour (*Don.*).

ῥαβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bucket, a pitcher. ῥά-ἔατα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a set of pins or sticks

used to keep in place false bottoms in *ρεαζινόζαί* (baskets); *ζαβλόξ*, *id.* (*Galway*).

ῥαβέαó, -αίγε, *a.*, equipped with vats; stout-paunched.

ῥαβέαν, -άιν, *m.*, a cartload of turf (*Con.*); *pron.* *ουβέαν*.

ῥά-ἔεαó, -αίγε, *a.*, amphibious; *sm.* an amphibian.

ῥά-ἔλιαόναó, -αίξ, *m.*, a two-year-old.

ῥαῖτ, *g. id.*, *m.*, doubt (*A.*); used like *ámpar*; *zan* *ο.*, undoubtedly; *al.* *οαῖτα*.

ῥά-ἔεανναó, *a.*, two-headed.

ῥά-ἔεαρναó, *a.*, bi-angular.

ῥαóρμαεάττ, -α, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; *ἔεαπαοίρ* *ο.* *ιρ* *εαρεαίνε* *οιτ*, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con.*, *C. S.*).

ῥά-ἔορπαó, *a.*, two-bodied.

ῥά-ἔορπαó, *a.*, biped.

ῥά-ἔροαó, *a.*, bi-formed.

ῥαόταί, -ε, *f.*, a dactyl.

ῥαότάν, -άιν, *m.*, smell, as of food, earth, *etc.* (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

ῥαοαζαó, -αίγε, *a.*, bald (*Arm.*, *My.*).

ῥαóαice, *g. id.*, *f.*, boorishness, churlishness; *al. m.*, a boor; *dim.* -cín; *cf.* *οαócán*.

ῥαóαiceáó, -αίγε, *a.*, boorish, churlish.

ῥαοαím, -αím, *m.*, a jot, an atom; with *neg.*, *ní* *μύ* *ο.* *é*, it is worth nothing; *níor* *cailleaó* *ο.* *αί* *οαίρ* *liom*, not a penny was spent on my early education; *ιρ* *μύ* *ο.* *é*, it is worth any amount (*Wat.*); *ní* *ο.* *liom*, I deem of no account; *αοαím*, with prosthetic *ο*; *al.* *οαοα(ó)*, *οαοαίθε*, *ταοα*, *ταοαíο*.

ῥά-ουίλλεος, *f.*, tway-blade (*listera*).

ῥά-ῥαοβμαó, *a.*, two-edged.

ῥά-ῥιαcláó, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ῥά *ῥίεο*. See ῥά, *num.*

ῥά-ῥίλλτε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ῥά-ῥοζαρ, *m.*, a diphthong.

ῥά-ῥοζμαó, *a.*, diphthongal.

ῥαξ, -αίξ, *m.*; *οunnra* *an* *οαίξ*, a wooden dunce (*Domhnall na tuile*); *cf.* *zeimile* *an* *οαίξ* (*O'Ra.*).

ῥαξ-, *οαίξ*-, *pref.*, good. See *οεαξ*-, *οειξ*-.

ῥαζαρ, *οαίξεαρ*, *οαίξιν*. See *οοίξεαρ*.

ῥάζῥά, *g. id.*, *m.*, the Dagda, a mythological hero, *al.* called *εοῖαíο* *ολλ-αταίρ*, the father of *αονζαρ* *an* *ἔροζα*.

ῥά-ζοαó, *a.*, diphthongal; *sm.* a diphthong.

ῥάí, *í.* *οοίβ*. See *οο*, *prep.*

ὈΔΙΒΡΟ, *g. id.*, David; παῖς Ὀ., the pawnshop (βέαι. na Saop); *al.* ὈΔΙ, ὈΔΙΒΙ.

ὈΔΙΒΛΕΑΔ, *m.*, act of pouring profusely; ἄς Ὀ. περῆα, raining heavily.

ὈΔΙC, -e, *f.*, Dacia, whence ὈΔΑC, Dacian, a Dacian.

ὈΔΙC, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a father; ἐ ἄς ἑλαιοῦC ἀρ. Ὀ., he calling to his father; μο Ὀ. μόρ, my grandfather; *dim.* ὈΔΙCΙΝ, ní hī ἑCομίναίCοε μαρβυρεάνη ὈΔΙCΙΝ ριᾶC, it is not every day daddy kills a deer (*saying*); the Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called na ὈΔΙCΙΝ; *al.* ὈΔΙC, ἑΔΙC, ὈΔΙCΙ.

ὈΔΙCΘΙ, -θῆ, *a.*, poor, bad; *sm.* a poor man; *opp.* to ραῖCΘΙ; *al.* ὈΔΙCΘΙ.

ὈΔΙCΘΙE, *g. id., f.*, poverty; ὈΔΙCΘΙEAP, *id.*

ὈΔΙCΘΙEAC, -μῖC, *a.*, poor, needy, wretched.

ὈΔΙC, -e and -eC, *f.*, flame, pang. See ὈΔΙC.

ὈΔΙC, *f.*, hope, *etc.* See ὈΔΙC; *al. ad.*, because, since (*obs.*).

ὈΔΙCΕC, -έC, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, as of stone, *etc.* (*E. O'N.*).

ὈΔΙCΕAN, in *phr.* Ὀ. Cε θυη, ἡC., a devil of a cow, *etc.* (*Conem. song*); *cf.* ὈΔΙC-.

ὈΔΙCΕAN. See ὈΔΙCΕAN.

ὈΔΙCΕAP, -έP, *m.*, a dagger (*B. C. C.*).

ὈΔΙCΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a trinket; *only.* in *pl.*

ὈΔΙ, *g. ὈΔΑ, pl. id. and -ΙC, -ΙC, f.*, act of pouring out, distributing, administering, conferring, meeting, approaching; a matter, affair; a condition or circumstance; a meeting, convention, levee, court; a hostile encounter; an astronomical conjunction; fate, opportunity; a law-case, cause, controversy, decision, agreement, contract; a betrothal or espousal, an at-home at which an engagement is announced, a match-making meeting (*Don.*); proclamation of banns; share, division, recompense, enclosure; a tribe, relations; story, legend, incident; Ὀ. ἐPεAN, the representative assembly of Ireland (*rec.*); ἀοP ὈΔΑ, advocates; ἀCαP ὈΔΑ, one who gives in marriage; ἑAN λυCε Cο CαCαP CΑ Ὀ. ἀP CοMAN, not to take an oath before any court in the world; ἰ Cο. ἡPάC, before the Judgment Seat; ἀν λειCεAP Cο Ὀ. CΟΙC, to distribute medicine to them, to heal them; Ὀ. CαCῆP, immediate prospect of help; Ὀ. CεAPCΥIN, a matter of fourpence;

ἰ CΟΔΑΙC ἄCυP ἰ CΟ-οPεACCΑΙC, in courts and assemblies; Ὀ. CΟΙ, a beano, a drinking party; Ὀ. CΑC, a pitched battle, *al.* a battlefield; Ὀ. ἀP CΟΔΑP, a contest for a prize; Ὀ. ἡΑP, a meeting with death, ἰ CΟ. ἡΑP, dying; CαCαP Ὀ. (CΟΔΙ) CΟ CΟCΟCε CαM, give me time till to-night; ἀν ἑCείN μΑPεPAP Ὀ. IM CΟP, while I can move about, am alive (*F. L.*); CείCIM ἰ CΟ., I proceed to; CείCITO ἰ CΟ. CΟMΑPTE, they consult together; ἰ C-Δ Ὀ., to him, to meet him, to help him, *al.* to attack him, along with him; CΥMIM CIOP ἰ C-Δ Ὀ., I send for him; ἰ CΟ. λειP, along with or near him, almost; ἰ CΟΔΙ CΟM, in connection with me, *al.* in store or fated for me; CΥMIM ἰ C-Δ Ὀ., I reproach him with (*Don. folk-tale*); ἑAN Ὀ. le mo pέPOCeAC, (I) having no chance of release; C'OM Ὀ., away from me, out of my reach, *etc.*; ἰAP CΟ., with solemnity or public proclamation, as of a marriage (*Don.*); μΙCITO CΟM CΟUL CΟ'N (=Cε'n) Ὀ., it is time for me to give up the case; ἀP CΟ. CΟ'N ἑCεCΟC, when the battle was joined (*Phil.*); ἰ CΟPεAC ἰ CΟΔΑ, after all, finally; ἡ'έ CεPεAC ἰ CΟΔΑ CΟ, the upshot was; CΟCαP Δ CΟ., she told her story, told of her condition; in *pl.* ὈΔΑ (*al.* ὈΔΙC and ὈΔΙC), conditions, news, espousals, *etc.*; Δ ὈΔΑ C'INNPI, to state his case; ὈΔΑ ἄCυP CΟΛΥC-εANCΑΙ, espousals and marriage; used as *prep.* or *ad.*: regarding, returning to; like; ὈΔΑ CΟCΑIN, regarding or returning to E., like E.; ὈΔΑ ἀν PcéI, in the same way, as we are talking about this, similarly, *à propos* of that; ὈΔΑ ἀν PcéI Ó CΙΑΝΑΙC, *id.*; ὈΔΑ ἀν PPI Ó CΙΑΝΑΙC, as in the case of the man just mentioned; CΥPAB É Δ ὈΔΑ CΟΥC, the same to you; with *sing.* article: 'Pé an ὈΔΑ CέCONA ἄC, the same may be said of; CΟ CεIN PΙ an ὈΔΑ CέCONA leO, she treated them the same way; 'Pé an ὈΔΑ ἄC Seán é, ὈΔΑ ἀν APÁI, S. is like the ass in the story; CΟΔΙ(C)A MAP, just as; ὈΔΙC MAP CΟ PINNE, just as he did; ὈΔΑ MAP NÁP C'É 'BÁCÁC CΟ CAIN CÓ PÉIN, and as it did not happen that he did get drowned; PIN é MO ὈΔΑ (or ὈΔΙC)-PA, I am just like that, that is how I would act; CÁIM CΟ PPEÁC, ἀP CΟ ὈΔΙC-PA, I am splendid, like yourself; CÁ ὈΔΙC ἀν CΣAPANAIAC OPI, you behave like an Englishman; *cf.* um ὈΔΑΙC na CPIce,

regarding local conditions; *um* Ῥάλαβ *cuius* Ῥ., regarding Ῥ.'s body; *orig.* Ῥάλ, *ds.* Ῥάλ; *vl.* of Ῥάλιμ. See Ῥάλ.

Ῥάλ-, -Ῥάλ, in *compsds.*, condition, meeting, *etc.*, *e.g.*, Ῥ.-τεαδ, assembly house; ἔργαστοῦν, dire distress; *ban-*Ῥάλ, a meeting of women or with a woman; Ῥαστοῦν, slavery; μόρῬάλ, pride; Ῥασοῦν, delay, *etc.*; *cf.* Ῥύρ.

Ῥάλβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, kindliness; whence *perh.* *connalbe*.

Ῥάλc, -e, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person; *dim.* Ῥάλcιν, *id.*

Ῥάλce, *g. id.*, *f.*, moroseness.

Ῥάλεαμ, *g.* -λίμ, -λεαμ, *m.*, a cup-bearer, a butler; *fig.* a ladle, server.

Ῥάλεος, -οίγε, *f.*, the date tree.

Ῥάλιγίμ, -ιυζαδ, *See* Ῥάλιμ.

Ῥάλιζτε, *p. a.*, poured forth, scattered, administered.

Ῥάλιμ, *vl.* Ῥάλ and -λεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, pour out, dispense, scatter, assign, dedicate, administer; give, confer (with *απ* and *το*); make a trust; arrange; delay; approach; *a.* 'να Ῥίγε, I come his way (*Phil.*); Ῥάλ το τ' αἰρε, take heed (*H.*); Ῥ. ζοι, I weep (*poet.*); ὁ Ῥάλεαδ ἀν ἐπὶ τοῖς Ῥοζαν Ῥαδ, since the clay was thrown down on E. R.; *al.* Ῥάλιγίμ. See Ῥάλ.

Ῥάλιυζαδ, -λιζτε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Ῥάλλ-Ῥεατcαδ, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Ῥάλλ-Ῥεο, *m.*, a thick mist; depression of spirits; Ῥάλλ-Ῥιαδ, *id.*

Ῥάλλe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ῬάλλῬεαδcαδ, *m.*, dimness (of the eyes).

Ῥάλλcίγ, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; Ῥάλλcίγ, Ῥάλλc-Ῥύcίγ, *id.*

Ῥάλλ-ιγcίγ, *f.*, dullness, stupidity.

Ῥάλλ-ιγcίγcαδ, *a.*, stupid, dull.

Ῥάλλcεαγ, -cίγ, *m.*, blinding storm; ἀνῬαδ, Ῥ. αῤυρ cαῤcαῤε, blinding storm and hail.

Ῥάλλcεαδ, -cίγε, *a.*, generous.

Ῥάλλ-τεαδ, *m.*, house of assembly, forum.

Ῥάλλcίγ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow, a fop, a brat; a term of contempt for a migratory workman (*Meath*, *cf.* ῬῬάλλcίγ).

Ῥάλλcίγcαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, mean; foppish; impertinent.

Ῥάλλcίγcαδc, -α, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; forwardness; brattishness; *ní* το Ῥ. το cοῤνυγcαῤ *απ* cοῤcα, it

was not from forwardness I began to smoke; Ῥάλλcίγcαῤ, *id.*

Ῥάλλ, poetic company, sympathy, *etc.* See Ῥάλλ.

Ῥάλλcεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; having many friends; -εαμáι, *id.*

Ῥάλλcεαδ, -έιρ, *m.*, Damietta.

Ῥάλλcεαμáλcτ, -α, *f.*, benevolence.

Ῥάλλ-Ῥεοί, *f.*, *lit.* ox meat, beef.

Ῥάλλcίγ, *g. id.*, -Ῥί, *m.*, a litterateur.

Ῥάλλcίγ, *g. id.*, *pl.* Ῥάλλcίγ (F. M.), *f.*, a stone-house or church; in place-names, Duleek; *cf.* *dat.* Ῥάλλcίγ (Contr.); from Ῥάλλ (*f.*), a house, and *λίγ*.

Ῥάλλcίγcαῤ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*).

Ῥάλλ-Ῥείγε, *m.*, an ox-hide.

Ῥάλλcίγ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a damson plum.

Ῥάλλcεαγ, -γίγ, *pl. id.* and -γίγε, *gpl.* -γίγεαδ, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; Ῥ. υῖ Ῥύρ, Dingle; an espousal or marriage contract; a solemn vow or promise; a contract of any kind; a fastening (= Ῥάλλcίγcαδ); *ναῤcίγ* το Ῥ. αῤ, I bind; cυζαῤαῤ το Ῥ. Ῥάδcαῤαδ Ῥ. αῤ cέιτε, they became sworn brothers (*Guy*); *υῤῤα* αῤυρ το Ῥ. *να* Ῥύγνne, the pillar and the ground of truth; *ι* το Ῥ. cέίγε, in my inmost heart; Ῥ. *να* Ῥύγνne, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); cυαδ ἀν cέιτ *ι* το Ῥ. αῤ, he found the problem hard to solve; *sm.* Ῥάλλcεαγ.

Ῥάλλcεαγ, -γίγε, *a.*, firm, fast, strong; solid; fortified (as a city, *etc.*); close, secure; fastened, locked (as a door, *etc.*); fenced; fast (as a colour), fixed (as a star); firm of character; *Ῥεαῤ* το, a man of strong character; *emphatic*, intense; αῤ cαοι-ζοι γο το, weeping bitterly; *μο* cῤυαζ γο το. cύ, I pity you intensely; ἀν ῬῬύλ ἀν cοῤαῤ το. ? is the door locked? *pron.* Ῥάλλcεαγ (*U.*, *Con.*).

Ῥάλλcεαγ-Ῥόλúγ, *f.*, a solid mass; a dense cloud (*H.*).

Ῥάλλcίγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; solidity; Ῥόλúτε αῤυρ Ῥάλλcίγε *να* cάλλáγ, the density and solidity of the earth, Ῥάλλcίγεαδ, *id.*; Ῥάλλcίγεαδc (*U.*, *Con.*).

Ῥάλλcίγcίγ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, repair, establish; I fence, make enclosures; Ῥ. ἀν cοῤαῤ, I make fast the door; Ῥ. αῤ, I lock in, pen in, enclose; Ῥ. Ῥίοῤ, I plank or put down (as a bet).

Ῥάλλcίγcίγε, *p. a.*, made firm or fast;

fixed, confirmed, fenced, locked, betrothed, married.

ὈΔΙΝΗΤΑΔ, -ιγε, *m.*, a treaty, a league; a fastness, a fortress; act of fencing fields, *etc.*, of making enclosures; of making fast (as a gate, a door, *etc.*); of confirming, ratifying; confirmation, proof; ὈΔΙΜΑΡ ΔΣ Ὀ. ΙΝΤΙΟΥ, we were making fences to-day.

ὈΔΙΝΗΤΑΔ, -άν, *m.*, repairing fences, making fast, *etc.*

ὈΔΙΝΙΑΛ, -νέλ, *m.*, Daniel (*Bib.*), *al.* -νέλ.

ὈΔΙΝΙΟ, -ε, *f.*, grief, loss, regret; μο Ὀ., alas, woe! μο Ὀ. μο Ὀ. μο ὈΔΕΔΑΙΗ, woe! woe!; ΔΝ Ὀ. ΛΙΒ ΜΟ ΔΡ ΑΝΟΙΡ? do you grieve for my plight now? μο Ὀ. ΣΟ ΡΕΔΙΗΤ, my heart-felt misery; μο Ὀ. ΕΡΑΙΟΥΕ, my bitter woe; ΙΡ Ὀ. ΣΑΝ ΣΕΑΝ ὈΟ ΒΕΙΤ ΔΝΗΡΟ, 'tis a pity that John is not here; *al.* ὈΔΑΝΙΟ, ὈΔΑΝΟΙΟ, *etc.*

ὈΔΙΝΙΟ, *indec. a.*, sad, pitiable; ΡΕΔΕΛ Ὀ. ΟΥΒ, a sad mournful news (*Phil.*).

ὈΔΙΝΙΟΕΔ, -οιγε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, miserable; ΡΕΔΕΛ Ὀ., sad news; *al.* ὈΔΑΝΙΟΕΔ.

ὈΔΙΝΙΗ. *See* ὈΙΝΙΗ.

ὈΔΙΝΗΡΕΔΗ, -έρη, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὈΔΙΝΗΡΕΔΗ (*Con.*).

ὈΔΙΝΗΡΕΔΙΑΔ, -αιγε, *a.*, dangerous; *al.* -έρηΤΑ.

ὈΔΙΡ, *g.*, -αιρη, -αρη, -αρηΔ, -αρηαιγε; *pl.* -αρηαιγε, -αρηΑΔ, *f.*, an oak, oak timber; *fig.* a chief, the letter Ὀ; ΔΝ Ὀ. ΟΥΜΗΡΑ, a celebrated assembly oak (*Tip.*).

ὈΔΙΡ. *See* ὈΔΙΡ, *prep.*

ὈΔΙΡ, -άρηΔ, -άρηΔ, and -άρηΔ, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; βό ΡΑ Ὀ., a cow ready to take the bull; βό ΣΑΝ Ὀ., a cow not in calf; βό ΔΡ Ὀ., a cow in calf (*Don.*); ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ ΝΑ ὈΑΡΑ ὈΟ ΔΑΙΛ ΔΝ ΒΟ ΔΝ Ὀ., after copulation the cow did not become in-calf; ΡΕΑΝΡΑΔ ὈΑΡΑΔ, a full-grown in-calf cow; *cf.* ΔΣ ὈΑΡΑ, an in-calf heifer (*Contr.*).

ὈΔΙΡΒ. *See* ὈΙΡΒ.

ὈΔΙΡΒΕΟΣ, -οιγε, -Α, *f.*, an oak plantation.

ὈΔΙΡΒΗ, -εΔ, -εΔΔ, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; ΟΙΔΕΑΝ Ὀ., Valentia Island, *al.* Ο. ὈΔΙΡΗ, Ο. ὈΔΑΙΡΗ, and ὈΔΙΡΗΙΡ; -ΡΕΔ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΡΗΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, *coll.*, acorns (*Br.*).

ὈΔΙΡΟΕΔ, -οι, *m.*, moroseness, severity; ΣΑΝ ΟΥΝΑΟ ὈΔΑΙΡ, ΣΑΝ ΟΙΟΕΔΙΛ, ΣΑΝ Ὀ., without shutting of doors, without inhospitality, without moroseness (*H.*); severe weather; *al.* ὈΔΙΡΟΔ; *cf.* ὈΔΑΙΡΟΔ.

ὈΔΙΡΕΔ, -ιγε, *a.*, abounding in oaks, woody.

ὈΔΙΡΗ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ιγεΤΕ, *f.*, an oak; ὈΔΙΡΗΓΕ ὈΡΙΑΝ, a variety of long, slender algae, *lit.* Brian's oaks.

ὈΔΙΡΟΥΕ, ὈΔΙΡΟΥΕΔΤ. *See* ὈΔΑΙΡΟΥΕ, ὈΔΑΙΡΟΥΕΔΤ.

ὈΔΙΡΗ, *pl.* ὈΔΙΡ, ὈΔΑΡΟ, ὈΡΑΡΟ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bull, copulate (as cattle); *al.* ὈΙΡΗΙΡ, ὈΔΙΡΗΙΡ.

ὈΔΙΡΗΤΕ. *See* ΔΙΡΗΤΕ.

ὈΔΙΡΗΕΔΡ, *m.*, oak mast, excellent fruit.

ὈΔΙΡΤ, -ε, -εΔΔ, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; a young bullock.

ὈΔΙΡΤ, -ε, -εΔΔ, *f.*, a clod; *al.* ὈΔΙΡΤ; *dim.*, ὈΔΙΡΤΙΝ; ὈΔΙΡΤΑΝ (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΔ, -τιγε, *a.*, clodded.

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΔΤ, *m.*, an oak house; an oratory, a house of penance; *al.* ὈΙΡΗΤΕΔΤ, ὈΔΙΡΤΕΔΤ, *etc.*

ὈΔΙΡ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dash or stroke, in writing, to which slender eye-brows are compared.

ὈΔΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a heap, pile; a rick (*Contr.*).

ὈΔΙΤ, *a.*, nimble, swift; early; ΝΙΟΡ ΡΕΑΡ ΤΕΔΤ ΝΙΟΡ ὈΔΙΤΕ (ὈΙΟΤΕ), I could not come sooner; now *gnly.* ὈΙΟΤ and ὈΙΟΤ; ὈΔΙΤΕΔ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΤ, *g. id.*, *f.*, nimbleness, swiftness; -εΔΤ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, light; ὈΔΙΤΕΑΝ, ὈΔΙΤΕΑΝ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΤΕΑΡ, for ΔΙΤΕΑΡ.

ὈΔΙΤ-ΓΕΔ, *a.*, clear, brilliant; bright-complexioned; as *subs.* a fair one, a noble.

ὈΔΙΤΕ, *comp. prep.*, after. *See* ΔΙΤΕ.

ὈΔΙΤΕΑΔ, -νιγε, *f.*, rain in large drops, as the beginning of a thundershower (*Cm.*).

ὈΔΙΤΗΙΟ, ὈΔΙΤΗΙΟΕΔ. *See* ὈΔΙΝΗΙΟ, ὈΔΙΝΗΙΟΕΔ.

ὈΔΙΤΤΕ, *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion); discoloured; polished (of boots), *e.g.*, ΒΥΡΟΣΑ Ὀ.

ὈΔΙ, *gs. ὈΔΙΛ, m. (orig. neut.)*, a division; a sept or tribe; territory of a tribe; *e.g.*, ὈΔΙ ΣΑΙΡ, the Dalcassians; ὈΔΙ ΡΙΑΤΑ in Ulster; ΕΡΙΟΔ ὈΔΙΛ ΔΡΑΙΟΥΕ, the territory of the ὈΔΙ ΝΔΡΑΙΟΥΕ.

ὈΔΙΔ. *See* under ὈΔΙΛ.

ὈΔΙΔΔ, -αιγ, *m.*, a day for holding assemblies or transacting business, a week-day. ὈΔΙΝΑΔ ΙΡ Ὀ., "Sunday and Monday" "Saturday and Sunday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); *e.g.*, ΤΑ ΜΕ ΔΣ ΟΒΑΙΡ ὈΔΙΝΑΔ ΙΡ Ὀ., I am working Sunday and Monday.

τ. ἢ ἄσοςδὸ ὀφθ μὰ, blind me if ;
 τ. νὰ οὐμυρ, not a drop ; νὶ βρυγῖν
 τ. σο ῥύλ σε, you will not get as
 much as would blind you of it (*cf.*, ἄν
 οἶπεσθ ἢ παζδὸ ἱτ ῥύλ σε, *lit.* as
 much of it as would get into your
 eye) ; τ. οἶζε, drink enough to make
 one stupidly drunk ; τὰ μο ὁ. ῖαν
 μένυ ρῖν, there is enough to make me
 stupidly drunk in that much ; a drop
 sufficient to blind ; blindness, stupidity ;
 dazzle (*Don.*) ; τ. βοῦμαδ βοϊκίν,
 complete mental confusion ; τ. ἀψυῖσ,
 a great deal of money (*Tour.*).

Dall-aiseanta, indec. a., stupid, dull-witted: -ταῖ. id.

Dall-aighe, *m.*, a dull mind.

Dallaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle; I make stupidly drunk; I deceive, infatuate.

Þall-amlán, -áin, *m.*, a simpleton, fool;
luć þall-amlán, a dormouse (now
only. Þallamlán).

ῥῶτα-ἀμῶς, -όγῃ, *f.*, stupid folly; blindness in sheep; concealment, bluff, delusion, confusion, a mist; a foolish or insipid person; *cuius* ὁ ἀν. ἰ. I bluff, deceive, confuse the issue on; *ναὶ* μόγῃ ἀν ὁ. βί ὀσμ, how foolish I was to; ῥῶτα-μύλλος, ῥῶταὸ μύλλῳ (*Om.*), *id.*

Θάλλαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person; a mole; a leech; *ο. Θέ*, a butterfly, the magpie moth; *θαλάν* *θέ*, *id.* (*Antr.*); *al.* a pillar-stone, *prop.* *γάλλαν*; *ο. θάιτ*, blindman's buff (*game*).

Dallán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*); -ánaċ, *id.*

Ἰαλλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; *v. ῥατῖνας*, the peg in the bow of a straddle; *prop. ὀυλάν*.

Ὀλλὰ-πύκιν, *m.*, blindman's buff; the binding cloth in that game; κυρῖν *v. aη*, I bind one's eyes, delude, convey a false impression to.

Dallapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a purblind person; a dolt.

ὁλλῆς, -αις, *m.*, mental blindness, ignorance, state of being puzzled; ὅτι ο. οὐκ εἰσὶν οὐδὲ λαλῶμαιν, I was puzzled as to how I should speak (*N. Y.*); βαίναται ἀν ο. τοι, I will strip it of its obscurity; *proz.* ὁλλύς.

Ὀλλ-ῥαοῦ, *a.*, stone blind.

Ἦλλ-ῥιάδ, *f.*, dark mist; *le ὄ. na*
καμάοιρε, with the dark mist of dawn.
See ὄαλλ-ῥεο.

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020

ὁλλᾶν, -λα, *m.*, act of blinding; act of confusing, puzzling, intoxicating;

ῥαί-ῥαί, *f.*, blind reason.
 ῥαί-ῥοιῶεα, *a.*, blind of heart.
 ῥαίῥαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).
 ῥαίῥος, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ῥ. na ῥαίῥοιζε, the window-blind (*Der.*); a mote; a leech; ῥ. ῥέιν, a dormouse, luc ῥαί-αμλάν, *id.*; ῥ. ῥαοίς, a shrew-mouse; ῥ. ῥαοῖ, a fish resembling pen fish, *perh.* young dog-fish.
 ῥαί-ῥαοῖ, *m.*, blindness; blindness of intellect (*Donl.*).
 ῥαί-ῥαοῖ, *a.*, blind; blind of intellect.
 ῥαίῥαμ, -ῥαῖ, *v. tr.*, I daze, blind, dazzle; ῥαίῥαμ ῥεῖν an ῥῥαῖ (*Con.*); *al.* ῥαίῥαμ, -ῥαῖ.
 ῥαί-ῥαῖ, *a.*, blind-eyed; ῥαί-ῥαῖ, *id.*
 ῥαίῥα, *p. a.*, blinded, puzzled, deceived; ῥαίῥα, *id.*
 ῥαίῥα, -ε, *f.*, Dalmatia; ῥαίῥα, *id.*
 ῥαίῥα, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a foster-child, a nursing; a disciple, alumnus; a pet. a ward; a term of endearment; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a pupil; ῥ. na ῥαίῥα, Erin's heir or darling, the Pretender; common in familiar speech, *esp.* when one addresses a person much younger than one's self; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a ῥ., you are right, my son; ῥαίῥα na ῥ., not a soul; ῥαῖ ῥ. μαῖ οῖῥα, the child is father to the man (*prov.*).
 ῥαίῥα, *p. a.*, poured forth, distributed, betrothed, *al.* married (to, an or le); *cf.* ῥαίῥ.
 ῥαίῥα, ῥαίῥα, circumstances, conditions. *See under* ῥαίῥ.
 ῥαίῥα, -αίῥα, *a.*, of or belonging to foster children.
 ῥαίῥα, -αίῥα, *m.*, fosterage; ῥαίῥα ῥαίῥα, a foster father; ῥαίῥα ῥαίῥα, a foster mother; ῥαίῥα, *id.*
 ῥαίῥα, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.
 ῥαίῥα. *See* ῥαίῥα.
 ῥαίῥα, -άιν, *pl. id.* and ῥαίῥα, *m.*, an ox; a stag; *fig.* a hero; *al.* the heart of a harrow in which the teeth are set (*Antr.*); ῥ. ῥαίῥα (or ῥαίῥα), a stag *al.* a wild ox; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a yoke-ox; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a plough-ox; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a lent ox, a yoke fellow, *al.* an equal, a match; a worm, reptile, louse (*cf.* ῥαίῥα); ῥαίῥα, a chafer, maybug; ῥαίῥα, a chafer; ῥαίῥα an ῥαίῥα, the slaughtering of the ox, *i.e.*,

a severe mauling, a butchering; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a battle-stag, a champion; ῥαίῥα, *id.*
 ῥαίῥα, *m.*, a dam; *al.* a pool; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a pond; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a flax-pond; *al.* ῥαίῥα (*A.*).
 ῥαίῥα, ῥαίῥα, ῥαίῥα, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ῥαίῥα-ῥα. *See under* ῥαίῥα, *prep.*
 ῥαίῥα, *g. -άιν, d. -άιν, pl. -άιν, -άιν, f.* (1) tribe, family; a following, a party, a company, *esp.* of bards, artists, *etc.*; an academy; an ῥ., the bardic tribe, the literary class, the Muse, learning, poetry; *al.* a poem; *al.* a single poet, a sage (*smt. m.*); ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a party of storytellers; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a party of one; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a party of three; ῥ. an ῥαίῥα, the fishy tribe; (2) relationship, affection, sympathy, reconciliation (with le), consent; muna ῥ. leat an ῥαίῥα ῥαίῥα, if that course does not appeal to you; ῥαίῥα ῥ. le mo ῥαίῥα, be tender to my limbs; ῥαίῥα, through sympathy; ῥαίῥα ῥ. ῥαίῥα, I am not related to him at all; ῥαίῥα ῥαίῥα, he took after his family; *cf.* ῥαίῥα.
 ῥαίῥα, ῥαίῥα. *See* ῥαίῥα, ῥαίῥα.
 ῥαίῥα, -άιν, -α, *f.*, a wedge, a thick piece, as of meat, bread, *etc.*; ῥαίῥα an ῥ. ῥαίῥα ῥαίῥα ῥαίῥα, see that wedge (of meat) being carried off by Tadhg's cat; ῥ. ῥαίῥα na ῥαίῥα, a wedge of bread in his mouth (*N. Y.*); *al.* ῥαίῥα; *cf. perh.* ῥαίῥα, a tooth (*early*).
 ῥαίῥα, -άιν, *f.*, damnation, act of damning; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, eternal damnation; ῥαίῥα ῥ. ῥαίῥα, it were damnable if I were to say, *etc.*
 ῥαίῥα, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry; as *a.*, keen, earnest.
 ῥαίῥα, -α, *f.*, passion, fury, excitement; act of leaping, *etc.*, furiously; *al.* ox-herding; ῥαίῥα, *id.*; *cf.* ῥαίῥα.
 ῥαίῥα, -ε, *f.*, Damascus.
 ῥαίῥα, *g. id., m.*, damage, hurt; unfit for use (as food, *etc.*).
 ῥαίῥα, -άιν, *a.*, damaging, destructive; damaged; wasteful; ῥαίῥα ῥ., damaged cabbage; *al.* ῥαίῥα.
 ῥαίῥα, *pl.*, clouds, shades; ῥ. ῥαίῥα na ῥαίῥα, the dark shades of night (*Contr.*); *cf.* ῥαίῥα.
 ῥαίῥα, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull; a calf, a fawn; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a spider; ῥ. ῥαίῥα, a water spider.
 ῥαίῥα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil, wicked; ῥ. ῥαίῥα an

ζῆνός οὗτος βεῖτε, ἢ, it is wicked of you to be, *etc.*; ἢ ῥ. ἂν ῥέαλ ἐ, it is a terrible state of affairs; Seán ῥ., John the damned (a soubriquet).
 ῥάμαντας, -αῖζε, *a.*, damned, condemned; damnable.
 ῥάμαντας, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.
 ῥάμαντάν, -άιν, *m.*, a wicked person; a seducer (*Don. Q.*); ῥάμαντόρι, *id.*
 ῥάμαρ, -ῖμα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; leaping wildly (in *M.*, used of cattle, *etc.*; ῖννυς is used for human dancing); ῥάμια (*U.* and *Con.*); ῥάμια οἰρε, a strathspey; ῥάμια κρεατά, *ague* (*poet.*).
 ῥάμ-ῥυγ, *f.*, an ox-yoke.
 ῥάμ-ῥυρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a band of poets; ἂν ῥ., the poetical tribe.
 ῥάμῶς, *indec.*, *a.*, learned, accomplished (*P. O'C.*).
 ῥάμ-ῥόλ, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.
 ῥάμῥαῖ, *f.*, a bull-fight; ῥ. ἡς ῥαῖ, the melee of bulls.
 ῥάμῥαῖ, *m.*, a herd of stags; the belling of stags; the bellowing of cattle; ῥάμ ῥ., old name of Cnoc Luinge, Knocklong; *al.* -εαῖ.
 ῥάμλαν, *f.*, an ox-stall, a deer-fold.
 ῥάμ-λαός, *m.*, a fawn.
 ῥάμνα, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter, material; primal matter; cause; motive; ῥ. τῦρε, cause of woe; ῥ. ῥάμναι, the matter out of which the earth was made; one fit to be, *etc.*; ῥ. ἂς, one fit, designed or eligible to be abbot; *cf.* ἂς, ἂς.
 -ῥάμνα, in *compds.*, material; ῥάμ-ῥ., material for a king, heir-apparent, crown-prince; ῥάμ-ῥ., amount of material for a charge of metal.
 ῥάμνα, -μάντα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.
 ῥάμναῖ. *See* ῥάμναῖ.
 ῥάμναῖ, -ῥ., *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, break (as a horse); I bind.
 ῥάμναῖ, -ῥί, *m.*, condemnation, damnation; act of damning or condemning; excommunication.
 ῥάμναῖ, -ῥί, *m.*, act of creating, materialising.
 ῥάμναῖ, -ῥί, *v. tr.*, I materialise, create; ῥ. ἢ ῥάμναῖ ῥάμναῖ, it is in the form of a globe the earth (was) materialised.
 ῥάμναῖ, -ῥί, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn: *al.* ῥάμναῖ, *vl.* ῥάμναῖ.
 ῥάμ-οῖς, *m.*, a literary master.

ῥάμῥα, -ῥί, *m.* and *f.*, a herd of oxen; oxen; a herd of deer or stags; a company of warriors.
 ῥάμῥα, -ῥί, *m.* and *f.*, company, retinue, visitors (*Contr.*).
 ῥάμῥα, -ῥί, dancing. *See* ῥάμῥα.
 ῥάμῥα, -ῥί, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.
 ῥάμῥαῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥί, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; ῥ. ῥί, a morris-dancer, *al.* a water-spider.
 ῥάμ-ῥί, *f.*, students, scholars; a poetic assembly.
 ῥάμῥί, -ῥί, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer; *al.* ῥάμῥί.
 ῥάμῥί, *vl.* ῥάμῥα and ῥάμῥα, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).
 ῥάμῥα, -ῥί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.
 ῥάμῥα, -ῥί, *a.*, teaching, ruling.
 ῥάν, *g.* -ῥί and -ῥά, *pl. id.*, and -ῥά, *m.* a gift, a treasure, a spiritual offering or gift; art, science, calling, the art of poetry; a poem, a song; *oft.* a hymn or psalm, ῥ. ῥά, *id.*; appointed work, hap, fate; ῥ. ῥί, the art of music; ῥάμ ῥά, a poet, minstrel, artist; ῥάμ ῥά, artists, poets, *etc.*; ῥάμ ῥά, related arts or branches of one art (*Laws*); ῥάμ ῥά, unrelated arts (*ib.*); ῥ. ῥά, a system of metrics requiring a fixed number of syllables to the line and vocalic and consonantal concordance; ῥάμ ῥ. ῥά, as is the lot of age; ἂν ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά, the non-swimmer is fated to be drowned (*saying*); ῥά ῥ. ἂν ῥάμῥα ῥά ῥά ῥά, summer comes at last (*prov.*); ῥ. ῥά, fated for, in store for; ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά, if ye are fated to return; ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά, who knows but that it is his own sword that is destined to kill him; ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά ῥά, she happened to meet, *etc.* (*Bib.*); *cf.* *Lat. donum.*
 ῥάν, -ῥί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*); *cf.* ῥά ῥά ῥά.
 ῥάν = ῥάμ. *See* under *n.*
 ῥά, *comp.* ῥά, ῥά, *a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined, shameless, barefaced; "naughty," as a child; ῥ. ῥά ῥά ῥά, having confidence in his beads (*S. N.*); familiar with (*ar*); *al.* ῥάν; ῥά ῥά, *id.*

ῥάναετ, -α, *f.*, confidence, *etc.*; *al.* ῥάινεετ (*By.*). See ῥάναῖρεετ.
 ῥάναοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.
 ῥαναζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, refusal to oblige; churlishness (*Con.*).
 ῥαναζηαε, -αιζε, *a.*, disobliging; churlish; ἢ ῥ. ἂν μαῖρε οὕτ ἐ, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).
 ῥαναιρ, ῥαναιρεετ. See ῥαινιρ, ῥαινιρεετ.
 ῥάναῖρεετ, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption, familiarity, forward manner; ῥ. ῥο ῥέαναιρ ἄρ, to make free with; ἢ ῥ. οἷτ ἀρεῖμιν ἂν μέρ ρεο, through familiarity with you I say this.
 ῥάναῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I give, pay, endow (*Contr.*).
 ῥανά, -άι, *m.*, howl; howling; ῥ. ἢ ῥαοῖον, the howling of the wolves; *al.* ῥονάι.
 ῥανάλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, howling, roaring.
 ῥανάν, *a* kind of fish. See ῥονάν.
 ῥαναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person; *al.* ῥαν-ρεαρ.
 ῥαναρ, -αιρ, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).
 ῥαναρεετ, -α, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).
 ῥαναρῶα, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal; terrible; sorry.
 ῥαναρῶαετ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.
 ῥαν-ρεαρ. See ῥαναρ.
 ῥάν-ρῶαλ, *m.*, a poetical epigram.
 ῥανῖαιρ, *pl.*, the Danes; *sf.* Denmark.
 ῥανῖαιρζαε, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane; a pirate, a marauder.
 ῥανῖοαμ. See ῥονῖοαμ.
 ῥανο, moreover, however.
 ῥαν-ρῖμαετ, *m.*, tyranny.
 ῥάνταε, -αιζε, *a.*, fond of songs; poetical.
 ῥάνταῖρεετ, -α, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.
 ῥάννιζιμ, -νιζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure; *al.* I endow (*Contr.*).
 ῥαοε, -άν, -ός. See ραοε, ῖε.
 ῥαοεάν, -άιν, *m.*, anger, rage.
 ῥαοεάναε, -αιζε, *a.*, angry.
 ῥαοετα, *indec. a.*, dread, raging, destructive.
 ῥαοο, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike *cf.* ταοο.
 ῥαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person; ῥ. ζαν εοιαρ, an ignorant clown; *opp.* of ραοι.
 ῥαοι, -τε, *pl.* ῥαοιῖρεαννα, *f.*, an embankment, a circumvallation; moat, house; *al.* a sandhill; *cf.* ροῖμα, ραῖαε.
 ῥαοιρ-εεαρ, *m.*, black sorrow.
 ῥαοινε. See under ροῖνε.

ῥαοινεαε, -νιζε, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; ῥιοταρ ζο νεαρῖμαρ ῥ. ραν ράινν, they were powerful and numerous in Spain (*F. F.*); -νεαῖμαῖ, -νιμεαρ, *id.*
 ῥαοιρ-εεαρ, *f.*, a difficulty; a base deed.
 ῥαοιρ-εῖρετ, *f.*, condemnation, negative decision or sentence; *al.* -εῖρεετ.
 ῥαοιρ-εεάιρ, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 ῥαοιρ-εεῖρ, *f.*, a difficulty, a hard problem.
 ῥαοιρ-εῖνε, *m.*, a slave-race; rabble.
 ῥαοιρ-εῖορ, *m.*, rack-rent; severe taxation.
 ῥαοιρ-εεαντα, *p. a.*, delicately constructed.
 ῥαοιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness; also bondage, oppression.
 ῥαοιρ (the triphthong *pron.* as in *U.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage; ἄρ ῥ., furious (*Meath, Mon.*); ἄρ δ' ῥαοιρῖαῖ, *id.* (*Don. and Rath.*); smarting pain; ἢ μῶρ ἂν ῥ. αεά ἢν ῥαρῖαεός, my toe pains me acutely (*S. O'L.*); *prob.* connected with ροῖζεαρ.
 ῥαοιρεετ, -α, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness; baseness.
 ῥαοιρ-ζιολα, *m.*, a bondsman.
 ῥαοιρ-μεαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.
 ῥαοιρρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression; a task; dearth; gloom, sadness; ῥ'ἢμῖτς ἂν ῖε ρά νεάιαιρ ῥ., the moon hid herself behind gloomy clouds (*P. F.*); εαῖρζαῖτε ἄρ ῥ. εαμ, bound in unworthy subjection; ῥαοιρ-ρεετ, *id.*
 ῥαοιρρεαε, *a.*, sad, bitter, oppressed (*Fil.*); *sm.* a slave.
 ῥαοιρρεαῖμαῖ, -ῖμα, *a.*, oppressive, dire; ῥῖορῖν ῥ., a dread prison.
 ῥαοιρρῖζιμ, -νιζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of; I condemn.
 ῥαοιρρῖζε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.
 ῥαοιρρῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity; dearth; *al.* ῥαοιρρῖν.
 ῥαοιρρῖνιζαῖ, -νιζε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing; condemning.
 ῥαοιρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τι, *m.*, a churl, a clown.
 ῥαοιρτεαε, -τιζε, *a.*, boorish; *sm.* a boor.
 ῥαοιρτεαῖμαῖ, -αῖμα, *a.*, base, churlish, uncivil, inhospitable; ῥαοιρτεαῖμαλτα, *id.*
 ῥαοιρτεαῖμαετ, -α, *f.*, churlishness, incivility.
 ῥαοι, -οι, -οια, *m.*, a beetle, *esp.* a stag-beetle; *al.* applied to various insects; black beetle, bug, caterpillar,

worm, leech; *fig.*, a devil; *ο. ουβ*, a black devil.

Ῥαοι-, *ραοι-*, in *compsds.*, black, gloomy; *ο. -ἡνιφ*, a black or forbidding countenance; *Ῥαοι-ἔειπ*, dire complaint; *ο. -ἄβρα*, a beetle-black brow; *a.*, black.

Ῥαοι-, *οι-*, *a.*, lazy; *al.* jet black.

Ῥαοι-ἦματ, *m.*, a black covering or garment; a mourning suit; *ο. ἡρόν*, a dark mantle of mourning.

Ῥαοι-ῥαε, *m.*, chafer-black; *αρ ο.*, of chafer blackness.

Ῥαοι-ουβ, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black; *ραοιῆς*, *id.*

Ῥαοι-ουβε, *f.*, jet-blackness.

Ῥαοι-ῥος, *m.*, a black he-goat; a contemptuous name for a man.

Ῥαον, *m.*, a mortal, a person; in *phr.* *νί παρ ο. ανν*, not a soul was there (*McK.*); *cf.* *ραοννα*, *ραονναίος*.

Ῥαον-, *ούν-*, *ουιν-*, in *compsds.* human, anthropo-; *e.g.*, *ραον-οἶσᾰμ*, anthropological ogham; *ούν-ἡμαρῶ*, murder; *ραον-αἰνεαῶ*, human nature; *cf.* *ουινε-ῆον*, human crime (*Triads*).

Ῥαονάν, -ἄιν, *m.*, lamentation for the dead (*Torr.*).

Ῥαοννα, *indec. a.*, *compar.*, *ραονναίγε* (*rare*), human; mortal; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable; *αν αἰνεαῶ ο.*, the human race; *κολανν ο.*, a human body; *κολανν ο. οο ἡλααῶ*, to become incarnate; *ὑπλάβρα ὅ.*, human speech; *al.* *ραοννα*; *ραονναεῖ*, *id.*

Ῥαονναεῖ, -α, *f.*, mankind; humanity; clemency, kindness; human nature; *ο. ἄγυρ ραοῦαεῖ ἄρ σλάννιῖγεορα*, the humanity and divinity of our Redeemer (*Donl.*); *ιρ βεας αν ο. ατά 'να ἔμιοῖε*, he has little humanity in his heart; *λε νεαρτ ραονναεῖτα*, through sheer kindness; *ἔαν πεαρρα οε'ν ο. λέι*, she unattended by any human being; *al.* *-νναίρεαεῖ*.

Ῥαονναεῖταῖμ, -ῖητα, *a.*, humane, clement; kind, merciful; *ραονναεῖταεῖ*, *id.*

Ῥαονναίος, *indec. a.*, human; *sm.* a human being.

Ῥαοννιῖγῖμ, -υῖαῶ, *v. intr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).

Ῥαοη-, *οιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman; a guilty or condemned person.

Ῥαοη-, *οιη*, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty; dear, costly, expensive; harsh, severe; *σο ἡρῖμ ο. ἄρ αν ἔρσο ρο*, that I am convicted already (*song*); *ιρ ο. αν εαρραῶ εῖ*, it is a dear article; *μιοῖ ρε ῖο-ὅ. οημ*, it will cost me too much; *ο. ι*, guilty of.

Ῥαοη-, *ραοη-*, in *compsds.*, slavish, mean; dear; severe; condemnatory; often intensive: *as* *ραοη-ῖμαεῖ*, extreme tyranny; *ραοη-ῖοεῖ*, very poor; *ραοη-ῖααεῖ*, extremely lame.

Ῥαοηαῶ, -ῖεα, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving.

Ῥαοη-αἰμε, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.

Ῥαοηαἰμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict; make dear; *ραοηαῶ (ανν) ιαο*, they were convicted (of it).

Ῥαοηάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman; *-ἄναεῖ*, *id.*

Ῥαοη-ἦματ, *m.*, a costly cloth or robe.

Ῥαοη-ἔλανν, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.

Ῥαοη-ἔλαννοα, *indec. a.*, plebeian (*F. F.*).

Ῥαοη-ῖαίλ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.

Ῥαοη-ῖαλάε, -αἰγε, *a.*, ill-fated; rigorous, fierce, stern.

Ῥαοη-ῖαλαρ, *m.*, a severe or hopeless disease; piles (*Féil.*).

Ῥαοη-ῖμοιῖ, *f.*, a rabble.

Ῥαοη-ορναῶ, *m.*, a sigh of pain; *Ῥεῖρροε να οο. ν-ἰοῖσῖμαρ*, Deirdre of the passionate painful sighs (*H.*).

Ῥαοη-οῖμαρ, *m.*, a cancer; a malignant imposthume.

Ῥαοηρ, -οιη, *m.*, dregs; rabble; *ιαρῖμαρ ραοηρ, αἰμ λε ραίλλε*, a stupid plebeian remnant (*Féil.*); in *pl.* *ραοηρ, αἰμ νί λεοῖμαρ τεαεῖ 'να ῖῖγε*, they will not permit the rabble to come in his way; from a confusion of *ραοηρ, αἰμ* and *ραοηρ, αἰμ*. See *ραοηρ, αἰμ*.

Ῥαοηρμαεῖ, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

Ῥαοηῖα, *f.*, *pl.*, flames; *τά τεῖμιαλ ἄρ ἔρῖν λε ραοηῖαῖμ τεαταἰγε*, there is a darkness on the sun with the flames of smoke (*Féil.*); *μιοῖ τεαταεῖ λε ραοηῖαῖμ ἐκλίρ*, there will be smoke with confusion of eclipse (*id.*); *prop.* *οιῖγεαρτα*. See *οιῖγεαρ*.

Ῥαοηῖα, *p. a.*, condemned, damned, convicted, enslaved.

Ῥαοηρ, -ε, *a.*, parasitic, mean, vile, vulgar.

Ῥαοηρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, coarseness; *-ῖεαεῖ*, *id.*

Ῥαοηρ, *αἰμ*, *m.*, refuse, dregs; rabble, mob. See *ραοηρ, αἰμ*.

Ῥαοηρ-ῖοιμ, *m.*, a base person.

Ῥαοηρ-ῖλναῖ, *m.*, plebeians, a rabble-rout, the common host of fighting men.

Ῥαοῖαν. See *ρῖοῖαν*.

Ῥαοῖαῖμ. See *ραοῖαῖμ*.

Ῥαρ, *prep.* by, in asseverations; *ο. μο*

ἔριταρ, by my word; ὦ. μ' focal
 οὐτ, *id.*; ὦ. πέαρὸς μ' ἄταρ, by my
 father's beard; ὦ. ὑθάτ ἀν τρεανζάν,
 by the ant's will; ὦ. ζαν ἀμπαρ,
 really and truly; ὦ. ζο νεμίν (οὐτ),
id.; ὦ. πο ἢ ρύο, by this and that;
 ὦ. ἀν λεῶδαν-ρο, by this book, by this
 oath, I swear to you; ὦ. μ' ῥάλας,
 by my cloak; ὦ. Δουά, by Duach,
 by Jove; ὦ. πάτραις, by Patrick;
 ὦ. Μυρε, by'r Lady; ὦ. Χρίορτ, by
 Christ; ὦ. ριᾶθ(α), by the Lord; *cf.*
 ὦαρ ριᾶθ ἢ ὦ. ριολα; ὦ. ροῦ Ὀια!
 zounds! ὦ. Ἀ μαρεανν! by the
 living! ὦ. Ἀ ἔφρ! ἢ ἔφρ! ἢ ἢ ἢ ἢ ἢ
 in Ireland! ὦ. ρλαῖταρ ὕς ἢ ἢ ἢ ἢ
 by O'Neill's royalty! ὦ. μο (το)
 λάμ! by my (thy) hand! *oft.* ὦ.
 λάμ, with other nouns, *e.g.*, ὦ. λάμ
 μ' ἄταρ, ὦ. λάμ μο ἔνν ἢ μο ἔοιρε,
etc.; ὦαρ (Con.).

ὦαρ, *defect. v.*, in phrases like ὦαρ ἵομ,
 λεατ, λειρ, γ., it seems to me, methinks,
 in my opinion, I think, you would
 imagine that, *etc.*; in modern *Ir. smt.*
 used with *rel.* ζο, ναῖ, ὦ. ἵομ ζο
 ἔφαα, I thought I saw, but *only.*
direct; ἔοννα, ὦ. ἵομ, *id.*; ὦ. ἵομ
 βεῖο ἀν λά ζο μαῖε, I think the day
 will be fine; *smt.* in purely paren-
 thetical usage; ἄζυρ, ὦ. ἑο πέιν,
 ciáll Ἀα, and they having sense, in
 their own estimation.

ὦαρ, in *phr.* ὦαρ ἢ-Ἀ ἔφαα, on the
 morrow; = Ὀια Ἀρ.

ὦαρ, development of ἵαρ, after, according,
 in *phr.* ὦαρ νοδῖς. *See* νοδῖς.

ὦαρ, ὦαρ, *vl. partic.*, with *past tense*
 (=το (or τε), *rel.* Ἀ and πο), to (or
 of) which (or whom), whereof, whose;
 ὦαρ ἢμῖς ἵομ, of all who went with
 me; *al.* when, where; λά ὦαρ ῥίλεα,
 one day when I thought; *al.* to whom
 or which is; ὦο' ἢνναοι ὦαρ ὕενυρ,
 to the woman called Venus; ὦαρᾅ,
 ὦαρᾅ, *id.*; ὦαρᾅ (ὦαρᾅ) Ἀινμ, whose
 name is (was); *al.* το or τε and
 Ἀρ (αρ), our; ὦαρ ὠτῖς, off or to our
 house.

ὦαρα, *ord. num.*, second; with *art.* the
 second, the next, the other; ἀν ὦ.
 λεῶδαν, the second book; ἀν ὦ. πέαρ
 ὠἔς, the twelfth man; ἀν ὦ. οὐνε
 ρῖεἔο (or Ἀρ ρῖο), the twenty-
 second person; ἀν ὦ. τᾶοῦ ὠε, the
 other side of it; ζᾶτ ὦ. λά, every
 second day; ζᾶτ ῥα (ρε) λά, *id.*; ζᾶτ
 ὠαῖνα λά, *id.*; ὠαῖνα ζᾶτ Ἀον λά
 (Torr.), *id.*; ζᾶτ Ἀον ὦ. οὐνε, every

second person; ἀν ὦ. ὠεαρῖῖᾶταῖρ ἢ
 ρῖνε, the second eldest brother; τᾶρα,
 τᾶρα, *id.* (M.); ὠαῖνα (Con., U., *smt.*
 M.); = *Old Ir.* ind ala (the other),
 ὠαῖνα and τᾶρα = ind ala n-ai (the
 other of them); ῥα=ala. *See* πέιρε.

ὦαρᾅ, ὦαρᾅ, ὦαρᾅ. *See under* ὠαρ,
 ὠαρ.

ὦαραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, oaken, firm as an oak;
sf. a place abounding in oaks; *al.* an
 oak; ἔρᾶν ὠαραῖς, *id.*; *dim.*, ὠαρ-
 Ἀῖν.

ὦαῖρᾱ, *g. id., m.*, a bull for purposes
 of breeding.

ὦαῖρᾱῖᾱ, -Ἀ, *f.*, bulling (P. O'C.); *al.*
 ὠαῖρᾱῖᾱ.

ὠαραῖς, *a.*, oaken; ἔλᾶρ ὦ., an oak
 plank; ῥῖνν ὦ., an oak-shingle;
 -Ἀῖ, *id.*

ὠαρᾅ. *See* ὠοῖρᾅ.

ὠαρᾅ-ὠαῖ, *m.*, a species of long black
 chafer, "devil's coach horse" (*staphy-
 linus*); earwig (*Don.*); ladybird (*Con.*);
pron. ὠαῖ-ὠαῖ (M.), ὠεαρῖᾱ-ὠαῖ,
 (Con.). *See* ὠαῖ.

-ὠαρ, *g.* -Ἀρ, *m.*, in composition, sight;
e.g., ῥᾶῖαρ, sight; ῥᾶῖᾱ, a
 mirror; ῥᾶῖαρ, manifest; ῥᾶῖ-
 Ἀρ, present; ἔονναῖρ, he saw.

ὠαρᾱ, -ε, *f.*, an acorn (O'R., O'Br.);
 ὠαρᾱ (O'N.).

ὠαρᾱἈιν, -Ἀῖ, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns
 (O'R., O'Br.).

ὠαρᾱ, -Ἀιν, *m.*, a Dardanian.

ὠαρᾱἈν, -Ἀιν, *m.*, Dardanus.

ὠαρᾱἈιν, *f.*, Thursday; ὠια ὠαρᾱἈιν,
contr. ὠιαᾱἈιν, on Thursday; ὠ.
 ἢανᾱἈιν, Maundy or Holy Thursday;
 ὠ. ἢα ὠαρᾱἈιν, *id.*, ἔανᾱ-λά, *id.*;
 ὠ. ῥᾶῖᾱἈιν, ὠ. ὠεαρῖᾱἈιν,
 Ascension Thursday; ὠ. ἔοῖρ
 ἔρῖορτ, the Thursday of Corpus
 Christi, ὠ. Ἀἵαν, *id.*; from ὠια
 ἔοῖρ ὠἈιν, day between two fasts.

ὠἈῖς (ὠἈῖ ῥᾶρ ὠἈῖς), twelve (of
 persons). *See under* ὠἈ.

ὠἈ ῥῖρᾱ, *ad. phr.* in earnest, real, serious,
 in reality, actually, really; ἀν ὦ.
 ἈἈῖ? are you in earnest? do you
 mean it? really? ὦ. ἔοῖν, in very
 earnest; ὦ. ῥῖρ (smt. ῥῖρ), *id.*; ἢ
 ἔοῖρ ὦ., *id.*; ὠἈ ἢᾱᾱ ἢ ὦ., half
 joking, half earnest; ἢ ῥᾶῖᾱ ἔἈ
 Ἀᾱ ἢᾱᾱ ἢ ὦ. Ἀ ἢ ῥᾶ, I cannot say
 whether he was joking or serious; *oft.*
 ἢ ὦ.; *al.* ὠἈῖρᾱ; as *sm.* in ζο
 λεῶδαν ἀν ὠἈῖρᾱ, till realisation.

ὠἈῖᾱᾱ, *m.*, act of thundering or
 shooting heavily (D. M.).

Ὀαρνα. *See* Ὀαρνα.

Ὀάρναοι, *m.*, a covering, *esp.* of straw for threshed oats; = γάρναι, garnering; *al.* Ὀορι-.

Ὀάρως, -οίς, *-a, f.*, an oak.

Ὀαρτ, *-a, pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart; *le* Ὀαρταῖς τινῶν, with continuous darts; γαοίτε ἀγυρ Ὀαρτα, spears and darts; *al.* Ὀεαρτ.

Ὀαρτ. *See* Ὀαιρτ, a heifer.

Ὀαρταῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a two-year-old bull; Ὀαρτάν, *id.*

Ὀαρταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, dart-throwing.

Ὀαρτάν, -άν, *m.*, a clod; τὰ ρέ ἀγ ιαρραῖο βαίνε Ὀαρτάν λέι, he is trying to court her (*Don. Q. L.*).

Ὀαρ-υβάλλ, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Ὀάρ, -άρ, *pl. id.* and *-anna, m.*, a dais, a desk.

Ὀάραῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous; *sm.*, a violent man.

Ὀάραῖς, *-a, f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness; *ar* ο., stark mad.

Ὀάραῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; daring; presumptuous.

Ὀάραῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖς, *m.*, a Fury; *ρῦρ, id.*

Ὀάραῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Ὀά-ρταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, two-winged.

Ὀαῖ, *-a, pl. id.*, -αῖ, *-anna, m.*, colour, hue or tint; dye, paint, colouring matter; coloration; appearance; with *neg.* nothing; ο. ἐσθῆτος, a light colour; ο. ἀν ὄρι, the colour or appearance of death; ο. οὐδ, a black streak, the black watery edge of stirabout, *etc.*, when cooking; γαν ρορ ἃ ὄατα αῖς, without knowing what colour it was; *i* Ὀαῖς, in variegated garments (*poet.*); τὰ ο. *ar* οο ρεάλ, your story is likely (*oft. iron.*); *ní* λον ο. οε μοῖλ ὀρμ, there is nothing to hinder me (*Don.*); *ní* ραῖ ο. ιρτῖς ἀνν ἀττ ἀρῖεαο, there was nothing but money inside it; *ní* λ ἃ ὄ. οε μαιτ ἀνν, it is quite useless (*Don.*); *ní* λ ἃ ὄ. ἀγαν, I have nothing (*Don.*); *ar* ο., of the colour of; *ar* ο. ἀν ὄρι, golden; *ar* ο. να γκαορ, berry-red; *ar* ο. να *n*-αε, liver-coloured; *ar* ο. ἀν ιαρραῖν, iron-hued; *ar* ο. να λυόίς, mouse-coloured; *ar* ο. να *h*-ύρ, earth-coloured; *ar* ο. ἃ céite, both or all of the same colour.

Ὀαῖ, -αῖ, -οῖς, in *compds.*, coloured, complexioned, bright; Ὀαῖ-άλανν, beautifully coloured; Ὀαῖ-γῆλν, ill-complexioned; Ὀαῖ-τομῶς, multi-

coloured; Ὀαῖ-ὄρις, gold coloured; ρο-ὄαῖ, a tint, light colour; ρορ-ὄαῖ, a deep colour.

Ὀάτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, date, time; datum; *ar* ο., out of date, useless (*E.R.*); *al.* ὄαῖ; *rin* ο. *mo* ρεάλ, that is all I have to say (*ib.*).

Ὀατα, *indec. a.*, pleasant, agreeable; = Ὀαττα, coloured.

Ὀατα, *gs. of* ὄαῖ, coloured, dyed; *e.g.* ἐσθῆς ο., coloured cloth; *cloct* ὄ., a coloured stone.

Ὀάταρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant-name; ο. οὐδ, monk's-hood; ο. bán, water hemlock; *see* *meacan*.

Ὀατῶς, -αῖς, *a.*, highly coloured; *al.* as affix, -Ὀατῶς, coloured.

Ὀατῶς (*m., pl.*), rheumatic pains, rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of Ὀοῖς, which *See*.

Ὀατῶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Ὀατῶς, Ὀατῶς, *g.* -αῖς, and -αῖς, *m.*, forty; *blia* ὄαν ἃ Ὀατῶς, the year forty; τὰ ρέ *i* λύβ ἀν Ὀατῶς, he is just touching forty (years); *al.* Ὀά ρεῖς.

Ὀατῶς, -όρις, -ρί, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*); *al.* a painter; *sm.* Ὀατῶς.

Ὀατῶς, -αῖς, *a.*, the trade or employment of dyeing; painting.

Ὀατῶς, -ρί, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful; beautiful; of good complexion; *calin* ο., a beautiful girl; *buacáil* ο., a beautiful young man; of things: *leabáir* ο., a book of beautiful appearance (without reference to its contents); ἐσθῆς ο., beautiful raiment.

Ὀατῶς, -αῖς, *a.*, majesty, honour, comeliness; beauty of person, of complexion, of appearance (in things).

Ὀατῶς, -αῖς, *a.*, coloured; well-coloured, good complexioned; léine ὄ., a "print" shirt.

Ὀαῖ-αῖς, *a.*, of beautiful colour.

Ὀαῖ-εαῖς, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Ὀαῖ-γῆλ, *a.*, beautiful; ὄαν ο., a beautiful poem.

Ὀαῖ-οῖς, *m.*, ogham based on the colours.

Ὀαῖ-οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye; a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards; blacking, *etc.*, for boots; a colour, an excuse; *mar* ὄ. *ar* ἃ ὄρις, as a colour for his lies (*F.F.*); ο. να cé, the colouring of the tea, *i.e.*, milk.

ὑαυζῆάν, *m.*, dyeing (*freq.*); dye stuff (*M.*).

ὑαυζίμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain; ὑ. ἀν τέ, I add milk to tea; ὑ. na κάρται, I "colour" the cards, change them to suit me; ὑ. βηρῶα, I black boots.

Οε, (1) *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, ὅμιον, ὅτι, οὐ, οὐ(οί), ὅτι, ὅτι, ὅτι(τα)], of, off, out of, from, on account of, as, for, *via*, by, by means of; β'ῆαυν é (β'εῖ) ὅτι 'νά ῥόματ, better to have it over you than have it before you; *after verbs of throwing, taking or springing from, stripping, arising out of, inquiring of, taking hold of or sticking to*; βαίμι ὅμιον, I undress, remove my hat (mo βατα, *etc.*); ὁά βαίτ οε'n τρῶζαλ, worrying or killing him (*see* βαίμι); κυίμι ὅμιον, I rid myself of (*e.g.*, clothes, perspiration), get over, pass, proceed, live (*see* κυίμι); ῥαοίμι (βοῶμι) οε, I release or loosen, as shackles, from; ῥαοί (βοῶ) ὅμιον, let me go; τείγμι τεαδαι οε'n μβόρ, I throw a book off the table; τειτμι οε'n ἀπαλλ, I fall off the horse; αῖ εῖμγε οε λάμ, rising from the midst of; εῖμγι οε, I give him up, cease from entreating him; εῖμγε οε'n ἀταοίμ, get off the chair; τεαναιμ, ceanḡlam, γεανμυίμ οε, I stick to, persevere in, grip; τεαν οε ριν, keep at that; οειμι ρυο οε, I make something out of it; νίορ οεινεαρον νί οε, I passed it off; οεινεαῖ ῥαλαί οε ρνα κλοῖαυ, walls were made of the stones; *al. impersonally*, οεινεαν ῥανν οε, it becomes a tree; οειν (or οεινεαῖ) βραοναῖα ῥυῖατα οίοβ, they became drops of dew (*see* οο-ḡνίμ); τέγμι οε'n ὁμιαν, I leave the earth; *also impersonally*; τέγεαν ὅμιον, I fail (to do a thing), give out (as food), am not interested in; β'εῖ καπαλλ αῖαν νό ῥαῖαῖ ὅμιον, I will get a horse or fail in the attempt; εῖαῖ οε'n ḡαῖτ, ὁά ḡαῖτ ῥίονα, the wind fell, their wine gave out; ῥαῖμυίμ (ῥόταμ) οε, I inquire of; ὀβίμ ὅτι, you owe me; ῥοῖαμ ρυο οε, I hang a thing on; ῥαοαμ (ῥοπαμ, ῥοίμ, κοίμ) οε, I cease; ῥαῖαμ ρυο οε, I separate a thing from; ḡοῖρεαυ ḡέιτ ὅτι, you will be called an idiot; τείμ ὅμιον, I let off me, get out of, pass over (*see* τείμ); τῖς (ταḡαν) οε, arises from; τιοῖαῖ εαῖονταρ οε'n ḡανντ ριν, disunion will arise from

these words; νί τῖς ριν ὅμιον, I cannot do that; *to express what a thing is made or full of*, οο βί ῥέ οε ῥανν ολα, it was of olive wood; ὁεαντα οε ῥῖαῖ, made of brass; λάν οε κλοῖαυ, stony; τειτ οε βρεααῖ, full of trout; *with var. nouns and adjectives*, βυῖαῖ (τῖρεαῖ, βρεαν, ḡc.) οε, thankful to or pleased with (*tired of, disgusted with. etc.*); ḡλαμ ρῖεῖρ οε, I take an interest in; ῥόγαιμ ῥόνḡαῖ οε, I take notice of; ῖ n-a-ῥαν ὅμιον, tied or clinging to me; *partitively*. οεινε οε'm ḡαῖταῖ, one of my relatives; ρμυτ οε ḡοḡνι, a candle-end; αῖ οῖβ τιοῖαῖ? which of you will come? αῖ ῥα οῖβ τῖ? what is your surname? to what family do you belong? ḡαῖ λά ὁαῖ ḡαῖ, every day of his life; τεαῖ ῥαῖαῖ ὁῖμ, as much gold as would cover my face; κυο οε'm κυο ῥαῖ, some of the bread I have; *cf.* κλοῖαῖ ἀν τεαδαι, the cover of the book, and τεαῖαῖ οε'n τεαδαι, a page of the book; κατ οε (α) κλοῖ ε? what o'clock is it? by (of amounts); νίορ ρινε οε κῖς βῖαῖα, older by five years; νίορ τῖμυ οε ὁά ὕḡα, heavier by two ounces; by, *via*, οε ḡότα, ὁῖαῖ, οε ḡοῖρ νό ὁεαῖ, οε ῥαν, ḡc., by road, sea, on foot or horseback, *al.* willy nilly, by train, *etc.*; οε ὁῖμ, out or up over, *al.* on account of; οε ḡαῖ, from the top of, over, as a result of; οε ḡαῖ na ḡονοῖ ῖ in ὀμῖεῖ, over the hills and far away; οε λάταῖ, present, in the presence of; with, of agents, *esp.* with ḡαῖμ; ḡαῖμ οε ρῖεῖ, οε ḡατα αῖ, οε ḡοῖαῖ (or αῖ), I attack with a scythe, beat with a stick, trample (or kick); βυαῖ ῥέ βυῖτ οε λαῖτ αῖ, he gave him a cut of the lash; *cf.* τε; by, during; οε τό ῖρ ὁῖοῖε, by day and night; ὁῖνε λαε, in broad daylight; οε ḡῖαῖ, as a rule; οε ḡῖεαῖ, *id.* (*obs.*); οε ῖοῖ, for ever; for, through, as a result of; οε ḡῖαῖ, for the sake of; οε ḡαῖ, on account of, as a result of, οε ḡοῖαῖ, *id.*; οε βῖῖ, through reason of, οε βῖῖ, *id.*; in *appositions*, as, by way of; τῖ ῥέ οε βυαῖ, οε ḡέῖ, οε ḡέῖμ, αῖ, I have the virtue of, the good sense to, the art of; τῖ ῥέ οε ρῖεῖ, οε ḡῖοῖα αῖ, I use it as a scythe, employ him as a servant; τῖ ῥαῖαῖ οε ḡαῖ αῖ, he has a son a priest; βῖ βαν ḡῖννταῖ οε ὁῖαῖ οεαῖ οῖ ḡῖ ῥαῖαῖ, my father had a magician, a

woman relative of his ; τά ρέ ve θρεϊτ, ve θοναρ, ve ματ, ve έρμannaib οημ, it is decreed to me, is my misfortune, good luck, fate ; ve θρεϊρ αρ, in addition to ; θί ρέ ve ρίς αρ έρμunn, he was a king of Ireland ; ιρ ρεάρρ v'ρεαρ é 'νά S., he is a better man than S., cf. μαρ ; such ; ná bac leir ve θuine, do not mind such a fellow ; vά λαιγεαθ ve θuine έύ, however small you are ; ατά ve έρμυμε αν υαλαϊς ζο, such is the heaviness of the burden that ; ba ve έεάρουαib Conpaoi, it was one of Curaoi's arts (*early*) ; θί vά έρóυατ, such was his valour (*cf.* vά) ; regarding ; ας ρο ρίρ ve ρίοξαιb έρμeann, we now speak of the kings (*de regibus*) of Ireland ; ve έρααττμαιβ, regarding letters (*O. Ir.*), now vo ; see vo ; in, with, by ; ve ζυτ μαρ ρεάοαρ, in the best voice I could muster ; v'ρocλαιβ vάna, speaking boldly ; vem θóις-ρε, in my opinion ; vem' θεοιν, I willing ; ve'm aímθeοιν, in spite of me, I against my will ; vem εοιλ ρέιν, of my own volition ; τά ρέ ve ζλαν-μεαδμαρ αζαμ, I have it by rote ; v'αον αονταθ, all agreeing ; describing various actions, ve léim (ρρειβ, ζεϊτ, μυτας, θαcόιo), with a jump (spring, start, rush, hop) ; ve'n έααθ vυl ρίρ, to begin with ; ve ρlimp (ρléιρc), with a thud (crash) ; (2) *prep. prn.* 3s. of him (it), off him (it), *etc.*, μαρ leir ριν ve, as to that ; ιρ cuma ροιν ve, that matters not ; cύρμαί ζεαιν ve, as regards John, now (*Con.*) ; ι vαcα leir ριν ve, as to that ; έόμ ραοα leir ριν ve, as far as *that* goes, on account of that ; ná μαιβ ρέ οητ ve, I take my ill-wish (*etc.*) off you, may it bring you no ill ; ζοινεαθ mo έροιvθ ve, it wounded my heart ; *prolept.* vem veminn ve ζο vαιocpao, be sure that I will come ; with *compar.* of a, the more ; ní ρεάρρ ve (ρεαρρa ve, ρειρρoε) ροιν με, that does not make matters better for me ; veϊρε ve, the fairer, the better, *al.* veϊρoε ; móιve, the more ; τρεϊρε-ve, the stronger ; ζιλε ve, the brighter, μυρε ve, the quicker, ιρ λυαϊτε (or λυαϊτoε) ραζαίρ ρέ, the more quickly will he go ; ní τρυμε ve (or -μυoε) αν τοc αν λαcα, the lake is not the heavier for the duck.

Θε, in *phr.*, a ve ; a ve ní'l, no, indeed ; a ve μαϊρε, well now, really ; τά, a ve, it is certainly, *etc.* ; a ve, a ve, oh ! how strange !

Θέ, *obliq. case* of vα, a day ; ι νοέ, yesterday.

Θέ, *g. id.*, vέϊτε and vαθ, *ds. id.* and vαίρ, *f.*, smoke, a whiff of smoke, a gust or blast of air ; a breath ; a spark ; ζαν v., ζαν veαταc, without flame or smoke ; v. ve ζαοιτ, a gust of wind ; mí-θ., an ill blast ; ι νοεϊρεαθ na vέϊτε, at the last gasp ; τά αν vέ ann, the breath is still in him ; τά αν v. αρ, he has breathed his last ; θί v. θεαζ ve'n ανάιλ ann, he still breathed (was alive) ; ní'l innτε αττ αν v., there is just a spark in it (the fire).

Θέ-, *pref.* for veαζ-, veϊς- ; *e.g.*, vέ-θεαν, a good woman ; vέ-mac, a good son ; *al.* a form of vό- or vά-, *e.g.*, vέ-έόμρac, a duel ; vέ-ραιοθραc, twodged.

Θέ, in *phr.* náμ a vέ vo ζνό, may you not succeed ; náμ a vέ vo ρλάιντε, never welcome you ; vέ vo θεατα, welcome (*al.* vέ θεατα-ρα for vα vo θεατα which is found often in the literature) ; the reply to vέ vo θεατα or vέ θεατα-ρα is ζο μαϊμυ-ρε ι βραο, or ζο μαϊμυ-ρε ι βραο ρόμαμ, may you live long, or may you live long before me (to greet me) ; vέ vo θεατα, a θμυρε, Hail Mary (in the prayer), *al.* 'ρέ vo θεατα, a θμυρε ; vέ θεατα-ρα cυζαινν, welcome to us ; vέ θεατα-ρα ανοιρ, welcome to us from the east (no great distance off) ; *smt.* vέ θ. ζράρτα Θε, God's will be done (*pres.*), vέ θ., *etc.* (*ful.*) ; náμ a vέ vo veϊζεαρ (pron. *vice*) ιρτεαc, you are not welcome back (of one going out) ; náμ a vέ vo howdy (*sic.* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).

'Θέ, for cαο é ; 'vέ cύιρ ? = cαο é αν cύιρ, cαο é a cύιρ ? why ?

Θεαδαιρ, -βτα, *pl. id.* (*al.* -αθ, *gs.* -αίρ), *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife ; debate ; haste, hurry ; bean αν vεαδαιρ, a mid-wife ; ζαβαίλ 'na θ., to oppose him ; ευς αν v. vo, gave battle to ; nac οητ ατά αν v., how great your hurry is ! le v., in a hurry ; níορ veϊν ρέ puinn vεαδαιρ, he did not make much haste ; ζαν v., without haste, in a civil manner.

Θεαδαιρ. See vαίρ.

Θεαθα, in *expletives*, the devil ; ζαθ ζο vαί 'v., go to the devil (*Erma*), a combination from vαθαλ and θεαman.

Θεαθόιo, -e, *f.*, devotion ; *al.* vεαθ-όιvεατ and vαθb-.

Θεαθόιvεαc, -vιζε, *a.*, devout, devotional.

Θεαδόμ, -όμα, -μί, *m.*, the devil; τὰ
 αὐτοῦ, οὐκ, you are extraordinary
 (*Con.*).

Θεαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

Deabtuigim, -tuḡaō, *v. intr.*, I dissent, quarrel, fight.

ῥεᾶς, -έις, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a verse foot;
 ἢ τοιοῖς τοῖς ἀν' ἁλόνεοις ἀν' ῥεᾶς
 τοῖς ἀν' ὀπιρῶ, the poet's ῥεᾶς is the
 Latinist's foot (*Contr.*).

Θεααῖν, -ειν, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome; *oft. pron.* Θεοαῖν.

Θεσσαι, -σαι, *pl.* -σαι and -σαια, *f.*
difficulty, trouble; μο ὦ., alas, my
hardship ! τίς αὖτις το. οὐκ, ruin and
trouble seize thee ; τίς δὲ αὖτις αὖτις
οὐδ' ὅτι αὖτις αὖτις, I have no pity for his
troubles; a difficulty in breathing; not
pron. Θεσσαι.

ῥεᾶσαι, -e, *f.*, difference, distinction;
al. ῥεοῖσαι.

Θεσταιν-βηυτο, *f.*, dire oppression.

Удсдиредѣт. See удсдирѣт.

Deacamil, -mîla, *a.*, hard, difficult;
deacamilăc, *id.*

Deacamal. See dócamal.

Deačan, deacon. See deočan.

Deacma, -an, -aite, *f.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general; *v.* na pláinte do díol, to contract occasional illnesses; a period of ten days (*Laws*); Cáit na noeacmáin, a tithe-farmer of the name.

Deačmaṭṭ, tenth. See veičeamaṭṭ.

Deacmāing, -e, *a.*, difficult, insupportable;
whence **deacmāinge**, difficulty.

Deačmužab, -užte, *m.*, tithing.

Deačmuisim, -ušaŭ, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes ;
decimate.

Θεσπράς, -αίς, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult ; pressing, sore ; τὰ γάβαρ ο. ἀγαν λειρ, I have sore need of it ; πρῶτα θεσπράς, a painful event or tidings.

ὁδραστ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship;
 unsearchableness; perplexity; κυρην
 τυνη; η, η, I place one in a difficult
 position; *al.* ὁδρα, ὁδραστ.

ῥεασιμαῖο, -ασιμα, *m.*, act of differentiating, siding with, etc.

ῥεαδῆναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distinguish, differentiate; mark out, earmark, fix (as a tax); decide (as a decree); adjudicate; sever, fall asunder; side with, follow, am of the party of (with *τε*); *al.* ῥεαδῆμυζιμ and ῥεαδῆν.

Ῥεᾶς, *a.*, pure, genuine (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*,
a dictum.

ῥεαῖτατό, -ττα, *m.*, dictation, rule, sway ;
 ρά τό. ῥαναρη, under foreign dictation.

Ἑδᾶται. See ἑδᾶταις.

Deactugað, -uigte, *m.*, dictation, inditing, reckoning, teaching.

Deactunim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count.

reckon; γὰρ ἄνθρωπος, I compute, count; reckon; ὁ ποιῶν, I compose, as a literary work; οὐ. εἰς πόλιν, I emphasize each word with gestures, etc.; οὐ. ἐπὶ τῷ ποίῳ, I compose poetry (*Don.*); *al.* οὐδ' αὖτις.

Deactuiſteoir, -opa, -rí, *m.*, one who
indites, teaches, lays down the law,
composes.

ΤΕΑΝ, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, the teeth, a set of
 teeth, tusks; *sm̃t.* a tusk, a single
 tooth; ivory; ἈΝ ΤΑ ὄ, the upper and
 lower rows of teeth; ΤΑ ὄ. ΜΟΝΑ, two
 rows of prominent teeth; *fig.*, set,
 row; Τ. ΑΝ ΤΡΕΔΑΤΑ, the lines of the
 poem (*Br.*). See ΤΕΙΝ; *al. f.*

τέδωκεν. See τεδῶκεν.

Πεδούδαλ, -ειόδλε, *a.*, puny, feeble, *whence*
πειδλεάν, πίδλιόε, *γc.*

Ἰέας-ἄν, *a.*, white-toothed; *sm.* one with beautiful teeth.

Ῥέας-βυιόε, *a.*, having yellow teeth.

ῥέοντα, -e, *f.*, gnashing the teeth, biting; ῥέοντα (f.), ῥέοντα (f.), *id.*

Θέοις, indec. a., daring, bold, brave, confident; 50 ο. θάνα, daringly and boldly; *al.* -λαῖ.

ῥέσσις, -ειν, f., daring, valour; ῥέσ-
λαυαρ, id.

Θέσπλαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I dare, brave;
το'ν γλέ-ῶνιμζ θέσπλαιὸ γαλ ινζινε
Cunn Céuscátaiz, to the bright band
who used to brave the prowess of C. C.'s
daughter.

Τέρας, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a "teen"; in numeral
a's, -teen; e.g., ἑν-ο., eleven, ὀ-ο.,
twelve; τριῖνα-ο., thirteenth; ὡμῖν
Δε κύρι-ο., no. 15; τὰ πέντε αὐτὸν ἔν
να τέραςαυτ., he is getting on in his teens.

Θεός, θεῖς-, only in *comp.*, good, excellent, pleasing, virtuous, full; very; *pron.* θεός- (*Don.*); *opp.* to θεός-, θεοῖς-; θεός- *sm.* with slender initials following, *e.g.*, θεός-θέαντα, well-made; θεός-Θοῖμας Κάρεα, holy Easter Sunday; α. θε., *early* θεός-.

Θεάδα, -αδῶ, *d.* -αδῖο, *pl.* -αδῶδα, -αί, *m.*, a chafer, a black-beetle.

Τελεῖται, in *phr.* ἰ νο., after ; often confounded with τοιαῦτο, and used similarly in *Mod. Ir.*, but seldom used in prose ; να βρέττετε πο οἱ τοῦτο, these words following ; 'να τοῦτο. πῶν, after that ; τελεῖται, *id.*

- Deaḡ-aiḡeanta, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.
 Deaḡ-aiḡne, *m.*, pious affection, good-will, esteem.
 Deaḡailt, -e, *f.*, act of severing, separation, divorce; weaning, separating; *ai v.*, separated, parted; *al. veigilt.*
 Deaḡailte, *p. a.*, separated, severed, divorced; weaned; *uan v.*, a weaned lamb; *v. le*, separated from; *v. ó, id.*; *al. veigilt.*
 Deaḡailteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, separating, desiccent, breaking up, having a tendency to separate or to break up into particles; *im v.*, butter that breaks up into particles; *leite v.*, stirabout that does not cling together; *uine v.*, a person fond of keeping away from others; *al. veigilt.*
 Deaḡaimreap, *f.*, good time, weather or season.
 Deaḡainm, *m.*, a good name.
 Deaḡair, *a.*, quick, instant; *al. véar* and *uair* (*which see*); *earlier* Deaḡair, *al. Deaḡairac.*
 Deaḡaire, *g. id. f.*, activity, quickness.
 Deaḡan, -ain, *m.*, a dean; a tutor, a foster father; *al. Deaḡan, Deaḡan (O'R.).*
 Deaḡánaḡ, -aiḡ, *pl. id. m.*, a deacon.
 Deaḡántaḡt, -a, *f.*, deaconship.
 Deaḡ-araḡnaḡ, *a.*, good-tempered, good-humoured; *buaḡaill Deaḡ v.*, a nice cheerful fellow.
 Deaḡ-ácair, *pl. Deaḡ-aiḡne (pron. Deaḡne), m.*, a good father, a worthy ancestor.
 Deaḡ-baile, *m.*, a goodly residence; a goodly town or townland.
 Deaḡ-blaḡ, *m.*, relish, a nice taste.
 Deaḡ-blaḡra, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.
 Deaḡ-bolaḡ, *m.*, fragrance; sweet smell.
 Deaḡ-cainnt, *f.*, pleasant talk; well-speaking; wit, elocution.
 Deaḡ-cainnteaḡ, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.
 Deaḡ-caoí, *f.*, good condition; *beir i v.*, to be in a good condition, to be in order.
 Deaḡ-clann, *f.*, good progeny.
 Deaḡ-clú, *m. and f.*, good repute.
 Deaḡ-cómall, *m.*, excellence.
 Deaḡ-cómaḡra, *m.*, a good neighbour.
 Deaḡ-cómaḡraḡnaḡ, *a.*, neighbourly, obliging.
 Deaḡ-cómaḡraḡnaḡt, *f.*, good neighbourliness; *ir ual vo Seán v. vo ábaire*
uaiḡ, John has inherited good-neighbourliness.
 Deaḡ-choiceann, *m.*, a good or clear skin; a good complexion; *gs. as a.*, -cinn, of clear complexion.
 Deaḡ-choiré, *m.*, a good heart; generosity.
 Deaḡ-choiréaḡ, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.
 Deaḡ-cuallaíreáḡt, *f.*, good fellowship.
 Deaḡ-cumann, *m.*, sincere friendship, good-fellowship, constancy.
 Deaḡ-cúmta, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.
 Deaḡ-óataḡ, *a.*, of good colour (of persons, cloth, etc.).
 Deaḡ-uine, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron; *in pl.*, the good.
 Deaḡ-faitceap, *m.*, reverence.
 Deaḡ-fátaḡ, *a.*, open-minded, frank, affable.
 Deaḡ-fátaḡt, *f.*, frankness, open-mindedness, affability.
 Deaḡ-focláḡ, *a.*, well-spoken.
 Deaḡ-foḡn, *m.*, good will.
 Deaḡ-ḡlóir, *m.*, civil speech.
 Deaḡ-ḡnúireáḡ, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.
 Deaḡ-ḡoleamaí, *a.*, of good appetite.
 Deaḡ-laḡbaḡeaḡ, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent; *al. laḡbaḡta.*
 Deaḡ-lán, *a. (gs. of Deaḡ-lán),* capacious; *áptaḡ v.*, a vessel of capacity greater than its appearance warrants; *uine v.*, a person who eats more than might be expected from his appearance; *a meálbóirín tanaíre v.*, O thin wallet of great capacity.
 Deaḡ-lán, -áin, *m.*, capacity as of a bag, vessel, etc.; *tá v. maíḡ aḡ an ḡcorcán roin*, that pot has a good capacity (more than one might expect).
 Deaḡ-laoc, *m.*, a trained warrior; a worthy fellow.
 Deaḡ-luaḡ, *m.*, good value; a high price.
 Deaḡluḡim, -ḡailt, *v. tr.*, I separate; *é Deaḡailt leir*, to separate him from him; *v. ó céile iao*, I separate them from one another.
 Deaḡluḡite, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.
 Deaḡ-mac, *m.*, a good son; a good youth.
 Deaḡ-macléiginn, *m.*, a good student.
 Deaḡ-maire, *f.*, beauty.
 Deaḡ-maireáḡ, *a.*, beautiful.
 Deaḡ-mairḡim, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.
 Deaḡ-maíḡ, *a.*, very good, excellent.

veaḡ-moč, *a.*, very early.
 veaḡ-móroveač, *a.*, of noble vows; devout, pious; *al.* vé-móroveač; *cf.* veab-óveač.
 veaḡ-múineab, *m.*, good manners.
 veaḡ-múinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct well; I teach good manners to.
 veaḡ-múinte, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 veaḡ-nór, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 veaḡ-nópač, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 veaḡ-obaiḡ, *f.*, good work; in *pl.*, good works, in the theological sense, and *al.* iron., *e.g.*, vólpaiḡ-re ar vo veaḡ-oibveača pór, you will yet pay for your pranks; cao iao na veaḡ-oibveača ro fút anoir? what are you up to now?
 veaḡ-oineač, *m.*, generosity.
 veaḡ-óroušaó, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 veaḡ-ḡač, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 veaḡ-ḡonnaḡe, *m.*, an organiser, an overseer; ḡeóbaḡo ir v., a steward and overseer.
 veaḡ-ḡún, *m.*, a good resolution; a secret; love.
 veaḡ-ḡampla, *m.*, good example; *al.* -ḡom-, -ḡóm-.
 veaḡ-ḡamplač, *a.*, exemplary, edifying; *al.* -ḡom-, -ḡóm-.
 veaḡ-ḡlánte, *f.*, good health.
 veaḡ-ḡlánteac, *a.*, healthy, enjoying good health.
 veaḡ-ḡuača, *a.*, well-sewn, *e.g.*, leačar v.
 veaḡḡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, excellent, kind, benevolent.
 veaḡ-čaiḡe, *a.*, well-established, truly loyal.
 veaḡ-čapaió, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 veaḡ-čoil, *f.*, goodwill.
 veaḡ-čoleač, *a.*, benevolent, willing; -čoilteanač, *id.*
 veaḡčḡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, of good ancestry; *sm.* a person of good family; *prob.* from veaḡ-aḡveač. *See* veaḡ-ačaiḡ.
 veaḡ-uaiḡ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 veaḡ-úpáio, *f.*, a good use.
 veaiḡ, -e, *f.*, a buffet, a "dag."
 veaič, -e, *a.*, not keen, timid, slothful.
 veaiče, *g. id.*, *f.*, timidity, slothfulness, leisure.
 vealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a

spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match; the live point of a burning stick, *etc.*, used in children's play (*Mon.*); v. váḡta, ember from St. John's Eve fire to throw at a cow to make her bear (*Don. Q. L.*).
 vealánač, -aiḡe, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 vealán vé. *See* under veallán.
 vealb, -a, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute; mean-spirited; náḡ ḡeao beḡ v. ná ceacapaó i n-aon-čúinpe, who could not be mean-spirited or niggardly under any circumstances (*Fil.*); sad, miserable; bočán v., a cabin having the appearance of poverty, *esp.* inside; v. ó, deprived of, free from, without.
 vealb, -eilbe, and -a, *ds.* veilb, *pl.* -a, *f.*, act of warping (in weaving); the warp; tá v. (veilb) na bḡeoe aḡ ḡiubál, they are engaged in warping thread for the frieze; čann vealbá, a warping frame; a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal; a paradigm; *oft.* a miserable appearance; ḡeác an v. (veilb, veilbín) ačá aḡ, see the (*miserable*) figure he cuts; ir maič an v. (veilb) ačá aḡ, he is of good appearance and figure (veil, *cm. id.*); v. an vḡeoilín, the size of the wren, with *neg.*, nothing (*Mon.*); *ds.* veilb, *oft.* as *nom.*; *g. oft. pron.* vealú; *dim.* veilbín.
 vealbá, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poor person.
 vealbáč, -aiḡe, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive; *al.* veilbeač.
 -vealbáč, -aiḡe, in *comps.* -form, -formed, -morphous; ḡeačt-nvealbáč, septiform; ro-vealbáč, beautiful of form.
 vealbáó, -bča, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing, warping.
 vealbáóin, -óma, -ḡí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, a weaver, a warper; a sculptor; *al.* veilbeaóin.
 vealbáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom; weave; form, build, construct; *al.* veilbim. *See* vealbuiḡim.
 vealbán, *m.*, a small flock; v. caoḡač, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* ealbán.
 vealbap, -aiḡ, *m.*, poverty, distress; niggardliness, meanness; lučt vealbap, the poor, mean people; *pron.* vealbú.
 vealbča, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented; shapely, beautiful; *al.* vealbča; *cf.* veilbḡče.
 vealbčóin, -óma, -ḡí, *m.*, a framer, a creator, *etc.*, *see* vealbáóin.

ῥεαλβέτιρμαετ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the act of forming or inventing; ῥεαλβανόρμαετ, *id.*

ῥεαλβυζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, creating.

ῥεαλβυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create; *al.* ῥεαλβυζιμ; ῥεαλβαιμ, *id.*

ῥεαλβαό, ῥεαλβαό, = ῥεαλβυζαό.

ῥεαλζ, *g.* ῥεαλζε, *pl.* -α and ῥεαλζνε, *f.*, a thorn; a pin; a brooch; a knitting needle; a point, as of a spear, *etc.*; the point of a thorn such as may get into the flesh; ῥεαλζ ῥ. ιμ ῥοιρ, a thorn-point has got into my foot; a spike, a nail, a peg; ῥ. ὀρῶα εαζαρτα, a gold brooch set with jewels; ῥ. ζῥαίρ (ζῥαίρ), a writing-stylus; ῥ. ὕαίρε, a small spiny fish found in rock-pools (*W. K.*); ῥ. ἴνιυρε, a kind of plant (*McK.*).

ῥεαλζαό, -αίγε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.

ῥεαλζαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a pin or brooch maker.

ῥεαλζαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin or brooch making (*O'N.*).

ῥεαλζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*); ῥ. ῥεαμάν, a small spiny fish.

ῥεαλζάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*); *cf.* ῥεαλζαάν.

ῥεαλζναό, -ναίγε, *a.*, distinct, distinguished, clear; *hence*, ῥεαλζναίγε, *f.*, distinction, and, ῥεαλζναυιζιμ, I distinguish, point out, make clear (*Contr.*); *sm.* an outlaw.

ῥεαλζναό, -αίγε, *f.*, chicken pox (*Don.*).

ῥεαλζῥαό, ῥεαλζῥαό. *See* ῥεαλζῥαμάό, ῥεαλζῥαμ.

ῥεαλζῥαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood; comparison; τά ῥ. αίγε τειρ, he is like him; τά ῥ. ἀρ ῥεάλ, yours is a likely story, often said doubtingly; ἀρ ῥο ῥ. ῥ'αίτ-νιζεαρ ῥο ῥεαρβράτταρ, by the resemblance between you I recognised your brother; ι ῥο. λε ῥεάτε, resembling one another; ἀρ ῥ. α ῥεάτε, *id.*; τά ῥ. ζο, it appears likely that; τά ζαό ἀον ῥ. ζο, ῥε., there is every likelihood that, *etc.*; ι ῥο. α ζορτῥιζτε, (he) likely to be hurt; ῥ. ῥοῦβ ῥορῥα να ῥορῥε, the black dark appearance of night (*Don.* folk-tale); ι ῥο. βάιρτῥιγε, looking like rain; τά α ῥ. αίρ, it looks like it; ῥεαρ μαίτ ι η-α ῥ., a good fellow, judging by appearances; ῥο ῥείρ ῥεαλζῥαμ, ῥο ῥ., apparently;

ῥεαλζῥαό, *g.* -αίτ, *id.*; *pron.* ῥεαμῥαμ and ῥεαῥαμ (*M.*); ῥεαλζῥαό (*U.*).

ῥεαλζῥαμάό, -αίγε, *a.*, bright, refulgent; successful; handsome; of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with *le*); ιρ ῥ. λε η-α ῥεαίρ ῥε, he resembles his father; εια λείρ ζῥιρ ῥ. ῥε? whom does he resemble?; *pron.* ῥεαμῥαό, ῥεαῥαό (*M.*); *al.* ῥεαλζῥαό (ταό), ῥεαλζῥιζτεαό.

ῥεαλζῥαμάιλ, -ίλτα, *a.*, of good appearance, respectable.

ῥεαλζῥαζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of shining.

ῥεαλζῥαυιζιμ, -ῥαζαό, -ῥαμ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; ῥεαλζῥαυιζεανν ἀν ῥεάλ ζῥιρ, ῥε., it is likely from the account that, *etc.*; ῥ. ἀρ ῥο ῥῥναό, I guess from your appearance; ῥ. ὀρτ ná ῥιιλ ἀον ῥείμνεαμ ῥεατ ἀρ ῥοῦλ α-βαίλε, I know from observing you that you have no thought of going home; *pron.* ῥεαῥῥαυιζιμ and ῥεαμῥαυιζιμ, in *M.*

ῥεαλζῥαυιζτε, *p. a.*, semi-conscious, as from cold, *etc.* (*Con.*).

ῥεαλζῥαυιζτεαό, -τίγε, *a.*, of good appearance, handsome; likely.

ῥεαλζῥαυιζτίγε, *f.*, state of having a good appearance; ní ηαζ ῥοῦλ ι ῥο. ῥεά ἀν λά, the appearance of the day is not improving.

ῥεαλζῥαόάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).

ῥεαλζ-λῥ, *m.*, moonwort.

ῥεαλζῥααίτ, -ε, *f.*, sundew.

ῥεαλζῥαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *le*); separation, divorce; elopement.

ῥεαλζῥαυιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*le*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ó*); nám ῥεαλζῥαυιζε, which was never without; *al.* ῥεαλζῥαυιζιμ.

ῥεαλζῥαυιζτε, *p. a.*, severed, separated from; distinguished, conspicuous; *al.* ῥεαλζῥαυιζτε.

ῥεαμάν, -αίρ, *pl. id.* and ῥεαμνά, *m.*, a demon, an evil spirit; ῥ. ῥεαίρ, a demon of the air, a mischievous sprite, a fallen angel; *al.* ῥ. ῥεαεαό (or ῥεαῥῥα); ἀν ῥ. ιρ α ῥεαίτρε, all the demons; ῥεαβαίλ ιρ ῥεαμάν, devils and evil spirits; *common in asseverations, etc.*; ῥ. ῥεαβαίτ, dickens of a hurry; ῥ. ῥε ῥεαβαό, *id.*; ῥ. ῥεορ ῥεαμ, I really don't know; ῥ. ῥεορ, not a whit; the full expression is ῥο 'η ῥ., 'α ῥ. (*Con.*,

U.); το 'n ο. έύ, the dickens take you; τέξιμ ό έις αν οιαδαι έο τέξ αν θεάμαιν, I jump from the frying-pan into the fire (*prov.*).
 Θεάμαναδ-, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, an imp; *al. θελαδ, οιδλαδ.*
 Θεάμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
 Θεάμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, deuce; αν ο. βραον, deuce a drop (*prop. τον ο. βραον, γc.*); *al. a blow*; πυρραρ ο. ειλε α μαριυ μέ ναc μόρ, the second blow nearly killed me.
 Θεάμαρσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a heavy beating.
 Θεάμμαc, -αις, *a.*, demoniacal, devilish; αν ορεαμ ο. πο, this devilish crew (*Fil.*).
 Θεάμμαcαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, demoniacal work.
 Θεάμμαροε, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
 Θεάμνόρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a conjurer, a demonologist.
 Θεάν, 2 *s. imper.* of το-ζνίμ, I do, *etc.*; θείν, οιν, *id.*
 Θεάν, -αιν, *m.*, a narrow arm of the sea; a ferry; a channel; water left by the outgoing tide (*Don.*); *cf. θεοιν*, a water-pit or well (*Dav.*), θείμε, θέανα, a mill-water, act of watering cattle (*Contr.*).
 Θεάν, -α, *f.*, Diana.
 Θεάναθ. See θεάναθ.
 Θεάναοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
 Θεάναθμ, enclitic form of το-ζνίμ, I make, I do; *oft. used* as an independent form. See το-ζνίμ.
 Θεάναθ, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, act of doing, causing, making, building, manufacturing, composing, instituting, generating, giving way to, practising; approaching (αρ), imagining that (ζο); make, build, arrangement, form; a legal proof (*Sup.*); οροιc-θέαναθ, bad shape, ill making; 'ρέ α θ. πέιν έ, it is his own doing. serves him right; ο. αν υθ αρ, (it) shaped like an egg; νεαθ-θ., not doing (*early*); ζαν ο., *id. al.* undone; ο. να ζcάρταί, the dealing of the cards; πεαρ θέαντα να ζcάρταί, the dealer; μο θ. ρα, my deal; ο. μο ζνότα θε, enough of it for my purpose; μυο le ο., something to do; ες ο. αρ α τό 'ε έλοζ, getting on to two o'clock; ες ο. αρηζο, making money; ες ο. αν 'αρημν, saying Mass; ες ο. τοιμημc, making mischief; ες ο. κυμαθ (βρόιν), grieving; ες ο. υαίλλ ιρ cαυγέτε, weeping aloud with anguished regret; ες ο. κυζνε, churning; ες ο. βάριτζε, raining;

ες ο. τράιτ, keeping time; ες ο. ceoil, singing, playing; in *pl.*, θέαντα, constructions (*early*).
 Θεάναραc, -αις, *a.*, efficient, active, industrious, speedy; *al. θέανταραc*; θιον(έ)αραc (*Don.*).
 Θεάνμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, effect, result; figure, form; material from which a thing is made; a manufactured article; a poem; a structure, a building; θεάν-τύρ, *id.*
 Θεανν, *m.*, force, impetuosity; as *a.*, vehement.
 Θεανν, *m.*, dye, colour, tincture; aspect; in *compds.* θεανν-ζορν, blue-coloured; θεανν-μαρ, of beautiful colour.
 Θεανν, *m.*, powder, dust, *esp.* mill-dust, snuff-dust; smoke.
 Θεανναc, -αις, *m.*, dust; mill-dust; τά αν τομαρca θεανναίς ες έρις, too much dust is rising (*Tour.*); hair growing on the body; moss growing at the bottom of wells; *al. θιονναc.*
 Θεαννζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, dust (of the roads), ashes; *al. θεανναρ, θεανζαρ*; from θεανν and κυρ.
 Θεαννόζ, -όις, -α, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful.
 Θεαννόρο, -ε, *f.*, a small quantity, a little; with *neg.*, nothing; ο. ζαοίτε, a breath of wind (in a *neg.* sentence); *cf. θεανν*, dust, *etc.*
 Θεάντα, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cαίλν ο., a fully-developed girl; ο. αρ, accustomed to, familiar with; τά μέ ο. αρ ριν το θέαναθ, I am accustomed to do that; concealed (*Don. Q. L.*); *p. nec.*, to be done, right, in *compds.*, -made, (im) νυαίθ-θέαντα, freshly-made (butter); cαοιν-θέαντα, cultured, handsome, cαοιν-θέανμαc, *id.* See under ρίμνε.
 Θεάνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture; ο. μαίcερα, capacity for good; *cf. θεάντύρ.*
 Θεάνταραc. See θεάναραc.
 Θεάντόρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a maker or manufacturer; creator; ο. αν cορραιν, the man who made the reaping-hook; *al. θεάνταροε (e.g., ο. να νούλ, the Creator of the elements).*
 Θεάντύρ, -ύρ, *pl. θεάντύραί, m.*, making, manufacture; μο θ. πέιν, my own making; rhyming, poetry; λυcτ θέάντύρ, poets, rhymers, makers, manufacturers; *al. θέανταμαρ. See θέανμαρ.*

DEAR-, DEAR-, DIA-, *intensive pref.*, e.g., DIAPIÓR and DEARPIAR, huge.
 DEAR-, DEIR-, *pref.*, a daughter, common in ancient names of women; e.g., DEAR-EPHOSAILL, DEIROPE (DE-).
 DEAR. See under DEAR.
 DEAR-, ÉIR, *pl.* -A, -PIA, *m.*, tear, drop; *v.* ZHÉINE, a dewdrop; now *gnty.* DEOR, which see.
 DEAR, *a.*, precise, immediate; *ar* an neomaint *v.*, at the very minute (*Com.*). See DEADAR.
 DEAR, in *phr.* fá DEAR, causes, caused, *al.* under notice, observed, from *O. Ir.* FORERA, from FO-O-REAR, which causes it; *al.* confused with a *phr.* like TUS RÉ fá N-AIRE, he observed, noticed, hence two-fold meaning; TADAIR fá *v.*, remark, notice, consider; TUSAR fá *v.* ZO PAIB RÉ ar leat-íúil; I noticed that he had but one eye; TADAIR fá *v.* ORCA, command or oblige them; IR É rin fá *v.* OAM, *gc.*, it was that caused me, etc.; RÉ *v.* and RÉ nOEAR in *M. sp. l.*, mo máthair RÉ nOEAR É, my mother is the cause of it; fá *v.* OAM PAIB TPAILL ORC, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*); cuirpib mé PAOI nOEAR OUIR, I will compel you (*Con.*).
 DEAR, *g. id.*, *m.*, vengeance (*Dav.*); ZAN *v.* ZAN OIC PEOILIM COIP PLÉIBE NARPEAD, lighthearted and unheeding I set off by the side of the streamy moor (*poet.*).
 DEARAC, -AIG, *m.*, desertion, act of abandoning, deserting; OUIR NÓ *v.*, adultery or desertion (*Contr.*).
 DEARAC, tearful. See DEORAC.
 DEARAC, -PIA, *m.*, act of drawing or designing; *cf.* DEAR.
 DEARAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.
 DEARB, -A, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; IR *v.*, it is certain, assuredly; IR *v.* LIOM, I feel certain; ZO *v.*, of a certainty; *neg.* ÉIDEARB.
 DEARB-, DEIRB-, in *compds.*, certain, genuine; own, blood- (of relations); e.g., DEARB-EPÍAR, brother; DEIRB-ÉINE, family; DEARB-ÉLANN, own children; DEARB-NÁMAR, a mortal enemy; *v.* ÁMARC, a proverb; *v.* ÉITEAC, a thoroughpaced lie; DEARB-ÉAIRPE, genuinely loyal; *oft.* DEARIS, e.g., ar DEARIS-BUILE, stark mad.
 DEARB, -A, *f.*, a milking pail; *al.* DEARBÁ; *dim.* DEIRBÍN, DEARBÓS.
 DEARBÁ, *g. id.*, *f.*, genuineness, certainty; DEARBAR, *m. id.*

DEARBAC, -AIGÉ, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.
 DEARBAC, DEARBAM. See DEARBUSAD, DEARBUSIM.
 DEARBÁO, *g.* -AO, *m.*, a hindrance.
 DEARB-ARPOE, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.
 DEARB-line, *f.*, a genuine race.
 DEARB-mÓIO, *f.*, an affidavit; -DEAC, affirming by oath.
 DEARBÓS, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a touchstone.
 DEARBÁITÉAC, *f.*, brotherhood.
 DEARBÁICAIR, -ÁICAR, *pl.* -ÁICÉ, -ÁICÉAC, *m.*, a brother, *esp.* a blood-brother; *v.* OIRPEACAC, *id.* (*Don.*), as distinguished from LEAR-O. (*ib.*) and BPÁICAR (which see); *v.* ÁICAR (PO), a paternal uncle (of); *v.* CÉITE, a brother-in-law, a wife's or husband's brother; mac DEARB-ÁICAR ÁICAR OAM, my father's brother's son, my first cousin; clann na beirce DEARBÁICAIR, first cousins (children of brothers); a companion, fellow, "brother"; 'PEAO, A O., yes, my dear fellow; A DEARBÁITÉACAC, brethren (a preacher's apostrophe, *M.*); IR MAIRIS A BIONN ZAN *v.*, woe is he who stands alone; *v.* PO CAOS DOINNALL, the two are chips of the same block; *v.* PO'n BAP an coislaó, sleep is own brother to death (*prov.*); *pron.* OPEACAIR, OIRPEAIR, OIRPEAIR (*M. Con.*), OIRÁIR (*Arar*), DEARBÁIR (*Don.*); *dim.* -PÍN.
 DEARBÁ, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved, genuine, excellent; ZO *v.*, verily.
 DEARBÁIC, -A, *f.*, certainty, genuineness; proof; -BICAR, *id.*
 DEARBUSAD, -UIGÉ, *m.*, act of affirming, attesting or swearing; proving; a confirmation; an oath; a proof; CUIAO an *v.* 'na COINNIB, the swearing went against him; DEARBÁO, *id.*
 DEARBUSCÁIN, -ÁIN, *m.*, constant swearing, *esp.* in courts of justice.
 DEARBUSIM, -USAO, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify; PO DEARBUSIG RÉ OIM, he swore informations against me; PO DEARBUSIG S. IM' COINNIB, S. gave sworn evidence against me; I try, prove by trial; I make sure; *v.* OIB É, I secure it for them; *al.* DEARBÁIM.
 DEARC, -A, *f.*, a cave, pit or grave; sleeve- or neck-hole of a tunic; TA TALMAN, a pit or cave; *al.* DEIRC.
 DEARC, *g.*, -CA, -EICE, *ds.* -ARC, -EIRC, *pl.* -CA, *f.* the eye; A OÁ DEIRC, his eyes; OÁ O. MALLA GLARA, two lustrous grey eyes (*Car.*); mo DEARCA AS PILEAO

lácta, my eyes shedding tears; *al. m.*
 Deárc, *pl. -a, f., a berry; v. ríoda, juniper berry (Antr.); v. ríaois, a whortleberry.*
 Deárc, alms, charity. *See* déirc.
 Deárcá, -n, *d. -ín, pl. id., f., an acorn; now generally -cán.*
 Deárcacá, -aíge, *a., charitable, alms-giving; v. le, charitable towards; al. déircacá.*
 Deárcacá, -cá, *m., act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (ár), meditating, considering.*
 Deárcacá, *g. id., -óce, m., a watchman, a looker.*
 Deárcacá, -a, *f., watching, act of watching, looking at, guarding, only. with ár.*
 Deárcacá, -aó, *v. tr. and intr., I behold; consider (with ár); I set before my eyes, dwell on (ár); v. i nuaí, I look after, tend; v. deárcar ríeí, I beheld a fair lady; deárc, look, used like féac, ámaírc, and as often (N. Con.) deárc ár, look intently at (Con.).*
 Deárcacá, *f., act of looking (Don.), -cáit (Om.).*
 Deárcacá, -eán, *d. -ín, f., act of looking at or upon (obs.).*
 Deárcacá, -má, *a., importunate, eager, begging; bí na leanbái as loí na n-uíall cóim v. rín go, etc., the children were asking for the apples so importunately that, etc.*
 Deárcacá. *See* déircacá.
 Deárcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an acorn; al. a kind of thistle. See* deárcá.
 Deárcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small hole.*
 Deárcacá, -eán, *m., act of despairing, despair; weeping bitterly, lamenting; orig. deárc.*
 Deárcacá, -aíge, *a., despairing, desperate, bewailing, tearful; orig. deárc, e.g., aíge deárcacá, despairing penitence.*
 Deárcacá, -ár, *m., importunity, eagerness; bí v. ár cum bí, he was very eager for food; bí ana-ó. ár cum óil, he had an intense desire for drink (By.).*
 Deárcacá, *a., observant.*
 Deárcacá, -naíge, *a., full of acorns.*
 Deárcacá, -óige, *f., a berry, a currant; deárcna, id.*
 Deárcacá, -aíge, *a., observing, looking.*
 Deárcacá (and -áin), *g. -aíne, f., a tempest, storm; al. deárcacá, deárcacá (Stowe).*
 Deárcacá, -óin, *m., an oratory; al. deárc-ó.*

Deárcacá. *See* deárcacá.
 Deárcacá, -aíge, *a., red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; intense, inveterate, great, real; red-hot; lighted, as a fire, a smoking pipe, etc.; of gold-colour (more usually buíge); ór v., red gold; an t-íomlán v., the entire lot; of the colour of tillage land as contrasted with lea; talam v., turned up land (ploughed, etc.); rúile deárcacá, red eyes, as from soreness, weeping, etc.; píopa v., a lighted pipe; teine ó., a lighted fire; an bfuil an píopa v. asat? have you lit the pipe? bíosca deárcacá, tan shoes; an tónar v., red ruin.*
 Deárcacá, -aíge, *m., red colour, paint or ink; v. fáille, madder; cf. a red cow.*
 Deárcacá, -aíge, in *comps.*, red, golden, bloody, *sml.* merely a strong intensive, *sml.* for deárcacá; v. -óacá, red-coloured; deárcacá, red heat; deárcacá, red thorn; ó v. -máirín, since early morning; v. -ár, utter slaughter; v. -láirín, a great flame; v. -leacá, ár v., wide open; v. -lómnoct, utterly naked and bare; v. -lórcaó, red conflagration; v. -óir, pure gold; v. -éiteacá, absolute falsehood; v. -ruacá, red; v. -ruacá, sanguinary charge or attack; v. -fúileacá, red-eyed.
 Deárcacá, -bír, *m., a small species of fish found on the beach (McK.); cf. deárcacá.*
 Deárcacá, in *phr.* tá go buíacá asur go v. as, is greatly perturbed or confused.
 Deárcacá, -aíge, *m., act of colouring or becoming red; ensanguining, blushing, lighting or kindling, heating to a red-heat; wounding (with ár); preparing, dressing (as a bed), ploughing or digging up the lea, making a grave; v. na bfuil, turning up the sods; na cáit as ríeíobacá asur as v., the cats scraping and burrowing; le v. (al. deárcacá) an tá néall, at dawn; as v. deárcacá, lit. reddening a poker or spit for, attacking, reviling, abusing; bíobacá as v. deárcacá a céile, they were violently abusing one another; bí fé as v. deárcacá cuíam, he kept up a reviling attack on me; al. deárcacá.*
 Deárcacá, *m., act of dressing (esp. a bed); a bed.*
 Deárcacá, -aíge. *See* deárcacá.
 Deárcacá, -aó, *v. tr. and intr., I make or become red, blush; kindle, light; heat,*

- or come to a red-heat; ensanguine or become bloody; wound (with *an*); I prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave), plough, turn up, "redden," as land; *deargar* mo *piopa* (*an teine*), I lit my pipe (the fire); *o. bion cum* (*an an*), I redden a poker to attack, threaten or abuse violently; *i ocrearab na n-arm ni deargar a lama*, they do not stain their hands with blood in the ranks of war; *o. an talam*, I plough, turn up the land, for sowing; *deargar pairc eile noiu*, I turned up another field to-day; *o. fearc*, I prepare a grave; *nion dearg arm nam an*, no weapon ever succeeded in wounding him; *dearguim*, *id.*
- Deargaim*, -*gar*, *v. tr.*, I dress (as a bed).
- Dearg-amhoem*, *f.*, utter unwillingness; 'na *o.*, in very spite of him.
- Deargan*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge; *al.* vigorous work (*Don. Q. L.*); *o. rneacta*, redwing.
- Dearganae*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.
- Dearg-bair*, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.
- Dearg-bearg*, -*beirge*, *f.*, a bream.
- Dearg-buile*, *f.*, raging madness; fury; *ta re ar o.*, he is raging mad; *ar o. cuam-ra*, enraged at me.
- Dearg-cair*, *f.*, a molten or glowing mass; *ar mo dearg-cair*, (I) violently intoxicated.
- Dearg-diomoin*, *a.*, absolutely idle or disengaged.
- Dearg-duil*, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).
- Dearg-fonn*, *m.*, great desire, enthusiasm.
- Dearg-laoe*, *m.*, a kind of spurge growing in wet bogs (*P. O'C.*).
- Dearg-larae*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; *ar o.*, aflame.
- Dearg-leatae*, *m.*, an opening wide; *ar o.*, wide open, as a door, gate, etc.; *ar dian-leatae*, *id.*
- Dearg-martra*, *m.*, red martyrdom.
- Deargna*, *a.*, undistinguished, ordinary, vulgar; *deargnae*, *id.*
- Deargnac*, *a.*, famous (*U. poet.*); *cf.* *deaignac*, distinguished (*Contr.*).
- Deargnae*, -*e*, -*i*, *f.*, a flea; *o. mara*, a sea-flea or -fly; *al.* -*rgnae*, -*rgnae*, -*rgnae*, -*rgnae* (*Antr.*), -*rgnae* (*ib.*); *o. rneacnae* (*Con.*), *o. rneacnae* (*M.*), *id.*
- Dearg-naire*, *f.*, confusion; disgrace; *o. cuat a uine gan naire*, confound you, O man without shame.
- Dearg-nama* (or -*namae*), *f.*, a mortal enemy.
- Deargnar*, -*air*, *m.*, lack of distinction.
- Deargnatoc*, -*ais*, *a.*, full of fleas; *al.* *deargnatoc*, *ic.*
- Deargos*, -*ois*, -*a*, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).
- Dearg-ruat*, *a.*, bright red.
- Dearg-ruat*, *m.*, an overwhelming onslaught; devastation, precipitate rout; *cf.* *i dearg-ruat* *comearcain*, in the fierce rout of battle; *tuat* *na deargnae*, they devastated Britain; *o. Connall deargnae*, the devastation made by Connall Cearnach (name of an Irish heroic tale).
- Dearg-lacae*, -*cta*, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit; a presentation; *al.* *dearg-lacae*, -*cta*.
- Dearg-lacaim*, -*ae*, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.
- Dearg-lac*, -*e*, *f.*, a gift, a benefit.
- Dearg-lacae*, *p. a.*, bestowed, given.
- Dearg-lacae*, -*ais*, *a.*, beneficial.
- Dearg-mae*, (-*mae*), -*ae*, *m.*, act of forgetting, mistaking; forgetfulness, oblivion; doubt, hesitation, uncertainty; oversight, loss; error, esp. of omission, defect, mistake, misapprehension; *uinear o. ar*, I forgot it, *uinear o. ann*, I made a mistake about it; *leisim i no. e*, I neglect it, allow it to be forgotten; *ta o. 'ran cunnar*, there is an error in the account; *ta re 'na o. oim*, I forget; *ta o. oit*, you are mistaken; *ta o. an da boear oim*, I know not which way to turn, am undecided, *haereo anceps*; *ni dearg oim o o. o. deanaim*, I should not forget you (*Inishm.*); *mo o. e*, it was my mistake; *niorb' e a o. gan*, he made sure of, took care to; *o. mo o.*, I had nearly forgotten, *mo o. ir mo cuinne*, *id.*, *ar o.*, forgotten, astray; *imige ar o.*, gone for nought; *leisim ar o. e*, I leave it out of place; *gan pinginn de ar o.*, with not a penny missing; *tip an dearmae*, the land of forgetfulness; *gan o.*, without mistake, certainly (common in *poet.* with unasp. *m.*); *mozall dearmae*, a missed mesh in net-making; *pron.* *dearmae* and *dearmu*.
- Dearmatoc*, -*ais*, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory; defective, faulty; fallible; *ta oia foirneac ac n'l*, *o. o.*, God is patient but does not forget; *ir o. an fear e*, he is a very forgetful man; *o. leigte o.*, illegible and full of errors; *al.* *dearmatoc*.

Θεαρματοῖς, *vl.* θεαρματο, (-ματο), *imper.* -ματο, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego; *an* sicme το θεαρματο τὰς τρέ ἀρρατ, the party who have lost vigour through old age (*E. R.*); το θεαρματορ é, I forgot it; *al.* θεαρματοῖς.

Θεαρματομαί, -μαί, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory, defective, fallible; *al.* θεαρματομαί.

Θεαρματοῦς, *p. a.*, forgotten; *al.* θεαρματοῦς.

Θεαρματοῖν, *g. id., m.*, a trifling mistake; *cion* μο ὅ. οἰμ! how silly of me to forget! *al.* θεαρματοῖν.

Θεαρμαί, -ε, *f.*, anxiety (*U.*); -μαί, *id.*

Θεαρμόρ, *g. id., f.*, vastness, hugeness, immensity.

Θεαρμόρ, -όρ, *a.*, vast, very great, immense; *al.* θεαρ-, θεαρμόρ, *gc.*

Θεάρνα, *dependent or enclitic perf.* and *optative* of το-ἔνιμ, I make, do. *See* το-ἔνιμ.

Θεάρνα, -n, *pl.* -in and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; *cmorē* το θεάρναν, the middle spot of thy palm; *clár* μο θεάρναν, the flat of my palm; *v.* *leat*, the open palm to you, well done!; *v.* *thúpe*, common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulg.*; used in witchcraft; *cf.* τὰ *v.* *thúpe* *ir* *plán-lur* *punte* *aise* *le* *pal* *an* *áptais*, he has compounded *alchemilla* and *ribwort* and grime of the pot; *g. al.*, θεάρναννε.

Θεάρνατορ, -όρ, -πί, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Θεαρνόρ, -ε, *f.*, a hand.

Θεαρνόρ, -ε, *a.*, mean, wretched, poor, miserable, infirm; *παδάρ* *v.*, a sad spectacle; *vúne* *boct* *v.*, a poor miserable man; silly, idiotic; oppressive; *brón* *v.*, oppressive grief; *sm.* *Engl.* *droll* from similarity of sound; *sm.* a needy person; *al.* *veipeorl*.

Θεαρνόρ, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness.

Θεαρνόρ, -α, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Θεαρνόρ, -ι, *v. tr.*, I debase, lower, disparage; -όρ, *id.*

Θεάρρνα, *indec. a.*, excellent, polished, refined; prudent; *θεάρρνας*, *θεάρρναρ*, -νι, *id.*

Θεάρρναρ, -α, *f.*, excellence, polish.

Θεάρρναρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, act of transcending or making excellent.

Θεάρρναρ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I excel, transcend, *oft.* with *τάρ* or *οε*; I explain, distinguish; I embellish; *al.* *θεάρρναρ*.

Θεάρρναρ, *p. a.*, embellished, brilliant; distinguished; *al.* *θεάρρναρ*; *θεάρρναρ*, *id.*

Θεάρρ, a dart. *See* *ταρ*.

Θεάρ, -ε, *a.*, right hand, right; convenient; near (*Torr.*); ready, dexterous, expert; proper, well-mannered; pretty, nice; southern; *mo* *lám* *v.*, my right hand; *τάμ* *v.* *ásur* *clé*, I am ambidexterous; *an* *ταοῦ* *θεάρ*, the right-hand or southern side, *al.* the right or smooth side, *opp.* to *ταοῦ* *ταυτάι*, the wrong side; *gnly.* *ταοῦ* *θεάρ*, the southern side; *caílín* *v.*, a pretty girl; *vúne* *v.*, a well-mannered or obliging man; *b'é* *ba* *v.* *éúise*, he was indeed expert at it; *naç* *v.* *an* *rcéal* *ágam* *é*, what a nice pickle I am in; *τάμ* *v.* *ár*, I am capable of, handy at.

Θεάρ, -ε, *ds.* *veir*, *f.*, the right hand; right-hand side; convenient position, convenience; *mo* *v.* *ásur* *mo* *clé*, my right and left; *ár* *veir* *mo* *lám* *clé*, convenient to my left hand; *ár* *veir* *na* *gréine*, facing the sun, having a southern aspect; *ár* *mo* *veir*, on my right; *ár* *veir* *Seán*, at John's right hand; *ár* *veir* *Dé* *go* *maib* *t'anam*, may your soul be at God's right hand; *vá* *n-éúleac* *vá* *veir* *ár* *vá* *clí*, slaughtering them right and left; *clár* *ár* *mo* *veir* *éúise*, you are in an ideal position for it; *tá* *an* *ḡaeoals* *ár* *vá* *veir* *aise*, he is quite familiar with Irish; *cf.* *veir*.

Θεάρ, in *ads.* of direction, *lit.* right hand, from the position when facing rising sun; *an* *vear*, from the south (*a.*, from, eclipsing); *tá* *an* *ḡaoç* *an* *v.*, there is a south wind blowing; *ó* *v.*, southward (*ó* = *ró*, to); *maçao* *ó* *v.* *go* *Corcair*, the road leading southward to Cork; *θεάρ* (rest) in the south, as *don* *píle* *θεάρ*, any poet in the south (in the district south of my own); *θεάρ* is formed on the analogy of *εταρ*, *gc.*

Θεάρ-, *veir*-, in *comps.*, righthand; pretty, witty; appropriate; south; *as*, *Θεαρμύς*; *veir*-(*θεάρ*), *gc.*

Θεάρ, *m.*, the fish dace (*A.*).

Θεάρ, *See* *ταρ*.

Θεάρ, for *gear*. *See* *gear*.

Θεάρ, -α, *a.*, right-handed (*Don.*); *sm.* a southerner.

Θεάρ, -α, *m. coll.*, ears of corn.

Θεάρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Θεάρ, *See* *ορεατορ*.

Deapc, *g.* -eipce, *f.*, a paten, salver, dish; a desk; *al.* vārc (*U.*); veipc (*O'Leary*).
 Deapcāō, -āō, *pl. id.*, -cēs and -āōeācā; *dpl.* -cāib, *m.*, gleanings, sorting; lees, dregs, remnant; barm, yeast (*Torr.*), rennet; bad effects; v. pīona, lees of wine, vinegar; v. na vōaoine, the dregs of the people; v. pīabpāir, the bad effects of fever; v. ō., as a result, but *gnly.* in *pl.* v. deapcāib, *esp.* of a bad result; *cf.* v. bārr, of a good result; vā deapcāib rin, for that reason; tā m. bpeorōte āsur tā bīon oim vā deapcāib rin, M. is ill and I am sorry on that account; but, tā m'ādaip ās teācō ā-baile āsur tā ātar oim vā bārr pōin, my father is coming home and I am glad on that account; v. deapcāib, through your means (of a bad result); i v. deapcāib ā n-eapcāine, because of the curse which is on them (*H.*); *al.* v. deapcāō; *oft. n. pl.* v. deapcāib, *e.g.*, v. na tpeācā, the ill-results of the whooping-cough; v. deapcāib na v. pōc-āimnte, the ill-consequences of using bad language; tā ā deapcāib pōp ann, the resulting damage is still to be seen (*R. O.*).
 Deapcāim, *See* under v. deapcāō.
 Deapcāim, -āō, *v. tr.*, I glean; I sort, as turf, wool, *etc.*; *cf.* v. iop-.
 Deapcāinn, -e, -ī, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm.
 Deapcāinneāc, -nīge, *a.*, full of dregs, worthless, barmy.
 Deap-āimnteāc, *a.*, witty.
 Deapcān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse, a gleaned collection; a handful, a sample; a parcel; a bundle of corn hung up to dry before grinding in the quern; *al.* v. iopcān, *smt.* leapcān, iopcān.
 Deapcāō. *See* v. deapcāō.
 Deapcōā, *indec.*, *a.*, leavened.
 Deapcūgim, -uāō, *v. tr.*, I drain to the dregs, exhaust, consume; *fig.* of reading, *etc.*
 Deapgāāil, -āā, *f.*, ascension; the Ascension.
 Deap-ḡnāt, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom; *cf.* v. āg-nōp.
 Deap-ḡnuāō, *f.*, the right cheek.
 Deap-lābpa, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.
 Deap-lābapcā, *indec.*, *a.*, eloquent, able to speak well; p. epī v., a man who speaks well.
 Deap-lām, *f.*, the right hand; āp v. deap-lām v. ā, at the right hand of God;

handiness; ās v. ānām v. deap-lāime, making oneself useful.
 Deap-lāmac, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.
 Deap-lāmacō, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.
 Deap-lāmaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, dexterity, handiness; v. deap-lāmacāige, *id.*
 Deapmūinneāc, *a.*, belonging to Desmond; *sm.*, a Desmond man.
 Deapmūma, *g. -n, f.*, South Munster, Desmond.
 Deapvāō, -uīge, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying; v. bīō, the preparing of food; *al.* v. iopvāō.
 Deapvūgim, -uāō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I adjust; I set myself right, get into position; v. te, I cling to; v. pīop, I slip down; v. deapvūg āap, get into position (said to a cow, *etc.*, in *Con.*, v. deapvūg liom ānall, come over here to me (*Con.*); v. deapvūg ānuap, sit down; v. deapvūg ānīop ēuīg ān teimō, draw close to the fire (*Con.*); *cf.* v. iopvūgim.
 Deapvūgeoir, -opa, -pī, *m.*, a composer, arranger, repairer, *etc.*
 V. āc(ā), *pl.* -ā and -āī; *m.* (?), a characteristic, a quality; fancy, disposition; t. pī v. ācā(ī) m. ā, the three chief qualities of a woman; ā v. ācāī p. āin, his peculiar ways. *See* v. āō; *cf.* t. pīōte and v. pīōc-v. ācā.
 V. ācāc, -cāig, -cāige, *pl. id.*, *m. and f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, steam, mist; a fire, hearth or occupied house; im ān v. ācāig v. āp mō ēuīo bāinne-pe, may the butter of that house be added to my milk (imprecation used by a woman twisting a spangle on May Day in the early morning as the smoke arose from the neighbouring chimneys); p. ḡinn āp ḡāc v., a tax of one penny per household; v. ācāig v. cionnācā, from sinful vapours; v. cālmān, herb fumitory; *pron.* tends to v. ācāc, with stress on second syll. in *M.*; *earlier* v. ācāc.
 V. ācācān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.
 V. ācāig, *a.*, *gs.* of v. ācāc, smoky; smoke-coloured; b. cān v., a smoky cabin; b. ēim v., soreness of the eyes produced by smoke; b. iop v., a stinging sensation produced by smoke; p. āle v., eyes made sore by smoke; -āige, *id.*; *earlier* v. ācāig.

Deatámaíl, -míla, *a.*, smoky, steamy, vaporous; **deatmár**, *id.*
Deatparúeac, -úige, *a.*, belching smoke, fuming.
Deatmápaect, -a, *f.*, smokiness, vaporousness.
Deatuḡaó, -uige, *m.*, act of smoking, steaming.
Deatuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I smoke, fume, steam; discolour.
Dé-foḡar, *m.*, a diphthong; hence, **dé-foḡmar**, diphthongation (*Contr.*).
Deibe, *g. id., f.*, difference, variety.
Dé-bean, *f.*, a goddess; bain-**oia**, **oia-bean**, *id.*; *al.* for **deig-bean**.
Deibíre, *g. id., m.*, the principal metre in **oán úipeac** in which two successive verses rhyme unrhythmically.
Deibleán, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan; a weakling; **o. ve ḡac cinéal rpríeóe**, a weakling of every species of flock (*F. F.*); *al.* **veróibleán**; **veiblioctáire**, *id.*
Deibleánaó, -aige, *a.*, weak. See **veróible**.
Deic, *g. id., m.*, deck of a vessel (*A.*).
Deic, *num.*, ten; **o. ir píce**, thirty; **o. ir oá píció**, fifty; **o. ir trí píció**, seventy; **o. míle**, ten thousand; **o. ḡcinn ve buaib**, ten head of cattle; **o. mbliadóna**, ten years; **na deic n-aiceanta**, the Ten Commandments; **sm.** a ten, a decade, ten shillings; **peaect no. ve bliadóntaib**, seventy years; **an o. a' triuic**, the ten of clubs; **o. triuic**, *id.*; **trí púint deic**, three pounds ten; **o. ir réal**, ten and sixpence.
Deic, in *compds.* **ten**, **deca**-, **decem**-; **an Deic-bhuige**, the Decalogue (*O'N.*); **Deic-míor**, December; **an Deic-éipeab**, the Ten Tribes of Israel.
Deiceamáó, *num.*, tenth; **o. ar píció**, thirtieth; **o. ar trí píció**, seventieth; **o. ar ceitpe píció**, ninetieth; *al.* **deacmáó**.
Deicneabap, -air, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, *etc.*); **abair o.**, repeat a decade (of the Rosary).
Deic-ḡlipneac, *a.*, decagonal; *sm.* a decagon.
Deíro, *a., gs.* of **deáo**; ivory, relating to the teeth; **colḡ deíro**, an ivory-hilted blade.
Deíró. See **oiaíró**.
Veróible, *indec. a.*, weak, puny; diminutive (*gram.*).
Deíro-beap, *a.*, having nice teeth; *sf.* a pretty-toothed woman.
Deíre, *g. id.*, two things, a dyad; two

characteristics; a pair or couple; a double proportion; **deáo**, *id.*; *cf.* **véat(a)**.
Déireac, -úige, *a.*, dual.
Déireacó, -oíó, *m.*, a toothache.
Déireanar, -air, *m.*, a period of two days.
Déireannaó, -aige, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost; **ḡo o.**, of late; **tráctnóinín o.**, one evening late; **táim o. óm bhuirín**, I am out too late from my fairy dwelling (*song*); **oia o.**, Extreme Unction; **moct o.**, **moct ir o.**, **ḡo moct o.**, early and late, constantly.
Déireannaect, -a, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.
Déireannaiḡe, *g. id., f.*, lateness; late hour; recentness; **ir feáir o. 'ná ró-o.**, better late than too late; **éuair an tinnéar cum o.**, the dinner was delayed; **le o.**, **fé o.**, recently; **veireannaiḡe**, *id.*
Déireapbáó, *m.*, hesitation; act of doubting, questioning; **ní'l mé aḡ o. ar vo éuro bhuáctar**, I am not doubting what you say (*N. Con. tale*); **ḡan o.**, doubtless (*N. Con.*); **aḡ véanaí o. onct**, doubting you; *recte* **éireapbáó**.
Déiro-ḡeal, *a.*, white-toothed; *sf.*, a fair lady.
Deírimín, *g. id.*, anything outworn or useless, *esp.* an implement; **ní maó in vo fúirte aect o.**, your flail was no good (*N. Con. tale*).
Deirir, *g.* -**preac** and -**pre**, *f.*, a reason; urgency; haste, speed, bustle; **véan o.**, make haste; **le o. a bpeicrint**, with haste to see them; **tá o. (an tráoḡail) oim**, I am in a (great) hurry; *al.* **veitbir**.
Deirir, *g.* -**preac**, *pl.* -**preaca**, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; conflict; **éapar náir b'áon o. leat é**, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*); **ní'l puinn ra o.**, there is but little difference (between two things); **veimíó oá leat ven o.**, halve the difference (in bargaining); **o'éirḡ o. éḡin eatoréa**, some dispute arose between them; *al.* **veitbir**, **veipear** and **veirpe** (*Don.*).
Deirpeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, hasty, quick, urgent, in quick succession; *al.* **veitbirpeac**.
Deirpeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, different, diverse (*McK.*); **níó o. ar paó ir eáó é peo**, this is quite a different thing; **vein fé an cleap o.**, he did the trick differently.
Deirpeamail, -míla, *a.*, different; **táio o. le céile**, they are not the same thing.

Deiþmóætt, -a, *f.*, difference, dispute; ní h-aon v. líom é, it is all the same to me; fœocuigeaðar a deiþmóætta, they composed their differences.

Deiþmúgim, -uǵað, *v. intr.*, I differ, am different; deiþmúgeann þráð ásur þreann, þráð and þreann do not mean the same thing; deiþmúgeann an tóá fœocal le céile, the two words are different.

Deiþmúgim, -uǵað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, cause to hasten, make one hurry (*Con.*); deiþmúg þuǵann, hasten to us; *al.* deiþþmúgim.

Deiþmúǵað, -múǵe, *m.*, act of hurrying, bustling (*Don.*); making one hurry (*Con.*); *al.* differing, being different.

Deiþ-. See deað-, deiþ-.

Deiþ-bean, *f.*, a good woman; v. tǵe, a good housekeeper.

Deiþ-beartac, *a.*, of good deeds; skilful in strategy.

Deiþ-béar, *m.*, a good custom; in *pl.*, good manners.

Deiþ-béarac, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

Deiþ-beata, *f.*, a good life.

Deiþ-beatac, *a.*, good-living, virtuous; having good fare.

Deiþ-þero-meac, *a.*, faithful.

Deiþ-þríoc, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

Deiþ-eaǵar, *m.*, good arrangement, good order.

Deiþ-eire, *m.*, a good (or heavy) load.

Deiþ-eolac, *a.*, skilful, well-informed.

Deiþ-eolap, *m.*, understanding, wisdom.

Deiþ-eolǵareac, *a.*, wise, sensible.

Deiþ-fœar, *m.*, a good man, a gentleman.

Deiþ-fœicreantac, *a.*, good to look on; -ceála, *id.* (*Con.*).

Deiþ-ǵníom, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiþilt, -te, -teac. See deaðilt, ǵc.

Deiþ-iomcær, *m.*, good conduct; *gs.* as *a.*, -aip, well-behaved.

Deiþleail, -ála, *f.*, act of dealing with (te), in (aip); dealing, retailing; intercourse; v. ppæ, a settled dowry (*A.*).

Deiþleálaivœ, *g. id., pl.* -ôte, *m.*, a dealer, a retailer.

Deiþleálam, -eail, *v. intr.*, I deal with (te); ní deiþleálannd an biat i n-aon cœp aǵe, his food does not agree with him (*R. O.*) (*A.*)

Deiþlim. See deǵlimúgim.

Deiþ-meaðaip, *f.*, good understanding.

Deiþ-meaðrac, *indec., a.*, of good understanding.

Deiþ-meap, *m.*, approbation, respect,

Deiþ-meapta, *p. a.*, of good repute; honoured, esteemed; fœap v. ip eav Seán, John is a man highly esteemed.

Deiþ-mén, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiþ-méneac, *a.*, sincere.

Deiþ-meirneac, *m.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiþ-meirneamail, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiþ-mian, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiþmiltte, *a.*, very stormy; ip v. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Deiþ-míotal, *m.*, good mettle, metal or material; good disposition.

Deiþ-míotalac, *a.*, of good material; of good disposition; mettlesome.

Deiþ-meact, *m.*, efficacious rule or law.

Deiþmeán, -ain, *m.*, concern, anxiety; áǵ tœanam deiþmeán tó, giving him anxiety (*Om.*).

Deiþ-fœarap, *m.*, standing properly or erect; fœap deiþ-fœarap, a man of upright build, of good posture.

Deiþ-þíot, *m.*, good seed or offspring.

Deiþ-œaǵmáil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiþ-œaǵtœac, *a.*, well-spoken (*Guy.*).

Deiþ-œeip, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiþmeac. See deaðtœac.

Deiþ-œpœit, -e, *f.*, a good characteristic or quality; an accomplishment.

Deiþ-œpœiteac, *a.*, having excellent qualities; highly accomplished.

Deil, -e, and -eav, *pl.* -leanna and veala, *f.*, a turner's or potter's lathe; a rod, wand, lath (*Contr.*); a joint, a separation; the toe joint; appearance (for veilb); in *pl.* (veala), relatives (*S. N.*); an v. þreine, standard of þíonn Mac Cumáil; v. clip, a missile weapon (*perh.* resembling the bolas) used by Cúculáinn; cœp veileav, a cast of the v. clip; ap v., in working order, punctual, ready, in full swing; bí ǵac nív ap v. acá, they had everything quite ready.

Deil-, in *comps.* bi-, two-; veil-œeanna, two-headed (*O'N.*); veil-œavana, two-faced (*ib.*); *al.* veíl-.

Deíl, *g. id., m.*, deal (timber); v. bán, white deal; v. boǵaǵ, bog-deal (*Con.*).

Deilb, warping, figure. See vealb.

Deilbeac, veilbeavóip, veilbm. See vealbac, vealbavóip, ǵc.

Deilbeos, -oǵe, -a, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbǵte, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; veilbte, *id.*

Ὠεῖλβιν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; al. a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); al. a flock, e.g. ο. цаορᾶς, a flock of sheep (al. Ὠεῖλβιν, Torr.), for εἰλβιν. See Ὠεαλβ.*

Ὠελεαυόρι, -όρις, -ρί, *m., a turner; a maker of spinning wheels; a wheelwright.*

Ὠελεαυόριεατ, -α, *f., wood- (etc.) turning; the art of making spinning wheels.*

Ὠελφ, *g. Ὠελφς, pl. -ί, f., a dolphin.*

Ὠελγιν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a spinelet; ο. θεαμῖν, devilfish; ο. ὕκαρ, a small fish. (See under Ὠεαλς).*

Ὠελγνε, *g. id., f., (coll.), thorns, prickles.*

Ὠελγνεατ, -νιγε, *a., thorny.*

Ὠελγνεατ, -νιγε, *f., thorns; a spear-thistle; al. the disease varicella, chicken- or swine-pox; Ὠελγνεατ (Ker.); Ὠελγνατ (Don.).*

Ὠελιβόρε, *g. id., f., a nurse (N. Con.).*

Ὠελιγμ, Ὠελιγτε. *See Ὠεαλιγμ, γc.*

Ὠελιμ, -λεαυ, *v. tr., I turn with a lathe; al. see Ὠεαλιγμ.*

Ὠελιν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a transposition or reversal of letters, metathesis; a sing-song, a frequent repetition of the same words; a rigmorale; beggar's petition; a secret language, code or cypher; τᾶ ρέ 'να ὀ. αἰγε, he repeats it mechanically, in sing-song fashion; ο. na mbacaτ, beggars' petition; al. οἰλιν, orig. Ὠελιρὸν, e.g. Ὠαῖτε .i. αἰλβε τρέ Ὠελιρὸν (Contr.).*

Ὠελιμᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m., sauciness, impertinence. See τριολᾶρ.*

Ὠελιμᾶρᾶτ, -αἰγε, *a., saucy, impertinent, impudent of speech. See τριολᾶρᾶτ.*

Ὠελμ, -εαλμα, *f., noise, din, report (obs.).*

Ὠελρεος, -εοῖγε, -α, *f., a slap with the open palm (Arm.).*

Ὠελρεαρ, -μῖρ, *m., a pair of shears, scissors; fig., a shrewish tongue; ο. βέλ, id.; τᾶ ο. ὀν μῖρ αἰγῖρ ὑῖτε, she can use her tongue; ο. na γσαορᾶτ, sheep shears; Ὠελρεαρ, -ε, *f., id.**

Ὠελρεαρτὸρ, -όρις, -ρί, *m., a cutter, a shearer; one with a bitter tongue.*

Ὠεμῖν, -μῖνε, *a., certainty, assurance; a reality; ρυαῖρ ρέ ο. αῖρ ρῖν, he was assured of it; βιόθ .α ὀ. αἰγε, let him be assured; ἱρ μᾶρῖς ὠο-νί ο. ὠᾶ ὠόαρ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; Ὠεμῖν μο ὀ. οὔτ, I assure you; ο. ὠαῖρ Ὠ., an assurance that B. is dead.*

Ὠεμῖν, -μῖνε, *a., certain, sure, true; ὠ ο., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.*

Ὠεμῖνε, *g. id., f., certainty, assurance, proof. See Ὠεμῖν.*

Ὠεμῖνεατ, -νιγε, *a., definite, sure, real, genuine; ὠ ο., in a decisive or authoritative manner.*

Ὠεμῖνιγμ, -νιγᾶθ, *v. tr., I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.*

Ὠεμῖνιγτε, *p. a., affirmative, convinced; ο. οο, assured to, as for marriage; τᾶμ ο. ὠε, I am certain of it; ὠ ριῦρᾶλτα ο., quite certainly; -νιγτεατ, id.*

Ὠεμῖνιγτεοῖρ, -ορις, -ρί, *m., an approver, a certifier.*

Ὠεμῖνιγᾶθ, -νιγτε, *m., act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing; proof; αἰ ο. μο ρεῖλ οὔτ, proving or emphasising my statement to you; τᾶ ο. αῖρ ρῖν αἰγῖν, we have proof of that.*

Ὠέν, in *phr.* ρᾶ ὀ. (with *g.*), towards; ραοῖ μ' ὀ., towards me, to my aid, to meet me with or without hostile intent, within my range of sight, etc.; τᾶ ρέ ρᾶμ' ὀ. ἀνοῖρ, it is within my view now (*N. Y.*); ρᾶ ὀ. na ρόρᾶρε, to meet the (moving) funeral; οὔτ ρᾶ ὀ. Σεαῖν, to go to meet John (who is supposed to be moving towards me even though invisible to me); αἰ ριῦννιγᾶθ κοῖλεᾶν ρᾶ οο ὀ., mobilising whelps to attack you (*Tour. song*); ρᾶ ὀ. οὔτ 'να τρεο, going to meet her; *al.* Ὠέντ, Ὠεᾶν (*poet.*), ρᾶ ὠαῖγιν (*early*).

Ὠεῖν, Ὠέιν, *do. See Ὠεᾶν.*

Ὠεῖν, *a., pure, clean; na Ὠεῖρ Ὠεῖνε, of the two pure ones; al. Ὠέιν.*

Ὠένε, *g. id., f., ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency; λῖοντα λε ο., overwhelmed (P. F.); Ὠένεατ, id.*

Ὠένεαρ. *See Ὠεᾶν.*

Ὠεμῖν, *vl. Ὠεᾶν, I do, make; al. οἰμῖν. See ὠο-γνίμ.*

Ὠεμῖνεατ, -μῖγε, *a., idle, frivolous, empty; sm. a toy, a frivolity.*

Ὠεῖρ, -ε, *f., St. Anthony's fire; cf. perh. τεῖρ.*

Ὠεῖρὀ, *sure. See Ὠεᾶρὀ, Ὠεῖρὀ.*

Ὠεῖρὀ-ῖνε, *f., family, kindred, kinsfolk; ἔμπε λε ο., an eric for kindred blood (F. F.); loosely, a tribe, a clan. See ῖνε.*

Ὠεῖρὀ-ῖορ, *m., certain or positive knowledge.*

Ὠεῖρὀ-ῖῖρ, -ῖεατ, *ds. -ῖαῖρ, pl. -ῖεατ-ῖατᾶ and -ῖῖατᾶ (Con.), f., a sister;*

o. céile, sister-in-law; mac veírb-
feadar dam, my sister's son (giving
more information than 'my nephew';
clann na beirte veírbfeadar, first
cousins, children of two sisters; tabair
do éirí doot mhaoi asur do rún
doot veírbfáir, give your wealth to
your wife but your secret to your
sister (*prov.*); *pron.* veírbfáir, veírbfáir,
veírbfáir, *g.* veírbfáir, *d.* veírbfáir (*M.*);
gs. veírbfáire (*Con.*).

veírbfáirín, *g. id., f., a little sister;*
na veírbfáiríní, milkwort.

veírb-fúict, *m., one's own children;*
genuine progeny.

veírbfáirín, *g. -e and véarica, f., charity,*
alms, barely enough; an o., the trade
of beggar; as iarraidó veírice, begging;
as loir na veírice, *id.*; fear (iarraic)
veírice, a beggarman; bean (iarraic)
veírice, a beggarwoman; víol veírice,
an object of charity; naoríe veírice,
id.; ruirín veírice, a mean beggarly
person; téisim a o' iarraidó veírice,
I take to begging; o. an veírbfáirín
a veírbfáirín an veírbfáirín, Sunday
alms breaks the devil's back;
baó móir an o. é tabairt do, it were
great charity to give it to him; ní
fáirín na aca áct an o., they always
lived by begging; túsar o. dá éirí
féim do, I made a compliment of
giving him what was really his own;
ba ó. só roin, it is high time for it
(*S. C.*); ba ó. léi an tráfáct, she
thought it a charity to get even enough;
al. véaric, veírice; *early,* vé-*earic,*
i.e., love of God.

veíriceac, -cige, *a., poor, beggarly;*
almsgiving, charitable.

veíriceac, -cig, *pl. id., m., a beggar.*

veíriceamail, -má, *a., charitable.*

veíriceoir, -ora, -í, *m., a beggar, a*
begging fellow; a giver of alms; *al.*
-cíteoir.

veíricíteac, -a, *f., act of asking*
importunately, importunity (with *ar*).

veírice, *g. id., and -eann, f., the spouse*
of naoríe and afterwards of Concubair
mac neara; *fig.* a fair lady, a sweet-
heart; san mo ó. do élaonaó uaim,
not to turn my lady's affections from
me (*song*); *al.* veírice.

veíreac, -mó, *pl. id., and -móeac, m.,*
end, the end, the last, conclusion;
hind legs; a hind part; rear (of an
army); stern (of ship); rere (of house);
a remnant; o. na pé, the end of a lunar
month; o. feolbáig an fáir, a hind-

quarter of the stag; o. na h-oróce,
the latter part of the night; a ó., the
end (of the story); ar o., i no., at
the end of; i no. na bliána, at the
end of the year; i no. a maiteara,
used up, impoverished, no good; i no.
a córa, finishing his meal; i no. an
anma (or na pteibe), at the last gasp;
gab o. orca, he placed himself in their
rear; cá o. máirte asam, I have
finished speaking, *diri,* I have done;
cá o. réte asam, I have finished eating;
an bfuil o. ólta asat? have you
finished drinking? cá a no. víolta
asam, I have finished paying for them;
cá a ó. cíocnuigte asam, I have
finished it off; cá o. asam le, I have
done with; catáin a veírb fáir no.
anar? when will ye all have come
east? ní o. do, is not finished; cuirim
o. le, I put an end to, bring to a
close, kill; cuirim cum veírb, I
postpone, put back, delay, give a set
back to (*Inishm.*); ba cum veírb
ar é, it was a set back to him;
cum veírb, ar o., backwards,
behindhand (with, le); *al.* cf. cáim
móirín cum veírb leir, I have lost
heavily through it; as oíl cum veírb,
deteriorating, getting bad, weak, *etc.*;
'ran veíreac, finally, at last, in the
end, after all; pá ó., at last, lastly;
pá ó. táir éall, at long last; ar o.
asur ar fáir, *id.* (*Mayo*); an lá pá ó.,
the other day; an fear pá ó., the last
man who was there (*Om.*); ar o., at
last (*Con.*), in the rear, placed last;
ar o. leat! get back! to the rear!
See veírb.

veíreannac, -aige, *a., last, hindmost;*
final; late, latter; latest; bíonn an
fear o. víogbála, the person who is
last often suffers loss; an tuar o.
do túsar oráinn, the last visit you
paid us, often applied to the last of
a series, as an uair ó. a bíor ann, the
last time I was here (the last of
several times).

veíreannaige, *f., lateness; nearness to*
the present time; delay; san o. ar
bit, without any delay; pá o., at last;
le o., lately, latterly; veíreannar,
id. (*Con.*).

veíreannar. *See* veíreannaige.

veíreoil. *See* veírbíol.

veíreoilín. *See* veírbíolín.

veíre. *See* veíreac, veíreac.

veíre-cinneac, -nig, *m., a finch (with*
red head), *linota rufescens.*

lick; a similar turn of a patch of hair on certain parts of the bodies of animals; "crown of the head" (*Don. Q.*).

Θερεαλάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, having the cow's lick (of persons); having a similar turn of the hair (of animals).

Θερεαλάναίγε, *g. id., f.*, the state of having the cow's lick, *etc.*; τὸς ἀν βαῖν 'n-a βρῦλ ἀν ο., rear the young pig having the turn in the hair like the cow's lick (in young pigs the lick is a few inches in extent and near the small of the back).

Θερεαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, in easy circumstances.

Θερίσμ, -ιρῆαδ, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve; **Θερίς ἀνάλλ εἰ**, bring him hither; **Θερίγεαρ μο βρόδα**, I mended my boots; **Θερίς na πτοαί ριν**, mend those stockings; *cf.* **Θεαρίσμ**.

Θερίστε, *p. a.*, repaired, mended, put in order.

Θερίμιντεαδ, -α, *f.*, meticulousness; nicety; over-adorning a thing (*Cm.*).

Θερίπιαδ, -α, *f.*, smartness, dexterity; ο. **καίντε**, brilliant conversational powers.

Θερίπυδαδ, -ίστε, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving; repairs; the mended part; *al.* a scolding.

Θερίπυδάν, -άν, *m.*, mending, repairing constantly.

Θερίπλεαν, *m.*, a ray or beam of sunlight (*O'R.*).

Θερίμεαρ, -μπε, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Θερίμπε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, a rhymist; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Θερίμπιαδ, -μπε, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic, mystical.

Θερίμπιαδ, -α, *f.*, an example, a proof; a quotation, a formula, a quibble; paraphrasing; carping, curiosity, fastidiousness; a versified precis; a cunning method of speech; superstition, incantation; speech or gestures of mystical meaning; **ιμῖν το εἶρο θερίμπιαδτα αἶμ ριν**, ply your spells on him.

Θερίμπε, -ε, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.

Θερίμπε, -ε, *a.*, quaint, curious.

Θερίπιορβίρ, -ε, *f.* See **Θερίπιορβίρ**.

Θερίπιαδ, -μπε, *ds. -μπε, m. and f.*, the right hand; **ἀμ α θερίμπε**, on his right; *al.* **Θεαρίμπε**.

Θερίπιαδ, *m.*, an aspersorium; *al.* **Θερίπιαδ**. See **Θερίπιαδ**.

Θερίπλεαν, -τιν, *pl. -α, f.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea; *al.* **Θερίπλεαν**, *orig. Θερίπλεαν*, -εαν, *f.*

Θερίπλεαν, -αίγε, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting; *al.* **Θερίπλεαν** (*F.F.*).

Θερίπλεανισμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I hate, disdain, abhor, loathe.

Θερίπλεαν, *poet. for οὐτε (H.)*.

Θερίπλεαν, -ε, *a.*, lawful; proper, suitable.

Θερίπλεαν, -βρεαδ, -βρεαδισμ. See **Θερίπλεαν**, -βρεαδ, *gc.*

Θερίπλεαν, *g. id., f.*, lawfulness, reason.

Θερίπλεαν, -μπε, *m.*, lawfulness, necessity; *al.* difference; *cf.* **Θερίπλεαν**.

Θερίπλεαν, -αίγε, *f.*, a slight labouring breath (of life), stronger than **οέ**; **οο βί ο. πλεαν ἀνάλλ ἀνν ἀν υαίμ το εἶμπε ἀν παδαίρε ἀν ολα αἶμ**, there was a faint breath in him when the priest anointed him (*N. Y.*).

Θερίπλεαν, *g. id., and -εαν, d. -οιν, f.*, fostering care, diligence.

Θερίπλεαν, -ο(ν)ίγε, *a.*, careful.

Θερίπλεαν. See **Θερίπλεαν**.

Θερίπλεαν, -μπε, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry; **τά ο. οἶμ**, I am in a hurry; *al.* **οίε**.

Θερίπλεαν, -αίγε, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; *al.* **οίεπλεαν**, **οίεπλεαν**, and **οίεπλεαν**.

Θερίπλεαν, -αίγε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.

Θερίπλεαν, *for οέ, a spark*; **ζαν ο. ζαν πλεαν**, without flame or smoke.

Θερίπλεαν (*nom. al. Θερίπλεαν*), *g. id., ds. Θερίπλεαν* (*Θερίπλεαν*), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* **πλεαν** Θερίπλεαν, in the end, finally, in fine, at length, at last, after all; **ζο Θερίπλεαν**, for ever, always, to the end; **ζο ο., id.**, *al.* greatly, intensely; **πλεαν ζο Θερίπλεαν**, alas! alas! **μο πλεαν ζο Θερίπλεαν** εἶμ, I pity you greatly; **ζο Θερίπλεαν** elliptically in reply to a question, never, καίμιν α πόρμαι; **ζο Θερίπλεαν**, when will you marry? Never; **ζο Θερίπλεαν** na πλεαν, for ever and ever; *al.* **οίεπλεαν**, of which Θερίπλεαν is a by-form.

Θερίπλεαν, *g. οίε, d. οίε, pl. Θερίπλεαν* (*-πλεαν*), *f.*, a drink, draught, dose; infusion, secretion; a wash; the amount or charge of liquid boiled at one time with herbs to extract colouring matter (*μυαίμ*); **ἀν ο.**, drink in general; **ο. οίεπλεαν**, a drink of water; **ο. Θερίπλεαν**, a drink of forgetfulness, an anaesthetic, *etc.*; **ο. Θερίπλεαν** α λέαοα, a drink to kill her jealousy; **ο. τοννάρ**, a

draught of death, poison, a stab, *etc.* ;
 o. ḡeap, a stiff drink or intoxicant ;
 o. ruain, a sleeping draught ; o.
 rcéitirḡ, an emetic ; o. rrioparḡa, a
 spiced drink ; o. rláinte, a toast ;
 o. an rorpar, a stirrup-cup, a parting
 drink ; rruḡ-ó., a gulp, a slight
 drink ; bḡaon riḡe, a drop of drink ;
 bḡaon ro ó., *id.* (*Don.*) ; map ḡeall
 ar an noiḡ, on account of fondness
 for drink ; óltar o. air, let his health
 be toasted ; tabair o. ró, give him a
 drink ; cuir o. ré, damp it, apply a
 wash to it ; níor báineap áct o. oe'n
 tḡamáo áct ro báineap óá ó. oe
 ḡréamair na rceac, I only took one
 infusion of sorrel but two of the briar
 roots (*N. Y.*). See under luḡ ; o. !
 o. ! call to a pig (*R. O.*), *al.* toḡ !

Deoḡáó, -ḡeá, *m.*, act of quaffing, kissing.

Deoḡailleac. See leoḡailleac.

Deoḡaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink, drink
 to ; I kiss, embrace, cherish ; áḡ
 deoḡáó ir áḡ róḡáó, hugging and
 kissing.

Deoḡair. See deaḡair.

Deoḡan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deacon, a
 minister ; ruib-ó., sub-deacon ; bain-
 o., a deaconess ; *al.* deaḡan.

Deoḡán, windpipe, *etc.* See riúacán.

Deoḡbair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a cup-bearer,
 a drawer ; *al.* a soothsayer.

Deo-ḡuirne, *m.*, a chilling frost (*poet.*).

Deoḡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, common henbane
 (*hyosyamus niger*) ; cf. deoḡa (deáḡa),
 centaury (*Contr.*).

Deol, *a.*, *gs.* of deol, sucking-, suckling ;
 laoḡ ó., a sucking-calf, *fig.*, a pet, a
 darling ; ḡamain o., *id.* ; riacḡa o.,
 suckling teeth ; *al.* riúil.

Deoin, *f.*, will, consent, accord ; ro ó.,
 with the good-will of, willingly, at one's
 good pleasure ; *al.* deoin.

Deoir, *f.*, a drop, a tear ; a drop of
 drink ; ní'l o. bainne áḡam, I have
 not a drop of milk ; *al.* a diphthong
 (*Ir. Gl.*). See deoir ; *al.* riúir.

Deoir-ḡiuc, *a.*, wet with tears.

Deoiricín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a blow with the
 fist ; *al.* an anecdote ; *al.* deopairicín.

Deoiréap. See rióḡóirce.

Deol, -oil, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling.
 See deoil ; *al.* riúil.

Deolac, -aiḡ, *m.*, a devil, a rascal ; cf.
 deamantac.

Deoláo, -lta, *m.*, act of sucking, suckling ;
 a drop, a taste ; ní'l o. ann, there is
 not a drop in it (*Aran*).

Deoláo, *g.* -aió and -lta, *pl.* -laióeáca,

-laióce, *m.*, a bounty, grace, favour ;
 a titbit, a savoury repast ; beiró á
 ḡolann map ó. áḡam-rá anoḡt, I will
 have his body as a sweet morsel
 to-night (*N. Con.*) ; *al.* deolairó.

Deolairó, -e, *a.*, mean, poor ; gratis ; *as*
s.f., a bounty ; i ro., gratis. See
 deoláo, a bounty.

Deolairóeac, -a, *f.*, grace, favour, bounty,
 mercy ; lán oe riáḡ áḡur oe ó. an
 Spiopair naoin, full of the grace and
 bounty of the Holy Spirit ; deoláct,
id.

Deolaim, *vl.* -áo, deol, *v. tr.*, I suck,
 drain out ; primarily used of the
 young of mammals ; I stick close to,
 keep a grip of (used of inanimate
 objects, as thorns, *etc.* stuck in the
 flesh) ; *oft.* with ar.

Deoláir, -e, *a.*, bounteous.

Deoláir, *g. id.*, *f.*, munificence, gratuity,
 bounty ; *al.* deoláoḡair.

Deonac, -aiḡe, *a.*, agreeable, content,
 willing, voluntary ; maó o. leat, if
 you please ; let' toil deonaiḡ, of your
 free will ; deontac, deonuḡeac, *id.*

Deonáct, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescen-
 sion, agreeableness, contentment ; *al.*
 deontáct, deontar.

Deontac, -nuḡeac. See deonac.

Deontáct, deontar. See deonáct.

Deonuḡaó, -uiḡe, *m.*, act of allowing,
 consenting, condescending ; *sm.*
 leonuḡaó.

Deonuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe,
 permit, consent ; condescend ; I
 command, order, enjoin ; deonuḡ
 (leonuḡ) riúinn tú molaó, permit us
 to praise thee ; *al.* deonaim, deoinim ;
sm. leonuḡim.

Deoir, -oir, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop
 (of water) ; ní'l o. ann, there is not a
 drop in it (deoir, riúir, *id.*) ; níor fáḡ
 ré o. ann, he drained his blood, killed
 him (*Con.*) ; *al.* deáir.

Deoir, *a.*, happy, lucky ; naḡ o. na
 maóair naḡ riúin an deóairó, lucky
 dogs who do nothing (*Or.*) ; ir o. tú,
 ir o. riúit, you are in luck (*Arm.*).

Deoirá, *g. id.*, *f.*, the furrow made by the
 plough (*By.*).

Deora, -ó, *ds.* -ró, *pl. id.* and -áóa or
 -ái, *m.*, an alien, a non-native or
 -citizen (=ri-uirá) ; a wanderer, an
 exile ; a stranger, a fugitive ; a beggar ;
 a pilgrim ; an outlaw ; a foreign
 mercenary ; o. deá, a pilgrim ; *al.*
 deoráo (*g.*, -aió), deorairó and deoir-
 airó (*al.* the fish, Jacky Dorey).

Θεοράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.
 Θεοράςτας, -αῖζε, *a.*, strange; βό θ., a strange cow; θυνη θ., a strange man (*Der.*); *cf.* θεορα, γκ.
 Θεοραῖο, θεοραῖοε. *See* θεορα.
 Θεοραῖοεάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, exiled, banished; *sm.* an exiled person; an unfortunate; the youngest of a litter of pigs (*Wat.*).
 Θεοραῖοεάστ, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, outlawry, wandering; ἀρ θ., in exile, banished, on a pilgrimage.
 Θεοραμῖλ, -αμῖλ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful, downcast.
 Θεοραντα, *a.*, foreign; extraneous; exotic; γὰς ἀν θιό θ., every "mortal" thing; strayed (as cattle); κατ θ., a stray cat; *al.* θεορατα.
 Θεορανταστ, -α, *f.*, aloofness; shyness.
 Θεορ-ῥαοι, *f.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.
 Θεορ-ῥαοιμεῖο, *m.*, lamenting with tears.
 Θεορ-ῥαοιμim, -νεῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.
 Θεορρῖοεάς, -αῖζε, *f.*, act of shedding tears profusely; as *a.*, tearful; ἄ γρησθῶνα γο πλιὺ θ. θυβᾶς, hear cheeks wet, tear-stained and gloomy; *al.* ρεῤῥῖοεάς.
 Θεορρῖοιζι, -αῖζο, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.
 Θερα, *interject.*, of course, in sooth, indeed; *gnly.* depreciative, *e.g.* θ., νὰ βὰς εἰ, don't mind the fellow.
 Θέ-ρῖολλαβας, -αῖζε, *a.*, dissyllabic; whence ρέ-ρῖολλαβαςί, dissyllabism.
 Θ'ρῖοβαρ. *See* ρῖοβαρ and ρῖοβαρ.
 Θ'ι-, *pref.*: (1) as *neg.* *e.g.* θ'ι-ῥῖαλλ, folly; (2) as *intensive*, *e.g.* θ'ι-μεῖαρ-ῥῖαλλ; before broad sounds *sm.* θ'ιό-, *e.g.* θ'ι(ο)-αῖμim; *al.* θ'ιm-, θ'ιm-, θ'ιom-, θ'ιom-, *esp.* before b, *prob.* influenced by initial im-, iom-; *cf.* θ'ιβῖρῖς and θ'ιμβῖρῖς, γκ. *See* θ'ιτ-, θ'ιότ-.
 Θ'ι, θ'ι. *See* θε and το, *preps.*
 Θια, *g. id.* and ρέ, *voc. id.*, *pl.* ρέιτε and ρέε, *voc. pl. id.*, *g. pl. id.* and ρια, *dpl.* ρέιτιβ and ρέιβ, *m.*, God, a god; θ. βῖρεῖς, an idol; θ. παλῖρα, a false god; θ. βεῖς, an "idol," *fig.* a person or thing greatly esteemed; *na* ρέιτε ἀθάρα, the adorable gods; θ. ἀν ῥατα, the god of battle; θ. ἀν ῥῖονα, the god of wine; θ. *na* τοιτε, the god of desire; θ. κολλιῖοε, a sylvan god; θ. *na* γλῖοιρε, the God of Glory; θ. ἀν τᾶταρ (ἀν μακ, γκ.), God the Father (the Son, etc.); ἄ θ. ἀν τῖουτ, O God of Happiness! θ. θιτ! God save you! *reply*: θ. ῖρ μῖρε θιτ!

God and Mary save you! *al.* θ. ῖρ μῖρε θιτ! *reply*: θ. ῖρ μῖρε θιτ ῖρ πᾶραρῖς! θ. λιν! God help us! goodness! θ. λεᾶτ! God help you (in trouble or to success)! *al.* bravo!; *ni* hionann βοῦᾶς ῖρ θ., God at any rate is generous; τᾶ θ. λᾶροι ἀγῖρ μάταρ μαῖτ αῖζε, God is strong and has a kind mother (said in distress); θέ, *oft.* ὁ θῖα, God's—, *e.g.* καβαρ θέ or ὁ θῖα, God's help; *sm.* used *expletively*; ῖρ γῖρῖο θ. γο, it will not be long till; *ni*ορ ρεᾶθ θ. leo γο, they made no stop at all till; *cf.* use of εἶρε. *See* under beannaῥᾶθ, beᾶτα, ρατ, ρον, τοιλ.
 Θια, *m.*, a day; θ. *na* Καῖρρε, the day of the Rock (*Br.*); γὰς θ., every day (*ib.*); θ. ἀρ n-α βῖρεῖς, the day after to-morrow; λᾶ ἀρ n-α μᾶρεᾶς, *id.*; with names of the days of the week, *esp.* when used adverbially; θ. θῖομῖαῖς, Sunday, on Sunday, *cf.* θῖομῖαῖς, a Sunday; θ. λῖαῖν, Monday, on Monday; *cf.* *nu*αῖρ ῥᾶζαν ἀν λῖαῖν, when Monday comes; θ. μᾶιρ, Tuesday, etc.; θ. ῥεᾶραοῖν, Wednesday, etc.; θῖαρῥαοῖν, Thursday, =θῖα ῖοιρ ῥᾶ ῥαοῖν; θᾶρῥαοῖν, *id.*; θ. ῥᾶοῖν, Friday; θ. Σᾶταῖν, Saturday; ἰ *no*ι, to-day; ἰ *no*έ, yesterday; ἀρῖῖ ἰ *no*έ, the day before yesterday; *al.* ρέ.
 Θια, when (eclipses) with *indic.*; λᾶ ρια *no*εᾶῥ γο τ., on a certain day when I went to T.; if, with *subj.*; =οο + α, to his, to her; =οο + α *n*-, to their; now ῥᾶ in all forms.
 Θια, abundance; θ. ρε, plenty of; ῖρ θ. ρε, that is enough of.
 Θια, in *phr.* like θῖα ρο εἶνεᾶλ, what great kindness (*H.*); ἄ θέ οο θῖαῖρ, what virtue (*id.*).
 Θια-αῖτῖρ, *f.*, blasphemy.
 Θια-αῖτῖρεᾶς, *a.*, blasphemous.
 Θιαῖαῖ. *See* ριαῖ, *a.*
 Θιαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a devil, an evil or wicked person; mischief, misfortune; εἶμῖς ῖρ ἀν *no*., go to the devil; γῖρ' b é ἀν θ. οο βεῖρῖαῖο τειρ τῖ, devil take you; *na*ς é ἀν θ. é, is he not wonderful, awful, etc. in good or bad sense; ἀρ *no*ρ ἀν θιαῖαῖ, like the devil, in an intense way; ἰν ἀῖνῖ ἀν θιαῖαῖ, *id.*; τᾶ ἀν θ. ῖα εἶοῖρε, the devil is in his heart, he is strong, powerful, extraordinary (*gnly.* a compliment); ἀν θ. ἰ dear me! ἀν (=οο'n) θ. é, not at all; ἀν (=οο'n)

τ. ἂ βραχυτὴν το, not a scrap of it will
 you get; ἀν τ. οἴτ, beshrew you;
 τ. ἢ τὰ τὰ οἴτ, *id.* (*emphatic*); ἐόν
 λαύτῃ, *meat*, *fiat*, τὸν, *burde*, *gc.*,
 τειρ ἀν το., as strong, swift, wild,
 black, yellow, *etc.*, as the devil (*i.e.*,
 as possible); ἀν τ. *burde*, the very
 dickens; καὶ το ἀν τ. ἀτὰ ἀς γὰρ
 τὰ ἐόν οἴτ? what is this violently
 upsetting you? τὰ τ. εἶστιν 'γά
 ρημοσθ, some evil spirit is inciting
 him, he is under some bad influence.

ῥιαβὰλ-ῥάν, -άν, *m.*, devil-craft, devilry ;
al. ῥιαβὰλτάν.

ῥιαῖδαι-ῥάναϊτ, -α, *f.*, devil-craft, necromancy; *al.* ῥιαῖδαῖτἀναϊτ.

Θιαδαλινάδ, -αἰς, *pl. id., m., a necromancer (Eq.).*

Διαβολα, *a.*, diabolical; great, good, excellent, splendid, wonderful, strange; *ἦρ* *o.* ἄνθρωπος *é*, he is an extraordinary man; *ἄλλος* *o.*, a strange fellow; evil, unfortunate; *ἦρ* *o.* ἄνθρωπος *ἔστι* *το* *κακόν* *το* *πονηρὸν* *το* *ἐναντίον*, you have behaved ill in doing that; *cf.* *οὐκ* *οὐκ* *οὐκ*.

ΘΙΑ-βΕΑΝ, *f.*, a goddess; *al.* ΘΕ-βΕΑΝ.

Ῥιαβλιαῖος, *indec. a.*, devilish, diabolical ; skilled in devilry (ῆ *pron.* as ῃ).

διαβλασφεία, -α, *f.*, devilishness, witchcraft; *al.* διαβλασφεία.

ῥαβλόη, -όη, -ή, *m.*, a wicked person;
an unfortunate or wretched person;
smt. ραβλόη.

διαβλόμιας, -α, *f.*, wickedness; *al.*
διαβλόμιας.

ԾԻՃԵԼՈՅԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ῥιάς, *m.* end, destiny, fate, *esp.* evil
fate (*al.* ῥηοις-ῥιάς); ἂ ὦ. ! alas !

Ῥαδίαι, -εία, *f.*, sorrow, trouble; μο
ὦ. ! alas ! ní ὅτανταὶ ῥέ ἀσθ' ὦ.
ῥουτ, it will do you no harm.

Ῥαῖναις, -αῖς, *a.*, painful, grievous, sorrowful; *mo* ἔμεας ὁ. τὺ, thou art the cause of my grief (*O' Ra.*).

Ῥαῖνμι, -ουσθ, *v. intr.*, I grieve,
mourn; threaten.

Ῥιᾶταις, *g. id.* -ὄτε, *m.*, an avenger.

Θιαδὰ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly, holy, pious; theological; ἡν Σκριβειάνν Θ., the holy Scriptures; *al.* θιαδάντα (*Don., Con.*), θιαδουίγτε (*W. M.*); *gonly.* *pron.* θιας-.

Θεοῦ, -α, *f.*, theology, divinity;
godliness, piety; the Divine Nature;
al. Θεοειδέα (Θεός-), τέα (early);
pron. θείο and Θεός.

Διαδάμπε, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.,* a spiritual director; a theologian, a divine; *pron. and smt.* written διαδ-.

Θιαὸδιμεδστ, -α, *f.*, sanctity, piety,
divinity.

ῥιὰ ῥάναι, -αῖγε, *a.*, lonesome, as a cow bereft of her calf (*Cm.*); *pron.* ῥιὰς-.

ῬΑΙΣΑΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -μα, *a.*, devout, pious;
pron. ΡΑΙΣ-.

Ἐκστασία, -ας, *f.*, devotion, piety.

ΤΙΔΥΝΑΨ, *a.* See ΤΕΙΤΟΕΛΛΗΝΑΨ.

1. *Óiáir, f., wake, rear; end, conclusion; in phrase, 1 no., after, behind; for, on account of, in the wake of; following, pursuing, driving; notwithstanding; looking after (as a child, work, etc.); envying; in the direction of; with g. of a noun or poss. a., e.g., 1 no. an báir, after or in the wake of the boat; cuir ré an cianm buiré thianannáin in a fearáin 1 no. a upláinne, he planted the c. b. M. (a spear) point up; im' ó., ro' ó., n-a ó., 7c., after me, thee, him, etc.; 1 no. a céile, after each other, one after the other, in succession, consecutively, by degrees, from age to age, from time to time; o. ar (or iar) no. id.; o. 1 no., id.; 'na ó. (rin), afterwards, al. after all, in spite of all, nevertheless; tamalláin 'na ó. rin, a little time after that; 'na ó. reo, henceforward, later on, after a long time; 'na ó. ran ir uile, notwithstanding all that; éainis ré 1 'na ó. ran, he came afterwards (al., after all); an éainnt reo im ó., the following discourse; ní'lim 'na ó. oir, I do not grudge it to you, do not blame or make a claim on you for it; cuirim 'na ó., I add to it, send a message regarding it; cuirim óia 'na ó. oir, I hold you responsible before God for it; cuirim an gaóar 'na ó., I set the dog at him; 'na ó. aniar, following close after him; o'fás ré an leabhar 'na ó., he left the book after him; o'féac ré 'na ó., he looked behind him; oó féin ir óa élainn 'na ó., for himself and for his children after him; bí a óá fúil 1 no. S., his eyes followed S. closely; tabairtar uí Ómáin ir a óá fúil 'na ó., O'Brien's gift which his eyes grudgingly follow; oioó-rcéal 'na ó., a bad report of him; as sol 1 no., crying for a person dead or absent, for something lost, for some injury inflicted by; caéuáó 1 no., sorrow for the loss of; caiteam 1 no. a céile, mutual attachment; cuirim 1 no. mo láime, I construct, make, create; as sul 1 noiaó a láime (or éúil), he retreating*

- deteriorating, etc.; *as* *oul* *i* *no*. *a* *cinn*, he going headlong, acting without reflection; *ar* *o*., attached or added behind to, out after, trailing behind; *ar* *mo* *o*., after me, tied to my skirts; *ar* *o*. *a* *céile*, one after another; *aniam* *i* *no*., trailing after; *an* *banríoghan* *aniam* *i* *n-a* *no*., the queen trying to keep up with them; *orig.* *oeasaro*; *oeasair*, *oeasair*, *oeasair*, *oeasair*, *oeasair*, *id.*
- Diaíreamail*, *a.*, fond of, having a longing for (*ar*); *tá mé* *o*. *ar* *éapán té*, I am fond of a cup of tea (*Antr.*).
- Diail*, *-e*, *f.*, a dial.
- Diait*, *-e*, *a.*, excellent, surprising, surpassing, out of the common; *reap* *o*. *ir* *eaó* *taós* *act* *ir* *diaite* *bhian* *'ná* *é* *asur* *ir* *o*. *an* *bean* *atá* *aige*, Tadhg is an excellent man but Brian is more excellent still and has an excellent wife (*N. Y.*); great, terrible, *smt.* in a bad sense; *tá* *muo* *go* *o*., they are splendid; *ir* *o*. *an* *geamh* *é*, it is a terrible competition (cutting); *ir* *o*. *an* *mac* *é*, he is a terrible youth; *al.* *tiabail*.
- Diair*, *-e*, *a.*, quick; *glan* *ar* *mo* *muo* *ar* *go* *o*., get out of my sight at once; *al.* *oeasair*.
- Diaireact*, *-a*, *f.*, promptness, punctuality.
- Dí-áiream*, *m.*, a countless number.
- Dí-áirimte*, *p. a.*, countless, not computable, infinite (of numbers); *al.* *-ime*, *-imighe*.
- Dí-áirm*, *a.*, unarmed; *ir* *féar* *o* *-áirm* *'ná* *o*., better badly armed than unarmed.
- Dí-áirneact*, *-a*, *f.*, countlessness, infinity.
- Dí-áirimíoe*, *a.*, countless; *sm.* countless number.
- Diairimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, little Diarmaid or Jerry; any small creature (*contempt.*); a finch; a curse-word; *as* *reallao* *diairimín*, cursing freely; *o*. *muabac*, a small brownish bird, the yellow-hammer (acc. to some); *o*. *an* *clúim*, a woolly chafer.
- Dialann*, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, a diary, a day-book (*O'N.*).
- Diall*, *-aile*, *f.*, the breech; a seat.
- Diall*, *-aile*, *f.*, a knapsack (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).
- Diall*, *f.*, submission (*O'Br.*, *O'R.*).
- Diall*, *g.* *diaill*, *m.*, a deviation, aberration; act of deviating, straying; taking after, resembling; a declension; *vl.* of *tiallaim*.
- Diallaim*, *vl.* *tiall*, *v. intr.*, I incline to (me), I take after, resemble; *o*. *re* *pinneasair*, I take after my ancestors; *o*. *re* *uúctar*, *id.*
- Diallaic*, *-e*, *pl. -í*, *-eacá*, *f.*, a saddle; *'ran* *o*., in the saddle; *capall* *tiallait*, a saddle-horse; *al.* *iallaic* and *tiallao*; *oi(o)llao* (*early*).
- Diallaiceoir*, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, a saddler.
- Dialt*, *-aile*, *m.*, a syllable, *esp.* a monosyllable; *whence* *diatac*, monosyllabic.
- Diamair*, *-mra* and *-maire*, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark; *i* *n-uaignear* *o*. *na* *horóe*, in the depths and loneliest parts of the night; *tiamaic*-*tiall*, mystical meaning; *al.* *tiamaic*, *tiamaic*.
- Diamair*, *-e*, *pl. -mra*, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery; *gan* *o*., openly; recess, solitude; *i* *no*. *coille*, in the recess of a wood; *in pl. penetralia*, dark or mysterious parts, recesses; *i* *noiamair* *páraig*, in the solitude of a desert; *oo* *tiamaic* *asur* *oo* *oiúgib* *na* *Sciupeúine*, regarding the mysteries and difficult parts of the Scripture; *tiamaic* *bneasá*, Diamor in Meath.
- Diamaireact*, *-a*, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness; *o*. *na* *horóe*, the loneliness of night; *al.* *tiamaic* (*act*).
- Diamant*, *m.*, a diamond; *al.* *oeamainn*.
- Dí-maoin*, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.
- Diamairca*, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.
- Dia-mairlac*, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.
- Dia-mairlac*, *m.*, blasphemy; impiety; *al.* *-mairluas*.
- Dia-mairluas*. See *dia-mairlac*.
- Dia-mairluigim*, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
- Dia-mairluigteac*, *a.*, blasphemous.
- Dia-mairluigteoir*, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, a blasphemer.
- Diamraic* (*act*). See *diamaireact*.
- Diamraic*, *-aige*, *a.*, hidden, concealed, secret; *al.* *tiamaic*.
- Diamruas*, *-uighe*, *m.*, darkening, act of obscuring; sully; *an* *o*. *asur* *an* *oipluas* *oo* *bi* *ré* *'á* *éabairt* *ar* *a* *lois*, his effort to conceal and cover up his tracks.
- Diamruigim*, *-uas*, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; sully.
- Dian*, *gsf.* *oéine*, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick; *ná* *bi* *o*. *ar* *na* *reasair*, do not be a hard taskmaster over the men; *tá* *ré* *as* *obair* *go* *o*., he is working hard; *o*. *cum*, eager for, enthusiastic about, avid for; *muasair* *ré* *o*. *air*, *gc.*, it will

take him all his time to, *etc.*; μαζαῖο πέ ο. ἀπ' θεῖτ' λείπεαδ, he will find it hard to be present; ἐυαῖο ἀν' ῥέαλ ο. ζο λεοῖ οῖτα, they got into serious difficulty; ο. οἰτῖρ, industrious and loyal (to work); ἱρ ο. μά, it is surprising if.

Ῥαν, -α, *d.* ῥέιν, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a kind of metre.

Ῥαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix); as Ῥαν-ἀλαινν, very beautiful; Ῥαν-μαῖτ, very good; Ῥαν-ολε, very bad; λε Ῥαν-ῥέιν ἀν' εἰσα, through very fear; Ῥαν-ἀναδ, a difficult path (ο. ῥαοῖρρε, the hard road of slavery, *H.*).

Ῥαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity; severity; hardship; *al.* ῥέιναρ; Ῥαναρ, *id.*

Ῥαναρά, -αιγε, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.

Ῥαν-ἀέχυνγε, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.

Ῥαν-ἀδάρταδ, *a.*, actively assisting.

Ῥαν-ἀέαδτ, *m.*, tutelary god of medicine, the Irish Aesculapius.

Ῥαν-αῖρμ, *v. tr.*, I press hard on, subdue; shed profusely.

Ῥαν-αῖρ, *m.*, downpour; ο. να οἶλε, the heavy rain of the deluge (*A. McC.*).

Ῥαν-ἀεζ, *m.*, stern death; ῥεοδ Ῥαν-ἐαζα, stern draughts of death (*i.e.*, fatal stabs, *etc.*).

Ῥαν-ζοραδ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating, superheating; great scorching.

Ῥαν-ζῆαδ, *m.*, fond love, intense love.

Ῥαν-μαῖτ, *a.*, very good; ἱρ ο. ἀτά α ῥιορ ἀζατ, *tc.*, you very well know, *etc.*

Ῥαν-ῥαοῖλεαδ, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.

Ῥαν-ῥαοῖττε, *p. a.*, scattered, loosened.

Ῥαν-ροῖν, -ε, *f.*, anger, contempt, churlishness; Ῥαν-ροῖν (*P. O'C.*); ῥεαρ Ῥαν-ροῖν, a rough angry man (*ib.*); *al.* Ῥαν-ροῖν.

Ῥαν-ροῖν, -ε, *a.*, angry, rough, churlish; *al.* Ῥαν-ροῖν.

Ῥαν-ροῖναδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish; *sm.* -ἀναδ.

Ῥαν-ροῖν. See Ῥαν-ροῖν.

Ῥαν-ροῖν, -αδ, *m.*, a male personal name; a typical Irishman; τὰ ο. ῥά Ῥαν-ροῖν, the Irish are being tortured.

Ῥαν-ροῖν, *m.*, any puny animal, as a pig, a chicken, *etc.* See Ῥαν-ροῖν.

Ῥαν-ροῖν, *a.*, macaronic; ῥάν ο., a poem in macaronic verse (*H. M.*).

Ῥαρ, *g.* ῥεῖρ, ῥίρ, ῥαῖρ, *d.* ῥίρ, *pl.*

Ῥαρ and ῥεαρ, *f.*, a couple, pair, two, *gnly.* of persons; κόμῖα ῥεῖρ (or ῥίρ) ἀρ' εἰαδῖν, a duel between two cavaliers; *al.* ῥίρ.

Ῥαρ, *g.* ῥεῖρ, *pl.* Ῥαρ, Ῥαρὰ, Ῥαρ-ῖα, *f.*, an ear of corn; the top of a blade of grass, *etc.*; the point of a sword; ὁ ῥοῖν-ῖα ῥο ῥίρ, from hilt to point; ο. ῖα-ῖα, sword-point (*al.* ῥίρ); *cf.* *French* ἐπὶ; *metaph.*, a scion of a family; ῥοζα ῥεῖρ, flower of the flock; *al.* ῥεαρ, ῖαρ.

Ῥαρὰ, -αιζ, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn, fertile (*al.* -ῖα); *sf.* corn ears.

Ῥαρὰν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaning.

Ῥαρὸς, *f.*, an ear of corn (*Antr.*). See ῥαρ.

Ῥαρὰ, *m.*, a gleaning, act of gleaning.

Ῥαρὰν, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I glean.

Ῥαρὰν, -αιτρε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an orbit (*Contr.*).

Ῥαρὰν, -αιζ, *m.*, torture, punishment; ῥεαν-ῖα πέ ο. ἀρ, he will punish him severely (*Don.*).

Ῥί β', *sm.* for ní β', before *compar.* of *adj.* (*Con.*).

Ῥίβ, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a denying, dismissal, refusal; stinginess.

Ῥίβ, -βίγε, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*); churlish, mean; *sm.* a niggard.

Ῥίβ, *f.*, an ant (*Begl.*); a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Ῥίβ, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).

Ῥί-ῖα, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).

Ῥίβ, -ε, *f.*, earnest entreaty.

Ῥίβ, -βίγε, *a.*, beseeching.

Ῥίβ, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded, dismissed, from (ὁ).

Ῥίβ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile, a dismissed person; *al.* -ῖα, -ῖα.

Ῥίβ, -ε, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; rapine, brigandage; a company of robbers; also zeal, fervour; *sm.* ῖβ and ῖβ.

Ῥίβ, -βίγε, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful, marauding; *sm.*, a rebel; a spoiler, a robber; *al.* ῖβ and ῖβ.

Ῥίβ, -βίγε, *a.*, ardent, industrious (*Don.*).

Ῥίβ, -ε and -ῖα, *f.*, banishment, expulsion, dismissal; persecution; ἀρ ο., in exile, banished.

Ῥίβ, *indec. a.*, vile, worthless, mean, worn, withered, destitute; public, common; ῖβ, common

herbs; το θεαρῖδα (ζο) ο. ἀρ βίοβλα, public sworn evidence was given (*C. M.*); *al.* οἶβλιζε, οἶβλε, and -β-.

Οἶβλιθεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness, decrepitude; vituperation.

Οἶβλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I demean, condemn; I make vile or wretched; I abuse, revile.

Οἶβ λῖοναῖβ, οἶβ λῖονῖβ, on both sides, both; leo ο. λ., with them both; οἶβ, *old dat.* of οἶά, two.

Οἶβριζ. See οἶμβριζ.

Οἶβριμ, *imper.* οἶβρι, *vl.* οἶβριτ, *p. a.*, οἶβεμρεα, *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish, dismiss; ο. υαμ, I send away; οο οἶβρεαδ ε, he was dismissed, banished; *al.* οἶβριζιμ, from which *fut.*, *etc.* are *gnty.* formed; used *gnty.* with δ.

Οἶ-βριζαδ, *a.*, discalced, shoeless, bare-foot.

Οἶ-ῥάριθεαδ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

Οἶ-ῥάριθεαρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

Οἶεαοαλ, -αλ, *m.*, an incantation.

Οἶεαλλ, -ελλ, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ἀρ α ὀ., doing his best; πά η-α ὀ., up to his power; οἶεαν οο ὀ., do your best or worst (according to context), I defy you; βα ὀ. οαμ, it was as much as I could do; β'ε α ὀ. ε, it was as much as he could do; βα ὀ. οό ζαν, he had almost; ας οἶεαμῖ οἶελλ ἀρ, γc., doing one's best to, *etc.*; ἀρ ἐναμ (or λαν) α οἶελλ, making his utmost endeavour; ἀρ α ἐπορε οἶελλ, ἀρ α ὀ. βάρι, *id.*; νί πέστωρ οο ὀ. ε ἐπυρ αμαδ, your best endeavour could not eject him; τε βάριμ οἶελλ, through force of best endeavour; ιρ τορ ο ἱθόιμ α ο., Mor can only do her best; κλαοιρπεαο-ρα ο. να βυρεν ρεο, I will overcome the best endeavour of those who, *etc.*; α ὀ. ματεαρεα, the most good he could do; *al.* οἶεαλλ.

Οἶεαλλ, *m.*, negligence (*early*).

Οἶεαλλαδ, -ατze, *a.*, attentive, diligent, industrious, doing one's best, daring.

Οἶεαλλυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I do my best; usual in *vl.*, βίοσπαρ ας οἶεαλλ-υζαδ, they were doing their best.

Οἶεαυγλαμ, -γαλ, *v. tr.*, I unloose, extricate, disentangle, dissolve.

Οἶεαυν, *m.*, a culminating point, climax, best; ο. α ραοιρρε αςυρ α η-εαλαδαν οο ῥάρεαμ τειρ, to use their best endeavour as architects and artists in it; ο. αν οομαιν, the furthest pole.

Οἶεαυναδ, -ατze, *a.*, headless; *sm.* a headless person.

Οἶεαυναδ, -ντα, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Οἶεαυναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute; *al.* -νυζιμ.

Οἶ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, injustice; *gs.* -ῥιτ, as *a.*, unjust (*Fil.*).

Οἶεατλμ, -ιτ, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Οἶ-ῥεἰλιρε, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational; *al.* οἶτ-ῥεἰλιρε.

Οἶ-ῥαλλ, *f.*, folly, lack of sense (*Torr.*, *etc.*); *cf.* οἶτ-ῥεἰλε.

Οἶ-ῥελαμ, *v. tr.*, I clear stones from, dilapidate.

Οἶ-ῥεἰλυιζτε, *p. a.*, uncovered.

Οἶνεαδ, -νιρ, *m.*, apocope in grammar, *e.g.*, 'η-α for ι η-α; *al.* decapitation; ζαν ο., in full.

Οἶ-ῥοιρτε, *p. a.*, unchecked, implacable; *al.* -ῥιζε.

Οἶ-ῥοιρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, lack of restraint; *al.* -ρce.

Οἶ-ῥολλα (or -ῥλα), *a.*, fleshless, disembodied.

Οἶ-ῥομαρπεαδ, -ῥιζε, *a.*, of evil counsel, ill-advised.

Οἶ-ῥομαλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, nonfulfilment of contracts; dishonesty.

Οἶ-ῥομλαδ, *a.*, of evil company; unreliable; failing to fulfil, *cf.* ῥομαλταδ.

Οἶ-ῥερεαμ, -οιμ, *m.*, incredulosity, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity; ο. ἀρ, disbelief in, doubt about (ας, by).

Οἶ-ῥερεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving; incredible; βα ὀ. υαίρ ε, it would not be credible on his word (*F. F.*); *sm.* an infidel, an unbeliever.

Οἶ-ῥερεα, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Οἶ-ῥερεαυρε, *indec. a.*, unlimited; boundless.

Οἶ-ῥεραδ, *a.*, soft, volatile; αν οομαν ο., the unsubstantial world.

Οἶ-ῥεμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

Οἶ-ῥεμπεαδ, *a.*, uncontrollable, vast.

Οἶ-ῥερεαδ, *a.*, unreasonable, impatient.

Οἶ-ῥεμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I disfigure.

Οἶο, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* οἶοεαν, οἶοεος, οἶοιν.

Οἶ-ῥοαμζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

Οἶοαν, *g.* -α, -οινη, *f.*, act of protecting, sheltering; protection, shelter, safety; refuge, abode; πά η' ὀ., under my protection; ῥεαοβ οἶοεαν, a sheltering branch, *fig.* a guardian chief; *al. m.*, *g.* -οιμ, -α; *orig.* οἶοε, *g.* -εαν, *f.*

Ὀφειανόρ, -όρ, -ρί, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.
 Ὀφειαντα, *p. a.*, protected, defended.
 Ὀφειανύμι, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.
 Ὀί-οίεαζαό, *m.*, indigestion.
 Οἰολί, *m.*, a guillemot, white and black-headed (*D. M.*).
 Οἰ-όόιζ, *f.*, wrong way or manner, ill-plight (*Don.*).
 Οἰ-έαοαζ, *a.*, unclothed, naked.
 Οἰ-εολαζ, *a.*, ignorant (*Fil.*).
 Οἰ-φέροζαζ, *a.*, beardless.
 Οἰ-φρεαζα, *indec. a.*, unanswered, unanswerable.
 Οἰ-φλαμζ, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
 Οἰζόε, *g. id., f.*, act of blessing, praying; a blessing; *al.* desire.
 Οἰ-ζεαν, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.
 Οἰζεαντα, *indec. a.*, steadfast (*Tri. Sg.*).
 Οἰζμιτ, -ε, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1500; φερν οἰζμιτε μόριε, a man of high position (*Ann. of Ul.*); *al.* οἰοζνατ (*H.*).
 Οἰλ, -ε, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal; a ζαρς ὀ, dear friend; *al.* expensive (*early*).
 Οἰλ, -ε, *f.*, a drop, a tint, used with *neg.*, níλ ὀ. φαν τοβαν, the well is dry; níλ ὀ. οἰυβ εζαμ, I have not a tint of ink (*D. M.*).
 Οἰ-λάταρ, *f.*, absence.
 Οἰλε, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.
 Οἰλε, *g. id., -leann and -linne, d. -linn, f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean; an Οἰλε(ann), the Flood; ὀ. βάριτζε, a regular flood of rain; ὀ. αἰμπίρ na Οἰλεann, since the Flood, for ages; *al.* οἰλεann.
 Οἰλε, *g. id., f.*, property, stock; εαζ-ὀ., horse-stock; beo-ὀ., live stock; μαρβ-ὀ., dead stock (*Laws*).
 Οἰλεαζτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αί, *m.*, an orphan; *al.* οἰλεαζταίρε (*M.*); *al.* οἰλλ-.
 Οἰλεαζαζ, -αίζε, *a.*, orphaned.
 Οἰλεαζαό, -ζαζ, *m.*, complete melting; wasting; digestion; act of digesting; dissolving; a digestive; ὀ. ορτ, may you become wasted.
 Οἰλεαζαμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, destroy, dissolve.
 Οἰλ-εαζλα, *f.*, respect, reverence.
 Οἰλ-εαζλαζ, *a.*, reverent, respectful.
 Οἰλεαζα, *g. id., m.*, a lecture, an address.
 Οἰλεαζαμ, -ζααό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourse, lecture, address.
 Οἰλεαζτα, *p. a.*, digested, dissolved, destroyed; ὀ-ὀ., indigestible; ὀ-ὀ., digestible; *al.* -λεαζτα, -λεαίτε.
 Οἰλεαζταζ, -αίζε, *a.*, digestive, solvent.

Οἰλεαμιν, -μιν, *f.*, love, friendship; popularity.
 Οἰλεann. See οἰλε.
 Οἰλεαντα, *indec. a.*, deluge-like, diluvian.
 Οἰλεαρ, -λίρ, *m.*, what is proper, one's own, own property, patrimony.
 Οἰλεαρ (οἰλίρ), *gcf. οἰλε (oíple), pl. id., a.*, own, owned, belonging; special, genuine, unadulterated; native, peculiar to (ὀο), reserved for; worthy, safe, reliable, firm, serviceable; dear, fond, loyal; close grained (of wood); efficient (of metals); μαζ ὀ. Ὀέ, God's own Son; α ἡ ὀ., their lawful sovereign; αἰνμ ὀ., a proper name or noun; φερμιν ὀ., landed estate; α ὀια οἰλίρ, O beloved God; φον ὀ., pure wine; φαιρνέιρ ὀ., an unembellished account; τεανζα ὀ., a native tongue; μ'αταρὸς ὀ., my own country; αἰρζεα ὀ., current coin in *opp.* to αἰρζεα ὀρεαζαζ, counterfeit money; ὀ. ὀ, lost to; bí ὀ. οαμ, be true to me; a ζεann οἰυβ οἰλίρ, O dear dark-haired one; ἡ οἰλε an κλίρ ὀο 'νά an κλίρ εἰλε, this board is of better quality (has a closer grain) than that one; bíonn ιαμιν níορ οἰλίρε 'νά αόμασ αζτ bíonn αόμασ εμιασ níορ οἰλίρε 'νά αόμασ βοζ, iron is more reliable than timber and hard timber more reliable than soft.
 Οἰλεαρταζ, *m.*, a minnow (*Antr.*).
 Οἰ-λείρεαρ, *m.*, incurableness.
 Οἰλεοιρ, *m.*, one fond of comfort.
 Οἰλ-ζεαν, *m.*, affection (*O'N.*).
 Οἰλ-ζαάαζ, -αίζε, *a.*, dearly-beloved.
 Οἰλίζιμ, -λίυζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour out in floods; bí ἡε αζ οορταό αζυρ αζ οἰλυζαό βάριτζε, it was pouring rain in floods.
 Οἰλίμ, *v. tr.*, I love; ὀο οἰλ, who loved (*O'Ra.*).
 Οἰλί. See οἰλί. *See* οἰλί.
 Οἰλίρ. See οἰλεαρ, *a.*
 Οἰ-λοαζαζ, *a.*, faultless.
 Οἰλίρε, *g. id., f.*, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, sincerity, love; inherent right; *al.* forfeiture, appropriation, ownership; *al.* οἰλί-.
 Οἰλρεαζ, -ρίζε, *a.*, faithful, devoted; forfeited, guilty, deserving of; ὀ. βάιρ, deserving of death; *sm.* a guilty person; ινοἰλρεαζ, an innocent person.
 Οἰλρεαζτ, -α, *f.*, fidelity, genuineness, propriety; τομβαί βμπίτε, φολαίζεαζα κλίρε α'ρ ζαζ οἰλίρ-(λί-)εαζτ εἰλε ὀο bí in εἰμιν, tombs shattered and the

clerical schools and every other institution in Ireland also; *al.* *óirl-*.

Óilreos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a faithful sweetheart (*U. poet.*); *al.* *óirl-*.

Óilrígim, -riúadh, *v. tr.*, I appropriate, take over, secure, claim; surrender, forfeit, abandon; consecrate to (*to*); *o.* *dam féin*, I make subject to me (*S. N.*); *riada do óilríúadh*, to secure debts; *al.* I hide, put out of the way; *o.* *mo óruim*, I turn my back; *as a* *noilríúadh féin i gcóilltib*, hiding themselves away in woods (*F. F.*); *o.* *cuine do*, I abandon a person to; *al.* *óilrim*; *gnly.* *óilrígim*, -liúadh (*metathesis*).

Óilríghe, *p. a.*, forfeited, consecrated; put out of the way, hidden; *al.* *óirl-*.

Óilríúadh, -ighe, *m.*, act of renouncing, consecrating, forfeiting, appropriating, hiding; consecration, appropriation, abandonment; *al.* *óirl-*.

Óimheire, *f.*, unadornedness, simplicity, plainness.

Óimheora, *indec. a.*, inactive, sluggish.

Óimbhí, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement; *oul i no.*, to sink into weakness or contempt, fade away; *al.* *óibhí*.

Óimbhígeadh, -gíge, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged; *al.* *óimbhígeadh*.

Óiméad, -éir, *m.*, a demesne.

Óimeall, *m.*, heap, mass.

Óimearball, *m.*, error, confusion; *ta o. oir*, you are mistaken (*N. Con. tale*).

Óimear, -rta, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *cuirim o. ar*, I treat with contempt.

Óimearadh, -aige, *a.*, disrespectful; -rta, *id.*

Óimearaim, *v. tr.*, I disrespect, despise.

Óiméir, *m.*, contempt; ill-will.

Óiméireadh, -oige, *a.*, contemptuous, begrudging.

Óiméirneadh, *m.*, lack of courage; *al.* -imr-.

Óiméir, *m.*, disrespect, irreverence.

Óimigean, -imigne, *f.*, contempt, reprobation.

Óimigheadh, -míge, *a.*, reproachful, contemptuous.

Óimleasadh, *m.*, complete melting away; *oimleas an o. ar fliocht na héagsórad* *muam*, the progeny of the unjust are ever destroyed (*N. Y.*), *for imleasadh*, *cf.* *óileasadh*.

Óimoladh, *m.*, act of dispraising, underrating; dispraise, disparagement, censure.

Óimolaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.

Óimolta, *p. a.*, dispraised, reproved.

Óimoltóir, *m.*, a slanderer.

Óimóir, *a.*, very great.

Óimpeas, -pire, *f.*, need, necessity (*O'R.*).

Óimúineadh, *m.*, incivility, vulgarity, bad manners.

Óimúinte, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Óin, *a.*, *gs.* of *óion*, covering, protective; *al.* staunch, watertight; *e.g.*, *cómha o.*, a shutter, *fig.* a protector; *bhat o.*, an awning, *etc.*, *fig.* a patron; *bhat o. na gcóige asur na n-óir*, patron of provinces and orders; *cúl o.*, a stand-by, a catspaw.

Óinapcaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free.

Óine, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -neadh, *f.*, a generation, age; a tribe, a brotherhood, a large party; a series, a row; the young; *o. gac ceathra*, the young of every kind of quadruped (*cf.* *líne*); *an o. óadonna*, the human race.

Óineadh, -míge, *a.*, very numerous (*Br.*).

Óineadh, -míge, *f.*, a washing; washings, water used in washing; a medicinal preparation, a draught, *esp.* a miraculous draught such as was given from an ancient holy bell.

Óineacht, -neacht, *m.*, imbecility, infirmity; *al.* great strength (*Contr.*).

Óineachtuigim, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, weaken.

Óing, -e, -eadh, *f.*, a wedge; *o. de féin a rcoilteann an leamán*, with a wedge of its own timber is the elm split (*prov.*); *al.* *ging*; *smt. pron.* *oinge* and *óinc*.

Óingeadh, -ghe, *m.*, act of thrusting, pushing, wedging, packing; crushing; oppression.

Óingim, -geadh, *v. tr.*, I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *oing irthead ic póca é*, stuff it into your pocket; *o. glam na binn do óingpinn féin do bhrádaio*, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); I crush, oppress; *bíor bhrúighe oinghe aige*, he had crushed me and made me powerless to move (*Con.*); *smt. pron.* *oingcim* or *óincim*.

Óingire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ir, *m.*, a pavior's hammer.

Óinglir, -e, *f.* (*smt. m.*), a tickling, a titillation; *cuir o. ann*, tickle him; *oinglir*, *id.*

Óinglireadh, -ríge, *a.*, ticklesome.

Óinghe, *p. a.*, wedged, firmly thrust,

packed tight; բար Ծ., a closely-set man; Ծ. օբ, packed tightly with.

Օրմմ, -նե, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Օրննար, -նր, *pl. id.*, and -նրեաճ, *m.*, a dinner; ար Ծ. ԳՏ, at (to) dinner with.

Օրննիւթէտ, -Գ, *f.*, dysentery (*Contr.*).

Օրննե, *g. id.*, *f.*, itch, scab; *S. N.* calls it շաւար na boiճtine, the disease of poverty.

Օրն-թանճար, *m.*, topography, *esp.* the topography of famous places; *cf.* օրոնն.

Օրնոճար, -ուր, -ուրի, *m.*, an indenture, now commonly in *pl.*, one's 'papers'; օրնոճար occurs in a legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

Օրօ-, *neg. and intensive pref.* See օրօ-.

Օրօծած, -ծած, *m.*, death, cessation, destruction; extinction; *al.* dying without issue, property of a deceased person (*Laws*).

Օրօծած, *m.*, refuse, worst part (*Donl.*); *cf.* օրօճ.

Օրօծաւօ, *indec. a.*, extinct, without issue.

Օրօծամ, -ծծ, *v. tr.*, I consume; destroy; extinguish; *v. intr.*, I die without issue, become extinct; *al.* օրօծաւցիմ, -ւցծած.

Օրօծար, -արտ, *f.*, a depriving, a waning; fraud; cheating; *al.* օրօծար.

Օրօծարտ, -ալի, *a.*, defrauding, depriving; ablative (*gram.*); *al.* օրօծարտ.

Օրօծաւտ, -Գ, *f.*, lavishness, prodigality.

Օրօծաւտ, -տալի, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

Օրօծաւթեճ, -րի, *a.*, extravagant, profuse; *al.* օրօծ.

Օրօծար, -ար, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness; *al.* օրօծ.

Օրօծօց, -օլի, -ց, *f.*, a rivulet flowing through bog land (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).

Օրօծօր, -եճ. See օրօծօր, յ.

Օրօծարած. See օրօծարած.

Օրօծա, local, chiefly *Con.*, for օրօծ, of, off or from them; օ broad (*Don.*).

Օրօծալի, *p. a.*, great, terrible.

Օրօծար, -ար, *m.*, eagerness; zeal; passion.

Օրօծար, -ալի, *a.*, eager; zealous; passionate.

Օրօճաւած, *g. -նտ, pl. id. m.*, declension; act of declining.

Օրօճաւամ, -ած, *v. tr.*, I decline (*gram.*).

Օրօճար, -մար, *m.*, a prey, a prize; anything carried off without leave; theft; an illegal or unofficial act; օրօ Ծ. աւտա առ Ե-օնճ, by whom the hero was a prize to be seized (*Br.*); *al.* -ար.

Օրօճարտ, -ալի, *a.*, acting without leave, illegal, criminal, unofficial.

Օրօճար, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent, eager, passionate; ջօ օր ր ջօ Ծ., lovingly and passionately; ջարած օրօճարտ ար Երօրմ Լե ճեւե ինն, so that we may act together with the greater earnestness (*F. F.*); օրօճար, -ալի, *id.*

Օրօճարտ, -Գ, *f.*, fervour, zeal, passion.

Օրօճարմ, -ւ, -ւր, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue; I reject; shed (*as leaves*); ԳՏ օրօճար Ծանար, driving forth foreigners.

Օրօճար, -ւր, *m.*, act of putting away, rejecting; expulsion, banishment; subjugation; shedding (*as leaves*).

Օրօճած, *m.*, accusation (*O' R.*).

Օրօճամ, -ծծ, *v. tr.*, I accuse (*O' R.*).

Օրօճան, -ո, *f.*, Dido.

Օրօճան, -ան, *m.*, humming; crooning; the swaying motion accompanying a mourning croon (*D. M.*); *cf.* *perh.* di-toin (diatonic), *al.* ditonus and օրօճան.

Օրօճանաւօ, *g. id., pl.* -օւ, *m.*, one who sways backwards and forwards; an unsteady person or animal; Եարտիճ Գ օ., get into your proper position you unsteady beast (said to a cow being milked) (*D. M.*).

Օրօց, -ի, *pl.* -ց, -ցարտ, -ցաճ, *f.*, a ditch, drain, dyke, trench, or moat; Եւր թաւօւ րան օրց, to be stuck in the trench, to be a mere drudge; րօ օւ'ն օրց, թա րօ օւ'ն ճաւօ, a sod from the trench makes the bank two sods higher; *al.* օրց and օրցա, *g.* -ած, *d.* -ած (*Con., Meath*).

Օրօց. See ջօց.

Օրօճ, *g. id., m.*, mischoice, the worst of anything; dregs; օ. ճաճ րիւն առ րիւ, frost is the worst of all weathers; օ. ճաճ րիւն րիւն-րիւն, cold sleet, etc. (*Mayo*); օ. ռա Երար, the worst man (or men) available; օ. ճաճ րիւ օ. րիւն-Եան, a bad woman is worst of all; ռի օւ'ն օ. ճաճ օւ'ն րօճա (they) are not the dregs but of the very best; ր Ե րօճա առ օա օ. Ե, it is a choice between two evils or of the two worst things of their kind; րօճա օա օ., *id.*; րօճա ճաճ օ., the very worst, the veriest dregs of the people (*C. M.*); ճաւար րօճա օւ'ն Երած ր րօճար րօ օ., let the vulgar fellow choose and he picks the worst (*prov.*); *opp.* to րօճա; *pron.* օր, օրց.

Օրօճաւճաճ, -ալի, *a.*, diminutive; *sm.* a diminutive.

ῥίοςαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of trenches, trenched, channelled.

ῥίοςαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining (*al.* ῥιύζαδ).

ῥίοςαι, -ζλα, *pl. id., f.*, act of avenging; vengeance, satisfaction; punishment; ἵπ μαιε αν ῥ. (*al.* ῥιολ) αιπ ε, it serves him right; *al.* ῥιόζαλ (*g.* -αιλ, *m.*) and ῥιόζαιλτ, *g.* -αλτα, *pl. id., f.*

ῥίοςαιμ. *See* ῥιύζαιμ.

ῥίοςαιν, -ανα, *f.*, violation of precinct, later special immunity from trespass (*Laws*).

ῥίοςαινν, -νε, *a.*, steady, intense, great, deep, plentiful; *sf.* a stronghold; *al.* -ζανν.

ῥίοςαιννε, *g. id., f.*, steadiness, intensity.

ῥίοςαλαίμ, ῥιόζαλ, ῥιόζαιλτ. *See* ῥιόζαλαίμ, ῥιόζαιλ.

ῥίοςαλταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.

ῥίοςαλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, satisfaction for injuries; ῥύν ῥιόζαλταρ, a vow of vengeance.

ῥίοςαλταραδ, -αιγε, revengeful, terrifying; ἵπ ῥ. ζλόρ, of terrific sound (*Fil.*); ῥιόζαλταρσαδ, *id.* (*McD.*).

ῥίοςαν, -αιν, *m.*, spite, grief.

ῥίοςαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry, devoted, eager; ῥίοςαναιρ, ῥίοςαναρταμιαί, *id.*

ῥίοςανταδτ, -α, *f.*, anger, fierceness, eagerness.

ῥίοςαρ, -αιπε, *a.*, eager, intent, vehement; *al.* -αιρ.

ῥίοςβαδ, ῥιόζβαιμ. *See* ῥιόβαδ, ῥιόβαιμ.

ῥίοςβαίτ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, diminution, want, scarcity; harm, damage; divagation, trespass; ῥ. αοίρε, non-attainment of the requisite age; ῥ. αναμα, spiritual injury; ῥ. αιργιο, lack of money; ἵ νο., trespassing, inclined to one side; τείζιμ ἵ νο., I trespass; κυριμ ἵ νο., I incline, as a plough, to left or right (*Don.*); ζαν άρ νο., without injuring us; αιροε αν ῥ. ? what harm? αιροε αν ῥ. αδτ ε βειτ bpeorice, it would not matter if he were not sick; ἵπ beas αν ῥ. ριν, that is but little loss, what harm? ες νεαναιμ ῥιόζβαίτα, doing damage, trespassing; νε ῥ. (with *g.* or with phrase), for want of; νε ῥ. αρ, lacking to; ἵπ μαιε ρε νε ῥ. ορμ ριαμ εόμ μορ ἵπ τά ρε ανοιρ, I never required his help so much as now.

ῥίοςβάλταδ, -λαιγε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious;

noxious; guilty (*Om.*); also suffering injury.

ῥίοςζλα, *g. id., m.*, indignation, revenge, destruction, injustice; *prop. gs.* of ῥιόζαιλ.

ῥίοςζλαδ, -ζαλτα, *m.*, act of avenging or revenging.

ῥίοςζλαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an avenger.

ῥίοςζλαίμ, -ζαίλ(τ), -ζλαδ, *imper.* ῥιόζαίλ, *v. tr.*, I take vengeance on (αρ); Δ. το ῥιόζαίλτ αρ ῥ., to avenge A. on B.; *al.* ῥιόζαλαίμ.

ῥίοςζλαίμ, -λαμα, *pl. id., m.*, act of gleaned, compiling; research; a minute description; a collection, hence a recipient or repository; a leasing; ρεαρ ῥιόζλαμα, a compiler; νε ῥ. νεαδ-ρζοζλαμτα, as a result of learned research; ῥ. μο ῥιόζραιορε, the repository of my affections (*H.*); ες ῥ. κορμερα αρ εαιρηζιβ, gathering purple dye on the rocks; *al.* ῥιολαίμ.

ῥίοςζλαίμμ, *vl.* ῥιόζλαίμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile.

ῥίοςζλαμτα, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.

ῥιόζναιτ. *See* ῥιζνιτ.

ῥιόζοίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.*, diocese (*U.*); νεοίρεαρ (*M.*), *id.*

ῥιόζραινν, -νεαδ. *See* ῥιόραινν, ρε.

ῥιόζραιορ, -ε, *f.*, affection, esp. family affection or loyalty; diligence, enthusiasm, passion; *al.* a motive or secret; ἵπ μαιε ριόζ-ρλαίε το εινν αρ εόιγε ηάρ ῥ. ροίρ τά, no prince ruled a province but that you had some tie of friendship with him; νείρεαδ ῥο'η ῥ., favourites are named last, *al.* the zealous servant or friend often gets the worst treatment; ἵ νο. εόμραιορ, in earnest conversation; *al.* ῥιόζραιορ and ῥιόζραιορ.

ῥιόζραιοραδ, -ρζγε, *a.*, affectionate, loyal, zealous, determined, passionate; ῥιόζραιορ, *id.*

ῥιόλ, -α, *m.*, a satisfying; enough; an equal, corresponding or appropriate amount, a corresponding or appropriate object; pay, act of paying (*direct obj.*) or selling (to = le); retribution; requital, due share; fate, end; ἵ νο., in exchange, payment or satisfaction, for (with *g.*); Δ ῥ. (νε), enough for him (of); ἵπ μαιε αν ῥ. ορτ ε, you have well deserved it; ἵπ ολε αν ῥ. ορτ ε, you ill deserve it; b'ole αν ῥ. υαιρ ορμινν ε, we did not deserve to be treated thus by him; νείε-ῥ., a good end; ρμοιε-ῥ., a bad end; μα τά το ῥ. 'ραν εαιρην, αιε ε, if the cap

fits thee, wear it; ṽ. ceana, due fondness; ṽ. ṽ. roin ṽe íápan, corresponding satisfaction; maṽ ḡápp ṽíola ann, as a reward therefor; ṽ. ííof ṽe ḡapall, a steed fit for a king; mo ṽ. ṽ'feap, a husband to suit me; ṽ. ṽe ṽaoíreac, a chief worthy of her; ṽ. ṽ. ḡolta, in punishment of their crimes; ṽ. ṽuaíge, an object of pity; ṽ. ṽeípe, an object of charity; ṽ. maḡarṽ, an object of ridicule; ṽ. ṽeopa, a thing to be wept over; ṽ. cáca, enough (flour) to make a cake (*Tour.*); an ḡean ṽíof ba ṽ. ṽola, the most attractive one of them all; ṽclarṽ éírc ṽo ṽ. na ḡorta, he fisheth for fish to stave off famine; ṽ. ṽ. éírc, as many fish as would satisfy them; ṽíola, ṽ. é ḡr ṽo, God is our sufficiency; ṽ. ṽ. ír ṽeárr ṽ. ṽ. ṽ ḡabairc ṽo, no one is more fit to have it given to him; baṽ é ḡr ṽo. ḡr ṽoír, near, heaven was the reward or fate of both of us; ḡeí ḡ ṽ., to be engaged in selling, shopkeeping.

ṽíolaḡán, -ḡán, *m.*, selling, retailing; the trade of a retailer; luḡ ṽíolaḡán, traders.

ṽíolarṽe, *g. id.*, -ṽe, *m.*, a payer, an owner; ṽ. maí, one good at paying.

ṽíolarṽeac, -ḡ, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment, a part payment; restitution; subscription; retribution, vengeance.

ṽíolaim, *vl.* ṽíol, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, le); I betray; I pay for (ḡr); ṽíolpaí ḡr, you will suffer for it, you will pay for it; ṽíolar bó le ṽ., I sold a cow to S.; ṽíolar ḡígeaṽ le Seán, I paid money to John; ṽíolar ṽomá, I paid Thomas what I owed him; ṽ. ḡr an ḡon, I substitute a card for the ace which I "rob" (at cards); ṽíolpaí ṽe tú, he will sell (betray) you; ṽ. ṽo, I sell on behalf of; ṽ. íaṽ na ḡánta ṽ. ṽeárr ṽíolann uíne, sows pay better than anything else.

ṽíoláírcíim, -íuḡaṽ. See ṽíof-íáírcíim, *gc.*

ṽíolamanta, *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous; *pron.* ṽíolúnta.

ṽíolamantaḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, bravery, generosity; the qualities of a soldier; *pron.* ṽíolúntaḡ.

ṽíolamanta, -ḡ, *m.*, bravery, generosity; ṽíolmaineap, *id.*

ṽíolámnac, -ḡí, *pl. id., m.*, a franklin, a noble; a generous man; *al.* a hired soldier; níon ḡain líom-ṽa íam ḡaḡ ṽeárr ḡḡur ṽíolámnací, all my

ancestors were chiefs and nobles, a common way of boasting of rank; ṽ. ṽíolámnací, my fine fellow; a fellow, a youth, a lad; ṽ. olc an ṽ. é ím, he is a bad fellow; naḡ ṽeárr an ṽ. ḡárrún é ím, what a scape-grace that boy is; *al.* ṽíolámnac, *pron.* ṽíolúnac.

ṽíol-ḡoc, *f.*, a shop, a tent.

ṽíolṽac, -ḡí, *pl. id., m.*, a prop, a support, of a person; one who pays.

ṽíol íac, *m.*, payment, reward, retribution; discharge of a debt.

ṽíolḡaṽ, *m.*, remission, forgiveness.

ṽíolḡaim, -ḡo, I remit, forgive; ṽ. ṽo, I forgive.

ṽíolmain, -e, *a.*, free, lawful; solvent; empty, unoccupied; tributary.

ṽíolmaine, *f.*, non-liability; solvency; exemption (from taxation), grammatical or poetic licence.

ṽíolmaineac, -ní, *pl. id., m.*, one free from liability; a privileged person; a soldier; now ṽíolámnac, which *See.*

ṽíolmaineap, -ní, *m.*, freedom; ṽ. laḡarṽ, freedom of speech; a compact or law.

ṽíolmanac, *gc.* See ṽíolámnac, *gc.*

ṽíolta, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

ṽíoltaḡ, -ḡí, *pl. id., m.*, a payer; a seller; ṽ. ṽám, one who recompenses the bards; *al.* as *a.*, paying, selling, requiting.

ṽíoltóir, -óir, -ní, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

ṽíom-, ṽíom-. See ṽí-.

ṽíomarṽe, *g. id., f.*, unsubstantialness, waste (stress on 2nd syll.).

ṽíomarṽeac, -ríge *a.*, unsubstantial, wasteful, extravagant; coíṽe ṽ., damaged oats, oats having a good deal of refuse mixed with it.

ṽíomarṽeac, -ḡ, *f.*, state of being unsubstantial, or damaged (as food, etc.); wastefulness.

ṽíomáim, -maí, *v. tr.*, I waste; *al.* ṽíomb-.

ṽíomáilc, *g. and pl.* -ḡta, *f.*, wasting; squandering, thriftlessness; ṽ. ṽ. ḡí an uírc, the water is being wasted; *al.* ṽíombail.

ṽíomáileac, -ríge, *a.*, wasteful, lavish; *al.* ṽíombaileac.

ṽíomáileoir, -óir, -ní, *m.*, a waster, a spendthrift; a glutton.

ṽíomaoin, -e, *a.*, idle, of idle habits; unemployed, unoccupied (as a house); not in use (or action); unprofitable, empty, not engaged; unmarried (*esp.*

of females); vain, vain-glorious; *ὑπὸ τὴν πόρτα νό ο. ?* are you married or single? (*Don.*); *καὶ λινὶ ὄσα, ο. ἢ πόρτα*, young girls married and single (*M. song*); *βα ὁ. ἑ το ἐύρη*, your trouble was in vain; *ὅμο ο. le lúroin* an *ῥίοβαίη*, having as little to do as the piper's little finger; *γλὶοι ὁ.*, vain glory; *ἢ ῥεάη ο. ná ὁμο-ῥνὸς*, better (be) idle than ill-employed; *οἶομαοιναῖς, id. (N. Con.)*; from *οἶ* and *μαοιν*.
οἶομαοιναῖς, -μῆς, a., idle, single, unmarried (Con.).
οἶομαοιναῖς, -μῆς, m., vanity, worthlessness, idleness; state of being unmarried, unemployed; habitual disrelish of work; ο. an τραιοῖαι, the vanity of the world; mac οἶομαοιναῖς, a natural son (N. Con.); mac ἀμ ο., id. (ib., Om., etc.); al. οἶομαοιναῖς; οἶομαοιναῖς, id.
οἶομαοιναῖς, apart from, outside of; ο. οἶοβῆς πο, apart from these, in addition to these (Don.); al. οἶομαοιναῖς, -αῖς; perh. corruption of ταοιβ ἀμυῖς οε.
οἶομαρ, m., act of frisking (Arm.).
οἶομαρ, -αῖς and -αῖς, m., pride, arrogance; Seán an O'íomar, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill; spite, vindictiveness, malevolence; viciousness (in beasts).
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, a., proud, haughty; spiteful, vindictive; vicious (of beasts); al. -αῖς.
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, f., sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo ὁ., alas! ἢ ο. ὁμοῖς liom go, I am greatly disappointed that.
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, a., sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ ο. οἶοβῆς liom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.
οἶομαρῶς, οἶομαρῶς, οἶομαρῶς. See οἶομαρῶς, οἶομαρῶς, οἶομαρῶς.
οἶομαρῶς, m., ill-luck (C. G.).
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, m., want of taste (for, ἀμ); al. ill-taste.
οἶομαρῶς, indec. a., tasteless; al. sour, bitter, ill-tasted.
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, f., malice, rancour (T. S.)
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, a., vanquished, unsuccessful; unfortunate, unpleasant.
οἶομαρῶς, f., defeat; misfortune, disappointment, indignation; ο. ἑαῖς (ο. ῥεαῖς), defeat in battle; al. οἶομαρῶς.
οἶομαρῶς, f., transiency, frailty, perishableness.

οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, a., unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.
οἶομαρῶς, g. id., f., ingratitude.
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, a., thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (with, οε).
οἶομαρῶς, m., ingratitude.
οἶομαρῶς, g. id. and -αῖς, d. -αῖς, f., ingratitude; indignation, displeasure; ο. ῥίος ná h-αῖς οἶο, may he suffer the anger of the King of Friday (Christ).
οἶομαρῶς, g. id., m., circuit, period; ῥά ο. ná βλῖα, throughout the year (Mon.).
οἶομαρῶς, -αῖς, a., dissatisfied, ungrateful, vexed (with, οε); s.f., displeasure; ῥά οἶομαρῶς, with displeasure (F. F.).
οἶομαρῶς. See οἶομαρῶς.
οἶο, g. οἶο and οἶο, pl. id., m., act of protecting one against (ἀμ); cover, shelter, roof, thatch; protection, defence, patronage; quality of being waterproof or -tight; the second hemistich of a verse in οἶο οἶο (ὁμο, id.); fig., a protector or guardian; ῥαν ο. unprotected; οἶο ῥίος ο. οἶο, I protect him; ἢ ο. οἶο μέ, id.; go ῥεαῖς οἶο οἶο. οἶο, may God protect us; οἶο ῥεαῖς οἶο ο. (women) who are not guardians of men (C. M.); οἶο, I thatch; οἶο ο. ῥεαῖς, id.; οἶο ο. ἀμ ῥίς, ῥε., I thatch or roof a house, etc.; ῥίς ο. ῥαν τραιοῖς οἶο, that vessel is leaking; τείς ο. ἢ ο. ἀμ, I penetrate; οε ὁ. ἢ οε οἶο, (raining) heavily. See οἶο.
οἶο, -αῖς, d. -αῖς, f., a lamb, whence οἶο ῥίος; οἶο, id.
οἶο, -αῖς, a., close-jointed; water-tight or -proof.
οἶο, -αῖς, f., security, tightening, staunching.
οἶο, -αῖς, m., act of protecting, making water-tight, thatching; al. οἶο ῥεαῖς.
οἶο, -αῖς, -αῖς, m., a thatcher; al. a protector.
οἶο, v. οἶο and -αῖς, v. tr., I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch; al. οἶο ῥεαῖς.
οἶο, -αῖς, f., a place of refuge or shelter.
οἶο, -αῖς, m., a protector, a protecting father.
οἶο, -αῖς, m., a protecting cloak. See οἶο ῥεαῖς.
οἶο, -αῖς, m., an apologia for a book; an introduction or preface.
οἶο, -αῖς, v. tr., I protect, succour.

DIONANTAC, -αιγε, *a.*, worthy, fit (*H.*).
 DIONGBAIL, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, act of warding off, repelling; an equal, a match; *πειρ* α diongbála, his match, his peer; *al.* diongmáil.
 DIONGBAIM, -báil, *v. tr.*, I ward off, repel.
 DIONGBÁLAC, -lca, *m.*, worthiness, perfection, steadiness.
 DIONGBÁLCA, *p. a.*, worthy, perfect, confirmed, staunch, firm, fixed; emphatic.
 DIONGBÁLCACT, -a, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness, reliability; emphasis.
 DIONGNA, *g. id., f.*, a rampart (natural or artificial), a fort, a tomb, a dwelling.
 DION-LONGPOIC, *m.*, a protecting camp or citadel.
 DIONMAP, -αιpe, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered; water-tight; *also* protecting; *an pí o.*, the protecting chief.
 DIONN, *g. vinn, pl. -a, m.*, a fortress; a royal palace (*cf.* the parish of Denn, County of Cavan); fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* dionnán.
 DIONNAC, *See* deannac.
 DIONNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; *dim.* of dionn.
 DIONNLAO, *m.*, severity (of weather) (*G. A.*); *cf.* vinnle.
 D'IONNPÁIGE, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ionnpáige.
 DIONÓG, *f.*, a two year old sheep (óirc, póirc, a yearling).
 DIONTA, *p. a.*, protected, covered, thatched, made water-tight; *al.* dionuighe.
 DIONTEAC, -αιγε, *a.*, sheltering, affording protection; *al.* vintea.
 DIONTOIR, -óira, -mí, *m.*, a protector, a guardian; dionuigheoir, *id.*
 DIONUIGIM, *See* dionaim.
 DIONUIGHEOIREACT, -a, *f.*, protection, guardianship.
 DÍ-ÓIR, *m.*, gilt, gilding; mionn aipeo pá ó., a silver diadem gilt.
 DÍ-ÓIRAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I gild; enhance.
 DÍOIRAIM, -irma, *pl. id.* and -imanna, *m.* and *f.*, a host, a band, crowd, company; *o.* mapca, a troop of horse; *al.* oírím (*F. F.*) and díorma.
 DÍOIRAIM, *f.*, act of dropping, trickling (*early*).
 DÍOIRAINN, -e, *f.*, a waste, wilderness, forest.
 DÍOIRAINN, -e, *f.*, spite, mischievous intent (*Con.*); *al.* díograinn; *cf.* díorhainn.
 DÍOIRAINNEAC, -nige, *a.*, spiteful, mischievous (*Con.*); *al.* díograinneac.
 DÍORGA, -gaó, -gaim, -gar. *See* dímuigheact, dímuigaó, dímuigim, dímeacar.

DÍORMA, *See* díorhaim.
 DÍORMAC, -αιγε, *a.*, troopful.
 DÍORNA, *g. id., m.*, a stone; a large weight or measure, varieties of which were gall-ó, *o.* clapaig, *o.* umáire, *o.* páorais (*Laws*).
 DÍORHAINN, -e, *f.*, daring, courage, stubbornness.
 DÍORHAINNEAC, -rige, *a.*, daring, stubborn.
 DÍORHAIPE, -e, *f.*, hastiness of temper, rashness, irascibility; as *a.*, hasty, etc.; *See* díorhaim, *a.* and *af.*
 DÍORHAIPE, *indec. a.*, rash, premature, inconsiderate, hasty. *See* díorhaim; -parca, -hairca, díorhairca, *id.*
 DÍORHAIGIM, -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I move, adjust (myself); díorhais gar, said to a cow in *Don.* like ceapraig, *M.*; *cf.* deapraigim.
 DÍORC, -írc, *a.*, barren, dried up (as a well or a beast).
 DÍORC, -írc, -a, *f.*, a barren person or animal; barrenness, dryness (as of a fountain, etc.); cessation of rain, fine weather; *an bfuil o. ann?* is it getting fine? (*Om.*); *ta an bó as oúl i nDíorc*, the cow is running dry, losing her milk; *cuair an tobair i nDíorc*, the well ran dry; *al.* oírce, díorca.
 DÍORCAO, -ca, *m.*, dryness, barrenness; a running dry, as wells of their water, or cattle of their milk; *ata o. ar an áirnéir*, the cattle are run dry; *ata o. ar na huirceib*, the waters are run dry; *caire gan o. de déaraib*, a never-failing flood of tears.
 DÍORCAO, díorcaim, díorcán, díorcánac, díorcair. *See* díorcaó, díorcaim, díorcán, díorcánac, díorcair.
 DÍORCAIM, -ao, *v. intr.*, I run barren or dry (as wells, beasts, etc.); I dry up, evaporate, as a fluid.
 DÍORCAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I cut, clip, trim; *rcian cam uilleannac díorcair go póglan*, a curved and cornered knife that pares very clean (of a shoe-maker's knife, *E. R.*).
 DÍORCAIR, -heact. *See* oírce, etc.
 DÍORCAIRE, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a trimmer.
 DÍORCAIREACT, -a, *f.*, trimming, light work; act of doing light work, as about a house, *al.* uircaireact (*Don.*).
 DÍORCON, -cuir, *m.*, putting off, removing, detaching; *al.* mob, rabble.
 DÍORCUIM, -rcor, *v. tr.*, I put off, detach (*Laws*).
 DÍORLA, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a die, a cube; in *pl.* dice; *ní fuirfeao an o. (oírle) cóirneac*, no longer will I toss (turn)

the fateful dice (*H.*); oíple (*Contr.*); *sm.* oíple.
 Oíoplann, -ainne, -nna, *f.*, a dice box.
 Oíoppóro, -e, -eada, *f.*, a dispute, debate, contention; *al.* oíop-.
 Oíoppóroeač, -oíge, *a.*, disputative, contentious, deliberative.
 Oíoppóim, -óma, -mí, *m.*, a disputant, an antagonist; a debater; *al.* oíop-.
 Oíoppóieačt, -a, *f.*, reasoning, disputation, argument; a debate; *al.* oíop-.
 Oíoppóim, -neačt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reason, dispute, debate; *al.* oíop-.
 Oíot, *m.*, a shock; éuaíó o. ríop ríio mo lám, a shock or current passed through my hand (*Tory*).
 Oíotač, -aíge, *a.*, indictable, condemnatory.
 Oíotač, -aíge, *a.*, deficient, defective; decimated, suffering heavy losses, casualties, *etc.*; destructive, ruinous; *sm.* one bereft, a pauper; *al.* oíteač.
 Oíotačtač, -aíge, *m.*, one possessing nothing; a pauper; *al.* oíteačtač.
 Oíotač, *m.*, act of destroying (*H.*). *See* oíotačtač.
 Oíotál, -ála, *pl. id.*, and -álača, *f.*, an indictment, an accusation; conviction (*By.*); tá o. ačam aip, I have a charge against him.
 Oíotálaim, -ál, *v. tr.*, I indict, arraign, convict (*By.*).
 Oíot-čárteač, *a.*, dishonoured.
 Oíot-čumačt, *f.*, impotence; gan o. ceannair, without impotence of authority.
 Oíot-láiteim, -ušač, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, rout, confiscate; *al.* oí-l, oío-l.
 Oíot-láiteim, -ušač, *m.*, destruction, extirpation, effacement.
 Oíot-náipe, *f.*, shamelessness; whence oíot-náipeač, shameless.
 Oíot-páram, *a.*, insatiable.
 Oíot-pláinte, *f.*, ill-health.
 Oíot-pláinteč, *a.*, unhealthy, sickly.
 Oíotač, -ušte, *m.*, act of destroying; destruction.
 Oíotačim, -ušač, *v. tr.*, I destroy, devastate; *al.* oíotačim.
 Oíot-uíal, *a.*, proud, arrogant; oíot-uíalta, *id.* (*McK.*).
 Oíot-uíla, *f.*, disobedience, arrogance.
 Oíp, -e, -í, *f.*, a net; ípinn and oípinn, *id.*
 Oíp, -e, *a.*, due, proper, fit; *al.* belonging to, involving (with *g.*).
 Oípe, *g. id.*, *f.*, what is due; a fine (*Laws*); a ó., his due.

Oípeač, -ušte, and -ušte, *a.*, direct, straight, perpendicular; sure, exact, right, true; straightforward, just; an o. m'upčar? do I shoot straight? ip o. ná peaoar, I certainly do not know; bueit ó., a just decision; an cpeoam o., the true faith (*Phil.*); ní piú é an cár nač peáim beit o. piéó, honesty is always the best policy, an tpeíge ó. ip peáim, *id.*; o. tonn, absolutely exact; ip eao go oípeač! just so! go o. and o. *id.*; go oft. omitted in *ad.*, e.g. o. ía tpeíge pióim, exactly in the way before me; mó ip o., quite manifestly (*See* mó); *sm.* that which is straight; i no. gač conaie, by each most direct route, gač no., *id.*; opp. to cam; a bpuil cam ip o. oe, all of it, straight and crooked.
 Oípeačar, -aip, *a.*, directness, straightness; righteousness; uprightness; *al.* oíopšar.
 Oípeač, edge. *See* peipeač.
 Oí-némeač, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
 Oíušteač, -a, *f.*, directness, straightness; rectitude; i no. an šunna, as straight as a gun; táimš ríoe gaóite i no. ó'n áipó aipó, straight from the east came a blast (*P. F.*); oíušte, oíušte, oíušta, *id.*
 Oíušim, -ušač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I straighten, put standing, lift up, direct; aim (a gun) at (aip); *intr.* with aip, I make straight for (*al.* with rá), proceed to or set about; attack, scold, make a set on; oo oíuštear aip, I set about abusing him; oo oíušteaoar mo ímuante aip beit oom' émáó, my thoughts began to trouble me; o. amač aip puo oo óéanaim, I set out to do a thing; bí pé aš oíuštač rá'n oíge, he was steering or making for the house.
 Oíum. *See* oíopaim.
 Oíušač, -ušte, *m.*, guidance, direction; act of straightening, guiding, directing, setting about a thing (with aip); aš o. čum, going straight towards; *al.* oíuštač, oíopšar.
 Oíuppeač. *See* oíoppeač.
 Oíp, -eo, two persons, *etc.* *See* oíap.
 Oíp, -e, *a.*, miserable, puny, despicable; ba ó. liom go, íc., I was uneasy till, *etc.* (*Br.*); cf. oíp (*Contr.*).
 Oípeačtač, -gač, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement; a diminutive, e.g. -ín, -án, íc.; oípeač, *id.*

01pbeaɣaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, despise; belittle; make small; make a diminutive from (as a word).
 01-pcaoilcaō, *m.*, a dissolving, separation, unloosing; destroying.
 01-pcaoilim, -caō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dissolve, separate, unloose, break asunder.
 01-pcaoilce, *p. a.*, dissolved, scattered.
 01pce, *g. id., f.*, sterility, barrenness; state of having run dry (as a well, a beast, etc.). See 01opce.
 01pceac, *m.*, a spoiling.
 01-pceoil, *gs. as a.*, without news; nī o. oō, he is not without serious news.
 01pceɣim, -iuɣaō, *v. tr.*, I destroy, exterminate; 0o 01pceɣear na lucaɣ, I exterminated the mice (that were in the house); 0o 01pceɣeaō na mac-ciri, the wolves were exterminated (*By.*); *intr.* I run dry, as a well, a cow, etc.; *al.* 01pceim.
 01pcei, -ce, and -e, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
 01pce, *g. id., f.*, fierceness; activity; -eaō, -pce, and 01opcei, *id.*
 01pceac, -iɣe, *a.*, fierce; active; subtle; *cf.* 01pceim.
 01pcei, -ceac, *See* 01pcei, *gc.*
 01-fealbuɣaō, *m.*, act of dispossessing, sequestration.
 01-fealbuɣim, *v. tr.*, I dispossess.
 01-fealbuɣce, *p. a.*, dispossessed, divested.
 01pceap, -pce, *m.*, a "desert"; a secluded retreat; common in place names.
 01pceapac, -aɣ, *pl. id., m.*, a hermit.
 01pce, a die or dice. See 01opce.
 01pce, -leaō, -liɣim, -liɣce, -liuɣaō. See 01pce, -pceac, -pceim, *gc.*
 01-pceiɣeac, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
 01-pmuɣaim, *v. tr.*, I clean the nose; snuff (a candle).
 01pceionpcei, -e, *f.*, dispensation (*Donl.*).
 01c, *g.* -ce and -ioā, *f.*, defect, deficiency, detriment, loss; hurt, harm; destruction, end, death; cāim ap o. na leaōap, I have not the books; cā na leaōap oe o. oim, *id.*; cā o. na leaōap oim, *id.*; cāim oe o. na leaōap, *id.*; oe o. a cāime, for want of being used; oem' o., wanting to me; oām no., wanting to us; mo plānte 'em o., my health gone; cēɣeann pē oe o. oim, I fail in the effort; ip beaɣ an o. é, it is little loss; ip o. liom é, I think it a loss, *al.* I pity him; mo o., alas! my loss! ɣpceoaō ip o.

oim, persecution and ruin be yours!
 an o. ap map pceal! ruin seize the whole matter! o. Conaire, the death (or destruction) of Conaire (*early*); ɣan o. aipɣio, with no lack of money.
 01c, 01oā, in *compds.* with *g.* of second element; lack of; *e.g.*, 01c-cēille, folly, foolish; 01c-meapceac, *gc.*; *cf.* 01c.
 01c-aipeac, *a.*, profitless; *al.* -apceac.
 01cēall, *gc.* See 01cēall, *gc.*
 01c-ceana, *f.*, an unkind act; hate; *as a.*, hostile; luāc o., those who hate or oppose.
 01c-cēille, *g. id., f.*, humbug, folly, silliness; o., a ōime, nonsense, man! 01c na cēille, *id.*
 01c-cēillioe. See 01c-cēillioe.
 01c-cipce, *indec., f.*, injustice; o. oanaoā, oamanta epall 'na cāoir, hellish foreign injustice that came like a thunderbolt; *as a.*, unjust.
 01c-cpceac, *f.*, robbery, wasting.
 01c-cpceac, *p. a.*, robbed, ravaged.
 01ceac, -cēiɣe, *a.*, ruinous, etc. See 01oāc.
 01cēac, *f.*, disgrace (*Br.*).
 01c-meapceac, *a.*, out of one's senses, foolish (*N. Con. tale*).
 01cneap, -ac, -uɣim. See 01cneap, *gc.*
 01c-ōɣla, *a.*, impregnable.
 01c-ēpāaō, *m.*, ebb-tide; cā pē i n-a o., the tide is out (*Erris*).
 01cpeaō, -eibe, -eāa, *f.*, uninhabited land, a desert, a wilderness; a retreat; a hermitage; o. coile, a woodland waste, a forest hermitage; i noīpcei (noīoāp) na h-āpce, in the African desert; *al.* 01oāp (-m).
 01cpeaōac, -aɣ, *pl. id., m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person; often *pron.* 01pcei, and 01opceac (*U.*); and in sense of a puny child, chicken, etc., 01pceac, 01pceac.
 01cpeaōac, -a, *f.*, state of being a hermit or pilgrim.
 01c-peapce, *a.*, devoid of strength.
 01c-epceapce, *p. a.*, indissoluble.
 01c-ēiɣe, *f.*, senselessness.
 01u. See 01a, a day.
 01uapceac, -aice, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, casting, brandishing; aɣ o. (01oāpceac) a ɣuāe ɣo 01a, casting her petitions to God (*F. F.*); apce 01uapceac, missile weapons; *al.* shooting pains, "pins and needles"; nām ēipce o. io' lām, may your hand never become cramped. (*See* coilaō); *al.* 01oāpceac, 01uapceac.

Θιούβρακαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, shooting; hurling; the sensation of pins and needles (*S. C.*).

Θιούβραϊκ, -ε, *f.*, a very small pin; anything small; *dim.* -cín, *id.*; *al.* θύραϊκ.

Θιούβραϊκίμ, -ααθ, *v. tr.*, I fire, shoot, release (as an arrow), cast (as a spear); I brandish, shake, make to quiver; *al.* θιούβραϊκίμ.

Θιούβραϊκίτε, *p. a.*, released or shot, as an arrow, *etc.*; missile; stinging, darting.

Θιου, *g. θιου, m.* pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (*al.* τιου in this use); *an* θ. ιοννατ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.

Θιούκ, -νίε, *f.*, the windpipe.

Θιουαθ, -cτα, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.

Θιούδαρ, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*); *cf.* θιαδαρ.

Θιούκάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the windpipe; wind-pipe of goose, *etc.*, used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off; a tin-whistle, *etc.*; a straw or tube for drinking; *al.* θεοκάν.

Θιούταρπεαθ, -α, *f.*, jumping, as for joy; *επιρρεαθ* πέ θ. αρ μο *εμοιρε*, it would rejoice my heart (*Com.*).

Θιούσαν, -άιν, *m.*, giddiness; *cf.* θιούσαν.

Θιούσαναθ, -αίε, *a.*, giddy; *cf.* θιούσαν.

Θιούσαναίρε, *m.*, a giddy or silly person; *cf.* θιούσαναίρε.

Θιού τιά, *in phr.* like θ. θ. ορη, *a* *μάτομα*, το *λεαζαρι* ταιόζιν, beshrew you, dog, you have knocked down Taidhgin (*N. Y.*).

Θιούζ, a drop, a drain.

Θιούζα. *See* θιούζα.

Θιούζαθ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of drinking, draining; *al.* θιούζαίτ.

Θιούζαθ, -ζτα, *m.*, the drinking apparatus, the wind-pipe; *a* *χοσανραθ* *επόν* ιρ *πρί* *a* *θιούζτα*, his coppery palate and even his wind-pipe (*Domh. na Tuile*).

Θιούζαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* θιούζαίμ.

Θιούζαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, a parasite, a wheeder; a drinker; a bawler; *al.* an outcry.

Θιούζαίρεαθ, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

Θιούζαίμ, -ζαίτ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

Θιούζτα, *p. a.*, drained dry, exhausted (of liquids).

Θιουic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a duke, prince, leader; *al.* θιουice.

Θιουice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cί, *f.*, a duchy; θιουice-εαθ, θιουiceαθ, *id.*; *sm.* for θιουic, a duke.

Θιουο, -ε, *a.*, simple, plain, candid, flexible, mild, chaste; simple, uncompounded (*gram.*); *an* θ. νό *an* *κόμψιουρίστε* *an* *ποκα* *πο*? is this word simple or compound?

Θιουο, -ε, *f.*, a syllable, a sound; *νίον* *επι* *πέ* θ. αρ, he uttered not a syllable; *ιρ* *μαίρη* *a* *μβίονν* θ. *ποίμ* *θεαδαρ* *αίε*, woe to him who cries before he is hurt (*Com.* θιουο).

Θιουο, stump, *etc.* *See* θιούο.

Θιουοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, simplicity, sincerity; flexibility; tenderness of heart; -εαθ, -εαθ, *id.*

Θιουιρ, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νίτ* θ. *θάννε* *αζ* *na* *βουθ*, the cows have not a drop of milk; *al.* *θεοιρ*.

Θιουιρε, *pl.* chinks in rocks for lobsters, crabs, *etc.* (*Com.*); *cf.* *perh.* *θιουμαρ* under *θιαμαρ*.

Θιουιρcín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ship-worm, an insect that perforates timber (*Com.*); anything small; *cf.* *ζιούρμαν* or *ζιούρ-μει(ν)ς*, a barnacle.

Θιουιρέ, *m.*, duty, *esp.* religious duty.

Θιούλ, a sucking, suckling; *al.* *θεολ*.

Θιούλαθ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a busy-body, intruder, wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); *ní* *μει* *θουine* *νά* θ. *ann*, not a soul was there; any small animal or fish (*Con.*); *al.* *θεολαθ* (*Don.*). *See* *θεαμανλαθ*.

Θιούλαίμ. *See* *θεολαίμ*.

Θιούλμειρεαθ, -θίς, *m.*, the alimentary canal; the throat; *μυς* *πέ* *αρ* θ. (θιούλμειρcίς, *By.*) *αίρ*, he gripped him by the throat; *ní* *μειρε* *a* *μάθ* *ζο* *μειθ* *an* θ. *μείθ* *ζο* *μειθ* *αίε* *a* *ρεαδαρ* *an* *θιουζ* *a* *επι* *πέ* *αρ*, his throat must have been pretty free judging by the shout he gave; *al.* *θιούλ(μειρε)αθ*; *al. f.* (*By.*).

Θιούλταθ, -αίε, *a.*, forsaking or refusing, denying, negative; refractory; *sm.*, one who refuses or rejects; *al.* *θιούλ-ταιρεαθ*, -ταιγίεαθ.

Θιούλταθ, -cτα, *m.*, refusal, denial, rejection; act of refusing, rejecting, denying, delaying; *εγ* *μέ* θ. *όθ*, I refused him; *ζαν* θ., without question; *al.* *θιούλταμ*.

Θιούλμειρεαθ. *See* *θιούλμειρεαθ*.

Θιούλταίμ. *See* *θιούλταίμ*.

Θιούλταζαθ, -νίε, *m.*, act of refusing, denying, renouncing.

Θιούλταίμ, -αζαθ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse,

you ought not to have reviled Torna ; ní ólúeann donneac ó' fuil uapail meapcáó ar fuil anuapail, no one of noble lineage should intermarry with those of base blood.

Ólúigne, *g. id., f.*, authority, jurisdiction ; fá ó., under the jurisdiction of ; tá ó. agam ar, I have jurisdiction over ; ólúine (*S. O.*) ; *cf.* ólúrcin.

Ólúigte, *p. a.*, due, owing ; proper, lawful. Ólúigteac, -tíge, *a.*, lawful, law-abiding, rational. *See* óleagáac.

Ólúigteamail, -mla, *a.*, lawful, just ; litigious.

Ólúigteanaó, -aíge, *a.*, juridic, juridical.

Ólúigteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

Ólúirteanaó, -aíge, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper, blood (of relations).

Ólúirteanaó, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a legitimate offspring.

Ólúirteanaó, -a, *f.*, legality.

Ólúirteanaí, -aí, *m.*, legality, legitimacy, right ; feudal service.

Ólúrcin, -e, *f.*, act of legalising, bringing into harmony with the law.

Óloctán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, colander, sieve, separator ; *al.* a bundle ; óloct, *id.*

Óluíge, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, loosening, disintegration, dispersion ; *al.* óluíge.

Óluígm, -uige, *v. tr. and intr.*, I divide, separate, scatter, prepare.

Ólúm, -e, *f.*, a mass ; a thick cloud ; smoke, darkness ; a blaze of fire with smoke ; ó. óeallnuígteac íolupta, a bright dazzling cloud-flame (*F. F.*) ; 'na ó. éineasó, in one mass of fire ; ó. óiaó, a cloud of smoke ; *al.* ólúm.

Ólúit. *See* ólút, *a.*

Ólúit-óeas, *m.*, a close-set row of teeth.

Ólúit-óear, *a.*, nicely compacted ; close set, as teeth.

Ólúite, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness ; density ; obscurity (as of speech) ; a joint, chink.

Ólúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, close, compact.

Ólúit-easgaí, *m.*, close relationship (*H.*), close order or array.

Ólúit-éapao, *m.*, a blank refusal.

Ólúitear. *See* ólúp.

Ólúit-iaóta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

Ólúit-néall, *m.*, a dense cloud.

Ólúíte, *p. a.*, closed, firmly set ; clenched ; ó. i n-a céite, closely united, very intimate.

Ólúimóa, *indec. a.*, massive, compact ; *cf.* ólúm.

Ólúp, -úp, *m.*, closeness, compactness, density ; state of being thickset ; close array ; consolidation, centralisation ; a considerable amount ; *al.* a fair quantity, enough ; a speeding-up ; cuípm i n-ó., I arrange in close order of battle ; cuípm ó. leir an obair, I speed-up the work ; an épuair táós don ó. rípré ? did Tadhg get anything like a good dowry ? an ótuagann í don ó. bainne uaithe ar pínginn ? does she give a fair amount of milk for a penny ? (*N. Y.*) ; tpré ó. uíge, through heavy drinking (*C. Br.*) ; *al.* ólútar, ólúitear.

Ólút, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm ; earnest, sincere, steadfast ; intimate ; pionnaó ó., close set fur ; *al.* ólút.

Ólút-, ólút-, in compounds, close, firm ; ólút-éapa, a steadfast friend ; ólút-éapraíng, a severe pull.

Ólút, *g. id.* and ólút, *pl. id., m.*, a thread (*gl.* stamen) ; the warp in weaving ; an enclosure ; a cloister ; rin í an éainnt go épuil an ó. ír an t-inneac rúite, these words are full of force and meaning, *lit.* with good warp and weft.

Ólútaó, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together ; *al.* ólúiteac.

Ólútaóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a warper ; a joiner ; a closer ; a weaver.

Ólútaím. *See* ólútuígm.

Ólútar. *See* ólúp.

Ólút-baint, *f.*, act of touching close to (*le*) ; tá ó. aca le céite, they are closely related.

Ólút-barrac, *a.*, with compact top.

Ólút-éaoin, *a.*, faithful and gentle ; gently compact (of eyebrows).

Ólútmaí, -aíre, *a.*, compact ; close-set ; lúipeac ó., a closely-made coat of mail.

Ólút-mairbáo, *m.*, slaughter in close ranks.

Ólút-táite, *p. a.*, closely welded or united (*to, le*).

Ólútuígm, -tuígaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I warp ; I draw close to ; I join, press together, pack ; I weld, caulk ; consolidate ; centralise ; I embrace (*with le*) ; ólútuígm liom, come close to me, embrace me ; óo ólútaóap (as from ólútaím) a mbéil cum a céite, they pressed their lips close together (musicians beginning to play) ; *al.* ólútaím, *p. a.*, ólúíte.

το, *poss. prn.* (infecting), thy; used indefinitely, e.g., το λαός, our hero; το Σέμαρ, James about whom we are talking; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'το (often for το'), in thy; το το βυαλόν, to strike you; το το νίξε πέιν, washing yourself, *oft.* τοο', αο'.

το, *vl. particle*, used with absolute forms of regular verbs, in *past imperf.*, *perf.*, and *condit.* and *emt.* in the *pres.* and *fut.*, in simple relative constructions; *aspirates except in passive* where it prefixes *h* to vowels; *oft.* omitted and is replaced by *πο* with *neg.*, etc., in *perf.*, e.g., το μόλαρ, νίον μόλαρ; αν ρεαρ το μόλαιμ, νί'τ πέ ανρο, the man whom I praise is not here (*See* α).

το-, in composition, used like *Lat. ad*, to, as το-βερνυμ, το-σίμ, *tc.*; in prototonic τ-, as in ταδαιτ, τετλεαν (το + τελεαν), τρέαδτ, earlier τωρέαδτ, *tc.*; το-αγλλιμάδ, appellative.

το-, *neg.* of impossibility or difficulty, compounded with *g.* of a *vl.*; *aspirates*, and is *gnty.* not aspirated after *s.f.*; e.g., το-ρέαντα, impossible, very difficult to do; το-φαιρνέιρε, impossible to describe; in intimate composition with *a.s.*, *gnty.* as το- in *neg. sense* and *asp.* after *s.f.*; e.g., τυαινιρό or τυαινιρό for το-αινιρό, irreognisable, τυαυόβιρ for το-αυόβιρ, of no means, poor (*See* το-); *cf.* πο-ρέαντα, feasible; τυαυόβιρ, rich, *tc.*

τόδ-, *intens. pref.* e.g., τόδ-βιρτε, badly shattered.

το, *prep.* [in *pronom. comb.* τωμ (τομ, τωμ), τωιτ, τό, τί (*f.*), τύνν, τωοιβ (τωίβ), τωίβ (τωόβτα, *U.*, τωίβ, *poet.*); τωμ, τωμ, with *emph.* -ρα, *gnty.* τωμ-ρα or τωμ-ρα; with *art.* το'ν ('on), το να, το ρνα]; to, for, due to; after *a.s.* and *nouns* in *non-voluntary relations* as distinguished from *voluntary relations* with *le*; ιρ ματ τωμ, is good for me; *cf.* ιρ ματ τωμ, I like; ιρ εαζατ τό, he may well fear; *cf.* ιρ εαζατ λειρ, he fears; ιρ πέροιρ τωμ, I think I can; ιρ πέροιρ τωμ, I am able to; ιρ έιγεαν τό, he must; νί hobaiρ τωμ í ρεο, this is not a matter or task for me; *cf.* νί h-οβαιρ τωμ í ρεο, this is quite easy for me; ιρ ρεάριρ τωμ, I prefer; ιρ ρεάριρ τωμ, I should be well advised to; with *part. nec.*, *fitness*, etc.; ιρ τώαντα τωμ, I must do; ιρ βειττε τωιτ, you

must be; ιρ ινέριερε τύνν, it is right for us to believe; ιρ το-ρέαντα τό έ, he cannot do it; in replacing a *subordinate clause*, with *vl.*; ιαρι μβιρρεατ αν ματε τό, when he had broken the stick; νί hiongνατ τωμ έιρξε τωιτ τώνι mall ρο, I am no way surprised that you rise so late; ας εανατ αν αμπίαν τό, while he was singing the song; τε βάρη α ράιote (or έ τά ράο) τύνν, on account of our having said it; ζαν α ράο τύνν-ne, without our saying it, though we did not say it; (ι)αρ n-a meap τωμ ζο, when I had concluded that; ποιμ τωιτ τωμ, ere I go; αρ α βειτ ας εαιτεαν αν ιωμαρκα cleití τωίβ, on the occasions when they had been putting on too much "side"; τά mba ι n-a έαγμαρ τό έ, though he be without it; μά'ρ τεαδτ ι τωίρ τωίβ, when landing, if it is a question of landing; ταρ έιρ τεαδτ τό, when he had come; expresses *purpose*, *intention*, *sake*; τωίλαρ τω μο τώιρνι ίν, my flaxwheel have I sold for his sake; νί τωίβ το ρρεατ αν βεαν ρίoe, not to honour their deaths has the banshee shrieked; εατ έ ριν των τέ ριν? what is that to him? βιρρ ρέ τωμ έ, he broke it for me; αβαιρ ραοιρ τωμ, say a prayer on my behalf; εαναταρ ιωμαν τό, they sung a hymn in his praise; ρυννεατ βαρτlic τό, a basilica was built to honour him; *dativus commodi et incommodi*; ιτ τωιτ ρέιν έ, eat it (for) yourself; ριυρ ρέ ριυρ τό ρέιν, he took a seat; βιρρεαρ α εεανν τό, I broke his head; εαιρεαρ αρ να ριυίβ τό έ, I made it clear to him (*cf.* ας, *le*); *dativus ethicus*; νί ρεαταρ έ ριν τωιτ, I really cannot say; ζο τειρμν τωιτ, indeed, I assure you; expresses *direction*: εuaiρ ρέ το'ν Spáinn, he went to Spain; το'ν δοναδ, to the fair; το'ν άιρρεανν, to Mass; το (now α) βαίτε, homeward; ι βροζαρ (ηζαρ, n-αίce) το, near; after verbs of *giving*, *promising*, *telling*, *lending*, *offering*, *benefiting*, *happening*, *showing*, *refusing*, *permitting*; λεις τό, let him alone; εuaiρ ρέ εum ρυιμε τό, it benefited him; ατάμ το, I refer to, deal with, treat, am for; *impers.*: ατά το, is due to; ατά τωμ ρε, it is my duty towards; *passive*: ατάταρ τωμ, I am treated; τάρτα τωμ βειτ, I happened to be; baíneann τωμ, it happens, pertains to, me; *oft.* replaces

o. cúḡat é, I bring it to you; o. liom é, I bring it with me, carry it off, win or understand it; o. to'n tiall é, I wish you to the dickens; o. minúḡaó, íoe na muc, marbúḡaó an tairn, aḡ, I explain it, treat him like a pig, slay him as I would an ox; o. aḡaó aḡ, I look or make towards; o. ué aḡ, I set about; o. amap aḡ, I attack or grab at; o. mo beannaé aḡ, I bless; o. mo banna aḡ, I guarantee; o. cḡiód aḡ, I finish; o. i ḡcúimne, i nḡeapmao, ḡc., I remember, forgot, etc.; o. pá, I attack, attempt; o. poḡa paol, I make an attack on, thrust at him; o. buille aḡ, I strike him; o. an toḡap (an cnoc) amaé oḡm péin, I go out through the door, move up the hill; o. ó, I save, release, bring from; iḡ toap to béapainn ó'n mbáḡ é, splendidly would I snatch you from the hands of death (*song*); o. paop-cúairt éiréann, I make the circuit of Ireland; to-béap aḡ m'aḡ oḡt, I will return to you (*H.*); an táḡair neámhó (to-béap beoḡap i nḡaé aon, the Heavenly Father who enliveneth us all; luib to-béapao mo báḡ, an herb that would cause my death; iḡ é beip aealḡ (véiréannaé) mé, what causes me to be poor (late) is; an beap to-béapainn, the woman I would take to wife; o. é to óéannaḡ, I get it done; o. aḡ úine muo to óéannaḡ, I get a person to do a thing; o. muo le óéannaḡ to úine, I give a person a thing to do; iḡ é muo tḡs mé annḡo, the cause of my coming here is; cao a (to) tḡs tú? why did you come? o. aḡ, I pass, of time; cf. tḡḡap paeátmáin ann, I spent a week there; an féaḡaint tḡs pé oḡm, how he eyed me; ḡo toḡaó 'Dia ciall tuit, may God make you wise; o. pá nḡeap, I notice; *gaily*. beipum, béapao, ḡc., and *oft*. replaced by tḡḡaim, *which See*; *compd.* of to and beipum, *which See*.
 Toobḡaé, -a, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness, inhospitableness.
 Toobḡaó, -muḡḡe, *m.*, wetness, dampness.
 Toobḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an otter; a stupid fellow; tá mé 'mo ó. le cooḡaó iḡ le véroeo, I am stupefied by sleepiness and tooth-ache (*Om., Mayo, etc.*).
 To-bḡiḡaḡ, *m.* and *f.*, an adverb.
 To-bḡiḡeáó, -ḡe, *m.*, act of completely smashing.

To-bḡiḡe, *p. a.*, shattered, smashed.
 Toobḡón, *g.* -bḡón; *pl. id.*, *m.*, (great) sorrow, dejection.
 Toobḡónaé, -aḡḡe, *a.*, mournful, dejected.
 Toobḡa for toób. *See under to, prep.*
 Toóbḡa, *p. a.*, daubed, plastered; toóbḡiḡe, *id.*
 Toobuaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, diarrhoea; *al.* buap, toobuan.
 To-buiroeaḡ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.
 To-buiroean, *f.*, an evil company.
 Tooc, -oic, *m.*, qualm, aversion; ní'ḡ aon o. aḡam i n-aḡaó a óéanta, I have no aversion to doing it; níoi cūp rin aon o. aḡ piúo, that gave him no qualm (*N. Y.*); *cf.* toic.
 Toóca, *compar.* -aḡḡe, -aḡḡe-oé, toóce (*N. Con.*), and toóciḡe, *a.* and *ad.*, likely, probable; iḡ o. ḡo toioepaó ré, he will probably come; "ḡliučpaó ré." "iḡ o. é." "it will rain." "I suppose so."; iḡ toócaḡe ḡup ríoc a óéanpaó ré, it is more likely that it will freeze; iḡ é iḡ toócaḡe, it is most likely; ní toócaḡe muam é, ḡc., it is just as likely, etc.; 'ré iḡ toócaḡe 'ná a céile oé (ḡo), the most likely thing of all is (that); ní toócaḡe péal oé, it is as likely as anything else.
 Toócaio, *f.*, twenty; ceitḡe o., eighty (*Br.*).
 Toocair, -e, *a.*, troublesome, uneasy, miserable; *sf.*, unrest; *opp.* to rocaip.
 Toocaireap. *See* rocaip.
 Toocaireac, -riḡe, *a.*, injurious, severe.
 To-caoḡe, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring; hard or impossible to wear out, spend, consume, as food, etc.
 Toócaḡail, -má, *a.*, likely, probable.
 Toócaḡail, -máil, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná cuip an rócaḡail poim an o., put business before pleasure.
 Toócaḡlaé, -aḡḡe, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult; *al.* -amáil.
 Toócaḡlaé, -a, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.
 To-caoḡ, *a.*, very strict.
 Toocap, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit: ḡan oíé ḡan o., ḡan toḡḡaó, without loss, hurt or damage; ní haon o. toó é, not harm but good will it do him; ḡan o. toom' anam, without staining my soul; *opp.* to rocaip.
 Toocapá, -aḡḡe, *a.*, unfortunate, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.
 Toócap, -aḡ, *m.*, hope, expectation,

hypothesis; τὰ ῥ. ἀγαπᾷς ἐμὲ, I rely on you to; κυρεῖς δὲ μοι ῥ. μέ, my hope was not realised; ῥέ μοι ῥ., I have hopes; ἐὺς γέ βρεῖς ῥόλαις ῥαμ, it made me more hopeful; ῥ. ῥ., in the hope of, *al.* relying on; ῥ. ῥ. ἰονηπαιρ, relying on his integrity; ῥ. ῥ. συμχεῖς τοις ἐ, under the impression that he had permission; ῥ. ῥ. γὰρ ἀνὴρ ῥο βεῖς ἀνν, in the belief that there was no relationship.

ῥόταρ, -αῖς, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

ῥόταρμαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, confident; ῥ. ἀρφεῖν, self-confident.

ῥο-ἑανηρ, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ῥο-ἑανηρῖς, *p. a.*, untamed, untameable.

ῥο-ἑοτὸς, *indec. a.*, inharmonious.

ῥο-ἑῖμ, *v. irreg., vl.* πεῖρῖν, γ., *tr.* (See Parad.), I see; ῥο-ἑῖται ῥι, I see, I observe, I notice; ῥο-ἑῖται ῥαμ, it seems to me, I observe, notice, understand, infer; ῥ. ῥαμ, I see at a distance (with object); ῥ. ῥαμ, I will not see him poor (without helping him); ῥ. ῥαμ, I see a vision; ῥο-ἑῖται ἐ, you will be observed; ῥ. ἐ, I see him coming towards me; ῥ. ῥαμ ἑ, I have never seen or experienced such another; ῥ. ῥαμ, you never saw, *etc.*; ἑῖμ is now the common form; ἑῖμ as a separate *vb.* occurs in *Ker.*, *al.* a *condit.* ἑορῶ; ῥ. ῥαμ? see ye not? *earlier* ἑ-ἑῖμ hence, ῥῖμ, *pron.* ῥι, γ.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *a.*, low-born; *al.* -εῖν.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *f.*, invincibility.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *p. a.*, erect, unbendable.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *v. irreg., vl.* ῥο, γ., *tr.* (See Parad.); the prefix ῥο is not used after ἀν (interrog.), γο, ῥι, and its place is often taken by ἀν; I hear, listen to; ἀν γοῖν (pron. γοῖν), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

ῥομα, *g. id., m.*, an uncomfortable posture; discomfort; dislike; reluctance; gloomy appearance; weakness; τὰ ῥ. ἀν ῥομῶς ῥαμ ῥομ, I find the table inconvenient.

ῥομα, *indec. a.*, morose; weak, impotent; hard, reluctant; *opp.* to ῥομα.

ῥομα, -α, *f.*, surliness, inhospitality;

al. weakness, want of power, downheartedness, reluctance.

ῥομαμαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, morose, surly; weak, downhearted; hard; reluctant.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ῥοῖν, *id.*

ῥο-ἑῖν, *a.*, hard or impossible to advise; ill-counselled; *opp.* to ῥο-ἑ, easy to advise; ῥ. ῥομα ῥομα ῥο-ἑ, it is easy to advise the prosperous man but difficult to advise the unlucky man (*Don.*).

ῥο-ἑῖν, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune; *sm. pron.* ῥοῖν.

ῥο-ἑῖν, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

ῥομα, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious; ῥ. ῥο, terribly hot; ῥ. ῥο, terribly wet, *etc.* (*Om.*, where sound is ῥομα).

ῥομα, -αῖς, *a.*, very troubled (*Or.*).

ῥομα, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

ῥομα, -ε, *a.*, hateful, wicked, severe, spiteful, gloomy; distressful; ῥ. ῥο (ῥομα) ῥο ῥομα ῥομα ῥο, the saints of Ireland were pained at this (*F. F.*); *al.* ῥομα.

ῥομα, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

ῥομα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, distressing; heinous, troublesome, unsightly, narrow, awkward; ῥομα ῥο. ῥο ῥο, the distressing moment of death; ῥομα ῥομα ῥο, a time of high prices and scarcity; ῥ. ῥομα ῥο ῥο, do not make the grave narrow so that I may be in the company of the nobles (*Deirdre's speech, By.*)

ῥομα, -α, *f.*, distress, heinousness, troublesomeness, unsightliness, narrowness.

ῥομα, -αῖς, *m.*, hurt, damage; *al.* -αῖς.

ῥομα, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ῥομα, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ῥομα, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ῥομα, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

ῥομα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, not running smoothly; hard, close; ῥομα ῥομα ῥο, a dear, profitless spot of land; ῥομα ῥο ῥο, they will be hard set to, *etc.*; ῥ. ῥομα, *tr.*, they

do not be hard towards me; ῥ. (ῥΟC) i mbun oibne, untiring at work (*Cm.*).
 ῥΟCταιm, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I bind or press tightly.
 ῥΟCτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a brake, as for a machine, wheel, closing door, *etc.*
 ῥΟCτ-ῥΟCοιρε, *f.*, cruel slavery.
 ῥΟCτῦρ, -ῦρα, -ί, *m.*, a doctor; a professor, one well versed in any science; ῥ. ῥιαῶCτα, a doctor of divinity; ῥ. leiγip, a physician, ῥ., *id.*; an ῥ. Ó b., Dr. O'B.; ῥ. Czan eolap, a quack doctor; ῥΟCτῦρ (*Don.* and *Kea.*); *sm.* ῥΟCτῦρ.
 ῥΟCτῦρεαCτ, -α, *f.*, act or profession of healing; office or position of a doctor, professor, *etc.*; sympathising; Czeap ῥΟCτῦρεαCτα, medical appliances.
 ῥΟ-εαpῥουiγCτε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 ῥΟCum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); ῥΟCum Czo, in order that; as *s.*, i n-α ῥ., towards him, whether with hostile or friendly intent; 'mo ῥ., towards me. *See* cum.
 ῥΟ-cumannac, *a.*, faithless, unkind.
 ῥΟ-cumῥcaγCτε, *p. a.*, immovable, steadfast (*B. C. C.*).
 ῥΟ-cumCta, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.
 ῥΟ-cumCta, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; ῥ. piov, hard to be put into the pot, to be noted down.
 ῥΟC, *g. vovv, m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ac vov pe ῥ., getting angry or cross.
 ῥΟCac, -αιγε, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; bó ῥ., a cow that spills her milk.
 ῥΟCovng, -e, *a.*, dangerous, risky, difficult; *sf.* danger, difficulty; reluctance; *al.* ῥΟCovng, -ovnge; ῥ. vovnn, *which See.*
 ῥΟCovne, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a sulky, dogged fellow.
 ῥΟCovneacτ, -α, *f.*, sulkiness.
 ῥΟ-ῥέac, *num.*, twelve.
 ῥΟ-ῥεαlβac, *a.*, ill-shaped, ugly.
 ῥΟ-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.
 ῥΟ-ῥέανταp, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.
 ῥΟ-ῥίγCτε, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).
 ῥΟ-ῥín, *a.*, ill-defended (against, *ap.*).
 ῥΟ-ῥovne, *m.*, an evil person.
 ῥΟ-εαpῥána, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible; constant, well-sustained, inflexible.
 ῥΟ-eolap, *a.*, mazy, trackless.
 ῥΟ-ῥαCála, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be

found; an ῥpeov ῥΟ-ῥαCála 'pí ip áilne, the rare jewel is the fairest.
 ῥΟ-ῥaipnéipe, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.
 ῥΟ-ῥeipivt, *f.*, invisibility.
 ῥΟ-ῥeipivona, *indec. a.*, invisible; *al.* -nac and -ῥaic-.
 ῥΟ-ῥollapac, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.
 ῥΟ-ῥulangeacτ, *f.*, insufferableness.
 ῥΟ-ῥulanCta, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.
 ῥΟC, -ovce, *f.*, neglect, remission, pause; níov evC pí don ῥ. 'na haipe ῥá haCaipe, she attended to her father unremittingly; ná taCaipe don ῥ. ic Czó go Czpíocnvupip é, do not be remiss in your work till you finish it (*N. Y.*); *cf.* vov and vovc.
 ῥΟCac, -αιγε, *a.*, burning; an Czap ῥ., melancholy; Czap ῥΟCacaipe, *id.*
 ῥΟCac, *g. ovige, pl. ῥΟCta, m.*, act of burning, singeing, scorching, burning surface of soil (in tillage), stinging (as nettles, *etc.*), paining; a burning, a conflagration, a scald, a burn, a sting, a scorch; ῥ. Cpvovce, a severe heart pain, heart-burn; ῥ. builC, colic; ῥ. talman, foot scorching (from walking); *al.* ῥόó (*early*); ῥόóa (*O'R.*).
 ῥΟCavál, -άla, *f.*, nudging, elbowing to get attention; Cavoé an ῥ. acá acac ovv? why are you nudging me? (*Cm.*).
 ῥΟCavipe, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.
 ῥΟ-Ceivim, *v. irreg. tr., vl.* ῥαCáil (*See* Parad.), I get, find, receive; puvip pé báp, he died; with ó, I get something from a person; ní puvip doinne uaim an pceál vovnvivt, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní ῥpaCáinn vov ann ovovv, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; Cionnv puvip pé ann péin é ῥéanav? how did he bring himself to do it? ní ῥeuvceav pé ó n-α meipneac vov ann, he had not the courage to go there; Cía puvip ann péin vov? who was rash enough to go? ní ῥpaCáinn ionnav péin é mapbav, I could not bring myself to kill him; CzeoCáinn é ῥéanav, I could do it; with *ap.*, of indirect object after words like loCt, pail, veimv: puvip pé loCt ap, he found fault with him; puvip pé pail ap, he found an opportunity of attacking him, *etc.*; Cionnv

geibeanann tú tú féin i n-*noiu*, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* *ir* *gum* *phios* *go* *fann-las* *oieam* *na* *héineann*, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); *v.* *ama**ch*, I find out; *an* *bhuil**ir* *as* *fa**gáil* *na* *pláinte* *go* *ma**ir*? are you in good health? *fuair* *ré* *an* *glar* *oo* *baint* *anuair*, he succeeded in taking off the lock; *v.* *foisne*, I become patient; *fa**gaim*-*re*, may I get, find; *p.* *fuair**cait*, may succour come to me; *a* *éirib**e* *nár* *fa**gair*, may it do you no good; *neg.*, *al*. *ní* *bfa**gaim*, *gc.*

*Do**glainn*, -*e*, *f.*, opposition, resistance, dissatisfaction; *v.* *aic**nigear* *go* *maib* *v.* *éir**in* *a**ir* i *scab**o**b* *an* *capaill* *a* *éabairt* *uair**o*, I knew that he felt some dissatisfaction about giving the horse (*By.*); *cf.* *oo**glainn*.

*Do**glainneac*, -*nig**e*, *a.*, difficult to deal with (*of persons*).

Do-*gluair**ce*, *p. a.*, impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn, indocile.

Do-*gnim*, *vl.* *véanam*, *v. irreg. tr.* (*See* *Parad.*); I do, make, cause, approach, consider; practise, commit, give vent to, show; do, get on; keep or celebrate; beget, generate; become; *v.* *cirt**e*, I bake a cake; *v.* *mo* *cu**ro* *oib**re*, I do my work; *v.* *teac* (*neac*), I build a house (a nest); *v.* *oá* *cu**ro* *oe*, I divide it in two; *v.* *oán*, I compose a poem; *v.* *veair* *é*, I make it red; *v.* *feair* 'na *meair*, I make one of the party; *v.* *leabair* *oe*, I turn it into book-form; *véan**pa**ir* *ré* *lá* *ma**ir*, it will turn out a fine day; *véan* *rola**r*, turn or switch on the light; *munneair* *cómar**ta* *mé* *lean**ma**int*, I made a sign to follow me; *bior* *as* *véanam* *go* *mbeir**eá* *ann**ro*, I was calculating on your being here; *vein* *ré* *lean**o* *léi*, they had a child; *a**ir* *noéanam* *a* *noa**ta*, having been polished; *used with various nouns*: *v.* *aic**nig**e*, I do penance; *v.* *m'anam*, I sanctify my soul; *v.* *an* *Cap**sa**r* (*an* *éair**ce*, *an* *no**la**is*), I keep Lent (Easter, Christmas); *v.* *o**ir**uir* (*go**ro*, *o**unn**ia**r**ba**o*), I commit adultery (robbery, murder); *v.* *mo* *ma**ir**na**o*, I seriously reflect; *v.* *a* *ma**o**r**eam*, I boast of it; *v.* *giolla**r**eac**t* *oó*, I act as a servant or guide to him; *v.* *cois**it**e* (*ca**o**ineac**o*, *cois**nig**ceair*), I cover up (weep, make strange); *oo*-*géant**a* *véair**a* *go* *oian*, you might shed many bitter tears;

with noun and oo: *v.* *bua**o**ir**e* (*oio**g**-**báil*) *oo*, I worry (injure); *v.* *ma**ir**eair* (*ro**gnam*, *trua**g*) *oo*, I benefit (serve, pity); *v.* *cómar**ta* *oo*, I make a sign to; *an* *fa**ir* *ir* *bí* *na* *cair**béanta* *rin* *oá* *noéanam* *oó*, while he was seeing these visions; *v.* *mu**o* *oó*, I do something for him, for his sake; *with a*: I approach; *v.* *a**ir* *gaill**in*, I make for Galway; *tá* *ré* *as* *véanam* *a**ir* *a* *oó*, it is getting on to two o'clock; *with noun and a*: *v.* *feall* (*a**o**béil*) *a**ir*, I betray (deceive); *v.* *ceann**a**r* *a**ir*, I rule over; *v.* *oán**a**r**eac**t* *a**ir*, I make bold to address; *v.* *veair**ma**o* *a**ir*, I forget about; *v.* *cuac**a**o* *a**ir*, I roll up; *v.* *mu**o* *a**ir*, I do as one wishes or orders; *véan* *mu**o* *oim*, do as I say; *v.* *le*, I act or behave towards; *v.* *ní**o* *le*, I do something to; *ní**o**r* *veineair* *aon* *ní**o* *leir*, I did not injure him (*or* use it); *féac* *a**ir* *vein* *ré* *liom*, see what he has done to me; *ca**o* *oo* *vein**ir* *le* *T.*? what injury have you inflicted on T.? *v.* *bréas* *le*, I tell a lie to; *with noun and oe*: *veinim* *mu**o* *oe* (*or* *a**r*), I make a thing (*out*) of it; *munneac* *ní* *oe*, he was made king; *véan**pa**ir**in* *ciot* *clár* *oen* *oip**a**r*, I would smash the door in pieces; *munneair* *blo**o**t**ra**ca* *oe*, I broke it into fragments; *ní**o**r* *veineair* *aon* *ní**o* *oe*, I passed it off as unimportant; *cf.* *munne* *ré* *iongnac* *oim*, he wondered at me; *v.* *veimin* *oe*, I take as certain; *used impersonally*: *vein* *crann* *oe*, it became a tree; *oo* *munne* *rlaib* *mó**r* *oí*, it became a great mountain (*T. S.*); *vein* *ceo* *oá* *cnám**aib*, his bones turned to dust; *vein* *lo**án* *tim**ceall* *a**ir*, a lake formed around it; *with a* *and ama**ch*: *v.* *mu**o* *a**r*, I make something out of; *v.* *clár* *a**r*, I make a board of it; *tá* *ní* *as* *véanam* *a**r* (*or* *ama**ch*) *oí* *féin*, she is on her own; *v.* *ama**ch*, I make out, realise, fulfil; *v.* *ama**ch* *o**o*' *éainnt*, I gather from what you say; *vein* *ré* *ama**ch* *a* *geall**ma**int*, he did as he promised to do; *used as auxiliary*: *oo* *veineair* *é* *raoileac**o*, I loosed it; *esp. used to avoid repetition of principal verb*: *oo* *bua**il* *ré* *a* *feair* *asur* *má* *vein* (*for* *má* *bua**il*), he struck the man, but if he did; *as auxiliary*: *munne* *ré* *é* *féin* *oo* *nig**e*, he washed himself; *a**ir* *vein**ir* *na* *ba* *oo* *é**mu**o*? *veineair* *ceana*, did you milk the cows? I did; *ní**reac* *gum* *é* 'báca*o* *véan**pa**i*, what you would expect

was that he would be drowned; *oéan éirteáct*, listen, hush! *oéan do béal do oúnaó*, stop babbling; *optative*: *go noeapna (iv) ré*, may he do; *gnly. oein-, oin-* in *pres. and pret. M.*

Do-ghíom, m., an evil action.

Do-ghíomac, a., injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Do-ghnúreac, a., ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

Do-ghna, g. id., m., misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf. a5 o. a5ur a5 oéapcaomeaó*, lamenting and weeping (*Kea.*); *gan o.*, cheerfully; *oóghaéct, id.*

Do-ghnac, -aíge, a., sad, full of anguish.

Do-ghrainn, -e, -eaca, f., affliction, hardship, difficulty, calamity, opposition, dissatisfaction; fear, danger; *a5 oéanaím oóghrainne*, grieving; *i no. a anma cáilleamaint*, in danger of losing his life; *oó éruinnis raibóhear le o.*, who amassed riches with hardship; *ní baintear ar é aéct tré o.*, it may not be eradicated save with difficulty; *cf. oóghlainn.*

Do-ghrainneac, -nise, a., full of misery, woful, painful, difficult; *oúine o.*, an obstreperous person (*Mon.*); *cf. trom-o. and neam-oóghlainneac.*

Do-ghnéar, ad., usually; for ever; *al. ve ghnéar.*

Do-ghnuamóda, indec. a., very gloomy (*Conem. song.*).

Doib, -e, f., a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud; *al. oóibe.*

Doibéal, -ála, f., act of plastering; daubing.

Doic, -e, -eanna, f., a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; *mo o.*, alas! *o. cporóe*, heart disease. *See too and oos.*

Doic, -e, a., soon, quick, swift, early (used for *moé in Wat.*); *cóim o. a5ur*, as soon as; *al. oóic, oóig.* *See oáic.*

Doic, hope, etc. See oóig.

Doice, g. id., f., quickness, activity.

Doice, g. id., f., a straining; a difficulty.

Doiceall, -cill, m., inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve; *tá o. ari*, he is inhospitable on this occasion; *a5 o.*, showing churlishness; *o. i n-am an bíó*, inhospitality at meal time; *gan o.*, freely, liberally; *tá o. oim noim*, I have no welcome for (person or thing).

Doiceallac, -aíge, a., inhospitable, boorish, churlish; *oóicéac, id.*

Doicealluigim, -uáaó, v. tr. and intr., I refuse, am unwilling.

Doiceamail, -míla, a., injurious, prejudicial; difficult, hard to manage or work with; *tá an móim o. cum lapta*, the turf is hard to kindle; *bíonn reana-rpeal o.*, an old scythe is hard to manage; *tá an cloé o. le bpireaó*, the stone is hard to break (*By.*); *reap o.*, a stubborn man, one hard to manage; hard to move; stiff, as a wheel, *etc. See oóic.*

Doicin. See oóigéin.

Doiceac. See oóiceallaé.

Doicléise, g. id., f., inhospitableness, churlishness.

Doicé, g. id., f., tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

Oóio, -e, pl. id., f., the hand, the closed fist; *o. móim móna*, a big sod of turf; *oó túiteaóar o. pna o.*, they fell side by side; *'na o.*, in his hand; *ari o.*, by the hand; *tugaó o. oam*, I got a blow of a fist; fistful, (*pl. -óoiaáa.*).

Oóio-cléac, f., a poet. word for the hand.

Doiceac. See oóoac.

Oóio-rmeapá, p. a., dirty-handed.

Oóig, -e, pl. -é, -eaca and oá(é)áca, f., a pang, stitch, dart of pain; *o. imleacáim*, colic; *o. nime*, a sharp pang; *o. éaóa*, the sting of jealousy; *o. píacal*, toothache; *oóigéaca píacal, id. (Con.)*; *toícaó oóige*, a heartburn; *o. ionnac*! dickens take you! (to a noisy or insolent person); in *pl. (na) oá(é)áca*, rheumatism, rheumatic pains; *earlier, flame, etc. See oáig.*

Oóig, -e, pl. id. and -geanna, f., manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; *tá a o. péin a5 gac doinne*, aéct *tá oá o.* *a5 ari néamonn-na*, every one has his own way, but our Edmund has two ways; *cán fuil mo o. ari ní5 nó púionna*, a5ur *cán féapú oó péin a beir*, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*); used in *U.* in phrases like the following: *ari an o. rin*, in that way; *gan o.*, destitute; *raoi earbairó oóige*, in want of means; *caróe an o. atá oit?* what way are you? how are you? *al.*, what way are you off? *tá mé ari mo roga oóige*, I am in the best of health; *ari o.*, in the right way; *tá mé ari o.*, I am "rightly" well; *reap ari o.*, a fine man; *ní'l reparaé ari ari o. ná oíon*, it is not

properly "scrawed" or thatched; *ἀρ* ὅ. *ἀρ* βίτ, anyhow, anyway; *μαρ* ὅ. ὅε, as it were (*Con.*); *ἀρ* ὅ. (ὀάϊς) ὅ, in order that; *ἀν* ὅ. *ἀ* ἐνίρ ἐάμονν *αιρ*, the plight in which E. left him; *ἀρ* ὀόϊζεανναῖς εἰλε, in other ways.

ῬΟΪΣ, -ε (ὀάϊς), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture, testimony (*pron.* ὀάϊς in *U.*); *ι* ἢ. *λε*, in the hope of; *ὅαρ* ἢ., of course, no doubt; *ἀλ.* *ἀρ* ἢ.; *ι* ὅ. *λε*ρ, (he) thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; *ι* ὅ. ὅ, no doubt that, it is probable that; *ι* ὅ. *λι*ομ *ζυρ* β'εαδ, I suppose it is; *ι* ὅ. *έ* *ἀν* ὅ. *έ*εάονα *β*εαδ *αι*ζε *ο*ιτ, he would still have the same opinion of you; as *conj.* in *phr.*, *ι* ὅ. *however*, indeed, but: "έμυζ *ι*τρεαδ," "νί *π*αδσ, *ι* ὅ.," "go in," "but I will not"; 'ἔ *ε*αδ *ι* ὅ. *well* now, very good; *β*α ὅ. *λε*ατ *ο*ιτ, *γ*ε., one would fancy from their conduct, *etc.*; *μα*ιτμ *ὅ*ομ ὅ., I give up all hope; *ὅ*. *ζυρ* *μι*τμ *ὅ*ο, one fancies that it were time for, (*H.*); *ζ*ιὸ ὅ., indeed, truly (*H.*); *ἀν* ὅ. *ζυρ*? can it be that? *νί* ὅ. *ζυρ*, it cannot be that; *ι* ἢ. *έ* ὀέανμ, in the hope of doing it, with a view to doing it; *ἀλ.* ὀόιλ (*ι* ὀόιλ *λι*ομ, *γ*ε.), ὀόιν (*corrupt*), ὀόϊζεαρ.

ῬΟΪΣ, -ε, *f.*, a likelihood; a likely, suitable or promising place, person or thing, *only*. followed by *g.* of noun; an object, a likely source of; an object of; subject for; a person or thing not likely to fail one; a good mark or warrant for a thing; *ι* ὅ. *μα*ιτ *ἀν* ὅ. *ι* *β*ρμ *ι* *ι* *ν*-*αι*μρμ, she is working in a promising place; *ε*υαρμυζ ὅ. *ι* ὅ. *ἀν*-*ὅ*. ὅε, search it all, likely and unlikely places; *ι* ὅ. *μα*ιτ *ἀν* ὅ. *β*ρμ *ἀν* *πο*λλ *ρ*αῖν, that hole is a likely place for trout; *ι* ὅ. *ο*λ *ἀν* ὅ. *π*ράτ *ἀν* *βο*ζαδ *ρ*αῖν, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; *νί* *η*αον ὅ. *έ*, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (ὀόϊζτῖν is used in the same sense); *in phr.* like *νί* *η*αον ὅ. *έ*, he is no joke, the full expression is *ὅ*. *μα*ζαῖρ, one to be laughed at, which is sometimes found; *ζυρ* *ὅ*ιμ *ὅ*ν *ρ*αῖτ *ὅ*ο *ῖ*ν 'ἔ *α*ίλ *ι* ὅ. *μ*ν *ὅ*. ὅε, that it was a person from the Rath (Charleville) who came in his way and made a fool of him (*Fil.*); *νί* ὅ. *α*ζατ *μ*ρ, I am not to be trifled with by you, I am no joke; *νί* ὅ. ὅιτ *μέ*, I am not intended

for you; *ρ*ίομ-*ῖ*λαῖτ *νί* ὀέανταρ ὅε ὅ., a true prince is not trifled with (*C. Br.*); *ι* ὅ. *μα*ιτ *ἀν* ὅ. *μ*νά *ἀ*νοῖρ *μα*ε ὀοῖνμλ, Domhnall's son is a good matrimonial catch now (he is well to do); *ι* ὅ. *μα*ιτ *ἀν* ὅ. *ζ*αρμῶ *ἀν* *ρ*άμ *ρ*ιν, that field is well suited for a potato-garden; ὅ. *ρ*ίλ, a likely place for seed to grow; *ἀλ.* ὀάϊς; *ο*ῖ. *pron.* ὀό.

ῬΟΪΣεαῖλ, -αῖλ, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely; auspicious; *ἀλ.*, over-confident, self-assertive; *ὅ*ιμ *ὅ*. *one* who puts himself in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.* (*By.*); decent, seemly; *ζ*ο ὅ., in a becoming manner: likely.

ῬΟΪΣεαῖλ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood; *ἀλ.* over-confidence, self-assertion; the putting one's self in the way of being invited to dinners, *etc.*

ῬΟΪΣεαν, -ζῖν, *m.*, heavy, wet weather; *ι*ά ὀοῖζιν, a heavy wet dull day; *ε*ο *ρ*οῖνμ *ἀρ* *αῖ*δνῖδ *ι* ὅ. *ε*ο ὀοῖζῖν *ἀρ* *έ*νοκαῖ, a fog on rivers a sign of fine weather, a fog on hills a sign of heavy rain; *perh.* corrupt for *ὀ*οῖνεαν.

ῬΟΪΣεαρ, *g.* -ίς and -ζεαρ, *pl. id.*, *ds.* ὀοῖζῖρ, *al. nom.*, *f.*, a blast, gust of wind or fire, fire, flame with smoke; a breeze; fieriness; a dart or arrow (*P. O'C.*); a pang or stitch; 'ἔ *α*ῖζῖρ *β*εο, in a living flame; *μ*εεαν *ἀν* ὅ. *τ*ρῖο, the fire goes through it quickly (as straw, *etc.*) (*By.*); ὅ. *ὀ*ονμ-*μ*αδ ὀεαρ-*λ*αρ, a browned flame of conflagration; *λε* ὀοῖζῖρ *ε*εατ *αι*ζε, with a mass of smoke; *λε* ὀοῖζεαρ *αῖ*λ ὀοῖζμ *αρ*, with the fires of zeal; ὅ. *λι*ομ *ζ*αν, alas that not; *ο*ῖ. written and *pron.* ὀοῖρ, *pl.* ὀοῖρ (*which See*); *cf.* ὀοῖρ (*rage*); *al.* ὀοῖζῖρ and ὀαζαρ; *sm. m.*

ῬΟΪΣεαρ, *indec. a.*, fiery, furious, mettlesome; murky (as weather); miserable, wretched; ὀοῖρ *ε*οῖρ ὅ., a wretched beggar; *cf.* use of ὀόϊζε.

ῬΟΪΣμ, -όζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, scorch, sting; *al.* ὀόζαμ.

ῬΟΪΣμ. See ὀοῖζεαρ.

ῬΟΪΣεαδ, -μζε, *a.*, fiery, fuming; ὀοῖζεαδ, *id.*

ῬΟΪΣμεαῖλ, -μλ, *a.*, surly (*By.*).

ῬΟΪΣμεαδ, -τῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surly-looking person (*By.*).

ῬΟΪΣε, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, severe,

- bitter, sad ; ὑ. οὐδαὶ, sad and afflicted ; ῥεάλ ὑ. οἱ, sad news be thine ; ἢ ὑ. ἀν θεαρ, ῥ., sad is the deed, *etc.* (*Phil.*) ; ἢ ὑ. ἀν παύμε ἐ, it is a sad sight (*C. M.*) ; ῥάμε ὑ., a sarcastic or cheerless laugh ; ἡμῖτ ὑ., dry, cheerless play ; οἰνε ὑ., a sarcastic cheerless person ; ἀμεν, ῥο ὑ., Amen, alas !
- ὑόιγεαὶ, -α, *f.*, state of being burnt ; sadness, bitterness (with a determining word as χοῖρε, ῥ.) ; severity.
- ὑόιγεάν, -εαι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burner, as of a lamp, *etc.*
- ὑόιγέιν, something to be made free with, *etc.* ; ní haon ὑ. ἐ, he is no joke ; a good mark or warrant for a thing ; ní meapaim ὑοῖ ῥόρε ἀὲτ ὑ. μαῖτ, I do not think of you but as one to be trusted, one who is a good mark, *etc.* (*song*) ; *al.* ὑόίῑν. *See* ὑόίῑ.
- ὑοίῑ, -ε, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy, obscure ; pensive, sad, melancholy.
- ὑοίῑ-ῑεο, -ῑεοῖ, *m.*, darksome fog ; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.
- ὑοίῑε, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, affliction.
- ὑοίῑεαὶ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, afflicted, wretched.
- ὑοίῑεαῖ, -ῑῑε, *m.*, act of forming, transforming, fiction, deception ; *al.* ὑοίῑαῖ.
- ὑοίῑεαρ, -ῑῑ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.
- ὑοίῑμ, -ῑεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I form, transform (as by magic), cast under a spell ; *al.* ὑοίῑαμ.
- ὑοίῑῑ, -ε, *a.*, melancholy.
- ὑοίῑεαὶ, -α, *f.*, gloom, melancholy ; ὑοίῑε, *id.*
- ὑοίῑῑε, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious ; *sf.* sorrow, mystery.
- ὑοίῑεαὶ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, magical ; *sm.* a magician ; *al.* ὑοίῑεαὶ.
- ὑοίῑῑεοῖ, -ῑεοῖ, -ῑ, *m.*, a deceiver, a spell-binder ; ὑοίῑῑῑε, *id.*
- ὑοίῑεαν, -ῑε, -α, *f.*, an eddying wind.
- ὑοίῑῑ, -ε, *a.*, obscure, dark, indistinct.
- ὑοίῑῑε, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity, low visibility ; -εαὶ, *id.*
- ὑοίῑῑ. *See* ὑοίῑῑ.
- ὑοίῑεαρ, -ῑῑ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy ; contrition, sorrow for sin ; ὑοίῑῑ, *id.*
- ὑοίῑεαὶ, -αῑῑε, *a.*, afflicted, rueful, melancholy.
- ὑοίῑῑεαὶ. *See* ὑοίῑῑεαὶ.
- ὑοίῑῑ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore ; hard, troublesome, difficult.
- ὑοίῑῑαὶ. *See* ὑοίῑῑ-ῑῑῑαὶ.
- ὑοίῑ, -ε, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched ; *opp.* to ῥοίῑ, rich.
- ὑοίῑῑεαὶ, -ῑῑῑ, *m.*, decrease ; *opp.* to ῑῑεαὶ.
- ὑοίῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑ, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thoughtful, *etc.*) ; ὑ. ἀῑ, versed in, addicted to ; ῥά μέ ἀν-ὑ. ἀῑ, an ῑῑῑ, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*) ; *sf.* the deep, the high sea ; *al.* ὑοίῑῑῑ.
- ὑοίῑῑῑ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth ; a deep pit.
- ὑοίῑῑεαὶ, -α, *f.*, depth ; a deep ; ὑ. ῑα κύῑῑε, the interior of the palace, the *penetralia* ; ἀῑ ἀν ὑ., on the deep (sea) (*Don.*).
- ὑοίῑῑεαρ, -ῑῑῑ, *m.*, depth ; degradation.
- ὑοίῑῑεοῖ, -οῖῑε, -α, *f.*, a trench, a pit.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑῑῑ, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out, dig.
- ὑο-ῑῑῑεαὶ, *a.*, impassable.
- ὑοίῑεαν, -ῑῑῑῑ, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.
- ὑοίῑεανῑ, -αῑῑε, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous ; -εανῑ, *id.*
- ὑοίῑεανῑαὶ, -αῑῑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man (a "wintry" man) ; ὑ. οῖῑῑ, a dun old man (*C. M.*).
- ὑοίῑεανῑαὶ, -α, *f.*, tempestuous weather ; ῑῑῑῑῑ ῥύ ὑ. ? were you caught in bad weather ? (*Don.*).
- ὑοίῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑῑ, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little story for children, an anecdote ; ní ῑῑῑῑῑῑ ῥεάλ ὑοίῑῑ ῑῑῑῑ, I will neither tell you a story nor recite a poem or a child's tale ; *al.* ῥοίῑῑῑῑ (*By.*) and ῥοίῑῑῑῑῑ.
- ὑοίῑῑῑ, -ε, -ῑῑῑῑ, *f.*, a blemish, a mole, a spot (*O'N.*).
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑῑ, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*) -ῑῑῑῑῑῑ (*id.*, *ib.*) ; *al.* unfortunate, unhappy ; *opp.* of ῥοίῑῑῑῑ, prosperous.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑῑ, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑῑ, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, brownness.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *a.*, brown-nailed.
- ὑο-ῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *p. a.*, indescribable.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑῑ, *m.*, a dungeon (*A.*).
- ὑο-ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *a.*, difficult to avoid.
- ὑο-ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *p. a.*, inconvertible.
- ὑοίῑῑῑῑ, -α, -ῥα, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticle used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A.*, *Tory*).
- ὑοίῑῑῑ, -ε, *a.*, sullen, hard, unfavourable, grievous.
- ὑοίῑῑῑ, -ε, *f.*, an insect, causing swellings in cattle or soreness of the teats ; a water-worm (*Torr.*) ; a dwarf ; ὑ. ῑεο,

a live insect or worm; *ῥόλι ρί ο.*, she (the cow) has swallowed a water-worm with her drink; *al.* *ῥοιρβ, ῥοιρβ, ῥοιρβ, ῥοιρβ*; *oft. pron.* *ῥοιρβ*. See *ῥοιρβ*.
ῥοιρβέαρ, -βιρ, m., discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.
ῥοιρβ-ῥιον, m. and f., unfavourable or inclement weather.
ῥοιρβέαδ, -έις, pl. id., m., a discontented sullen person; *ῥ. ῥοιρβέτε*, a discontented old man (*C. M.*).
ῥοιρβέαδτ, -α, f., darkness, gloom; reserve of character or manner; *ῥοιρβέ, id.*
ῥοιρβέαοαρ. See ῥοιρβέαοαρ.
ῥοιρβ, g. id., pl. -ρί, m., an oak grove, a wood, a thicket; a thicket on a steep incline (*Antr.*, where a thicket on level ground is called *ῥινοτ*); *ῥ. κοίτε*, an oak grove.
ῥοιρβ, vl. ῥοιρβό, ῥόιρ, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *phr.* *ῥοιρβέο αν ῥό*, the cow was bulled.
ῥοιρβοντα, indec. a., sullen, dogged (*O' R.*).
ῥοιρβονος. See ῥοιρβονος.
ῥοιρβίν, g. id., pl. -ί, m., one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, *etc.*; handle of oar; a little handful; *al.* *ῥόιρβίν*, the more usual *pron.* for word meaning scythe handles, but *ῥοιρβίν* when it means a handful.
ῥοιρβέοιρ, -οιρ, -ρί, m., a porter, a doorkeeper.
ῥοιρβέοιρβέατ, -α, f., the office of a door-porter.
ῥοιρβέαδ. See ῥοιρβέαδ.
ῥοιρβέαν, m., downpour; *al.* *-ό-*.
ῥοιρβίμ, vl. ῥοιρβέο, v. tr., I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I infuse (of grace); I move, stir; *ῥοιρβίτ*, move, stir (*Con.*); *τίρ ῥο ῥοιρβέο ῥά ῥοιρβίτ* na *μείρβέαδ*, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O' Ra.*); *intr.*, I fade, as cloth (shed colour); *ῥοιρβέανν μο ῥοίλ α ῥάδ ῥι*, my will pours out its love upon. I love dearly; I lose what I had a right to; *al.* *ῥόιρβίμ*.
ῥοιρβίτε, p. a., spilled, poured out; faded.
ῥοιρβέαντα, indec. a., determined, not easily put out.
ῥοιρβ-λίατ, f., blue mould (*Mon.*).
ῥοιρβίμ, -ε, a., uneasy, troubled, wakeful, surly, grim; *opp.* to *ῥοιρβίμ*.
ῥοιρβίμ. See ῥοιρβίμ.
ῥοιρβίτε, a., hard to eat, inedible.
ῥόλ, dpl. ῥόλβ, m., grief.
ῥολ, g. ῥοίλ and ῥόλ, pl. id., and -άι, m., a loop; a running knot or noose;

a gin or snare; a fishing net; a syringe; the line of threads between two turns in warping (*N. Y.*); *τά ιονντόζαδ ῥόιρβέαντα ῥάδτ ῥαν ῥ. ῥοίμ*, you have changed hands in that line of threads (*N. Y.*); used in *Eng.* as: put a dol on that cord (*Arm.*); *ῥ. εανζαίτ*, a cast of a net; *ῥεῖμν ῥ. εανζαίτ*, I cast my net; *ῥ. ῥιλομαδ*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water; a wooden peg, a thole pin (*ῥόλ*); *al.* *ῥοίλ*.
ῥόλ. See under ῥοίλ.
ῥο-ῥάδτ, a., unspeakable, inexpressible.
ῥόλ, -άι, m., a tax or toll; rule, oppression; *ῥο ῥεῖμν ῥέ ῥεῖμν ῥεῖμν ῥεῖμν ῥεῖμν*, he put an end to the tax and oppression of slavery; *ῥά ῥ. α μβί ῥι ῥιλομαδ*, obeying *al.* *ῥόλ*.
ῥόλ, -ε, f., damage, harm, detriment; a puzzle, a difficulty (*S. R.*) (*al.* *ῥόλ*); charge, bill, *cf.* *ῥόλ*.
ῥόλ, -ε, a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.
ῥόλ, vl. ῥοίρβέατ, ῥόλ, v. tr., I ensnare, catch with a net or loop.
ῥόλ, conj. and ad., still, always, all the time; *gnly. α ῥ.*, *al.* *ι ῥόλ*; *al.* *ῥόλ*, *recte α ῥόλ*.
ῥό-ῥίμ, f., a playing in pairs, as at cards; *ιμῥιμῥο ῥ.*, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).
ῥό-ῥίμαδ, a., ambidextrous; using both hands at full pressure.
ῥόλ, -άι, pl. id., m., a small creek (*Sup. Co. Galway*).
ῥόλ, -άι, f., act of trapping, nooseing; *al.* *ῥοίρβέατ. See ῥόλ*.
ῥόλ, -άι, m., churlishness, inhospitality; loathing.
ῥόλ, -άι, pl. -άι, m., sorrow, tribulation, anguish, melancholy; *ῥ. ῥοίρβέ*, affliction of heart.
ῥόλ, -άι, a., grievous, sad, melancholy.
ῥο-ῥάτ, a., not easily lighted, not inflammable.
ῥόλ, -οίλ, f., sorcery, enchantment; *ῥαδ ῥόλ, id.*
ῥόλ, indec. a., bold, headstrong, presumptuous; *ῥεῖμν ῥάδ ῥ.*, a bold, headstrong man; *al.* *ῥόλ, ῥόλ*.
ῥόλ, ῥόλ. See ῥοίρβέο, ῥοίρβ.
ῥο-ῥεῖμν, m., incurableness.

DO-leiḡr, *a. (prop. gs.)*, incurable; DO-leiḡarṭa, *id.*
 DO-léiḡte, *a.*, illegible, hard to read or understand.
 DO-leiḡcéala, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.
 DOlóḡ, -óḡe, *f.*, the band that ties a sheaf (*Arm.*); a straw rope tied round the knees (*ib.*).
 DO-lom, *ad.*, completely, absolutely.
 DOltamaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.
 DO-lúbta, *a.*, inflexible, stubborn, firm.
 DO-lúbtaḡt, -a, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.
 DO-luiḡ, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as *v. paḡa ont*, may you have a long illness; *cf.* DOḡ-luiḡe.
 DOḡnaḡ, *indec. ord., a.*, second; *an v. curio véas*, the 12th part.
 DOmain. See DOimín.
 DOmaire, for *ir DOíḡ maire*, now indeed, surely.
 DO-maireaḡ, -riḡe, *a.*, ugly.
 DO-maitte, *a.*, unforgiveable.
 DOman, -ain, *pl. id.*, and -ta, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; *ní feaḡar 'en v.*, I do not know at all; *an v. uaine*, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for *von veamain uaine*, "the devil a one"); *pé 'r'o. (pa' v.) ve and pé ar v. é*, however it be, in any case (*M.*); *an uaine v. (=vonn?) véreannaḡ*, the very last man; *an v. Toir*, the East; *an v. Tiar*, the West, *esp.* Western Europe; *an v. móir*, the whole world, everybody; *ar fuair an v. DOmain*, all over the world; *an v. bpaḡnaḡ*, the sad world; the moral world (in the sense of "the world, the flesh and the devil"); *isr mbreit buaḡa ó v. aḡur ó veamain*, having overcome the world and the devil; *v. and paḡḡal* are interchangeable in general references to the world we live in; *an v. aca*, a vast number of them; *an v. ir an paḡḡal ve*, a vast number or quantity of; *mo v. vútcair*, my native land.
 DOmanḡa, *indec. a.*, mundane, relating to the world.
 DOman-ḡmaḡaḡ, *m.*, cosmography.
 DO-maḡbta, *a.*, immortal.
 DO-maḡbtaḡt, -a, *f.*, immortality.
 DOmaḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *f.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*); artificial tillage surface produced on moor (*caorán*) by annual burnings; *calaín vomaḡaiḡe*, vomaḡaḡ land;

caorán vomaḡaiḡe, moorland suitable for conversion; *al. vob-maḡaḡaḡ*.
 Domblaḡ, -air, *m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger, discontent; a disease in cattle; *an v. móir, id.*; the gall of a beast; *v. ae puic*, gall of the buck goat; *tuataḡ an vomblaḡ*, a silly mishap (*Tip.*); *'r é fuataḡ an cait ar an vó. é*, what a catch it is! *al. vomblaḡ*.
 Domblaḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, bitter, scornful; wicked.
 Domblaḡa, *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; splenetic, scornful; *al. voblaḡaḡa*.
 Domburḡeaḡ, -óḡe, *a.*, unthankful, ungrateful; *pear vobcaileac v.*, a churlish, ungrateful man.
 DO-meallta, *p. a.*, hard to be deceived, infallible.
 DO-mheanma, *f.*, low spirits.
 DO-mheanmaḡ, *a.*, low-spirited, depressed.
 DO-mhearaḡ, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.
 DO-mearṭa, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable; incomparable; immeasurable.
 DO-mearṭaḡt, *f.*, low estimation.
 DO-meirḡmḡḡe, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).
 DO-mian, *f.*, evil wish or desire, ill-will.
 DOimnaḡ, -naiḡ, *pl. -naiḡe*, -mantaḡe, *m.*, Sunday; the Lord; a church, *esp.* one founded by Patrick; *Dia DOimnaiḡ*, Sunday, on Sunday; *munn-tear an DOimnaiḡ*, those who promise to pay you "next Sunday," *al.* "Sundaymen" those who did all their work on Sunday their houses being closed against bailiffs on week-days; *v. Cársa, v. na fáilme, v. na himpíme, v. na neḡaḡaḡaḡe, v. na Coḡaḡnaiḡe*. See under these various words in *nom. case sing.*; *v. na vutcaí*, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*); *v. na caite*, Chalk Sunday (1st Sun. in Lent); *i vó.*, in sooth! indeed! *tuigim i vó.*, faith, I see; in place names, *e.g., v. móir*, Donaghmore.
 DOimnaillín, *g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).
 DOimnaill, -aill, *m.*, Donald, Daniel; *v. vob*, "black Domhnall," a name for the raven (*W. Ker.*).
 DOimnán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a little world, microcosmos.
 DO-moḡuigṭeaḡ, -tiḡe, *a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.
 DOmḡpa, *f.*, a biped; *ná fuil aon ceat-airne ná aon v., ḡc.*, that there is no quadruped or biped, *etc.* (*N. Con. tale.*)
 DO-múcta, *a.*, unquenchable.

Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Donn, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition; *sm.* misfortune; *v.* *asur* tubairt *dar* *bríarraighe* *oird*, may you have the ill-results of your questionings (*O'Ra.*); *mo* *ó. asur* *mo* *óocharne* *ont*, my misfortune and woe to thee (*U.*).

Donnac, *-a, f.*, evil, badness; *as* *vult* 'un *donnac*, going to the bad (*Con.*); *óá* *ó.*, however bad.

Donnadar, *-air, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Donnagar, *-air, m.*, misfortune; *a* *tuillead* *donnagar* *éusac*, may more misfortune be thine (*Cm.*); *cf.* *donnagar*.

Donairé, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard); *ní* *raðar* *ann* *olc* *maic* *ná* *ó.*, I was not there at all, "good, bad, or indifferent."

Donairéac, *-a, f.*, want of success, wretchedness, misfortune, badness.

Donairéac, *-a, f.*, wretchedness; *as* *vult* *i* *rineapac* *as* *vult* *i* *no.*, growing older getting more wretched (*S. O'L.*)

Donairín, *g. id., m.*, a weakling.

Donán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling; a little brown trout found in sea-pools on the beach (*Long*); any rock-pool fish; *v.* *langa*, a ling-like rock-pool fish; *v.* *ceann-éruaid*, a green-grey rock-pool fish with a big hard head; *ní* *lia* *ó. ceann-éruaid* *ar* *an* *staob* *éirir* *éruaid* *den* *tár* 'ná, *gc.*, not so numerous as the hard-headed rock-pool fishes on the north-west side of Tas than, *etc.* (*N. Y.*); *al.* *donán*; *dim.* *donánín*.

Donán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin; a wretched individual; *tá* *ré* 'ná *ó. éirionna* *caite*, he is become old and enfeebled; *dim.* *-ánín*.

Donar, *-air, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; evil; *mo* *óein* *ré* *an* *ó. air*, he destroyed him (*M.*); *caró* *an* *ó. a* *bí* *anuar* *ont* *ir* *a* *leitéir* *a* *ráó*? what misfortune seized you that you should say such a thing? *ir* *é* *ó. an* *rcéil* *é* *go*, the evil of the matter is that, *etc.*; those who do not want to curse say, *go* *marbuisir* *ré* *óó* *ó.*, instead of *go* *m. ré* *éú, gc.*; *cuirimís* *an* *ó. éum* *óéiréannais* *mar* *íúil* *le* *óia* *ar* *ná* *tiocfaó* *ré*, let us stave off misfortune,

"the evil day," hoping in God that it may never come; used like *óiaðal* *in phr.* like *tá* *an* *ó. le* *ruéne* *air*, it is exceedingly tough.

Do-níge, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Donn, *gsf.* *tuinne* or *oinne, a.*, brown, brown-haired; strong, firm; *capall* *ó. óub-éorac*, a brown horse with black legs (a favourite colour in horses); *teac* *ó. óaingean*, a very firmly-built house; as intensive in *go* *óipeac* *ó.*, just exactly (*cf.* *óóman*); *sm.* and *f.*, a brown thing, person or beast, as a cow, bull, *etc.*; *an* *ó. Cuaitgne*, the brown bull of C.; *ó. méir*, peg wood, the spindle tree (*N. Y.*).

Donn-, *oinnn-*, in *compds.* brown; *e.g.*, *óonn-ballaó*, brown-spotted; *óoinn-ingneac*, brown-nailed.

Donn, *g. tuinn, m.*, the heart of a tree (*S. O'L.*).

Donn, *g. tuinn, m.*, a prince, a chief, a judge; the name of a fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the Clare coast; in asseverations, *óar* *ó.*, by Jove! *ó.*, *a* *óuine*! *id.*

Donn, *a.*, noble, princely.

Donnaim, *-ad, v. tr. and intr.*, I make brown; I get brown; I get discoloured (as weapons from blood); I blush.

Donnéad, *g. -ad, m.*, a personal name, Donough, Denis; *ó. an* *capín*, a pretty little black-headed bird; *ó. ruad*, Reynard, the fox; *ó. p. i* *scán* *a* *éruacá*, the fox on the point of being killed; *ó. na* *rúl* *mór*, a small fish with prominent eyes; *al.* *-éa*.

Donnóam, *-aim, f.*, stiffness, uppishness; anything stiff; *an* *teanga* *in* *a* *óonnóam* *óiomáoin*, his tongue stopped idle in his mouth; *al.* *óann-*, *óún-*.

Donn-éionn, *a.*, light auburn; *caílín* *na* *gruaige* *óonn-éinne*, the auburn maid.

Donn-éuil, *f.*, red blood.

Donn-éorm, *a.*, brownish blue.

Donn-lur, *m.*, knotted figwort (*scrofula nodosa*); *ó. uirce*, water figwort; *al.* *óún-lur*.

Donnóg, *-óige, -a, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog; a slighting or commiserating term for a woman, a beast, or even for a musical instrument, *etc.*

Donn-ruad, *a.*, brown-red; of chestnut or bay colour.

Donóg, *-óige, -a, f.*, a wretched person; *óó'n* *donóg* *liaic*, for the wretched old person (*Fil.*); from *óona*, and *sm.* confounded with *donnóg*.

Do-nuacár, *m.*, a bad spouse.

Donuigim, -uḡaḋ, *v. tr.*, I injure, destroy, disable (*M. B.*).

Donuigíte, *p. a.*, injured, damaged; *v. éar póir*, fatally injured.

Do-piocta, *p. a.*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

Do-plannuigíte, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Do-plánuigíte, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Do-polluigíte, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Doṛaca, *indec. a.*, magical; *plaitín v. oṛaoidéacṛa*, a magical druidical wand (*Sg. Oir.*).

Doṛaḋ, -e, *a.*, difficult, unsmooth; *sf.* difficulty, hardship; *opp.* of *ṛoṛaḋ*.

Doṛán. See *oḋṛán*; ball *oṛán*. See *ball*.

Do-ṛanna, *a.*, hard to share; hard to appease or settle with, intractable.

Do-ṛannuigíte, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Doṛap, -aṛ, *pl. oṛápe* and *oṛpa*, *m.*, a doorway, a door, gateway, breach, entrance; boundary; a rivermouth, passage; *v. móir*, main doorway, hall door; *v. béil*, front door; *v. na ṛáiríe*, *v. oṛaig* (*Don.*), *v. aigíte*, *id.*; *v. cúil*, backdoor, *cúl-o.*, *v. iadṛa* (*M. Con.*), *v. oṛuioṛe*, *id.*; *v. éalúigíte*, an emergency door, postern; *i no.*, at the entrance to; *veinim v. aṛ*, I begin to do, make a breach in; *caḋaṛ an v. oḋ*, put him out; *bíodṛ an v. aḡaṛ*, get out; *v. ṛeapa*, *ṛiaṛnuigé*, inquiry is the door to knowledge. See *cómla*.

Doṛca, *compar. oṛíce*, *a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ṛubáilceac*); malignant; blind; *ṛeap v.*, a blind man; *smt. pron. oṛoḋa*.

Doṛcaḡ, -a, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness; *al. oṛíceacṛ*.

Doṛcaḋap, -aṛ, *m.*, darkness, obscurity; *al. oṛíceacṛap*.

Doṛcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yearling bull (*O'R.*); *oṛic*, a boor.

Doṛcuḡaḋ, -uigíte, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).

Doṛcuigim, -uḡaḋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark, become eclipsed (as the sun or moon); *al. oṛíceigim*.

Doṛcuigíte, *p. a.*, darkened, eclipsed.

Doṛo, *g. oṛáro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *v. maṛbṛca*, the office for the dead; *v.*

ṛiann, the Fenian chant; *v. na muṛ-óúcann*, the mermaids' song; *al. oṛoṛ*.

Doṛoṛaim, *vl. oṛóro* and -aḋ, I hum, buzz, bell, as a stag; *oṛoṛaṛaim*, *id.*

Doṛoṛán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a humming noise, a buzz; the murmuring of the sea; purring; *al. oṛoṛán*.

Doṛoṛaḋaḡ, -aigé, *a.*, humming, murmuring.

Do ṛé, not a, "sorrow" a; *oḋ ṛé ṛcéal aḡam*, I have no news whatever (*U.*); *oḋ'n ṛé*, *oḋn ṛeáḋap*, are Tyreconnell variants; *oṛae* in *M.* See *oṛae*.

Do-ṛéir, *a.*, intricate, entangled.

Do-ṛéirícgíte, *p. a.*, hard to solve or disentangle, irreconcilable.

Doṛḡa, *oṛḡa*. See *oṛuḡa*.

Do-ṛiaḡluigíte, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

Do-ṛiaṛca, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly, insatiable.

Do ṛiḋir, *ad.*, again; *al. oṛíṛ*; (*obs.*).

Doṛn, *g. oṛuṛn*, *pl. id.*, *oṛṛna* and *oṛíṛne*, *m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *m'anam im' ó. aḡam*, my life in danger; *v. mine*, a quantity of meal; *v. aolúig*, a quantity or load of manure; *v. cabáirce*, a quantity of cabbage, *etc.*; *aḡ ḡabáil ve oṛíṛnir aṛ*, assaulting with the fist; *v. oṛúṛca*, closed fist, want of generosity; *v. oṛb*, an ill turn, a crooked bargain, tyranny; *veinim v. oṛb aṛ*, I do an ill turn to; *vein an ḡaḡ v. oṛb oṛm*, the wind did me a bad turn, ruined me (*Om.*); a measure of about six inches; *ṛé ḡṛlaigé i no.*, *oḋ ó. i oṛṛoig*, six inches in a fist, two fists in a foot (*Sup.*); (fist measurement is still in use); a quantity, large or small, of any solid commodity; *v. aṛḡro*, a fistful of money.

Doṛnaḋoṛíṛ, -oṛa, -ṛí, *m.*, a pugilist; *oṛṛnálaíre*, *id.*

Doṛnaḋoṛíreacṛ, -a, *f.*, pugilism.

Doṛnáil, -ála, *f.*, fisticuffs; act of boxing; *aḡ v. a*, *céile*, boxing.

Doṛnaḡail, -míla, *a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.

Doṛnán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fistful; a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *teabáil*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at a time (*v. buana*, *id.*); a quantity, pile or number of anything; a crowd; a group; a lock of hair (*Om.*, *M.*); *v. tígíte*, a group of houses; *v. bláṛ*, a bunch of flowers; *al. oṛṛnán* (*al. a little drop of drink*), *oṛíṛneán*.

τορνάρ, -νάρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bracelet, a wristlet; *al.* a manacle (τορνάρ, *id.*); for τορν-νάρ.
 Τορν-έλα, *g. id., m.*, the hilt of a sword; *al.* τορν-έλαό; τορν-έλαnn, τορν-έλ, τορν-έπ, *id.*; ελαθεάν an τορν-έλ όπ, the gold-hilted sword.
 Τορν-φάρ, -φάρ, *m.*, act of feeling for anything with the hands, as in the dark; ες το. ούθε λειρ an obair, striving to do the work in the darkness of night; act of hand-fishing, *esp.* for trout under the banks of streams (*By.*); *cf.* dornasking (*Tip.*) and
 "Let coarse bold hands from shining nest
 "The bedded fish from banks outwrest"
 (*Donne.*); *prop.* τορν-φάρκαό.
 Τορνζαί, -ε, *f.*, fighting with the fists.
 Τορνλαό, -λαί, *m.*, a handful.
 Τορνός, -ός, -α, *f.*, a handful; a handstone; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten; το. αϊων, furze-cutter's glove.
 Το-ποότνιζε, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).
 Το-ποιντε, *p. a.*, hard to divide.
 Τορν, *g. τνιρε, f.*, anger, vexation.
 Τορν, an expression of encouragement used to a dog (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* τορνζαί.
 Τορνά, -αί, *a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.
 Τορνάν, -άν, *m.*, anger, vexation.
 Τορνάνα, -αί, *a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
 Τορνόα, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh; gruff, surly; *al.* τορνόα.
 Τορνζαί, -ε, *f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).
 Τορνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a buzz or whirr; *al.* a grasshopper, πίοβαίρε πρσοί, *id.*
 Τορτα, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf; bó ό, a cow in calf.
 Τορτα, -αί, *a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling; *al.* τορτα.
 Τορτα, -ταί, *m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears); act of infusing (grace); act of fading, as cloth, *etc.*; a sprinkle; το. υίρε, a sprinkle of water; το. πλαίτ, το. πλατα, losing sovereignty.
 Τορταί. *See* τορταί.
 Τορταί, *p. a.*, spilled, shed, poured out; faded; έαοαό το, faded cloth; *al.* τορταί, τορτα.
 Τορτα, *g. id.* and -nn, *pl. -nna, -ζτα. f.*, a fishing-line, a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, *etc.*; a mason's

line; τορτα (*Con.*); τορταί (*M.*); ταί (*ib.*); τοό (*Em.*); τορτα (*Torr.*); τορτα, *pl. -νιμτε* (*Inishm., pron. driffe.*)
 Τορταί. *See* τορτα.
 Τορ, *g. τνιρ, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; το. όνα, a sheltering defence, a protecting chief; son το. ταρταίnn το, the sole protector of.
 Τορ, *νιρ, pl. id., m.*, a poet, *esp.* of the fifth degree.
 Τορ, *g. τνιρ, pl. id., m.*, froth, scum; *al.* vigour; níλ son το. ann, it has no staying power (*cf.* ζυρ); *cf.* τορ-λα.
 Τορ, *g. τνιρ, pl. id., m.*, bass in music, any dull note or hum; a trumpet; an το. món, the drone of bagpipes; το. έεα, the lesser drone; το. έέρεαμαί άπ τνιρ, we blew our trumpets.
 Τορ (*for* το, before the *pl.* form of the article), for, to; τορ (το) na έεραίό τν, to those men (*M.*); the τ is derived from the original initial τ of the article.
 Τορτα, -αί, *a.*, bushy, tufted, abounding in thickets.
 Τορτα, *indec. m.*, a dozen; a hank of twelve cuts each containing 120 threads; όά ό. έεα, a gross; *al.* τνιρ, τνιρ (*A.*).
 Τορταί, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, an impertinent fellow.
 Τορταί, -α, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* crying.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).
 Τορτά, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn; a small bush; a tassel; το. ταί, a fern clump.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, not easily overcome; incomparable; indefatigable.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, hard to satisfy, dissatisfied.
 Τορτα, -ε, *f.*, rashness, extravagance.
 Τορταί. *See* τορταί.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, immovable, indissoluble, indispensable.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, inseparable.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 Τορταί, -αί, *a.*, rakish, daredevil, extravagant in speech or habits; *al.* -ταί, -ταί, τνιρ, ζυρ.
 Τορ-ταί, *m.*, bass in music. *See* τορ and τοό; *al.* -ταί.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, hard to escape, inevitable.
 Το-ταί, *m.*, misguidance.
 Το-ταί, *a.*, inductive.
 Το-ταί, *p. a.*, incurable.

- Do-rmáctwigē, p. a.,** stubborn, obstinate, hard to tame.
Do-rmāp, -aīp, a., bushy, leafy.
Do-rmuāintwigē, p. a., incomprehensible; not easily conceived.
Do-rós, -óise, -a, f., a tuft, a small bush; a tussock or small floating holm.
Do-rolapra, p. a., ill-lighted; hard to be lighted.
Do-rpionta, p. a., unsearchable.
Dórta, a., stormy, inclement. *See* órta.
Do-ptaonwigē, p. a., indeclinable (O'N.).
Doṭ, g. uoite, f., hatching; ceapc trí noṭ, hen of three hatchings (*early*).
Doṭ, for uoite or uait, quick, soon, early.
Doṭaim. See uoicim.
Dótain, g., dóctna, dóctana, and uóitine, *f. and m.,* sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; substance; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: tá a ó. aise, he has enough (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); tá o. an ríos 'ran scapall pain, that horse is good enough for the king; tá ciall a ó. aise, he has enough sense, he has a good deal of sense; tá pé lán a ó., it is full enough; mo ó. móir, more than I want; mo óa ó., *id.*; geobair pé a ó. uen aicfo an tupaí ro, he will find it hard to get over the disease this time; o. na horóce, food enough for supper; *al.* uaoṭain(c), uaoṭaint, uóitín(c), uaeitín, uóitín (*poet.*), uuaint; uóctain (U. and Meath).
Doṭair, a., dark; evil.
Doṭairne, g. id., f., evil, mischief; misfortune; uo uíe ip uo ó. oip, misery and misfortune attend thee; (*cf.* uoiteceapnar, churlishness, tyranny).
Do-tairtealta, p. a., unnavigable; *al.* -tairligē (O'N.).
Dóctana, -aige, a., satiated (with), "fed up" (with); táim o. mo uóctain uen uprail, I have got enough of the tongs; táim o. uioḃ, I have seen enough of these people.
Dóctap, uóctap. See uóctap.
Do-ṭeasairc, a. (gs.), indocile.
Do-ṭigear, -zir, m., churlishness, inhospitableness, naughtiness.
Do-ṭigearac, -aige, a., churlish, inhospitable, bold, naughty; *cf.* fear oṛae o., náir máit liom beir aṣ treapugaó air, a disagreeable, churlish fellow with whom I would not like to interfere (*Cork*).
Do-ṭóigē, p. a., hard to rear; hard to fatten (as a calf, etc.).
Do-ṭmuāiligē, p. a., incorruptible.
Do-ṭugre, g. id., f., difficulty of comprehension; lack of clearness; confusion; *al.* -ṭugrinc.
Do-ṭwigē, p. a., unintelligible; *al.* -ṣriona.
Doṛá, oṛab. See oṛam.
Oṛab, -aib, pl. id., m., a spot, a stain; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.
Oṛabac, -aige, a., draggle-tailed, slovenly (O'N.).
Oṛabaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a sloven, a big lazy fellow.
Oṛabaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a small miserable-looking old man, "crúinnicín beas críonna san máit san tairbe."
Oṛabar, -air, m., a wry mouth with prominent teeth; *cf.* ṣrabar, ṣraíar.
Oṛabdam. See oṛannodam.
Oṛab-ṣuigeall. See oṛam-ṣuigeall.
Oṛabós, -óise, -a, f., a slattern, a slut.
Oṛácaró, a., wet, dirty (of weather) (N. Con. and Meath).
Oṛaodaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m., one having long front teeth, one with a dog-mouth.
Oṛaodaireac, -a, f., grinning.
Oṛaóán, -áin, pl. id., m., a toper (*Don.*).
Oṛaóánaac, -a, f., lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).
Oṛae, a., churlish, strange, wild; fear o., a churlish or boorish man; *al.* oṛé; *cf.* uoṛairó, uo-ṛéiró.
Oṛae, in phr. like an óruil don rcéal nua aṣac? o. rcéal or an o. rcéal. have you any news? Not a word (*Wat.*). *See* uo pé.
Oṛae. See oṛé and uoṛuga.
Oṛaṣ, in phr. ná cuir o. oṛm, do not annoy me (*Antr.*).
Oṛaṣan, -ain, pl. id., m., a dragon; *fig.* a warrior, a chief; *al.* oṛeaṣan, *m. and f. (g. -ṣaine); early* oṛais (g. oṛaṣan).
Oṛaṣan, -ain, m., reluctance (*Clare*); moroseness, displeasure, feeling of being illtreated; o. uilc, sense of illtreatment, illtreatment (*cf.* aṛaóain uilc); o. ip uair ar fuair a cnáma, lethargy and pain in all his bones; aṛ ceallaṣair oṛaṣan, in inhospitable houses (*C. M.*).
Oṛaṣanta, indec. a., warlike; draconic.
Oṛaṣart, -airc, pl. id., m., a flint (O'R.).
Oṛaṣartac, -aige, a., flinty.
Oṛaṣ-boṭ, f., the lesser Bear Constellation; a fiery house (O'N.).
Oṛaṣnán, -ac. See oṛaonán, *gc.*
Oṛaṣ-uigeann, m., a fire-shovel.

Δραγύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon ; a dragoon ; a cruel man, a tyrant.

Θηαιβ. See Θηαιρ.

Ὁμαίβεμαίτοε, *g. id.*, -ὄτε, *m.*, a drover.

Ῥαίβλιρ, -e, f., refuse; fustian; ὁ.
 καίντε, nonsense; ὁ. βίό, inferior
 food, hotch potch.

ὄρνις, -ε, -α, f., the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth; κύριε πέ ο. διὰ πέιν κύριε, he made a dog-mouth at me.

ὄφαις (ὄφαις), *m.*, a dragon.

ῥοιζέαν, -ζιν, *pl. id.*, and -ζνε, *m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree; ῥ. ρυῖ, *id.*; μαίρε ῥοιζίν ρυῖ, a blackthorn stick; *al.* ῥοιζέαν.

ῥοαῖνεα, *a.*, thorny, spiny, full of sloe bushes; *sm.* a blackthorn or sloe tree; ῥ. ρεαῖς, a sterile blackthorn; ῥοαῖνεάν, -νεος, *id.*

Τραίλ, -ε, -εαδᾶ, *f.*, a thick short block of wood; τ. μαῖε ζυγίρε, a good block of hogdeal; a thick short person (used contemptuously and even in *Eng.* cf. "you old drail"); *ak.* applied to beasts, ρεαν-τ. βό, an old block of a cow.

ὄρεινός, -e, *f.*, a frown, a grin, a snarl ;
al. ζεινός.

Ὀρδινντ. *See* Ὀρδινντ.

ῥαπ, -ε, f., an inaccessible cliff-ledge, a place or situation hard to get out of, a tight corner; jeopardy; τὰ ἀνέροια οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῶν, the black sheep is in a hazardous position; *al.* ῥαπ, (= ῥεαρά), ῥαπb.

Όϑαμ, -α, *pl.* -αυνα, *m.*, a dram, a drink of spirits; *ní* *veoç* *ço* *ο.*, there is no drink like spirits.

Ὀράμ, -άιμ, *pl.* -άιτε, -άιτε (*Inishm., Ker, etc.*), *m.*, refuse, as of corn, *etc.*: inferior card or cards of a pack; non-trump cards; drawback, disability; μιστεῖν ἢ μᾶτό, ἢ μαιε ἀν ο. ῥέειματ, diamonds are trumps, spades make good non-trump cards; μιχεαβιστό τσιγριονα ἢ υἱοαρι λε ν-α λάν τε'ν ο. (τοράμ) ἀτά ἀρ ἕατεαλαῖο, the Gaels owe many of their disabilities to lack of understanding (*Con.*); *al.* τορά, τοράτό; ῥά ὅρα na τοαοιρε, under the heel of despotism.

Ὀράμα, *g. id., pl. -άι and -α, m., a drama, a play; ceol-o., an opera; v. ceoil, id. (rec.).*

Θράματιος, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a dramatist
(*rec.*).

ὄπισθεν, -ταῖς, a., trampling,
spurning.

ῥαμ-φύγεαι, -γίαι, *pl. id.* and -γίε, *m.*, refuse, inferior part of anything, useless remnants; ῥ. καθάρτε, refuse cabbage; ῥ. κοίρε, inferior oats; ῥ. ἀράμ, useless bread; ῥ. πέμ, inferior hay; ῥ. έίρε, fish not fit for consumption; *al.* ὀνάβ-ῥ. ῥαμ-γίαι, *etc.*

Ծրամւոյցիմ, -մաւլտ, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp; *al.* Ծրամւաւմ.

Tramluighe, *p. a.*, trampled, spurned.

Ὀρνιδις, *g. id. pl. -ρί, m., a rhymer.*

Όρanna, *m.*, a grin, a snarl.

ὄρναις, *id.*, a goose, a crane;
ὄρναις, -αις, *a.*, grinning, snarling;
-νάρις, *id.*

ὄρνασθ, -ντα, *m.*, act of grinning; a grin, a snarl; *v.* ζάψε, a spurted laugh; *v.* πλέαρε *v.* *f.* ἀπ' ἑαυτοῦ, Tadhg spurted out into laughter; *v.* ὀεινέ *v.* *f.*, he laughed grinningly.

ὄφραναίμ, -νάθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I snarl, grin; ὄ. τε, I snarl at, I show my teeth in grinning, *al.* I draw near to attack (*cf.* οφραναθ).

Όρνιθισμε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a snarler,*
a grinner.

ὄρναισι μεᾶς, -a, f., grinning, snarling ;
 ὅτι ἐγὼ αὖ οὐ ᾄδω σοι ἰουδᾶ, he was
 mocking me with a grin.

ὤμαρτος, -αί, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Ὅρῳοαμ, *m.*, a sound, a syllable, usually with *neg.*; *in phr.* νίον λαβαίρ ῥέ οἱμυο ná ο. he uttered not a syllable; ná cloirim ο. ἄρ το βéal ἀνοετ ἀρίρ, let me not hear another syllable from your mouth this night; *al.* οἱμυοαμ.

ὄρνανσαι, -ε, *f.*, grinning, snarling; a continuous spurted laughing; τοῖς ὄρναις αὖ ο. ῥίτε, they kept laughing at her grinningly; καὶ αὖ α. ο. ῥοῖαι ἀνρί; why do you thus keep spurting laughter? *al.* ὄρνανταί.

Ὀρᾶν-ῥᾶνε, *m.*, a mocking laugh; *al.*
Ὀρᾶν-ῥᾶνε.

Ὀραντ, *g.* -ραντε, *f.*, the gum, the mouth; snarling, grinning; a grin, a snarl; ἄν ὅς ὅ., both gums; *al. m.*; *al.* Ὀραντ.

ῥοιαντάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a humming,
a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling
noise.

ῥῥαντᾶνᾰς, -αῖς, *a.*, buzzing, humming; grumbling; *bean* ῥ., a grumbling woman.

Θραντάναετ, -α, *f.*, humming, growling,
etc.

ΘΗΔΗΝΤΞΔΙΛ. See ΘΗΔΗΝΤΞΔΙΛ.

ὄραντις, -ου, *m.*, act of snarling, growling, *etc.*; act of hardening up as

the weather at freezing point; τὰ ρέ
αὖ ο. ἔμ πεαα, it is settling for frost.
Θρανντνιζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
grin, snarl; οο θρανντνιζ ρέ ἐυζαμ,
he growled at me; οο θρανντνιζ ρέ
αν οορη ρυαρ λειρ, he shook his fist
close to his face.

Θρανός, -όριε, -α, *f.*, rhyme; a rhyme.

Θρανόδατ, -α, *f.*, rhyming.

Θραού-, θραοιό-, θρυαό-, in *compds.*,
magic, druidic.

Θραοταμ, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribe, a
company.

Θραοού-ζοντα, *p. a.*, bewitched, en-
chanted.

Θραοι, *g. id.* and θρυαό, *pl. -τε* and
θρυαόα, *m.* a druid, a pagan priest,
an augur, a dealer in natural magic;
a magician (astrologer, etc.) attached
to a king or chief; a poet, a man of
knowledge, an ingenious person; βαν-
ο., a druidess; θρυαόα αςυρ θραοιτε,
druids and magicians (O'Ra.); κοιρε
να νοθρυαό, the druids' caldron; αριθε
θρυαό, a magical fence. *See* ρεαν-
θραοι.

Θραοιβ, mire. *See* οριβ.

Θραοιβεα(α), *g.* -βιλ (-βεαα), *m.*, mud,
mire; ιρ ρεοιζ αν θραοιβεαα βαλλ
έ ριν, that is a very muddy place;
τάίμ ιμ' θραοιβεαα, I am wet and
muddy.

Θραοιόδατ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the profession
of druid, druidism; druidic learning,
magic, divination, enchantment, witch-
craft; a charm, glamour, spell;
uncanny ingenuity; cajolery; λυετ
θραοιόδαττα, enchanters; ρλατ (or
ρλατίν) θραοιόδαττα, a magic wand;
κοαλλ βεαλβτα θραοιόδαττα, a hood
to use in magical practices; ceo
θραοιόδαττα, a magical mist; cáρη
θραοιόδαττα, a magic chariot; ceol
θραοιόδαττα, entrancing music; θιορ
λε ο., who practise magic; ιμυμ ο.
αρ, I enchant; ας κορρυιζε να θραοιό-
εαττα, beginning divination; βί ο.
αρη, he was the victim of enchantment;
αν ο. ἔμ οριρε, the love charm
(C. M.); *al.* θραοιόδαττα (Don.).

Θραοιόδαττα, -αίε, *a.*, given to witch-
craft, cajoling, magic, glamorous.

Θραοιόδατορι, -όρια, -ρί, *m.*, an enchanter;
one who ferrets out information, a
crafty person; *al.* θραοιόδατορι, γε.

Θραοιόδατοριεατ, -α, *f.*, witchcraft;
craftiness; *al.* applied to any unusual
method of life (By.); *al.* θραοιόδατο-
ρίεατ, θραοιόδοριεατ.

Θραοιό-φυσίμ, *f.*, magical sound.

Θραοιόρεατ, -α, *f.*, witchery; ná
meallaó ο. βαν τυ, be not deceived
by women's witchery.

Θραοιλλε, in *phr.* μαρ βάρη ο., to cap
all (Don. Q.).

Θραοιόεαδ, -έιζε, *a.*, learned, sage,
mystical; fond of druids or seers;
druidical.

Θραονάν, -άιν, *m.*, a drizzle, rain; ο.
βάρτιζε, *id.*; *al.* θραζινάν.

Θραονάναδ, -ναίε, *a.*, drizzling; λά ο.,
a drizzling wet day; θραονάντα, *id.*;
al. θραζην-.

Θραορτα, *a.*, obscene, smutty; θραορ-
ταμáι, *id.*

Θραορτατ, -α, *f.*, obscenity.

Θραοτζαδ, in *phr.* ο. ζάιρε, a smile
(Don.).

Θράρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of drawers (Con.);
λυαδ ο., the price of drawers, a tip,
a. pourboire (ib.), cf. λυαδ να μβρός,
ριαα να μβρός (M.).

Θρέ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έιτεαλλα, *m.* a dray, a
long cart, a sledge; *al.* θραε, θραεό
(S. N.).

Θρεαβλαρ (-λάρ), θρεαβλαραδ (-λάραδ).
See οροβλάρ, οροβλάραδ.

Θρεαδ, *g.* -α and -εϊε, *pl. -α, m.* and *f.*,
countenance, face, expression, aspect,
surface; a grimace (*gnly.* οριυε or
οριόε, *which See*); an eye (F. L.);
έάινις οορεατοαρ αρ ο. (ορεϊε) να
ταλμαν, a darkness overspread the
earth; ιαρ νο. (νορεϊε) αςυρ ιαρ
νοεϊεβ, in face and in form; ούά ορεϊε
ζορηα, two blue eyes (F. L.).

Θρεαδ-, in *compds.*, -faced, -looking;
θρεαδ-νεϊμνεαδ, venomous-looking;
ορεϊε-θεαρς, red-faced.

Θρεαδαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray;
dress, adorn.

Θρεαδάμáι, -άμáι, *a.*, comely, nice,
of good complexion; image-like,
statuesque.

Θρεαδάμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, comely, beautiful
(Om., song).

Θρεαδ-νάμ, -νάίρε, *a.*, bashful of coun-
tenance.

Θρεαδ-ρολαιρ, *gs.* as *a.*, of bright coun-
tenance.

Θρεάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a portion or
division; a song, poem; tale, story;
a draft or pattern; an article of
writing; a compact or agreement;
poetry; a company; *dim.* ορεϊετίν,
ορεάτίν.

Θρεατ for θρεαδ, countenance (Meath).

Θρεάτταδ, -αίε, *a.*, pertaining to com-

position, poetry, *etc.*; poetical; *sm.*, a poet.

Oréactaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Oréadar. See oríodar.

Oréasaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I certify, notify (O'N., Stowe).

Oréagan. See oríagan.

Oréall, for tpeall; in *part.* a short period of illness (*S. U.*).

Oréam, *g.* -a and -eime, *d.* oréim (*sm.* oréim, *oft.* oréam), *pl.* -a, -anna, *m.* and *f.*, a portion, a section, an additional period; crowd, party, people, tribe, class, adherents, a following; *v.* an oréarla, English-speakers, the Anglo-Irish; plannda oré. na múche, a member of a kingly line; *v.* as teacé, *v.* as imteacé, some coming, some going; an *v.*, with *rel. constr.*, those who; doir *v.* eile, others say; tá ana-ó. asaió annor, there is a merry crowd of you here (*M.*); gan *v.* mór, without extension of time; an tpear lá earraí as gan *v.* mór, the third day of spring precisely (*P. F.*).

Oréamaí, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in companies.

Oréamán, -ínna, *a.*, mad, furious.

Oréamhá, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage.

Oréamháim, -að, *v. intr.*, I rage, bluster.

Oréamhaíreacé, -a, *f.*, the profession or practice of augury.

Oréancaro, -e, -óí, *f.*, a flea; oréancaroí mára, insects that haunt the shore; *al.* oréancaroí. See oréarígnaro.

Oréancaroacé, -oíge, *a.*, infested with fleas; teacé beataí as beagán pacaí asur leaba ó, a smoky cabin, a small store of potatoes and a flea-haunted bed (*Con. saying*).

Oréang-ball, *m.*, a flea-bite (O'N.).

Oréann, *a.*, rough, bad, scanty.

Oréann, *g.* -inn, *m.*, melancholy, pain; *al.* speed; a quarrel; (*al.* oréannaó).

Oréannaí, -naíge, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Oréannaó, *m.*, act of approaching, dealing with, *etc.*; ní féarórá *v.* leir, he is impossible to deal with or get on with; ní'l *v.* leir, he is unapproachable, there is no dealing with him (*Ros.*).

Oréannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Oréanóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds, as the wren, *etc.*; oréannaire, *id.*

Oréapa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, an impassable

break in a cliff; ladder, stile; *v.* as an éara éiríacé fá'n *v.* do éur óí asur *v.* tuit rí, the belted sheep tried to get over the cliff-break and fell (*N. Y.*); a steep cliff amongst the Cahá Mts. is called Oréapa or Orapa. See rreapa and orair.

Oréapaoir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster.

Oréapaoíreacé, -a, *f.*, climbing, clam-bering; -raíreacé, *id.*

Oréapuígim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber; *al.* oréapaim.

Oréar, -eire, *pl.* -a, -eireaca, *f.*, a briar, a bramble.

Oréar, -eire, -a, *f.*, a bout, a turn; a serving or helping (of food); a course; *v.* cóvalta, the amount of sleep taken without waking; má'r maíe prairte (praireacé) ir leor *v.* oré, if brocolli is good one serving of it is enough (*Mon.*); *v.* *v.*, partly partly (*Dohl.*). See rreap.

Oréaracé, -aíge, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles; *sf. coll.* thorns, brambles; *al.* oríreacé.

Oréaraoir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a ploughman; a plough-team driver (*Or.*); *al.* oréaraoí.

Oréaraim, -að, *v. tr.*, I drive away, hunt (*Torr.*); *al.* I break (O'R.); oréirim, *id.*

Oréarán, -áin, *m.*, entrail of sheep; *cf.* orírin, oríreacán.

Oréarínnacé, -aíge, *f.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Oréar-coill, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Oréarós, -óíge, -a, *f.*, a little thorn, a briar.

Oréaruígim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, *etc.*, encourage, excite; *al.* oréaraim.

Oréarécin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a stanza, a verse; a portion of a song, *etc.* (*S. C.*); *al.* oréarécin.

Oréroearacé, -a, *f.*, act of dredging (*Sg. Oir.*).

Oréige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a meteor (*M. O'M.*).

Oréim, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of climbing (*early*), having to do, dealing, con-tending, vying with, opposing; think-ing, expecting; *gnly.* with te; endeavour, attempt, interference, intercourse; ní maíe don *v.* aice leir, she had nothing to do with him, *al.* was not expecting him (*Dohl.*); bí *v.* ó. n-aíce, your expectation (or effort) was in vain; tá mé as *v.* go oríocparó ré, I expect he will come; as *v.* te

ὄρε ῥόις, contending for your kiss (*Car.*).
 ὄρεῖν, -μιζε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.
 ὄρεῖται, *vl.* ὄρεται, *v. intr.*, I climb; I contend, struggle; emulate.
 ὄρεῖται, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a ladder, a stairs; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up; the ladder leading to the scaffold, *met.* the gallows; ὄριος ὄρεῖται (ὄρεται), one deserving of the gallows (*Br.*); τὰ ὄρε, by a ladder; ὄ. βυῖος, the yellow centaur; ὄ. ἄνθος, woody nightshade; ὄ. ἄνθος, the lesser centaur.
 ὄρεῖται, -μιζε, *a.*, emulous.
 ὄρεῖται, -μιζε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).
 ὄρεται, for ὄρεται; ὄ. ὅ. ῥιν, accordingly. *See* ῥιν.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, a quantity; ὄ. ἄνθος ἀργύριον, a large amount of silver (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf.* ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεται, -ρεῖται, *v. tr.*, I break; *al.* I rehearse (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεται, -ε, and -ῥεῖται, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, decay, corruption.
 ὄρεται, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.
 ὄρεται, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a wren; ὄ. ῥόις, an object of ridicule; ὄ. ὅ. ὄρεται ῥα βυῖος, a drop in the ocean; *al.* ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person; ὄ. (al. -οῖν) τὰ ῥα, a grass-hopper.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, silliness; ὄ. ὄρεται, a silly habit of drinking in company.
 ὄρεται, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *m.*, a fishing-line (*O'R.*).
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse; a drain, a sewer; ῥα ὄρεται, stuck in the mud, doing drudging work; *al.* ὄρεται, ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται. *See* ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; belonging to sewers or drains; unkempt, careless.

ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
 ὄρεται, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεται, -ε, -εῖται, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
 ὄρεται, countenance; grimace. *See* ὄρεται and ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *m.*, lees, waste, dregs; the last drainings of a quantity of liquid; residuum.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *m.*, hardened or clotted portions of a liquid mixed with the thinner; broken or curdled milk; gore, corrupt matter; ὄ. ὅ. ὄρεται ῥα βυῖος, there was an admixture of curdled particles in the milk and I could not drink it; ὄ. ὅ. ὄρεται βυῖος, 'na ὄρεται, ὄρεται ὄ. ὄρεται ὄ. ὄρεται, the remnant of the milk had become curdled and she had to give it to the pig (*N. Y.*). Note: the ὄρεται is the draining left unused and may be of good quality; the ὄρεται or any portion of the liquid becomes ὄρεται when it spoils by becoming curdled, *etc.*; *al.* ὄρεται: ὄρεται ὄρεται ὄρεται ὄρεται ὄ. ὄ. ὄ. ὄρεται, sellers of the poor products of churns abroad (contemptuous for exporters of butter).
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, fluid grown corrupt, curdled, *etc.*; ὄ. ὅ. ὄ. ὄρεται ὄρεται ὄρεται, corrupted blood (clotted, *etc.*) was to be seen here and there; ὄ. ὅ. ὄ. ὄρεται ὄρεται ὄρεται ὄ. ὄρεται ὄ. ὄρεται, the milk had broken up through the heat (*N. Y.*); *smt.* ὄρεται, as ὄρεται ὄρεται.
 ὄρεται, *indec. a.*, residual; mixed with dregs.
 ὄρεται, *indec. a.*, curdled, clotted as a liquid, mixed with particles of curds, *etc.*; gory.
 ὄρεται, -ε, -εῖται, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still; a slight pang, a nip as of cold (*M. B.*).
 ὄρεται, -ε, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).
 ὄρεται, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a distiller.
 ὄρεται, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy; a toy; hence a person or beast in poor condition, or

Θροῦ-ἀρε, *f.*, incivility; disobligingness.
 Θροῦ-ἀρεαδ, *a.*, disobliging; unaccommodating, uncivil.
 Θροῦ-ἀρεαδ, *f.*, disobligingness, *etc.*
 Θροῦ-ἀμανταρ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
 Θροῦ-ἀμψαρ, *m.*, an evil or unfavourable suspicion.
 Θροῦ-ἀνάλ, *f.*, foul breath; evil influence.
 Θροῦ-ἀοιβ, *f.*, bad appearance (*Don. Q.*).
 Θροῦ-ἀραθναδ, *a.*, ill-tempered, impatient, ill-humoured.
 Θροῦ-βαίλ, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; *ο. το θυρ αμ*, to render void (as a sacrament, *etc.*, *Donl.*).
 Θροῦ-βαρᾶμαι, *f.*, an evil surmise; a bad opinion (of a person); *ο. το εδῶιτε το*, to think ill of (*Donl.*).
 Θροῦ-βλαρ, *-αιρ, m.*, bad taste, contempt; *τά ο. αἰαμ αμ*, I condemn him; *τά ο. ιμ' βεάλ*, I have a bad taste in my mouth.
 Θροῦ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
 Θροῦ-βολαδ, *m.*, a noisome smell.
 Θροῦ-βραον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic; *τά ο. εἰσιν παν μβαρῖνάδ ροιν*, that fellow has inherited a bad tendency from some source.
 Θροῦ-βρύδτ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
 Θροῦ-βρύδτῆαίλ, *f.*, foul-belching.
 Θροῦ-βραορεαμ, *m.*, sinful intercourse; an ill acquaintance.
 Θροῦ-εάιλ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.
 Θροῦ-εαινντ, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language; *εὐς πέ ο. οαμ*, he abused me.
 Θροῦ-εαινντε, *a.*, saucy, cross; *e.g.*, *ταρβ ο.*, a cross bull; *-τεαδ, id.*
 Θροῦ-εάρ, *m.*, an ill-plight.
 Θροῦ-ελαοναδ, *m.*, evil inclination, moral weakness; *ὁ'η γρεαδ αμ αμ εορῖγ-εαοαρ* *οροῦ-ελαοντα* *α* *νεεεεαμνα* *αμ* *βορῖαδ ρααρ*, from the first time that the evil tendencies arising from their engendering began to assert themselves (*Donl.*).
 Θροῦ-εόδ, *m.*, foul breath with belching.
 Θροῦ-εοζαμ, *m.*, an evil or intriguing whisper.
 Θροῦ-εοίμ, *f.*, bad accommodation, bad fare; *αμ ο.*, subsisting on poor fare.
 Θροῦ-εόμαιρτε, *f.*, evil counsel.
 Θροῦ-εόμαιρτεαδ, *-τις, pl. id. m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice; *εόμαιρτε αμ οροῦ-εόμαιρτις*, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

Θροῦ-εόμῖλυσταρ, *m.*, bad company.
 Θροῦ-εομ, *m.*, an ill turn, ill treatment.
 Θροῦ-εοτ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
 Θροῦ-εοτῖζαδ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; *ἀ, ιρ ριβ αμ ο. αἰαμ*, Ah, ye are the bad rearing.
 Θροῦ-ερανν, *m.*, evil lot, unlucky chance. See under *ερανν*.
 Θροῦ-εροιθε, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition; *νί'λ αον ο. αἰαμ οδ*, I have no ill-feeling towards him.
 Θροῦ-ερού, *m.*, bad blood.
 Θροῦ-εουαλλετ, *f.*, bad company.
 Θροῦ-εύνρεαδτ, *-α, f.*, maladministration (*O' R.*).
 Θροῦ-ευνανν, *m.*, illicit love.
 Θροῦ-εοίτε, *p. a.*, having a bad colour.
 Θροῦ-εοίτ, *m.*, a bad colour; pallor indicating ill-health; face-colour indicating malice or other evil passions.
 Θροῦ-εόδτ, *m.*, despair.
 Θροῦ-εούλ, *f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
 Θροῦ-εουινε, *m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to *ουινε μακάнта*; *pl. οροῦ-εοοινε*, the wicked.
 Θροῦ-εοδπαρ, *m.*, bad edge; *al.* a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor, *etc.*
 Θροῦ-εοαλ, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
 Θροῦ-εουαοαρ, *-αιμ, m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; *τά ο. ρύτ*, you are up to no good.
 Θροῦ-εούλ, *f.*, "bad blood," enmity; *βί ο. αἰε οδ*, he had it in for him.
 Θροῦ-εουινεανν, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*); an inefficient crew or staff.
 Θροῦ-ευνάετῖζαδ, *m.*, evil practice.
 Θροῦ-ευνό, *m.*, evil work; work badly done; *ρὶλλ ομμ αἰαμ οειν αμίρ μέ*, *αοειμ αν ο.*, come back and do me again, says the work ill-done (the *Cm.* saying is: *α ο. οειν ατ-ευνό*, botching worker do the work again).
 Θροῦ-ευνόεαδ, *-αίγε, a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged.
 Θροῦ-ευνύμ, *f.*, an evil-looking countenance.
 Θροῦ-ευνύρεαδ, *a.*, of evil aspect.
 Θροῦ-εοίτε, *m.* and *f.*, habitual indigestion; *τά ο. αἰε*, he is dyspeptic.
 Θροῦ-εουίθε, *f.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
 Θροῦ-εά, *m.*, a bad day, *esp.* a day of bad weather.
 Θροῦ-εαβαρταδ, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech; abusive, insulting.

Ὅμοσ-λαός, *m.*, a coward.

Ὅμοσ-λὺς οἰβρε, *m.* (*collect.*), evil workers.

Ὅμοσ-λὺς, *f.*, noxious plant.

Ὅμοσ-μάττεαράς, *a.*, disobliging.

Ὅμοσ-μύμεαδ, *m.*, rudeness, ill-manners, sauciness.

Ὅμοσ-μύμιζιν, *f.*, distrust, suspicion.

Ὅμοσ-μύιντε, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Ὅμοσ-μύμεανν, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*); a bad housekeeper.

Ὅμοσ-νόρ, *m.*, a pernicious custom, a vice.

Ὅμοσ-οδαίρ, *f.*, evil work, mischief, conflict; βεῖο ὅ. εἰς ὅντα νοσίου, there will be trouble between them to-day.

Ὅμοσ-οίμεαδ, *m.*, poor entertainment; *gs.* ὁμοσ-οιμίζ, inhospitable, churlish.

Ὅμοσ-ράτ, *m.*, an evil word or saying.

Ὅμοσ-ράττεαδ, *a.*, ill-spoken.

Ὅμοσ-ρατ, *m.*, ill-luck; ὅ. οἷρ, misfortune take thee!

Ὅμοσ-ρῖβε, *m.*, a bad appearance.

Ὅμοσ-ρῖο, *m.*, a bad thing, something uncanny; ρεᾶσαι ἀν ὅ., avoid what is bad.

Ὅμοσ-ρύν, *m.*, an evil intention, malice.

Ὅμοσ-ρῦταδ, *m.*, a bad run before a leap; impatience, precipitancy in acting; *gs.* ὁμοσ-ρῦταις, ἵρ ὅνιν ὁμοσ-ρῦταις ἐ, he plunges into action without consideration, *al.* ὁμοσ-ρῦταις.

Ὅμοσ-ρῦπτα, *m.*, a bad example.

Ὅμοσ-ρῶσαλ, *m.*, a hard life, hard times; ἀν ὅ., the Famine period; ἡ τὴν ἀν ὁμοσ-ρῶσαλ, during the Famine.

Ὅμοσ-ρᾶταδ, *m.*, a dangerous thrust; a bad turn; εὖς ρέ ὅ. ὅό ρέιν, he did himself an ill-turn.

Ὅμοσ-ρῑάντε, *f.*, ill-health, illness, delicacy.

Ὅμοσ-ρῑάντεαδ, *a.*, of weak health, ill, delicate.

Ὅμοσ-ρῑαίμεαδ, *m.*, evil thought.

Ὅμοσ-ρᾶτο, *f.*, evil plight; state of mortal sin.

Ὅμοσ-τά, *a.*, *m.*, a mill-wheel (*Wat.*). See ὁμοσ.

Ὅμοσ-τάρ, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Ὅμοσ-ἐράτ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Ὅμοσ-ἐυαίμ, *f.*, an ill opinion; an unfavourable opinion.

Ὅμοσ-ἐυαίμρ, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation; an unfavourable report.

Ὅμοσ-ἐυαίρ, *m.*, evil foreboding; evil disposition; *cf.* use of ρῑαταίρ, ὁμοσ-ρῑαταίρ.

Ὅμοσ-ἐυίμεαδ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Ὅμοσ-υαίρ, *f.*, a bad spell of weather, bad weather, storm.

Ὅμοσ-ύρμ, -αίρ, *m.*, ill accommodation for bed and board; bad diet. See ύρμ, ιοννρμ.

Ὅμοσ-ύράτο, *f.*, ill-usage, hardship, careless handling; act of ill-using.

Ὅμοσ-ύράτοίμ, *v. tr.*, I ill-treat, abuse, misuse.

Ὅμοσ-ά, *pl.* -άνα, *m.*, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὅμοσ-άοίρ, -όρ, -ρί, *m.*, a druggist.

Ὅμοσ-άλλ, -άλλ, *m.*, shyness, laziness, reluctance, unwillingness to give or do a thing; discouragement; βίσο ὅ. οἷρ, I used grow discouraged (*Mayo*); *cf.* *perh.* ὁμοσ-ἔ(α)λλ (*Dav.*).

Ὅμοσ-άλλ, -άλλ, *a.*, shy, lazy, discouraged, reluctant.

Ὅμοσ-όρ, -ε, *f.*, drugget, linsey woolsey; ὁμοσ-όρ (*Antr.*).

Ὅμοσ-βéal, -είλ, *m.*, hard, barren land; a bad road; difficulty, hardship, obstacle; *al. f.*

Ὅμοσ-βείλ, *a.*, hard, difficult, rugged; ὁμοσ-βείλαδ, *id.*

Ὅμοσ-βείλ. See ὁμοσ-, ὁμοσ-βείλ.

Ὅμοσ-βείλ, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth. See under βείλ.

Ὅμοσ-βείλαδ, *a.*, saucy or abusive in speech.

Ὅμοσ-βείαν, *f.*, a bad woman, an inhospitable woman; ὅ. τίρε, a bad housekeeper.

Ὅμοσ-βείαρ, *f.*, an evil deed, an ungenerous or mean act.

Ὅμοσ-βείαρ, *a.*, evil, bad, ungenerous, mean.

Ὅμοσ-βείαρ, -αίρεαδ, *f.*, evil practices; meanness.

Ὅμοσ-βείρ, *m.*, a bad habit; a vice.

Ὅμοσ-βείραδ, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite; evil, wicked.

Ὅμοσ-βείραμ, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Ὅμοσ-βείτα, *f.*, a bad life.

Ὅμοσ-βείλε, *m.*, a poor meal; ἀρ ὅ., badly fed.

Ὅμοσ-βείο, *m.*, bad food.

Ὅμοσ-βείεσνίρε, *p. a.*, sickly looking; τά ρέ ὅ., he looks ill (*Tour.*).

Ὅμοσ-βείαν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τά ὅ. ἀγαν, I am subject to headaches; 'ρί ἀν ὅ. ὅό ί, she is an ill-nurse or feeder

- to him; a bad one (person or thing); an ceann maíť ašur an o., the good one and the bad.
- Ḑroic-ćeo, *m.*, fog and frost.
- Ḑroic-ćiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning; a readiness to do or speak evil; ní'l don ć. aš an bpáirťe řin; nać maíť aťá an o. aĩge? that child has no sense; all the same how prompt he is to do (or speak) evil!—he has “bad sense.”
- Ḑroic-ćleacťať, *m.*, an evil habit, a vice.
- Ḑroic-ćneacťmail, *a.*, badly made, of unsymmetrical appearance.
- Ḑroic-ćealť, *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.
- Ḑroic-ćeacťať, *m.*, a bad quality; used genly. in *pl.* -aí (*S. O'L.*).
- Ḑroic-ćeacťmail, -mła, *a.*, having bad qualities.
- Ḑroic-ćeor, *m.*, a bad drop; an inherited evil characteristic; ćeĩgeann an o. ʒo oť řeacť nřlám oéaš, an evil hereditary quality comes down to the seventeenth generation (*Om.*); *cf.* Ḑroć-břaon.
- Ḑroic-ćiol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requit; ř é an o. aĩ é, it is an ill requital for him.
- Ḑroic-ćiolaiťe, *m.*, one who is negligent in paying his debts; a bad debtor.
- Ḑroic-ćiolaiťeacť, *f.*, unsatisfactory payment, ill-requit.
- Ḑroiceať, -ćio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bridge, *esp.* a stone bridge; o. ioťbartať, sacrificial bridge (as among the Jews); o. tošbálať, a drawbridge; ľařc-ć, *id.*; ćlár-ć, a plank bridge, ćlár, *id.*; ćloć-ć, a stone bridge; o. ľonř, a bridge of ships; o. na řřón, the bridge of the nose; common in place names of towns and villages that have developed around a bridge-head, *e.g.*, Ḑ. ćeapbálláin, Carolanstown (in Meath); Ḑ. baile ćeť řeaptoiať, Ardee; Ḑ. an ćřoinna, Bridge-a-chrinn; an Ḑ., Drogheda, *al.* Ḑ. ćeť; Ḑ. (na) Bannoať, Bandon.
- Ḑroic-eašľa, *f.*, criminal fear (*Donl.*).
- Ḑroiceannać, -naĩge, *f.*, curdled milk (*Con.*); *perh.* for řřoťařnać.
- Ḑroic-eileazať, *m.*, poor fare (*D. M.*).
- Ḑroic-řeacťaint, *f.*, a vicious or lascivious look.
- Ḑroic-řeĩceam, *m.*, a bad debtor.
- Ḑroic-řařoaĩge, *f.*, evil consequences.
- Ḑroic-meonać, *a.*, malicious, having evil thoughts or designs.
- Ḑroic-níť, *m.*, a bad thing; what is bad or evil.
- Ḑroic-řeacť, *m.*, ill-tidings.
- Ḑroic-řeacťaiťe, *m.*, a bearer of bad news; one taking a gloomy view of things; a pessimist.
- Ḑroic-řeacť, *m.*, a wretch.
- Ḑroic-řeapam, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ř řeapm řeĩceacť maíť 'na o., a good retreat is better than a bad stand; an ill look; o. 'na řřilľ, an ill look in his eyes.
- Ḑroic-řeiceaťoĩř, *m.*, a wicked executor.
- Ḑroic-řeolať, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, misdirection.
- Ḑroic-řioť, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.
- Ḑroic-řřioeacťmłacť, *f.*, ill-usage (*Spid.*).
- Ḑroic-řřiořať, *m.*, an evil spirit; *al.* -aioť.
- Ḑroic-ćeazřmálaiťe, *m.*, an unlucky person to meet (as a red-haired woman in the morning); an evil associate; one who leads another into wrong courses; ní mire oť řeol an o. 'na ćřeo, it was not I who put the evil associate in his way; *al.* Ḑroic-ćeazřmálaiťe.
- Ḑroic-ćeazřmálacť, *p. a.*, uncivil, dis-obliging; *al.* Ḑroic-ćeazř.
- Ḑroic-ćeĩřcť, *f.*, ill repute, a bad report.
- Ḑroĩgean, Ḑroĩgneacť, řc. *See* Ḑraĩgean, Ḑraĩgneacť, řc.
- Ḑroĩřřioť, in *phř.* o. o. ař ćnám oť ćřuice-ře, ćao ćá řř oť ćionn? o. o. on the bone of your hump what (weight) is over you (play-words—*Ćm.*).
- Ḑroĩnnře, *g. id.*, *pl.* -řĩ, *m.*, a drench, a strong purgative (*A.*).
- Ḑroľ, -oĩľ, *pl. id.*, -a and -ľeťa, *m.*, a loop, a plait; a hoop, a hasp; a ringlet; a link, as in mail; the loop-handle of a wooden or iron vessel; a pot-hook or rack; ćuĩřo řaťba ašur Ḑroĩľ řařainn ořeťa, they fit them with shafts and iron loops; Ḑroľa (*Anř.*).
- Ḑroľacť, -aĩge, *a.*, mail, linked, well-knit, having a close mesh; ľũĩřeacť o., a well-knit cuirass; curling, of the hair.
- Ḑroľainn, -e, *f.*, an Ḑ. řřóř, name of a country (in folk tales); ćřĩ na Ḑroľ-ainne, *id.*; řĩ na Ḑroľainne młóĩře, the King of D. Mh.; řuť oĩřĩ ľeac řřařab é an Ḑ. řřóř a řĩ ař řařma a řĩce aĩge, you would imagine it was D. Mh. he had on the point of his pike (he wielded it so awkwardly).
- Ḑroľam, -am, *m.*, a ring, a hook, a loop-handle of a vessel; a door-knocker.
- Ḑroľann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*

the heart; ἡ τὴν ὑΠὸν ὑΠὸλῳν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation: ἂ ὦ. ἡ ὑΠὸν.

ὑΠὸλῳ, ὑΠὸλῳα. *See* ὑΠὸλῳ, ὑΠὸλῳα.

ὑΠὸλῳα, *g. id., pl. -πί, m., an idler, a sluggard.*

ὑΠὸλῳα, -αῖς, *a., indolent, sluggish; 50 ciuin v. coiῖr ἡ τεῖνεαῖ, quietly and indolently beside the fire.*

ὑΠὸλῳα. *See* ὑΠὸλῳα.

ὑΠὸμ, *g. ὑΠὸμα, ds. ὑΠὸμ and ὑΠὸμ, pl. ὑΠὸμα, -αῖνα, ὑΠὸμειῖνα, m., a back, a ridge; the back; the top of anything; v. ἀπῳ, an ass's back (Wat.); v. ὑΠὸν ὅα λεαῖ ὅα ὦ, his back broke in two (Ker.); common in place names. See* ὑΠὸμ.

ὑΠὸμα, -αῖς, *a., a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (Ker.); it is called ὑΠὸμαῖ in Don., ὑΠὸμῳ in Leinster; -αῖ, id.*

ὑΠὸμαῖ, -όμα, -πί, *m., a dromedary. ὑΠὸμαῖ. See* ὑΠὸμα.

ὑΠὸμαῖα, -α, *f., act of jumping on backs, as cattle.*

ὑΠὸμῳ, -αῖ, *m., horizontal board or rail at back of a door, etc. (Mon.); back-band of cart, plough traces. See* ὑΠὸμα.

ὑΠὸμῳα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a person without strength, a mere outline of a man; ἡ v. πῳ-ὑΠὸν πῳ, that gaunt old man.*

ὑΠὸμῳα, -αῖ, *m., an artificial ridge or mound; crest or ridge of wave, the surface of the sea; a surface; v. ἡ v. ὑΠὸμῳ, the crest of the ocean; al. ὑΠὸμῳα, -αῖ, ὑΠὸμῳα, ὑΠὸμῳα.*

ὑΠὸμῳα, *a., long-ridged or -backed.*

ὑΠὸμῳα, *m., catching with the hand, as a fish. See* ὑΠὸμῳα.

ὑΠὸμῳα, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m., a wide, deep wooden vessel; a large tub; the v. is used for washing clothes, also for washing and salting butter, for holding large quantities of cream, etc.; it has loop handles; al. ὑΠὸμῳα, ὑΠὸμῳα; from ὑΠὸμῳ, a loop.*

ὑΠὸμῳα, *in phr. v. ὑΠὸ, as much tea as one holds between thumb and forefinger (By.).*

ὑΠὸμῳα, -αῖς, *m., the chine or back-bone; the back.*

ὑΠὸμῳαῖα, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a person old, tall, and bent (D. M.).*

ὑΠὸμῳα, *m., a gravestone. See* ὑΠὸμῳα.

ὑΠὸν, -ὑΠὸν, *a., strong, upright.*

ὑΠὸνῳ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m., a small sea-fish that keeps near the shore.*

ὑΠὸνῳ, *g. ὑΠὸνῳ, d. ὑΠὸνῳ, pl. -α, f., a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division; ἡ v. ὑΠὸνῳ, the human race; v. ὑΠὸνῳ, certain historians; ἡ v., with rel., those who; ἀπῳ v. eile, other writers say; ἡ v., the common herd, the rabble (esp. in oblique cases, and poet; cf. use of ἡ μῳνῳα).*

ὑΠὸνῳα, -αῖς, *a., having companies (poet.).*

ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, *f., a multitude, party, a vast crowd.*

ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, *a., having strong companies (poet.).*

ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, *f., a straight line; whence a., ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, rectilinear (rec.).*

ὑΠὸνῳ, *g. ὑΠὸνῳ, pl. -α, f., a ridge, a protuberance; a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; ὑΠὸνῳ, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently); pron. ὑΠὸν; al. ὑΠὸνῳ.*

ὑΠὸνῳα, -αῖς, *a., humped, hunch-backed, having ridges or protuberances; ἡ v. ὑΠὸνῳ, lit. the ridged plain, a townland in Ker.; sm. a hunchback.*

ὑΠὸνῳ, -αῖς, -α, *f., a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal (the withers), or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunchback; dim. -αῖς.*

ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, *f., a right angle; whence ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳα (-ὑΠὸνῳα), rectangular, right-angled (rec.).*

ὑΠὸνῳ. *See* ὑΠὸνῳ.

ὑΠὸνῳα, *indec. a., druidical; ὑΠὸνῳα, ὑΠὸνῳα, druidical magic.*

ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, *f., a magic wounding; al. -ne.*

ὑΠὸνῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, *m., mistletoe.*

ὑΠὸνῳ αῖα, *for ὑΠὸνῳ or ὑΠὸνῳ αῖα.*

ὑΠὸνῳα, -αῖ, *pl. -αῖ, m., a large, awkward cow, person, etc.; πῳ-ὑΠὸνῳ, id.*

ὑΠὸνῳ, -α, *voc., ὑΠὸνῳ, pl. -α, m. (al. f.), dew; drop; fig. distilled liquor, beer, ale, whey; any subtle or thin beverage; a morning; ὑΠὸνῳ, any thin drink, nectar; v. πῳ, frozen dew; v. ὑΠὸνῳα, mildew; v. ὑΠὸνῳα, electrical fluid or force (Maud.); ὑΠὸνῳ αῖα*

orúcta, being up overnight or very early; iar tcrí orúcta, after three mornings or dews (*Dav.*); a rúile mar an o., her eyes like the dew (*poet.*); orúcta (*Don.*).

Orúctán, -án, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey; a small white snail; *cf.* orúctín.

Orúct-líon, *m.*, a full coat of dew (*H.*).

Oruo, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor labair pé o., he did not utter a word (*M.*); *al.* oruo.

Oruao. See oruioim, *f.*

Orus, orusaoóir, orusóio. See oros, orosaoóir, orosóio.

Orusaire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drudge or slave (*O'R.*).

Orusaireact, -a, *f.*, slavery, bondage (*O'R.*).

Oruib, -e, *f.*, a large chafer found in bogs and dried-up pools. If a white or speckled cow swallows it the hair falls off the white part; it injures no other colour (*D. M.*); = uoirb, uairb, *gc.*

Orúictín, *g. id., m.*, a light dew; a dewdrop; a species of small whitish snail, a slug; o. móna, great sundew, an herb used for dyeing the hair; orúictíní allair, beads of perspiration; On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first orúictín they found: *cf.* cuairt ní ar loirg a o., she went a-seeking her fate;

"mar o'fearcáib an o. trártaoi an cranncúir rin,

"ní h-aicteac atú trío' fíubal laoi bealltaine,"

since by the virtues of the white slug you seek that destiny, I do not regret your May morning's walk (*H.*);

"nír haite le h-óimnaoi

"Oruimfinne a o.

"O'fáicrint i n-gáiróin

"maíoean i tcrí maoi

"ioná linn, *gc.*"

"We be as joyful as a maid who sees the back-whiteness of her o. in a garden in the beginning of May" (*Br.*).

Oruo, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a starling or stare; *al.* oruioe, oruioeos, and truoioeos (*Don., Mon.*).

Oruo, oruioeamaint. See oruioim.

Oruioim, *vl.* -oim, oruo, and -eamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut, push, drive; move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *pe*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause

to retreat in a battle; oruo anonn, move away, *etc.*; oruioeann an t-ocmar liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* oruo an oimar = shut the door; with ó, I retreat, draw back, retire from; o. le clann (clainn), I approach child-birth; ná oruo mónam, do not shut the door in my face (*Don.*); oruioear amac uairt, I moved away from him; o. le haoir, I am getting old; nár oruioeas i gcac, who suffered not repulse in battle; nár oruioeas ó ódonnac, who was unfailingly clement; oruo an ceo irteac arí, the mist again closed in; *oft. pron.* oruo.

Oruioim, -e, *f.*, act of closing, drawing together, moving; approaching, getting close to (with *pe* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards, moving away from (with ó); fearpoe eineac mall o. 'na coinne, hesitant generosity should be helped by going to meet it; *al.* oruioeas, oruioeamaint, oruo, oruao (as oruao a noimant, closing their gums together, grinning, *Kea.*). See *v.* oruioim.

Oruioce, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven; ungenerous; closed against gift-seekers.

Oruim, *g.* oroma, *pl. id.*, oromanna, oruimeanna, and oruimne (*early*), *m.*, back, the human back or shoulders (orom in *M.*); a ridge, a hill; the top or upmost part, upper surface; stem or arris of Ogham script; oear-ó., righthand arris; tuat-ó., lefthand arris; renunciation (*only. in pl.* See oub-ó.); a wavelet (*only. in pl.*); o. búrte, a broken back, *fig.* one with a broken back, a hunchback; o. báio, keel of boat (*Tory*), o. an báta, *id.* (*Antr.*); o. na coire (na bróige), the instep; o. na láime, the back of the hand; o. an báta, the high part, ridge or uncut portion of a turf bank; o. an tige, the ridge or top portion of the roof of a house; o. na cloíoe, the top of the rock (orom, *M.*); o. na caéaoimeac, the chair-back, *al.* the top of the chair-back; maíoe oroma, ridge-pole; cnám an oroma, the backbone; as fíubal i noiait mo óroma, (I) walking backwards; mo ó. le, with my back to or against; beirim mo ó. (or o. mo láime) le, I turn my back on; cuirim mo ó. le, *id.*; iompuirim mo ó. le, *id.*; o. mo láime leat, I renounce you; o. leir an gcóir, the

reverse of right; *asur é v. ne deap-
caib*, he having drained the liquor
(*Br.*); *oft. in pl. cuirim na thomanna*
(*thumeanna*) *leir*, I declare vehe-
mently against it, renounce it utterly,
cf. na thomanna duba, dire injunctions,
and, *pá gearaib thoma thaoiréadta*,
under the severest injunctions (*perh.*
for *thoma*); *bí Dia ar v. na thuinge*,
gc., God is severe on those who, *etc.*
(*Kea.*); *tar v.*, well on, nearly over,
over the back of; *tá an oíche tar*
v., the night is well on; *ve v.*, over,
up over, *al. because of*; *v' iompuirg*
ré orm ve v. a shuallann, he turned
and looked over his shoulder at me
(*R. O.*); *ve v. an fálla*, over the
wall; *ve v. na gcnoc*, over the hills;
ve v. na mara, over the sea; *vá v.*
rin, on that account, therefore; *ve*
v. an cunntair, because of the account;
cuirim tuine ve v. tige, I make a
person homeless; *ar v. na bóchna*,
afloat; *ar v. an tomain*, on the ridge
of the world, extant, existing; *a*
leabhar-énoib mìn ar v. bharic v'oibuirg,
her graceful hand worked on the surface
of a cloth; *ar v.*, on account of,
al. in addition to, likewise; *na vóirpe*
vúnta ar v. an vóircair, the doors
closed on account of inhospitality (*U.*),
al. along with a refusal; *v. ar v.*, one
after another, one on top of another,
helter-skelter; *cuairt ré ar v. ná*, he
declared that . . . not (*Sg. Oir.*);
bíodair as cannt ar mo v., they
were talking behind my back (*R. O.*);
tuicear v. (thom, M.) tar n-air, I
fell backwards; *gnly. thom in M.*;
in *ar v.* and *ar v. thom* a distinction
is observed; *ar v.*, upon him, on
his shoulders; but *ar v. thom*, on his
back; *as vó-deaprao ré ar v. thom*
leir éir báirpeao ré é, (he is so strong)
he would take him up on his back and
drown him; *cf. thom arail*, an ass's
back (*M.*); *thum na h-araile*, *id.*
(*Ros.*); *common in place names, e.g.*,
v. Criche, Drumcreehy; *v. Albain*,
a mountain chain in Scotland at right
angles to the Grampians; *thom*
vútaig, Drumduhig; *thom vá lias*,
Drimoleague; *vún thoma*, Dundrum;
cf. tuat na thoman, near Macroom.
Thum-vóircair, *m.*, absolute refusal.
Thuméal, *-éil*, *m.*, a ravine, a drumble
(*P. F.*).
Thumfinne, *f.*, whiteness of back or
surface.

Thumfionn, *-inne*, *a.*, white-backed,
white-ridged; *sf. a white-backed cow*;
bó v., *id.*; *al. thumeann*.
Thum-iail, *f.*, a back thong; a thong
of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a
caul, covering for the head.
Thum-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid
horizontally over a grave; *thum-lia*,
id.
Thumleas, *a curve* (*Om., My.*).
Thum-leatan, *a.*, broad-backed; *eac v.*,
a broad-backed horse.
Thumneac, *-nige*, *a.*, curved, arched,
ridged.
Thum-mic, *m.*, retreat, rout; *cuirim ar*
v., I rout.
Thum-puairg, *f.*, a jumping on the back;
gnly. in phr. as, tá ré ran v. orm, he
is down on or continually baiting me;
al. v. puairt.
Thum-rcuáinn, *f.*, a superscription.
Thum-rcuirt, *f.*, an endorsement.
Thum-rcuairg, *f.*, the back spleen.
Thume, *g. id.*, *f.*, uprightness; strength;
al. embroidery (*early*).
Thumeac, *-nig* (or *-nige*), *m.* (or *f.*), an
embroiderer (*early*).
Thumeacair, *-air*, *m.*, embroidery.
Thumneac, *-nige*, *a.*, gibbous, humped.
Thumneog, *-oige*, *f.*, a hunchback.
Thumirpe, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a hunchback,
a decrepit person; a clumsy person;
a trifle; *al. thumirpe*.
Thumpeannaic, *-aige*, *a.*, curled, as the
hair.
Thúir, *-e*, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.
Thúirpeac, *-rige*, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.
Thúirpeamail, *-mála*, *a.*, lascivious, lustful;
adulterous.
Thúirpeoir, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, an adulterer; a
wanton.
Thuma, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a drum. *See*
under mor; *al. thum*, *gs.* and *npl.*,
thum (*v. ! v. ! v. ! onomatopoeic*
for the sound of the drum) (*Car.*).
Thumadóir, *-óra*, *-rí*, *m.*, a drummer.
Thumadóirpeac, *-a*, *f.*, profession of
drummer; beating the drum; *-mair-*
eadt, *id.*
Thúnpaot, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).
Thúit, *-úit*, *-anna*, *f.*, a foolish girl, a
harlot (*O'N.*); a fool (though not
wholly incapable of being useful, *Glos.*
to Laws); *al. m.*, *g.* *-úit*; *dims.*
thúitán, *thúitós*.
Thúit, *a.*, lewd, unchaste; *al. foolish*.
Thúitáir, *-mála*, *a.*, lewd.
Thúitlann, *-ainne*, *-a*, *f.*, a house of ill-
fame (*O'N.*).

TÓ, indec. a., due, natural, proper; *sm.* what is proper or natural to (to); *al.* a place (*early*).

Tuaðair, a., impious, villainous.

Tuaðair, -e, f., gloom, trouble, pain; *gheasúð* ír ó. oir, pain and trouble seize thee; *cneas* ír ó., groaning and labour; *tona* ír ó. ar ó'oirse mínte, misfortune to your mentor; as *a. in.* oir ó col ó. (*See col.*); *al.* *tuaip.*

Tuaðaireamail, See *tuaipreac* and *tuaipemail.*

Tuaó, g. tuaíó, pl. id. and -ó, m., toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait; sorrow; agony; *tá a lán* ó'á ó. *paáalta* a^{am}, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him); *tá a ó.* *paáta* (the child) is reared, he will give no more trouble; *ó. an uilc,* the hardship incident to evil doing; *cuirim* ó. oim péin, I take trouble; *ní h-obaip* *gan* ó. an tóman, the world was made with much labour.

Tuaóain, -e, f., agony, distress; *ó. an báip,* death agony; *al.* *tuaóaine*; *cf.* *tóóaine, tóinn.*

Tuaóálaróe. See *tóóálaróe.*

Tuaóamail, -má, a., clownish, churlish; *al.* *laborious. See* *tuaómar.*

Tuaóánaé, -aí, pl. id. m., a troublesome fellow.

Tuaóar, -aip, m., toil, labour, difficulty; *al.* *tuaip, smt. tuaip.*

Tuaómar, -aípe, a., laborious, toilsome; *tuaipmar, tuaóamail, id.*

Tuaipreac, -píge, a., gloomy, morose, stern; irksome; stubborn; saddening, as a tale, *etc.*; *tuaipreamail, id.*; *tuaipreanta* (*tuaip-*), *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Tuaíó, 3 s. perf. of irreg. v. ítim, he ate (*Clare*); *tuaóar,* I ate; *tuaóóar,* they ate.

Tuaíónéip, -e, f., trouble, difficulty; agony, distress caused by pain, *etc.*; *tá an-ó. aip gan tceinneap ro,* this pain is pressing severely on him (*Om.*); *ó. an báip,* death agony (*ib.*).

Tuaíónéipeac, -píge, a., laborious, troublesome; *obaip ó. ír easó páimáir-eacé,* rowing is a laborious exercise.

Tuaí, -ge, a., gloomy.

Tuaílin, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, *etc.*; a tuft of wool left unshorn on a sheep; a curl, a plait, as of hair.

Tuan, -e, -anta, f., a poem; a stanza; *ní'l péal ná* ó. a^{am}, I have neither story to tell nor poem to recite; *dim.* *tuaíneog*; *al.* *tuan, m. and f.*

Tuaip, -e, a., surly, stern, morose, unamiable; *-ceac, id.*

Tuaipceap, -cip, m., surliness.

Tuaip-geim, f., a surly person.

Tuaip, -e, -eanna, f., a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes; a dowry.

Tuaip. See *tuaðair* and *tuaóar.*

Tuaipreac, -píge, a., generous, liberal, bountiful; pertaining to prizes, gifts, *etc.*; *sm.* a bestower; *al.* *tuaipac.*

Tuaipemail, -má, a., tedious, difficult, laborious, requiring much labour (as land); painful; *tuaipac, id.*

Tuaipreanta. See *tuaipreac.*

Tuaíénir, tuaíénir, a., irrecognisable; ghastly, deformed, ugly; *opp.* to *puáénir, puáénir.*

Tuaíénigim, -muáó, v. tr., I make irrecognisable, disguise.

Tual, a., right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural; *céile* ó. na Banban, the true spouse of Banba.

Tual, -ail, m., that which is natural, hereditary, bounden, expected, *etc.*; toll, custom, fee (*O'N.*); *ba ó. tó é tóanám,* it was according to his kind to do it; *ba ó. acap* *tuit* *beir* *go* *pat,* generosity should be thine, inherited from thy father, and it is thine; *plán* *ton* *té* *vár* *ó. an* *báin-éneip,* farewell to him who is wedded to the fair lady; *í* *é* *ba* *ó. í* *ba* *túécar* *tó,* he inherited that; *í* *ó. tóal* *to* *bpeiceamháib* *naé,* *gc.,* it has happened well for the judges that not, *etc.* (*Dav.*); *na* *toiréa* *í* *ó. tó* *to* *éabairt* *uaró,* the fruits he ought to bring forth.

Tual, g., -ail, pl. id., gpl. tual, -lac (*gs. al. Om.*), *m.,* a loop, a ply, a fold (of cord, *etc.*), an interlacement; a strand of cord; a tress or lock of hair, the hair; a sheaf, the green sward of lea; a knot in wood; *al.* a peg, a pin; *ó. cinn,* the tresses of the head; *go* *nuaiaib* *aigis,* with silver loops; *ó. lín,* a sheaf of green flax; *as* *baint* *an* *tualac* *de'n* *mbán,* taking off the sward from the lea (*Om.*).

Tualac, -aíge, a., folded, plaited; tressed; interlaced; knotted, gnarled; *an* *coirce* *ó.,* the tressy or branching oaks.

Tualaróe, g. id., -óte, m., an interlacer, a plaiter, a painter (*O'Curry*); a carver (*O'R.*); an embroiderer (*ib.*); *tuala-róip, id.*

Tualaróeacé, -a, f., interlaced work; carving, *etc.*

Dualaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, braid, I decorate with interlacements.

Dual-cócán, *m.*, a curl, a plait, as of the hair.

Dualgar, -gar, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, duty, that which is due to or from; church duty, divine service; hire, wages, dues, just reward; in *pl.*, charges, debts; *car éir dualgar na maíone* *eo cóimlionaó*, after attending the morning service; *creao eile ir o. oi?* what else is she obliged to do? *eus ré o. na plaire óam*, he beat me soundly; *a o. a óiaóácta*, by right of his divinity; *o. pioš*, a king's duty; *tabair a ó. eo gaó doinne*, give every one his due; *a ó. oioó-éaóac ir oioó-leaba*, his lot was to be ill-dressed and ill-bedded (*song*); *ní beir-re gan o. i n-ionao eo óuanta*, you will not be left unrewarded for your poems (*P. F.*); *na dualgarí eo óíol*, to pay the charges.

Duan. See **duain**.

Duanac, -aige, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

Duanair, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical miscellany, an anthology.

Duanairéac, -a, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; singing, humming; crying as a child.

Duan-báiríone, *g. id.*, *f.*, a variety of ancient Irish metric.

Duar, -air, *m.*, a word, a quatrain; *al.* a multitude (*Dav.*).

Duarcán, -áin, *m.*, a pessimist, a gloomy or reticent person.

Duaroal, -ail, *m.*, cooing; act of cooing.

Duaroálaíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a grumbler.

Duarran, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a downpour; a torrential shower; *fig.* calamity; *o. pneacá*, a heavy fall of snow; *o. oeor*, a shower of tears; *o. uonn ar bonn mo gníomairéa*, a heavy visitation from Providence on account of my misdeeds (*C. M.*).

Duarranac, -aige, *a.*, torrential, in heavy showers.

Duar, labour. See **duádar**.

Duarcá. See **duairéac** and **duairéamail**.

Duarrim, *v. tr.*, I reward.

Duar-bos, *a.*, gift- or prize-giving; generous.

Duarrim. See **duaróim**.

Duib, **duib**, as prefix, black, morose, severe, rigorous, violent, great; as

duib-obair, hard work; **duib-rmac**, great oppression; also invisible as **duib-bnac**, **duib-mé**, **duib-rmar**, **duib-rnám**; **duib-šmáó** (a black-haired lover); *i nouib-óoirce na h-oirce* (at darkest night); **duib-ainóior** (profound ignorance); **duib-óoracáó**, flooding; *of.* **duib**- before slender sounds.

Duib, *gsf.* **duibe**, *a.*, black; blighted, rotten, bad; dark, dim; black-haired, swarthy; sad, severe, morose; bigoted, malevolent; *pear o.*, a swarthy or black-haired man; *Seán o.*, swarthy John; *an t-uirce o.*, water (which is dark) as opposed to milk, *etc.*; *an oirce duib*, night (which is dark) as *opp.* to day; *bó ó.*, a black cow; *Sarpanac o.*, a "black" Protestant; *an pearra ó.*, the "black" parson, (*Fil.*); *éaóac o.*, black cloth, black clothes; *an páirc ó.*, the blackish field; *cóm o. leir an nšual*, coal-black; *šruas ó.*, black hair; *éirleac o.*, vicious destruction; *na céaóta duíá*, countless hundreds; *o. ir o.*, out and out; *ní' ré ann buíóe*, *bán ná o.*, it is not there at all; *prácaí duíá*, blighted potatoes; *óeinir go o. oim é*, you let me down badly; *bíonn ceann o. ar maíoin earrmaíš*, a spring morning has a gloomy beginning (*saying*).

Duib, -uib, *m.*, anything black, a spot or stain; blackness; darkness; ink; *o. rcríóóainn, id. (early)*; blacking, *o. na mbriós, id.*; black colour, paint or dye; spite, malevolence, bigotry; blight, rot; a black horse, *sf.*, a black cow; *šlacann gaó ac o. ac* *ní šlacann o. don ac*, any colour may be dyed black, but black cannot be dyed any other colour (*prov.*); *an o. eo cup 'na gaal ar óuine*, to persuade a person black is white, to fool one; *gan o. gan ac*, without leaving a trace; *as obair ó ó. go o.*, working from dark to dark, from early morning to night; *as cup an ac ó. le céile, id.*; *uir an ac ó.*, all day; *ac an o. ar na prácaí i mbliatóna*, the blight has affected the potatoes this year; *ac an o. ircíš aige óam*, he cherishes spite against me; *ac an o. 'na éiríóe óam, id.*

Duibá, *g. id.*, *f.*, grief, gloom.

Duibá, -aige, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected; *rcéal o.*, a sad story, sad news.

Duibá, -aig, *m.*, ink; blackness; dim-

ness; тд т. ар мо řáulib, my eyes are dim (*Om.*).

Тубдцн, -дн, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf (*cf.* тддцн); an ink-well or stand (*O'N.*; тубдцн, *id., O'R.*).

Тубдцн. *See* тубдцн.

Тубдцар, -дцар, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy; *al.* тубдцар.

Тубдцант, -е, *f.*, act of becoming black; act of rotting from blight, as potatoes, *etc.*; цомеаорайб řé 140 řан т., it will keep them from getting black; *al.* тубдцант.

Тубдц, -дц, *m.*, blackening, mourning; řior-б., utter cheerlessness; ři т. на řенос асур на řоилте се оаоинб анн, there was a crowd of people there sufficient to make the hills and woods look black.

Тубдцдц, -дцге, *a.*, downcast; -дцт, *m.*, gloom.

Тубдцдн, -дн, *pl. id., m.*, an inkstand; ink; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.

Туб-дцгцн, -гн, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); hollow caused in water by suction; řém цоордц 1 т., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act; *al.* тубдцгн, тубдцгн.

Туб-дцгцнц, *indec. a.*, deep, profound; deep-minded; *al.* тубдцгнц.

Тубдцлц, *g. id., pl.* -дцд and -дц, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit; *opp.* to řубдцлц.

Тубдцлцдц, -дцге, *a.*, vicious; having evil habits.

Тубдцлцдц, -дцт, *m.*, vice, viciousness.

Тубдцл, *f.*, double or sheath round grain of corn; *cf.* тублц.

Тубдцлц, -дцд, *f.*, act of doubling; double; ар д б., two-fold, doubled.

Тубдцлцдц, -дцге, *a.*, double; cunning.

Тубдцм, -дцт, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blacken, daub; shade, obscure; I become black, become blighted, become, or cause to be, melancholy; то тубц ир то řорумцг ацге, he grew black and blue in the face, he quailed; то тубрцд асур то řорумрцд ас тдд-лаоцнб роимц, good fighters would quail before him; řior тубуцг нцэлл орм, I did not sleep a wink; *al.* тубуцгм.

Тубдцнн, *g. id., m.*, a small black thing, a small spider (= тдмн), kidney, *etc.*; т. ан треандц, self-heal.

Тубдцмт. *See* дцеимт.

Тубдцмт řé, тдддцмт řé, idle talk, hearsay; *al.* оуирре тдцмре, оуирре оуирре, *gc.*

Тубдцлц, *p. a.*, doubled, twofold; folded; clever, deep-minded, cunning.

Тубдн, -дн, *m.*, any small black thing; a fishing hook; т. 14рцдг, *id.*; a kidney (*in pl.* the kidneys, the lumbar region); the yolk of an egg; т. буире, *id.*; т. цеанн-цордц, self-heal; т. на řоордц, sheep's scabious; т. (тдмн) аллц, a spider, *al.* a spider's web; неао тубдн (тдмн) аллц, *id.*; цдмц беац асур цуаро ři 1 бпартоб инр ан т. аллц, a bee came and got fixed in the spider's web (*Bréag.*); ан т. аллц то беандц д цуарцб цдц, you have taken the cobwebs out of the ears of all (by your music) (*H.*). *See* under тдмн.

Тубднцдц, -дц, *f.*, angling; т. řеацгцм-еац ир мюн-řидцдц, на řи řнцдц ир неамцарбге амццг, angling, hunting and fowling, the three least profitable occupations known (*saying*).

Тубднцдце, *g. id., pl.* -дце, *m.*, an angler.

Туб-дцбнеар, *m.*, intense pleasure (*Don.*).

Туб-дцарт, *f.*, a problem; тар еир тццг-цеар řдц т., every dark problem becomes clear afterwards.

Туб-дцире, *a.*, sallow; black and tan.

Туб-дциллц, *m.*, a knock-out blow, a skilful fatal blow.

Туб-дцолдц, *m.*, a deep sleep.

Туб-дцор, *f.*, a black leg, stem or stalk.

Туб-дцордц, *a.*, black-legged or -stalked (*See* тонн); *sm.* a black-legged animal; *sf.* maiden-hair fern, тэ řцалцреац, *id.* (*Aran*).

Туб-дцордцдц, -дцге, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.

Туб-дцднцд, -дцге, *a.*, fatal.

Туб-дцдгце, *p. a.*, burnt black; terrible, dreadful.

Туб-дцдцордцдц, *f.*, sorcery; black-art.

Туб-дцрум, *m.*, "cold shoulder"; *in phr.* туб-б. то цум ир ан řаирбнеар, to turn one's back wholly on riches.

Туб-дцрал, *m.*, an obscure word, an enigma.

Туб-дцлл, *a* Dane, a foreigner.

Туб-дцмнцдц, *f.*, a cow that has not calved for four years.

Туб-дцлцре, *g. id., f.*, darkness, grayness.

Туб-дцлар, *a.*, dark gray, livid.

Туб-дцлар, *m.*, a firm lock; ас цеангал мо řул 1 т. нцэллц, locking my eyes firmly in sleep (*C. M.*).

Туб-дцларцм, -дцт, *v. intr.*, I grow livid.

Туб-дцнцреац, *a.*, black-faced.

Туб-дцорм, *a.*, dark blue.

Ḍúbla, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a sheath; a lining, a covering, a doublet.*

Ῥοῦβ-λακτ, -α, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice or milk).

Dublaċt. *See* dublaioeāċt.

ὑυβλαζάν. *See* ὑυβριζάν.

Θουβλιάρῳ, -e, a., ungenerous; βα ὁ. ἀν
μαίρε θούτ, it was ungenerous of you;
wintry; dark.

ὑβλαῖονες, -α, *f.*, hard or severe part
of winter; ὑ. να βλιαῖονα (*Don.*), *id.*;
cf. ὑβλιαῖονα.

Ῥύβλαϊλ, -άλα, *f.*, doubling; double-dealing.

ῥύβλιμ, -βιλ(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I double, increase; ῥύβιλ é, double it.

Ῥοῦβλιτεᾶς, -τίς, α., melancholy ;
serious, grave.

ῥούβλαριος, *g. id., pl., -οις, m., a*
double-dealer.

Δούλιπτα, *indec. a.*, ambiguous, double-dealing.

ἑνὶ ἑκατόντῳ, *f.*, a black flame; an intense blaze; *cf.* ἑνὶ ἑκατόντῳ.

Ṭuḅ-lappaḥ, -aiḡe, *a.*, black-flamed.

Ծո՞ւծ-լիւ, *m.*, the pancreas, sweetbread (*of sheep*); *al.* spleen or milt; craving for food; ԾՈ ի՛նքս մէ Ծ. ՄՈ չօրբե (չօրե), I satisfied the craving of my stomach (*Or.*); Դ Ծ. ԵԱՆԴԱՆ, his milt tongue (*Domh. na tuile*); *al.* ԾՈ՞Յ-լիւ.

tuŕb-ločlannač, *m.*, a Dane.

Dub-loingear, *f.*, "black exile," a crowd of exiles.

Tuð-lomán, *m.*, a log of bog-timber; channelled wrack (an edible seaweed in season in March); varieties are: τ. παα, τ. Σαεθεαλαδ (*Om.*); τ. na beanna buíde (used in dyeing, *ib.*); το ξλανπαδ πέ Capraiz na b'píac ó'n no. παα βεαδ ταγατε βλιαδαιν, it (the knife) would clear from C. the long tresses of channelled wrack which had been a year growing; *al.* túlamán, तुलामान.

ῥυβ-λορεαῶ, *m.*, a complete conflagration; ῥόζαθ ἢ ρ. οἷς, a βοῦάινιν νεαταῖς, be you burned and consumed, O smoky cabin.

Ἕν-ῶσφιν, -ῶσφιν, *f.*, the darkest or severest part of the year; the depths of winter, *gny.* considered as between Christmas and the Feast of St. Bridget ("εὖσφιν ἡριόλαις ἀγυρὶ πέιλ βριγῶε"); ὁ, na ὁλιῶνα, *id.*; ὁ, na ἡ-αἰμπίρη, the time of severe weather; *cf.* ἡλιῶν, light.

Ἐὐβ-λυσά, *f.*, a dire oath; v. τίος οὐτ

(an imprecation); *al.* **ṡuḇ-luḡe** and **ṡuḇ-luḡΔṡ**.

Τὸν-λὺγε, *m.*, misfortune, severe illness ;
 ο. παῦα οἴτ, may a long illness beset
 you.

Τούβλιξιμ, -τῡζαὸ and τούβαιλτ, *v. tr.*,
I double, fold, repeat.

Duñ-náma (-námaiv), *m.*, a mortal enemy.
Duñ-námar, *m.*, utter shamelessness.

arrogance, impudence.

Туѣ-на́мѣраѣ, *a.*, impudent, arrogant, shameless.

Οὐβρα, *g. id., f.*, darkness, invisibility;
 οἶον-βρατ ο. Ούνλαινς όίς, young
 D.'s protecting mantle of invisibility.

Τὸ ὑπὸ τῆς σκίας, *m.*, darkness, & shade; ο. ἡ
 ἑξέως, the shade or dark side of his
 house (*Antr.*).

Τουβρασάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; *al.* an insignificant

person; τυβλάζαν (*Don.*); *al.* τύμβαν.
Τυβλάζαν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a cloud (Om.)*

οὐρῶσαν, *id.*; cf. οὐρῶσαν.
 Οὐρῶσαν, -άν, *m.*, loam, rich sandy

soil (*Aran.*); *al.* τύραδάν.
 Τυρόν, τυρόνάδ. *See* τορόν, το-
 ρόνάδ.

Οὐβρουά, excl. bravo ! success ! το. α
 οὐαβρουάτση, bravo brother, success
 brother, etc. (με τσιόρη φεαριμανά).
 Οὐβ-ρουά, -αίρε, a., chestnut, foxy,
 inclining to black in colour ; as subst.
 the colour indicated.

Θυβ-μύνητα, *a.*, mysterious.

Ђуџраџ, -џџе, *a.*, dark, dismal; *al.*
 џуџраџ.

Duib-íacannán, -áin, *m.*, black sack-cloth (*Sg. Oir.*).

Οὐβραμάνατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, morose ; *al.* -αῖρε.
 Οὐβραμάναιρε, *g. id.*, -ῶτε, *m.*, a pessi-

mist.

Οὐδ'-ἵλάν, -áιν, *m.*, challenge, defiance; bravado, foolhardiness, the spirit of challenge; ὅ. ὅο ἐὺρη παοί, to challenge; μο ὅ. ρύτ, I defy you; 'ρέ μο ὅ. έ, it is as much as you can do; ὅο ὅ. βρεῖτ ὀμμ, I defy you to catch me; ὅ. έάίς ρά, ἡς, I defy anyone to, *etc.*; ῖννε ρέ λε ὅ. έ, he did it through bravado (*Inisism.*), δρ ὅ., *id.* (*Spid.*).

3 Duḥ-pmac̣ṣṭ, *m.*, severe oppression.

Tuŭ-ŕnám, *m.*, diving, swimming under water.

Ὀὐβ-ῖνάμαρθε, *m.*, a diver.
 Ὀὐβ-ῖολαρ, *m.*, gloaming, insufficient
 lighting; ἐναρθε ὁ ὕ., it became pitch
 dark.

ԾԱԾ-ԴՐԱՅԻՄ, *f.*, fundamental course in

Duibteán, -éin, *m.*, darkness, gloom; sadness.

Dúro, -e, *f.*, the neck; a craning of the neck with head to one side, a listening attitude; a cad; *penis* (*U. verse*); gheim dúro, a throttling, an inextricable grip. *See* dúro; *al.* dúro (ro rcuab a óá éluair ó bun na tuiríre óe, he swept his two ears from the stumps, *S. N.*).

Dúroéán, -eán, *m.*, the neck or throat.

Dúroín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn.

Dúroipe, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an eaves-dropper (*S. C.*); *cf.* dúroipe.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing, fondness; hope (with *prep. i*); ní'l v. i mbainne ašam, I have no desire for milk; v'iméi's mo v. ar an mbiaó, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*); blair é ašur tiocfaíó v. ašac ann, taste it and you will get an appetite for it; v. an anna, an intense desire; aš v. leir, expecting him, looking out for him; mar v. i' r' go, in the hope that; cuirim v. i, I desire; glacann v. i . . . mé, I become desirous of . . .; glac v. mé péin in' na cártaíó, I became enamoured of card-playing; v. éiríóte, a craving; v. nime, consuming desire.

Dúil, -e and -úla, *pl. -e, gpl.* dúil, *f.*, an element, a creature; anything created; a being; a book; v. óanna, a human creature; v. ainglíóe, a heavenly being; v. éiríóte, an earthly thing, a mineral; v. beo, any living thing; na dúile beo (bí), the living world; marb-v., a dead creature, an inanimate object or substance; v. éorpóá, a material being; v. féicríóe, a visible creation; dúile féáóá, wooden books, ogham elements or letters (*Mulc.*); a dúia na n dúil, O God of Nature; eš ré dúia ašur dúile, he swore by God and the elements; ó dúia i' ó dúilíó, from God and the elements; an éeáair-dúil, the universe (of four elements); an v. ve óéicíó i? is she a being from the gods? v. dáir óli's reairc, a being who deserves to be loved; *al.* dúile.

Dúil, -e, *f.*, distribution. *See* dúil.

Dúileá, -líge, *a.*, elemental, creative; of the elements; dúia v., God of the elements.

Dúileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, whiting.

Dúileám, *g. -lím and -leámán, m.*, the Creator, the God of Nature; i' marac

šac dúil dá v., every element is obedient to its Creator.

Dúileamail, -míla, *a.*, delectable.

Dúilearc, -lírc, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; dilisk; v. na habann, broad-leaved pond-weed; v. talmán, a kind of moss that grows in fields; v. na mbeann, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Dúilearcap, -air, *m.*, a kind of moss that grows on stones (*McK.*).

Dúilicín (duiblicín), *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a mussel; a shell growing on the edible sea-weed called creátnac.

Dúiliré, *indec., a.*, elemental; physical; dúileata, *id.*

Dúiliréacé, -a, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division; *al.* dúiliréacé.

Dúilíšim, -líušáó, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish, covet.

Dúilirác. *See* triollamárac.

Duille, *g. id., m.*, a leaf; the leaf of a book; the leaf or border of a hat; labairfáó an éuac ar érann šan v., the cuckoo will sing on a leafless tree.

Duilleáap, -air, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant; v. báir na šcann, the top foliage of the trees; the leaves of fodder plants; v. na ošormapáí, the turnip leaves; v. féitíe(ann), honeysuckle; v. rpuinnc, coltsfoot.

Duilleac, -líge, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad; *in compds.* -duilleac, -foiled.

Duilleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.

Duilleoš, -oíge, -a, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; an v., the "leaf," tobacco; v. báíóte, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*); v. úrišóe, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*); v. mín, v. máit, *id.*; v. féitíe, pondweed; v. na raor, marsh woundwort (*stachys palustris*); bíleoš, bíleoš, *id.*

Duilleošac, -aíge, *a.*, leafy, full of small leaves.

Duillíšim, -líušáó, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves; *v. tr.*, I clothe with leaves.

Duillímeal, *m.*, small bindweed.

Duill-míol, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Dúilmear, -mípe, *a.*, desirous; having a strong desire for; v. ran ól, fond of drink; *al.* dúilmear.

Dúilmípeacé, -a, *f.*, strong desire; *al.* dúilmípeacé.

Duine, *g. id., pl. daoine, m.*, a person, an individual, a mortal, a man; one, a certain person; an v., man; na daoine, "the people," "everybody,"

the public; *an* *o*. *céanna*, the very person; *don* *o*., anybody; *o*. *ar* *bi*, *id.*, with *neg.*, nobody; *gac* *don* *o*., (*éinne*), everybody; *an* *uile* *o*., *id.*; 'pé *o*., whosoever; 'na *tuine* *asur* 'na *o*ia, (He is) both God and man; *o*. *mór*, a magnate, a man of importance; *o*. *uapal*, a gentleman; *o*. *boct*, a poor man; *o*. *tiúe*, a peasant; *o*. *ruain*, a slumberer (*Seach.*); *o*. *easlaire*, a clergyman (*Don.*); *o*. *litearúda*, a literary person; *rean-tuine*, an old man; *o*. *le* *o*ia, a holy person; *o*. *leip* *péin*, a peculiar person; *o*. *ar* *an* *gcéad*, one in a hundred; *o*. *éigin*, somebody; *in pl.*: *na* *o*oine *maite*, the fairies; *na* *o*oine *beaga*, *id.* (*Don.*); *na* *o*oine *móia*, the gentry; *na* *o*oine *óga*, the young; *o*oine *oibre*, workpeople; *na* *o*oine *bocta*, the poor; *o*oine *gan* *ciall*, the foolish; 'na *no*. *ir* 'na *no*., one by one; *gan* *o*., *gan* *o*oine, friendless; *pé* *éail* *roir* *o*oine, held in public esteem; *ná* *h-aithneann* *tú* *na* *o*oine? don't you know your friends? don't you remember me? *o*. *ná* *o*onna(*íre*), nobody at all; *o*. *ná* *o*oine, *id.*; *ní*'l *o*. *agam* *éum*, *gc.*, I have not a soul to, *etc.*; *in address*: *á* *o*., sir; *airiú* *á* *o*., indeed, sir; *á* *o*. *époróe*, my dear fellow; *á* *o*. *na* *n-ápann*, *id.*; *á* *o*. *éoir*, my good sir, my honest fellow; *á* *o*oine, friends, good people; employed without article = *Fr.* *on*, *Ger.* *man*, *Eng.* *one* or *they*, *e.g.* *o*ubairt *o*. *liom*, I was told; *ba* *maite* *le* *o*., one would like; *o*á *bréarúda* *o*., *gc.*, if one could only, *etc.*; *ní* *ualac* *oo* *o*. *á* *brat*, no one is incommoded by his cloak; *o*. . . ., *o*. *eile*, one . . . another; *o*oine . . . *o*oine *eile*, some . . . others.

Tuineamail, -*míla*, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Tuineamlaet, -*a*, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Tuineata, *indec. a.*, human; -*eanta*, *id.*

Tuineataet, -*a*, *f.*, humanity, kindness; -*eantaet*, *id.*

Tuine-marúda, -*béac*. See *túin-marúda*, -*béac*.

Túinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a fortlet.

Túinn, *g.* *túinne*, *f.*, unwillingness, hesitation; *béac* *o*. *air* *cead* *á* *iaiparú*, he would be reluctant to ask leave; *túinne*, *id.*; *túinge* (*Cm.*); *prop.* *o*óainis.

Túinne: *ir* *o*., sure, like that; *ir* *o*.

bí *gac* *reap* *aca* *as* *iaiparú* *á* *úiceall* *á* *úcanam*, like that, every man of them was striving to do his best (*Or.*); *tuinne*, *id.* (*Tri Torp.*).

Túinte. See *túinta*.

Tuirc, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk; *dim.* *tuirceán*, *f.* *tuirceán* *rcine*, a half-worn knife (*Antr.*).

Tuirc, *g. id.*, *m.*, a boor; *pl.* *boors* (*Fil.*); 'na *pi-tuirc*, as a chief boor (*Br.*); *rmírte* *o*., an ungainly clownish woman (*C. M.*).

Túir-éirte, *f.*, a difficult problem; adversity.

Tuircín, *m.*, a young pig (*Antr.*); *cf.* *uircín*, *gc.*

Túirpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hardness, stiffness; obduracy, stubbornness; dullness, insensibility; cruelty, oppression; *gan* *o*., freely, willingly; -*eact*, *id.*

Túircín. See *tuircín*.

Túirpíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stupid stolid person; *cf.* *toiéirpíteac* and *oúrapós*.

Tuirlins. See *tuirlins*.

Túirneog, -*oige*, -*a*, *f.*, a round rough unpolished stone. See *oornós*.

Túirnin. See *oornín*.

Tuirc-éac, *m.*, a cell; a house of penance and prayer; a prison; *al.* *tuirc-éac*.

Túircim, -*cead*, *v. tr.*, I awaken, I excite, provoke, call up, as the dead, *etc.*

Túircaet, -*a*, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing; calling up, as the dead, *etc.*; a life of spreeing and sporting (*Long*); *bain* *pé* *o*. *ar*, he awakened him up; *an* *leanb* *oo* *o*., to awaken the child; *pneabar* *im* *o*., I awakened with a bound; *táim* *im* ' *o*., I am awake; *cuirim* *tuine* 'na *o*., I awaken a person.

Tuircle, -*ri*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe, a spout.

Túirgim, *vl.* *túircaet*, -*iuḡad* and *túircad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse; I start, set in motion; provoke; *o*. *na* *ba*, I rouse up the cows from a lying posture; I start, as a hare, *etc.*

Túirim. See *túirgim*.

Tuirín. See *oorsen*.

Túiriuḡad, -*iḡte*, *m.*, act of awakening.

Túirt (*túirce*), *m.*, a boor; *al.* *tuairce*, *oairce*.

Túitig. See *túitais*.

Tuitch, *f.*, dawn, morning; *o*. *na* *h-oitche*, *id.* (*P. O'C.*, *O'Br.*).

Túitread, *a.*, Dutch; *sm.* a Dutchman; *al.* *Túirceac*.

Túl, *g.* -*a*, -*éa*, -*ta* and *oia*, *pl. id.*,

m., act of going, being due to, *etc.* See *τείξιμ*; departure, death; process, method, style, arrangement; version, construction (of speech, *etc.*), motif (of an air, *etc.*); condition; access, opportunity, time, occasion; a struggle, contest; *ο. εανῶσαι*, a cast of a net (*Con.*); *ο. αμυῖα*, error, straying, aberration; *τά ο. αμυῖα οἷς*, you are wrong; *ο. ἵπτεαδ*, entry, entrance; *ο. αμαδ*, escape, exit, *al.* understanding, information, power to do a thing; *νίλ δον ο. αμαδ ἀγαμ αἱρ*, I don't understand it; *ο. αἱ ἀξαιδ*, progress; *ο. ἐμ cinn*, *id.*; *νίλ δον ο. ἀρ ἀξαιδ ἰοννατ*, you are not enterprising; *ο. ἱ ἔπολαδ*, hide and seek; *βίον ο. ἱ ἔπολαδ ἀγαμν*, let us play hide and seek; *ο. παοί na ἡμέine*, sunset (*Tour*, *etc.*); *ο. ῶ ματ οἷς*! may you fare well! *τά ο. ἀγαμ*, I am able; *νίλ δον ο. αἱρ πιν ἀγατ*, you have no chance of obtaining that; *τά ο. αἱρ*, it can be got at; *αἱρ δον ο. le*, similarly conditioned to, on a par with; *αἱρ ο.* after the model (or manner) of; *τά ο. ἀν ἑδαῖτα αἱρ*, it is in the English construction; *νίλ δον ο. αἱρ*, it cannot be avoided, evaded, escaped, excelled in (*le*); *τά πύντ ἀγ ο. τό*, he is owed a pound; *ο. ἱ n-αοῖρ*, *ο. ἱ n-ολcap*, growing worse with age (*prov.*, *al.* See under *ceῖρ*); *οον ο. πο*, for this time; *οον' ἐάσο ο. ποῖρ*, to begin with; *ἱρ ῥαῖμ ο. le ο. αἱρ ἐ*, he won't be long getting through that (food, *etc.*).

oul, *oula*, *oulaim*. See *oul*, *oula*, *oulaim*.

Oulaó, *-lta*, *m.*, motion; *ποῖρ-ό*, constant motion, circulation (*Aran*); *var.* of *oul*.

Oulaióeac, *-óis*, *m.*, a subject; *νίορ ἑ'δον ο. πόξαντα ἐ ἐμ οβαῖρ οο ἑδανῖν τό*, he was no good sort of a man to work for (he was contemptuous, *etc.*) (*By.*).

Oúlamán. See *ουβ-lomán*.

Oulán, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge; *al.* *ουλλán*.

Oular, *-air*, *m.*, avidity, appetite.

Oularac, *-ais*, *a.*, eager, vehement; *ῶ τόνα ο. (Kee.)*.

Oulbar, *-aire*, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant; *al.* *ουιλbir*.

Oulbarac, *-a*, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness; *al.* *ουλβαῖρεac*, *ουιλbreac*.

Oúlan, *m.*, avarice, covetousness (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*).

Oulcanac, *-ais*, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

Oulcanac, *-a*, *f.*, greed, avarice.

Oúlóúrho, *indec. a.*, morose (*poet.*).

Oulós, *m.*, a seal's lair.

Oúlpaó, *-paíre*, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, the elements, Nature.

Oulpaíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, morbidity; *oulaíge*, *id.*

Oúlfaé, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαῖν οο ὅ. ἀρ*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Oulta, gone, *p. a.*, from *τείξιμ*, I go; *parl. nec.* *νί ο. ούτc ann*, you should not go there.

Oúluíge, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *οο μάλλατcυῖς ρί ἐ ῶ ο.*, she cursed him fervently; *ἀγ ῥυῖε ῶ ο.*, praying very earnestly; *cf. perh.* *ουβλαῖτεac*.

Oúma, *g. id.*, and *-aó*, *d. id.* and *-aíó*, *pl. -aí* and *-aóa*, *m.*, a cairn or mound; a booth, a shed; *ο. ρεῖlge*, a hunting booth, a belvedere; *ο. (oún) ná vamaíρ*, neither booth nor recess (*P. F.*); *ο. cpaó*, a mound of clay; *ο. cloc*, a heap of stones.

Oúmaé, *-ais*, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*) *cf.* *oumaéa*, mists.

Oúmaé, *g. -maíge*, *-má* and *-umá*, *pl. -má*, *f.*, a sandbank. See *ουαδac*; *oumáann* (*Ros.*); *oumaíς* (*Torr.*); *oumaéac* (*Ker.*).

Oúmar, *-air*, *m.*, pretence, act of pretending; *ἀγ ο. βεῖc cinn*, pretending to be sick; *μαῖρ ὅ. ῶ*, under the pretence that; *νίορ ἐαῖσῶ δον 'ne ρισῖν ῶ βόλαρ acé a' ο. μῦρ 'παξáι*, no one ever went to B. except he expected to get something there; *cf.* *tómar* and *o'ponn ἱρ*.

Oumapac. See *oumapac*.

Oúmnainn, in *phr.* *ἀν ἐάσο ὅ. οen lá*, the break of day (*Cm.*).

Oún, *g. oún* and *oúna*, *pl. oún*, *oúnte*, *oúnca* and *oúna*, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion; a place, a house (*poet.*); *ο. μαῖρ*, a maritime fort; *ο. ὀέ*, heaven; *α ὀέ ὀί*, *ἀν mangáine ρcaoil ιc ὅ.*, O beloved God permit the "Pedlar" to enter thy kingdom (*Fil.*); *smt.* *oón* (*poet.*) and *pron.* *ouón* in some place-names; *dims.* *oúnán*, *oúnín*.

Oúnaé, *-ais*, *a.*, strong, sheltering; having many strongholds.

Oúnaó, *-nta*, *m.*, act or method of closing up, barring, fastening; close of a poem.

Oúnaó, *m.*, an enclosure; a fortress. See *oún*.

Óúnaíðeac̃, -óig̃, m., a fortress-holder, castellan.
Óúnaim, -ad̃, v. tr. and intr., I close, shut, bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with *an*); *v. mo* béal, I become silent; *v. an* uoiair, I shut the door; *v. mo* úoim, I shut my fist; I close my establishment, I become bankrupt; *v. mo* fúile, I shut my eyes; níor̃ óún fúil liom ariéir̃, I slept none last night.
Óún-árur, m., a fortified or enclosed dwelling, a habitation.
Óún-claó, m., a rampart.
Óunuaírlán, m., a dunce (*Don.*); *al.* a small man; *ounuaalán, ounuaírlmán, id.*
Óún-fóo, m., the upper sod when ploughing across a hill (*Om.*).
Óún-lior̃, m., a palace, a fortified residence.
Óún-lur, See uonn-lur.
Óúnmárbad̃, -b̃ca, m., act of murdering, murder; *marbad̃* *ir* *o.*, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*); *i* uiaob̃ an óúnmárb̃ca tuiaob̃ oia, regarding the way they had been murdered; *al.* *ounmárbad̃ and uoine-m.*
Óúnmárbaim, -bad̃, v. tr., I commit homicide, murder; *al.* *uoine-márbaim, uun-*
Óúnmárb̃c̃ad̃, -aig̃e, a., murderous, homicidal; *sm.* a murderer, a man-slayer.
Óúnmárb̃c̃óir̃, -óia, -rí, m., a murderer.
Óún-por̃c̃, m., a fortified castle, a town or residence; *v.* cóimnaíóce, a residential fortress.
Óunra, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a dunce (*A.*).
Óúnta, p. a., closed, shut, barred, secured; bankrupt; *uoir̃n* *o.*, a closed fist, meanness, ungenerousness; *al.* *óúinte (Con.)* (uá óúinte uá mbeaó ceo, however close the fog).
Óúntac̃, -aig̃e, a., bound, close, tenacious; costive.
Óúr, gsf. óúire, a., hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *pean-épor̃be* *o.*, withered old heart (*O'Ra.*); sullen, sulky; *rpeal* *ó.*, a scythe, hard to edge; hard to drive, as a beast; *bean* *o.* uána, a sullen, shameless woman.
Óúraðán, See uoðramán.
Óúraç̃e, -a, f., stiffness; rigidity; *al.* *óúireac̃e.*
Óúraoán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sluggish or

stubborn person; *al.* for *uoðramoán, which See.*
Óúraamán, -áin, pl. id., m., a dunce; *óðramán (Don.).*
Óúraanta, indec. a., rigid, morose.
Óúraataç̃e, -a, f., stiffness, hardness, moroseness.
Óúraap̃óç̃, -óig̃e, -a, f., a surly stubborn female.
Óúr-cluaiaç̃, -aig̃e, a., hard of hearing.
Óúr-épor̃be, m., a hard heart, hardness of heart.
Óúr-épor̃beac̃, a., hard-hearted.
Óúraó, indec. a., hardened, incorrigible.
Óúraol. See uuaiaol.
Óúraoam, -aim, m., gossip, murmuring; *v.* b̃reig̃e, a false hearsay tale. *See* *óúraam.*
Óúraoán. See uoðramoán and *óðraoán.*
Óúraóanta, indec. a., surly, sour, repulsive; *al.* *óúraç̃anta.*
Óúraç̃án. See uoðuraç̃án.
Óúrlar, -air̃, m., a strong fort; *o.* Érl̃e, Thurl̃es.
Uur-lur, m., water-cress.
Uurim, in phr. like ní uoðair̃c̃ ré *o.* ná uair̃m, he said not a word (*Don.*).
Óúr-malaíðeac̃, -a, f., knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).
Óúrnán, -áin, m., a hob-nail, used in workmen's shoe-soles (*Om.*); *cf.* *óúirnín, 7c.* In *Om.* a distinction is made between *óúrnán*, nail and *óðrnán*, scythe handle.
Uurran, m., grief, pity; *ir* *o.* liom, I feel aggrieved at; *v.* çan a çeaç̃e ar çuál̃, alas that he returneth not; *a.,* sad; *al.* *uurraann, uurrain;* *dirsan (Old Ir.).*
Uurraac̃e, -a, f., buzzing noise (*Car.*).
Óúraç̃am, -aim, m., great rigour; *v.* *óúr uoiç̃ill*, the dull rigour of churlishness (*Fil.*); chatter; *ir* çnaç̃e *o.* aç̃ múoiaiaib̃ meioiaç̃a, jolly matrons are wont to chatter (*Br.*); *al.* *óúraoam.*
Uúr, for *o'pior̃*, with a view to, to see if (with *an*) (*early*).
Óúraç̃e. See *óúraç̃eac̃e.*
Óúraç̃aó, -c̃ca, m., state of being awake; act of awaking.
Uurç̃aiaç̃eac̃e. See *uoiç̃aiaç̃eac̃e.*
Uurç̃amaç̃. See *uoiç̃aiaç̃eac̃e.*
Uút in phr. *o.* ná uat̃, nothing at all; *al.* *holus bolus.*
Úútaç̃, -aig̃e, a., natural, inborn, due; home, native; ní uútaig̃e uo'n laç̃aim r̃naím ná, 7c., it is not more natural for the duck to swim than, *etc.*; *a* çatair̃ *ó.*, his native city; *uútaig̃, id.*

(*Sup.*); *sm.* a district; ceann an oútaí, the local magnate. See oútaí. Oútaí, *g.* -e and oúíte, *pl. id.*, oútaíge and oúíteí, *f.*, one's native land or locality; a country, a country-side, a district; estate, land; the general population of a district; a great number; bí a fiúr as an no. go maib ré ann, everybody knew he was there; bí an o. aca ann, there was a great number of them there; molairé gac don 'ne a o., everyone praises his native land (*prov.*); í buan fear 'na o., a man is long-lived in his own country (*prov.*); fear oúíte í fear-ann, a man with landed estate; ar fuair na oúíte, throughout the district, country, *etc.*; flaitear na o. oam, a kingdom which is not destined for me; ar an o., in the district; fearrao ó oúíteib éile, a spindle from Éile; *al.* oúíte (*Don.*), oúíte (*m.*); *oft.* oúta, *g. id.*

Oútaim, -e, *a.*, transient; *opp.* of rútaim. Oútaim, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency.

Oútea, *g. id.*, *f.*, natural qualities; mar ba o. oó, as was natural for him (*Don.*). See oútear.

Oútear, *a.*, *gs.* of oútear, native, local, ancestral, inherited, innate; pobal o., the home folk; teampall o., the ancestral burial place; tír o., fatherland; teanga o., native tongue; maob o., a mad dog (*O'Gr., Aran.*).

Oútear, -e, and -eas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nature; innate, intrinsic or ingrained quality; instinct, natural bent (towards, le or me), heredity; ancestral stock or estate; one's home estate, district or country; ba o. oó beir 'na rcoláire, he had an inherited capacity for learning; í é o. an éir é luc' o. marbúgao, a cat's instinct is to kill a mouse; í tpeire o. ná oileamaint, instinct is stronger than education (*prov.*); fuo o. bain le n-a o., a thing which came to him by heredity; a o. me oiaoióeact, his natural bent for magic practices; o. me gairceao, a doo, atá asao ar bar nsoi, you have, O Aodh, inherited a natural tendency towards warfare from your ancestors (*C. Br.*); as imteact le n-a o., giving free rein to his natural instincts; ní oem' o. an tpuir ban poim, these three women are not of my stock; as teact abailé ar ár no., coming into our own, to where we belong, becoming what we were; oiallam

me o., I take after my kind; ní oúit ó o. oúit é, you go "after kind" in the matter; ní' ré as tabairt an oútear leir, he does not take after his family; bádao neac le fear-o., everyone loves the old land (or home); o. oiaoióeact, inherited tendency to bad teeth; tá o. maib bainne as an mboin rin act ní éirgeann í leir, that cow comes of good milking stock but breaks with the tradition; í fear-o. ná gac don níó, inherited qualities are best; tá ré oe o. aise, *gc.*, it is his nature to, *etc.*; bó-o., bovine nature or instinct; oiaoióeact, a hereditary taint; tá an oiaoióeact, he is fundamentally bad. See oútear.

Oútearao, -aise, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Oútearao, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a native; oúine oe oútearaoib an baile, one of the natives of the place (*B. C. C.*).

Oúteas. See oúe-ras.

Oúteas, -a, *f.*, desire (*early*); earnestness, assiduity; devotion, zeal (good or bad), overzeal; good will, best wishes, a kindness, a tip, a luck penny, an extra given through friendship or favouritism; puim mé o. leir, I did my best with it; oemim o. o., I show a kindness to, do my best for; tpe o. a gclao-éoiro, through the perverse zeal of their evil hearts (*O'Ra.*) le gean í o. o., with love and devotion to; í no., as a free gift; ó o., *ex voto*; tús í o. oó, she gave him an extra fare (*etc.*).

Oúteasao, -aise, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind (to, o.).

e (eaoao or eabao, the aspen), the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet; many words with original initial e now oft. begin with a, i, o, u, as, ar-ai, oir, oirneac, upca (eapca); *freq.* with prosthetic f (*e.g.* fearbair); *sm.* with prosthetic o, t, r; éa interchanges with ea, eo, and ao, ei with éi and ea; éi and éa *sm.* *pron.* eí- or aó-; it is the characteristic termination of *f.* nouns and *gs.* and comparative of *a's*; *al.* of 2nd. *sg. pres. indic.* now replaced by -í, *e.g.* cao oíre? what sayest thou?

é, *pers. prn.*, he, it; *acc.* him; it; *nom.* with ír and *acc.* with all other verbs; ír é, it is (he); ír é é, it is he; ír fear é, he is a man; réantar é, he or

it is avoided; b'é, it was he, *al.*, it would be he, *baó é, id.*; *rin é é*, that is it, that is he; *rin é!* that's the way! *munab é rin é*, if that be not the case, otherwise, else; *used absolutely*, *camá ? é o' mteac'teir*, why? because he went off; *replaces* *eaó* or *amlaíó*; *an é gur maíó pé an fear?* did he kill the man? *beannaó't* *Oé óuit!* *gurab é óuit!* God's blessing on you! the same to you! *go mbuó hé óuit (Con.), id.*; *ór é go*, since it is the case that; *ór amlaíó go, id.*; *ní hé go?* is it possible that? *proleptically*, *buailear é*, *Seán na cannte*, I struck him—talkative John; *ir é aóubairt pé*, what he said was; *oft. used for í* where the gender of the noun is not emphasised, *e.g. rin é an áit*, that is the place, for *rin í an áit*; but *rin í an bean*, that is the woman; *ir é an áoi*, this is how it is; *ceac'tar í é* *vo péir mar g'eallann a cló*, either a he or a she as her appearance happens to indicate (*poet.*).

é, m., a person (*Br.*); *ó é an bit*, from any person at all (*ib.*); *al. í, aoi.*

é! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in response to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! *as, á Seán!* *é!* I say, John! Well!; *as sm. in ir é naó maíreann, 7c.*, woe that lives not, *etc. (Br.)*.

é, smt. for *éoir*, *péoir*; *b'é go*, = *b'féoir go*, perhaps.

é (éit), *colloquial* for *péit*, shy, *etc.*

éa-, éi-, neg. pref. eclipsing, non-, in-, a-; *e.g. éasg'ráib'teac, éamballaó*; *smt. asp.*, *e.g. éaballaó*; initial *o* is not affected, *e.g. éioeap'b*; derived forms are *éasg-*, and *éao-*, *e.g. éioimóct* from *moct*; the eclipsed letter is *smt.* omitted; *an-, ain-* before vowels and some consonants; from *en-*, *neg. pref.*

éabá, g. id., f., Eve; *riol é*, the human race.

éabao, -aió, pl. -aó, -ái, m., the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter *e*; any diphthong beginning with *e*, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, "*Cúis heabaoaóir go coitcéionn; é i' scúr zac eabao áin*," *etc.*; *al. eaóao.*

éabair, g. -bira and -bairé, f., ivory; *á Cúir eabira*, O Tower of Ivory; *buaóall eabira (-bairé)*, an ivory bugle; *al. eabair (m.) and éabair; Lat. ebur.*

éabairlín, g. id., m., a woollen frieze-like cloth formerly in vogue (*Om.*).

éabairte, g. id., pl. -ti, m., a Jebusite (*Gl.*).

éabál, spark. See aoi'beall.

éaballaó, -aió, a., unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*); *al. éamb-*.

éabann, -ainn, m., ebony.

éabair. See abair.

éabairó, a., ivory, eburnean.

éablaím, -baí(τ), v. intr., I die, perish, fall (*obs.*).

éablá'ac, -aió, a., blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*); *al. éamb-*.

éabós, -óige, -a, f., the aspen tree, a favourite wood for certain parts of a spinning wheel; *mo g'ráo-ra vo t'pomán vo éluapa ir vo f'linneán a bi' óeanta o'eadóis*, what a lovely whorl, lug and standard of aspen (address to a spinning wheel); *cf. eabao.*

éabira, g. id., f., the Hebrew tongue; *al. éabair.*

éabrac, -aió, a., Hebrew, Jewish; *sm.* a Hebrew, a Jew.

éabraióe, indec. a., Hebrew.

éabraióeac, -óis, pl. id., m., a Hebrew, a Jew; *al. -b'raóac.*

éabrai, -e, f., the Hebrew language; *ceanga na heabrai, id.*

éabuióeac, -óige, a., ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).

eac, g. eic, pl. id., eaca and eacra(íó, coll.), m., a horse, a steed; *e. Spáinneac*, a variety of short horse; *e. maó, a* trained or coach horse; *e. uirce*, a water-horse, a mythical inhabitant of lakes (*Con., Don.*); *e. ráir*, a race-horse; *e. cóimilionsa, id., al. a* dromedary; *e. pléibe. See under eairc*; *o'e.*, on horseback, *See under cor*; *rluaó laigean roir cor agur e.*, the Leinster forces both mounted and foot; *cóirce pé n-e.*, a coach and six; *e. gan r'uan*, an unbridled horse, *fig.* of fruitless effort; *p'ir na n-e.*, the horsemen; *air muin an eic*, on horseback; *maia gcuip'ó tú uait na h-eaca tá fút cuip'íó r'iao eapós oit*, if you do not give over the capers you will rue it.

éacac, -aió, a., abounding in horses.

éacaióe, g. id., m., a horseman, a jockey; *e. capall i' gCúige Muman mé*, I have been a jockey in Munster.

éacairé, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a stable- or horse-boy.

εᾶςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to wind yarn (*O'R.*).

εᾶςαν, -άν, *m.*, wind, storm; *e.* ζαοίτε, a whirlwind.

εᾶςανᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, stormy, windy.

εᾶς-οῖτε, *f.*, horse-stock (*early*).

εᾶςλάς, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a horseman, a courier, a cavalrman, hence a messenger, one to tell the tale (after a battle); *e.* ὑπλάιη, a domestic servant; *βαιν-ε.*, a woman courier.

εᾶςλαίη, -ε, *id. f.*, a lazy woman; a slattern (used also of a man).

εᾶςλάνν, -άννε, -άννα, *f.*, a stable; *smt. g.* -άνν, *m.*

εᾶςλαρς, -αίρς, -ᾶ, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash; εᾶςλαρς βαν ρίοε, fairy women's whips, a plant name; *al.* εᾶςλαίρς; εᾶς-φῆλαρς (*Aur.*).

εᾶςλαρςαίμ, -αρςαῶ, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.

εᾶς-λναις, *m.*, a veterinary surgeon.

εᾶς-λνᾶς, *a.*, of the swift steeds; an epithet of a prince, warrior, *etc.*

εᾶςμα, *m.*, eczema; *e.* μνᾶῶ, *id.*

εᾶςμᾶνς, *now* ἀρςμᾶν (*M.*) and ἀρςμᾶν (*U.*). See ἀρςμᾶν.

εᾶςμᾶίρς, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a stallion.

εᾶςμᾶίρς, -ε, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; *ρᾶοι ε.*, said of a mare in season.

εᾶςμᾶς, *a.*, handy. See ἀρςμᾶς.

εᾶςμᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, abounding in horses, "horsey"; *ἵρ ε.* ῥμᾶντα ἰᾶῶ, they are well equipped with horses and bridles; *e.* εἶρςεᾶς, mounted and mailed.

εᾶςμᾶῶ, -ε, *pl. id., m. and f. (coll.)*, steeds, horses, cavalry; *e.* ᾶρςμᾶῶ, a team of horses; *e.* ζμᾶςαᾶς, a stud of horses with flowing manes; *an e.* ρίοε, the fairy horsemen; *smt.* εᾶςμᾶ, εᾶςμᾶῶ.

εᾶςμᾶῶε, *pl.* accoutrements for a horse as in ploughing, *etc.*; *an* βρᾶἴλ na he. zo léir ᾶςατ? have you all the accoutrements? (*S. O'L.*).

εᾶςμᾶῶεαρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, harness, *etc.* (*U.*)

εᾶςμᾶίρ, -ε, *f.*, a way, a road; a passage; a sally; *e.* con ᾶςμᾶίρ ζιολᾶἴ an τῶνα, a passage for the hounds and servants of the fortress.

εᾶςμᾶν, εᾶςμᾶνᾶς. See ἀρςμᾶν, ἀρςμᾶνᾶς.

εᾶςμᾶίρςρῑοε, *g. id., pl. -οῖτε, m.*, an exorcist (*early*).

εᾶςρῑαίρ, -ε, *f.*, ecstasy, hallucination (*early*).

εᾶςτ, -ᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a law, act, condition. See ᾶςτ.

εᾶςτ, -ᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a deed, an act; murder, homicide; *αίρς εᾶςτᾶ*, an avenger, a clan-officer whose duty it was to avenge fellow-kinsmen (*Laws*); a fell deed; an exploit, prowess; a catastrophe, a sorrowful event, a great loss; a wonder, a horror; a great number or quantity; *an* τ-έ. τῑε τῑοῖνε, a tremendous crowd; *έ. τῑε ζᾶἵνναἴβ ὀςᾶ*, a vast number of young calves; *έ. ᾶρ ρᾶῶ τῑε ῑῑοῑᾶἴβ*, an extraordinary quantity of stones; *νά τῑῑν* *έ. τῑῑm*, don't be surprised at me; *έἵρςτ* lem' εᾶςτᾶἴβ, listen to my exploits; τῑᾶ εᾶςτᾶ τῑῑςζ herculear, the twelve feats of H. (*S. N.*).

εᾶςτ, -ᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a pledge; *μ'έ. ὀρςτ*, my covenant on you, you must give me a pledge (*G. D.*); *έ. ἵρ ὀἵρςεᾶρ τῑ'ῑῑςζμᾶ*, a covenant which it is right to announce (*ib.*); *cf.* εᾶῑᾶςτ and εᾶςτ.

εᾶςτ, -εᾶςτᾶς, in *compsds.*, heroic; *e.g.* εᾶςτ-ᾶῑῑᾶλ, of mighty deeds; εᾶςτ-ῑῑnn, heroic land.

εᾶςτᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful, delightful, magnificent, terrible; *ἵρ* *έ. an* ρῑῑᾶλ *έ.* it is an extraordinary story or state of affairs; *ἵρ* *έ. a* βρᾶἴλ τῑε ῑᾶἵνντ αἵςε, what a wonderful talker he is; *τῑᾶῑᾶρ* *έ.*, a wonderful book.

εᾶςτᾶῑε, *g. id., pl. -οῖτε, m.*, an evil-doer (*early*).

εᾶςτᾶἵςε, *g. id., f.*, wondrousness, dreadfulness; *ᾶρ* *ᾶ* *έ. ᾶςμᾶρ* *ᾶρ* *ᾶ* ρῑῑῑᾶίρς, so terrible and so fierce is it.

εᾶςτᾶἵμ, -ᾶῑ, *v. tr.*, I do, act, enact. See ᾶςτᾶἵμ.

εᾶςτᾶἵν, -ε, *f.*, a good turn (*S. C.*).

εᾶςτᾶἵντ, -ε, *f.*, an inkling, a hint, a suggestion.

εᾶςτᾶίρς, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, an historian, a chronicler.

εᾶςτᾶίρςεᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, history, historiography.

εᾶςτᾶἵᾶἴλ, -ἵᾶ, *a.*, of great deeds.

εᾶςτᾶίρ, *prep.* outside, in *compsds.* out-, external; *e.* ῑᾶἵᾶἴλ, a foreign tribe; *e.* ζῑῑἵντῑ, foreign tribes; ρῑᾶςτᾶίρ, motion out; *ᾶνε.*, from without.

εᾶςτᾶίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a deed or deeds of valour; τῑᾶᾶ ῑᾶᾶ εᾶςτᾶίρ, intent on deeds of derring-do.

εᾶςτᾶἵρ, -αίρς, *a.*, distressful, lamentable; *ἵρ* *έ. a* ζῑᾶρ, their case is distressful (*Fil.*); ᾶῑᾶρ *έ. τῑῑ* βᾶςᾶῑῑ ᾶ ηςῑᾶἵτε, a lamentable cause that has drowned their faces in tears (*Fil.*).

Éac̃t-m̃mic, *a.*, of frequent exploits.

Éac̃t̃ra, *g. id., pl. -í, f.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a visit; a history, a story; a wonder; an *épuil* don e. *asat*? have you any news? *ir mór* an e. *a épuil* *oe* *táncat̃* *ais̃e*, the number of poems he has is quite wonderful; *éipim* na *heac̃t̃ra*, the pith of the narrative or adventure; *ar* e., on a visit (*poet.*); *uo éuat̃* *ar* e., he went on an expedition (*F. F.*); e. *Connla* *Éaoim̃*, the adventures of C. the Beautiful; e. *ar* *íonn* *Mac Cumail̃* *7 ar* an *ñs̃ar̃ic̃oéac̃*, a story about F. and the Giant.

Éac̃t̃raõ, *m.*, act of faring forth on adventure; *ar* e. *túinn* *go cric̃* *Céir̃*, (we) seeking adventures in the land of *Ciar̃* (Kerry).

Éac̃t̃ráñaiõe, *g. id., m.*, an adventurer. Éac̃t̃ranñ, -*ainn, pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.

Éac̃t̃rannac̃, -*ais̃, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer, a stranger.

Éac̃t̃rannac̃, -*ais̃e, a.*, foreign, exotic, alien; *éac̃t̃rañoã, id.*

Éac̃t̃rannaim̃, -*naõ, v. tr.*, I banish (O'N.).

Éac̃t̃ruĩge, -*uis̃e, m.*, act of telling stories about (*ar*), "yarning," narrating, narration.

Éac̃t̃ruĩgim̃, *vl. -ruĩge, v. intr.*, I tell stories about (*ar*); *as̃ éac̃t̃ruĩge ar̃* *tóinnall̃* *ua Connall̃*, telling anecdotes of Dornhall Ua Connall; *éac̃t̃ruĩg* *rcéal̃* *túinn*, tell us a yarn.

Éaõ, *neut. pron.*, it; used only with *v.* *ir*; *ir* e., 'read̃, it is, yes; it is so; an e.? is it? is that so? *surab̃* e., may it be so; *ní he.*, it is not, not so, nay, no; *má'r* e., if it is, if so; *má' read̃* *féinis̃*, even so; *ní ceart̃* an *t-ac̃mupáñ* *rín* *uo éapaó* *leir̃*, *mar̃* *naó* e. *é*, do not use that insulting word of him, he is nothing of the kind; an *capall̃* *glar̃* *bí ann*? *b'eaó*, was it a grey horse? it was; *baó* *eaó* (*ba óeaó*), *id.*; *ar* *b'e.*? was it? is that so? (*past*); *ab̃* e.? *id. (condit.)*; an *m̃baó* e.? *id.*; *naó* e.? is that not so? *al.* that it is not; *b'éoir̃* *go mbeaó* *báir̃teaó* *as̃ainn* *as̃ur̃* *b'éoir̃* *eile* *naó* e., perhaps we shall have rain, perhaps not, where e. saves repetition of *v.*; *similarly*, *maó* *ann* *í m̃bárac̃*! *nánp̃* e.! I will go there to-morrow! indeed! I should hope not! *and* *téañraõ* *é ac̃t̃* *munab̃* e., I will do it, but if not; *tá* *leir̃ce*

oim̃; *leir̃ce* an e.? I am lazy: did you say lazy? lazy indeed! *ní t̃ub̃air̃c̃* *ré* *'read̃* *ná ní heaó*, he said neither yes nor no; *'read̃*, 'read̃, very well, well done (said, etc.); *used in apodosis answering to nuair̃* (an *t̃pát̃*, *t̃pát̃*, *7c.*), *ua méaõ* (*aoir̃oe*, *faiõ*, *7c.*), *'n-a ionaó* *roiñ* (*7c.*), or to a particular time or place mentioned in *protasis*, e.g. *nuair̃ éuat̃* *mé ruar̃* *go* *íallim̃* *'read̃* *capaó* *Seán* *ua Máille* *oim̃*, when I went up to Galway I met John O'Malley; *ua t̃oim̃ne* an *tobar̃* *'read̃* *ir glaine* an *t-uir̃ce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *í m̃baile* *Cláir̃* na *íallim̃e* *'read̃* *c̃oat̃* *mé ar̃éir̃*, it is in Clare-Galway I slept last night; *ar* *maioiñ* *inoé* *'read̃* *connac̃* *é*, yesterday morning I saw him; *ir* may be replaced by *ba* or *baó*; *ir* *aml̃aiõ* is preferred after *ua méaõ*, *7c.*, in *Con.* and *U.* and after *'n-a ionaó* *roiñ* in *M.*; *ua méaõ* *ua b̃reicim̃* *oe*, *ir* *aml̃aiõ* *ir* *luza* *mo* *ínaoi* *ar̃*, the more I see of him the less I like him, but *ir* *eaó* *ir* *luza* *mo* *ínaoi* (*cion*) *ar̃* (*M.*); *'ré* replaces *'read̃* after *nuair̃*, *t̃pát̃*, *7c.*, in *U.* and *Meath*; *nuair̃* *a éual̃aiõ* *Riocáro* an *rcéal̃* *reo* *'ré léim̃* *ré mar̃* *bocán* *beas̃* *íab̃air̃*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; *cf.* *í n-aic̃* *a t̃uol̃* *as̃ obair̃* *'ré* an *ruo* *a t̃éio* *tú* *go* *tis̃* *uo cómar̃pañ*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house; *cf.* *í n-ionaó* *luige* *ar̃ obair̃* *ir* *aml̃aiõ* *t̃éir̃geanñ* *tú* *go* *tis̃* *uo cómar̃pañ* (*M.*); *See* *aml̃aiõ*, *caoi*; *oft.* replaced by *é*; *ir* e. *as̃ub̃air̃c̃* *rí*, this is what she said, *now* *only*. *ir* *é*, *7c.*; *ní h-e.* *ná fuil̃* *a leir̃éio* *ann*, not that such a thing does not exist, *ní h-é ná*, *7c.*, *id.*; *oft. pron.* *eaó*; *ir* *eaó* *only*. *'read̃*.

Éaõ, *m. (old neut.)*, length, space, amount; heed, attention, importance; *re* *he.* na *h-aim̃p̃ie* *rín*, during that time; e. *maóair̃c̃*, the limit of vision; an e. *ruas̃* *íuan* *oe* *íeanñaiõ* *neir̃e*, as much as did the sun excel the other heavenly bodies; *ní éuipim̃* *don* e. *'na éainnt̃*, I take no account of what he says; *ní téañrainñ* *don* e. *oe* *íice* *míle* *íuab̃al*, to walk twenty miles would not put me about; *níóir̃b̃* *don* e. *líom* *é* *rín* *uo téañaí̃*, I would not think twice of doing that; *sm̃t. pron.* *naic̃*. *See* *read̃* and *read̃*.

εαθ. See ιοθ.

Εαο, -α, *m.*, jealousy; jealous disposition; act of vying with (le), being jealous of (le), complaining to (le); τοῦτ εαοα, a fit of jealousy; τοῖς εαοα, a pang of jealousy; δον-έ, Dérone, D.'s one fit of jealousy; τὰ ε. αἰρ ἰομ, he is jealous of me, τὰ ε. αἰρ ἐϋζαμ, *id.*, τὰ ε. αἰζε ἰομ, *id.*; τὰ ε. ἀνν, he is of jealous disposition; ἀν λίε ας ε. λέι, the lily vying with her; ας ε. le ἐπιορ, complaining to Christ of injustice; ας ε. ἱρ ας ἰομαῖο παοι το ζήαῖο (they are) jealous and emulous for love of you.

Εαοα, -αἰς, *pl.* -αἰζε, *m.*, cloth; a cloth; clothes, garments, dress; sail; tapestry, drapery; μο εἰρο εαοαἰς, my clothes; εἰρ ἰοματ το εἰρο εαοαἰς, put on your clothes; ε. εἰαἱρ, a table cloth, ε. βύρο, *id.*; ε. εαπῆαν, bed-clothes; μῦετα παρ le hé. οἶα θεαν ἀν τινεεαπα, stifled with clothes like the tinker's wife (*saying*); ε. λάμ, a hand-towel; βαλλ εαοαἰς, an article of clothing; εἰαἰε εαοαἰς, a suit of clothes; ε. παρ, broad-cloth; ε. λῖν, linen, sackcloth; λῖν-έ., linen; ε. αἰεε βα ἱαἱρε το ἐρεον, a convenient mantle to suit a hero (*post.*); *pl.* εαοαἰζε, cloths, dresses, robes; εαοαἰζε βρόιν, mourning garments; ἱμεῖζε (or αἰεε) ἀρ ἀν ε. ἀρ παο, grown very thin; ῥέ ἀν τ-έ. ἀν οἰνε, clothes make the man.

Εαοάε, a bequest. See εαετ and υοάε.

Εαοάο. See εαβαο, and εαβός.

Εαοάι, Εαοάιεα, Εαοάιρ. See ιοάι, ιε.

Εαοάι, -άι, *f.*, gain, profit, benefit (*esp.* unexpected), riches; acquisition, plunder, find, jetsam; excess, increase; hope; λυα εαοάι, the value of the computed profit; ἱρ ε. ἰομ, I wish, desire, value; παῖε ἱοῖμ ἀν ε., welcome be the unexpected acquisition; εἰ'ν ε. ε. ῖν? what matters it? (*Con.*); ἱρ οἰε ἀν ε. ἱαο, they are a bad lot.

Εαοαἱ, *v. tr.*, I obtain, am able. See ρεαοαἱ.

Εαοάιν, Εαοάινεα, Εαοάινρ. See ιοάι, ιε.

Εαοαἱνεαν, *a.*, weak, unprotected; unfenced, unlocked.

Εαοαἱνεαετ, -α, *f.*, weakness, insecurity; fencelessness.

Εαοαἱρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a jealous person.

Εαοαἱρεαετ, -α, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Εαοάιλα, -αἰε, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich; νί ζνάεα ρεαρ νάἱρεα ε., the shy man rarely becomes rich (*saying*); *al.* εαοάιεα.

Εαοαἱλ, -μί, *a.*, jealous, envious.

Εαοαν, -αἱν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, front, face, façade; the front of a bed (*esp.* of a camp- or canopy-bed), the end of a barrel, *esp.* the end facing out; a bottom; the forehead, countenance; "face," forwardness, effrontery; ε. ἀν τίζε, gable-end of the house; ε. ἀν οἰναῖο, the front of the fortress; *cf.* εἰλ ἀν οἰναῖο, the rere of the fortress; ρτοπαο na héαοαἱν, both ends (of the barrel) were closed up (*S. N.*); τοβάν ζαν ε., a bottomless tub; ε. ἀν ἐννιε, the front of the hill; ε. na εαἱαἱρε, the rock-face; ρυζ ρέ ἀρ ε. ἀρ ἀν εἰλοῖε, he seized the rock by the front (*Inishm.*); ζαβαλ-έ., a hip roof; εἰλ ε. εαοαἱν, his forehead; ε. εἰαἱρ-έ., *id.*; naε οἱε το βί ἀν τ-έ. αςαρ λαβῆρε ἰομ, how forward of you to have spoken to me; μά τὰ ρέ ο'έ. οἱε, ιε., if you have the effrontery, etc.; ι n-έ., facing, against, in front of; ι n-έ. na huαἱρε (na blαῖοἱα), every hour (year); ι n-έ. ε. ἐεἰε, facing one another with hostile intent; ι n-έ. ἀν βίο, in front of the food; ι n-έ. na h-αῖαν, against the stream; ἀρ ε., "out of face," exceedingly, fully, entirely (*al.* ἀρ ἀν ε. *Mon.*); ἀρ ε. ε. ἐεἰε, continuously, in succession; le hé., in face of.

Εαοάνα, *indec. a.*, timid, shy, chary.

Εαοανάν, -αἱν, *pl. id.* and -άντα, *m.*, a frontlet; a fetter for the head and neck of a beast; in *part.* a little hay rope set aside when a cow takes the bull to be used to tie the future calf.

Εαοάν(ε)αετ, -α, *f.*, timidity, shyness; εἱαἰε οἱε τ'έ., shake off your diffidence; εαοάναρ, *id.*

Εαοαρ, *prep.* between (*Don.*). See ιοἱρ. Εαοαρ- (εἰοἱορ-), ιοἱρ- (εἰοἱρ-), in *compds.* between-, inter-. See ιοἱρ-, εαοαρ-.

Εαοαρβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a partition or bail.

Εαοαρβαῖο, -οε, *f.*, act of bringing to completion.

Εαοαρβυαρ, *ad.* aloft, overhead, in the air; ας πολυαἱμῖν ῥαν αερ ε., fluttering aloft in the air; from εαοαρ and υαρ (*obs.*).

Εαοαρβυαρεα, -αἰε, *a.*, fluttering, hovering, aerial, precipitous, precipi-

tate, swinging, light; léim e., a swinging bound; néala εαοαρβυαράς an aoir, the hovering clouds of the air.
 εαοαρβυαριγίμ, -υγὰό, *v. intr.*, I flutter, hover.
 εαοαρῥεαρ, *m.*, interpretation, act of interpreting; εἰς breiteamhar εἰς e., judging and interpreting.
 εαοαρκόμαρπλεα, *a.*, undecided.
 εαοαρῥαίρνείρ, *f.*, a digression, interpolation.
 εαοαρῥάρα, *m.*, vacant space; e. na buaile, the unfrequented part of the cattle-field.
 εαοαρῥολαί, *m.*, intervening space.
 εαοαρῥυαρά, *m.*, coolness, coolth; εἰς e., without intermission.
 εαοαρῥυαρά, *p. a.*, cooled, cool.
 εαοαρῥαḃáil, -áil, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making, separating quarrellers; ní éiríeann fear na heaοαρῥαḃála ar, the peace-maker or go-between does not escape (blows).
 εαοαρῥáil, *id.* (*Cork*); *cf.* εαορáin.
 εαοαρῥαḃaím, -ḃáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I intercept, intervene.
 εαοαρῥáin, -ῥáin, εαοαρῥánaíre. *See* εαορáin, εαορánaím.
 εαοαρῥna, *g. id.*, *f.*, cognition, intellect, recognition, discrimination.
 εαοαρῥuíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation; *al. vulg.*, a curse; éis rí e. uó, she cursed him.
 εαοαρῥuítceoir, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.
 εαοαρλαί, -laím, *m.*, handiwork wrought by a smith while his iron is in the fire (*Mulc.*); *al. ad.*, occasionally, opportunistly, as the occasion offers (*obs.*).
 εαοαρlín, *f.*, interval; milking-time; e. na mbó, *id.*; pópta le fear reirṑeac na cruaidé móna béarṑaó ceao co-lata uam-ṑa go h-e. na mbó, married to a master of plough teams with his turf-rick who would let me sleep till milking time (*Om.*); a strip of land between meres.
 εαοαρluar, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry.
 εαοαρlupa, -aige, *a.*, excitable, fussy; εἰς reṑuóbaó go h-e., writing with great rapidity.
 εαοαρlnaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade; i n-e. ar éionn, waiting in ambush for.
 εαοαρlnaíreac, -uige, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious, guerilla.
 εαοαρṑáil. *See* εαοαρῥαḃáil.

εαοαρṑáin (-ṑáin), εαοαρṑáinim. *See* εαορáin, εαορánaím.
 εαοαρṑapa, *m.*, divorce, separation; e. uá beala, the divagation of two roads.
 εαοαρṑapaím, *v. tr.*, I separate, scatter, divorce (with le or ó).
 εαοαρṑnaím. *See* ṑnaím.
 εαοαρṑolar, *m.*, twilight, eventide.
 εαοαρṑon, -ṑuim, *m.*, baritone; *a.* εαοαρṑonua (*early*).
 εαοαρṑón, *f.*, cartilage of nose.
 εαοαρṑuó, εαοαρṑa, dinner- or milking-time. *See* εαοαρṑa.
 εαοαρṑá, *m.*, twilight.
 εαοṑulans, -ains, *m.*, intolerance, impatience.
 éaolúr, *m.*, lack of density or closeness, disarray.
 éaolút, *a.*, not dense, incoherent; *al.* éaolúite.
 éaomaíreac, -a, *f.*, jealousy.
 éaomaí, -aíre, *a.*, jealous, envious.
 éaócaí, -aí, *m.*, despair, lack of hope; uil i n-é, to despair.
 éaócaí, -aíge, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.
 éaócaí, *f.*, hopelessness, despair; an unlikely thing.
 éaóimín, -íne, *a.*, shallow.
 éaóíṑeac, -a, *f.*, naturalisation (*O'N.*).
 éaóíṑeigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).
 éaóíṑeigite, *p. a.*, naturalised (*O'N.*).
 éaóon, éaóón, to wit, namely, that is, i.e., viz., that is to say; commonly written .i.; *orig.* éaó-ón, éaó and ón, *or*, rón, *old neut. prn.*, *lit.*, it is it; *al.* ioóón.
 εαοοṑa. *See* εαοοṑa.
 εαοṑa, a form of uoir (εαοαρ), which *See*.
 εαοṑaó, *g.* -ṑaṑa, *pl.* -ṑaíre, -ṑaṑaí, *m.*, the morning milking-time (e. bó, *id.*); the time spent by cattle waiting to be milked; dinner-time; noon; tá ré i n-e. (bó), it is milking-time; ó εαοαρṑaṑa go h-e., from twilight till late the next morning (*Aisling*); uaimio na ba rearca féin an t-e., even dry cows avail themselves of the milking-time rest, *al.*, unmarried people ape those who are married, etc.; an t-e. uó uéanaím, to retire or attend for milking; i uceanna an εαοαρṑa, towards dinner time; cuio uaim u'e. uó cuio ué; níat breiteam, níat aige, thine is the ox's role at milking time, thou art neither judge nor advocate (*C. Br.*); coṑlaó go he.,

a long morning sleep; *an té go tóigeann teir na moóiríge amach air ní cáir dó coolaó go he.*, he who is known to be an early riser may sleep till noon without comment (*prov.*); coolaó go he. *cia hiao na ba fanpaó leat?* thou sleeper till milking-time what cows would wait for thee?; *Domnac na n-easaraí*, a Sunday about May when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *pron. easar-fuó* or *-tút* in *W. M.*; *easaraí (Rg.)*; *al. easaraí*, *easarfúó*, *easarfúó*; *easaraí (Aisling)*; *Don.*).

Easaraí, *-gánaí*, *-gánaí*, *-gánaí*. See *easaraí*, *easaraí*, *gc.*

Easaraí, *-ána*, *pl. id., f.*, intervention or interposition, peace-making; act of separating combatants, coming between, protecting from (*air*); *iao t'e.*, to separate them; *ní raib cumar a easaraí aise féin*, he himself had no power to prevent him (behaving in this fashion); *easaraí (-gánaí)*, *id. al.* intervening space; *feair taol as easaraí asur as iomórchaim finn*, F. T. intervening and protecting F.; *easaraí (-rcánaí)*, *easaraí (-Om.)*; *ioirpín (Meath, Don.)*, *maoirpín (Tory)*, *easaraí (-Cork)*; *prob.* influenced by *easaraí* and *easaraí*.

Easaraí, *-naíge*, *a.*, disposed to intervene, as in a quarrel, interfering.

Easaraí, *g. id., pl. -óce*, *m.*, an intervener or interventionist; an interloper; *easaraí*, *easaraí*, *id.*

Easaraí, *-oraí*, *v. tr.*, I intervene or interpose between, separate (as combatants), restrain, prevent, protect from (*air*); *easaraí (-rcánaí)*, *id.*

Easaraí. See *easaraí*.

Easaraí, *-a*, *a.*, bright, brilliant; clear, manifest.

Easaraí, *g. id., f.*, brilliance.

Easaraí, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

Easaraí, *a.*, disloyal, untrustworthy; *sf.* disloyalty.

Easaraí, *-a*, *f.*, disloyalty; *easaraí*, *id.*

Easaraí, *a.*, strong, vigorous.

Easaraí. See *easaraí*.

Easaraí, *f.*, cruelty, unmercifulness. *Easaraí*, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless, *al. easaraí*.

Easaraí, *-muime*, *a.*, light (in weight),

shallow (of water), thin (of liquids); light (of colours); tenuous, volatile; frivolous, fatuous, "touched"; nimble, quick; *obair é.*, light work; *ciot é.*, a light shower; *taí é.*, a light colour; adverbially in *é. goim*, light blue, *é. glar*, light green, *etc.*; *ir é. aise*, *gc.*, he thinks little of doing, *etc.*; *cf. ir beas aise*; *tá ré é. 'n-a ceann*, he is a little touched.

Easaraí, *-án*, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

Easaraí, *-a*, *f.*, lightness of weight; lightness, levity; insanity; *as iméasat air é.*, turning insane; *tré é. céille*, through craziness.

Easaraí, *pl., m.*, the lights (of an animal).

Easaraí, *-án*, *pl. id., m.*, the bladder; a balloon; a football; *é. mara*, a buoy; a frivolous reason; the drum of the ear; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

Easaraí, *-uige*, *m.*, act of lightening; act of diminishing; alleviation; abating; *tá ré as é.*, the shower is abating.

Easaraí, *-maí*, *-maí* and *-muige*, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten; *intr.*, I abate, diminish, grow light.

Easaraí, *-uige*, *p. a.*, lightened; alleviated, abated.

Easaraí, *m.*, one who is not doomed.

Easaraí, *g. id., f.*, lightness; dizziness; levity, frivolity; craziness.

Easaraí, *-uige*, *a.*, unbearable.

Easaraí, *-uige*, *m.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

Easaraí, *-uige*, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

Easaraí, *-uige*, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

Easaraí, *uig.* *-uige*, *éao*, *v. intr.*, I grow jealous, vie with (le, regarding, um).

Easaraí, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

Easaraí, *g. id., pl. -anna*, and *iganna*, *f.*, a notch; *cuir e. móir eile ann ar maí*, put another big notch in the stick; *gláir ead (105, 15) ann ar maí*, cut a notch in the chimney cross-beam (to commemorate some important event) (*Don.*), *cf. the M. phr. cuir fearan éabair*; *15 ar n-15*, step by step; *al. 105, 15*; *cf. eadara*.

Easaraí, *-a* and *éis*, *pl. id., m.*, death,

(as jewels, etc.) in a row or rows; order, arrangement; a row; a bank; spelling (for εαζαρ na litpeac) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); πεαρ εαζαρ, one who puts something in order, an editor, *al.* an author; κυριυμ i n-e., I arrange, set in order, I edit; κυριυμ e. αρ, *id.*

eaḡar, -ar, *m.*, a bin; tá an rceál aḡ
out ran eaḡar oim, I am getting
confused; *cf.* a similar idiom with
muileann, a mill.

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΑ, *p. a.*, set in order, rows, etc.;
edited.

ΕΔΥΡΗΤΗΣ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, an arranger, a composer; *e.* ΛΑΟΙΟΥ, a maker of verses.

Εἰσαρπύσιμ, -όμα, -μί, *m.*, an arranger,
one who puts in order; an editor
(*recent*).

ÉΑΣκαλμα, *a.*, unheroic, feeble.

ἐλγισαοῖν, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing; *al.* ἐλγισαοῖνε and -εἶπ.

ἔαζαοιμι, *vl.* -ζαοιν, -νεῶ, and -νε
v. tr., I complain, lament, complain of;
νά ἡέαζαοιν ὅο τιμῆρε, do not
complain of your fatigue or trouble,
do not grudge your fatigue.

ἐλυσσαοινεᾶς, -τις, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting; ἐλυσσαοινεᾶς, *id.*

ΕΛΥΣΑΟΡ, *m.*, a sounding line (*O' R.*)

ἀδικοῖν, -όμα, *a.*, unjust, improper, wrong.

ἁμαρτία, -όρα, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness, a foul (in athletics, etc.); τὰ πρὸς ᾧ ἥμαρτά ἐστιν, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); ταυτοῖς ᾧ ἥμαρτα, you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἁμαρτάνετε, you are wrong (*M.*); οὐ δικαιοσύνη ἐστὶν ἡμάρτια, he was wronged; οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμάρτια ὅτι καὶ ἄνευ αἰτίας κρεμάσθαι, to hang one without just cause; ταυτοῖς ᾧ ἡμάρτια, your suspicion; of me are not just; ἡμάρτια ἢ οὐκ ἡμάρτια, rightly or wrongly.

ἐὰς κόμισαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

Éagsómlann, -ainn, *m.*, unequal contest (*F. F.*); oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish.

ἑσπεριόμορμος, *a.*, uneven, unjust,
irregular.

beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éagópaç, -aige, a., unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive; strange, unusual, wrong, awry; cao a ñionn tú é. oim? what do you see wrong with me?

é45-, é15-, in *compds.*, fatal, deadly.

ἐάσας, -αις, *a.*, causing death.

εἰς αὐτὸν, -αἰῆς, *a.*, jaggy, indented; *al.*
νεῖς αὐτὸν.

ἔαζαθ, *m.*, act of dying; *al.* ἔαζ.
 ἔαζαίμ, *vls.* ἔαζ and -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I die, perish, expire, become quenched;
 I put to death (*poet.*); I lose my
 flavour, as snuff, *etc.*; *Concδῶαίρ* ὁ' ἔαζ,
C. dies, lit. C. to die (Annals).

εἰς αἵμα, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent;
al. νεαῖμα.

Εἶδαι, -σις, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ἵπ. ε. λειψ, he fears, is afraid; ἵπ. ε. νό, he has reason to fear; ἵπ. ε. βάρι (or βάριρ) νό, he is in danger of death; *al. a.*, afraid; *al.* εἶδαι. *See* εἶδαι.

Éasán, -ain, *m.*, one bereft of his senses ; a giddy person ; a dolt ; an aimless wanderer ; Éirt, *a* thárry, 'r ná pór é i n-donóir, nó beir t' é. *Ar* fearó 'oo fáogáil, hark, Mary, never marry him or you will be a mere fool for ever (*song*) ; *ir* fearó é. *caillíge* ná é. *caillín*, a silly old woman is better than a silly girl ; *im' é. as* riubál na héireann, travelling about like a simpleton ; = éasconn.

εἰς ἄν, -άιν, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; *καὶ τὸ ἀν βάσ ἦτο τὸν εἰς ἄν*, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence τὸν εἰς ἄν; *prop.* αἰετῶν.

εαζάν. See ιοζάν.

ἑσσαντα, *indec. a.*, irresponsible, giddy, unsettled, wandering; ἑσσανταμαι, *id.*

ἑσσανταῖς, -α, *f.*, lack of balance, giddiness, wandering.

ΕΔ5Δ01r. See 105Δ01r.

εἰς, -ειν, *pl. id., m.*, act of setting

ΕΑΣΘΗΜΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

ΕΑΣΘΟΡ, -ΟΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, appearance; face; figure; dress; *ní* *ῥακάμαρ* *τ'ιννεαλλ* *νά* *τ'ΕΑΣΘΟΡ* *ΑΣ* *τεατ* *ῥον* *τῖρ* *ρεο* *ῖαμ*, we have never seen your deportment or face coming to this country (*folk tale*); *ι* *ηῤαλλ-ΕΑΣΘΟΡ* *αῖθ*, disguised as Gauls (*early*); *ιρ* *έ* *ῥο* *β'ῥεάρρ* *ῥέαῖαμ* *ιννεαλλ* *ΑΣῖρ* *έ*, he excelled in build, deportment and face (*folk tale*).

ΕΑΣΘΟΡΜΑΙ, -ΜΛΑΘ, -ΜΛΑΘΤ. *See* ΕΑΣ-*ῖαμαί*, *ῖc*.

ΕΑΣΘΡΑΒΑΘ, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

ΕΑΣΘΡΑΒΕΤΕΑΘ, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

ΕΑΣΘΡΑΒΕΤΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, impiety, unbelief.

ΕΑΣ-ΘΡΕΤ, -ΘΡΕΑΤΑ, *m.*, the trembling of death.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΤΑΘ, *a.*, deformed, changed, dreadful.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΑΘΑΡ, -ΘΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever, *έ* *αῖν*, ordinary head fever, *sm.* brain fever, *έ* *ιν* *αῖν*, brain fever; *τά* *ρέ* *ι* *ν-έ*, he is very infirm; *τά* *έ* *Αῖρ*, he has a fever; *έ* *ῥῖαῖννεαῖμαί* *κοιμῖςτεαθ* *να* *βλῖαῖνα*, the terrible strange distemper of the year; *αλ* *ΕΑΣΘΡΟΑΡ*.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΑΘ, -Ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; mild, gentle; *ί* *αῖ* *ΕΑΣΘΡΟΑΘ*, mild medicines.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΤ, *m.*, absence of form, deformity, dismay, terror, sad plight; *ι* *ν-έ* *αῖ* *οῖ*, sadly changed in appearance.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΤΑ, *a.*, amorphous, formless.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΒΑΘ, *a.*, discordant.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΒΕ, *f.*, discord, disharmony; *as a.*, discordant, disharmonic.

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΜΕΑΘ, *a.*, absolute, limitless, inestimable, immoderate; *ΕΑΣΘΡΟΜ-ῖ* *ῥοε*, *id.*

ΕΑΣΘΡΟΠΑΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of disturbing one's repose; lack of repose.

ΕΑΣΛΑ, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, timidity, fright; *ῖ* *α* *ε*, in fear; *ῥαν* *ε*, fearless(ly); *αῖ* *ῖ* *μ* *ε* *Αῖ*, I frighten; *τά* *ε* *οῖ* *μ*, I am frightened, fear (that, *ῥο*; lest, *νά* *ῥο*, *ναθ*); *ῥαβ* *ε* *μέ*, fear seized me; *νά* *βῖο* *ε* *οῖ* *μ*, fear nothing, rest assured; *τά* *ε* *οῖ* *μ* *ῖο* *μ*, I am afraid of fear, *αλ* fear that the thing referred to may not turn out as desired; *τά* *ε* *αν* (with *g.* of noun) *οῖ* *μ*, I fear the, *etc.*; *τά* *ε* *αν* *ῖ* *αῖ* *ρ*, *να* *ῖ* *αῖ* *ρ* *ῖ* *ε*, *α* *ῖ* *αῖ* *ρ*, I fear death (or, am terribly frightened), the rain, the beating; *τά* *ε* *ῖο* *μ* *μ'αῖ* *αῖ* *ρ*

(or *ε* *μ'αῖ* *αῖ* *ρ*) *οῖ* *μ*, I am afraid of my father; *ní* *λεῖς* *ῥεαῖ* *ε*. (*Σεαῖν*) *ῥοῖ* *ῥ* *τεατ*, fear (of John) kept them away; *αῖ* *ε*, through the motive of fear, *αλ* for fear, lest (that, *ῥο*, that not, *νά*, *ναθ*), *le* *he.*, *id.*; *αῖ* *ε* *να* *he.*, to make assurance doubly sure, *αῖ* *ε*, *id.* (*U.*); *sm.* *αν* *τ*, *ιρ* *μαῖ* *ε* *αν* *τ-ε*. *ῥο* *αῖ* *ρ* *αῖ* *ρ* *αν* *μαῖ* *ῥαῖ* *ῥο*, it is well to frighten the dog.

ΕΑΣΛΑΘ, -ΑῖΣΕ, *a.*, afraid, timorous; *τά* *ι* *μ* *ε* *ῥο* (*νά*, *ναθ*), I fear that (not); *τά* *ι* *μ* *ε* *ῖο* *μ*, I am afraid of.

-ΕΑΣΛΑΘ, *a.*, in compds., *e.g.*, *βεαῖ* *ε-ε*, fearless; *νεαῖ* *ε-ε*, *id.*

ΕΑΣΛΑΘ, -ΑῖΣΕ, *f.*, death; extinction; *τά* *αν* *τεῖ* *νε* *ΑΣ* *ῥοῖ* *ι* *ν-ε* *ΑΣΛΑῖ* *ῥ*, the fire is going out (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* *ΕΑΣ*, death, *etc.*

ΕΑΣΛΑῖΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, fearfulness, nervousness; *ΑΣ* *ῥοῖ* *ι* *ν-ε*, becoming more frightened.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΜ. *See* *εαῖ* *λῖ* *ῖ* *ῖ* *μ*.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΜΤΑ, *f.*, act of seeking out, research, scrutiny.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* -*ί* and -*εαῖ* *α*, *gs. al.* -*ῥαῖ* *ρ*, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*); *ε*. *Αῖ* *β* *α* *να* *α*, a Presbyterian church (*Antr.*); *αν* *ε*. *Αῖ* *ῖο* *ρ* *αῖ* *ῥο* *ε* (*κατοῖ* *liceαῖ*, *ῖc*.), the Christian (the Catholic, *etc.*) Church.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a bird's stomach; *cf.* *ι* *ο* *ῥ* *αῖ* *οῖ* *ρ*; *αλ* *εαῖ* *λαῖ* *ρ*, -*αῖ* *ρ*, *m.*

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΡῖΣΕ, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy; *sm.* a churchman, an ecclesiastic; *sm.* *εαῖ* *ῥαῖ* *ρ* *εαῖ*.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡΕΟΙΡΕΑΘ, -Α, *f.*, priestly qualities, church matters, ecclesiology; (*αλ* *εαῖ* *ῥαῖ* *ρ* *οῖ* *ρ* *εαῖ* *αῖ*).

ΕΑΣΛΑΜΑΙΜ, -ῤΑΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I seek out, search, scrutinise.

ΕΑΣΛΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *m.*, a plate or tablet; *ε*. *οῖ* *ρ*, a plate or tablet of gold.

ΕΑΣΛΑΝΝΑΘ, -ΑῖΣΕ, *a.*, plated.

ΕΑΣΛΑΡΑΘ. *See* *εαῖ* *ῥαῖ* *ρ* *εαῖ*.

ΕΑΣΛΑΡΤΑ, *a.*, ecclesiastical.

ΕΑΣΛΑΡΤΑΘ, -Α, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).

ΕΑΣ-ΛΙΟΡ, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.

ΕΑΣΛῖΣΑΘ, -ῖΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.

ΕΑΣΛῖΣΙΜ, -ῖΣΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, terrify.

ΕΑΣΜΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, absence, lack, need, want; the feeling of absence, longing or affection for one absent; longing;

1 *n-é*, lacking, in want of, in the absence of, besides, without, in addition to, not to speak of, not including, in default of; *ο'έ*, *id.*; τὰ βεῖρε ἀνν 1 *n-é*. Σεαίν, there are two there besides John; 1 *n-a é*, in want of it; 1 *n-a é*. *πιν*, besides; *νί πέσονται οὐλ* α-βαίτε τὰ *n-é*, I could not go home without them; τὰ κυμα μόρι ἀρ εἰρηνν 1 *é*. 1 *νοιαὶ* τοο βαίρ, Ireland is stricken with regret and loneliness on account of your death; α *é*. ξηάτ 'ρ α ἀννηατ, his constant longing and his love (*H.*); κυρμνυαὶ εἰςμαίρε 1 *ρ* ἀννηατ, a longing fond recollection (*H.*); ξηάτ εἰςμαίρε, longing desire for one at a distance; αἰρῶε εἰςμαίρε, absent friends; *deriv.* of *cumar*; *al.* εἰςμαίρ (*M.*), εἰςμαίρ (*Or.*); πέεε-μαίρ (*liter.*). See *al.* ιονξμαίρ.

εἰςμαίρεατ, *a.*, very great, excessive; extraordinary, out of the common.

εἰςμαίρ, -αίρε, *a.*, fatal, abounding in deaths; ρόξμαρ πέεεμαίρ αἰρῶε εἰςμαίρ, a grassy autumn and a death-dealing spring.

εἰςμα, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence; science, knowledge; *e.* *ναοίη*, holy wisdom; *e.* *τοομανοα*, mundane wisdom.

εἰςμα, *f.*, pity, sympathy; can *φέι* *e.* αἰσμη οἱτ, I do not pity you (*Om.*).

εἰςματ, -αίρε, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet; *sm.* a sage.

εἰςματ, -αίρε, *a.*, murmuring, complaining; αἰς αοί ζο *hé*, bitterly lamenting.

εἰςματ, -αίρε, *m.*, act of accusing, reviling, lamenting; recrimination, accusation, reproach, resentment; blasphemy; satire; cause of grief; *εαο* εἰςμαίρε, leave or cause to lament (*Car.*); αοίρ αἰρῶε *é*, satire and lampoon; *al.* a blemish; αἰς *é*. *αρ*, grumbling against.

εἰςματ, -α, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.

εἰςμαίρε, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful; *sm.* a wise man; a skilful man; a philosopher; εἰςμαίρεατ, *id.*

εἰςμαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, science, wisdom.

εἰςμαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a requiem, intercession; ξαβίλ εἰςμαίρε, the singing of requiem; *al.*, *a.* absent (*Mil.*).

εἰςμαίρ, *g.* -αίρ and -μα, *m.*, wisdom; knowledge; generosity; *al.* prowess, valour, *cf.* εαἰςμαίρ.

εἰςμαίρ, -α, *v. intr.*, I become wise.

εἰςμαίρ, *vl.* εἰςματ, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against, blaspheme, accuse (*αρ*).

εἰςματ, -αίρε, *m.* and *f.* (*coll.*), deaths. εἰςμαίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, enmity, from εἰςμα, an enemy.

εἰςμαίρεατ, -αίρε, *a.*, hostile, inimical.

εἰςμαίρ, -αίρε and -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, *etc.*); I set with (as jewels); *al.* εἰςμαίρ.

εἰςμαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, arrangement.

εἰςμαίρ, -μα, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; fickle; *é*. *le*, dissimilar to, different from; εἰςμαίρ, *id.*

εἰςμαίρ, *indec.* *a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible.

εἰςμαίρ, -αίρε, *a.*, strange; extraordinary; *ovine* *é*, a person out of the common, a wonderful person; *obair* *é*, uncommon work.

εἰςμαίρ, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness; difference (from, with, *le*); εἰςμαίρ, εἰςμαίρ, *id.*

εἰςμαίρ, -α, *v. tr.*, I diversify.

εἰςμαίρ, *f.*, an elegy.

εἰςμα, *p. a.*, dead; *beir* *ré* *é*. *ρula* *οἱομαί* *ré*, he will be dead before he comes.

εἰςμαίρ, -αίρε, *a.*, surly.

εἰςμαίρ, -α, *f.*, surliness.

εἰςμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *f.*, a swan; *ds.* εἰςμαίρ.

εἰςμα, in *e.* *βοξ*, lukewarm, *e.* *εαίρ*, lukewarmth; *prop.* αἰς (*eile*).

εἰςμαίρ, *f.*, a swan-like woman.

εἰςμαίρ, -αίρε, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.

εἰςμαίρ (*al.* εἰςμαίρ), *g.* -αν, *pl.* -όνα, -όνατ, *f.*, an art or science; skill, learning; trade, profession or calling; an artistic production; the proper course of action; pretence, shamming, artfulness, feigned politeness, *etc.*; *e.* *οὐβ*, black art; *e.* *αν* *οἶν*, the art of poetry; 1 *ξομαίρ* α *εἰςμαίρ* *με* *ταίρεοιρεατ*, as a badge of his skill in diplomacy; 1 *βεαίρε* *ί* *αν* *οἶν* *νά* *céir* 1 *ρ* *εἰςμαίρ*, begging is better than trade or craft (*song*); *e.* *βεαίρ*, one's trade, means of living; *ραοίρμα* *να* *n-εἰςμαίρ*, the cultivation of the sciences (*F. F.*); *ρiú* *ί* *m'e*, that is the way I carry on (*Car.*); *νί* *he*. *οο*, it is not for, does not befit; *νί* *he*. *οἶν* *ζαν*, we ought; *νί* *he*. *οο* *οἶν* *αν* *εἰρὸν* α *βαντ* *οε* *ρén* *μαρ* *οlc* *αρ* α *έεανναίρε*, don't cut off your nose to spite your face (*M.*); *νί* *πέεοιρ* *ζαν* *ζαίρε* *πά* *n-εἰςμαίρ*, I

cannot help laughing at their affectation (*Fil.*); níl ari áct e., he is only pretending (sickness); fear ealaðan, a handy man (*U.*); á raib aige áct e., he was only a handy man (*ib.*); *al. ealaða; gnyl. pron. ealaí.*

ealaðaðóir, -óra, *m.*, a learned man; one skilled in trade, science, art, *etc.*; a connoisseur.

ealaðaðóirneact, -a, *f.*, learning, science, art; trade, craft; the artistic.

ealaðanta, *indec. a.*, artistic, scientific; curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; 'cute, artful; pretending; tá á ceáir go he. aige, he is a master of his trade; fear e., a smart man; tá ré véanta go he. aḡat, you have done it very nicely (*R. O.*); *al. ealaðnac, ealaðantać.*

ealaðantaact, -a, *f.*, ingenuity, quickness, skill, dexterity, artistic beauty.

ealaðantóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist; an artful, scheming person; *cf. ealaðaðóir.*

éalang, -aingē, *f.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); defect; tá é. éicint ari, he has some flaw (has lost a hand, has a defect in speech, *etc.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; gan é., flawless; fear ré é. ari, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, *etc.*, him; usually éalang in *W. M.*; *al. éalang; smt. m.*

éalangac, -aige, *a.*, having a flaw or blemish; *al. éalangac.*

eala-pípeac, *a.*, having a neck like a swan's; beautiful of figure (of a woman, *etc.*).

ealar, -air, *m.*, salt.

ealapać, -aige, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

ealapać, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

ealapaím, -puḡaó, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

ealapać, *a.*, loathsome (*Ward, Q.*).

ealb(a), *g. id.* and -a, *f.*, a flock, herd, drove, rout, *etc.*; *dims. ealbán (Don.), eiltín.*

ealcang, -e, *f.*, a book-rack.

ealg, *g. ealga, eilge; d. eilg, f.*, Ireland; inir ealga, *id.*; *al. inir eilge (and eilge).*

ealga, *a.*, noble, brave. *See alga.*

ealgaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

ealgnar, -nair, *m.*, magic; ealgnadar, *id.*

eall, -a, *pl. -a, -ta, m.*, a fit or start; *al. an essay, a trial, a proof (O'N., O'Br.);*

ealla aitreacair, fits of regret; *al. ealla (O'R.).*

eallac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, cattle of any kind; poultry; household goods, furniture; tá na heallaiḡ fearinnḡ, poultry is plentiful (*Wat.*).

eallac, -laig, *m.*, conjunction; 1 n-e., united (*early*).

eallam. *See ullam.*

eallam, -lam, *m.*, plenitude, perfection (*O'R.*); a "dowry which is got in the hand."

ealla-cear, *m.*, luke-warmth; *cf. ala-bos, under eala-.*

eallma, *g. id., f.*, entirety; 1 n-e., whole (*Sup.*).

eallós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bracket, a log (*O'R.*).

eallraó, -air, *m.*, great heat, sultriness; desire, longing; "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, *etc.*) (*O'N.*); *al. eallraó.*

eallraćac, -aige, *a.*, desiring, longing, greedy.

éalóó, -lóir, -luigte, *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; absconding, escaping; a passage or gime for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*); ropar éaluigte, a way or door of escape, a postern; *al. éaluḡaó, -óḡaó.*

éalóóac, *a.*, fugitive (*C. C.*).

ealta, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a hilt.

ealta, -n, *pl. -aí, -ain and -ca, f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe; clúm na n-ealtan meara, the feathers of the swift flocks (of birds); *al. ealtain.*

ealtac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in birds; prolific.

ealtán. *See altán.*

ealtós, -óige, -a, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; e. leacair, a bat (*P. O'C.*); iallós (míoltós, ríacátan) leacair, *id.*

éaluḡaó. *See éalóó.*

éaluḡim, -lóó and -luḡaó, *v. intr.*, I make off, escape, steal away (from, ó) or upon (ari), depart, elope, leave my holding unknown to the landlord—rent unpaid; é. ó ríoir, I mitch from school; 'éaluiḡear uaća, I stole away from them; 'éaluiḡear Cáir leir, Kate eloped with him; 'éaluiḡear liom, I slipped away; 'éaluiḡ an t-anam aice, she gave up the ghost; cáir éaluḡ uaim? whither has he gone from me? 'éaluiḡ an bpaon ari, he became drunk before he knew where

he was; *o'éaluis an mairdean oim*, the morning came on imperceptibly; *o'éaluis ré oita*, he stole upon them; *o'éaluis tríúr*, three escaped.

éaluisíte, *p. a.*, escaped, absconded, eloped.

éaluisíteac, *-éig*, *m.*, a fugitive, a refugee, a deserter; *as a.*, fugitive.

éam, *m.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Ros.*); act of groaning, *etc.* See *éigseam*.

éamaim. See *éimim*.

eamain, *-mna*, *f.*, Eamhain, ancient capital of Ulster, now Navan Fort, near Armagh.

éamain, *-mna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a twin, twins, duplication; *iomróo na heamna*, inversion of duplication (*metrics*).

eamnaim, *-ao*, *v. tr.*, I double, germinate (*obs.*).

éamonn, *-muinn*, *m.*, Edmund, Edward; a common name for rapparees in song; *e.g.*, *é. an Chuic*, *é. mágsáine*; hence *mairde éamuinn*, a door bar (to prevent the entry of rapparees).

éan, *g. éin*, *pl. id.*, *-na*, *-laic(e)*, *éinte*, *m.*, a bird, a chicken, a fowl; *é. uisce*, a water fowl; *é. veap*, a red-billed sea-bird; *é. aille*, a cliff-bird, *esp.* the guillemot; *é. giusmáinn*, barnacle goose; *é. pionn*, a kite, "ossifrage or wild eagle" (*Eg.*); *cóm rial leir an é. pionn*, about as generous as a kite; *é. mupac*, a jackdaw; *é. péan*, a magpie; *an t-é. beannuisíte*, the bird "willy wag-tail"; *é. círce*, a chicken; *é. gé*, gosling; *boipacó an éin gé*, rapid growth, as a gosling's; *é. pion*, a baby seal; *é. cuáice*, a young cuckoo, an only child, a term of endearment; *é. gualann*, a pet bird; *éirge le héanaib*, to rise with the birds, *i.e.*, early; *maí céro an t-é.*, as the crow flies; *al. fury*; *é. gáile*, the fury of battle, *é. g. asur gáirce id.*; *eoin gáile (pl.) id.*; *o'éirig a é. gáile ór a anáit*, his fury took form in his breath (*cf. donac*); *al. eon (prop. ds.)*, *pl. eoin*.

éan, *g. éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*); *cf. don* used in *pl.* of chimney masonry shelves, *etc.*

-éan, *m.*, in *comps.* bird; *e.g.*, *gáirg-é.*, *uib-é.*, *báin-é.*; *cf. early ope-é(Δ)an* (*o'péan*, *O'N. Lane*), a wren; *smt. becomes -éan*.

éan-, *éin-*. See *don-*, *doin-*.

éan-, (*an-*), in *comps.*, water, *e.g.* *éan-glair*, *éanbhuic*.

éanac, *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*, a path, a pass, a road (*also donac*).

éanac, *-aig*, *pl. id.* and *-aige*, *m.*, a watery place, pond or lake; a fen, marsh or swamp; a trap or snare (*e. peigse, id.*; *al. é.*); the uncut portion of a bog as distinct from the *párlac*; *ná bí i oitúr éanaig ná i oieieacó coille*, be not the first to face the fen nor the last to leave the wood (*Con.*); common in place names, *e. veas*, Annaghbeg; *é. (Coille) móir*, Annagh(ily)more (*Ker.*); *éanaige*, Annies (Glenflesk, *Ker.*); *ds. éanaig (Car.)*.

éanac, *-aig*, *m.*, *coll.* birds; act of fowling; *oo-ghoír píacac asur é. asur iacac*, they used to hunt, fowl and fish.

éanac gairpáice, *m.*, endive.

éanac, *U.* form of *ionac*; note Munster form, *c'ánac*? where?

éanacán, *-áin*, *m.*, a bird-cage (*O'R.*).

éanacóir, *-óir*, *-rí*, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher or fancier.

éanaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; *a dealer in birds*; *oioac-céapó ir eacó céapó an é.*, the bird-catcher's business is an unprofitable one.

éanaireac, *-a*, *f.*, fowling (*Aur.*).

éanamail, *-má*, *a.*, bird-like; airy, light; *baoc-léim éasupom é.*, a wild aerial bird-like spring.

éanar, *-air*, *m.*, January; *mí éanair*, *id.*; *ioó éanair*, the ides of January; *caléann éanair*, the Calends of January; *al. éanar*, *éionbar*.

éanbhuic, *m.*, soup. See *anbhuic*.

éang, *g. einge* and *eangsa*, *ds. eings*, *ing*, *pl. -gan*, *f.*, a track, a step, a footprint, a hoof (*Sc.*); land, territory, border; a splice, insertion or gusset (*cf. anga*); posterity; a shield; *al. a year*; the voice; *cé tá an e. go teann as córmac*, though the land is bursting with produce (*Fer.*); *gan fear 'ran eings reo ne h-olc*, no man in this land spends his life in wickedness; *oá gcur éar páil eings a heing*, being driven overseas step by step; *e. lionmar*, numerous posterity.

éanga, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái*, *f.*, a notch.

éangac, *-aige*, *-aca*, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; obstacle, obstruction, entanglement; *biopán éangáige*, a needle for mending nets.

εαγζαδ, -αίγε, α., of net work; abounding in shields (O'N.); valiant; engraved, graven; ραβαλ ε., an engraved helmet; ρσιαδ ε., an engraved shield.

Εἰσακή, -αῖς, *a.*, talkative, vociferous;
sm. a talkative person.

ᠬᠠᠩᠯᠠᠴ, -ᠠᠯᠵ, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (*Con.* and *Don.*). See 10᠑5-.

eanglaim, -e, *pl.* -amΔ, *f.*, woof.

Εἰσλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a diluted liquid, a weak drink; *e.g.*, ε. μερόσ, diluted whey; ε. ὀύρρε αἰσὺρ βάιννε, milk and water; *al.* εἰσλαίρ. *See* αἰσλαίρ.

eanglaireac, -riſe, a., cross-grained,
cranky (*Con.*).

Εάνγνα, *g. id., f.*, cognition (*Wind*).

eaṅnam, -ma, *m.*, dexterity at arms;
valour; *al.* eaṅnam.

ἐάντιστ, -ε, *pl. id., f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; ἐάντιστε ἀν εἰρημαῖς, Spring birds (*McD.*); ἀν νόρ ἐ, μόρ na hoirōce, like the great birds of night; ἐάντιστε ἀν αἰρ, the birds of the air; 'na λαβῆματ ἐ, in which birds sing; *earlier*, ἐάνφλιστ, *i.e.*, the bird-kingdom.

ἑανταίτεοι, -οις, -μί, *m.*, a poulterer;
fowler, or bird-catcher.

Éanlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary.

Eannac, a., pure, stainless, innocent.

εἰσάγει, -αῖς, *m.*, a tissue, a mantle, a shirt; cf. ἰννεάς, εἰσάς.

εαρΔ (εαρτΔ). See upτΔ.

εἰμ-, *al.* ἐἰμ- and εἰ- (broad μ), a form of the *pref. prep.* εἰμ-. See εἰμ-.

εαρδαι, -βαι, *m.*, coal (*Don.*).

ἐκπᾶν, *m.*, fear, distrust (*O' R.*).

ἐράδω, -μεθα, *m.*, a refusal, denial; τυγαδὸ
ἐ. οἰμ, I received a refusal; τυγαδὸ
ἐ. ἀνν, *id.*; ἐμῃ τὴν οἰμ τ'έ, you
gave me a refusal (to marry me).

εραματο, -e, f., a spell, a charm; ὅτι
 βριῆς καὶ ἡ-εραματο ἐμπίσθη, the power
 of the spell was broken; *al.* ἀπ-, οἱ-.

ἐὰν μὴ, -ἀό, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny;
 ἐ. οὐνὴν πᾶ ἀμνησέω, I refuse money
 to one asking it, εἰτιγὴμ οὐνὴν ἀμ
 ἀμνησέω, *id.*; εἰτιγὴμ is more common
 colloq.; *al.* with *um*.

Εἰς αὐτὴν, in *phr.* μοῦτοῦδ' ὃ νὰ ε., neither
sense nor feeling (*E. O'N.*).

Εαῖν, εαῖνός. See ρεαῖν, ρεαῖνός.

Εμπιστομαι, -αο, *v. tr.*, I trust.

εἰς τὸ τέλος, *id.*, to the end; ὁ δὲ ἀνατολὴν εὐρυβάτην
 εἰς τὸ τέλος, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail
 or train; a remnant; the end; 1 n-e.
 ἈΝ ΤΡΑΨΜΑΙΘ' ΕἶΠΕ, at the very end of
 summer; 1 n-e. Δ ΤΕΣΠΑ, at the end
 of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to
 get cold; ΤΑ ΜΒΥΔΙΕΛΘ' ΑΝ ΒΑΡ ΒΥΤΤΕ

τά ε. ορε, if death should carry you off; ε. αν λαε, the close of the day; βοξ κυνάρη μαρ ε. να bó, hard and soft as the cow's tail; ε. ματα κυνάρ, dock; ε. πίοξ, stinking crane's bill; ε. κατ, great reed-mace; ε. κατίν, purple loosestrife; *al.* ιορball.

εαυβαλλὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, tailed, caudate; *oft.* in *compds.*, e.g., καμ-εαυβαλλὰς, crooked-tailed; *al.* εαυβὰς.

Εἶς, *g.* εἷς and -ᾱ, *pl. id.*, and εἷς, *m.*, an animal, *esp.* of the cow kind, a cow, an ox; *al.* a pig; a trout, a salmon; ὅς ἑαλλ' ῥέ να ἡνικ ἱρ να ἡεῖς ὅς, he promised him everything; νά τός κρό ποῖνε λειρ να ἡεῖς, don't build the sty before you have the pigs; applied to var. small animals and insects, *esp.* a lizard (*Torr.*); *al.* a fly, a stinging insect (bee, wasp, hornet, ant, etc.); *e.* λυεῖς, a lizard; ὡεῖς (and αἰρ) λυεῖς, *id.*; *e.* ρεῖς. a species of lizard found on moors (εἰς ρεῖς, *id.*, *Ros.*); *al.* a term of reproach for a person; ἔδ' ε. νᾶν ἔδ' le ὡεῖς ἀν ῥιῖρ-ῥᾶρα, the wretches who did not accept the laws of the true Pope; *al.* a litter of pigs; *cf.* οἷς.

ear, *gsf.* ear, *a.*, speckled; *al.* bloody, blood-red (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΠΙΣ, -ΕΙΔΑ, *m.*, act of drawing, embroidery.

Εἰρησὶλ, *g. id., m.*, Hercules; a prop, stay, post or pillar; a boat- or punt-pole (βατα *e., id.*); *al.* a threshold, and *fig.* a leader.

ἐπιτάξις, -ε, *f.*, prohibition, a decree; *al.* ἐπιτάξις.

εμψυαίνω, -αίνω, *v. tr.*, I pack or fill in;
paint, draw, embroider (*early*).

Εἰρκάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heifer calf, a bonham; a greedy child; ε. βαλλάν, νεῖρον, a tanthony pig (ιοῦταῖριν, *id.*).
Εἰρκῆς, eclipse, death. See οἰρκῆς.

ἐάν, for ἐάν (Con.).

εαὐτὸν, -αὐτὸν, *m.*, vestibule; *gl.* prodomos, porticus; *al.* ὑπὸ αὐτῷ.

Европейск., *m.*, an aristocracy, sovereignty, dominion; *al.* унѣлаісар.

ΕΛΛΙΞΑΒΑΙΛ, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

עֲרִיבָאִים, -בָּאִים, *v. tr.*, I apprehend,
lay hold of, make prisoner.

εαρις, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, cleverness, knowledge (*O'R.*), intellect (*Feil.*); as *a.*, distinguished; *cf.* νεαρις; *al.* εαρις.

Εἰσαγαγὼς, *indec. a.*, wise, clever; *al. é.*
Εἰπὼς. See ὑπὸς.

Éπαισιρ, -e, *f.*, earnest-money; arles or

- erles; money deposited as an assurance of good faith; *al.* éirliṛ, iarlal(i)r, éirliṛ.
- Eaplam, -aim, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, the head of a community; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áir-o-e. na hÉireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*St. Patrick*); *al.* éaplam.
- Éaplam, *f.*, control, deposit.
- Eaplam, *a.*, noble, august.
- Éapmaíreacht, -a, *f.*, horsemanship; frolicking; éapmaígear (*g.* -ra), *id.* See éapim.
- Eapmaíre, *g. id., m.*, act of attaining; attainment.
- Eapmairim, -maíre, *v. tr.*, I attain; ciall t'oirbe níor eapmaíre neac, no one has found any sense in your work (*C. Br.*).
- Eapnail, -áil, *f.*, a part, a share, a subdivision; endowment; a department as of a science, *etc.*, class, kind, species; any class of belongings; gac don tpaṣar eapnála dá maib aca, everything they had, all their movables; e. aírce, a kind of metre; ceirce eapnála éasraimla teineac, four different kinds of fire; e. gac fiaṣa, every class of fauna; e. áirce, a particular kind.
- Éapnail, -áil, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting (*E. U.*).
- Éapnam, I escape. See téapnam (-nuigim).
- Éapós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a chicken, a pullet; éirín, *id.*; éipeos (*Don.*).
- Eapós, *f.*, harm, matter for regret; *cf.* iapós.
- Eapnam, -ac, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*); *cf.* eapm, a lie (*O'R.*).
- Eapm, -a, *dat.* iopm, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, boundary, skirt, spike; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó iopm lae go lá, from the end of one day to another; e. a haoirce, the close of her life; ó éur go he., from beginning to end; *al.* iṛm.
- Eapnac, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, spring; the spring-time, the spring quarter of the year; *fig.* youth; ruac an gheimhíó iṛ tairc an eapnaís, the cold of winter and the thirst of spring; e. began on lá féile Bhígoe, February 1st, and ended on the day before lá Bealltaine, May 1st. See eapnaís.
- Eapnac, *g.* eapnaís and eipnac, *pl.* eapnac, *m.*, a falcon, a sea-eagle, a halcyon.
- Eapnacaimail, -míl, *a.*, vernal; stormy.
- Eapnac, -aíó, *pl.* -aí, and -aíóe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; opoc-e., a bad piece of goods; palann iṛ iapann dá e. ná liaṣann, salt and iron two articles that do not lose their freshness (*saying*); of persons: iṛ olc an e. é, he is an evil person. See aṛma; *al.* iopm, aṛm, upm.
- Eapma-óreap, *f.*, the dog-briar.
- Eapmaíre, -e, *f.*, contention, strife, enmity; cá ré i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me; *al.* eapmaíó; *cf.* eapmaíó.
- Eapmaíre, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; a going astray, an aberration; gurb é báp mo leannáin a éus mé i n-e., my love's death caused me to rove (an tultac beaṣaíre, *S. U. song*).
- Eapmaíreac, -óise, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; erratic; bí mé real aepeac e., I was frivolous and errant for a time (*Mea. song*); *al.* eapmaíóeac.
- Eapmaíreac, -a, *f.*, use; business, dealing; profit; bainim e. ar, I make use of, obtain advantage from; bain ré cúis reillinge eapmaíreacá ar, he made five shillings profit out of it (*R. O.*).
- Eapmaís, *gs.* of eapnac, as *a.*, vernal, springtime; bpaṣán e., a spring salmon; maírean e., a spring morning; reéal e., a false report, an idle rumour (*Don.*); eapmaíse, eapnacaimail, *id.*
- Eapmaíre, -e, *f.*, a stern or poop; *ai.* eapm.
- Eapmannar, -aí, *m.*, a part, a particle.
- Eapmaíreac. See eapmaíreac.
- Éapác, -aíse, *a.*, refusing, indisposed to give.
- Eap-, eip-, *neg. pref.* ex-, dis-, *gnly.* indicating a ceasing to be what the second element implies, as distinguished from an-, éa-, or oí-; e.g. eapupma, an outlaw; eipionnraic, dishonourable; eapaim, disarmed.
- Eap-, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel, the Irish stoat (*M.*).
- Eap-, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a rapid; common in place names, as béal eapá, Foxford, *etc.*
- Eapac, -aíse and -aís, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; iṛ géim as an eapais, and the waterfall roaring.
- Eapac, -aíse, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.
- Eapair, -raic, *f.*, a layer, a litter for cattle (*esp.* long moorland grass or light

heather); a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; *al.* ἀραιή and παραιή (*Con.*).
 Εαραίμ, *indec. a.*, disarmed, unarmed.
 Εαραίτις, -ις, *v. tr.*, I put out of place, misplace; dislocate.
 Εαραντα, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited; *al.*, εαρανταῖος.
 Εαρανταρ, -αρ, *m.*, disagreement, disunion, schism; εαρανταῖς, *id.*; *al.* εαρανταρ.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, schism; act of disagreeing.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, act of trampling into litter.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I trample, make litter of.
 Εαραντα, *m.*, dispute, quarrel; *i n-e.*, in difficulties.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult, slaughter; *al.* εαρανταῖς.
 Εαρανταῖς. *See* εαρανταῖς.
 Εαραντα, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.; *cf.* εαραντα.
 Εαραντα. *See* εαραντα.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, wanting, deficient, incomplete, imperfect; needy, distressful; vain, foolish; short of a limb or limbs, wounded; *sm.*, a needy person; *al.* εαρανταῖς, εαρανταῖς, εαρανταῖς.
 Εαρανταῖς (*M.*), -αῖς (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖς, *gpl.* -αῖς, *f.*, absence, want, deficiency, need, defect; metrical defect; death, a casualty; *al.* king's evil, *e.* βράδα, *id.*, *cure* βράδα (*Don.*), *id.*; *e.* ἡ θάνατος, the death of his wife; *e.* ἀνάλας, want of breath; *e.* ἀνέχω, want of money; *εαρανταῖς* *e.* na h-ingine ari, F. noticed the maid was missing; *αρι e.*, lacking; *τά e.*, *id.*; *αρι e.* céille, in want of sense, frantic; *αρι e.* eolair, ignorant, lacking information; *ο' e.*, owing to the want of; *'na he.*, absent from her; *σαν e.*, complete, replete, leaving nothing undone; *σαν iomaireas,* *σαν e.*, without excess or deficit; *σαν ruigeall,* *σαν e.*, *id.*; *σαν fáda,* *σαν e.*, without any real necessity; *no óif* *σαν e.* *!* my complete ruin! *na hearbái* *'oo* éomairéam, to reckon the casualties; *al.* εαραντα, *g. id.* *See under* εαραντα.
 Εαραντα, -αν, -ανταῖς, -ανταῖς. *See* εαραντα, -αν, *ic.*
 Εαραντα, *g.* εαραντα, *d.* εαραντα, *pl.* εαρανταῖς, *f.*, a marsh or quagmire, a

marshy place in solid land, a sag in a road, *only.* wet; *e.* ἡ ὁδοῖς, the marshy part of a bog; a soft vein; a defect; a narrow deep glen between rocks; a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a stream; *al.* εαραντα, *cf.* εαραντα and εαραντα.
 Εαραντα, *m.*, a flaw in rock texture, timber, etc., a soft vein; a weak spot in a person or thing, as a joint, etc.; the breaking point; *τά ὁμοί-ε.* *αρι* ἡ ἑκαταῖς *ριν*, there is a soft vein in that rock (*N. Y.*); *ιν* na h-uiréannaib *ir* mó bionn *an t-é.* *as* *an* *uine*, the most vulnerable part of man is his temples (*R. O.*); *pron.* *ιαρ.*
 Εαραντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a faring-forth (*early*).
 Εαραντα, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sedge bog (*Con.*, *Om.*); a slough, a quagmire (*Sup.*); water (*Wind.*); *al.* εαραντα. *See* εαραντα.
 Εαραντα, *g. id.* and εαραντα, *f.* (*old neut.*), the moon; *οἷος* *σαν* *é.*, a moonless night.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, sedgy, saggy (as a road), marshy; *al.* εαρανταῖς.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; ready, willing, agreeable; free (of wheels), convenient (of time); fluent, easy, simple (of language); *bí é.* *ir* *ruigeas* *an* *oall*, do not dally but attend to the blind man; *in* *gan* *na* *mná* *εαρανταῖς* *o'ba* *na* *hóinir*, the over-industrious woman's daughter is likely to be careless; *ir* *εαρανταῖς* *neoin* *'ná* *maireas*, one is freer to get things done in the evening than in the morning, *al.* do not put off till to-morrow what you can do to-day; *βαραντα* *é.*, simple English; *sm.* a rapid; *al.* εαραντα, εαρανταῖς; *compar. sm.* εαρανταῖς.
 Εαρανταῖς, *indec. a.*, lunar.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude, facility, fluency; *al.* εαρανταῖς; εαρανταῖς, *id.*
 Εαρανταῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *f.*, a malediction, curse; *e.* ἡ ἐπὶ τῆς *ῖν*, the malediction of the Fall; *e.* na h-εαρανταῖς, ecclesiastical censure; *e.* ἡ *πάρα*, Papal censure; *ποῖα* *é.*, a curse word; *οἷν* *e.* *αρι*, I curse; *βερν* *e.* *οο*, *id.*; *αοερν* *e.*, I utter a curse.
 Εαρανταῖς, *f.*, act of cursing; *as* *e.*, cursing; *as* *e.* *αρι* *Seán*, cursing John.
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I curse; *ná* *hearcain* *mé*, curse me not; *also intr.* (with *αρι*).
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a storm, a hurricane (*nom.* also εαρανταῖς).
 Εαρανταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, hostile; isolated (*C. G.*).

ΕΑΡCΑΙΡΘΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, inimical, hostile.
 ΕΑΡCΑΙΡΘΕΑΡ, -ΘΙΡ, *m.*, enmity: an unfriendly separation.
 ΕΑΡCΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, a warning, a proclamation.
 ΕΑΡCΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id., m.*, a storm; a wave; stress; ΕΝΟC ΝΑ ΝΕ., the Hill of Storms (in *Ker.*); Ε. ΔΥΡ ΤΕΑΡCΑΙ, storm and stress.
 ΕΑΡCΑΙΛ. *See* ΑΡCΑΙΛ.
 ΕΑΡCΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, prompt, quick-witted.
 ΕΑΡCΑΜΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, promptitude; Ο'ΑΙΤΝΙΞΕΑΡ ΔΗ Δ Ε. ΘΑΙΝ ΡΕ ΑΝ ΑΙΤ ΑΜΑC ΞΟ, 7C., I saw by his readiness in finding the place that, *etc.* (*R. O.*).
 ΕΑΡCΑΟΙΝ, -Ε, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.
 ΕΑΡCΑΟΙΝ, *f.*, act of cursing (*Don.*).
 ΕΑΡCΑΟΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, *etc.*; *al.* ΕΑΡCΑΟΙΝ.
 ΕΑΡCΑΟΙΝΕΑΡ, -ΝΙΡ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.
 ΕΑΡCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a cup, a goblet; an ewer, a pail; *al.* ΕΑΡCΡΑ, ΕΑΡCΡΑΘ and ΡΕΑΡCΑΡ.
 ΕΑΡCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); budding; descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel; a leap, a fall (*esp.* from a horse); a cascade; *al.* ΕΑΡCΑΙΡ, ΕΑΡCΑΙΡC and ΕΑΡCΡΑΘ; *vl.* of ΕΑΡCΡΑΙΜ; *al.* ΙΟΡCΑΡ and ΟΡCΑΡ.
 ΕΑΡCΑΡΑ, *f.*, a foe, an enemy; Ε. ΑΝ ΑΝΜΑ, enemy of the soul.
 ΕΑΡCΑΡCΑ, *p. a.*, blown, in bloom, sprung.
 ΕΑΡCΑΡCΑC, *m.*, an upstart; *al.* ΑΡCΑΡCΑC.
 ΕΑΡCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, alacrity.
 ΕΑΡCΛΑΝ. *See* ΟΡCΛΑΝ.
 ΕΑΡCΛΥΡ, *m.*, moon-wort.
 ΕΑΡCΟΙΤCΕΑΝΝΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ostracise, boycott, excommunicate.
 ΕΑΡCΟΝ. *See* ΕΑΡCÚ.
 ΕΑΡCΡΑ, *f.*, a rocky ridge; *prop. gs.* of ΕΙΡCΡΗ, *which See.*
 ΕΑΡCΡΑ. *See* ΕΑΡCΑΡ, a cup.
 ΕΑΡCΡΑΘ, -CΑΡCΑ, *m.*, act of springing, walking, stepping, marching; Ε. ΑΝ ΤΑΕ, the break of day; Ε. ΤΑΕ ΙΡ ΟΥΘΕ, twilight. *See* ΕΑΡCΑΡ.
 ΕΑΡCΡΑΙΜ, *vl.* -CΡΑΘ and -CΑΡ, *v. intr.*, I flourish, bud, bloom, blossom; shoot into ear (as corn); I leap, come quickly or suddenly; I spring up, rise, as the day; I spring from (as of a race); Ο'ΕΑΡCΑΙΡ Ο, who descended from; ΑΝ ΤΡΕΙΘ ΟΙΡ ΕΑΡCΑΙΡ, the tribe from which

he sprang; Ο'Ο'ΕΑΡC(Δ)ΡΑΡ ΞΑΝ ΑΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΞΑΝ ΙΝΝCΛΕΑΝ ΟΙΡ, since I am quite poor (*Br.*).
 ΕΑΡCΡΟΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).
 ΕΑΡCÚ, -CΟΝ, *pl.* ΕΑΡCΟΙΝ, *f.*, an eel; a long thin person; a wily person; Ε. ΡΑΙΡΞΕ, a conger eel, a water dog; Ε. ΛΙΔCΡΑ, a lizard; *al.* ΕΑΡCΟΝ, ΕΑΡCΟΝΝ (*g.* -CΟΙΝΝΕ), ΕΑΡCÚΝ, and ΕΑΡCΥΝC (*early*).
 ΕΑΡΛΑΙΝΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity; ΕΑΡΛΑΙΝΕ, *id.*
 ΕΑΡΛΑΙΝΤΕΑC, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.
 ΕΑΡΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝΕ, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.
 ΕΑΡΛΑΝΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.
 ΕΑΡΜΑ, *m.*, a step, a pace; Ε. ΤΑΡ ΤΑΙΡΡΙΞ, one step across the threshold (*Br.*).
 ΕΑΡΜΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΕΔΑC, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also ΕΑΡΜΑΙ); ΔΞ ΒΑΙΝΤ ΕΑΡΜΑΙΤΕ ΑΡ, ridiculing him; Ε. ΙΡ ΔΙΡ ΙC ΘΕΔΞΑΘ, may censure and wee press after thee; ΙΕ ΗΕ. ΞΑC Ν-ΔΟΙΝ, condemned by all.
 ΕΑΡΜΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΤ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour; *al.* ΕΑΡΜΑΙΛΙΜ.
 ΕΑΡΜΑΤCΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful; *al.* ΕΑΡΜΑΙΤΕΑC.
 ΕΑΡΝΑ, a rib, a scion, a lath; ΒΥΙΞ-Ε., a belly-rib; CΟΙΡΗ-Ε., the lowest rib. *See* ΑΡΝΑ.
 ΕΑΡΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, a song, a camp-song of the Fianna; *al.* ΕΑΡΝΑ.
 ΕΑΡΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, a want, a shortage, deficit; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, *etc.*; a blank space; ΤΑ ΡCΙΛΛΙΞ Ι Ν-Ε. ΟΙΡ, I am a shilling short; Ε. implies that a certain amount of a commodity is forthcoming, indeed the greater part of what is wanted, but not enough; ΕΑΡΒΑΙΘ does not necessarily imply that any quantity whatever is forthcoming; ΕΔΞΜΑΙΡ implies absence or non-use; ΝΑ ΡΑΞ ΔΟΝ Ε. ΟΙΡ ΡΕΙΝ, procure all you need, eat all you need, *etc.*; ΤΑ Ε. ΟΙΡ, I am short a certain amount (as in filling a firkin with butter, in making up a certain amount of thread, *etc.*); *al.* ΕΑΡΝΑΘ.
 ΕΑΡÓΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -Α, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* ΕΑΡ.
 ΕΑΡÓΜΟΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.
 ΕΑΡÓΜΟΙΟΕΑC, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

Εαρompláμ. See ειpionpláμ.
 Εαρονόμ, -όμα, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult; εὖς γέ ε. τὰμ, he insulted me; *al.* τερωνόμ.
 Εαρονόμας, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly; dishonourable, disrespectful.
 Εαρονόμεισμ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.
 Εαρόρουσάθ, *m.*, disorder, confusion.
 Εαρρηγαιν. See εαρρηγαιν.
 Εαρρας, *m.*, a hasp, a lock, as a trunk lock, *etc.*; ní βειρεανν αν ραβ αν αν ε., the bolt does not catch the hasp (*N. Y.*).
 Εαρρ. See αρρ. αρρ. αρρ.
 Εαρρατα, -αν, *d.* -αν, *pl. id. f.*, vespers, evening devotions, the Service of Benediction; twilight, evening; ιαρ τεαετ το'ν εαρραταιν, when evening came; *al.* εαρραιτ (*g. -τε*) and εαρραταιν (*g. -αν*).
 Εαρρος, -ρως, *pl. id. m.*, a bishop; ράτ αν εαρρως τε εαρρ. a horse good enough for the bishop; τολ ρά λάμ εαρρως, to receive the Sacrament of Confirmation, the Sacrament of Confirmation; βαρτε εαρρως. See *under* βαρτεαθ; *al.* εαρρος.
 Εαρρογάν, -άν, *m.*, the dog or ox-eye daisy.
 Εαρρογόρεας, -οίγε, *a.*, episcopal.
 Εαρρογόρεαςτ, -α, *f.*, bishopric, diocese; prelatey.
 Εαρρας, -αιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (*also* αρρας).
 Εαρραθ, -ρατ, *m.*, dispersal, diaspora; ε. ρεανν, the dispersal of stars; ε. ρίον, the dispersal of storms (*early*); ιαρ η-α η-ε. τε βλάτ-φαλανν αςυρ τε μιλ, sprinkled with smooth salt and honey.
 Εαρραι, -ε, *f.*, passage, way, mode; ε. εάλόρ, an emergency passage; *al.* εαρραι.
 Εαρρμεισμ, -υζαθ, and -μάλ, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρρμ, -αθ, εαρραλάμ, -άλ, *id.*
 Εαρρμ. -μλ, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient; unwilling.
 Εαρρμλ, *g. id. f.*, disobedience; τολ ι η-ε. αρ, to become disobedient to, rebel against; -λατ, *id.*
 Εαρρμλ, -αιγε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.
 Εαρρμ. *m.*, an outlaw, one deprived of citizenship.
 Εαρρμ. -αμα, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.
 Εαρρμ. -αιγε, *a.*, rebellious, pre-

sumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient; εαρρμ. -αμα, *id.*
 Εαρρμ. -αματ, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.
 Εαρρμ. -αματ, -αιρ, *m.*, presumption, rebellion, outlawry.
 Εαρρμ. -αματ, -αιγε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.
 Εατα, age ("aetas") life (*S. N.*); *al. a.*, old.
 Εατας, *m.*, a senior, an elder (*O' Br.*).
 Εατασάν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a tadpole.
 Εαταρ, -αιν, *a.*, a creature, *etc.* See αίτ. and ρεατ.
 Εαταρ, -ε, *f.*, Ethiopia.
 Εαταρ, -αί, *m.*, puff, impulse; pleasure; ζαν ε., joyless; ε. βάιρ, a fond impulse.
 Εαταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a ship, a vessel; ε. τείγλεας, ταοθ-όανγεαν, a staunch firm-sided vessel (the Ark).
 Εαταρ, -αίγ, *m.*, a runaway.
 Εαταρ. See εαταρ.
 Εαταρ. See εαταρ.
 Εαταρ, *prep. pr. 3rd. pl.*, between them; τολρ βετ ε., betwixt and between.
 Εαταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, mediocrity, moderation.
 Εαταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, an interim; an interval, *esp.* between showers; a momentary cessation; an opportunity; ραμαρ ε. αρ τολ αν, I got an opportunity of going there; εαταρ. (*Em.*), εαταρ. (*By.*), εαταρ. (*R. O.*); *al.* εαταρ; *cf.* εαταρ. and εαταρ.
 Εί-, *neg. prefix.* See εα-, εί-.
 Είβε, *g. id. m.*, a cut or notch; a grain (in measurements) (*Dav.*); an instrument for measuring (*Stokes, id.*).
 Είβε, -βίρ, *m.*, granite; cloč μιοννάν είβιρ, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*); *al.* έβε, είβε.
 Είβε, *m.*, in *phr.*, ζυρ το όεανν αειρ αςυρ ε. αρ αν οίρ το όιορ, that it is to enjoy and wonder at them both he would come (*Tri Torp.*); *cf.* αίβε. *al.* είβε.
 Είβε, -βίρ, *ds.* είβιρ, *f.*, apex; αρ μερτε ι η-είβιρ ηα πόιτε, drunk and steeped in drink (*Kea.*); ο'είβιρ ρίμ ιρ ε. ίοτα ιμ' ρόβιρ, who refused us though our throat was parched (*Br.*); το ζοιρ, μο έπει-εάν μέ ι η-είβιρ ηάρ έίβε, όάν-ρα, my faith has injured me in a way that did not become me (*P. F.*); ι η-είβιρ αν βάιρ, at death's door; *al. m.*; *cf.* άβιρ.

Éibio, -e, -í, *f.*, a triangular field or portion of a field (*S. O'L.*).

Éibit (*obs. v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. (-epit, *O. Ir.*). See eablainm.

Éibil, *g. id., m.* (?); clew-lines, sail-lines.

Éibirt, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; a doublet with abairt; *al. eibirt, eibeirt.*

Éibleos, eibligim. See áibleos, áibligim.

Éicneac, éicint, éicnteač, éicnteačt, éicént. See éigin.

Éiclipr, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. uo éur ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tá é. ar an ngheán (ngealaig), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); tá é. éigin ar uo fúilib, there is something wrong with your eyes, you are making a mistake; as cur é. ar mo fúilib, deceiving me; pron. éiclipr.

Éic-péir, *f.*, a plain abounding in horses.

Éict-beođa, *indec. a.*, vigorous in action (*poet.*).

Éic-éneap, *m.*, a horse-race (*early*).

Éio, for éioir. See féioir.

Éiobéapdaioe, *g. id., pl.* -óče, *m.*, an understrapper to a landlord; éiobéap-đač, *id.*; = high-warden?

Éioe (*M.*), éioeao (*U.*), *g. id. (M.)*, -oio (*U.*), *m.* (now usually *f.*), clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, *esp.* a cope or chasuble; é. érioirt, sacerdotal vestments; é. pláca, a coat or suit of armour; é. éur ó čaiteam an é., to make him abandon the priestly state; pačart ar é., a disrobed priest (*Don.*); i n-eap-ao 'r i n-é., armed and accoutred, *al. i n-apm 'r i n-éioeao and pá apm ir éioeao.*

Éioeac, -oig, *pl. id., m.*, clothes, armour; é. oča, a breastplate. See éaoac.

Éioeac, *m.*, departure; death.

Éioean(n). See éioeán.

Éioeapb, *a.*, false, uncertain.

Éioeapbao, -bča, *m.*, uncertainty, doubt; éioeapbao (*Con.*).

Éioeapbča, *indec. a.*, loose, uncertain; reprobate.

Éioeimín, -míne, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

Éioeimníčteačt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

Éioeaoe, -oig, *m.*, a robe-maker.

Éioig, -e, *a.*, ugly, detestable, hateful, horrible, accursed; uo'n cig é. čorče buo buan, to the ever-accursed house (hell) (*G. J.*, No. 144).

Éioigim, -uigao, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre, equip; *al. éioim.*

Éioigče, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred, equipped, dressed, garbed.

Éioigčeač, -čigče, *a.*, ugly, detestable; *cf. éioig.*

Éioioir, éioir-, for words beginning with éioir-, éioir-. See éaoar- and ioir-, respectively.

Éioir, between, at all. See ioir.

Éioir, possible; ní hé., surely it is not possible that, *etc.*; now *guly.* féioir, which See.

Éioir, *m.*, an absentee, one who lives away from his land (*early*).

Éioipe, *m.*, a pledge, a hostage. See áioipe.

Éioipči (éioir í), *prep. prn.*, 3rd *sing., f.*, between her, it; e. féin asur, between herself and, *etc.* See ioir, *prep.*

Éioeac, -oigče, *a.*, ivied; éioeánač, *id.*

Éioeán, -ain, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy; e. talman, ground ivy; ar cur mar bileois éioeain, trembling like an ivy leaf; *al. éioeacán (Der.)*, áigheán and feioeán; feioeán talman = ground ivy and great and small bindweed (*Cork*); *dim.* of éioean (*n*), which is common in place-names; čaoira éioinn, ivy berries; *pl. éioeácsa.*

Éioipiočt, *m.*, ill-plight, changed shape.

Éioipiočta, *p. a.*, countless; ápa é., slayings beyond counting.

Éioipeabaire, *g. id., f.*, imprudence.

Éioipeán, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

Éioipeioir, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution; straits.

Éioipeoiač, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

Éipeac, -a, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; a big feat, prodigy (*Torr.*); náir čaimis i n-é., who did not come to maturity; 'r zo mb'féioir zo uiočainn i n-é., and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé pile tú le hé., though you are a poet composing with sense; žan é., invalid; pčál žan é., a pointless story; žáipe žan é., a pointless laugh; ní' le don é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; čaioe an é. an méio rin? of what good is that amount? tá é. le n-a čainnt, he talks sense; tá é. le baint ar an áimriri zo pačóčao pí buan, one can judge from the weather that it will remain settled (*R. O.*); *cf.*, effect.

Éipeacčac, -aigče, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective; ir é. blačra

το λαβαίρ ῥέ, he spoke with point and elegance; οὐνε έ., a sensible man; εἰσιντε έ., sensible talk.

Εἰσεταμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.

Εἰψο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a young heifer; a witless or inconsequent person; λέιμ na ηέιρσε, a vaulting, a wild reckless plunge;

"b'φάμμι liom 'ná pior mo ῥαοζαίλ τσάμ ῥο b'páizinn amac an é.

"Οο cúm nó ceap na b'péirne

"Seo blaozairta τά μαοίρεαμ, γc."

I would rather know who was the loon who composed these flattering words than how long I have to live (*song*); Carrignavar na b'péar az imteacéτ 'na hé., Carrignavar running wild (through grief).

Εἰσceannaίρ, -eannpa, *a.*, untamed, rude; *al.* -eannpa.

Εἰσceannpa, *g. id.*, *f.*, frowardness, wildness; *al.* -ῥαcτ.

Εἰσceanp, -cip, *m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.

Εἰσceanp, -cipce, *a.*, unjust.

Εἰσcιall, *f.*, lack of sense, unreason, dotage.

Εἰσcιallaipe, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; senseless, dumb (of beasts); *sm.* a brute, an animal; a foolish person; *al.* εἰσcείλλιρε.

Εἰσcιallpa, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals); *al.* εἰσcιallta and εἰσcιallac.

Εἰσcineál, *m.*, a bad or exotic kind; luib éiscineoil, a noxious herb.

Εἰσcinnte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined; infinite.

Εἰσcinnteacéτ, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, infinity, endlessness.

Εἰσcinntacé, -aίge, *a.*, innocent.

Εἰσcneapta, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.

Εἰσcneaptaéτ, -a, *f.*, perverseness, dishonesty.

Εἰσcneipeam, *m.*, infidelity.

Εἰσcpióceta, *indec. a.*, undefined, indefinite, endless; aorist.

Εἰσcpiónna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent, foolish.

Εἰσpoeán, -ain, *m.*, an articulate sound, a remark; 'o'áirpgeap e. uaipe, I heard some sound from him, I heard him say something; cúip pepar 'an cúinne e. ap, the man in the corner made some remark, emitted some sound (*By.*); cúala e. amuiz, I heard a human voice without.

Εἰσeám, -zíme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of crying

aloud, bawling, groaning, complaining, fairy crying; a shout, cry, call; *al.* éam, éizíme, éizímeacé (*f.*); *pl. al.* éizíte.

Εἰσεαμίcóiρ, -ópa, -πί, *m.*, a shout, a crier.

Εἰσean, *g.* -zin, and -zne, *m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ip é. tam, I must; an é. oul ann? is there an obligation or necessity to go there? το b'έ. tam é pcpioδaó, I had to write it; i n-έ., in need; capa na héizne, a friend in need; ap é., with difficulty, scarcely; an τciocpaib ῥέ? ip ap é. é, will he come? scarcely; ap aip nó ap é., willy nilly; pe 'oeoin nó ap é., *id.*; ap é. báir a bí an τ-aipeao azam, I was near not having the money; luéc éizin, the violent; é. féile azup oimiz, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*F.F.*); rape; é. bpuinneall, rape of maidens; act of ravishing; τά b'puacac ip τά n-έ., abducting and ravishing them. See éizno (*gs.*).

Εἰσεανóáiλ, -ála, *f.*, necessity, distress.

Εἰσεantacé, -taίge, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful; mournful; compulsory; éiseantamáiλ, *id.*

Εἰσεantap, -aip, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

Εἰσeap, -zip, *pl. éizpe, m.*, a learned man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science; a philosopher; ζαc é. aip, every humorous bard; Cópna é., T. the Poet; *al.* éizp.

Εἰzim, *vl.* éiseám, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud; é. ip ppeaoaim ap, I cry and make moan to.

Εἰzin, *gs.* of éisean. See éizne.

Εἰzin, *pronom. a.*, some, certain, a sort of; puo é., something, *as ad.* in some way, somewhat; oune é. eile, somebody else; ap cúma é., in some way; *as ad.*, píce é. púnt, some twenty pounds; céao é., a hundred or so; *al.* *as ad.* in particular, quite; ip peimín é., it is quite certain; inoiu é., even to-day (*early use*; cf. ceana); *al.* éizint, éizineacé, éicin; éimiz; éicint, éicint (*Con.*); éicinteaéτ (*ib.*); éiznteaéτ (*Don.*); éiznteaéτ (*ib.*).

Εἰzineacé, éizinteaéτ. See éizin.

Εἰzipt, -e, *f.*, Egypt; *al.* éizp, éipt.

Εἰzipteacé, -tiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian; *al.* éizpteacé.

Εἰziroé, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.

Éislréadact, -a, *f.* infirmity; meanness.
 Éislinn, -e, *f.* danger, peril, insecurity.
 Éisime, éisimeac (*f.*). See éisíeam.
 Éisimeac, -míge, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous; *sf.* crying, shouting, whining.
 Éisimeoir, -ora, -mí, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 Éisim. See éisim.
 Éisne, *g. id., pl.* -ácsa, *f.*, a salmon; a beautiful lady; wisdom.
 Éisne, *a., ga.* of éisnean, violent, compulsory; coinnmeasó é., compulsory quartering; éisín, *id.*; trioblóiró éisín, the tribulations of indigence.
 Éisneac, -níge, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 Éisneac, *m.*, violent fate, death; an outrage (*O'Gr., Aran*); ar míre oet é., in a rage at your death (*poet.*); éisníge, *f., id.*
 Éisnígim, -iúasó, *v. tr.* I force, ravish; distress, oppress, storm (a town, a fort, etc.).
 Éisníuasó, -níghe, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing, ravishing; storming, as a fort, etc.
 Éisne, *Don.* form of oíre, heir.
 Éisneac, -mí, *m.*, wind-gall sores from dry or cold weather (*Ros.*). See oisgear.
 Éisneogac, -aíge, *f.*, ice (*Ros.*). See oisgear.
 Éisníreac, *f.*, an inheritance (*Don.*). See oíreac.
 Éisr. See éisear.
 Éisre (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet; the Muse; tá an é. i ngruam, the bards are in desolation; é. ir ealaída, literature and science; níor b' aicniró do'n é. é, the poets knew him not.
 Éisreac, -ríge, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 Éisrín, *g. id., m.*, a young or minor poet; a student, a chief poet's attendant; é. beas ruarac, a contemptible little poetaster.
 Éisíeam. See éisímeac.
 Éil, *f., ale*; san áirí san éil san bhrí (*Fil.*).
 Éile, *g. id., m.*, Elijah.
 Éile, *g. id., f.*, a charm, a chant, a spell.
 Éile, *g. id.* and -easó, *d.* -liró, *m.*, wall or clamp of a peat-stack; ir maic an fear eileasó é, he is a good man for finishing off a turf-stack (*Don.*); = *Mid. l.* aile, a fence; *cf. al.* eileac, a mill-dam (*O'R.*).
 Éile, *pronom. a. and indef. prn.*, other,

another, else, second, next; ceann e., another one; an cúro e., the rest; an lá e., the other day; níó e., moreover, besides; ruo e., tuilleasó e., *id.*; aísgeasó uíne e., another's money; an raosá e., the other world; an éasó uair e., the next time; an fear e., the other man, the man I have referred to, the man we know of; 'reasó ar' an fear e., yes, said the other man (a woman would thus refer to her husband); b'féiríor . . . asur b'féiríor eile, *gc.*, perhaps . . . and yet perhaps, etc.; lá ar meirce asur an lá e. as ól uirce, one day intoxicated and the next having nothing but water to drink; ní raasó e. fanasó, I will not wait much longer; ní móir e. éiríreasó irteac, I will not put in much more; cionnar e. do óéanpá é? how else would you do it; *as prn.*: níor féacáir ar leasáir ná e., I looked neither at book nor anything else; óíol ré an teac asur e., he sold the house and everything else (*perh.* for uile); 'e., also, then (*smt. eile*); cuir é reo irteac e. (or 'e.), put this in also (however, then, or in that case); an 'ra répéal a bí ré nó e.? was it in the chapel he was or somewhere else? (*Inishm.*); casó e.? what else? that is just it; casó e. (casó) do óéanpáinn? what else could I do? casó e. cionnar do óéanpáinn é, how else should I do it?; *al.* eile, aile (*early*); aile is the unaccented form. See oasra.
 Eileasó, *m.*, a halibut.
 Eileacáir, *g.* eileicéir, and -rair, *f.*, electrum, a mixture of gold and silver.
 Eileacáiró, *a.*, made from electrum.
 Eileasair. See oíreac-eileasair.
 Éileam, -lir, *pl.* -líme, -líge, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge, a debt, a bill; an t-é., the bill of charges; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging, suing; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up, enquiring after, having recourse to, or visiting in a friendly manner; an maib é. móir ar an im iníu? was the butter in great demand to-day? tá é. éisín(t) aise uirí, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá é. móir asa ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); ní'l don é. asam ar an bpir acó so pánas, I only rarely smoke; tá an-é. aise air péim, he fancies himself a good deal; inclination; ní'l don é,

áíge ar é úéanam, he is not at all inclined to do it; m' é.-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*); táim as é. an éiofa opt, I demand the rent of you; é. an éapail, the horse-hire; é. an tairb, charge for the use of a bull; áóðar éilim, a cause of complaint. Éileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier; *cf. Lat.* (f)eretrum.

Éileos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young brood of chickens, *etc.* See éillín.

Éilge. See eals.

Éilg-muir, *f.*, Ireland.

Éilic, -e, -í, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éilicean, in *phr.* ar an é. céanna, in the same state or condition (*McK.*).

Éiliceoir, -opa, -rí, *m.*, a thatcher, a plasterer, a slater; *al.* éilgeoir, eilgéar and teilgeoir.

Éilroaé. See oilroaé.

Éilpleos, -eoirge, *f.*, stinking orache.

Éilgim, *vl.* -liugaó and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue; é. púnt ar, I charge a pound for; ó'éilim ré, he claimed, *al.* ó'éilg ré.

Éilgite, *p. a.*, claimed, demanded.

Éiligteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly inquiries about; given to visiting in a friendly manner; nac é. é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, enquiring after one, *etc.*).

Éiligteoir, -opa, -rí, *m.*, one who demands or charges; a petitioner, a suitor; a creditor, a claimant; an accuser, a plaintiff; *al.* éilteoir; éilmeac, éileac, *id.*

Éilim. See oilim.

Éilín. See éillín.

Éilopaint, -e, *f.*, elephant.

Éilit, *g.* -lite and -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe; *fig.* a tall ill-dressed woman.

Éilteaé, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éilitín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hind.

Éiliugaó. See éileam.

Éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a brood of young fowls; nac luaé an t-é. atá asat, how early your brood is out; tá é. laéan as máire, Mary has a little brood of ducks; na héillíní, is the name of a cluster of sea rocks east of Cruit Harbour on coast of Donegal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of iall.

Éillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small strap, lace, thong or leash; é. paobair, a razor-strop.

Éilmeac. See éiligteoir.

Éilnigim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, contaminate, destroy, defile.

Éilniugaó, -nigite, *m.*, corruption, contamination, destruction.

Éilteo, -oige, -a, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; a swallow (*Ford*); e. leadair, is one of the many names for a bat.

Éilteo, -oige, -a, *f.*, a flying, flight; táimic riab ar eilteo, they came flying (*Or.*); long ar eilteo, a flying ship. See eiteos.

Éilteoir. See éiligteoir.

Éim, -e, *a.*, quick, prompt; éimíre, éimeac, *id.*

Éimeacá, -an, *f.*, refusal, denial; gan éimeacáin, with certainty; *al.* éim-eacá.

Éimear, -mír, *m.*, granite; e. rleibe, the plant ambrosia.

Éimear, -mír, *m.*, emery; ba óear a óéio éimír gan riacaíl rmoil, no defect spoiled the beauty of her strong teeth.

Éimigim. See éimim.

Éimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, rugin); troublesome; glossed áitreaó, "re-frozen" *Eg., Lec., etc.*

Éimiltar, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from; I refuse (a thing to a person); ó'éimig mire, who refused my request; *al.* éimigim, *vl.* -iugaó; *al.* éimigim.

Éimteaé. See éigmeac.

Éin, in *phr.* i n-éim. See under inme.

Éin-, *pref.* one; *al.* áoin-. See áon-.

Éin-éannaé, *a.*, bird headed; *sm. a* bird-skin, bird trappings, plumes.

Éinóí, in *phr.* i n-é. le, along with.

Éineac, -nig, *dpl.* ioncáib, *m.*, face; countenance; honour; hospitality, generosity; protection, mercy; ar ioncáib S., under S.'s protection; raóa téio teirt an éinig, hospitality's fame extends far; *al.* oineac.

Éineacámail, -mía, *a.*, generous, honourable; merciful.

Éineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, honour price; retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary; in the later literature used vaguely with éipic in the sense of amends, restitution, *etc.*; *al.* civility; *al.* ionaclann; éineac-luaé, *id.*

Éinfead̃t (doinefead̃t), in *phr.* i n-é., at once, together; i n-éinfead̃t le, together with.

Éin-fiãoac̃, *m.*, fowling (O'R.).

Éin-gein, -e, the Only Begotten; *al.* doin-gein.

Éinig̃=éigin, which *See*.

Éinig̃, *gs.* of einēac̃, as *a.*, hospitable, generous.

Éinín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bird; *Δ* é. i g̃liabán, O, little caged bird.

Éinirt, -e, *a.*, infirm, weak.

Éinirtē, *g. id., f.*, infirmity, weakness.

Éinne, anyone, any person; an τ-é. amáin, the only one; ní mire (an τ-) é. amáin beir̃ ann, I am not the only one who will be there; *al.* doinne (ac̃); *cf.* éanvaine.

Éinneac̃, anyone (used in *Don.*). *See* doinneac̃.

Éinníó (doinníó), *m.*, anything.

Éinte, *Don.* form of eir̃ne.

Éin-teac̃, -tē, *m.*, a household; the one house.

Éin-tigear. *See* doin-tigear.

Éipir, -e, *f.*, Ephesus; *al.* Eipir.

Éipirtil, -tē, -tli, *f.*, a letter, an epistle, a message; *al.* a necklace, a collar.

Éipt, -e, *f.*, Egypt (*Art MacC.*). *See* éisipt.

Éip̃eáinnaim, -nac̃, *v. tr.*, I transgress.

Éip̃c-beac̃, *f.*, a wasp.

Éip̃ceac̃, *m.*, a heretic (O'Br.).

Éip̃ceamail, -m̃la, *a.*, heretical.

Éipe, *g.* and *d. id., al. g.* -ac̃, *d.* -m̃ó. *pl.* -ac̃a and -m̃í, *m.*, a burden, a heavy burden; *e.* cuinge reir̃m̃ge, a plough-team load; *sm̃l. f.*; *al.* eipeac̃.

Éipe, *g.* -neann (*g.* Éip̃ne, *nom.* Éip̃unn *Om.*), *d.* -m̃unn (generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.*, Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉip̃unn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉip̃unn í, whoever in the world she be; ní fead̃ar i nÉip̃unn, I do not know at all; cóim meap̃ i nÉip̃unn, cóim luac̃ i nÉip̃unn, as fast as, as soon as; b'fead̃ar liom 'ná é. 'r bíoó fí poluig̃te o'ór, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*); as riubal na hÉipeann, tramping or begging around; luac̃ cuap̃ta Éipeann, tramps; é. beir̃ aip̃, at any rate; ar Éip̃unn ní 'neopp̃ainn cis hí, for Ireland I would not tell her name (*song*); i b̃pas Éipeann, for a very long time, a very long distance; in some of the islands É. stands for the great world, the continent, etc.; oá b̃ruig̃eac̃ó pé é. ní féad̃asó pé, *gc.*, were he to get

Ireland he could not, etc.; cóim-móip̃ na hÉipeann oē típ̃, a country as large as Ireland; É. san moiñnt̃, Ireland undivided; beig̃-é., Beggary Island.

Éipeaball, a form of eap̃ball.

Éipeannac̃, -ais, *m.*, and *f.*, an Irishman, an Irishwoman; *a.*, Irish.

Éipeos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a pullet; éip̃ín, *id.*

Éip̃p̃ior, *m.*, certain knowledge, faith; tá e. as̃am so mber̃ó ré ann, I am practically certain he will be there (*Don.*); *prop.* oipeap̃, which *see*.

Éip̃p̃irt, *f.*, maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*); *cf.* oipeap̃irt.

Éip̃ge, *g. id.* and éip̃uig̃te, *m.*, act of rising, arising, getting up, ascending; becoming; recovery (from, ó); a rise (*topog.*); approaching (of ages), *al.* éip̃uig̃ac̃; with le, lifting soil round, moulding (as plants), *al.* éip̃uig̃ac̃; é. an t̃pas̃ail, success in life; ní'l é. an t̃pas̃ail liom, I am not doing well; é. i n-áip̃oe, elevation of spirits, pride, vanity; nac̃ aip̃ ac̃a an τ-é. i n-áip̃oe, how presumptuous (or gay) he is; é. amac̃, a rising out or insurrection, *al.* a return visit to a bride's family shortly after marriage; é. beal̃ais, a surprise, an ambush; é. pl̃ige, *id.*; é. beal̃ais (or pl̃ige) oō éad̃air̃t oō, to play a trick on, go back on (*S. N.*); as oéanam̃ é. pl̃ige ap̃, playing a trick, *esp.* a mean trick, on (*Cm. Wat., etc.*); é. na geal̃ais̃e (na g̃réine,) moonrise (sunrise); as é. le p̃rac̃aí, moulding potato stalks; as é. a p̃eac̃t, coming on seven; as é. an ceat̃p̃am̃ac̃ó bliac̃ó-ain, rising (reaching) four years (of age); *pron.* eip̃ir̃i and éip̃ir̃i; *al. sm̃l.* éip̃uig̃e.

Éip̃teac̃t, -a, *pl. id., f.*, the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éip̃sim, *vl.* éip̃ge, *ful. etc.* éip̃eac̃-; *v. intr.*, I rise, arise, get up, ascend; come to the surface, float, swim, proceed, depart; become, get; rise in revolt; é. amac̃, *id.*; grow big, increase, accrue to; in 3rd *sg.* with le, it succeeds, is favourable or possible for; so n-éip̃is̃ió an lá, (oō b̃ótar̃, oō pópas̃) leat̃, may your day's work (your journey, your marriage) prosper; má éip̃geann liom, if I succeed; with oō, it happens to, affects; c̃p̃eas̃o o'éip̃uig̃ tuic̃? what has happened to you? *al. with le in same sense*; *cf.* o'éip̃uig̃ buile oó, he became furious;

o'éiríúí ré ar buile, *id.* : with roir, éirígeann easoiréa (easoiréinn), they (we) fall out ; with ar, it increases ; o'éiríúí ar, it got much worse for him ; tá as éiríge ar an rneacáta, it is snowing more heavily ; *imperat.*, éiríúí anonn, go over, but, ná téiríúí anonn, do not go over ; tá an fadó, an fadóiríge, an bótarí as -ge, the wind, the sea, the road, is rising ; tá an círe as -ge, the cake is rising (in the baking) ; tá caoiríúí as -ge, sheeppare rising (in price) ; é. ríaróirí, *gc.*, I get rich, *etc.* ; éirígeann ré fuar, ríuic, ríuicmeamail, *gc.*, it gets cold, wet, stormy, *etc.* ; tá ré as éiríge o'éríceannac, it is getting late ; o'éríúí ré mí-fárcá, bneoríte, *gc.*, he became dissatisfied, ill, *etc.* ; with *ads.* : é. amac, I go forth, come out, revolt ; é. amar, I rise from a recumbent to a sitting or standing posture ; é. im' fearam, I stand up ; é. aníor, I rise or well up, grow, rise to maturity ; with *oe* : é. oe, I give over, abandon, let alone ; éiríúí oíom, get off me, stop teasing (or reviling) me ; o'éríúí an éaric oe rna ríciníú, the hen has left the chickens to do for themselves ; with *ar* : é. ar, I get out of, give over ; é. ar an ól, I give up drink ; o'éríúí an rí ar a fuan, the king rose from his slumber ; with *ó* : é. ó, I leave off, get off, recover from ; éiríúí uam, get off me, leave me, go away ; o'éríúí an éaric ó rna huibíú, the hen has stopped hatching ; with *cum* : é. cum, I rise to, develop, give way to ; o'éríúí ré cum beir 'na fear mair, he developed into a good man ; tá ré as éiríge cum fadóite, it is becoming stormy ; o'éríúígeasorí cum a éile, they quarrelled ; tá na páiríí as éiríge cúgam, my children are growing up ; tá an oeoó as éiríge cúge, the drink is going to his head ; o'éríúígeasorí cum fearíge (*gc.*), they flew into a rage (*etc.*) ; with *ar* : é. ar, I get worse for, increase on, cause trouble to, *al.* of males, in copulation ; o'éríúí mo éeann orí, I went mad ; o'éríúí mo éoríoré orí, my heart palpitated, failed me, I became very upset or overjoyed ; as éiríge (éiríúíúó) arí oí bí an rínnce, the dancing was becoming much more lively ; with *i* : é. i gceann uíne, I go to a person's head, affect his brain ; o'éríúí an bpaon, an léirígeann i n-a éeann, the spirits, the learning, affected his brain ;

é. le. I rise with (the birds, *etc.*), prosper for, I apply clay to mould (as potatoes) ; é. i n-áiríoe ar, I mount, I outbid (at an auction) ; *al.* éiríúíim, Éiric, *g.* -e, éiríce and éaríca, *pl.* -í, -ríí, *f.*, "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution ; é. m'anma orí (*O. M.*) ; i n-é. a éarí, in compensation for his father ; beaó é. mo éreiríoe oíolta, I would have been compensated for my woe ; as íaríaríó ríola óoríaríó i n-é., entreating that blood be shed in retribution (*O'Ra.*) ; profit, reward ; i n-é. beir éríonna beir ós, you will be young as a reward for being old (or wise) (*song*) (*al.* éaríarí. Éiríceac, -cíí, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a heretic ; *al.* é., éiríceac, éiríoré. Éiríceac, -a, *f.*, heresy. Éiríúíte, *p. a.*, arisen, gone, left ; é. ó ríorí, left school ; é. 'na éeann, gone to his head. Éiríúíteac, -tíge, *a.*, rising ; lucky ; ní ruo é. uíre rín oí éeanní, it is not lucky for you to do that ; tíí é., a lucky house ; rising well, as in baking, *etc.* ; plúí é., flour that rises well in baking. Éiríim, *g.* -e and éaríma (*early*), *pl.* -mí, *f.*, a course, a riding or faring forth, horsemanship (*early*) ; a contest ; force, vigour, ability ; natural or general tendency, prenticeship, vocation, ambition, aspiration ; notion, desire ; sprightliness, sporting quality ; dignity, importance ; point, substance or summary of a story, *etc.*, argument, leitmotif ; ní'l don é. 'ran uíne rín, he is no sport ; nac móí an é. ac, a Seán, what a noble fellow John is ; éall ré a é., he lost his vocation (*McK.*) ; tá é. áro i oíaríó, T. has ambitious notions ; éós rí é. áro asur ní ríaláí léi í éur i gcríí, she has conceived a lofty plan and must carry it out ; an éruil don é. asar ar uíl abairé ? have you any inclination to go home ? ; ní'l don é. ionnam arí, I have no wish for it ; tá é. asam (or ionnam) ar (or éum), I have a natural ability for ; tá móíán éiríimí as bairí leir, he is extremely versatile ; é. asíne, intellectual ability ; oí réirí na n-éiríimí ac asíge, *gc.*, judging by the way he is behaving, *etc.* Éirímeamail, -míla, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable, able, clever ; sprightly, sportive ; ambitious ; éirímeac, *id.*

- Éirín, -e, -í, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eiré, a burden).
 Éirín, *g. id., m.*, a pullet.
 Éirip (eírtip), eiripir, suspender. See ipir.
 Éirip, eiripeáct. See ipir, ipipeáct.
 Éiripeáct, -ipeáct, *m.*, act of rising, arising, etc.; replaces éiríse in *M.* in some contexts, e.g., *tá a5 é. ar olcar an rceíl (ar an rneáct), matters are, (the snow is) getting worse; a5 é. a rpeáct, going on seven.*
 Éiripeáct, -líš, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, destruction, confiscation; tumult, confusion; é. oibpe, a tremendous amount of work.
 Éiripíš, -leáct, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, wreak havoc on.
 Éiripíšce, *p. a.*, slaughtered, devastated.
 Éirínn, shaft. See uplann.
 Éirneáct, -nó, *m.*, gift, present; act of paying.
 Éirnim, -neáct, *old vl.* éiric, *v. tr.*, I compensate, atone, pay, give; *al.* éarinnim.
 Éirnip, -e, *f.*, earnest money; níor cúipear don é. 'ran mbuin, I did not pay any advance on the cow (*M.*); éiripir (*Ros.*). See éaripir.
 Éirip, *g. -eáct, d. -ó, pl. id. m.*, a chariot-warrior or -fighter; (*cf.* *apa, a charioteer*).
 Éiripce, *g. id., m.*, a trunk, a stump; a neck; *al.* éirpce.
 Éirpce. See éirpce.
 Éirpe, *g. id., f.*, heresy; é. Áirip, the heresy of Arius; *al.* ipirpe, éirip, *g. éirpe; eiripeáct, id.*
 Éirpeáct, -píse, *a.*, heretical; *sm. a* heretic.
 Eirp-. See eap-, eirp-.
 Eirp-, *dirp-, pref.* again, re-.
 Éirp-, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a track, a trace; in *pl.* reins (*Old Ir.*); *o'é., tap é. ('p éir), after, behind; past=after; tap é. a o'é, past two o'clock; tap é. map, after that (conj.); tá ré tap é. é buaáct, he has just struck him; tá ré tap é. báir, he has just died; i n-é., after (U.); léir (for tap éir ?), after (Mayo); ar o'é. a céile consecutively (Don.); táim o'é., táim tap é., I have lost; tap é. (ad.) afterwards; tap é. a veineap é, I did it afterwards; caóair ipir n-é., help too late; *al.* éirpe.
 Éirpeáct. See dirpeáct.
 Eirp, marsh, sag, etc. See eap.
 Eirpeáct, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).
 Éircim, -ceáct, *v. tr.*, I cut off or out, exclude, except; *al.* eircim.
 Éircín, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a little fish.
 Eirciopta, *g. id., m.*, exception (*S. N.*); eceptur, *id.*
 Eircip, *g. eapra, eapraé, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; e. Riada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland; áct heapraé, Ahasragh.
 Éirc-linn, *f.*, a fish-pond.
 Éirpealbac, -aíse, *a.*, particular; nice (*E. S.*).
 Éire (from éir) in *phr.* o'é. rin, after that.
 Éireáct, -píse, *f.*, in harness, the band attached to straddle and passed under tail, a crupper (*Don.*), *cf.* éir.
 Éirean, he, him (*emph.*), himself.
 Éireart, -rip, *m.*, a landless man (*Laws.*).
 Éiréiríse, -éirísim. See diréiríse, 7c.
 Éirpealac, *a.*, unwitting.
 Éirín, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a young bird; a young crane (*Triads*); *cf.* irean.
 Éirínill, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.
 Éiríompláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example, a model; e. na seanmairí-eáct, the model of chastity; e. a crááct, the example of his piety; *al.* éiríomláir and é-.
 Éiríompláirpeáct, -píse, *a.*, exemplary; *al.* é-.
 Éiríonnacap, -aip, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.
 Éiríonnac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.
 Éiríot, -íte, *f.*, state of war; i n-eiríct le, at war with.
 Éiríotac, -aíse, *a.*, in a state of war.
 Éirip, -rip, -ríí, *m. and f.*, an oyster (also oirip and oirpe; in *Con.*, eirtip).
 Éirleapac, -aíse, *a.*, negligent.
 Éirleíne, *f.*, shroud; *al.* árleíne.
 Éirínn, -e, -í, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect; a failing in health, danger; gan é., flawless; tá é. 'na pláinte, his health is broken; é. bacáíse, a slight lameness (as in a horse); *al.* éirlic.
 Éirínn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak, dangerous.
 Éirínne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness; blemish; *al.* éirínn.
 Éirínneáct, -níse, *a.*, unsafe, insecure; defective, blemished.
 Éiríp, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness; neglect in a legal sense (*Laws.*); *al.* as *a.*, a ceol níor ba ceol é., his*

music was played with care; *al.* éirleir.
 eirmeac, -mige, *a.*, unready, lying.
 eirmeac̃t, -a, *f.*, impotence, misery (*Br.*).
 eirpe, an oyster. *See* eirip.
 eirpeactaíre, *g. id., m.*, one outside the law, *ex lex.*
 eirpéiríom, -éiréad̃, *v. tr.*, I scatter, sprinkle; *al.* eirpéiríogim, -iuḡad̃.
 eirpéimeac, *a.*, deviating (*O'R.*).
 éirteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, attentive in listening.
 éirteac̃t, -a, *f.*, departure, death, decease; *al. e.* and éirteac̃t.
 éirteac̃t, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening to (*le*); sense of hearing; a hearing, an audience; silence; appreciation; a reprimand; act of leaving alone, not meddling with (*Inishm.*); é. earcún, an eel's (*i.e.*, very acute) hearing; cluar le hé, an attentive ear; véan é, listen, silence; caítepeao é, I must hold my tongue; táim as é. leir an ḡcainnt rin ó muḡad̃ mé, I am listening to that talk all my life; im' é, in my hearing; táinigis i n-é. an ṽpaos, it came to the druid's ears; raoir̃tin (airpeann) ṽ'é, to hear confession (*Mass*); tá an raḡart as é. moíu, the priest is hearing (onfessions) to-day; cuipim ṽuine i n-é, I silence a person; cuipim ṽuine tap̃ é, *id.*; ní ḡuair pé é. ar b̃it̃, he was not appreciated at all; ṽuḡar an-é. ró, I gave him a severe talking to, "a great hearing"; ná ṽub̃airt mé leat é. leir an áit rin? did I not tell you to leave that place alone (*i.e.*, not to go there)? (*Inishm.*).
 eirteap. *See* peirteap.
 éirtríre, *g. id., pl.* -r̃óte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Óia ṽo ḡeannaḡad̃ na n-éirtríre uile, God bless all the hearers.
 éirtríḡte, *p. a.*, listened to, heard; listening; luḡt é, listeners, audience; *al.* éirtr̃(e).
 éirtríḡteoir, -opa, -pí, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.
 éir̃tim, -teac̃t, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, lapse into silence, listen (to, le); éir̃t! hush! list! silence! éir̃t air̃ú! an exclamation of wonder; éir̃t ṽo béal! hold your tongue! *al.* you don't say so! indeed? really? éir̃t ṽo béal, a ṽuine, really, my dear sir; éir̃t liom, listen to me; éir̃t leir, leave it (him) alone (*Con.*); é. raoir̃tin, I hear a confession; é. airpeann, I hear Mass; ṽ'éir̃t pé annpoin, he then became silent; ná

héir̃tpeá? will you not cease from that talking?

Eit. See heit.

Eite, g. id., pl. -ad̃a, -ad̃a and -tí, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; a member; an addition to a worn ploughshare; ar e., on the wing; r̃can e., a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a variety of *MS.* contraction; e. ṽpoma, dorsal fin; e. an ṽpaic̃, the skirt of the cloak; e. caḡa, wing of battle.

Eiteac̃, -tíḡ, m., fins; wings, feathers; arms; grip (*S. U.*).

Éiteac̃, -tíḡ, m., perjury; false testimony, calumny; a lie, a falsehood; ṽuḡair t' é, you lie; tá an t-é. asat, you lie; *cf.* tá an ḡpinne asat, you are in the right; ṽuḡ pé an t-é. ṽam, he gave me the lie; cuip̃ pé é. oim, he told lies about me; ní hanac̃pa ḡo hé, there is no injury as bad as calumny; an t-é. ṽeas, absolute falsehood; mála an éit̃is, a lag for drawing prizes and blanks; leaḡar éit̃is, a false oath.

Eiteac̃, -tíḡ, m., refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something; ṽuḡ pé an t-e. ṽam, he met me with a refusal; níor̃ máit̃ liom é ṽ'e, I did not wish to refuse his request; an t-e. ṽeas, a blank refusal.

Eiteac̃, -tíḡe, a., winged, feathered, having fins; cor̃-e., wing-footed.

Eiteac̃ar, -air, m., refusal; denial; ṽuḡ pé an t-e. ṽam, he refused me a request.

Eiteal, -tíl, m., a bobbin; *eiteán, id.*

Eiteall, -till, m., act of flying; flight; *al. f., ds.* -till; ar eitill, on the wing; *al.* eitil.

Eiteallac̃, -aíḡe, a., flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

Eiteallac̃, -aíḡe, f., flying; flickering; state of being feverishly anxious to do a thing; a fit of temper; flightiness; éanaḡa na héin-cl̃eite as eiteallais i n-éim̃peac̃t, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*); éim̃eoc̃aíó e. ró, he will get into a temper (*D. M.*); bíod̃ pé as eiteallais cum é ṽéanam̃, he used rush off to do it; ar eaḡraib̃ áit̃ne eiteallais, on beauteous flying horses; *al.* eiteallad̃.

Eiteallaim, -ad̃, -teall and -till, v. intr., I fly, I bound; áir̃o-e., I fly high; *al.* eitillim, and eitealluigim or eitilligim.

Eiteán, -ain, pl. id., m., a little quill;

turned up to the threshers in due course; e. an locha, the edge of the lake; e. aighio, a silver border.
 eolair-aoibinn, *a.*, pleasant bordered.
 eolair-ghorm, *a.*, blue bordered; -ghorm-eac (*id.*).
 eolair-meall, *m.*, border, edge.
 eolair-riac, *f.*, a border or side shield, a buckler of defence.
 eolair-rián, *m.*, swimming round about.
 eolrac, -aig, *pl. id.* and -rac, *m.*, the spawn of any fish; na heolrac, the eggs of a fish.
 eolraib, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a keeper of keys, a turnkey.
 eolrair, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eolróg and eolraib, *id.*
 eolrair. See eolraibear.
 eolrapac, -aig, -ca, *f.*, a female fish.
 eolróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a female fish; spawn.
 eolróir, -óir, -m, *m.*, a keymaker; a turnkey, a warder.
 eolróipeac, -a, *f.*, keymaking; keepership of keys, wardenship; tugad óó e. na catrac neáim, he was given the keys of the heavenly city.
 eolrac, *g. id., m.*, Eutyches (the heretic).
 eolrair, -e, *f.*, Euphrates; *al.* eolrair.
 eolraibear, -a, *pl. id., f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to have been made among the sons of Eoghan Mor, King of Munster; the descendants of Eoghan Mor; in *pl.* Munster; i ríó-ghraib na ne., in the fairy palaces of Munster.
 eol, *g. id., m.*, John; E. baiste, John the Baptist; E. eolraibear, John the Evangelist; E. bairne, John the beloved disciple; E. Cuiméar, Prester John. See cúir.
 eol, *g. iul, d. iul, m.*, knowledge, capacity, discernment; i eol dam, I know; an e. out doinne, *gc.*? do you know any one, *etc.*? ní he. dam, *gc.*, I do not know, *etc.*; i maib i e. óó é óéanam, well he knows how to do it; maib i e. dam, as best I know how to; a m' e., to my knowledge. See *al.* under iul.
 eolac, *g. eolais, pl. id., dpl. smt.* eolcáib, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.
 eolac, -aig, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific. used like eol in such *phr.* as i e. dam. I know, I am acquainted with; *smt. compar.* and *super.* eolca.
 eolair, -e, *a.*, knowing, acquainted with.
 eolraib, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director; a learned or wise man;

rean-e., an old "hand"; aín-e., an ignoramus.

eolraib, sea-swell. See amluige.

eolair, *a.*, *gs.* of eolair, guiding, indicating, index-, sign-; maib e., a signpost; réalt e., a guiding star; oo-e., trackless, uncharted.

eolair, -air, *m.*, knowledge of direction, way, guidance, bearings; knowledge, learning, skill, information; practical or business knowledge, experience; a habit, *esp.* of frequenting a place; a recipe, prescription or formula, an incantation; e. i. tugrair bfoilum, knowledge, *viz.*, understanding acquired by study; luic eolair, the wise, those who know; gan e., ignorant, rude; tá . . . a e. aiam, I have learned, *etc.*; tá e. aiam a, I know; tá e. aiam a an áit iin, I know that place; tá e. aiam cionnar, I know how; geibim e. a, I acquire knowledge of; oo geibim e. a, I consult (as a book, *etc.*); an iuo atá a e. aiam, what I know; cuim e. a, I get to know, become acquainted with; i eolair i nsaillim cuim mé e. a mo ghaib, it is over in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*song*); cóim raib i eolraib m'eolair (or mo cuim eolair), as far as I know; ní eic eolair gan doin-tigear, if you want to know me, live with me; e. na háite, the way to the place; cuim e. na háite (a), I inquire the way to the place (of); e. an baile oo óéanam, to make one's way through the townland; e. na rlig, knowledge of the right way; cuim ouine a e., I point out the right road to a person; óéan e. ouinn maib a bfuil ré, guide us to where he is; fuair ré an t-e. a-baile, he found the way home; téigim é (or a) m'e., I lose my way, go astray, lose my bearings; caillim m'e., *id.*; a e., astray, out of one's bearings; téigean ré é m'e., it surprises me.
 -eolair, in *comps.* knowledge, -ology, way, path, as in aín-e, áit-e., oipic-e., oic-, luib-, clac-e., *etc.*
 eolair, -e, *a.*, home-sick, lonely, sorrowful. See under gora.
 eolraib, *g. id., f.*, grief, home-sickness; *lit.* home-love; *al.* -aibeac.
 eolraibear, -aig, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.
 eolrac, -aig, *a.*, knowing, skilful, trained, experienced; eolrapac, eolraibear, *id.*

eolḡaireoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a guide, one who shows the way, *etc.*; bí na heolḡaireoirí go maíť aca, their guides were good.

eolmaí, -aire, *a.*, skilful, judicious.

eorair, -irra, *f.*, Europe; Europa; roinn na heoirra, the continent of Europe; *e. gen.* takes the article; *al.* túróir (the common spoken form); fíuflócaó ré an e., he'd travel Europe.

eorra, -n, *d.* -ain. (*indec.* in *U.*), *f.*, barley; ríleáó na heorran, spirits distilled from barley, *also* beer.

eorrać, -aire, *a.*, pertaining to barley.

eu-, for words beginning with eu-, *See* under éa-.

p (peairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; it is of comparatively late formation in Irish, not appearing in Ogham inscriptions; it is commonly prosthetic and is *smť.* dropped; *e.g.*, fearbair for earbair, páir for ár, parair for arair (earair), and, uinneos, innirtear; *Lat.* v and Anglo-Saxon w *smť.* become p, *smť.* b, *e.g.*, palla, balla, píć from vicus; *smť.* interchanges with p as pmoim, pmoim; pmeám, pmeám; with v as voćós, voćós, *etc.*, and *smť.* with c as puaró, puararó, barlós; *smť.* replaces -ćć-, -ćć-, -mć-, -ćb-, *etc.*, *e.g.* ǵapa (ǵabća), topa (toćća); it is *smť.* developed before t as ǵapća; initial p is *oft.* po- prefixed; it is sometimes eclipsed (voiced) where other consonants are aspirated as ní bpaǵaim, I do not get; anbpairó, unstable; ca bpior oam, how do I know, for ca pior oam; initial p *oft.* resists *asp.*

pá, pa, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, púm, pút, paoi or pé (*m.*), púite (*f.*), púinn, púib, púća (púbća, *Don.*)], *pref.* n to *poss.* and *rel.* a, as pá n-a ceann, under his head, pá mbím or pá n-a mbím, under, or, by reason of, which, I am; below, beneath; under, in all senses, *e.g.* having, carrying, displaying, characterised by, covered with, wearing, enduring; up to, towards, against; about, around, throughout; by, before, within (of time, *cf.* *Lat.* sub.); by (in multiplication); at (after words of mocking, guessing, attacking); into, through, *per*; to, at the disposal of; by (with verbs of swearing); about, regarding; in (ethically or regarding

condition or state); pá cloić, under a stone; pá coim na h-oirće, under the cover of night; pá feol, under sail; pá bpat bpiǵue, under Bridget's banner; uirce pá ćalam, subterranean waters, *fig.* undermining, intrigue; capall maíť pé, (he) mounted on a good steed; pá n-a bpéanair, under their waggons; ǵaǵaim pá, I come up under, ooze, *al.* come towards; ǵeáćť pé, ground ooze; *oft.* in *pronom. comb.*, down, low; a ceann pé ćior aige, with head lowered; ar a beál pé, bottom up; ar a bóiro púite, with gunwale down, (of a boat); ruiró pút, sit down; buail pút, *id.*; ćior púm, down below me; pá'm láim (*signed*); pé nó ćairir, not more nor less; *oft.* replaced by pá bun, under, below, less than, subject to the intervention (*etc.*) of (*See* bun); pá buairb, having, being grazed by, cows; pá ǵlar, under lock and key; pá ćoraó, in fruit; pá bláć, in blossom; toćća pá rmeáirair, blackberry-laden bushes; coirn pá oǵ, a goblet containing drink; pá n-a óiol 'oe, with its complement of; ǵann pá, scarce of, hard up for, illiberal in giving; ǵairiró pá, short of; ruarac pá, scant of, mean about; maíť pá, good or generous about (or in); rial pá, *id.*; ba líonmaíre éire pá naomaib ná éin-ćrićć eile 'ran eorair, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any country in Europe; plaíteamail pá ćairint, verbose; pá maíre, in prosperity, as *ad.*, successfully; pá rneáćća aǵur pá ríoc (wandering) in snow and frost; pá'n ǵenoc, under, up into or all over the hill; pá'n ǵcoill, in, into, or scattered through the wood; o'mćiǵeavair oćća amac pá'n rliab, they betook themselves to the mountain; óeinear pá, I went towards, made for; aǵ ǵeáćť pá'n láćair (pá imeall na rluaz), arriving on the scene (on the fringes of the army); ćuaró an rćeál púća, the news became known to them; buail pé compair a ćléirb pá'n oćalam, he banged his chest against the ground; ǵabaim pá a ćéile iao, I knock them together; ćuavair pá'n a ćéile, they went to meet, combined with, permeated, each other; buille pá ćuairim (oć. *U.*), a guess (*See* ćuairim); ǵeáća pá'n oćalam, spread on the ground; pá ćéile ćuinn, throughout Ireland; buail ré bíoma pá'n bpalla, he propped the

wall with a beam; pá'n paógal, in life, in the world; pá'n otuait, in the country; pá'na ceitne áiruib, in every direction; cuimim rmeaíad (ouib) pá'm b'ógad, I apply grease (blackening) to my shoes (*See* cuimim); pá'n mbócar, along the road; pá' flige óam, while on my way; leat an éadai pá'n mbaile, the cry went through the village; leat an veoc pá'm éann, the drink went to my head; cloíao pá n-a éann, a helmet on his head; pá n-a muineál, about his neck; pá'n a com, around his waist; pá éioa oe, some little distance from (*U.*); pá íoctar, in, towards or about the lower parts; pá uaéctar, in (*etc.*) the upper parts; labraim (innirim) pá, I speak (tell) about; pá láctar, at present; pá éaotuar, at first; pá éeíreao (éeoí), at last; páoi rin, thereupon, *al.* before that; pá maíoin, before morning; pá'n b'pógmar, before Autumn; pá'n luan, before Monday; beao éar n'air pé rin, I will be back before that; pái iméig pé, ere he went; *cf.* pá'n am a óáinig, when he came (*S. N.*); pá éann paeéimaine, within (or by the end of) a week; pá óó, éri, pé, píce, éaoíao, éáo, twice, thrice, sixtimes, twenty times, fifty times, a hundred times; a pé pá oét, eight times six; luigim pá'm éulair éadice, I swear by my armour; pá eagla, rmaéct, ólíne (óleáct), móio, épaíoeáct, éeapad, núm, óitneap, éneim, péim, épón, éumair, éuing, *gc.*, in fear, under control, under the authority of, under oath, bewitched, under tabus. in secret, in haste, grasped, ready (in order), in sorrow, regretting, under a vow, *etc.*; pá áóall, pá peit, pá eacmaíre, pá óáir, pá lá' (éli), in season, of various animals; *with vbs.* acáim, cuimim and téigim, *etc.*; táim pá cómaoin agat, you have obliged me; cuimim pá éuioe an éobail é, I have him prayed for by the congregation; éuair an t-uíre pá éeipéuagad, the water evaporated (boiled off); téigim pá, I shoulder, approach, permeate, submit to; téigio pái mbpeit-ne, they submit to our decision; téigim pá 'n ualac, I shoulder the burden; téigim pé óuit, I go bail or security for you, I assure you; má tá a póca pé óó, if his purse can afford it; *cf.* ó tá an uain pé agáinn, since we have the time for it;

míre éeíó pé ée, 'tis I will lose by it, éioí oe (or leir), *id.*; baínim púm, I settle down, squat, stop; cuimim púm, *id.*; éuineap púm annraim, I stopped, squatted, settled down there; pás púm é, leave it (or him) to me; ó'págar pá óia é, I left it to God to do; tá púm é óéanaim, I intend doing it; tá puaoar pé, he is intent, in a hurry; cao é an puaoar acá pút? what are you up to? éus pé poga púinn, he made a lunge at (or an attack on) us; caóair pé, tackle (attempt, attack) it; éus pé uícar an óaill púm, he took a potshot at me; péioim píute, I inspire or incite her; éuúig pé a óioic-mioal pé, he repressed his evil inclinations; éuimim pá pce, I burst out laughing; toir-meapcam uíne pá, I prevent a person from; paíaim púm, I remain as I am; ag éáire (maíao, pónómaio) púm, laughing (mocking, sneering) at me; ag ríneao na méar púm, pointing fingers at me; ír é pác pá'n éánga, the reason I came was; cíeao pá? why? for pá leit, cómair, cóinne, óéin, paeá, *gc.*, *See* under special words; *oft.* pé, in *M.* and páoi, under, pá, about in *U.*; (*e.g.* ár láma pá n-a ééile páoi óuill-eapair coille, our arms entwined beneath the woodland foliage); *al.* pí and ró, (*esp.* in multiplication, and in the form ó (*al.* pá) in the *ads.* of direction, ó éuair, ó éeap, = towards; pá épaia, cross-wise); pá is the classic form and has become confused in spelling and meaning with má, about, and páó, in presence of.

pá, *non-asp.*, older form of ba, *past tense* of ír (*assertive verb*). *See* ír.

paóair, -épaí, -épaá, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).

paóairne. *See* paóbaírne.

paóair for pogaíre, *al.* paóáire, which *See*.

paóáire, favour. *See* paóar.

paóal, -aíle, *f.*, a report, an account, a fable; a falsehood; páóal (*poet.*); *al.* paóall.

paóal(l), -aíl(l), *m.*, movement, turn, a journey; í n-aoíneáct agur í n-son-í. tpeapcaíac éac paei óioó, at one time and at one stroke each of them was felled.

paóal-pcéat, *m.*, an allegory, a parable; a fable with a moral.

paóann, *m.*, a fault, blame (*E. O'N.*).

բԱԲԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, favour, interest, friendship; Ի ԲՐ. ԼԵ, favourable to; ԵՂ Բ. ԱՅԱՄ ԼԵ, I favour, am sympathetic to; ԵՂ ՄԵԲԱԴԻՐԻ ՄԱՄ ԱՆ Բ. ՆՈ ԱՆ ԲՈՆՆ, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*); *al.* բԱԲԱՐ, բԱԲԱՐԻՄ (f. g. -ԲԱՐԻՄ) (*Der.*), բՅԱՐ and ԲՅԱՐ.

ԲԱԲԱՐ, eyelash. *See* ԲԱԲԱ.

ԲԱԲԱՐ, well, etc. *See* ԲՅԱՐ.

ԲԱԲԱՐԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, readiness, preparation; *in phr.* Ի ԲՐ., in gear, ready, geared up.

ԲԱԲԼԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, fabulous, romantic; ՏՕ Բ., by way of a fable.

ԲԱԲԱ, *g. id., pl. id., -ԱՅ* and -ԱՅԵԱԾԱ, *m.*, an eyelash, an eyelid; *fig.* the eye; the brow, *esp.* of a hill; a fringe, a curtain; Բ. ՍԱԾԱՐ, upper eyelash; Բ. ԻՇԾԱՐ, lower eyelash; Բ. Ա ԴՄԼ, his eyelashes; ԵՂ Ա ԲԱԲԱՅ ԲԼՈՒՇ Օ ՏՈԼ, her eyelashes were wet from weeping; ԵՂ ԸՈՏ ԵՄՆ ԱՐ Բ. ԻՇԾԱՐԱԾ ՆԱ ԴՄԼԵ ՄԵՐԵ, the lower rim of the right eye had a sore blister; Բ. ԱՆ ԸՆՈՒՇ, the brow of the hill; բԱԲԱՅ ԼԱՐԱ, lace curtains; *al.* բԱԲԱՐ, ձԲԱ; *pl. smt. pron.* ԲՅԱՅ or ԲԱՅԱՅ.

ԲԱԲԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, favourable, friendly; timely; partial, biased (towards, ԼԵ); *al.* բԱԲԱԾԱ; ԲՅՏԻԱԾ, բԱԲԱՄԱՅԱՅԱՅ; բԱԲԱԾ, բԱԲԱՄԱՅԱՅԱՅ.

ԲԱԲԱՐԵԱԾ, -ԱՅԻՅԵ, *a.*, relating to eyelashes; ciliary, ciliated.

ԲԱԲԱՐԵԱԾԻ, -Ա, *f.*, favour, partiality, favouring; *al.* բԱԲԱՐԵԱԾԻ.

ԲԱԲԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, material, some; Բ. ՄՈՇԱՐ, some slight hope; *cf.* ձԲԱՐ.

ԲԱԾ, *m.*, fault, defect; unsoundness, rottenness; disappointment.

ԲԱԾԵԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, faulty, defective; disappointing; unsound, unwholesome, rotten; ԲԱԾԱ Բ., a hollow or unsound potato.

ԲԱԾ, *g. բԱՇԵ, f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ձԾԵԱԾ (*Aran*).

ԲԱԾ, *m.*, a challenge; Բ. ԲԱՄԻՅՆԵ, a challenge to a fight; Բ. ՕՐԵ, I challenge you (*Cm.*); *cf. perh.* բԱԾԻ, a question, etc.; *cf. al.* բԱԾԱՆ.

ԲԱԾԱ, dependent past of ՄՈ-ՇԻՄ, I see. *See* ՄՈ-ՇԻՄ.

ԲԱԾԱՅ, -Ե, -ԼԻ, *f.*, a covering, *esp.* a scale, as on the eye; ԵԱՐԵԱՅՆ ՄԱՄ ԱՆ Բ. ԱՐ Ա ԴՄԼ, show me the scale on her eye (a sheep's eye); բԱԾԱՅ ԱՆ ԵԱՐ, darkening of the sight portending death; ԵՂ ԲԱԾԱՅ ԱՐ ԴՄԼԻՆ ՆԱ ԸՈՐԱԾ ԴՈՒՆ, that sheep has scales on the eyes; ԸԱՍ ԼԱՍ ՆԱ ԲԱԾԱՅ Ա ԵՂ ԱՐ ՄՈ ԴՄԼԻՆ,

how blind you were; *al.* բԱԾԱՅԵ; *dim.* բԱԾԱՅԻՆ.

ԲԱԾԱՆ, *g. -Ե, f.*, bickering, fighting.

ԲԱԾԱՆ, *g. -Ե, -ԱՆ* and -ՇՆԱ, *f.*, cause, source, reason, blame; ԸԱՐԱՄ Ա Բ. ԱՐ, I blame him for it; Բ. Ա ՏԱԼԱՐ, the cause of his illness; ԵՐԵ Ն-Ա Բ., through his fault; *al.* ԲՈՇԱՆ, ԲՈՇԱՆՆ, ԲՈՇՈՆՆ (*early*).

ԲԱԾԱՐՆԵ, *g. id., pl. -ՆԻ, m.*, a burly youth (*Ker.*).

ԲԱԾԱՐ, *past pass.* of ՄՈ-ՇԻՄ, I see; treated *oft.* as *a.* Բ'ԲԱԾԱՐ ՄԱՄ, I saw; *cf.* ԸՈՐ, ԲՅՈՐ; *al.* ԲԱԾԱՐ, ԲԱԾԱՐ.

ԲԱԾԱ. *See* ԲԱԾԱԾ and ԲՈՇԱ.

ԲԱԾԼԱԾ, -ԱՅ, *m.*, a split or crack in moory land from drought; black peat (*Don.*).

ԲԱԾԼԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, parched from drought, split, cracked, as land (*Don.*).

ԲԱԾԱՐՆԵ, *g. id. pl. -ՆԻ, m.*, a blusterer (*Br.*); *cf.* բԱԾԱՐՆԵ.

ԲԱԾՆԱՐ, -Ե, *f.*, act of jeering at (ԲԱ); ridicule, mockery; *al.* բԱԾՆԱՐՈՒ.

ԲԱԾԻ, *m.*, a question, temptation (*O'N.*); *cf.* բԱԾ.

ԲԱԾԱՄ. *See* ԲՈՇԱՄ.

ԲԱՅ, -ԱՅՈ, *m.*, length (of time or space), distance, extent of anything; longitude (*Astron. Tract*); ԲԱՅ ԲԱՅԱՅԱՅ, length of life, a long life; Բ. ԲԱՅԱՅԻՇ, as far as one can see; Բ. ԱՄԱՅԻՇ, *id.*; Բ. ՄՈ ԴԵԱՆ-ԲԱՅԱՅԻՇ ՍԱՄ, as far as I could see; Բ. ՆԱ ԲԼԻՅԵ, the length of the way; Բ. ՏՅԻՄԵ, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; Բ. ՆԱ ԲԱՅԼԵ, a negligible length of time; Բ. ՆԱ ԲԵՅԼԵ, *id.* (*R. O.*); Բ. ՆԱ ԲԱՅԱՅԼԵ, *id.* (*W. K.*); Բ. ՍԻՇԱՐ, a gunshot or stone's throw (distance); ԼԵ Բ. ՄԵ ԵԼԻԱՅԱՆԵԱՅԻՆ, for many years; ՆԻ ԵԱՅ ՄԱՐ Ա Բ. ԱԾԱՐ ԱՅ ՕԲԱՐ ՄՈՒՆ, you are long enough working for them; Ը' ԲԱՅ, how long, how far; ԸԱ ԲԱՅ, ԸԵ ԱՆ ԲԱՅ, *id.*; ԵԱՄԱՄ Բ. ԱՐ, I lengthen, prolong; as *ad.*, while, as long as, *al.* ԲԱՅ ԻՐ (or ԱՆ ԲԱՅ); Բ. ՄՈ ԵՂ ԴԵ ԱՆՆ, while (as long as) he was there, *al.* ԲԱՅ, ԱՆ ԲԱՅ; ԱՆ ԲԱՅ ԻՐ ԵՐՈ ԱՐԻՅԵԱՍ ԱՅԱԾ, while you have money; ԱՐ ԲԱՅ, altogether, *al.* lengthwise, in length; ԱՐ Բ. ԱՅԱՐ ԼԵՒԵԱՍ ՆԱ ԵՐԵ, throughout the land, *smt.* ԱՐ ԲԱՅ, in length, lengthwise, (only); *cf.* ԵՐՈՅ ԱՐ ԲԱՅ, a foot altogether; ԵՐՈՅ ԱՐ ԲԱՅ, a foot long; ԱՆ-ՍԱՅՆԵԱԾ ԱՐ Բ., exceedingly lonely, but ԱՐ Ա ԲԱՅ, lengthwise, (placed) on its long side; Ի ԲՐ., far off, for a long time, much; ՏՕ ԸԵԱՆՆ Ի ԲՐ., for a long

time; 1 bp. uainn an t-olc ! be evil far from us ! go mairir 1 bpao, may you live long; téigeann ceapc trom 1 bp., "light burdens become heavy with distance"; caora mór uan 1 bp., *id.*; 1 bp. ó céile, far apart; ní maobar 1 bp. oe'n lá as obair nuair; I was not long at work when; téigim 1 bp., I go far, am long deferred, can almost (with ar); maírá 1 bp. ar tú péin o' fpeirce ann, you could nearly see yourself in it; maíonn 1 bp. ar, I could nearly do it; an puo a téigeann 1 bp. téigeann ré 1 bpuaire, that which is long deferred loses interest; cf. tá na laethé as toul 1 bpao, the days are getting longer; cuirim puo 1 bpao, I postpone or delay a thing; 1 bp. ó foin, long ago; p. ó, p. ó foin, *id.*; bí mí ann p. ó (foin), long ago there lived a king; ir p. ó atá, yes, long ago; fao sác nfao, ever so long; oá fao lá caíann oróce, however long the day night comes at last; an oá lá ir an fao mairir, as long as you live; 1 bpao an lae, in the course of the day; 1 bpao na h-aimeire, in time, eventually; cuiréad a oá fao ríor mé, I was put down twice as far; a oá fao ruar, up twice as far; rin é an cúrra asat ar a fao asur ar a leicead, there you have the matter in its entirety; early fow and puo, now fao, puo, raio.

φαυ-, φαι-, in *compsds.*, long, far, distant.
 -**φ**αυ-, (-**β**αυ), -**φ**εαυ; -**φ**αυδ (=-**β**αυδ,
 -**φ**αιυεαυ), -**φ**ιυεαυ; *nominal affix.*,
 indicating breathing, blowing, puffing;
e.g. **κ**ο**φ**αυ, **α**ν**φ**αυ, **κ**ι**α**ν**φ**αυ (grief);
αν**α**ι**φ**αυδ (puffing); **υ**α**ν**φ**α**υδ
 (frothing); **υ**δ**β**αυδ, **υ**α**ι**ι**φ**εαυδ,
υε**α**ι**φ**αιυεαυ, **υ**ε**α**ι**φ**αιυεαυ, **γ**ι., **γ**ι.;
a. -**φ**αιυεαυ.

φατα, *comp.* φαίσε or ψιύσε, ρία, *a.*,
 long (of time or space), far, distant,
 lengthy, lingering; ιρ ρ. λιόμ έ (50),
 I find it long (till); β'έ β'ρ. λειρ 50
 ραίβ αιμρεαρ έοθαλτα ανη, he longed
 for bedtime to come; ιρ έ ιρ ρ. λιόμ
 50 υτιοεφαύό ρέ, I long for him to
 come; ιρ ρ. λιόμ υαιμ αν λυαν, I
 find Monday long coming; ιρ ρ. (βυίσε)
 υαιό έ, it is (very) wide of the mark;
 ιρ ρ. ό, there is a great difference
 between, it is a good while off; ρ.
 ό 'η-α έέίτε, very different, far apart;
 ιρ ρ. ρ. 50 υτιοεφαύ άμρ, 'twill be a
 long, long time ere I come again;

17 p. ná faca é, I have not seen him
 for a long time; cóm p. le, as long
 as, as far as, to, as regards; cóm p.
 leir rin oe, as far as that goes; táim
 muinntheadá leo cóm p. le beagán
 aighnir do théanam leo, I know them
 well enough to talk to them occasion-
 ally; cóm p. le h-í do scríobadh, to
 the extent of being able to write it;
 cóm p. rin, so far, for so long; 17
 fearr go mór 17 go p. (or go mór p.),
 it is far and away better; fíuflócainn
 p. 17 gearr, I would travel far and
 near; fan p. 17 bí foréneac, be in
 no hurry, be patient; o'fanar p. ar
 mo fáil, I remained a long time
 standing; ná fuil an lá p. astat, have
 you not the whole day at your disposal,
 what a hurry you are in; Seán p., tall
 John; galap p., a lingering illness;
 as subst., in le p., for a long time past;
 le p. ve'n lá. id.

ῥΑΘΑΙΘΕΑC, -ΘΙC, *pl. id., m., a tall man*;
 ΜΑC ΑΝ ῥΑΘΑΙΘΙC, *the tall man's son.*

φαιδρεῖν, -ειν, f., length.

ῥαδίαι, -άια, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering; ῥαυ- and ράιλ.

ῥαῦδιον. See ῥαξιδιον.

ῥαῦδιον, -αῖτα, *f.*, seaweed.

παράλᾳ, -αίσε, *a.*, lingering, tedious,
slow; chronic, as a disease, *etc.*

παύλας, -α, *f.*, lingering, tediousness;
 οὐλ ἰ ἔρ., to become chronic, as a
 disease; ἥλας ῥέ ὑποέπλευσαν ἱ
 ἑσπερὸς ῥέ ἱ ἔρ. οὐ, he contracted a
 bad cold and it became chronic; ἱ
 οὐλῆς αἰσθ ἁ λείγειν ἁ ἐλγειν ἱ
 ἔρ., it is very hard to cure a disease
 that has become chronic (*Ros.*, where
 παύλας is spoken).

παύωμαι, *vl.* παύειν, 2 *s. imp.* παύειν,
v. intr., I delay, linger, procrastinate.

παρ-ἀμαρπταῖς, *a.*, of a commanding view ;
far-seeing.

ραυάνας, ραυάνας. *Don.* forms of
 ραυάλας, ραυάλας.

ῥαυ-ἀνάλας, -αις, *a.*, long-breathed.

ῥαυ-αυῶδ, *f.*, long-headedness, patience, deliberation; *pron.* and *smt.* written, ῥαυδαιζε.

ῥαυ-διδόναι, *a.*, long-lived, long-headed,
patient, long-suffering, slow.

παυ-μαρτονακτ, -α, *f.*, patience, long-suffering, longanimity.

κόρυμβος, -ίν, *pl. id., m.*, a knot in wood; the remains of a branch on a tree; the hole left when the knot falls out; a corn or welt on hands or feet; **φ.** οὐκ ἦν ταινισθε ἀπὸ τοῦ πυρὸς

ip meapa te piunéip a bualaó uime
ip é aς γεαπηαό αόμαιο, a deal-knot
and a nail are the two things a carpenter
dislikes most to meet when he is sawing
timber; *al.* παορπάν.
παοαρπάνα, -αιγε, *a.*, having knots, as
wood; μαίρε *p.*, a knotty stick.
παοαρπα. See αοαρπα, παζαρπα.
παόβ, -αιόβε, *pl.* -α and -αννα, *f.*, a knot
in timber, a knob; a lump or mark
caused by a blow; an excrescence; a
callous blister; any lump or round
object; a small eminence; a fault; a
cutting or wounding; a blow; a gash,
a cleft; a knotty problem; a large
potato; an axe (*Rev. Celt.* XIV., 408);
a large stone; *p.* cloice, *id.*; buail
ré *p.* αιη, he dealt him a blow; buail
ré *p.* oá ceap-óip αι an γελοic, he
gave the stone a blow of his sledge
hammer; *p.* αιη, that puts you
in a quandary; *p.* αιη, there's
the rub, that is just the difficulty;
cuip uait na paóbanna, stop putting
these posers to me; *al.* παόβ (*cf.*
baóβ), παιόβ, αόβ.
παόβ, -αιόβ, *pl.* *id.* and -α, *m.*, relics,
trophies, spoils; *p.*-αιημ, a dead man's
weapons or clothes; aς τιμáι α παιόβ
to baict ve, seeking to despoil him;
παοιβ (*O'R.*).
παόβα, -αιγε, *a.*, knotty, knobby; full
of excrescences, lumpy; enigmatical;
intricate, mysterious.
παόβαό, -βτα, *m.*, a spoiling; a beating,
a smiting, a cutting, a wounding. See
also παυρε παόβαό; παόβαό (*U.*).
παόβαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a striker,
a beater, a smiter.
παόβαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil; strip
the dead; *also*, I beat, strike, cut,
wound; παιόβ teat, go ahead;
παόβαιμ (*U.*).
παόβαιμ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a strong lump;
p. cloice, a large stone; aς γεαβáι
p. αι, banging heavily at, bombarding;
al. αόβαιμ and παβαιμ.
παόβάλαιμ, -άι, *v. tr.*, I hammer or dig
away at, break, as stones; I go
ahead, keep on working; παόβάλαιό
tíb! keep on working! παόβάλαι teat
teip an γεαct, keep on at the lesson;
aς παόβάλαι cloic, breaking stones; aς
παόβάλαι αι cloic, beating away at a
stone.
παόβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a
knob, a bunch, a hillock; a large
potato or root; aς ite na γερεαctán
ip aς oíol na bp., eating the small

potatoes and selling the large ones
(*pron.* παόβάν).
παόβ-αην, *m.*, a large heap.
παόβ-νόρα, -αιγε, *a.*, delicate-looking,
sickly; *al.* παόβανόρα and παόβ-
νόρα (*By.*).
παόβός, -όιγε, -α, *f.*, a ground swell
(*Achill*); a fib, a white lie (*pron.*
παόβός, *Con.*).
παόβτα, *p. a.*, stripped bare, worn,
despoiled; *p.* φολαμ, bare and empty;
παόβτα (*Om.*); παόβταό (*Don.*).
παο-έλουρα, *a.*, long-eared, flap-eared.
παο-έορα, *a.*, long-legged.
παο-έμνα, *m.*, lasting or great sorrow.
παο-έμντα, -αιγε, *a.*, permanently
sorrowful, very sorrowful.
παο-έμπα, *a.*, of long range; sweeping,
of the hair.
παο-οάι, -οάλα. See παοάι, -οάλα.
παο-ούρπα, -έτα, *m.*, watching, wakeful-
ness.
πά νεαπα, defective *v.*, causes, prepares;
obs., *dep.* -ρεαπα. See νεαπα and cf.
ρεαπαμ.
παο-φύλαγ, -αιγ, *m.*, long suffering,
patience; παο-φύλαγ, *gs.*, as *a.*,
patient, long-suffering; *al.* παο-φύλαγ.
παο-φύλαγ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient;
al. παο-φύλαγεα.
παοόό. See παουζαό.
παός. See παυρεός.
παο-μυγ, *a.*, tedious.
παο-μυζαλα, *a.*, long-lived; patient.
παο-μυζαλα, *a.*, long-necked.
παο-μυζα, *a.*, long-nosed.
παουζαό, -υγτε, *m.*, act of building,
setting a fire (*N. Con.*); *al.* kindling
or lighting; παοόό, παοααν, *id.* See
αουζαό.
παουζαό, -υγτε, *m.*, a lengthening; a
prolongation, an extension.
παουζιμ, *vl.* -ουζαό, -οόό, *v. tr.*, I
construct, build; set a fire; *al.* I
kindle or blow the fire. See αουζιμ.
παουζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I continue,
prolong, lengthen.
παεταό, παεταμ. See πάταό.
πάς. See πάγα.
πάς, παγαμ. See το-γειμ.
πάσα, javelin. See ποσα.
πάσα, *f.*, a large wave, a swell of the
incoming wave; *al.* πάς.
πάσα. See under πάτ.
πάσα, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pf.* of παγαμ,
I leave, etc.; now *only*. πάς.
πάσαι, for πάς, παίς, 2 *s. imper.* of το-
γειμ.
πάσαι, in *phr.* bí an lá; bp. oim, the

day accomplished nothing for me; *cf. perh.* ποῖόν, or void.

ῥᾶσαιλ (-ῥᾶίλ), -ᾶλα, and -ᾶλτα, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; means of procuring, chance, opportunity; an income; **ᾶρ** *p.*, extant, to be found, in evidence; *al.* sought for (like **ᾶρ** ἱαμμαῖο), **εὐρίμ** **ᾶρ** *p.*, I make available; *le* *p.*, available, to be found; **ῥαν** *p.*, absent; **ῥαν** *p.* **ᾶ** *ḱeann*, with no means of finding his head; **ῥαν** *p.* **ᾶρ** *ḱapaṓ* *aca*, they having no chance of return; **ᾶς** *p.* **ḱáir**, dying; **ᾶς** *p.* *na* *rláinte*, enjoying health; **ḱaiteam** *ir* *p.*, income, means. *See* ῥο-ῥεῖβim.

ῥᾶσίλ, -ᾶλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, *etc.*; an instruction or injunction; **ῥ'ᾶς** *ré* **ῥ'ᾶς** *álaib* *oim*, *ḱc.*, he left these injunctions on me, to, *etc.*; *p.* *rlán*, bidding good-bye; **ᾶρ** *p.*, undone; *also* **ῥᾶσαιν**, **ῥᾶσβαίλ**; *vl.* of **ῥᾶσαιm**.

ῥᾶσαιm, *vl.* **ῥᾶσίλ**, **ῥᾶσβαίλ**, **ῥᾶσαιν**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I leave, quit, desert, abandon; *p.* *rlán* **ᾶς**, I bid farewell to; *ní* **ῥᾶsann** *poim* *ṽaor* *mé*, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; **ῥᾶsann** *poim* *ṽaor* *mé*, that proves me guilty; *p.* *le* *huṓḱet*, *lit.*, I leave by will, *hence* I solemnly assert; **ῥ'ᾶς** *rí* **ᾶρ** *an* *mnaoi* *eile* *ḱur* *máir* *rí* *é*, she blamed the other woman for killing it (*Om.*); with *p.a.* it expresses the action of the verb to which the *p.a.* belongs; **ῥ'ᾶς** *ᾶḱ* *ḱarḱaingeṓte*, who used to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*); often with *a.* or *noun* and *prep.* there is a similar use, as **ῥ'ᾶς** *ré* *ḱinn* *é*, he made him sick; **ῥ'ᾶς** *ᾶib* *mo* *ḱroṓde-re* *ṽuḱ*, which made my heart sad; also with *ḱan* preceding subst. or verbal: **ῥ'ᾶς** *ré* *ḱan* *lút* *mé*, he left me without vigour; **ῥᾶς** *annpoim* *é*, do not repeat it, keep it a secret; **ῥᾶς** *ᾶr* *ḱin* *é*, leave it so, that will do; **ῥᾶς** *an* *bealaḱ*, clear the way (a challenge); *p.* *im* *ṽaiṓr*, I leave behind me, I leave finished, I finish; *cá* **ḱᾶῥḱaḱainn** *Seán*? why should I omit to mention John? *cáir* **ῥᾶsair** *míre*? "where do I come in"? **ῥᾶς** *ᾶr* *ḱoim*, clear out of there; I grant you, leave it at, suppose it to be; *ḱet*, **ῥᾶsaimír** *'n-a* *ṽeic* *péin* *é*, even granting it is ten; *ṽá* *mbeaṓ* *ḱice* *púnt* *nó* *p.* *a* *ṽeic* *ᾶsam*, if I had £20 or even £10.

ῥᾶsaim, *vl.* **ῥᾶσίλ**, *irreg. v. tr.* (properly

a dependent form of ῥο-ῥεῖβim, but now used also as an independent verb). I get, *etc.* *See* ῥο-ῥεῖβim.

ῥᾶσαιν, *g.* **ῥᾶṣta** and *-e*, *f.* (*vl.* of **ῥᾶσαιm**), leaving; **ᾶς** *p.* *an* *tiḱe* *ṽam*, as I was setting out from the house; **ᾶς** *p.* *an* *ḱiḱiṽo* *im* *ṽaiṓr*, leaving the money behind me; **ᾶς** *p.* *ḱoṽa* **ᾶς**, leaving or giving something to; **ᾶς** *p.* *an* *ḱraṓsail* *reo*, leaving this world, dying; *é* *ṽ'ᾶ*. *ᾶar* *ḱatá* *ré*, to leave it as it is; *é* *ṽ'ᾶ*. *ṽealb*, to impoverish him; In *M.* **ῥᾶσαιn** is the form generally used. *See* **ῥᾶσίλ**.

ῥᾶσαιν, -**ᾶṣta**, *f.*, act of tempering (metals), seasoning (timber) by heat; temper; tempering fire; fire in the eye; vigour, verve, eagerness; *fig.* blade, sword; *tá* *p.* *ḱaiṽe* *'ḱan* *ḱarḱann*, the iron is well tempered; *i* *ḱp.* **ᾶsṽ** *i* *ḱpaṓḱar*, tempered and sharpened; *tá* *p.* *ann*, he is keen or wiry; *ḱuirḱeaṽo* *p.* *i* *ḱḱeṽoim*, I will appeal to the sword (*C. M.*); *ḱuapap* *buille* *le* *ḱuinneam* *ir* *p.*, the blow I received was energetically delivered; *p.* *ḱum*, eagerness for; *al.* **ḱoṽs**, **ḱaḱṽ**, **ḱaḱṽ-ᾶir**, **ḱoṽr**, **ḱaṽr**, **ḱoiṽre**, -**ᾶṽ**, **ḱaṽḱaiṽ**.

ῥᾶsálaḱ, -**ᾶis**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or animal left behind in a race, work *etc.*; *ir* *p.* *ḱan* *ḱapaṓ* *mac* *Seán*, John's son is a "stand back" without vigour; *tá'n* *ḱaṓra* *ḱin* *'na* *p.*, that sheep is a "lag behind" (*Ros.*); **ῥᾶsálaṽe**, *id.*

ῥᾶsáltaṽ, -**ᾶir**, *pl.* -**ᾶirí**, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a *small* profit or *little* means; *p.* *éisín*, some little sum of money; *an* *p.* *ḱíró*, the supply of food, the food; *ir* *beas* *a* *ḱeṽaiṽo* *p.* *ᾶir*, very few will profit by him; *p.* *na* *páirce*, the freedom or use of the field.

ῥᾶsáltaṽaḱ, -**ᾶise**, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

ῥᾶsan, -**ᾶin**, *m.*, a straying, *etc.*; *now* *genly.* *pán*, *which* *See*.

ῥᾶs *an* *bealaḱ*, *m.*, a worthless person, one whom you would wish out of your way (*Don.*).

ῥᾶsar, favour, *etc.* *See* **ḱaḱar**.

ῥᾶsarṽta, *indec. a.*, tempered; fiery, spirited, of persons, horses, *etc.*; **ῥᾶsarṽtaḱ**, *id.*

ῥᾶsarṽtaḱet, -**ᾶ**, *f.*, liveliness, activity, fiery disposition; state of being tempered, as steel.

ῥᾶsarṽtaṽ, -**ᾶir**, *m.*, a long halter; *p.* *téiṽe*, *id.* (*N. Y.*); *cf.* **ᾶṽarṽtaṽ**.

παταρμαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, long, rambling, dilatory; *ir p.* an ceangal o'apal é rin, cuir pnaíom ar a lár, that is a long tether for an ass, knot it in the middle (*N. Y.*); tá nóma go p. ríor cum na tráda, Nora goes in a dilatory manner down to the strand; *ir p.* ataoi roo fábáil féin, luathuigíomac, how slow you are in dressing, put on your clothes quickly (*N. Y.*).

πάσβαίλ, πάσβαιμ. See πάσβαίλ, πάσαιμ.

πάσβαίλ, πάσβαιμ. See πάσβαίλ, πάσαιμ.

πάσlonn, identical with παύλεανν (aútleann).

παγόρι, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a faggot; cual παγόριεαδ, a faggot pile; *al.* παγόρι (*M.*).

παγόριεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, faggoty, consisting of faggots.

παζιναό. See παζιναε.

παζιναε, -ζαίρε and -μαό, *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify; *al.* ποζιναε, παζιναε.

πάστα, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted; slack, backward; ná bí p., do not be slack (*Don., Mon., etc.*); bí pé p. oim, I was charged with it (*Antr.*); *p. nec.*, máp páste oam, if I am to be left (*U.*).

παίβε, παίβεαδ. See παίβε, παίβεαδ.

παε, -ε, *f.*, a jot, tittle, nothing; *only.* with *neg.*; p. na nspáre, p. an beárréa, p. na púste, are strong forms of the same expression; ní feicim p., I can see nothing; ní bpuapar p. uaió, I got nothing from him; an 'mó tá agat? p., how much have you? nothing; ní'l p. céille aige, he has no sense at all; as *ad.*, ní éatnuigeann pé liom p., it pleases me not at all; ní'l p. aip, there is nothing wrong with him; *al.* a sparkle, a blow; baíneó p. ar, he received a blow (*O'N.*).

παεαίλ, παεαίλαδ. See παεαίλ(ε), γε.

παείλλ, -είλλ, *f.*, heed, care, concern; bí ar t'p., be on your guard, look out.

παείλλíre, *indec. a.*, heedful; -leac, *id.*

παεín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby; in *pl.* baby-clothes, and *fig.* clothes, dress, *esp.* of a light or unsubstantial nature; *dim.* of παε, but *cf.* παε.

παερεanaδ, παερεanaδτ, παεαín. See παερεanaδ, παερεanaδτ, παεαín(ε).

παο. See παο.

παό, *g. id., and -e, pl. -e, m. and f.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man;

ní p. uaine 'n-a oútaí, no one is a prophet in his own country; used loosely in poet. as, ní'l file ná p., γε., there is neither poet nor seer, etc.; *al.* páit, *g. páta, pl. -te*; *Lat. vates.*

παό, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*); *cf.* παοίó; παίρ *id.*

παό-bean, *f.*, a woman seer.

παο-beapac, *a.*, deliberate, over-deliberate; ná bí p., imip amac ro éapacá, don't be so slow in considering, but play your cards.

παό-bile, *g. id., pl., -lí, m.*, a beech tree.

παό-bpédaδ, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

παο-bpeatnuígeac, *a.*, far-sighted.

παο-beannaδ, *a.*, far-seeing.

παο-beannaígeac, *a.*, long-featured.

παοe, *g. id., f.*, length; cá παοe (cá'íre) uainn é? how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá παο (p=h) uainn é (*Don.*); *al. comp.* of παοa; pia is the more usual comparative.

παοeac, -a, *f.*, length, longitude.

παόeaoóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

παόeaoóipeac, -a, *f.*, prophecy; δs teánam páeaoóipeacá, prophesying.

παόealaδ. See παυάλαδ.

παόeamaí, -míla, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

παόeamaílaδ, -a, *f.*, prophecy, pre-vision, foresight; wisdom.

παόeípeac, *a.*, prolix.

παοeog, -eoiqe, -za, *f.*, what is remarkable for its length, a taper; in *part.* a long straw, etc., used in casting lots, hence, lot, fate. See under γεapnóg; straws are used in some countries in taking a ballot; *al.* παοóg.

παόeog, -oiqe, -a, *f.*, a tallow candle; a dip candle; a wick used as substitute for a candle.

παόp. See píp.

παοíreac, -a, *f.*, length, tallness; ní'l páp ná p. í Séamar, S. is not growing at all (*R. O.*); act of "thinking long," feeling lonely, etc.; tá p. oim, I feel lonely (*Tyrene, Om.*).

παοípi. See under ποtap.

παóleann, *m.*, an armour-rack; *fig.* a mail-clad warrior; *al.* aútleann.

παο-leíneac, *a.*, long-featured.

παό-liaí, surgeon, etc. See páitliaí.

παο-pígeac, *a.*, long-armed, long-limbed; *al.* παο-pígeac.

παοpín (παοpínín), *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a gift, a fairing; *al.* pépín.

παο-péaltaδ, *a.*, telling entertaining stories.

բՈՒ-ԲԵՐՈՒ, *f.*, a long course in a race; a long contest; far sway.
 ԲՈՒ-ԲԵՐՈՒԹԱՅ, *a.*, of long contests, far-reaching; ԶԱՐԻՐՈՒԹԱՅ *f.*, a champion of long contests.
 ԲԱՅ, form of բՅ, *imper.* of ԾՈՒՅԵՐԻՄ, I find.
 ԲԱՅ, -*e, f.*, beech-tree; *p.*-ԲԵՐ, բԱՅՈՒ, *id.*
 ԲԱՅ, *f.*, source, family; ՈՒ ԲԱՅՈՒ ԵՆՆԵ ԸՆԴ Ի ԱՆ Բ. ՏԱՐ ՈՒՅՈՒ ՄԵ, no one knows whence I am sprung (*R. O.*).
 ԲԱՅԵԱՆ, -ՅՆԵ, *f.*, sheath, scabbard, case; vagina; whence բԱՅՆԵՑ.
 ԲԱՅՆԵՑ, -ՈՒՅԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a shell, a husk; the shell of the oat; the testa; barley (*etc.*) seed; ԵՄՈՒԹԵԱՆ ՆԱ ԲՐ. ԵՐՈՒԱՆ, grudging trifling gifts (on the part of the giver); ՆԱՇ ՊԵԱՄԱՐ ՆԱ ԲԱՅՆԵՑՈՒՄ ԱՏԱ ԱՐ ԲՈՒՄԱՐԵ (ԲՈՒՄԱՐԵ) ԸԱՐՈՒՅ, how thick Tadhg's pea-pods are (*N. Y.*).
 ԲԱՅՇԵ. See բՅՇԵ.
 ԲԱՅ, -*e, f.*, hiccough; sobbing; ԵՄՈՒՄ ԸՆԴ Ի ՈՒՄ, I'll make you look alive.
 ԲԱՅ, -*e, -ԵԱՇ, f.*, a place, a resting place; a bed or couch; a sty, hut or den; proximity; *p.* muice, a pig sty; ԲԱՆ ԱՆՈՒՄ ԻՇ Բ. ՏՈ ԽՈՒՇԵ, lie in bed so till night (said contemptuously of a late sleeper); Ի ԲՐ. ՄԻՄ Գ., along with, near, compared with; Ի ԲՐ. ՆԱ ՐՈՒՄԱ, near Rome; Ի ԲՐ. Ա ԸՇԵՐԵ, together, tidied; Ի ԲՐ. ԲԱՆ, in the society of women; Ի ԲՐ. ԱՆ ԵԱՐ, compared with death; Ի ԲՐ. ՆԱՐ ԸՄԵԱՐ, in the place in which I put; Ի ԲՐ. ՆԱ ԲԱՅ ԻՐԱ, where Jesus was; ԱՆ Բ., where, wherever; *cf.* ԱՆ ԱՐ; *al. cf.* buil.
 ԲԱՅ, *g. -e, and բԱՇԱՇ, pl. -ի and -ՅԵ, f.*, a ring, a wreath; a bracelet; *p.* ԲՈՐԱ, a marriage ring.
 ԲԱՅ. See under բԱՅ.
 ԲԱՅԵ, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly
 ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇ, -Ա, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.
 ԲԱՅԵՐԻՄ. See under բԱՅԵՐԻՄ.
 ԲԱՅԵ, -*e, -ԵԱՇ, f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering, a gash, a wound; ԾՈՒ ԸՄԻՐ ՔԵ Բ. ԱՐ, he broke his jaws (*O' Br.*); a lasting injury or wound; ԸՄԻՐ ՔԵ Բ. ԱՆՆ, he injured him for life (*Ch.*); ԸԱ Բ. ԱՆՆ, he is permanently marked or injured (*ib.*); ԲԱՇՇ ԲԱՅԵ, a severe and *only*. fatal cold contracted through sudden changes of temperature. See under բԱՇՇ.

ԲԱՅԵԱՆ, -*cinn, -ԵԱՆՆԱ, m.*, a lid.
 ԲԱՅԵՐԻՄ, -*ԵԱՇ, v. tr.*, I strike, I gash.
 ԲԱՅԵՐԻՄ, *g. -e and -ԵԱՇԱՇ, pl. -ԵԱՆՆԱ, f.*, a pit; բԱՅԵՐ (*O' R.*).
 ԲԱՅԵՐՈՒ, -ՈՒՅԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a wick (*McK.*); for բԱՅԵՐՈՒ.
 ԲԱՅԵՐՈՒ, -ՈՒՅԵ, *f.*, hiccough; *al.* ԱՅԵԱՇ.
 ԲԱՅԵՐ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ՅԻ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath; *al. pl.* of բԱՅ.
 ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇ, *a.*, having rings, wreath-like.
 ԲԱՅԵՐ. See բԱՅԵՐ.
 ԲԱՅԵՐ, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin, a bed, a couch; *dim.* of բԱՅ; *pron.* բԱՅԻՆ.
 ԲԱՅԵ, -*e, f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; ԱՐ ՆԱ ԲԱՅԵ, ԸՐԱՇ ՆԱ ԲԱՅԵ, an unguarded time; ԱՇԱՐՈՒ ՆԱ ԲԱՅԵ, an unguarded side or moment; ԲԱՅ ԲԱՅԵ, opportunist; ԱՐ Բ., at an opportune moment; ԱՇ ԲԱՅԵ ՆԱ ԲԱՅԵ ԱՐ Ա ԸՇԵՐԵ, manœuvring for an unguarded blow at one another; Բ. ՆԱ ԲԱՅՆՈՒՅԵ, (even) the merest opportunity (*Don.*); ԼԵՅԻՄ Ի ԲՐ., I neglect; ԵՄԻՄ Բ. ՈՒ, *id.*, *al.* I give time to; ՅԵՐԻՄ Բ. ԱՐ, I take at a disadvantage or unawares.
 ԲԱՅԵ, -*e, -Ե, -ԵԱՇԱՇ, f.*, a cliff, a precipice; ԲԱՇԱՇ ՆԱ ԲԱՅԵ ԲԱՅԵՐ, the hawk of the cold cliff; ԻՄՇԵԱՆ ԱՆ ԵՐ ԼԵՐ ԱՆ ԲՐ., the cow falls down the cliff; Ե ԸԱՇԵԱՆ ԼԵ Բ., to throw it away without hope of recovery; *al.* ԱՐ.
 ԲԱՅԵ, -*e, -ԵԱՇ, f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O' N.*).
 ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇ, *m.*, failure, neglect; ՏԱՆ Բ., without fail (*Br.*).
 ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇԱՆ. See ԱՅԵԱՇՇԱՆ.
 ԲԱՅԵԱՆ, -*ԵՐՆ, m.*, neglect, harmful neglect; ԵՐՆ ԸՆ Բ. ԲԱՆ ՕԲԱՐ ՐԻՆ, you have neglected that work; ԸԱ ՔԵ ԻՄՇԵՐԵ ԱՐ Բ., it is gone to ruin from neglect (*Ch.*).
 ԲԱՅԵԱՆ, *m.*, a pallium.
 ԲԱՅԵՐ, *g. id., pl. -ԱՇ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; Բ. ՈՒ ԸԲԱՐԻՄ (ՈՒ ՈՒ ԵԱՆԱՆ) Ի ՈՐ ԱՐ, to neglect; ԼԵՅԱՆ Ի ԲՐ., *id.*, ԸՄԱՇ Բ. ԱՆՆ, he (*it*) was neglected; ՈՒ ԸՐԱՇ ՈՒ Բ. Ե, it is no time to neglect it; an unguarded moment (used like բԱՅԵ).
 ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇ, -ՅԵՐ, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy, followed by Ի ՈՐ ԲԱՅ; ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇԱՇ, *id.*
 ԲԱՅԵԱՇՇԱՇ, -Ա, *f.*, neglect, habitual delay.
 ԲԱՅԵԱՆ, abandonment (*S. C.*); *cf.* բԱՅԵ, բԱՅԵԱՆ.

բալիցիմ, -ւսգած, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay; *նա բալից օո ծոննեայ ցօ հալիքո, do not neglect your dinner anyway (Inishm.); al. բալիմ.*
 Բալիցեաճ, -ւցե, *a.*, negligent, careless.
 Բալիւսգած, -ւցե, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.
 Բալմ, -ե, -ի, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.
 Բալմ, palm. *See* բալմ.
 Բալմեաճ, -միցե, *a.*, subject to hiccough.
 Բալմ-ջեզ, *f.*, a palm branch; *fig., a* hero.
 Բալմին, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, a blow (*Cm.*).
 Բալք, -ե, -եանն, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).
 Բալքեած, -քե, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.
 Բալքեարաճ, -ա, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents; sponging.
 Բալքեարաճ, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*), a sponger.
 Բալքիմ, -քեած, *v. tr.*, I whip, beat heavily as with a rope, etc.
 Բալիւ, *g. id., pl. -ւի, f.*, joy, delight; greeting, salutation, welcome; *բ. օո շիւր յօւմ, to welcome; շեօ միւ բ. յօւմաւ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you; բ. շեօլիւիւ, the winning pleasantness of a light-hearted laugh (H.); բ. ան անցիլ, the Angelical Salutation; ք. մօ ան բ. 'նա ան քեարա, the welcome is more than the feast (excuse the poor feast); բ. Սի Շալիւիւ, "O'Kelly's welcome," a cordial w., շեօ բ., a hundred welcomes, միւ բ., a thousand welcomes, բ. ք. յօւաճօ, forty-one welcomes, are common expressions; նա շարա բ., hearty welcome; քարաւմ բ. յօւմ, I welcome; յօւմ-ճաւմ բ., a genuine welcome.*
 Բալ-քեաճ, *m.*, a shed.
 Բալիւեաճ, -ւցե, *a.*, joyous; welcoming, hospitable, agreeable; *ք. է ի ցօ բալ, Բալիւեաճ, he was indeed generous and hospitable.*
 Բալիւեաճար, -ար, *m.*, reception, welcome, hospitality.
 Բալիւեամալ, -մա, *a.*, hospitable.
 Բալիւեան, *m.*, a plant name; *բ. բլոն, maiden hair.*
 Բալիւեօ, -եօցե, -ա, *f.*, a small feast (*O'N.*); a female guest.
 Բալիւեօր, -եօր, -իւ, *m.*, a welcomer, one always having a welcome for others.
 Բալիւիւ, *indec. a.*, quiet, shy; cunning, stealthy, treacherous; *ժանց ան բլոնաճ ցօ բ. ցօ բլօ նա շեար, the fox came treacherously to the hen-*

house; *ժանց ան բար շիւց ցօ բ., death came to him stealthily; al. բալիւիւեաճ (Don.).*
 Բալիւցիմ, -ւսգած, *v. tr.*, I rejoice, welcome, salute, greet; *գոլի. with յօւմ; օ'բալիւց յօմբա, he bade them welcome; բ. 'ն-ա ժալ, I rejoice at his coming; բալիւցիմ, id.*
 Բալիւն, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a man visitor; a meddler, one who interferes in others' business; a small feast (*O'N.*); *cf. բալիւեօ.*
 Բալիւն, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, the first inch or so of the upper of a stocking, which is ribbed differently from the rest (*Cm.*), the rib.
 Բալիւսգած, -ւցե, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; (*գոլի. with յօւմ, smt. with օո and smt. with ցօ.*); *ճ բ. ան յօւց ճան անմ, welcoming the king who shall be nameless; salutation.*
 Բալ-ժիւր, *f.*, the Irish race.
 Բալմ. *See* բալիւ.
 Բալմեար, *m.*, a churl (*Fil.*).
 Բալմեար, *m.*, in *phr.* like *ճանեար ան-բ. ար ան իրօրա, I did full justice to the pipe.*
 Բալմիւր, բալմիւր, a hemmer.
 Բալմեաճ, -ւի, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*); *cf. բալմաճ.*
 Բալմ-իւրօ, *f.*, a sloping sail.
 Բալմեօր, -եօր, -իւ, *m.*, a wanderer, one of unsettled ways; an occasional person, a casual; *բ. բանաճ, id.*
 Բալց, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a raven; *fig., a* tall, nimble, obstinate person; *բ. յօւմաւմ, said of a nimble, but lazy person (Ker.); al. բալցե (smt. բալցե, բալցե).*
 Բալցին, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a tall, good for nothing girl.
 Բալն-ճեան, *m.*, a valley.
 Բալնիւ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield, etc.; *բալնիւ = բալնիւ, beware, have a care. See* անիւ.
 Բալնիւ, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a little slope.
 Բալնիւ, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, a swallow, a martin; (*prop. g.*, the orig. *nom.* being *բալնալ*).
 Բալնեօ, -եօցե, -օցա, *f.*, a swallow; *al. անեօց.*
 Բալնիւ, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, a ring; a pig-ring; a halo; a circle; *բ. ճիւ, a gold ring; բ. օր, բ. ճիւ օր, bravo! (often said at cards to one who "robs" the trump card); բ. ան լաւ, dawn; ի իրօց, յ. ան լաւ բ. ան լաւ, there were boots, etc., there in great plenty; բ. ան թօրա, the wedding ring; բ.*

բայր, *interj.*, for shame ! alas ! what a pity ! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity ; բ. ըն, shame on you (*Com.*) ; բ. բն, shame on you ; բ. ընջա, *id.* ; բ. չօ յօժօր, my shame for ever ! բ. չօ ինձ, *id.* ; բ., բ., fie, fie.

բարեւ, -ւից, *a.*, vigilant, watchful ; cautious, careful, prudent ; բարեւա, *id.*

բարեւան, -ան, *m.*, constant watching ; also a watchman, a sentry.

բարեւանաւ, ferrying. *See* բարանաւ.

բարեւ, -ուց, -ա, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower ; a gland ; a kernel.

բարեւ, -ուց, -ա, *f.*, a nest for hens (*Don.*). *See* բար.

բարեւան, -ան, *a.*, pertaining to the glands, glandular.

բարեւ, -եօր, -նի, *m.*, a watcher, a watchman, a sentry, a spy ; *al.* a watching boat, a cruiser ; բար(ի)եօր, *id.*

բարեւան, -նից, *m.*, a collection of buildings ; լա բ. մօր յօ լիցն յօնաւ աւց, he has built a large group of houses (*Don.*) ; *cf.* բարեւան.

բարեւան. *See* բարեւան and բարեւան.

բարեւան, -նից (բարեւան), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching ; *cf.* բարեւ.

բարեւ, -եօր, -նի, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy (*O'Cl.*).

բարեւանաւ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

բարեւ, *v. tr.*, I watch ; I wake as a corpse (*Or.*).

բարեւ, *vl.* բարեւ, *imper.* բարեւ, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard ; notice, perceive ; spy (with ի) ; I wake or hold a wake on ; I keep a thing from (ի) ; լա բօ ղ բարեւ յա տօրօս ի յա տօրօս, he is endeavouring to keep the tide away from the strand, attempting the impossible (*Con.*) ; ղ բարեւ յա լա ի յա մանն, minding the milk lest the cat get at it ; ղ բարեւ ի լա լա (ի լա, ի մանն), on the point of falling (going, going out) ; ղ բարեւ ի լա բարեւ, watching myself, keeping a check on myself ; բարեւանաւ ղ բարեւ ի լա բարեւ, dozing is habitual with an old man, wakefulness with an old woman (*saying*) ; բարեւ ղ մաւ ղ, watch him closely ; *smt. intr.*, ղ բարեւ ղ ղ բարեւ, I watched till I saw him.

բարեւ, *interj.*, alas ! *emph.* բ. ղ, բ. բարեւ, etc. ; ղ բարեւ բ. ղ, I give

you up ! բարեւ բ. ղ, *id.* ; *al.* բարեւ, բարեւ, etc. *See* բարեւ.

բարեւ, with him, besides. *See* բարեւ.

բարեւան, -նից, *pl. id., m.*, a Pharisee.

բարեւ, *p. a.*, ready, freighted (*Wind.*) ; լա ղ ղ բ., the ship is ready.

բարեւ. *See* բարեւ.

բարեւ, -ե, *f.*, information ; inquiry ; բարեւ ի բ., knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *al.* բարեւ.

բարեւ, for բարեւ or բարեւ, which *See*.

բարեւ, *g. id., pl. -ի, f.*, a sea or ocean, a wave, brine ; ղ բ. մօր, the Atlantic ; բ. լա(ե), land-wash, surf rising after a wave (*Con.*) ; բ. լա(ե) (-ա), spray ; բ. լա(ե) ղ, a frozen ocean ; բ. ղ, a high sea, *al.* warning call of helmsman (*Mayo*) ; բարեւ ղ, oceans of compositions ; բարեւ, a sailor ; ղ ղ, I set (of the sun) ; ղ բ., abroad, overseas ; ղ բ. ղ, *id.* (*motion*) ; ղ բ. ղ, from overseas ; ղ ղ ղ, from sunrise to sunset ; ղ ղ ղ մաւ ղ, ղ ղ ղ ղ ղ ղ ղ, you have seven miles of frozen seas before you never yet traversed by any vessel (*folklore*).

բարեւ, -եօր, -նի, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor ; -ա, *id.*

բարեւ. *See* բարեւ.

բարեւ, -ե, *a.*, wide, extensive ; capacious ; plentiful ; generous ; bestowing ; բարեւ, long and roomy, far and wide ; ղ բարեւ ղ ղ ղ, his fame spread far and wide ; ղ ղ, as plentiful as can be ; ղ ղ ղ, we beat them well, we had a much higher score ; *pron.* բարեւ (*M.*), բարեւ (*U.*).

բարեւ, *g. id., f.*, plenty ; generosity ; extent, enlargement, width ; a wide expanse ; roominess, accommodation (as a house) ; բ. ղ, viands in plenty ; բարեւ ղ, ղ, ղ, search ye the wide expanse, leas and fences (*Fil.*) ; ղ ղ ղ, to go into the open ; բ. ղ, the freedom of the moorland ; բ. ղ, naught before me but to wander far and wide ; բ. ղ, on the open hearth.

բարեւան, -ա, *f.*, plenty ; extent ; generosity ; variety ; room, space.

բարեւան, -ա, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge ; I become plentiful ; բարեւան (*O'R.*).

բարեւ. *See* բարեւ.

բալրեաճար, -ար, *m.*, abundance (*Don.*).
 բալրեաճէ, -ա, *f.*, abundance (*Don.*).
 բալրեաճաւ, -աւ, *a.*, wide, roomy, abundant (*Don.*).
 բալրէ, *indec. a.*, swift (*O'R.*); *sm.*, feast.
 բալրեօր. *See* բալրեօր.
 բալրի, -ե, *f.*, a pit (*also* բալրի).
 բալր, *a.*, *gs.* of բալր, growing; ջարբաւթ բ., growing vegetables, greens.
 բալր-ծիօճարնաճ, *f.*, unnecessary trepidation; causeless fear.
 բալր, -ե, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (*also* բալրեօ). *See* բալր, բալրօ.
 բալրե. *See* բալրեօ.
 բալրեաճաւ, -աւ, *a.*, compressible, flat, compressed.
 բալրեան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage; a clothes-wringer appliance; a wrench; a press; anything having a gripping and squeezing power; a tourniquet; the loop of hay at the bottom of a cock or rick, through which the binding ropes are passed; մա ծալքաննա բալրեան ընտրեալ ըստ լիւծաւ առ ցոճ, if the binders break the cock will be blown away; a muscle; in *pl.*, a woman's stays; *al.* բալրան.
 բալրիմ, -արճօ, *v. tr.*, I pin, confine, impound.
 բալրիմ, -արճօ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squeeze, compress, wring, screw; bind compactly, tighten; press forward; embrace; բ. լեմ' ընտրե, I press to my heart; բ. մօ ծալ, I compress my lips, as with chagrin, *etc.*; բ. ար, I treat severely; բ. ըստ է զնան, I hurry up to do it; բ. ար, *gc.*, *id.*; ար առ լեզքաննա բալրեօ է, he was a child of learning.
 բալր-ընտրեան, *m.*, vain, or false belief.
 բալրէ, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced; tidy, neatly dressed; Բնն-եօլան բ., a handkerchief round the head tied under the chin in lieu of a hat; *al.* բալրիւ.
 բալրեան, -ան, *m.*, a fashion; 1 Բր., in fashion; րան Բր., *id.*; 1ր է առ բ. է, it is the fashion; Բերո մօ Բրօջ Են' Բր. Ենան, my shoe will be in the latest fashion made; լոճա Են' Բր. ջալոճ, a cloak of English cut; *al.* բալրիւն (*A.*).
 բալրեաճէ, -ա, *f.*, act of grazing along the borders of a field and injuring the crops (*Torr.*).
 բալրեան, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish, fashionably dressed.
 բալրնիւթ, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; Գ ցար բալրնիւթ

ո ընտրեալ, inquiring about you (*Der.*).
 բալրնիւթ, -նիւթ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence, depose.
 բալրնիւթ, -ե, -եճա, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a clue; a hint; act of seeking a clue or hint;
 բալր-ե., an informant; նա լալար առ բ. զօճ, give them no clue; ցարմ բ. բա, I inquire about, search for; ջիւթիմ բ. ջօ, I obtain information to the effect that; *pron.* բալրնիւթ (*Cm.*, *etc.*).
 բալրնիւթ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օճե, *m.*, a witness; an informant, an informer.
 բալրնիւթ, *vl.* բալրնիւթ, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence, depose.
 բալրեօ, -օճե, -ա, *f.*, a pimple on the body as in measles, *etc.*; բալրե, *id.*
 բալրիւթ, -իւթ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* բալրնիւթ and բալրնիւթ.
 բալրե, *f.*, method, treatment, *etc.* *See* Բալրե.
 բալրիւթ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -նի, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination; futurity; լուճ բ., soothsayers; ցարմ 1 Բր. ջօ, I foretell that.
 բալրեաճ, -նի, *a.*, foretelling, divining, future; առ Բալրեան բ., the future tense; *sm.* a prophet, a wizard.
 բալրեաճէ, -ա, *f.*, augury, divination; futurity.
 բալր, -ե, *f.*, raiment (*O'Cl.*); warmth.
 բալր. *See* բալրե.
 բալր, -ե, *pl. id.*, *f.*, Fate, one of the Fates; ա լալար (See բալր); ա ջոնաճ ոճ ցար 1 Բրօճեալաճէ առ բալրե, to leave their fortune to the gambling of Fate.
 բալրեօ, -Բրօ, *m.*, act of smiling; deriding; the appearance of or a disposition of the face to laughter; a smile; *al.* բալրօ, բալրօ.
 բալր-Բար, *f.*, skilled knowledge.
 բալրիւթ, -Բար, I smile, rejoice; *al.* I laugh secretly at, deride; *cf.* լալար, I laugh.
 բալրե, *g. id. pl.* -եճա, *f.*, a lawn, green, field, exercise ground; *esp.* the lawn or esplanade in front of a fort or residence; բ. առ Բար, the lawn of the mansion; բ. առ Բար, the Field of Troy; ար բար ոճ ար առ, on field or plain; *oft.* բալր (*M.*), *pl.* -Բար; բալր Դունա լոճ, the swords of Dunloe; common in place names as Բալր (*Ker.*); առ բ. Բար, Eyre Square (Galway).

բալած, -ալից, *a.*, protecting, defensive.
 բալած. *See* բոլած.
 բալած, a ring. *See* բալ.
 բալճարօթ, *indec. a.*, cowardly; *նալ*
բմուն ծեւ ք. բան, who dreamt not
of being cowardly or weak.
 բալած, a wound. *See* ձալած.
 բալած, -լւա, *m.*, act of fencing or hedging;
al. -լւջած.
 բալծօւոս, a bundle, a parcel, a present
 in the shape of a parcel.
 բալալ, -ե, -ի, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*);
dim. բալալին.
 բալամ, -ած, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose,
 protect. *See* բալալիցմ.
 բալանց, -ե, -եւս, *f.*, a mantle; an
 Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrap-
 ped round the body of an infant (*M.*);
 a baby's body-coat; *ք. միւրիք, lady's*
mantle; ձ մաճար չան չոն չան ք.,
their mother without gown or mantle
(song); օսր մ' ք. ! by my cloak !
 բալալիք, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, an ambler, a
 pacing horse.
 բալալալ, -ա, *f.*, an ambling pace;
 act of ambling, pacing; American
 handgallop; the flaw in horses of
 moving both legs on each side alter-
 nately; the gait of a spancelled goat,
etc.
 բալամ, *յւ.* *See* բոլամ, *յւ.*
 բալալամ, -ած, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot;
բալալիցմ, բալալալիցմ, id.
 բալալան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap
 of loose soft material as hay, wool,
etc.; a small heap of sea-wrack made
 by the person cutting it; a bird's
 nest; a wild animal's lair (*Ros.*).
 բալալալ, *indec. a.*, ambling; *բալալ ք.,*
an ambling gait.
 բալալալ, -ալից, *pl. id., m.*, an ambling
 horse. *See* բալալ-մարած.
 բալալալ, -ալից, *a.*, grudging, spiteful.
 բալալալ, -ալից, *m.*, a rampart.
 բալ, -ալից, *m.*, a reaping hook, a pruning
 knife; (*Lat. falx*); *al. a flood. See*
բոլ.
 բալարօթ, *indec. a.*, grim (*McK.*).
 բալարօթալ, -ա, *f.*, grimness (*McK.*).
 բալալ. *See* բոլալ.
 բալալիք, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a scoffer, a
 cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow;
 a reaper, a hookman, a workman; a
 pimpernel; *ք. բալ, scarlet pimpernel,*
ք. բալան, id.; ք. քոքալից, bog
pimpernel; ք. ձն սիւրբ, brook weed;
a large potato hollow in the middle
and thus deceptive; ք մուկ ձ ի
քաճա մօր 'na ք., a large potato is

often hollow in the middle, *cf. "a*
goodly apple rotten at the core"; in
Մ. applied to a stiff hard potato as
from frost.
 բալալալալ, -ա, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating,
 ill-conduct.
 բալալալ, *a.*, billowy; fierce, as waves.
See բոլալալ with which it is invariably
 linked.
 բալալալ, -ալից, *a.*, swelling, protuberant;
 stormy (of waves); profuse.
 բալ-օթ, *m.*, a thorn hedge.
 բալ-ջօթ, *m.*, the field of the բալ, a name
 for Ireland.
 բալ, *g. բալիք, ds. բալի, f.*, neglect,
 failure; *չան ք., without fail; ք. բալ*
Օս, neglect of God. See բալի.
 բալա, *g. id., pl. -ի, m.*, a wall; բալալ
 բալալ, unmortared walls, bare walls
 as of an empty house; *ք. բալին*
(al. բալալ բալին), a wall of mud or
clods, a cabin whose walls are of
mud or clods; a fantastic explanation
of the term makes it equal բալա ձ
բալ Օս, a wall that endures as long
as the roof is kept properly thatched;
ք. բալին .i. բալա յե մալալ ծօք
ծալ (By.); բալալ բալին, a dry wall
(Tuam); օս ծալալալ ձ լոճ ձ լոճ
բալ թալ ձ բալալ բալին, if you were
to see the stone he would put on a
dry wall (ib.); ք. լոճ, mud wall.
See բալա.
 բալալ, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, decep-
 tive; lazy, slothful; *օսն ք., a slipshod*
poem.
 բալալալ, -ալից, *a.*, false, deceptive;
 slothful.
 բալալալ, -ա, *f.*, falsehood, deceit,
 treachery; *ք. մնա, womanish guile;*
al. slothfulness.
 բալալան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man,
 a sluggard.
 բալալան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, falsehood,
 deceit; one given to deceit (*Fil.*).
 բալալալ, -ա, *m.*, sick or bodily nervous-
 ness and its effects; in *part.*, palsy
(Մ., Ds. gntly.) (A., from palsy).
 բալալալալ, *indec. a.*, palsied, nervous.
 բալալալ, -ա, *m.*, a fire on a moor or
 grassy plain (*Don. Ward*); *O. Ir.*
բալալալ, a, burnt at the end; from
բալ-ալիցմ.
 բալալալ, -օթ, -ի, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy
 person; *նիօր ծ'ք. մե, I went on with*
all my strength (Mayo); իւրն ձն ք.
չոճալ լալնօն, the sluggard is busy
in the evening (Don. saying).
 բալալալիցմ, -բալալ, *v. tr.*, I falsify.

paltrúnac, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).

paltrúnac, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery. **paltrós**. See **paltrós**.

palur (*Rathlin*). See **allur**.

palmaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a helm (*cf. palmar*); a palmer; a big strong man (*N. Con.*); (*al. pámaire, which See*), **palmaire**.

palmar, -air, *m.*, the tiller of a rudder (*Antr.*); *cf. palmaire*.

palmaróeac, -a, *f.*, act of ambling; act of pacing slowly (as the Israelites in the desert, *P. O'D., etc.*); *al. palmaróeac*.

pálta, *p. a.*, hedged, protected.

pálta, *indec. a.*, spiritless, indifferent, feeble, faint; ná bí ro' bairánta le bréis, leis í go p. uair, be not persuaded to back a falsehood but let it pass unnoticed. See **póltá**.

páltaic, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness; an unguarded moment; ruair pé p. air, he caught him off his guard.

paltair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i bp. le Ceallaacán, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); i bp., in ambush (*Con.*); -nac, *a.*

páluisim, *vl. -laó, v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, unfold; I guard, protect.

páluisce, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round; guarded, protected.

páluisceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.

pámac, *m.*, a useless or ugly person; beiró an bean 'na p. ouib, the woman will become a morose old relic.

pámaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; p. cor-néil, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); p. mná, a large (idle) woman; *cf. also* p. gairpín, p. rir, p. cairb, p. m'ora, p. maire, p. pluairce, p. meirce, a large boy, man, bull, dog, stick, shovel, churn; lior an p. in los na gCapall, Corkaguiney; mallac p., a harmless curse; *cf. palmaire, palmaire*.

pan (*in sp. l.* a corruption of *an fear* an or fear an), *prep. with g. (M.)*, during, throughout (of space or time); p. bótar, along the road; p. lae, throughout the day; p. na hoiróce (more accurately fear na hoiróce), during the night; oo buail pé p. (an fear

an) béal é, he struck him across the mouth.

pán, -án, *m.*, straying, wandering; ar p., astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imteac le fuac ir le p., to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty; as oul ar p. uaim, lost to me; p. raosa cuíac (oir), may a long wandering be your lot; ní'l aon p. air, he has his wits about him, *al.* he turns up at the right time; oom ruasac cum páin, making me an outcast; as imteac le p. an traosair, becoming a vagrant; ar p. cum pléibe, in a state of banishment.

pán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a slope; ó pánaib na n-ápann, from the hollow of the back; uoir p. ir áro, both high and low; cuirim i bp., I lay low (*early*); *dim. páinín, pánan.* See **pána**.

pána, *g. -ó, ds. -ir, gl. -nta, f.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; tá p. (or pánaib) mór pa bótar (or leir an mbótar), the road makes a big incline; ne pánaib, downwards, headlong; le pánaib an énuic, down the hill-slope; a hollow; 'árro ir o' pánaib, high and low, every way; ceann ne pánaib, a downward tendency (*Conn.*); tá ceann ne pánaib leir an áit, the place is on a slope; as imteac ceann ne pánaib, on the downward path; ceann ne pánaib an mí-áta, the downward course of misfortune; le pánaib na h-ápann, with the river; imtíge le pánaib (na h-ápann), gone for good and all.

pánac, -aige, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; occasional, seldom; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní bíonn ann ac tuine p., there is only an odd person there; ir p. a tagair oom féacaint, they seldom come to see me; ir p. tuine ann anoir, rarely is anybody seen there now; tá pé p. agam beir, &c., it is vain for me to be, &c.; ac bí p. aige, but it was of no avail for him, he was too late; caint p., aimless, or incoherent speech; ir p. a cuireadar na pnáai, how far asunder they sowed the potatoes (*opp. to* ir tuig a cuireadar iao); mo cúrra acá p. mar áóbar ir baóglac, I am afraid that my career is vain and profitless (*song*); *sm.* an occasional person (*poet.*).

panac, -a, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Conn., U.*). See **panaim**.

panaō, *m.*, rowing slowly in fishing (*Antr.*); *al.* = panaēt, 7c.
 panacim. See paicim.
 pānārō. See pāna.
 pānārōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a wanderer, an exile; an *p. ʒan ainm*, the nameless Wanderer (the Pretender).
 pānārōeāc, -a, *f.*, act of going astray; act of following wild courses, waywardness, aimlessness, incoherence, folly; *ir mōr an p. tuit beir aʒ á cūapōac*, it is great folly on your part to search for it, you will not get it; *p. cainnte*, rambling talk.
 pānāiʒe, *g. id., f.*, scattering, dispersion.
 pānāiʒe, *f. (?)*, tog violet; *bíō á leicéro, id.* (luib-Seančar).
 panaim, *vl. -namain(c), -nmain* (pan, panac, *U.*; panaēt, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with *le*); I desist; pan, stop, cease, stay, wait; *pan opt bomaice*, wait a minute; with *ʒan* and *vl.*, I refrain from; *o'pan ré ʒan á béal o'orcaic*, he refrained from opening his mouth; *p. le, I wait for one, I wait for one's answer, etc.*; *o'pan an capall liom*, the horse allowed me to catch him; *p. rúm*, I remain as I am; earlier, *anam*.
 pānaime, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a wanderer, a vagrant.
 pānaimeāc, -a, *f.*, wandering, vagrancy.
 panamaint, -e, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.
 pānán, -án, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats, etc.; a shoot.
 pānánac, -aiʒ, *m.*, an inclined plane.
 panapac, *m.*, a sturdy animal; *p. oē ʒanōal*, a strong gander.
 pānap, -ap, *pl. id., m.*, a gap; a vent; a gap, as in the teeth; *Cnoc na bʒ.*, a place-name in *Om.*; *'rí ir oēipe ʒníō ʒáipe le p. á béil*, she laughs most beautifully through her teeth-gap (considered as a beauty) (*Arm. song*).
 panca, *m.*, a sheep pen (*Antr.*); cf. ban(n)c, panc.
 pānlac, -aiʒ, *pl. -aiʒe, m.*, an open plain, a wide expanse; *tul amac ar ruai na bʒánlaiʒe*, to go out about the fields (*By.*); *tar pléibte ir tar pánlaiʒe*, over hills and plains (*song*).
 pān-lag, *m.*, a slope.
 pān-lag. See paonlag.
 pān-močar, *m.*, a sloping jungle.
 pann, *gsf. painne, a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble; unwilling; *n-oirteač p. mo cūap*, in my unwilling

ears (*S. N.*); light, trivial; *sm. a feeble person*.
 pannán, *m.*, a gentle breeze; *p. anap oon ʒep liac*, a gentle zephyr for the greybeard (*Antr.*).
 pann-bʒéro, *f.*, a flapping sail or drapery.
 pann-cléacac, *a.*, in slender plaits.
 pann-eiteac, *a.*, limp-winged.
 pann-ʒaoč, *f.*, a languid breeze.
 pann-lag, *a.*, weak, debilitated.
 pann-laiʒe, *f.*, great weakness; prostration.
 pann-ločt, *m.*, a trivial fault.
 pann-pcaoitte, *p. a.*, weak and scattered (as an army).
 pannap, -e, -i, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit; *bí an bó i bʒannapib*, the cow was in dire extremities, in a fainting fit; *ʒab p. oream an bēapla*, the Englishry got a fainting fit; *nom. also pannapre*.
 pannapre, *g. id., pl. -rí, f.*, a phantasm, a spectre; *al. pannapir*.
 pannapreac, -riʒe, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.
 pannuʒaoč, -uʒče, *m.*, act of weakening.
 pannuʒim, -uʒaoč, *v. intr.*, I grow weak.
 panca, *p. a.*, stayed, stopped.
 panapir. See pannapir.
 pānuʒim, -uʒaoč, *v. intr.*, I grow scarce.
 paōbaō, paōbaim. See paōbaō, paōbaim.
 paōbapir. See paʒapir.
 paōbap, -ap, *pl. id.* and -bʒap, *dpl. -bʒapib*, *m.*, edge, the edge of tools, weapons, vessels, etc.; blade, weapon, implement; arms, weapons; the faculty of sharpening edged tools; activity, energy; anger, passion; *tá p. maič aiʒe*, he sharpens well, *al. he has a sharp scythe, etc.*; *ap p.*, edged, *al. pitched in an angry key*; *cūipum ap p.*, I sharpen, edge, *c. p. ap, id.*, *cūipum ruap p., id.*; *p. an cūaic*, the hill's sky-line; *p. an vopapir*, the threshold; *p. na h-orōče*, the edge of night; *p. lae ir orōče*, twilight; *ap á p.*, on its edge; *cūipum ruo ap á p.*, I place an object on its edge; *cloč ap á p. ní paop vo cūippeao*, no mason would set stones edgewise; *tá ar báō aʒ imteač ap á p.*, the boat is showing a sharp list; *le p.*, by force of arms; *aiym paōbapir*, edged weapons; *ó p. ʒo cúl*, from first to last; *cúl le p.* See *cúl*; *p. ap ʒac pocal aiʒe*, his every word was barbed, *ʒac don pocal ap p. aiʒe, id.*; *bí p. ap á ʒut*, he spoke in angry tones; *ní ʒábaō an p.*, why all this anger?

an f. *acá fé*, how fast he walks, what energy he has, how eager he appears.
faobair, in *comps.*, edge-, -edged;
faobair-élan, bright-edged; *faobair-foḡa*, a sharp javelin.
faobair-éleap, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordsmanship.
faobair-éruair, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).
faobair-éulaíteac, *a.*, steel-suited.
faobair-éearḡ, *a.*, of reddened weapons.
faobair-élic, *a.*, keenly intelligent.
faobair-noct, *a.*, with unsheathed sword.
faobairac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; eager; bitter, satirical; angry, passionate (as the tone of the voice, the manner, etc.).
faobairmaíl, -*mla*, *a.*, edgy; hardy, "wiry," as a person; *cf.* *buaḡaill breáḡ láirir f.*, a fine strong "wiry" boy (*Clare*).
faobairuigim, -*ruḡad*, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor); *al.* *faobairaim*.
faobairuigte, *p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.
faobta (-*ró*). *See* *faobta*.
faoc, -*a*, -*ain*, *f.*, a periwinkle; *faocós* and *faocán*, *id.*; *faoca*, *Con.*; *al.* *ḡaoc*.
faocár, *m.*, act of scalding, as with hot water (*N. Con.*).
faocam, *m.*, hole in a potato (*Don. Q.*).
faocós, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; *f.* *cuirn*, a large periwinkle; *f.* *éapail*, dog-whelk; *f.* *maḡra*, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* *faorós*; *al.* *ḡaocós*.
faoraván, *Om.* form of *faocaván*.
faoi, evening, nightfall (*Don.*). *See* *faotain*.
faoi, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; *ḡan focial faoi ná éairir*, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; (*faoi*, under, etc., *fé*, about *Don.*). *See* *fé*.
faoir. *See* *faob*.
faoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, leisure, unconcernedness, relaxation, state of being at one's ease, of persons or animals; *tá an t-arál iméigḡe ríor an bóḡar aḡ* *f.*, the ass has gone down the road at full leisure; *ir móir an náirne óuit iméacḡ aḡ* *f.*, it is a great shame for you to be strolling listlessly about; *buaḡar oḡt aḡ* *f.*, I beat you with the greatest ease; *tá na ba aḡ* *f.* *leir an mbroḡall*, the cows are "gadding" from the heat; with a *f.* pronoun; *caḡ í an f. rin oḡair?* what wild pranks are you playing? *cf.* *feebeen-fly = gadfly (Tip.)*.

faoirín, *strolling about listlessly*.
faoirín, in *phr.* *f. éiréann*, one coming last in the race, or at work, etc.; *éairis fé 'na f. é. i nḡair na cḡa eile*, he came a "Paddy last" after the others; *caḡ 'na éaob ná bḡor-tuigéann tú oḡt leḡ ḡnó ir ḡan beḡ it f. é. annḡoin i nḡair an tḡaḡail uile*, why do you not make haste with your work and not be last there after all the world (*By.*).
faoir, -*e*, *f.*, a shout, cry or moan, a voice.
faoir, departure.
faoir. *See* *faoirín*.
faoiréac, -*óige*, *a.*, voiceful, resonant; joyous (*Om.*); *cf.* *faoiréac*.
faoiréam, -*óim* (*faoiréam*), *m.*, rest, ease; relief from sickness. *See* *faotain*.
faoiréam, -*óim*, *m.*, a messenger (*O' Br.*, etc.).
faoiréam, -*óim*, *m.*, a shout; *leir fé f. ar*, he shouted (*McK.*); *cf.* *faoir*.
faoiréam, *m.*, a careless imprudent person; *al.* *faoiréam*, *cf.* *faoiréam*.
faoiréam, *vl.* -*óeac*, I send; I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth; *al.* I go, depart; *ḡo faoir a rḡioraḡ ar*, his spirit left him (he gave up the ghost) (*O' Br.*); *al.* *faoir*.
faoiréam, *vl.* *faoir*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, rest, pass the night; *no faoir ar leic*, he slept on a stone (*O' Br.*).
faoiréac, -*óige*, *f.*, act of shouting derisively; *aḡ faoiréam* *fé*, shouting in derision at or after (*D. M.*).
faoiréac, -*a*, *f.*, shouting (in defiance or derision) (*McK.*).
faoiréac, -*faer*, for *féac*, -*faer* (*féac*) (*M.*).
faoiréac, -*áim*, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.
faoiréac, *m.*, wild music; *le f. mḡir ríobḡair*, with wild sweet elfin music.
faoiréac, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness, savageness.
faoiréac, *g. id.*, *f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).
faoiréac, -*óige*, *a.*, joyful; *cf.* *faoirín*, and *faoiréac*.
faoiréac, -*áim*, *f.*, tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; *rin í bḡiḡ na faoiréac*, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*A.*).
faoiréac, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-gull; *fig.* a graceful woman; *al.* *faoiréac*; *faoiréac* (*Om.*); *faoiréac* (*Mon.*).

paonuiſim, -uſaó, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe, calm; paonuiſ t'incinn páim ſo póill, calm your mind for a time (*poet.*); *al.* paonaim.

paopaó, *in phr.* ran p., in a fix (*Don.*).

paopaó, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving; ſo paó Dia p. linn, may God be indulgent to us (*Don.*); *cf.* paopream, *gc.*

paopam, -aim, *m.*, peace guarantee, safeguard, protection; help, succour, rest, cessation, intermission; relief or reduction, *oft.* the crisis, of illness; dispensation, release; ar p. a muinntiſe, under his people's protection; ar p. cómarpa páopais aſur na bacla ſopa, under the peace guarantee of the Primate of Ireland and the Staff of Jesus; ní bfuaspar p. ó'n bpéim, I got no release from my suffering; *al.* paerám, paopream, paopuſaó, paopuſaó (an t-ápo-ſopaó ó naó bfuil paopne ná p. ne paſáil, the chief fast from which none are exempted or excused, *Donl.*).

paopcóſ. *See* paopceos.

paopuſaó. *See* paopam.

paot, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.

paotain, -éna, *f.*, sundown, eventide; ó maoin ſo p., from dawn till sunset; *al.* paoitén.

paotam, -aim, *m.*, surcease, alleviation or crisis in illness; *al.* recovery after the crisis (of a disease); *al.* paotuſaó.

paotuſim, -éam, -éuſaó, *v. intr.*, I recover from sickness.

pár = pá (*prep.*) + po (verbal prefix); pá (*prep.*) + a (*rel.*) + po (verbal prefix); pá and ár, *our, only.* pá n-ár.

para, *prep.* in *pronom. comb.* param, parat, parur, (parae), parainn, paraió, parpa, párrta; along with, beside, compared with, in addition to; p. uiliam, along with William (*D. R.*); ſápa laoiriſ parpa, Louis's guard along with them (*E. R.*); ip beas p. leanó atá ann, he is little more than a child; ſcilling p. bui ſceapc, a shilling more than your due; bacac p. beic cſionna, lame as well as being old; parur, besides, also, more, along with it or him; ní móp parur, not much more; púnc parur, a pound more; parur rin, in addition to or beside that, also; (pſoirin and pſeirín, in *Con.*); parur *al.* replaces para, *e.g.*: parur an paſapc, along with the priest; Dia linn; Dia parur rin tinn, God help us; God help us say I also; ſac pmál ſo olúó

parur, every trouble intensely pressing in addition to that; pſé (*Con.*), pſae (*ib.*); arising from a confusion of por, on, and pſe (-é), with. *See* por and pſe.

paraó uó, *m.*, great ſig-wort, kernel-wort.

paraó, -aio, -ái, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind, a roofing; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle; doublet with poraó; paráto (*Or.*).

páraó, *m.*, a ladder, for ápaó.

paraſe, fodder (*Con.*); *al.* porae. *See* purpa.

paráil, an offering. *See* poráil.

paraim, -paó, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship);

paruiſim, *id.*; *cf.* paruite.

paraine, *g. id., pl.* -pí, *m.*, a brave fellow, a soldier; a watchman.

parálam. *See* porálam.

param, parat, parur, *gc.* *See* under para.

parantóir, -óra, -pí, *m.*, a ferryman (*Ros.*); *cf. perh.* paraim; *al.* parur.

parantóiraeac, -a, *f.*, act of ferrying; bí pſé aſ p. na nuaoinne trapa na an cainneail, he was ferrying the people across the Channel (*Ros.*); parantaó, paraeantaó, *id.*; *al.* parur.

paraopir, paraopir, alas. *See* páiríop.

parata. *See* porata.

para, *g. id., pl.* -ái, *m.*, a mallet, beetle or maul; a thunderbolt, p. teintríoe, *id.*; *al.* parca, paríoe. *See* paríoe, paréin.

parcac, -aiſ, *pl. id., m.*, a trifle; p. pánaó, a vagrant trifle (*Fil.*).

parcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a knot in timber, a corn, *etc.*; *cf.* paóarcán.

párcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one of the large lumps occurring on the bellies of cattle in certain diseases (*Mayo*); *cf.* porcán and paóarcán.

paróáil. *See* poróáil.

pároal, -ail, *m.*, hindrance, delay (*O' R.*); error, straying; *al.* poroail.

pároal, -ail, *m.*, an account, an inventory; an invoice; *al.* páiríoeal.

pároalac, -aiſe, *a.*, slow, dilatory, straying.

pároopar, -air, *m.*, lintel, architrave; *al.* poroopar.

párla, *g. id., pl.* -ái, *m.*, a worm =pſirceos? (*Q. L.*).

paróſ, -óſe, -ſa, *f.*, a natural terrace on shore or hill (*Antr.*).

párr, *g. páirre, f.*, a pillar, post, prop; the side-rail of a bed (*Sup.*).

parpa. *See* under para.

parra-bacall, in *phr.* le p., in plenty (*Con.*); *cf.* bacall and bacall.

parrao. *See* porrao.

parrao, *m.*, nearness, company; in *phr.*:
 1 *bp.* (*with g.*), along with, in addition to, compared with, near, by; 1 *bp.* conaill, in C's. company, attached to C.; 1 *bp.* beiré boct, along with being poor; 'na *p.* rain, in addition to that; 1 *bp.* ir mar bí ré, compared with what it was; 1 *bp.* na páirce, near or by the field; 1 *bp.* an óir, compared with gold; 'o' *p.*, to, towards, to visit; 'oo t' *p.*, to see you; parrao, parraio, parraoar (*Don.*), *id.*; *early* parrao, *gl.* adjunctive, conjunctive.

parraoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shelving rocky place, a ledge or terrace; na parraoáin, a townland in Lettermacward (*Ros.*); *cf.* paróo.

parraán, parraánao, -tao, -tar. *See* porraán, *etc.*

parrainneao, -ni, *m.*, room, space; *al.* parrao (*Sg. Oir.*).

parraín, -e, -ana, *pl. id.*, and -ní, *f.*, warble in leather; the ring-worm; *al.* parraíne; *cf.* bárraín.

parraim, I freight. *See* paraim.

parra. *See* parra.

par, -air, *pl. id. m.*, act of growing, increasing, becoming; springing or resulting from (ó, oo); growth, increase; a plant, a rod; a growth; an oara *p.*, second- or after-growth; *p.* (na h-) don oíche, mushroom, *al.* the name of an ancient monument near Dundalk; ní'l don *p.* ré, it (he) is not growing well; 'o'iríú an *p.* leir, he has grown considerably; tá *p.* taó uile ríóir ann, everything grows there; tá ré as *p.* geal, ruar, *gc.*, it is growing white, cold, *etc.* (*Antr.*); *dim.* parán, -ós. *See* páir.

par, *a.*, empty, void, vain; so rollam, *p.*, quite empty; in *compds.* par-buile, a missed stroke; par-bol, an empty bag; par-choiant, empty chewing.

par, -air, *m.*, a void, a waste, a vacuum.

paraó, -ais, *pl.* -aise, *m.*, a precedent.

paraó, -aise, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.

paraó, -ais, *pl. id.*, -aise, and -aó, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a prairie, a waste; pasture land, a field, luxuriant grass, pasture ungrazed for a long time; the grassy headland of an unploughed field; a deserted place or house; *p.* coille, a grove; tá *p.* as na buab 'ran páirce rin, the cows

have prairie pasture in that field; ní paraó ann aó *p.*, that is not ordinary grass but something more luxuriant; as tabairt an páirí, *lit.* growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; bí an snó 'na *p.* air, he got into business difficulties; beir an teao ro 'na *p.* oir, you will not be allowed to enter this house; oairis-*p.*, sheer wilderness; flaitear na naom ar séamar 'na oairis-*p.*, may heaven be completely closed against James (*McD.*). *See* páirí.

paraó, -ta, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.

paraóeao, -a, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.

páirí, *g.* of pára, *a.*, wild, overgrown with vegetation, ruined; teampall *p.*, a deserted church yard; biolar *p.*, wild cress.

páirí, -áil, *f.*, facings, of a garment; *p.* aepeao, showy facings (*A.*).

páirí, *vl.* páir, *v. intr.* I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó); I rise, as a river from its source; I come constantly, as an income or a periodical allowance; tá an t-airgeao as páir éirí, he has a constant income; ar páir eaoiríann, those of our stock, those who grew up with us; there is a *mod. tr.* use.

paraí, litter; a large quantity of drink, *etc.*; *al.* poraí.

paraí, -áil, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.

parán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sapling; páirí, *id.*

par-buile, -e, *f.*, empty belching.

par-buile, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.

par-builean, *f.*, a phantom host.

para, -a, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle; notice of impounding (*Laws*); ní'l *p.* airí, he has no sense (*cf.* ruirín); ar *p.*, impounded (*poet.*).

para, in *phr.* in na paraí, at full speed (*Con.*).

paraó, -ta, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering. *See* poraó.

paraó, -áirce, -áirce, -áirce, -áirce, -áirce, *pl. id.* and -áirce, *rl.*, act of squeezing, tightening, pressing, closing tight; hastening; a squeeze, a press, a tightening, an embrace, compression; pressure; tidiness, economy; a burst

of speed, *φ. ηεστᾶ, id.*; sparks from red-hot iron; *φ. ποταῖς, a running noose, al. a sudden dash*; *φ. ἀνίωφ, upward pressure, floor-damp or ooze (τεστᾶ φέ, id.)*; *φ. νεαὸ ἀγυρ φ., neatness and tidiness*; *φᾶλ φ. (al. πορκαὸ) ἀγυρ μοχόμυζε, τῇ νεῖτε β.νεανν λε ροναφ, three essentials of prosperity are fenced fields, economy, and early rising*; *φ.ε'η φ. ρ.ιν, there and then*; *ι μβάρμυα να βράρκαυοῦτε, at full speed*; *φάρκῃ γάμυοτε, paroxysms of laughter*; *φ. κυννι, a close embrace.*

PARCOTÁN, PARCÁMIL. See PORCOTÁN,
PORCÁMIL.

ῥάτταυόρι, -όρι, -ρί, *m.*, a press, a vice.

τάρσαο-τάρραις, *m.*, squeezing and dragging; a wrench.

fárcán. See fáirceán.

ῥάρκ-ῥονηράς, *a.*, tightly-hooped.

φαρισαῖοι, *pharisaioi*. See *φοριναῖοι*, etc.
 φαρινός, *f.*, a winnowing apparatus made
 of hide (*Antr.*).

φάρ-κοσιαντ, *f.*, chewing emptily;
champing the bit, as a horse.

pár-cògnaim, -gaint, v. intr., I chew
emptily, champ the bit, as a horse;
don uair ná bíonn ré **as** ite bíonn ré
as pár-cògnaint, whenever he is not
eating he is chewing emptily.

fár-coill, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.

rár-čmann, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vine-
yard.

ῥῆλας, -ας (*coll.*), *m.*, youths; *al.* a youth; an upstart, a *novus homo*; in *pl.*, upstarts; ὑἱοὶ τῶν ῥῆλων αἱ ῥῆλας τῶν ὀψι-
νων, rich upstarts having the upper
hand (*C. M.*).

Farlaç, farluğım. See arlaç, arluğım.

τάρλας, -αις, *m.*, a void space ; in turbarry, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanáς or uncut part, “*ἀν αἰτ τὰς ἔφουλ ἀνν ἀέτ ἀν μούρηι νουαρη ἀτά ἀν μόνι βαιντε ὄε*” (*Tour.*).

ῥάρ-λας, *a.*, weak and empty.

φάρμακον, -ακτε, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.

ῥάρ να h-δον οἰῶσε. *See under ῥάρ.*

ἑάρπυριος, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, an osprey.

part, -αἶρ, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison; *cf.* παρ.

ῥάρτα, *p. a.*, grown, developed, adult;
 βυσάκι p., a full grown youth; and

τ-αορ p., adults; p. puar, grown up.
 φαρταίμ, φαρτόϋ, -τύϋαϛ, -τυῖαϛ,
 -τυίσιμ, -τυίστε. See φορταίμ, γc.

pastuim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; acting

foolishly, wasting time, etc.; *ῥ.*, Δ
 ὀυνη! nonsense, man!; *al.* ῥαρ-
 τΔοιμ.

paruimeac, -mige, *a.*, given to sport or pleasure; amusing; foolish; useless; rééal *p.*, an amusing story; nonsensical; fear *p.*, an idle or flighty fellow.

פָּאָרֻשָׁה, -וּשְׁתֵּה, *m.*, act of emptying,
laying waste, devastating; a desert
place, a waste.

Í empty, devastate, turn into a desert ;
 an ceapáct do-ghní na mná fáruigeann
 na cuileora, the women's mean
 grumbling about food empties the
 larders.

Paruigče, *p. a.*, authentic, precedented;
rcéal fiaónač f., a story supported
by witnesses and precedents.

fáruigte, *p. a.*, emptied, laid waste, depopulated.

pát, -*a*, *pl.* *id.* and -*anna*, *m.*, a cause, reason, motive, explanation; *ρ.* αἰτις, occasion, reason or motive of invention (of a story, etc.) *ρ.* ἡ θέασις, the reason for doing it; *πάτ*αννα ἀν ρέειλ, the roots of the story; *ρ*ior *πάτ*α αν ρέειλ, the truth of the matter; *níl* *ρ.* ἄς ἡ ἀναοιβ, there is no excuse for his unkindness; ἀν *ρ.* πάρ κροκάθ Κυφιστ, the reason Christ was crucified; cá bpuil *ρ.* το cúpaím cóim véíθεannaδ ρο ? what reason have you for coming, being out, etc., so late ? ; bainim *ρ.* αρ, I interpret, assume from; níor bain ρí san *ρ.* ρόζαντα αρ, she felt it foreboded no good; ca *ρ.* or ca mb' *pát*, why ?

cé an r., *id.*; 'ré r. 50, 7c., the reason that, *etc.*; an r. pá (or ar), 7c., the reason why, *etc.*; ar trí pátaib, for three reasons; ar pátaib eile, for other reasons; ceann-r., principal reason or cause; 5an r., needless(ly), without cause; i br. le, eager to, intent on; i br. le n-a marbhad, anxious to kill him (i brátaic, i brágaic, *id.*, *U.*); cuirim i br., I consider of importance, admonish, with ar, I warn one about, draw one's attention to; ní cuirim i br. é, I do not take him (it) into account; ní ro capall ná ro bólaic 50 veo, veo cuirpinn i br., it is not at all your horse nor cattle I would prize, but, *etc.* (*song*); ní h-é an cíor cuirpeá i br., you surely don't mind the rent; caic-
feap é cur i br. ari, he must be warned seriously not to repeat it; i raob

Δ θεάτω ρεανναλαίγε το ἔνι ἢ ἔρ. αἰρ, for admonishing him with regard to his scandalous life (*Sermon*); *oft.* βάρη, βάρη, φάρη, from ἢ ἔρ. αἰρ, φ. αἰρ, in *Cm.*, *Ds.*, etc.; *νά* κυρ δον βάρη ann, pay no attention to him (*Cm.*); *νά* ταβαίρ δον βάρη ἢ *ν-δον* μὲν ἀνέαρ-φάρη ρέ, pay no heed to anything he says (*ib.*); *καὶ* τοῦ ἀν νεαρτ ἀτά 'ζε'ν leanθ αἰρ νυαίρ *νά* κυρεανν τῷ ἢ βάρη αἰρ ἔ, how can the child help it since you do not draw his attention to it; *κυρρεοίρ ἢ βάρη* υἱτε ἔ, they would draw her attention to it (*S. C.*); from βάρη is formed *a.*, *νεαμ-βάρη-εαμναι*; *κυρμ* ἢ *βράτ* (βράττᾶς or βράττᾶς) (*U.*).

πάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, the eye of a potato; a bud, a sprout.

πατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ταί, *m.*, a potato (*Con.*); *νί* ριῦ παταί ρεαα ἔ, it is worth nothing (*lit.* frosted potatoes); *πράτα* (*M.*), *πρέατα* (*Don.*).

πατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a boor, a wretch; *αλ.* ποτα, ρεαα.

πάτᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; prudent, wise; skilful; causative; opportune; *σο* ρ., with skill, *al.* "that is, being interpreted."

πάτᾶς, ἢ ἔρ. *le.* See πάτ.

πατᾶς, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίγε, *m.*, a giant; *sm.* παταρδεατ. See ατατ.

πατατᾶς, *pl.*, a severe cold in horses specially troublesome in throat and nose; lumps are formed and when they break matter exudes from the nostrils; the disease is contagious.

πατατᾶμναι, -μναι, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

πατατᾶς, *indec. a.*, prophetic.

πατατᾶς, *m.*, a smile; *βί* ρ. *αν* ζάιρε αἰ *α* βέατ, he was smiling; *al.* παετ, -εατ, -εαμ. See πατβεατ.

παταίγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, gift of prophecy, wisdom, logic.

παταινε. See πατνε.

παταλλᾶς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout clumsy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* of horses, etc.

παταμναι, -μναι, *a.*, philosophic, prophetic, wise.

παταнна, *m. pl.*, *ρ.* *mo* βέιλ, my lips; *βί* ρ. *mo* βέιλ *εαγκαίτε* το *ν-α* ἐέιλε *le* ρπαλλᾶς τμωμαίς, my lips were sticking together with sheer thirst (*R. O.*).

πάτ-ζάιμυζιμ, *vl.* πάτ-ζάιμυρε, *v. intr.*, I smile; *ο'πάτ-ζάιμυζ* ρέ, he smiled; *al.* πάτ-ζάιμυμ and πάτ-ζ.

πάτ-ορε, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

πάτ-ann, *m.*, a witty quatrain.

πάτ-ρύν, *m.*, a mystery.

πάτ-ρύννα, *indec. a.*, mystic, mysterious.

πατ-τμυρε. See ατμυρε.

-φε, -ε, -βε, *affix*, old *vl.* of -φεναιμ (-φεναιμ), implying division, separation; *e.g.*, ατε (ατβε), revenge, vent; ατε, a stone-fence; ιμε, a ring-fence; τμυνν-τε, a wooden fence; αμε, dam, weir.

ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies.

ρε, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.* See ρά.

ρε. See ρετ.

ρε, ρέβ, ρέιβ, *as*, *as if*. See ρεβ.

ρεαβ, *g.* ρεβε, *d.* ρεβ, *pl.* ρεαβ, *f.*, worth, wealth, dignity; a worthy; αμε ρεβε, a chief of rank (a grade of αμε); ἢ βρεαβαιρ ριρ, in the worthy things of science; ζαν ρεβ ice, without proper care; *al.* ρεβ (*Sup.*).

ρεαβατᾶν, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an empty-headed person (*Cm.*).

ρεαβαρ, -αίρ and -αρα, *m.*, excellence, worth, goodness, good disposition, beauty; improvement; αἰ ρ., excellent, excellently, first-rate; αἰ ρ., *id.* for αἰ *α* ρ.; *οἰ* ρ., however good or well; ζαε *νί*ο *οἰ* ρ., everything of the best; *le* *ν-α* ρ. αἰρ *βί* ρέ, it was so excellent; *νί* *μό*ρ *το* *α* ρ., it requires to be as good as it is; *τρε* *ν-α* ρ. *εἰ*αγρ *αἰ*, for my getting out of it so well; *τᾶ*ρ. *μό*ρ *αἰρ*, he is greatly improved; *τέ*ιζιμ *ἢ* ἔρ., I improve; *τέ*ιζεανν (ταζανν) *ρ.* *ο*ρμ, *id.*; αἰρ *ρ.* *mo* *ἐ*πορε *ε*μ *ο*ιολ *αἰ*, seeing how well disposed I was to pay for it.

ρεαβρα, *g. id.*, *f.*, February; *μί* *να* ρ., the month of February.

ρεαβρᾶν, -αἰν, *m.*, cow parsnip, hogweed; *al.* ρεαβρᾶν; (ρ)υαρᾶν, ριῦρᾶν (*Dublin*).

ρεαβραοιρ, -ε, *f.*, wall pellitory; *ρεαβ-ραοιρ*, *id.* (*Cork*).

ρεαβρατᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

ρεαβρμυζιμ, -υζατᾶς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; I mend, grow better.

ρεαβτα, dignity, good lineage; *ρ.* *le* *πλαίτ*, good lineage for princes (*Laws*).

ρεατ, -ειτ, -αννα, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; *κυρμ* *cor* ἢ ἔρ., I take a firm step, *fig.* "I put my foot down."

ρεατ, -α, *f.*, a bent posture; bustle, exertion; worry; preoccupation,

anxiety; τὰ ρ. ἀνοίρ οἱμ, I am very busy now; ἡμῖνε, ἄ ρῖρ ἡα ρεαα ἡα ἡα ἡα ἡα, I say, thou man of bustle, why not take things easy? κυρ ρ. οἱρ ρέιν, get busy; τὰ ρ. ἡα ἡ-οῖρνε ἀρ, he is engrossed in his work.

ρεαc, -α, *f.*, a tooth.

ρεαα, ρεααῖο, γc. See ρο-έμ.

ρεααῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a pickaxe, mattock; *cf.* ρεαc.

ρεααῖο, -έτα, *m.*, act of bending, twisting, shoving; a bend, twist, move; ἄς ρῖλεαῖο ἄς ρ., folded and twisted (of the hair); ἡῖορ ρεααῖο ρῖλεαῖο ἡα ρ. ἡαῖνε ἀρ, I could not twist it or turn it.

ρεααῖο, -έτα, *m.*, a watching, looking at, examination, diagnosis; κυρ ρ. ροέτῖρνα ἀρ, get him examined by a doctor; *cf.* ρεααῖλ.

ρεαααῖορ, -όρ, -ί, *m.*, a spectator, a seer.

ρεααῖο(e). See ρεααῖο.

ρεααῖοe, *g. id., m.*, foetus in utero (*O'Gr., Aran.*).

ρεααῖοe, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a yielder, a back-slider.

ρεααῖοeαc, -α, *f.*, giving way, back-sliding.

ρεααῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, watching; ρ. ἄ κυρ ἀρ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

ρεααῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, bow, shrink, push, twist, strain; ρ. μο ἡῖνε, I bend my knees.

ρεααῖμ, -έαῖν(τ), -αῖο, -άιλ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I watch, see, look on or at, view, *gnly.* followed by ἀρ; I appear, seem; I test, try, examine, attempt, explore, investigate; visit, attend to; ρ. ρο, I look to, differentiate in regard to, sympathise with; ἄν τ-έας ἡῖρ ρεαῖ ρο νεαῖ, death that regards no one; ρ. ρόμαμ, I look ahead, have foresight; ρ. ἰ ροῖαῖο (with *g.*), I look after, tend, attend to, pay attentions to, have designs on; ρ. ἰ ροῖαῖο ἡῖρνε, I pay attentions to Mary; ρ. ἀμαῖ, I look out; ρ. ἀμαῖ ραμ ρέιν, I take care of myself or of my own interests; ρ. ἡe, I strive to, look after; ρεαῖ! ἡο! look here! ρεαῖ ἡeατ, *id.*; ρεαῖ ἄν, see if; ρεαῖ ἄν ἡαῖρ, in sooth you will not go; ρεαῖ ἄν ἡρεααῖ! dashed if I know! ρεαῖ ἀρ, look at it; ρεαῖ ἀρ ρῖν! look at that! really! ρεαῖ ἄν ρεαῖμ ρῖν ἀρ, look at his grin! ρεαῖ é, try

it, test it, investigate it; ρεαῖ ἡeρ, attempt it; ρ. ἡο ἡ-οlc, I look ill; ρεαῖρ μαῖτ ἡρ eαῖο ρ. ἄς ρεααῖνε S., D. is a fine fellow compared with S.; ἡρ ἡeας ἄς ρεααῖνε ἄν τρεαρ μοῖα, it is little compared with the third kind; ταρ ὡῖρ ἡρεααῖνε, come and see us; ἡῖ ἡeῖν ἄς ρεααῖνε οἱρ ὡῖ ὡεαῖμ, I would not look at you doing it (you do it so badly), I prefer to do it myself; ρ. έμ, I see to.

ρεααῖν(τ), *g.* -έαῖνα, -έαῖνε, *f.*, act of looking, beholding, visiting; searching, examining, exploring; look, glance; aspect, appearance; examination; sympathy, regard; with a view to finding out if (ἄν), to see if; ρ. ρο τῖρ (or ὡῖ ὡc.) ἡμ' ὡῖαῖο έοῖνναc ρεαῖρ, glancing back I saw a man; ἡρ ρεαῖρ ρ. ρόματ ἡα ὡῖ ρ. ἡc' ὡῖαῖο, one look forward is better than two backwards (*prov.*); ρ. ἡῖ-ἡῖρνεαῖ, immodest looks (*Donl.*); ἡρ οlc ἄν ῖ. αῖα ἀρ, his looks portend no good; ρ. ἡῖρῖ, a drowsy appearance; eαῖ é ἄν ῖ. αῖα ἄςατ οἱμ? why are you staring me? ἄν ἡeτ ρεααῖνα (-έαῖνε), the spectators, lookers on; *bye-forms*, ρεααῖο, ρεααῖλ.

ρεααῖνε, compulsion, *as* κυρρεαῖο-ρα ὡῖρ. οἱρ, I will compel you (to do so and so); *al.* ρεααῖνε; ἡαῖαῖ (*Ker.*), ἡαῖαῖ (*Con.*); *cf.* κυρῖμ ὡῖ'ῖααῖο ἀρ, γc.

ρεααῖρ, keen, fierce. See ρεοαῖρ.

ρεααῖρῖν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the barb of a fishing hook, *etc.* (*Cm.*); *al.* ρεοαῖρῖν. ρεααῖρῖναc, -άῖρ, *a.*, sharp, acute, barbed; eαῖαc ρ., cloth with sharp ridgy nap (*Cm.*).

ρεααῖς, *f.*, a dentel or denticle.

ρεαῖc, -α, *m.* and *f.*, *old neut.*, turn, time, occasion; ἡν αοῖν-ῖ, together; ἰ ἡ-ῖνῖρνεαῖc, *id.*; *as ad.*, once, at times, now; ρ. ἡ-αοῖν, once upon a time; ρ. ἡ-αῖν, *id.*; ἄν ὡαῖρ ρ., the second time; ἄν τρεαρ ρ., the third time; ἰ ἡρεαῖc-ρα (ἰ standing for α, *old neut. def. art.*), this time, now, *now* ρεαῖρα, *which see.*

ρεαῖc, -α, *pl.* -άῖ, *m.*, a journey, expedition, current, drift; ἄς ἡῖρνεαῖc ἡeρ ἄν ἡρ., going with the current (*Tour.*); *al.* fighting, a fight.

ρεαῖcαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a deed, exploit (*al.* eαῖcαρ); a turn or time; *as ad.*, once; ρ. ἡ-αοῖν, on one occasion.

ρεαῖcαρῖαῖο, -ῖρῖτε, *m.*, act of alternating, alternation.

peactaruisim, -rušar, *v. tr.*, I alternate.
 peactnač, -aiše, *a.*, prosperous, righteous;
sm. a prosperous or righteous man.
 peactnaise, *g. id., f.*, prosperity, virtue.
 peao, *g. -a, pl. id., m.*, a fathom, a
 length, six feet, span, space, extent,
 length (of time or space), duration;
 p. mačairpe fearainn, a meadow's
 length; ní maib ré p. páirce uaim,
 he was not a field's length from me;
 p. upčair uaim, a stone's throw
 from me; ar p. a faošail, during his
 life; ar p. an lae, during the day;
 ar an b. p. ro, during this while; ar
 p. mo tuairime, as far as my opinion
 goes, in my opinion; ar p. an bóčair,
 along the road; in *M.* ar is oft. omitted,
 e.g. p. an béil aise (a blow) along or
 across his mouth; peao an, and some-
 times peao, becomes pan, e.g. pan
 calaim, along the ground; *al.* pan
 an calaim; go p. ár nearta, as far
 as we are able (*Carswell*); go p. ár
 gcumair, *id.*; cf. go p. a fuarcalta,
 till it (the contract) be dissolved;
pron. peao (*Don.*); peas (*M.*) peao
 (fathom). See eao.
 peao, *g. -a and peoe, pl. -a, m. and f.*,
 a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss;
 ir olc an cú nac piú p. a légean
 uirce, it is an ill hound that is not
 worth whistling for; cuir pé p. ar,
 leis pé p. ar, he whistled; i noipeao
 na peoe, at the end of one's whistle,
 at the last gasp; p. goile, an abdominal
 noise made by a horse when trotting;
 p. glaise, a whistle made with the
 hand; p. méipe, a finger-whistle.
 peao, *gs. of pioo, wooden, sylvan;*
gnly. pron. peáo.
 peaoac, -aiš, *m.*, a lad (*R. O.*).
 peaoactail, *f.*, being able to; ní maib
 mé as p. puo ar bič vo čarteam, I
 was unable to take any food (*Inishm.*);
vl. of peaoaim.
 peaoail, piping, etc. See peaošail.
 peaoaim, *vl. -ošail and peaoail, v. tr.*
 and *intr.*, I whistle.
 peaoaim, *vl. -oactail (Inishm.), v. tr.*, I
 am able, can; *orig. meaning*, I get,
 obtain; need (*Torr.*); vo minne ré ar
 feao ré, he did what he could; rul
 ar peaoao corc a čur leir, before
 they were able to stop him; feaoar
 a máo, it may be said; tiocfairó ré
 má feaoann, he will come if he can;
 o'feaoarai go, it could be that; p.
 rušal, I can walk; p. a máo, I may
 say. See feoiri and cf. use of vo-šuibim.

peaoaim. See peaoan.
 peaoaire, *g. id., pl. -pi, m.*, a whistler,
 a piper.
 peaoaireact, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
 peaoalač, -aiše, *f.*, a hissing, a whistling;
 Cnocán na peaoalaše, Whistling Hill
 (U.).
 peaoán, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a tube, pipe,
 reed, flute; an organ-pipe; a hollowed
 stick; a streamlet, a brook; a vein,
 or artery; an issue of blood (p. polá,
id., bpaóán p., *id.*, Mayo); the spinal
 canal or column; p. oroma, *id.*; the
 marrow, the pith of the alder; a
 whistling sound; tá peaoán ár
 n-ořsáin réabčta, destroyed are the reeds
 of our organ; p. fuail, ureter, fuail-
 ř., *id.*; in place names, a stream, e.g.
 Faddan (Offaly); p. Cuirri na Sac
 (Tirawley); *al.* pioán.
 peaoan, *ds. peaoain, g. peaoa and*
peáoana, pl. id., f., a yoke, a waggon;
 a team (of oxen); a tribe, a party, a
 troop; the combined fellows of a wheel
 (*Don. m.*); in *pl.* disposition, behaviour;
 cao iao na peáoana atá ré anoir?
 what is he up to? o'poč-peáoana maire
 atá ré, certainly nothing good; ir olc
 na peáoana atá řut, your disposition
 is evil, your behaviour augurs ill for
 you; ceann peáoana, a captain; ceann
 peaoaim, *id. (Torr.)*; ceannar peáoana,
 leadership; *al. m.*; peaoaim, *f., id.*
 peaoánač, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a flute-player,
 a piper.
 peaoánačt, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or
 pipes.
 peaoánaim, -ánao, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I
 whistle.
 peaoánta, *a.*, cold; shy, backward
 (*Om.*); lá fuar p., a sharp cold day
 (*S. U.*).
 peoar, *old vl. pior, v. tr.*, now only used
 in dependent form, I know, know how;
 ní peoar, I do not know, the *absol.*
 form was po-peoar, řc.; ní peoarir
 ré, he does not know; ní feoiri ré,
 ní feoiri ré, he did not know; ní
 peoaraoir, you do not know; ní
 peoaramar (*al. ní peoarimar*), we do
 not know; ní peoarair, they do not
 know; ní ř., I wonder, what do you
 think? ní ř. an bfuil ré póřta, I
 wonder is he married; an bpeoarir
 tú tam? can you tell me? ní ř. é
 řin řuit, I am not in a position to
 tell you; ní ř. an mašaimn anonn, do
 you think I ought to go over? ní ř.
 'en traošal, I do not know in the

least, ní f. i n-éiminn, *id.*; ir oípeac ná f., really I do not know; nár fíorir ir nár foghlaim an fíaoir, who knew not nor ever learned the Lord's Prayer; ní f., ní faca ir ní éuala, I do not know, I did not see and have not heard; an bfeadaraoir? do you know? in *Con.* ní fíorma me, ní 'orma me, in *Don.* níor fíoir (fíoirir) me, I did not know; ní mé nac fíoir, I know well; *sm.* -oim.

featób, -eóbe, *pl.* -bá, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

feató-binn, *a.*, of melodious whistle, sweet voiced.

féatpá, *condit. impers.* of féatpánn, it may be, perhaps; corruptly b'féatpá, perhaps.

féatgáil, -e, *f.*, act of whistling, piping; poir féatgáile irtoíche ir féal fíannatbeacta um ló, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions); as f. 'na óiaró, lamenting the loss of it (seeing it could have been easily kept); téir as f. ! be off, I don't believe you! táir as f. oir féimig! you are not in earnest! (*R. O.*).

féatgáileac, -ligé, *f.*, a whistling.

féatm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; tug ré féatm móir óó, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).

féatm. *See* páitím.

féatmac, -maíal. *See* ferómeac, 7c.

féatmannac, -naí, *m.*, an officer, official, servant, steward, superintendent; féatmannatbe, *id.*

féatmannact, -a, *f.*, office, position, stewardship.

féatmannap, -naip, *m.*, office, position, stewardship; superintendence; a commission; service, employment; a legacy; i b., employed, at work; i b. an tigeapna, in the lord's service; tuit ré irteac i b., he fell in for a legacy; nílim i n-don f. le tamall, I am some time out of employment, ní'l don f. asam le tamall, *id.*; bí f. asige ó'n ímpire, he held a commission from the Emperor; *al.* -tap and ferómeannap.

féatmanta, *indec.*, *a.*, official.

féatmáir, -maíre, *a.*, efficient; f. i, fully capable of handling, etc.

féóna, *f.* *pl.* *See* féoan.

féónac, -aí, *m.*, a troop, a company; f. geamairí, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). *See* féoan.

féónac, -naí, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*); *al.* féónac.

féónac, -aí, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a chief, a leader. féónós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a pannier-basket (*Don.*); *al.* féónas (*Con.*).

féoós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a flute, pipe, whistle (*al.* fíoeos); a plover; f. fléibe, a moor plover; f. fláir, *id.*; f. maíra, a kind of sea bird (*Don.*); an exclamation of encouragement, a whoop (*McK.*); great horse tail.

féoapáim. *See* féoap.

féas, *g.* -a and físe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; a cut, a gash; offence. *See also* eas.

féas, féas, a rush. *See* fías.

féas, a fathom. *See* féat.

féasa, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

féasac, *m.*, a wilder (*U.*).

féasán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, the rim or groove of a spinning wheel (*Don.*).

féasmaip. *See* éasmaip.

féasnas, féasóns. *See* féatóns.

féasóir (fíesóir). *See* fíesóir.

féalán, *m.*, a flesh-worm; cf. fíolún.

féalb, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a kernel; a pimple on the skin; a lump on the body.

féall, *g.* féill and fíll, *m.*, *al.* *f.* *g.* féille, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong, conspiracy, evil; a foul deed, as murder; an ill-turn; an f. gránna óimeasap air, the vile turn they did him; a great loss or injury; a pity; ba móir an f. é an bó o'féasáil báir air, it was a great loss that his cow died; cuirim f. ar, I grieve, excite to pity; fílleann f., treachery returns (*prov.*); an f. acá 'na éiríche, the wickedness that is in his heart (said esp. of a propensity to violence or ferocity); luét fíll, *al.* luét féille, treacherous people; b., treacherously.

féallabos, water hemlock.

féallab, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

féallatbe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a treacherous person.

féallaim, -at, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, conspire; fail; níor féallab niam ná fíllpí, deception meets its retribution; o'féall ré oim, it failed me, same as o' téip ré oim (*Con.*); o'féall Seán oiminn, John has failed us, *al.* John has deceived or betrayed us.

féallaimpe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

féall-beapt, *f.*, treachery, murder, rapine; *al.* féill-beapt.

peall-ḡnár, *m.*, a treacherous deed or habit.
 peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature; *al.* peallraim.
 peallraim, *g. -raimán, d. -raimán, pl. id., and -raimna, m.*, a philosopher; *early* peallraib.
 peallraimnac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.
 peallraimnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.
 peallraib, burning grass or heather off the ground (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* raolraib and pallraib.
 peall-rmaointeac, *a.*, of deceitful thoughts.
 peallta, *p. a.*, treacherous; b'f. an iarraic i ríu, that was a treacherous blow.
 pealltaic, -aig, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful, unreliable; *sm.*, a treacherous person, a murderer; *al.* pealltanaic.
 pealltaic, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.
 pealltaimail, -má, *a.*, treacherous; applied to persons or animals such as horses, *etc.*
 peall-taib, *f.*, a suction or under-current, dangerous to fishermen, *etc.*; *cf.* roḡal.
 pealltóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.
 pealltóirac, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.
 peallún, -ún, *m.*, treachery, a treacherous disposition; (*piolún, Cm.*; *pealon, O'R.*).
 peallmac, *m.*, a pupil, a scholar.
 peam, -a, *pl. -aí and -anna, m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *p.* tríaḡa, common sea-weed; *p.* ruab. *See* peamnac; *dims.*, peamán and peimín. *See* báirleog.
 peamac, -aig, *a.*, tailed, full of tails or sea-rods.
 peamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, sea-weed; *p.* builgineac, bladder-weed, *p.* cáilíneac, *id.*; *p.* cóirleac. *See* cóirleac; *p.* deaig, tangle, red weed, best for kelp-making; *p.* buib, knotted fucus (*ascophyllum nodosum*); *p.* buib, bladder-wrack (*fucus vesiculosus*); *p.* ruacannaic, string-weed; *al.* peamainn (*g. -nne*).
 peamaine, *pl. -ní, f.*, a stalk of any soft-growing vegetable (*Don. Ward*); *cf.* peamain.
 peamaineac, -mige, *a.*, relating to sea-weed; in clusters like sea-weed; in ringlets, of the hair.

peamaine, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a weak-loined person; a wanton idler; *p.* ceapbaig é rin, he is an idle stroller; *p.* díomáoin ḡan éiric, an idle thriftless person.
 peamaineac, -a, *f.*, idling, strolling wantonly about; *cf.* peamgaic.
 peamgaic, -e, *f.*, "going after one's tail," rambling about (*McK.*).
 peamnac, -aig, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam; *p.* thuir, a kind of sea-wrack (*Rath.*); *peam ruab, id. (Om.)*.
 péan, -éin, *pl. id. and -na, m.*, a waggon or wain; an ox-waggon; a turf-cart (*Sc.*).
 péanaic. *See* péanaic.
 peanaim, -mna, *f.*, a panel of wicker and plaster construction in ancient houses.
 peannab, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; *peian peannta, a* flaying knife; *peann (Sg. Oir.)*.
 peannabóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a skinner, a flayer; *fig. a* scold.
 peannab, -e, *f.*, cold, a sharp feel in the air.
 peannabac, -aig, *a.*, skinning, flaying; bleak; lá p., a severely cold day, a "skinning" day.
 peannaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.
 peannaine, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a flayer; a scoundrel, a villain.
 peannaine, *g. id., m.*, a currant cake (*Aran*).
 peannán, coarse grass, *etc. (Don.)*. *See* pionnán.
 peann, -a, *m.*, a twist, a wry mouth; níor baimeab p. ar, he did not budge (*Con.*); *al.* peannab.
 peannabéal, *m.*, a wry mouth.
 peannab, -úir, *m.*, a fender (*A.*).
 peannóg, -óig, -a, *f.*, a royston or scald-(hooded-) crow; *p.* cóirleac (cáirleac), a hooded- or scald- crow; *p.* líac, a royston or carrion crow (cóirleac líac, *carraig l., id.*); *al.* the fish whiting; *al.* a feather, a trifle (*See* under fáil); *al.* a pannier (*prop. péanóg, which* *See*); *al.* pionnóg.
 peannta, *p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.
 peannta, -aig, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.
 peannac, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

féanrcap. See pianrcap.

féan talman, *m.*, ragwort.

féar, *g.* fí, *pl. id.* and -ra, *voc. -ra*, *dpl. -raib* (*smt. n. and voc. pl.*), *m.*, a man, an employee, a helper; a husband (*p. nuádaí, p. céile, p. pórtá, id.*); a piece (in chess, *etc.*); one of anything; owner, he who has, is using, *etc.*, followed by *g.*; e.g. *p. an aistri*, the owner of the money; *p. na cannte*, the speaker, *al.* he who has so much to say; *p. cúis céao bó*, one who has 500 cows; *p. an rcéil*, the narrator, the man the story is about (*acc. to context*); *p. láir na gealaíge*, the man in the moon; *p. láir na leaptá*, the man in the middle of the bed; *p. falaó*, a spiteful man; *p. na héadóla*, the money-maker; *p. na briaic*, the creditor; *oft.* with *g. of vl.* e.g. *p. na h-easpaigáda*, the peace-maker; a fíir m' éilíge, thou who seekest to tempt me; *p. fíotáilte* ašur uplašra, he who acts as attendant and spokesman; ašnišean *p. na h-olna óiol p. na h-olna céannac*, the wool-seller knows the wool-buyer (*prov.*); *ir maíš n-a mbíonn p. a briaice 'na éuibheann*, alas for him who has to sup with his betrayer; *p. mo éairíne*, my opponent; *p. inuirté rcéil*, a sole survivor, *lit.* one left to tell the tale; (*cf. bean and luét*); *p. béil beo*, a living man, *lit.* one whose lips live; *níor fágaó p. béil beo ar an bpáirc*, not a man was left alive on the field; *p. gaol*, a male relative, *al. emph.* a single man, a sole survivor (*Mayo*); *p. cuil*, a kinsman; *p. tíge*, a householder, a master (*p. an tíge, id.*); *p. tíšir*, oconomus, house steward; *p. feime(ac)*, a farmer; *p. baile*, an inhabitant; *p. briaicš*, a standard bearer; *p. báro*, a boatman; *p. bapcaro*, an itinerant merchant, a common bogey of children in *Don.*; *p. an élušín*, the bellman; *p. na briaice*, the maltster; *p. cošaró*, a man of war; *p. oirpe*, a worker; *p. tuaparcail*, a journeyman; *p. tpeačá*, a ploughman; *p. aširš*, a ferryman; *p. riubail*, a tramp; *p. ošince*, a beggar; *p. fošla*, a burglar; *p. buile*, a madman; *p. meirce*, a drunken man; *p. reilge*, a hunter; *p. fiaóaiš, id.*; *tá tší fágar p. ann, p. šnapčá, p. fiaóaiš ašur p. gaóite*, there are three kinds

of men in the world, the worker, the pleasure-seeker, and the boaster; *p. cinn*, a headman, a foreman (*p. tošaiš, id.*); *p. veipró*, a plough-holder; *p. cinn pian*, a commandant or leader; *p. pošne*, a leader, a chief; *p. ionaio*, a deputy, *locum tenens*, vicar or lieutenant; *p. ionaio pošš*, a viceroy; *p. ionaio Óé*, God's representative; *p. taca*, a supporter; *p. cúil, id.*; *p. ceoil*, a musician; *p. ošišir*, a lawyer; *p. coiméaočá (coimeaočá)*, a keeper, a guardian; *p. cairceao*, a treasurer, a cashier; *p. řaille*, a detective; *p. léšinn*, a scholar, lector, professor; *p. leišir*, a physician; *p. řeapá*, a seer; *p. piroš*, a wizard; *p. říoe*, a fairy man; *p. cómpřaró*, a speaker, a spokesman; *p. řiřotail*, an interpreter; *p. teangan, id.*; *p. lašarčá lán*, an orator, a plenipotentiary; *p. tuinne*, a salmon (*Dav.*); *p. eioinn*, now řeapán; *p. břeige*, a dummy figure, a scarecrow, statue, heap of stones resembling a man, *etc.* (*cf. břeasšš*); *p. meaoónac*, an arbitrator or intermediary (*p. meaoóin, id.*); *p. šorčá*, See under řeap; *p. maic*, a good man, as *excl.* well done! *an p. maic*, the better, the upper hand, aš řeibim *an p. maic ar*, I get the upper hand of; *an p. móř*, the devil; *an p. řuóš, id.*; *p. móř i mbaile beas*, a swelled-headed fellow; *p. šorřm*, a negro; *common* in tribe names, e.g.; *p. řolš*, a Firbolg or member of the ancient subject race of "bag-makers" (*Mac Neill*), *al.* a scabbard, *pl. řir řolša (or řuřš)*; *řir řraice*, the Vartry tribe; *řir řířeann*, the soldiers of Ireland; *řir an nářaro*, the enemy's men; *řir an řořain*, every man in the world; *mo čuro ř.*, my staff, helpers, *etc.*; *p. ar an ščeo ir eao é*, he is one in a hundred; *ir řořš le řac ašinne řupř' é řeířš an ř.*, everybody thinks of himself as first; *an p. ba čóř řo čup ar an ščeo ř.*, the man who should be put first (*Mayo*); *ní řaib řiú řir an čapaill bán ann*, there was not a sinner there; *an p. čall*, "the other fellow," the neighbour, a stranger, any one outside the family; *aš řul řá lán an řir čall*, going to service, going under subjection; *an p. ar an šcnoc*, the man in the street, anybody; with numerals *oft. řeapá* e.g. *ceirpe řeapá řeoas*, fourteen men.

féar- (féara), fíar-, -féar (-ár), in compds., a man, man-, male, masculine, manly; f. -aral, a jackass; féar (á)-cat, a tomcat; fíar-bheac, male trout; f.-mac, a male child (*early*); f.-céile, a husband; f. -lá, a lucky day for men (*Triads*), cf. lá na mac; fár-f., an excellent man; bain-f., a hermaphrodite, etc.; oft. -ar, -ear, esp. in numerals, e.g., donar, tríúir (tríar), ceathar, cúigear, seisear, seachtar, ochtar, naonchar (=naon bhear), deic-neadar; uáinéas (uá féar uéas), 7c.

féar, g. féir, d. feor, féar, pl. féara, m., grass or hay, the lea; f. flúic, pasturage, standing or fresh grass as distinct from f. tium, saved hay, fodder; f. bó, capall, caorac, 7c., the grass, fodder of a cow, horse, sheep, etc., for a year; f. naoi mbó, the grazing of nine cows (expressions like this are used to indicate the size or capability of an agricultural holding); f. raimla, bog or mountain grass (*Dav.*); f. cnaobac, a kind of knot-grass; f. caorac, sheep's fescue; f. capall, timothy grass; f. garb, cock's foot grass, al. coarse hay; f. an cinn bán, Yorkshire fog (*holcus lanatus*); f. saoil, quitch-grass; f. milir, reed meadow grass; f. cúinná, vernal grass; f. zorca(é), quaking grass, a mountain grass supposed to cause hunger-weakness when trodden on, hence a violent hunger, abnormal craving for food, diabetes (*Con.*); it is prevented by carrying food and cured by a grain of oats (*folklore*); it occurs on Mt. Brandon where it is called féar zorca and in mountains near Omeath between two cairns which peasants will not pass without carrying food; 'o féar ré ar an bhear zorca asur 'o euit ré annroin; ní féarfaó ré corraige muna mbeaó an blúire ádhán a bí asam, he stood in the quaking grass and fell, nor could he stir if it were not for the piece of bread I had (*N. Y.*); (féar-zorca, id., rlab zorca, Cois Fairrge); f. corráin, grass requiring to be cut by reaping-hook; f. paille, cliff grass, fig. anything worthless, a trifle; cf., f. pola (fér folo) .i. coille nó na h-ábhuaile nó maó f. átlompaine, f. pola, that is grass of the wood, the disused milking place or of even the closely grazed pasture (*Dav.*); ar f., out on grass; so f., down to the ground; so bárr an

féir, id.; as tabairt an féir, in the grave; uéanfar fíon 'e'n b. cnaobac, the knot-grass will become wine (*Om. song*); as cuir féir asur uirce ó n-a zcoraib, walking fast; al. feur, feor. féar-, -féar, in compds., grass, grass-like; f. -uaine, grass-green; bhuim-f., couch grass; coin-f., dog-tail grass, móin-f., meadow grass, meadow.

féarac, -aiz, m., grazing; act of grazing; hired grazing of cattle; 'oiol ar f. na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar f., being grazed; money paid for grazing; cuirim ar f., I put out on grass; iocfaib mé an f. uá bárr, I will have to pay the piper for it (*Con.*); féarac, Mayo.

féaracár, -air, m., economy, husbandry; f. tize ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féarac, -a, f., likeness, similar happening; a synonym of uálta: f. zac tise óir eile, like every other gold-producing country; tá ocraí oir, ní f. uaine annro, you are hungry, not like other persons here; ir uadair uaine a fáisilt annreo ní hé f. an oileain eile é, it is hard to find people here, unlike the other island (*Inishm.*); a f. rin, like that; b' f. rin leir-fear é, that was the way with him.

féarac, -ra, m., act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. See féaraim.

féarac, m., the plant popularly called rose noble (*Mon. H. M.*).

féaraim, -ac, and -raim, v. tr., I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; 'o féarac fáilte roime, he was welcomed; as féarac mo uéar, pouring out my tears; I celebrate or solemnise; 'o féarac a zcluite caointe, their funeral obsequies were celebrated; 'o féarac cat eacora, a battle took place between them; 'o féarac raé ar fíraé an air tar 7c., prosperity has been showered on the corn-swath beyond, etc. (*E. R.*); al. intr., I descend (on, ar).

féarairtze, g. id., f., industry, thrift, order, regularity; cf. baírtze, and féaracár baile. See féarar.

féaraimail, -mía, a., manly, brave. féaraimlaic, -a, f., manliness, power, heroism, spirit; féaraimlaic, id.

féarán, -ain, pl. id., m., a turtle-dove; f. bheac, id.; f. fiaóain, a wild pigeon; féar eitinn, id.

féarán, -ain and -ána, pl. id., m., a wood; wild garlic; chives (*al.*

ῥεαρ-ῶορν, m., a man's fist (*in measure-
ment*); τρὶ ῥεαρ-ῶορν ! ηζαὶ μέρν
ῶὰ μέραιοιβ, three men's fists in length
each of his fingers.

féars, *g.* féirge, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury ;
 f. do chúir an óuine, to anger or vex
 a person ; f. luinne, furious anger ;
 tá f. air, he is angry ; tá f. ar Seán
 cúgam, tá S. i bfeirge liom, John is
 angry with me ; buile féirge, frenzy ;
 fear beag féirge, an irate little man ;
 fearcain, *id.* (*Br.*).

pearsac, -aige, a., angry, wrathful,
fierce, passionate; strong, lusty.

फेण्डाक्त, -a, f., state of being peevish
or angry; rage, anger.

ῥεαίσιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.

ῥεῦσθαι, -μαι, *a.*, irate, irascible;
stormy; *ἡ ῥευσθὰς, ῥευσθὰς, p.* *an*
lá é, it is terribly stormy day.

реар-глас, *f.*, a man's grasp, a "hand,"
in measurement of animals.

FEANG-LUINNE, *f.*, fierce wrath.

feap-ŋniom, *m.*, a man's (or manly) deed.

բժար-չնւիր, *f.*, grassy surface.

féar-šont, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.

РѢАР-ГОРТА (РѢАР ГОРТА, РЕАР ГОРТА).
See under РЕАР.

բարցած, -ւիճե, *m.*, act of angering,
vexing, enraging.

թարցալիմ, -ւնձօ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
vex, fret, grow angry.

реар-инрне, masculine (of sex or gender).

peap-lám, *f.*, a man's hand, a hand's length.

réaplann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; réaplač, *id.*

féam-leasaim, *v. intr.*, I mow hay.

φάρμακον, -ακον, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. See φαρμακω.

φεισμάτος, -αίς, *a.*, envious, bigoted.

ῥεαλισμοῦ, -όμα, -ρί, *m.*, a bigot.

ῥέαρ-μας, *m.*, a grassy plain, a plain,
a country.

φειμαρ, -αινε, α., grassy, verdant.

féarn, *g.* féarna, *m.*, the alder tree;
alder timber; the mast of a ship,
f. feoil lunge, *id.*; the letter f; *al.*
a shield.

ῥεάρινα, -αιζε, *a.*, belted; βρασάν ρ.,
a sturgeon (*al. b.* ῥεάρινα).

φειρνός, -όνις, -Α, f., the alder tree;
 σπειν φειρνόνις, an alder stitch, used
 in mending wooden dishes.

ῥεαρός, -ός, -ος, f., a squirrel (for
ῥοῖα ῥυαός).

բար-օցլաճ, *m.*, a male warrior or serving-man, *opp.* to Ծան-օցլաճ.

ѣар-рѣ, *m.*, a he-goat.

բայիմ, բայիմս, *a., comp.* of մալե; better, best; with *սե*, բայիմ *սե*, the better of or for it; բայիմսո՞ւ, *id.*, Ի բ. լիւմ, I prefer; Ի բ. (բայիմս) ում, it is better for me, I am better advised to; Ի բ. մե՛ն՝նա երբան, I am better than he; ՚րե Ի բ. ն՝նա ձ ցէւե, the best thing of all is to; ան բոս Ի բ. ձ օրեւնար բան, the best thing I ever

did; ní f. liom, I prefer not, I don't care; ca f. *uit mar rin é?* what use is it to you thus? níor b'f. *leir puo oo déanfaó ré*, he would not ask anything better (than to); níor b'f. *uit puo oo déanfa*, you could not do better; ní f. *liom ann ná ar é* I care not whether it be there or not; *ir feaiyroe an baile an bótar*, the road improves the townland; ní *feaiyroe an teac tú beir ann*, your presence is detrimental to the house; ní *feaiyroe teac 'na mbeiceá*, you are a curse to any house; *ir amlaíor mar ip f. é*, it is best so; ní f. *puam é*, it is just as well; níor b' f. *liom rcéal 'oe 'ná beir réir leir*, I would not ask anything better than to be rid of it; ní f. *liom roíó rá mbeaó oim 'ná*, I should be quite satisfied to, etc.; *sm.* the idea of comparison is absent; *an f. teat é?* do you like him? (*Don.*); *tá ré éom f. aóam*, it is as well for me (*M.*); *f. beir i mbarraib puair-deann*, it is good to be among the cool peaks (*poet.*); ní f. *beir aó cannt*, it can do no good to speak about it; *oo b' f. liom*, I wish that; *nuair nac maib níor f. le déanam aige*, when he saw that there was nothing else to do; *sm. téigim i br. riap*, I get better and better (*colloq.*); *féaiy (Om.)*; *ba b'féaiy liom*, I would prefer (*ib.*); *sm. feaiyroe* for *feaiyroe*, with reduplication of *oe*; *note b'féaiy liom, b'féaiya uirt (M.)*; *cf. ip mói go mb' féaiya liom, b'féaiya liom, b'féaiy liom (song).*

բարձր, *g. id., pl. -ճի, m., a verse, a*
versicle; al. բարր; dim. բարրան
(versicle).

ρεπράς, -ράϊζε, *a.*, full of small ridges
as a strand (*O'R.*).

ῥαβδισμός, -αίος, *ds.* -αῖος (*ofc. nom.*), *pl.* -αῖοι and -αῖοεσς, *f.*, a shaft; a spindle; the ulna of the arm (*p. na láime*), the fibula of the leg (*p. na*

coire), a club; *luirg-f.*, *id.*; *p.* carbad, a chariot shaft (*early*); the spindle of an axle; *p.* culinn, a hollywood spindle; a bar or bank of sand as at low water, *oft.* affording a short-cut, *al.* a deep narrow channel on a strand at low tide; a pit or pool of water, *p.* mara, *id.*; a verse, a poem; *tá p. le h-air cnáma na loigean* asur an nge, the shinbone has the fibula corresponding to the ulna of the forearm (*N. Y.*); *al.* fearcar, *g.* fearce and fearce, hence béal fearce (fearce), Belfast; fearcar rníoma, a spindle (*Mulc.*).

fearcarad, -aige, *a.*, muscular, sinewy; strong of limb, brawny; shafted.

fearc, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit, expedient; heed; a miracle, a prodigy; *Δ' οὐα go bpuil na fearca asat, or Δ' οὐα na br.*, O God of Power; *páorais na br.*, St. Patrick; *Δ' óró-lann na br.*, an exclamation in common use; *ná cuir p. air*, do not heed it (*Antr.*).

fearc, -a, and fearc (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.

fearc, a chariot-shaft; fearcar, *id.*

fearcad, -aige, *a.*, active; of good repute; *sm.*, one who works wonders; *p.* na n'Óul, the Creator.

fearcad, -aige, *f.*, a perch, a measure of twelve feet (*Laws*); *Lat.* pertica.

fearc-aile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).

fearcain, -ad, *v. tr.*, I bury.

fearcain, *g.* -e, -cana, -canna, *f.*, act of raining; rain; *tá ré as cur fearcana*, it is raining; *tá ré as p.*, *id.* (*M.*); fearcaine (*Om.*); *al.* -ainn.

fearcain, *3rd sing. pret. of v. fearcainnaim* or fearaim, I rain, pour down.

fearcainemail, -míla, *a.*, rainy, wet; *lá p.*, a rainy day; *al.* -cainemail.

fearcmail, -míla, *a.*, reputable, miraculous, phenomenal; also territorial, sepulchral. See fearc.

fearcanad, -aige, *a.*, rainy, wet.

fearcanad, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, *etc.*; fearcanar, *id.*

fearcar, -air, *m.*, manly conduct; *cf.* fearar.

fearcar, -air, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

fearcar, shaft, *etc.* See fearar.

fearcar-laioir, *f.*, an epitaph, the ceangal or epilogue of a caine or elegy.

fearc-mas, *m.* and *f.*, a graveyard.

fearcuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

fear-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

fear, *a.*, known; *ir p.*, it is known; *go p.*, it is well-known. See fear.

fear, -a, *m.*, a beard, hair; mouth (*O'Cl.*); fear-ghorm, blue-bearded; aill-fear, a bridle bit (*Contr.*).

feara, *a.*, *gs.* of fear, of knowledge, wise, esoteric; bean p., a fortune-teller; fear p., a wizard; luét p., seers; ball p., magic spot, the spot or limb in which occult knowledge lies; bolg p., bubble containing occult knowledge; fear, *id.*; *e.g.* eo fear, the salmon of knowledge; cnó fear, the nut of occult wisdom; clata fear. See clat; clár fear, tablet of knowledge.

fearad, -aige, *a.*, knowing, witting, skilful, acquainted, instructed; *ir p.* tam, I am aware; *ir p. mé, id.*; *ní p. mé céarú do óeapadú maó liom*, I don't know what they would do with me; *p. air*, able to, capable of; fear p. air gáire, a man who knows how to laugh; *sm.* a learned or knowing man.

fearad, -aige, *a.*, bearded; *al.* fearad.

fearaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like *an tan fearad linn*, when I knew.

fearaimail, -míla, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

fearan, -ain, *m.*, a pheasant; piarún, *id.*

fearcain, -air, *f.*, act of shrivelling, decaying, giving way; decay; *al.* fearcad, fearcad; *cf.* fearcar.

fearcad, -aige, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

fearcán, mussel. See fearceán.

fearcar, -air, *m.*, the evening; fearcar-éat, eventide; *Lat.* vesper.

fearcar, -air, *m.*, separation, parting; a joint, a split, a seam; clár san p., a seamless board; *al.* fearcar.

fearcain, -ad, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate.

fearcarad, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

fearcarad, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

fearcar-luét, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; *al.* a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

fearcad, -aige, *a.*, late, belonging to eventide.

fearmad, -maige, *a.*, knowing.

fearós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a beard, a long beard; hair on the face as before ordinary shaving; beard or awns of

cereals, *etc.*, antennae of insects; *p.*
 ζαβαίη, the plant goat's beard; *p.*
 λιαέ, a grey lichen used in dyeing
 (*Antr.*): *puc, par, p. ! fee faw fum !*
 (in children's stories); *al.* cirrus.
féarósac, -aige, a., bearded; having a
slight growth of hair on the face as
before ordinary shaving; having awns
like barley, wheat, etc., full of fibrous
threads.
féarphas, -aig, -aige, m. (also -aige,
-aca, f.), a muzzle, a snaffle; féarphas,
rfearphas, fearphas, fearphas, id.;
féarphas (Eg.); ná cuir féarphas
leir an noam, muzzle not the ox.
féarta, ad., now, from this on; at any
moment; henceforth, ever more, ever
again, in future; therefore, on that
account, so; ní ticparó pé f., oh,
then, I see he will not come; with
neg., no more; beao-ra ag imteacó f.,
I am going now; tá ro tóclain páirte
asac f., you have said quite enough;
f. aifir (coll.) henceforth, neg. never
again; for an fearc-ro (Mid. Ir.)
féara, farta; al. feartain.
féarta, g. id., pl. -í, m., a feast, a
banquet; good cheer; p. an tárlóir.
See tárlóir; al. a religious festival;
p. na Cárc(a), the feast of Easter.
féartaé, -aige, a., festive, merrymaking;
fond of feasting or good cheer; al.
féartaéac.
féartain. See fearta.
féarphas, fearphas. See fearphas.
féartuáó, -uigé, m., a feasting, a
banqueting.
féartuigim, -uáó, v. intr., I feast, make
merry.
féac, m., woodbine; blác f., woodbine
blossom.
féac, m., air; i bp. gl. in auram (into
the air); in phr. in na fearaí páraig,
at full speed (Don.); and ioir put f.,
holus bolus; cf. the affix -feac.
féac, m., aspect; oigé-f., a goodly
appearance; oioic-f., an evil look;
ainf., a depressed or worn look; p.
galair, appearance of ill-health; d.riv.
féacán, a poor aspect.
féaca, a., comely, -acc, f., comeliness.
féacair, -e, pl. -í, f., an insect, a beast,
a creature, esp. a winged creature; an
adder or serpent (O'N.); naom
pápaig a cuir fearaí an pán, St.
Patrick it was who banished the
venomous creatures; term of contempt
for a person; al. fearaíoe, aicir,
feicir(e), fearaíoe(e).
féacal, -ail, pl. id., m., an emblem,
insignia, a decorated object, a goblet;
reacó go bp. con-uála, a shield with
zoomorphic interlaced design (early).
féacaml, -mla, a., calm, tranquil.
féacaml(éc), f., calmness, tranquility;
for asur f., rest and silence.
féatan, -aine, pl. -a, f., a band or ring;
féacó go bfeacán óir, a gold-mounted
spear.
féatanaé, -aige, a., hairy, furry; as
subst., m., a furrier (O'N.).
féatar, -air, m., fur, hair.
féaclós. See féicleos.
féatcaileacó, m., the palsy.
féatúigim. See féitúigim.
féib, -e, f., worth, rank; as ad. precisely
as, just as if, gily. with mar, as, like,
according as, in similes, comparisons,
etc.; violaim iao f. mar tagair
cuim, I pay them according as they
come to me; p. mar doéaraimir a
n-ainm ir a fíoinneacó, just as if we
were to mention their names and
surnames (when praying for a large
circle of friends, etc.); cf. feib go
ngluairacó fíormaimint, as if the
firmament had moved; al. pé, féb,
early feib. See feab.
feic, g. id., m., a sight, a spectacle; ir
éacac an f. é, it is a dreadful spectacle.
feiceal, feicéalc. See feicrin(c),
feicreanac.
féiceam, -cim, -ceamán, pl. -eamna, m.,
a debtor, one liable at law; "ár
bfeiceamna," "those who trespass
against us" (Lord's Prayer); al. féicé-
eamán, -ceamnac, féiceamán, ic.
féiceamanta, indec. a., punctual, up to
time; prompt and regular in payments,
etc.; rin é an teacó f., there is a
punctual arrival; bí pé annro an
maíoin go f. ro péir mar geall pé,
he was here this morning punctually
as he had promised; neg. ainféiceam-
anta, unpunctual in paying up, etc.
féiceamantaéc, -a, f., promptness and
regularity in paying debts, punctuality;
liability; má bpreann pé don éann
oe'n dá coinigeall téiceann an f. an
lár, if he break either of the conditions,
liability ceases.
féiceamnap, -nap, m., liability; recrimi-
nation; cáil féiceamnap, state of
indebtedness; fuigle féiceamnap,
words of recrimination (early).
feicim, dep. form of ro-cim, I see, bu

used independently in *N. Con.*, etc. See օօ-ժիմ.

բէժին, *g. id.*, *pl. -ի, m.*, a young raven; *al.* a man's name.

բէրբանաճ, -աճե, *a.*, visible, conspicuous, observant; of good appearance; *sm.* a seer; *al.* բէրբանաճ, բէր- (բաւր-) եաճաճ.

բէրբանաճ, -ա, *f.*, visibility; *al.* բէրբ-
բէրբին(ւ), *g. -e* and -բանա, *f.*, act of seeing; appearance, face; sight, view; շար և Բր., out of sight, beyond the point at which they were visible; ո՛ւ՛ և Լեւոն Լե ք. Բարո, there's no such thing to be seen here; ըմ և Ծ'բ., in order to see it (him); *al.* բէրբին; բէրբալ(ւ), (ար ք., in sight, *U.*), բաւրալ, *id.* See օօ-ժիմ.

բէրօ, *a.* բէրօյ, in ունի բէրօյ: ունի բէրօյ Լիւմ, I cannot do, etc. See բէրօյ.

բէրօ, *g. id.*, *f.*, end; տա ք. Դան Բր., he is in *extremis* (*McK.*); *cf.* բէրօ.

բէրօճալ, *m.*, a covering for the eye; ար շնաճ ք. ար Բում, one may see a (thieving) cow's eye covered (*Br.*); *al.* բէրօճալ; *cf.* բէրօլ, and աշարօ-բիւլ.

բէրօճարօճ, *indec. a.*, practicable, feasible. բէրօճարօճ, -ա, *f.*, practicability, feasibility (*also* բէրօյբաճ).

բէրօլ, -ե, -ի, *f.*, a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

բէրօլ, յԵ. See բէրիլ, յԵ.

բէրօլ, -ե, *a.*, enduring; բէրօլեաճ, *id.*

բէրօն, *g. id.*, *m.*, adobe or prepared earth (*only*. marl) for building. See under բաճա.

բէրօյ, used with ար, as Բ'բ. Լե Օւճ, with God's help; Բ'բ. չօ Բրիւլ, perhaps there is; Բ'բ. Օւճ, perhaps they would; Բ'բ. է, it may be so; ունի ք. և մաւաւր Ծ'բաճալ, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had; Բ'բէրօյ քւն, it may be so; ունի ք. է Ծճանաճ, it cannot be done; Ծա մԲ'բ., if it were possible; *al.* after interrog. ան, ան ք. Լեա? can you? ունի ք. չօ Բրիւլ շար օր, of course you are not thirsty. See Բ'բէրօյ.

բէրօժ, *g. id.*, *f.*, permanence.

բէրօլիշիմ, *v. intr.*, I endure, remain; adhere to (1).

բէրօմ, *g. -e* and բէրօմա, *pl. id.* and բէրօմանա, *f.*, effort, act; service, use, office, function, duty; work, a task; employment; action, an action, a conflict; emergency; affluence, influence, power; need; ք. մօրի-բէրիւլ, a task for seven; բէր բէրօմա,

a fighting man, officer, official; Լուճ բէրօմա, fighting men, officials, servants, helpers; Իմբէրօմա, fit for service, able-bodied, of age; Կարօ ար ք. Ծօ? what is its use (or function)? քիթօ է ար ք. Ծօն արքե ճօրբաճա? what is the virtue of holy water? Բանիմ ք. ար, I make use of; Ծեւիմ ք. Ծե, *id.*; տա ք. օրիմ, I have a task before me, *al.* I am in a fix, *al.* I am well off (*R.O.*); ար Բր., in force, in use; Կարիմ ար Բր., I carry out (as an order), use (as a tool), make operative (as an Act of Parliament), with ար, I use, bring to bear, on or against; Կարիմ Տ. և Ծօլ ար Բր. ար, Տ. forced him to do as he wished; Կարիբա օօ ճար ար Բր. և Լաճար ան Բրեւիմ, I will defend your case before the judge; Կարիմ է ար Բր. Բանե, I reap with it; Կարիմ ար Բր. բաւաճե, I use in sewing; ունի ք. աշար Լեյ, it is no business of mine; տա ք. աշար ար քւն, I have need of that (*Om.*); Ծ'բ., by dint of (*C. Br.*), needed (*Don.*), և Ծ'բ. *id.*; Կարիմ Ծ'բ. ար, I enjoin as a task on; Ծ'բ. ճօմալան, by dint of fighting; տա Բուն աշար ք. ար ան Բրեար բան, that man has means and position; ունի Լօն ք. աշար Կար, I have not the means of doing it; տա մօ Ծօճար բէրօմա օրիմ, I have enough to do; Ծրեմ-բ., a mighty effort; տա Ծրօճ-բ. բէ, he has evil designs, is promising badly; ան ք. աճա բաճա, the business they have in hand; ունի բէ ար բօճան ունի ք. (*al.* ունի ք. բօճանա), it's neither good nor serviceable, is not functioning properly; ար Բր. ըմ է Ծճանաճ, able (in a position) to do it; Ծրցիմ ար Բր. ար, I take effect on; Ընար ան Ծ-Եօլար ար Բր. օրեա, knowledge became rooted in them; Բաւրբա Բօճ ար ք-ան բէրօմա, who would strike a blow in an emergency; Էւր ար ան Բր., who fell in the conflict; չան ք., inefficacious; Կարիմ ար ք., I disband or demobilise; *al.* բէրօմ, բիւմ.

բէրօմ-, բէրօմ-, in *comps.* actual, practical, official, effective.

բէրօմեաճ, -միճե, *a.*, energetic.

բէրօմեանալ, -մա, *a.*, needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

բէրօմեանաճ, -ա, *f.*, need, necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

բէրօմեանաճ. See բէրօմանաճ.

բէրօմեանա, *indec. a.*, forcible, capable, emphatic.

re1m-*gluc*, *a.*, of practical wisdom.
 re1mim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I accomplish,
etc. See re1mim.
 re1mim, -mead, *v. tr.*, I accomplish;
 gad ioradail do canad gur re1mead,
 that every exploit sung was fulfilled
(poet.); *al.* re1mim.
 re1miugad, -ište, *m.*, act of accomplish-
 ing, putting into force, carrying out.
 re1m-lairi, *a.*, active, vigorous.
 re1m-fealb, *f.*, actual possession.
 re1m-*trup*, *m.*, a serviceable company.
 re1oneán. See e1oneán.
 re1re, pair, *etc.* See re1re.
 re1š, -e, *a.*, weak, worn (*S. R.*), run-
 down; re1š (*By.*); *al.* re1.
 re1š, -e, *a.*, sharp, as a weapon, the
 eyes, *etc.*; smart, brisk, acute; roš-
 laide p., a clever robber; gurab p.
 norc bui n-anama, keen be the eyes
 of your souls; *al.* re1š (*G. D.*).
 re1še, *g. id.*, *f.*, ridge-pole, roof-tree;
 p. an tše, *id.*; lintel, p. an uorair,
id.; the top, the summit (of a house
 or hill); *met.*, the "top of sover-
 eignty"; *fig.*, a rogue (*Br.*); *al.*
 re1š, re1še.
 re1še, *g. id.*, *f.*, a fault, a weakness;
 šan p., flawless; *cf.* re1š, weak.
 re1še, *g. id.*, *f.*, keenness, smartness,
 sharpness.
 re1šeamail, -mła, *a.*, weak, defective;
 also keen, sharp.
 re1šeán, used *smt.* in *M.* and elsewhere
 for e1šeán, which See; used for re1oir
(Sg. Oir.).
 re1šil, *g. -le* and -šte, *f.*, attention, care,
 vigilance, concern; inspection; act of
 attending to, watching, minding; i
 breišt, minding, looking after, dealing
 with, with a view to, on the point of;
 i šp. na mbó, herding the cows; i šp.
 na breap, overseeing the men; i šp.
 a šnóda, looking after his business;
 cuirim uinne i šp. a šnóda, I send a
 person about his business (in all senses);
 i šp. a beada do cuilleam, in order
 to earn a living; i šp. mo éadocta,
 with intent to deceive me; i šp. uol
 ar an donac, bent on going to the fair;
 uol i šp. éodalca, to go to bed; i
 šp. beit caite, nearly spent; aš
 reapam i n-a šp., standing guard over
 them; pairo na re1šte, while one was
 looking, *i.e.*, a short while.
 re1šil, -e, *f.*, dispersion.
 re1šilóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a follower,
 a servant, an attendant, a watchman,
 a guard.

re1šilóeac, -iše, *a.*, vigilant, wary.
 re1šim, *vl.* re1šil, I watch, take care,
 inspect; aš -šil na mbó, herding the
 cows; aš -šil leinb, nursing or taking
 care of a child; re1šil na ba, tend
 the cows (*S. C.*).
 re1šte, *p.a.*, tended, inspected, located.
 re1l. See p1l.
 re1l. See re1le.
 re1lbin. See p1lbin.
 re1lbin. See under re1oín.
 re1lc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trembling, a
 tremor (*Clare*); *cf.* an gaot anoir,
 bíonn rí re1r ašur cuipeann rí p. ar
 éadoinb, the east wind is wont to be
 strong and makes people shiver; *al.*
 a tombstone (*G. J.*).
 re1lc. See re1rc.
 re1le, *g. id.*, *f.*, a small piece of flannel
 at the end of a roll (*R. O.*).
 re1le-, *pref.* See re1lle-.
 re1le, *g. id.*, *f.*, generosity, hospitality,
 liberality; corie p., the boilers of
 hospitality used by the Biatachs, or
 almoners to chieftains; pleasure,
 delight, sensual enjoyment; modesty,
 bashfulness; shame.
 re1le, *g. id.*, *pl. -lce*, -lci, -lceada, *f.*,
 the vigil of a feast, now *only* the feast
 day itself, a festival, a holiday, hence
 a rent day, a gale of rent, as usually
 falling due on festivals; an interval
 corresponding to a rent-period, any
 interval of time; a salvo of guns;
al. a party or feast; p. re1ca, a running
 or hanging gale, *al.* a movable festival
 (p. ro-šluairce, *id.*); p. an báir, the
 time of death; p. báir, anniversary;
 lá p., lá š., festival day, *smt.* shortened
 to lá 'le; lá š. pádrais, St. Patrick's
 Day; lá na p. bpišoe, St. Bridget's
 Day; lá š. bpišoe, *id.*; p. muipe
 móir, Lady Day (Aug. 15th); p.
 šabála muipe šan smól, the feast of
 the Immaculate Conception; p. šain
 šein, the Feast of St. John the
 Baptist (June 24th); p. na marb,
 All Souls' Day; p. mícil, Michaelmas;
 lá 'le p1ib an éleite, Tibb's Eve;
 lá féil' Seoin 'Oic, lá nac 'otáinis 'r
 nac 'otis, *id.* (*Or.*); re1l(e) moing-
 finne, Samain, the pagan feast of the
 first of November; an éaoa š. eile,
 the next gale; an š. óéideannaac a
 óiolamar, the last gale we paid; *al.*
 re1l, *g. -e*, *pl. id.*
 re1leac, -liše, *a.*, festive; pertaining
 to a holiday or festival; *cf.* re1lteac.
 re1leacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly;

the papilionaceous flower of the bean, etc. (*Don.*); *al.* féileasgán and peiré-teacán.

féileamail, -míla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable; periodic (as rent days, etc.); pertaining to a festival, at festival time; *al.* féileamail.

féileamain. *See* fiolún.

féileamain, -mína, *f.*, act of suiting, fitting.

féileamanta, *indec. a.*, periodical, at regular intervals; tagann an éuač go r. um Dealtaine, the cuckoo comes regularly in May; *al.* féilúnta; *cf.* féileac.

féileamnac, -aige, *a.*, appropriate; *ir* veap r. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name; *ó.* 'lúnač.

féileán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a cod, a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileap, -lip, *m.*, vanity, a trifle; *feilior* (*O'R.*).

féileapcam, *m.*, iris or yellow flag; *cf.* foileapcam, *gc.*

féileog. *See* féileog.

féilim, *vl.* féileamain(č), I suit (*Mayo*); *feileann* fé 'oo'n méio rin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilionnta, *a.*, bountiful.

féilipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals, an almanac.

feill-beapc. *See* feill-beapc.

feille, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is oftenest placed before words like bíteamnac, rógaire, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*); cuirim go feill(í)e-bínn éú, I understand you perfectly; *smí.* feile-; from feall.

feill-ghíom, *m.*, an evil or treacherous act; veig-ghíom nó r., a good or bad act; *al.* feille-ğ.

feill-ghíomac, *a.*, treacherous, vicious, wicked; *al.* feille-ğ.

feilligim, feilligadó. *See* feallam, *gc.*

féilm, -e, *pl. -eaca and -neaca, f.*, a helm; a helmet; r. iapainn, an iron helmet; r. bán-ğneanta, a shining helmet; *al.* féilm.

féilm, féilméir, -eoir, -eoiréacč. *See* feirm, *gc.*

féilm, -e, *f.*, a film or scum on the eye (*O'N.*).

féilmeanta, *indec. a.*, elemental; strong, fierce, excellent; go r., splendidly.

féilmeap, -mip, *m.*, a charm; (*cf.* feil-*fiop*, second sight, *O'R.*).

feilmeint, -e, -í, *f.*, an element, *only. in pl.*; *inr* na feilmeintib, through the air; *al.* at a great speed; *inr* na feilmeintib riubail, *id.*; *feilmic(i)*, *id.*; *al.* feilmic(i) through confusion with *fiopmaimeint*, cuir ré cum r. mé, he drove me into a fury.

féilteac, -ciğe, *a.*, festive; keeping holidays or Church festivals; periodical, at regular intervals as feast days or rent days recur.

féilteacč, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteamail. *See* féileamail.

féilteog. *See* féileog.

féimeacó, -míro, *m.*, failure.

feimíoe, *g. id., f.*, a tail, *esp.* a pig's tail; cor r. riadó (r?) bíonn čiar an eapball muc, the crooked (?) twist which is found on pigs' tails; má rcamann bun r. le ball toll, if the end of the tail separates from the stern (said of a man holding on to a wolf by the tail); *al.* fim- and feimite; deriv. of feam.

féinim, -meacó, *v. intr.*, I fail in, am unable to.

feimín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; *al.* the curled feather in the tail of a drake; the portion of the spine of a beast adjoining the tail; r. áro, a high *feimín*; r. íreal, a low *feimín*; a sea-rod; *al.* fimín.

feimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of animals.

féin, *emph. and reflexive, prn. a.*, self (after *prn's.*); own (after nouns preceded by *poss. a.*); himself, herself, itself (after nouns), regularly translated in English by *ad's* even, truly; mé r., myself; rinn r., we ourselves; rinn r. ! rinn r. ! we are all one here ! (expression used in quelling a row); connac r. é, I saw him myself; an coince 'oo čuireadap r., the oats they themselves planted; mo 'uine r., my own self; mo rceal r., my own story; a rceal r. rceal ġac doinne, selfish interests come first; 'na am r., in its own time; it vuit r. é rin, let you eat that; pan irčig vuit r., you remain within; ná bí ağ magadó pút r., do not be making a fool of yourself; fear mópós ann féin, a man proud of himself; tá ré éaoctiom ann féin, he is inclined to be light-headed; liom r., by myself, alone; 'uine leir (ann) r. ir eacó é, he is a man apart, a

peculiar person; *oá bualaó f.*, beating himself; *am bearmáó f.*, shaving myself; *oia f.*, God himself; *an ní f.*, the king himself; *oá mbéaó púnt f.* *agam*, if I had even a pound (a pound itself); *mar rin féin*, nevertheless, even so, even in that case; *oá bpeicinn Seán f.*, if I saw John himself, or, even John; *feam maíe f.*, a good man truly; *used with ads.*: *for f.*, even still; *anoir f.*, even now; *oéan anoir f. é*, do it even now; *éana f.*, already (*emphatic*); *asur gur' imíteacáa aice an uair rin f.*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*); *go veimin f. ní oéanfaó*, in very truth I will not; *with verbs*: *asur má fuair féin*, and even if he did get it; *cuir i gcár féin go*, even supposing that; *f. (Om., parts of M.)*; *al. héin, péin, rin*; *féine, péimíó, féinig, péineac, péineac-tain (Con.)*; *eipém (C. Br.)*; *buíéim (early)*; in *Old Ir.* only used in 1st and 2nd pers. sg., other forms being used in the other persons.

féine, g. id., f., the dominant Celtic race-element in ancient Ireland, becoming a special class of landed freeholders who admitted also churchmen, men of learning, artists and craftsmen; all who had sufficient property were of the *aire* class; a yoke (*Sup.*); *al. a farmer, a boor (O'R.)*.

féineac, -níge, a., relating to the *féine*; versed in legal lore; selfish (*Don.*).

féineacár, -air, m., matters relating to the *féine*, their usages, etc., ancient jurisprudence of Ireland; *a oígeaó féineacair*, by right of *féine* law.

féineactain. See under féin.

féiníer, m., a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry of chieftains and ladies; *gan aóbar f. éigin beo 'ran luait*, in the ashes is left nothing to produce another Phoenix (leader).

féimíó, féinig. See under féin.

féimíreap, -reapac. See féimíreap, -reapac.

féinneac. See féinníóe.

féinníóe, g. id., pl. -ó'e, m., a member of the *Fianna*; a hero; a champion; *níe-f.*, a high officer or chief commander of *Fianna*, a leader; *flait-f.*, a princely champion; *bain-f.*, a woman champion or amazon; *aoir f.*, age for military service; *al. féinneacó, féinníó*; *féinníóeac, féinneac, id.*

féinníóeact. See fianníóeact.

féirb (féirb). See fearb.

féirbín, g. id., m., a notch, a welt; a slender sod turned over along the side of a ridge in tilling *lea (Mayo)*; *as cógail f.*, engaged in lifting ex-pasture sod and placing it grass-down along a ridge; *cógail mé f. ar oo báair*, I will raise a lump on your head.

féirc, -e, -eanna, f., a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; a hat (*slang*); a quirk; a tilt of the hat; *tá f. air*, he has a paunch; *hata trí bpeirceann*, a three-cornered hat; *as rátaó ríne go f.*, sticking a knife to the haft; *smt. peirc.*

féircín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a firkin; the word is used universally in Ireland; *f. ime*, a firkin of butter (*A.*).

féire, g. id., f., wryness, spirality, perverseness. *See fiar.*

féireac, -a, f., herding, tending (*W. K.*); *cf. féarma, aódaireac.*

féireac, -éir, pl. id., m., a ferret; *al. píreac, píoróir (A.)*.

féireacó, -míó, pl. id. and -míóeac, m., a croze or groove in staves to receive the feather-edge of the bottom of barrels, etc.; the chine, verge, rim or flange of a vessel; rim of wheel; a ridge; the back bone; the back of a hill; *i br. an tobáin*, in the notch or groove of the tub (*C. G.*); *amaó ear f. an córcáin*, out over the rim of the pot (*E. U.*); *pioracó, g. id. (Om.)*; *al. píreacó*; *cf. íreacó, oíreacó*, rim, margin. *See under ponnpa and ispann.*

féireann, g. féarna, pl. id., m., a garter or calf-band, a belt (*early*); *cf. zéin-fearn, Zodiac (O'N.) and bpaóán féarna.*

féirín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *tá f. lem' éaó-fearc im' póca éior*, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*); in a bad sense, a lasting complaint, an affliction; *f. nóilac, a Christmas box (Arm.) (A.)*.

féir-íteac, a., herbivorous.

féirm, g. -e and -eac, pl. -eac, f., a farm; *f. tálmán (or tálmín), id.*; *al. féilm (Con.)*.

féirmeoir, -eoir, -í, m., a farmer; *páorais féirmeoir*, Patrick the farmer; *al. féilmíoir (Con.)*; *féilmíoir (ib.)*, *féarmair (Don.)*.

féirmeoiríac, -a, f., farming, agriculture; *al. féilm-*.

féirmí, f. pl. in phr. i br., at a great speed; *as imíteac i br.*, going at a

great speed; *cuim ré i b. mé ar an áit*, he expelled me very speedily. *See féiltmeint.*

féiríroo, *sec. compar.* of *maí*, good; the better of it; *ir p. é rin*, he is the better of that; *al. féairíroo*. *See under féárr.*

féiríróir, *f.*, dog briar; *al. fóiríó-, fáiríó-, eiríró-*.

féirírcé, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, hurry; fuss, flurry; *as nít le f.*, running on urgent business (*Cm.*).

féir, *-e*, *pl.* -*eanna*, -*eacla*, and *féara*, *g. pl.* *féar*, -*eir*, -*ei*-*ean*, *f.*, a feast, festival; a parliament, session, convention; a meal, *p. oíóce*, a supper; a musical entertainment; act of sleeping, passing the night; a sleep; cohabitation, wedlock; *i b. leabhta asur láime*, in wedlock; *ar p. leabhta*, *gc.*, *id.*; *p. leapta asur láim-vóáruigíte* (*Agall.*), *id.*; *p. Teáiríac*, the Feis of Tara, the triennial representative parliament of ancient Ireland; *an f. Ceoil*, a modern musical convention; *ní h-áiríroo ríuibeann f. ne féar oi*, no document narrates that she ever married; *ná véan f. áct ráit*, sleep only enough; in *comps.* *bain-f.*, a wedding; *cait-f.*, a night vigil in warfare; *of. féir*; *vl.* of *raoíom*, I sleep, pass the night.

féirceanacl, *féirceanaclt*, *féircint*. *See féirceanacl*, *féirceanaclt*, *féircin(t)*.

féiréac, -*ri*-*ge*, *a.*, festive, hospitable; *féiréac* (*poet.*).

féiréog, -*oige*, -*a*, *f.*, a nap, a short sleep.

féirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, accommodation, entertainment, equipment; order, adjusting; plan, device; dress, rigging, *etc.*; *cuim i b.*, I arrange, rig out (as a ship), tidy, *etc.*; *cuim f. i bfeíom*, I contrive; *cuim f. ir fláclt ar*, I equip and make comfortable; *al. féirt*.

féirteamail, -*míla*, *a.*, equipped, suitably provided for, comfortable.

féirteap, -*ti*, *m.*, order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; equipment, dress; accommodation, entertainment; *p. oíóce*, a night's accommodation; *al. féirtir*, *f.*, *pl.* -*í*.

féirteapac, -*ai*-*ge*, *a.*, well regulated; well equipped or dressed.

féirtírim, -*tu*-*ga*, *v. tr.*, I bind, fasten, make tidy; moor (as a ship); fasten (as a door); prepare, arrange, accommodate; *p. an báo*, I moor the boat; *p. an voíar*, I secure the door; *p.*

oo'n féar ruíat, I prepare a place for the tramp.

féirtírcé, *p. a.*, tidy, compact; bundled up, furnished, equipped, provided with everything required; moored; *féar f.*, a tidy well-set man; *áit f.*, a convenient place; *táim f. asat*, you have fixed me nicely, arranged matters for me.

féirtírcéaclt, -*a*, *f.*, tidiness, spruceness; state of being equipped, state of having everything necessary; state of being moored.

féirtir. *See féirteap.*

féirtíu-*ga*, *m.*, act of mooring, tidying, arranging; *tá rí as f.*, she is tidying up; *cuim ré f. lae asur láim-vlíatóna ar an scuíac*, he moored the curragh as if for a day and a year. *See féirtírim*.

féit, -*e*, *f.*, a calm.

féit, -*e*, *a.*, calm, smooth, quiet, bashful, shy; *gnly. éit* (*By.*); *uime éit ir ead é*, he is a bashful, retiring person; loss of *p* due *perh.* to *comps.* *ain-f.*, *ró-f.*, *etc.*; *cf. féis*, weak; *al. fé.*

féit, -*e*, *pl. id.*, -*eacla*, and -*eanna*, *f.*, a vein, sinew, nerve; a fibre; a twig, a wither; honeysuckle; a reed, an osier; the blood, sensuality, lust; a vein of talent or genius; spirit, vigour; the source or root of a thing; a fountain or stream, a swamp, *p. bog*, *id.*; *p. na hóroóige*, radial artery; *róc na féite*, the heyday in the blood; *p. na ríuóeacla*, a vein of poetry, *esp.* a hereditary vein, *cf. use of curple*; *p. na feola*, a tendency to put on flesh; *tá p. bog ann*, he is of generous nature; *p. fáioáin*, a bull-rush; *bataí raóa féite*, long osiers (*poet.*); *féit* (*Ros.*).

féit, in *comps.* smooth, calm, quiet, retiring; muscular; *p.-cuim*, *p.-ríngil* (for *féis*-).

féit, in *p. ábann*, a lizard; *al. p. pánn* and *éit pánn* (*B. G.*), *spelling uncertain*.

féit-cuim, *a.*, calm, still, hushed.

féit-cuime, *f.*, a calm; stillness; *oobeuíor tonngail asur ainbtean ar láir na f.*, they used create heavy seas and gales where once was calm.

féit-éapao, *m.*, a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac, -*ti*, *m. (coll.)*, nerves, veins, sinews; *al. twigs, honeysuckle*.

féiteac, -*ti*-*ge*, *a.*, sinewy, muscular, with large veins; having a vein of genius, talented; withy, wickered, full of twigs; swampy.

peíteam, -eamán, *m.*, a law-agent, an executor; *p. na pínnne*, the vindicator of truth; *cf.* peíteoir, peíteoir.
 peíteam, -tíne, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (upon, ar), (for, le); attending, overseeing, expecting; depending on; *can peil pínn arís a dt a p. le n-áit-áir*, not a penny has he and only depends on his father (*Om.*); *as p. leir*, waiting for him; *as p. go n-éiríod ré*, waiting till he rise; *gním p. ar*, I watch for, wait for; *lucc peíte na réalann*, stargazers; *al. peíteam (Om.)*.
 peíteamán, peíteamanta, -taót. *See* peíteam, peíteamanta, *gc.*
 peíteamanta, *indec. a.*, longing, waiting (*McK.*).
 peíteamantar, -air, *m.*, longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.
 peíteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small vein, sinew, tendon; *also*, a little wand, rod, twig; *al.* a swampy place; *dim.* of peít.
 peíteán, quill, spool, etc. *See* eíteán.
 peíteannac, -aíge, *a.*, sinewy.
 peíteos, -eoirge, -a, *f.*, a muscle (*Torr.*), sinew, vein; *p. liat, ramelina scopulorum ach*, a lichen common on rocks by the sea; *cf.* peít, peíteos.
 peíteoir, -oir, -í, *m.*, one waiting or watching; heir; executor; *p. an uóacra*, the executor of the will; *píteoir (R. O.)*; *al.* peíteuir, píteuir, peíteuir; *cf.* peíteam and peíteoir.
 peíteoir(e). *See* peíteoir.
 peíteoirac, -oirg, *pl. id. m.*, a muscular man.
 peíteisim, -tiugad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I calm, quieten; *al.* peíteisim.
 peitim, *vl.* peíteam, *v. tr. and intr. (obs.)* except in verbal noun), I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard; *p. le*, I wait for.
 peíte, *g. id., f.*, woodbine; -leann, -leog, *id.*
 peíteac, -ligé, *a.*, sinewy, strong, bony; *sm.* a vein or artery.
 peíteann, -linn, *m.*, woodbine; *fig.* a chief (*cf.* peíteann). *See* peíteos and táit-peíteann.
 peíteannac, -aíge, *a.*, nervous; *piabpar p.*, nervous fever (*Br.*).
 peíteos, -oirge, -a, *f.*, vein, tendon, sinew, gristle; honeysuckle or woodbine (*p. pá éann, id.*); pod or husk of leguminous vegetables; a pipe stem; *peíteos mo éiríod*, my heart strings.
 peíteosac, -aíge, *a.*, sinewy, gristly.

peíteac, -míge, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.
 peíteac, -míge, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.
 peíteoir, -oir, -í, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer; an executor of a will; a debtor; often written peíteuir, píteuir.
 peíte-peamair, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews, with swelling veins.
 peíte-ríngil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed.
 peíteac. *See* peíte.
 peíteac, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thistle, *esp.* the common thorn thistle; *p. peáda*, Scotch thistle (*Om.*), *cnicus lanceolatus*; *p. colgac (id.)*; *p. coit-ceannac*, common thistle; *p. liat*, grey thistle; *p. mín*, carline thistle; *bleac(t)-p. (-píteac)*, sow thistle; *píteann mín, id. (Con.)*; *gall-p.*, *branca ursina*, *gall-píteannán (H. 3.15)*; *p. píeann, lil.* male thistle, corn thistle, *cnicus arvensis*, growing 4 to 5 ft. high (*Om.*); *p. corraic*, marsh thistle, *cnicus palustris*; *al.* *píteac*, *píteannán*, *píteannán (Spid.)*; *peíteannán*; *peíteann (O'Cl.)*; *peíteannán (ib.)*; *omíann (Corm. Tr.)*.
 peíteair, -áir, -áir, *a.*, fierce, sharp, acute, bitter; *al.* peíteair, piúair; *peíteac, id.*
 peíteair, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage; -eac, *id.*
 peíteac. *See* peíteac.
 peíteac. *See* peíteac and peíteac.
 peíteac, -uirge, *m.*, act of raging; *le p. na peíteac bí air*, so greatly did his anger rage.
 peíteac. *See* peíteac.
 peíte, peíteam, peíteac, *gc.* *See* peíte, peíteam, *gc.*
 peíte, *g.* peíteac, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, drooping, wasting away, declining; decay, decadence; *al.* *peíteac*, -tiugad, *peíte*, *peíteac (g., peíteac)*; *tá pé ar peíteac ir as corlac a uóacair*, he is dead and buried.
 peíte (peíteac), a rush. *See* piag.
 peíteam, *vl.* peíte, *peíteac* and *peíte*, *v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish; *al.* *peíteam*, *peíteam*, *peíteam*, *peíteuir*.
 peíteisim (peíteisim), *peíteac*. *See* peíteam, *peíte*.
 peíteac, *p. a.*, decayed, rotted, withered, shrivelled, dried, faded; *pean-uine p.*, a faded old man; *p.*, *peíteac*, *peíteac*, faded, rotted and wretched; *al.* *peíteac*.

peoigteac, -ciḡ, *pl. id., m., a* withered old man.

peoigteact, -a, *f., state of* decay, decay, decadence.

peoil, -ola, -olta, *f., flesh, meat, muscular tissue*; fuil aḡur f., "flesh and blood," human nature; f. picíní, chicken meat; f. na bpiacal, gum; f. ápaill, horse-flesh, *al.* a tough vegetable agglomeration found in bogs (*Con.*), (*cf.* use of cat); f. ḡan palann ip leactar, flesh and skin, human body (*T. R.*); aḡ ite na peola fuairpe ar, backbiting; an ceann peola atá air, what a well-fed appearance he has; Doimnac Cáirca ip móp an náipe beit ḡan f., it is a great shame to have no meat on Easter Sunday (after the Lenten abstinence).

peoil-, peol-, -peoil, in *compds.* carni-, flesh-, -meat; muic-ḡ., pork; caoir-ḡ., mutton; maire-ḡ., beef; laoiḡ-ḡ., veal (*pron.* laois-, *M.*); ciuc-ḡ., chicken; fiaḡ-ḡ., venison; oir-ḡ., flesh of fawn; peol-ḡcaoiléad, a flesh-scattering, slaughter; peol-ḡorcaire, *id.*; peol-ḡomac, flesh-crunching.

peoil-itceac, *a., carnivorous.*

peoir, *g. -e* and *peopaḡ, f., border, brim, edge*; a stream or rivulet; an ḡ., the Nore (*g. -e, al. an eoir*); *al.* peoir, *cf.* peopa.

peoirpe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m., a* beach covered with pebbles; *also* a borderer (*O'N.*).

peoirliḡ, -e, *pl. -í* and -eacá, *f., a* farthing; ní'l f. (an beairḡeá) aḡe, he hasn't a cent; cuirpead trí peoirliḡí o'píacáib oim do ceann do bhréad, for three farthings (*cf.* three straws, *etc.*) I'd break your head.

peoirnín, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a* rushlet; peoirneán, *id.*

peoitne, *g. id., pl. -nί, m., a* full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

peoitne, *g. id., pl., -nί, f., a* breeze (*in Con.* and elsewhere in West distinguished from teoitne which there means a slight puff of wind); ballaróte ceo ḡan f. ḡaoite, hot walls without a breeze of wind; *al.* peočna (peočna pmúo, a dust-storm).

peolairpe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m., a* butcher, a dealer in butcher's meat; peolaoóir, *id.*

peolairpeact, -a, *f., butchery*; peolaoóipeact, *id.*

peolbác, -báiḡ, *m., fleshmeat*; a mass of raw flesh; carrion; f. do óéanam vóim, to convert me into carrion, to

kill me (by wounding); ba óóbaip do f. do óéanam, he went near making slaughter; *al.* peolbác.

peol-fuil, *f., heart's blood* (a *poet.* expression used *esp.* of relationship).

peolmaḡ. See peolbác.

peolmar, -aire, *a., fleshy, carnal*; abounding in flesh meat.

peoluirim, -uḡad, *v. tr., I* flesh, wound, cut.

peoluirḡe, *p. a., wounded, cut, fleshed.*

peop, *poet.* for péap, which *see.*

peopa, -pann, *d. -ainn, pl. -anna, f., the* green bank, edge or shore of sea, lake or river; a green sward; a verdant bank or patch on a mountain-side; a sandy level on the edge of the sea; a shore-village, a collection of cabins beside a stream; ip rinn pinte ar peopainn an trléibe, as we lay stretched on a green sward on the mountain; tá f. óaile an éala imḡiḡe, ní'l pian tiḡe ann, the shore-village of B. is gone, there is not a trace of a house there (*N. Y.*); *al.* peopainn, peopán, peopḡann, *gc.*

peopainn, peopán. See peopa.

peopán curraḡ, *m., water* horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europaeus.*

peopar, -par, *m., Aeolus, the God of* the winds; (for peolar).

peopar, -air, *m., the* spindle tree, prick-wood.

peopḡann, peopḡann. See peopa.

peopaḡ, -aḡe, *a., bearded, aged*; cat na bpeap bḡ., a battle of greybeards (*Ossianic Poems*); *cf.* peoparóte.

peoparóte, *indec. a., thin, bare, fleshless*; whiskery, fibrous, "fosey"; weak, small; naḡ f. an pírín é, said of a small weak-limbed man (*D. M.*); *sm.* light brown turf (*U.*).

peočaoán, peočanán. See peočaoán.

peočán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* dormouse (*O'N.*).

peočán, -éain, *pl. id.* and -éanna, *m., a* stiff breeze, a winnowing wind, a gust; f. veap peolbóipeacá, a nice sailing wind; cam-ḡ., a whirlwind; in *pl.* storms (*Br.*); trí bpior ḡála, trí ḡála f., trí f. ptoipm, trí ptoipm airicín, three breezes make a gale, three gales a winnowing-breeze, three winnowing-breezes a storm, three storms a hurricane (*O'Gr. Aran*); *al.* peočán, peočán; *cf.* peoitne.

peočnaḡ, -aḡe, *a., breezy*; pairpe bopḡ ḡ., a rough breezy sea (*Ch.*).

pi, *a.*, evil (*early*); *al.* in *phrs.* ppiwe p.,

piſe p.

pi, *m.*, a fee (*A.*).

piabpán. *See* under piapán.

piabpár, -air, *pl. id.*, -airí, -airí, *m.*, a fever; p. cpeactác, an ague, a quotidian fever; p. taomač, *id.*; p. peacpáin, a wandering fever; p. goile, a stomach fever, a gastric attack; p. péitcleannač, a nervous attack; p. coimheac, a chronic headache ("cured by measuring the head," *Mayo*); p. bpeac, typhoid fever; p. oearp, scarlatina; p. ballac, spotted fever (typhus and cerebrospinal meningitis), p. ppoac (-tuiſce), *id.*; p. cpioiwe, heart-fever (*folk*).

piabpapač, -aiſe, *a.*, feverish, febrile; piabpapač, *id.*

piac, *g.* -éic, *pl. id.* piaca and péaca, *m.*, a fine, a duty; a debt, *now gny.* in *pl.* debts, price, value; cá piaca air, he is in debt; cá ré i bpiacaib, *id.*; itce le piacaib, devoured by debts, deeply in debt; báirce (or múcta) i bpiacaib, *id.*; fear na bpi., the creditor; lučt p., creditors; piaca na mbpós, the price of the shoes; p. cilling a piaca, price one shilling; piaca an airpinn, honorarium for a Mass; éan p. é bíweos, it is worth nothing (*Antr.*); níor ba péic obta le muintir Céarpair rin, Caesar's men did not ignore the debt, *i.e.*, did their duty; cf. mí-p., a fictitious debt, p. bpéige, *id.* (*Dav.*); cá pé o'piacaib oim, I have, or am obliged to; cuipim o' piacaib air, I oblige, compel, insist on (*al.* o'péacaib, o'péacaint, o' piacaint, (p)iacall); a piaca éabhair oim, *tc.*, to oblige me to, *etc.* (*Mayo*); *al. see* under peoiping.

piac, *g.* péic, piac, *pl. piaca*, *m.*, a raven; p. uob, *id.* and carrion crow; p. mapá, a sea raven, a cormorant; p. fairpſe, *id.*; p. plébe, a mountain raven; p. típe, *id.*; p. ſapb, a rough raven (*Eg.*); *al.* a man's name; in *compds.* piac-laipá, raven talk.

piacac, -aiſe, *a.*, debtor, in debt, having debts.

piacailte, *p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

piacaint (piacail), piacaim. *See* péacaint, *tc.*

piacaint. *See* under piac.

piacal, *g.* -aile and -cla, *ds.* -ail, *pl.* -cla, *f.*, a tooth, tooth of a comb or other denticulate object; edge or

verge; a tooth-like crag; p. ropair, a wisdom tooth; p. capbair, cheek- or jaw-tooth; capb-p., *id.*; piacla an tppuin, bridle-teeth; p. maobair, a tang; p. poicán, a crab's claw (used as a soother for a teething child); p. cléite, a harrow-pin; p. oiréir (an éinn), a fore-tooth; poirp., túb-p., *id.*; roirp., one of the inter teeth; cláirp-p., an incisor; p. iarpámac, a back-tooth; cúil-p., *id.*; p. rcpair-p., a tusk, prominent front tooth; coirp-p., a buck-tooth; p. poircais, edge of turf-bank; p. na páille, the edge of the cliff; beipim p. oo, I bite; labpaim pá'm piacail (or piacail), I speak almost inaudibly; níor cuip ré aon p. ann, he did not mince his words; uobair pé le m' piacla é, he said it to my very face; Binn 'Diamara na piacailte gránna, Dermot's cliff of the dangerous edge (*song*); in place-names: an p., Feakle; p. Cpuaice, one of the Magillacuddy Reeks; *sm.* *m.*; *al.* piacail.

piacal-coppán, *m.*, a catch or hook, as in plate-mail, the corresponding loop being called p. cais-lúb (*C. C.*).

piacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young raven.

piacanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

piaclac, -aiſe, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; tooth-like; *sm.*, an animal with remarkable teeth; p. coilleac, a boar (the tusked beast of the woods).

piacloir, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, the man who works on the verge of a turf bank in turf-cutting (*McK.*); a dentist (*rec.*).

piacluigim, -luſac, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth; *tr.*, indent.

piactac, *a.*, wicked, peevish (*Or.*).

piac, *g.* -a, and péic, *pl.* -a, *m.*, honour, respect; joy, welcome; tpi piaca go n-airp, ſpéar i n-aon-tis pui muintir, uirce mó-éte air cora, biač goirce ſan uis, three things esteemed and hated are a handicraft in the same house as the inmates, over-hot water for the feet and salty food without drink (*Triads*); mócan p. apur páilte óaob, you are most heartily welcome.

piac, *g.* -a, piac, péic, *pl.* -éta, -óna, -ónna, *m.*, *orig.* any wild animal, now a deer, a stag; p. pionn, a fallow deer (oabair, *id.*); p. puac, a roebuck (péapb, *id.*); p. maol, a hummel; p. beannač, an antlered deer; p. móp na mbeann, great antlered deer; p. báip, a stag, capb-p., *id.*; poic-p., male

of deer, φαίν-φ., *id.*; coin-φ., a fine stag; ζιηφ., a hare; φιαθνα na capraige (na cloiche), crickets (*U. and Om.*).

φιαθ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a wild, wildness; land; φ. na φοταρ, wild nor wood; το εμαθδαρ ι φρ. αφρ ι φριαθανταρ φρανν, we have lost all control of you; *al.* φιαθ (*P. C. T.*).

φιαθ, *prep., asp.*, in the presence of; φριαθαιβ, before them (*Féil. Oeng.*); φ. ματιβ υλαθ, before the Ulidian nobles.

φιαθ, in expletives. *See* φιαθ.

φιαθ-, wild-, as an intensive prefix to nouns, great, large, as φ.-βυροéal bainne, a large bottle of milk; φ.-εορκαν φραιρce, a very large pot of porridge; φ.-ζαλύν uirce, a huge gallon (*i.e.*, a tin vessel of indefinite capacity) of water; *cf.* also φ.-ελοθ. In the case of vessels as above the intensity applies to fulness as well as capacity; *smt.* the prefix means simply *wild*, *e.g.* φιαθ-λαθα, φιαθ-ελλαθ, *etc.*

φιαθ, *g.* -ο and φεαθ(α), *ds.* -αιο, *m.*, a lord, the Lord, God; *now gnlly.* φιαθ in φαρ φιαθ, by the Lord; φαρ φιαθ ιφ φαρ φιολαρ, *id.*, where φιαθ, deer, and φιαθ, Lord, are confused; ετς φε φιαθ (ιφ φιολαρ), he swore by the Lord; τά'ρ ας φ., God knows; lá φεαθ nó διοθεαθ δουαινε, a day on which a prince or unusual guests come (*S. O'N.*); φ. im' αζαιρ, may God be against me (*ib.*).

φιαθ, -ν, *ds.* -αιν, *m.*, a witness, *now gnlly.* φιαθαιν or φιαθαιν.

φιαθαθ, -αις, *m.*, an isolated rock. *See* φιαθ-ελοθ.

φιαθαθ, -αις, *a.*, abounding in deer.

φιαθαθ, -αις, *m.*, act of hunting, pursuing; a hunt, pursuit; prey, game; venison; "grub," food, as at a picnic; *smt.* with *g.*, *smt.* with *αρ.* *e.g.* εμαθ ρε ας φ. αρ ζιηφιαθαιβ, he went hunting hares; μαρ φ., as a sport; φιολαρ le φ., an eagle that seeks its prey; εαλλεαρ μο εαλλ le φ. ζαν ερεαθ, I spent my wit in vain hunting (for a husband) (*C. M.*); εum φιαθαθς, off; ρεο μέ εum φιαθαθς, off I go; τά S. εum φιαθαθς, S. is now able to provide for himself; ρονν το-ζνιορ φ., it is enthusiasm that counts; λυθ φιαθαθς, huntsmen; ζαθαιρ φιαθαθς, hunting dogs; λυθ φιαθαθς, a hunter's shout, *al.* a wild scream; in *compds.* φιορ-φ., coin-φ., εαν-φ., *etc.*

φιαθαθαιμ, *uls.* -θαθ, -θαθαθ, *v. tr.* and

intr., I hunt, chase, drive away; φ. ζιηφιαθαιβ, I hunt hares; φ. αρ ζιηφιαθαιβ, *id.*; φ. αρ na φλεβτιβ, I hunt on the mountains; ας φιαθαθ m' φοραοιρ, hunting in my forest (*G. D.*); φιαθαθαθ αρ αν αιτ μέ, I was hunted out of the place; φιαθ-υζιμ, *id.*

φιαθαιρ, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a hunter; φ. φεαθ, a hunter of the woods, a wilder; *gnly. pron.* φιαθαιρ.

φιαθαι, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. *See* φιαθζαλ.

φιαθαιν, -ε, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage, stormy; ζε φ., a wild goose; φαρ φ., a man of shy, flighty disposition; Σεάν φ., wild John; φιαθαιν, *Con.*; φιαζαιν, φιαζαν, (*Om.*)

φιαθαιν, -ε, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; εμαθαρ ι φρ., they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight; *pron.* φιαθαιν (*Con.*), *smt.* φιαζαν (*Om.*).

φιαθαιν, -ε, *pl.* -οθα, *f.*, testimony; presence, being present; φ. τρúλ, an eye-witness, *al.* ocular testimony; εμο το' φιαθαιβ ε'αινυφρ ειρεín, some of the things which prove your own ignorance (*C. Br.*); *sm.* a witness. *See* φιαθ; *al.* φιαθαινε.

φιαθαιρ, *g. id., pl.* -ι, *m.*, a hunter, a wilder; φ. φεαθ, a ranger of the woods, a vagrant, a person of unsettled habits; φ. φεαθ ó εορκαθς ζαν ουινε ζαν τοαοιρ, a vagrant from Cork without friend or relations.

φιαθαμλ, -ηθα, *a.*, wild, savage, solitary, uncultivated; ρό φορταρ φιαθαμλα na cpiθe, through the wild ravines of the land (*G. D.*); *al.* φιαθαμλ.

φιαθαιν, -αιν, *pl. id.* and -οθα, *m.*, a witness; *early* φιαθ, *g.* -αν.

φιαθαντα, *indec. a.*, wild; *oft.* of persons; *al.* φιαθαιντα.

φιαθανταθαιρ, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a semi-wild person. *See* φιαννθα-.

φιαθανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; φ. ροτα, unruly passion, concupiscence (*poet.*); ας ουλ εum φιαθανταρ, growing into a wilderness, getting wild; φιαθανταθ, *id.*

φιαθ-βαν, *m.*, a moor-lea; a piece of moor in process of reclamation, its wild grass cut, *etc.*

φιαθ-βεαθαιρ, *m.*, a wild beast.

φιαθ-βυροéal, *m.*, a large bottle. *See* under φιαθ-.

φιαθ-εαιρ, *f.*, an unruly woman.

φιαθ-εαλλεαθ, *f.*, a wild hag.

φιάδ-ἄπαλλ, *m.*, a wild horse.

φιάδ-ἑλός, *f.*, a large rock; an isolated rock; a rock on the coast which could not be reached without a boat (*McK.*).

φιάδ-κόλλα, *m.*, a wild boar.

φιάδ-κορεάν, *m.*, a large pot.

φιάδ-ῥεοίλ, *f.*, venison.

φιάδζαίλ, -αίλε, and -αία, *pl.* φιάδζαίλ-τεάα, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches; clumps of long grass, wild clumps of vegetation generally; φιάδαιλε, *id.*; *al.* φιαζταζαίλ or φιαδτζαίλ (coarse sedge, *Con.*), φιατζαίλ, φιατζαίλ (*pron.* φιασαίλ and φιασαίλ).

φιάδ-ζέ, *m.*, a wild goose.

φιάδ-λαδά, *f.*, a wild duck.

φιάδ-λάνν, -αίννε, -άννα, *f.*, a deer-park.

φιάδ-μίοι, *m.*, a wild beast; *al.* a hare; *p.* φαιμυζε, a marine monster.

φιάδ-μυζ, *f.*, a wild pig.

φιάδναδ, -αίσε, *a.*, evident, obvious, proved, attested, public; ζο *p.*, publicly, in the presence of witnesses.

φιάδναδτ, -α, *f.*, testimony, testament; obviousness; *cf.* φεαν-φ.

φιάδναδρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a witness. (*See* φιαδνέριό).

φιάδναίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, testament, evidence; a witness; βίοθ α *φ.* *απ.* . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .; κυμυμ *p.* *απ.* ούινε, I call one to witness; *απ.* φεαμ το β'φ. *απ.* ριν, he who witnessed that (statement, document, *etc.*); ρυριόμ ο' φιαδναίριβ μαίτε, I attest with good proofs; ζαν *φ.* *οειρε* νό *τρυαμ*, without two or three witnesses; *απ.* *νυα-φ.*, the New Testament; *ι* *βρ.*, in the presence of, before (with *gen.*); *ι* *βρ.* *απ.* ζήριορδισ, in front of the embers; *ι* *βρ.* *απ.* *τενεαδ*, before the fire; *ουλ* *ι* *βρ.*, to go into the presence of; *βιαδ* *οο* *κυμ* *να φ.*, to set food before him.

φιαδνέριό, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -τε, and *φιννίε*, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); *νί* *p.* *S.*, *S.* is not a reliable witness; *pron.* φιονέριό.

φιαδνέριόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, testimony, evidence. φιαδνέριόμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give evidence, act as a witness; testify; *al.* φινέριόμ.

φιαδνυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted.

φιαδνυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attest, evince, make evident, witness, tell, relate; *al.* φιαδναίμ.

φιαδνυζίτε, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.

φιαδμαδ, *m.* and *f.*, *coll.*, deer.

φιαδ-φίολ, *m.*, exotic seed or growth; the grass found in a sheaf of corn (*McK.*), weed seeds; *cf.* φιαδτζαίλ. *See* φιαδζαίλ.

φιαδτα, φιαδταδτ. *See* φιατα, φιαταδτ.

φιαδ-τορμ, *m.*, a wild boar.

φιαδ-υβάλλ, *m.*, a crab apple.

φιαδουζίμ, *vl.* -αδασ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt; *al.* I go or make wild (*vl. al.* -ουζαδ).

φιαρμυζε, -υιζτε, *f.*, act of inquiring; inquiry; a question; *απ.* *μυρτε* *οάμ* *α* *φ.* *όιου*, *γc.*? may I ask you *etc.*? *τειν* *τ'φιαρμυζτε* *οιτ* (*M.*), *οαν* *ε'φ.* *οιτ* (*Con.*), *εαν* *ε'φ.* *οιτ* (*Cavan.*), *τάν* *p.* *οιτ* (*Tory I.*), *τάν* and *οεάν* *p.* *οιτ* (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are! *cf.* *τυβαίτε* *τ'φιαρμυζτε* *οιτ*, a rebuke to an over-curious person; *oft. pron.* φιαρτευζε, and similarly all words in φιαρμ-.

φιαρμυζεαδ. *See* φιαρμυζτεαδ.

φιαρμυζίμ, *vl.* φιαρμυζε, I ask, inquire (of, *οε*), question; *ο'φιαρμυζτε* *ρέ* *όιου*, *γc.*, he inquired of me, *etc.*; *pron.* φιαρτευζίμ.

φιαρμυζτε, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.

φιαρμυζτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions; *τά* *ρέ* *απ-φ.*, he is very inquisitive; *μαδ* *p.* *βυθ* *φεαφαδ*, ask and you will know.

φιαζ, *g.* -α and φιαζε, *pl.* -ζα, *f.*, a rush; *p.* φιαδαιν, a variety of wild rush; *κοινεαλ* φιαζα, a rush candle; *al.* *φεαζ* (*g.* *φεαζα*, *φειζε*), *φιοζ* (*g.* *φιζε*, *d.* *φιζ*), *φιζ*, *φεοζ*, *φεοδζ*, *φεαζ*, *φιοεοζ* (soft rush); *orig.* φιοεαζ.

φιαζαίλε, φιαζταζαίλ. *See* φιαδζαίλ.

φιαζαλταδ, -αίσε, *a.*, weedy.

φιαζαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, grass-land, lea; *ταλαμ* φιαζαμ, lea (*U.*, *Om.*).

φιαδ-ρμρεαδ, *f.*, a wild scream.

φιαλ-θεαμταδ, *a.*, clement, generous.

φιαλμίν, in *οαμ* *p.* *!* by Jove!

φιαλ-τεαδ, *m.*, a privy (*φιαλ*, *id.*); *al.* a den, a ferret-house; *al.* *φείλ*-τεαδ.

φιαμ-βρίζ, *f.*, perverse skill; *ι* *βρμιννε* *να* *βριαμ-βρίοζ*, in France of the perverse skill (*H.*).

φιαμ-ζεάμρεα, *p. a.*, cut diagonally, hacked asunder.

φιαλ, *gsf.* *φείλε*, *a.*, generous, liberal, lavish, warm-hearted, noble, modest; clever (*Antr.*); *φεαμ* *p.* *φάλ*-τεαδ, a hospitable generous man; *ουινε* *p.*, a clever man (*Antr.*); *p.* *πά'ν* *μβιαδ*, generous in distributing food; *ι* *p.*

ἄνθρωπος, who is of noble countenance; *sm.* a hospitable man; *π. ἰ. η. ὁ ἀν*
ῥώπις *ῥωπὴν* *βάρ,* a generous man
succeeding a generous man who died
(*O' Ra.*); a relationship; *sf.* generosity
(*poet.*).

φιᾱλ, -αιᾱλ, -τα, *m.*, a ferret.

fial, *g.*, féil; *pl.* -la, *m.*, a veil, a cover;
f. an Teampaill, the Temple veil;
f. Gloiníre, a glazed screen.

φιλαδία, -α, *f.*, hospitality, liberality,
bountifulness.

φιλᾶν, -τεν, *m.*, act of veiling, shading;
-λυῶν, *id.*

φάλαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I veil, cover; *al.*
φέλαιμ; -λνῖσιμ, *id.*

φίλος, -α, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality; ἡ τρεῖς γένεσις τοῦ Β., the third generation of B.'s family.

ṫiál-čú, *f.*, a noble hound; a generous chief.

ῥᾶλ-ḡort, *m.*, noble plain; *f.* ῥᾶλ, a name for Ireland.

ῥιαι-ῥιου, *a.*, impulsive (*poet.*).

φιλατᾶς, -ᾱς, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a champion, knight-errant; a detached member of a *πῖαν* or band; a wild-looking fellow; *al.* *φιλταῖς*, *e.g.*, *φιλταῖς* *πῖπ*, a wild looking man; *al.* *φιανλαῖς*, from *φιαν-λαοῖς*.

πιάλας, -ας, *m.*, a band of armed men; a party or group; people, used like *δορ*, *λὺς*, *γ.*; crew of ship; *al.* *πιάλας* (from *πιά* and *πλῆαξ*).

μαρμαρακτ, -α, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence; *al.* -μαρακτ.

пал-матеар, *f.*; generosity, liberality,
munificence.

φιάνει, -ειν, *a.*, liberal, bountiful.

φιλαδᾶς, *a.*, generous; *sm.* See under
 φιλλᾶς, *a* champion, *etc.*

ῥιδαυίζω, -υζαὖ. See ῥιδαίω, -αὖ.

πῑάμ, *m.*, virulence, bitterness.

†1ΔmΔč, -Δ1že, *a.*, virulent, dreadful.

ΦΙΛΑΔΕΨ, -ΔΙΨε, *a.*, modest, shy (*O'R.*).

φιδμδιν, -νε, *f.*, a hare (*early*).

φιαν, *g.* φίειν, *ds.* φείν, *pl.* φιάνα, *f.*, a band of warriors, *gnly.* composed of expelled tribesmen (ἐξστράων) or landless men (οἰτίη); in *compsd.*; φ-ζαλας, valiant; φ-λας, cowardly.

ῥιαν, a., wild, fierce (H.).

πῖαν-ῥορκαίη, *f.*, hunting, a battue;
-ῥορκαίη, -ῥορκαῖο, πῖοννα-ῥ., *id.*

hian-cōrc-haim, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt.

риѡлаѡ. See риѡлаѡ.

Fiann, *g.* Féinne, *d.* Féinn, *pl.* Fianna, *f.*, the name of the Irish standing army

up to and during the time of Pionn Mac Cumhaill, their depot was at *Διμαν* (Kildare), and they were abolished by Cairbre Uí Fáeláin who massacred them at the battle of *Σάβρα*; a troop of infantry; *earlier Pían* (*F. F.*); *al. réinn* (*poet.*).

FIANNAC, -aige, *a.*, relating to the Fiann;
sm., a champion, a member of the Fiann.

ῥιαννάκτα, *indec. a.*, ancient, archaic;
 ροκαλ ρ., an ancient word (*Cm.*); cf.
 ριαῶνάκτ.

ῥιανναῖος, *g. id., m.*, a warrior, a Fenian.

FIANNARÓEACHT, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order,
 the ancient Irish militia; leadership
 of the Fenians; customs, adventures,
 attributes, exploits of the Fenians,
 stories concerning them; act of telling
 those stories; *féal fiannaróeachta*, a
 romance; *í bp.*, among the Fenians,
 on military service, *al.* in Fenian
 romance; *glacab í bp. é*, he was
 accepted for the Fiann; nonsense, idle
 talk, exaggeration; act of romancing,
 exaggerating; as *excl.*, nonsense!; *al.*
féinnróeacht, *e.g.* *cuairt féinnróeachta*,
 an adventure, faring forth.

FIANNAR, *g.* -air, and FIANNRA, *m.*, Fenian-ship, a Fenian band; AIR F., with the Fiann, on service, on the warpath.

Fiann-tún, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

PIANN-LAOĆ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia.

φιαντάδαροι, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a strong bony person or beast; often the idea of bareness is implied; f. φιάναδ, a large bony sow; f. καλλιγε, a large bony old woman (By.).*

φιανραῖ, -ραις, *pl. id., m.*, a member of the Fianna; a hero, a generous individual (*poet.*).

ԲԱՐԲԱՐ, -ար, *m.*, a stampede, a frolic; act of running wildly about; ար ք. ՎՏԱՐ ար քՈՒՄԱՅԱՆ, running amuck, scattered afar; *al.* ԲՅԱՐԲԱՐ, ԲԱՐԲԱՐ. See ԲԱՐ-ԲԱՆԹ.

ραν-ρκανο, *m.*, act of hunting, *esp.*
 wild beasts; a hunt, a battue; ραν
 ρυρκεαρ, ραν ρυκεαρ, ραν ρυννε,
 ραν ρανο, (ραν) κλαρυνεατ, ραν
 ρεοι, ραν ρονζαρ, ραν ριθοε, ραν
 ρελς, ραν ρ., every form of merry-
 making, routs, dances, singing, chorus-
 ing, playing, hallooing, hunts, chases
 and battues (*S. N.*), where a crescendo
 may be noticed; *al.* ριων-ρκανο.

φιαν, *gsf.* péipe, *a.*, awry, diagonal-wise, twisted, ruffled, wild (of sea-waves); wicked, perverse.

פִּאֵן, *g.* פִּאֵן, *pl.* פִּאֵם, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; perversity, injustice; falsehood, trickery; טָא פ. בעאָס אַן, there is a flaw in it (in glass, *etc.*) (*Der.*); פִּיננע זאָן פֿ., the plain truth; 'ראַן בֵּר., wrongly, unjustly.

φίπασα, -αίσε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping; ας 'ul *f.*, going diagonally (*Don.*).

ῥιπιδᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

ῥιπαρό, -αίρ, *m.*, the top, the bending.
See ῥίοζαι.

ἡμᾶς, ἡμᾶς, *m.*, act of bending, veering,
twisting, turning; ὅτι ἡμᾶς ἡμᾶς
ἡμᾶς, turning us back to Ireland
(*D. R.*).

φιᾶμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I twist, squint, bend, incline, turn, veer; *φιᾶμι* *ἑμιν*, *id.* (ὁ *φιᾶμις* *πέ* *α* *φύλε*, he squinted his eyes).

φιᾶν, -άν, *m.*, rage, anger, acute discontent, angry threats; in *phrs.*, ἀς οὐλ ἀν ρ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ἐκὰρ ῥέ ἀν ρ., he left home in a huff (*M.*); ἦν ἐ μ'ρ. ρέν least, that is why I am at loggerheads with you; νίῳ ταιρce 'νά θεῖτ σ'ρ. (φιᾶν) ὅμ, rather than be the victim of your scorn (*Car.*); ρ. ρεῖσε, a fit of rage; ρ. καίτεα, the disgruntled ravings of old women (*Br.*).

φιᾶμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness; a name for the devil (*Don. Q. L.*).

ῥιαν-ῥακαν, *m.*, a bevel.

ḥi-an-čam, *a.*, crooked and bent.

φίαν-φλεαρκαίν, *ad.* to one side; το καίτερό ἐ π., he was thrown to one side by the fall.

riaplán, *ad.*, slantwise, diagonalwise, zig-zag; an capall ag imteacht r. i n-aíad an énuic, the horse going zig-zag against the hill (*Cm.*); riaplán (*R. O.*).

παρὰ, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray; ἀπὸ, a-wandering; as *prep.* with *gs.*, throughout, slantwise across, e.g., ἐκαστὸν ῥέ π. αὐτοῦ, he crossed the field taking the diagonal; παρὰ, *id.*

πιαλοιοεαῖ, -οῖς, *a.*, wandering; ἱρ.
 π. πιαλοιοεαῖ τριτε, who pours forth
 a torrent (of verbiage) abundant though
 not to the point; *sm.* a wanderer, a
 beggar.

ῥιαν-λύβσαι, *f.*, writhing, contortions;
αι ῥ., writhing, whirling.

PIAP-PEABĀ, *g. id. m.*, having a lift on one side, as a road; "high leg"; *ad.* aslant, obliquely; *an p.*, on one

side, crooked; *éur ré r.*, he fell obliquely; *τά ρ. αη* *gloine an lampa*, the globe of the lamp is awry; *al. ριαη-ρceo.*

ῥ1Δῃ-ῥceΔḃΔč, *a.*, oblique, aslant.

ῥιαν-ῥύιλ, *f.*, a squint-eye.

φιμ-ῥύλεα, α., squint-eyed.

frap-rútlige, *f.*, a squint, state of being squint-eyed.

πλαντα, *p. a.*, twisted, warped, veered.

ῥιαν-ἄνωρνα, *ad.*, athwart, across, diagonally; *al.* ῥιαν-ἑνωρνα.

ῥιὰρ-ῥαρῖρνάν, *m.*, a diagonal, a cross-piece; -ῥτνάν, *id.*

ἡδυσμενέας, *a.*, perverse, erroneous, false.

φιανυῖσιν, -φυῖσθ'ò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, twist, veer; *p. mo* ρύιλε, I distort my eyes.

ῥιάρταλας, -ας, *m.*, forked rushes,
"spirit" (*Don.*); ῥεάρταλας, *f.*, *id.*

פִּאֲטִי. See פִּאֲטִי, a wild, etc.

πίδα, indec. *a.*, wild, shy, distant;
temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*);
valiant, brave; *al.* savage; *al.* πιδῶτα
and réατα.

φιταῖς, -α, *f.*, shyness, wildness, strangeness; ferocity; bravery; *al.* φιῶταις, ρεῖταις.

PIATAMAIL, -mīl, *a.*, wild, savage.

ῥιὰ τῆς αἰῶνος. See ῥιὰ τῆς αἰῶνος.

πιασῶν, -e, f., act of prying, searching;
 τὰ πέ ας π. ἀρ ψαυὸ να ἑκνοῶν, he
 is prying about the hillocks; καὶ οὖ
 ἀν π. πιν οἷα ἀρ ψαυὸ ἀν βαλλ πιν?
 why are you thus prying about that
 place? τὰ ἀν βό ας ἰμπεῖατ ας π.
 ψαυὸ να ἑκνοῶν, the cow is going
 along the fences prying (looking over
 the fences in search of good pasture,
 etc.) (By.).

ríbín, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (O'N.); cf. raoibín.*

ṛíbíneáct, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling;
gadding (of cattle); *cf.* ṛaoibín.

πίς, *g. id.*, and πίος, *m.*, a farm, a villa, a town; π. buona, *id.*, *gl. municipium*; land (*Mulc.*):

πίε, -ας, ἡ, -ῆς, *pl. id.* and -ῆς, *f.*,
 twenty, a score; followed by *g.*, *e.g.*
 π. ceann, twenty (things); ἡ ἑσὶν ἰπ.
 (or ἀπὶ πίε), ἡ ὅς ἰπ. (or ἀπὶ πίε),
 ἡ οὐκ ἰπ. (or ἀπὶ πίε), twenty-one,
 twenty-two, thirty, *etc.*; ἡ τ-αὐτῶς
 . . . ἀπὶ πίε, ἡ ὅσα . . . ἀπὶ πίε,
 ἡ, the twenty-first, . . . the twenty-
 second . . . *etc.*; ὅς πίε (ὅςας),
 τῆς πίε, ἡ, forty, sixty, *etc.*; ἡ οὐκ
 ἰπ. οὐκ ἰπ. πίε, ninety; the *gs.*

is used with *don*, *τά, τμή, γκ.* and nouns, *e.g.* *ceitíre ba píceaó*, twenty-four cows; *na bpióroíob*, in scores.
píceaó, píceaóab. See *píceaímaó*, *píceaóamaó*.
píceaóamaó, twentieth in *τά f.* (*τάτα-amaó*), *τμή píceaóamaó*, *ceitíre píceaóamaó*, fortieth, sixtieth, eightyeth; *al. píceaóab*.
píceaímaó, *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth; *an p. cuíro ve*, the twentieth part of it; *an p. uíne*, the twentieth person; *an p. carbríol*, the twentieth chapter; *al. píceaó*. See *píceaóamaó*.
píó, tweed (*Rathlin*).
píó, -e, f., a small portion, as of food; *píó, id.*; *cf. bíoeos*.
píóceall, g., -*éille, d.* -*éill, pl.* -*éalla, f.*, the game of chess; *al. a chessboard*, *clár píóéille, id.*; *peap píóéille*, a chess-man; *íorpeann píóéille*, a set of chess-men; *imíum p.*, I play chess; *al. applied to draughts, backgammon, etc.*; *al. píóceall, píéall, píéall*.
píóceallac, -aíge, a., relating to chess, chess-playing; *al. píéc-, píé-*.
píóceallac, -a, f., chess-playing, act of playing chess; *p. na bpáíte*, the tricks of Fate.
píóceallac, g. id., pl. -*óte, m.*, a chess-player (*Dav.*).
píóéilleoir, -eora, -rí, m., a chess-player.
píóéillín, g. id., pl. -*í, m.*, a little chessman; a diminutive person; *ní'l ann ac, p.*, he is a mere chess-man or toy (*Con.*); *cf. píócal*.
píoeos, a flute, *etc.* See *peaoós*.
píoeos, píoeas, soft rush. See *pías*.
píoil, -e, -í, f., a fiddle, a violin.
píoiléir, -éara, -rí, m., a fiddler (*beir-leaoóir, id.*).
píoiléirac, -a, f., a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling (*píoilínteac, id.*).
píoir. See *peaoar*.
píoir, g. id., pl. -*í, m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.
píoirac, -a, f., smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.
píoir, -e, f., passage, way, apse; orifice; the ear-passage or external auditory meatus; *p. na cluaíre, id.*; *p. na ríón(a)*, the nose passage; *píon vo óal* *í otollab* *a cluaíre asur íoir* *a óal* *aóapc asur í beiríob* *a íróna*, to pour wine into the ear-holes, between the horns and into the nostrils (*C. O.*); *al. pííir, píir (gl. apside)*.
píómeannac, -aí, m., a kind of large fish.

píó-neímeaó, m., a sacred grove, *nemus*.
píóreán, -eain, m., the hiss or whirr of an arrow, *etc.*, in flight, noise made by wind; *mo ceolta beas a píóreain*, my shrill little tunes (*íobhán, Car.*).
pí, -e, -í, f., a fife (*A.*); *al. páir; páir na maóasí*, cow parsnip.
píreaoóir, -óra, -rí, m., one who plays on the fife.
píreaoóirac, -a, f., the art of playing on the fife.
pírineaó, -nir, m., green broom (*Don.*)
pí, f., a rush, a straw; a bookmark (*W. M.*); a form of *pías*.
píge, g. id., pl. -*í, f.*, a fig; *chann píge*, a fig tree; *pígeaball, id.*; *al. pí, píge*.
píge, g. id. and -íge, f., act of weaving, twisting, twining; plaiting or dressing (as hair); *p. córpáin*, twill work. (*See under córpáin*); *p. córpáin (N. Y.)*; *p. na cóire cíce*, plaiting with three cords or three tresses; *p. cíce-óualaí, id.*; *veinim p. na cóire cíce ve mo cuíro* *íruaíge*, I plait my hair in this manner; *p. ceacraí-óualaí*, four tressed plaiting; *bean píge*, a woman weaver.
pígeac, -í, m., a weaver (*H.*).
pígeacáin, -áin, m., act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.
pígeaoóir, -óra, -rí, m., a weaver; a spider.
pígeaoóirac, -a, f., weaving; web-making; making a net-work of ropes; *níor beineamar p. ar an gcoca fóir*, we have not properly trussed the cock yet.
píge pí, m., a trifle; *ní'l ann ac, p. p.*, it is nothing (*M.*); *cuíreab an píge pí easla arí*, it would take but little to frighten him; *al. píge píge*.
pííil, -e, f., a vigil, a prayer.
pííim, -íge, v. tr., I weave, plait, twist, dress, as the hair; I compose a poem, *etc.*
pííín, g. id. pl. -*í, m.*, a little rush or straw; a mark, tag or target.
pííir. See *píoir*.
pííim, v. tr., I watch, study. See *peííim*.
pííge, p. a., woven, twisted, plaited; composed, as poetry, *etc.*; *ta píao p. ruaiíge író a céile*, they are inextricably mixed up together; *al. píce* (*íruaíge píoa píce b'íeáir líom*, I would prefer a plaited fillet of silk); *early píce* (*cúlíomg píce*, a head of hair plaited).
pííeán. See *eíeán*.
pí, which is; used as a dep. and rel.

- of *acáim*; used in *Old Ir.* with *acc. case*; now *puit* and *feit* (*U.*) with *nom.*
- pílbín, g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a green plover, a lapwing; *al.* a small poisonous fish found among sand eels (*Mayo*); *al. feilbín, pílbín (M.).*
- píle, g. id. and -leat, d. -e and -lío, pl. -lío, -leat, -lí, gpl. -e and -eat, m.,* a poet, a professor, *esp.* of the native learning, contrasted with *laíoneoir*, a Latinist; the seven grades of *p.* were: *foélaic, mac fuirimí, uor, cana, clí, ánpaó, ollam, bain-f.,* a poetess, *p. mná, id. (al. a termagant); p. caoic, a fool, a confused or deceived person; uen ré p. caoic uíom, he stranded me, got the better of me; iunne ré p. asur bambairne óe asur únéasnaic ré é, he gave him the lie and made him out to be a silly romancer.*
- píleamait, -amla, a.,* poetic; imaginative; *píleamlaic, id.*
- píleamlaic, -a, f.,* poetic tendency, poeticism.
- píleata, indec. a.,* poetic, pertaining to a poet or poetry; *foal p., a poetical word.*
- píleoir, -eora, -rí, m.,* a poetaster; a lover; *al. a craftsman (Br.); a crafty man.*
- pílróeac, -a, f.,* poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; the lore of the *píle* as distinct from *léigeann*, Latin erudition (*Laws*); a poem, poetic composition; act of composing or writing poetry, describing in poetic or extravagant terms; *as p. ar an lá uo bí aca, glowingly describing the outing they had had, composing poetry about it.*
- pílipcín, g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a Philistine; *pílipcineac, a. and sm.,* Philistine.
- píll, g. -le, pl. -liróeac, -lraic, m., and f.,* a fold, a coil; a crinkle; *p. maic gaomais, a stout coil of withe (Fil.); dim. pílleos, píllcín.*
- pílleat, -le, pl. píll(c)róeac, m.,* act of folding, bending, doubling up; returning (to, *ar,*), turning (from, *ó*); a return; a conversion; a fold, a plait, a crinkle, a curve or roll; a lap of cloth; *p. beas, a kilt; p. mo íróin, the curve of my nose; p. a íul, the glancing of his eyes (Br. cf. pílleat); p. baire, "a hand's turn," an instant of time; p. féis, weakness, blemish, a weak turn; ísoir maic liom don báirean ná p. féis uo beic ort, I should not wish you to suffer any injury or*
- weakness (By.); lán o' píllcróeac, full of wrinkles.*
- pílléat, -éio, pl. id., m.,* a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).
- pílleapc, -eipce, -eipceac, f.,* a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.
- pílleos, -oige, -a, f.,* a shawl or wrap, a mantle, a covering.
- píllim, -leat, -leamaint, v. tr. and intr.,* I bend, turn, curve, fold, plait, double, wrap; I return (to, *ar,* from, *ó*); I return, pay or give back, make a return for; cause to turn, bring back; I shrink from (*ó*); I inflect (*gram.*); *p. mo ílún, I genuflect; p. mo láma ar a céile, I fold my arms; p. ar an mbaile, I return home; p. ábaile, id.; bí mo ílúna as pílleat íum, my knees were quaking; pílleann ré éairp, he turns round; al. píllim, tillim.*
- píllce, p. a.,* returned, come back; folded, plaited, doubled down; wrapped up (in, *i*); deceitful, treacherous; *p. ar a céile, mutually entwined; closely applied to, as an ointment to the skin.*
- píllcín, g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a small fold, plait or pucker; in *pl.* folds, plaits; *tá ré lán o' píllcínib, it is all puckered or crumpled up.*
- pímróe, pímin. See pímróe, pímin.*
- pímróeac, -nig, pl. id., m.,* a hypocrite (*O'Br., O'R.*).
- pímróeac, -a, f.,* hypocrisy (*O'Br., O'R.*).
- píne, g. id., pl. -nte, f.,* a family, tribe, nation, *esp.* a family to the eighth degree in Roman Law and to the fourth in Canon Law including, with certain reservations, the mother's family; applied loosely to a community united by common interests; *al. the territory occupied by the p.; the p. consisted of seventeen persons, subdivided into geit-f. (five members), uerib-f. (four), iairib-f. (four), and inn-f. (four); anob-f. was applied to an external tribe or member thereof; uob-f. to those without status or property; uerib-f., to those tainted with murder; p. ímáin, family of the soil; a p. was ruled by a council of five; a community of monks in the same system is called p. manac; aipe p., chief of kindred; a number of pinte constituted a cinéal, a number of cinéal a tuat; p. íall, Fingal.*
- píne, g. id., f.,* vine.
- píneac, -nige, a.,* frugal (*O'N.*); *pínróeac, píneacáir, id.*
- píneacáir, -cáipe, a.,* loving one's kindred

fineácar, -air, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.
fineáúac, -ais, *m.*, a member of a fine, a person; na fineáúais fin, these mean fellows (*P. C. T.*).
fineásra, *g. id.*, *m.*, vinegar; **fin-ai-cero**, *id.*
fineail, -ála, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).
finéal, -éil, *m.*, fennel, *faeniculum*; *p.* muice, *id.*; *p.* cuimra, common fennel; *p.* thuire, flaxweed, fine-leaved hedge mustard; *p.* maora, variety of chamomile.
fineálta, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).
fineáltacht, -a, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).
fineáltcar, -air, *m.*, delicateness.
fineamain, -inna, *f.*, a vine; a vineyard; bláé fineamna, flower of the vine; caor fineamna, a grape; an fín-í, the true vine.
fineamnac, -aise, *a.*, abounding in vines.
fineos, -oise, -a, *f.*, a meal-worm, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe; *al.* pionós.
fineosac, -aise, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.
finro, *g.* -oe, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a very small potato (*Wat.*); finroí na muc, goat's beard.
finín, *g. id. pl.* -í, *m.*, a Fenian, in the 1867 sense.
finircear, -rce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* inircear, feinircear, *Lat.* fenestra.
finirceac, -uisce, *a.*, windowed, fenestrated.
finir, *g. id. m.*, the end; go f., to the end; *al.* finro, fínir (*Lat.*).
finn-beannac, *a.*, white-horned or antlered.
finn-beara, *m.*, a famous Connaught fairy bringing good crops by his presence, and occupying Cnoc Meáda, hence called *p.* meáda.
finnce, *g. id.*, *f.*, wall rue, spleenwort (*Mulc.*).
finne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty; *p.* na mná, the woman's beauty; bláé bán na f., the fair white-blossoming maid; -í, in *compds.* e.g., cor-f., whiteness of the leg; oíuim-f., whiteness of the back, etc. (*al.* -inne).
finné. See **fiadóinéir**.
finnéall, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).
finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady; a lady (*poet.*).

finne-geal, *a.*, fair, well favoured; as *subs.*, a fair lady.
finn-geinte, *f. pl.*, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the **tuib-geinte**, or Danes.
finnin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, in *p.* feoir, a tom tit, a titmouse; **ciócán**, *id.*
finn-leacar, *m.*, skin, hide.
finn-réal, *m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable; *p.* filítheacra, a poetical romance, a fable invented by the poets.
finn-réalac, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.
finn-réalair, *m.*, a romancer.
fiob, *g. fiob, pl.* -a, *f.*, a small battle-axe; *cf.* **fióúda**.
fióc, *g.* -a and **fié**, *m.*, feud, fight; fury, anger, wrath, ire; *p.* na fearrge, commotion of the sea; force, violence, o'f., by force; i b. le, furious towards; *p.* bunair, vendetta; *p.* carbair, a chariot fight (*early*).
fióc, town, etc. See **fié**.
fiocar, -air, *m.*, piles (*disease*) (*early*).
fióc-ghorm, *f.*, bitter anguish.
fióc-ionnraigeac, *a.*, fiercely attacking.
fiócmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath, fury, ferocity.
fiócmair, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.
fiócraé, -aise, *a.*, fierce (*Sg. Oir.*).
fiócra, *indec. a.*, fierce, wrathful.
fióú, *g.* -a, **feáúda** and **feáúda**, *m.*, a tree; a wood; a letter, *esp.* of the ogham alphabet, *esp.* a vowel (*See* **iomair**); coileac feáúda, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; ceairc feáúda, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an fióú, the Fewes, Co. Armagh, *g.* an feáúda; e.g., tá mé ag dul 'un an feáúda; Deáúac móir an feáúda, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fewes (*F. M.*, A.D. 1607); also fióú and feáú in *nom.* See **feáúda**.
fióú, -fióú, in *compds.* wooded, wooden; fióú-óruim, a wooded ridge; fióú-bac, a wooden bow; fióú-éar, a mouse-trap; fióú-neimeáú, a sacred grove.
fióúac, *a.*, woody, wooden; *sm.* under-wood.
fióúac, *m.*, a martyr; *p.* Ué, a hermit (*O'N.*).
fióúao, -aire, *f.*, aspen; **feairc fióúaire**, an aspen rod (*early*).
fióúas, *f.*, a tunnel, souterrain or sewer; *al.* **fiéas**.

πιοσάμ, *πιοσάμας*, local for *γιοσάμ*, *γιοσάμας*.

πιοσάν. *See* *πεσάν*.

πιοσάριμαράς, *a.*, fidgety, giddy (*Cm.*); = *εασάριμαράς*.

πιόβδ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a billhook.

πιόβδς, -*αις*, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.

πιόβδς, -*αις*, *m.*, some kind of corn.

πιόβδς, *m.* and *f.*, a bow (for arrows), a rainbow; *μαρ υπέραι ραίβδς* *Δ* *ρ.*, like an arrow released from the bow; *al.* *πιόβδς* (-*έ*).

πιόβδς, -*αις*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood, grove, thicket.

πιό-*έαρς*, *f.*, female of woodcock (*Antr.*).

πιό-*έρανν*, *m.*, a wooden trestle (*MacNeill*).

πιό-*έυας*, *f.*, a hawk; *al.* wood-cuckoo.

πιό-*έυαλ*, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.

πιό-*έανν*, *f.*, an ogham inscribed lamina for divination.

πιόός. *See* *πεαός*.

πιόρμας, -*μαίς*, *m.* and *f.*, timbers, handles of oars, *etc.*; words; *ρ. cubarò*, rule requiring alliteration of the first word of a stanza with the last of the previous one.

πιός, a rush. *See* *ριας*.

πιόζα, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker*).

πιόζας, -*αις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dog-fish; *νάρ έλεάκταρ im naorùn piozais*, that I was not used to dog-fish as a child (*O'Ra.*); *πέ μαρ ρετέρεαδ ρ. ρ. εις*, as like as two dog-fishes; *βαιρεαδ αν ζαοτ αν εμοιεανν ο'ρ.*, the wind would skin a dogfish; *al.* *πιόζαδ*.

πιόζαδάν, -*άν*, *m.*, chamomile.

πιόζαρ, -*αις*, *d.* -*αις*, *pl.* -*ζαίς*, -*ζαίς*, *f.*, a figure, outline or diagram; a mark or sign; a figurative reference or metaphor; shape, appearance, fashion; *Δ ρ. ιρ Δ κλό*, her figure and form; verge, border or sky-line; *ρ. ζάις*, a smiling look; *ρ. ραζα αζυρ ρειρς*, a look of hatred and anger; *ρ. να εμοις*, the sign of the Cross; *ρ. αν ζλεαννα*, the verge of the valley; *ρ. να ρπέις*, the horizon; *αρ πιόζαρ Δ βυλς*, on the verge of his stomach; *πιόζαρ μύρις*, the M. heights; *αν ρ. ιρ αοιρς*, the highest ridge of Mt. Brandon; *al.* *πιόζαρ*, *g.* -*ζαίς*; *al. m.*; *ιόζαρ*, (*f.*), *πιόμας*, *id.*

πιόζαροάκτ, -*ας*, *f.*, figurative language.

πιόζαρτα, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined, shapely; *al.* *ιόζαρτα*.

πιόζμας, -*ζαίς*, *m.*, a figuring, a premonition or omen.

πιόζμαίρεακτ, -*ας*, *f.*, shape, appearance; looks; *τά ομοι-ρ. αις*, he looks ill (*Don.*).

πιόζμαντα, *indec. a.*, of good figure or appearance, capable-looking (*Torr.*).

πιόζμαζαδ, -*υίς*, *ε*, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.

πιόζμαζις, -*υίς*, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline; prefigure; *al.* *πιόζμας*, -*μας*.

πιόλαρ, -*αις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eagle; *ρ. ρίρ-έν*, golden eagle; *οαρ ριαδ ιρ οαρ ρ.* *See* under *ριαδ*; *al.* *ιολαρ*, *ιολας*.

πιόλμας, -*αις*, *a.*, abounding in eagles.

πιόλν, -*ύν*, *m.*, a scrofulous ulcer; a morbid affection of the skin or bone; necrosis; *ρ. αρ έοιρ*, necrosis of the leg-bones; *ρ. ραίς*, anthrax; *ρ. ρείς*, hives (red); *ρ. ραίς ουδ* (*οεαρς*), black (red) hives (*Torr.*); *ρ. ριονν*, white felon; *al.* *πολμάν*, *πελεμάν*; *cf.* *Low Lat.* *fello*.

πίον, -*ας* and *ρίν*, *pl.* -*νας*, *m.*, wine; *ρ. ριονν*, white wine; *ρ. ζεινέας*, gin; *ρ. ραίς*, sack, champagne (*Car.*); *ρ. οίλεαρ*, pure wine, *ρ. αίεαντα*, natural wine; *ρ. αίρμν*, altar-wine.

πίονας, -*αις*, *a.*, wineful, wine loving; *al.* *πίονας*.

πίονας, in *ρ. ! ρ. !* a call to ducks; *al.* *πιανας ! πιανας !*; *ρίνι*, *ρίνι*, *id.*

πίονάλτα, *πίονάλτακτ.* *See* *ρίνεάλτα*, *ρίνεάλτακτ.*

πίοναμίλ, -*μίλ*, *a.*, abounding in wine, as a feast, *etc.*; wine-like.

πίον-*βάις*, *m.*, a wine ship.

πίον-*βλαρτας*, *a.*, of the flavour of wine.

πίον-*έμης*, *p. a.*, welcome at wine-feasts (*H.*).

πίονος, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.

πίον-*οάις*, *a.*, wine-bestowing.

πίον-*φύλ*, *f.*, noble blood.

πίονζαίς, -*ζαίς*, *f.*, fratricide; the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*al.* -*ζαίς*, -*ζαίς*); *smt. m.*, as *τρέας αν πιονζαίς* (*Condon*).

πίονζαλάς, -*αις*, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.

πίον-*ζοιρ*, *m.*, a vineyard.

πίονμαρ, -*μαίς*, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.

πίονν, *gsf.* *ρίννε*, *a.*, white, pale, fair (of hue, hair); pure, true, sincere, blessed (*early*), fine, pleasant; *ταρβ ρ.*, a white bull; *ζορμαρ ρ.*, Godfrey the Fair;

smt. used indefinitely as: *ip* *pa* *pa* *p.* *póp*, it will still be long (*cf.* *bur* *oe*).
ƿionn- (*ƿionna-*), *ƿinn-* (*ƿinne-*); *in* *compds.* fair, white; beautiful, happy; famous; slight; *ƿionn-éopac*, white-legged; *p.* *ouine*, a fair man; *p.* *ac* *ta*, white-washed; *p.* *brúctac*, white spuming; *p.* *éaolán*, an intestine; *ƿionna-éao*, a slight or white mist; *p.* *laoc*, a successful warrior; *p.* *fa* *ta*, fair and tall (*al.* long-haired); *p.* *ai* *geao*, pure silver; *p.* *uma*, white bronze; *p.* *coill*, fair wood; *p.* *clár*, a beautiful plain; *al.* for *ion(n)*-, *in(n)*-.
ƿionn, *-inn*, *m.*, a fair-haired person, a white animal or thing; albumen, sap or sappy part of a tree; *p.* *ta* *maige*, oak-sap, found inside the bark, softer and whiter than the rest; *'pé* *cládaíe* *a* *óein* *na* *beirt* *níor* *re* *an* *p.* *óen* *a* *ómao*, whatever villain made the pails did not scrape the pithy part off the timber (*N. Y.*); *al.* a pearl on the eye; *smt.* of *indef.* meaning, *e.g.* *i* *gcúis* *áiríob* *na* *naoi* *br.*, in every direction; *ce* *llac* *na* *br.*, Ireland; *ceac* *na* *oepí* *br.* *id.* (*C. Br.*); *al.* in early times, a common personal name, *e.g.* *p.* *Mac* *Cumail*, "Finn Mac Cool"; *smt.* *f.*
-ƿionn, *-ƿinne*, *a.*, in *compds.*, white, *e.g.* *coir* *-p.*, white-footed; *oim* *-p.*, white-backed; *céib* *-p.*, white-haired; *goib* *-p.*, white-mouthed; *ceann* *-p.*, white-headed; *baíre* *-p.*, white tipped, fair-headed, a fair maid; *cúl* *-p.*, white-poll, fair-haired, a fair lady; *céile* *-p.* (*céileann*), a fair lady; *gealt* *-p.* (*gealtéann*), a fair sylph; common in old personal names, *e.g.* *Moingeann*, *Doiréann* (Dorothy), *Caíreann*, *Béibéann* (*-bionn*); *al.* *-eann* (*-ionn*), *-ann*.
ƿionn, *-a*, *m.*, a single hair; *o'* *ƿionnaib* *gabair*, of goat- (or horse-) hairs; *éar* *na* *ƿionnaib*, exceedingly good or well (*By.*).
ƿionna, *g. id.*, *m.*, hair, *al.* a single hair. *See* *ƿionnao*.
ƿionna-clí, *f.*, fair breast.
ƿionna-cómarc, *m.*, mark, sign.
ƿionna-córcairt. *See* *ƿian-córcairt*.
ƿionna-éruí, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self.
ƿionnaéain, *-ana*, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognising; experience, discovery; *ƿionnaé*, *id.*
ƿionnao, *-naio*, *m.*, fur, hair, *esp.* of the face and of animals; pile, in cloth; grain, in timber; look, appearance;

hair of the head (*rare*); *ta* *an* *p.* *'na* *feapam* *uirté*, her (the cow's) hair is standing on end; *an* *p.* *oe* *mullaé* *eo* *maoite*, the hair of your skull (*Fil.*); *i* *gcinne* *an* *ƿionnaio*, against the grain; *ip* *puar* *an* *p.* *ac* *a* *an* *la*, the day looks cold; *gne* *'sur* *p.* *a* *reime*, her complexion and appearance (*poet.*); *p.* *peannaó*, a trifle, nothing; *ní* *maib* *p.* *peannaó* *le* *óéanam* *aige*, he had nothing to do (*Con.*); *al.* *ƿionnpaó*.
ƿionnao, *m.*, act of flaying, singeing, applying fire to; *beipum* *p.* *eo*, I apply fire to, scorch.
ƿionnao, *-naio*, *m.*, a "pearl" or white speck on the eye; *al.* *ƿionn*, *piún* (*Con.*).
ƿionnaoac, *-aige*, *a.*, hairy, furry, rough; *al.* *ƿionnaíteac* (*-tíge*), *ƿionnpaóac*, *ƿionnaoímaé*.
ƿionnao-car, *a.*, having curly hair on the body.
ƿionnao-éruí, *m.*, a trembling, a "creepy" feeling.
ƿionnaíteac. *See* *ƿionnaíteac*.
ƿionnaíl, *-ála*, *f.*, act of hunting, scenting out; *ga* *daíre* *béil* *-binn* *a* *p.* *paoi*, the barking dogs scenting him (the fox) out (*Car.*).
ƿionnaim, *-nao*, *I* flay, singe, set fire to. *See* *peannaím*.
ƿionnaím, *-ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, *I* whiten.
ƿionnaím, *-ao*, *-aé* (*ain*), *v. tr.* (old *perf.* *peaoar*, old *vl.* *ƿior*), *I* know, try, examine, see, understand, recognise, invent, discover, find, compose; *I* inquire; *oeipe* *ip* *pinne* *eo* *ƿionnao* *'na* *grior* *-griuaónaib*, the ruddy and white were seen in her glowing cheeks (*O'Ra.*); *a* *ma* *ƿionntar* *bíeas*, in which falsehood is patent (*C. Br.*); *go* *ƿionnaio* *cac* *eo* *óuc* *-maé*, till all realise your zeal (*ib.*).
ƿionnaíteac, *-a*, *f.*, horror, shuddering; *bí* *p.* *oim*, I was horrified; *eo* *éur* *poia* *le* *p.*, my blood trembled with horror; *cuirpeao* *pé* *p.* *opt* *beir* *a* *éirteac* *leip*, it would make you shudder to listen to him (*By.*); *al.* *ƿionnaíteac*.
ƿionna-móin, *f.*, white mossy peat; bog moss (*sphagnum*).
ƿionnán, *-áin*, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (*púgáin*) and as bedding for cattle; *p.* *íteain*, "fedgock," a coarse grass blown about by the wind when whitened

with age; *δόμιο λούτα* *le p. piteasin*, as brittle as "fedcock"; *p. bán*, grass of Parnassus.

πιοννάνας, -*αις*, *m.*, a tall coarse white-yellow grass of which brooms are made (*Cm.*); *cf.* *πιοννάν*.

πιονν-αολαίμ, -*αό*, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.

πιονν-αολτα, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.

πιοννα-μιαό, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; *πέαρός* *p.*, sandy whiskers.

πιονναρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, a plant name; *p. ζαρραιόε*, parsley.

πιονν-βυιόε, *a.*, flaxen.

πιονν-κόλλ, *m.*, with hazel or witch elm.

πιοννορμινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, white bronze; silver-plated bronze (*Coffey*); between bronze and gold in value (*Strachan*); *al.* *πιοννβρμινε* and *πιοννορμινε*.

πιοννορμινίσμ, -*ιυζαό*, *v. tr.*, I plate or cover with white bronze.

πιοννορμινίζε, *p. a.*, plated or covered with white bronze.

πιονν-φιαότ, *m.*, coolness.

πιονν-φιαίμ, *f.*, coolness, refrigeration, refreshment, shelter from the sun; *πιονν-φιαίμ*, *id.*

πιονν-φιαίρ, *a.*, cool, refreshing; light or cool, of garments; *βρατ* *p. έταιμ* *πιν* *υμε* *ανεάτταιμ*, drawn over that he wore a cool mantle.

πιονν-φιαράό, *m.*, act of cooling; coolness, refreshment.

πιονν-φιαράίμ, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate; -*μινίσμ*, *id.*

πιοννφιαρμίζε, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

πιονν-ζλαρ, *a.*, white green (colour of the sea in a storm).

πιοννός, -*όίσε*, -*α*, *f.*, a fair maiden.

πιοννός, royston-crow. *See* *πεαννός*.

πιοννρμίζε (*πυννρμίζε*), *g. id.*, *f.*, act of waiting, lying in wait for, keeping guard (as a sentry); a state of fixation, permanence; *τίοντα* *p.*, nets moored to catch fish as opposed to drifting nets; *ιρ* *πατα* *le* *πειρ* *p. πείτεαμ* (*al.* *ιρ* *πατα* *le* *πειρ* *p. έ*), one who is waiting or in suspense grows impatient, a watchman or sentry finds the time long; *τάμ* *ας* *p. αρ* *ούλ* *ανν* *le* *πατα*, I am a long time awaiting an opportunity to go there; *τάμ* *ας* *p. αρ* *Δ* *λειτέρο* *ρεο* *ο'οβαιμ* *Δ* *θέανάμ*, I am awaiting a favourable moment for doing such a work; *έυς* *μυρκαό* *αρ* *p.* *ι* *ηγέλλπινε*, which brought M. into prison and left him in suspense (*Br.*); *smt.* *πύρμίζε*, *al.* *πυννρμίζε* (*B. of Lismore*); originally *πυννρμίοε*, which *See*.

πιοννρπας, -*αις*, *m.*, a swindler, a "fence." *πιονν-ρκοό*, *f.*, a white flower in blossom; the plant hound's tongue; a beautiful or distinguished person; a female personal name.

πιονν-ρκοταό, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms; *πιονν-ρκοτόζαό*, *id.*

πιοννταό, -*αις*, *a.*, fair (= *πιονν*).

πιοννταρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); *ούλ* *ι* *βρ.* *αν* *πύοαιμ*, to approach so near the powder as to incur risk (as in battle); *ζαν* *p.*, without risk.

πιοννταρναό, -*αις*, *f.*, coarse brown sedge-like grass that grows on mountains and swamps, sometimes used for thatch.

πιονν-τορ, *m.*, a fair tower; a chief.

πιονντμιαό, -*μιαίσε*, *a.*, venturesome, dangerous, unsafe; *πάλλα* *p.*, a wall liable to collapse.

πιονταό, *a.*, wine-drinking; pertaining to wine; *πιονταμάιλ*, *id.*

πιον-υβάλλ, *m.*, a grape.

πιονύμ, -*ύμα*, -*ύμρί*, *f.*, the vine tree; *m.*, a nobleman (*poet.*).

πιομ, -*ίμ*, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; *ιρ* *p.* *ούτ*, you are right; *νάμα* *p.* *ούτ* (*πιν*), may your statement not come true, may your imprecation not be realised; *μά'ρ* *p.*, as it seems; *μά'ρ* *p.* *οο* *Σ.*, as *S.* states, if *S.* is right, *μά'ρ* *p.* *Σ.*, *id.*; *νί* *p.* *οό*, he is wrong, he is a liar; *ταζαίμ* *p.*, I turn out to be true, am realised; *'να* *οτυς* *βειτ* *p.* *αρ* *βρείς*, who gave up truth for falsehood.

πιομ, -*ίμ*, *pl. id.* and -*μα*, *ds.* *πίμ*, *f.*, a true thing, a truth or fact, truth, trial, ordeal; *κόκαιμιαότ* *le* *πίμ* *ιρ* *le* *βρείς*, serving up truth and falsehood, as in folklore; *p.* *κατα*, ordeal or trial by battle, *al.* just cause of war (*H.*); *μαρ* *πίμ*, as a fact; *νί* *habaίμ* *πειρς* *p.*, an angry man speaketh false (*prov.*); *p.* *παζαίμτα*, ordeal by boiling water; *μρανν* *πιομ* (*gpl.*), test tree.

πιον, -*πίμ*, *pref.*, true, real, complete, noble, "royal," very, mere, sheer; *e.g.*, *πιον-βράταίμ*, a true brother; *πιον-έμα*, a genuine friend; *πιον-λαοό*, a true hero; *πιον-λαοότα*, truly heroic; *πιον-ζράό*, true love; *πιον-ζράν*, utter hate, intense dislike; *πιον-ζράννα*, very ugly; *πιον-οοίμνε*, the vasty deep (*poet.*); *πιον-φραοόταότ*, sheer fury; *πιον-έανταίμ*, accurate or sweet singing (*ας* *p.* *έανταίμ* *ceoil*, sweetly

warbling, *E. R.*); *πίοι-υαίγειας*, sheer desert or loneliness; *πίοι-μύλλας*, the very summit; *πίοι-τορας*, the very beginning or front; *πίοι-θύρ*, *id.*; *πίοι-ξάρ*, quite near, immediate, *sm.*, immediate proximity (1 *βρ.* *οαμ*, just beside me); *πίοι-υαάτα*, the very top, *al.*, pure cream; *πίι-θεατα*, true life; *πίι-έλετε*, the very roof, sure protection; *πίι-εολα*, true knowledge; *πίι-φέαταιντ*, act of closely watching or thoroughly trying; *πίι-ιοάτα*, the lowest depth, the very bottom; *πίι-έπειροαμ*, true faith; *πίι-θεαταρ*, true or orthodox instruction; *πίι-ιοάτασ*, deepest, nethermost; *πίι-ιοάτ*, true clemency; *πίι-ιοάτασ*, truly clement; *πίοι-μαίτ*, truly good (50 *p.*, thoroughly well); *πίοι-μόρι*, truly great; *πίοι-βυαν*, lifelong; *πίι-έαρτ*, truly accurate, *al.* absolute justice or right; *πίοι-έριδθεαδ*, truly pious; *πίι-λεαμ*, quite insipid; *πίοι-υαλλάσ*, exceedingly vain; *πίοι-γλαν*, perfectly clean, chaste; *πίοι-γλαίνε*, purity, quintessence, sincerity; *πίι-θέαρ*, very handsome; *πίι-έιντε*, absolutely certain; *πίι-όλιρ*, truly loyal; *πίι-εολάσ*, truly learned; *πίι-ξέαρ*, really sharp; *πίι-γλιε*, quite cunning; *πίι-μυάταναδ*, absolutely necessary; *oft.* without meaning in *poet.*; in *πίι-ιαρ*, *πίι-έαν*, *πίι-ρεαδ*, it resembles Eng. "royal" in meaning, *cf.* *πίοι*, *pl.* *ρεατα*, white (*archaic*).

πίοαδ, -*ρεα*, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying; realising, realisation; *al.* *πίοιμυαδ*.

πίοαδ, *πίοαδ*. See *πίοξαρ* and *πειρεαδ*.

πίοιστε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ότε*, *m.*, a temple (loom attachment) or templet (*S. Don.*).

πίοισμ, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil; *πίοαδ* *να* *ταρμγαίρε*, the prophecy was realised; *πίιλ* *νάρ* *πίοαδ*, a hope that was not realised; *al.* *πίοιμυγίμ*.

πίοι-αίτιμγε, *f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.

πίοι-έαοιμ, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; as *subs.*, in *p.* *πίιτε*, a hearty welcome.

πίοι-έμριε, *f.*, chief vein; *p.* *να* *πολα*, the main artery.

πίοιρδ, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.

πίοιρδάτ, -*α*, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.

πίοι-λάμ, *f.*, a mare whose mother was first foal, daughter of first foal and so for seven generations.

πίοιρμαίμεντ, -*e*, *pl.* -*ι*, *f.*, the firmament; 1 *γερμολάσ* *να* *πίοιρμαίμεντε*, in the vault of heaven; *al.* *πίιμμίμεντ*; *corruptly* *πίιμμίμτ(ι)*. See *πειλμίμεντ*.

πίοι-όρι, *m.*, pure gold; *a.* *πίοι-όρι* and *πίοι-όριδ*.

πίοι-ρκοτ, *f.*, the best quality, the pick of anything; *ο* *πίοι-ρκοίτ* *ιρ* *οε* *έαρ* *να* *γελάρ*, of the very best board obtainable.

πίοι-πλάιντε, *f.*, perfect health; 1 *βρ.*, in perfect health.

πίοι-ρράμ. See *πίοιρ* *ρρεάρ*.

πίοι-ρταρ, *f.*, true history; *αν* *φ.*, the truth.

πίοιτάνν, -*αίinne*, *f.*, wheat grass, "florin"; *μαιοτάνν* (*Mayo*); *πίοτράν* and *πειοιρίν*, *id.*

πίοι-έαρμγαίρε, *f.*, act of truly foretelling; true prophecy; *πίοι-έαρμγαίρεαδ*, *id.*

πίοι-τόβαρ, *m.*, a spring well.

πίοιμυαδ, *πίοιμυγίμ*. See *πίοαδ*, *πίοισμ*.

πίοι-υίρτε, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water; *τοβαρ* *p.*, a well of spring water.

πίοι-υίρτεαμάλ, *a.*, pertaining to spring water; *πίιμ* *φ.*, a fresh, moist field having springs in its subsoil.

πίοι, *g.* *ρεατα* and *πίι*, *pl.* *ρεατα* and *ρεατα*, *m.*, knowledge, information, an item of information; message; knowledge about persons or things as distinct from acquaintance (*αίτε*); science; prophetic or occult knowledge, *p.* *έινν* *φιαδ*, *id.*, *p.* *έινν* *αρ* *α* *μιορ*, *id.*; *τά* *p.* *αγαν* *αρ*, I have knowledge of or information about; *τά* *p.* *αγαν*, I have occult knowledge; *νί* *μιαδ* *p.* *αγ* *εαάταρ* *αα* *μαιο* *αν* *ορεαμ* *είτε*, neither party knew a thing about the other (*Mayo*); *τά* *p.* *α* *γνότα* *αίρε*, he knows his business or what he is about; *νί* *λ* *ο* *ο* *θέαρ* *αγαν*, you do not know how to behave; *τά* *p.* *αν* *ρτέιλ* *αγαν*, you know about it; *τά* *p.* *πίατ* *αν* *ρτέιλ* (*αν* *έμριτα*) *αγαν*, you know all about the matter; *p.* *μο* *λεατα* *οιτ*, advise what I had best do; *p.* *μο* *μαιογίλ*, knowledge of how long I am to live; *p.* *να* *μαιο* *ρτέιλ* *έμυαν*, said on hearing a cock crow at an unusual hour; *ο* *φ.*, to see or seek; with *αν*, to see or find out if, to try; *ο* *ά* *φ.*, to him, to see him, to find out about him; *ο* *ά* *φ.* *αν*, = *ο* *πίοιρ* *αν*; *τέίγίμ* *ο* *φ.*, I go to see or seek; *γαν* *φ.*, secretly; *γαν* *φ.* or *p.* *ο*, unknown to him; 1 *γαν* *φ.* *ο*, *id.*; See *γαν* *πίοιρ*; *τάμ*

gan p. róp, I am still in the dark; te p., wittingly; i bp., openly; i bp. asur i gan-f., openly and secretly; asur i bp. uirt zo, and to show or prove to you that; cuirum i bp. uirt é, I make you aware, inform you, of it; ní'l don réal nua ann i n-aon-f. dam-ra, there is no news in it as far as I know; zo bp. dam, to my knowledge, as far as I am aware; cuirum p. ar, I send for, send a message to; mire annpo asur a p. asam, I am here and I know; tagann a p. éusam zo, I find out that; oo-geibim p. ar, I find out about; a malairt o'f., knowledge to the contrary; i p., it is well known; i p. ear, id.; ní p., no one knows; ní p. dam féin, even I do not know; with proleptic *poss. pron.*: tá a p. asam (tá 'r asam), asat, etc., I know, you know, etc.; tá'r as Oia, God knows; tá a p. (tá'r) asam é, I know it; tá a p. rain asam, I know that; tá 'r asam rain, id.; ní'l a p. asam an bpuil, etc., I wonder whether (*Don.*), cf., fearar; i beas oá p. asat! little do you know about it!; bpuil a p. asat? do you know? tá a ríora, I do, *pron.* tá 'ra (*colloq.*); i p., it is known; i p. dam, I know; i p. liom, id. (*Don.*); ca bp. uirt? how do you know? *oft. pron.* cabar uirt; ca bp. le Oia ná, who knows but; al. fear. See feara.

ríor, *g.* ríre, *d.* rír; *pl.* -ra and ríre, *f.*, a vision or dream; thought, memory; i bpr, in a vision; cuirum i bpr air é, I remind him of it; nac ion-cuir i bpr, that is of little account; cf. cuirum i bpat under pat; éainis i bpr (*al. p.*) uirt an baile a bainc amac, it is high time for you to reach home (*a bpor, Don. S.S.*); al. rír(e).

ríora, -aíge, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent, known; zo p. dam, to my knowledge, so far as I know; i p. dam, I know; i p. mé im rclábaróe maí, I am known to be a good day-labourer; al. feara.

ríora, -a, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

ríoraíar, -aíra, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

ríora, -aíge, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

ríoruasó, -ruíge, *m.*, act of inquiring, visiting; summons, visitation; téigim oá p., I go to visit him.

ríoruíge, *g. id., pl.* -íte, *f.*, an inquiry. ríoruísim, -uasó and -uíge, *v. tr.*, I ask, I inquire, I visit; p. oe dúine, I inquire of a person; i milir o'fíoraígear-ra oe ímáó mo éleib an, etc., sweetly did I inquire of my heart's love whether, etc.; *pron. guly.* ríoraísim.

ríoruíge, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

ríoruígeac, -aíge, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

ríoruígeoir, -ora, -rú, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

ríotál, -aí, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin; a spate or hermaphrodite; *al.* ríteal.

ríotair, *g. id., f.*, sorcery, venom; magic producing illness; *al.* ríotair; ríot-naíac, id.

ríotairac, -aíge, *a.*, venomous; magical.

ríotán. See ríotann.

rír, -e, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See ríor and ríre.

rír-, rír-, *prefixes.* See ríor-, rír-, and fear-, rír-.

rír, *gs.* of fear, male, man; e.g. báirreac p., a man with a scolding tongue; pánaíre p., a wanderer; ruasáíraíre p., a male stitcher.

rír-beasán, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *ve*).

rír-breac, *m.*, the male trout.

rír-Oia, *m.*, the true God.

rír-óir, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

ríre, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; as *a.*, true; íomáig p., a true image.

ríreac, -a, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

ríreac, see ríreac.

ríreac. See ríreac.

ríreanail, *a.*, diligent, industrious (*G. A.*).

rír-éan, *m.*, an eagle.

rírean, *a.*, just, impartial; *sm.* a righteous or just person; na ríreín, the elect, the just; al. rírean.

ríreanac, -aíge, *a.*, just, righteous; *sm.*, a just man.

ríreann, *a.*, male, masculine; active, manly, vigorous; thorough-paced; amasóan (roraíre) p., a thorough fool (ruffian); *in plant names*: large, strong, as ríreacóan p., ríreac p.

ríreannac, *a.*, male, masculine; *sm.*, a male.

ríreannac, -a, *f.*, the male kind; manhood.

ríreanta, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

ríreanta, -a, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

ríreannuigim, -uasó, *v. tr.*, I justify.

πίστευα, *indec. a.*, true, frank, sincere
(*F. L.*).

fīn-gein, *f.*, a legitimate offspring; an
f., the rightful prince, the Pretender
(*Om. song*).

ῥῖν-ιαρϥ, *m.*, salmon (*Aisl.*); ῥῖν-έιρϥ, *id.*

ῥῖν-ἰμῆακταῖ, *a.*, spruce, active, as a horse.

Ғырын, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

þíjunnē, *g. id., f.*, truth, fidelity, genuineness; straightness (of a line); τὰ ρέαι ρίλιςθὶ na þíjunnē, he is dead; ρινί an þ., that is the truth, *al.* you are right; κορυ na ρ., κορυ αἰσῶρ anam na ρ., λάν na ρ., the whole truth; λom na ρ., the very truth, the bare truth; βιονν an þ. ρέιν ρεαρβ, even truth may be bitter; θέαντα na ρ., ní ραιβ, γc., to tell the truth, there was not, *etc.* (*Con.*); ní' ann αἰτ ρ. ḡlan, it is absolutely true; ρ. ḡεαρc, very truth; *al.* þíjunn; *pl.* -ní.

πίμπλας, -νίς, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful; certain; genuine; orthodox (as faith, religion); true, straight; 50 *p.*, really, truly; 1*p* *p.* 50, it is certain that; 1*p* *p.* *ná*, it is certain that not; 45 *pévoas* 50 *p.*, blowing straight.

fírinneacht, -a, f., truth, righteousness,
faith.

ᖃᖃ-ᖃᖃᖃ, *f.*, the masculine gender;
ᖃ ᖃᖃᖃ ᖃ. ᖃ, it is a masculine noun.

firmimeint. See **firmameint.**

ῥίον-ῥεαδ, *f.*, the old race; ῥίον-ῥουλ, ῥίον-ῥτοσ, *id.*

Fig. See para.

Fire, -e, f., a dye, a tincture; pear fire,
a dyer.

fír (fíre), vision, etc. See fíor.

fir, *m.*, fees (A.).

fireos, -oise, -osa, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

fireoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a dyer.

πίρεοι, -οισ, -ή, *m.*, an informer or spy;
 πωυκε πίρεοις, a wretched spy (*E. R.*).

φειομεᾶς, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

fireoirneacht, -a, f., acting the informer,
spying.

φύσις, *g. id., f.*, physics; physic; the science of physic; φύσις, *act, id.*

ῥιπιδόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a physician.

fīrōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a man of knowledge, a counsellor.

fīrōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a visionary,
a seer.*

φίρρεακτ, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration;
the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

Fítcéal, fítcéalac, fítcéalact, fí-
 cilleoir, fítcillín, 7c. See fítcéal,
 fítcéalac, 7c.

ῥιτεάν. See εἰτεάν.

fiteán, *m.*, a passage, a duct.

fictin, *g. id.* -í, *m.*, a fold, as in paper.

ṛitir, *f.*, lea (*Tyrone*); *cf.* itir.

РѢЧИ, *g. id., pl. -я, m., a tutor.*

fu, *f.*, worth, price, equivalent as *a.*,
 worth, equal in value to, worthy,
 able to; ní *p.*, it is not right, it is not
 worth while; bað mór a b'p. é, it
 would be very valuable; ní *p.* rcilling
 é, it is not worth a shilling; ní *p.*
 blannc iao, they are worthless; ní *p.*
 biofán (i*p.*) é, it is not worth a pin;
 níofb' p. leo biofán a*sur* anam uine
 reo*car*, they would not set a pin's
 value on a person's life compared with;
 ní *p.* liom é o' f*er*pcint, I do not
 think it worth while to see it; ní *p.*
 liom a*p.*, I don't think it is worth;
 ní *p.* liom o*rc* é, you are not worth
 doing it for; ní *p.* liom púnt a*p.*, I
 don't think it is worth a pound; ní
p. óam é, it is not worth my while;
 ní *p.* uuit im*tea*ct anoi*p.*, it is not
 worth while going now, you may as
 well stay; ní *p.* óa méin mór*ála*i*g.*,
 it does no credit to his lofty character;
 bea*rc* ná*p.*b' p. uuit, a deed that did
 you no credit; go*ra*e a*cc*u*in*ge i*p.*
 m*re* e*ra* a i*ap*pa*ra*o o*rm*, what can
 be the request that you should think
 me worthy of the asking (*Mayo*) ; ní
p. all-*gl*ó*ra* an t*ra*o*ga*il b*re*as o*o* e*ra*
 a*p.* na naom*ai*b, all the big-talk in the
 world cannot belie the saints (*C. Br.*);
 níofb' p. a n-eol*ar* a*p.* an b*ronn* po*inn*
 na g*cu*ig*ea*o i g*co*m*er*om, they did not
 know the land well enough to divide
 the provinces evenly (*ib.*); a h-u*ct*
 o*ra*u*o* óa n-i*ap*pa*ra*o bea*rc* o*o* b'p. a
 uú*ct*car m*e* o*ra*o*ra*o*ea*ct, if he sought
 power from druids it was natural with
 his taste for magic (*ib.*); in the sense
 of even *only*. followed by *gen.* ní*t* *p.*
 na mb*ro*g a*ig*e, he had not even shoes;
 go *p.*, nay even, to the extent of,
 including; a*sur* go *p.* na lea*ba*r, and
 even the books; *p.* i mo*ct*aib b*ai*p,
 even at the point of death; *p.* a*má*n,
 even; *p.* a*má*n na lea*n*b*ai*, even the
 children; mór i*p.* (or níof) *p.* See
 under m*ra*.

φιύδαε, -αιγε, *a.*, worthy; μόμ-τ., very worthy (*Om.*).

φιύβαντα(ς), φιύβανταρ. See *φιύντας*,
φιύνταρ.

πίδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, worth, dignity; *cf.* *πεδαρ*.
 πιυδαρ, *g.* πιυδα, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; a boiling; *αιρ* *p.* (*sm.* -αιρ), boiling, raging; *p.* *πυνν* *cum* *πίδαρ*, enthusiasm for jollity (*S. N.*); *ταδαρ* *p.* *τον* *υρce*, set the water a-boiling; *ταδαρ* *don* *p.* *αμάν* *τον* *υρce*, let the water just boil over; *αν* *p.* *το* *πιυδαρ* *lib* *le*, the fury with which you raged at (*C. Br.*).
 πιυδαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil or cause to boil, simmer, bubble; I rage, storm, am in a passion against (*le*).
 πιυδαρ, πιυδαρ(αδτ). *See* *πεοδαρ*, *πεοδαρ*.
 πιυδαρ, -ε, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.
 πιυδα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ναί, *m.*, a kibe, induration of skin caused by walking.
 πιυδα, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.
 πιυδα, *a.*, worthy (*Om.*); form of *πιυταδ*.
 πιυδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, worth; honour, respect (*Om.*); *να* *τρι* *κορpean* *πιυδαρ*, the three paces of respect when one meets a funeral; form of *πιυταρ*.
 πιυδαρ, -ε, *f.*, a shrill noise; *p.* *να* *ζαοιτε*, the whistling of the wind.
 πιυδαρταδ, -ταρ. *See* *πιυταδ*, *πιυταρ*.
 πιυδαρταδ, *indec. a.*, shrilly (as the wind); *βί* *αν* *ζαοτ* *αυταυτ* *σο* *p.*, shrill blew the north wind (*By.*); *al.* *πιυδαρτα*.
 πιυρ, -ε, *f.*, fury, eagerness, desire; *p.* *cum* *τροσα*, eagerness for the fray (*Om.*); *cf.* *πιυδαρ* and *πιυρ*.
 πιυναδ, -αις, *m.*, bridling rage, flaring up.
 πιυναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, price, value; *πιυν*, *id.* *πιυταδ*, -αις, *a.*, worthy, respectable, generous; *μά* *'r* *p.* *le* *πάδ* *é*, if one may say such a thing; *al.* *πιυδαρτα(δ)*.
 πιυταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, worth, worthiness, merit, generosity, discretion; *al.* *πιυδαρταρ*.
 πιυγύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flagon, a flask; *al.* *πλαγύν*, *πλαγύν*.
 πλαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -δί, *f.*, a blast of wind; storm with rain; *πλαδ*, *id.* (*N. Con.*) (*τά* *ρί* *'na* *πλαδανναδ* *δεana*, it has already begun to rain in gusts); *cf.* *πλαδαδ*.
 πλαδεαδ, -δς, *a.*, windy, stormy.
 πλαρπειαδτ, -α, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*); flying about or around; *al.* *πλαδαρπειαδτ*, *cf.* *Eng.* *fly*.
 πλαγύν. *See* *πλαγύν*.

πλαινne, *g. id.*, *f.*, redness, flush; *p.* *ceoil*, a piece of music.
 πλαιννίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, flannel (*N. Con.*); *al.* *πλ-* (*M.*).
 πλαιτ, *g.* -αδ, -αις, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.* (*orig. f.*), lord of a manor or tribe; a courtier; a prince, a gentleman; a hero; *ban-πλαιτ*, a lady of rank, a princess; *δρο-π.*, a chief; *πινν-π.*, a fair prince; *sf.* a domain, kingdom or principality.
 πλαιτ, -ε, *f.*, ale; *p.* -όλαδ, ale-drinking (*Kea.*).
 πλαιτ-δεαρταδ, *a.*, generous, hospitable; *sm.*, *g.* -αις, *pl. id.*, a generous, hospitable man.
 πλαιτ-εργε, *m.*, a royal treasure.
 πλαιτεαμ, -εαμ, *m.*, a sovran, a prince.
 πλαιτεαμ, -αμ, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial; excellent, splendid.
 πλαιτεαμ, -αμ, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.
 πλαιτεαμ, -α, *f.*, nobility, royalty.
 πλαιτεαμ, -α, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.
 πλαιτεαμ, -α, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.
 πλαιτεαμ, -αιρ, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven (*p.* *δέ*, *αν* *p.* *νεαμ, id.*); *1* *δρ.*, in heaven; *1* *δρ.* *τορδα* *αν* *εαδα*, in the dark kingdom of death; *al.* *πλαιτεαμ*.
 πλαιτεαρ, *g.* -ετ or -εαρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: *'rna* *πλαιτεαρ*, and *'rna* *πλαιτ*, in heaven; *'rna* *πλαιτεαρ* *δεαδα*, in the "seventh heaven"; *κόμ-π.*, joint reign; *p.* *δέ*, heaven, *p.* *na* *ναομ*, *id.*.
 πλαιτ-ζαδ, *m.*, a chief smith.
 πλαιτ-ζεαλ, *a.*, bright-realmed.
 πλαιτ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a chief, a noble.
 πλαιτνεαρ, -αις, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.
 πλαιτ-ρί, *m.*, a princely king; a male personal name.
 πλαιν, -λαινne, *a.*, red, *esp.* in *compds.*; *sm.*, blood; a personal name; *ó* *πλα(ο-)* *ινν*, O'Flynn.
 πλαιν-βυννεαδ, *f.*, bloody flux.
 πλαιν, -δς, -α, *f.*, a weasel; *πλαιν* (*Om.*).
 πλαιν-μυαδ, *a.*, blood-red.
 πλαιν-μυαδ, *m.*, bloody flux.
 πλαιν-μυαδ, *a.*, red-eyed.
 πλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a flask, an egg-shaped vessel (*Mayo*); *πλαρ* (*D. R.*).
 πλαρ, -ε, *f.*, act of smacking the

lips; making a noise with the mouth while, or as if, eating, *esp.* of cattle.
 flappós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a noise with the mouth; an audible kiss.
 flaéac, -aige, *a.*, princely, full of cour-
 tiers, *etc.*
 fleacáó, -eaiéte, *m.*, act of starving
 (*Don. Q. L.*).
 fleacáó, *g.* -aíó, and -éta, *m.*, wet,
 rain-water; *al.* fleocáó.
 fleao, -eíó, *pl.* -óta, -óanna, -óda, *f.*,
 a feast or banquet; act of feasting;
 as tionól na flieróe, gathering in the
 feasters; as óéannaí flieróe, banquet-
 ing, as flieró, *id.* (*early*); aor na
 flieróe, the banqueters.
 fleaoác, -aige, *a.*, feasting, convivial,
 festive; fionnaéta *p.*, F. the Festive;
sm. an entertainer or host, a giver of
 feasts.
 fleaoácáó, *m.*, act of banqueting or
 feasting.
 fleaoácáar, -aí, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.
 fleaoáiueac, -oige, *a.*, festive, feast-
 giving or -frequenting; so *p.* fáiteac,
 festively and hospitably; fleaoámaí,
id.
 fleaoós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a picnic (*W. K.*).
 fleao-ólaé, *a.*, of drink-feasts.
 fleaoíann, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a
 fishing buoy.
 fleaoíuáó, -uige, *m.*, act of banqueting.
 fleaoíuigim, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I feast,
 banquet.
 fleaiéte, *p. a.*, famished, as with cold,
etc. (*Don.*, *etc.*); from fleacáó.
 fleangac, -aig, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish;
 a churl; *p.* an óéarla móí, the chap
 who spoke the wonderful (*iron.*) English
 (*S. N.*); *al.* fleangac.
 fleann uirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot
 (*ranunculus aquaticus*).
 flearc, -eírce, and -a, *d.* fleirc, *pl.* -a,
f., a wand, a rod; the spine; a line,
 a stroke for an Ogham letter; a hoop,
 a ring or circle, a brace, a fillet; a
 garland, a wreath, a sheaf; a clasp;
 a sieve, a plate; the wooden band or
 tyre of a spinning-wheel; óaí an
 t-aómaóir feáí, gómaí na flearca,
 oak is the best wood for making tyres
 for spinning-wheels; *cf.* *p.* ven plúín-
 tar (*folk-song*); *p.* óraoíueacáta, a
 magic wand; *p.* Maóire, the miraculous
 wand of Moses; béim fleirce, a stroke
 of a wand; *p.* óí, a rod of gold; *p.*
 níóóda, a sceptre; éit ré ar *p.* a
 óroma, he fell on the flat of his
 back (*ar* paóit-*p.* a óroma, *id.*);

p. fionn-buíóe, fíon-óíóda ar uacáar
 a aigéte asur a éaóain aír, wearing a
 bright gold fillet above his brow (*G. D.*);
p. mbéal bó, cowslip; the river
 Flesk, flowing into Loch Lein; coir
 flearca, by the margin of the Flesk;
 Gleann fleirce, Glenflesk; *sm. m.*
 (*g. fleirc*).
 -flearc, in *compds.* a flex, a brace, a
 rod; as in cóir-*p.*, foiré, bláit-*p.*,
 eac-*p.* (-élarce), gnuí-*p.*.
 flearca, *m.*, a clasp; *al.* flearc.
 flearcac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a
 bachelor; a child between 8 and 12
 years (*Laus*); a rustic, a rascal; *p.*
 óe buacáill óg, a gay young fellow;
p. ceoil, a musician (*S. N.*).
 flearcac, -aige, *a.*, wreathed, adorned
 (cóir-*p.*, *id.*); having good branches
 or rods.
 flearcacán, *m.*, a rustic, a boor.
 flearcacán, *m.*, a fine dashing fellow, a
 man of rank (*Con.*).
 fleac, gust of rain. *See* flaíce.
 flieró-teac, *m.*, a banquet hall; *pron.*
 fleirceac.
 fléig, -e, *f.*, a platform, a flake or stage
 such as is hung over a ship's side for
 caulking, *etc.*
 fléirc, -e, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, a blow. *See*
 pléarc.
 flibín. *See* flibín.
 flíé. *See* flíóó.
 flíé-béalac, *a.*, moist-lipped, wet at
 the mouth.
 flíé, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness;
 phlegm; a torrent; míeann an *p.* so,
 the torrent runs to, *etc.*
 flíeacé, -a, *f.*, moisture, oozy, wet
 phlegm; flíeíueacé, *id.*
 flíéne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.
 flíé-peoó, *m.*, frost turning to dew, wet
 frost.
 flíé-peoóac, *a.*, frosty wet.
 flíé-fneacáta, *g. id.* and -íó, *m.*, sleet.
 flíéte, *p. a.*, wet through; *al.* flíuéta.
 flíóó, *g.* flíóe and fleaoá, *ds.* flíó, *f.*,
 chickweed; *p.* an balla, dwarf alder;
p. uirce, water milfoil, *al.* water crow-
 foot; *al.* flíé, flíó, flíóeac, fuíis
 (*W. K.*).
 flíorca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a blotch; tá
p. ar fuíl éaíóis ó éit ré ar éluair
 an éluabáin, there is a blotch on
 Tadhg's eye since he fell against the
 cradle handle (*N. Y.*).
 flíp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke, a heavy
 blow; buáilear *p.* ar an té ba éaíóe
 aca, I dealt the biggest of them a

severe blow (*song*); buail ré f. ve maíve oim, he gave me a blow of a stick; *al.* flíop.

flípeail, -ála, *f.*, striking severely, a heavy beating.

flípeálaim, -ail, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat heavily.

flíor, *g. id., m.*, the Golden Fleece; *al.* flíor (*A.*).

flíic, *g. id., m.*, a fleet (*A.*).

flíicéac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in fleets.

flíuc, -íce, *dsf.* flíic, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; réar f., grazing, *opp.* to réar tium, hay; generous; bibulous; tá ré f. go maí, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*), *al.* he has drunk deeply; tá ré f., it is raining; cóim f. leir an aoileac, as wet as dung; go f., tearfully; *opp.* to tium.

flíuc-, flíic-, in *compds.* wet, damp, dripping; *al.* -flíuc, *e.g.* béit-flíuc, moist-mouthed, having a wet beginning, as spring.

flíucaó, -éta, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; raining; a wetting; a seething.

flíucaíre, *indec. a.*, moist, watery.

flíucaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe; I rain; I pour water on (hot or cold); f. an té, I pour (hot) water on the tea to draw it; f. círte, I wet (with milk, water, etc.) flour for kneading a cake; flíucparó ré, it will rain.

flíucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, liquid, fluid, moisture, rain; water, as after rain; *al.* a moist inflammation; a frog (*Der.*).

flíucánac, -aíge, *a.*, wet, tearful.

flíucánta, *indec. a.*, wettish, as the weather.

flíuc-bóro, *m.*, the plank next the keel of a boat (*Antr.*).

flíucéac, -aíge, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*); 'ra f., in the rainy season.

flíucéar, *See* flíucpa.

flíucpa, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain, wet weather, wet; flíucnar, flíucpar, *id.* flíucpar. *See* flíucpa.

flíuc-fíonac, *a.*, wet at the nostrils.

flíuc-fíuleac, *a.*, tearful, watery-eyed, having a running of the eyes.

flíucéa, *p. a.*, wetted, damped, sprinkled, wet or made, as tea; *al.* -éta.

flíuit, -uite, *f.*, a flute; ba binne a béal 'ná an f., her lips were more melodious than a flute; *al.* flíuit.

flócpar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool; flock; *al.* bog cotton (*Cork*); *al.* a spongy sea-weed used to stuff mattresses, etc., when dried; the padding of wool

(*only.* short wool) put between the two cloths in quilting; óéanparó lompa an uain rin f. go cana, that lamb's fleece would make excellent flock; *f.* (*Con.*).

flónopar, -air, *m.*, Flanders.

flór, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*); f. leomáin, a distinguished warrior (*E. R.*); i bp. a fáogail, in the bloom of life (*ib.*).

florc, -rca, *m.*, flux, discharge; eagerness; f. an báir, the last discharge of the body before death; f. cum an bíó, eagerness for food; f. cum oirpe, eagerness for work; bí f. ar na buaib cum an féir, the cows were greedy for the hay.

flúirre, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. ve'n árán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirreac, -ríge, *a.*, abundant, generous, flourishing.

flúirreac, -a, *f.*, abundance. *See* flúirre.

flúr, -úr, *m.*, flour; f. neáiróa, manna. *See* flúr.

flurpa, *g. id., pl. í, m.*, a flux; *al.* florc, which see.

flúrcaireac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí as f. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fo, fó, *prep.* *See* fá.

fo- in *compounds*, under, below, sub; occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light; fo-éaol, slender in the lower part; fo-ara, an under-charioteer; fo-óinne, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fo-éneao fuarpar, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*); fo= beas (*Dav.*), *e.g.* tír fo-mic, a little son's land (*ib.*); *al.* fó.

fó, *indec. a.*, good; ir f. tiom, I deem good; *sm.*, a good man, a prince; ar óbhair an fó, on the banishment of the king (*S. O'N.*).

foá, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with fá); tús ré f. faoi, he made a sudden assault on him; ní as baínt f. ná aítir arat, not in the least wishing to insult you; a spurt in work, etc.; f. fóiríre, an unsustained effort; *al.* foáa.

foác, -aíge, *a.*, aggressive; *sm.* an attacker, marauder.

foác, -aíge, *m.*, act of cutting, breaking up the soil, digging.

fo-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

foáim, *vl.* foá, *v. tr.*, I attack, expel.

- ná hít an pháta poin ann a bfuil an p., do not eat that potato in which there is a rotten core; an p. ran cmoíre agus an t-oáll ar an linn, corrupt matter on the heart while the brooklime (which would remove it) remains in the pool (*saying*); *al.* poáll.
- poállac, -aíge, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm; having corruption at the core as tubers, apples, *etc.*
- poán, *a.*, young and tender in the blade (*O'Br.*); *sm.* cornblades (poánn, *Féil.*); *al.* sf. g. poíne.
- poánaim, *vl.* poíceaoal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing in a low voice; *gl.* succino.
- poártao, *m.*, act of clearing away (as dung).
- po-éatair, *f.*, a suburb.
- pó éatóir, *ad.*, immediately.
- poéan, welcome. *See* moéan.
- po-éann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.
- po-éirt, *f.*, a minor question or matter, an item.
- poéla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; a split or crack in moory land; a warrior's seat in a chariot (pátre, driver's seat); a throne; a mansion; a lordship; the North, Ulster (*only with art.*); an offering; *al.* swine's cress; *p.* leomain, a lion's den; *p.* péinneatá, a champion's seat (*Agall.*); common in place-names, as tír an p., a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; tuat an p., a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*). *See* páclac.
- poélaé, -aíge, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse; -*p.* in compds.
- poélaé, -aíe and -ácan (*early*), *m.*, a poet of the initial stage, a young poet or novice, he composed *viána*; i n-aoir poélaic, of an age to begin poetry; poélaicán, *id.* *See* under píle.
- poélaé, *g. -a (n), f.*, brooklime, water-pansip; *gl.* bibulca; *al.* poélaé, poélaé(-ain), poélaé, poélaé, oáll.
- poélaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I say, state.
- poélaí, -óma, -rí, *m.*, a dictionary, a vocabulary.
- poélaímhé, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a lexicographer (*rec.*).
- poéma, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a kibe, a chilblain; a wart; farcy, *equinia* (*al.* ácma).
- poémaé, -aíge, *a.*, having kibes or warts; affected with farcy; rcoígal p., a warty throat.
- poémaí, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* ar); *al.* poéaro.
- poémaíoeaé, -oíge, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.
- poémaíoeaó, -óte, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, pá); *al.* poémaíoeaó.
- poémaíom, *vl.* poémaí, -oeaó, *v. intr.*, I scoff, mock (with pá).
- poémaíe, -aíre, *f.*, inquiry, research; *al.* poémaíe.
- poémaí, *m.*, jibing, railery; poémaí (Br.).
- po-connrábla, *m.*, sub-constable (*P. F.*).
- poéma, *g. id., m.*, a partition; *p.* clámaíoe, a wood partition (*early*).
- poémaic, a fee; *p.* leaíga, a doctor's fee.
- poémaí, -aí, *m.*, bosom; *al.* póémaí, oémaí, *gc.*
- poémaíom, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake from the foundations, or violently.
- poétaó, *m.*, act of inquiring, asking; páétaó, *id.*
- poétaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I ask, inquire, demand; *p.* oe'n báib, I inquire of the maiden; *p.* rcéal oe, I inquire the news of; *al.* páétaím.
- póo, -óio, *pl. id.* and -óoa, *m.*, a sod, sod, top, surface; the soil, earth; grass; spot, place, locus; carefulness, skill, knowledge, meaning; *p.* an báic, first sod turned in tilling lea (*Con.*); *p.* móna, a sod of turf; *p.* teallaí, mensal land; *p.* pe h-alcóir. *See* alcóir; *p.* cmoíac, a trembling sod or plain; *p.* cmoíac, *p.* cmoíeac, *id.*; *p.* oútaí, native land; *p.* íaíge, a hedge- or nail-tear in cloth; poíeac óa póo oéas, a twelve-sod (deep) bog; talam san p., land with low depth of clay; fear san p., a shallow or flighty man; claíoe p., a sod wall; claíoe p. riciní, a wall or fence of alternate layers of stones and sods; ar an bp., on the spot; ar an bp. po, at this instant; ní'l ar p. an roimáin, *gc.*, there is not in the world, *etc.*; *p.* an cáta, the field of battle; *p.* a báir, where he died or is destined to die; ní fearpaír ná sup b' ann a héir p. oo báir, perhaps you will meet your death there; *p.* a márbéa, the place in which he is fated to be slain; *p.* an lae oo fearpáin, to hold one's ground in the day's battle or struggle; téigim i bp. pá leir, I retire to a secret place, go aside (to whisper, *etc.*); pá 'n bp., buried; pá luíge na bp., *id.*; leaíaim p., I turn a sod in digging; téigim i bp. ar, I take effect on, penetrate; cuirim p. ar, I bring him to his senses;

al. fóroē (Tuam), fóro, (U.); dim. fóroán and fóroín, which see.
-fóro, -fóro, in compds., sod, etc., e.g., caol-f., úrom-f., sún-f., corrh-f.; cnoc-fóro (hill-sod), rmeárfóro (ember); anbfóro, unsteadiness, incaution.
-fóroac, -fóroac, in compds., sodded, etc.; e.g., úrom-fóroac, heavy sodded; úrom-(f)óroac, ridgy.
fóroac, -aige, a., of sods, well-sodded, landed; steady, established.
fóroail, -e and -óla, pl. -óla, f., a sub-division, department or class; a division; Com Eirc .i. Liač Mančáin inoiu, go n-a fóroailé reanainn, T. E., now Lemanaghan, with its territorial sub-divisions; na fórola reibe, the classes of worth (Laws).
fóroailim, -alaó, -ólaó, and -óail, p. a. -lte, v. tr., I divide, distinguish, separate.
fóroailte, p. a., divided, distinguished, separated.
fóroaimail, -má, a., substantial; sensible; cainnt f., sensible speech; fear f., a sensible man.
fóroán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little sod; a spot; land, country; f. na bFian, the land of the Fenians, i.e. Ireland; trí fóroán ná reácainte, fóro na seine, fóro an báir asur fóro an áónacail, three things are inevitable, birth, death, and burial.
fóroar, in phr. f. an oeadabó, a bustling haste; ní fáca muim é san f. an o. éigin aih, I have never seen him without bustle of some kind; al. fóroar-oeadabó.
fóroar, -aig, m., fodder (Don.).
fórob, fórobaim, 7c. See fáob, 7c.
fóro-bán, a., of fair soil.
fóro-óuim, burial (Br.).
fóro-fáirring, a., long and broad, broad-sodded.
fóro-fáirim, v. tr., I lament, as one dead.
fórola, g. id., f., an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.
fórolac, a., Irish; universal; an faogal f., the Irish world.
fó-roimáin, g. -oimne, pl. -oimní and -oimneáca, f., a gulf; a deep.
fó-roipar, m., a wicket.
fó-roipio, m., a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.
fóroušab, -uighe, m., act of founding, establishing.
fórouigim, -oušab, v. tr., I found, establish.
fórouighe, p. a., established, fixed; f.

čior i n-foctar iphinn, firmly fixed in lowest hell.
fó-óuine, m., a common man, servant, inferior person; al. an odd person, a person here and there; al. fó-ó.
fóša, g. id., m., a javelin, dart; al. an attack, etc. See fóba.
fóšac, -aige, a., javelined; al. aggressive. See fóbač.
fóšail, g. -šla, -šlač, pl. -šla, -šlač, f., act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; aih f., plundering, outlawed; níor óeinir don f. aih an mbiaó, you have eaten but very little; tá an bó fa bF., the cow is trespassing; ir oic an t-am a čužair řababó óam tar éir na fóšlac, you gave me warning at a bad time, after the trespass was committed.
fóšailim, -lt, v. tr., I plunder, I devastate. See fóšluigim.
fóšailte, p. a., destructive; also plundered.
fóšaim. See fóšaim.
fóšaint (fóšint), -nte, -nteac. See fóšnam, fóšanta, 7c.
fóšair-žearmán, m., loud complaining.
fóšair-žearánac, a., making loud complaints; al. fóšair-č.
fóšaim, -e, f., a summons.
fóšair, -aict, f., a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; a publishing, advertising; giving directions (to persons or beasts); expelling, driving away. See fóšpa.
fóšal, -ail, m., a backward current along the sea-coast or the banks of rivers having rapids (McK.); cf. řeall-taoioe.
fóšanta, a., good, useful, serviceable, practical; řuo éigin f., something good or serviceable; biaó f., excellent food; leabair f., a good book; usually opp. to oioč-; fear f., a practical man (Car.); al. fóšainte, fear fóšainte, a serving-man; fóšantamail (Inishm.), id.
fóšantač, -aige, a., good, serviceable, useful; sm., an obliging person; a servant, an attendant.
fóšantačt, -a. f., goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.
fóšantaoe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a servant.
fóšantar, -aig, m., utility, service, efficiency.
fó-šaoč, f., a gentle wind.
fóšar, -aig, pl. id., m., a sound, noise,

tone; the sound of a word as distinct from its sense, a pronunciation, a vocable; Ծ' քրեզայր թէ՛րան Եր. շէտոն, he replied in the same tone; բ. ձ ջօժ, the sound of his voice.

բօժար-, in compds., -sounding, -sonant; բ.-ձորօժ, noisy-footed, sonipes; բ.-ջայր, outcry, բ.-նսալ, id.; բ.-մայր, hub-bub; բ.-Ծոն, sweet-sounding.

բօժար, բօժարած (favour, etc.). See բաժար, ԴԵ.

բօժարած, բօժարեալ. See բօժար.

բօ-ջարԵ, a., rough, somewhat rough.

բօժարեալ, p. a., announced, proclaimed, warned, outlawed; Լձ բաօրե բ., a holiday of obligation (a proclaimed holiday).

բօժարեալ, -ալի, a., warning, threatening; Ծոն բ., one who "warns off" others from interfering with him (not necessarily expressly, his manner is sufficient).

բօժարեօր, -օր, -մի, m., a proclaimer, a crier, an advertiser.

բօժար, comp. բօլքե and բօլքե, near, close to, near at hand; as subs., nearness, proximity; բ. Ծօ միանոն, quite near Man; Ի Եր., near at hand.

բօժար-ջաօլ, m., a near relative; բ. մոձ, a near female relative.

բօժանան. See բօժանան.

բօ-ջէձ, f., a subsidiary branch, a small or worthless branch; a spur; a lock of hair; al. բօ-ջ.

բօ-ջէձալ, a., abounding in small branches; tressy.

բօժա, g. id., m., anxiety, strong desire; բ. շոմ Իմեղի, anxiety to depart (Om.).

բօժալ, -ալի, a., destructive, rapacious, plundering; powerful at spoiling (the enemy); Ե'բօժալ ջլալ Ի յղեալալ-եալ, whose hands were strong to spoil in fight; Իր բ. ջալ շոժայր ալ, powerful against the foe is every warrior of them; sm. a plunderer; բօժալալ, id.

բօժալօ, g. id., pl. -օժե, m., a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber; բ. շիք, a roving plunderer.

բօժալօժալ, -ա, f., robbery, plunder; բ. մար, piracy.

բօժալմ, g. -լաւ, -լաւեալ, -ե, pl. id., f., act of learning or studying; learning, instruction, education; practical knowledge, experience; Դր Են օժար բաժար (բաժար) Են ք., practical knowledge is got from work; շձ բ. մայլ Եր, he is well educated; Դժ բ. Եժր, in a severe illness, at death's door; շձ թէ Դժ բ.

նա Ծաժալ, he is studying divinity; Դժ բ. Լեղի, studying; Դժ բ. բնալ, learning to swim.

բօժալմեօր, -օր, -մի, m., a learner; al. բօժալմեօր; earlier բօժալմեօր(e).

բօժալալմ, vl. -լալմ, imper. id., v. tr., I learn, study, acquire learning, practical knowledge, etc.; բ. շէր, I learn a trade; բօժալալմ, -լալմ, id.

բօժալմա, p. a., learned, educated, well-informed; բօժալմալ, id.

բօ-ջլօր, f., vain glory, vanity; al. բօ-ջլօր.

բօժալալ, -ալի, m., act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; Լալ բօժալալ, plunderers.

բօժալմ, -ալալ, v. tr., I ransack, plunder, devastate.

բօժալալ, p. a., plundered.

բօժալմ, բօժալալմ, ԴԵ. See բօժալմ, ԴԵ.

բօժմար, -մար, m., autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; hurry; մեղեալ Են բօժմար, մեղեալ բօժմար, September; Ծեղեալ բօժմար, October; բ. նա յղեալ, the goose harvest, the period that comes immediately after the gathering in of the corn, when geese, etc., are allowed to range the stubble, Indian summer; Իր մար Դ Եր բ. նա յղեալ շարալ, բարալ, the goose harvest is wont to be hard and gusty; Դժ Ծեղեալ Են բօժմար, harvesting.

բօժմարալ, -ալի, a., autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

բօժմարալօ, g. id., pl. -օժե, m., a harvest-man.

բօժմօր. See օմօր.

բօժնալ. See բօժնալ.

բօժնալմ, vl. բօժնալմ, բօժնալմ, imper.

բօժնալ, v. intr., I serve, avail, am of service to; suit, fit, suffice, satisfy, perform; gnlly. with Ծօ; ու բօժնալմ Ծալմ, it is not convenient or proper for me; al. բօժնալմ.

բօժնալ, g. -ալմ, -ջալմ, -ջալմ, and -ալմ (early), pl. id., m., act of serving, availing, doing good or being of use to; suiting, sufficing, satisfying, performing, service, ability, goodness, utility; Իր Ծալմ Ծօ նալ բ. Ծօ Ծձ Երջարալմ, it is hard to serve two masters (early); բ. մօ շար, the use of my ears; Ծոն ջալմ ք., a useless, idle person; ու'լ բ. Եր, it is void or worthless (as a treaty, etc.); Դր բ., of use, in health, obtainable, ready for use (Don.), completely, properly (U.); gnlly. with neg. constr.

in *M.*; ní'lim ar p., I am not very well, am not good; táim san beir ar p., I am ill; táim ar p., I am well or good (*rare*); ní'l ré ar p. ná ar peiróm fósanta, he is neither good nor on the way to becoming so; an bpuil na púcaí ar p. i mbliathna? have you good potatoes this year? *al.* fósnao, fósaint (fósaint asur fheartaí do véanam ar, to look after and attend to), fósint (caiteiré ré fósint tuir, it must fit you).

fósnaimaióe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a servant.*

fósma, *gen. and dat. id., pl. -smaí, m., act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with oo); renouncing, excluding (with ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command, an advertisement; p. caíta, declaration of war; al. fósmao, fósairt.*

fósmae, -aíse, *a., vocal, sounding, noisy; phonetic; al. fósmaeac.*

fósmae, -aíse, *a., announcing, proclaiming; al. fósmaeac.*

fo-smao, *m., a sub-grade.*

fósmaíóeac, -a, *f., the science of phonetics (rec.).*

fósmaim, -sairt and -smao, *v. intr., I tingle, make a noise, resound; fósmaísim, id.*

fósmaim, -ao, I heat, *etc. See fásmaim, -sairt.*

fósmaim, *vs., -mao and -sairt, fut., etc. -smae, v. tr., I warn, announce, proclaim, decree, advertise, give notice; p. oo, I publicly promise to give, formally give notice to regarding, make known to, consign to (as to the devil), order; p. ar, I call on (one to do a thing), denounce, call for (as food, etc.), call down upon (as vengeance); p. ó, I renounce, exclude from; p. cat ar, I declare war or battle on; p. ruar oíra, I shout out to them to clear off (*R. O.*); fósair ar an té nuair béar tú méir, call for the tea when you are ready (*Inishm.*); tar éir mipe dá fósairt oir panae it iorí, after my ordering you to remain at home; táim as fósairt na mbó rain tuir, I hereby formally warn you regarding these cattle (found trespassing); p. uaim é, I wish it away or warn it off from me; p. ar, I expel from (*B. C. C.*); *al. fuaímaim.**

foíbmáim, *vs., foíbmámao, -bmae, v. tr., I dip, immerse, bathe.*

foíe(e), *g. -e, and -eao, pl. -cí and -eao, f., a wasp; paití beac asur foíe, swarms of bees and wasps; an foíe neimneac dá cáil, the vicious wasp stinging him (C. Br.); al. gl. eruca, a canker-worm; al. an adulterer; cf. paoíeac.*

foíe, *See paoíe.*

foíeac, -a, *f., cohabitation, fornication; foíe, id., al. fuic.*

foíeall, -cill, *m., a day's wages (O'N.); al. f., g. foíe.*

foíeim, *m. and f., gait.*

foíeimnísim, -níuáao, *v. tr., I succeed, follow after.*

foíeimníuáao, *m., a succession, a series. foíeill, See paoíeill.*

foíeim, -eao, *v. tr., I cohabit with; oo foíeao ór na paoíeib, who sprang from the blood of scholars.*

foíeoir, -eoir, -mí, *m., a curator or guardian.*

foíeíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a curate (early).*

foíeill, *vl. foíeill, paoíeill, v. tr., I heed, take care of, guard against; dá bfoíe-leao mar Conn goirta, if like C. he had guarded against famine (C. Br.); o' paoíeill goirta ré ir véanta oo mís, a king should provide against famine (ib.).*

foíeim, -eao, *v. tr., I hide, close up, occult (cf. paoíe).*

foíe, *p. a., corrupt, immoral, mean-spirited, rotten, unsound; fear p., a cowardly- or mean-spirited man, al. a man of broken health; uíbe p., rotten eggs; fear p. óein nam é, only a cad would do such a thing (Cm.); al. foíe, foíe.*

foíe(e), *See fío.*

foíeairc, -oirce, *a., clear, manifest (O'R.).*

foíoir, -e, *f., band, tie.*

foíoir, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; p. peibín, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-foí, id.; p. sáis, a fugitive clod as displaced by animals, etc., when running, a piece taken out of the finger, etc.; p. sabaí, id.; p. pínnneac in phr. pot, pot, seibim bolat na héineann ar an b. pínnneac (a phrase occurring in folk-tales meaning I detect an Irish person present); p. meapáre, a little sod on which if one tread he is led away and has to keep walking aimlessly till moonrise unless he*

turn his coat inside out, a cause of confusion or error like will o' the wisp (*Con.*).

poíōm. See poíam.

poíōne, *g. id., f.,* patience; act of bearing things patiently; *oim* *p. aīp*, bear with it; *buāōann* *an* *p. aīp* *an* *gcinneamain*, patience gains the victory over the vicissitudes of life; *bíōō* *p. aīp*, be patient; *gō* *oīuāōō* *ōia* *gīāpāta* *na* *p. ōōinn*, may God give us the grace to be patient (said in time of excitement); *ōō* *bīūp* *aīp* *an* *ōp. aīce*, she lost her patience.

poíōneam, -nīm, *m.,* act of bearing with (le); *īp* *ōeacāip* *p. leip*, it is hard to bear it, to have patience under it.

poíōnīgīm, *vl. -īuāō* and *-ōneam, v. tr.* and *intr.,* I bear, suffer, have patience with; *poíōnīm, id.*

poíō-ōīp, *f.,* land, country.

poíōíneac, -nīg, *m.,* aloes; as *a.,* disagreeable; *al. poíōín*, *puāc* *íōnac.*

poíōōe, *g. id., pl. id.,* and *paíōēacā* (*C.*), *m.,* begging, alms; a charitable subscription; *al. paíōōe*, *poíōe*, *poíōe.*

poíōōeac, -ōīge, *a.,* begging; *sm. a* beggar.

poíōōeac, -ōīge, *a.,* patient, long-suffering; *sm. a* patient man; *poíō-ōeāmāil, id.*

poíōēas, -ac. See po-ōēas, -ac.

poíōō, -ōōe, *f.,* patience, suffering, fortitude; *p. ōō* *ōēanam* *le*, to be patient with (*U.*); *īunne* *ōia* *p. le*, God was patient with; *al. poíōōe.*

poíōlēapōāīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōōe, m., a* vagrant; an idle stroller (from fowler?).

poíōlēapōāīōeac, -a, *f.,* strolling around idly; vagrancy.

poíōne, *gc. See poíōne, gc.*

poíōneos, husk. See paíōneos.

poíōpe, *f.,* nearness, proximity; *ī* *ōp.,* near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). See poīap.

poíōpeac, -a, *f.,* nearness, proximity; *ī* *ōp. (with* *g. or* *ōō),* near, within the distance of, within; *ī* *ōp. ēeacāpāma(n)* *ōō'n* *ōeīc*, about a quarter to ten; *ī* *ōp. upāīp* *ō*, within range of; *ī* *ōp. cāinnce* *ōō*, within hail of; *al. poíōpeac.*

poíōpīgīm, -īuāō, *v. intr.,* I approach; *poīapāīm, id.*

poīl. See poīll.

poīlēap, poīlēapac. See oīlēap, oīlēapac.

poīlēīm, poīlēīmēac. See oīlēīm, oīlēīmēac.

poīlēasōōīp, -ōōā, -īp, *m., a* conjurer; *al. poīlēasōōīp.*

poīlēasōōīpeac, -a, *f.,* conjuring (*O'N.*).

poīlēap, -ōīp, *m., a* mystery; anything hidden, obscure or mysterious; *'na* *ōp. oīp* *mā* *tāō* *īp*, if these things are a mystery to you (*C. Br.*); *mā* *tā* *āon* *p. āōāīb* *ābāip* *poīm*, if you are keeping anything back speak it out (*ib.*); *cf. poīlēap; al. poīlēap, f.*

poīlēapac, -āīge, *a.,* dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious, secret, private; *cōmāpāta* *p., a* secret mark, as a stone placed by a boy to mark the position of a bird's nest.

poīlēapān, -āīn, *pl. id., m.,* concealment, disguise, a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer.

poīlēīm. See poīlēap.

poīlēap. See poīlēap.

poīlēōe, *p. a.,* bathed, washed.

poīlēasap. See bōīlēasap.

poīlēanam, *vl. poīlēanamain, v. tr.,* I pursue, follow after.

poīlēanam, *f.,* close pursuit.

poīlēannān, *m., a* follower, a hanger-on.

poīlēīm, *f., a* light leap; an involuntary or dangerous leap; a frantic effort; a snap; onset; *p. gōīm*, a spiteful frantic effort (*C. Br.*); *p. ōpāinnce* *ōōōap-ōon*, the snap of an otter's teeth (*ib.*); *p. āīmūil*, an unconsidered step.

poīlēīm(n)ēac, *a.,* lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

poīlēīm (poīlīm), form of poīlēīm or poīlēīm.

poīlēīm, *vl. -īuāō*, -ōlūāō, *poīlē(āō), v. tr.,* I hide, cover, conceal; *nā* *poīlē* *ē* *īp* *oīm*, do not cover that, to conceal it from me; *bīlleos* *cābāīpce* *ō'poīlēac* *an* *tīg*, a cabbage leaf that would cover the house; *tā'n* *tū* *āg* *poīlēac* *na* *bīpācāī*, you are covering in the potatoes (with clay); *poīlē* *pūt* *īso*, keep them (the cards) down lest they be seen (*Inishm.*); *āg* *poīlēac* *na* *pīpūnne* *uāīō*, keeping the truth from him.

poīlēīm. See poīlēap.

poīlēōe, *p. a.,* covered, hidden; *m'āgāīō* *p. āp* *ēuīlīb*, my face screened from flies.

poīlēōe, *p. a.,* moulted; *tā* *na* *cēapā* *p., the* hens have moulted; *al. poīlē, poīlē.*

poīlēōeac, -ōīge, *a.,* secret, quiet.

poīlēōāō, -nā, *m.,* act of filling in, supplementing.

poīlēōāīm, -āō, *v. tr.,* I supplement, fill in (as abbreviations, *cūmpe*).

ρ611, -e, *a.*, quiet, stealthy, slow, gentle, patient, astute; *ρυλανς* *ναδ* *ρ.* *με* *ρ611ανν*, no quiet toleration of oppression (*Br.*); *ζο* *ρ.*, quietly, slowly, by degrees, awhile, for a while, yet or still, wait! stay! *νι* *θεαο* *αδ* *ουλ* *αβατε* *ζο* *ρ.*, I will not be going home for a while; *τα* *ρε* *αδ* *κυρ* *βαρτιζε* *ζο* *ρ.*, it is still raining; *ιννηροαο* *ζο* *ρ.* *ουιτ* *σε* *με* *ρεν*, I will tell you some other time who I am; *ανπα* *μρε* *ανηρο* *ζο* *ρ.*, I will bide here for some time (*Guy*); *ρ.*! *ρ.*! easy! easy! wait! wait!; *ρ.* *αμ* *ου* *λαμ*, stay your hand; *ρ.* *ομπαδ*, wait! easy, lads! *ρ.* *αμμυ*! easy there! why hurry; as *subst.*; *οεαν* *ρ.*! hold on! *al.* *ρ611*.

ρ611εαδ, in *phr.* *ζο* *ρ.*, for awhile.

ρ611εαδ, -ιτε, *m.*, act of smearing.

ρ611εαμιν, -μιν, *f.*, act of suiting; *al.* *ρε11εαμιν*.

ρ611εαμιναδ. See *ρε11εαμιναδ*.

ρ611ιζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, ease, leisure; *ζαν* *ροζλαμ* *ζαν* *ρ.* *λε* *ριννρεαρ*, for generations without learning or leisure.

ρ611ιμ, -ιεαδ, *v. tr.*, I smear.

ρ611ιμ, *vl.* *ρ611εαμιν*, *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See *ρε11ιμ*.

ρ611ιν, *m.*, a little while; used as *ad.*, *ζο* *ρ.*

ρ611ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, obviousness, clearness; *ρ611ρεαδτ*, *id.*

ρ611ρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

ρ611ριζιμ, -ριυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

ρ611ριζε, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated; *ρ611ρεαντα*, *id.* (*Arm.*).

ρ611ριζεοιμ, -οιμ, -ρι, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

ρ611ριυζαδ, -ριζε, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration; publishing (as a book); act of making preparation to, being about to begin; *αδ* *ρ.* *αμ* *νηνοτα* (*αμ* *να* *ρηατα* *ου* *εμ*), getting matters ready (for solving the potatoes); *ορ* *ειονν* *ρ611ριζε*, indescribable; *ρ611ριυζαν*, *freq. id.*

ρ611ιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, emptiness, vacancy; vacuity; *al.* *ρ611ιμ*.

ρ611τιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ι, *m.*, a hair; *ρ611ινε*, -τιν, *id.*

ρ611ιρε, -εαν, *d.* -οιμ, *f.*, precaution, guard; *ι* *ερ611ιμιν*, on one's guard;

vl. of *ρ611ιμιν*, I beware, guard myself against (*obs.*).

ρ611ιερν, *f.*, a foundation; *ρ.* *τιζε*, house foundation (*Erris.*); *cf.* *ρ611ιμινετ*.

ρ611ιριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, accuracy, judgment (*early*).

ρ611ιμιν. See *ρ611ιμιν*.

ρ611ιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδα, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

ρ611ιριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I spring forth, well, as water, *etc.*; I begin to shine, as the day.

ρ611ιριυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of welling; act of dawning; daybreak, day-spring; *εονναρε* *ζο* *ρηαδ* *ρ.* *αν* *λαε* *ανν*, I perceived that day was breaking (*By.*).

ρ611ιρ, *prefix.* See *ρ611ιρ*, *ρ611ιρ*.

ρ611ιρ, *g.* -ρε, and -ομαδ, *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company; *ρ.* *ιρ* *ρ611ιρ*, people and land (*Br.*); a party, a multitude.

ρ611ιρ, *g.* -εαδ, -ομαδ, *pl.* -ρεαδα, *f.*, rim or edge of vessel; hem, fringe, border; limit, barrier, edge; a curb, ring or clamp, *esp.* of turf-rick; a clamp of straw enclosing a heap of grain, as after threshing; the heap of grain so formed; *οεαν* *ρυζαν* *ρ611ιρεαδ* (*al.* *ρ611ιμαδ*) *οαμ*, make me a straw-rope for the grain heap; stones, *etc.*, arranged to clamp in potatoes, *etc.*; *ναδ* *οεαρ* *αν* *ρ.* *ατα* *λειρ* *αν* *ερμυαδ* *μ611ινα* *ρ611ιρ*, how nice a clamp has been put to that turf rick; *ναδ* *ερ611ινα* *ατα* *ελοα* *να* *ρ611ιμαδ* *ρ611ιρ* *εμρεα* *λειρ* *αν* *εεουλ* *ρηατα*, how awkwardly the stones are set to clamp that heap of potatoes; *ρ.* *ναμιαο* *'να* *τιμεαλλ*, the enemy around him in a ring; *αδ* *ουλ* *ταμ* *ρ.*, going over the brim, going beyond recall; *ουλ* *ταμ* *ρ.* *ομμ* *ρεν*, to overtax myself; *ι* *ερ611ιμ* *α* *εειλε*, all together; *ρ611ιρ*, *m.* (*Clare*), *e.g.*, *αδ* *κυρ* *ρ611ιρ* *αμ* *εμυαδ* *μ611ινα*, clamping a rick of turf.

ρ611ιρ, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; *ταμ* *ρ.*, irreparable.

ρ611ιρ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

ρ611ιρ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a welt, scar or impression; *al.* for *ρ611ιμ*, *which see*.

ρ611ιρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, completion; *al.* *ρ611ιρ*.

ρ611ιρεαδ, -βιζε, *a.*, covered with welts or corns; rough, coarse.

ρ611ιρεαδ. See *ρ611ιρεαδ*.

ρ611ιρεαδαδ, *m.*, an avenue.

ρ611ιρ-εαρ, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

ρ611ιρβιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

ρ611ιρβιαταμ, *m.* and *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

բօրնաւած, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, *etc.*
 Բօրնից, *f.*, excess, bias, extravagance, force, oppression, ambition; ու մօր ու մօրնաւ (մոռնաւ) օ'բ., they were not unjustly ambitious; ու չնիմ բ. օւ, I favour one more than another; *al.* բօրնից and -բից.
 Բօրնիօջած, -ալից, *a.*, extravagant, biased, powerful, oppressive.
 Բօրնե, *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected; sensible; ձօն եւ բ. 'նա, one less drunk than (*S. N.*); *gnty. pron.* բօրնե.
 Բօրնեաւ, -ելից, *m.*, an old man, an ancient, an elder, one of ancient lineage.
 Բօրնեաւ, -ա, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility; antiquity; մա'ր ճի բ. Կիր-տար ճի սարկ 1 չեար, if antiquity is the true test of nobility.
 Բօրնեաւ, -օւս, *pl. id., m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture; act of instructing, preaching.
 Բօրնեաւ, -ալից, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.
 Բօրնեաւ, -ալից, *pl. id., m.*, a teacher, an instructor.
 Բօրնեաւ, -աւ, *m.*, testimony.
 Բօրնեաւ, -աւ, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot; the forehead (*F. an L.*); the end as of a book, chapter, *etc.*; an affix or termination; յօ բ. ճի եւս, to the end or extreme point of the earth; չի բ., endless.
 Բօրնեաւ, -աւ, *v. tr.*, I end, bring to a conclusion.
 Բօրնեար, -ա and -իր, *m.*, fat or grease; fat meat; a savoury; obesity; a fat paunch; defined as "մէրնեար բօւս 1ր թօնաւ" (*Om.*); burden, load, acquisition; ճի ճի բօւս բօւս, the bones laden with flesh and fat; բօրնեար, բօրնեար, *id.*
 Բօրնեար, -ա, *f.*, a mess or portion; *al.* օրն.
 Բօրնեարաւ, -աւ, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; ճի ճի բօրնեարաւ, good things at table, "pinguia."
 Բօրնեմնից, *a.*, going before, preceding, going above, *etc.*
 Բօրնեմնից, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before, go above, *etc.*
 Բօրնեմնից, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before or above, advancing, leading.

Բօրնեար, *a.*, very red.
 Բօրնեար, *m.*, act of wounding.
 Բօրնեար, *v. tr.*, I redden, wound, wound grievously.
 Բօրնեար, *f.*, sweet briar, bramble; *al.* բօրնեար.
 Բօրնեար, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.
 Բօրնեար, -աւ, *m.*, help, assistance; ճի բ. օրն, help me; 1 եւ. ճի ճի, in each other's company (*McK.* See under բօր, rim, *etc.*).
 Բօրնեար, *g.* բօրնե, բօրնե, բօրնե, *pl.* բօրնե, բօրնե, *f.*, a body or troop of persons; a set of things; complement, appanage, due number or equipment; a crowd, company, committee, team, staff, faction, army, *etc.*; a set of chessmen, բ. բօրնե, *id.*; the furniture of a dresser; բ. բօր, a crew; բ. բօր, a set of teeth; բ. ճի, the pins, *etc.* of a harrow; բ. ճի, a set of strin's (for a stringed instrument); բ. ճի, the things that go with a house, out-offices, *etc.*; եւ 1ր ճի. օւ ճի ճի ճի, cows and their requisites of all sorts (vessels, *etc.*); ճի ճի ճի ճի ճի ճի ճի, five-hundred boars and a corresponding number of young sows; ճի բ. ճի, other writers say; ճի ճի բ., board and men (of chess, *etc.*).
 Բօրնեար, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
 Բօրնեար, -աւ, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion; great speed; ճի բ., at full speed.
 Բօրնեար, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
 Բօրնեար, *a.*, extremely violent, vehement, rapid.
 Բօրնեար, *f.*, violence.
 Բօրնեար, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (բօրնեար, *id.*).
 Բօրնեար, բօրնեար. See բօրնեար, ճի.
 Բօրնեար, *m.*, act of overseeing.
 Բօրնեար, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait, oversee, spy on.
 Բօրնեար, *f.*, a fore-tooth; ճի-բ., *id.*
 Բօրնեար, *f.*, a minute questioning.
 Բօրնեար, *f.*, flange, rim of basin; a coil. See բօրնեար.
 Բօրնեար, *a.*, very damp; -աւ, mist.
 Բօրնեար, -աւ, *pl. id., f.*, a rug, *esp.* of skin.
 Բօրնեար, *m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaking vessel (*O'N.*).
 Բօրնեար, *indec. a.*, choice.
 Բօրնեար, *g.* -աւ, -աւ, *pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building, a construction; բօրնեար, բօրնեար, *id.*

բօրիշնիցիմ, -նեամ, *v. tr.*, I build, construct; *al.* բօրիշնեամամ.
 Բօրիշնիշէ, *p. a.*, built.
 Բօրիշնիշէօրի, -օրի, -ի, *m.*, a builder.
 Բօրիւծօժ, -ծժ, *m.*, act of enclosing; conclusion.
 Բօրիւծում, -ծւ, *v. tr.*, I close up, enclose; conclude.
 Բօրիւծօժ, *p. a.* enclosed.
 Բօրիւարած, -ալի, *a.*, preposterous.
 Բօրիւ, -ե, *f.*, distress, hardship; ո՛ր լիւծէ ո՛ր ք. Լե Յէ՛տ օրժ, they are not to suffer from cold or hardship (*Cm.*).
 Բօրիւմ, *vl.* բօրիւն (-իւն), բօրեւէ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; Զօ իբօրիւ Օրի օրի, may God help me; Ըն իբօրիւ իբօրիւ իբօրիւ իբօրիւ, it will give relief as long as it lasts; բօրի օրի, relieve me.
 Բօրիւմ, prepare. *See* բօրիւմ.
 Բօրիւմ, բօրիւմ. *See* օրիւմ.
 Բօրիւմեալ, *m.*, a border, a hem, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; a circle; the circumference of a circle.
 Բօրիւմեալած, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
 Բօրիւն. *See* բօրիւն.
 Բօրիւն, in *phr.* Ի՛նչ ք., without you, in your absence (*Con.*).
 Բօրիւնեւ, -ելի, *a.*, helping, delivering.
 Բօրիւնի, -իւն, *f.*, act of helping, succouring, delivering; a help; a healing; բօրիւն, բօրեւէ (-ալ), *id.*
 Բօրիւն, *m.*, a skylight, roof-window or fumerelle; a cottage-window (*Sc.*); *al.* բօրիւն.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -ծւ, *v. tr.*, I publish, spread abroad, broadcast, extol.
 Բօրիւնեւ, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant, broadcast.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -ալ, *m.*, extensiveness, general dominion, state of being wide-spread, common, *etc.*
 Բօրիւնեւիւծ, *m.*, act of widening; amplification; exaggeration.
 Բօրիւնեւիւցիմ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
 Բօրիւնեւ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
 Բօրիւնեւեւ, -ալ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; widely circulated, broadcast; բօրիւնեւեւամալ, *id.*; Ըն Ըն իբօրիւ իբօրիւ իբօրիւ իբօրիւ, that story has spread far and wide through the district; *al.* բօրիւ.
 Բօրիւնեւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading, area.

Բօրիւն, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix; *al.* բօրիւ.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement; I pack; make plump, or fat.
 Բօրիւնեւ, *p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled; filled up; plump; in good condition; բօրեւ Ըն Ըն ք. Զօ Ըն, the cow looks in prime condition; well packed and hence stable as a rick, a load, a pile of articles; *al.* բօրիւ.
 Բօրիւ, -ե, *pl. -ի, -եւ, f.*, a form or shape; an image, an appearance; method, style or usage; an official form; բ. բօրեւեւ, literary style; բ. Ըն իբօրիւ իբօրիւ, a disreputable kind of argument; Ըն իբօրիւ, Ըն իբօրիւ, a formal agreement between them; բ. բ. Ըն, with formal politeness; Ըն իբօրիւ, in the form of a pig; Ըն իբօրիւ, made like; Ըն իբօրիւ, Ըն իբօրիւ, in the form and having the force of verses (*E. R.*); *al.* բօրիւ.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *a.*, formal, in style; Ըն իբօրիւ, a formal order.
 Բօրիւնիւ, -նա, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.
 Բօրիւնեւ, *a.*, formal.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *a.*, steady (*Don.*).
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *a.*, rolling; *sm.* a rolling stone (*O'N.*).
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *m.*, act of rolling, toppling; urging, thrusting (*O'R.*); բ. Ըն իբօրիւ, the plunging of the ships; *al.* բօրիւ.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -նա, *m.*, appearance, colour, sight, vision; an inconspicuous object; բ. Ըն իբօրիւ իբօրիւ, the appearance of deep red blood; ո՛ր Ըն իբօրիւ, it (the egg) is very small; *al.* բօրիւնեւ, բօրիւնեւ, *etc.*; բօրիւնեւ (*O'R.*).
 Բօրիւնեւ, *m.*, great violence, oppression; *al.* բօրիւնեւ.
 Բօրիւնեւեւ, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
 Բօրիւնեւեւիւցիմ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
 Բօրիւնեւ, -ե, *f.*, a furnace; *al.* բօրիւ, բօրիւ.
 Բօրիւնեւ, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce, furious.
 Բօրիւն, -նա, բօրիւն, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).

of hide and seek; *p.* *φυαδ*, *p.* *φιος*, *id.*; *i* *βρ.*, concealed, hidden; *cuimac̃ta* *polaiš*, latent powers; *cuim̃* *i* *βρ.*, I conceal, hide; *τέξιμ i βρ.*, I hide myself; *ἐυαίρō ré i βρ.* *uaim*, he hid himself from me; *al.* *παλαδ*.

polad, -*αιš*, *m.*, maintenance, support; *p.* *οτ̃μαρ̃α*, sick or wounded maintenance, devolving on the one causing the wound or his tribe (*Laws*); hence *a.* *οἱ-polaiš*, not on sick maintenance.

polac̃ad, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a cloak.

polac̃án, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a covering, a secret treasure, cache.

polac̃ar, -*αιρ*, *m.*, hiding, hiding place; *cf.* *ποιλ̃εαρ*.

polac̃ p̃iaṽ. See *pulact̃*.

polact̃, *polact̃ain*. See *poilact̃*.

polact̃ain. See *pulact̃ain*.

polad, substance. See *polad*.

polaṽ, -*ιτα*, *m.*, act of moulting.

polaṽoir̃, -*όιρ̃α*, -*ρί*, *m.*, a blood-letter, a bleeder; *poluig̃teoir̃*, *id.*

polaṽoeact̃, -*α*, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; pedigree; *capall polaṽoeact̃a*, a thorough-bred horse.

polaišeac̃, -*ξιγε*, *a.*, secret, hidden.

polaišeos, -*οιγε*, -*α*, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

polaim, -*aṽ*, *v. intr.*, I moult; *al.* *ποιλ̃ξιμ*, *ποιλ̃ξιμ*.

polair̃, in *phr.* *ní p. vo*, it is not superfluous for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; *ní p.* (without *prep.*), it must, *sm̃t.* parenthetically; *ní p. leir̃*, he judges it imperative, is not content without; *ir̃ p. vuit̃*, you are not at liberty to (*Om.*); *ní p. nó tá ré ann*, it must be there; *cf.* *cañ polair̃ vó riñ a véanam̃*, he can do that (*Antr.*); *porál* (*Antr.*); *orig.* *porál* (*Om.*; parts of *U.*), which See.

polair̃e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρί*, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature; also applied to things; *p.* *uiṽ*, a very small egg; *ar̃mac̃taiṽe šrianna nó p. fill*, an ugly wretch or a treacherous ruffian; *p.* *šaṽoir̃*, a puny dog; *cf. perh.* *palair̃e*; *polair̃eac̃*, *id.*

polair̃eam̃, -*rim̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a receipt, a bond; a bill payable or receivable, a promissory note, a voucher; a notice, a warning; *al.* *poráileam̃*.

polam̃, -*oir̃ine*, -*l̃ma*, *a.*, empty, void, vacant, devoid or denuded of (*ó*), poor, empty-handed, having nothing; blank, missed (as a shot); disengaged, not in use, not held; *lit̃ir̃ p.*, a letter

without money (as received from emigrants by their relatives); an ball *p.*, the vacant space; *cnó p.*, a blank nut; *coir̃céim p.*, a missed step; *buille p.*, a missed stroke; *up̃c̃ar̃ p.*, a blank shot; *eṽaiṽ an t-up̃c̃ar̃ p.*, the shot went wide; *an taõb p.* *ve'n maiṽe*, the end of the pole not held by any one; *p. ó ṽaoine*, depopulated; *pluac̃š por̃ib̃r̃eán p.*, a mephitic and phantasmal host; *al.* *palam̃*; *sm̃t.* *poll-*.

polamail, -*ml̃a*, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty; of good blood or breeding; *capall p.*, a thoroughbred; *ṽuine p.*, a man of breeding, *al.* a man of blood.

polam̃an. See *polún*.

polam̃ar, -*αιρ*, *m.*, emptiness, vacuity, poverty.

polair̃e. See *palair̃e*.

polair̃eac̃. See *palair̃e*.

polac̃eact̃aṽ, *m.*, choking, drubbing.

polac̃eact̃aim, *v. tr.*, I give a choking or a good drubbing to.

polb̃ar̃ac̃, *a.*, frail, tottering, bare, thin, sickly-looking, applied to persons or beasts (*By.*).

polc, *g.* *poilce*, *pl.* -*caí*, -*canna*, *f.*, *sm̃t. m.*, a wash, a flood, a downpour; a ground swell (*palc*, *Mayo*); *eṽir̃ ré p.* *ar̃éir̃*, there was a downpour last night; *šoil r̃i polcaí*, she wept floods; *palc* (*Mayo*, *Mon.*). See under *long*.

polcaṽ, -*aṽ*, and -*oir̃cte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of bathing, washing, moistening; a bath, a wash, a dipping, a steeping, a wetting, as from rain; a cleansing of the hair by bathing; what is steeped or bathed, *esp.* *flax-thread* boiled after steeping; *šoir̃p̃eaṽó ré an p. te*, he would steal the flax-thread boiling hot, *i.e.*, anything; *ṽoir̃p̃aṽó ré an p. te*, he would eat anything; *as p.* *ac̃inn*, bathing his head; *ṽo miñeaṽó pluac̃-šaoim̃na polcte asur̃ poir̃mac̃te ṽóiṽ*, baths were kindly prepared for them; *as p.* *na ṽnoeoir̃*, shedding tears profusely (*Car.*).

polcaṽ, -*aṽ*, *m.*, act of covering, hiding, burying.

polcam̃, -*aṽ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bathe, cleanse by washing, dip in water, steep; *ṽo polcaṽ i ṽtoovar̃ na naoi mb̃éite*, who was immersed in the well of the nine muses; of generation, ancestry; *na polanna ar̃ ar̃ polcaṽ eṽú*, the families from whom you sprang.

polc̃aim, -*aṽ*, *v. tr.* I hide, cover, bury. See *poil̃ξιμ*.

folcanta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce (of waves) in *phr.*, **go f. folcanta**, fierce and strong, common in folk-tales; **folpanta**, *folpanta, id.*

folcanna, *-aige, a.*, billowy, boisterous (*U.*).

folcma, *-aige, a.*, copious; **bunni garba folcma**, rough torrential gushes of water.

fo-lit, *m.*, good deed, good luck; *lit.* a good festival; **ni f. na**, it is unfortunate that not; **ba** *f. linn*, we should think it lucky (*early*).

follain, *-e, a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy; **ba** *f.*, wholesome food; **bó f.**, a healthy cow; **pea** *f.*, a healthy man; **go plán f.**, safe and sound; **ir f. uait ná mu** *gar oit*, it is well for you I did not catch you.

folaine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness; *-ea* *ct, id.*

follainn, *-inna, f.*, a support, a prop.

follainna, *-aige, a.*, supporting, propping up; *edifying*; *sm.* a ruler.

folainn, *-air, m.*, sway, supremacy, authority; support; **f. Dé ar a tóirib**, God's authority over His creatures; **ma** *gac f. fuadama* *uair* *i n-ollainn* *Éireann*, like every other superiority we have wrested from you in Irish scholarship (*C. Br.*); **follainna** *ct, id.*

folainnu, *-aige, pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; building, edifying.

folainnuigim, *-u* *gac, v. tr.*, I control, rule, govern; support; build; edify.

folainnuigte, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.

folánta, *-air, m.*, wholesomeness; **tá f. ann**, it is wholesome (*Inishm.*).

folap, *gaf. foillre, a.*, clear, evident, obvious; **go f.**, clearly; **go f. oo'n tpa** *gac*, as is plain to all; **ir f. go**, it is manifest that; **ir f. oo c *ac go*, everyone can see that; *al.* **pollap**.**

folapa, *-aige, a.*, evident, clear; *al.* **pollapa**.

folap-ghnéte, *a.*, plain-working, obvious, visible (*Aisl.*).

pollap, **pollapa**. *See folap, etc.*

folma, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, poverty; **i bria** *ca* *asur i bfe.*, poor and in debt (*Con.*).

folma, *-aige, a.*, emptying; empty, unoccupied; making void or hollow; *sm.* a vacancy, vacant place, emptiness, a gap between the teeth, used like **réanap** (*Don.*); *pron.* **polú**.

folma *ct, -a, f.*, emptiness, want.

folma, **folmaim**. *See folmu* *gac*, **folmuigim**.

folmaire, *q. id., f.*, fatness, plumpness, strength, vigour.

folmu *gac*, *-uigte, m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; evacuating (as a town); discharging (as a ship); purging; impoverishing; a deficit; devastation.

folmuigim, *-u* *gac, v. tr. and intr.*, I empty, pour out, discharge (as a ship), evacuate (as a town), purge, impoverish, leave a place void, *hence intr.*, I set out, depart; **o'folam na fih ar pon ream** *gac*, the men went off for clover (as from **folmaim**, *Antr.*); **f. mu** *ama* *ar an mbá*, I throw a thing overboard.

folmuigte, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off; purged, impoverished, evacuated.

foloircim, *-loircac, v. tr.*, I burn the top, singe, scorch, scald, burn; I burn as brushwood, heath, *etc.*, in agriculture.

foloircete, *p. a.*, singed, burnt, scalded, cleared by fire; earlier, **foloircete**. *See foloircac*.

foloircac, *-loircete, m.*, act of singeing, scorching, clearing by fire; *al.* **foloircac** (*Ros.*).

foloircim, *-cna, f.*, a tadpole; *al.* wood crowfoot.

folma *ct, -a, f.*, gore, corrupt or clotted blood.

folma, *-ma*, *m.*, blood, gore; *al.* **fuilma**.

folc, *g. fuilc, pl. id. and folca, m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, *etc.*; the tail itself; anything, with *neg.* nothing; **f. uata** *ac*, plaited locks; **f. ca** *ca* *ra* *oib*, curly black hair; **f. pio** *oib* *oie*, woodland foliage; **ra** *fuilc*, three heads of hair; **f. bneige**, a wig; **cna** *an fuilc*, the tail-bone; *oft. in pl.*, **oo** *gealar im'* **folca**, my hair has grown grey; **bi** *a folca léi* *as tuirim go peop*, her locks hung down to the ground (*song*); **ear** *ba* *fuilc*, a name for December.

folc, *-folc*, in *compds.* -hair, -haired; **ca** *oib* *-f.*, branching locks; **ca *ra* *-f.*, luxuriant hair; **ra *ma* *-f. id.*; **ciab** *-f.*, hair; **f. buio**, yellow-haired; **f. daon**, having beautiful hair; **f. garb**, rough or touse-headed; **f. lia** *ct*, grey-haired; **f. lea** *ba*, long-haired; **f. rca *oite*, with loosened or dishevelled hair; **cuac** *-f.*, ringleted hair; **nao** *n-o* *fuilc léi san alca* *as ca* *ra* *o go*******

bpoús, nine golden tresses hung straight in every part to her shoes (*Car.*).
folta, *p. a.*, moulted or moulting; *al.* re-feathered; bald; weak, exhausted, spiritless; *tá na ceapca p.*, the hens are re-feathered; *al.* **folta**.
folta, *indec. a.*, quiet, unspirited, stealthy; *peap-cú náir pmuin beit p.*, a warrior who never thought of giving way to cowardly feelings (*O' Ra.*); *cf.* **pálta**.
folta, *-aig, a.*, hairy, having long hair.
folta, *-aig, m.*, a man of substance (*early*).
folte-clob, *f.*, a leek; *-ciab, id.* (*ciab, gl.* cepe, onion, bulb) (*early*).
foluaimneac, *-nig, a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing; flying, flitting, hovering, giddy.
foluaimnigim, *-luaimin, v. intr.*, I fly, hover.
foluaimin, *-mna, pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, gliding in the air, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping; unsteady gait; *an p.*, in giddy motion, distracted, hovering; *p. na gaoite*, the fluttering of the wind; *cuirp p. fám*, they fill me with unrest. *See under féanrcap and fuaitpeac.*
foluagá, *-uig, m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood.
foluigim, *-uagá, v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.
foluigim. *See foluigim.*
foluigte, *p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed. *See foluigte.*
foluigteac, *-tig, a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding; clandestine. *See foluigteac.*
foluigteoir, *-oir, -rí, m.*, one who covers or hides.
foluigteoir. *See foluigteoir.*
folúta, *-aig, a.*, supple, agile, nimble.
folúta, *m.*, movement, supple plying of the sinews.
folmalt, *-malt, f.*, use, wear.
folámuiagac, *-gig, pl. id., m.*, a subject.
folámuiagim, *-uagá, v. tr.*, I subjugate, bring under the yoke.
folámuiagte, *p. a.*, subject, subjugated, submissive.
fo-maon, *m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer. *See maon.*
folmar, *-air, m.*, act of gauging, estimating; calculation; *béim go br.*, a well-calculated stroke; *gs.* *-mair*, as *a.*, fitting, suiting (*early*).
foimór, *-oir, pl. id., and -oir, m.*, a Fomorian, a pirate; *al.* **foimóir**, *-oir, -rí*.
foimórac, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a Fomorian,

a pirate, a giant, a monster; *Cloacán na br.*, the Giants' Causeway; *al.* **foimárac**, **foimórac**, **foimórac** (*pl. -rí*) (*C. Br.*).
foimór, **foimórac**, **foimórac**, **foimórac**. *See foimór, gl.*
foimóir. *See foimóir.*
foimarc, *-air, pl. id., and -a, m.*, end-hoop of barrel, *etc.*; *al.* useful work (*pu(á)ncap*); *nílim ábalta an féar ná an p. do téanam*, I am not able to do any solid work; *cf.* **fonnra**.
foimarcail, *-má, a.*, substantial; *funarcail* (*B. G.*).
foimóir, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a freeholder (*McFibis*, quoted by *C.*); *cf.* *perh.* founder.
fo-neall, *m.*, a small or occasional cloud.
fonn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, a tune, a song, an air; *p. oiaó, a hymn*; *i br.*, in tune; *téaó fuinn*, musical strings.
fonn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; *tá p. oim, gc.*, I long to, *etc.*, I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); *níl p. éirigte an*, he does not want to get up; *tá p. úirigte oim*, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent); *p. múirce*, nausea; *do glac p. é*, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action); *i br. cum*, in humour for, anxious to; *ir beas dá p. an*, he has little thought of it; *tá p. gnóta an*, he is eager to work; *ir é ir mó cuirpeac p. an*, it is that would most put him in high spirits; *le p.*, intensely, eagerly; *le p. na póla*, with the intensity of animal passion; *o'p. (smt. a o'p.)* with a view to, for the purpose of; *o'p. tú buataó*, for the purpose of striking you; *o'p. ir go*, desiring that, so that; *ir maic an fear oirpe an p.*, enthusiasm makes a good worker (*prov.*).
fonn, *g. fuinn, m.*, base, bottom; land, earth, climate; *p. foir-álainn fearainn*, a beautiful tract of country (*G. D.*); *tá an p. go teann as tórmac*, the land is bursting forth with produce (*poet.*); *p. áóan*, Thomond.
fonnaó, *-air, m.*, the frame or chassis of a chariot on which the capsus (*creac*) was placed.
fonnam, *-aó, v. tr.*, I covet, desire.
fonn-áir, *a.*, lofty, highminded.
fonn-glac, *a.*, green-soiled.
fonnmair, *g. id., f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness; melody; *-eac* and *-mairac, id.*

ronnmar, -aire, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, eager; *pron.* ronnmar.
 ronnmar, -aire, *a.*, tuneful, melodious, pleasing, cheerful.
 ronnra, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; the bottom-band of an iron bucket; ronnraí cógta, truss-hoops, *p. cógálda, id.*; tá an rotar i b'ronnraí cnuinnighe agat, you have the bicycle in proper order, the parts in their places; a hoop in woman's dress; *p. rionao, the lowest hoop in a tierce or barrel, a chine-hoop, al. a hoop in female dress; cupaire i p. rionao uirte, a wench in a hoop (poet.).*
 ronnrae, -raige, *a.*, hooped; fárc-*p.*, tightly hooped, well made (of barrels, etc.).
 ronnraoí, -óia, -rí, *m.*, a hoop-maker.
 ronnraim, *vl. ronnrao, v. tr.*, I bind, as with a hoop, girdle; ronnraing óir dá ronnrao, a golden girdle had he on.
 ronnraire. *See* ronnróir.
 ronn-roct, -oite, -a, *f.*, a meadow flower, *esp.* bachelor's button.
 ronnróir, -óia, -rí, *m.*, a cooper, a hooper; ronnraire, *id.*
 ronnraeacraí, *g. id., m.*, a mean fellow; *p. asur rneallairín, a mean fellow and a cad.*
 ronn-tulae, *f.*, a low hill in a plain.
 ronoimao, -e, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; act of sneering at or mocking (with pá); *p. réairí ríol fealla ná ríol ronoimaoe, better a breed of traitors than a breed of mockers (prov.); al. ronoimao, ronoí, ronoí, *tc.**
 ronoimaoeac, -oiz, *pl. id., m.*, a jiber, a jester.
 ronoimaoim, -imao, *v. intr.* (with pá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí as ronoimao rúm, do not mock me.
 ronnra, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a chisel; *ap n-a tocaite le p. ar an gcloic, being cut in the stone with a chisel (F. M.) (used in béairlasar na Saor).*
 ron, *prep.* (in *pronom. comb.* ronm, ronm, rair, rairm (ronm), ronnann, ronnab, ronnab, over, on, upon, along with, for; *now gnlly.* ar. *See* para.
 ron-, ron-, *pref.*, super-, over-, hyper-, great, extreme; before, upon, beyond; *gnly. pron.* róm-, róm-, *esp.* when prefixed to a word of two or more syllables; *oft.* páir-, páir-.
 róm, clamp. *See* róm; *al.* seed. *See* róm.
 ronabair, *a.*, ripe early, ripe before time, precocious.

ronaca, ronacan, ronatar. *See* ronca, the marine bird, etc.
 ronacan. *See* ronnzan.
 ronao, -air, *pl. id., and -raioeac, m.*, a high seat, a grand-stand, a terrace, a mound; a bench or seat; a loft, a roost, a shelf; *p. tige, household furniture (Don.); ar ronabair an donais, on the terraces of the sports-ground (early); al. rnao, which See.*
 ronao, -air, *pl. id.* and -raioeac, *m.*, a temple of the head (*cf.* ara), eyelash (Mayo) (*cf.* rna).
 ronabán, -án, *m.*, a seat, a terrace.
 ronao-*cnoc, m.*, a hill giving an extensive view, or of strategic value (*C. C.*).
 ronae. *See* rnae, rma.
 ronagair, -e, *pl. -eac, -rí, f.*, recess, thicket, wild beasts' lair, a fox's cover, etc.; forest; a country; *p. rnao, deer close (G. D.); ronagairí mo émoie, the recesses of my heart; al. a glutton; al. ronaoir.*
 ronagaireac, -rige, *a.*, forest-like; *al. ronaoireac.*
 ronail, -ála, *f.*, excess, superfluity; *car b'ronail uirt, it was lucky for you (U.); ní p. uirt, 'tis not much for thee (P. O'C.); i p. uirt, it is overmuch for thee (ib.). See* polair.
 ronail, -ála, *f.*, a command (for ronail-eam); a gift, an offer (for onail).
 ronaleac, -lce, -lci, *m.*, a requisition, a command, a warning, a notice; *al. polaiream. See* ronail.
 ronaim, -ma, *f.* (*old neut.*), a course, act of coursing, proceeding, etc.
 ronaim, *m.*, a nickname, a surname; also a pronoun or epithet.
 ronaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; *luet na p., watchers, guard; ionao p., a look-out; Rinn na f. and áro na f., place names in W. K.*
 ronaireac, -rige, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.
 ronairio, *a. (gs.)*, tipped, topped or plated with silver.
 ronairim, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.
 ronairim, *f.*, act of foretelling, foreboding.
 ronairirim, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.
 rónáil, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the rneang or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
 ronáilaim, *vl. and imper. rónáil, vl. al. ronáileam, v. tr.*, I command, I offer (as a sacrifice).
 ronán, salute, address. *See under* ronán.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*); water hoarhound; *al.* φορρῶν.

φο-ρῶν, *m.*, a short verse or song.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, Pharaoh, a Pharaoh or Egyptian monarch.

φόρῳσι, *in phr.* ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, wandering, astray; in bad circumstances, "on the rocks"; ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, *id.* (*R. O.*).

φορῶσι, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a sandy beach.

φορῶσι, φορῶσιρεῖς. *See* φορῶσι, φορῶσιρεῖς.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, limit, apex, zenith; *ρ.* ζῶντις ἀπὸ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου ζῶντις μαρτυροῦν, the zenith of evil, the negation of good; *al.* φορῶν.

φορῶν, *a.*, very high.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, basis, foundation, substance, depth; a principle; an institution; a rest or stop, gravity, patience, steadiness, ease, balance; *fig.* one who supports, a scholar, *etc.*; *ρ.* φορῶν, a general or fundamental account, an encyclopaedia, a history; *ρ.* φορῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου, a survey of Irish history, the name of Keating's History; *ρ.* φορῶν, an etymological dictionary; *ρ.* ἀπὸ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου, their source of knowledge, their teacher; ἐπὶ τὴν βάθος τοῦ θαλάσσης, he went beyond his depth in the sea; ζῶντις, bottomless, unbased, unsteady; οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ ἡ ἀντοχή, he had no patience, was a man of impulse; ζῶντις, *α.* ἀντοχὴς οὐκ ἔστιν, be steady, O young champion; ταῦτα, *ρ.* οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ, let him take his time; ζῶντις αὐτῷ, *α.* without stop or stay; βίμη φορῶν, the first part or initial stage, of a piece of work, *al.* a principle (*early*); *ρ.* ταῦτα, a local institute, hospital, *etc.* (*Laws*); *al.* φορῶν.

φορῶν, *m.*, certain knowledge, true information; reason, understanding; ἡ αὐτὴ ὁ δὲ τὰ ἡμέτερα ἀπὸ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, long has your coming been known.

φορῶν, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady; *al.* φορῶν.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety.

φορῶν. *See* φορῶν.

φορῶν, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* ορῶν, κόμῶν.

φορῶν, *g. id.*, *m.*, excision, a cutting, a beating, a blow of a stick, a cut, gash, scar or welt; end, completion; οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ (φορῶν), he did wonders; 'ὅτι ἡ ἐκείνη *ρ.* βεῖς τὰ ἴσα? what matters a little blow (or mark left) of

its kind; *al.* φορῶν, φορῶν (*Br.*); φορῶν (*Em.*); *cf.* φορῶν.

φορῶν, *indec. a.*, excised; φορῶντις *id.*

φορῶν, -ε, *f.*, act of increasing, growing, developing, bringing to a crisis; irritation; a growth, increase or development; profit, emolument; οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ, *ρ.* αὐτῷ, abolition of vices, development of virtues; ἡ φορῶν *ρ.* (αὐτῷ) αὐτῷ, he is easily put about (*By.*); αὐτῷ ἔστιν αὐτῷ ἀπὸ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ? what are you up to there? what are you rooting for? (*id.*); ἡ φορῶν *ρ.* αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν, it is easy to hurt (bleed, *etc.*) a sore head (*prov.*); αὐτῷ (*By.*); ορῶν (*N. Y.*).

φορῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, extravagance, superfluity; superstition; an auxiliary, an increase; ἀπὸ τοῦ φορῶν ἡ ἀντοχή, on account of their extravagant consumption of food and beer.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, superfluous, extravagant, superstitious; ὁ *ρ.*, with superstitious rites.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, powerful, mighty, excellent; φορῶν, *id.* (αὐτῷ φορῶν, a distinguished scholar).

φορῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, full-grown, developed.

φορῶν (-ῶν), *g.* -ῶν, *d.* -ῶν, *pl.* -ῶν, *f.*, siege, ambush, ambuscade; ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν αὐτῶν, I beleaguer, besiege; ἀπὸ τοῦ φορῶν ορῶν, besieging them; *al.* φορῶν.

φορῶν, edge, slope (*G. A.*, φορῶντις).

φορῶντις, *f.*, joy, welcome; *al.* φορῶντις, φορῶντις.

φορῶντις, *a.*, joyous, welcoming; acceptable, very welcome.

φορῶντις, -ῶν, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

φορῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I develop, grow, increase; irritate, bring to a crisis, strengthen.

φορῶν, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

φορῶν, *a.*, firm; *sm.* firmness, stiffness, a cramp (*P. O'C.*).

φορῶν, *g.* αὐτῷ, *pl.* φορῶν, *m.*, a table fork, a prong; *pl.* αὐτῷ, αὐτῷ; φορῶν is found in *L. L.* equated to ζῶντις.

φορῶν, *g. id.*, -ῶν, and -ῶν, *d.* -ῶν and -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marine bird guillemot; οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ, I have never found such a thing as a guillemot's nest (*McK.*);

- al.* *foráda, forádar, forádan, g. -ain, m. (W. K.).*
- forá, g. id., m., a thunderbolt; f. teine, id. See faráca.*
- foracá, -aíge, a., forked, peaked.*
- foracá, -aí, a severe drenching (Ros.); cf. forádaí.*
- foracamar, -áir, pl. id., m., airs, arrogance, capers; act of dallying with (ár); f. caimnte, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall; tagair anall anro asur ná bíodó as f. ár an ngráinnín áirídar, come out here and give up depending on a small supply of corn; as f. ár an bpeair éall, depending on your neighbour; in Con., foracamar.*
- foracán, -áin, m., a round mass or lump; an apple (Dav.). See faracán.*
- foracain, -e, f., ambiguity, quibble.*
- foracár, -áir, m., violence, outrage (O'R.).*
- foracarta, a., violent; al. far.*
- forcoiméas, m., act of guarding, watching; keeping, observing; ward, protection; a blockade; al. -meáo, and -é.*
- forcoimeáas, -áir, m., observance.*
- forcoimallaim, v. tr. and intr., I enjoin.*
- forcoimeann, m., the foreskin (also scruff, epidermis).*
- foróáil, f., the greater part of anything; al. far.*
- foróal, -áil, m., error, wandering (O'R.); al. fároal, foróul.*
- foróat, m., a hue.*
- foróáíte, p. a., very much burnt.*
- foróorair, m., door of outer circumvallation of a tóin (O'Curry); a porch (O'R.); a lintel now gnlly. fároorair, which See.*
- foróorá, a., mystical (Donl.), dark; sm. darkness; éáinís f. na h-oiróe, the darkness of night closed in; al. foró.*
- foróronn, -ruinn, pl. id. and -a, m., the loin; the small of the back; the womb.*
- foróub, -a, pl. id. and -áca, m., an eyelid; a fringe; as a., very dark; foróuba na rúl, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes (P. O'C.); foróuba na hoiróe, the thick darkness of night; cf. foracá.*
- foróubaim, -aí, v. tr., I darken, obscure.*
- foróaire, g. id., f., act of keenly watching, guarding; providence (Donl.); as f. ár, watching, guarding. See foráire.*
- foróaireac, a., vigilant, observant, very cautious.*
- foróairim, -áire, v. intr. and tr., I lie in wait for (with ár); I watch, wait.*
- foróár, m., increase; profit; interest.*
- forócal, m., a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.*
- forógaráca, a., premonitory.*
- forógaratóir, m., a proclaimer, one who delivers an official proclamation; al. a bellman.*
- forógrá, m., act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning, an official proclamation.*
- forógráim, v. tr., I give warning, premonish.*
- foróinneos, f., a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.*
- foróabáil, f., forcible possession, usurpation; military occupation; climbing.*
- foróabaim, v. tr., I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.*
- foróac, -aíge, -a, f., a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (tó-áimnac, trí-áimnac, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., Con.); ní bainne náóurta bainne foróáíte, the milk of the stripper in her second and subsequent years is not natural; ro-áirí an áimnac san áir asur beirí rí 'na foróáíte asam i gcómar na haic-biaóna, the stripper did not take the bull and she will be a forgach on my hands for the coming year; the first season after calving the cow is a loirígeac, the next season a áimnac, the third and subsequent seasons a foróac, assuming that she does not become in-calf a second time; á-áimnac, id.*
- foróairim, f., a convocation, an assembly.*
- foróairimim, vl. -áairim, v. tr., I convoke, I summon, I notify.*
- foróair, -áair, m., a spear-cast; a blow, a thrust.*
- forógan, -áin, m., abundance; ní raib an caipín i noisair forógan máit oirta, the captain did not grudge them a good quantity; f. buailte, a sound drubbing; f. caoince, a "good cry"; tug ré f. bíó leir, he brought a great supply of food with him; cá f. itte asam, I have eaten a great deal (Erris); al. forógan; cf. maróga asur cliač an an fupairíe asur an forógan (forógan), sausages and fitches are supplied for the post-Christmas and the Shrove feasts respectively (Dav.).*
- foróga, f., choice, election (= toga) (Lec. etc.); the pick or cream, of anything; f. fear éireann, the flower of the men of Ireland; al. foróga.*

φοῖσιν, *f.*, a severe wound.
 φοῖσσαι, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
 φοῖσμος, *f.*, austerity, harshness.
 φοῖσμος, *indec. a.*, austere.
 φοῖσαι, *in phr.* like μά θιονν δον τιποβ-
 λόρις εἰς β'έριον σο γεοδαιον-ρε *f.*,
 if you be in any trouble perhaps I
 would come around (to see you) unex-
 pectedly (without apparent design);
 βυαί ρέ *f.* ἐύα, he visited them
 apparently without design, and as if
 by chance (*By.*).
 φόλας, *-α, f.*, force, downpour; ρέβατο
 ραμαίλ ιρ ρασιρ λε *f.*, the clouds
 burst and scatter in deluging
 showers.
 φοῖλαρ, *-αιρ, pl. id., m.*, superiority,
 chiefship, supreme power or authority;
 possession, usurpation.
 φοῖλαρσι, *-υζαδ, v. tr.*, I usurp,
 possess forcibly (*also* φοῖλαρσι, and
 in *M.*, φοῖλαρσι).
 φοῖλάν, *a.*, very full, abundant.
 φοῖλάν, *-λάν, m.*, excess, force majeure,
 violence; spite, grudge, venom; acute
 pain; βα *f.* τό ε, he was too much or
 more than a match for him.
 φοῖλάν, *-αίτε, a.*, excessive, over-
 powering, violent, spiteful; suffering
 pain.
 φοῖλας, *m.*, a disease in cattle; *al.*
 φοῖλας (*By.*).
 φοῖλορσι, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.
 φοῖλορσι, *p. a.*, enkindled; singed;
al. φοῖλορσι.
 φοῖλορσι, *m.*, act of singeing.
 φοῖμα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a seat, a bench,
 a form; *al.* ραμα.
 φοῖμα, *-αιρ, pl. id., m.*, envy, one of
 the seven deadly sins; emulation,
 grudge; act of envying, vying with
 (le); τά *f.* λε η-α ἐέλε αα, they
 emulate one another; τάρ ι βρ. λε
 η-α ἐέλε, *id.*; βα *f.* λειρ αν νεαίαν
 αν νίθ ριν, the devil was envious of
 that thing.
 φοῖμας, *-αίτε, a.*, envious, grudging,
 emulous, vying; *sm.*, an envier.
 φοῖμαί, *-άλα, pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.
 φοῖμαί, *f.*, eyelid.
 φοῖμαί, *-αί, pl. id., m.*, a hireling;
 a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire
 or wages.
 φοῖμαί, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a hire-
 ling; one who works for his day's
 wages, a labourer.
 φοῖμάν, *-άν, pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould;
al. a sound, noise (*cf.* τοῖμάν).
 φοῖμνα, *g. id., pl. -αί, dpl., -αί, m.*,

a shoulder, a shoulder blade; a ridge;
al. a large number, the best part of.
 φοῖμν, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a
 bog.
 φοῖμν, *m.*, act of eulogising; over-
 praise.
 φοῖμν, *v. tr.*, I praise, eulogise; I
 over-praise.
 φοῖμν. *See* ὑμν.
 φοῖμν, *p. a.*, unperceived, stealthy;
 τάνις μέ σο *f.* αιρ, I crept on him
 unawares.
 φοῖμν, *m.*, act of smothering,
 suppressing, *etc.*; suffocation.
 φοῖμν, *v. tr.*, I smother, stifle,
 suffocate, suppress.
 φοῖμν (αίτε), *p. a.*, hidden, private,
 suppressed; ρinne ραο αν νεαίαν
 σο *f.*, they made the match secretly
 (*Ros.*).
 φοῖν, *-άλα, f.*, act of rolling.
 φοῖν, *a.*, quite naked; *sm.*, an exposed
 place (*topog.*); *al.* presence; νί ρεαο
 ι βρ. τό, I don't know at all (*lit.* before
 God); *siml.* ι βρ. αν νεαίαν (αν
 ραο, αν ταίμ); *al.* ρρνα(ε),
 νονταε.
 φοῖν, *f.*, superfluous work, work of
 supererogation.
 φοῖν, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.
 φοῖν, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment;
 elementary instruction.
 φοῖν, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious,
 gold-tipped or -topped; renowned,
 famous; υαίτε *f.*, a gold-capitalled
 pillar.
 φοῖν, *m.*, predestination, act of
 predestining; a previous order.
 φοῖν, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order
 beforehand.
 φοῖν, *g. -αίτε and φοῖν, d. -αί and*
φοῖν, f., a measuring pole or rod
 for land; a measure of 144 feet (*Laws*);
 a fishing rod (= ραο νονταε, *O'Cl.*);
al. the standard or fulcrum of a balance
 (*Dav.*).
 φοῖν, *-αί, m.*, act of overcoming,
 overwhelming, oppressing, attacking;
 violence, vehemence in disputation,
 excitement; ιρ ιονταε αν *f.* ατά
 ορ, what a fury you are in (*Cm.*);
 ηο ζαδ ας *f.* Conζαί ιρ αν ἐόμλαν,
 he began to attack C. in the fray.
 φοῖν, *-άν, pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.
 φοῖν, *-αί, m.*, act of using violence
 towards, overbearing against; ας *f.*
 ιρ ας μαζαδ 'ρ ας νονταε αν νεαίαν,
 overbearing, contemptuous and
 oppressive against people. *See* φοῖν.

ΕΟΡΗΔΘΗΣ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

πομπάν, -αιν, *m.*, *ab. g.* -άνα, *d.* -αιν, *f.*,
act of attacking or overcoming; a
raid or inroad, an attack; violence,
strength, resoluteness; chagrin, anger;
comparative degree (*gram.*, *Aur.*); an
accosting or greeting; βα ἄλμα λε
πεῖομ ἀγυρ λε ρ., who was most
daring in action and attack; κυρῖμ
ρ. ἀρ, I accost, salute, address; μινι
α ῑ. ι ἑπαί τιμας, often does he
visit the abode of the weak (*Br.*); λε
ἡ-έριεαν ὀιομβάρῳ πέαδ α ἑρ. ἀς
ῡέαναμ παβάν, through sheer dis-
appointment see their rage for ballad-
making; ρ. να ὀτονη ἀναρ ἀς ὀυβ-
ὀορπαῶ οῖτα, the downward rush of
the waves pouring in torrents over
them.

πορφύραδ', -αῖγε, *a.*, aggressive, violent, fierce, wrathful; *sm.*, a vigorous young fellow; *al.* an oppressor or destroyer (*O' R.*).

POPPANTA, *indec. a.*, resolute, redoubtable, angry, impetuous; **CÓM** p. **le CONÁN** na féinne, as bold as Fenian C.; **ir mé ir p. pCAPANTA** i rliže cópta, I am impetuous and hearty but in no unbecoming way (*Car.*); *al. pANNANTA.*

φορμάνταξ, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger;
courage, valour, power; φορμάνταρ,
id.; *al.* φορμ-.

FOURČAR (fourčár). See FOURČAR.

φορρόν, *m.*, a bye-road, a near way.

φορμυγίμ, *vls.* φορμας, φορμάν, *v. tr.*, I overcome, crush, hurt, attack; *al.* φορμυζίμ, φαιμυζίμ.

φόρᾱ, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a force; force, violence, coercion; in *pl.*, military forces, troops; *ρεᾱτῖς* *f.*, forcible possession; *cuṛum* *i* *βῆ.*, I put in force, utter forcibly.

φόρτας, -αις, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong; *πρεσβυτάς* *ρεαράμας* *p.*, forceful, ready, and steady (*poet.*).

forramail, -mīa, *a.*, forceful, powerful.
forrcaman, -ain, *pl.* -mīna, *m.*, terrace,
ridge.

φορράς, *m.*, an over-shadow, a canopy; *fig.* doubt, uncertainty, enigma; ἡφανία, ἡφαν. *f.*, unveiled and unconcealed. φορράτας, *a.*, shadowy, dark. φορρωσίμ, -υγάδ, I harrow (*Don.*). See ρωρίμ.

ῥοιτὰδαιρε, *f.*, act of giving beforehand ;
 ὁ ἔ. πάλτε πὲ πίοζαῖβ υἱαὸ, to extend
 a preliminary welcome to the Ulster
 rulers.

φοῦταç. See φοῦταçτ.

τοῦτο δὲ, -αἰς, *m.*, a basin (*O'R.*).

φορταῖς, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness; ease, facility; *al.* φορταῖς and φορτάς (σαν περὶ φορταῖς ἡ ἐκεῖ ἀνα, without one of them being able to help the other).

βοηθαυσιμ, -υδαο, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort.

φορταῖν, -λεᾶς. See φοιρταῖν.

Portain, -e, *f.*, plenty, much, abundance, sufficiency; *p.* pp^{re}, abundance of cattle (*O'Br.*); *bí p.* ve *ḡac don muo ann*, there was plenty of everything there; *p.* *ḡlud^{is} ve dia^o*, food enough for an army; *ceat p.* ven *ḡac a o'ite*, permission to eat enough of the food (*Gm.*); *al. p^{ur}tain, p^{on}can (m.).*

Fontamail, -mils, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

fortitudo, -a, f., strength, might, fortitude.

portamlaim, *v. intr.*, I surpass, excel, overcome, with *am*; nač portamlaō otc ann ȝač perōm, who would not surpass you in every feat, *etc.* (*P. C. T.*); *ab.* portamluizim.

φορταμία, -ας, *m.*, supremacy.

foramluighe, *p. a.*, superior, surpassing,
overwhelming.

FORGAR, -air, *m.*, common grass in swaths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; *p.* móna, turf left lying exposed to the rain; *al.* the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

Forcuač, *f.*, a dependent district.

poɾtuɨsɨm, -uʒaðɔ, -taɕtɨ, *v. tr.*, I help,
comfort (*S. R.*); poɾtuɨs ʔɨ mo ɕáɾ,
relieve me in this sad plight (*Car.*;
poɾtuɨs ʔom' ɕáɾ, *id. (ib.)*).

φορτισίμ, *vl.* φορτιζε, *v. tr.*, I cover.

βοηθῶν, -εοῦα, -μί, *m.*, a helper, a comforter.

φορτύν, -αίν, *m.*, fortune; *sm.* misfortune; τίειμι αὐτὸ ἰσχυραῖο μ' φορτύν, I go to seek my fortune; κυδὸξ, hard luck (*Car.*); *al.* φορτύν, *g.* -ε, *f.*, and ποικίλιν.

φορτύναι, -αιγε, *a.*, fortunate; numerous.

φορτύρ, *Don.* form of πορτύρ.

ρο-ρυθόν, *a.*, reddish, of a dirty red colour.

formine, a., deep green.

foruşırlığım, *v. tr.*, I overcome.

foruṣirliṣṣāḁ, -iṣṣe, *m.*, vanquishing,
overcoming.

πορουσάει, *m.*, onslaught; act of attacking.

forún, -ún, *m.*, a fringe or covering

po-camail, -ímla, *a.*, shady, shelterly.

po-rcéal, *m.*, a secret tale; a fable, an allegory; a minor tale, an interlude.

po-claib, -cailte, *m.*, act of opening; a chink, an opening in ploughing; *al.* o-claib; po-cluḡaib, po-cailt, *id.*

po-claim, -cailt, *imper.* -cail, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose, unfold, spread out; *p.* corp, I perform an autopsy; *al.* o-claim.

po-cnaib, -aib, *m.*, act of purging, winnowing, cleansing; báim po-cnaib, chaff; *al.* pa-cnaib and po-cnaib.

po-cnaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I toss, winnow, purge, cleanse; *al.* pa-cnaim.

po-coimeádaib, *m.*, a guard, an attendant.

po-rpíob, *f.* a delicately drawn line *al.* ró.

po-jeang, *a.*, rather tall, lanky; slender below (*early*).

po-longpóirt, *m.*, a camp, an encampment, a siege-camp; veinim *p.*, I encamp; tneigim m'p., I raise the siege, decamp.

po-longpóirtaib, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender of a camp.

po-íluḡ, *m.*, underlings.

po-ṡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aib, -aib, *m.*, a prop or buttress; the stern plank of a boat; a tusk or prominent tooth; ó ṡuimne go *p.*, from stem to stern (*D. M.*); po-ṡaib po-ḡlaḡaib, great predatory teeth.

po-ṡa, *ad.*, also, too, in addition to: bí mé ann po-ṡa, I was there also (*Don.*), in *M.*, bíor-pa ann leir, in *Con.*, bí mé ann pfeirín; ar pás í cumá oir-pa *p.*? did you also miss her?

po-ṡaib, -a, *f.*, firmness, security.

po-ṡaib (po-ṡa, -ṡaib). See po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib. See po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib, -aib, *m.*, steadiness; a band, a tie; *al.* po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, and po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib, -aib, *m.*, act of fastening, securing, retaining, seizing, hiring, employing, chartering, engaging; ar *p.*, engaged, hired, chartered, etc.; i *p.*, secured, fastened, moored, stuck; i *p.*, caught in, fastened to; tneigim i *p.*, I get caught in, stuck in; *al.* po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib (*al.* hire, wages).

po-ṡaib, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an employee, a hireling, a hired man; loosely a grown lad, a fellow, *i.e.*, one fit to be hired; *al.* a precocious youngster, oft. depreciative; *al.* po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib. See po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib, *pl.* -ṡaib, -ṡaib, -ṡaib, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, hold, moor, fasten; hinder, dissuade; secure; retain, hire, employ, charter (as a vessel), raise (a force); keep (as a law); engage, book; seize; I take service with (le); po-ṡaib mire go ceann lae ir bliadna, take me on for a year and a day; po-ṡaib ré le *ṡ.*, he took service with G.; po-ṡaib cuige 'pa mála é, he put it safely away in his bag; po-ṡaib gear a lám, I gripped his hand; po-ṡaib leo-ran iao ve coirnáib iarnaib agur ceanglaib iao ve ílaib, they used be first held fast by grappling irons and then chained; *al.* po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib, po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib (po-ṡaib), *v. intr.*, I am silent; po-ṡaib, be ye silent (*Om.*).

po-ṡaib, *p. a.*, held, retained, moored; hired, chartered, employed; retaining, hiring, holding; *al.* po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib, *a.*, oppressive, etc.; cf. po-ṡaib *p.* po-ṡaib, tyrannical in every way; *sm.* one hired.

po-ṡaib, -eoir, -aib, *m.*, an employer, a hirer, a charterer; *al.* one employed, a hireling; *al.* po-ṡaib.

po-ṡaib, -aib, *m.*, support, maintenance; act of making steady; resting place, grave.

po-ṡaib, -aib, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, stop, stay, am still; I maintain, support. See po-ṡaib.

po-ṡa, -a, *m.*, right, law, institute; po-ṡa *p.* po-ṡa, holus bolus, entirely (*al.* po-ṡa, po-ṡa); *al.* *interj.* indicating displeasure; *p.*, *p.*, caibé po-ṡaib, now, now, what is the cause of your quarrel; *p.*, *p.*, ná maib é, now then, don't kill him. See po-ṡa.

po-ṡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* po-ṡaib, *m.*, foundation, vestige, basis, cause; *p.* po-ṡaib, basis of possession (*Laws*); po-ṡa *p.* (po-ṡa) oia, zounds! by heavens! po-ṡaib na haibéire, the foundations of the abyss; *al.* po-ṡa, po-ṡa.

po-ṡa, *g. id.* *m.*, portion, proper portion, the "feed" supplied at a time to the quern (*Sup.*); *al.* a boor or wretch.

po-ṡaib, -aib, *m.* (*coll.*), foundations; coirnaib *p.* na talman uile, the whole earth trembled to the foundations; po-ṡa (*S. N.*).

po-ṡaib, -aib, *pl.* -aib and -a, *m.*, a cough; a disease in horses affecting the nostrils; glanders; the *pl.* form is used in *Cm.* See po-ṡaib.

ποταρ, -αις, *m.*, a pond.
 ποταρ, *m.*, act of founding, establishing;
 act of feeding, supplying, supporting;
p. mβpαn, food for ravens (*early*);
 ποτουζαο, *id.*
 ποταρ, *See* ποτουζιγ.
 ποταρ, *g.* ποταρ, *f.*, shelter, protection,
 covert; act of sheltering, protecting;
 shelter for or power of keeping a
 secret; nίλ αon p. ανn, he cannot
 keep a secret, al. he has no sense, no
 steadiness of character; αp εαοb na
 ποταρ, on the sheltered side; παν pa
 bp., stay in the shelter; p. pίλλ, a
 cloak for treachery; ι bp. α εείλε,
 all together; *al.* ποτιρ, ποτιρ.
 ποταρναμ, -mλα, *a.*, shelterly; pro-
 tected; secret; coimeáo p. an cúppa
 ú, keep that matter secret; sheltering,
 protecting; τά páλ bpeáz p. ap an
 ιοτλαnn, the haggard has a fine
 sheltering hedge-fence; τiς p., a well
 sheltered house; *al.* ποτιρναμ, *al.*
 ποτιρ-
 ποταρ, -αι, *m.*, vigour, "rush," fussiness,
 hurry; pεάc an p. ατά ap εαυς ο'είp
 an lá οο εαίτεαm zo οιομαοm, see
 how T. has to rush now after idling
 away the day; *al.* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -αις, *a.*, vigorous, hurried,
 fussy; *al.* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, *m.*, a cavern; p. ταρman, *id.*
 ποταρ, -mλα, *a.*, relating to foundations,
 solidly built.
 ποταρ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I shelter, protect;
 ποτιρ, *id.*
 ποταρ-γοp, *m.*, a sheltered tillage field;
 p. páλ, the sheltered land of Ireland.
 ποταρnn. *See* ποταρnn.
 ποταρ, -αιp, *m.*, wind, confusion.
 ποταρ, *d.* ποταρ, ποτιρ, *g.* ποτιρ, *pl.*
id., *f.*, a wooded hollow or swamp, a
 wood, a forest, a close; a ravine or
 deep glen, a grass-grown surface sloping
 over and down a cliff (ποτιρ, *N. Y.*);
 a steep rocky cliff (*McK.*); common
 in the form of ποτιρ in place names,
e.g. p. na bpo in Baile uaεταp; p.
 na nuan (*ib.*); p. an Σεαρpáin
 úáin, in pεapann leαταοib; an p.
 míoρ in Gleann páin, p. na manac,
n. w. of Cnoc bpeáanainn; p. éáit,
 p. na Sionnac and p. an tSeabáic in
 ápo na Caίrne; in *pl.* na ποτιρ,
 Firies; all in Coypα úuibne; *al.*
 ποτιρ, *g.* -pεac (*Cm.*); páinc na
 ποτιρpεac, a field in which there is a
 deep dry ravine; *al.* ποταρ (*g.* ποτιρ-
 pεac); *al.* *m.* *g.* -ταρ; *cf.* ποτιρ.

ποταρ, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, hurry, fuss, con-
 fusion; *cf.* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -αις, *a.*, fussy, bustling.
 ποταρ. *See* ποταρ.
 ποταρ. *See* ποταρ.
 ποταρ. *See* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -αις, *m.*, a ruin; pεan-p. τiς,
 an old dilapidated house; p. ouine, a
 man of shattered constitution; *al.* *f.*
 ποταρ, -α, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing,
 an immersion.
 ποταρ, *g.* -αο and -αις, *pl.* -αί,
m., a bath, a bathing, an immersion;
 act of bathing, immersing one's self in
 water; stupor; a wetting, from rain,
etc.; ιp mairz puaip p. ι pcolaib na
 héispe miam, woe to any one who
 was ever immersed in the wells
 (schools) of the muses; *al.* act of
 shaking or shattering; *al.* ποταρ,
 ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -αο and -αν, *imper.* ποταρ,
v. tr., I bathe, dip, immerse, stupe;
al. I shake or shatter; *al.* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -áin, *m.*, a fairy, well-disposed
 towards mortals.
 ποταρ, -e, *f.*, a bath, a bathing, an
 immersion.
 ποταρ, -paim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour,
 commotion, resonance; an intense
 noise; a noise like falling masonry;
 tumult, lustiness; le p. na plánte,
 with the lustiness of health; úein pé
 p., he raised a commotion; p. na
 τpαenaε, the noise of the train; *al.*
 ποταρ and ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -paim, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, great figwort,
scrophularia nodosa; *al.* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -áin, *f.*, constant noise; act
 of making loud noise.
 ποταρ, ποταρ. *See* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -αιp, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a piece of rich
 pasture; τά páinc na caiprize 'na
 p. ι mbliáona ááainn, we have the
 field of the rock this year as a select
 pasture; *cf.* *perh.* ποτιρ.
 ποταρ, -αις, *m.*, act of founding;
 foundation, basis; support, main-
 tenance; *al.* ποταρ.
 ποταρ, -áin, *m.*, a very large person,
 fish, *etc.*; p. móp ballaίς, a very large
 conner; *cf.* Cuap na bp., The "Connor
 Cave" on the west side of Valentia
 Island.
 ποταρ, -uáao, *v. tr.*, I found, lay the
 foundation of, establish; *al.* I keep
 up, maintain; ποταρ, *id.*
 ποταρ, -e, *d.* ποταρ(ι), *pl.* -áite and
 -áεταc, *f.*, a panel of mud and wattle
 or lath and plaster construction; side-

ϕαρ, *g.* -αιρ and -αρα(ι), *pl. id., m., a*
 shower, hail; small shot, seed; any
 small, round grain; a run (in music);
 ϕ. νέαιμανν, a shower of pearls (teeth);
 ϕ. το νέαιμανναιβ, *id.*; ϕαραί α μέαρ,
 the musical runs her fingers produce;
 ϕαρα ποτα, showers of blood; δι νεαρ
 αζυρ λút αζυρ ϕαρα ϕúm το μian
 μο ϕút το η-α ϕέδαιντ, I was making
 my fullest exertion with eager desire
 to see my love (*Car.*); *al. f.; dim.*
 ϕαριν.

ΦΡΑΓ, -αίρε, α., abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble, fluent; ὅσο φ. ἢ ὅσο φαιρύνει, liberal and abundant.

φαι-, φαι-, in *comps.*, frequent, numerous, varied, very; showering; φ.-λύμαρ, very agile; φ.-αερεᾶς, sprightly; φ.-ῥοντα, having many wounds; φ.-ῥλύμεας, crimped (of hair).

Fr̃apac̃, -aige, a., showery, bedewed ;
fruitful, copious, generous, eloquent ;
maill f., one of the kings of Ireland of
the uí néill.

ἔκχυον, -εχα, *m.*, act of showering, shedding, discharging; ἔκχυον, *id.*

բարսիմ, -տօ, *v. tr.*, I shower; **բ. բլաճա**,
I cast spears; **բարսւիշիմ**, *id.*

ἑρπιδία, -ῖα, *a.*, showery.

Fré, *fem.*, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*:
friuom (and frieom), friot (and friat),
friur (and friaur, *emph.* friaurin) *m.*,
friu (frieite and frioti), *f.*, friunn, (and
frioinn, *emph.* frioinne), friuib (better
friub), frieo (frieob, *al.* friaróib, *S. N.*);
earlier forms frium (friat), friur, frie,
friunn, friub, friuu, with, along with;
towards, against; an friunn a bí rí?
was it with us she was (living)?
(*Innishm.*); as friorab friuom, lodging
with me (*ib.*); frie céile, together;
friu, with its = le na; friurin, also.
See rana.

ἔρεσσαντο, -αιον, *pl. id., m., labour, exercise.*

ἤρεσθαι, -ε, -αρεα, *f.*, present time,
present tense in grammar.

Preachairceac, -ciġe, a., modern, belonging to the present.

presence, present time.

ṛeacnuṣīm, -nam, *v. intr.*, I labour, work, exercise.

ἡ ἀπάντησις, -της, f., act of answering, responding or corresponding to; an answer; ἡ μὴν θεοῦ τοῦ π. ἀπ. πάντων ἀπάντησις, we will have much to answer for presently (R. O.); π. ἀπ., an answer

to; ἀν-ψ., a sharp answer (-ῥα, *Torr.*); *al.* -ἀν, -αν (*m. prior* -ἀν, *reply*).

ἔνεαζα, -αῖν, *m.*, opposition (*early*).

ῥεασιμῶς, -αῖσις, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive; ready; τὰλαμ *p.*, land that repays tilling, *etc.*; *p.* τοο, suitable for; *p.* ι, responsible for; *al.* ῥεασιμῶς.

πρεσβυτάτης, -ος, *f.*, answerableness, suitability, adaptiveness.

Ἰσχυροῦς, ἰσχυρὸς, ἰσχυρῶς, *m.*, an answerer;
a respondent, a defendant.

φρεσναίρεα, -ρίε, *a.*, tart (of speech).

ῥεσθαι, -θαις, *pl. id.*, and -θαι, *m.*,
an answer, a reply; act of answering;
βεβημ *p. ap.* I reply to; remark,
saying; ῥιν εἰς ἄν. *p. τυς* ῥε οἰμ, that
is what he said in reply to me, his
answer to my request, the remark he
made; ῥεσθαι (*Don.*); *ab. g. id.*

φρεσνιὰς, φρεσνιὰς. See φρεσνιὰς, φρεσνιὰς.

ἡσυχαστὴς, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., an*
answerer, a respondent.

φρεαγμαίω, -ῆμα and -ῆαιτ, *imper.* -ῆαι, *fut.* φρεαγμαόε-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit; I answer favourably one making a request; φ. κατ' το, I give battle to; το φρεαγματοῦν na κατὰ ποινὰ ἄ ἑαίτε, these battalions attacked one another; ἄ φρεαγμαίετο το, answering or corresponding to.

ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *pl.* -ῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, and -ῥῥῥῥ, *f.*,
root, origin, beginning, foundation;
stock, lineage; a root in etymology,
mathematics, *etc.*; ὁ ῥῥῥῥ, from the
roots, thoroughly, fundamentally; ἄν
ῥῥῥῥ ὁ ῥῥῥῥῥῥ ἄρ ῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ
to drag the tree from the roots; ἰσ ῥῥῥῥ
ῥῥῥῥ ἄρ ῥῥῥῥῥῥ ὁ ῥῥ ῥῥ ῥῥῥῥ
ἄνῥῥῥ, it will serve us to root ourselves
in the soil of this place; *al.* ῥῥῥῥ (*pl.*
sm. ῥῥῥῥῥ, ῥῥῥῥῥ).

πρέμας, -ας, *a.*, full of roots, root-like; radical, rooty, fibrous; well-rooted, established; *sm. coll.*, roots; *al.* πρέμας.

préamāct, -a, f., state of being well-rooted, established, etc.; originality.

ῥέματι, ῥέματι. See ῥέματις, ῥέματις.

préamamail, -mɪɔ, *a.*, root-like, well-rooted.

ῥηέμνῳδ, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.
ῥηέμν-ῥοκαλ, *m.*, a root or root-word, a
radical.

ῥηέσμεναι, *m.*, act of taking root; ἄς
 ῥ. ἄςμεν ἄς ριόσμεν, 'ran tīn, becoming

rooted in the soil and increasing their numbers.

preám-fpaorilleaó, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

preám-fpaorillm, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

preámhuzaó, -uige, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

preámhuigim, -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, propagate; spring from, am descended from; strike root, settle firmly; *p.* i ocalam, I take root in the ground; as páp ir as preámhuzaó, growing and taking root.

preang, *g.* preinge, *d.* preing, *pl.* -a and -aí, *f.*, a twist, bend, strain, distortion, a writhing or contortion from pain; a contortion, as of the mouth, back, etc., from physical causes; a contraction of the muscles; curvature; a dart of pain; cuirpeao-ra *p.* i noium an zaóair rin má zeibim annro air é, I will put a twist in that dog's back if I find him here again (*N.Y.*); tá *p.* im' muneál ó maoin, my neck is distorted since morning; bainpeao preangai ar na cluairib azaó, I will make your ears tingle; an breacaír an *p.* baineaó ar, did you see how he writhed (in agony); bain ré preangai ar an mbuin, he made the cow writhe; preangai cinrip, writhings of pain; cuirpeao-ra preangai ionnat (or onat), I will make you jump (with pain); *al.* preanga, preannc. preangac, -aig, *m.*, a dog-fish, a pen-fish; the rough skin is used as sand paper in Aran.

preangac, -aig, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping; twisted, contorted.

preangaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

preangc, preannc. See preangc.

preapa, *g. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*, healing, curing; medicine; *al.* preap, *g.* preipe (*O'N.*), preaparó, *g.* -pca.

preapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure; *intr.*, I bounce skip, kick, run.

preapaire, *g. id., pl.* -ai, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner; *al.* a doctor, a physician (*O'N.*).

preap-, preur-, a form of preoç-, preuç-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to.

preapaba, *m.*, opposition; reluctance; ní zo br., a king with opposition, one not acknowledged by all; ní zan

í., a king without opposition, all admitting his authority.

preapcoineáo, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

preapzabail, -aí, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven; ó Cáirc zo *p.*, from Easter till Ascension (Day).

preapzabaim, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

preap-ghíom, *m.*, opposition, resistance.

preap-ghoineac, *a.*, smiting; zo preapamail peapóa *p.* pálaç . . . i otreap, manly vigorous, smiting, defensive in battle (*E.R.*).

preap-luige, *m.*, lying down, subsiding.

preaptail, -ail, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving, coping with; lot, fate, providence; preapna preaptail, an expected answer, a considered reply (*C. M.*); an *p.* fuiglig, the remainder in subtraction (*ib.*); bean preaptail, a waiting woman; luçt preaptail, attendants.

preapcalaç, -aig, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to; laoióce oo níomaó zo *p.*, to compose poems carefully.

preapcalaçt, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

preapcalaíró, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

preapcalaim, *vl.* -al, *v. tr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare; await; I attend, as at a class, etc.

preirín, along with that; as well; bí mire ann *p.*, I was there also (*Con.*); *al.* preoirín. See under pré.

preiteac, -ciç, *m.*, a vow, a solemn renunciation; *p.* pe, a renunciation of.

preitím, -teaç, *v. intr.*, I renounce, forswear (with *pe*).

preia, *prep.* pronoun = le n-a, with its. See under pré.

preíó, *prep.* = tre, through; anor *p.* an calam, up through the ground (*Con.*, U.).

preíóe, preíge. See preaig.

preíç, *g.* -çoe, *pl.* -çoi, -çveaça, *f.*, a flesh-worm; the itch insect or mite; a mite; ní luça an *p.* 'ná máçair an uic, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oipeao na preíçoe ann, it is of no account (said, e.g., of an accident); ní'l paic na preíçoe eacopta, there is not the least difference between them; luac na preíçoe, nothing; *p.* an çáipe, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); *p.* oo bainc, to pluck out a flesh-worm, to do something requiring keen sight;

the *ῥυζοί* on the soles of the feet are *eml.* called *miola ceárhoiúche*. (See *miol*); variously written *ῥυζ*, *ῥυς* and *ῥυζο*.

ῥυζοεος, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter of the alphabet. See *ῥυζ*.

ῥυζοίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow; *cf.* *ῥυζ*.

ῥυζεσούρ, -όρμ, -ní, *m.*, one who picks flesh worms, *gnly.* one engaged in domestic trivialities; *p.* *ῥῖρ nó réasóir mná*, a man as a flesh-worm picker, (or a woman as a star gazer (either is out of place)).

ῥῖνρε, *ῥῖνρεác.* See *ῥῖνρε*, *ῥῖνρεác.*

ῥῖοcáim, *ῥῖοcáim.* See *ῥῖοcáto*, *ῥῖοcáim.*

ῥῖοcánta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; *pert.*

ῥῖοcnaim, -naím, *v. tr.*, I concern myself with a thing, cultivate, exercise, attend, care.

ῥῖοcnaím, -naím, -cánta, *m.*, act of concerning oneself about, cultivating, caring; diligence, cultivation, care; *ḡan f. ó úirne áca*, neglected by all of them; *al.* *ῥῖοcḡnaím* (*ῥῖt* and *ḡníom*).

ῥῖοcnaímác, -aḡe, *a.*, diligent, careful; *al.* sharp, barbed, rasping.

ῥῖοcnaímáil, -mála, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; *al.* barbed, piercing.

ῥῖοcáto, -cétta, *m.*, act of frying or roasting; parching; *ῥῖοcáto* (*Don.*); *ῥῖaoíteasó* (*Mayo*); *ῥῖοcátáil*, *id.*

ῥῖοcátáil. See *ῥῖοcáto*.

ῥῖοcáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry, roast, bake, parch; *ῥῖοcáim* (*Don.*); *ῥῖaoitím* (*Mayo*).

ῥῖοcét-oirḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; *ῥῖοcétán*, *id.*; *ῥῖaoéctán* (*Mayo*).

ῥῖom. See *under ῥῖé*.

ῥῖonnḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, a fringe.

ῥῖot. See *under ῥῖé*.

ῥῖot-, *ῥῖt-*, *prefix*, against, back, contra-, counter-.

ῥῖot. See *ῥῖt*.

ῥῖot. See *ῥῖt*.

ῥῖota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*); *cf.* *ḡῖota*.

ῥῖotáóáit, *m.*, a pillow.

ῥῖotaíreác, -a, *f.*, opposition, contradiction.

ῥῖotáil, -ála, *f.*, a fluttering; the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

ῥῖotáileám, -cálma, -cáilte, *f.*, act of attending to, serving, preparing, parrying, wielding, supplying; adminis-

tration; *p.* *ḡῖonn*, serving at Mass (as an acolyte); *p.* *na heáḡlaire*, Church ministrations (as to the dying); *oá ḡr.*, waiting for them; *ῖr é p.* *ḡḡeáḡa* *cús ré*, the reply he furnished was; *ḡeap ῖḡotáilte*, a man servant, attendant, waiter; *ḡeap ῖḡotáilte*, a woman-servant, nurse, waitress; *al.* -cálao, -cáilteao, -cólám, *gc.*

ῖḡotáilim, -álám, -áileám, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.), carve; ply, anticipate, expect, await; pass (as time), parry; *oó ῖḡotáileao ḡóro cúḡaimn ῖr cóir ḡlan cum ḡíó*, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us; *p.* *ḡῖḡeann*, I serve at Mass (as an acolyte); *ῖḡotáil an lairc aḡr*, ply the lash on him; *o' ῖḡotálar an mí 'na cḡannnta*, I passed the month with him; *áḡ ῖḡot-álám na n-aóḡeao*, looking after the guests; *áḡ ῖḡotáileám an cḡe*, supplying the house; *al.* *ῖḡotóláim*.

ῖḡotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an interpreter (O'N.).

ῖḡotaire, *f.*, a watch; *p.* *na h-oirḡe*, the night-watch.

ῖḡotaíḡeám, *m.*, rest, delay.

ῖḡotal, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, expression, a word, *esp.* a spoken word; an interpretation, a saying; a discussion or discourse; *ḡeap ῖḡotal*, an interpreter; *p.* *á ḡéit*, the utterance of his mouth (even of a baby).

ῖḡotalác, -aḡe, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

ῖḡotáláct, -a, *f.*, ministering, carving; readiness; *al.* -cóláct.

ῖḡotálímác, -aḡe, *a.*, attentive, ready, alert, attendant.

ῖḡotáltaç, -aḡe, *a.*, attending, ready; *em.* a waiter at table, a carver; *al.* -cóltaç, *gc.*

ῖḡotám, -aím, *m.*, return, refraction, slanting rays; *á ḡḡianáin an ḡíona*, *á cús p.* *na ḡḡéine 'oo cúl*, O summer-house of the wine whose rere catches the evening sunshine (*A. MacC.*); there is a valley in *Om.* bearing this name, the sun intercepted by the mountains at midday plays on it morning and evening; *al.* *ḡḡiteám*.

ῖḡotḡac, *m.*, a cusp, the barb of a fishing-hook; *al.* *f.* and *pron.* with *art.*, *an 'ḡutás* (*M.*).

ῖḡot-ḡuáilim, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against, reflect (*Astron. Tract.*).

ῖḡot-ḡuáilteac, *a.*, subduing, baffling.

русайр, a fissure, pit, den, etc. See уацайр.
 русайр, -айр, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.
 русапарэ, -аізе, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.
 русава, *a.*, rebellious, perverse, disturbed; не панн зо ф., severe with the weak; -ва (*B.C.C.*).
 русацайр, -е, *f.*, thread used to secure bait to hook; *al.* русацайр.
 русацт, -а, -ацт (*U. Con.*), *m.*, cold, chilliness, numbness; ф. пайце, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold to which women in child-birth are especially liable; та ф. пасца (пасцалта) азам, I have caught a chill (the resulting affection is *only* called русацайр); имтацт ле ф. ир ле пан, to become an aimless vagrant; ні пасам дон ф. ар, I deal with at once, *al.* I give a good beating to.
 русацайр, -не, *f.*, hurt, injury (*Sup.*); rebellion (*O'R.*).
 русацайр, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ні, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).
 русацайр, -аін, *m.*, a chilblain, a kibe.
 русацайр, -цайр, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I attack, injure, quarrel (*Sup.*).
 руса, -аір, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher, a bier, a palanquin.
 руса, *m.*, haste, inclination; ле ф., in haste.
 руса, -аір, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, one who snatches a thing, a wretch, a vagrant, a wastrel; амафс ан руса буіве рсаца, the look of the tawny old monster (*Fil.*); ир ф. боцт ме зан рсао, I am a poor wretch without anything (*H.*); ф. на пайле, a mean opportunist (*Br.*).
 руса. See русац.
 русаца, -аізе, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); the severe blowing of a storm; a squall; violence, abduction, rape; disposition, etc. (used like русапар); ф. неіме, a venomous disposition; аз зоіо 'р аз ф., stealing and plundering; ф. мна, abduction of a woman; і о'ф. цум руцайр, to carry her off; ф. ар о'ейрзе оо, what an uncanny child, *lit.* the fairies must have stolen him (*saying*).
 русаца, -а, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.
 русацайр, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ні, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person; *al.* русацайр (*O'R.*).

русацайр, -аін, *m.*, a "catch," spoils; a short rapid run; і мефс зац русацайр еіле оа оуау ар аіаіаіаі оон еріс рео, among the rest of the booty which he captured afar and brought here.
 русацайр, -аір, *m.*, presage, omen; tendency, inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; та оіоц-ф. фцт, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly, you are up to mischief; та ф. аіо фцт маір бі па абаірте ан оііне боіцт, you have high notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); ф. лаіціге ріоц, frost is the forerunner of mud; ф. реарцаіа, a presage of rain; кароэ ан ф. аца фцт аіоір? what are you up to now? ма леаіаіаі ре оа ф., if he behave as he bids fair to do; та ф. ре, he is intent or in a hurry; та ф. фум о'оаіаіаі, I intend doing it; ба оубац ан ф., it was not a cheery prospect; ф. на реацайр, blind activity.
 русаца, -аізе, *m.*, a pallet or makeshift bed.
 русаца, -аізе, *a.*, active, nimble, ready, busy, fussy, pre-disposed to a thing.
 русаца. See русацайр.
 русацайр, -аіа, *f.*, purposeless fussing, act of busying oneself about nothing.
 русацайр, -уаца, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*русацайр, id.*).
 русацайр, -оац, *v. tr.*, I take by force, abduct; I carry off (as the fairies a child); put to flight, drive away, blow away; ир аіаіаіаі оо русацайрзеа і, hers was a case of abduction, *al.* she was carried off by the fairies; *al.* русацайр.
 русацайр, -аіа, *a.*, swept away by force; abducted; carried off by the fairies.
 русацайр, -аіа, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.
 руса, -а, *m.*, a stitch, act of sewing.
 русаца, -аізе, *m.*, act of sewing; *al.* русац.
 русацайр, -аіа, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching; беаі русацайр, a sempstress; інеаіі русацайр, sewing machine.
 русацайр, *imper.* and *pret.* русацайр, *vl.* -заіі and -зао (or русацайр), *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together, weave.
 русацайр, *g. id.*, *pl.* -оце, *m.*, one who plies the needle; a sempstress.
 русацайр. See русацайр.
 русацайр, русацайр. See русацайр, *гс.*

ruaḡḡ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.
 ruaḡmaḡ, -ḡraim, -ḡruigim. *See* róḡma, róḡraim.
 ruaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a clown.
 ruaiḡle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a wretch, a clown.
 ruaiḡtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, numbness produced by cold.
 ruaiḡ, area; *ar p.* (with *g.*), throughout, all over; *ar p. an tige*, throughout the house; *ar p. na páirce*, all over the field; *ar a b.*, amongst them; *ar p. a cénáma*, all over his bones; *ar p. an báile*, scattered about; *ar an b.* *rin*, in that area; *ar p. a céile*, mixed.
 ruaiḡ, ruaiḡaḡ, *gc.*, common in *L. C.* for cūaiḡ, cūaiḡaḡ, *gc.*, ruaiḡ being very common.
 ruaiḡ, -e, *f.*, a remnant; a witch. *See* ruaiḡ.
 ruaiḡ-boḡt, *a.*, wretchedly poor.
 ruaiḡeaimail, -míla, *a.*, wide, extensive (*Br.*).
 ruaiḡreaoḡ, -oḡiḡ, -oḡearḡa, *m.*, act of hovering, moving about restlessly or aimlessly, straying, wandering, capering, reeling; bustle, motion, disturbance, hindrance; a rumour; a ghost or spectre; *p. aḡur foluamain na mbeaḡ*, the bustle and hovering of the bees; *bíor ar p. aḡéir aḡ iarrmaḡ aḡail*, I spent the night wandering about looking for an ass; *tá ré ar p.*, he is gone astray or is a vagrant; *ruaḡa ar p.*, phantoms hovering; *ar p. baoir' pá'n pceál*, distracted by the news; *al. ruaiḡmaḡ and ruaiḡreaim.*
 ruaiḡrim, -reaoḡ, *v. intr.*, I reel, stagger, caper; *cf. ruaiḡruigim.*
 ruaiḡte, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched, fixed; bound up, tied, inherent; *o'páḡaib i mbrón róóla p.*, she left Fodhla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); *a bḡuil uairte ceaḡrair p. i n-a héaoan ḡan rmál*, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus Mac Ardle*); *riḡte p. i*, inextricably intertwined in; *p. oíom le h-aḡlar*, clinging (*lit.* sewn) to me through perspiration; *i ḡcláir-ḡaib p.*, confined.
 ruaiḡceap, -cip, *m.*, mirth, frolic (*Om.*).
 ruaiḡreaoḡ, -riḡ, *m.*, a fluttering movement, convulsion; *p. reirḡe*, quivering rage.
 ruaiḡ-feaoán, *m.*, the ureter; *al. urethra*; *al. feaoán ruaiḡ and ruaiḡaoán.*
 ruaim, *g. -ama and -aime, pl. -amanna,*

f., sound, noise, clamour, report, echo; *p. coille*, the noise of a wood wind-swayed (*Om.*); uproar, a booming sound; *p. a ḡota*, the sound of his voice.
 ruaimaemail, ruaimaemailaḡt. *See* ruaimaemail, ruaimaemailaḡt.
 ruaiment, -e, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense; foundation, solidity; *cuium i b.*, I establish; *ir olc an p. ar ar tóḡaḡo an tigi rin*, that house was built on a bad foundation; *ní'l aon p. le n-a cainnt rin ná leir péin*, that man's talk has no solidity, neither has he himself; *ceaḡraḡo uanta re p.*, who would capably compose poems; *resounding noise*; *tá an rpéir móir ar p.*, the air resounds with noise; *al. -meant, -meat*; *cf. róiméio.*
 ruaimenteaimail, -míla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible; on good foundation; solid, substantial; *al. ruaimentaemail.*
 ruaimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing, booming.
 ruaimneaimail, -míla, *a.*, noisy, sounding, booming.
 ruaimniḡim, *vl. -neac, -iuḡaḡo and -meint, v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo, boom.
 ruainne, ruainneapḡaḡ. *See* ruaiḡne, ruaiḡneapḡaḡ.
 ruainnimeint, *f.*, foundation, fundamental principle (= ruaiḡmeint).
 ruaiḡ, *prefix. See* ruaiḡ-, ruaiḡ-.
 ruaiḡ, *3s. pf. of ro-ḡeibim*, I find.
 ruaiḡ-beirḡte, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat); *ruaiḡ-bḡuitte, id.*
 ruaiḡ-cinnpeal, *m.*, flunkeyism (*Br.*).
 ruaiḡ-cḡiuot, *m.*, a cold tremor.
 ruaiḡe, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; cooling of enthusiasm; *oú i b.*, to get cold, to become neglected; *an ruo a téirḡeann i bḡao téirḡeann ré i b.*, what is put off for a long time loses interest.
 ruaiḡeacḡ, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.
 ruaiḡ-éan, *m.*, a guillemot.
 ruaiḡ-feapḡain, *f.*, cold rain.
 ruaiḡ-ḡile, *g. id., f.*, an unloving sweetheart or consort; *p. aḡir*, Ireland (*poet.*).
 ruaiḡ-leite, *f.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.
 ruaiḡ-linn, *f.*, fresh running water; a cold deep pond.
 ruaiḡ-linnceac, *a.*, cold and deep, as the sea.
 ruaiḡ-liḡ, a poultice (*Rath.*).
 ruaiḡne, *g. id., f.*, numbness (*Con.*).

φυσικνεάλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, *etc.*; *ab.* φυσικνεάλας and φυσικνεάλ; *cf.* φύικνεάλλ.

pusipneam, -ime, f., a numbness of the fingers, teeth, *etc.*, from cold.

fusipneán, -eán, *m.*, a cold gust of wind.

ϣαππρεα̇ς, -πρε, *a.*, clement; *al.*
ϣαππρεα̇ς (*early*).

fusip-réal, m., a silly or foolish story.

fusion-ferroal, m., indifference; poor literature (*Br.*).

ῥυαῖρ-ῥεῖρ-ῥεαδ, *a.*, bleak, exposed; ῥ-
ῥεῖρ-ῥεαδ, *id.*

ψαυπέρω, -*e*, *m.*, a cold-blooded, negligent or indifferent person; one usually behind time; an indifferentist or pessimist (*M.*); neglect or waste; *οά μινέω αν ήμην ας ροιτεω να ηςμαν θα μαιε λειρ αν ήρ. τεαρ*, were the sun splitting the trees the f. would wish for heat; *ρ. μαοινε*, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'C.*).

fuaipnéac, -niġe, -a, *f.*, a stripper goat,
 ewe, *etc.*; a she-goat or ewe suffering
 from miscarriage or barrenness, *esp.*
 two-year old sheep without lamb; *fig.*
 a woman similarly affected; *ḡurōim*
ronuacār cuġat aġur nā maib pī 'nā
fuaipnéniġ nā 'nā mnaoi a buailpéaō, 7c.,
 I wish you a spouse who will not be
 barren and who will not be given to
 dealing blows, *etc.*; a stripper (cow,
etc.) in her third year and thereafter;
pīn tḡī ḡaḡair nār tāniġ pā peit aġur
tā pīaō 'nā ḡfuaipnéacāib aġam, there
 are three goats that did not come
 round and they are *fuairthneachs* on my
 hands; *al.* *pōipnéac*; *cf.* *uairpéac.*

ῥυαίνον, *m.*, anything rigid.

ῥυδιρceán. See ῥδοιρceán.

ḫuaircneac̃, -niṣe, *a.*, easily frightened, timorous (*Ros.*); *cf.* ḫuaircneac̃.

rusairneam, m., trepidation (*Don.*); for
rusairneam; cf. rusairneac, 7c.

fruaireac, -rige, *a.*, frightening, terrifying; *sm.* a frightener (*early*).

tuairneac, -mige, *a.*, skittish; tumultuous; *al.* uairneac.

tuomous, *tu. uai-neac.*
 fuaipneact, -a, *f.*, skittishness; tumultuousness.

φυσικὴ φύσις. *See* φύσις.

ῥυαῖς, fissure, etc. See ὑαδαῖς.

puștine, *g. id., pl. -ni, m.,* corner post, as of a house, *etc.*; a prop, pillar, pedestal, post, hinge-post, peg-pin; the limb of a beast; **puștini** *an căpait*, the horse's legs (in skeleton form); **na**

ceirte fuaitní, the hands and feet of a person, the four legs of a quadruped; ní! ann ádt na ceirte fuaitní, the beast is reduced to a skeleton; péad na fuaitní cor roin pé, see those long legs of his (of a person); fuaitní (uaitní) dealbta, warping pins; pillar, prop, applied to persons; base, foundation; *dim.* -nín, fuaitnín a éinn, his scalp; *smt.* fuainne; *al.* uaitne (uainne), e.g. go éirigh an muc ar a h-uaitneadaib dí-móra veimrò, the pig rose on its huge hind-legs (Fiannaigh-eacht).

φυαίτνες, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, one having long bare limbs.

puat, -ail, m., urine; sordid water.

φυλακταίη, -e, f., long-leaved brooklime,
veronica anagallis (also creeping water
parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

φυσλάν. See φυσλ-φευάν.

fuśálán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot,
a urinal.

puslán, -án, *m.*, a fool.

𐌱𐌰𐌳𐌹𐌳𐌹𐌳𐌰, -𐌳𐌹𐌳𐌹𐌳𐌰, *m.*, giddiness, frenzy,
 madness; 𐌹𐌰 𐌱. 𐌶𐌰𐌱𐌰𐌳𐌰, with wild
 fury; 𐌳𐌹 𐌱𐌰𐌶𐌰𐌳𐌰 𐌳𐌰𐌱 𐌱., wild with
 rage.

ῥυσαιρ, -αιρ, m., a tribe, a family; ὑπερβαῖν εἰς τὸ ὑδαρ τὸν οὐρανόν ὡς ὁ ῥυσαιρ, and the house was submerged and all that lived therein.

fualarc, -airce, *pl.* -ái, *f.*, a twig.

fustarcač, -aže, pl. id., f., a shrub, a thicket, wicker-rods.

φυαλ-ῥιορταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, diuretic; as *sm.*
a diuretic.

renal-colic, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty in urinating.

φῦλον-τοῦραδὸ, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

ƧualƧuig̃te, *p.a.*, flooded, full of sordid
or disturbed water.

fuál-foiteac, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

puatān, -ān, *m.*, a pain as in ice-cold fingers put suddenly to the fire (*Cm.* cf. puatān).

fuamamail, -*mila*, *a.*, resounding, reporting; *al.* *fuameamail*.

pusmamlācť, -a, f., acoustic qualities,
resonance; a report, a resounding;
al. pusimeamlācť.

fuamán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, *etc.*; a rebound; great rejoicing.

ruamán, -án, *m.*, a shadow, a scarecrow;
cf. ruatē.

fuan, -ain, *m.*, a cloak, a covering, a tunic.

ῥυαγ-κύρεαδ, *a.*, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

ψαριῶδ., *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid;
sm. frigid zone; ὁ ἐπιοδαῖς ἀν ἐπειρα
 τεκνιῶς ὅς ἡμεδαῖ-δὲρῶδαις ἀν
 ψαριῶδ αὐψαρι οἰσπερα ὁ ἐπιοδαις
 from the torrid zone to the borders of
 the freezing icy frigid zone in the north
 (C.C.).

ψαρῶδες, -α, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

ψυχρότης, -άδα, *f.*, coolness, indifference,
jealousy.

ψυποῦλας, -αις, *a.*, cool, indifferent,
jealous.

ῥυαῖς, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a vagrant, a good-for-nothing person; a toady.*

φυαυ-ζαοῦ, *f.*, a draught of wind : τὰ ἀν
 ῥ. αὖ πέριθεαὶ ἀπὸ ἀν ῥεύει εἶρε, βεῖο
 βλαρὶ καμπυρίζεσθαι, the draught is
 blowing on the fish heap, the fish will
 have a spoiled taste (*N. Y.*).

ῥυακίς, -ας, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a place liable to floods; a flood-plain, a broad; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

ῥαπλισίμ, -υῖαδ, *v. intr.*, I refuse (to, το) (*T. T.*).

φύμα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m., a form, a bench. See φομα.*

ῥαυμάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a loud noise. See
ροῦραμáιλ.

φυσικότης, -α, *f.*, numbness.

Ψαυμόριον, -όριον, -ρί, *m.*, a large chisel
(*McK., By.*); *al.* brace and bit (*R.O.*).

ῥυαρός, -όγε, *f.*, barley meal and water.

ῥασιπιδῶ, -αιῶ, *m.*, one in a rigid or unconscious state after a blow, *etc.* (*Cm.*).

φυσιο-φρεορᾶς, *a.*, not interested, unmoved, phlegmatic.

ψαριταν, -αιν, *m.*, a cooling; a cool place, a place protected from the sun; relief in pain; ιαμματισ αμ οια ψαρεατε p. αsur παοιη-βρετεαμναρ το εαβαρι αμ na hanamnaib αα 1 βρηγοααειρ-εαετ, we ask of God to give release, alleviation and remission to the souls that are in Purgatory; ποιην ον βραετ αsur p. ον οεαρ, shelter from the cold and shade from the heat (*saying*); ειρηs παν βρ., go into the shade.

ψαρυζαὶ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of cooling,
refreshing; βέαρραιὸ μέ π. ὁδοῖ, I
will refresh you (*Donl.*).

ψαρουγίμ, *vl.* -ψυγὰν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh;
al. ψαράμ, *vl.* -μαν.

ψαυρίσθε, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed, tepid ;
ψαυρίτω, *id.*

ψαμψιγεῖον, -ονα, -ρί, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

φύρασι, -e, f., development (of a story);
al. anger, etc. See φύρασις.

φύρασις, -ε, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour ;
act of grumbling, complaining ; *ἐκείνῳ*
ῥέ τ' ἔφ. αὐτ., he was reported for it.

φυσαιοθεαός, -οις, *a.*, spiteful, bitter, querulous; sharp, venomous (as the wind); φυσίμ-ζεαράν *p. na* φυσό-φαίρις, the querulous murmuring of the raging sea.

ῥυπαρισμός, -ε, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; deliverance, redemption, clearing off a debt, release from bondage; relief from distress of any kind; solution of a difficulty; proof of a statement; ransom; ὅτε παρὰ ἑνὶ ῥυπαρισμῷ, till it (the contract) be dissolved; ῥυπαριστὴς, ῥυπαριστής, *id.*

ῥυτάρσαιτε, p. a., redeemed, delivered,
released; relieved.

φωτιστικός, -τις, *a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

ῥυπαριστέα, -α, *f.*, redemption,
deliverance.

ῥυαρχαίτεσι, -οις, -ή, *m.*, a redeemer,
a ransomer; *al.* ῥυαρχαίοις.

φωρεασι, -αις, *m.*, panic, terror; 1 βρ.,
in panic; φ. πόλα, passion; *al.* φωρη-.

fuarciaò, fuarciağò. See fuarcailt.

rescāto, *vb.* -*cāto*, *imper.* -*cāto*, *v. tr.*,
I release, deliver, redeem, ransom; I
solve (a difficulty); I verify or prove
(a statement).

φυαρκαδ, -αῖς, *a.*, panic-stricken; *sm.*
a frightener; *al.* φυαρκαρκαδ.

φασματό, -ατῶς, *m.*, fright, terror,
affrighting.

φασμασμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I put to flight,
frighten away.

ῥυαριϋζτεοιρ. See ῥυαρκαιλτεοιρ.

ῥυαῖματό, *m.*, a blow; *al.* υαῖματό.

φύσιν, -αίς, *m.*, anger, astonishment,
tumult; act of upsetting.

φύρναρις, *indec.*, *a.*, tumultuous.

բարձրացիմ, -ւցած, *v. tr.*, I distract,
disturb, upset; *al.* բարձրանիմ.

ῥαυνιῖστέα, -τις, *a.*, tumultuous,
astonishing.

ψάρτα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a pastie;*
 ψάρταί *milre* ἄσπρ *reinm* ἀπ *τάπλιρ,*
 sweet pasties and playing at draughts.

ῥασι, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a shape, a figure, a design; a phantom; ῥ. ὑμέρα, design for a work of art; ῥ. λεστίη, a pattern cut in leather (ῥ. λεσὶβ, *id.*).

φυσῶ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; a morbid aver-

sion; the thing hated; ԻՐ Բ. ԼՈՄ, I dislike; ԵՅՐԱՄ Բ. ՈՅ, I hate, shun; Բ. ԴԻՇ, a shunning of the house, keeping out of doors; ԿԱՐՔԵՐՈՒՄ Բ. ԴԻՇ ՕՐԵ, I will make you keep out of doors (said to a dog); Բ. ՐԱՄԻՆ, hatred for a person; Բ. ՆԱ ՆԱՒ, a morbid aversion to eggs; ՈՅ ԼՈՆ ՈՒՅ Բ. ԻՐ ՈՒՅ ՆԱՐԻՆԱՐԻՆ, he became filled with hatred and detestation of them; Բ. ՄԱՐԻՆ, harebell (*hyacinthus nonscriptus*); Բ. ՇՐԱՄ, bitter-sweet (*al. բսսՇՐԱՄ*).

ԲՍՍԻՆ, -ճԻՇ, *a.*, hateful, repulsive; ԵՅՐ Բ., a hateful habit.

ԲՍՍԱՐ. See ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱՐ. See ՆԱՍԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱԼԱՆ, -ճԻՆ, *pl. id., m.*, a silly person; a trifler; ԲՍՍԱԼԱՆ, *id.*

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent; used *ad.* without ԾՈ; Բ. ԲՍՍԱՐ, terribly cold (*Rath.*); *cf.* ԻՆՇԱՆԻՆԱՇ ԲՍՍԱՐ, ԴԵ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԵ, *g. id., f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԵԱՇ, -ճ, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, -ճԻՐ, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ԾՈ).

ԲՍՍԱՐՈՅ, -ճԻՇ, -ճ, *f.*, an ancient article of dress, apron, skirt or kilt, *oft.* of leather; *al.* the loins; ԼՈՆ-Բ., a linen apron; *al.* ԲՍՍԱՐՈՅ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *m.*, act of hating, detesting; detestation; act of abandoning through dislike, as a bird abandons her nest; *al.* ԲՍՍԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐ (ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐ, *vl.* ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest); I refuse, abandon through dislike.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐ, -ճԻՇ, *v. tr.*, I shape.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐ, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested; abandoned through dislike.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐԱՐ, -ճԻՇ, -ճԻ, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

ԲՍՍԱ, *g. id., m.*, act of hewing, hacking; a hurt, a scar. See ԲՍՍԱ.

ԲՍՍԱՐ, -ճ, -ճԻՇ, *f.*, a scab, a scar, *etc.*; *al.* ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ.

ԲՍՍ; ԴՐ Բ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; ԴՐ Բ. ՆԱ ԲՐ, right through (in *M. բսս*) (refers to space). See ԲՍՍԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱՐ, *prep. prn.* See ԲՍՍԱՐ, *prep.*

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, *m.*, a good disputer (*C. Br.*).

ԲՍՍԱՐ, -ճ, *f.*, adultery; ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, *id.*

ԲՍՍԱՐ, *g. id., m.*, an adulterer.

ԲՍՍԱՐ. See ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ and ԲՍՍԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *a.*, free, copious, fluent, willing; ԾՈ ԾՈ ԾՈ Բ., crying copiously or freely; ՈՅ ԲՍՍԱՐ ՐԵ ԾՈ Բ., he won easily, won by long odds; ԵՅՐԱՐԱՆ ԾՈ Բ., quite a year.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ. See ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, -ճԻՐ, *m.*, a bond tenant, often a fugitive or criminal, a deserter; ՈՅՐԱՐԱՐ, ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐ, Բ. ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, and Բ. ԾՈՒՆ, were other ranks of the same class (*Laws*); *al.* ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՇ, -ճ, *f.*, condition of a ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐ, desertion.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇԱՇ, *m.*, paste (*O'R.*), from ԲՍՍԱՐԱՐԱՐ, I mix (*id.*).

ԲՍՍԱՐ, ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ. See ՈՅ-ճԻՐԱՐԱՐ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *pl. id.*, -ճԻՇ, *m.*, a word; a sentence, a judicial decision, a decree; a motto; *pl.* ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, speech, talk, words; ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ ՐԱՐ, empty words; Լճ ԱՆ ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, the day of judgment; Բ. ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, the final judgment.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *pl. id.* and -ճԻՇ, *m.*, remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance; defect, flaw, bad result (with *g.*), survivors; ԱՆ ԲՍՍԱՐ Բ. ԱՇԱՐ ՈՅ ԼՈՆՆ ՆԱ ԿԱՐԵ, if they had any of the Easter ale left; ԼՈՆԱՇ ՈՒՅ ԵՅՐԱՇ ՈՒՅ ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, twelve baskets were filled with the bread left over; Բ. ԱՐԱՐ, the survivors of a slaughter; Բ. ԵՅՐԱՇ, the sign of a hammer, knife, *etc.*, as evidence of bad workmanship; Բ. ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇԱՇ, the ill-effects of the measles; Բ. ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, effects of imperfect baptism, as a deformity in the child or other calamity; ԾԱՐ Բ., flawless, not excessive, complete, leaving nothing behind; ՈՒՅ ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ Բ. ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, she vanished completely into the clouds; Բ. ՆԱ ԲՐԱՐ, over abundance (*Con.*); ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ ՆԱ ԲՐԱՐ, a "good time," a life of plenty; *opp.* of ԵՅՐԱՐԱՇ. See under ԵՅՐԱՐԱՇ; *al.* ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ.

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, a *var.* form of ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, *esp.* used in *poet.*

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *a.*, adjudicating; wordy, *cf.* ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇԱՇ ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇԱՇ ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ Բ., a wordy wrathful venomous deceiver (*Phil.*).

ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ, -ճԻՇ, *pl. id., m.*, a remainder, remnant, leavings; refuse; balance; Բ. ԿԱՐԱՐԱՐ, a tailor's remnants, scraps not worth collecting, as *after* a hearty meal; ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ ԲՍՍԱՐԱՇ Բ., twenty pounds and over; what remains when a vessel is filled, a stated quantity is weighed,

etc.; beirō f. ἀσάτ, you will have more than you need (to fill your firkin, finish your rick, *etc.*); ιρ πεάρι f. 'ná eapnám, it is better to have something over than to be short; p. pīpéro, ferret's milk (a cure for whooping cough); *al.* more than enough, too much or many.

Fuigim, *vl.* fuigle, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decide; judge, award, adjudge (*Sup.*); relate, tell, speak to; *al.* fuigillim.

Fúigteac, from fuigim, *a.*, 50 fupac, f. paobrac, rapid, stern and keen (*poet.*).

Fuil, *g.* fola, *pl.* folanna, *f.*, blood, gore; natural juice; a family, tribe, race; animal spirits in passion; p. fphón, blood from the nostrils; p. maipr, a large quantity of blood, *lit.* blood of a slaughtered cow; p. ó cáol coire, phlebotomy of the leg as a cure; p. ruad, red blood; p. mǵte, the blood of kings; p. míorpa, menses; p. anuapal, ignoble blood; p. fola, a hemorrhage; biolap fola, a blood-stain; clagán fola, a clot of blood; cailcroe fola, clots of blood; feaóán fola, a jet of blood; bpaóán fola, *id.* (*Mayo*); óeapa fola, tears of blood; allup fola, a bloody sweat; cpiéir fola. See cpiéir; táim ag cup fola, I am bleeding; beirō f. aca, there will be a fight; boirpceap f., blood will be spilt, there will be carnage; an f., relatives; áicnígeann an f. á céile, people closely related are prompt to recognise one another (*saying*); ιρ ιαó folanna ar ap folcaó an laóó nárlas, these are the families from which our strong hero has sprung; ní raáa mé ann á áirupir le heaála na fola éuap, I will not go to meet him through fear of sudden passion (*Don. Q. L.*); táinig f. fphón oim, my nose bled; éuipcap f. fphón leir, I bled his nose; ag cup fol' fphón, bleeding at the nose (*Don.*); é 50 f. ap ron, he ready to bleed for.

Fuil, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sin; trace, sign; tá á f. aip, the sign of it is on it; *cf.* flióct, and man; *cf.* oil.

Fuil, -fuil, in *compds.*, bloody, blood-, race; p.-beaprac, of bloody deeds; p.-ciónntac, blood-guilty; von óman-f., von íaprl-f., von' áápc-f., of the race of Brian, the Earls, and the MacCarthys (*Kea.*); pphóm-f., important family.

Fuilleac. See fuilleac.

Fuilleacac, -aige, *a.*, mettlesome (*Don. Q. L.*).

Fuilróe, *indec.*, *a.*, bloody, blood-red, blood-stained; fapóó f. na bpeap rain, the ensanguined spoils of these men; corp f., a bloody corpse.

Fuilróeac, -a, *f.*, bloodiness. See folairóeac.

Fuiliám, -liuáó, *v. intr.*, I bleed, wound, cause blood to flow (with *ap*); *cf.* beapgaím.

Fuilim, 3s. fuil, *dep.* form of atáim (*paradigms*), I am; *oft.* reduced to 'lim, 'l, in *sp. l.*; *e.g.*, cá 'lim leir an rcéal? where are we now? (in the story); cá 'l na ceapca? where are the hens? feil mé, *gc.* (*U.*); *orig.* fil, with *acc.*

Fuiling (-lint, -lrcin), fuilingeac, fuilingróe, fuilingim (-licim, -ligigim), fuilingte, fuilingteac. See fulang, fulangac, fulangaróe, fulaingim, *etc.*

Fuiluáó, -igte, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

Fuilleac, -lig, *m.*, a hiding place.

Fuilleacó. See fuilleam.

Fuilleam, -lim, *m.*, addition, increase, profit, interest, wages; *al.* fuilleacó (p. conpalaáca, an extension of the consulate, *C.C.*).

Fuillim, -leam, *v. tr.*, I add to; deserve, earn (*Sup.*).

Fuilpeacó. See folpaó.

Fuiteac, -rige, *a.*, bloody, bloodshedding, cruel, warlike.

Fuiteac, -a, *f.*, bloodshed; cruelty.

Fuiteacó fuilteacó, *pl.* fuilróe fuilróe, *m.*, hurry scurry; eager or confused haste; táinig f. p. annpín aip, he then became confused through over haste; fuilteacó *sm.* used alone; p. ré irteac le f., he rushed in eager haste; *pl.* is often used; bí ré annpín na fuilróe fuilróe, he was confused through hurry (*Ros.*).

Fuimne fapc, in *phr.* oo ááó ré f. p. aip, he gave him a sound beating (*By.*).

Fuin, -e, *f.*, the end; a limit; 50 f. á faoáail, to the end of his life; the setting of the sun; late evening; ó maíoin 50 f., from morning till night (*Tour. pron. fuinn*).

Fuineacó, -nte, *m.*, act of preparing for baking; kneading, cooking, roasting; forming, evolving, deriving from (*ap*); setting in order; making fast; ιρ fuiprce fuineacó i n-sice na mine, having the meal at hand makes kneading easy (*prov.*); cup f. éigin opt féin, pull yourself together, tidy yourself;

cuir fuinn 'ran rópa roin, make that rope strong (or tight); *al.* fuinne, fuinnt. fuineadó, -niró, *pl.* fuineadóda (-niréada), *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; go p. a faoḡail, to the end of his life; firi fuinniró, the Irish, the men of the West; fiaḡ fuinniró, the land of the setting sun (Ireland); crioḡ na bfuinneadóda, *id.*; ó'n mbuḡ firi méadóda go p. shéine ar fairrige, from that palace of Maev's unto the setting of the sun on the ocean; *al.* fuine.

fuineadóir, fuineadóiréad. *See* fuinntoir, fuinteoiréad.

fuineata, *indec. a.*, western, occidental. fuine-éall, *m.*, the shades of evening; go teadḡ p. triádnóna, till evening fell. fuinge. *See* fainge.

fuinim, -ne, -eado, -nt, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress, make tidy, temper (as metal); I work up, as a subject in a poem; as fuine na briaḡ-níol, cooking the hares; iar n-a fuine tré mil, cooked in honey (*early*); in *pass.* I spring from, am descended from (ar); *al.* foimnim.

fuinim, -neado, *v. intr.*, I come to an end; I set, go under (as the sun).

fuinn, *prep. prn.* *See* fá, *prep.*

fuinneam, -nim, *m.*, momentum, force, energy, vigour; ní'l p. 'na noán, there is no vigour in their verse; tá p. 'na ghéadaib, his limbs are vigorous.

fuinneamác. *See* fuinneamail.

fuinneamác, -aige, *a.*, insignificant (*Der.*).

fuinneamail, -aimla, *a.*, forceful, active, lively, energetic, spirited; fuinneamác, fuinniróe, *id.*

fuinneamlaḡ, -a, *f.*, vigour, energy, agility.

fuinneos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a window; a hole, a gap, a flaw; cuirum p. ar, I make a window in; tá p. ar, has a window; p. ro bí ar an gcairleán, a window of the castle.

fuinneosac, -aige, *a.*, windowed; gapped, perforated.

fuinniróe. *See* fuinneamail.

fuinnre, *g. id.*, *f.*, the ash tree; ceap p., a last of ash; uinnre, fuinnrean, *id.*

fuinnreac, -rige, *a.*, ashen, made of ash, full of ash trees; (p)uinnreannaḡ, *id.*

fuinnreac. *See* fuinnreagal.

fuinnreagal, -ail, *m.*, enchanter's nightshade (*circæa lutetiana*); fuinnreac, *id.*

fuinnreos, -eoirge, -a, *f.*, an ash-tree, commonly used for hurleys, lasts, *etc.*; camán fuinnreoirge, an ash hurley;

p. coille, *virga pastoris*, mountain-ash; fuinnreas, *id.*

fuinnt, act of kneading, *etc.* *See* fuineadó.

fuinte, *p. a.*, tempered; set in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; made fast; p. i noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*); móin f., hand turf; bean f. fáircaite, a neat tidy woman; firm, strong, as a grasp; tá ro cúro aráin fuinte, your bread is baked, *fig.* you are fixed for life.

fuinteac, -a, *f.*, tidiness, smartness, neatness; ir móin an f. oir é, it will make you tidier (to button up your coat).

fuinteoir, -oir, -ní, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser; fuineadóir, *id.*

fuinteoiréad, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, *etc.*; fuineadóiréad, *id.*

fuip, -e, *pl.* -peanna, *f.*, a whip; *al.* a variety of seaweed, tangles.

fuipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the young of the puffin (*McK.*).

fuír, -e, *f.*, a Fury; fuir, *id.*

fuire, in *phr.* fao na fuire, a negligible distance; with *neg.* no distance; ní faḡaim fao na p. leo, I would not go an inch with them; ní óeasgar fao na p. ar ro inoim, I did not stir an inch from this to-day (*N. Y.*). *See* fao and fair.

fuireac, -iḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; as p. oir, waiting for you; p. ó, refraining from.

fuireacaim, *vl.* fuireac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delay, keep back, retain; *al.* fuiriḡim and fuiricim (*Br.*).

fuireacair, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect; *oft. pron.* fuireacair.

fuireacar, -air, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; bí mé as p. leat, I was expecting you (*Don.*); in *Don. smt.* furaḡar.

fuireac-leanaíam, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fuireacair, -air, *m.*, watchfulness, caution.

fuireas, -iḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feast, preparation, provision.

fuireann. *See* fuireann.

fuiriḡim, -reac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate; *al. tr.*, I retain, delay. *See* fuireacaim.

fuirim, *vl.* fúir(ad), *v. tr.*, I prepare; *al.* fáirim, fóirim.

ruíim, -meac, -míim. See ruíim, 7c.
ruímeac, -mí, m., act of placing,
propounding; position, arrangement.
ruíimim, -meac, v. tr., I place, lay,
propound.

ruínéir. See ruínéir.

ruíre(á), -ríte, pl. id., m., act of
harrowing; a harrowing; tearing;
rubbing one against another; con-
tending; shuffling (in dancing);
rubbing, friction; as p. leir an
raoḡal, struggling to get on in
the world; as p. asur as treabac,
harrowing and ploughing; as p. asur
as rḡacac, pulling and tearing (as in
a mêlée); p. má raḡalam, confusion,
mêlée; al. ruíre, ruíreac.

ruíreail, -eáil, f., act of rummaging;
al. ruíreail; róirreail, id.

ruíreámáil, -míla, a., energetic, vigorous.
ruíre raḡbac, in phr. as p. p., endeavour-
ing to do several things at the same
time; bím as p. p. le ḡnó an tḡe i
ḡcómnaí, I am always struggling to
do several things together in the house
work; prob. for as ruíre asur as
raḡbac, dragging and tearing, which
latter phrase is common in the same
sense.

ruíre ruíre, botched work, a mix up;
used much like ruíir ruíir.

ruíreoir, -oia, -rí, m., a harrower; a
searcher or rummager.

ruíreoir, -oia, -rí, m., an actor, mimic,
or mountebank; al. a juggler or
contortionist; al. ruíiríre (gl. para-
situs, histrio).

ruíreoiríreac, -a, f., harrowing, rummag-
ing, al. comic acting, pantomime,
juggling.

ruíirḡte, p. a., harrowed; ruffled.

ruíirim, -re, -reac, v. tr. and intr., I
harrow; I rub against another (le);
I tear; I struggle or contend with (le);
I pull; I shuffle in dancing;
ruíiríim, id.

ruíirce, p. a., harrowed; ruíirḡte,
p. a., id.

ruíre, g. id., pl. -í, m., whiskey (Con.);
p. poitín, potstill whiskey (ib.); ruírcí
(M.).

ruíreacac, -aíḡ. See ruíreacac.

ruíreac. See ruíreac.

ruíreac, -míḡe, a., fearful, awful (Don.
Q.L.); cf. ruíreac.

ruíreacac, m., a shudder (Don. Q.L.);
cf. ruíreac, 7c.

ruíreos, -oíḡe, -a, f., a lark, a sky lark
(Ford); p. ceoil, singing lark; p.

móna, bog-lark, meadow pipit (Ford);
al. uíreos; ruíre (early).

ruíreoirín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a little
lark; p. ruíre na móna, bog-lark.

ruíreac. See ruíreac.

ruírcí, -e, -rí, f., in phr. like ní haon
p. í, she is no joke, she gives no one
the advantage over her (S. O'L.).

ruí. See ruí.

ruíte, prep. prn. See rá.

ruíteac, m., the sea-bird loon (Mayo).

ruítear, -tír, m., land, esp. grazing land,
land suitable for clearing; p. ruíre,
ruíreann ruírcí, id. (early).

ruítílí ruítílí, a work carelessly done;
a slovenly worker; réac an p. p.
rmeacacáin ro tḡs Mór ar an olaínn
rín, see how carelessly Mór has oiled
that wool (N. Y.); ní raib rí ruínn
acḡ na p. p., she was never anything
but a slovenly worker (N. Y.); the
stress is on the first syllable of both
words.

ruírcín, ruíreacáil, ruírcíim. See
ruírcín, ruíreacáil, ruírcíim.

ruírcí. See ruírcí.

ruírcí, -a, f., cooking, roasting, boiling;
a cooking-place or pit only, beside a
stream, filled with water which was
brought to a boil by means of strongly
heated stones; relics of these are
common and are characterised by these
stones, clinker-like lumps of earth, etc.,
called locally p. ríann and p. ruíre,
al. known in literature as p. na
Mór-ríḡna; p. ríanna, a warrior-
band's cooking-place; as p. ruíre-
eacḡa, concocting charms; al. ruíre
and ruírcí. See F. F., II., p. 328.

ruírcíac, m., seething.

ruírcíann, -tana, f., toleration, long-
suffering.

ruírcíóir, -óia, -rí, m., a cook.

ruírcíreac. See ruírcíreac.

ruírcíim, fut. etc. ruírcíeoc, vl. ruírcí,
v. tr. and intr., I suffer, bear, endure,
permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc.;
ní réacraínn ruírcí leir, I could not
put up with it (him); ná ruírcí mé
rá bḡón, leave me not in sorrow;
ruíre ná ruírcíeann moill, a matter
that may not be delayed; al. ruírcíim,
ruírcíim, ruírcíim.

ruírcí, ruírcíeac. See ruírcí, ruírcíeac.

ruírcí, g. -aíḡ and -aíḡta, pl. id., m.,
act of suffering; patience, forbearance,
endurance; capacity for suffering,
stoicism; a prop, a foundation, a

buttress; a stud, a boss; *putangta* an aignō, the passions of the mind; ni'l punn *putang ionnam*, I cannot stand much (pain, etc.); *tā p. di fōz asur di anīōz aige*, he can stand both pleasure and pain alike; *copa putangz*, supporting members, e.g., piles, etc.; *smi. pron. putag, putais; al. putingz, putig; putinc (N. Con.); putitinc (U.)*.

putangac, -aige, a., patient, passive, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering; *sm. a sufferer, a patient; al. a chief, a prop; al. putingead, putingtead, puticead.*

putangarōe, g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a sufferer; a prop or support; one who props up, a champion; *al. putingrōe.*

putangta, p. a., suffered, supported, endured; patient, suffering; *al. putingte, puticte.*

putangtad, -a, f., patience, toleration, forbearance, power to endure pain, etc.

puta, g. id., m., delusion; *tiō zan p.*, a plain statement; *tiōai p.*, wisp of delusion, a magic wisp causing madness.

putaet, putaō. See *putaet.*

put, prep. prn. See *tā, prep.*

putapc (putanapc). See *ponapc.*

putapcamaul. See *ponapcamaul.*

putaimeint, -e, f., fundament, foundation; solidity, sense; *al. putaimēro, pōimēro, putaimēnt, etc.*

put, -ūp, m., preparation; *i bp. an čata*, engaged in preparing for the battle; *p. na pterōe*, the preparation of the feast; *putaō, put, id.*

putail, putailam. See *putail, putailam.*

putain, a form of putail or putail.

putapce. See *putap.*

putap, comp. putā and upā, a., easy; *ip p. 'aičinc, ic.*, one may easily tell, etc.; with *oe*, *putapit(e)* and *putipit(e); putipit(a), (Don.)*.

putap. See *upap.*

putapca, indec. a., easy to do, practicable.

putaō, putarōe. See *puta, putarōe.*

putc, -upc, m., a wrinkle, a ruffle, a pucker, etc. See *putca* and *putc.*

putca, g. id., pl. -ai, m., a wrinkle, a fold, a pucker; *nač peoič na putca aič i n-čatōan an ōuine ōro*, what great wrinkles are on that man's forehead; *pill an p. map a mberō*, leave the pucker in the cloth as you find it (when sewing).

putmōp. See *upmōp.*

putnac(ē). See *putnoet.*

putarōe, g. id., f., act of awaiting; a

resting, a staying; *'žā f.*, waiting for him; food supplied to a lord between Christmas and Twelfth Night (*Dav.*). See under *putgan*; *var.* of *upnarōe* or *ionnarōe*, a *comp.* of *ai-* and *narōe*, waiting, staying; *al. putnarōe* and *ponnarōe*, which See.

putnail. See *putnail.*

putpa, g. id., m., fodder; *berō mé zann i bp. i mbliōna*, fodder will be scarce with me this year (*Don., Ward*); *putap id. (ib.)*; *cf. parae.*

putpannaō, m., act of illuminating, illumination.

putpannam, -aō, v. tr., I illumine, make light in.

puttad, putcuigim. See *puttad, putcuigim.*

puttām. See *puttām.*

put. See *put.*

puta, comp. of putap, etc., easy.

putcaō, -čta, m., act of oozing, extracting (as juice, etc.) by pressure.

putcam, -aō, v. tr. and intr., I ooze out, cause to ooze or squeeze out, as the juice of meat, sap in vegetables, water in land, etc.; *al. putcam; cf. ūpc and putēapcam.*

putca, g. id., pl. -ai, m., a mark on the flesh as from a cut of a whip (*Long*).

putcad, -aige, a., marked with welts, scabby.

putcāpe, g. id., pl. -ai, m., a fussy or hurried person.

putcāp, -ai, m., fussiness, rush, confusion, immoderate haste.

putcāc, -aige, a., fussy, rash, fidgety; inconsiderate in action; *ip p. čatōi as zābail ōet čoraiō ionnam*, how fidgety you are, see you are kicking me; *sm. a fussy person.*

put, interj. pooh! in *var. phrs.* *p. putam, putam*, hullabaloo, confusion and noise; *put, pat, pēapōz*, expressive of surprise or confusion in the folk-tales; *put pat* is also used like *puta pat*; *tā an pčéal 'na put pat asat*, you have the story absurdly confused; *nī čualā puam ač put pat ō'aon pčéal aige*, I never heard him tell any story (or give any narrative) without ridiculous confusion; *cf. puta.*

put. See *put.*

put, puta. See under *tā.*

puta, in p. patā, a hurry scurry; *nī patā puam é zan p. p. éigim ōo berē ai, I never saw him except in a tearing hurry (N. Y.).*

puta, in phr. p. patā, common, general

talk, the talk of the fair; ῥά ῥέ 'na ῥ. ῥατα εατοῖτα, it is common gabble among them, with a suggestion of excitement, no longer a secret; ῥ. ῥατα ῥαῦ, a bedlam of confusion; leitéro ve ῥ. ῥατα ῥαῦb ἱρ ῥί aἱρ, he used rapid incoherent excited speech; also applied to anything rapid and exciting as a quick fire; cf. meac̄-éine ῥά muic̄feoil; ῥῥεαῶδς ῥά εαοῖρῥeoil; ῥ. ῥατα ῥά ῥαῦar ἱρ ῥ θεῖτ̄ 'ῥά ῥeῖr̄biuῥῥῶ cōrōce, a slow fire for pork, a moderately quick fire for mutton, a rapid fire for goat-flesh and keep it boiling always; ní ῥún é an ῥaῖo ἱρ ῥeῖr̄ ῥά ῥiōr ῥῥuῖr̄ é, ῥ. ῥατα ceat̄ῥar, it is not a secret when it is known to three persons, if known to four then it becomes "the talk of the fair."

ῥuῥaῖic, -e, f., a quantity of food roasted on the hearth with hot embers; ῥ. ῥῥάtaí, a batch of potatoes so roasted (*Cm.*); eúloῥs (*id.*).

ῥuῥaῖ, ῥuῥaῖac̄. See ῥoῥaῖ, ῥoῥaῖac̄.

ῥuῥanar̄c. See ῥonar̄c.

ῥuῥaῖr̄iōe, m., a bungler (*Wat.*); al. -áῖaῖe (*W. M.*).

ῥ (ῥac̄, ivy; al. ῥoῖr̄c), seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; eclipses c and is eclipsed by nῥ (n); *smt.* prefixed to initial (semi-vowel), e.g., ῥiῡaῖc̄ and to other vowels through wrong division after ῥῥ; *smt.* interchanges with c and o and is *oft.* generated between n and c, e.g. c(ῥ)ῥiῡc̄, ῥ(o)ῡnῥ, ῥóm for cóm (*Farney*); ῥῥanῥc̄ac̄ for ῥῥannac̄, etc.; ῥ *smt.* interchanges with b and ó, e.g. luῖb, luῖῥ, coῖῥ, coῖb (choose); cuῖῥ (b), moῖu, moῖuῖb, moῖuῥ, clúó, clúῥ and with r in ciapuiῥce, ciapuiῥce (*U.*), etc.

ῥa, g. ῥae, ῥaoi, d. ῥa, ῥaoi, ῥó, pl. -ta(nna), -taí, ῥaoi(ce), ῥaece, *gpl. id.* and ῥac̄, *dpl. ῥaeῖb, ῥaoib, ῥáib, m.,* a javelin, a small spear, dart or arrow; a fishing spear; cf. ῥa ῥona éῖrc, a spear for killing fish (*early*); a shaft or ray of light; a wheel spoke; one of the sharp roots of a tooth, a claw, a sting; a pang or dart of pain; *membrum virile (Laws)*; ῥa boῖῥa (or boῖῥ), harpoon-like javelin used by Cú Cúlainn; an ῥa veap̄s, the red javelin (of 'Oῖarῥmaῖo ua 'Ouibne); ῥa ῥῥéine, a ray of sunlight; ῥa leaῖar, a book-mark

(*O'Cl.*); ῥcaoiῡm ῥa, I discharge a javelin; cuῖῡm ῥa i, I spear, *al.* I sting; cuῖr̄ an cat ῥa ionnam, the cat stuck a claw in me; ῥá ῥa ῥa ionnam, he has caught or trapped me, I am in his power; ῥa ῥáinne, yellow flag; ῥa buῖr̄e, common hemp-nettle (*al. ῥac̄ buῖr̄e*).

'ῥá, 'ῥa = *prep.* ῥῥ and *poss.* ῥ; 'ῥa ῥáó = ῥῥ ῥáó; 'ῥa ῥmuaineam̄ = ῥῥ ῥ muaineam̄, *gc.*

ῥá (prefixes h to vowels), what? where? ῥá ῥéao? how much? ῥá ῥiōr ῥam? how can I know? ῥá ῥao? how long? ῥá ῥc̄aῖm ῥur̄ (ve, vo) in short, why continue the subject? = *Mod. Ir.* cá 'ῡim (ῥῥuῖl'm) leῖr? See ca, cá.

ῥáb, ῥáḃa. See ῥáḃaḃ.

ῥaba, g. *id.* and -bann, pl. ῥaḃne, m., a smith, a blacksmith; ῥ. ῥeal, a locksmith, a silversmith; ῥ. ῥuḃ, a blacksmith, *al.* dipper, water ousel (*Ford*); ῥ. uῖr̄ce, king fisher; ḃῥiōc̄ta ban ῥῥur̄ ῥabann ῥῥur̄ ῥῥuac̄, spells of women, smiths and druids; bioῖr̄ ῥabann, a smith's tool; bioῖr̄ ῥabann veap̄s, a plant name, "red hot poker"; ῥ. ῥῥunn, the smith of hell (*Vulcan*).

ῥáḃac̄, -aḃe, a., dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ῥábao, -aḃo and -ḃea, pl. *id.* and ῥaḃce, m., want, need; distress, danger, peril; adventure; i nῥ., in danger; i nῥ. aḃne, in danger of rivers; cá ῥ. ῥam leῖr, I have need of it; cá ῥ. ῥo maḃi ῥam leῖr, I need it badly; ní ῥ. ḃam, I need not; ní iap̄ῥainn don ῥῥaḃḃeap̄ ac̄t ῥiōl mo ῥáḃaḃo, I would ask no wealth but enough for my needs; ní ῥ. an ῥiḃneap̄, no need for such haste; ní ῥ. liom é, I do not deem it necessary, *al.* I do not think it worth while; an éeoῖ ῥ. ῥo baḃn ar̄, to eliminate the most pressing need; ῥan ῥ., ῥan ῥaḃcanap̄, without any need whatever; mo maḃi 'na ῥ., my head having need of it (a wig); ῥiōl ῥáḃaḃo ῥῥur̄ veῖr̄ce, offspring of penury and alms; *al.* ῥáb; *oft.* ῥáó, -aḃo.

ῥáḃao, -aḃo, pl. *id.*, m. (*al. f.*), a trick, an artifice; ῥ. ῥá ῥ. clῡr, his two feats of skill (e.g. cutting two heads off at a time).

ῥáḃao, -aḃoe, d. -aḃo, f., a vessel; (*Lat. gabata*, a table dish).

ῥáḃaoac̄, -aḃaḃe, a., cunning, artful.

ῥáḃaoaḃe, g. *id.*, pl. -ḃí, m., a cunning fellow.

accident; *g. cuan* (or *caladó*), long, longshore, I land, take ship, encamp; *g. báro*, I steer a boat (*Antr.*); *g. an cairéal*, I occupy the wall (of the fort); *g. amhrán, laoir*, I sing a song, recite a poem; *g. éisre, abóaine*, I take up poetry, an abbottship; *óanta óá ngabáil*, *n-eagar*, poems being properly recited; *as gabáil na gaoite*, taking the wind, being fanned or blown upon; *g. vo cómaire*, I beg your pardon (*Far.*); *g. an rpeal, na roaí*, an leaba, an capall, I gear the scythe, block the wheels, fit up the bedstead, yoke the horse; *ní gabhtar ciú gán teagáin*, a house is not run without words (*saying*); *g. an bócar, an trlige*, an tpeo, I travel the road, pass the way, come up or pass that way; *g. an t-át, an fearrao, an áda*, I go by way of the ford, the bar, cross the river; *g. ar oim capall*, I mount a horse (*Mayo*); *g. ábaile* (*amác*), I go home (out); *gab cúgáinn amác*, come out to us; *gab leir*, come hither; *g. veineao oita*, I bring up the rear (*F. F.*); *g. as a* (*áda*) *gearrao*, I set about cutting it; *gab as rnaím triarna na rairrge*, swim across the sea; *mu beas le n-íe óá gabáil óá fasháil*, something to eat being got ready (*Con.*); *cár fáil ré?* where did it go? *al.* with *le* as *gabáil* *liom*, I went; *gá ngeobhar leo?* where will they go? what will become of them? *g. me m'air*, I assume, undertake; *g. cuing crábdar, ceannar éireann, oirbhar* *asur amácar*, *me m'air* I enter religion, assume control in Ireland, attain dignity and power; *g. me m'air luao* *vo téanam ar*, I undertake to mention; *g. ve láim, id.*; with *prep. as*: I excuse; *gab asam*, excuse me; *g. ceao aige asur gabao asam má, jc.*, I take my leave of him and let him pardon me if, etc.; with *prep. ar*: I treat, beat, strike, worry, urge; *g. ar iarann*, I hammer iron; *geobhar oit*, you will be flogged; *g. ve — ar*, I beat, hammer, treat, with; *as gabáil* *ve iube ar iarann fuar*, hammering cold iron with a hair (of useless beseeching); *g. ve baca, vem* *coraib ar*, I beat with a stick, kick or trample on; *g. oim*, I take on myself, take up a challenge (reply to *cuirim oit*), *al.* I don, put on; *g. ciór oim féin vo*, I submit to, give tribute to; *gabaim-re oim go*, I warrant you that;

gab don'ne as gabáil ar a ceirclín féin, everybody winding his own reel, i.e., looking after his own interests; with *prep. cum*: I take or receive for myself, take to heart, adopt, suffer; *ná gab cúgar m'éagrac*, take not my reproaches to heart (*C. Br.*); *gabaoar bpireao cúca*, they suffered a defeat; with *prep. vo*: I deal with, seriously affect, work at, study, etc.; *as gabáil vo léigean*, studying; *an galan tá as gabáil vo*, the disease with which he is afflicted; *as gabáil vo málai veince*, living a mendicant's existence; with *prep. pá*: I bring or knock together; *g. pá céile lao*, I knock them together; with *prep. ve*: *g. ve — i*, I attack or maltreat with; *g. vem* *faeib ann*, I transfix him with my javelins; *g. ve coraib ann*, I trample it under foot; with *prep. le*: *g. le*, I endure, tolerate, resist, withstand, accept, resemble, agree, side or take up with, follow as a profession, adopt (as, *mar*); *g. le céir*, I follow a trade; *g. le Seán*, I take sides with John; *g. le muinntir mo mácar*, I resemble my mother's people; *óá leat-éirís ná geobao le céile*, two odd boots; *ní gabann rciat me* (*le*) *rátar*, no shield resists a direct stab; *gabao leir mar gabáil*, they accept it as an invasion (*F. F.*); with *prep. ó*: I take from, *al.* I conceive by; *gab ré a cúis véas uaim*, he won fifteen shillings from me; *mac vo gabao ó'n spiorao naoim*, a Son conceived by the Holy Ghost; with *prep. um*: I put on, assume, undertake; *gab ré an t-éarac uime*, he put on the clothes; *gab umac gan*, give an undertaking not to (*F. F.*); with *preps. tar* and *reac*: I pass by or over; *g. go réro tar*, I pass over lightly; *ir mar vo veinir gabáil tar*, you did well to let it pass; *g. reacá* (or *reacám*), I pass over; with *prep. tré*: I pierce or pass through; *gab ré tríoim*, it went through me, affected me deeply.

Gabaim, m., 1st. sg. of v. used as noun, "I do accept him (or her)" in the marriage ceremony; *ó dubhar an "g."* *le mnaoi*, since I said "I accept her" to a woman at the altar.

Gabaim, calf. See gáimain.

Gabaineact. See gáibneact.

Gabair, -e, f., lightheadedness, madness; *ir baoilac go bfuil Seán ar g.*, it is

to be feared that John is crazy; bí
ré ar ɣ, he was furious; bí ré ar ɣ.
cuɣam, he was enraged at me.

Σαβαίρη, -ρεδῖτ. See σαβαίρη, γς.

Σαβρίν, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a small or young goat; potatoes sold secretly by children for pocket-money, a "goat" (*M.; cf. corp*); Σ. ποῦα (-ῶτα), the jack-snipe, Σ. ποῦα (*Ford*), Σ. οἰόε (*ib.*), Σ. βαιννε βερῶτε, *id.*; ἀν Σ. ποῦα (-ῶτα) ἀς πόζαντ ἀ βαιννε βερῶγτε, the jack-snipe announcing that his milk is boiled; Σ. βυῶε, a little yellow goat, the name of a popular dance (*Wat.*); *al.* Σαβρίν.

Σάβαιρ-τέαϛ, *m.*, a stable (S. N.).

Ἐαυαίτε. See εαυαίτε.

ῥαββαί, *g.* ῥαββί, *pl. id.* -λεαῖα and ῥαββαί, *f.*, a fork, anything forked; a pitchfork, a tree fork, hence a pole or prop; a roof-couple; a hearth-ope; the fork, groin or pelvis; an opening, estuary or creek; a river or road fork, the space enclosed therein; a branch, descendant or scion; ῥ. αοιλιῖς, a dung-fork; ῥ. πυλαινς, a prop; ῥ. κοίρη, cauldron hook or support; ῥ. μαρμα, an estuary (*Sup.*); ῥ. τίμη, a fork of land; ῥ. γενεαλογία, a genealogical branch; ῥ. πλεαῖα, *id.*; ῥαββαί pine, the branches of a family; ῥ. ῥαοι, *id.*, *al.* relatives; ῥ. μαῖρ βάιννη, a good udder of milk (of a cow) (*Don.*); ῥ. ῥυμινς, a narrow pelvis; ῥαοι ῥαββαί, hereditary bondman (*Laws*); ῥ. εαῖτρηνάαδ, a foreign branch (of a family); ἰ ἡῥαββαί ἄ ῥεῖτε, stuck together, in confusion; ἄῥ τεῖτῥεαν ῥεανν ἰ ἡῥαββαί ἄ ῥεῖτε, arranging them heads and points (*D. R.*); ῥεῖτ ἄν τεαῖ ἰ ἡῥαββαί ἄ ῥεῖτε, the house collapsed; ῥυμινν ἄν ῥυῖρτ pá ῥυῖλ na ῥαββί, I would put the flail in the corner of the hearth-ope (as a charm) (*C. M.*); *al. m. gs.* -βαί, *esp.* in sense of groin (*M.*); τὰ εαῖρβαί τῥῥηνῖτ ῥεῖ'n ἄ ῥαββαί ἄῥ ἄν μαρμαρ, the dog has his tail drawn between his legs (*R. O.*); *dim.* ῥαββός, ῥαββίν, ῥαββίν.

ḡabal-, ḡabl-, in *compds.*, forked, bifurcated, *al.* pertaining to the groin; ḡabal-lōḡ, a forked stave.

Σαβάταρ, -αίρε, *a.*, taking, catching, receiving, seizing, spoiling, preying, conquering, passing or going by; leavening, fermenting.

Σαβαλ-ἀνθαῖ, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, an animal or person having long legs and short body; *ní'l puinn nísc ran ḡ capaill*

pin, there is not much strength in that long-legged horse.

Σαβὰλ-λουάιν, *f.*, forked rushes.

Ḥabāl-ninn, *f.*, a compass (*early*).

ῥαβδάλ-ῥαοῦ, *m.*, *menses* (N. Y.). See ῥαβδάλ-ῥῥου.

Σάβαιτα, *p. a.*, fermented; ποῦσα ζ.,
fermented drinks; πο-ζ., easily yoked,
taken, *etc.* (See Σαβῶτα).

Σαβάταιο, *g. id., pl. -οίτε, m.*, a farmer,
a husbandman; a colonist, a settler.

Ṣabáltar, -air, *m.*, invasion, conquest; hire for a time; stewardship, rule; holding (of land), occupation under rent; a rented farm; an invaded district; a take of anything (as fish); air ṡ, held under payment of rent; fearann air ṡ, land held under rent; tairṡinn ṡabáltair, an attempt at invasion, a proposed invasion; an invading force; ṡ. ṡall, the Norman Conquest (of Ireland); ṡ. ṡan éiréact, a profitless acquisition or holding; ṡ. fearann, a farm or landed estate.

ἡ δὲ ὀδὸν τῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ στόματος ἐκπορευομένης
 ζαβαλ-τρυψ, m., menses; & mammary
 abscess (*Con.*); cf. ζαβαλ-ρῖμαος.

Ṣáḃánaċ, *a.*, fond of company (*Inishm.*).

ῥαβδανν, -ανν and -βνα, *pl. id., m.*, a
 place of restraint ; a pen or pound, a
 bonded store, *etc.* ; a sponging house ;
 a jail ; ῥ. δον λαε, one day in bond ;
 ῥαβ ιρ ῥ. ορτα, may they be locked
 in jail ; ἀρε αν ῥαβνα, Art of the
 pound.

Σάβαν, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a goat; *ς.* ριάβαιν, a wild goat; *ροc* ζάβαιρ, he-goat; *ς.* σόβαν, a dun goat; *al.* a scad or rock-herring, a horse (*early*), a white or pied horse (*P. O'C.*) (*al.* ζόβαν; *al. pl.* ζάβρα); *al.* a bundle; misappropriated or smuggled goods. (*See* ζάβαιριν and under κορη); *ς.* σιόβε, a jack-snipe; *ς.* ριαρταλίζ, a bundle of spirit (*Don.*); ζάβρα τιν (or *νέιν*), "white horses," breakers (*early*).

Ṣabari-*ceann*, *m.*, a horse-headed creature;
as *a.*, horse-headed.

Σαβαρlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat fold ;
a stable ; Σαβαρ-ἄνός, *id.*

Ḥabar-uirce, m., tears caused by sharp cold wind; ʾw ʾi biw ʾōm ḡār ʾoin ar an nḡaʾi ʾs ʾaib pē caoē ʾs ḡabar-uirce ʾs ḡluarice ar a ʾūbūb, the venom of the wind was so great that he was blind from water coming over his eyes (N. Y.).

Ṣaḍan-ulā, *f.*, a goat's beard (*O'N.*);
the plant, goat's beard.

Σάβδαρ, -αρ, *m.*, need, want, famine ;

τάμι 'να ζ, I am in want of it; ζαζ
ζ. ιρ ζέβεανν τὰ περίεαζ le hairgeao,
every need and difficulty removed by
money (*song*); *sm.* used like ζάβδ,ο,
νίον ζ. τὰμ βεϊτ, I need not be; τὰ
ρέ ι ηζ. αν τραζαιρε, he requires the
priest; ι ηζ. βίθ, in need of food;
al. ζάταρ.

Σάβταρμαζ, -αιζε, *a.*, needy, poor;
necessary; ιρ ζάβταρμαζε liom . . .
'νά, I need . . . more than.

Σαβζαιρε, *g. id., pl. -οί, m.*, one who
looks on at cards; ιρ βυαινε αν ζ.
'νά αν σεαρρβδζ, the looker on is more
tenacious than the player (*prov.*); and
idler, a vagrant.

Σάβλα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a gable (*A.*).

Σαβλαζ, -αιζε, *a.*, forked, divided, peaked;
branching.

Σαβλαζ, -λαιζε, *f.*, a stall or pen, as for
cattle.

Σαβλαζ, -αιζε, -ζα, *f.*, a fish closely
resembling the white trout; it ascends
rivers for spawning; in colour it is
almost black above and of a dingy
silver white beneath; ρεϊτεαθ να
ζαβλαιζε, the spawn of the *gabhlach*;
prob. pike; *cf.* ζαϊλλ-ιαρε; *al.* αβλαζ
(*M. O'C.*).

Σαβλαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, "springing" or
advanced pregnancy in horses, *etc.*
(*Don. Q.*).

Σαβλαιμ. *See* Σαβλουζιμ.

Σαβλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a branch, a
tree-fork, a prop, the space between
fingers, toes, *etc.*; a branching off, a
digression in a narrative; *al.* a bird
name; a temporary fit; ζ. μαπα, an
inlet of the sea; ζ. ριαβραιρ, a short
feverish fit; ζ. βρεοιυρεαζα, a fit of
sickness; ζ. βαοιρε, a mad or foolish
fit; ζ. ζαοιτε, a swift (*Ford*), a
sparrow-hawk, a chatterer, *al.* chatter-
ing; ζ. binne, house-martin (*Ford*);
ζ. ζανιμε, a sand-martin, ζ. puill,
id. (*Antr.*); κορ ζαβλάν, a growth or
sore between the fingers (*R. O.*).

Σαβλάναζ, -αιζε, *a.*, forked, branched,
divided; complicated; bandy; *sm.* a
bandy person.

Σαβλάναιρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a bandy-
legged person.

Σαβλάναιζε, *g. id., f.*, an unduly wide
space between the knees; state of
being bandy-legged.

Σαβλόζ, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a junction as of
two ridges, rods, *etc.*; a prop or
support; a small two-pronged fork
made from the limbs of a shrub or

furze bush, used in the left hand when
cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, *etc.*;
a table-fork; a fork or pin to keep the
movable bottoms of the ρεαθναζαί
(baskets) in place (*Gal.*); an under-
setter; a small forked upright used to
support a pitfall for catching birds in
winter (another upright connecting it
with the bow is called the *τομάριν*
βρεαζαζ or *βαϊτίν b.*); *fig.*, a bow-legged
man (*R. O.*).

Σαβλουζαθ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of bifurcating,
forking; shooting or springing (of
plants); branching off (as a family);
propagation; genealogy; bifurcation,
as in roads, *etc.*

Σαβλουζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I spring,
branch out, shoot forth (of a plant,
also of a family); I fork, as a road,
etc.; *al.* ζαβλαιμ (πιολ ζεαλ ζαβλαρ, a
white seed that begins to germinate).

Σάβμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, needy; *μαιζοεαν ζ.*,
a maiden in distress.

Σαβναζ. *See* ζαμναζ.

Σαβναζαζ, -α, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith,
a smithy; *al.* ζαββαινεαζαζ, ζαββειοιρεαζαζ
(*Don.*).

Σαβραζ, -αιζε, *a.*, goat-like, skipping,
bouncing, capering; abounding in
goats.

Σαβράν, -άιν, *m.*, the plant, old man's
beard.

Σαβ-ρνάζ, *m.*, housewife thread.

Σαβτα, *p. a.*, taken, seized, arrested,
captured, harnessed, dressed, yoked,
geared; stiff, foundered; frozen;
taken, engaged (as rooms); taken up
with, entangled in; ζ. ζλέαρτα, yoked
and harnessed; ζ. 'ραν οβαιρ, engrossed
in the work; ζ. ζυμ ραοζαιρ, harnessed,
ready for work; ζ. αζ να ταζαζαιβ,
preyed on by rheumatism; ζ. 'να
εναμμαιβ, stiff-jointed, lacking suppleness
of limb; ζ. ι ζκυλαϊτ, arrayed in
a suit of clothes (with suggestion of
stiffness); ζ. λε μνάιβ, matrimonially
yoked; *ni* βεινν ζ. τεατ, I would not
trouble myself about you; τὰ ζεαρρμάν
εχορτα αζαμ : τοιολ ε ιρ νά βί ζ. λειρ,
I have a vicious horse: sell it and do
not be encumbered with it; τὰ με
ζόμ ζ. λε μο βάρ ιρ λε βεϊτ βεο, I
am as contented to die as to live
(*Antr.*); *al. part. nec.*, must be accepted,
etc.; ιρ ζ. α μεαρ ζο, one must
conclude that; *al.* ζαϊβε, ζαϊβε (*pron.*
ζοιτε).

Σαβταζ, -αιζε, *a.*, linked to, associating
with, with *le*.

540, 540a (*f.*), *a. prn.*, each, every, any; 5. don, every single, every, continuous, as *prn.* everyone, *al.* 5. n-don; 5. ruo, everything; 5. nio, *id.*; 5. do(n) ruo, every single thing, everything; 5. doin-nio, *id.*; 5. uile ruo, everything (*emph.*); 5. uile nio, *id.*; bi 5. uile nio ar toman aise, he had everything you could imagine; 5. tuine, everyone; 5. don tuine, every single person, *al.* 5. doinne; 5. don neac, *id.*; 5. doinne aca, each of them; 5. uile tuine, *id.* (*emph.*); bi 5. don liúg aise, he kept on shouting; bi 5. don léim ar a cóip aise, he gave a series of jumps; 5. me, every second, every other; 5. le, 5ac ara, *id.* (from *la*, second); 5. me (le) lá, every second day; 5. me tuine, every second (or other) person; 5. me n-uair, every second hour; 5. me reao, tit for tat, as in bíoó ré a5 tabairt 5. me reao óam, he was giving me tit for tat (*See* reao); cáim 5. me bliadóin leat, I am every bit as old as you are; *with rel.* a, all that; 5. a braca maím oíob, all I have ever seen of them; 5. a bpuil ann, everything that is there; me 5ac ar féao me, all who could run ran; 5. ar buail umam, all I met; 5ac ar bailígeao oe pún-taib ann, all the pounds that were ever collected there; ar nóir 5ac loðair, like any leper; ní óeáirna ré 5. nio maít, he did nothing good (*local*); *preps.* le (me), i, tré, a5, oft. take r before 5., *e.g.* inr 5. don ballt, in every place; 'ser 5. don 'ne, at everyone; *with a.s. treated as nouns and adverbs*: 5. noíreac, direct, by every direct way; 5. maít, whatever is good, each good thing; 5. cam, that which is crooked; relicts of inflects are found in 5. n-don, 5. nuine and 5acá; 5eac (*W. K.*); *Old Ir.* ce h. 5ao, -air, *pl. id.* and 5aopa, *m.*, a withe, a twisted twig or osier; a tie or cord; 5. palac, an osier or withe; a twisted band of straw or rushes used in spinning wheels; bond, prohibition, obligation; claim; 5. brollaig, withe used in tying the hames in tackling, 5. ama, *id.*; 5. caíra, a girth, a belly band (*Don.*); 5. maia, sea-tangle (corrupted to cat maib in *Con.* folk-lore); 5. brá5ao, an affection of the throat (*R. O.*), *cf.* cuir brá5ao; óa cóimeao i ng. an b5aúin, keeping it to the breaking point, of a person,

on tenterhooks (*Om.*); 5. um 5aimín, a rope round sand, *i.e.*, a useless expedient; pá 5. a5, under the thumb of; tá 5. oim 5an é óéanam, I am prohibited from doing it; claóaire 5air, a gallows-bird, a ruffian; i 5Copaig 5oir 5o 5croctar mé mar rcaál le 5., may I be hanged over in Cork as an example; cóim puin le 5. as tough as a withe; 5. oir! be hanged to you! rniómam 5., I twist or make a withe; in ancient times a 5. was placed on articles destined for seizure as evidence of claim. *See* -5ao.

-5ao, in *comps. esp.* of minor parts of harness; cáir-5., belly-band; uan(a) -5., part of the head-harness of a horse, *etc.*; 5lín-5., a knee-withe or -band.

5ao, what? *See* cao.

5áó. *See* 5áóó.

5aoa, *g. id., pl.* -ái, *m.*, a gad, ingot, point or bar of metal (*A.*).

5aoair, *g. id., pl.* -óte, -óeanna, *m.*, a thief, a robber; ir 5. é an báir, death is a rogue; 5. bóair, highwayman.

5aoairéac, -óige, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

5aoairéac, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, theft; mion-5., pilfering; a5 óéanam 5aoairéac, stealing.

5aoaim, *vl.* -aó and 5ao, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away, subtract; 5aoair an tréa5 ar péin, he extracted the spear from his body (*F. F.*); *al.* 5aou5im. *See* 5oim.

5aoaire, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a "slowcoach."

5aoairín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel; 5. 5imí, a guinea piece (*S.N.*)

5aoairreac, -rige, *f.*, a bitch; a slut or bawd (*Sc.*); *cf.* 5áirreac.

5aoamátamar, *interj.*, indeed! really! for a wonder! (*Om., Ds.*).

5aoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little withe.

5aoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, noise; shouting; 5. teineao, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing.

5aoar, *g. -air, pl. id., dpl.* 5aoairb (5aoarab), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *fig.* a bully; 5. 5aoite, a bloodhound, a mad dog; 5aoar maóais, a hunting dog, in *pl.* 5aoar maóais, a pack of hunting dogs; 5. 5airu, a terrier; 5. paóa=cú; 5. caopa, a collie; 5. 5unna, a setter; 5. uirce, a water-dog; cuirim 5. le (or ar), I set a dog at; *al.* 5a5ar (*early*).

5aoaramaít, -mía, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

5aoaramlaet, -a, *f.*, doggishness.

tory sense, foppish; *ḡáige boct ḡ*, the poor foppish stalwart (*Fil.*); *sm.*, a strong man; *ḡ. clé*, a perverse stalwart; *al. ḡáigheac*; *cf. ḡaio*.
ḡáibéal, -éile, pl. -a, f., a strait of the sea; *al. ḡoibéal (early)*.
ḡáibéal, m., a gap or chasm.
ḡáibéireac, -a, f., recreation, play, ostentatious behaviour (*Om.*); *cf. ḡeab and áibéireac*.
ḡáibúin, -uin, pl. id., m., a sign consisting of sods, stones or stone-cross, marking a vertical juncture of earth-fences, *al. called péicín or béicín (McK.)*; *cf. perh. Eng. gabion*.
ḡáibéac, -lís, m., the groin (*U.*); *ḡáib-leán (Or.)*.
ḡáibléann, -linne, a., white-loined; *cf. a cow that has not calved for three years. See under ḡlar*.
ḡáiblín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a small fork or groin; a strait or inlet; a stream between banks of sand at ebb; *Coir an ḡ*, a place near Cahirciveen; *oft. ḡabailín, pron. ḡóilín; dim. of ḡabal*.
ḡáibneac, -a, f., smith-work; iron-work; *al. ḡabaineac, ḡáibneoiréac*.
ḡáibneab. *See ḡáibniugaó*.
ḡáibneoir, -óma, -í, m., a smith, an iron-worker; *al. ḡoib-*.
ḡáibniḡim, -niugaó, v. tr., I impound or imprison.
ḡáibniḡe, p. a., confined, cramped, tight; *co áill an capall lút a éor mar oo coirḡeabéaó ró-ḡ. é*, the horse lost the use of its limbs through being kept too confined.
ḡáibniugaó, -iḡe, m., act of impounding, etc.
ḡáibniail, -péil, m., Gabriel.
ḡáibte (ḡáibte). *See ḡabta*.
ḡáibteac, -tiḡe, a., dangerous, terrible; fierce, eager; exaggerating; costly; distressed, pitiful, plaintive; *ḡleo ḡoineac ḡ*, a dangerous and perilous fight; *ḡ. ḡac baot*, every fool is dangerous; *ouine ḡ*, a person constantly complaining; *éaḡac ḡ*, costly clothes (*P. O'C.*); *ir ouine ḡ. é*, he exaggerates (*Ros.*); *innriḡeann ré rceál ḡo ḡ*, he tells stories laying on the wonders heavily (*ib.*); *sm.*, a querulous or needy person, a craver or beggar.
ḡáio, m., a father (*U. and Mea.*). *See oáio*.
ḡáioir, m., father, daddy (*U.*).
ḡáioin, g. id., pl. -í, m., a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim. of ḡao*).

ḡáig. *See ḡáig.*
ḡáigheac. *See ḡáibheac*.
ḡáighe, g. id., pl. -ḡí, m., a fop, a vain person; a trivial character; *ḡ. ḡan múineab*, an ill-mannered trivial person; *ḡáigín, id.*
ḡáigheamail, -míla, a., vain, foppish, frivolous.
ḡáigheac, -a, f., foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb; *ḡáiginteac, id.*
ḡáigín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a fop; *cf. ḡoigín*.
ḡáig-liac, a., torn and shabby, as dress, etc.
ḡail, valour; vapour. See ḡal.
ḡailb, -e, f., a slight shower with wind; storm; rough weather; *al. ḡalb*.
ḡailbeac, -biḡe, a., peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; *al. flattering, soothing*.
ḡailbeac, -biḡe, f., spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
ḡailbeán, -ain, pl. id., m., a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; *ḡ. báirtḡe*, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.
ḡailbeánta, indec. a., misty, rainy, esp. of sharp driven rain, sprayey.
ḡailb-píon, f., rough weather, wind and driven rain or spray.
ḡailbtean, -tin, m., stormy weather.
ḡaile. See ḡoile and ḡoileac.
ḡaileac, -lís, m., steam, smoke (*Om., Don.*).
ḡaileabán, -áin, pl. id., m., a boiler, a kettle; *al. a voracious eater (Don. Q.L.)*.
ḡailéan (-lian, -leon), -éin, pl. id. and -eoin, m., a Leinsterman; a thin muscular man (*By.*); *ḡin ḡ*, the Leinstermen, a martial race in ancient Ireland; *naḡ éacḡac an ḡ. ouine é rin?* is he not a wonderfully strong man? (*cf. ḡailéan*).
ḡailéanga, -aḡ, m., a tall powerful person or animal (*By.*); *cf. ḡailéan and perh. ḡaileanga*, a tribe name.
ḡailearánta, indec. a., rough, blustering (of weather); *lá fuar ḡ*, a cold, blustering day.
ḡáilrheac, -a, f., rate, scale, gauge, comparison; rates; *cf. ḡála*.
ḡáilḡim, -liugaó, v. tr. and intr., I steam, give forth steam.
ḡáilil, -e, f., Galilee.
ḡáilín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

ḡailín, *g. id., m.*, a parasite; *cf.* ḡailín.
ḡailíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, parasitical, flattering.
ḡailiugáð, -líḡte, *m.*, steaming, boiling,
production of steam (*Aran*).
ḡailí, -e, *f.*, Gaul, Gallia.
ḡailí-, in *compds.* See ḡailí, ḡailí-.
ḡailí-ḡeapc, *f.*, a duck.
ḡailíleac, -líḡ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or
cheek; as *a.*, having large chops; an
ḡ, the man with large jaws (a sou-
briquet).
ḡailíleamain. See ḡailíleamain(ḡ).
ḡailí-éan, *m.*, a turkey or similar tall
long-necked bird; a tall overgrown
youth; ḡ. coilíḡ, a large cock.
ḡailíleos, *f.*, a servant maid (*Ferm.*).
ḡailíleos, -oíḡe, -a, *f.*, a blow on the
cheek; a splash; a dash of liquids
from one vessel to another (*Con.*).
ḡailí-iarc, *m.*, the pike-fish.
ḡailíro, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a foreign article;
a British mare; ḡailíroḡe ḡacairí,
foreign trinkets, valuables, etc., *e.g.*,
buffalo horns, etc. (*Dav.*).
ḡailírim, -líne, *f.*, the river and town of
Galway.
ḡailíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, foreign, strange;
pertaining to Galway; *sm.*, a Galway-
man.
ḡailínnéac, -níḡ, *m.*, a Galwayman.
ḡailínnre, *g. id., f.*, Galicia (in Spain).
ḡailíre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, male foal of a
British mare (*Dav.*).
ḡailíreac, -ríḡe, -reacá, *f.*, a foreign
woman; an earwig; a kind of black
insect; another name for the ḡeapí-
ḡeol; *al.* aillreac, ḡailíreac (*Cm.*);
sm., a churl; ḡailíreos, aillreos, *id.*
ḡailíríon, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough
weather.
ḡailíríonac, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.
ḡailí-rian, *f.*, a desire for smoking; ḡ.
tobac, *id.* (*D. M.*).
ḡailíreann, -ríne, *f.*, a sylph, a fair lady.
ḡaimbiaróir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, a broker.
ḡaimbíre, *g. id., f.*, interest; ḡ. ar ḡ,
compound interest. See ḡaimbín.
ḡaimbín, *g. id., and -ne, m.*, a morsel,
a junk; usury, interest; ḡ. tobac, a
morsel of tobacco; ḡaimbíní raice,
bits of wreckage; raice ḡ, a broker,
an usurer; tá a ḡuio aḡḡḡo amuḡḡ
ar ḡ. aḡḡe, he has his money lent on
interest; *dim.* of ḡamba.
ḡaimpe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a simpleton;
a ḡ. ḡan ḡuinnear cá ḡruḡḡeá-ra
eolap, where could you have got
knowledge, thou thick-witted clown;
an awkward person (*Con.*).

ḡainḡeal, -éil, *m.*, mouth (*N. Con. sl.*).
ḡaineam, *g. -níne and -níne (pron.*
ḡainíre), *f.*, sand; aḡ ḡéanain ḡainíne,
carting sand from the sea; poll na
ḡainíne, the sandpit; ḡar ḡonḡa raia
ḡainíne, over wild sand-mingled waves
(*O'Ra.*); ḡ. beo, quicksand; ḡ. rúḡraic,
ḡ. ríḡḡeac, *id.*; *oft. m.*, always so in
Con. and *U.*; *al.* ḡainím.
ḡainḡe, *g. id., m.*, a churl; *al.* ḡainḡe.
ḡainíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, sandy, arenaceous,
full of sand; ḡainíre, *id.* (caomí-
ḡráct ḡ, a fair sandy beach).
ḡainím, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a granule, a
grain of sand, a separate particle of
butter in a churn.
ḡainn- (ḡainne-, ḡainn-). See ḡann-
ḡainn-.
ḡainne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness,
hunger; fewness, narrowness.
ḡáinne, *g. id., pl. -ní, f.*, a reed, a dart,
an arrow, a gouge; cóm oíneac le ḡ,
as straight as an arrow; níor imḡḡḡ
maó ḡ. aḡ, he did not even get a
scratch; oíḡḡḡḡ ré mḡ na ḡáinníḡ,
he went off at full speed.
ḡainne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, the scale of a
fish; act of removing scales; *al.* ḡuinne
(*N. Y.*).
ḡáinneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a place where
reeds grow; as *a.*, full of reeds.
ḡainneac, *a.*, scaly, having fins; *al.*
ḡuinneac; ḡainníneac, *id.*
ḡainneacḡ, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger;
fewness, narrowness; aḡ oíḡ cum
ḡainneacḡ, getting scarce (*Inishm.*).
ḡáinneao, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a gannet;
the Solan goose; an aquatic bird of
the Sulidae tribe; poll an ḡáinnéir,
a cave near entrance to Dingle Harbour;
ḡáinnean (*Don.*).
ḡáinneail, -ála, *f.*, huckstering, trafficking
dealing; aḡ ḡ. ar raian-balcairíḡ,
trafficking in old clothes; lower in the
scale than mangáineacḡ.
ḡáinneálarḡe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a
huckster, a trafficker, a dealer; lower
than mangáine.
ḡáinneán. See ḡáinneao.
ḡáinnéir, -éara, -rí, *m.*, a dealer, a
jobber, a trafficker; *cf.* ḡáinneail,
ḡc.
ḡáinneoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, an archer.
ḡáinneoiréacḡ, -a, *f.*, archery.
ḡáinníreacḡ, -a, *f.*, a kind of measure-
ment.
ḡáinnḡeac, *a.*, scaled, scaly.
ḡáinnim, *vl. ḡainne, v. tr.*, I remove the
scales from a fish.

Σαιρκαλ, *m.*, a chronic condition (*G. A.*); *cf.* Σαρκκαλ and Διρκαλ.

Σαίρπαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a gap; a gaping wound (*Br.*); a chasm.

Σάιρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and Σάρτα, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; report, repute; Σ. Δ. ἡνιόμαρτα, the report of his achievements (*C. M.*); assenting or dissenting voice of a multitude, vote, suffrage; Σ. Δν τρλουαίς, the vote of the assembly; περιτ το εἰρ πά Σ. Δν ἐρμινιζτε, to put a question to the vote at a meeting; Σ. ἐεαλλ ιρ ἐλοσ, excommunication; Σ. ἐατα, a battle-cry; Σ. ἐρεας, an echo; Σ. φαλς, a hunting cry (*Mayo*); Σ. μαοιότε, a shout of triumph or congratulation; Σ. ἐαοιντε, a cry of distress or grief; Σ. Δν ἐοιλις, the crow of the cock, a measure of distance; Σ. μασαυό, a mocking shout; να Σάρτα βεανναέτ, shouts of salutation; ἐεαυ Σάρτα ηυρά, a hundred shouted huzzahs. *See* Σάιρε.

Σαιρβ-. *See* Σαιρβ-, Σαιρβ-.

Σαιρβε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness, strength, vigour; largeness; -εαέτ, *f., id.*

Σαιρβεαυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, brusqueness, roughness of manner; Δν Σ. Σαλλοα, English gruffness.

Σαιρβέαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, gravel, freestone.

Σαιρβέαλαέ, -αιζε, gravelly, rough, stony.

Σαιρβέαλτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Σαιρβιόε, *indec. a.*, granite; cloé Σ. granite rock; cloé ἡρεαντα Σ., dressed granite.

Σαιρβίν, *g. id., m.*, a small rough thing; Σ. κρεαζαέ, bruisewort, a plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαιρβρεαέ, -ριζε, *f.*, anything coarse, *e.g.*, Σ. mine, improperly ground oats; Σ. έεαυαίς, coarse cloth; Σ. πέιρ, coarse mixed grasses.

Σαιρβτέαν, -τιν, *m.*, a rough place; a part of a hill where briars, *etc.*, grow; roughness; hardship; rough weather; inequality, unfairness (in administering justice) (*F. F.*); *pron.* Σοιρβτέαν (*Inishm.*).

Σαιρβρεαέ, -οιζε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Σαιρβρεαέαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Σαιρβρεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness

Σαιρβοιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry; *al.* Σάιρβοιμ.

Σάιρβόιν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a garden; *al.* a haggard, a yard; Σ. cabάιρτε, a cabbage garden.

Σάιρβουζαό, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of

making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Σάιρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., smt. f.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σ. τοίζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σ., a smile; Σ. το οέανάμ, to laugh, with παοι, to laugh at; ΔΣ Σ., laughing; ρεολ-Σ., a horse laugh; Σ. Σαν έρεαέτ, an insipid laugh; εἰρ Σ., a reason for laughing; εἰρ Σ. (ό Όια) εἰζαίνν! what a joke! how absurd! Σάιρι μόρα γεατα ορτ, bright cheerful laughter be thine.

-Σάιρε, in *early compds.*, sound, call, voice, noise; cul-Σ., clatter of chariots; οαμ-Σ., bellowing of oxen; εολ-Σ., clamorous weeping; πεαυ-Σ., swish as of swords, waves, *etc.*; *cf.* ρεολ-Σάιρε.

Σάιρε. *See* Σοιρε.

Σάιρεαέ, -ριζε, *a.*, mirthful, merry.

Σάιρεαέταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, boisterous, laughing; Συτ-Σ., *id.*

Σάιρεαλά. *See* Σαρβλάε.

Σάιρεαόαέ, -αιζε, *f.*, shouting, screaming.

Σαιρς, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver; shelduck (*Ford*); *al.* Σαρς; Σαιρσεαέ, Σαιρςρε, Σαιρς-έαν, Σαιρς-φιαέ, *id.*

Σαιρς-, in *compds.* *See* Σαιρς-, Σαιρς- (Σοιρς-).

Σαιρςε, Σαιρςεαέτ. *See* Σοιρςε, Σοιρςεαέτ.

Σαιρςίν, *g. id., m.*, common crowfoot.

Σαιρςρε. *See* Σαιρς.

Σαιρσο, -ε and Σαιρσοε (*O' Br.*), *a.*, short, near or close (of time, place, relationship *etc.*); precise, cramped, scanty; ephemeral, short-lived, soon; small or inferior (of quality); Σ. σο, near to; Σ. ό, not far from; ιρ Σ. σο ραοζαλ, you will not live long; ιρ Σ. Δν βάρ ουιτ, *id.*; ιρ Σ. οαοιόε gleo, war will soon be upon you; ιρ Σ. υαοί άνοιρ, it is nearly finished now; βα Σ. οό, he was not long; τά ρέ Σ. ι. ηςαοι liom, he is closely related to me; βα Σ. μο ρuan, short had been my slumber; cibé ραοα Σ. βεοί ρέ ann, whether he will be there for long or not; ιρ Σ. Δν μοιλλ ορμ έ οέανάμ, it will not take me very long to do it, I can do it easily; βειρμ Σ. Δι, I take short, give no respite to; νυαμ βί ΔΣ τεαέτ Σ. ορτ, when you were becoming hard-pressed; Σ. ραν ραόαρ, short-sighted; Σ. οε έόμζαρ, quite near at hand; ρεοιλ Σ., a hedge-school; μάζιρτσι Σ., a hedge school-master; Σαόαρ Σ., a terrier; ρεαέλ

Σ., a short story; *as subs.*: a short space; ἢ Σ. εἰς 50 ὅτιοςται ῥέ, he will not be much longer in coming; ἢ Σ., for a short time back; *al.* Σοῖμ; Σοῖμα (from Σέμμι) *oft.* used *as compar.*

Σάμυρε, *g. id., m.,* act of laughing; laughter; ἀς Σ. ἰομ, smiling at me (appreciatively); ἀς Σ. ῥύμ (οῖμ, *Don.*), laughing at me; ῥεαταῖμ ἀρ ῥ., I burst into a laugh; ῥεαῖμ-ῥ., insipid laughter; τὰ ἀοῖβ ῥαῖε Σ. οῖρε, you are smiles all over.

Σάμυρεαῖ, -α, *f.,* conciseness, brevity. Σάμυοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a periwinkle; *cf.* Σοῖμασάν.

Σάμυμ, -μ, *v. tr.,* I call, summon; I call, name, give a title to, inaugurate (a prince), with οἰ; call upon, invoke, shout to, with ἀρ; ἰ ὅτῳλαῖς ὅς ὅ Σάμυεῖ ὁ νέιλλ, at Tulach Og O Neill used to be inaugurated (*F. F.*); ὅ Σάμυεῖ ὑαῖτε ἑ, he used to be named from her (*ib.*); *al.* Σοῖμ, *vl.* Σοῖμ (οῖο, Σοῖμ τῷ! oh, you are my darling; Σ. ἀν θεοῖμ, I call for the beer).

Σάμυμ, -μυε, *v. intr.,* I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σ. ῥά ὅυινε, I laugh at a person; Σ. ὑμ, I laugh at; *al.* Σάμυγμ.

Σάμυρεαῖ, -τιῖε, *a.,* merry, pleasant, jolly; Σεαῖ-ῥ., brightly pleasant; ῥεαῖ ῥεαῖ Σ., a nice, jolly man; *al.* Σάμυρεαῖ.

Σάμυρεος, -οῖε, *f.,* garlic, *allium sativum*; Σ. ῥαδῳμ, wild garlic, *allium ursinum*; Σ. ῥοῖμ, crow garlic, *allium vineale*; Σ. ὁῖλλεαῖ, garlic mustard, *sisymbrium alliaria* (βό-ῥοῖνεαῖ, *id.*).

Σάμυμ, *g. Σάμυα, pl. id.* and Σάμμanna, *f.,* act of calling, appealing to, naming, summoning; call, summons, name, title, praise, reputation, honour, fame; calling, avocation or condition of life, vocation, Σ. θεαῖαῖ, *id.*; Σ. ὁῖλῖ, a cock's crow; Σ. ῥίος, a king's title; Σ. ἡ κυαῖε, the call of the cuckoo, early summer; Σ. ῥόρτα, publishing of banns of marriage; Σ. ῥοῖτε, a call to assembly, summons, proclamation, or convocation; τὰ Σ. ῥοῖτε ἀμυῖς ὅ μβεῖο ῥμυῖμυῖαῖ ἀρ ῥυβαῖ ἰ μβῖμαῖ, a proclamation has been issued announcing a meeting for to-morrow; κυῖμ Σ. ἀρ, I summon; ἀρ ἡ-α ῥ., called, termed; ῥεαῖ μαρ ἀνγεαῖ α ῥ., ἀρ ἡννε, he was like an angel on the bench according to his reputation; ῥεγῥ μο ῥαῖ ἀρ ἡνναῖ ἢ Σάμυμ ῥίος

ἀγῥαμ ἢε ῥαῖαῖ, I left good fortune and a crown for a woman's sake; *al.* Σοῖμ, *which See.*

Σάμυρεαῖ, -μιῖε, *a.,* calling, naming; vocative (*in gram.*).

Σάμυμ-ῥοῖλα, *m.,* a crier; any servant.

Σάμυμ, *vl.* Σάμυμ, *v. tr.,* I call, summon, name, designate, term (with οἰ); from Σάμυμ. *See* Σάμυμ.

Σάμυμιντ, -ε, *f.,* cleaning or scutching flax; ῥλῖς Σάμυμιντε, a clove or tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σάμυμνεαῖ, -νῖς, *m.,* sea-bream (*Rath*).

Σάμυμνεαῖ, -έλ, -εαῖτα, *m.,* a garner, granary, or barn.

Σάμυμνεοῖμ, -οῖα, -ῥί, *m.,* a gardener; *al.* Σάμυμνοῖμ.

Σάμυμνεοῖρεαῖ, -α, *f.,* gardening.

Σάμυμ-ῥῖαῖ, *m.,* a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.,* a glutton.

Σάμυμ, *g. id., f.,* grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σάμυμρεαῖ, -ῥῖε, *a.,* greasy; smutty, lewd, wanton; *sf.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *cf.* Σαδῖμρεαῖ and Σαδῖμρεαῖ.

Σάμυμρεαῖμ, -ῖμ, *a.,* greasy, smutty, filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene; Σάμυμρεαῖτα (*R. O.*).

Σάμυμρεαῖαῖ, -α, *f.,* greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σάμυμρεοῖμ, -οῖα, -ῥί, *m.,* a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σάμυμ, *in phr.* τῖνῖς ῥέ ἢε Σ. οῖμ, he came to blame me for something (*Don.*).

Σάμυμ, *p. a.,* called, named; *al.* Σοῖμρε. Σάμυμ (Σάμυμ). *See* Σάμυμ.

Σάμυμρεαῖ. *See* Σάμυμρεαῖ.

Σάμυμρεαῖ. *See* Σάμυμρεαῖ.

Σάμυμρεαῖ, -εῖμ, *pl. -ῥί, m.,* a garter; a rag, a tatter; ῥεοῖλτα ἡ Σάμυμρεαῖμ, torn in tatters; *al.* Σάμυμρεαῖ, Σάμυμρεαῖ, Σάμυμρεαῖ, and Σοῖμρεαῖ.

Σάμυμρεοῖμ, -οῖα, -ῥί, *m.,* a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman, a sensation-monger.

Σάμυμ, -ε, *pl. -ῥί, -ρεαῖνα, dpl. -ῥῖβ, f.,* a gush, a jet, a stream; a small brook, a river-current; a leak (*only.* Σοῖμ); ἡ Σάμυμρεαῖ ἀς τῖρεαῖ, coming in gushes; *al.* Σοῖμ, Σάμυμ; *cf.* Σάμυμ.

Σάμυμ, *g. id., m.,* a hero, a champion; *al.* Σάμυμρεαῖ(-εαῖ), Σάμυμρεαῖ.

Σάμυμρεαῖ, -οῖο, *pl. id., dpl. -εαῖαῖ, m.,* arms, equipment; valour, feats of arms, heroism, a great exploit; boasting; ἀς ὅεαῖμ Σάμυμρεαῖ, acting the hero, doing wonderful things, *al.* boasting, gasconading; Σαδῖμ Σ., I

take up the profession of arms; *luēt* *ḡaircīrō*, warriors; *ar* *ḡ*, in arms, at the wars; *bīat-ḡ*, a military cloak; *arm-ḡ*, military weapons; *ōein ré ḡ oim*, he did terrible things to me (*oft. iron.*); *bain-oia an ḡaircīrō*, the goddess of valour (*Minerva*); *ōliḡrō ḡ ionnnaic 'na einēaclann*, he should get a trusty set of arms as honour-price; *al. ḡairce*, *g. id.*

ḡairceamail, -*mīla*, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic, vaunting.

ḡairceamīlaēt, -*a*, *f.*, heroism, valour; bravado.

ḡaircīrēac, -*ōiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight, a performer; common in folk-tales; applied to an athlete no less than to a warrior.

ḡaircīrēacēt, -*a*, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats; feats of agility, strength, etc.

ḡairce, gush, stream. *See ḡair.*

ḡairēā, *m.*, panting from over-exertion, shortness of breath, palpitation; *tā ḡ ionnam*, I am panting violently; *ḡ aḡur réroēān paōtīac ann*, palpitative and breathing with difficulty; *al. ḡairēān*, *ḡairēacḡ* (*Ward*), *ḡairēite* (*ō'imēiḡ ré 'rīna ḡairēitib*, he went off racing (*Con.*); *ḡiūrān* (*Sg. Oir.*); *cf. ḡairce*).

ḡairēac, -*rīḡe*, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

ḡairēā, -*rce*, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

ḡairḡim, -*uḡā*, *v. intr.*, I flow, stream, gush; *ḡairim*, *id.*

ḡairin, *g. id.*, *pl. -nī*, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; *ḡarān*, *ḡairne*, *id.* (*ḡairne aīrḡo*, a silver sprig).

ḡairpēā, -*āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

ḡair-rēārḡān. *See ḡairpēārḡān.*

ḡairce, *g. id.*, *pl. -tī*, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter; *i nḡairtib an oiaḡail*, in the snares of Satan; in *pl. tricks* (*Om.*, etc.); *al. ḡoirce*; *dims. ḡaircīn* and *ḡairceos*.

ḡairce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a start, a thrust, an effort, in *phr. 'oo ḡluair 'na ḡairtib ḡāibēacā ḡlan-ḡeacā*, he set out in eager thrusts of fine running (*G. D.* etc.); *cf. ḡairēā*.

ḡairce, *g. id.*, *pl. -tī*, *f.*, paint (*W. Cork, O'N.*).

ḡairceac, -*tīḡe*, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

ḡairceoir, *m.*, a painter, an artist; *al. ḡairceoir*; *ḡaircīrēac*, *id.* (*O'N.*).

ḡairceoirēacēt, -*a*, *f.*, act of gossiping (*Car.*).

ḡaircīrōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōte*, *m.*, a painter; *al. a trapper, a sharper.*

ḡaircīrēacēt, -*a*, *f.*, painting; *al. wheedling, trepanning.*

ḡaircīḡe, *p. a.*, noosed, ensnared.

ḡaircim, -*teā*, *v. tr.*, I noose, lay a trap for, deceive; *al. ḡaircīm*.

ḡaircīn. *See ḡaircīn.*

ḡaircīpe, *g. id.*, *pl. -rī*, *m.*, one who gossips (*Om.*); *cf. ḡaircīḡ*, a gossip (*O'R.*).

ḡaircīuḡā, -*tīḡe*, *m.*, act of noosing, trapping.

ḡaircīn. *See ḡaircīn.*

ḡaircēar, -*ērī*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gullet (*Long*); the mouth of a sewer; a sewer, a culvert; (*al. ḡaircēar*; from *gutter*).

ḡairle, *g. id.* and -*leann*, *pl. -tle* (*anna*), *f.*, a spear; a warrior; the spearling (*fish*); *ōpoč-ōaōine na nḡairleann*, wicked armed people; *ḡairle le ḡleo*, heroes of the fight (*E. R.*); *al. ḡairleann* (*g. -linne*, *f.*), *ḡairleang* (*-linse*, *f.*).

ḡairleang, *ḡairleann*. *See ḡairle.*

ḡairce, *g. id.*, *pl. -rī*, *m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l. ḡaircī*, always in *pl.*, antics.

ḡairpēā, *m.*, a roving idler (*N. Y.*); *an ḡ. 'ro aḡam-rā*, this idle rover of mine.

ḡairpēacḡ, *ḡairēite*. *See ḡairēā.*

ḡairpēamail. *See ḡairpēamail.*

ḡail, *g. -aile* and -*ḡoile*, *d. ḡail*, *ḡoil*, *pl. ḡala*, *f.*, vapour, steam; gas, gaseous exhalation, fume; a flame, a sudden blaze; a whiff from a pipe, etc.; a smoke; a breath of wind; act of fighting (*early*); battle fury, valour, prowess, vigour, act of evaporating, boiling, giving off gas; a "boom," a big demand for goods; *ḡ. ḡeipōte*, boiling vapour; *ḡ. te*, hot vapour; *ḡ. rīp*, the flame or smoke from a wisp, *fig.*, anything transitory, a "flash in the pan," a *fād*, *ḡ. rīp tīrim tūiḡe*, *id.*; *ḡ. ḡaoite*, a puff of wind; *ḡ. 'oen pīopa*, a whiff of the pipe; *ḡ. tobac*, a smoke (of tobacco); *ḡ. ḡrēine*, the banner of Fionn Mac Cumhail (*al. 'Deil ḡ. 'Deo ḡ.*); *cleapa ḡaile* (*ḡoile*) *aḡur ḡaircīrō*, feats of martial skill; *ar ḡala'ḡ aonair*, in single combat; *ḡo nḡail* (-*ḡoil*) *ḡaoit*, with prudent valour; *long* (*bāo*) *ḡaile*, a steamship (-boat); *inneall ḡaile*, a

steam engine, a locomotive; τḡ ḡ, it is steaming; τḡ an ḡ. imḡḡḡḡ ḡ, it is cooled down; an ḡail (*only*, soil or ḡoilḡ), boiling, bubbling, evaporating; used as *vl.* of fíchaim, I fight, (*whence* fíoḡ and fíuḡaim; *al.* *m.*; *al.* ḡail, ḡoil, ḡoile (valour), ḡoilḡ (boiling) and ḡuil(ḡ); ḡaileac, steam (*Don.*); τḡ an-ḡ. τḡḡḡḡ an mḡuacḡ, there is a great boom in pigs (*By.*).

-ḡal, -ḡail, *affix.*, -fight, *e.g.*, iorḡail, catḡail, oonḡail, ḡc.; -noise, *e.g.*, bonnḡail, ḡlórḡail, fíanḡail, ḡnúr-ḡail, ḡc.; construction, pile, mass; coirḡil, baḡḡail, cḡannḡail, fíacḡail ḡc.; *oft.* -aḡeal (-ḡil), -iḡeal (-ḡil), ḡc.; -ḡalaḡ as cḡannḡalaḡ.

ḡála, *g. id.*, *pl.* -laí, *m.*, a gale of wind; *al.* a gale of rent; noise, confusion (*Om.*); ḡ. cíoḡa, a term's rent.

ḡalaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous (as *subs.*, a hero); vaporous, reeking, smoking, steaming; uirce ḡ., boiling water (*Don.*).

ḡalaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ḡalaḡ, -e, *f.*, Galatia.

ḡalán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame.

ḡalánaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming. ḡalán ḡaioḡe, *m.*, crane-fly, tipula or daddy-long-legs; *al.* one of the wire-worm producing click- or snapping-beetles; oeaḡán, ḡc.

ḡalann, *m.*, an enemy; (= ḡairḡeaoḡ, valour, *O'C.*); *al.* ḡalán.

ḡalánta, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed, refined, well-bred; *al.* peculiar (*Car. Voc.*); fíar ḡ., a decent, respectable man; ir ḡ. an níó fín, that is a respectable deed, something not to be ashamed of.

ḡalántaḡ, -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; good manners, style, fashion; leḡ oet ḡ., give up your stylishness; kindness, goodness; intrigue (*rare*).

ḡalántar, -air, *m.*, stylishness, grandeur; ní fíar fí aḡ iarrfíar ḡalántair ná leirceaoir an cíoḡ an bít, she nowise sought after stylishness or conceit (*Con.*).

ḡalair, -air, *pl. id.*, and -ḡa(i), *m.*, disease, sickness, distemper, or affection; distress, trouble; ḡ. buróe, jaundice; ḡ. tub, cholera, *al.* a poisonous herb dangerous to sheep (*Don.*); ḡ. bḡeac, small-pox; ḡ. oeaḡḡ, red gum, a skin disease in children; ḡ. mí-líḡḡeac, the

green sickness; ḡ. fíḡuacḡ, the itch; ḡ. fíḡaḡaḡ, scab; ḡ. oóḡaḡ, melan-cholia; ḡ. te, scarlatina; ḡ. ḡarta, the flux (*F. an L.*); ḡ. uirceamail, hydropsy; ḡ. ḡairb, "bats" in horses; ḡ. cḡaoraḡ, abnormal appetite, diabetes; ḡ. tuirmeacḡ, epilepsy, ḡ. móir, ḡ. pól, epilepsie (*Dav.*), *id.*; ḡ. cḡrupacḡ, cramps; ḡ. fíḡín, a disease in cows = buair (*Dav.*); ḡ. cleirceacḡ, a disease in fowls, *cf.* ḡ. cláirín, moulting (*Om.*); ḡ. cam, "staggers in sheep," camas, *id.*; ḡ. na fíul, ophthalmia; ḡ. oúoáin, bronchitis (*Mayo*); ḡ. béil, mouth disease; ḡ. ḡlúine, knee-disease; ḡ. ḡlúineacḡ, leg-swelling in hens; ḡ. incínne, brain-fever; ḡ. pluce, mumps; ḡ. bḡáḡao, a disease due to deformity of the sternum; ḡ. (na) fíeilḡe, disease of the spleen; ḡ. fíacal, toothache, ḡ. oéirceaoḡ, *id.* (*U.*); ḡ. cḡeaḡa, ague; ḡ. fíuil, the gravel; ḡ. na ḡcár, perplexity; ḡ. fíún, a secret disease, worry, carking care; ḡ. fíuaḡa, "pine," in cattle (*Con.*); ḡ. lín, a disease in flax, an earwig; ḡ. oúoáin, bronchitis; ḡ. bḡeḡe, a feigned illness; ḡ. a bḡair, his last illness; ḡ. ḡan náirḡe fíaró aḡur tairḡ aḡḡ buaoáin an coḡar air, affections that know no shame are love and thirst, the desire to scratch is worse (*prov.*); fíuo ḡalair, a diseased person; mo ḡ. ḡan leirḡear, my irremediable woe; ní ḡ. doinne amán é fín, you are not the only one in that plight (*R. O.*); *al.* ḡalra (*Con.*) and ḡarla (*ib.*).

ḡalata, *indec. a.*, valorous.

ḡalḡao, -aioe (-aia), *d.* -aio, *f.*, an outrage; *al.* a champion; ban-ḡ., an amazon (*early*); *cf.* ḡanḡao.

ḡalḡar, *m.*, act of arguing, disputing; aḡ ḡ. aḡur aḡ áirceair an a céile, arguing with and persuading one another; ir aḡaib acá an ḡ., you are having a great discussion; *cf.* allḡar.

ḡall, -aile, -leaḡa, *f.*, a stone.

ḡall, -ail, *m.*, a cock; a swan; coḡall cor nḡ., the covering web of swans' feet; *Lat. gallus*.

ḡall, *g. ḡail* and ḡoill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreigner; applied in succession to Gauls, Franks, Danes, Normans and English; *al.* a Protestant; ḡail áta cliaḡ, the foreigners of Dublin; ḡ. ḡlar, a Hiberno-Norseman, a galloglass.

ḡall(a)-, ḡail-, -ḡail, in *compsds.*, foreign, exotic, English; ḡall-fíul, foreign blood or race; ḡail-fíne, a foreign

- tribe; ḡall(Δ)-ḡέαπλa, English, foreign language; ḡall-ḡέαπλa, *id.*; ḡall-ḡuileann, a water mill; ḡall-iaḡ, a foreign land; ḡall-biolaḡ, garden cress; ḡall-iuḡ, a rat; ḡall-bolḡaḡ (f.), the French pox; ḡall(Δ)-ḡú, a foreigner; ḡall-ḡaeḡeal, an Anglo-Irishman, a descendant of the Normans, a Gallowegian, a Hebridean, a Norse-Irishman who renounced his baptism; ḡall-ḡaeḡealḡ, Irish showing English influences; ḡall(Δ)-ḡoc, a foreign buck, contemptuous for an Englishman; ḡall(Δ)-ḡonneaḡ, foreign in manner; ḡall-ḡuḡ, foreign ground, the Pale.
- ḡallḡ, in *phr.* tá ḡ. mór éirḡ leat, you have a large draw, said of fish strung together by a line (*Don.*); = ḡaolḡ.
- ḡallaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, a flatterer.
- ḡallaḡeaaḡ, -Δ, *f.*, flattery, affectation (*Or.*).
- ḡallán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monolith, a pillar-stone, *oft.* supposed to have been thrown by giants from the hills, *oft.* bearing an ogham inscription; a mear stone; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands; a warty or fleshy diseased growth in a cow's mouth; in *pl.* -áin, the disease consisting of such excrescences (*Don.*); ḡallán ḡloḡ, pillar-stones; ḡ. ḡneann-ḡair, coltsfoot (*tussilago farfara*); ḡ. mórḡ, butter burr.
- ḡall-ḡnó, *m.*, a walnut.
- ḡallḡa, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman; Protestant; Teampall ḡ., a Protestant Church; an easḡair ḡ., the Protestant Church; "tony," elegant, Anglicised, as in speech, manners, *etc.*, as *opp.* to ḡaeḡealaḡ; tá pé an-ḡ. 'na ḡainnt, he is very "tony" in his speech, he has a distinct English accent; *cf.* ḡaeḡealaḡ; brós ḡear ḡ., a neat, fashionable shoe.
- ḡallḡaaḡ, -air, *m.*, exoticism, foreign manner or influence (*rec.*). See ḡall-ḡaaḡ.
- ḡallḡaaḡ, -Δ, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; state of being fashionable; má'ḡ ḡioḡaaḡ ḡ. táim i ḡcló na huairle, if it be fashionable to be in rags then I am of the nobility (*Arm.*); English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; iḡ é ḡápaḡ na ḡallḡaaḡ' oo ḡcap mipe ḡioḡ, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*P. O'Donnin*); ḡ. na halḡban, the Lowlands of Scotland (*F. F.*); an English-speaking district (*rec.*); ḡallḡaaḡ (*Arm. etc.*).
- ḡall-ḡúḡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a very ignorant person (*perh.* from ḡoll, blind).
- ḡall-lia, *f.*, a pillar-stone; ḡ. cómpoinne crioḡ, a mear-stone.
- ḡallmaḡiḡeaaḡ, -Δ, *f.*, act of behaving in an affected, foolish or capricious fashion, "making bones" about doing a thing (*Con.*).
- ḡall-ḡḡlaḡ, -Δis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallowglass; a servant.
- ḡall-ḡaiḡneaḡ, *f.*, royal fern (*Clare I.*); ḡaiḡneaḡ ḡallḡa, *id.*
- ḡall-ḡaileaaḡ, *f.*, osier, *salix viminalis*.
- ḡallḡa, ḡallḡaaḡ. See ḡallḡa, ḡallḡaaḡ.
- ḡall-ḡiompaa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a trumpet, a clarion; *al.* ḡallḡiupm (*poet.*).
- ḡall-ḡiompóirḡ, *m.*, a trumpeter, a clarion player.
- ḡalluaḡaaḡ, -Δiḡe, *f.*, soap; ḡallaḡoineaḡ, ḡallaḡoineaḡ (*Con.*); *al.* ḡallúnaḡ (the Southern pron.).
- ḡalluaḡán coille, *m.*, wild angelica; ḡ. ḡiaḡoain, *id.*
- ḡalós, -óise, -ḡa, *f.*, a lie (*sl.*).
- ḡalḡa, ḡalḡa, *Con.* forms of ḡalaḡ.
- ḡalḡaaḡ, -ḡaiḡe, *a.*, diseased, infected, sickly, infirm, unsound; as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person.
- ḡalḡaiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickliness.
- ḡalḡaiḡear, -ḡir, *m.*, sickness (*Con.*); ḡlac mé ḡ., I took sick.
- ḡal-ḡuaḡaaḡ, *a.*, angry, excited (*Br.*); *cf.* ḡuaḡaiḡe, a fighter.
- ḡalḡuaḡoḡ, -uiḡe, *m.*, a sickening, a becoming distempered or diseased.
- ḡalḡuiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make diseased, infect, sicken; *intr.*, I become sick or diseased; grieve; *al.* ḡalaḡuiḡim and ḡallḡuiḡim.
- ḡaltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steamboat (*rec.*).
- ḡalún, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon; ḡ. an toḡmaḡ, the standard gallon for measuring butter (by bulk); leat-ḡ., a half-gallon (of porter) the usual amount called for at a time at drinking parties; ḡ. uí ḡóinnail, a full bumper.
- ḡalún, -áin, *m.*, galoon or galon; ribbon, lace, gimp.
- ḡam, *m.*, a soft, foolish person; *cf.* English gom and ḡamal.
- ḡáma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a game, a caper, *gnly.* in *pl.* foolish tricks, pretensions (*S.N.*); *al.* ḡeám (*song*).
- ḡamaaḡ, -Δis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton, a clown.

- ḡamaróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a foolish person (Don.). cf. ḡama.*
- ḡamaróeact, *-a, f., silliness; folly; behaving like a simpleton with open mouth, etc. (Don.).*
- ḡamarleact, *-a, f., silliness, folly, loitering about aimlessly. See ḡamal.*
- ḡamain, *-mna, pl. id., m., a calf; ḡ. paimaró, a calf born and reared in summer when milk is abundant and which is supposed to be soft and delicate, fig. an effeminate and overfed person; ní ḡ. paimaró mife aḡat; tuillim-re mo ḡeim aḡur mo bólmac ḡo cḡuaró, I am no summer calf; I earn my food hard; smt. used as a term of endearment like ḡaoḡ; a ḡ. ó, dearest; ḡ. ḡairiúe, a two-year old; al. ḡabain, ḡamán; oft. pron. ḡúin; dim. ḡamainín.*
- ḡamal, *-ail, pl. id., m., a stupid looking fellow. See amal.*
- ḡamalós, *-óige, -ḡa, f., a stupid-looking girl.*
- ḡamarall, *-aill, m., a gomerel (A.) (N. Con.); ḡamaríle (Mon.).*
- ḡamar, *-air, m., proud gait or carriage; cf. cámar.*
- ḡamaraé, *-raíge, a., pretentious, foolishly dignified, "cocky."*
- ḡamba, *g. id., pl. -i, m., a jamb; a leg; a wooden clamp used for steadyng an oar in a boat; a wedge; ḡ. ime, a lump of butter. See ḡlamba.*
- ḡambac, *-aíge, a., having long legs; ir minic pin ḡ. lannra bḡioḡmar, a vigorous fellow is often long-legged (C. M.).*
- ḡambairne, *g. id., m., a long-legged fellow, a dallier; al. a lump of meat (R.O.).*
- ḡambún, *-úin, pl. id., m., a gammon or smoked ham, a haunch, a leg (P. O'C.).*
- ḡamnac, *-aíge, -aḡa, f., a stripper, i.e., a cow not in calf that yields milk; al. ḡaḡnac. See under forḡac and puaipḡneac.*
- ḡamós, *-óige, -a, f., a clown, a simpleton. See ḡam.*
- ḡam-. See ḡeam-, ḡeim-.
- ḡan, *prep. with acc. only. asp. nouns, not vbs., without, devoid of; at less than; before, avoiding, not, without being, etc., acc. to context; ḡ. airḡeao, having no money; ḡ. pḡoilḡis, penniless; ḡ. tuḡrḡint, stupid; ḡ. anam, lifeless; ḡ. anacáin, unharmed; ḡ. ḡearraó, uncut, unbitten; ḡ. eaḡla, without fear; ḡ. ainm, nameless; ḡ.*

ammar! no doubt! ḡ. oáḡt! id.; ḡ. moill, without delay; ḡ. bḡiḡ, valueless, meaningless; ruo ḡ. áiream, something not worth mentioning; ḡ. ḡábaó, unnecessary; ḡ. pḡor, not knowing, not known (See under pḡor and ḡanpḡor); ḡ. buiréacar oó, in spite of him; ní bḡaḡair ḡ. púnt é, it will cost you a pound; ní bólpainn ḡ. pḡillḡis é, I would not sell it at less than a shilling; ir maḡis beaó ḡ. tuine aḡe pḡin, it is sad to have no one belonging to you; ḡ. . . . ḡ. . . . without . . . or . . . , neither . . . nor . . . , ḡ. cúir, ḡ. áóḡar, without any reason at all; ḡ. pḡéit, ḡ. pḡuil, quite bloodless, devoid of energy, backboneless; ḡan tiḡ, ḡ. pḡeab, without house or home; ḡ. éeao, ḡ. éeileadḡaró, without taking leave, unceremoniously; ḡ. áitne, ḡ. uplaḡra, unconscious and speechless; ḡ. . . . ná . . . id.; ḡ. . . . aḡt . . . , with nothing but, having only; ḡ. pḡum aḡt na cloca, lying on the bare stones; ḡ. aḡt pḡinḡinn im póca, having just one penny in my pocket; ḡ. im' fḡoḡair aḡt t., accompanied only by T.; aḡur ḡ. . . . , while . . . not . . . ; aḡur ḡ. í i n-éigean a forḡaḡta, she not being in need of help; áitḡiḡe oo-ḡní neac aḡur ḡan pḡanamain i-n a bun, repenting and then not persevering in it; aḡur ḡ. ionnam aḡt oonán, while I am only a weakling; aḡur ḡ. mo pḡan ar an tcalam, while there is scarce a trace of me left (I have grown so thin); in wishes, blessings, etc.: ḡ. leanb i láḡair a maḡib, may no child be present at his death; ḡ. tuine ná oia beir pḡéir leir, may he satisfy neither God nor man; ḡ. pḡaḡ ná pḡonar oḡt, ill-luck attend you; ḡ. uolairéaḡt o'ḡaḡail ro' cúirne, may you not be paid for your spinning-wheel; ḡ. oo pḡláinte aḡ don 'ne, may no one else get your health (in reply to a toast, pḡeo pḡe éuairim oo pḡláinte, etc.); ḡ. a pḡair pin oe luḡeacán bliatna oḡt, may you not have an illness of the same length this year (in return for a good turn taking a little time); ḡ. an tairna "come back" oḡt! may you never return! with vls.: ceatḡar pḡannac ḡ. beir buiré, four Frenchmen who are not sallow; an ḡ. imteacḡ taol ḡo pḡóill? have you not gone yet? aḡur an obair ḡ. oéanam pḡor, while the work is still undone; aḡur

í ḡan cunnear liom an láim, while I have her without interference; ruz pí an ḡ. cur, she came up before he was buried; imteact ḡ. píleat opt, may you go never to return; páḡ ḡ. aḡmāt, empty of worshippers; mo fíiríeac ḡ. rcur, my team still harnessed; cúiríear í n-íul é ḡ. é náó, I made it known without saying it; 'o earbató ḡ. céill 'o beir aca, through their sheer lack of sense; ḡ. aoir, ḡ. cnapat cnam, unaged and vigorous; with other preps.: tré ḡ. beir láiríeac, through not being present; tré ḡ. a élan 'o cōtūḡat, on account of not supporting his children; tré ḡ. 'oul 'o fíirí 'o leanamna, through not following your instructions; maílle íe ḡ. é 'o fíirí, together with not seeing him; ḡ. píu an fíirí tríoat, they had not even grass growing through them; with *vl. clause as accusative*: ír é 'o cēapḡ ḡ. an leabap 'o tēbairt 'oó, what I resolved on was not to give him the book; an té cēapann ḡ. a maoin 'o leigean leir an námaio, he who is determined not to let his means be taken by the enemy; with various vbs.: 'o'pás ré ḡ. talam mé, he deprived me of my land, left me landless; 'o'pás roin ḡ. tíg mé, that circumstance deprived me of my house; 'o'pás roin an coirce ḡ. baint aḡam, it is on that account my oats remained uncut; 'o'pás ré ḡ. bō mé, he took my only cow or all my cows; leigimíro ḡ. teact tarrā, we shall pass them over; an té leigean 'o ḡ, he who neglects to; beanann ré ḡ. ḡil., it prevents from being, *etc.*; with ḡo becomes ḡon; *Old Ir. cen.*

ḡanailín, *m.*, a three-penny piece (*Gal.*). ḡanail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gander; an awkward person; *al.* ḡanora, ḡanora. ḡaníor, *m.*, secrecy; only in *ds.* í ḡ., in secret, unawares; í ḡ. 'oon trāḡal, unknown to the world; í ḡ. 'uit, unknown to you; í ḡíor ír í ḡ., secretly and openly; aḡmāt 'o cúḡ cūḡainn í ḡ., to send us timber secretly; beāt ré ann í ḡ. 'uit, it might be there unknown to you; teact í ḡ. opt, to take you unawares. ḡaníorac, -aíḡe, *a.*, secret; 'óineap ḡo ḡ. é, I did it secretly. ḡaníoráiríeact, -a, *f.*, a practice of secrecy; doing things stealthily; stealth; secret prowlings; aḡ ḡ. ap a céile, keeping things from one another;

cat tá aḡ ḡ. annroin uait, what secret prowling have you there? ír ap ḡ. a máirí, it is by secret prowling they live; aḡ íaire ap ḡ., looking out for a chance of doing things on the sly.

ḡaníoríra, *ad.*, unawares (*Don.*). ḡanḡáiríeact, -a, *f.*, act of doing unnecessary things, trifling. ḡanḡaro, -e, -í, *f.*, deceit, meanness, spite; a giddy fellow. ḡanḡaríe, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a deceiver, a spiteful trickster; *al.* ḡanḡaro, ḡanḡaríe. ḡanḡaríeac, -ríḡe, *a.*, false, knavish; calumnious; spiteful. ḡanḡaríeact, -a, *f.*, falsehood, craft, knavery; spitefulness. ḡanḡaríeíeact, *f.*, exchanging spiteful remarks.

ḡanḡaríe. See ḡanḡaríe. ḡann, *gí.* ḡainne, *a.*, scarce, small, short, stunted, tight, straitened, narrow, thin, poor, as a district, *etc.*; mean, sparse, few, scanty; narrow, restricted, limited; naḡ ḡ. atá an ḡaríe aḡac, how restricted is your prayer (to one who prays only for certain persons or classes); ír ḡ. liom é, I think it scanty; ír ḡ. 'am, I shall scarcely; ír é ír luḡa ír ḡ. 'oó pínt 'o tēbairt 'am, the very least he should do is to give me a pound; ír é ba luḡa ba ḡ. 'oó, ḡc., it is the very least he should have done; ḡ. pá aḡḡeao, having but little money; ní ḡábat 'uit beir cōm ḡ., you need not be so sparing; ír ḡ. a bí an rāḡal opt ír teact annro, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; *opp.* to 'oíḡann ('oí-ḡann).

ḡann- (ḡanna-), ḡainn- (ḡainne-, ḡainni-), in *comps.*: scanty, narrow, limited, stunted, deficient, bitter; ḡann(a)-cío, a slight or slender figure; ḡann-cōt, slender fare; ḡainn(í)-cío, a virgin or maiden, one with undeveloped breasts; ḡ.-ḡaot, a stiff gale.

ḡannabuiríe, *g. id.*, *m.*; weakness (*Der.*). ḡannacap, -aí, *m.*, scarcity. ḡannaríe, *g. id.*, *m.*, poor kind of food, as small potatoes, *etc.*; íorḡaimíro an ḡ., we will eat the poor food (*Cm.*). ḡannc, ḡanncán, ḡc. See ḡeannc, ḡeanncán, ḡc.

ḡanncḡait, -e, *f.*, act of fumbling, working or walking in the dark; ní cēanglōcāt ré na ba le rōlar lae, b'fēárr leir beir aḡ ḡ. oróce, he would not tie up the cows in the daylight, he would

rather go fumbling about in the dark;
 ἄς δ. τῆς ἀν ποιοῦμεθα δὲ ἀν ἄ λογῶ,
 rummaging in the dark for it; *al.*
 ἀννεῖται.

Σανν-κυρο, *f.*, a small quantity or number; collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ἀρ ξ., in a state of penury, penurious; *al.* ζαννα-

Ḥann-čúr, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Ḥann-cúireac, *a.*, penurious, scanty,
scarce.

Σανν-κύρεακτ, *f.*, state of being scarce;
 ας ουλ ι ης, becoming scarce; -ριζε,
id.

ἤαντοα. *See* ἤαντοα.

ζαννταναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want, hunger,
scarcity; ζαννταν, *id.*

ἤσανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want, need; *n*'l ὁ
ἀγαμ λείρ, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Σανταριὰς, -αἰς, *a.*, needy; in want of (le).

Ḥannuṣim, -uṣāḥ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tighten, press, straiten; grow scarce, become thin.

ζαοδαίηη, *g. id., pl. -ή, m., a saucily witty person (S. O'L.); cf. ζείβηηηη.*

Σαοβάρ, -αιη, *m.*, contiguity; means of
 attaining a thing, opportunity of doing
 a thing; in *phr.* 1m' ζ', near me, *etc.*;
 αι μο ζ', near me; níl don ζ. αγαμ
 αιη, I have no opportunity of doing
 it (*Clare*); ζαν ουλ 'na ζοιηε ná 'na
 ζ., without approaching it at all,
 without going "next or near" it; 1
 n-don ζ. το θεϊτ cóm láioιη λειη, at
 all approaching it in strength; níl
 ζοιη ná ζ. ας τομάρ αιη, Thomas is
 not near his equal (in strength, *etc.*)
 (*pron.* ζαοη. *M.*).

Σαοδαπτοαιθεαετ, -α, *f.*, proximity, nearness.

ΣΑΟΥΔΙ, ΣΑΟΥΔΙΑΔ, 7c. See ΣΑΕΥΕΑΙ,
ΣΑΕΥΕΑΙΑΔ, 7c.

5A01. See 5A.

Σαοι-βυαῖβεας, *a.*, of threatening-spear;
Orcan Σ.

Σαοικίν κύττας, *m.*, cuckoo-pint or wake-robin; *cf.* κυαρ καϊκίν *under* κυαρ.

ΣΑΟΙΟ, -ε, α., lazy, slothful; whence
ΣΑΟΙΘΕΑCΤ, ΣΑΟΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, 7C.

Σαοῦεαί, Σαοῦεαίλας, γ. See Σαεῦεαί,
Σαεῦεαίλας, γ.

Σαοῖεαν, -όν, *pl. id.*, and -όντε, *m.*, a sort of bluish white resinaceous clay good for mud mortar; tinkers sought it out as the best clay for their ζορὰν apparently as a flux instead of resin; *al.* called μότα λιὰ; subsoil; gravel subsoil to peaty land; *al.* Σαοιν;

(N. Y. writes *guíneann*); cf. *perh.*
λαοιόεαν (*λαοῖον*), pith, pulp.

Jaolín, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a sweetheart ;*
al. a parasite ; lit. a little relative.

Σαοιλίναδτ, -Δ, *f.*, toadying, parasitism.

ῥαοιν. See ῥαοιῶεαν.

Σαοινη, *g. id., f.*, diamond flint.

Σαοινη, *g. id., f.,* goodness; as *a.,* good
(*O'Cl.*).

Σαοίρ, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; Σ. 'na μέγαραι, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O' Ra.*); an glón ná puintear le Σ., words that are ill thought out.

Σδοιρ-ῥματρὰς, *a.*, skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Σαοιρεὰς, -ρις, *a.*, wise; skilled; artistic; *sm.*, a wise or skilled man.

Σοφιστή, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, artistic quality; wisdom.

ζαοίρειο, -ριος, *d.* -ριο, *f.*, an animal hair, a stiff hair; a horse hair used in fishing (*Antr.*); a prickle; μαρ-
 ὐόσαιρ τὺ βρωσάν ἀν ζαοίρειο, *lit.*
 you'll catch a salmon with a horse-hair,
 you will work wonders (*ib.*).

ῥαιοῖροεᾶς, -οῖρε, *a.*, hairy, coarse-haired; ναταῖρ ῥ., a bristling serpent; ἡμαῖτ ῥαιοῖρα, ῥαιοῖροεᾶς, coarse hairy cloaks; ceann ῥ., a bristling head.

Σαορμέαν, -μήτε, *a.*, wise, skilful, gifted, talented; *al.* Σαορμάν.

Ἰσοιτέαλας, *a.*, breezy (*Inishm.*).

ḤΔΟΙῚ-ḡḡḡ, *a.*, wise.

Σαοίτρεος, -οίγε, -α, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

ῥαινεῖται, *m.*, wind-driven snow.

ἄσολ, *ph.* ἄσολ, *pl.* -τα, *m.*, relationship, kindred, family; *coll.* relations; a relative or relation; friendship, affection; a beloved one; ἡ να ἑσνάμ, blood relationship, ἡ ποτα, *id.* α. a blood relation; ἡ cleánnair, relationship or a relation by marriage; ἡ ἑαίρω, a close relation or relationship; ἡ ἱ ἑρσο ἀμας, a distant relation or relationship, ἡ ἑρσοθεαςτ ἄσολ, *id.*; ἡ ἑρσο ἄσολ, relatives, μαίνα ἄσολ, *id.*; ἡ ἑρρ (bean) ἄσολ, a male (female) relative; ἡ ἑσολτα, his relatives; ἡ τῦ μο ἡ, you are my darling (*Antr.*); ἡ ἑαίρω ἑαμ, a close relation of mine; τῶ ἡ ἑαμ τειρ, I am related to him; τῶμ ἡ ἡς. τειρ, *id.*; ἡ ἑσολ ἀμας ἡ ἡς, distantly related; ἡ ἑρρ ἑαν ἑρρ ἄσολ αα ἑο, not a man of them remained alive (after the battle); ἡ ἑαον ἡ ἡ ἑαον (ἡ ἑό ἡ ἡ ἑό, ἡς.) ἡ ἡς, first (second, *etc.*) cousins; *see* ὅ; ἡ ἑαἑαίρ, a distant or 'milk' relation.

ΣΑΟΛΑĆ, -ΔΙĆ, -ΔΙĆε, *m.*, a sweetheart, a beloved one; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).

ῥαολᾶτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, attachment, loveliness; the friendship of relatives; *al.* ῥαολταᾶτ.

ῥαολαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I break or shatter.
 ῥαολ-ῖνε, *f.*, relatives.

Σαολμαν, -αινε, *a.*, allied, related,
friendly.

ἤσολ-ῖλιος, *m.*, immediate posterity.

ῥαομ. *See* ῥαοῦαρ.

Σαοιρῆας. See Συδοιρῆας.

ΣΔΟΜΙΤΑΨ, -ΔΙΨ, -ΔΙ, *m.*, a wooded glen,
watered by a stream; an old river-bed.

Ξαοῦταιμι, -μινα, *a.*, low-lying, moist; partaking of the nature of a ξαοῦται or stream-watered wooded glen; πάρις ξ., a field wooded and bordering on a stream; *cf.* ξαοῦταιμι.

Σαορ, -αοιρε, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity,
wisdom, prudence; *al.* Σαοταρ.

Σαοραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, prudent, skilful.

Ξαοραυάν. See ξέραυάν.

Ἰαοράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the nose (*U.*);
 ἰν-έσσαν το Ἰαοράιν, in spite of your
 teeth (*lit. nose*).

Σαορμαρ. See Σαοιρμεαρ.

Σαορίαν, -μαίη, α., stormy; ῥοιήμ
ῥ. ἀν υἱρε, a violent tempest at sea.

ῥαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, subtle, wise, prudent, skilful; ῥαοτ-ῥιc, cunning; ῥαοτ-*námαι*οεαc, subtly hostile.

Σαοτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; Σαοτὰ ἰνὴ ἀὐόναδα, internal pains (*O' Br.*). See Σα.

Σαοῦ, -οῦ, -α, *m.*, an inlet of the sea;
a strand-stream left at low water;
common *esp.* in *Ulster* place names, *e.g.*,

Ἰ. ἀν Ἐαρινγῖν, Carrigin; Ἰ. Ὑεαῖα,
 Gweebara; Ἰ. Ὀόβαιρ, Gweedore; Ἰ.
 Λυάκροισ, Loughross Bay; Ἰ. Ρυῖρ,
 near Killala; Ἰαετ=Ἐαρινγε (O'Cl.).

ἄαοτ, -οίτε, *pl.* -α and -αι, *f.*, wind, air,
 blast, a draught of air or wind; whizz;
 vanity, idle talk; a glimpse, hint,
 suggestion, *etc.*; nothing; ἡ ἀνατολή,
 the north wind, *fig.* calamity, woe;
 μοῦ ἡ ἀνατολή! woe is me! ἡ ἀνέως,
 the south wind; ἡ ἀπείρα, the west
 wind; ἡ ἀπείρα, the east wind, ἡ
 ὄρεα, *id.*, ἡ πύρα, *id.* (*al.* a blasting
 wind); ἡ μόρα, a storm or hurricane;
 οἷον ἐν τῇ ἀνέμῳ, the night of the
 big wind (*esp.* Jan. 6th, 1839); ἡ
 ἡ ἀνέμῳ (ἡ ἀνέμῳ, ἡ ἀνέμῳ), a whirl-
 wind or cyclone; κάμα-ῆ, *id.*; ἡ
 ἡ ἀνέμῳ, a winnowing wind; ἡ ἡ ἀνέμῳ
 ἡ ἀνέμῳ, a perilous magical wind

(*F. F.*); *ς. an tponair*, the wind of good luck (*See* *leoirne*); *ς. an focail*, a hint, a mere suggestion; *anpaō ςaoite*, a tempest; *miam ςaoite*, a breath of wind, *bhuata ςaoite*, *id.*; *anam maic ςaoite*, a nice gale (*R. O.*); *le ςaoit*, fanned by, shaken by, exposed to or running with, the wind; *coirce le ςaoit*, oats swayed by the wind; *a cōin le ςaoit*, unbottomed (as a cask, *etc.*); *ας ςαβail na ςaoite*, producing an air current, wantoning in the wind, *etc.* (*See* *ςαβαιm*); *beirim ς. oo*, I air, spend, loosen by extracting some part; *ip é cāirce tiubhuat tuit an ςair ip beiréad ας ταβαιpe ς. oá cōin ó'n utalam*, all the credit (in buying an article) I will allow you is while you are lifting it from the ground (just an instant); *ας ταβαιpe ςaoite*, spouting, talking; *ας cup ςaoite*, *id.*; *téigim amac ςin n ςaoit*, I go out in the air; *pcatim ς. tpe*, I perforate, pierce (as with a bullet, *etc.*); *cibé ς. oo ςeol éugainn tú*, whatever breeze wafted you here, however you came here (*deprecatingly*); *níl don ς. ann*, the air is perfectly still, *al.*, it is deflated; *níl 'pan cāinnt roin áct ς.*, that talk is all rubbish; *níor téang-muig liom áct ς. ói*, I only got a glimpse of her (*song*); *ba ςeall le ςéabaó tuinne ar tpaís ς. aym-ςlan* *Óiamatua ας out tpiocta*, like a bursting wave on the beach was the whirl of D's. arms as he pressed through them; *ar bárr na ςaoite*, frisky, beyond oneself, treading on air; *éan ςaoite*, a dog-vane.

ῥαοτάς, -αίς, *a.*, windy, bombastic.

ῥαοῦσαν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a fan (O'N.)*;
al. ῥαοῦσαν, ῥαοῦ(η)άν, and ῥαοῦς.

ῥαοταίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a ventilator, a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe; fig. a verbose or boastful person; cf. ῥαοταίη.*

ἡσυχία, -μία, α., marshy.

Σαοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wind-bag; a fan.

ἤαοτ-έλεα, *m.*, a feat in battle.

Σαοῦ-κοιλεᾶς, *m.*, a weather-cock.

Σαοτλας, -ταις, *pl. id. and* -αις, *m.,*
a marsh, *esp. a sea-marsh.*

Σαοῦμαν, -αιpe, a., windy, blustering, stormy; flatulent, bombastic: λά τ.

stormy, turbulent, bombastic; τα ὄρη, a windy or stormy day; ἡ ἀναιμία, id. ἡ ἀναιμία, -A. f. windiness, flatulency.

Σαοτ-μαρρε, -α, *f.*, windiness, levulency.
Σαοτ-μυρ, *f.*, stormy sea (*poet.*).

ἡσυχία, -ης, *f.*, calm, tranquillity, peace.
ἡσυχίασις, -ε, *f.*, act of fanning.

winnowing, waving, flaunting (as flags); talking much and loudly; $\alpha\varsigma$ ζ . $\alpha\pi$, shouting at.

$\zeta\alpha\omicron\tau$ - $\mu\alpha\varsigma\alpha\theta$, *m.*, a wind-sweep, a strong gale; $\zeta\alpha\omicron\tau$ - $\mu\alpha\varsigma\alpha\pi\tau$, *id.*

$\zeta\alpha\omicron\tau\mu\iota\varsigma\mu$, - $\mu\iota\varsigma\alpha\theta$, - $\mu\alpha\iota\varsigma\iota$, *v. tr.*, I winnow, fan, ventilate.

$\zeta\alpha\omicron\tau\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$. See $\zeta\alpha\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$, $\zeta\alpha\rho$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nearness; a short while (*early*); profit, advantage; a convenience, a good turn; ι $\eta\zeta$. $\alpha\varsigma\upsilon\rho$ ι $\zeta\epsilon\iota\acute{\nu}$, far and near; ι $\eta\zeta$. $\tau\acute{o}$, near him; ι η - α ζ ., $\alpha\pi$ Δ ζ ., *id.*; $\zeta\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\omicron\eta$ $\eta\epsilon$ $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\omicron$ ζ ., having no one by me; $\alpha\pi$ ζ . $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\tau\iota\mu\iota\tau$, near the three; $\beta\acute{\alpha}\rho$ $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\imath\mu$ ζ ., it is that death is near me; $\imath\rho$ $\mu\acute{o}\rho\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ ζ . $\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$, that is a godsend; $\eta\iota$ ζ . $\tau\acute{o}\alpha\mu$ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$, it is no use my being; $\eta\iota$ ζ . $\tau\acute{o}$ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$, he is far from being; $\eta\iota$ ζ . $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\tau\epsilon\imath\rho$, it is no use dealing with him; $\eta\iota$ ζ . $\zeta\omicron$ $\zeta\epsilon\upsilon\imath\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta$, *gc.*, it is not likely he would put, *etc.* (*F. F.*); ζ . $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta$ - $\tau\upsilon\imath\eta\epsilon$, ζ . $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta\upsilon\imath\eta\epsilon$, ζ . $\alpha\pi$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\eta$ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, $\tau\tau\iota$ $\zeta\alpha\rho$ Δ $\epsilon\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ $\alpha\mu\upsilon\varsigma\alpha$, three acts of kindness that are unrequited, that done for an old man, a wicked person or a young child.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$, $\zeta\alpha\rho$, *a.*, kindly; $\zeta\upsilon\eta\eta\eta$ ζ ., keen but kindly. See $\zeta\omicron\rho$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$, $\zeta\alpha\rho$ ($\zeta\alpha\rho$), *a.*, short, near, soon; puny; selfish; $\imath\rho$ ζ . $\tau\acute{o}\alpha\mu$ $\beta\acute{\alpha}\rho$, I shall soon die; *sm.* or *ad.*, a short while; *al.* $\zeta\alpha\rho$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$, *pus, etc.* See $\zeta\alpha\rho$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -, $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -, in *compds.*, grand-, great-grand; ζ -. $\alpha\tau\alpha\rho$, a grandfather; ζ -. $\mu\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\rho$, a grandmother; ζ -. $\mu\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ($\zeta\acute{\alpha}\rho$ -), a grandson; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\imath\eta\zeta\epsilon\alpha\eta$, a granddaughter, a niece, $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. \imath . (*R. O.*) See $\zeta\omicron\rho$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau$ -, $\alpha\imath\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, obliging, neighbourly.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\alpha\upsilon\mu\alpha\iota\omicron$ (*m. pl., coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).

$\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\tau$ -, α , *f.*, nearness; act of doing jobs, of making one's self useful (*Cm.*); ι η - $\acute{\alpha}\imath\tau$ $\eta\alpha$ $\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha$, on the spot, at hand; *cf.* $\zeta\alpha\rho$ and $\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\imath\iota$, - $\imath\iota\alpha$, *a.*, useful, convenient, commodious, profitable, neighbourly, obliging, friendly.

$\zeta\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $\zeta\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\imath\eta$. See $\zeta\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $\zeta\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\imath\eta$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\rho$ -, $\alpha\imath\eta$, *m.*, a bolt.

$\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\imath$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\alpha$, *f.*, act of straining (as at heavy work).

$\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$ -, $\acute{\alpha}\imath\eta$, *m.*, a garrison (*Car.*); $\alpha\varsigma$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$ $\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$ $\tau\acute{o}$, looking after his interests; *al.* $\zeta\alpha\rho\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -, $\alpha\imath\eta\beta\epsilon$, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; large, stout, strong, thick; *opp.* to $\mu\acute{\iota}\eta$; $\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ ζ ., a boisterous day; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\epsilon$ ζ ., coarse cloth; $\tau\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu$ ζ ., rough, uneven land; $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho$ ζ ., coarse hay, or grass; $\zeta\upsilon\tau$ ζ ., hoarse voice; $\rho\mu\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha$ ζ ., *gc.*, a large potato, *etc.*

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -, $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -, in *compds.*, coarse, rough, windy, hoarse; *e.g.*, $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\zeta\upsilon\alpha\rho$, extreme agony; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\zeta\upsilon\imath\tau$, very tart; $\zeta\alpha$ (\imath) ρ -. $\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\eta$, rough weather, storm; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\lambda\imath\eta\eta$, rough waters; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\imath\eta\eta\tau\epsilon$, rough carved or snedded; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\tau\iota\omicron\epsilon$, rough finish; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\rho$, rough arrangement; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\tau\eta\eta$, a billow; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\epsilon$, coarse cloth, a rough garment; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\imath\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, hoarse wailing; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\mu\alpha\rho\epsilon\lambda\alpha\epsilon$, rough moorland; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\eta$, sour or strong wine; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\beta\epsilon\alpha\iota$, a coarse mouth, thick lips; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\beta\iota\alpha\theta$, coarse food; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\eta\epsilon$, gravel; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, a powerful steed; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\zeta\omicron\tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, hoarse-voiced; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\imath\eta\epsilon\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, rough and thorny; $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\mu\upsilon\alpha\imath\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$, rough-haired.

$\zeta\alpha\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau$ -, α , *f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness; largeness, stoutness.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\tau\acute{o}\alpha\imath\varsigma$, *m.*, a coarse growth on the inside "cheeks" of cattle, inducing them to eat foreign substances such as glass, bones, *etc.* (*D. M.*); *al.* $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\mu\acute{\alpha}\tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\tau\acute{o}\alpha\imath\varsigma$, $\alpha\imath\eta$, *m.*, rough weather, storm; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ ζ . $\mu\acute{o}\rho\eta$ $\zeta\alpha\rho\imath\eta\eta$ $\alpha\eta\omicron\imath\eta$ $\tau\epsilon$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\epsilon\mu\alpha\imath\eta$, we have had a severe storm for a week past (*Ros.*).

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\acute{\alpha}\imath\eta$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran, husks; badly ground grains of corn; a single coarse grain; act of shelling; ζ . $\beta\omicron\tau\acute{o}\alpha\imath\varsigma$, wild kale; ζ . $\mu\epsilon\eta\epsilon\varsigma\alpha\epsilon$, soapwort (*saponaria officinalis*) (*Don.* and *Der.*); ζ . $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\imath\epsilon$, a kind of shell-fish used for ornamentation, the sea anemone.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\epsilon$, $\alpha\imath\varsigma$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coarse tall person; a kind of fish with rough silvery scales and dorsal spine locally called in English "brazor" (*Ros.*); sea-bream.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\zeta\alpha\iota$, *f.*, rough wind.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\beta\iota\alpha\epsilon$, *m.*, a rough place, road, *etc.*; " ζ . $\beta\alpha\imath\epsilon$ $\epsilon\lambda\iota\alpha\tau$," the "rocky road to Dublin" (*tune*; *Antr.*); a plant name, in ζ . $\epsilon\upsilon\imath\mu$ ($\epsilon\lambda\iota\alpha\eta$), stinking hedge mustard (*erysimum alliaria*), *al.* $\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$ $\epsilon\lambda\iota\alpha\eta$.

$\zeta\alpha\rho$ -. $\lambda\upsilon\rho$, *m.*, goose grass (*galium aparine*); ζ . $\eta\alpha$ $\beta\omicron\imath\eta\eta$, madder (*subia peregrina*); ζ . $\eta\alpha$ $\mu\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, goldilocks (*ranunculus auricomus*).

Ḡarḇḇḇs, -óise, -a, *f.*, the mustard plant ; an undressed or rubble stone ; a sally or wicker ; ḡ. rḇḇḇe, club moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*) ; a large stone ; ṙ lárḇe cṙeán ḡarḇḇs 'ná cṙeán tuigṙ, an osier basket is stronger than a twig basket (*By.*).

Ḡarḇḇḇad, -aige, *f.*, common or fir club moss (*lycopodium selago*) ; ḡ. an cṙurḇaig, marsh club moss ; ḡ. an tṙḇḇḇe, mountain club moss.

Ḡarḇḇaig, -e, -eada, *f.*, a storm, a tumult ; confusion, disturbance of mind, sullenness ; má cṙurḇeann an cṙṙunne ḡ. aṙ ṙ cuma liom maṙ nṙṙe tṙḡar-ṙa don cṙṙṙ ḡ. (ḡarḇ-ḇuaice) tó, if the truth upsets his mind, I do not care, for I gave him no cause for being upset (*N. Y.* who spells ḡarḇ-ḇuac) ; *al.* cārḇuaig, ḡarḇuaic, *m.*

Ḡarḇuaicead, -ciḡe, *a.*, boisterous, noisy, clamorous ; disturbed in mind, sullen.

Ḡarḇuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I make rough ; I ruffle, touzle ; *intr.* I grow rough, stout, large ; *al.* ḡarḇuaim.

Ḡarcalla, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fellow (*U.*).

Ḡárṙa, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a guard, a garrison ; aḡ ṙearṙam ḡ., acting as guard, sentry, *etc.* ; in *pl.*, the "guards" of a cart, *etc.* ; *al. g.* -an, *ds.* -ain, *f.*

Ḡárṙad, -aige, *a.*, having guards.

Ḡárṙadil, -ála, *f.*, act of guarding ; aḡ ḡ. aṙ, guarding.

Ḡárṙaaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I guard ; I keep guard on, as soldiers ; ḡo leor ṙá cārṙa ṙá ḡárṙad, many of his supporters protecting him.

Ḡárṙaaimail, -mḇa, *a.*, protective ; having many guards.

Ḡárṙar. *See* ḡárṙeas.

Ḡarḡ, -aigḡe, *a.*, fierce, rough, cruel ; pungent, bitter, acrid ; innuim ḡarḡa, "strong" onions. *See* ḡarḡs.

Ḡarḡs, ḡarḡs- (ḡarḡs-), in *compsds.*, rude, rough, pungent, fierce ; ḡarḡs-ḡníom, a harsh or cruel deed ; ḡarḡs-ḡníomad, cruel, harsh, bigoted.

Ḡarḡad, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty, harshness ; sourness, acidity.

Ḡarḡaint, -e, *f.*, roughness, fierceness ; wildness of the sea ; ḡ. na tuinne, the lashing of the waves.

Ḡarḡán, *m.*, a ship rope (*Antr.*).

Ḡarḡṙad, *indec. a.*, bitter, acrid, as the taste of certain whiskies, *etc.* ; very coarse, as cloth.

Ḡarḡda, *a.*, rough, swollen.

Ḡarḇlaḇ, -aiḡ, *pl. id.* and -ada, *m.*, a baby ; a naked or starving child ; a brat ; an illegitimate child ; a fledgling ; ḡ. veasḡ, a new-born babe ; an ḡ. Coileánad, a certain crabbed child in Munster folklore ; an ḡ. claoṙ, Cupid ; *al.* ḡárlaḇ.

Ḡarḇlaḇán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impertinent boy (*O'N.*).

Ḡarṙm. *See* ḡarṙma.

Ḡarṙma, *g. -n, d. -ain, pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a beam, *esp.* a weaver's beam ; ḡarṙm' uḇta, *id.* ; *al.* a gallows, a rudder, a bar or headland ; ḡarṙm' ṙaicín, a weaver's cloth beam ; *al.* ḡarṙm, ḡarṙmainn (*g. -e*), ḡarṙmain (*g. ḡarṙmne*, claiṙeam ḡarṙmne, *gl.* liciatorium, *Mulc.*).

Ḡarṙmaṙóir, -óṙa, -rí, *m.*, a crier, a proclaimer.

Ḡarṙmain. *See* ḡarṙma.

Ḡárṙóro, -e, *f.*, a loud noise.

Ḡarṙ, -aṙṙ, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ; the pulp of fruit ; rubbish, garbage ; the juicy essence of the soil or of an animal, fat in animals ; niḡeado an ḡ. ar an talam le ṙearṙam an ḡeimṙó, the substance has been washed out of the land by the winter rains (*Ros.*) ; ṙá ḡcṙurḇeado ṙé ḡ. a cṙṙoide amaḇ ní cṙoḇaḇ leṙ mṙe a ḇuadḇ, even if he expended the very essence of his heart he could not beat me (*Don.*) ; in *pl.* (ḡárṙda), entrails ; *al.* ḡarṙ.

Ḡarṙad, -ṙda, -ṙado, *m.*, a boat (*O'R.*).

Ḡarṙad, *m.*, hurry.

Ḡarṙaṙóir. *See* ḡarṙaṙaṙóir.

Ḡarṙaíde. *See* ḡarṙda.

Ḡarṙán, -áin, *m.*, a cluster ; a grove, a thin wood ; ḡ. coille, a clump of trees, a grove ; in place names, as ḡ. an Rṙoipe, in Co. Cork ; an ḡ. Áṙo, ḡ. an cṙionnta, ṙṙl.

Ḡarṙanta, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted (*Om.*) ; ḡaeḇealḡs ḡ., cramped Irish.

Ḡarṙda, *g. id.*, *pl. -óda, -óanta, m.*, a garden, a garth, enclosure, precinct ; *al.* an atrium ; *oft.* a cabbage garden, ḡ. cáil, *id.* ; a potato field, a potato-crop ; ḡan ḡ., ḡan ḡorṙ, without potatoes or oats ; ḡ. oṙeadaṙ, con-acre ; ḡ. ḡabaṙnn, a cattle pound ; ḡ. ṙíneaṙna, a vineyard ; ḡ. na n-ṙṙearṙda, the Garden of the Hesperides ; ḡad ceṙṙclín 'ṙa ḡ., every head of cabbage in the garden ; ḡarṙaíde, ḡarṙaíde, *pl. -aíṙde, id.* ; in place names : ḡ. an cārṙeain, Garrycastle ; ḡ. Tuḇ, Garryduff, *etc.*

Σαρρὸδορίη, -όρια, -ρί, *m.*, a gardener; *al.* -ὀαντοίρη; Σαρρῶδορι (F. F.).
 Σαρραῖαι. *See* Σάρραμαι.
 Σαρρύνιν, *m.*, a little boy, a baby boy.
 Σαρρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a young boy, a youth; a boy between, say, 8 and 18 years, corresponding to Σαρραῖαι, *al.* a male infant; *al.* a thatcher's quiver, a wreath of straw cut and tied in which the thatching rods are stuck (*Tip.*); *cf.* Fr. garçon, and *Medieval Lat.* garcio, groom.
 Σαρτ, -αιτ, *m.*, bounty, hospitality; *a.*, bright, cheerful, clever, noble, generous.
 Σαρτ, -αιτ, *pl.* -ταί, *m.*, a wart, an excrescence; a head; *al.* a crevice (as in dried-up land), a chap (on the hand from cold); Σαρτα, *id.* (R. O.).
 Σαρτα, *p. a.*, warm, heated, smouldering, keen, blushing, beautiful (of the countenance); булле ζ., a sharp stroke; ceirt ζ., a pointed or acute question; σφοδαρε Σαρτα, ζ., a skilful, acute champion (*Fil.*); Σρίορ-Σρυσίο ζ., a blushful bright cheek (*U. song*); *al.* Σαρτε (πλεαζα Σαρτε τὰ νγορματὸ, the heated spears being tempered); *al.* Σάρτε (Συαλ Σάρτε Σλαν-Λαρματ, a clear-flamed smouldering coal).
 Σαρτατ, -αιζε, *a.*, warty, covered with corns.
 Σαρτατ, -αιζε, *a.*, generous.
 Σάρτατ, -αιζε, *f.*, act of shouting, clamouring; braying, as an ass; a bray; ας ζοί 'r ας Σάρταιζ, weeping and clamouring.
 Σάρτατ, -αιζε, *a.*, clamorous.
 Σαρτατ. *See* ραρτατ.
 Σαρταϊο, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a generous man.
 Σάρταιζιλ, -ε, *f.*, vociferating.
 Σαρταϊρε, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a sturdy young fellow; ζ. Σαρρύν, *id.* (*By.*).
 Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet, a cap, a hat; from Σαρτ.
 Σάρταολ. *See* Σάρτεαρ.
 Σαρτ-έαν, *m.*, a cornerake (*Eg.*).
 Σαρτ-ζαοιρ, *f.*, cleverness, wit.
 Σάρτὸς, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a vociferous youngster.
 Σάρτορη, -όρια, -ρί, *m.*, a shouter, a howler.
 Σαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, Σαρα and Σαρρα, *m.*, a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch, *esp.* a potato stalk; *metaph.* a young man, a scion, a soldier, a warrior, a military servant; *sm.* a weakling; the umbilical chord (*Mayo*); ζ. βιοταρη, a spray of cress; ζ. αν βαιλιζ (ζ. το'ν ε.?), rock cress.

Σαρ, *m.*, gas (*rec.*); *al.* Σαρα, Σεαρα, Σάρ.
 Σαρατ, -αιζε, *a.*, bushy, abounding in stalks; indignant, furious.
 Σαράν, -άν, *m.*, stem, stalk; boy (*Agall.*); *dim.* Σαράνιν (Σαράνιν παιτιζε, a sprig of fern).
 Σαρσύν, -ε, *f.*, Gascony; Σαρσaine, *id.*
 Σαρσύνεατ, *a.*, Gascon; *sm.* a Gascon.
 Σαρρατ, *g.* -αϊο, *pl.* -μαιο, -αί and -ματ, *m.* and *f.*, a party of youths, soldiers, attendants, workers, *etc.*; a clan, party, army, mob, *etc.*; Σαρραί, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύρ, a boy (*Don.*); *al.* Σαρρατ and Σαρρα. *See* Σαρ.
 Σαρράιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of mobilising or organising, *esp.* a gang for harvesting, *etc.*; κατ ιρ Σάβατ αν ζ. ? what do you want with all these people (for such a small job) ? (*By.*).
 Σαρράλαμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I mobilise, as a working-gang, *etc.*
 Σαρράν, -άν, *m.*, a conversation; τι αν-ζ. καννε αα, they were talking over some big affair (*By.*).
 Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, ingenious, clever; brave; neat, spruce, brisk; quick; ζο ζ., soon (*Om.*); cé sur ζ. μο λαβαρτα βεοιλ, though my speech be clever; *sm.* applied to cunning animals.
 Σαρτατ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity, cleverness, cunning, in persons or animals.
 Σαρταϊρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a tricky person.
 Σαρτὸς, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; *al.* an active female.
 Σαρύρ, -ύρη, *pl. id.* and Σαρραϊο, -αί (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant; *g. al.* -ρα (*Don.*); *cf.* Σαρρύν.
 Σατ, *g.* Σαίτ, *pl. id.* -ταί and -ταнна, *m.*, a spear, javelin or gaff, a spike; *al.* ζοτ, Σατα (*Rg.*).
 Σατατάν. *See* Σιοτατάν.
 Σάταϊρε, *m.*, a thin griddle-cake.
 Σάταρ, Σάταρατ. *See* Σάβαταρ, Σάβαταρατ.
 Σέ, *g. id.*, Σέιτ and Σεοτ (*poet.*); *pl.* Σέα(ύ)να, Σέαα (*Don.*), Σέαβαί (*Tour.*), Σέιρε (*W. Clare*), *m.* and *f.*, a goose; ζ. ρατάν, a wild goose, *fig.*, a wanderer, a vagrant; ζ. Σιοτάν, a barnacle goose (*Don.* where the old theory survives); αν ζ. ουβ, the Trent goose (*Ford*); ζ. Σλαρ, white-fronted goose; ζ. βεαζ ριονν, *id.* (*ib.*); αν ριανν-ζ., grey-leg goose (*ib.*); αϊτ-ζ., a goose without goslings; έαν Σέιτ, a gosling; ριάν Σέιτ, a goose with progeny;

cleite géir, a goose quill; na géirí na
 fíadaine, the "Wild Geese" or refugees
 Jacobite Irish; as imteact 'na g.
 fíadain, taking to vagrancy; *al.* géir.
 Sé, though, although; before forms of
 v. ir, géir, géir; áct sé, even though;
 géir liom, though it were mine; géirí
 iad, though it were they. *See* gí.
 Séab, *m.*, something overhanging, as a
 branch, a flagpole, *etc.*; a short trip
 on sea or land; eus ré g. amac fad
 an uir, he made an excursion into
 the country; an effort, an onset as in
 wrestling, *etc.*; eusar g. roir go uir
 an éaróca, I took a run eastward to
 the forge; eus rí g. uair nó ód 'on
 treompá, she paid a flying visit or
 two to the room; g. maic fada, a
 good walk or distance; géir (N. Y.);
 géirí (R. O.).
 Seab, -a, *m.*, enchantment; fá seabair,
 enchanted (*Der.*); for eapa (=upá).
 Seab, *m.*, chat (*Don.*); gíob g. (*By.*), *id.*
 Seabac, *a.*, talkative, "gabbing" (*Don.*);
 snappy.
 Seabac, -bta, *m.*, act of prating, hen-
 pecking, nibbling, cropping.
 Seabaim, *poet.* for gabaim.
 Seabaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I say (*sl.*); *al.* I
 crop, nibble at; seab-re é ir seabair-
 ra é péacaint céaca agaim ir seabair,
 seabair seabair, do you prate it
 and I'll prate and see which of us
 prates it most pratefully (naán) (*By.*).
 Seabair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a prattler
 (*A.*); seabairín, *id.*
 Seabairéact, -a, *f.*, prate; as g. air á céite,
 prating at each other, -plineact, *id.*
 Seabanta, *indec. a.*, cheeky, glib,
 talkative, fluent, henpecking; tá ré
 éom seabanta g. agat ir do bead ag
 pile, you speak it out as if you were
 a poet. *See* seabanta.
 Seabar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish
 with a big head found in pools by the
 sea (*Con.*).
 Seabar, seabair. *See* seabair, seabair.
 Seabóis, -óise, -a, *f.*, the tern (*Ford*);
 the sea-swallow or swallow sea-gull;
 the smallest breed of sea-gull; *al.*
 gíróis.
 Seac, for gac (*W. K.*)
 Seao, -eioe, -a, *f.*, a "blaze" or white
 star or lozenge, *only* on the forehead
 of a horse, *etc.*; a grey spot in the
 human hair; a compact knot; a little
 plot of ground; a buttock or haunch;
 tá g. i n-éaróan maora éaróis, T's dog
 has a white blaze on its forehead;

geoirín (*Om.*); geoirín, *id.*; *dim.*
 geoirín.
 Sead(á). *See* seab.
 Seadac, -aíse, *a.*, having spots on the
 skin or hide, as a cow, *etc.*; having a
 white star on the forehead (as a horse);
cf. a spotted animal, *esp.* a spotted cow.
 Seadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or
 haunch; the rump (g. tóna, *id.*); a
 bird's claw; a spot, a piece of ground;
al. gíroán.
 Seadánac, -aíse, -aíse, *m.*, a despicable
 fellow (*Don.*).
 Seadair, -air, *m.*, the fish pike.
 Seadair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gaffer (*Br.*);
al. seabair.
 Seadlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goose-pen
 (*P. O'C.*).
 Seadós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a rough, corpulent
 woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).
 Searta, seartaire, seartóir. *See* seata,
 seataire, seatóir.
 Séas, -éise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a branch, a limb,
 a member; butt of branch (*Torr.*);
 the hand, the arm; a branch of family
 descent; a person; a scion; a young
 woman; a youth; an image of a
 girl made on Patron day (Aug. 10) and
 the May festival (*Om.*), *cf.* bábós;
 the hand or foot (*poet.*) and *esp.* in *pl.*;
 an leabar ro im séis, this book in
 my hand (*poet.*); mo séasa riubail,
 my legs; *dim.* -án.
 Séas, séis, in *comps.*, -branched,
 -branching, -limbed, -armed; séas-
 fíroac, having branching streams;
 séas-ólaoi, having branching locks
 of hair; séis-leabar, long-armed;
 séis-íllte, with folded arms.
 Séasac, -aíse, *a.*, branched; having
 branches or boughs; having long hands
 or legs; flowing (of the hair).
 Séasam, -ad, *v. intr.*, I branch forth,
 spring from (*also* séasaim; 3 s. *pf.*,
 do séasuis; an rinnear ar air
 séasuis, the ancestor from whom he
 sprang).
 Séasamail, -míla, *a.*, branching.
 Séasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a
 limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm;
 g. den muir, an arm of the sea; g.
 ruairc d' uairib mac Óóinnail, a
 merry scion of the McDonnell chiefs.
 Séasnac, -aíse, *a.*, branching, having
 branches or boughs.
 Séasó, *indec. a.*, youthful.
 Seairín. *See* seairín.
 Seairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little gate,
 the movable side or lace of a cart.

Σεατρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* an unusual gesture or attitude of body; *πέα*ς ἀν *Σ. ἀτά* ἀν ἀν μαι, see the pig's big belly (*Con.*); *cf. Σάτρε.*

Σεατρίπε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a paunchy low-sized person (*Com.*).

Σεαλ, *g. Σιλ, pl. id., m.,* a leech, *Σ. (σεαλ) πόλα, id.; al. Σιλ; cf. Σιλ-νίμεος, Σιλεαγυρ.*

Σεαλ, *Σιλε, a.,* white, bright, translucent (of glass), applied to the natural colour of the skin; silver, silvery; fair, good; dear, beloved, happy; *βα Σ. ἀν λά* νίον ἐ τά, *γ.*, I should consider it a happy day if, *etc.*; *νί Σ. τεα*ς ἐ, you do not like him; *ἢ Σ. τεῖρ* ἀν ὕρις οὐδ' ἄ *Σεαλ*νιςαὶς *φείν,* the raven thinks its own nestling fair (*prov.*); *νί'λιν Σ. οὐό,* I do not like him; *βα Σιτε* ἀν ἄ *com* ἰ *νά* ὕνυρ, her form was whiter than that of Venus; *μά'ῖρ* βυῖο *φείν* ἐ *τά* *χοῖο*ς *Σ. αἶγε,* he has a good heart even if he is sallow (*saying*); *αἰρ*Σεαλ *Σ.,* silver; *sm. in κυῖνιον* ἀν οὐδ' *νά* *Σ. ἀρ,* I fool, deceive.

Σεαλ(α)-, *Σιλ-, Σειλ-, -Σεαλ;* in *compsd.,* bright, white, fair; *Σεαλ-βονν,* a white foot-sole; *Σεαλ-Συαλα,* a white shoulder; *Σεαλ- (Σειλ-) ῥειαν,* a bright knife, a surgical instrument; *Σεαλ-ἐρμυῖνεαὶς,* white wheat; *Σεαλ(α)-Σαοῦ,* a smart breeze, *esp. in warm weather* making cattle gad (*Com.*); *Σεαλ(α)-ἐνεῖρ,* bright-skinned; *Σεαλ-ῑνν,* flaxen-haired; *Σεαλ-βάν,* bright and white; *Σεαλ-βυῖο,* light yellow; *Σεαλ-Σλαν,* pure bright; *Σειλ-ὀεαῖς,* bright-red; *Σειλ-ὀειρ*γε, bright redness; *Σεαλ-ἑννινεαὶς,* bright-witted; *Σεαλ-Σνέῖτεαὶς,* of fair countenance or appearance, *-Σνέαὶς id.;* *Σεαλ-ἐλπαῖοαὶς,* white-hooded; *Σεαλ-βολ*Σαὶς, white and bellying; *Σεαλ-βυρ*παῖοαὶς, white at the root; *Σιλ-μεία*ραὶς, white fingered; *Σειλ-ῑοῖοαὶς,* white breasted; *Σεαλ-μυῖνεαὶς,* incandescent, white-rayed; *μαοῦ-Σεαλ,* soft and bright; *ῥεαμῑν-Σεαλ,* smooth and white; *βλάῖτ-Σεαλ,* smooth white; *τυῖνν-Σεαλ,* white-surfaced; *ῥιῖτ-Σεαλ,* long and white (as a hand).

Σεαλαὶς, *-αἶγε, -ἀα, f.,* light, brightness, moonlight, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato, turnip, *etc.*; frenzy, madness; *Σ. να* *Σκοῖνν*λί, the harvest moon; *ῥεαῖ* *Σεαλαἶς,* a lunatic; *ῥεαῖ* *λίμ* *να* *Σεαλαἶς,* the man in the moon; *οῖο*ς *Σεαλαἶς,* a moonlight night; *τεα*ς *να* *Σεαλαἶς,* the half-moon; *κοῖρῑάν*

Σεαλαἶς, crescent moon; *Σεάν* *να* *Σεαλαἶς,* Jack o' the lantern; *βυῖννεαὶς* *να* *Σεαλαἶς* *οῖτ!* said to another on seeing the new moon (*Mayo*); *ῑί Σ. να* *ὀά* *ῑύτ,* there was a frenzied light in his eyes; *Σ. ἀν* *έαυα,* the frenzy of jealousy; *έ* *ῥεα*οἰεαὶς *λε* *Σεαλαἶς,* to drive him to distraction; *ἀρ* *Σεαλαἶς,* mad, in a white rage, frenzied; *βίλλε* *ἀρ* *ἀν* *ῥεαλαἶς* *ἢ* *οἰο*ῖται *να* *ῥεῖλ*τῑνί *τύ,* a bill drawn on the moon which the stars will pay (of unsecured liability).

Σεαλαῖαν, -άν, m., the glair of an egg; white of an eye; the central point of a prominent object as the knee-cap, *etc.*; *-λα*Σάν (*Don.*); *-λα*ῖαν (*R. O.*).

Σεαλαῖτ, -α, f., brightening; clearing up (of weather).

Σεαλαῖ, -ιτα, m., a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, white-washing; whiteness, brightness; *Σ. ἀν* *λαε,* the dawn; *ῥεαῖ* *Σεαλαἶς* *έαυαἶς,* a fuller.

Σεαλαῖοῖαν, -αἰν, m., elation, high spirits; *τά Σ. οῖτ* *ἢ* *οῖτα*ὀβ *βυαἰ*οῖεαὶς-*ταῖντ,* you are in high spirits on account of having won.

Σεαλαῖν, -αῖ, v. tr. and intr., I brighten, whiten, grow grey (as hair), grow yellow (as corn); I bleach; *intr.,* I clear up (as the day, weather, *etc.*); I shine, dawn (as the day); I become favourably disposed to, like (te); I cheer up, brighten, take courage; *Σεαλαῖν* *μο* *ῑοῖο*ς *τεῖρ,* my heart grows fond of him; *ῥαν* *ἀν*ῥοῖν *Σο* *ῥεαλαἶο*ς *ἀν* *λά* *ἀν*οῖρ *οῖτ,* stay there till the day break in the east; *μά* *τά* *ῥί* *βυῖο*ς *Σεαλαἶο*ς *ῥύντ* *ἰ,* money will change her complexion from yellow to fair; *Σεαλαἶσμ, id.*

Σεαλάν, -άν, pl. id., m., sudden brightness; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; the white of an egg; *ἢ* *ῥ.* *λαε,* in the heat of the day; *λε* *νεαῖ*τ *Σεαλάν* *ἢ* *βυοῖαἶλ,* through white heat and sultriness; *Σ. Σῥέινε,* a spell of sunshine in an otherwise cloudy day; a sudden brightness at night; *τεῖνε* *Σεαλάν,* phosphorescent light as from fish or matches in the dark, *al. lightning (F. F.);* *Σεαλάν* *ἢ* *νεαἶλάν,* periods of sunshine and cloudiness; *Σ. να* *ῥύτε,* the white of the eye.

Σεαλαῖνα, pl. relatives; *cf.* *σεαλα* (*under* *veil*) and *σειλ-ῑνε* (*under* *pine*).

Σεαλαῖ, -αῖρ, m., brightness, glare.

Σεαλαῖ, -αῖρ, -ῥαἰ, m., a suspender; in *pl.* a pair of suspenders (*A.*).

ḡealbán, -áin, *m.*, a nice bright fire (*Antr.*); *cf.* ḡealán.

ḡealbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sparrow; ḡ. rciobóil, house-sparrow; ḡ. tige, *id.*; ḡ. binne, *id.* (*Ford*); ḡ. caoc, hedge-sparrow, ḡ. cláiré, *id.* (*Ford*); ḡ. ḡuib neamair, corn bunting, ḡ. coirce, *id.*; ḡ. cullinn, bull-finch, corcán coille, *id.*; ḡ. cáta, chaffinch; ḡ. órós, goldfinch (? *Ford*); ḡ. foetanáin, *id.* (*ib.*), laḡair coille, *id.* (*ib.*); ḡ. buiré, the yellow hammer, buiréas (*id.*); ḡ. bḡeac, the brambling; ḡ. ḡlar, green linnet; ḡ. linne, *id.* (*Ford*); ḡ. liac, linnet (*Antr.*), ḡ. cḡoirce (for cḡeige, *Ford*), *id.*, ḡleoiréac *id.* (*ib.*); ḡ. rléirbe, bog linnet, ḡealbáinín rléirbe, *id.*; ḡ. fearnóige, siskin (*Ford*); cuiréas na ḡ. cum aḡbair na ḡcómarra, an invitation to share other people's good things without their consent.

ḡeal-ḡáiré, *m.*, a light-hearted laugh.

ḡeal-ḡáiréac, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, light-hearted; *sm.* ḡeal-ḡáiréac.

ḡeal-ḡáiréige, *g. id., f.*, cheerful-ness.

ḡeall, *g.* ḡill, ḡealla, *d.* ḡeall, ḡioll, *pl.* ḡill and ḡealla, *m.*, a pledge, pawn, bond or token; anything pledgeable or capable of producing money, hence an asset, an investment, real or personal estate; guarantee, consideration; a bet or wager; favour, regard, desire, love; a prize; superiority, sway; an ḡ. ir mó aḡainn, our chief resource or means; bíos 'na ḡ., let us make a bet on it; bíos ḡ. ḡo, I wager that; ḡ. aḡḡro, what can be turned into money, an investment; ḡ. buairé, a token of victory; ḡ. fuilc, a fount of mirth; ḡ. éiréann, the sway of Ireland; tige (teac) ḡill, a pawnshop; laócraó ḡill, pledged warriors; bráḡa ḡill, captives in pledge, now wealth, assets (*See* bráḡgill); i ḡ., in pledge or pawn, mortgaged; fearann i ḡ., mortgaged land; óa mbeas mo cóca i ḡ., if my coat were pledged; *al.* in charge of, in need of (with *g.*); i ḡ. báiré, in charge of a goal (*Mon.*); i ḡ. le (pe), in pledge for, as a guarantee for, in consideration of; ruo uo éabairc i ḡ. leir an mbuin, to give something as a pledge for the cow or as a substitute for her; i ḡ. le (pe) óa ba uéas, in consideration of receiving 12 cows; i ḡ. ap, as a pledge or payment for, in return for, on the

strength of, owing to, by means of, anxious to (*esp.* with *neg.*); i ḡ. aḡ uol, anxious to go (*Don.*); uo ḡ. aḡ, with a view to; (uo) ḡ. aḡ mé córc, so as to prevent me (*Don.*); aḡ ḡ., as a guarantee; ḡ. aḡ, a pledge for, *al.* love for; ir ḡ. aḡ cat a éḡoirceann, the cat goes with the skin (if you have one you have the other); ní' l aon ḡ. aise aḡ, he has no regard for it; ní' l ré ḡ. aḡ éóin maic, it not nearly so good; beirum ḡ. aḡ, I win a bet from; san ḡ. uo uéanain aḡ, without obtaining a lien over; maḡ ḡ. aḡ, in return for, on account, because or in consequence of; cao maḡ ḡ. aḡ, what about; ḡ. le, a pledge for, *as ad.*, nearly, all but, almost, like; ḡ. le (beic) cḡiócnuigce (bḡirce, *gc.*), almost completed (nearly broken, *etc.*); ḡ. le ḡol, almost crying; ḡ. leir, yes, almost (*reply*); ḡ. leir uó, *id.*; ní ḡ. le maḡra é, it is not like a dog at all; beirum ḡ. uo, I prefer or love; beirum ḡ. ó, I excel, overcome; beirum a ḡ. uair, I get the better of him (carry off his pledge or wager); an baosḡal ḡo mbéarcar uo ḡ. ra i n-ioc? is it likely you will have to forfeit your bond in payment? cuirum ḡ. le, I bet or lay a wager with one; cuirum ḡ. aḡ, I bet on; cuirum ḡ. le C. aḡ, I lay a bet with C. on; các aḡ áiréam aḡ mo ḡ., everybody trying to find out how much I possess (said by an old man); ḡ. aḡur rḡur, assets and wealth; uéaman cianós óa ḡcuiréas rí ḡ. na bḡlaiccar mé! not a cent even if my salvation almost depended on it! *d.* ḡioll, *oft. pron.* ḡiúll.

ḡeallao, -la, *pl. id., m.*, act of promising; a promise.

ḡeallaoir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a promiser; ḡ. bḡeasac, a maker of false promises.

ḡeallaim, *vl.* -ao and -aman(*c.*), *p.a.* ḡeallta, *v. tr.*, I promise, assert, state on my authority, assure; I make over to, give to, predestine for, allot to; an teanga uo ḡeall uia uóir, the language God gave them (*Cm.*); an ruo a ḡeall uia uam, what God has predestined for me; níor ḡeall uia aon uá fairbḡear uóainne ruam aḡur ḡeall ré na plaicir uo rna boctair, God never destined two periods of riches for any one, and He destined heaven for the poor (*saying*); ḡ. uoir, I assure you, you may say; no doubt, you may take for granted, indeed, *etc.*

- (*oft. iron.*); *táim as geallamain* go maic, I show promise.
- Geallam, -aim, m.,* a promise.
- Geallamain(t), -inna, -innača, f.,* act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract; *g. iṛ cailleamaint,* promising and failing.
- Geallamnac, -naige, a.,* disposed to promise; ná bí *g.,* promise not.
- Geallamnap, -air, m.,* a promise.
- Geallmar, -aire, a.,* desirous, anxious.
- Geallta, p. a.,* promised, pledged, allotted, predestined (*for*); *óo*; *bí ré g. óo báp* 'o'fašáil ar an gcuma roin, he was destined to die in that manner; betrothed; *tá ríao g. óa céile,* they are betrothed.
- Gealltán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* a pledge; a promise, a voucher; *gan fóil gan g.,* without payment and without a pledge.
- Gealltanap, -air, m.,* a pledge, a promise.
- Gealltóir, -óra, -í, m.,* a better, a pledger.
- Gealltóireacht, -a, f.,* pledging, betting.
- Gealltóirí, pl. (coll.),* children (*U.*).
- Gealós, -óige, -a, f., lit.* a bright little thing, a darling child, a giddy girl; a little trout, a salmon fry, a white eel; *g. láir,* snowdrop; *g. práta,* a very small potato (*By.*); *al. gíolós; dim. -óigin.*
- Gealpacán. See* gealpacán.
- Gealpaó, -paíre, pl. id., f.,* glitter, coruscation; *mar beic shian ór cionn* páile *iṛ na gealpaíre as* fadál timcheall, like the sun over the sea scattering coruscations everywhere (*Mayo*).
- Gealt, g. -eilte, d. -eilt, pl. -a, geiltce- (anna), f.,* a madman or lunatic, a crazy person; a preternatural being in folklore, a sylph (*gnly. geilt*); *g. glinne, id.;* *teac na n g.,* a mental hospital; *gleann na n g.,* the Vale of Madmen, *nr. Tralee,* to which lunatics flocked, a well there was supposed to afford them relief; *i ngealtair,* wild, mad, excited. *Suibne Geilt. S. the Mad; aer-g.,* an air-sprite; *muir-g.,* a sea-sprite.
- Gealta, p. a.,* whitened, white-washed, bleached.
- Gealtac, -aige, a.,* fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish; demented; *sm.,* a wild or demented person; *ní g. gan* gaoir é, there is method in his madness.
- Gealtacap, -air, m.,* fright, terror, lunacy.
- Gealtac, -a, f.,* insanity; *imrígte ar* (or *le*) *g.,* gone mad; *al. gealtaiḡe, gealtairíocht.*
- Gealtaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a coward.
- Gealtán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* a madman, a crazy person; a miserable looking wight; *al. gíoltán; dim. of gealt.*
- Gealtann, f.,* a mental hospital or lunatic asylum (*recent*).
- Gealtóir, -óra, -rí, m.,* a bleacher, a white-washer.
- Gealtóireacht, -a, f.,* bleaching, white-washing.
- Gealtuigim, -uḡaó, v. intr.,* I become crazy, terror-stricken, etc.
- Gealtuigim, -uḡaó, v. See* gealtaim.
- Gealtuigte. See* gealtta.
- Geam, -a, pl. id. and -aí, m.,* a gem or jewel; *an g. camḡasail reo,* this carbuncle gem; *go mbpeachtaró g.,* decorated with jewels; *gleoir-g.,* a sparkling gem; *eire camail reo* gcamair, a camel-load of gems; *al. f., g. geime, pl. id., d. geim.*
- Geam, m.,* prattle; *cuir uair an g.,* cease prattling.
- Geám. See* gáma.
- Geam-, geim-, in compds.,* winter, early *gam-*; e.g., *geam-fuacht,* winter cold; *gam-peacead,* winter-garmented (*cf. perh. amḡasailíocht*); *geim-féar,* winter grass; *geim-feasail,* winter rye.
- Geamac, -aige, a.,* bleary-eyed (*Meath, Om., etc.*).
- Geamac, -aige, a.,* rich in gems, begemmed.
- Geamair, g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a mime, a mummer, *esp. one of a party of masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion of marriages, etc. (Roscommon, O'Gr.); cleatair (G. J.), id.*
- Geamair, g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a prattler.
- Geamairíocht, -a, f.,* prattling (*O'N.*).
- Geamairíocht, -a, f.,* a mumming, a pantomime.
- Geamál (geall). See* geimeal.
- Geamánac. See* giománac.
- Geamap, m.,* gammer, grandmother (*Br.*).
- Geamap, -air, m.,* corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass; *tá an goir 'na g.,* the cornfield is in the blade; green grass *gnly., esp. as an excrecent growth; material, of a person or thing; ní maic an g. an leant,* the child does not promise well.
- Geam-éiríoa, f.,* winter sowing (?) an agricultural term; *ní gán-éruaca go g., asur ní g. go shapáil,* winter-sowing insures a grain harvest, and there is no winter-sowing without hoeing.
- Geam-cumroac, m.,* a jewelled case.
- Geámḡail, f.,* sauntering. *See* gáma.
- Geámḡail. See* pcamḡail.
- Geam-oríoe, f.,* a winter's night, a long

night; a long period; ἑ. na ἑαυτά
βλῆσαν, the winter night of centuries;
ἡ ἑαυρὶ ἑ. το' ποῖαι, short is the
winter night in your company (*Fer.*).
ἑαυραῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, of deep, fresh tint,
as grass, *etc.*; young, sprouting.
ἑαυραῖ, -άλα, *f.*, act of turning the
middle of the ridges of a tilled field
into new furrows, *esp.* in preparing
for third year crop of potatoes.
ἑαυραῖ, -αῖε, *v. intr.*, I put forth
green leaves as corn, *etc.*, shoot; ἑαυ-
ραῖ, *id.*
ἑαυραῖ, *p.a.*, sprouted
ἑαυραῖ, *m.*, a gentle, easy trot; ἡ
ἑ., trotting quietly.
ἑαυραῖ, *a.*, blear-eyed.
ἑαυραῖ, *f.*, state of being blear-
eyed; delusion.
ἑαυ, -α, -τα, *m.*, mouth, laughing mouth,
smile; favour, affection, love, liking,
fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame
of mind; ἑ. το βεῖτ ἡ, to be beloved;
ἑ. ἑαυ, a smile; ἑ. το μαοῖο ὀφθαλμοῦ
ἑ. ἑαυ, we burst out laughing; ἡ
ἡτοῖε ἑαν ἑ., ἑαν ἑαυ, the knight
without smile or laughter; ἑ. ἑαυ
το ἑαυταῖ ταρ ἡ βεῖτ, that a smile
should cross her lips (*F. F.*); βί ἡ
μο ἑορμαῖ νό ταβαῖ ὅαν ἑ., love
me or see me die; *cf.* ἑον.
ἑαν, -ειν, *f.*, a daughter, a woman.
ἑανταῖ, ἑανταῖ. *See* ἑονταῖ, ἑ.
ἑανταῖ, *indec.*, *a.*, laughable (*early*).
ἑανταῖ, -μῖα, *a.*, lovely, loveable,
acceptable, decent, modest, respectable.
ἑανταῖ, -α, *f.*, loveliness, amiability,
beauty, grace, respectability.
ἑανταῖ, *m.*, January. *See* ἑανταῖ.
ἑανταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, chastity, modesty
(*early g.* ἑανταῖ).
ἑανταῖ, *m.*, smile, burst of laughter;
ἑ. ἑανταῖ ἑαυ, a hideous burst
of laughter.
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, chaste, modest,
affable, amiable.
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, *f.*, a modest, amiable
woman.
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, *m.*, a mauling, a beating
down (*O'N.*).
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I wedge, maul,
hammer, beat down; ἑ. το ὅαν ἑαν
το ἑανταῖ (ἑανταῖ) ὀφθαλμοῦ, I found myself
in difficulties (*cm.*).
ἑανταῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a hammer
or mallet; *al.* ἑανταῖ.
ἑανταῖ, -α, *f.*, act of hammering,
a pounding, sharpening; *al.* ἑανταῖ.

ἑανταῖ, *m.*, love-sickness.
ἑανταῖ, *m.*, a chestnut.
ἑανταῖ, *indec. a.*, modest, chaste;
ἑανταῖ, *id.*
ἑανταῖ, -α, *f.*, chastity, purity,
virginity, modesty.
ἑανταῖ, *al.* and *prep.*, besides, over
and above, except (*obs.*); *al.* ἑανταῖ.
ἑανταῖ, ἑανταῖ. *See* ἑανταῖ,
ἑανταῖ.
ἑανταῖ, -εινταῖ, -α, *f.*, a snub-nose;
ἑανταῖ ἑ. ἑ. ἑανταῖ, he turned up his
nose; ἑανταῖ ἑ. ἑανταῖ ἑ. ἑ. (ἑανταῖ,
cm.) ἑανταῖ ἑανταῖ, she kind of turned
up her nose; *cf.* ἑονταῖ.
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, snub-nosed, vicious;
in *Don.* where it is *only*. ἑονταῖ it
means talking through the nose,
snuffling; τὰ μέ ἑ. ἑανταῖ ἑανταῖ,
I am snuffling through having caught
a cold.
ἑανταῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖ, *m.*, a short-
faced snub-nosed person.
ἑανταῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, snub-nosedness,
deformity of the countenance; stutter-
ing, speaking through the nose
(*Don.*).
ἑανταῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snub-nose,
a snub-nosed person; *al.* ἑανταῖ
(*Clare*).
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one of the
lower and more vicious kinds of fairies,
a leprechaun (*U.*).
ἑανταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, ill-temper, surliness.
ἑανταῖ, -αῖε, -α, *f.*, a snub-nosed
person.
ἑανταῖ, *f.*, *pl.*, wedges, from ἑανταῖ
(*ongs*).
ἑανταῖ, *f.*, pleasant music.
ἑανταῖ, ἑανταῖ, *a.*, sharp, sharp-pointed,
acute, edgy, keen; observant, intense,
"cutting," forward; sour, bitter, acid,
strong; ἑανταῖ ἑ., a sharp-edged knife;
close, near; rapid; ἑανταῖ ἑ., a
sharp-witted boy; ἑανταῖ ἑ., sour (*al.*
skim) milk; ἑανταῖ ἑ., strong drink
(*cf.* ἑανταῖ ἑανταῖ); τὰ ἑ. ἑ. ἑ.,
you are as high or advanced (in your
score, *etc.*) as they are; τὰ ἑ. ἑ. ἑ.,
the further boat is
as far ahead as the others; ἑανταῖ ἑ.,
a painful illness; ἑανταῖ ἑ., ἑ., I
come too close to, am too intimate
with; ἑανταῖ ἑ. ἑ. ἑ., I eyed him
sharply; ἑανταῖ ἑ. ἑ. ἑ., I did
not attack it very keenly; ἑανταῖ ἑ.
ἑ. ἑ., how acute John is; ἑανταῖ ἑ.
ἑ. ἑ., there is nothing in the world so effective as

heredity; **πά ἄρμ ζ.**, armed to the teeth; **κόιν λυαὶ ζ. αἴσυρ**, the very moment that.

Σέαρ-, **ζέμ-**, in *compds.*, sharp, keen, well-defined, dire, stern, *e.g.*, **Σέαρ-ἐπάτ**, tribulation, bitter misery; **Σέαρ-αἶνε**, sharp power of recognition; **Σέαρ-ρενήσας**, close examination; **Σέαρ-ρελλάσ**, fierce scorching (as in hell); **Σέαρ-ἐρυννε**, well-defined roundness (of breasts); **Σέαρ-ζα**, a keen javelin; **ζέμ-ζεαν**, intense love; **ζέμ-ἐνεα**, a groan of pain; **ζέμ-ρεαν**, a sharp point or spear; **Σέαρ-λαν**, a sharp blade; **Σέαρ-μαζα**, bitter jest; **Σέαρ-κοιμεσ**, closely guarding, close watch; **ζέμ-ζνιόν**, an austerity; **ζέμ-μίνιυζα**, a gloss or short commentary; **Σέαρ-λορς**, close search; **Σέαρ-λαννα**, equipped with sharp swords, *etc.*; **Σέαρ-φαοβρα**, sharp-edged; **Σέαρ-βλαρτα**, sharp to the taste, tart, sour; **Σέαρ-μαθάρρα**, keen-sighted; **Σέαρ-ρέυλεα**, keen-eyed; **Σέαρ-τεανζτα**, bitter-tongued; **Σέαρ-έονα**, sharp-bottomed; **Σέαρ-εὐς-ρεαν**, keen-witted; **Σέαρ-εὐς-ρεα**, *id.*; **Σέαρ-υλλεα**, sharp-elbowed, acute-angled.

Σέαρ, m., act of watching intently. **Σέαρσαρ**, **-αιρ, m.**, sharpness; *al.* **ζέμ-εσαρ**, **Σέαρσαρ**.

Σέαραιρ, **-ε, f.**, valour, cunning; *al.* a champion, **ζ. ζαίρτ**, *id.*; *al.* a vigorous person, *cf.* **Σέαραιρ**, **-ματα, a.**, warlike, heroic (*Antr.*).

Σέαραιρ, in **ζ. ζοινρε**, a leech, *al.* **ζέμρε ζοινρε**; *cf.* **Σέαρ-ζαίρτ**.

Σέαραιρεατ, **-α, f.**, sharpness, acumen; **λυτ -τα**, experts in anything; incitation, scolding; **βεαζάν Σέαραιρεατ** **α** **έεαναιρ αιρ**, to incite him a little (*Inishm.*); bitterness; act of railing at (*αιρ*).

Σέαραιρ, **-αδ**. See **Σέαραιρ**, **-υζαδ**. **Σέαραιρτα**, **-αις, m.**, a Geraldine, a Fitzgerald.

Σεαράν, **-άν, pl. id.**, and **-ντα, m.**, act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; a grievance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan, a distemper, ailment; **εὐρ Σεαράν**, a cause of complaint; **εὐρραί Σεαράν**, *id.*; **αν τε νακ τρυαζ λειρ το έάρ να θέαν το ζ. λειρ**, do not make complaint to one not in sympathy with you.

Σεαράν, **-άν, pl. id.**, *m.*, a sharp rather steep incline resembling a cliff; a declivity; a little sharp pebble; a

loose stone; an incisor or cutting tooth (*Don.*); a spur; *al.* **Σεαράν**.

Σεαράν, **-άν, m.**, a kind of edible seaweed (*D. M.*).

Σεαράνα, **-αις, a.**, complaining, groaning, murmuring, grumbling, querulous; accusative; **πά ζ. ιαο αιρ**, they were grumbling at (*F. F.*).

Σεαράνα, **-αις, pl. id.**, *m.*, an eye-tooth (*Torr.*).

Σεαράναιρ, vl. **Σεαράν, v. tr.** and *intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; I complain of (*αιρ*); I am unwell; **ζ. τε Όια, λειρ αν οταλαιν, τε ν' αταρ έ**, I accuse him before God, before the earth, before his father.

Σεαράνζαιρ, **-ε, f.**, act of whining, sizzling, "singing," as potatoes, *etc.*, beginning to boil.

Σεαράντα, p. a., complained of; *p. nec.*, of **Σεαράναιρ**; **νί ζ. ουτ**, you have no cause to complain, you are all right; **νί ζ. ορτ**, one has no right to complain, you are as good as might be expected.

Σεαρβ, **-ειρβε, -α, f.**, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; **Σεαρβα claim**, a leper's scabs, mange; **μυρίν να ηΣεαρβ**, the scabby wretch; **αζ οόζαδ να Σειρβε αζ**, causing uneasiness to.

Σεαρβα, **-αις, a.**, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced; *sm.* scab; black scab in potatoes, **ζ. ουβ, id.** (*Con.*).

Σεαρβα, **-αις, m.**, high wind; **βερό ζ. αἴσυρ πεαράν αἴανν ζαν μοιτ**, we shall have storm and rain directly (*Don.*).

Σεαρβός, **-όις, -ζα, f.**, a scab.

Σεαρ-εὐινς, f., a stern yoke; **εὐιννιζιτ αιρ ζ. 'υρ η-αταρ**, remember your father's right to control you (*Con.*).

Σεαρ-εὐίρ, f., cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety; sharpness, craftiness; suspiciousness.

Σεαρ-εὐίρεα, *a.*, quick-witted, crafty, subtle, bitter, suspicious.

Σεαρ-φοκα, m., a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.

Σεαρς, **-ειρς, -α, f.**, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).

Σεαρ-ζάβα, **-α, m.**, dire need; **τά ζ. αἴγαν λειρ**, it is absolutely essential for me to have it.

Σεαρςα, **-αις, a.**, blotched, blistered.

Σεαρςαιρ, **-αδ, v. tr.**, I blister, I blotch.

Σεαρ-ζοιλεα, *a.*, of keen appetite; *m.*, a person with a keen appetite.

Σεαρ-ζοιν, *f.*, a sharp wound; act of grievously wounding; μο ζ., woe is me. Σεαρμαίν, *-e, f.*, Germany; usually with *art.*

Σεαρμάινιρ, *-νιρ* and *-νρε, f.*, the German language.

Σεαρμάνας, *-ναις, a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.

Σεάρως, *-ύς, -α, f.*, a pang, a twitch; a sharp pain as of hunger, *etc.*

Σεαρ, *gcf.* Σιορρα, Σιρρε, *a.*, short, near (of time or space), soon; curtailed, abridged; transitory; deficient; ιρ ζ. ζο, it will not be long till; βα ζ. ζο οτιοφαιρ πέ, he soon came; ιρ ζ. ζο οτιοφαιρ πέ, he will soon arrive; ιρ ζ. υαιρ, it will soon be finished, he will soon die, *etc.*; cibé πασα ζ. βερρ πέ ann, whether he is, will be, there for a long while or not; ι ν-αιτ 'ν-αιρ ζ. linn άρ λαετε κοιρ τηάζα, in a place where our days passed quickly for us at the seaside; ρά Σιορματ ρο ουινε α εότα ιρ Σιορμα ρό α léine, though close the coat the shirt is closer, there are degrees in kinship; ιρ Σιορμα καθαιρ ρέ 'νά αν ρομαρ, God's help is nearer than the door (*saying*); αν ταρνα (τηρεαρ, γc.) τεαδ ιρ Σιορμα ρό, the second (third, *etc.*) next house; ιρ αιρ βαρ Σιορμα αν μοιλλ έ οέαναη, he would quickly do it; ιρ Σιορμαρε (-μαρε) μο εουλαρ αν ροτρამ, my sleep is shorter on account of the noise; ρά ηγοιρρην καθαιρ ηιορ Σιορμαρε αν ηίρ ραη-ρα, were I to ask assistance it would be nothing nearer to me; *sm.* ηυβλόδαινν πασα αςυρ ζ., I would travel far and near; ηί ηαιβ πέ ι βραρ νά ι ης. ας πετρεαρ αν ραηη, he was no time skinning the ox.

Σεαρρ- (σεαρρα-, Σιορρ-), Σιρρ- (Σειρρ-, *-e*), in *comps.*, short, brief, young, small; "short," snappish, impertinent; average, middling, reasonable; Σεαρρ-έοηρράρ, a short conversation; Σεαρρ-έέλιρρε, a brief visit or party; Σεαρρ-μαζαρ, sarcasm; Σεαρρ-φοιρμ, an extract or abridgment, summary form; Σεαρρ-γλουαιρ, a short gloss; Σεαρρ-ζα, a short javelin; Σεαρρ-έοαλλ, a cowl reaching to the hips; Σεαρρ-εαρβαλλαδ, bob-tailed; Σεαρρ-ηυνεαλαδ, short-necked; Σεαρρ-αδαρμαδ, *id.*; Σεαρρ-ραογλαδ, short-lived, ephemeral; Σεαρρ-ρέαλαδ, of short notice, peremptory; Σεαρρ-έοc, a middle-sized haycock; Σεαρρ-φοταρ,

a short trot, a canter; Σεαρρ-εαmall, a short or moderate space or while; Σεαρρα-έυρο, a reasonable amount; Σεαρρα-ροτραιορ, a fairly large funeral; Σεαρρ-εαπαλλ, a fair-sized horse, a pony (*Don.*); Σεαρρ-έιηη, pretty sore (*ib.*); Σεαρρ-μαιρ, moderately good (*ib.*); Σεαρρ-αδαρμαδ, short-horned, a short-horn (cow).

Σεαρρ (Σεαρρα), *g.* Σιρρ and Σεαρρα, *pl. id.*, and *-μαρθεαηνα (Om.) m.*, a small bird; a cockroach (*Om.*); ζ. Σιρρε, a cornerake, quail (*Ford*), corn-bunting (*N. Y.*); ρέαδ αν ζ. Σιρρε ρην αν ρερμυκιν, see that corn-bunting on the ridge (*N. Y.*); ηυαιρ ταρρζην ηεαο ζ. Σιρρε ιηοιυ, τά ρεέ ης. Σιρρε ιηηce, Taidhgin got a corn-bunting's nest to-day, there are ten (young) birds in it (*N. Y.*); ζ. ύιρc, the stormy petrel (*ύιρc*, animal oil) (*Torr.*); ζ. ρόιρce *id.* (*Owen Island, Don.*); *sf.*, *g.* Σιρρε, a gelding (*early*).

Σεαρρ, *-α, m.*, a weir for catching fish.

Σεαρραδ, *-αις, m.*, a short-cut, cutting, or passage; a short drill as in turn or corner of a field (*Rg.*); *al.* Σεαρραδc, Σιορραδ.

Σεαρραδάν, *-αιν, m.*, act of cutting up.

Σεαρραδ. See Σιορραδc and Σεαρραδ.

Σεαρραρ, *-άρρτα, pl. id.*, *-μαρθεαδc* and *-μαδc, m.*, act of cutting, shearing, clipping; gnawing, gashing, wounding, digging, excavating; dashing or running; scolding, satirising, nagging at, grumbling in a low voice to oneself; giving tongue; act of taking or making, as a jump, *etc.*; assessing, taxing, fining; a clipping or cutting; a cut, gash or scar; a rut, a ravine or cutting; division, cost, stakes in gambling; cess, tax or tribute; αν ζ., diarrhoea; in *pl.* cuttings, clippings (of cloth, *etc.*); ζ. αν τριονηαις, vaccination; ζ. ηα βολζαις, *id.*; ζ. cηάη, bone-hacking, *al.* necrosis of the bone; ζ. cηάη ιρ cηειμ! (*imprecation*); ζ. ορμύετιη, a crack on the foot from walking barefoot in dew; ζ. ταιμcealt, circumcision; ζ. ρνάιρ, cross-grain in timber (*By.*); ζ. ηράζαρ, throat-cutting, *fig.* torment, pity; ιρ μόη αν ζ. ηράζαρ ζαν, it is a great pity not to; ηεαρ αν Σεαρρτα, the cess collector (*Don.*); βéal αν Σεαρρτα, the mouth of the cut, cutting, ridge, *etc.*, *fig.*, a beginning, βερρ ζ. ηα ηγαδαρ τηέ έοιλλειβ αλβαν, the dogs will give tongue through Scotland's woods; ρά ζ. ρειη, *lit.* cutting himself,

wearing himself away with grief (*Rg.*);
 ρά ζ, with speed.

Σεαρραδορί, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a cutter.

Σεαρρα ζυιτ. *See under* Σεάρη (Σεαρρα).

Σεαρραϊεαδ, -οίε, *a.*, voracious.

Σεαρραϊο, -ε, *a.*, quick, lively.

Σεαρραϊοε, *g. id., pl. -οί, f.*, name of a small fish (*cf.* Σεαρραϊοε).

Σεαρρα-αίξηαρ, *m.*, "short talk," back-answering, impertinence; *νά ταδαιρ α τνιτλεαδ οετ ζ. οαή, give me no more of your impertinence.*

Σεαρραϊαμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; gash or wound; satirise, torture, persecute; tax, levy, charge, fine; make (or take) as a leap, a sign, *etc.*; cut, as cards; apportion, cut, as a pension, jointure, *etc.*; ζ. αμαδ, *id.*; ζ. λιομ, I proceed rapidly; ζ. ρόμαμ *id.*; ζ. λέιμ, I take a jump; ζ. μόιν, I cut turf; ζ. υαίζ, I dig a grave; ζ. κόμαρτα να ροιρε αμ μ'έαοαν, I make the sign of the cross on my forehead; ζ. ριαρ, I reduce in price, pay, *etc.*; ζ. μο ιμέαρ, I cut my finger; ζ. να κόμζαιρ ό οεαρ, I proceed rapidly southwards by the shortest routes; ζ. αν μέορ ρεο ορτ, I fine or tax you to this amount.

Σεαρραμαρραϊοεαδ, -α, *f.*, capers; prancing about (*Con.*).

Σεαρράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding, nag or hack, a horse (*as opp.* to καπall, mare, in *U., Con., Louth*); ζ. κοιιτε, a gelding; ζ. άπο, hobby (bird, *Forl*); ζ. ζαινμε, a sand-eel; αν ζ. βάν, the white nag, *fig.* the reflection of the moon on lakes, *etc.* (*folklore*); αν ζ. βάν αζ ουλ αμ ρεατ να κοπόζε αζυρ αν εοπόζ αζ ουλ υαίδ, the "white nag" seeking the shade of the dock-leaf and the dock-leaf receding from it, *al.* the name of a mountain in Σλιαδ εβλιννε (*Slieve Felim*); ρεαρ αν Σεαρράν βάν, any vague personality; βειτ'οεαδ Σεαρράν, a horse (*Don.*); *cf.* βειτ'οεαδ, a horse (*ib.*) and b. βό, a cow (*ib.*); early Σεαρρ (*f.*) and εαδ Σεαρρ.

Σεαρρ-ανάλ, *f.*, shortness of breath; asthma; *al.* ζιορρ-.

Σεαρρ-ανάλαδ, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath; asthmatic.

Σεαρρ-ανάλαίζε, *f.*, shortness of breath, asthma.

Σεαρρ-βοοαδ, *m.*, a boy, a stripling; *al.* Σεαρρα-δ.

Σεαρρ-δόρο, *m.*, a garboard (*Mayo*).

Σεαρρκαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant; ζ. οεαρζ, a very young nestling, a very young infant; ζ. βέλ νρεο, a pet.

Σεαρρ-καίλε, *g. id., pl. -λί, f.*, a young girl, a maiden; a girl of age from, say, eight to fifteen or sixteen years; after this she becomes a cailin óζ; *al.* Σεαρρα-καίλε.

Σεαρρ-καϊνιτ, *f.*, gossip, chat, "short answers," impertinence; act of gossiping; *al.* Σεαρρα-δ.

Σεαρρ-κιάδ, hare. *See* ζιρρκιάδ.

Σεαρρ-ζαϊνιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a horse-leech, a leech of any kind; Σεαρρ-ζυιν (*O'Br.*); gerrguin (*Ir. Gl.*); *cf.* Σεαρραϊοε.

Σεαρρ-ζρεαμannaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ready at repartee, witty; insolent, giving "short answers."

Σεαρρόζ, -οίε, -α, *f., lit.* a "short," a scrap, a bit; a cut, a lot, a small portion, a short cutting or furrow; the young of certain animals as geese, *etc.*; a short stalk, blade of grass, straw, *etc.*, used with ραοεοζ or long straw, *etc.*, in drawing lots, both are partially exposed in the hand, and one is pulled thus determining the winner or loser (*Don.*); hence fate, destiny, fortune; an incantation (*Torr.*); a short or impertinent answer (*Antr.*); Σεαρρόζα ουδα να νοολαζ, the short dark days about Christmas; *al.* ζιορρζ. Σεαρρτα, *p. a.*, cut, gashed, divided, marked off; anerced; τά ρηίορυν βλιαθνα ζ. αμ, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment; κάρταί ζ., specially marked cards (used by dishonest players), *al.* the cards cut off in dealing; τά céao púnt ραν mbliatáin ζ. υιρτε, she has an allowance of £100 a year; ζ. αμαδ, cut off, expelled.

Σεαρρτορί, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a cutter, a cold-chisel; an assessor.

Σεαρρ υίρ. *See under* Σεάρη (Σεαρρα).

Σεαρρ-ρμαδ, *m.*, severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction; τά οο οά λάμ ζεαλα ρά ζ. να μβμαοάν, your two white hands are in the salmon's power (of one drowned).

Σεαρρ-επάζαδ, *m.*, ebb; τά ρέ 'να ζ., the tide is at full ebb (*Inishm.*).

Σεαρρζαδ, -υίζε, *m.*, souring, sharpening; soliciting; enticing; an increase in speed, *etc.*; growing rough (as the sea); ζ. ζοιτε, a sharpening of the appetite, an appetizer.

Σέδραιμι, -υξάο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sharpen; I whet; rail at, urge, entice, solicit, incite, make sour; *intr.*, I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, *etc.*; Σ. ἀπ, I gain in speed on, I outstrip; Σ. μο ξυλάο, I put on a surly or hostile face; *impersonal* use, το ξέδραις ἀρ ἃ κοιριθεάετ, his pace grew quicker.

Séap-uilleann, *f.*, an acute angle.

ἔαρ, -ειρ, *d.* ἔειρ, *pl.* -α and -μας, *f.*,
 a solemn injunction, *esp.* of a magical
 kind, the infringement of which led to
 misfortune or even death, a tabu,
 spell or prohibition; several tabus
 were commonly imposed, hence *oft.* in
pl.; ἵρ εὔοαμ, it is not permitted to
 me to; ἵρ εὔοαμ ἥαν, I am required
 to; ἥαν ἔειρ, freely; ῥά ἔαραιβ, spell-
 bound, under tabus; ῥά ἔαραιβ ἀς,
 under the spell of; κύριμ εὔοαμ
 οὔνε, I place one under an injunction;
 κύριμ οὔνε ῥά ἔειρ (ἔαραιβ) *id.*;
 col ἔειρ, the violation of a tabu;
 βα col ἔειρ οὐ εἶ, that violated his
 tabu; κολλίμ ἔαρ, I violate tabus;
 κολλίμ ἔαρ αἵ οὔνε, I ruin one;
 τά ρε οὐ ἔαραιβ οἶμ ἥαν εἶ ριν οὐ
 οὔεαμ, I am not supposed to do that;
 τά μο ἔαρ οἶομ, I am now released
 from my tabus; ἔαρ ἀτα διόμιλλε,
 dread, avenging (or due) tabus; ἔαρ
 οἶομα οἶοαιδέατα, *id.*; ἵρ οἷα
 ἔαρ κύριμ οἶμ, these injunctions
 you have put on me are evil; εἰοῦε
 na ἔαρμας ἀτά οἶτ? what on earth
 is coming over you? (*Don.*); οὐ ἔειρ
 οἶοαιδέατα, by the power of magic;
al. ἔειρ (βα ἵ ριν ἔειρ τεαμῖα ἀς
 ἔαοεατα, that was called the Tara
 tabu by the Irish), ἔειρ and ἔαρ.

Σάρασαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, Scotch thistle (*Onopordon acanthium*); ragweed; a shaft or arrow; *fig.* a slender person, a vain showy person, *esp.* a female; *al.* Σαοράσαν, Σοοράσαν, Βοοράσαν.

Ἐξαυτοῖσι, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, an enchanter.

Ἰερταίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I conjure (*O'N.*),
divine, foretell (*O'R.*).

Ξεράν. *See* ξιοράν.

Ǣarán, -án, *m.*, an oath, a vow; *cf.* Ǣear.

Σέρκα, *m.*, a twig or branch (*early*).

Ἰερατὰ. See ἱερὰ τὰ.

Ἑαρρός, -όης, -α, *f.*, a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; Ἑαρρόσα Σάμνα, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

Σεαρήσας, -ας, *a.*, superstitious (*Donl.*)

snár s., a superstitious practice.

Ξαρρόν, -όνα, -νί, *m.*, a conjurer, an
enchanter; Ξαρτόν, Ξαρδυόν, *id.*

Ἐαρρηγὰς, -ρηγίτε, *m.*, act of divining;
superstition, divination.

Seapcal, -ail, *m.*, a deed; trouble; *al.* want, defect (*O'Br.*); cuipim *g.* oim féin, I give myself trouble (with) (*Inishm.*); san *g.* ar bí, without any difficulty (*Mayo*).

ἄνευ, -νευ, *a.*, busy, active,
anxious; *al.* ἄνευ.

Σεργα-όρτα, a lazy fat woman (*D. M.*);
όρτα, *id.*

ΣΕΑΤΑ, *g. id.* and -ΑΙΣ, *pl. -ΑΙ, m.*, a gate;
 ΣΕΑΤΑΙ ΔΗ ΟΥΝΑ, the fortress gates;
 Σ. ΝΥΔ, Newgate; Σ. ΜΟΡ, Bingams-
 town, Erris; ΣΕΑΡΤΑ (*U.*) *id.*; *dim.*
 ΣΕΑΤΙΝ.

Ζέατα. See τέατα.

ῥεαταίρη, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a long rush ;*
 a splinter of bogdeal for lighting *M.*
only.) ; a man of slight build ; a small
 cake, a small missile ; ῥ. τοῦτ'α, a
 rush dipped in tallow, *etc.* for lighting ;
 ἄς ρεῦμαθ ῥεαταίρι το, peeling rushes
 for, doing menial work for ; ὅι εοῖν
 ἄς καίτεαμ ῥεα(ρ)ταίρι ἀρ ἀν ἑακά
 ὅοτ, John was throwing small missiles
 at the poor beggar (*Ros.*) ; ῥ. ῥεῖμῃσθ,
 a taper for winter nights ; *al.* ῥεῖτρη,
 ῥιταίρη, ῥεαφαίρη, ῥεατρα.

Sečar, -ar, m., the wake-robin (*arum maculatum*).

ῥεατόριον, -όριον, -όριον, *m.*, a porter, a gate-keeper; ῥεατόριον (*Don.*).

Ξεάτραμιλ, -μιλ, *a.*, showy, elegant.

Տե՛ր. See ու-տէրմ.

ḡéibeannt, -binn, *pl. id., m., a* fetter, a
 prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress,
 danger, strait; féil ḡ. pēavaiḡ, the
 Feast of St. Peter's Chains (*i.e.* August
 1st); ṡḡs, in bondage; luēt ḡéibinn,
 prisoners; *al.* ḡéibinn, *f.; smt.*
 ḡéib.

Σείβεαννας, -αις, *a.*, fettered; distressed.

Σείβεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bondage, sore distress.

Séibinne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, 'an airy character' (*Long*); a trivial person, a non-combatant (*Br.*); one naked or nearly so (*N. Y.*).

Σέβειρ, -e, *f.*, substance, effect; ní
 βρῦαιρ μέ δον ξ, 'na éainnt, I found
 no substance in his talk; bí paírce
 αῖβαιρ ágam áγυρ ní βρῦαιρ μέ δον
 ξ, ánn nuáir á bí ré vá éaint, I had
 a plot of corn and I found no substance
 in it when it was being cut (*W. Clare*).

Seibléro, -e, -í, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person; *cf. Eng.* giblets, entrails, rags.
Seibléroeač, -riže, *a.*, slovenly, untidy.
Seioeał, -oil, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; mirth.
See Siobal and pceoeal.

Seioimín, *m.*, excitement. *See* pceioimín.
Seioín, *g. id., m.*, a small "blaze" or mark *esp.* in the forehead of an animal.

Seioinne. *See* Siuoinne.

Seipear, *m.*, a strong person; *ir móir an* *g. tú asur a beic ann iníne a teac* amac iníou, you are wonderful to be able to come out to-day (*Don., Ward*).

Seilim, *al. seilt, v. tr.*, I graze, eat grass, consume.

Seíll. *See* Seílleaó.

Seílleač, -liže, *a.*, obedient, agreeable, yielding; *al. seíllteač.*

Seílleaó, -lce, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding; *beirim g. ro, I believe, I submit to; seílltin (Torr.); seíllbeaile (Mon.); smt. seíll.*

Seílleamał, -mła, *a.*, submissive, obedient; yielding; agreeable; credulous.

Seílleamnač, -aiže, *a.*, submissive; obedient; considerate.

Seílleap, -lip, *m.*, service, obedience; friendship, kindness (*O'R.*).

Seitlic, -e, *f.*, an earwig (*Om. and Down*; used *al.* in English).

Seíllim, -leaó, and -leamaint (*Con.*), *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *ro* or a clause commencing with *go, sur, 7c.*); *seílleann gač doinne dá bacaiže féin*, everyone tolerates his own defects (*prov.*).

Seíllín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a little jaw; assistance given to a swimmer by holding up his jaw; a contrivance for the same purpose, swimming-wings; two small bundles of leeks also used; initial coaching or training in any practice; *go tcegaró an oiahal g. tuit*, the devil help you; *dim.* of *giall*, a jaw.

Seíllpíne, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage-ship, allegiance, slavery; -píneačt, *id.*

Seíllteač, -riže, *a.*, credulous, obedient, yielding.

Seílltin. *See* Seílleaó.

Seilmín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish; *seipóin, id.*

Seilt. *See* sealt.

Seilt, -e, *f.*, act of grazing; *gleit, id.*

Seil-teine, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood, *etc.*, phosphorescent glow.

Seím, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour, the power of crying; *cuirim (leisim) g. asam, I bellow; roar, as of waters; coimeáo-
fáinn fáro seíme na bó uair*, I would keep a "cow's bellow" away from you; *tuine san g.*, a lifeless person.

Seím, *m. game (A.).*

Seímeal, -mle, *pl. -mli and -mleaca, f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity; *g. rúirce, a flail-thong (Cm.); tá an long ar an g.*, the ship is moored (*Antr.*); *1 ng. a céile*, fettered together, *al. hand in hand; al. seamał; al. m.*

Seímeán, -mín, *pl. id. and -míne, m.*, a hide or skin; a skin rug; *al. seámeán, samán.*

Seímim, *vl. seímneač, (as) seímniž, v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Seímleač, -liže, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *sm. a prisoner.*

Seímližim, -iužaó, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Seímližce, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered; *al. seíbližce.*

Seímneač, -niže, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; sounding (a horn, *etc.*); *g. dšarc, the blowing of horns; al. seímneač, seímneaó.*

Seímniro, *indec. a.*, hidden, leathern.

Seímpeaó, -pió, *pl. -pióeaca, m.*, winter; the winter Season; act of wintering, hibernating; *clairo seímpió nó palla pampió*, a fence built in the winter, a wall in the summer (do not last).

Seímpeamał, -mła, *a.*, wintry; *seímpeaca, id.*

Seímpiim, *vl. seímpeaó, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters, hibernate; *seímpižim, id.*

Seímpiužaó, -pižce, *m.*, act of wintering, passing the winter; hibernation.

Seim, -e, *pl. -nte, f.*, act of begetting, being born; conception, birth, genesis; cause, source; embryo, child; a being or person; a race now *only*. in *pl.*, *esp.* the gentiles, pagans; *g. čpioct, the Nativity; g. clainne, a child; g. mic, a male infant; g. inžine, a female infant; g. topačarča, a monstrous birth, an abortion; g. faožalta, an earthly being; g. iomarbáža, the source of contention (early); g. žluadžac, žoičepine, a generous many-hosted race; pollamain na seime coimoeaca, the festival of the Nativity;*

οἶός τε καὶ ḡeine κοιμήεσθαι, Christmas Eve; ἡμέρα ḡeine, the day of his birth; ἡμέρα ἡ ḡ. ὁ ἅγιος πνεῦμα ἡσέσθη, she conceived by the Holy Ghost; ḡeinte ḡeintlṛōe, gentile races; *al.* ḡin (*pl.-te*).

-ḡein, -ḡeinte (*pl.*), *f.*, in *compds.*, a person, birth, being, a race; Ἀδόν-ḡein, the Only-begotten Son; αἰτ-ḡein, a renaissance, a person re-born; πρῶμ-ḡein, a first-born, céaro-ḡein, *id.*; ḡlṛṛin-ḡein, an offspring or descendant; ḡuairc-ḡein, a surly person; ḡaot-ḡein, a foolish person; ḡpéir-ḡein, an aerial being; ḡleoip-ḡein Ἀν ὁρ-ḡuirt, the bright maid of the golden hair (*Kea.*); Ἀep-ḡein, a sprite; ḡaop-ḡein, one free-born; ḡaop-ḡein, one not free-born; common in personal names, *e.g.*, Muip-ḡein (sea-birth, mermaid); Caom-ḡein (fair one) *etc.*; in *pl.*, race; ḡinn-ḡeinte, Norwegians; ḡuib-ḡeinte, Danes; eaḡtair-ḡeinte, foreign tribes.

ḡeinao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of begetting, giving birth to; springing to life; a generation.

ḡeinaḡaḡ, -laḡ, *pl. id.*, and -aḡe, *m.*, a genealogy or pedigree, genesis, evolution; a family, a generation; ḡaḡal ḡeinaḡaḡ, a genealogical branch; ḡ. ḡo cṛmṛ, your pedigree.

ḡeinaḡar, -air, *m.*, pedigree, descent; ḡs ḡéanaḡ ḡeinaḡair, discussing origins, "tracing," telling pedigrees, *etc.* (*Om.*).

ḡeinaḡain(τ), -ṛina, *f.*, being begotten, conception, generation, birth, nature; life in an egg, specifically the space in the top of the egg (*By.*); innate right or destiny; ní'ḡ Ἀον ḡ. Ἀnn, it (the egg) is addled; ἡar ḡ-a ḡ. ἡ mbpṛonn, after his conception (*F. F.*); na baill ḡeinaḡina, the organs of generation; αἰτ-ḡ, rebirth, renaissance; τὰ ḡé 'ḡ-a ḡ. é beit 'na céann upḡarṛ, he is destined to become general.

ḡeinaḡnaḡ, -naḡe, *a.*, generative, genitive.

ḡeinaḡáḡta, *indec., a.*, general.

ḡeinoḡ, -oḡe, -a, *f.*, a female infant; a sprout, a foreign growth; a midwife (*O'N.*); *al.* a gem (*O'Br.*).

ḡeimṛ, -e, *pl. id.* and -í, *f.*, a sprite, goblin or genius; a small potato, *etc.*; little finger, ḡ. beaḡ, *id.*; ḡ. ḡlinne, a sprite of the air; *al.* ḡimṛ, ḡeimt; *cf.* ḡeimṛe.

ḡeimṛe, -ean, *d.* -ṛin, *f.*, genesis, genitive

case; ḡ. ḡpáinne, *lit.* the sprouting of the grain, name of a feat in which one is slain at a blow (*M. O'C.*).

ḡeimṛeaḡt, -a, *f.*, goblinhood, condition of being a sprite; ḡar ḡeaḡtaḡt ḡsṛ ḡar ḡ., become a sprite and goblin, gone mad.

ḡeimṛóin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a sproutlet or embryonic growth; a potato smaller than a ḡeaḡtán.

ḡeimim, *vls.* -neaḡain(τ) and -neaṛ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I beget, engender, generate; I conceive, I spring into being, germinate, sprout; I make or fashion (of things); ḡo ḡeinao ḡar ḡeinaḡain ṛi-pe ran tír uaḡtaraḡ, which was fashioned at her birth in the upper regions (*O'Ra.*); Ἀn ḡreaḡaṛ ḡar ná téiro leap ní hé ip túirce ḡeinaḡ, the ploughed field that is not manured is not the first to produce; na loḡta ḡeintaḡar ὁ ἅγιος πνεῦμα, the faults which anger begets; Ἀn ceol-ḡuime páir ḡin (ḡein) ḡoinn, the melodious band which became a source of anguish; ní ḡo'n mbeannuiḡteaḡt ḡeinao Ἀn bean, not to blessedness was woman born.

ḡeinn, -e, -eaḡa, -ḡreaḡa, *f.*, a wedge; ḡins (*Don.*); *pl.* ḡeannḡraḡa (*Con.*). See ṛins.

ḡeinnipe, ḡeinnipeaḡt. See ḡeanaḡipe, ḡeanaḡipeaḡt.

ḡeinnḡeaḡ, -tiḡ, *m.*, wedges, wedging.

ḡeinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born, germinated, inbred; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*); ḡuinte ḡ. ipḡiḡ Ἀnn, inbred and implanted in him.

ḡeinte. See under ḡein.

ḡeinteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

ḡeintleaḡt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, paganism, paganistic practices; in *pl.* sorceries, superstitions.

ḡeintlṛōe, *a.*, gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic; ceáiro ḡ., magic art; ḡa ḡ., a magic javelin.

ḡeintlṛeaḡt, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism, magic, necromancy.

ḡeip, *g. -e, -eaṛ, d.* ḡeip, ḡeipṛ, *f.*, fat, grease, dripping, suet, lard, tallow; ḡ. na ḡeaṛaḡaḡ, *id.*; ḡ. ḡócáin, tallow of the he-goat; ḡeipeaḡa, *id.* (*Om.*); ḡeaḡaḡa (*Don.*).

ḡéip-, See ḡéar-, ḡéip-.

ḡéip-bileaḡ, *a.*, sharp-leaved; *sm.* the plant agrimony (*airḡeaṛóán, id.*).

ḡéipe, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, shrewdness, sourness, acrimony;

harshness, closeness, narrowness; extremeness; -εαῖτ, *f.*, *id.*
 Σείρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίσκα, *m.*, a clipping; in *pl.* tailor's clippings, shoemaker's scraps, *etc.*; ρσαοί ε. βας εἰς τειρ ἄν ἐάσας ποῖν, let out another bit of that cloth (*By.*); *cf.* γεαρραδ.
 Σείρεσθαι. *See* γεαρραδ.
 Σείρσιν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plant name; ε. να τράδα, samphire (καβαίρτε φύλλε, *id.*); εὐολόισιν, *id.*
 Σείρσιμ, -ιυῖαδ. *See* γεαρρσιμ.
 Σείρ-ιτνν, *f.*, sharp-wittedness, ingenuity; Σείρ-ιτννεαῖτ, *id.*
 Σείρ-ιτνννεαῖτ, *a.*, keen-witted; Σείρ-ιτννεαῖτ, *id.*
 Σείρ-λεα, *f.*, ice (*McK.*).
 Σείρ-λεανασόει, *m.*, a persecutor; *al.* -λεαντόει.
 Σείρ-λεαναι, *v. tr.*, I persecute, follow hotly or closely.
 Σείρ-λεαναισιν(τ), *f.*, persecution, misery.
 Σείρ-νεμ, *f.*, a bitter poison; the herb spurge (*al.* γεαρραδ); *fig.* woe.
 Σείρ-νεμννεαῖτ, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.
 Σείρνιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*); a snare (*O'Br.*).
 Σείρρ-, in *compds.* *See* γεάρρ-, εἰρρ-.
 Σείρρ-έαρ, *f.*, a partridge (*also* εαρ εἰρρ).
 Σείρρ-εἰλυαδ, *m.*, "spitting," boiling.
 Σείρρ-εαν, -εἰν, *m.*, a bolt or bar.
 Σείρρ-εαῖτ, -ρίγε, -ρεαῖτ, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl; ρεοίλ να ης, the girls' school; *al.* εἰορραῖτ (*Don.*), εἰορρρεαῖτ, εἰορρρεαῖτ.
 Σείρρρεος, -οἶσε, -α, *f.*, a little girl.
 Σείρρεαῖτ, -τίγε, *a.*, greasy, suety, tallowy; Σείρρεοῖε, *id.*
 Σείρ. *See* γεαρ.
 Σείρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a swan.
 Σείρ, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry of pain.
 Σείρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a tribute.
 Σείρ, -ε, *f.*, a creaking noise; *cf.* εἰορ-εαἰ, *gc.*
 Σείρεαῖτ, -αἶγε, *a.*, shrieking, shouting, loud-sounding, as the sea in a storm; *sf.*, a peacock (Σεαραῖτ).
 Σείρεαδ, -ρε, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.
 Σείρεανάν, *m.*, a peacock (*Charl.*).
 Σείρμ, -ρεαδ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, yell, cry with pain, moan; ὅο εἰρ ἄν ράτ μόν, Rathmore moaned (*O'Ra.*).
 Σεῖτ, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; ὅε εἰτ, suddenly; ὅαν ρέ εἰτ ἄρ, he frightened him, made him start; *al.* εἰτε (*S. N.*).

Σεῖταμῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, flighty, easily scared.
 Σεῖτμ, *vl.* εἰτ, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright, excitement, *etc.*; ὅο εἰτ μο ἐποῖε λε εἰρρ-ρεαρ, my heart leaped with intense love (*song*).
 Σεῖτρε. *See* γεαταρε.
 Σεοβ-, εἰοβ-, *fut.* stems of εαβαιμ and ὅο-εἰοβμ, *respect.*, which *See*.
 Σεοβ, -αιρ, *m.*, a small or insignificant person or thing; -αιρῖν, *dim.* (*S. O'L.*).
 Σεο, *g. id.*, *m.*, and -εοῖε, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke; εἰρμ ε., a throttle-hold.
 Σεοαῖτ, -αἶε, *pl. id.*, and -αἶε, *m.*, a parasite, a glutton, a pert person; a public crier or advertiser; εαβαιρ εο ρεῖο εἰρρ νά ὅεἰν ε. ὅῖοτ ρεἰν, speak quietly and not like a public crier (*N. Y.*); εαο ε ρεο αῖα ες ἄν ης. 'ἄ ρόεαἰτ? what is this the crier is announcing? (*ib.*); one who speaks in a shrill voice (*R. O.*); a mime or mummer, a vagrant (formerly the εοαἶε were recognized as a distinct class); used largely in contempt, *esp.* of females.
 Σεοαῖτ, -αἶε, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.
 Σεοαῖτ, -αἶν, *m.*, a squeaker; εοα-αἶε, *id.*
 Σεοαῖτ, *p. a.*, yoked; caught in the throat, wheezy.
 Σεοαμῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.
 Σεοαμῖλ, -α, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.
 Σεοαῖτ, -αἶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife; *al.* a lump, as of tobacco (*Don. Cr.*); *al.* εοαῖτ, ὅῖα.
 Σεοεἰλ, -ε, *f.*, shouting; squeaking; foolish or lengthy talk.
 Σεοεῖρ, -εῖρ, -ρί, *m.*, a reveller or debauchee (*O'R.*).
 Σεοεἰρμ, -εἰρ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite; I act the crier.
 Σεοῖν, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a hum, a confused uproar; a joke, fun, joy, gladness, glamour; *al.* a fool, an object of ridicule; εαβαιρ εοῖνε, a fool's tonsure; τὰ ε. οἰμ τὴν εἰρρ, I am glad to see you (*Antr.*); ε. εαμῖλ, a complaining; *al.* εἰν.
 Σεοῖνεαῖτ, -νῖε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a simpleton; ε. εαμῖλ, a miserable varlet (*S. N.*).
 Σεοῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the belly or paunch; the womb.
 Σεοῖρεαῖτ, -ρίε, -ρίε, *m.*, a gormandiser.
 Σεοῖρεαῖτ, -ρίε, *a.*, fat, pursy.
 Σεοῖρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τί, *m.*, a lazy person.
 Σεοῖτ, -αἶε, *m.*, bandages; swathings for the shoulders and arms of the dead

- (O'R.); the wooden instrument for burial (*Eg.*); cf. *geolbac*.
- Geolamán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward looking person; *cá meapann an g. tuine rin toul ann ran imteáct poin?* where does that gawky fellow think of going in that trim? (*N. Y.*); cf. *geolbac*, *gc*.
- Geolann*, -áinne, -a, *f.*, a goose-house; *al. géalann, géalóann*.
- Geolbac*, -baig, -baige, *m.*, the jaws, the upper part of the throat; a jowl; the gills of a fish; *g. dúbalta*, a double chin; *al. geolmaic, geolpac, rceolbac*; *giallpac, giallpac* (*jaw, Torr.*).
- Geolpac* See *geolbac*.
- Geolpacán*, -áin, *m.*, fat under the chin.
- Geolta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a yawl, a fishing-boat.
- Geonalaic*, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious (*Louth.*).
- Geonalaict*, -a, *f.*, ostentation (*Louth.*).
- Geongal*, -e, *f.*, a shouting; whining, as a dog; a rumbling noise in the bowels; *giúngail* (*Con.*, *etc.*).
- Geonlaic*, -aige, *f.*, rumbling noise, cackle as of geese, *etc.*; squeaking, squealing, as of mice, *etc.*; *al. giúnlac*.
- Georpal*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean child (*Con.*).
- Georpaltaict*, -a, *f.*, want of virility (*Con.*).
- Gér*, *gér*. See *gé* and *gíó*.
- Giabaraict*, -a, *f.*, harlotry (*O'N.*); *giabar*=méirpoiaic (*Contr.*).
- Giainneac*. See *giuineac*.
- Giall*, *g. géill*, *pl. gialla* and *géill*, *m.*, a cheek; a jaw; *giall oo éinn*, the jaw of thy head; jowl, splay or side of window, *etc.*; gable; a ruin (*Don.*); *dim. géillín*, *which See*.
- Giall*, *g. géill*, *pl. gialla*, *m.*, a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; *al. act of obeying, yielding to, etc.*; *as gabáil g.*, taking hostages; *óar g. éisre ápo*, who was master of high poetry; *á giolla óar g. gac ceápo*, youth of whom every art is the willing slave; *ppuic-g.*, counter-hostage.
- Giallac*, -aig, *m.*, the jaws; as *a.*, jaw-like, having prominent jaws.
- Giallacán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).
- Giallaó*, -lta, *m.*, act of submitting, giving hostage to. See *géilleac*.
- Giallaróeac*, -a, *f.*, captivity.
- Giallam*, -aó and *giall*, *v. intr.*, I submit to, give hostages to (*oo*); I give, grant anything to; *g. oo (oe) pinn gai oo*, I swear submission to on a javelin's point (*F. F.*); (the ceremony
- was: *pinn gai nó élaróim an píos oo éur na béal roir a fíaclaib asur é paon ar a gílúimib*, to put the point of the king's javelin or sword into his mouth between his teeth while he was on bended knees, *F. F.*).
- Giallán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledgling.
- Giallbac* (*giallpac, Torr.*). See *geolbac*.
- Giall-brac*, *m.*, a cravat, a muffler.
- Giall-éoméasóire*, *m.*, one who has charge of captives, a jailer.
- Giallnap*, -air, *m.*, hostage-ship; *giallna*, *id.* (*i ng. leir an rí*, left as a hostage with the king).
- Giapán*. See *géapán*.
- Giapra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a joist, a support (*Con.*).
- Giapcán*. See *giopacán*.
- Giapcán*. See *giopcán*.
- Gibé*, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that; *gibé ní oeara (oeipe)*, whatever you say; *al. gíobé*. See *cibé*.
- Gibóimic*, the perineum (*F. an L.*).
- Gibín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim. of gíob*.
- Gibíneac*. See *goibíneac*.
- Gibíur*, -e, *f.*, gibberish; *al. gíobíurc* (*A.*).
- Gibíur*, -bre, *pl. id.*, *f.*, fauces, maw, glen.
- Gibne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cupping-horn; *al. a dog*; *al. a thread* (*early*).
- Gíó*, *conj.*, though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. See *gíóeac*: *g. tra ac* (*tráct*), however, howbeit, albeit; *cióó t. a. id.*; *g. so*, although that; *al. gíóó. gé*.
- Gíóeac*, *conj.*, though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.
- Gíóinne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, the fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*); *al. gíóinne, gíódaíne*.
- Gíóean*, *m.*, a vein or pulse.
- Gíil* (tickle), -leac, -gilt, -lteac, -gleac, -gleap, -gleapac, -glim. See *cíil*, -leac, *gc*.
- Gíl*. See *geal*.
- Gílb*, -e, *f.*, a chisel; *g. épuaró*, a cold chisel; *al. gíleab*.
- Gíle*, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness, whiteness; a fair one; a term of endearment; *g. na g.*, the fairest of the fair; *g. mo époire*, the beloved of my heart; *a g.*, dearest; *na g. (gs. as a.)* great, unwonted, *al.* brightest, beloved; *a níurpe na g.*, O brightest or beloved (*Virgin*) Mary; *g. na rúile*, the white of the eye.
- Gíleac*, -a, *f.*, whiteness, brightness.

Siلاسور, -**uir**, *m.*, a horse-leech; *al. seal.*
Silròe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m.*, a little trout.
Silroin, *m.*, a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).
Silín, *g. id., pl. -í, m., lit. a bright little thing; a darling; a large potato, esp. if bright-skinned, g. práca, id.*
Silligin. See **Sligin**.
Sillín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a gelding; an eunuch; a sleek, good-looking young horse; *ir minic do óein brómáicín siobalac g. cumapac, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.*
Silm, -**e**, -**í**, *f.*, a buzzard.
Silmín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a very small fish (*Cm.*); *cf. silmíneac.*
Silmíneac, -**ní**, *pl. id., m.*, a diminutive, odd-looking person or animal (*Cm.*); *cf. silm, a buzzard (O'R.) and silmín.*
Sil-níneog, -**oige**, -**a**, *f.*, a water adder (*O'N.*); *cf. seal, a leech.*
Silpeac, -**a**, *f.*, a gleam in the sky; *cf. sealarac, rainbow's end (N. Co. Dublin).*
Simro, *g. id., m.*, the coecyx (*F. an L.*).
Simléao, -**éir**, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).
Simreán, -**ain**, *pl. id., m.*, the treadle of a spade (*Aran*).
Sin, **sinro**, **sieneamaint**, **sinim**, **sieneap-álta**. See **Sein**, **seimro**, **ic**.
Sin-péacaint, *f.*, a gaping look.
Siní, *g. id., pl. -níaca, m.*, a guinea (*A.*); *leac-**g.**, a half guinea; céao g. buiré, a hundred golden guineas (the English guinea was last coined in 1813).*
Sinn (**sin**), a wedge. See **oing**.
Siob, -**a**, -**anna, m., a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck; with *neg.* nothing, "not a bit"; *ní íoppao g., I will not taste a bit (song).* See under **seab**.
Siobac, -**aí**, *a.*, pecking, plucking, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.
Siobact, -**a**, *f.*, roughness, untidiness, raggedness.
Siobaó, -**bta**, *m.*, act of pecking at, picking, plucking, pricking; a peck.
Siobaim, -**aó**, *v. tr.*, I prick, peck, pluck, pull, tear; *oo siobaó so lom le curib a ceann, his head was picked bare by flies; siobuirim, id.*
Siobairne, *m.*, a pert, talkative child (*By.*).
Siobairneact, -**a**, *f.*, asking childish questions (*By.*), pertness.
Siobal, -**ail**, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; a handkerchief (*Arm., etc.*); *siobail ceangail, swaddling clothes; ní'íl air acé na siobail, he is in rags.***

Siobalac, -**aí**, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy; *al. sioblac.*
Siobán, -**ain**, *pl. id., m.*, a fly, midge, gnat or other stinging insect; *al. siubán (P. O'C.).*
Siobanta, *indec. a.*, clever, wise, far-seeing, sharp, acute; (*neam-**g.**, foolish, improvident*); pecky, snappish; *cér g. a sílóir, though his bark was snappish. See seabanta.*
Siobarrac, -**aí**, *f.*, a shaggy ground, a shaggy fleece (*Don. Q.*); scanty crop; *g. seagail, a scanty crop of rye (Ros.).*
Siob seab, *in phr. oo bí g. g. aice oim, she kept pecking at me, constantly entreating me; siob-**seab, id.***
Sioblacán, -**ain**, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.
Sioblacar, -**air**, *m.*, ragged condition, incoherence; *g. cainnte, incoherent conversation.*
Siobóg, -**oige**, -**a**, *f.*, amount of thing plucked, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); an untidy woman.
Siobóg, *f.*, a gipsy, a sorceress; *cf. siobóg.*
Siobógac, -**aí**, *a.*, ragged, fringed.
Siobrtairne, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl; *al. siobrtar, siobrtéir, seab air.*
Siobuiríte, *p. a.*, pecked, worried; *al. siop.*
Siobúir, -**e**, *f.*, in *phr.*, *ruis pé air gheim siobúire air, he seized him by the throat (Con.).*
Siocr, with *neg.*, not a sound; *ná labair g., not a word or sound from you, keep strict silence; ná labair g. ná míocr, id.*
Siocráil, -**ála**, *f.*, act of doing little jobs about a house; pothering about (*Ros.*).
Siob. See **Siob**.
Siobairiam, *m.*, fumitory (*fumaria*); *siobairiam, id.*
Siobairne. See **Siobairne**.
Siobal, -**ail**, *m.*, flattery; foolish conceit, giddiness; *tá g. móir innce, she is very officious.*
Siobalac, -**aí**, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying, self-conceited, officious.
Siobam, -**aim**, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; giddiness, liveliness; *tá g. móir oir, you are very restless (lively), giddy (Don.).*

ΣΙΟΤΑΜΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, lively, giddy, restless, light, airy (of persons).

ΣΙΟΤΑΝ. *See* ΣΕΑΤΑΝ.

ΣΙΟΤΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, dung, ordure, *esp.* in liquid or semi-liquid state; broken sour milk; *cf.* ΟΜΙΟΤΑΡ. *See* ΡΙΟΤΑΡ.

ΣΙΟΤΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, fussiness, haste, hurry (*Don.* and *Con.*); *cf.* ΣΙΟΤΑΜ.

ΣΙΟΤΛΑΜ, *m.*, gossip (*sl.*).

ΣΙΟΤΡΑΝΝ (-ΡΑΙΝΣ), ΣΙΟΤΡΟΣ. *See* ΣΙΟΥΣ-ΡΑΝΝ, ΣΙΟΥΣΡΟΣ.

ΣΙΟΥΡΟΣ, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a flighty, skittish girl; "ΣΙΟΥΡΕΑΔ Α ΘΕΑΤ ΑΡ ΒΑΡΗ ΝΑ ΣΑΟΙΤΕ" (*Ros.*).

ΣΙΟΡΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, officious (*O'R.*).

ΣΙΟΡΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, officiousness (*O'R.*).

ΣΙΟΡΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *m.*, a busybody.

ΣΙΟΡΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, foolish talk, smattering.

ΣΙΟΡΟΣ, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a charwoman, a gipsy (*O'N.*); *cf.* ΣΙΟΒΟΣ.

ΣΙΟΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a gift; Σ. ΝΑ ΗΑΙΛΝΕ, the gift of beauty (*A.*).

ΣΙΟΣ, *g. εριζε, εριζα, f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; ΝΙΟΡ ΛΑΘΑΙΡ ΡΕ Σ., he said never a word; ΝΙ ΡΑΙΘ Σ. ΑΡ, *id.*; Σ. ΣΥΔΣ, a silly prater (*N. Y.*); "ΟΟ ΘΕΙΝ ΡΕ Σ. ΣΥΔΣ ΤΙΟΜ, he made a "hare" of me (*ib.*).

ΣΙΟΣ, *f.*, a very slight sound; used with *neg.*, "ΟΕΙΡ ΡΙΝ ΟΟ ΡΑΘ ΟΟ ΝΙΟΡ ΕΑΙΝΣ Σ. ΕΙΛΕ ΑΡ, after he had said that he uttered not a syllable more.

ΣΙΟΣΑΙΜ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; ΣΙΟΣΛΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΣΙΟΣΛΑΔ, *id.*

ΣΙΟΣΑΝΑΔ, *m.*, a rascal.

ΣΙΟΣΛΑΔ, -αιζε, *f.*, squeaking, squealing; ΤΑ ΝΑ ΛΥΔΑΙΣ ΔΣ ΣΙΟΣΛΑΙΣ, the mice are squealing.

ΣΙΟΣΛΑΙΜ. *See* ΣΙΟΣΑΙΜ.

ΣΙΟΣΡΑΝΝ. *See* ΣΙΟΥΣΡΑΝΝ.

ΣΙΟΣΡΑΡ for ΣΙΟΤΡΑΡ.

ΣΙΟΛ, *m.*, early grass (*Don. Q.*); *al.* a leech. *See* ΣΕΑΛ.

ΣΙΟΛΒΥ, *m.*, a laughing-stock; "ΘΕΙΝΙΜ Σ. ΘΕ, I make a fool of.

ΣΙΟΛ, a reed, a cane. *See* ΣΙΟΛΚΑΔ.

ΣΙΟΛΚ, *m.*, an underthrow with the hand (*M.*); ΚΑΙΤ' ΝΑ Σ. Ε, give an underthrow.

ΣΙΟΛΚΑΔ, -αιζε, -έα, *f.*, common reed (*arundo phragmites*) (*Ker.* and *Conem.*); ΚΥΡΙΣΤΕΑΡ(Ν)ΑΔ, *id.*; broom (*cytissus scoparius*) (*Em., Cork*); cane or bamboo; a reedery, a cane plantation; Σ. ΡΛΕΙΘΕ, broom; Σ. ΝΙΜΕ, butcher's broom; ΡΑΙΡΗ ΝΑ ΣΙΟΛΚΑΙΣ, the reed field; Σ. is used in making brushes.

ΣΙΟΛΚΑΘ, -έα, *m.*, a beating; a chattering; ΙΜ ΦΥΙΘΕ ΤΕ Σ. ΑΝ ΣΕΑΛΒΑΙΝ (I am) up at the first chattering of the

sparrow (*Em.*); ΡΥΔΑΙΡ ΡΕ Σ. ΜΑΙΤ ΘΝ ΜΑΙΣΙΡΤΙΡ, the teacher gave him a good beating (*Em.*).

ΣΙΟΛΚΑΙΜ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I beat, use severely; *al.* ΣΙΥΛΚΑΙΜ.

ΣΙΟΛΚΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ή, *m.*, a reed-gatherer; a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person.

ΣΙΟΛΚΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, old or dirty clothes (*Con.*); *cf.* ΒΑΛΚΑΙΡ.

ΣΙΟΛΚΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, broom- or reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.

ΣΙΟΛΚΟΣ, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a broom, a cane. *See* ΣΙΟΛΚΑΔ.

ΣΙΟΛΛΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a lad, a youth, a fellow; an apprentice, attendant, servant, man-servant, gillie, caddy or page; a guide, horseboy or driver; owner, agent (with *g.* of the thing owned or done); Σ. ΕΙΔ, a groom; Σ. ΝΑ Ν-ΕΑΔ, horseboy, Σ. ΡΕΥΑΙΡ, Σ. ΣΥΟΙΣΕ, *id.*; Σ. ΚΟΝ, a dog-boy; Σ. ΝΑ ΝΣΑΘΑΝ, the dog-owner, the dog-boy; Σ. ΑΥΡΗ, an armour-bearer; Σ. ΜΥΔΑΙΝ, a chimney-sweep; Σ. ΚΟΙΡΤΕ, a coachman; Σ. ΤΥΡΑΙΡ (-ΡΑΡΑ), a messenger, courier or envoy; Σ. ΤΑΙΡΤΙΛ, *id.*; Σ. ΚΟΙΡΕ, a footman; Σ. ΡΕΑΘΜΑ, a drudge; Σ. ΣΡΑΘΑ, a confidante; Σ. ΑΝ ΑΜΑΡΗΑΙΝ, the son of misfortune; Σ. ΝΑ ΚΥΑΙΣΕ, the meadow pipit; Σ. ΘΥΜΣΘΕ, the oyster-catcher (*Ford*); Σ. ΘΕΑΚΑΙΡ, a difficult fellow to get on with, name of a popular figure in folklore; Σ. ΜΟ ΤΕΙΤΕΡΟ, a "fellow," uncomplimentary term, *esp.* of a small person engaged with others much bigger; Σ. ΣΥΝΝ, a jester; Σ. ΣΟΙΛΙΝ, the devil; ΣΟ ΟΥΣΑΘ ΑΝ Σ. ΣΟΙΛΙΝ ΤΕΙΡ ΕΥ, may the devil take you (*O'N.*); ΣΙΟΛΛΑΙ ΑΝ ΤΡΛΥΑΙΣ, the camp-followers; *oft.* in personal names *esp.* in those adopted by naturalised Danes, *e.g.*, Σ. ΜΥΡΕ, Σ. ΙΟΡΑ, Σ. ΡΟΙΛ, Σ. ΡΑΡΑΙΣ, Σ. ΣΕΑΝΔΙΝ, *γc.*; ΕΙΡΤ Α Σ., listen, fellow.

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, act of leading a horse; age of apprenticeship; boyhood; one of the six ages of man respectively: ΝΑΟΙΘΕΑΝΟΔΑΤ, ΜΑΘΟΔΑΤ, Σ., ΟΣΛΑΔΑΡ, ΡΕΑΝΝΟΔΑΤ, ΘΙΒΛΙΘΕΑΔΤ (*early*); *al. vl.* of ΣΙΟΛΛΑΙΜ; *al.* act of cooking.

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΔΤΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, prepared, ready; finished, worn out (*Mayo*).

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΘΕΑΔΤ. *See* ΣΙΟΛΛΑΔΤ.

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΙΜ, -αδΤ, -ΑΙΘΕΑΔΤ, *v. tr.*, I lead, guide, as a horse, *etc.*

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, servant-like.

ΣΙΟΛΛΑΝΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, youths, servants; *al.* ΣΙΟΛΛΑΝΡΑΔ.

Siollar, -air, *m.*, service; position of
giolla (O'Br.).
Siolós, *f.*, fury (Cork). See *al.* Seal-
Siom, a lock of hair (O'Br.).
Siomac, -aige, *a.*, blear-eyed (See Siom-
fúileac); *sm.* a lobster. See Siomac.
Siomac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, woolly, rough,
rugged; *pléibte ceanna, garbda,*
Siomaca, redoubtable mountains rough
and rugged.
Siomacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stocking;
the ball of wool used in knitting; a
stout thick-set man (Ros.).
Siomaire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a wool-
gatherer (O'N.); Siomaire, *id.*
Siomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lash or
tie, a patch; a hank (Don.); *Si.*
rúat, a hank of thread (*ib.*).
Siománac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a yeoman, a
huntsman, servant, coachman, postillion;
al. a lady's man, a rascal, a strong
fellow.
Siom-éaoch, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.
Siomrtaire, *g. id., pl. -í, f.*, a stout
thick set woman; *cf.* Siomacán.
Siom-fúileac, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
Siom, *prep.*, without, a form of *gan*;
Si. go, without that, even though not,
although not, although; *Si. gur, id.*
(*past*); *Si. gur cóir*, though it were
not right; *Old Ir.*, *cen.*
Siom, *g. seana, pl. id., m.*, the mouth,
the point or edge of a sword; a bite,
a bit; *ceasúair seana na ngleann*,
the entrance house of the valleys
(*early*); will power, sway, subjection;
common in *phr.* like *éire oo cùr pá*
Si. dai asur clárúim, to reduce Ireland
to subjection by force of arms (of
lance and sword) (*F. F.*); it has been
corrupted to *goin* in several texts; in
pl. lips.
Siomac, -aige, *a.*, greedy, voracious; *sm.*
greed; *al.* seanaic.
Siomac, -a, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger;
al. seanaic.
Siomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very small
potato, egg, etc.; an insignificant
person; *cf.* *Siomro* and *Siom.*
Siombar, January. See *Eanáir.*
Siomc, *m.*, a dog (*sl.*) (*Mon.*); *form of*
seannc.
Siom-épaor, *m.*, gullet.
Siom-éob, *m.*, point, tip; *Si. na fleige,*
the point of the spear.
Sioplaic, -aig, *m.*, a big ungainly fellow
(*Con.*).
Siopac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a fight, noise,
contention, prate, talk; a crack;

mirth; *ir feárrí fuin fleibte 'ná túr*
Siopac, the end of a feast is better
than the beginning of a quarrel; *al.*
Siopac (*f.*) and Siopac.
Siopacac, -aige, *a.*, noisy, prating,
tumultuous.
Siopacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a periwinkle;
a limpet, a sea-snail; *cf.* *Siapúin*;
Siapacán, *id.*
Siopac, Siopacac. See Siopac, Siopacac.
Siopacac, -maige, *a.*, hungry, greedy,
covetous.
Siopir. See *Seapir, Siopir.*
Siopra. See under *Seárrí*; as *sf.* See
Sioprac.
Sioprac. See *Seaprac.*
Sioprac, -a, *f.*, shortness, brevity, near-
ness; *Si. raúairc*, near-sightedness
(*Siopra raúairc*, and *Siopra raúairc*
(*f.*) *id.*); *i n.* míle von áit, within
a mile of the place; *i n.* áimpe,
before very long; *taio na laete as*
uol i n., the days are becoming
shorter; *rin é a fáir 'r a Si. asat*,
there is the entire thing for you;
Si. raúairc, shortness of life; *Si. cannte*,
impertinence; *i n.* upáir (pointe
biopáin) *oo*, within rifle shot (pin's
point) of; *Siopra, Siopra (f.), id.*
(*Siopra anáile*, shortness of breath,
asthma).
Sioprac (Siopracan), Siopracm. See
Siopracac, Siopracim.
Siopracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sore or
swelling (*Rg.*).
Siopraice, *g. id., pl. -oí, m.*, a buttock or
paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-
sized, stout, little boy or girl.
Siopraice (Siopra ice). See under
Seárrí.
Siopraic, -e, *a.*, abrupt, sudden, unfore-
seen; *nac Si. map laúpann ré*, how
abruptly or impertinently he speaks;
ba Si. an báp a fuair ré i mblát a
óige, how sudden was his death in the
bloom of his youth; *freasra Si.*, an
abrupt surly answer; *feap Si.*, an
abrupt surly man; *níor fábaú uirt*
beir cóim Si. roin liom, you need not
have been so snappish towards me;
bheir Si., a sudden and unprovided-for
sentence; *sf. g. -e*, abruptness, sudden-
ness, impertinence; *Si. cannte*, sauci-
ness of speech, also readiness at
repatee, wit; *prop.* Siopraic.
Siopraice, *indec. a.* See *Siopraic, a.*
Sioprac. See *Seaprac.*
Siopracac, -uig, *m.*, a shortening,
contraction, an abridging, a curtailing;

5. ραοξάιλ, a shortening of life;
 5. ῥορραῶ, *id.*
 5. ῥορρῆσιμ, -υξάῶ, *v. tr.*, I shorten,
 abridge, contract; 5. ἀρ, I shorten;
 5. ῥορρῆσιμ, *id.*
 5. ῥορρῆσιγέ, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged,
 contracted.
 5. ῥορραῶ. See 5. ῥορρῆσιμ.
 5. ῥορραῖτα, *indec. a.*, short, and thick-
 set, of a person (*Sg. Oir.*).
 5. ῥορτα, *indec. a.*, polite, gentle, beautiful
 (*S. R.*); *prob.* for 5. ῥορτα.
 5. ῥορτα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a girth, a band;
 the waist (*A.*); *ῥά* ὅν μο 5., below
 my waist; *βοῦ* ἀν 5., blast of wind
 (*Don. Q.*).
 5. ῥορτα, *m.*, smut in grain; *τά* ἀν κορρε
ῖν λάν *οὐ* 5., that oats is full of
 smut.
 5. ῥορταῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, shrunk, shrivelled,
 skimp; short, stunted, of low stature;
εαῖρ ball 5., a clipped tail; *ῥορτα* 5.,
 a short skirt.
 5. ῥορταῶν, *m.*, a boy or girl of low
 stature.
 5. ῥορτάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a mending, dressing,
 repairing, trimming, patching (*A.*).
 5. ῥορτάλαμ, *vl.* 5. ῥορτάιλ, *v. tr.*, I patch,
 repair, mend; tuck up my clothes (*A.*).
 5. ῥορτῆσιμ, -τῆξάῶ, *v. tr.*, I shorten,
 take in, abbreviate.
 5. ῥορτα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άι* and -ῥαῖτε, *m.*, a
 youngster, a messenger boy (*R. O.*).
 5. ῥοράιλ, -άλα, *f.*, fermenting, seething,
 "turning" as butter, hissing, giving
 off gas.
 5. ῥοράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sock, a man's
 stocking (*Don.*, where *ῥτοαί* means
 women's stockings); *cf.* *οράν*.
 5. ῥοράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called
 pike (*Sup.*); a grayling (*McK.*); *al.*
ῥεαῖν; 5. ῥορός, *id.*
 5. ῥορταῶ, -τῆα, *m.*, act of creaking,
 making a grating sound.
 5. ῥορταμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I make a grating
 noise, I creak.
 5. ῥορτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a grating noise, a
 gnashing, as of teeth; a creaking, as
 of boots, *etc.*; *οὐ* *ῖ* 5. *αῖγε* *οἶ* *ῥαῖν*
ἀρ *ἄ* *ῥακλαῖβ*, he was making his teeth
 gnash; chewing of the cud; *al.*
οῖορτάν, *ῥαῖρτάν* (*N. Y.*).
 5. ῥορτάνάα, -αῖγε, *a.*, making a grating
 or gnashing noise.
 5. ῥορταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring,
 grating.
 5. ῥορός. See 5. ῥοράν.
 5. ῥορτα, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast; *al.* 5. ῥορτα.
 5. ῥορταῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖρ*, *m.*, a strong

old man, a gabbler; used as a term of
 contempt; *ἄ* 5. *ἀν* *τῆλλ*, you lumpish
 old fellow (*Br.*); "ἀν 5. *αῖγῖρ* ἀν
τρεαν-ῆαῖλλεαῶ," "the old man and
 old woman," the name of a children's
 game (*Om.*).
 5. ῥορταῖρεαῶ, -α, *f.*, strong old age;
 going from company to company (as an
 inquisitive old man).
 5. ῥοτα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a piece, bit, a
 fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an
 appendage; 5. *μαῖτ*, a good distance
 away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*);
 5. *ῥοῖα*, a fragment, *al.*, a subject
 for ridicule; *τά* *ῖ* *ῥα* 5. *ῥοῖα*
αῖγῖρ, you have crushed it to fragments;
ῥοῖα *ῥοῖα*, *id.*
 5. ῥοταῶν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a youngster, an
 urchin; *al.* *ῥαταῶν* (*O'N.*).
 5. ῥοτάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, snarling, snatching,
 fighting like dogs or donkeys (*Long*);
 biting; slight attempts at work;
 articles in one's way.
 5. ῥοταμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, a scuffle, a "grush,"
 a squabble as among children to whom
 coppers, *etc.*, are thrown; *cf.* *ῥοτάιλ*.
 5. ῥοταμάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, petty jobs, details
 (*Con.*).
 5. ῥοῖρ, -ε, *f.*, entrails, giblets (*Om.*).
 5. ῥοῖρ *ῥαῖμ*, *m.*, hurly burly, confusion
 (*P. O'C.*); a fairy-woman gave this as
 her name to a woman, undertaking to
 spin and weave her flax for her on
 condition of remembering it; having
 forgotten it and fearing the consequent
 penalties she heard a voice in a fairy
 rath singing
 "Ὀἶ *ῥα* *ῥεαῶ* *ῥοῖρ* *αῖ* *ἀν* *ῥαῖοι* *ῥο* *ῥαῖ*
 5. *ῥ. ῥ. ῥαῖν*,
 "Ὀῖν-ῖ *ῖ* *ῖ* *ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖν*, *ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖν*"
 (If you woman knew my name to be
 G. G.
 I would have neither frieze nor canvas);
 she was thus enabled to greet the
 fairy "Ὀἶ *οὐ* *ῥεαῶ* *ῖ* *ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖν* *ῥαῖν*
 5. *ῥ.*" who relinquished the finished
 cloth and angrily departed; her
 counterpart is a man called *ῥαῖρ* *ῥαῖρ*
ῥαῖν; *al.* *ῥαῖρ* *ῥαῖρ*.
 5. ῥοῖρ. See 5. ῥοῖρ, ῥοῖρ.
 5. ῥοῖρ, -ε, *f.*, high spirits, wantonness,
 impertinence (*al.* *ῥοῖρ*).
 5. ῥοῖρῖρεαῶ, -ῖρε, *a.*, snappy, rude.
 5. ῥοῖρῖαῶ, *g. id.*, -ῖαῶ and -ῖαῶ, *pl.*
-ῖαῶ, -ῖαῶ and ῥοῖρῖαῶ, *m.*, a hare;
pron. 5. ῥοῖρῖαῶ and ῥοῖρῖαῶ (*ῥαῖν*) and in
pl. 5. ῥοῖρῖαῶ, ῥοῖρῖαῶ.
 5. ῥοῖρῖαῶ. See 5. ῥοῖρῖαῶ.
 5. ῥοῖρῖαῶ, -ῖαῶ, *m.*, a bridle, a girdle;

τά ἀν καπᾶλλ ἀμ ζ. αἰζε, he is leading the horse; *fig.* an undersized garment, *e.g.*, ζ. βήριτε, ζ. καρόιζε, γ. (*By.*).

Σιύς, *m.*, a malicious enemy (*M. folk-tale*); *al.* ούς.

Ἰούδας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a Jew; al. a.*

Σιύζμανν, -αίνν, *pl. id., m., a barnacle ;*
al. a barnacle goose (anser bernicula).

ζέ ζιύζιαινον, éαν ζιύζιαινον, *id.*; the medieval belief attached to this bird survives in *Don.*; *al.* -ραιος, ζιοϋραιον, -ραιος, -ράν, ζεαράν, ζιυρνεαδ (*Aran*), ζιζιυρς (*Don.*), ζιυρλίν.

Σιύξρος, -όρις, -α, *f.*, the shell of the barnacle; *σιύξροος*, *id.* (*Ker.*).

Siun. See Seoin.
Siuneac, -nig, m., wood-rush (*luzula maxima*) (Con.); al. siainn-, géinn-,
sinn-.

Σιμπλέριον, -ε, -ί, *f.*, an implement, an instrument; in *pl.* instruments, *etc.*, belongings, luggage.

Σιυιννεὰς. See Σιύζνανν.

ΞΙΥΙΥ. See ΞΙΥΓ.

Suirptir, *g. id.*, *pl. -i, m.*, a justice of the peace, a magistrate; *5. asur fear pollamnuighe an peacta*, a judge and an upholder of the law.

Siúlan, m., act of behaving, behaviour, conduct (*Antr.*).

Siúlanaim, -lan, *v. tr.*, I behave, bear, conduct; siúlan tú féin, behave yourself (*Antr.*).

τίμωτα, *indec.* a., well-behaved; ἡ
βίονν τιμωτός ἀνὴρ πάντοτε ἔ., a well-
behaved child is always fortunate
(*Antr.*).

Σιύλταιῶεαῖ. See τσιύλταιῶεαῖ.

Συμάρ, συμάρ. See σύρ.

Σύνδ. See Σύνδα.

Siúnlač. *See* geonlač.

Σύριαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the gill of a fish: *only. in pl.*

Σύμπουν, -ύν, *m.*, a chuff; ζ. ἀμαυαίν, "a stump of a fool".

Σιύπνάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, jobbing; noise;
 restlessness, making restless; ἀσ
 τρέαναι σιύπνάλα, doing light jobs (*M.*);

5. ῥορταμαίω, a rumbling noise (*S. N.*).
 Σύνναλος, -αίε, α., doing jobs; busy;
 peevish, restless (*Rg.*).

ξύρος. See ξύζρος and γεδός.

ḡur, -ur, *pl. id.* and -a, *m., al. g.* -ur, *d.* -ur, *f.*, a pine or fir tree, Scotch fir (*pinus sylvestris*); ḡann ḡur, bile ḡur, *id.*; bog-deal; ḡ-pontar, *id.*; fig. a spear; ḡmalān ḡur(e), a small log of bog-deal; *al. ḡur* (*f.*), ḡumar.

Σύραξ, -αιξ, *a.*, pine, relating to or covered with fir or pine trees; *sm.*, a fir or pine tree; *ς*. Σάλλα, Scotch fir (*Spid.*); bog-deal (*Con.*); *sf.*, a pine or fir wood.

Σιύραν. See under Σαίρεά.

Σύρρα, *indec. a.*, pine; πρὸ-νεῖματό
 ζ., a pine grove; λόρμαν ζ., a pitch-
 pine torch.

Σιυρός, -όις, -ας, *f.*, a little tail.

Σιρτα. See Σιρτ.

Siúrta, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a tankard, a can, a gallon can (*By.*); a large portable vessel; a large paunch, the fundament; a lazy person; réad ar an ng. meoire pin aice lán de leamínáct ar pinginn, see the large vessel full of new milk she has for a penny; ir é doubairt éamonn buíde an tS., ir a bóis dá nírcab as cairnseadab, &c., what tawny Eamonn of the tankard (or the stout-paunched) said while the rocks tore his stomach (*song*).

Σιῦρταç, -αιç, *pl. id., m.*, a brutish person ;
 ζ. ζαν μοτῦζαò, an unfeeling brute
 (*Mon.*).

σιῦρταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes; *σιονταίλ*, *id.*

Σιούρτάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, jousting (*Guy, etc.*).

Σιύρτος, -όις, -α, *f.*, a stout little girl.

σλάβας, -ας, *a.*, curly (*Long*); cf. σλιβάς.

ślac, -aice, *d.* -aic, *pl.* -ca, -aiceāca, *f.*,
 the fist half open, grasp, the palm, a
 paw; a claw or clutch; a fork or
 prong; a handful, lán ślaice, *id.*, a
 hollow, glen, or recess; grip or hilt;
 a receptacle or holder; a quiver,
 ś. raigēa, *id.*, power, authority; ś.
 tómaiprō, a measuring fist, a fistful;
 ś. mapa, an inlet; i nślacairb an
 śleanna, in the recesses of the valley;
 im' ślaic, in my fist; a n-aipm i ścúl
 a nślaice āca, with sword in hand;
 i nślaic mallaice, in the saddle (*Gwy*);
 i nślac-mallaio, *id.* (*G. D.*); beip
 cum eośan an ś., bear to E. the
 chief command; in *place-names*, as an
 ś. manāc, Glack (*Fermanagh*); ācāo
 na ślaice, Aghanaglack (*ib.*); al.
 ślaic (*Der.*). See under muinéal.

ῥάκ & ῥαζαῖν, *m.*, *lit.* take all you get ; a hold-all, one of the numerous receptacles carried by mendicants.

ΣΑΚΑĆ, -αίγε, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed; *sf.* the name of a stone used as a pillow by Columcille, held on his knees and his head resting on it; strain or disease of the hand (*O' R.*).

Σλάιμ, -e, *f.*, curse, etc. See Σλάιμ.
 Σλάιμ-φιάς, *m.*, a raven or cormorant; a glutton.
 Σλάμίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a glutton; a spendthrift.
 Σλάμίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a chatterer.
 Σλάμιν, *m.*, a snapper.
 Σλάμíνεαδ, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a chatterer.
 Σλάμíνεαδ, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift; a family name, *να* Σλάμίνίς.
 Σλάμíνεαδ, -α, *f.*, uproar, clamour.
 Σλάμνίςιμ, -νιςάδ, *v. intr.*, I roar, yell.
 Σλάιν-. See Σλάν, Σλάιν-.
 Σλάιν, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σλάíνεαδ, *id.*
 Σλάíνεαδ, -α, *f.*, cleanliness, neatness (*Don.*).
 Σλάιρ, *f.*, a stream. See Σλάιρ.
 Σλάιρ- in compds. See Σλάρ-, Σλάιρ-.
 Σλάιρ-φίολ, *m.*, a part-payment or reparation; Σ. íμ έιοννταίδ, a slight reparation for my offences (*H.*).
 Σλάιρ, *g. id., f.*, greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness, the grey colour of certain wool, etc.; a rawness or coldness in the weather; τά αν λά άς ουλ ι νς., the day is getting raw or chilly; *al.* Σλάιρεαδ.
 Σλάιρ, *g. id., pl. -ρί, f., smt. m.*, a rivulet; Σ. να τεορann, boundary stream; ρíonn-ς., a fair or bright stream; common in place names, e.g. Σ. αν τοναδαίρ, the "Munster River"; Σ. Σοίρε, Glasgow; Σλάιρ ηαοίρεαν, Glasvein; *dim.* -ρίν *al.* Σλάιρ, Σλάρ.
 Σλάιρεαδ, -ρίς, *a.*, full of streams; τίν Σ., streamy land; *sf.* a quagmire (*Don.*).
 Σλάιρεαν, -ρνε, *f.*, woad.
 Σλάιρεος. See Σλαρός.
 Σλάιρ-φíνε, *f.*, children of a tribe on the mother's side (*Laws*).
 Σλάρίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a streamlet.
 Σλάρίν, *g. id., m.*, woad; Σ. coille, comfrey, *gl.* barba silvans; Σ. léana, *gl.* gariofila agrestis (cf. Σλάιρ-λέανα); Σ. caoraδ. See under Σλαρ.
 Σλάιρ-λέανα, *m.*, spearmint; Σλαρ léana, *id.*
 Σλάιρ-λέíνε, *f.*, a shroud.
 Σλάιρ-λίαδ, *a.*, greyish.
 Σλάιρνεαδ, -νίς, *m.*, a large winter bird (*Con.*).
 Σλάιρ-νέαίλαδ, *a.*, wan (*O'R.*).
 Σλάιρ-ρεοδ, *m.*, a hoar frost; ηαίρεαν Σλάιρ-ρεοδα, a grey-frosty morning; *dim.*, Σλάιρ-ρεορίον (-εορίν) (*Tip.*).

Σλαίρτíμβιρ, *f.*, Glastonbury; Σ. να ηςαεθεαλ, Σλοíνειρτιρ, *id.*
 Σλαμ (Σλάιμ, Σλάιμ), a howl, etc. See Σλοím.
 Σλάμ, -άίμ, -άί, *m.*, grasp, a clutch, a snatch; an oar-cleat containing a hole for the thole-pin (cnoςa); *al.* Σλάμ.
 Σλάμ, -άίμ, *m.*, a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.
 Σλάμ, -άίμε, *f.*, curse, satire, murmur, complaint; *al.* Σλάίμ.
 Σλάίναδ, -άίς, *a.*, murmuring, noisy.
 Σλάίναδ, *m.*, act of satirising, murmuring, etc.
 Σλάμάίλ, -άίλα, *f.*, act of snatching, clutching, *esp.* in the dark; groping; cαιρδ αν Σ. ατά οίρ, what groping are you up to? (*Ros.*).
 Σλάμαím, -μíςαί, *v. intr.*, I bawl, roar, cry out, howl.
 Σλάμαím, -αδ, I pull about, maul; ná leíς ο'ν páίρτε θείε άς Σλάμαδ αν leαδαίρ, do not let the child pull the book about; cf. Σλάμ and Σλάμάίλ.
 Σλάίμαím, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat up; *al.* I satirise.
 Σλαμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a prattler, a complainer, a howler, a contentious person; Σλαμαρ, *id.* (*By.*).
 Σλαμαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, uproar, clamour; act of clamouring.
 Σλάμαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of pawing or mishandling.
 Σλάμαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, gluttony.
 Σλαμαίρτ, -αίρτα, *f.*, a shout, a howling, yelling or barking; cαιρ ιαο να Σλαμ-αίρτα ατά ι έυρ άσυ έαίλ, what shouts are these on every side? cαιρ έ αν Σ. ρεο αρ έ. ? why is T. shouting thus? *al.* Σλαμπαδ.
 Σλάμαίρτ, -ε, *f.*, gnashing of the teeth; Σλαμαίρτίν, *id.*; cαιρím Σ. οίμ πέín, I clench my teeth (for the task).
 Σλάμάν, -άín, *m.*, a murmuring, complaining.
 Σλάμάναδ, -άίς, *m.*, a murmurer; -άίναίρε, *id.*
 Σλαμá, *m.*, a clamp or cleat (See Σλάμ); a large heap, as of turf; the order of turf piles in ascending size is, Σρíoíςín, Σ., cρyαδ, stooklet, stook, rick (*Tour*); Σλαμáí οίςρε, junks of ice.
 Σλαμξάίλ, -e, *f.*, howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to γεοín, a concerted howl; braying (of asses).
 Σλαμπαδ. See Σλαμαίρτ.
 Σλαμπαρτ, -αίρτ, *pl. id., m.*, anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Glamrán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); playing, sporting; Glamár, *id.*; *al.* clamrán.
 Glamtarraic, -aíse, *f.*, the growling of a dog; a loud noisy cough (*Ros.*).
 Glan, *gef.* glaine, gloine, *a.*, clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; clear of weeds, debts, *etc.*; net, of prices; of complexion, clear; fear cumarac s., a man of good physique and clear complexion; bean cumarac s., a well-proportioned clear-complexioned woman; rui a rui an lá s., ann, before it was clear day; tá pé s. i bpeoil, he is clear-skinned, clear-complexioned; cáim s. leat, you and I are quits; s. róic, free of you, quit of you; *ad. use*, completely, exactly; ruiorta s., completely ruined; rraocta s., quite exhausted; marb s., quite dead; s. díreac, straight, direct.
 Glan-, glain-, -glan in *compds.*, clean, clear, bright; full, complete, exact; glan-alcac, clean- or smooth-jointed; glan-aobóac, comeliness; glan-báir, a bright head of hair; glan-bualac, the final threshing; glan-búirac, sheer good will, pure zeal; glan-geal, pure white; glan-óaitte, clear-coloured, clear-complexioned; glan-buaitte, fully threshed; glan-cáileac, of unblemished repute; glan-macat, a clean mantle or cloak; glan-ráirac, clear-sighted; glan-uíor, a refined author, clear stylist; glan-uíre, clear or clean water; glain-óiglam, a neat collection, *e.g.*, s. maí-ghnóm, a goodly number of kind acts; glain-intinneac, well-intentioned, honorable, clear-minded, emphatic; so glain-intinneac, emphatically; glain-eolac, perspicacious; glain-cioílacac, a pure offering; glain-béimneac, having a neat stroke; glain-meabair, good memory; tá pé ve glain-meabair agam, I have it off by heart; in a capánaib géar-luata glain-peata, by rapid, easily travelled routes; glan-puineac, clear-rayed.
 Glanacáir, -air, *m.*, cleanliness.
 Glanaó, -nta, *m.*, act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, clearing (debts, *etc.*); fleeing, clearing off; the where-with to clean; the after-birth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge; ag s. car, sweeping past; ag s. ó, breaking away from; s. le, to clear accounts with; s. an lae, day-break;

s. an éinnleopa, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.* nothing.
 Glanaóir. See Glantóir.
 Glanam, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clean, purify, cleanse, clear, weed, deliver or separate myself from; clear, or run off; glan ar ár líontair (ar mo raóir) clear out of our way (out of my sight); glanam mo láma ar, I wash my hands in, *al.* I wash my hands of it; oo glanar leir, I paid him off; glan tú féin ó, clear yourself (of a charge); glan ré uata, he broke away from them; s. ón mboin, I clean the cow's bed; s. ó cúing na raóirre, I release from the yoke of slavery; glanairí róbla ón tróir ro raóirre, clear ye Fodhla from weeds (men) of that sort (*C. M.*); oo glanar ó rmalairic an traozil, they delivered themselves from the corruption of the world (*Fil.*); oo glanar cairr, I swept past him; oo glan an bó, the cow dropped the after-birth; oo glanar an t-éileam, I paid the bill.
 Glanamail, -míla, *a.*, cleansing.
 Glanar, -air, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.
 Glan-eagla, *f.*, the herb louse-leek.
 Glan-íor, *m.*, scarlet pimpernel (*W. Cork*), *al.* eyebright (glan-íuir, *N. Y.*)
 Glan-íun, *m.*, mystery, holy mystery; s. Cuirr Críor, the mystery of the Body of Christ; ir mór s. na Croice, wonderful is the mystery of the Cross; i ns. baírhine agur ríona, in the mystery of the bread and wine; mínístear s. na rreapra, let the mystery of the scriptures be explained; *al.* -íun, *f.*
 Glan-íunac, *a.*, well-disposed; of pure intention; ac é beir s., provided his intention is pure.
 Glan-íunna, *indec. a.*, mysterious.
 Glanca, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.
 Glantaic, -a, *f.*, cleanliness.
 Glantaíre, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a cleaner; *gl. mundator.*
 Glantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -rí, snuffers; glanaóir, *id.*
 Glantóirac, -a, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.
 Glaoó, -oíó, -oíóte, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; coílaó íoíor óá s., coílaó glan rólar, sleep between two wakening calls is a sleep without comfort (*saying*); boí-s, a low call;

as an céas f. coileac, at the first crow of the cock; (*Rg.*).

glaob. See glaob.

glaobac, -óais, -oíote, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, *etc.*; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; g. an coiligh, cock-crow; act of calling for a round of drink at an ale house; as ól 'r as g., drinking and calling for drink; g. ola, a priest's sick call (a call for anointment); ir iomda púnt as g. oim, I am many pounds in debt; cior ir cáin as g. oim gac lá ór mo éionn, the demand for rent and taxes always hanging over me; in *pl.* glosiote, calls, visits, claims by creditors, debts; (*al. pl.* of glosob); *al.* blaobac.

glaobaim, *vl.* glosobac, glosob, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, shout, cry out; speak, utter a sound; crow; ainm do glosobac ar, to give a name to; glosobar irteac ar, I called him in; glosobar éugam ar (or é) I called him to me; g. ar t'ainm, I call on your name; do glosobaid an coileac, the cock crew; g. cum tuine, I call on a person; g. cum áite, I call at a place; g. ar galún, I call (at the bar) for a gallon (of porter).

glaoban, -ain, *m.*, pith of wood.

glaobiac, -aige, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

glaob. See glaob.

glosiobeamain, -óeamna, *f.*, a wolf, a howling animal.

glosiote, *p. a.*, called.

glosioteac, -tise, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

glosar, -air, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

glár, -air, *m.*, a howl (*Br.*).

glár, -air, *m.*, mud left behind by receding water, alluvium; muddy water (*Don.*).

glar, *g.* glair, *pl. id.*, -ara and -aireanna (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a fetter, a bolt, a hold; bond, in masonry; i nglarib, in bonds; an g. do cúir ar an doras, to lock the door; an glar do baint den doras, to unlock the door; cúir pé an g. air féin, he locked himself in; pá glar, locked, locked up; pá glarib, *id.*, *esp.* of persons; g. beoil, a gag (*poet.*); g. fpanncín, a padlock; g. ar óúil, a plant-name (*S. N.*); g. geintrióe, a magic lock; g. béalra, an injunction to speak only English (*S. N.*); ir fearr g. ná ampar,

better lock up your valuables than become a prey to suspicion.

glar, glair (gluire), *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse, cloth, stone, *etc.*); bluish-grey; silvery, bright, lustrous (of the eye); crude, "green," incomplete, slight, unsatisfactory; cold, raw, inclement, raw (of weather); airgeas g., silver; fearr g., green grass; óán g., a crude poem; cupas g. an eolair, the green knight of knowledge; ir g. óféasara a briacla óiol, they could scarcely pay their debts; g. ar, unacquainted with; ní'l pé g. ar an ól, he has had some drink; ní'l pé g. ar, he knows something about it.

glar, *g.* glair, *m.*, a grey or green thing or animal; g. caorac, undyed grey wool cloth, thread, *etc.*; glairín caorac, *id.*; g. lin, natural flax threads; g. gaoite, a white sea-eel, smaller than conger (*Mayo*); g. léana, meadow grass; a grey horse or cow (*f.*); an g. gairbleann, a grey white-forked cow, the name of a celebrated cow in mythology and folklore, stolen by balair from Ceann-faolair and giving an inexhaustible supply of milk, (*hence* port na glair, the harbour of the Grey Cow), luxuriant, milk-producing grass, from the legend that if the g. g. slept in a field it gave some of its virtue to the grass, *al.* a cow that has not calved for six years, *al.* a continually hungry person, a gorman-dizer, g. gairneac (*Ker.*); éodail an glar gairneac ann, the G. G. slept there (said of rich pasture); *orig.* an g. gairneann. See goirne; cf. gairbleann.

glar, glair, -glar, *in compds.*, green, grey, bluish; fresh, raw, unskilled, incomplete, slight; as g.-buióe, greenish yellow; g.-goim, cerulean; g.-aimpear, raw weather; glair-fearr, green grass; glair-óiol, unsatisfactory payment; glair-gearr, bluish and sharp as a dagger; glair-fian, the "green" or "raw" Fianna; glair-ghnéiteac, livid; g.-maí, a green plain; g.-mílteac, pale green; g.-muir, the green sea; g.-ódar, pale green; glair-éamha, green leeks; glair-ingneac, green-nailed; bneac-g., speckled green; g.-ruas, grey-red (epithet of sand); g.-aighe, a "green" advocate, one knowing only one language (*Dav.*); glair-iapainn, blue-bladed.

ΣΙΔΑΨ, -αις, *a.*, of locks, or fastenings.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, -ΨΑ, *m.*, act of growing or making green, grey, or livid.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, -ΨΑ, *m.*, act of locking, fettering.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, *v. intr.*, I become chilly, stormy.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, -ΨΑ, *v. tr.*, I lock, fetter.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, bird and plant name. See ΛΑΨΑΨ.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, *g. id., pl. -Ψί, m.*, a lock-maker, lock-picker, or turnkey.
 ΣΙΔΑΨ, -ΑΨ, *pl. id., m.*, the whiting, *al.* a coal-fish, two-year old or over (*Antr.*), green laver (*ulva latissima*), an edible sea-weed; the dawn of day; *al.* a bird name; Σ. ΔΑΨΑΨ, green-finch; Σ. ΙΝΝΕ, grey linnet; Σ. ΨΑΨΙΣ, willow- or water-wagtail; Σ. ΙΝ, a linnet. See ΣΙΔΡΟΣ.
 ΣΙΔ-ΒΑΝ, *a.*, pale green, wan; *sm.*, the lea after an oat crop.
 ΣΙΔ-ΒΑΝΑΨ, *m.*, growing deadly pale; ΣΙΔ-ΒΑΝΑΨΑΨ, *id.*
 ΣΙΔ-ΒΑΝΑΨ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale; -ΒΑΝΑΨΙΜ, *id.*
 ΣΙΔ-ΧΑΨΑ, *f.*, a grey sheep.
 ΣΙΔ-ΧΟΛΛΑΨ, *m.*, a grey British stallion (*early*).
 ΣΙΔΡΑΨ, *f.*, Glasgow.
 ΣΙΔ-ΞΑΨΙΛΕΑΝΝ, ΣΙΔ Ξ. See under ΣΙΔ.
 ΣΙΔ-ΞΑΨΙΝΑΨ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk).
 ΣΙΔ-ΞΟΡΤ, *m.*, a green field, *esp.* of aftergrass.
 ΣΙΔ-ΛΑΨ, -Ε, *f.*, greyish mire.
 ΣΙΔΡΟΣ, *f.*, water or pied wagtail; ΣΙΔΡΕΟΣ ΨΑΨΑΨ, *id.* (*Antr.*); Σ. ΒΥΡΕ, grey wagtail, Σ. ΨΑΨΙΣ, *id.*; a whiting, a kind of salmon; ΨΙΛ ΝΑ ΣΙΔΡΟΨ, the "glad eye," "sheep's eyes"; *al.* ΣΙΔΡΕΟΣ; cf. ΣΙΔΑΨ.
 ΣΙΔ-ΡΑΨΑΝ, *m.*, a species of crab fish (*Don.*). See ΡΑΨΑΝ.
 ΣΙΔΡΑΨ, -Ε, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables, vegetation; Σ. ΡΑΨ, greens growing wild or luxuriantly; *al.* ΣΙΔΡΑ, ΤΑ ΣΙΔΡΑ ΨΡΑ ΔΑΜ Ϊ ΣΙΔΡΟ ΤΟΥΤ, I have put by fresh vegetables for you (*song*).
 ΣΙΔΡΑΨΙΜ, -ΥΨΑΨ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make green; I become green.
 ΣΙΔ-ΡΕΨΕ, *f.*, bile; "water brash"; acidity of the stomach with a fluid discharge from the mouth (*Om. Mayo, etc.*).
 ΣΙΔ-ΡΥΔΑΨ, *m.*, an undisciplined army.
 ΣΙΔ-ΡΥΔΑΨ, *f.*, a tight or indissoluble knot or binding.

ΣΙΔ-ΤΑΝΑ, *a.*, greyish; ΙΪ Ξ., a tint, a greyish tinge.
 ΣΙΔ-ΥΑΨΙΝ, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, ΣΙΔ-ΥΑΨΙΝ.
 ΣΙΔ-ΥΑΨΙΝΕΑΨ, -Α, *f.*, verdure-, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.
 ΣΙΔΡΑΨΙΜ, -ΥΨΑΨ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I become green; I colour green; I become cold or stormy.
 ΣΙΕ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.
 ΣΙΕ, *prefix*, white, bright, glossy; very, enough, truly, perfect (*chiefly Sc.*); ΣΙΕ-ΒΥΡΕ, bright or glossy yellow; ΣΙΕ-ΒΟΝΝ, glossy-brown; ΣΙΕ-ΒΟΥ, glossy black; ΣΙΕ-ΞΑΝ, bright and pure, spotless; ΣΙΕ-ΜΑΨΕ, bright beauty, neatness; ΣΙΕ-ΜΑΨΕΑΨ, beautiful; ΣΙΕ-ΜΑΨ, very well or good; ΤΥΨΙΜ ΞΟ ΣΙΕ-ΜΑΨ, I understand right well; ΣΙΕ-ΜΙΑΝ, clear intellect; ΣΙΕ-ΜΕΑΨΟΝ, the very middle; ΣΙΕ-ΝΕΨ, manifest poison; ΣΙΕ-ΡΕΑΨ, a lover; ΣΙΕ-ΤΥΨΕΑΨ, of clear understanding.
 ΣΙΕ, in Σ. Ψ ΓΕΑΝ, joy and love.
 ΣΙΕΑΨ, -ΑΨ, *m.*, a bending; an inclination of the head to one side; ΤΥΨΙΜ Σ. ΟΨΜ ΡΕΨΝ, I incline my head aside.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ, -ΑΨΕ, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΨΕ, m.*, a combatant, a champion; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; ΡΕΑΨΑΨ ΑΝ Σ. ΜΙΛΨ ΡΕΑΨΑΨΑΨ 'Ρ ΑΝ ΤΕΑΨΑ ΛΙΟΜ ΛΕΑΤ, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue; cf. ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ, *gl.* pugil (boxer).
 ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨΕΑΨ, -Α, *f.*, strife, contention; contest in athletic exercises, *esp.* wrestling; *al.* buffoonery, trickery, cuteness.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ, -ΑΨ and ΣΙΕΨ, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
 ΣΙΕΑΨ, -Α, *f.*, brightness, clearness.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΙΜ, -ΑΨ, *v. intr.*, I combat.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΟΨ, *m.*, an artful person.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΡΑΨ, -ΑΨΕ, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous as a stream, *etc.*; pugnacious, obstreperous; blazing; ΤΕΨΕ Ξ., a blazing fire (*P. O'C.*); *sm.*, a large, bright fire (*Clare*); *al.* ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ (*Con.*) and ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ.
 ΣΙΕΑΨΡΑΨ, *g. -ΔΑΨΑ, m.*, act of beating, booming; noise, boom, clatter; Σ. ΒΑΨΨΕ, the clatter of ΨΑΨ; ΟΨΜΑΨ ΤΑ ΝΣ., drums a-beating; *pron.* ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ and ΣΙΕΑΨΑΨ.
 ΣΙΕΑΨ. See ΣΙΟΨ.

Gleams, g. id., pl. -ái, m., a red band round the bottom of a coat; a red rim round the eye.
Gleamairc. See **glamairc.**
Gleamrán, -áin, m., act of toying with, courting, with *le* (*Om. song*).
Gleam-fúil, f., a glance; *al.* a soft, heavy red eye (*By.*).
Gleanaim, v. tr., I stick (in, i; on, ar), adhere to (*ve*), *obs.* See **leanaim.**
Gleann, -a, pl. -ta and gleinn, m., a valley, a glen, a hollow; an *g. ir* a *brúil ann*, the valley and all it contains; *g. a óá* *gluallann*, the hollow between his shoulders; *as* *vul ríor an g.*, going down the hill (*Meath*); *g. na brian*, hell; *i ngleanntaib írle na Saitle*, in the deep glens of Galilee; *Ríorpe an Gleanna*, the Knight of Glin; *common in place-names*: *na Glinne*, the Glens (of Antrim); *g. ámhain*, Glanworth; *g. an Capaill*, at Mangerton; *g. an Scáil*, Glenscaul; *g. an Smóil*, Glensasmole; *g. Beite*, Glenbeigh; *g. Maolnuigha*, Glenmalure; *g. maíair*, Glanmire; *g. na brúat*, the Vale of Phantoms, between *Soríca* and *Oileán an Uaisneara* (*tales*); *g. naíoréan*, the valley of Glasnevin; *g. Ríge*, Vale of Newry; *al. glinn* (*old d.s.*); *cf. al. glinn.*
Gleannaic, -aíge, a., full of valleys or glens; pertaining to glens, *etc.*
Gleannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little glen or valley.
Gleann-maí, m., and f., a plain between hills; a wide glen.
Gleannmair, -aíre, a., having hollows or glens; *capall g.*, a hollow-backed horse (*Om.*).
Gleannóir, -óir, -í, m., a glensman.
Gleann-fúil, f., a deep-set eye.
Gleann-fúileac, a., having deep-set eyes.
Gleanntamail, -mála, a., steep, shelving.
Gleanntán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small glen.
Gléaraic, gléaraó (gléaraó). See **gléaraó**, **gléaraó.**
Gléar, g. -a, -éir, pl. id. -éireanna, -rpaíca and -rpaí, m., means, method, system; custom, fashion, style, condition; order, trim, preparation; harness, attire, furniture; an instrument or appliance; the key in music; the lock of a gun; in *pl. gléireanna*, novelties, dainties, *etc.*, for a feast; act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, trimming, tuning; *g. catá*, munitions, *etc.*; *g. maíóca*, lethal weapon or

weapons; *g. báir, id.*; *g. beataó*, livelihood, means; *g. beo, id.*; *g. tórrpaim*, funeral requisites; *g. na noílas*, Christmas goods, decorations, *etc.*; *g. ceoil*, a musical instrument or instruments; *g. imeairca*, playing-outfit, cards, *etc.*; *g. tósála*, a crane (*Con.*); *g. labairca*, a medium of expression, a language; *g. iomcáir*, conveyance, vehicle, vehicles; *g. coimeáca*, protective measures; *g. véanta beataó*, a way of life; *léan asur veacair ar an gcéat* *buine céap é, mar g. véanta beataó*, an *pópaó*, beshrew the man who first invented marriage as a way of living; *g. a éotuighe*, his means of support; *g. a éoinnighe ruar*, a *g. beo, id.*; *cuirpinn péin congnam gléir ar*, I would help to fit it out; *cuirim g. maí ar*, I treat well; *g. fáigil aca péin le ppiorair na náirúntaíca* *oo nírcat*, to leave them some means of reawakening the national spirit; *reap na noán viraócaíca oo g.*, the composer of the religious poems; *ir eol dam muileann oo g. ar linn*, I can construct a mill on a pool; *go n. anófrann*, in poor circumstances (*H.*); *cuirim g. ar*, I rig up, prepare, make; *ar g.*, in order, in trim; *ar mí-g.*, out of order; *ar g. eile*, by other means; *ar g. go*, so that; *i n. go, id.*; *goiré an g. i brúil tú?* how are you? *goiré an g. atá ort, id.*; *goiré an g. i noéirna tú é?* how did you do it? *cf. cóir, cóirgair.*
Gléar, -éir, m., brightness, glaze, gloss; *tá g. im' brúgair*, my shoes look glossy; *péac an g. atá 'na céap*, see how glossy his skin is; *al. f.*
Gléaraó, -ra, m., act of harnessing, dressing, preparing, tuning; *cpann gléaraíca*, a tuning peg, a key; *g. long asur lón*, to rig out and provision ships. See **gléaraíca.**
Gléaraóir, -óir, -rí, m., an engineer; a harness-maker.
Gléaraíca, vl. gléar and -aó, v. tr., I harness, dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune, poise (as a javelin); I bundle up; *intr. use*, I go; *a báir, ó gléaraíca leat pá v' orcaí é*, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); I get up, organise; *gléar pé buiréan reap*, he got together a body of men;

gléapapó ar muir na mílte, he will put thousands of warriors afloat; gléapap mo éruit, I got ready my harp; gléap go h-obann oir clogaó ir clóca, quickly don your helmet and cloak; ar gléap an sair, when the javelin was poised; ro gléapfainn do'n Róim asur ar roim do'n Spáinn, I would set out for Rome and thence to Spain (*P. F.*); gléap dam mo gearmán, harness my nag for me (*song*).

Gléapaire, *m.*, a tuner or instrumentalist.

Gléapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser or dress-board.

Gléaplann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O'C.*).

Gléapmair, -aire, *a.*, orderly, regular.

Gléapra, *p. a.*, geared, yoked, harnessed, dressed, equipped; cablaó go, a fleet ready equipped.

Gléapraó, -a, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.

Glééal, -gile, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful; dear, darling; mo leabó go, my fair (or darling) child; *al. glé-géal, gléigéal.*

Gléigleá, -a, *f.*, pureness, whiteness; gléigile, *id.*

Gléib, -e, *f.*, a glebe, a sod; *al. gléip (O'N.).*

Gléibín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a prater; -ineá, *id.*

Gléic, *g. -e and -eaca, f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (gléicé, *id.*); *oul i n. comraic, to close in battle; ní raigáinn 'n-aon g. leir, I would not endanger myself by having anything to do with him (By.); gléicé, id.*

Gléic, -e, *m.*, a fool, a clown.

Gléiceadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.

Gléio, in *phr.* éuir pé go comraic oim, he bored me (*O'Gr., Aran*); *cf. gléioean.*

Gléió, form of gléio (or gléiáio).

Gléioean, -oin, *m.*, strife; go gairró, *id.*

Gléioine, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a long, thin person; a bore (*Aran*); *oft. applied to fishes in M., also to sharp-edged instruments, as go rpeile, go rceine, gc., a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.; cf. gléio.*

Gléioine, *g. id., m.*, an ungainly or corpulent person; *cf. geioine and gléioine.*

Gléineá, -nige, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; bright, shining; i láir an lae gléinige,

in the bright middle of the day; o'airigeap an sol go go, I heard the weeping distinctly; éim go go, é, I see it distinctly.

Gléip, -e, *a.*, eligible, preferable, choice; *al. bright, clear, neat.*

Gléip, in *comps.*, bright, good, choice; gléip-roicé, the very pick or choice; gléip-binneap píob, bright melodies on the pipes.

Gléipe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, distinction, worthiness, bravery; choice, selection; select troops; much, plenty; *al. the major part; go a brágo mar ealaínn, the brightness of her neck as a swan's; cá a n. ouib, most of them are blighted; náir fill ón n. i ngleo, who returned not from their encounter with the picked troops (H.); go laoió, a choice or chosen hero.*

Gléipeá, -a, *f.*, brightness, goodness; go mian, goodness of character.

Gléipe, *g. id., f.*, brightness; as *a.*, bright; aing, lack of brightness (*early*).

Gléip-íomlán, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.

Gléipneá, *a.*, tricky (*Om.*); *cf. cleapac, gc.*

Gléite, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.

Gléiteapán, -áin, *m.*, act of fumbling about; violent hurry; bustle, fuss; *al. gleatápan and gneitealán.*

Gléiteapána, -aige, *a.*, busy, bustling, fussy; aimpéap, a busy time.

Gléiteapánaio, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a fumbler, a lounge.

Gléio, *g. gléio and gléio, d. gléiáio and gléioir, pl. gléiáio (gléiáio), m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; act of contending, fighting, making noise; cá go móir aca, they are making a great noise, they are contending with one another; lá an gléiáio, the day of battle; go cnuic, a hill-skirmish; rá gléioir, in strife; ir go liom, I am concerned at (*E. O'N.*); as go róib péin, contending; *ant. gléiáio; cf. gléio.*

Gléio, in *comps.*, battle, noise; gléio-bríio, battle-press, strife; gléio-cómpac, conflict; gléio-gal, *id.*; gléio-óaoir, bitterly loud; gléio-foap, a fighting man; gléio-thap, warlike Mars; gléio-béimneá, giving resounding strokes; gléio-gol, loud weeping; gléio-foin, wounding in battle.

Gléio, *g. gléioite, m.*, act of settling, determining, making clear (*Sup.*); *vl. of gléim (gléioim) obs.*

gleoðac, -aige, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.

gleoim, -e, *a.*, bright, luminous, transparent; a river-name, the Gloire, *al.* the Liffory; *cf.* gléim.

gleoiméir, -e, *f.*, noisy mirth; 'aitein mé ar an g. a bí aca go maib bhaon ólta aca, I knew from their hilarious noise that they had had drink (*Ros.*).

gleoiméireac, -rige, *a.*, noisily mirthful; bionn Seán boct go g. nuair a ólann ré bhaon, poor John is wont to be noisily merry when he drinks a little (*Ros.*).

gleoireac, -rige, *f.*, a linnet; coilcín cáta (*id.*, *Ford.*).

gleoim, -reac, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.

gleoimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler; gleoimíneac, *id.*; (gleoimíneac mná, a chattering woman).

gleoimíneact, -a, *f.*, chattering; babble; *al.* -inteact.

gleoite, *indec. a.*, spruce, tight; pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome; affable; fearm g., an affable man; tig g., a lovely house; ar airm na tpearf ba garta g., he was quick and ready in the use of arms.

gleoiteoirín, *m.*, a pet or darling.

gleora, -aige, *a.*, bright, sunny; gleora, *id.*.

gleoraíreac, -a, *f.*, brilliance.

gleoraínn, -e, *f.*, a fabulous country; *cf.* Drióláinn.

gleorán, -áin, *m.*, the herb, cow-parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*), cuckoo-flower; iar n-a tmeallaó le biolar agus le g., garnished with cress and cow-parsnip; *al.* glórán, gleoraínn.

gleorán. *See* gleorán.

gleorós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a skylark.

gleorac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sportsman.

gleotál, -ála, *pl.* -álaca, *f.*, making noise; in *pl.*, small fittings or appurtenances that go with machinery, *etc.*

gleotálóir, *m.*, a noisy boaster (*By.*).

gleotán, -áin, *m.*, glue (*O'N.*).

gleotóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl; *al.* gleoiteog, gliotóg; *cf.* geolta.

gleotrán, -áin, *m.*, noise, confused noise from a number of sources (*Cm.*); a jingle; in *pl.* jingling verses (*gleorán*).

gliac. *See* gleo.

gliacáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an g. gan ainm, an epithet of the Pretender.

gliacáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.

gliacáir, -aig, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; hurry, trepidation, activity, liveliness; tá g. ir rianra na n-éan go cuinn, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).

gliacáir, -aige, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous; do gliacáir rí go g., she proceeded in an agitated or hurried manner.

gliac, metrically for cliac (*Br.*).

gliab, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair; *al.* gliob.

glibeac, -bige, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless; *s.*, an untidy person, *esp.* a woman; *al.* gliobac.

glibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, *etc.*; an untidy person. *See* clibín.

glibíneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person having long unkempt hair.

gli, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, capable, dexterous, nimble.

gli, *g. id.*, *f.*, prudence, cleverness, ingenuity.

gliagil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

gliacín. *See* gliacín.

gliocsaínn, *a.*, timid.

gliro, -e, *f.*, torment, commotion, outcry.

gliúín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler; a babbler; g. ábann, a riverside bird (*R. O.*).

gliúineact, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling; silly talk, empty-headedness.

gliúirín, *m.*, a prater.

gliúineact, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; rotaí na g., a bicycle (*Con.*); g. is a metathesis of gientúineact.

gliúín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person.

gliúín, *m.*, a drop of drink. *See* under gúgán.

gliúnn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; g. -bpeactnuigteac, clear or sharp-sighted.

gliúnn, -e, *pl.* -te and -ntpeac, *f.*, a glen, a valley; the firmament, the heavens; 'oiteall ré i ngliúnnib an seir, it flew into the air; tá an capall ag imteac i ngliúnnntpeacáib, the horse is going at a furious pace, beyond all bounds; *al.* poetry (*Dav.*).

gliúnn, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*, security, a

ní féadann-rá an pinnce é, he makes a deal of rattling noise with his feet, but I cannot say whether it be dancing (N. Y.); *Oratoriam* Ó *Oré*, *Glé asur* *5*, Ó *Gléo*, apocryphal followers of a piper (*song*); *5*, cop, the name of a jig dance tune and of the corresponding dance;

Δ βεαν αν τιζε κυρ ριор ρορ οαμ
So pinnceirō mé "gliogram cor"
out,

O woman of the house make (or strew) a bed for me so that I may dance for you to the tune of "Gliogram cos". N. Y. has this couplet from his mother's humming, she was born in 1815.

ir é hannraoi Ó bpoim vo loit mé,
tusar óá pingsinn ar pōre óó,
Seinn pé an "gliogram cor" oam
'S vo pcaoil pé as cpočao na scōr
mé.

It was Henry O'Byrne ruined me. I gave him two pence for a tune, he played the "Gliogram cos" for me and set me shaking my legs (in dance) (*song*); Aird ("Selection of Scotch, English, Irish, and Foreign Airs") gives an Irish jig called "Ligrum eus" which presumably is the "Gliogram cos". Captain O'Neill (Irish Folk Music) resolves Aird's title into "Leig dam cos," "let go my foot"! cf. *gliogram spē*.

gliosruigim, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; *gliosnam*, *glasnam*, *id.*

glios-rpcač, *m.*, a quagmire (O'N.).

gliomac, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lobster; a person with long limbs, a worthless wife; *5*, *Spáinneac*, a crawfish; *5*, *muirpe*, *id.*; *5*, ar *žípe* Δ óá púl, a very lobster for sharp vision (*Aonghus na nAor*).

gliomac, -aiše, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

gliomaoir, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a lobster-catcher.

gliomós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a lobster; *al.* a person with soft, red-rimmed eyes.

gliom-íúileac, *a.*, lobster-eyed, pink-eyed; cf. *gliom-íúileac*.

gliongarán, -án, *m.*, a tinkle, as of bells.

glionna, *glionnaíl*. See *glinne*, *glinneail*.

glionnaor, -aiu, *m.*, joy, cheer (*Con.* and parts of *M.*); *pnaoč-5*, passionate joy. See *pceonora*.

glionnapac, -aiše, *a.*, cheerful, joyful (*Con.*); *glairín 5*, a sprightly rivulet (*Br.*).

gliopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler.

gliopannač, -aiše, *f.*, sparkling, glinting, as of the eyes, the stars, etc.

gliopmaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a lisper.

gliopmaieacč, -a, *f.*, affected lisping, murmuring.

gliopmaie, -maiea, *f.*, act of singing (as a boiling kettle).

gliopmaie, *m.*, a clyster, an injection.

gliotós. See *gleotós*.

gliotram, *m.*, hubbub; *al.* *gliotram*, *7c.*

glipcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lisp, act of lisping.

glipiam, *m.*, noise, chatter as in a school-room (N. Y.); *al.* *cliapiam*.

glipe, *indec.*, *a.*, clean, spick and span (*Torr.*).

glicip, -tre, *f.*, uncomplimentary term for a woman, a prater; *cup ruar le glipiam na glipe rin*, to put up with the chattering of that woman (N. Y.).

gliú, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue.

gliúc, -a, -ái, *m.*, a grimace, stare or peering look; a pipe, *esp.* a "churchwarden," a long-stemmed pipe well filled with tobacco; *cailleac an gliúca*, the smoking hag.

gliúcač, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind, peering or obtuse person, a fool; *5*, *caoč*, *id.* (*Ker.*); *gliúcaš pnačái*, small worthless potatoes; *al.* *gliúcač*.

gliúcaieacč, -a, *f.*, moping, feeling one's way about, peering to see; *cao í an 5. acá asat i n-ar noiaó*, why do you peer after us so? (N. Y.); *gliúčáil*, *id.*

gliúčáirōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōče, *m.*, a rogue, a deceiver.

gliúcuigim, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I peer at (*ap*), try to see.

gliúóš, -óise, -a, *f.*, a thick-witted young person (*Don.*).

gliúmáil, -áia, *f.*, trying to see, as with sleep-blinded eyes, dawdling, peering; getting along slowly (*R. O.*); prevarication, concealment (*By.*); *orcaíl vo íúile ir cup uat an 5*, open your eyes and put away that dazed expression; *an báó as 5. léi riap*, the boat (was) moving slowly westward (*R. O.*); *as 5. leip an mbiaó*, eating without relish (*ib.*).

gliúmálarōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōče, *m.*, a prevaricator, a pryer, a rogue in the guise of a fool.

gliúpacnač. See *gliúpacč*.

gločar, *gločarnač*. See *gločar*, *gločar-náč*.

ḡlōdāt. See ḡlōtāt.

ḡlōḡál, ḡlōḡáipe, ḡlōḡáipeāct, ḡlōḡar, ḡlōḡarḡál. See ḡlōḡál, ḡlōḡáipe, ḡlōḡáipeāct, ḡlōḡar, ḡlōḡarḡál.

ḡlōim, *g.* -e, and ḡlāma, *pl. id.* and ḡlāmanna, *f.*, a roar or shout, a bark, snarl or growl; a loud complaining noise; ḡ. na vōiminne, the howl of the tempest; vō cūala ré an ḡ. (ḡlām) vō cūir an maḡra ar, he heard the dog's howl; mo ḡ (ḡlām) alas! *al.* ḡlām, ḡlām, ḡlūim, ḡlám; *cf.* ḡlōrōim, *gl.* ringo (*Wind.*); always ḡlām- in *comp.*

ḡlōimneāc, -niḡe, *f.*, act of howling, barking, *etc.*; ḡ. na ḡcon, the snarling of the dogs; tá an maḡrō āḡ ḡlōimniḡ, the dog is yelping.

ḡlōine, *g. id., pl.* -ní, -neācā, *f.*, glass, crystal, a glass object, a pane of glass, a drinking glass, a glassful; a looking glass; ḡ. vōallḡaiḡteāc, *id.*; ḡ. lampa, a lamp globe; ḡ. na n-uáipeann, the hour-glass; *sm.* ḡlōin.

ḡlōineāc, -niḡe, *a.*, vitreous, glass.

ḡlōineāvōir, -ōra, -rī, *m.*, a glazier.

ḡlōineārḡál, -rḡla, *a.*, glassy.

ḡlōinrōe, *indec. a.*, glass, vitreous, crystal; glazy, bright, clear; rḡal ḡ., a glass screen; ḡḡarḡán ḡ., a crystal bower; cóimā ḡ., a sashed door or glazed shutter.

ḡlōinḡim, -iuḡāḡ, *v. tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; ḡlōinim, *id.*

ḡlōinn-mēar, *a.*, rapid in executing an exploit.

ḡlōir, -e, *f.*, glory, heaven; fame, renown; pride; ḡ. vōiḡmāoin, vain glory; the Gloria; 'Oia na ḡlōir, the God of glory; āḡ cāiteām na ḡlōir, in the enjoyment of heaven; *al.* ḡlōir.

ḡlōir-, ḡlōir-, in *comps.*, glory; ḡlōir-lioncā, filled with pride or desire for glory; ḡlōir-mīan, desire for glory, ambition; ḡlōir-mīanaāc, ambitious; ḡlōir-mīanaāct, pride, ambition; ḡlōir-réim, triumphal course, spectacle, pageant; ḡlōir-réimeāc, pompous, spectacular, triumphal; ḡlōir-māoir-eām, bragadoccio; ḡlōir-māoirōim, I brag.

ḡlōir-, voiced. See ḡlōir-, ḡlōir-.

ḡlōirḡim, -iuḡāḡ, *v. tr.*, I glorify; an can vō ḡlōirḡeāḡ lōra, when Jesus was glorified.

ḡlōirḡ, -e, *f.*, golden saxifrage (*chrysosplenium oppustifolium*); *cf.* ḡlōirap.

ḡlōirap, -air, *pl. id., dpl.* -rḡrāḡ, *m.*, a muzzle; a device to prevent young

animals from sucking (*O'R.*); a ḡlōir-rāḡ an arḡéin, from the curbs of the rein (*Rev. Celt. III.*, 183); *al.* ḡlōirap, *g.* -rḡrāc, *f.*

ḡlōinnap, -rḡáipe, *a.*, symmetrical.

ḡlōnn, *g.* ḡlūnn, *pl. id., m.*, a deed, an exploit; manslaughter (*Dav.*); a crime (*Sup.*); *al.* nausea; cūirreāḡ ré ḡ. orḡ, it would make you ill; ḡ. ar ḡ., deed for deed; ḡ. cācā, a battle exploit; ḡ. ḡaircīḡ, a deed of valour.

ḡlōnnāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, deedful, valorous, renowned.

ḡlōnnāipeāct, -ā, *f.*, nauseousness, hideousness.

ḡlōnnrḡap, -rḡáipe, *a.*, intrepid, valorous, hostile; *al.* nauseous, odious.

ḡlōnnrāc, *a.*, blithe.

ḡlōnnrḡap, -air, *m.*, glanders; *al.* ḡlōnrḡap.

ḡlōnrḡa, *g. id., m.*, cut or configuration; ḡ. m'ēarāin, the cut of my forehead.

ḡlōr, -ōir, -ōrḡcā, *m.*, sound, noise, voice, speech; ḡ. na hāḡann, the murmur of the river; ḡ. na ḡaoite, the noise of the storm; mar vō ḡeāḡ rḡolla vō'n ḡ. ḡaoite, like a gust of wind; ḡ. ḡḡáit, a common saying, a rumour; ḡ. ḡōḡrḡaiḡe, a dull sound, as of an empty vessel; ḡ. i ḡcōitín, a petticoat orator (applied to a child), an insignificant prater, "vox et praeterea nihil"; ir 'mó ḡ. vōiḡmāoin i' cēann, mar vōḡarḡ an maḡrō ḡrāḡ lēir an ḡclog, you have many silly things to say, as the fox said to the bell; éirḡ lem' ḡ., hear my complaint (*poet.*); tá ā ḡ. rām āiḡe, it has that sound (*R. O.*); in *pl.* utterances, words.

ḡlōr-, ḡlōir-, -ḡlōrāc, in *comps.* -voiced, -spoken, -phonious; ḡlōir-ḡior, true-spoken; ḡlōir-ḡlic, skilled in speech; ḡlōir-ḡarḡcā, ready-spoken; ḡlōir-ḡrḡāḡcā, tender-voiced; āro-ḡlōrāc, loud-voiced; bārḡ-ḡlōrāc, vociferous; binn-ḡlōrāc, sweet-voiced; beo-ḡlōrāc, cheery-voiced; bḡuorḡ-ḡlōrāc, chattering; lāḡ-ḡlōrāc, weak voiced; *sm.* -ḡlōrḡcā, *e.g.*, rām-ḡlōrḡcā, quiet-voiced; -ḡlōir, voice, *e.g.* ḡḡeann-ḡlōir, a merry voice.

ḡlōrāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, voiceful, harmonious, clamorous, noisy.

ḡlōrācān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a loud speaker, a bawler.

ḡlōrāim, *vl.* ḡlōr, *v. intr.*, I howl, make a coarse sound.

ḡlōrān. See ḡlōrān.

ḡlōrap, -air, *m.*, young, soft, sappy grass; ḡlōrapirín, *id.* (*S. Cork.*).

Σιόρῦδα, *indec. a.*, glorious.

Σιόρυδᾶτ, -α, *f.*, glorification.

Σλόρηαι, -ε, f., act of making a continuous noise, jingling, snoring, noise in the stomach, giving tongue; ὁ ἀπὸ ῥέου ὕδατος ἔσται, I heard something make a noise.

ὕμναις, -μαῖς, *m.*, concerted voices,
chorus.

Σλόριμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

ἡλὸ-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, a guiding line or thread, a norm or normal; a model or pattern; *al.* ἡλὸν-ῖνάιτε; *cf.* ἡλὸ, a ball.

Σλοτα, *g.* -αν, *d.* -αιν, *pl.* *id.* and
 σλοϊτνε, *f.*, a gullet or belly, an orifice,
 a glut or socket; the breast of an
 animal; a slit or crevice through or
 under a rock; the belly of a sail;
 γ. σάϊρεϊν, a swallow-hole or culvert
 opening; Δ λάν σλοϊτε ι ησλοταιν
 reoil, much wind filling the sail; τρι
 τοβαιν ιύσαν μυιν 'να ησλοταιν,
 three wells that swallow up the sea;
al. ησλοταιν, σλοτ.

ῥόαδ, -αίς, *d.* -αῖς, *pl.* -ᾶ, *f.*, viscous matter, jelly; animal slime, *esp.* at approach of parturition, frog spawn; *al.* glanders; *al.* ῥόαδ; *cf.* ῥεοτάν.

Slotaine, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, an ungainly person.

Στοχαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, noise in the throat;
a rattle, a wheeze, a gurgle; Σ. ἰμ',
βράζαντο, the death-rattle in my throat;
Σ. ἀν θύειρ, the death rattle; Σποτάλ
(*Cm.*), *id.*; *al.* Στοχαρ.

ГЛОТАНАЦ, -аџе, *f.*, meat in a soft state,
unfit for consumption.

Στοῦαν-ῥάιν, *f.*, hoarse howling, as of the wind.

Στοχάμας, -αίς, *f.*, choking, a choking sound, death-rattle.

ճլօտճալ, -e, *f.*, gurgling (*F. an L.*).

Ὕλαρι, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, effulgent;
sf., a fair lady; *al.* Ὕλαρι.

Σλαμπε, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; Σλαμπεατ, *id.*

Σλαμπεάν, -αίν, *m.*, grumbling, nagging;
cf. κλαμπεάν, *γc.*

Συαίμενάς, -αίς, *a.*, complaining,
nagging.

Συσιμεάναιος, *g. id., pl. -οίτε, m., a*
grumbler.

ἑκδομή, -e, f., a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; ἀς κυρ ἑκδομή.

commenting; ἀοείη ἀν ζ., the gloss says. ὕλωση, -e, f., movement; ἀν ζ., moving;

Δ ὁάμ αἰσε ἀπ 5., with his party in motion.

Σταραστός, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of moving, proceeding, walking, travelling; motion, movement, rate of travelling; emotion, excitement; instigation, inspiration; a movement (political, *etc.*); **δ. σταλάς**, clumsy gait; **δ. σταρά** αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἁγίου πνεύματος, the inspiration of the Holy Spirit's graces; **ὦσαν δ.**, come along, move off; **ἀρ δ.**, moving, working (by mechanism, *etc.*); **βίμιρ ας δ.**, let us be off; *al. σταραστός*.

Gluairim, *peacht, v. tr. and intr.*, I move, set out, advance, march, flow, pass, proceed; I spring or derive from (of family descent, origin, *etc.*), with ó; I move (in psychological sense), carry off, set moving; *g. glóimam*, I proceed; *g. oim, g. liom, id.*; *gluairfeam linn ar*, we set out from; *gluair leir*, go off with it, take it away, that is enough (of one filling a glass from a decanter, *etc.*); *oo gluair an aim-rear*, time passed; *g. i gceannar*, I come into power; *an éirte reo gluair ó fluaigtiú péime*, this court which fairy hosts have established (*C. M.*); *cáin gluair an cóta*, where did the coat come from (*ib.*); *gluair pé maigse*, it moved me; *creáo oo gluair é ó'n obair?* what took him away from the work? (*G. D.*); *gluair leat*, set out, be off; *oo-ghnío na dealba uíha go ngluairíoir*, they make the brazen figures so as to move; *ir ó úia oo gluairfeam*, I have come from God.

Şludır-mîniğim, *v. tr.*, I comment,
expound.

Sluairte, *p. a.*, moved, provoked; bí ré 5. cum riubail, he had gone off; ro-5., movable, easy to set going, amenable, *opp.* to ro-5.

Στασιπτεαδ', -τις, α., moving, inciting,
affecting, motive.

Gluaireán, *m.*, an automobile, a motor
(*rec.*); báó gluaireán, a motor-boat
(*R. O.*).

γλυαρι. See γλυαρι.

Συαυρός, *indec.* a., bright, glorious,
effulgent.

ἑλυσάμεν. See ἑλυσσάμεν.

51. **ἡλικία**, **ἡλικιῶν** (ἡλικία). See
 ἡλικία, ἡλικιῶν.

γλυπταῖοι. See γλυπταῖοι.

See *glioŝ*, *glioŝac*, *glioŝap*, *glioŝaine*, etc.

Glúin-, in compds. See glún-, glúin-.

Glúineac, -nise, *a.*, kneed, knee-, knotted,

noded, jointed, stepped, prolific; *al.* ḡlúnac.

ḡlúneac, -níḡe, *f.*, the herb milkwort; ḡ. beas, common knotgrass; ḡ. óeasḡ, persicaria; ḡ. óub, black bindweed, climbing knot-grass; ḡ. te, water pepper; ḡ. móir, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); *al. m.*; ḡlúnac, ḡlúníneac, *id.*

ḡlúníḡim, -íuḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; am descended from; separate into branches.

ḡlúnín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a knee-guard; ḡ. aítinn, a knee-guard, as in cutting furze.

ḡlúníneac, -níḡe, *f.*, knee disease in cattle; *al. See* ḡlúneac.

ḡlúníuḡaó, -íḡte, *m.*, separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

ḡlún, *g. -úine, d. -úin, pl. -a and -úine, f.*, a knee, a joint or node (*botany*); a knee (in carpentry, ship-building, etc.); a degree, step or condition (in relationship, in a process, etc.); a step or stair (rise); a leg (of an article of furniture, dresser, chair, etc.); a generation; ḡ. taóib(e), a lodging knee (*naut.*); ḡ. fearḡa, an upright or hanging knee (*naut.*); ḡ. ḡaóil, a degree in relationship; ḡ. ḡeinealaḡ, a step or generation in a genealogical chart; bean ḡlúne, a midwife; ḡ. ar ḡlún, step by step, by degrees; éuḡaóar ḡ. le ḡlúar, ḡc., they set to fight in earnest; tar ḡlúarib na rḡaḡḡe, over the stair-steps; bláḡac an cúḡmaó ḡ. ve'n mbainne, butter-milk is the fifth step in the change of milk (*R. O.*); iuteann an bíteamantar reacḡ nḡlún, the vice of stealing is hereditary to the seventh generation; téḡḡim ar mo ḡlúnarib, I kneel down; éiríḡim oem ḡlúnarib, I rise from kneeling; *sm. m.*

ḡlún, ḡlún-, in *compds.*, knee; ḡlún-ḡalār, disease of the knee; ḡlún-lúbaim, I genuflect; ḡlún-lúbacó, genuflection, ḡlún-feacaó, *id.*; ḡlún-ḡopaḡ, bandy-legged; ḡlún-ḡeinim, I beget, generate, *al.* spring from; ḡlún-ḡein, a descendant or offspring; ḡlún-ḡeal, white-kneed, *al.* of good descent; ḡlún-peamār, fat-kneed or -thighed; ḡlún-ḡpuor, a kneeband or garter.

ḡlúnac. *See* ḡlúneac.

ḡlúnadóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, a coroner (*Con.*). *See* cḡónaḡe.

ḡlúnaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

ḡlúnmaḡ, -maḡe, *a.*, having big knees.

ḡlúpacán, -áin, *m.*, coḡlaó ḡlúpacáin, numbness (*Don.*).

ḡlúpacac, -aḡe, *f.*, act of creaking; *gs. as a. (Don. Q. L.)*; *al.* ḡlúpacnac (*f.*).

ḡlur, -luḡe, *f.*, light, brightness (*O' Br.*); ḡ. na ḡlóire, the halo of glory (*ib.*).

ḡlutar, ḡlutarac. *See* ḡloḡar, ḡloḡarac.

ḡnáir, ḡnáireac. *See* ḡnáir, ḡnárac.

ḡnáit. *See* ḡnáit.

ḡnáit-ín *compds.* *See* ḡnáit-, ḡnáit-.

ḡnaite, ḡnaiteac. *See* ḡnó, ḡnóḡac.

ḡnam. *See* ḡnom.

ḡnamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-snail (*O'N.*).

ḡnam-lur, *m.*, cudweed; *al.* ḡnaḡ-lur.

ḡnaoi, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking, satisfaction, love, affection; beauty, comeliness; the countenance, a pleasant expression of face, a grin; repute; oá méio o'á breicim é, ir ámlaíó ir luḡa mo ḡ. aḡ, the more I see him, the less I like him; tá ḡ. aḡam ar an nḡuine rin, I like that person (*Inishm.*); ooiḡim mo ḡ. aḡ, I lavish my affections on; ní ḡ. o'aoinne aon níó o'ól uaḡ, it is no pleasure for anyone to take drink from you; *sm.* for ḡné, as an t-aral 'na ḡ. óaonna, the ass as large as life, the ass itself; vo óealb mo ḡ., ḡan éríócnacó ceápo ro' éló, who formed me to your likeness perfectly (*lit.* not finished by craftsmen).

ḡnaoi, *a.*, pleasant, delightful; courteous, gentle, respectable; ní ḡ. liom, I dislike; ceann beas néata ir ḡ. le haoinne, a pretty little head that anyone may admire.

ḡnaoíveamail, -mía, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable; -míaḡ, *id.*

ḡnaoíveamíacḡ, -a, *f.*, politeness, pleasantness; good manners.

ḡnaoi-óear, *a.*, of pleasing appearance.

ḡnáir, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, practice, fashion, or habit; presence, company; a statute; b'é an ḡ. aḡ na feararib óḡa aoinne cuipí ar an oíallaḡ, ḡc., the practice amongst the young men if anyone was unsaddled was, etc.; *f. (Wind.)*; *al.* ḡnátar.

ḡnáir, -áire, *d. -áir, pl. -a, f.*, a chink, cleft, fissure or chasm (*O'N.*); a flaw or defect; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; filthiness, nauseousness (*D. M., cf. oḡḡnáir*); a harelip; the haunt of a wild beast; a hare's couch;

membrum femineum; *mo* ἐμπαῖο *σαν* *ῥνάρ*, *σαν ῥνυαῖμ* 'na *ῥναοί*, my cheery-faced friend; *σαν ῥνάρ*, *σαν ῥλαρ*, *σαν ῥό*, without flaw, disease or falsehood; *ἐμπ* *βυρεαὸ* *αῖρ* *ὁ* *ἐμῶ* *ἄ ῥνάρ*', which kept him from his haunts (*McD.*); *ῥλαρ* *ρέ* *ῥ*. *πομῖρ*, he took a disgust to it; *al.* *ῥνάρ*; *al. m.*, and *ῥνύρ* (*τά ῥνύρ* 'na *ῥναοί*, there is a frown on her face).

ῥνάρᾶς, -*αῖ*ῥε, *a.*, full of clefts, chinks or fissures, notched, defective, hare-lipped; *ῥνύρεᾶς*, *ῥνάρεᾶς*, *id.*

ῥνάρᾶάν, -*αῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N.*, etc.).

ῥνάρᾶτ, -*α*, *f.*, habit, custom.

ῥναρῖπεᾶτ, -*α*, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ῥνάτ, *g.* -*α*, -*νάτ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, what is usual or customary; habit, usage; a haunt or home; *οε* *ῥ*., usually, as a rule, always; *ῖρ* *ῥ*., it is usual; *ῖρ* *ῥ*. *λεῖρ*, he usually, he makes a habit of; *νί* *ῥ*., unusual is; *μαῖρ* *νάτ* *ῥ*., as is not usual; *οεινῖμ* *ῥ*. *οε*, I haunt, frequent, practise; *ῖρ* *ρεᾶρ* *ῥᾶτ* *ῥ*., one gets tired of the same thing; *g.* as *a.*, usual, *e.g.*, *calaὸ ῥνάτ*, a customary harbour; *ιονῥναὸ* is the old *neg.* form.

ῥνάτ, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like *ῖρ* *ῥ*. *λε*, *ῥ*. may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective; *al.* *ῥνάτ*.

ῥνάτ-, *ῥνάτ*-, in *compds.*, usual, general, average, continual; standing, characteristic; *ῥνάτ*-*αῖμαρ*, attendant, guard-in-ordinary; *ῥνάτ*-*αῖμαρ* *κοιῖνῶεᾶτ*, *id.*; *an ῥνάτ*-*οῖνε*, the average person; *ῥνάτ*-*ἐαρ*, constant affliction; *ῥνάτ*-*εῖμνε*, tradition, constant remembrance; *ῥνάτ*-*έορ*, ordinary tribute or rent; *ῥνάτ*-*βέαρ*, characteristic, usual manner, constant habit; *ῥνάτ*-*έλεᾶτ*, usual or continual practice; *αῖρ* *ῥνάτ*-*έλεᾶτ*, in general use; *ῥνάτ*-*βέαρ**λα*, ordinary or common speech, vernacular; *ῥνάτ*-*εολαρ*, ordinary knowledge, experience; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥεᾶλ*, habitual or frequent treachery; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥιαν*, standing army, general public; *ῥνάτ*-*ιαρῖμαῖρ*, usual consequence; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥιαν*, constant pain; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥεᾶρῖμ*, perseverance; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥεᾶῥῖλᾶς*, permanent household, permanent body of household troops; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥῖμᾶλ*, steady progress; *ῥνάτ*-*λίῖνταρ*, customary allowance (*S. N.*); *ῥνάτ*-*ῥοᾶλ*, ordinary word, proverb, bye-word; *an ῥ*., the average word;

ῥνάτ-*ῥαλαρ*, chronic or lasting disease; *ῥνάτ*-*μῖνντεαρ*, retainers, retainue; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥεμῖτ*, common currency; *ῥνάτ*-*ῥεμῖτ* *αῖρῖο*, *id.* (*H.*; cf. *Eng. scrip.*). *ῥνάτᾶς*, -*αῖ*ῥε, and -*αῖττε*, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; *ῖρ* *ῥ*. *λε*, it is customary, it is one's custom; *ῥο* *ῥ*., usually; *sm.* usage; *οο* *ῥέῖρ* *ῥνάτᾶῖς*, as is usual.

ῥνάτᾶῖμ. See *ῥνάτῖῥῖμ*.

ῥνάτᾶῖμ, -*αῖμ*, *m.*, practice, familiarity, association, experience; *ῥ*. *οο*-*ῥνί* *μάῖῥῖρ**ῥεᾶτ*, experience teaches; *ῥ*. *na* *hoῖρ**ε*, the practice of the work; *τάῖρ* *αῖ* *οῖεᾶνᾶμ* *an* *ιomaὸ* *ῥνάτᾶῖμ* *οῖομ*, you come to me too often for things (*By.*); *τά* *οο* *βό* *αῖ* *οῖεᾶνᾶμ* *ῥνάτᾶῖμ* *οῖομ*, your cow trespasses frequently on my land (*ib.*).

ῥνάτᾶῖμᾶλ, -*ῖμᾶ*, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ῥνάτᾶῖμᾶτ, -*α*, *f.*, universality, frequency, state of being habitual.

ῥνάτᾶρ. See *ῥνάρ*.

ῥνάτῶς, -*όῖ*ῥε, -*α*, *f.*, a haunt, a favourite resort; a place of usual abode; a hare's lair; the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc., a cache.

ῥνάτῖῥᾶὸ, -*αῖ*ῥτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; act of using, practising, accustoming one's self to; *ῥ*. *bunnaὸ* *αῖ**αῖ**ρ*, a fundamental practice of yours; *αῖρ* *ῥ*., being practised; *οο* *ῥέῖρ* *ῥνάτῖῥᾶτ*, according to the regular practice.

ῥνατῖῥεᾶς, for *ῥνότᾶς* (*S. N.*).

ῥνάτῖῥῖμ, -*αῖ**αῖ**ρ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to, accustom myself to, frequent.

ῥνάτῖῥῖεοῖρ, -*οῖρ*, -*ῖρ*, *m.*, a frequenter, inhabitant or practitioner.

-*ῥνε*, -*ῥνα*, in *comp.*, knowledge, knowing, known, etc.; *e.g.* *αῖῥνε*, *αῖτ(ῥ)νε*, *κοῖῥῥνε*, *εᾶῥῥνα*, *εᾶρῥνα*, *εᾶῥῥνα*, *οῖαῖῥῥνα*, *εᾶοᾶῥῥνα*.

ῥνέ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*έῖτε*, *f.*, that by which a thing is known, characteristic, mark, specimen; form, appearance, countenance; an accident (*in philosophy*); colour, tint; apparition; good appearance; a kind or sort, a species; *ῥ*. *βάρ* *αῖρ*, the appearance of death upon him; *οε* *ῥνέῖτῖβ* *an* *βάρ*, of the different sorts of death; *ῥ*. *αῖ**ῥ**ῥ* *κῖνέᾶλ*, species and genus (*Sup.*); *ῥῖ* *ῥνέῖτε* *ῥῖλτ*, three different coloured kinds of hair; *ῥᾶ* *ῥνέῖτῖβ* *αῖρᾶν* *αῖ**ῥ**ῥ*

persons, under the accidents of bread and wine; *ζ.* *πεν τρεαν-ἀειροῦσθαι*, one of the old-time arts (enamelling) handed down; *τά ζ. ἀς τεᾶσθαι*, he is improving in appearance; *τά ζ. ἀς τεᾶσθαι* *αἱ* *να* *βάνταί*, the fields are looking fresher; *ζ. βρόν*, a sad expression; *ἡ ζαῖς ζ. το ζήνι*, rough is the appearance of your countenance; *ι* *νζ.*, *sub specie*; *ι* *νζ. φρεσῶ*, by way of reply; *αἱ ζ.*, of the colour of; *αἱ ζ. να* *ἡεῖα*, like a swan; *cf.* *ζναοι*.

ζνέ, in *compds.*, appearance, countenance; *ζνέ-δόνν*, brown, brown-haired; *ζνέ-φλυῖ*, tear-stained; *ζνέ-μυλλε*, mutilated, disfigured.

ζνέαδᾶμαι, -*μῖα*, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

ζνέαδᾶμα, -*α*, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

-*ζνεᾶν* (-*νεᾶν*), -*ζναῖν* (-*ναῖν*), in *compds.*, unaccented form of *ζνίον*, to do or make, as in *conζναῖν*, *οἰζναῖν*, *φοῖζναῖν*, *ρῖοῖζναῖν*, *εὐζναῖν*, *υῖζναῖν*; *off.* -*ζναίνε* (from *g. -ζναίνε*) *γc.*

ζνέιν, form of *ζνίμ*.

ζνέτεᾶς, -*εῖς*, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*); specific (*Aur.*); active (*gram.*); actual, as *sin*; *sf.*, active, the active voice (*early*).

ζνέτις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ότε*, *m.*, a workman (*early*).

ζνῖα, -*ο*, *d.* -*αῖο*, *m.*, a servant; *al.* a nephew, *esp.* a sister's son.

ζνίμ, *vl.* *ζνίον*; I do, make. See *το-ζνίμ*.

ζνίον, *g.* -*α* and *ζνίμ*, *pl.* -*α*, -*μᾶ* and -*μῖα*, *m.*, act of doing deeds (*vl.* of *ζνίμ*); an act, action or deed; an act of prayer; an act of unlawful indulgence (*cf.* *ρῖοῖτε*, *εἰς*); a large number, a wonder (*cf.* *εἰς*); a construction (*early*, *cf.* *ζνίον*); a land measure 1-12th of a plough land, *alternatively* *κεῖτε* *κοῖα*, *ζ.*, *οἶα* *ζ.* *οἶα*, *ρῖοῖ*, *ρῖοῖ*; hence in place names, as *ζ. ζο* *λεῖ* (*Ker.*); *οἶα* *ζ.* (*ib.*); *cf.* *Lat. actus*, a measure of land, *in quo boves aguntur cum aratur cum impetu iusto* (*Pliny*); *ζ. φειοῖ*, *οἶα* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, *αἱ* *αἱ*, an act of faith, hope and charity; *να* *ζνίον*, the acts (of faith, *etc.*); *ζ. υἱα*, a breastwork or dam (*early*); *ζ. φεῖ*, a deed of treachery; *ζ. ρῖοῖ*, a good act; *ζαν* *ζ.*, powerless, inert; *ἡ* *βας* *οἱ* *βᾶν* *το* *ζνίον*, *αἱ* *αἱ*, you have

not benefited by what you have done; *ἡ* *μῖα* *αν* *ζ.* *α* *οἱ* *ν* *ν*, he has accomplished a great feat; *ζ. το* *οἶα*, to come to terms with him (*S. C. M.*); *οἶα* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, he will do something terrible unless he is checked; *ζ. ζο* *οἱ* *οἱ* *οἱ* *οἱ*, a tremendous number of doctors; *ρῖοῖ* *ζνίον*, actual sin (as distinguished from original); *ζνίον*, actual grace (as distinguished from habitual); *βῖα* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, a transitive verb; *αἱ* *αἱ*, I perform, practise, put in practice, execute; *οἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, bad example by act or word; *ζ. μο* *οἱ*, my best endeavour; *ζ. αἱ* *αἱ*, the right thing.

ζνίον, *ζνίμ*, -*ζνίον* in *compds.* -*δεῖ*; *ζ. ζλ*, of honourable deeds; *ζ. ζμ*, powerful, effective; *ζ. ζα*, quick in acting; *ζνίμ-ιον*, tidings of deeds (*C. C.*); *οἶα* *ζ.*, a good act; *οἱ* *ζ.*, an evil act; *μῖ* *ζ.*, *id.*; *λεοῖ* *ζ.*, satisfaction; *φεῖ* *ζ.*, a treacherous act; *αἱ* *ζ.*, virtuous action.

ζνίον, -*αἱ*, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing; actual (as distinct from habitual); *αἱ* *ζ.*, active quality.

ζνίον, -*αἱ*, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

ζνίον, -*α*, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

ζνίον. See *ζνίον*.

ζνίον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ότε*, *m.*, a performer of feats, an actor; *ζ. αἱ*, a capable horse (*By.*); *ζνίον*, *id.*

ζνίον, -*α*, *f.*, achievement, feat-performing, deeds; act of performing feats, act of winning (battles, *etc.*); *αἱ* *μῖα* *αν* *ζ.* *οἱ* *αἱ*, it was a great achievement for you to come (*By.*).

ζνίον, -*αῖο*, *v. tr.*, I perform, achieve; exercise, as a horse, *etc.*; *ζνίον*, *id.*

ζνίον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῖ*, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor; *ζνίον*, *id.*

ζνίον, -*α*, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

ζνίον, -*μῖα*, *a.*, mighty, powerful, of great deeds, *esp.* of feats of valour; efficient.

ζνίον, -*αἱ*, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds; actual (as opposed to habitual), of grace, *etc.*

ἔργον, -μα, *m., coll.*, deeds, acts, functions; *pl.* used as *pl.* of ἐργία.

Ἰνσιμότιον. See Ἰνσιμότιον and Ἰνσιμότιον.

Ἰσχύς, -υς, *m.*, action, operation.

Ἔργουμιζιμι, -υζαὶ, *v. intr.*, I work, act, operate.

Σνίot, -α, *pl. id., m., a voice, a shout or cry, uproar*; Σ. τραῦτα, *chatter*; Σνί (*Stowe*); Σνίῶ (*Corm.*).

ἤνιχα, -τις, *f.*, act of shouting, clamour, noise; ἤνιχαί, *id.*

Σμύραϊν, -άδ, *f.*, act of working casually at (le).

ἤνυσαν, -άν, *m.*, act of complaining or moaning.

Σνό, *g. id.* and -τά, *pl.* -τά, -τάι, γνώτε, *m.*, business, affair, commerce, occupation, duty, concern; Σ. πασαίτη, a priest's office or duty; Σ. παῖσιον, a soldier's duty; Σ. ῥύλ, ostensible business; οἱρό-Σ., work badly done, misbehaviour; μο Σ. πέιν, my own business; ὅδον Σνό, on purpose, *al.* for a joke (*cf.* ὅδον ἀμ, ὑαίμ, γε.); ἀρ Σ., at work, employed; ι ηΣ., *id.*, (*R. O.*); ἀρ Σ., out of work; οε Σ., *id.* (*ib.*); ι βρεῖσι Δ Σνότα, minding his business; ὁεανπαῖο πέ ἀν Σ., it will do or suit; ὁεανὰμ μο Σνότα οε, enough of it for me; τά Δ Σ. ὁεάντα, he is done for, finished; νίλ ἀον Σ. ΔΣαμ οε, I have no use for it; νίλ ἀον Σ. ΔΣαμ ἀνν, I have no business to bring me there; *al.* Σναίτε, -τέαδ, Σμαίτε, Σμαίτεαδ.

Ἰνός, *a.*, ingenious; noble, remarkable;
cf. Ἰνάοι.

Σνό-ἄοιη, *a.*, very gentle.

Ḥnóit̃te (as from Ḥnóit̃alm), won, acquired.

Σnom, -oim, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; *al.* Σnob, Σnam.

ζηόρατ. See ζηύρατ.

ζηνότατος, -αίς, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like; ζηνούχτης, ζηνιτικός (*Con. U.*, *al.* self-important); ζηνιτεύω, *id.*

Ṭnóṭācan, *m.*, winning; gain, acquisition.

ῥνότακτ, -α, *f.*, state of being busy;
ῥμαίτεακτ (*id.*, *Con.* and *U.*, *al.* self-
importance).

𐤆𐤏𐤃𐤁𐤏, 𐤆𐤏𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤍. See 𐤆𐤏𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤏,
 𐤆𐤏𐤃𐤁𐤏𐤍𐤁𐤏𐤍.

Σπότασόρι, -όρι, -ρί, *m.*, a business man,
a workman.

ὕνóτuςαò, -uίςτε, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; ὕ. νειμ-íονημαίc, dishonest gain.

Տնօրէցիմ, *vl.* -ւղծօ and -ւճան, *v. tr.*

and *intr.*, I get, win, obtain, attain, profit; I win (a game); I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; ὃ ἡνότις ρέ, he hath commanded; ὃ ἡνότις ῖς Ὁς ὅτι, God prosper you; ὃ ὁ ἡνότις ὃ ἡνότις ὁ ἡνότις, to gain something by us; ὃ. βελάν τάλαιμ ἀλ, I gain a little ground on (*Mayo*); ἀλ. ἡνότις; ἡν ἡν ὃ ὃ leap; ἄς ὃ ἡν ἡν ὃ (ἡν ὃ ὃ) ῖ ὃ-
re ! evil attend you; and may ye not succeed !

Ὕνυρ, -e, *pl. id.* -ρεῖννα, -εᾶς, *f.*,
 face, visage, countenance; an appear-
 ance; τυξοῦσι α ἡνυρε πε λάρ, they
 put their faces to the ground (*F. F.*);
 ὤ. πε ὤ, face to face; *gs. as a.*,
 apparent; υᾶιμ Ὕνυρε, apparent
 υᾶιμ.

Snúr-, snúr-, in *compds.*, -faced,
 -looking; apparent; *al.* -snouted; *e.g.*
 snúr-*troillreäc*, radiant-looking;
 snúr-*náp*, bashful-looking; snúr-*šoym*,
 blue snouted; snúr-*meallam*,
 I counterfeited, dissembled, delude; snúr-*mealltóm*,
 a dissembler.

Ḥnúir (fissure), Ḥnúireac. See Ḥnár,
Ḥnárac.

Ἰνούρ (a low). See Ἰνούρ.

Σνύρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, of good features, relating to the countenance, apparent; θεαδ-ς, well-favored; οροδ-ς, ill-favored.

ἡνύρεα(τ). See ἡνύρα(τ).

ἤνυρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a snout,
a nose; a noise made with the nose;
a grunt, a lowing, a neigh (*al.* ἤνυρ).

Σνύραδ̣. See Σνύρεαδ̣.

Snúrácán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (O'N.).

Σνύραετ, -α, *f.*, act of lowing or moaning (as a cow), grunting, neighing, barking; a grunt, a lowing, *etc.*; a plaintive sound; *al.* Σνόραετ (*Aran*); Σνύρ-εαέ(τ); -ραέταέ, -ρῆαί, -ραηναέ, *id.*

Ζηύραδ'ταδ', -ραρναδ', -ρζαιλ. See ζηύραδ'τ.

So, *adverbial part.* used with adjectives to form adverbs, prefixes h- to vowels, and is *oft.* so used to replace a verbal clause, *etc.*, e.g. ὅ καπταῖνες, κοίτην, where captains in their coaches frequently appeared; ὅ ταῦτα, quickly; ὅ ματ, well, well done! ὅ βας, in a low voice (*Rath*); ὅ μοί, loudly (*ib.*); ὅ τὰνα, boldly; ὅ μείρο, go easy! ὅ ἡμίτε, especially, at any rate; *oft.* omitted, as δι κύμας, be careful.

So, *prep.* with *d.*, *eclips.* with, along with, in

addition to, plus, and; having; *go* *n-aḡaiṑ* *ruilt*, having a pleasant face; *go* *maḡa* *rlím*, with slender eyebrow; *go* *ḡcéill*, having sense, sensible; *go* *ḡsoil*, with valour; *go* *mhuaiṑ*, victorious; *go* *mbríḡ*, vigorously; *go* *ḡsoirce*, with bitterness; *go* *léirce*, distinctly, with industry; *go* *ḡnoít*, with destruction or loss; *go* *ḡḡaoi*, deceptively; *neam* *go* *n-a néallaiḡ*, heaven with its clouds; *ráir* *go* *ḡreir*, a prophet of standing; *roiteac* *go* *n-onóir*, *roiteac* *eile* *go* *n-aítr*, one vessel for honour, another for vile use; *go* *leir*, and a half; *míle* *go* *leir*, a mile and a half; *an ḡníom* *go* *leir*, the *Gníomh* and a half (*See ḡníom*); *go* *oṑman*, and a third; *rlac* *go* *oṑman*, a yard and a third; *go* *n-a túilleac*, with a little more; *lá* (*ló*) *go* *n-oróce*, a day and a night; *go* *ḡclor* *oam*, from what I hear; *go* *ḡrior* *oam*, as far as I know, to my knowledge; *í ḡr. oam* (*M.*) *go* *rior(ac)* *oam*, (*Don.*), *id.*; *go* *ḡcuimín* *oam*, as far as I recollect; *go* *ḡcuimín* *linn*, *go* *cuimín* *linn* (*Don.*), *id.*; *go* *neam-ḡeao* *o* *mo mór-ḡaoltai*, against the wishes of all my relatives; *c-*, *co-*, *con-* in *comp.* *e.g.* *caoir*, *coḡao*, *conḡnam*; *Old Ir.* *co* eclipsing.

Go, *prep.* with *acc.*, *pref.* *h* to vowels and becomes *gor*, *gur*, *go* *r.* before *art.*, to, towards, unto, up to; till, until, during; compared with; till put to; *only.* after *vbs.* of motion and *oft.* replaced by *go* *oái* (*lit.* till you come to); *go* *nuiḡe* (*O. Ir.* *conicci*, till you meet), and *go* *nuiḡe* (*lit.* till you reach), to, till; with *d.* and *inf.* construction replaces *vl. clause*; *go* *raḡáil* *báir* *o*, till he die(d); *go* *pilleac* *oam*, till I return(ed); *go* *ḡallim*, to Galway; *go* *noṑlaiḡ*, till Christmas; *go* *re* (*reo*, *reao*), hitherto; *go* *ceann* *bliáona*, for a year, till the end of a year; *vb. oft.* omitted; *nuaíre* *éirḡeann* *an ḡabair* *go* *teampall* *ní* *reaoann* *go* *h-altóir*, when the goat (*i.e.*, the worldly person) goes to church he stops not till he reaches the altar (*prov.*) *gor* (*gur*) *an áir*, to the place; *ní* *maireac* *go* *oaille*, blindness is the greatest injury; *ní* *múneac* *go* *oaeḡ-ḡampla*, there is no lesson like that of good example; *go* *cun* *cuíḡe*, until one tries; *go* *ḡlánaib* *ḡan láib*, up to the knees in mud; *ó . . . go . . .*, from . . . to (or till) . . .; *ó* *ló* *go*

ló, from day to day; *ó* *ḡaiṑin* *go* *hoiróce*, all day; *ó* *aoir* *go* *báir*, all one's life; *ó* *cúl* *go* *riḡ*, from back to front; *oft.* omitted; *ó* *mullaac* *talaim*, from head to foot; *ó* *éuir* *oerḡeac*, from beginning to end; *ó* *ḡaoḡ* *taoḡ* *an bóḡair*, from one side of the road to the other; *go* *oái*, to, up to, until, compared with, when put to; *go* *oái* *an t-aonaac*, to the fair; *oú* *le* *lirir* *go* *oái* *tomár*, to bring a letter to Thomas; *ní* *ḡaeṑeal* *go* *oái* *é*, he is the best Irishman alive; *ní* *reannrac* *go* *oái* *é*, no fright could be compared to it; *o* *cuir* *aíḡis* *go* *oái* *púnt*, your money all but a pound; *táim* *go* *oái* *aoḡ* *reilling* *amám*, I am reduced to a shilling; *go* *oái* *an méir* *reo* *moille*, this delay alone excepted; *go* *oái* *rin*, till then; *ar* *ro* *go* *oái* *anoct*, from now till night; *go* *oái* *na* *ruile* *i* *raíṑreap* *asur* *i* *rócmall*, up to their eyes in wealth and luxury; *go* *oái* *go*, until with *vl. clause*; *go* *nuiḡe* *reo* (or *ran*), thus far; instances of eclipse have been noted, *e.g.*, *go* *n-oaingeann* *uí* *Cúir*, to Dingle (*Tonn Tóime*).

Go, *conj.* and *rel. part.*, eclipsing, sign of *subj.*; *gur* in *past.*, as *gur* *cuireap*; *neg.* *nae* and *ná*; with *assert. v.* *gur*, *gurḡ*, *gurab* (*pres.*), and *gurḡ* (*past*); that, so that; that may (*subj.*); *al.* till, until, *nó* *go*, *go* *oái* *go*, *cum* *go*, *id.*; *acṑ* *go*, but, only or provided that; *cé* *go*, although, *bíor* *go*, *abair* *ir* *go*, *id.*; *ḡion* *go*, although not; *toirce* *go*, as, because, *mar* *go*, *re* *bríḡ* *go*, *re* *cionn* *ir* *go*, *ar* *an* *aoḡair* *go*, *id.*; *ionnar* *go*, so that, *cum* *go*, *i* *oṑreo* *go*, *ar* *rlíḡe* *go*, *id.*; *éar* *ceann* *go*, not only, besides that, *ní* *hé* *amám* *go*, *id.*; *ar* *easla* *go*, lest; *aoeir* *re* *go* *ḡruil* (*gurḡ* *eo*), he says that it is; *go* *ḡairṑear* *an* *coḡao*, till the war is over (*Mayo*); *go* *ḡruarao* *an* *bár* *mo* *béal*, till death chills my lips; *go* *maib* *mair* *asat*, thank you; *go* *mha*, may he be; *go* *mha* *hé* *óuit*, the same to you; *acṑ* *go* *ḡraḡair* *re* *an* *méir* *acá* *'na* *lámaib* *arṑa*, provided he gets all he has in hands done, *cf.* *acṑ* *go* *oú* *abairṑe* *oam*, provided I go home; *táim* *asur* *go*, I am ready or willing to (*Con.*); *bí* *an* *rí* *asur* *go* *bpórrao* *re* *i*, the king was anxious to wed her; *oft.* introduces independent clause; *go* *n-aíḡisim* *uaim* *éú* *i* *n-aḡair* *na*

h-uaipe, sure, I miss you all the time !
 'ré an mún é ! go bréadurá a ráó !
 that is a shower ! you may well say
 it ! *smt. replaces ó*, since, after *raua* :
 ir *raua* go bráca tú, I have not seen
 you for a long time ; ir *raua* sur ólar
 braon ve, it is long since I drank any
 of it (*R. O.*) ; *oft. used, esp. in M.*, to
 replace *rel. a* (*eclipsing*) ; ir maít an
 áit go *scu* vo cora tú, good is the
 place to which your feet have brought
 you ; an bean go raib an *c-airgeao*
aice, the woman who had the money ;
cia aise go raib (or *cia as a raib*)
 an leabair ? who had the book ? sur
 in *prst* (=ar) : an fear sur buail
 an raigóir é, the man whom the
 soldier struck ; an *saírún* sur cúir
 an *saóar* easla air, the boy whom
 the dog frightened ; go mbaó, *smt.*
a mbaó ; go b'é for go mbaó é,
surb'é ; abnormal instances of go
 with *pret.* have been noted (*T. T.*).
 Só, *g. id., d. saoi, f.*, a lie, a deceit ;
 doubt ; a blemish ; san só, in truth ;
 sae (*Mulc. O'Cl. etc.*) *id.*
 So, *m.*, the sea.
 Sob, *g. surb, -oib, pl. id. and -ba, m.*, a
 pointed or beak-like mouth ; a bill or
 beak, a fish's mouth, a snout ; tip,
 point or end ; the point of a fish hook
 on either side of which are the *piotbaic*
 (*piotais*) or barbs ; a land's end or
 ness ; a point of land jutting into the
 sea ; mouth or mouth-piece of various
 tools and instruments ; a bud ; *s.*
circe, a hen's bill, *fig.* a crying or
 venomous expression ; tá *raoðar* ir
rcuir ir *s. circe uirce*, she is angry,
 determined and wearing a venomous
 expression ; *s. leatan*, malformation
 of the mouth in calves after birth ; *s.*
féir, a fresh young growth of grass
 (*Ros.*) ; *s. pinn*, a nib ; a sobair
 na teanncaire, out of the claw of the
 tongs ; a *surb* ; *scac*, thou vile wretch ;
s. an loca, the narrow entrance to the
 lake ; *ceol surb*, music of wind instru-
 ments ; *s. le s.*, neck and neck, close
 together, tête à tête ; *s. le s.*, just
 up to (of age, position in a race, etc.) ;
 in place-names ; *s. an corráin*, *lit.*
 the point of the crescent or mole ;
s. na beinne buíoe (*nr. Mulranny, etc.*)
 Sob, *soib-, in compds.* -beaked, -snouted,
 -mouthed ; *soib-neamair*, fat-beaked ;
soib-chaol, narrow-beaked or -snouted,
 "peaky" ; *soib-érom*, heavy-beaked ;
soib-éam, curve-beaked ; *soib-binn*,

sweet-beaked or -snouted ; *soib-éionn*,
 white-snouted ; *soib-ééar*, sharp-
 beaked ; *soib-éaoðar*, short edge or
 top-edge of a scythe ; *soib-érom*, curved
 at the tip.

Sobaç, -aige, *a.*, beaked, having a long
 bill ; talkative ; -*sobaç* in *compds.*

Sobaç, -aig, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

Sobaçán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a person with
 a penurious, forbidding expression of
 face ; a little bird frequenting sea-
 strands. See *sobaóán*.

Sobaó, -bá, *m.*, act of pecking, working
 the bill, sprouting, shooting, covering
 seed in wet soil ; *s. na copóige*, the
 sprouting of the dock, early Autumn ;
cf. sobaó.

Sobaóán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little bird
 that frequents sea-strands, *al.* the little
 bird (titling or pipit) that attends
 the cuckoo ; a flatterer, a parasite ;
 a botch (*Mayo*) ; a sharp-visaged
 person ; *s. na cuaiçe*, meadow pipit ;
sobaóán na gopta, hungry sharp-
 visaged creatures (of school-children) ;
ní tís leir an n., an *vá érágaó* vo
féarcat, the *gobaóán* cannot attend
 to the two ebb-tides, cannot work
 night and day (*al.* rendered the *gobaóán*
 cannot attend to the two strands,
 reading *tráig*, strand, for *trágaó*, ebb-
 tide, but *trágaó* with *cimceall* occurs
 in other sayings, and *cf.* "he worked
 all tides"—*Carleton*).

Sobaóóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a "snouty"
 person ; a miser.

Sobaóe, *g. id., m.*, one with a small or
 pointed mouth (*Don.*).

Sóbaíl (*sóbaílt, sóíl*), a form of *saóáil*,
which See.

Sobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds),
 pick, bite at ; stick up my bill ; cover
 seed planted in wet or barren soil
 (*By.*) ; *as sobaó aníor*, appearing
 above ground, as a crop ; *as sobaó*
amaç, sending forth shoots, as plants ;
as s. coirce (*rciollán*), covering oats
 (potato sets) by means of spade or
 dibble-stick ; *al. sobuirgim*.

Sobairpe, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a sharp-visaged
 person, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-
 bearer.

Sobairpeacht, -a, *f.*, pecking, chattering,
 tattling, grumbling.

Sobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a point of land,
etc. ; a muzzle for a calf or kid, *smt.*
 a stick in the mouth secured behind
 the head ; a gag ; a child's soother ;
 an obstruction of speech from an

Soicé, where, what, who; for *cao é*, *perh* survival of *O. Ir.* cuich, whose?

Soiceamail, -míla, *a.*, scoffing, taunting, perky, cusp-like.

Soro, *g.* *saora* and *soirte*, *f.*, act of taking away, stealing, theft, stolen goods; *g.* *bhíao* *ir* éigean, robbery, burglary and violence; *ná* *óean* *g.*, thou shalt not steal; *as* *g.* *ir* *as* *fuaoac*, stealing and plundering; *oib-*g.**, robbery by night, plundering.

Soro, form of *cao* in *g.* *é* what? what is? *g.* *iao*? what are they? *ir* *cuma* *g.* *é* *cóm* *reapb* *asur* *béar* *ré*, it matters not about its bitter taste; *g.* *é* *pán* *airgeat*? what about the money? *g.* *iao* *na* *neite* *atá* *uair*? what things do you want?

Soro-réadain(*c*), *f.*, a sly glance.

Soróim, *vl.* *soiro*, *v. tr.*, I take away by stealth or quietly, remove, steal, subtract (*poet.*).

Sóroimic, -e, *m.*, name of the pagan chief of *Óin* *bhrte* (*Mayo*) who foolishly threatened Patrick, hence *toirc* *Sóroimic*(e), a useless or reckless quest, *cupar* *g.*, *gnó* *g.*, *id.*; *al.* *Deoróimic*.

Soirte, *p. a.*, stolen; *al.* *soirte*.

Soirte, *in phr.* *cuirim* 'na *luige* *g.* *ar* 'óime, I make a person feel the force of my remarks.

Soisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*); *cf.* *saísín*.

Soil (*soilt*). See *sal*.

Soil. See *sola*.

Soile, *g. id.* and -eas, *d.* -e and -lir, *pl.* -lí and -leas, *m.*, the stomach; appetite; *al.* the main intestine; *béal* *an* *g.*, the pit of the stomach; *o'iompuig* *an* *g.* *oim*, my stomach turned; *níl* *don* *g.* *agam* *oó*, I have no appetite for it; *al.* *saile*.

Soileac. See *salac*, brave, etc.

Soileact, -a, *f.*, valour; in *pl.* deeds of valour (*S. N.*); *soile*, *id.*; (*from* *sal*).

Soileasán. See *saileasán*.

Soileamail, -míla, *a.*, having an appetite; *oeas-*g.**, having a good appetite.

Soileas, -eaise, -sa, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a smoke.

Soileas, -eaise, -sa, *f.*, a wail; *g.* *báir*, death-wail; light harpstring, *solós*, *id.*

Soilróad, -óis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a good appetite, a feeder; *an* *soilróis* *maite* *na* *muca* *roin*? are those pigs good feeders? (*By.*).

Soilim, *vl.* *sol*, *v. intr.* and *tr.* I cry,

weep; weep for, lament; whine (as a dog); *g.* *i* *noiaio* *seain*, I weep for John dead or absent; *oo* *soileasor* *riob-mná*, fairy women made lamentation; *oo* *soilear* *mo* *óóain*, I cried to my heart's content.

Soilín. See *saibín*.

Soilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a pit or pool, a swimming pool; a gullet or gully; a small rocky inlet (*Om.*); in place-names, *g.* *innpe* *óine* (*Onom.*), *g.* *na* *saiteamta*, *prob.* Goleen Marsh (*ib.*); *g.* *an* *tsasair*.

Soilíneac, -nise, *f.*, a gully or gullet; a street channel; *oo* *pleamnuig* *taós* *as* *cup* *na* *soilínise* *óe*, T. slipped when crossing the street channel; *al.* *soilíneac* (*N. Y.*).

Soilleamain(*c*), -mna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of affecting adversely, worrying, grieving, hurting, weighing heavily on (with *ar*), having a tendency towards, setting to (with *cum*, *go* *oí*); grief, trouble, a preying on the spirits; damage, trespass; *vl.* of *soillim*; *soillrinc* (*Don.*), *id.*

Soillim, *vs.* -leamain(*c*), -lrcinc (*Don.*), *v. intr.*, I affect adversely, grieve, injure, hurt, am troublesome, prey on (with *ar*); I lean or tend towards (with *cum*, *go* *oí*); *soill* *a* *bár* *oim*, his death affected me deeply; *níor* *soill* *don* *níó* *oim* *cóm* *móir* *le*, nothing ever caused me such pain as; *tá* *an* *bhós* *as* *soilleamaint* *ar* *mo* *coir*, the shoe is hurting my foot; *oo* *soill* *an* *tear* *air*, the heat affected him; *soilleann* *oo* *bheoirceact* *oim*, your illness worries me.

Soillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tormentor; *an* *golla* *g.*, the devil (*O'N.*); *al.* for *soilín*.

Soillreac, -rige, *a.*, distressing, gnawing.

Soillreanac, -aige, *a.*, feeling; sympathetic; given to fretting about things; *óime* *g.*, one who takes things much to heart (*Don. Q. L.*).

Soillrcin. See *soilleamain*.

Soilm, *soilmeac*. See *soilm*, *soilmeac*.

Soilte, *p. a.*, wept; *níl* *mo* *óóain* *g.* *agam*, I have not yet wept enough (*R. O.*).

Soim, *g.* *soima* (*suima*), *m.*, rabies, venom, sting, hatred, malice, anguish, hurt; *le* *méir* *a* *ngoma* (-uima) *oá* *céile*, such was their venom toward each other; *tá* *g.* *air* *cum*, he has a spleen against; *tá* *g.* 'ran *aimirir* *róir*, there is still a sting in the weather; *aróar* *aióigte* *car* *g.*, corn over-ripe; *tá* *g.*

ἀν ἄν μαοῖα ροῖν, that dog has rabies; *al. f. (g. -e),* ζοῖν (*m., g. ζοῖν, μαοῖα ζοῖν, a mad dog*), and ζοῖβ (*g. ζυβᾶ*).
 Ζοιμεᾶς, -μῖζε, *a.,* painful, vexatious; venomous, stinging; ζα ζ., a sharp dart; *al. ζοιμεᾶς; ζοιμεᾶμαι, id.*
 Ζοιμεᾶμαι, -ας, *f.,* painfulness, venom. ζοῖν-φίος, *m.,* vicious rage.
 Ζοῖν, -ε, ζοῖα and ζοῖα, *pl. ζοῖα, gpl. ζοῖν, f.,* act of wounding, slaying (*early*); a wound, hurt, strike or stab; a dot; ζ. οἰοζῶ, a sunsting stab; ζ. ζῆρῖνε, sunstroke; ζ. (να) ῖε, lunacy, moon-stroke, changing of the moon; τῖνν λε ζ. να ῖε, moonstruck, moon-sick; ἀρ Δ ζ., when it has waned; ζ. βᾶρ, a fatal wound; ζ. ζαλᾶν (ζαλᾶν), wounding by an enemy or enemies, wounding or mutilation after death, *al. the victim of* "running the gauntlet"; ῖννεαοῖα ζ. ζαλᾶν οἰ, they stabbed his body all over; ζ. ζαοῖ αἰῖρ λᾶν αἰῖρ μῖρεᾶς μῖον-βῖρῖζε το οἰᾶνᾶν οἰ, to hack him into small fragments with javelin and spear (*G. D.*); βᾶνῖν ζ. ἀρ τέαοῖβ ἀν ῖοῖν, I twang the fiddle-strings; εἰρ ῖε ζ. αἰῖρ ῖῖρῖνε (ῖοῖν) ῖεῖζε ἀρ ῖεῖν, he was transfigured with rage. *See* ζῖον.
 Ζοῖν, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* a bit or piece, a little (*By.*); ῖᾶς ζ. εἰζῖν το' οἰᾶο οἰ, leave a little of it after you; τᾶ ζ. βεᾶς ῖαο ἀν ἄν μῖαα ρᾶν, that stick is a bit long; ζοῖνε οἰᾶν, coarse bits of wool (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* ζῖον.
 Ζοῖν-ᾶρ, *m.,* a pillory; a pair of stocks.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -μῖζε, *a.,* wounding, injuring; having wounds; *sm.* a wounder; *al. ζοῖνεᾶς.*
 Ζοῖνεος, -οῖζε, -ας, *f.,* a stab; a sharp word; a fang.
 Ζοῖνᾶν, *m.,* gannet; ζᾶνῖεο, *id.*
 Ζοῖνῖεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.,* wounding, tormenting, stinging; *cf.* ζοῖνεο.
 Ζοῖνῖν, *vs.* ζοῖν(τ), ζοῖνεο, *v. tr.,* I slay (*early*), wound, injure, stab, gore, bite, sting, change as the moon; ζοῖνεαρ ἀν ῖε, the moon is changing; ἀν ῖνν νᾶ ζοῖνεαρ λε ρᾶῖεοῖεᾶς, the pig that bowmen cannot wound; *al. ζοῖνᾶν, ζοῖνῖζῖν (whence* βεο-ζοῖνῖζῖν, I wound but not mortally; εᾶο εἰ οἰ βεο-ζοῖνῖζ ῖνῖο νᾶ ζῖεῖνε ? what hath dulled the sun's beauty ?).
 Ζοῖν-ῖε, *f.,* the moon in its last quarter.
 Ζοῖντ, *f.,* act of wounding; act of jinking at cards.
 Ζοῖντε. *See* ζοῖα.

Ζοῖν, convenience. *See* ζᾶρ.
 Ζοῖνε, *g. id., f.,* nearness, contiguity: ῖμ' ζ., near me; ῖ νῖ. ἀν τῖζε, near the house; ζᾶν τεᾶςτ 'να ζ. νᾶ 'να ζᾶοῖα, without coming "next or near" him; *compar. of* ζᾶρ. *See* ζᾶρῖε.
 Ζοῖνε, *g. id., f.,* warmth, piety, cherishing; a service or attention; act of tending, healing, cherishing.
 Ζοῖνε, *g. id., m.,* act of calling; ἀρ νῖ. το'ν εἰᾶς, when the cuckoo has called; *al. ζᾶρῖε.*
 Ζοῖνεᾶςτ, -ας, *f.,* nearness, proximity, contiguity.
 Ζοῖνεαρ, -ῖρ, *m.,* convenience, apparatus; ζᾶρ βᾶῖῖζε, the requisite apparatus for collecting it.
 Ζοῖνῖζε, *g. id., f.,* rudeness, surliness; *al. m.,* a dolt (*Mon.*); *al. ζᾶρῖζε; from* ζᾶρῖ.
 Ζοῖνῖζε. *See* ζοῖνῖζᾶν.
 Ζοῖνῖζεᾶς, -ῖζε, *a.,* rude, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting; rough, severe, as weather; αῖρῖεαρ ζ., severe weather; νᾶ βῖ εἰᾶν ζ. ῖνν ῖοῖν, do not be so hard on me; *al. ζᾶρῖζεᾶς.*
 Ζοῖνῖζεᾶςτ, -ας, *f.,* rudeness, roughness, severity, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage; εἰᾶο ἀν οἰνῖ (ἀν καπᾶλ) ῖ νῖ. ῖοῖν, the man (the horse) began to show up rough; ζοῖνῖζεᾶςτ, *id.*
 Ζοῖνῖζῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m.,* a pimple (*O'N.*)
 Ζοῖνῖνεᾶς, -μῖζε, *a.,* pimples.
 Ζοῖνῖνεᾶς. *See* ζοῖνῖζεᾶς.
 Ζοῖνῖν, short, etc. *See* ζᾶρῖν.
 Ζοῖνῖν, *f.,* shortness, brevity.
 Ζοῖνῖν, *id.* I call, etc. *See* ζᾶρῖν.
 Ζοῖνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m.,* a pimple on the skin.
 Ζοῖνῖν, in *compds.* *See* ζοῖνῖν-, ζοῖνῖν-.
 Ζοῖνῖν, -οῖνᾶ, *f.,* a term of endearment; μο ζ. εἰ ! bravo ! *See* ζᾶρῖν, ζᾶρῖν.
 Ζοῖνῖν, *g. id., f.,* blueness; negro hue; -εᾶςτ, *f., id.*
 Ζοῖνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m.,* the flower blue-bottle, pansy (*viola tricolor*); three faces under a hood (*O'N.*); *al.* woad, indigo (ζοῖνῖνᾶν, *Don.*); ζ. ῖεῖβε, mountain pansy (*viola lutea*); *al. ζᾶρῖνῖν.*
 Ζοῖνῖνεο, -εῖν, *pl. id., m.,* the gurnard or gurnet; ζοῖνῖν, *id.*
 Ζοῖντ, -ε, *a.,* bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful; alkaline; βᾶο ζ., salty food; *al. ζᾶρῖτ.*
 Ζοῖντ-βῖρῖεο, *m.,* the breaking up or tilling of a field; *al.* bitter breaking; ζ. εῖοῖε, misery, calamity.

Ζοῖρε-θύριμ, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

Ζοῖρτε, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, tartness, saltiness.

Ζοῖρτε. See Ζαῖρτε.

Ζοῖρτεάετ, -α, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; greediness; famine; saltiness, alkalinity; Ζοῖρτεαρ, *id.*

Ζοῖρτεαμαρ, -αρ, *m.*, bitterness, saltiness; ἵρ τόσα θυρ ε. least mo εἰννετ, I suppose you think my speech bitter.

Ζοῖρτεος, -οισε, -α, *f.*, a crab-apple; a crab-apple-tree; *al.* Ζοῖρτός; ἀβλαάν, *id.*

Ζοῖρε-ζήσιον, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

Ζοῖρτζιμ, *γc.* See Ζοῖρτζιμ, *γc.*

Ζοῖρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; ε. βραναιρ, a little fallow field; αν ε. εορνα, the little barley field, the name of a popular song; place-name, Gurteen; *al.* Ζοῖρτίν.

Ζοῖρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a reservation, a private or reserved place (*W. K.*); *perh.* = κοῖρτίν.

Ζοῖρέιρ, -έαρε, -ρί, *m.*, a hosier (*P.O.C.*).

Ζοῖρέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a stocking (*Mon.*).

Ζοῖρεοιρ, -εορα, *m.*, an oddity (*M.*).

Ζοῖρλίρ, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a gosling.

Ζοῖρτε. See Ζαῖρτε and κοῖρτε.

Ζοῖρτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.*, a godfather or gossip; a guest; Ζοῖρτίζ (*O'Br.*); *al.* Ζοῖρτῖβε.

Ζοῖρτεάε, -τῖζε, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

Ζοῖρτεάετ, -α, *f.*, sponsorship or gossipred.

Ζοῖτιμ, -τέαδ, *v. tr., gl.* futuo.

Ζοῖτνε, *g. id., f.*, a lance, spear (*O'Br.*).

Ζοῖτνεάε, -νῖζε, *a.*, wounding.

Ζοῖρτεο, *interj.*, come hither! (*Ros.*).

Ζοῖ, *g. sul.* Ζοῖα, *pl. -α, m.*, act of weeping, crying; bewailing, lamenting, whining; ε. μαῖρς, a plaintive cry; κυρῖμ ουνε ας ε., I make a person cry; ερῖομαῖρ αρ ε., I begin to weep; το θυρ α ε. υῖρτε, she burst into tears; ας ε. να νρεορ, shedding tears; νί παα ο η-α ε. α εῖρτε, his tears quickly change to laughter; *al.* sul.

Ζοῖα, *g. id., m.*, a gully, a pass or passage, a pit (*Dav.*); a prison; *orificium penis* (*C. M.*); Ζοῖλ, *id.*

Ζοῖαυ, *f.*, valour (*Cruach.*).

Ζοῖαῖμ. See Ζοῖτιμ.

Ζοῖάν, -άν, *m.*, weeping; a ringing sound in the ear from a stunning blow; *al.* Ζοῖαῖάν (*Cm.*).

Ζοῖ-εαοῖνιμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I lament, bewail.

Ζοῖάρ, -άρ, *m.*, act of weeping bitterly.

Ζοῖ-εῖμα, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

Ζο λεορ, *ad. and subst.* See λεορ.

Ζοῖρπῖρ, *g. -e and -ατα, m. and f.*, lamentation, weeping.

Ζοῖ-εῖρτε, *pl. -εῖρτε, m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping; *orig.* Ζοῖεῖρτε.

Ζοῖλ, Ζοῖλτε, *a.*, blind; *sm.* a blind person; ε. μαε μῖορνα, one of the Fianna.

Ζοῖλαῖμ, -λαδ, *v. tr.*, I blind.

Ζοῖρπῖρτε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a bawling noisy person. *esp.* a child (*Ros.*).

Ζοῖρπῖρζε, *g. id., f.*, sad or melancholy music.

Ζομαδ, for εο μαδ, *cond. of assertive v.* ἵρ, to be.

Ζομαράλ, -ε, -ί, *m.*, a booby (*Der.*);

Ζομαε, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

Ζομαδουαί, *f. pl. (?)*, hunkers, *in phr.* αρ α ε., on his hunkers (*U.*).

Ζοναε, Ζοναδ, Ζοναῖμ, Ζονυῖζιμ. See Ζοῖνεαε, Ζοῖν, Ζοῖνιμ.

Ζοναδ, so that; so that it is (*εο + dep.* form of ἵρ); ε. υῖμε ρῖν, hence, for that reason; ε. αῖρτε ρῖν, *id.*; *al.* Ζονα; *Old Ir.* conid.

Ζοναδῖορ, -ῖρ, -ρί, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; a small thick fish which if handled carelessly inflicts a wound causing inflammation (*Ros.*).

Ζονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a canine tooth (*Don.*).

Ζονῖνιμ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -νί, *f.*, a gonfalon; a warrior's spear (*O'Cl.*); *al.* Ζονῖνιμ.

Ζοννε, *m.*, a snub or disappointment; Ζεῖβιμ ε., I get a snub, am disappointed; *al.* Ζαννε; *cf.* Ζεαννε.

Ζοννεαε (*Don.*). See Ζεαννεαε.

Ζοντα, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed; wounded in mind, afflicted; sharp or bitter (as weather); pungent, piquant, incisive, subtle or keen (in speech, etc.); λᾱ ε., a sharp cold day; εἰννετ ε., forceful remarks; εο-ε., wounded but not fatally; *al.* Ζοῖντε; Ζοῖτε, *id.* (*early*).

Ζονταε, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to wounding; wounding.

Ζονταετ, -α, *f.*, sharpness, subtlety, piquancy, keenness in argument; νί εεαρτ αετ ε. α ῖαοτῖρῖς βυαῖδ ὀυτ, not a just cause but a subtle tongue has given you the victory.

Ζονυῖζε (*εο νυῖζε*). See under εο (*to*).

Ζορ, Ζυῖρτε, *a.*, pious, faithful, loving; *neg.* ιονγορ (*early*).

507, *g.* 507, *m.*, heat, a moderate fire (*Don.*); heat of incubation, act of incubating, inflammation, the matter formed by inflammation, pus (*cf.* 507); a blotch or boil; pleasure, laughter; μάταιον 507, core of abscess, *al.* a breeding bee; 507, a hatching hen; 507-507, *I* hatch (eggs), brood over; 507-507, the hen goes to hatch the eggs; 507 507, the goose is hatching or in hatching heat.

507, -507, *a.*, inflamed, heated; passionate; foolish, fickle.

507, -507, *m.*, hatching; heating; long sitting before the fire.

507, -507, *pl.* -507, -507, *m.*, act of heating, warming, smelting, blushing; strong heat; fever heat; fit of illness; a beating, a striking; molten metal, hot solder; 507, 507, the battle rages hottest; 507, 507, a potato-weed; 507, 507, the molten metal was spilt; 507, 507, warm yourself; 507, 507, to heat your calves at the fire is better than a score of kine on the hill (*saying*); 507, 507, the foundry; 507, 507, making solder or smelting.

507, -507, *a.*, croaking, screeching, complaining; 507, 507, *id.*

507, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

507, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -507, *m.*, one who takes part in the brunt of the battle; a hatcher.

507, -507, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a fowl in hatching heat, as a hen, *etc.*; 507, 507, I went out after the hatching hen.

507, *v.* 507 and 507, *v.* *tr.*, I heat, warm, burn, bask, hatch, cherish; *al.* 507, 507.

507, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -507, *m.*, a small pimple or pustule; *in pl.*, *esp.* pustules in a pig's mouth (507).

507, -507, *a.*, pimpled, pustular, affected with pustules in the mouth, *e.g.*, 507; 507, *id.*

507, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -507, *m.*, a clown.

507, -507, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat; 507, 507, ooze from limestone; *al.* 507.

507, *g.* 507, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a glutton (*Boyce*).

507, 507. See 507, 70.

507, -507, *f.*, Gorgon; 507, *id.*

507, *g.*, 507, *a.*, blue; rich green, as grass; negro tint; noble, distinguished; 507 (capall) 507, a dark grey horse, *al.* a black or chocolate horse; 507 507, a negro; 507 507, the Blue Whitsun, a time that never comes, *cf.* "blue moon" in *Eng. (Con.)*.

507, -507, -507, *in compds.*, blue, iron-grey, *etc.*; 507-507, blue-windowed; 507-507, blue-streamed; 507-507, blue-eyed; 507-507, *id.*; 507-507, *id.*, *al.* dewberry; 507-507, a blue track (in sky or sea); 507-507, blue-grey, azure; 507-507, bluish-white; 507-507, bluish-red, coppery; 507-507, deep crimson; 507-507, a plant yielding a blue dye; 507-507, blue-flowered (tom b. 507); a blue-flowered clump of heather.

507, *g.* 507, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); 507, 507, the blue of the sky; 507, 507, the blue-bag.

507, -507, *a.*, bluish, livid; 507 507, 507, he became livid, became very upset.

507-507, *m.*, a grandson, nephew or adopted son; 507-507, *id.*; from 507, pious.

507, 507, 507. See under 507-507.

507, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -507, *m.*, one livid with cold or who haunts the fireplace; 507, 507, a hopelessly lazy person; 507, 507, a sooty-faced fireside-haunter; 507, 507, the child is livid with cold.

507, -507, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, *lit.* a blue thing, a greenish trout, blue flax-flower, a violet (507, *id.*); *al.* corn blue-bottle (507, 507, 507); 507, 507, wild pansy.

507, -507, -507, *v.* *tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; become blue; I whet (a sword, *etc.*); 507 507, 507, he became livid or much upset; *al.* 507, -507.

507, *g.* 507, *m.*, fire, a torch; 507, *id.* (*Dav.*).

507, *g.* 507, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a field or plantation, a corn-field and *esp.* a field of oats; *al.* name of Irish letter 507; 507, 507, a hay-field; 507, 507, a corn-field; 507, 507, I have a good crop of oats this year; *in place-names*: 507, 507, Gortacorn; 507, 507, Gortinnedan; 507, 507

Cille, Gortnakilla, *etc.*; *dim.* *ḡortcín* (ḡu-); *cf.* páirc and ḡarróa.
-ḡort, m., in compounds, -field, -garden, -plantation; *luð-ḡ,* herb garden; *uball-ḡ,* an orchard; *ḡion-ḡ,* a vineyard; *ḡéar-ḡ,* a hay-field; *blá-ḡ,* a flower garden; *ḡlairean-ḡ,* a wood-plantation; *ḡá-ḡ,* a fenced field; *ḡlá-ḡ,* a cloister garth; *al. ḡort-, e.g. ḡ-ḡlanaim (-aó),* I weed; *ḡort-ḡlanóir,* a weeder.
ḡorta, g. id., f., hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *ḡ. eolcáir,* hunger during lying-in; *ḡuair ré bár 'oen ḡ,* he died of hunger; *leisḡeáó fuil fuil 'on ḡ,* á-ó ní leisḡeáó fuil fuil 'oó ḡortaó, one might let his relative starve but not his relative's blood to be spilled (with impunity); *an ḡ. ḡann,* lean famine (*poet.*); *gs. as a.,* stingy, miserly, as *ḡuioín ḡ,* a miserly little creature.
ḡorta, p. a., heated, *etc.*; *al. ḡuirḡe.* See *ḡarta.*
ḡorta-ḡ, -aḡe, a., hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.
ḡorta-ḡ, -aḡe, a., vehement, ardent; *cf. an ḡéas ḡ. cḡaóó cḡornaim laóó lonnac láirí,* the ardent youth, shielder of impetuous and doughty warriors (*Fil.*); *sm.,* a wounder, a warrior who presses hard on the enemy.
ḡorta-ḡán. See *ḡortán.*
ḡortán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stingy person; a stunted or starved person; *-ta-ḡán, id.*
ḡortuḡaó, -uḡḡe, m., act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; *ir ḡ. liom,* I feel it as a wound.
ḡortuḡim, -uḡaó, v. tr., I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure; *al. ḡort-ḡim.*
ḡortuḡim, v. tr., I starve.
ḡortuḡḡe, p. a., injured, wounded; smarting, sore; *smt. ḡortuḡḡe.*
ḡortuḡḡe, p. a., starved.
ḡorún, -úin, pl. id., m., the hip, the buttock (of an animal).
ḡorta, g. id., pl. -í, m., a ghost; a weakening; *ḡ. ḡlar ḡuimnac náir aḡaḡ i ḡcáil,* a green, sprouting weakening that never got sense.
ḡortán, m., a ghost, a male spirit; *-cós (f.),* a female ghost.
ḡortáirca (ḡur an tḡá-ḡo), hitherto, up to this; *lit. and sp. l. (U.).*
ḡot, g. ḡuit, ḡoit, pl. id., m., a Goth; *bán-ḡ,* a Visigoth; *as a. (gsf. ḡuite),* stammering, lisping; *ḡ. ní na nḡall*

ng., O king of slow-speaking foreigners; *cf. ḡot, a* dumb or dull person, a common soubriquet, *dim. ḡuioín.*
ḡot, m., a spear (*early*); *dim. ḡotnaó;* *al. ḡat.*
ḡota-ḡ, a., stammering (*Brefny*), Gothic.
ḡota-ḡ, -aḡe, a., vocal, echoing, resounding; *al. censorious, given to blame or reproof.*
ḡotaó, g. -aíó, pl. -aíóe, -aí, m., a stoop; a tendency; appearance, show, gesture; bearing, behaviour; an affected gesture; a gesticulation; a threatening attitude; *ní maíó liom an ḡ. atá ar an rcaál,* I do not like the way things are shaping; *cóir na teineáó aḡur ḡ. aír,* in a stooped position beside the fire; *móran ḡotaíó (ḡota) aḡur beaḡán oibne,* much show and little work (*R. O.*); *ḡ. ar an rcaóal 'oó beir rcaóir,* the world looking like quietening down; *ḡ. óil,* signs of drink on a person (*Tour.*); *ta ḡ. ciot aír,* it looks like rain (*ib.*); *cuir 'óóinnall ḡ. aír féin,* D. braced himself up (for a fight) (*N. Y.*); *ar an ng. céaona,* in the same manner; *ta 'opo-ḡ. ar an áit rin,* that place looks bad (*Don.*); *in pl. airs, etc.,* *ḡotaí móna aḡur builli beaḡa,* plenty of sparring and weak blows; *óá 'tḡian ḡunne ḡotaíóe,* two-thirds of dancing consist of gesticulations; *aḡ cur cḡuite ir ḡotaíóe aír féin,* posturing and gesturing; *ḡotaíóe a cainte,* the delivery of her speech (*C. M.*); *ar ḡ. éigin,* by some means or other; *al. ḡota, ḡuite, ḡotas (N. Y.).*
ḡotál, -ála, f., act of cutting and gutting fish (*A.*).
ḡotál, -ála, f., act of beckoning or making gestures.
ḡotaíre, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a goatish fellow (*Br.*).
ḡotálaim, -tál, v. tr., I beckon to come over to me (*cuḡam*); *ḡotálar an píobaire,* I coaxed the piper over; *'oó ḡotálaraí cḡáa 'o.,* they beckoned D. over to them.
ḡotaíail, -mála, a., disposed for, eager for (*cum*).
ḡotán, -áin, pl. id., m., a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure; a telephone (*rec.*).
ḡotánac, -aḡe, a., censorious; *also* sensitive to blame.
ḡotannac, a., stooped, deformed; *cf. ḡotaó.*

ΣΟΤΗΛΟ, -ΗΛΙΟ, *d.* -ΗΛΙΟ, *f.*, a small spear or missile.

ΣΟ ΤΙΣΕ. *See under ΣΟΟ.*

ΣΡΑΒΑΪ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, rough, of land; interspersed with stones or boulders; gapped, as the teeth (*Mon.*); talkative (*O'R.*); ΣΡΑΒΑΝΑΪ, *id.* (*Ros.*).

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙ, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a lad.

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -Α, *f.*, impertinent talk; *al.* ΣΡΑΒΑΙΡΕΑΪ.

ΣΡΑΒΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, small fragments; *e.g.* Σ. ΜΟΝΑ, junks of turf.

ΣΡΑΒΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

ΣΡΑΒΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rough rocky brae or hillside (*Ros.*).

ΣΡΑΒΑΝΑΪ. *See* ΣΡΑΒΑΪ.

ΣΡΑΒΑΝΤΑ. *See* ΣΡΑΒΑΝΤΑ.

ΣΡΑΒΑΙ, ΣΡΑΒΡΟΣ. *See* ΣΡΕΑΜΑΙ, ΣΡΕΑΜ-ΡΙΟΣ.

ΣΡΑΒΑΡ. *See* ΣΡΑΜΑΡ.

ΣΡΑΒΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -Α, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

ΣΡΑΪ, in *phr.* *cuim* Σ. ΔΡ, I frighten (as a child by frowns) (*Antr.*); *cf.* ΣΡΑΪ.

ΣΡΑΪΟ, *g.* -Α and *sm.* -ΑΙΟ, *m.*, love, affection, charity, interest; a lover or sweetheart; Σ. ΕΑΣΜΑΙΡΕ(-ΕΑΪ), love of one absent, longing; Σ. ΛΕΑΪ-ΕΡΟΜΑΪ, unshared affection; Σ. ΔΝ ΕΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, love of worldly things; Σ. ΤΕ (ΤΙΑ), charity; ΒΑΪ ΜΟΡΙ ΔΝ Σ. ΤΕ Ε, it would be a real act of charity; Σ. ΜΟ ΕΛΕΪΒ (ΜΟ ΕΡΟΙΟΕ), the object of my affections; ΡΕΑΡ ΣΡΑΪΟ, a lover; ΔΟΡ ΣΡΑΪΟ, lovers, partisans; ΔΙΤΕ ΔΝ ΣΡΑΪΟ, the commandment of charity; ΒΕΙΡΥΜ Σ. ΤΟ, I love, *al.* I fall in love with (*cuim* ι ης. *le, id.*); ΤΑΙΜ ι ης. *le* (ΔΡ), I am in love with; ΤΑ Σ. ΔΣΑΜ ΤΟ (ΟΡ ΔΡ), *id.*; ΔΡ Σ., for love or for the sake of; ΤΕ Σ., through love of; *le* Σ. ΤΟ, *id.*; ΔΡ Σ. ΤΕΙΜΙΣ, for your honour's sake; ΜΟ Σ. ΤΥ ! I love you ! *al.* in affectionate approval, Σ. ΜΟ ΕΡΟΙΟΕ ΤΥ, *id.*; Σ. ΜΟ ΕΡΟΙΟΕ ΜΟ ΕΡΥΙΡΑΙΝ, I love my little jug.

-ΣΡΑΪΟ, in *compds.*, love, lover; ΤΙΜ-ΣΡΑΪΟ, patriotism; ΡΑΟΒ-ΣΡΑΪΟ, wild love; ΡΕΑΡ-ΣΡΑΪΟ, intense love, *cear*-ΣΡΑΪΟ, *oian*-ΣΡΑΪΟ, *id.*

ΣΡΑΪΟ, *g.* -ΑΙΟ, -ΟΑ, *pl.* -ΟΑ and -ΑΙΟ, *m.*, a grade, a degree, an order; Σ. *Coir*-ΡΕΑΪΤΑ, Holy Orders; ΣΛΑΚ ΡΕ Σ. *Coir*-ΡΕΑΪΤΑ, he took Holy Orders; Ε *cup* ΡΑ ΣΡΑΪΟΑΙΒ, to ordain him priest,

etc.; ΔΟΡ ΣΡΑΪΟ, officials, servants to chiefs; *cléir* ηα ης., the ordained clergy; ΣΡΑΪΟ ΤΟ ΕΔΒΑΙΡΕ ΤΟ ΡΑΣΑΡ, to confer (episcopal) orders on a priest (*F. F.*); ΝΑΟΙ ΗΣΡΑΪΟ ΝΕΙΜΕ, the nine orders of angels; ΣΙΟΛΛΑ ΣΡΑΪΟ, a servitor; *sm.* ΣΡΑΪΟΑΙΜ.

ΣΡΑΪΟ, *g. id., m.*, a grade.

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΪ, -ΟΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΪ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, graded, degreed; official, prescribed; ΡΕΑΪΤ-Σ., having seven grades or orders.

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΪΟ, ΣΡΑΪΟΤΕ, *m.*, act of loving, causing to love or reconciling (with *le*); ΣΡΑΪΟΥΞΑΪΟ, *id.*

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΙΜ, -ΟΑΪΟ, *v. tr.*, I love, reconcile a person to (*le*); ΔΝ ΤΕ ΣΡΑΪΟΑΡ ΔΝ ΤΑΙΝΝΡΕΑΡ *cailltear* ΔΝΝ Ε, he who loves the danger perishes therein (*prov.*); ΝΑΡ ΣΡΑΪΟ ΒΕΙΤ *ceacáir*ΤΑ, who ne'er cared to be mean; ΣΡΑΪΟΥΙΣΙΜ, *id.*

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΙ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, a thick or hanging lip arising from drunkenness (*S. O'L.*).

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence, grandeur, showiness; glory, state; regard, affection.

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΜΑΪ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, estimable, honourable, noble.

ΣΡΑΪΟΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

ΣΡΑΪΟΜΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -Α, *f.*, fondness, amiability; ΣΡΑΪΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *id.*

ΣΡΑΪΟΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous, easily pleased.

ΣΡΑΪΟΥΙΣΙΜ, ΣΡΑΪΟΥΞΑΪΟ. *See* ΣΡΑΪΟΑΙΜ, ΣΡΑΪΟΑΪΟ.

ΣΡΑΪΟΥΙΞΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΡΙ, *m.*, a lover.

ΣΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print; writing; ΡΕΑΤΣ ΣΡΑΪ, a stylus.

ΣΡΑΪΑΪΟ, -ΑΙΟ and -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of hoeing, grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part); a portion of lea thus treated; dried moorland (*Con.*); *al.* act of writing; penmanship.

ΣΡΑΪΑΪΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΡΙ, *m.*, a hoer or grubber.

ΣΡΑΪΑΪΟΙΡΕΑΪ, -Α, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*); ΣΡΑΪΑΙΛ, *id.* *See* ΣΡΑΪΑΪΟ.

ΣΡΑΪΑΙΛ. *See* ΣΡΑΪΑΪΟΙΡΕΑΪ.

ΣΡΑΪΑΙΜ, -ΑΪΟ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea; I hoe; ΝΑΪ ΣΛΑΡΑΥ ΠΕΙΝΝ (ΠΙΝΝ), which pens will not write on.

ΣΡΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a hoe, a grubber; an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze.

Σραπάν, -άν, *m.*, a plant name; *Σ. βάν*, white horehound; *Σ. ουβ*, black horehound; *Σ. να σκλοε*, stone crop, wall pepper.

Σραπάνν. See Σραϊρνε.

Σραφ-επι, *m.*, grafting (*O'R.*).

Σραρός, -όιγε, -α, *f.*, a hoe.

Σράς, -άις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any snarling or raucous call or cry; the caw of a crow (*βράς, id.*), the call of the bittern, the cackle of a hen before laying, a shout; *Σράς (Mule.)*, which See; *al. f.*

Σράσαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρί, m.*, a crier, shouter or screamer.

Σράσλλαε, -άιγε, *f.*, loud cackling of hens; *τά αν baile βοδαρ le σράσλλαίς ceαρc*, the village is bothered from the loud cackling of hens.

Σράσαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a village, a suburb (*Eg.*); a manor (*O'Br.*).

Σράζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tree-stump, as found in bogs; a head of long loose dishevelled hair, a head (*Don.*); 'nuairi a bionn glincín ran *Σ. as* Seán, when John has a drop of drink in his head (*Don.*).

Σράζάναε, -άιγε, *a.*, having long loose hair; as *subst.* one wearing such hair (*Ros.*).

Σράζαριναε, -άιγε, *f.*, shouting, craving for (*Sg. Oir.*), growling (*Mon.*).

Σράζζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, cawing, crowing or clucking; *Σράζαίλ, Σράζαίλλαε, and Σράζαίλλαεαετ, id.*; *εράζζαίλ, εράζζαίλ (Don.)*.

Σραιβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, an almanac (*O'N.*).

Σραιβ, -ε, *f.*, a row of prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

Σραιβεαε, -βίγε, *a.*, having prominent teeth (*Ros.*).

Σραιε, *comp.* of *Σράννα (Om.)*.

Σραιόεαταιντ, -ε, *f.*, act of putting (one) on affectionate terms with (le); act of coaxing, pleasing.

Σραιόιντεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of coaxing, pleasing, putting into good humour; *bí mo mácairí as Σ. leir an teanb*, my mother was trying to please the child.

Σραιότε, *p. a.*, loved, reconciled (to, le).

Σραιότε, *m.*, *pl.*, attacks, in *phr.*, *εуз ré na Σ. cóim móir rin óó*, he pressed him so closely or defeated him so often (*Mayo*).

Σραιρ, -ε, *f.*, a writing-style; *L. graphium*.

Σραιρλεαε, -λίς, *m.*, an untidy, overgrown or uncouth man.

Σραιρλεαε, -λίς, *a.*, uncouth, uncomely, untidy; *cf. uaine Σραιβ Σ. Σράννα*

Σρεαννίμαρ a bí i Seán, John was a coarse uncouth ugly, strange man (*Ros.*); *cf. Σραιρνεαε.*

Σραιρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, horsemanship, riding, a horse race; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the cackling of fowl, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir; *al. Σραπάνν and Σραπάνν (as fearcain Σραπάνν, holding horse-races) (early).*

Σραιρνεαε, -νίς, *a.*, noisy as with horse-neighing, pig-grunting, etc.

Σραιρνεαε, -νίς, *m.*, act of writing.

Σραιρνεοιρ, -οιρ, -ρί, *m.*, a writer, a penman; *al. Σραιρνόιρ.*

Σραιρνεοιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, writing, penmanship.

Σραιρνόε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε, m.*, a jockey.

Σραιρνίσιμ, -ιυζαε, *v. intr.*, I make a noise, tumult, bustle.

Σραιρνιμ, -νεαε, *v. tr.*, I write.

Σραις. See Σροις.

Σράς, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a village, a hamlet; *Σ. baile, id.*; *Σράζίν, dim.*

Σράς, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a tree stump, a bush, a bough; *pas Σ. le cur ar teine féile Eoin*, get a bough to put on the St. John's bonfire (*Ros.*); *cuir Σ. annr an beáirna*, put a bush in the gap (*ib.*).

Σραιε, *g. id.*, *f.*, superstition (*O'N.*); *Σραιεαετ, id.*

Σραιμεαίρ, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grammar.

Σράν, *g. -ε and Σράναε, f.*, disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror; ugliness; reproach; *ir Σ. liom*, I hate; *Σ. áis oir*, the great shame on you! *Σ. maib oir, id.*; *Σ. mo époré ar*, may my heart's hate pursue; *Σ. oir*, shame on you; *τά Σ. asam ar*, I hate, loathe; *beirim Σ. uo, id. (Donl.)*; *ar Σ. an peacaio*, through hatred of sin.

Σράν, *f.*, the point of a spear, etc.; *al. -nne.*

Σράνεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, odious, hateful, ugly, horrible; *aióio Σ.*, a hateful malady.

Σράνεαμίλαετ, -α, *f.*, ugliness, hateful-ness, offensiveness.

Σράνεος, -οίς, -α, *f.*, a hedge-hog, a porcupine; an urchin, an ugly child; *al.* a buffoon, a jester; *Σ. óeairis*, a sea-urchin.

Σράνισιμ, -ιυζαε, *v. tr.*, I hate, despise, dislike; *Σράνιμ, id.*

Σράν-μείτ, *f.*, fragments; 'na Σ., broken in fragments (*R. O.*).

Σραίνε, -ε, -εαεα, *f.*, a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting

- of the teeth; disgust; *al.* ὀρανν, and ὀρανν, moroseness, (*O' Br.*).
- Σραννισίμ, -νισίμ, *v. tr.*, I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.
- Σράννε, *g. id., pl.* -νεᾶς (singulative of Σράν), *m.*, grain, a granule; a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; Σ. τέ, κοίμ, ῥαλαίν, ῥιυίμ, ῥε., a small quantity of tea, oats, salt, sugar, etc.; Σ. ὀρανν, an acorn; *al.* grain in timber; a point.
- Σράννε, *g. id., m.*, granite; Καθάν an ῥ., place-name (*Om.*).
- Σράννε, *g. id., f.*, ugliness.
- Σράννεᾶς, -νίς, *a.*, granular, full of grains.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *f.*, ugliness (moral as well as physical), detestable horror; Σ. οἷς I confound you; = Σράννᾶς.
- Σράννεος, -εοίς, -ᾶς, *f.*, a lap-cock of hay (*Don.*); Σ. πέμ, *id.* See *al.* Σράννεος.
- Σράννισίμ, -νισίμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I granulate, become grain.
- Σράννίν, *g. id., pl.* -ί, -νεᾶς, *m.*, a little grain, a granule; a pinch of tea, sugar, etc.
- Σράννεᾶς. See Σράννᾶς.
- Σράννεᾶς, -νίς, -νεᾶς, *f.*, a species of large seagull, it has a black back (*Mayo*).
- Σράννεᾶς, -νίς, -νεᾶς, *f.*, a grange, a granary; a farm; ἡ ὀραννίς ῥάμᾶς, in a deserted grange (*F. F.*); common as place-name: Grange.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *m.*, boiled corn, *esp.* wheat, frumenty or furmety; Σ. means boiled wheat as *opp.* to ῥάμᾶς, roasted wheat; ἀν ὀραννίς λεᾶς ῥάμᾶς 'νά Σ. ἡ ῥάμᾶς ἡμῶν Σ. ὁ ἄλλῃς ῥάμᾶς, do you prefer roasted to boiled wheat? I prefer boiled wheat since I lost my teeth (*N. Y.*); Σ. is generally served with butter; *al.* ῥάμᾶς(ν)ῥεᾶς.
- Σράννεᾶς, -εᾶς, *f.*, feeding on grains (*Long*); refuse of corn, etc. (*McK.*).
- Σράννεος, -οίς, -ᾶς, *f.*, a hard, brittle cake.
- Σράννεοίς, -οίς, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a gleaner.
- Σράννεοίς, -ᾶς, *m.*, a grape or graper; an instrument for picking nets from the sea-bottom; a grappling hook.
- Σράννε, -ᾶς, *f.*, the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; a crowd of little boys (*Antr.*); ribaldry, obscenity, filth.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *a.*, pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; -εᾶς, *id.* (*Om.*).
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *f.*, vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *m.*, "sladdy," limpets, cockles, periwinkles, used as condiment or food (*M. O' C.*); refuse, as of food, clinging to vessels; τὰ ἡμῶν ῥάμᾶς ὅς ἡμῶν ῥεᾶς, the dishes are full of the clinging relics of the stirabout (*N. Y.*); *cf.* Σράννεᾶς.
- Σράννεᾶς, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, in *phr.* Σ. πέμ, an insignificant man.
- Σράννε, Σράννεᾶς, Σράννεᾶς. See Σράννε, Σράννεᾶς.
- Σράννε. See Σράννε.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *d.* -ᾶς, *f.*, science of grammar (Σράννεᾶς, *id.*); spell, charm, glamour (*corr.* of grammar), Σ. ῥάμᾶς, *id.*; *al.* Σράννεᾶς.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *f.*, rabble, mob, low people, children.
- Σράννεᾶς, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, one with a grinning mouth.
- Σράννε. See Σράννε.
- Σράννε, -ᾶς, *m.*, a snout or mouth (*contempt*); a malformation or contraction of the mouth; a grin, a frown, a grouse (*Anglo-Amer.*); a lamb, calf, etc., suffering from malformation of the head or neck occasioned by pre-natal fright, a lamb with such defect is unable to browse except on long grass; ἄν ῥε Σ. ῥάμᾶς, he grinned or grimaced; ἄν ῥε ῥάμᾶς ῥάμᾶς ῥάμᾶς, I dealt him a blow of the open hand on the mouth; ἄν Σ. ᾶ ῥε, close to one another, face to face; *al.* Σράννε.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *a.*, grinning; active, vigorous, *esp.* in using the mouth as in chewing with relish; *al.* nice, neat.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *m.*, a rabble or mob, the canaille; *al.* Σράννεᾶς, Σράννε. See Σράννε.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *pl. id., m.*, one of the mob or rabble rout.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *m.*, rabble; refuse.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *f.*, grinning; ἄν ῥε ῥάμᾶς? why are you grinning in that way?
- Σράννεᾶς, Σράννεᾶς. See Σράννεᾶς.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *f.*, a buffoon, a jester.
- Σράννεᾶς, -ᾶς, *a.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; a rabble.
- Σράννεᾶς, *f.*, a crowd of youngsters (*N. Y.*).
- Σράννεᾶς, *g. id., pl.* -νίς, *m.*, a grinner; one with an unusual expression of the mouth.

Σραμρεα (Con. and Don.). See Σράρεα and Σραμρεα.

Σραμρός, -όρις, -α, *f.*, one with a pert expression of face, *esp.* a female; an over-curious person; -όρις *dim.*

Σραμρούρι, *pl. m.*, vain showy people (South Cork).

Σράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, grain (*coll.*), grains, corn, shot; *al.* a grain; Σ. ἱρ πύρα, powder and shot; Σ. ρίονα, grape(s); Σ. μινε, sloes (*early*); Σ. εορναν, barley-grain; Σ. σπυρνεάκταν, wheat-grain; Σ. λάκαν, the herb duck's meat, Σ. τόννορις, *id.*; Σ. ἀρσάν, pilewort or lesser celandine; Σ. Οἰτεαλλά, seed of spurge; Σράν κατὰ, calthrops (*Dav.*); singulative Σράννε, a grain.

Σράνα, *g. id., f.*, pregnancy in pigs; τὰ ἀν ἐράν ριν ἰ νῆ. cūm banō, that sow is pregnant (*By.*).

Σρανῶ, in *phr.* κυρίμ ἰ νῆ. na Σρένε, I praise to the skies. See under σρανν.

Σράν-ἐρυσά, *f.*, a corn stack.

Σρανζά, *a.*, gloomy, knitted (of brows). See Σραννε.

Σράνλας, -ας, *m.*, corn, grain, shot, powder; a heap of grain; anything reduced to small fragments; σεινέσθ Σ. σὲ'ν ἐρῶν, the cup was shattered; *al.* Σράννελας, *f.* (*McK.*).

Σράν-λur. See Σρονν-lur.

Σράνμαρ, -μαίρε, *a.*, odious, horrid; *al.* grainful, eared, fertile.

Σράννα, *indec. a.* (Σράννα), ugly, hateful, horrid; *sm.* the ugly, an ugly person; ἱρ μινε βί Σ. Σρεαννμαρ, the ugly person has often been of amiable character; Σράνις is *comp.* and *super.* form in *Don.*, and *sm.* Σράννε is used for these forms elsewhere.

Σράνναςτ (Σράνναςτ), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σραννε. See Σραννε.

Σράννουζάδ, -ουζτε, *m.*, a slight scratching or wounding; ριννε ἀν μαζάδ Σ. ἀρ ἰ λάμ, the dog slightly wounded his hand (*Ros.*); *cf.* Σρεαννουζάδ.

Σράν-υβάλλ, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σραορτα, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lowd; *al.* σραορτα.

Σραορταςτ, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σράρα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a prong, a dung fork, a grape (*A.*).

Σράρ, *g. -α, pl. id.* and -ρτα, *gpl.* Σράρ(τ), *m.*, grace, the will of God; favour, aid; *oft.* in *pl.*; ἂ τίμῃρε na ηῆράρτ, O Mary full of grace; βεανναςτ na ηῆράρτ le n'ἀναμ, the blessing of

grace be on his soul; ὁ θεῶτα Σράρτα ὁε, welcome be God's will; Συρίοιμ na Σράρτα ὁμ ἐρῶρις σο βράς λεατ, I earnestly pray God over to guard your soul; *al.* Σράρα, Σράρτα.

Σράρας, -ας, *a.*, full of grace or graces; *sm.* ἀν Σ., God; *al.* a graceful woman, *al.* a woman full of grace or virtue.

Σραράοιρις, *g. id., pl. -οίτε, m.*, a youth (*McK.*).

Σράραειρ, -αερα, -ρί, *m.*, a grazier; a cattle jobber; a pig dealer.

Σράραειρεαςτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a grazier, a cattle-dealer, a pig buyer, *etc.*

Σράραμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, full of grace; devout, pious, gracious; *al.* Σράρταμαίλ.

Σράραμίλαςτ, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; piety, devoutness, graciousness; *al.* Σράρταμίλαςτ.

Σράρε. See Σραμρεα.

Σράρεα, -αιρ, *m.*, struggle, quarrel, contest; *al.* a mob, the dregs of the people; ἰ νῆ. le céile, grappling one another; Σ. λάμ, a hand to hand conflict, wrestling; Σ. ζαν μεαρ, the vile crowd (*E. R.*); *cf.* Σραμρεα.

Σράρμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, gracious, favourable. Σράρμαρταςτ, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σράρτα, *indec. a.*, gracious, saintly.

Σράτα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a grate; a grating; a cage (*A.*).

Σράτα, *indec. a.*, honoured, of high degree.

Σραταίρ, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, *etc.*); used in a derogatory sense, a mob, a low tribe of people; Σ. μίολας, one of the plagues of Egypt, *morbus pediculosus* in man or animals; Σ. κρεατάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M., etc.*); *al.* Σρατείν; *cf.* Σρατείν-ρρριτ κεαλζαδ Καίλβιν ἀν εἰς, the deceitful minor fry of perfidious Calvin (*Scan.*).

Σρέ, form of Σρέιτ, Σρέ and Σρηρρίαδ, which See.

Σρεαδ. See Σρεαμ.

Σρεαβάν, -άν, *m.*, dropwort; a poor crop of hay (dropwort being much in evidence); Σ. μιν, horse bane; *sm.* Σρεαβάν.

Σρεαδαρκάι, -άι, *f.*, nibbling, scraping, as a mouse or sheep nibbles a turnip, *etc.*

Σρεαβλατ, *f.*, an unwieldy person.

Σρεαβός, -όρις, -α, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*). See Σεαβρός.

Σρεας, -είρε, -α, *f.*, a nutshell (*obs.*).

Σρεάς(τ, O'R.), Σρεάσαδ, Σρεάσαιμ. See ρερεάς, ρερεάσαδ, ρερεάσαιμ.

Σπείω, -α, *pl. id., m.,* a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σπείω, in *comps.*, hot, painful, agonising, *σπείω-δαοί*, bitter weeping; *σπείω-ζοίν*, a smarting wound; *σπείω-λορκαό*, a scald, stoppage of urine; *σπείω-πυόαιρ*, dire loss.

Σπείω. *See* Σπρίξ.

Σπείωσά, -σά, *m.,* act of scorching, burning, scalding, teasing, torturing, beating, lashing; scorching heat; a trouncing, speed; plenty, lashings; *αι* *ς.*, at a very rapid pace; *ς.* *τεμειά*, the scorching of a fire, a strong fire; *ς.* *αιρησι*, plenty of money; *ς.* *βαίριζε*, a bad drenching; *ς.* *βαρ*, clapping of hands as sign of grief or approval; *ς.* *εὐξάτ*, confound you! *εὐς* *ρέ* *ς.* *τόδ*, he pressed them or beat them severely; *ς.* *οὐν* *εἰλάτ*, a beating with the rod; *ας* *ς.* *βόταιρ*, making the road fly; *ας* *ς.* *ρειαάν*, clapping the wings.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *pl. id., f.,* a trouncing; *al.* *σπείωσι*.

Σπείωσιμ, -σώ, *v. tr.,* I burn, scorch, scald; strike, whip, urge on, press, incite; *σπείω* *ιμ* *ὀϊαὶ* *αν* *σεῶ*, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); *οὐ* *σπείω* *ρέ* *αιρ* (or *λειρ*), he went off quickly (walking, etc.); *οὐ* *σπείω* *ρέ* *αν* *βόταιρ* *λειρ* *αν* *σεαῖ*, he galloped the horse rapidly on the road; *σπείω* *αν* *τεινε* *λειρ*, keep the fire strong to it, keep firing at him.

Σπείωσιρ, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a spur; a tormentor; a scorcher.

Σπείωσιτε. *See* Σπείωσιζε.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *m.,* fuss, noise, clatter, as at a feast (*Guy*); roar of wind.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *d. -σί, pl. -σί, f.,* a griddle or grid-iron; *al.* *-σί* (*smt. m.*) and *σπείωσί, g. -σί, f.,* *σί, f.* (*U.*) and *σπείωσί* (*Wat.*; *ἀν* *σπείωσί*, griddle-bread).

Σπείωσί, -σί, *pl. id., m.,* heat, torture, anything parching, heating, torturing; heat of the blood; parched corn; snuff; a stimulant; noise, clatter, creak; a beating, a burning; itch, leprosy; *ς.* *οἶρ*, heat of copulation; *μο* *ς.*, alas!

Σπείωσί, -σί, *m.,* noise, a murmuring, sound of gladness; sheen; *οὐ* *εὐφρα* *ς.* *αἶα* *μαρ* *οὐ* *βί* *ς.* *να* *σεαῖ* *οὐ* *εὐ* *ας* *ς.* *να* *ρεαάν* *να* *οὐ* *σεαῖ*, you might hear the sound of gladness from them, for gladness was in their hearts from the murmuring of the streams

around them (*N. Y.*); *αν* *μαρ* *ιρ* *μό* *ς.*, the noisiest cow (has the least milk); *cf.* *εὐφρ* *να* *σπείωσί-αν* *-ον*, the snarl of the noisy hound (*C. Br.*).

Σπείωσί, -σί, *a.,* burning, scorching, netting, inciting, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *m.,* a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Σπείωσί, -σί, *a.,* glad, joyous, exulting; *βα* *ς.* *αν* *μαρ* *ιρ* *λέ* *αν* *τεινε* *α* *βί* *ας* *λαρ* *οὐ* *ς.* *αν* *εἰάτ* *ροιν*, the fire which was then burning brightly was to them a glad sight (*N. Y.*); as *cf.* *ς.* *τεινεά*, a bright fire.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *m.,* glitter, sparkle.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *a.,* noisy, clattering, joyous; *αιρ* *μ* *σπείωσί*, -σί, polished clattering weapons.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *a., f.,* a good slap of the hand; a stimulant, a morning "appetiser"; a rod, whip or lash; a blaze, a lively fire; a small quantity; *ς.* *εἰρ*, a small lot of fish (*Ros.*); *al.* *σπείωσι*.

Σπείωσιζε, *p. a.,* scorched, badly burnt (as a cake); incited; struck, scourged, whipped; *al.* *σπείωσί* (*oft. pron. σπείωσί*) and *σπείωσί*.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *f.,* Greece; used with the article, *αν* *σπείωσί*, *να* *σπείωσί*, *γ.*; *al. m. g.* *-σί*, a Greek; *Ρί* *ς.*, the King of Greece (*lit. of the Greeks*); *al.* *σπείωσί*.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *pl. id., m.,* a Greek.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *a.,* Greek, Grecian; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; an epithet of the Geraldines; *μά* *ρ* *ς.* *αν* *ρεαός*, *νί* *ρεαί*, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *a.,* abounding in studs of horses; *cf.* *σπρίξ*.

Σπείωσί, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a champion or hero.

Σπείωσί, *m.,* an ornament, a toy; *cf.* *σπρίξ*.

Σπείωσί, *indec. a.,* Greekish, Grecian.

Σπείωσί, -σί, *v. tr.,* I pave, harden something soft, I drive nails firmly; *σπείωσί* *ρέ* *ονναί* *να* *μβρός* *τε* *εἰρησί*, he fixed firmly the soles of the shoes with nails (*Ros.*).

Σπείωσί, -σί, *m.,* one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

Σπείωσί, *m.,* inclination; *να* *μό* *αν* *ς.* *εὐαί* *οὐ* *τέ*, what a great fancy you took to tea (*McK.*).

Σπείωσί, *g. -σί, m.,* a gryllus, a fabulous

- retro-ambulant animal; ná bí as véanam smill víom, do not be making fun of me; cf. *spéill* (*Br.*).
- Spéallac*, -aige, *f.*, clay, loam, mire, filth; ground beaten or trampled on, a slough; *fig.* a slattern or tramp; *as a.*, clayey, filthy; *vo-šnim* *š. ve*, I make "mincemeat" of; common in place-names; *al.* *spóllac*.
- Spéallac*, *m.* and *f.*, a crossán's horse (*Mulo.*); cf. *spéall* and *spéatlac*.
- Spéallós*, -óige, -a, *f.*, the swingle-tree in ploughing (*Don.*, *Mon.*); an obstacle, etc.; *al.* = *spéallac*.
- Spéallpa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a grilse (?); a strong person; tá ré páirca 'na š. maíe láiríu, he is grown to be a good strong fellow (*Cm.*); *al.* *spéabálpa*.
- Spéalrac*, -aige, *m.*, a species of fish, *prob.* grilse; a polypus.
- Spéam*, -eim, *m.*, a nappy excrescence on wool (*N. Y.*); olann lán ve š., wool full of excrescence; *al.* *spéab*; cf. *pcpeam*.
- Spéamác*, -aige, *a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.
- Spéamab*, *spéamaim*. See *spéamušab*, *spéamušim*.
- Spéamabógal*, -e, *f.*, act of nibbling or piddling; eating daintily or with disrelish; a little food; -atšail, *id.*
- Spéamabóe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a gripper or grappler, a flesh-hook.
- Spéamairé*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a grappler; pincers; *al.* *spéimire*.
- Spéamaimar*, -air, *m.*, closeness, secret-keeping.
- Spéamaimarac*, -aige, *a.*, close, secret-keeping.
- Spéamaimaraiše*, *g. id.*, *f.*, secret-keeping; cuinear ip š. a clann ó, my children be silent and keep your own counsels (a mother's advice).
- Spéamairé*, -air, *m.*, small fragments of anything; š. móna, turf mould (*Don.*); š. suail, slack; š. airšio, a sum of money; *al.* *spámar*, *spábar*; *spéamairac*, *id.*
- Spéamarcamail*, -míla, *a.*, grasping, tenacious (in regard to, *ar*).
- Spéamróš*, -óige, -ša, *f.*, a small fragment, a morsel, a crumb of bread; *al.* *spábróš* (*Don.*).
- Spéamušab*, -uišce, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling; act of enjoining on (*ve*); *al.* *spéamab* (pá š. laš, insecurely held, *S. N.*).
- Spéamušim*, -ušab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grip, grasp, bite, stick, fasten together, gain, obtain; stick to, keep with, enjoin on, result from (with *ve*); I grapple with (*le*), I get a grip in or on (*i*); *špéamuš* *ri* víobšca, she kept with them; *špéamuš* *ré* ionnam, he buttonholed me; *al.* *spéamaim*, *spéimim*.
- Spéamušce*, *p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sewn; taken hold of, bitten; *š. i.*, fastened in.
- Spéamušceac*, -čiše, *a.*, grasping, gripping, fixed; tá an éloc rin š. šo maíe 'ran bpalla, that stone is taking good hold in the wall; *pear* š. šo maíe *ar* airšeo, a man who keeps a good hold of his money (*By.*).
- Spéan*, *g. špnn*, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand in such a bottom; silt; the sandy sediment in a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from *špneam*, fine sand; *vein* *ré* š., he made a scene, got into a temper; cóim tuiš *le* š., as numerous as grains of sand.
- Spéanac*, -aige, *a.*, sandy, gravelly; páirca š., a sandy field; *sf.* gravel, soil on river bottoms, etc.
- Spéanab*, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving; act of printing (*weaving*).
- Spéanabóir*, -óira, -rí, *m.*, an engraver.
- Spéanaim*, -ab, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave, print (*weaving*).
- Spéan-čupim*, *v. tr.*, I put in an ornamental manner; š. píoša *ar* čuilt, I embroider a coverlet with silk (*H.*).
- Spéann*, *g. špnn*, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; mo céao š., my love one hundred fold; *le* š., in sport; *pear* *špnn*, a humorous man; *rcéal* *špnn*, an amusing story; *as* *véanam* *špnn* *ar*, making fun of (*Don.*); *seán* *ua* *Tuama an špnn*, John O'Tuomey the humorous.
- Spéann*, *g. špnn*, *m.*, incitation, defiance, challenge; š. cošaró, challenge to battle (*Guy*); irritation; *čuir* *ré* š. *ar* *mo* čpiceann, it irritated my skin (*cf.* *š.*, fur, etc.).
- Spéann*, -pnn, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair; š. *péaróige*, a downy beard.
- Spéannač*, -aige, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
- Spéannač*, *m.*, hue, appearance; š. *špáneamail* *šeimró*, the hated hue of winter.
- Spéannamail*, -míla, *a.*, pleasant.

ḡpeannmálaçt, -a, *f.*, gaiety.

ḡpeann-ḡlóir, *m.*, a pleasing voice (*poet.*).

ḡpeann-ḡnaoi, *f.*, a pleasing expression of face.

ḡpeannmáireaçt, -a, *f.*, pleasantness, comicality; strangeness, oddity; qual-mishness.

ḡpeannmáir, -aíre, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange; ír ḡ. an rceál é, it is a strange or queer story; ír ḡ. an fear é, he is a queer man; náir ḡ. an fuo tuir imteaçt uainn? was it not strange of you to go away from us? ír ḡ. an bata é rin, that is a curious stick; *pron.* ḡpeann-máir (merry) ḡpeannúr (queer) (*Ker.*).

ḡpeannmáir, -aíre, *a.*, strong, vigorous, fierce (so in several passages in *Guy* referring to a deed, a spear, blows, etc.); *cf.* ḡpeann, incitation.

ḡpeannraíreaçt, -a, *f.*, making fun, cracking jokes.

ḡpeannuḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; defiance, challenge; máir ḡ. arí oía, to irritate God (*T. S.*); *al.* ḡpeannacáó, ḡpeanncáó. *See* ḡpeann.

ḡpeannuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate, challenge; ḡ. um cáç, I challenge to battle. *See* ḡpeann.

ḡpeannuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing; *al.* -naim.

ḡpeanta, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved; ḡo ḡ. córaç, neatly and correctly.

ḡpeantaçt, -a, *f.*, beauty, finish, elegance; ba móir an reó an ceol le ḡ. oó feinn ré, the music he played was wonderfully fine (*By.*).

ḡpear, -a, *pl. id. m. (al. -eire, f.)*, a step in a process, a process; a feat, spell, time, turn (at a game, etc.), course; an attack or surprise, a quarrel, a beating; the amount of anything done, taken, or served at a time; a smoke, etc.; ḡ. covala, amount of sleep taken without waking; ḡ. cóm-ráíó, a chat; ḡ. ḡuil, a fit of crying, amount of crying done without intermission; ḡ. rócamail, a pleasant "time"; ḡ. oá raotaí, some of their work; ḡ. ar éláiríḡ, a spell of harp-playing; oá nḡáirínn ḡpear, should I take my turn of weeping (*Br.*); nuair bí an céao ḡ. covala aḡam, when I had slept my first spell; buail ḡ., thresh a while; buail ḡ. ar

an ḡcuḡinn, take a hand at the churn; *al.* opear; ḡpeir (*Sc.*) *id.*; *cf.* ḡpeir. ḡpear, -a, and -éir, *pl. m.*, a design, art work, a craft, an art object, needle-work or embroidery, adornment, an ornament, fine clothes; poetry, a poem or composition; a tangle in thread (*Torr.*); practice, custom; ḡ. máirb-naíóe, a memorial composition; ḡ. laíóíe, a poem of art; ḡ. oó mtelearḡ, a composition in rhetoric; teac ḡpara, atelier, workshop; bean ḡpara, a craftswoman, an embroidress; ḡ.-obaí, a work of embroidery; oó rnoíḡí 'na ḡ., would be chiselled into a beautiful object of art; oé ḡ., usually, always.

ḡparaç, -aíḡe, *a.*, artistic, accomplished; skilled in embroidery, embroidered; *al.* usual, continual.

ḡparaçt, -a, *f.*, act of inciting, urging, stimulus.

ḡpararóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an art-worker, a designer, *esp.* on leather; an embroiderer or trimmer, *only.* now a shoemaker; *al.* a black pollock (*D. M.*); τας ḡ., T. the cobbler; ḡ. brós áro, a boot-maker.

ḡpararóeaçt, -a, *f.*, shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.

ḡparáil, -ála, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating, inciting.

ḡparaim, -raçt, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge, stimulate; beat, strike; *al.* ḡpeirim.

ḡparálam, *vl. -ráil, v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, etc.).

ḡparán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a web, tissue or figment; ḡ. oamáin alla, a spider's web; éan feil eaoirínn ír flaitear oé açt ḡ. oamáin alla, only a spider's web separates us from heaven (*Om.*); 'na ḡ., ravelled.

ḡparaó, *indec. a.*, ornate, decorative, artistic.

ḡparmal, -aíl, *m.*, refuse, dirt; *cf.* ḡparmal.

ḡparç. *See* ḡmíç.

ḡparç. *See* ḡpéç.

ḡparçalac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an unwieldy animal hard to feed (*Long*); *cf.* ḡpallac.

ḡparçalós, -óíḡe, -ḡa, *f.*, an awkward, untidy female (*McK.*).

ḡparçanairí, *m. pl.*, articles, tools, impediments (*By.*).

ḡparçínnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.

ḡparçnac. *See* ḡparçónac.

ḡreibín, ḡreibíneac. *See* ḡreibín, ḡreibíneac.

ḡreibíle. *See* ḡreibíle.

ḡreibí, -e, *f.*, ardour, valour; a champion; ḡ. mēar, wild ardour.

ḡreibíall. *See* ḡreibíall.

ḡreibín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a gesture of hostile contempt (*Br.*).

ḡreibín, -ónē, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; mo ḡ. éoróe é, he is my heart's love; cf. ḡreibían, of which it seems a variant.

ḡreibíre. *See* ḡreibíre.

ḡreibíneac. *See* ḡreibíneac.

ḡreibí, -e, *f.*, the Greek language.

ḡreibíle (ḡreibíle). *See* ḡreibíall.

ḡreibíleac, *m.*, a harrow (*Don. Q. L.*); cf. ḡreibíleac and *Eng.* grille.

ḡreibíleán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a broadsword (*O'N.*).

ḡreibí, *g. ḡreibí, pl. id.* and -eamanna, *m.*, a hold, grip or grasp; a bite; a piece, a morsel; a sewing stitch; a stitch of pain; bondage, effect, power; a piece of tomfoolery (*C. M.*); ḡ. ríúgín, a throttling grip; ḡ. ceangán, a lisp, condition of being tongue-tied; ḡ. ḡliomais, a lobster's (*i.e.*, a very tight) grip; ḡ. an tóine báirte, a drowning man's grasp, an immovable grip; ḡ. gualann, a shoulder-hold; ḡ. peata, pain caused by running, *al.* a hurried mouthful; ḡ. conparó, the bite of a mad dog; ḡ. folá, pleurisy (*F. an L.*); ḡ. bliadóna, control for a year; ḡ. fearmaris, a gland dropped from a foal's mouth at birth, *sm.* made into a purse (*N. Y.*); ḡ. ceangail, a stitch (*sewing*); rús rí ar ḡ. glaise mé, she seized me by the hand (*U.*); rús rí ar ḡ. cúil ar, she seized him by the poll (*Mayo*); ḡ. ríne díse ar an gcapall, he having a bridle-hold of the horse (*ib.*); ḡ. an diabail, devil's bit scabious (*scabiosa succisa*), *al.* the Devil's Bit Mt., Tipp.; ḡ. asur bolmac, a bite and a sup, maintenance; veamán ḡ. sur ceapc tú, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*); ḡreibíanna reabac, *lit.* hawk's pieces, *fig.* "mince-meat," "pulp"; as breic ar mo ḡreibíannaib, (*I*) getting a grip or foothold; ḡreibíanna tóba, dire injunctions; rá ḡ., gripped, arrested, bound; i nḡ. as, gripped or held by; ḡ. as . . . ar, held by; tó-ḡreibím ḡ. ar, I catch, grip, seize; beirim (ceapaim) ḡ. ar, *id.*; tó-ḡreibím mo ḡreibíanna, I get a hold; tá ḡ. asam i,

I have a grip of; ḡabaim ḡ. ar (or tóe), I take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; cuirim ḡ. ar, I make fast or secure; rús an ríeal ḡ. ar mo éoróe, the news oppressed my heart; ir é mo ḡ. tób curaró é, it is the cause of my dark, bitter grief.

ḡreibím, ḡreibím. *See* ḡreibím.

ḡreibín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a morsel; ḡ. mílir, a sweet morsel or dainty.

ḡreibín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a tuft of nap.

ḡreibíneac, -níge, *a.*, having a nappy excrescence as wool; ir veacair an olann rin tó flámuḡaró tá rí éom ḡ. rin, it is impossible to card that wool it is so full of nap; *al.* ḡreibíneac; from ḡreibín.

ḡreibím, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.

ḡreibím, -e, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.

ḡreibíceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.

ḡreibíneac, -eice, *f.*, the Zodiac; ḡreibíneac (O'N.), *id.*

ḡreibíneac, *m.*, winter heliotrope, tur na ḡreibíne, *id.*

ḡreibí, -e, *f.*, protection, safeguard; ar ḡ. Colmáin, under C.'s protection; hence ḡreibí-cill, sanctuary.

ḡreibí, -e, *f.*, an attack, surprise, pillage, plunder; ná corc rá ḡ. so breic an báire, nor stopping his fury till victory is his; *al.* ḡreibí; cf. ḡreibí.

ḡreibí, -e, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (O'N.); passion, wantonness; ní le ḡ. tó veimear é, I did not do it through mere wantonness.

ḡreibí, -e, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease; tó veimear ḡ. ven éan ran teimr, the bird almost turned to a cinder in the fire. *See* ḡreibí.

ḡreibícear, -cte, *m.*, act of greasing.

ḡreibícear, -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, young of rats, hedgehogs, mice, etc. (*By.*).

ḡreibícearacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red raw greasy mass; an unfledged nestling; ḡ. leim, a raw-looking infant.

ḡreibícear, -cear, *v. tr.*, I grease.

ḡreibícte, *p. a.*, greased, greasy, filthy; *al.* ḡreibícte.

ḡreibím. *See* ḡreibím.

ḡreibí, -e, *pl. id.*, -í, -ne and -(é)ble -bli, *f.*, an article, a vessel, an ornament or trinket, a toy, a gift; in *pl.* one's goods or valuables, requisites, tools, china or delph, nick-nacks, natural talents, gifts; ḡreibíe ríce, peace-gifts; ḡreibíe seannáma, charm-

ing toys or trinkets; τὰ ζηρέιρε μαίτε
 ἄγαμ ἡεαυγίστε το' ἑόμαιν, I intend
 giving you some pretty gifts (*E. R.*);
 cf. το ἑμαυθαῖο ἄ ὅποι ἰ ηἡρέαται
 (grethaib) ἡεορῶα ἡαν-υίρε, to
 anneal the links in bright vessels of
 pure water (*C. C.*), and ἡεάτα
 (gretha) ἡαν-ῥοῖραγτε, clean baths
 (*ib. Voc.*); ἡεάτ (greth) ἡεάτα το
 ἡαν-ῥοῖραγαῖο ὁοῖν, a warm bath
 for them to bathe in; *al.* ἡεῖτ (dress,
 ornament, *O'R.*); ἡεῖβλε (a gift,
O'N.); *al.* ἡεάο, *g.* ἡεῖρῶ, delph
 (*Car., Voc.*); -ἡεῖ ιονῡανταιρ, novelties.

ἡεῖτεῖαν (ἡεῖτεῖαν), ἡεῖτεῖανῶα.
See ἡεοῖαν, ἡεοῖανῶα.

ἡεο, *m.*, fine rain (*Don. Q. L.*); cf.
 ἡεαῖν.

ἡεαῖν, in ἡεοῖαν ἡεαῖν. *See* ἡεοῖαν.
 ἡεαν, -ἡιν, *m.*, land, ground; the
 bottom (of lake, well, etc.); gravel,
 base, foundation; *pe* ἡ. ἡ ἡεῖν-ἡνιρ,
 close to his white skin; ἡ. *na* ἡεῖν,
 the church glebe; *ῖντε* ἡεαν,
 families of the soil, glebal families;
 ὁ ἡ. ἡο *neam*, from earth to heaven;
ῥον ἡεῖρ ἡ., land and territory;
 cf. ἡεαν.

ἡεαν, *g.* -ἡεῖνε, *d.* -ἡεῖν, *pl.* -ἡα, -ἡτα,
f., the sun, sunshine, day; cheerfulness;
 the choicest part, the "flower," a
 paragon; *an* ἡ. ἡεῖνῖν, the winter
 sunlight, something very precious; ἡ.
na ἡεαῖν, the flower (or delight) of
 priests (*Pil.*); ἡεῖγε (ἡεῖγε) ἡεῖνε,
 sun-rise (-set); ἡα (-ἡ, -ἡἡ) ἡεῖνε,
 a ray of sunlight; ἡἡ ἡεῖνε, a sunny
 day; *ῖνἡἡ* ἡεῖνε, a potato damaged
 by the sun; *ἡεῖτε* *na* ἡεῖνε *an* ἡεῖ,
 the playing of sunlight on a lake; *le*
 ἡεῖν, exposed to the sun, *ἡεῖν* *le*
 ἡεῖν, *id.*, *al.* in the open air, homeless;
ῖνῖν ἡ. *ἡ* ἡεοῖανῶαῖτ, I give the
 sun as guarantee; *le* ἡεοῖαν ὁοῖ
na ἡεῖνε, at sunset; *al.* the River
 Graney (*Clare*).

ἡεαν-, in *compsds.*, sun-, helio-, photo-;
 ἡεαν-ἡα, a sunbeam, splendour; *al.*
 a bright dart; ἡεαν-ἡοῖν, noontide;
 ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν, solar radiance; ἡεαν-
 ἡἡἡἡ, solar eclipse; ἡεαν-ῥεἡο,
 solstice; ἡεαν-ἡεἡνε, refulgence;
 ἡεαν-ἡεἡ, a summer cloak; ἡεαν-
 ἡεῖο, a sundial, ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡοῖν,
 ἡεἡἡἡ, *id.*; ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν, I heat
 in the sun; ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν, basking;
 ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν, sunburn (*O'N.*); ἡεαν-
 ἡεῖν, sunny abode or clime (*ῖν* *na*
 ἡεαν-ἡεῖνἡν, to the Elysian plains;

ἡ ἡεαν-ἡεῖνἡν ἡεῖνἡν, in the sunny
 climes of Paradise); ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν,
 act of photographing, photography, a
 photograph (*rec.*); ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν,
 a photographer (*rec.*); ἡεαν-ἡεῖνεἡν
 ῖνῖν, I set down lucidly; ἡεαν-
 ἡεῖν, an illustrious generous man;
 ἡεαν-ἡεῖν, a noble prince; ἡεαν-
 ἡεῖν, a sunny hillside.

ἡεἡἡἡ, -ἡεῖ, *a.*, sunny, pleasant; *cf.*,
 a cheerful fire (*McK.*); cf. ἡεἡἡἡ.

ἡεἡἡἡ, *a.*, sandy, gravelly.

ἡεἡἡἡ, -ἡεἡ, *m.*, act of sunning, basking
 in the sun.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡ, *f.*, basking or playing
 in the sun; amusement, pleasure;
 ὁῡ *an* ἡεἡἡ ἡεῖν *ῖν* ἡεῖ ἡ. ἡεῖν ἡο
 ῖνῖν, take the child and play with
 him for a while; *ῖν* ἡεῖν *an* ἡ. ὁἡἡἡ
an ἡεῖν ἡεῖν *an* ἡεἡἡ, it is quite nice
 to have the fire lighting (*By.*).

ἡεἡἡἡἡ, -ἡῶ, *v. tr.*, I sun; warm in the
 sun; also I fathom.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ἡ, m.*, a little bower
 or summer-house; *al.* the turnsole or
 sun-flower.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡἡἡ, *a.*, sunlike; ὁἡἡἡ
 ἡεἡἡἡ ἡ., a radiant sun-like figure.

ἡεἡἡἡἡ, -ἡἡἡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soller, bower
 or drawing-room, a sunny-chamber,
 summer-house or -palace; an upper
 chamber; a loved one, a darling, a
 cynosure; ἡ. ἡεἡἡἡἡ, a glass soller
 or conservatory; ἡ. *na* *n*-ἡεἡἡἡ, the
 Gynaeceum or Ladies' Soller; ἡ. *an*
 ἡἡ ἡεἡἡἡ, the Green-bird Soller, both
 at Tara; ἡ. ἡ ἡεἡἡἡ, the bright chamber
 of his mind; ἡ. *ban* ἡεἡἡἡἡ, the
 ideal woman of Ireland.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡ, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny,
 brilliant.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡ, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the
 peculiar colour of sunset in summer
 (*O'N.*); *ῖνῖν* is often applied to the
 full sunshine of summer.

ἡεἡἡἡἡ, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright,
 pleasant; ἡεἡἡ ἡ., a genial fire;
 ἡεἡἡἡἡ, *id.*

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡ, *f.*, sunshine, splendour;
 brightness, pleasantness.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡεἡ, *a.*, sunny; cheerful,
 of high spirits; brilliant, famous.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡἡἡ, -ἡἡἡ, *m.*, a basker
 or sun-bather.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡ, *f.*, heating, warming
 or basking in the sun.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡεῖνε, *m.*, act of sunning,
 drying in the sun; *al.* ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ.

ἡεἡἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ, -ἡεἡἡἡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I

sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun; *al.* *Σριανυσιμ.*
Σριβ, dirt. *See* *σριβ*.
Σριβ, a manger (O'N.); *cf.* *crib*.
Σριβ, *σριβεαδ*. *See* *σριοβ*, *σριοβαδ*.
Σριβ-ιγσνεαδ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* *σριοβ*.
Σριβεαιλ, *σριβεος*. *See* *σρεαδαιλ*, *σρεαδωδ*.
Σριπλεαν, *-λεαναδ*, *-λεαναιθε*. *See* *σριοταλαν*, *-λαναδ*, *-λαναιθε*.
Σριπιν, *σριβειν* *See* *under* *coolad*.
Σριμ-ελιαδ, *f.*, a protective covering of hurdles used in sieges.
Σριnn, *a.*, sharp, accurate, clear; *σο* *ς*, attentively, steadfastly, sharply (*Eg.*); *αιρεαδαρ* *ς*, close attention; *παραιν* *ς*, sharp satisfaction; *σαιρσεαδ* *ς*, keen valour.
Σριnn, in *compds.*, close, earnest, accurate thorough; *σριnn-βρεαδνυσιμ*, I closely consider or watch; *σριnn-eolar*, thorough knowledge; *σριnn-φειθεαμ*, closely watching, intensely enjoying (*ας* *ς*. *na* *σλιριε*, intensely enjoying glory); *σριnn-σlic*, accurate, prudent.
Σριnnε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a heap, a bundle of sticks, a pile, a timber-stack; a party or band; *ς*. *Σαλλ*, a party of foreigners (*gl. fascies*); *al.* choiceness, pick; *ceiro-ς*, *φiona*, the best of wine.
Σριnnεαδ, *-μιζε*, *a.*, sharp, cutting.
Σριnnεαδ, gazing (*Con.*); *cf.* *σλιννυσιμ*.
Σριnnεαδαιρ, *-αιρ*, *m.*, clatter, rattle.
Σριnnεαλλ, *-νιλλ*, *m.*, and *-νιλλε*, *f.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; subsoil below *σραοιρεαν* and clay; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea; *σο* *ς*, to the bottom of the sea, to the bottom of a vessel; *οιοσαιν* *ε* *σο* *ς*, I drink it to the bottom; *οοιζε ιρσεαδ* *σο* *οτι* *αν* *ς*, burnt to the heart (*R. O.*); *α* *σριnnιλλ* *αι* *νησπαιρο-ne*, O thou bitterness (?) in our love (*H.*); *cf.* *σρεαν*, *σριαν*.
Σριnnεαλλαιμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.
Σριnnεαν, *-εαιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle; *gl. fasciola*.
Σριnnεαρ, *-νιρ*, *m.*, acumen, earnestness, attentiveness, clear-sightedness; accuracy; *ς*. *'na* *φιλνιβ*, penetration in his eyes; *νιορ* *ετυς* *με* *ι* *ης* *ε*, I did not notice it (him) specially (*Tour.*); *νιορ* *σεαλλ* *οια* *ς*. *οο* *ευιτε* *ουινε*, God did not give acumen to every one (*Tour.*).

Σριnnυσιμ, *-ιυζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I closely examine.
Σριnn-φλιζεαδ, humorous; *αν* *σεθεαλς* *ς*, humorous compositions in Irish (*H.*).
Σριοβ, *-α*, and *σριβε*, *pl. -α*, *f.*, a gryphus or griffin; a vulture or other taloned creature; a warrior or knight; *al.* a claw, talon or nail, a bill; *ς*. *ασυρ* *πορτα* *na* *νθειρεαδ*, protector and pillar of the Decies; *al.* *σριβ*.
Σριοβ, *σριβ*, in *compds.*, griffin-like, valorous; *σριοβ-αιρεαδ*, a long-clawed monster; *σριβ-φειρ*, a daring warrior; *σριοβ-καδ*, a griffin fight, a fight of heroes; *σριοβ-φρον*, a hawk-nose; hence *a.* *σριοβ-φροναδ*, hawk-nosed.
Σριοβαδ, *-αις*, *m.*, bustle, confusion, as among a crowd (*Don.*); *cf.* *σριοβαιρτ*.
Σριοβαδ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, heroic, warlike.
Σριοβαιρτ, *-αιρτα*, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αιρ*); *cf.* (*φ*)*ορβαιρτ*.
Σριοβαλταδ, *-αις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.
Σριοβαν, *m.*, a monster; *καταμ* *σριοβαν*, a labyrinth; *al.* *σριοβαν*.
Σριοβος, *indec. a.*, griffin-like; severe, strong; *σεαριαν* *ς* (*σριοβος*), a severe accusation (*Fil.*).
Σριοβραδ, *-ραιζε*, *f.*, a row or scrimmage; *ο* *τα* *'na* *σριοβραις* *βιοθ* *'na* *σριοβραις*, as we are in for a row, well let them have it, in for a penny in for a pound (*Aran*); *al.* *σριυβραδ*.
Σριοκαλαδ, *-αις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a well-proportioned healthy child.
Σριοσαν, *-αιν*, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*).
Σριοπαδ, *-αιρ*, *m.*, a benumbed feeling, as from a blow; a tingling in the blood, the "creeps"; *σριοπαοαδ*, *f.*, *id.*
Σριοπαοαδ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, causing the blood to creep, tingling; *sf.* *See* *σριοπαο*.
Σριοφωδ, *-οιζε*, *-σα*, *f.*, a mean woman.
Σριοφωδ, *-ζεα*, *m.*, act of griggling, exciting desire or envy, tantalising, causing to smart, pinching; *na* *bi* *ας* *οεαναιμ* *σριοφωα* *αιρ* *αν* *λεανθ* *τειρ*, do not be tempting (griggling) the child with it; *al.* *σριοφωαδ*.
Σριοφωαιμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I pierce, pinch, stab; cause to smart; I give pain to as by a remark; I tantalise, persecute, excite the envy of; I urge; *ας* *σριοπαδ* *ιρ* *ας* *σριοφωαδ*, earnestly urging; *al.* *σριυσιμ*.
Σριοφωαν, *-αιν*, *m.*, a constellation (*Eg.*).
Σριωλλαδ. *See* *σρεαλλαδ*.
Σριωλλαδ, *m.*, severe treatment; *πα* *ς*. *Σαλλ*, under English tyranny.

Σριόλλαν, *m.*, asordid liquid, bad blood, *etc.*
 Σριολόγιν, *m.*, golden samphire.
 Σριόμ, -ίμ, *m.*, a clamp, the outside binding soda of a stack of turf (*Mayo*, where it is used even in English); a form of Σριόμ.
 Σριονγά, -αί, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.
 Σριονγάλας, -αίς, *a.*, assiduous, careful, spirited.
 Σριοπά, -άπ, *m.*, haste (with *απ*) (*Mayo*, *C. S.*); *cf.* Σριπ; *al.* ριοπά.
 Σριόρας, -ας, *pl. id. m.*, a ship-worm, a boring shell; *cf.* ριυριό.
 Σριόρ, -ίρ, *m.*, heat, fire, embers, hot ashes; ardour, fervour, fever, blush; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; βίθ *ς.* αν *ξυαί* *σαν* *ξοραθ* αν *υαίρ* *βίορ* *σαν* *θεαξοαθ*, while the embers are not fed (with fuel) they will not yield warmth; *απ* *λί* *ξριρ* αν *οίς*-*λί*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*); *al.* ρριόρ.
 Σριόρ-, Σριρ-, *in compds.*, glowing, red, rosy, torrid, painful; Σριρ-βέιλιν, a little red mouth; Σριόρ-ξρυαθ, a blushing cheek; Σριόρ-ξοραθ, burning heat; Σριόρ-ταίρνεαμ, glow (-ας, *a.*, glowing, resplendent); Σριρ-θεο, live (of a coal); Σριρ-νείμ, burning venom.
 Σριόρας, -αίς, *pl. -ας, f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; track of conflagration; *οέαν*-*ραιθ* *ρέ* *ς.*, he will work havoc (*Con.*); *θαξρηρ* *ς.*, I threatened to work havoc (*C. M.*); *μαρ* *ρτέις* *απ* αν *ησριόραις*, as a steak on the embers.
 Σριόραθ, -ρα, *m.*, act toasting, as bread, broiling or grilling, as meat, burning, urging, inciting, hurrying up, as a fire; encouragement, excitement; Σριόρυαθ, *id.*
 Σριόραίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a sound whipping; *ς*(ο)*ηεραίλ*, *id.*
 Σριόραμ, -ραθ, *v. tr.*, I toast, broil, *etc.*; incite, urge on, provoke, exasperate, cause to blush; Σριόρυίς, *id.*
 Σριόραίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of frying, broiling, grilling, toasting, meddling with the fire; *οέ* αν *ς.* *ατά* *αζατ* *λειρ* αν *οεινιό*? what are you disturbing the fire for? (*Con.*).
 Σριόραμ, -αθ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I fry, broil, grill, toast.
 Σριόρός, -οίς, -ςα, *f.*, small flying embers, *etc.*; a slight rash, an excrescence on plants.
 Σριόρόν, -όνα, -ρί, *m.*, an inciter or agitator; *al.* a frying pan.

Σριόρυαθ, Σριόρυίς. *See* Σριόραθ, Σριόραμ.
 Σριόαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, the grunting of a pig; *al.* Σριτάιλ, -ταρναίλ.
 Σριόαλ, -αί, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel, grit; earnestness, eagerness, bustle, fuss; *σεάν* αν *ςριόαίλ*, fussy John; *al.* Σριεαλ, Σριεαίλ.
 Σριόαλας, -αίς, *a.*, gravelly, gritty; eager, bustling, busy, pressed.
 Σριότάλαμ, -άιλ, *v. intr.*, I grunt, snort; *νί* *τάλαμ* αν *επαιν* *ςο* *ησριότάλαμ* *ρί*, the sow grunts before feeding her young; *al.* Σριτάλαμ.
 Σριότάλαν, -άιν, *m.*, fuss, bustle; anxiety, worry; Σριετίεάν (*N. Y.*); Σριπλεάν (*By.*); Σριότάλανάρθεατ, *id.*
 Σριότάλανάς, -αίς, *a.*, bustling, anxious, worried; *sm.* a buster; *al.* Σριετίεάνας, Σριπλεάνας (*By.*).
 Σριότάλανάρθε, *g. id., pl. -όθε, m.*, a buster, a worrier, an anxious person; Σριπλεάναρθε (*By.*).
 Σριόταρναίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of grunting, "spouting"; *ς.* *καίμντε*, "rubbishy" talk (*Con.*); *pron.* Σριπαρναίλ.
 Σριπ, -ε, *a.*, quick (*O'R.*); *al.* Σριβ.
 Σριπε, *g. id., f.*, speed.
 Σριρ, Σριρ-. *See* Σριόρ, Σριόρ- Σριρ-.
 Σριρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a broiled piece of meat, a piece of meat suitable for broiling; Σριρτίν (*N. Con.*).
 Σριρέαο, -έιρθε, -οαα, *f.*, roan colour, a cow, horse, *etc.*, of a roan colour.
 Σριρέαοαα, -αίς, *a.*, roan; *βαν* *ς.* *μυαθ* *αζυρ* *μυαν* *να* *βοξαίς* *ινντε*, a red-haired woman having a shade of red in her complexion and exhibiting the marks of small-pox.
 Σριτ, *g. Σρεαα, pl. id., f.*, a shout, a huzza, a shriek; a noise, clamour; *απμ*-*ς.*, clatter of weapons; *ς.* *άιλ* *αον*-*μυις*, the clamour of a one-pig litter (*P. O'C.*); *al.* Σρεατ.
 Σριόβ, -οίβ, *pl. id., m.*, a grove; *dim.* Σριόβιν (*A.*).
 Σριοβαιρ, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a miser (*M.*).
 Σριο, *gsf.* Σριυρε, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *μυαί* *ςριοα*, early potatoes; *ςο* *ς.*, shortly, quickly, soon; *ςο* *ς.* *οά* *έιρ* *ρίν*, soon after that; *νά* *βί* *έόμ* *ς.*, don't be so hasty.
 Σριο-, Σριο-, *in compds.*, quick, prompt; Σριο-*ραοβυαα*, quick to cut (of a sword) (*ςο* *ς.*, short and sharp); Σριο-*ξάιβτεαα*, sudden and terrible (as a disease, *etc.*); Σριο-*φοαα*, voluble, hasty of speech; Σριο-*ξάιρ*, a hasty shout; Σριο-*μυααρε*, a rapid glance

or view; *ΣΤΟ-ΡΡΑΙΝ*, a brisk struggle; *ΣΤΟ-ΥΠΛΑΪ*, prompt in emergency; *ΣΤΟ-ΕΙΣΝΕΑΪ*, precipitate; *ΣΤΟ-ΜΕΑΪ*, rapid; *ΣΤΟ-ΡΙΑΝΑΪ*, keenly torturing; *ΣΤΟ-ΘΙΟΛΑΪ*, I pay promptly.

ΣΤΟ, *m.*, act of decomposing, rotting. *ΣΤΟΪ*, *m.*, crow-bar, for *ΣΤΟΪ*.

ΣΤΟΔΑΪ, *vl.* *ΣΤΟ*, *v. intr.*, I decompose, rot.

ΣΤΟΔΑΝ, *-ΑΙΝ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

ΣΤΟΘΑΪ, *-ΑΙΡΕ*, *a.*, quick, instant, insistent.

ΣΤΟΣ. See *ΣΤΥΣ*.

ΣΤΟΣ, *-Α*, *-ΑΙ*, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *ΑΙ* *Δ* *ΣΤΟΣΑΪ*, on his haunches.

ΣΤΟΣΑ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΑΙ*, *m.*, a bent posture, a crouch, hunkers; a feeble old person or animal; *ΑΙ* *Δ* *Σ*. *ΟΡ* *ΣΤΟΝ* *ΝΑ* *ΤΕΙΝΕΑΪ*, crouched over the fire; *ΡΕΑΝ*-*Σ*, capall, an antiquated horse.

ΣΤΟΣΑΪ, *ΣΤΟΣΑΙΜ*. See *ΣΤΥΑΙΣΕΑΪ*, *ΣΤΥΑΙΣΙΜ*.

ΣΤΟΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id. pl. -ΑΙ*, *m.*, a croucher, one with a crouch, a hunchback, one who catches fish with a dip-net; a young seagull; a tall lanky person (*McK.*); *Σ*. *ΑΝ* *ΤΕΙΝΕΑΙΝ*, one who haunts the hearth, crouching before the fire; *Σ*. *ΡΕΑΝ*-*ΙΝΝΑ*, a crouching old woman; *Σ*. *ΚΑΡΑΪ*, an effete nag.

ΣΤΟΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, *-Α*, *f.*, act of crouching, sitting on the hunkers.

ΣΤΟΣΑΝ. See *ΣΤΥΑΣΑΝ*.

ΣΤΟΣ-ΜΥΛΛΑΪ, *m.*, a barren summit (*S. N.*).

ΣΤΟΡΕ, *indec. a.*, sturdy, spirited, generous, funny (*Mayo*); *ΡΕΑΡ* *Σ*. *ΛΑΪΟΙΡ*, a fine strapping man; *ΘΕΟΪ* *ΜΟΡ* *Σ*, a good stiff drink; *prob. recte* *ΣΤΟΙΣΕ*, *gs.* of *ΣΤΟΙΣ*, *which See*.

ΣΤΟΙΣ, *-Ε*, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares; a crowd, a large number of birds, stones, *etc.*; capall *ΣΤΟΙΣΕ*, a stallion; *al.* *ΣΤΟΙΪ*, *ΣΤΑΙΪ*, *ΣΤΕΑΣ*; *orig. pl.* *ΣΤΕΑΣΑ*, extant *mg.* steeds, *Lat. grex*.

ΣΤΟΙΣΙΝ. See *ΣΤΥΑΙΣΙΝ*.

ΣΤΟΙΣΙΡΕ, *g. id. pl. -ΑΙ*, *m.*, a stallion; a warrior or champion; an excellent man, *etc.*; *ΑΝ* *Σ*. *ΒΡΑΜΑΙΣ* *ΤΟ* *ΠΛΑΤΑΪ* *ΑΝ* *ΡΟΞΙΜΑΡ* *ΣΑΝ* *ΑΙΡΕΑΣ*, the sturdy colt that used utterly ruin the harvest (*song*); *al.* *ΣΤΟΙΣΙΡΕ*, *ΣΤΟΙΣΙΡΕ*, *ΣΤΕΙΣΙΡΕ* (*O'N.*).

ΣΤΟΙΝ, a deformity (*Don., H. M.*); *al.* *ΣΤΟΝ*; *cf.* *ΣΤΟΝ*.

ΣΤΟΙΝΤΙΝ, *g. id. pl. -ΑΙ*, *m.*, a grandee, an important or pretentious person (*O'N.*).

ΣΤΟΙΡΕΟΣ, *-ΟΙΣΕ*, *-Α*, *f.*, a gooseberry (*Boyce*).

ΣΤΟΝ, *m.*, a trace, a track, a spot; attention, heed, interest; *ΝΙΟΡ* *ΕΥΙΡ* *ΜΕ* *Σ*. *ΑΙ* *ΒΙΤ* *ΑΝΝ*, I took no interest in it (*Ros.*); *cf.* *ΣΤΟΝΙΣΙΜ*, *γ.*.

ΣΤΟΝΝΟΑΝ, *-ΑΙΝ*, *m.*, murmuring; *Σ*. *ΣΕΟΙ*, murmuring music (as of bees) (*U. MS.*); *ΑΣ* *Σ*, making lament; *cf.* *ΣΤΑΝΝΤΑΝ*.

ΣΤΟΝΝΣΑ. See *ΣΥΝΣΑ*.

ΣΤΟΝΝ-ΛΥΡ, *-ΛΥΡ*, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*; *al.* *ΣΤΑΝ-ΛΥΡ* (*Long*).

ΣΤΟΡΑΪ, *-ΑΙΪ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sewer, a gully.

ΣΤΟΡΑ, *g. id. pl. -ΑΙ*, *m.*, a gross (*A.*).

ΣΤΟΔΑΪ, *-ΑΙΣΕ*, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

ΣΤΟΔΑΙ. See *ΣΤΟΔΑΙΡ*.

ΣΤΥΑΪ, *g. -ΑΙΡΕ* and *-ΘΑΝ*, *d. -ΑΙΪ* and *-ΘΑΙΝ*, *pl. -ΘΑ*, *-ΘΗΑ* and *-ΑΙΡΕ*, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), a cheek, *esp.* the upper part of the cheek; a facet, brow or side, as of a ridge or furrow, *etc.*; *Σ*. *ΑΝ* *ΒΟΔΑΙΡ*, the brow, side or verge of the road; *Σ*. *ΑΝ* *ΙΟΜΑΙΡ*, the edge of the ridge; *ΣΤΥΑΘΝΑ* *ΑΝ* *ΕΝΥΙ*, the brows of the hill; *al.* *ΣΤΥΑΪ*.

ΣΤΥΑΪ, *ΣΤΥΑΪ*, in *compds.*, -cheeked; *ΣΤΥΑΪ*-*ΠΛΥΪ*, wet-cheeked; *ΣΤΥΑΪ*-*ΣΕΑΛ*, bright-cheeked; *ΣΤΥΑΪ*-*ΝΑΙΡΕΑΪ*, shamefaced, modest.

ΣΤΥΑΘΑΪ, *-ΑΙΣΕ*, *a.*, cheeked, facetted.

ΣΤΥΑΣ. See *ΣΤΥΑΙΣ*.

ΣΤΥΑΣΑΪ, *-ΑΙΣΕ*, *a.*, hairy, long-haired or -maned; ugly, unsightly.

ΣΤΥΑΣΑΪ, *-ΑΙΣ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "brownie"; *oft.* a hero or champion; *Σ*. *ΜΗΑ*, a witch, an enchantress; *ΤΟ* *ΚΥΜΑΪ* *ΤΕ* *ΤΡΑΔΙΘΕΑΪ* *Σ*, which was built by the sorcery of enchanters; *smt.* as *a.*, bewitching; *cf.* *ΙΡ* *Σ*. *ΊΡ* *ΣΤΥΑΘΕΑΪ*.

ΣΤΥΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id. pl. -ΑΙ*, *m.*, a hair-dresser.

ΣΤΥΑΣΑΝ, *-ΑΙΝ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small pyramid heap of turf-sods set on end to dry; *al.* a hard patch of land; *al.* *ΣΤΟΞΑΝ*, *ΣΤΥΑΙΣΙΝ*; *ΣΟΙΣΙΝ*, *id.*

ΣΤΥΑΣΑΝ, *-ΑΙΝ*, *m.*, a grey dye; *Σ*. *ΣΠΕ* *ΤΑΪ* *ΝΑ* *ΕΡΕΙΣΕΑΝΝ*, *Σ. Σ.* is a permanent dye.

ΣΤΥΑΪ. See *ΣΤΥΑΪ*; *ΣΤΥΑΪ*-*Θ*. See *ΣΤΥΑΪ*, *ΣΤΥΑΪ*.

ΣΤΥΑΙΣ, *g. ΣΤΥΑΙΣΕ*, *f.*, the hair of head; hair detached by combing, cutting, *etc.*; hair as of an animal's mane, long hair; *Σ*. *ΜΥΙΡΕ*, goldilocks; *Σ*. *ΚΡΑΪΣΑ*, a variety of seaweed, *desmarestia*

- aculeata*; τὰ ἀ κυρὸ σπυαίε 1 n-áιpoc áιcι (áι pιλεῶθ léi), she has her hair up (hanging); *al.* σπυας.
- Σπυαίεαθ, *m.*, act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (*Con.*); act of handling vigorously; cnuάιpε and cnoάιpε, *id.* (*Ker.*); *al.* σpόγσθ.
- Σπυαίσιμ, -εαθ, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end, as sods of turf; I handle vigorously; σpόγσιμ; σpόγισιμ, *id.*
- Σπυαίσιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small heap, *esp.* of turf; *al.* σpόγισín.
- Σπυαίμ, *g.* -e and -ama, *f.*, gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness; a frown; ní'λ áon ξ. áιp, he is in a cheerful mood; κυpím ξ. im' mάλαιθ, I frown; το άpα ξαν ξ., your loving friend; τέαν ξ. le náímaíθ, show a stern face to your enemy.
- Σπυαίμεαθ, σπυαμάθ. *See* σπυαμθά.
- Σπυαίμín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sullen little fellow.
- Σπυαμάacán, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-face.
- Σπυαμθά, *indec.*, *a.*, glum, dejected, frowning; churlish, stern, grim; -μαθ, σπυαμέαθ, *id.*
- Σπυαμθάάτ, -α, *f.*, sullenness, surliness, gloominess.
- Σπυανάθ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, the male of the spring salmon (*Mayo*); *al.* the plant "coral" (*lithophyllum fasciculatum*).
- Σπυαp, for cnyap in ní'λ áon lá pmaí ná bíonn an ξ. άξ τέανάm cop áι bolξ áι an έάξcnyap, map áoubáιpε an opeoilín leip an θpíotaí, no day passes but sees the strong oppress the weak, as the wren said to the eagle.
- Σπυαpάθ, -αίξε, *f.*, in *phr.* like τpío an ηξpíoπαίξ τpío an ηξpυαpαίξ, through the fire and through the mire (where the real word is σpíoπαθ; *cf.* pit-pat, riff-raff, *etc.*).
- Σπυαpáíáíλ. *See* σπυοάcáíáíλ.
- Σπυξ, -uίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrinkle; a surly look, an angry attitude; cny an θó ξ. uίpτε péin, the cow assumed a fighting pose (against another cow); *al.* σπυίξ.
- Σπύξ, -uίξ, *m.*, anger, displeasure, fierceness; ξ. na ξαοίpτε, the rage of the wind; ξ. mic Όέ, Christ's wrath; *al. g.* σpύίξε, *f.*
- Σπυζάθ, -αίξε, *a.*, wrinkled, morose, angered; ξ. σπυζάνάθ, *id.*
- Σπύζαθ, -αίξε, *a.*, stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious.
- Σπύγαμ, -áιμ, -άμαί, *m.*, a blow; τυξ pé ξ. 'pan άεανν 'oam, he gave me a blow on the head (*Don.*)
- Σpύγαm, -áιm, *m.*, a kind of bivalve shell-fish (*Boyce*)
- Σpυbeάpιλάθ, -άίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an untidy or awkward person; Σpυbeαλάθ (*N. Y.*).
- Σpύpο, -e, *f.*, fear, terror; ξαν ξ. ποίm άneάθáιθ, not afraid of wounds (*A. McC.*).
- Σpυpο, -e, *f.*, malt, beer (*O'N.*); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (*Der.*); dregs, hog-wash; ξο μοθ άsur ξ., with mead and malt (*Aisl.*); *al.* σpυo (*f.*) (*A.*).
- Σpυpoean, -one, *d.* -ín, *f.*, small curds left in whey after the thicker substance has been removed (*Aisl.*); stale butter, salt butter (*Laws*).
- Σpυpο-φίne, *f.*, a base tribe (Σpύpο-, *Br.*); *cf.* σpυpο and σpυpoean.
- Σpυίξ for ξο pυίξε (*under* ξο)
- Σpυίξ. *See* σpυξ.
- Σpυίξεαθ, σpυίξιμ. *See* σpυoξáθ, σpυoξ-áιm.
- Σpυίmeánάιpε, -e, *f.*, act of fighting, contending; άξ ξ. le céile, contending with one another; θί ξ. έίξín εατοpτα, there was some dispute between them (*N. Y.*).
- Σpυίτ-φeάpε, *f.*, a cheese mould (*O'N.*).
- Σpύλά *g. id.*, *pl.* -άί, *m.*, a growl, a hoarse cackle (*A.*)
- Σpύm, *g.* -úim, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.* an ice-floe, iceberg, *etc.*
- Σpύmaep, *m.*, a groom (*A.*).
- Σpύmáín, -áín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle (*Rg.*); σpυamán (*Con.*); *cf.* ξnamán.
- Σpύnζa, σpύnζaθ. *See* ξúnζa, ξúnζaθ.
- Σpύnta, *g. id.*, *m.*, grounding, sea-depth, a certain sea-depth at which fish take bait; cayıé an ξ. áαά άξac? tá τpí pεάθá ón vtaíam, what depth have you? three fathoms from bottom (*A.*).
- Σpύntáíl, -áía, *f.*, act of taking soundings; ξ. cováita, a nodding sleep.
- Σpύntáíam, -áíl, *v. tr.*, I take soundings.
- Σpύpac (Σpύpáθ). *See under* cováíáθ.
- Σpύp, -úip, *m.*, cheese (*Lec.*)
- Σpύpácn, -áín, *m.*, act of growling or grumbling (*Con.*).
- Σpυτ, *g.* σpοτα, *pl. id.* *m.*, curds; 'n-ά ξ., curdled; ní péroip é beít 'na ξ. ip na meípξ άξac, you cannot have it both ways (*lit* both curds and whey); ξ. bán, *id.* (*Om.*), as distinct from ξ. buípé, biestings, ξ. núip, *id.*, ξ. túip (*Clare*); ξ. cáipe, cheese curds.
- Σpυτάíl, σpυτάíáím. *See* σpυοάíl, γc.
- Σpυτpάθ, -αίξε, *f.* (*coll.*), curds.

SUAΣ, -αιγε, -α, *f.*, folly; a silly, vain or light-headed person; *al.* SUAΣ.
 SUAΣAC, -αιγε, *a.*, light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; *sm.*, a fickle or light-minded person; SUAΣANAC, *id.*
 SUAΣAO, *m.*, act of shaking.
 SUAΣAOAN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, an object in unstable equilibrium; anything unsteady and liable to topple over.
 SUAΣAINE, *g. id., pl. -ai, m.*, one of unsteady ways, a rambler, a stroller, one with no fixed residence; *sm.* applied to things; SUAΣAINI bealaiΣ, stray stones, on a road, *al.* strollers; SUAΣAINI PAIN, vagrants; SUAΣAINI PEOTCE NA MUHAN, the out-worn vagrants of Munster; NA PΑΣ 'NA Σ. E PIN IO OIAO, do not leave that in the unsteady position it is in.
 SUAGIN, *g. id. pl. -i, m.*, one of unsteady or fidgetty ways, a fop, a fool.
 SUAILLE, a shoulder, a sister form of SUALA.
 SUALNEAC, -lnige, *a.* shouldered, branched, branching.
 SUALNEAIL, -eala, *f.*, act of shouldering or elbowing; *al.* SUALAIL.
 SUALNEAILAOE; *g. id., pl. -ote, m.*, a shoulderer, one who walks with shaking shoulders, a lurcher.
 SUALNEALAIM, -neail, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shoulder or elbow, wave the arms, shake the shoulders.
 SUALNEAN, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder-piece or -gusset; a suspender, *esp.* in female attire, *only.* in *pl.*
 SUAILNIOE, *g. id., pl. -ote, m.*, a shoulderer, a poleman or carrier; a body-attendant, a guard or champion.
 SUAILNIOEACT, -a, *f.*, pushing or thrusting with the shoulder; support or carriage on people's shoulders; NI BAP TO PUAII PI ACT Σ. AINGEAL IP OPO, it was not death that came to her, but a carrying off on the shoulders of angels and ranks of saints.
 SUAILNIGIM, -iuσao, -neail, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shoulder, cope, match with.
 SUAIRBHE, *g. id., f.*, a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (*Om.*); *cf.* SUAIRPEAC.
 SUAIRPEAN (SUAROAN). *See* SUAIRPNEAN.
 SUAIRPE, *g. id. pl. -ai, m.*, a very generous man, from Guaire, a king of Connaught famed for generosity (*See F. F.*); Σ. ΣAEΘEAL, *id.*; Σ. AN OIMIS, a benevolent benefactor; AC-Σ., one like Guaire in generosity, a Maecenas.
 SUAIRPE, *g. id., m.*, a sand-bank above high water mark (*Aran*).

SUAIRPE, *g. id., pl. -ai, m.*, -eaca, *f.*, rough hair; a bristle; Σ. TUIPE ANOIH O PÓLAINN, a hog-bristle imported from Poland (for use in shoemaking).
 SUAIRPEAC, -pije, *a.*, rough, bristly, whiskered, wooded; SLEANN Σ., a wooded glen.
 SUAIRPEAC, -pije, *f.*, the hair on a horse's tail (*Clare*); bristles; Σ. MUICE, ΣPAINEOISE, *gc.*, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, *etc.*; Gorey, Co. Wexford.
 SUAIRPEACAN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a hairy, bristly person or object; *al.* a vain, silly person.
 SUAIRPEAC, -pije, *f.*, act of fluttering, as clothes, flags, *etc.*; ΣAOPAC (*Mon.*).
 SUAIRIN, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a little sand-bank; *cf.* SUAIRPE.
 SUAIRNE, *g. id., f.*, a whirling; cuilite Σ., a whirlpool (*M.*); coipe Σ., *id.*
 SUAIRNE. *See* SUARNA.
 SUAIRPNEAN, -ain, *m.*, whirl, whirling movement; a whirlwind; act of whirling, twisting, fidgetting; vertigo; restlessness; act of grumbling, complaint; a foreboding of evil (*D. M.*); uneasy fear; *al.* a wheel, crane or jack; poll SUAIRPNEAIN, a whirlpool; ΣAOT SUAIRPNEAIN, a whirlwind or cyclone; Σ. ΣAOICE, souging of wind; *al.* SUARPAN, SUAIRPNEAN, SUARPOAN.
 SUAIRPNEANAC, -aije, *a.*, whirling, turning, restless; complaining, grumbling.
 SUAIR, -e, *pl. id.* and -eaca, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait; labour; enterprise, ambition (*See* SUAIR-DEAPT); I NS. LEINB, on the point of parturition (*McD.*); I NS. BAI, in danger of death; IP Σ. LIOM, I fear (*poet.*); ΣAIB-Σ., a convulsive fit a paroxysm.
 SUAIR-DEAPT, *f.*, enterprise, adventure, danger.
 SUAIR-DEAPTAC, *a.*, enterprising adventurous, perilous.
 SUAIRPE, *g. id., m.*, a troublesome fellow; Σ. AOAPCAC, a cuckold.
 SUAIRPEAMAIL, -mala, *a.*, dangerous.
 SUAIRIN, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a gosling (*A.*); ΣOPLIN, *id.*
 SUAIR-NEIM, *f.*, dangerous venom.
 SUAIL, -uail, *pl. id., m.*, coal, carbon, charcoal (PIOO-SUAL, *id.*); Σ. ΣABANN, smith's coal applied to coal before coming into general use as a fuel, *al.* coke; long SUAIL, a collier (ship); uaim SUAIL, coal-hole or -cellar; clair SUAIL, a coal- or charcoal-pit; CORM OUB IE Σ., coal-black; (*cf.* eapabal);

ḡ. ḡḡaice, black lily; mo ḡḡoḡe 'na ḡ, my heart turned to ashes; ḡ ḡ. ḡḡḡe ip ḡan ḡ ḡḡaḡ ḡḡaḡa, his coal burnt and no solder made.

ḡual-, in *compsds.*, coal-; ḡual-ḡaiḡ, a coal-pit; ḡual-ḡaḡ, jet black; ḡual-ḡoḡ, a collier (ship); ḡual-ḡḡḡaḡ, black-faced.

ḡuala, *g. id.*, *d.* -ann, *pl.* ḡualne (-ḡa), *f.*, a shoulder, a shoulder-shove, the shoulder of a vessel, *etc.*, a mountain-shoulder or bluff; *fig.* a person; ḡlt na ḡualann, the shoulder-joint; ḡi ḡualainn, alongside of, *al.* compared with; ḡ. ḡi ḡualainn, shoulder to shoulder; ḡ anam ḡḡm ḡi ḡualainn ḡaḡ ḡoinne, every one responsible for his own soul; ḡi ḡualainn an ḡḡḡḡe, on the mountain-shoulder; ip maol ḡ. ḡan ḡḡaḡaiḡ, defenceless is he who has no comrade; ḡan ḡualann, a pet bird; buail ḡi ḡo ḡualainn é ḡup ḡbaiḡ naḡ ualaḡ é, take it on your shoulder and make it not a burden (*saying*); *g. al.* -lanna, *pl al.* ḡualle.

ḡuala, *g. id. m.*, a large vessel, a vat (*early*).

ḡualḡḡḡiḡ, -ḡḡa, -ḡi, *m.*, a collier or coal-miner.

ḡualail, -lailaḡe, -lailaim. *See* ḡualneail, -neailaḡe, -neailaim.

ḡualaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡi, *m.*, a shoulder-load; ḡual-eiḡe, *id.* (*C. C.*).

ḡualḡa, *indec.*, *a.*, relating to or of the colour of coal.

ḡuamaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, neat, comfortable, in good circumstances (*Antr.*); cḡm ḡ. le ḡuamḡḡ coip na teinead, as comfortable as a neat little girl beside the fire (*Antr.*); cailin ḡ., a girl with a good dowry (*Antr.*); *cf. perh.* ḡum.

ḡuamaḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, quiet, comfortable (*O' R.*).

ḡuamḡḡ, *f.*, a neat little girl (*Antr.*).

ḡuan, -ain, *m.*, a fool (*O' N.*).

ḡuanaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical; ḡpal ḡ., ḡeaiḡeac ḡo ḡḡail ḡum ḡiubail, a wayward, unreliable donkey that wandered away (*Con.*).

ḡuanaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, folly, whimsicality.

ḡuapḡal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, whirling movement; restlessness, wandering; anxiety, expectation; *al.* a petrel, *esp.* the stormy petrel or Mother Carey's chicken; ḡḡ ḡ. ḡanc ḡeac an lae, fooling around all day; ḡi ḡ., whirling, restless, anxious, impatient; linn ḡuapḡail, a whirling pool.

ḡuapḡán, ḡuapḡán. *See* ḡuapḡeán.

ḡuapḡa, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ugly woman (*Arm. song*); *al.* ḡuapḡe.

ḡuapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.

ḡuapacḡ, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril; an adventure; ḡi ḡ. ḡaiḡ, in the throes of death.

ḡuapacḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, dangerous, adventurous; ḡun ḡ., a dangerous secret.

ḡuapḡaiḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous, adventurous.

ḡuḡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, mourning, grief.

ḡuḡaḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, disconsolate.

ḡucaḡnaḡ, -aiḡe, *f.*, cackling (*Om.*).

ḡúo. *See* ḡúta.

ḡuḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.

ḡuḡaḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short strong knife (*Don.*).

ḡuḡḡ, *m.*, a student's hut or chamber (*O' Cl.*, *O' N.*).

ḡuḡ, ḡuḡallaḡ, ḡuḡán, ḡc. *See* ḡoḡ, ḡoḡallaḡ, ḡoḡán, ḡc.

ḡuḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ai, *m.*, a gannet (*Ford*).

ḡuibe, ḡuibim. *See* ḡuibe, ḡuibim.

ḡuibe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -ḡe, -ḡe, and -ḡeanna, *f.*, act of praying, beseeching; prayer, intercession; a wish, an aspiration; é ḡup ḡá ḡ. an ḡobail, to have him prayed for by the congregation (as at Mass); ḡ. ḡann, a prayer only for one's friends; ḡ. ḡaiḡe, the Rosary (*Fil.*), the intercession of the B. Virgin (*ib.*); an ḡuapḡaiḡ ḡo ḡ. ? was your prayer heard? did you get your wish? ḡuibe (*Con.*, *Mea.*, *U.* and *M. poet.*).

ḡuibeacán, -áin, *m.*, a prayer; an imprecation.

ḡuibeacḡ, -a, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O' N.*).

ḡuibeacḡain, -ana, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating; ḡḡ ḡ. ḡum ḡé, supplicating God; *al.* ḡuibeacḡaimc.

ḡuibeacḡoibeacḡ, -a, *f.*, praying; cursing.

ḡuibeal, (*for* ḡḡ) ḡoibeall, "gadding" of cows (*W. K.*).

ḡuibeán. *See* ḡaḡoibeán.

ḡuibim, *vl.* ḡuibe and ḡuibeacḡain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech; ḡ. ḡia, I pray to God, I supplicate God; ḡ. ḡi, I pray for (a person); ḡ. ḡá, I pray for (a thing); ḡ. le, I pray for; ḡ. le h-anmain na maḡb, I pray for the souls of the dead; ḡ. ḡum, I pray to; ḡ. ḡuḡ ḡo ḡuine, I pray or wish a person to get a thing; ḡuibe (*pron.* ḡuibe) ḡainn, pray for us; ḡ. is used with an object, direct or

- indirect, or both; *smt.* the object is understood, *e.g.*, *τά πέ ας* *suirōe*, he is praying; *ὄρονς* *an rpallmaib úpa ας* *suirōe*, a company praying on cold flags; *pron.* *suibim* (*Con.*).
- Suirōteoir*, -*eoia*, -*ní*, *m.*, a prayer or worshipper, a petitioner.
- Suibne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beak (*O'R.*).
- Suibneac*, -*niže*, *a.*, beaked, pecking, gripping; entrancing (as music); *veibne* *ž.*, an early metre.
- Suibneac*, -*a*, *f.*, entrancing melody.
- Suibneán*, *m.*, a little beak.
- Suilm*. See *soilm*.
- Suilm*, -*e*, *f.*, calumny, bitterness, eagerness; *ž.* *cum oibne*, eagerness for work (*McK.*).
- Suilmnac*, -*niže*, *a.*, bitter, eager, enthusiastic.
- Suilmne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*, *f.*, calumny, reproach, slander.
- Suilmneac*, -*niže*, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.
- Suilmnižm*, -*niužao*, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach, slander.
- Suipín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*, *m.*, a cur; an unmannerly person (*Boyce*).
- Suirt*. See *žal*.
- Suin*. See *žion*.
- Suinne*, *suinnim*. See *žainne*, *žainnim*.
- Suipín*. See *župín*.
- Suipme*, *suipmin*. See *žoirme*, *žoirmin*.
- Suirt*. See *žoirte*.
- Suip*. See *žair*.
- Suipéao*, -*éio*, -*éioí*, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).
- Suipce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ti*, *m.*, a gouge or grooving chisel.
- Suirtín cloicé*, a stone chatter (*Clare*); *cf.* *cairtín pá éloic*.
- Suirt*, -*e*, *f.*, Gothia.
- Suirt*. See *žut*.
- Suirté*. See *žotao*.
- Suirté*, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering, dumbness (*O'R.*).
- Suirtéar*, *m.*, a gutter, a street-channel, a gully-hole (*H.*); *al.* *žutaepr*.
- Sul*. See *žol*.
- Sulba*, -*n*, *d.* -*ain*, *f.*, a beak; *al.* *žulban*, *g.* *suilbne*.
- Sulaoar*, -*air*, *m.*, a shout; noise (*Don.*).
- Sulaoarac*, -*a*, *f.*, shouting, roaring (*Don.*).
- Súm*, -*úm*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artifice, a scheme; *al.* *žóm*.
- Súna*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*, *m.*, a gown, a skirt; *ž.* *ouž*, a minister's frock; *bárr-ž.*, a blouse (*Lá na Cúirce*); *al.* *žuana*.
- Súnža*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*, *m.*, the loins; a shrunken, contorted posture; *oo* *čuir*
- ž.* *air péin pé mar oo* *žeož žneim 'na čporōe*, he assumed a contracted posture as if he suffered from heartache (*N. Y.*); *čá ž.* *na žaoiže an an mbuin*, the cow has her tail turned to the storm; *ž.* *na coiprižeočta*, a crouching posture from walking; *žúnž*, *žúnž*, *id.*
- Súnžac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; *al.* narrow-shouldered, crouching, shrunken.
- Súnžac*, *m.*, a crouching posture (*Br.*); malformation of nostrils as evinced in speaking (*Mon.*, *etc.*).
- Súnžál*, -*ála*, *f.*, act of moving about awkwardly; *Súnžairac*, *id.*
- Súnžaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*, *m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.
- Sunna*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*i*, *m.*, a gun; *ž.* *mópr*, a cannon; *ž.* *mačaire*, a field-gun; *ž.* *žlaice*, a small arm (revolver, *etc.*); *ž.* *pléarčáin*, a pop-gun, *al.* wild angelica (*Cork*), *cf.* *ž.* *bléarčáin*, a plant with deep white roots, strong hollow stalk, broad leaves and circular head of seed (*Ros.*).
- Sunnaožir*, -*óia*, -*ni*, *m.*, a gunner or fusilier.
- Sunnairpe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*, *m.*, a gunman, a shooter; *ž.* *vižeoč*, a sharp-shooter.
- Sunnac*. See *žonnac*.
- Súntalac*, -*a*, *f.*, protection, power; *pé ž.* *žé*, under God's protection.
- Suntar*, -*air*, *m.*, a long white weed growing on peaty soil.
- Sup* (*žo ro*), *conj.* and *part.* with *pret.*; *al. dep.* form of *v. ip* before consonants, *župb*, *župab*, before vowels; *al. past dep.* form of *ip* before consonants (*asp. adjs.* and *smt. nouns*), *župb*, before vowels. See *žo*.
- Sup*, *pus.* See *žop*.
- Súpr*, *žúpre*, *a.*, sharp, sore; *smt.*, a pang.
- Supab*, *župb*. See under *žup*.
- Súprán*, -*án*, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; *župrín*, *id.*
- Súprún*, -*ún*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the haunch.
- Sup*. See *žo*, *prep.*
- Sup*, *g. žup*, *pl.* -*ra*, *m.*, strong feeling, nature, high spirit, vigour, motion; inclination, desire, conceit (*O'N.*), initiative; *žan ž.*, worthless, nerveless; *žan ž.*, *žan tuip*, *žan téažar*, without energy, size or substance.
- Súprmar*, -*aire*, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.
- Súprtal*, -*ail*, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability; *ní'ž* *pé* *oe*

ς. οἶμ (ἀσᾶμ, *Aran*), I cannot afford it; ταῖσαι δέμε υαίτ το πέρι το ζυρταί, give alms according to your means; cf. na mion-ζυρταί βίτο ῥαν τῖς ἄμ, the minor utensils found in a tool-house (or pantry) (*Trip.*).

Συρταλάς, -αῖς, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential; possessing initiative (*Con.*).

Συρτός, -όγς, -α, *f.*, a hussy; an ungainly woman.

Συρτάτρα (συρ ἂν τρατ το), up to this time; *al.* σο σρτάτρα.

Συρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon or pivot; *al.* ζαίρτύν.

Συτ, *g.* ζοτᾶ, *pl.* -αί and ζοτᾶννα, *m.*, voice, the articulate or musical voice (ζ. cinn, *id.*); a vowel, a vocable; a vote; a voice as of some unseen spirit; το λαβαίμ ἂν ζ., a voice spoke; cuim ζ. le, I voice, chant; ζ. na noaíme, vox populi; σ'δον ζ., with one voice; na ζοτᾶμα (ζοτᾶσ), the vowels, vowel rhymes (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* συτ and συρ; (*al.* voice in *gram.*)

Συτ, *g.* ζυίτε, *d.* ζυίτ (*al. nom.*), *f.*, reproach, disgrace, blame; βί πέ το ζυίτ ἂμ, it was a source of disgrace to him; ραζταρ ζ. τρέ ρυβαλ na h-aoíme, travelling on Friday brings dishonour; ní' ζ. ἀσᾶμ ἂρ ράιρσιν, τᾶ ἂν αῖς le ριαρᾶσ, I do not blame P. at all, he has many to look after (*song*); 'na μαρτα ἀσυρ 'na ζυίτ, injury and insult combined; ιρ βαοζαλ ζυρᾶβ ζ. ἂ οἰρεασ, it can only end in disgrace; *al.* ζυίτ, ζυτ.

Σύτ, knapweed (?), "luis ζαν billeoga cnaróigín ουβ ι n-áíroe ἂμ," a leafless plant with a black nodule.

Σύτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, gout (*A.*); *al.* ζύτο (crampa ἂν ζύτο, the cramp of gout, *M.*).

Συτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt; ζ. ζο ζλύνᾶιβ, mud up to the knees; ζυτασ, *id.*

Συτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a vowel; leat-ζ., a semi-vowel.

Συτασ, -αῖς, *a.*, gouty.

Συτασάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child, *etc.*, given to rolling in mud; a "mud-lark"; cf. ζιοτασάν.

Συταίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a singer, a chanter, a vocalist; *al.* a vowel.

Συταίρεαστ, -α, *f.*, vocalisation; the act of uttering with the voice and not merely with the breath.

Συταλάς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man cuckold-maker (O'N.).

Συταλός, -όγς, -α, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (O'N.).

Συτζαί, -ε, *f.*, act of giving voice; grunting (as a pig).

Συτ-λυραντα, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

Συτσίγim, -υζασ, *v. tr.*, I vocalise; I voice, sing; νόιρ ζυτσίγεαρ ἂμῖρᾶν ó ρυζασ mé, I never sang a song since I was born.

h (υατ, whitethorn tree), auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, prevent hiatus, *etc.*; for aspirational purposes represented by a dot derived from a conventional MS. sign (a debased h), *al.* used to denote lenition (b., m, γc.); when roman is used the dot is replaced by h in all cases; e.g. tighe, liomhtha for τῖς, λιόμτᾶ; h is prefixed to vowels by the *pl. art.* except in *g.*, *poss.* ἂ, her and *oft.* by ní, not, *esp.* as copula *pres.*, as ní heaσ; ἂ h-aoí, one; *oft.* written t (or f) in MSS., and in ζοίρ, τῖαρ, τᾶλ, *etc.*; *smt.* for t, thy, before vowels; Hebrew h *smt.* becomes c, ch, in Irish, e.g. Cam, Ham; Ἀβραᾶμ, Abraham; classic h *smt.* becomes c in Irish as Cíμne Beitil, Hieronymus (Jerome) of Bethlehem (*Féil.*), but cf. οἱόμς (eioíμς), *Lat.* heredem, heir; *al.* cf. beaσός—beaσός, συτ—συτ; it is *oft. pref.* to *pass. v.'s* beginning with a vowel in *U.*, e.g. hinnρεασ, was told; hubρασ (for ο-υῖρασ), was said; hoileas ζο ρciopᾶ mé, I was quickly educated (*Con.*); in early MS. usage was used with vocalic u to distinguish it from v or f; aspiration (including lenition) occurs internally in Irish (as in other languages, cf. *Fr.* avoir from *Lat.* habere) at an early period as a result of vowel-flanking, *al.* initially from the same cause and now treated as part of grammar; *asp.* occurs after certain prepositions, verbal particles, ἂ, his, ἂν, the (*f. s.f., g. sg., m.*), ἂ (*voc.*), the first element of compounds; and *smt.* after nó, ἀσυρ; ἂ's are aspirated after *nom. sg.* of *s.f.*, and *g.s.* and *n. pl.* of first decl. nouns, after *vcc. sg.* of *s.f.* and *s.m.* and *smt.* in *voc. pl.*, and in *d.s.* both genders; it indicates the simple relative, e.g., ἂν τέ cuíρεαρ, he who puts; ἔᾶ, not, cúm, to, céao, first, after *art.* are always aspirated; óóm, as, óᾶ, two, céitῖe, four,

- and proper names in *g.s.* are *oft.* aspirated; dentals are not aspirated after *n*, and *r* *oft.* escapes *asp.*
- h'** for *é'*, short forms of *vo*; *h'anam* 'o'n oucr ! your soul to the dickens ! by jove !
- há !** *interj.*, ha ! used by repetition in laughing; he ! he ! he !, ha ! ha ! ha ! *id.*
- hábaipcin**, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a pounder* for closing holes after setting potatoes; *cf. perh. ábaipce*, occupation, employment.
- hac.** See *hat.*
- hágoáip** *interj.*, hi ! say ! *prob. Eng.* hi there !
- hahá !** *interj.*, ah; *h., éim éú*, ah, I have caught you, I see you.
- haibil**, *-e, pl. -lí, f., a fix or difficulty*, a hobble (*A.*).
- haio aio !** have at you ! (in beginning a fight) (*Con.*).
- haincioipoiu**, *m., a handkerchief*; *h. póca*, a pocket handkerchief (*A.*).
- hainne.** See *hinnre.*
- haipce**, *g. id., pl. -cí, m., a hatch, gate* or lock.
- hálam.** See *hólam tró.*
- halbate**, *-aip, m., a halbert*; a long hook used for cutting red seaweed; a long hurley; *al. halbápo* and *halabápo*.
- hallá**, *g. id., pl. -ái, m., a hall, a mansion*; *ai hallái bána*, in marble halls.
- hallbúip**, *-e, f., a tyrannical grip, a secret hold, a "pull"*; *tá h. aise riúo oim*, that man has a hold over me (*By.*).
- halmaoáip**, *-ópa, -rí, m., tiller of rudder*, helm.
- ham.** See *húm.*
- hama.** See *ama.*
- hannlá**, *g. id., pl. -ái, m., handle of plough, fig. a leg, esp. a long leg*; *h. inr gac gleann oe*, having a leg in each valley.
- hápaíoe**, *g. id., m., a hurricane, a storm* of rain.
- haip**, *m., a heart at cards*; *an t-aon a h.*, the ace of hearts; *haipaiip (Tory).*
- hat**, *interj. ha ! smt. implying satisfaction*; *h. amac*, gee up ! get along ! *al. hac*, and *hát.* See *hut.*
- hata**, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a hat.*
- hatán**, *-áin, pl. id., m., a hood*; a head-dress; *al. atán.*
- hé**, *interj. hallo ! heigh ! used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance*: *hé ! a Séamaip*, hallo ! James.
- héac !** look ! for *féac.* See *féacaim.*
- héin.** See *féin.*
- héing** (*héin*), *interj. and noun*; a shout, a call; a horse-call, to the right; *éoinḡbear an h. leip* (or *i n-a óiaíó*), I kept urging him (*By.*).
- heimpin**, *Don. form of céana féin.*
- heit !** *interj., nay ! silence ! h. a óuine*, have sense, man !
- hiar !** *hiar ! interj., hear ! hear !* (*S. N., A.*).
- hióé** for *rióé.*
- hin**, for *rin*, *e.g., hin é ! that's it !*
- hinnre**, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a hinge*; *al. a slap or blow (hainnre, id.)*; *al. inre.*
- hioláip**, *g. id., m., Hilary*; *éaláip, id.*
- hiocán**, *-áin, m., Hyrcanus.*
- hó**, *interj. ho ! hó bó, hó bó*, call used in driving cows.
- hob**, *in phr. h. ná hae* (or *héing*), a stir or a move; *ní féacaim h. ná hae oo baipc ar*, I can't move it (as a rock, etc.), solve it (as a problem, etc.); *h. amac*, a horse-call, to the left ! *cf. héing.*
- hóbaip**, *Tuam form of óóbaip (See fóbpaip)*, with change of meaning, *e.g., hóbaip mé teaict*, I nearly missed coming.
- hocap**, *-aip, m., hock, hock-leaf, common mallow*; *h. móp*, *h. riáóain, id.*; *h. tae*, red bartsia (*bartsia alpina*); *h. fpanncac*, dwarf mallow; *al. ocap*, *ucap.*
- hois !** *interj. ahoy ! used in calling a person*; *h., a Séain*, hello John (*Ros.*); reply to *hópa.*
- hólam** *tró*, *m., confusion*; *hálam peaiclí, id.*
- holónt**, *m., Holland*; *a. and s.m., holóntac.*
- hópa !** *interj., hello ! (Con.)*; *holú, id.*
- huḡpaó**, for *auḡpaó*, from wrong splitting, *cf. auḡbaip* which arose from wrong splitting, *pret. auḡbaip* gave *perf. auḡbaipc*, the *pret.* being re-formed incorrectly by dropping only the *u* of *uo* through analogy.
- húpa**, *gen. id., pl. -í, m., a hood*; *h. cóipne*, a skud.
- hup.** See *hut.*
- huzaró** *leat*, go along, get out (*Con.*); *cf. cuza.*
- huigipcéap**, *-éip, m., a hucksterer*; *al. a huckstering*; *ní' an tairna h. aip*, there is no second opinion in the matter (*Ker.*); *húipcéap (R. O.).*
- huintéip**, *-éapa, -éipí, m., a hunter* (horse); an aimless vagrant.

hulr, said to a cow when being driven.
húirtéar. See huirirtéar.

hult, hult; *interj.*, call to ducks.

hulač haláč, *m.*, turmoil, confusion
(*Don. Q. L.*); hulam halam, *id.* (*R. O.*).

hulla, in h. haurc, halloo, outcry, noise
of chase; *al.* h. heirc; h. h., call of
encouragement to dogs.

húm, *m.*, a jot, a word; ní féarfao
ré h. ná hám oo baint ar an gcloic,
he could not get a move out of the
stone; ní túbairc ré h. ná hám, he
remained neutral.

húpla, in *var. phrs.* h. hápla! *interj.*,
halloo! hurrah! as *sm.* gan h. gan
hápla, without anything at all, *al.*
empty-headed (*N. Con.*); h. má boc,
clatter, row, confusion, rowdiness, h.
má gcúplamá, *id.* (*al.* noise of planing,
R. O.).

hurrair! call used in driving away
pigs.

hurru! *interj.*, hurru! an exclamation
of triumph or defiance.

hurá! *interj.*, hurrah! huzzah!

huč, *interj.*, of contempt; pooh! ní
túbairc ré h. ná hač, he neither pooh-
poohed it nor agreed to it; *sm.* (*pl.*
-čanna); ir olc an rčéal nač piú é
h. oo ráo leir, it is a sorry tale which
is not even worth a pah! aš cun na
hučanna ašur na hačanna ar (*he*)
humming and hawing; *al.* hup (*h.*
ná haf), húč (*h.* ná háč).

1 (fočá, ivy, *al.*, the yew tree), the
eighth letter of the Modern Irish
Alphabet; many words beginning
with i have the initial often replaced by
a, e, u and ú, or have š, f, v or t
prefixed; it often interchanges with
ei, í with iai, io with ea and iú; io
and ió *smt.* interchange with ia, *e.g.*,
iačtar, iarcačán, iarpán for iočtar,
forcačán, and iipín; iom-, ion-,
oft. um-, úm-, un-, ún- and ion-;
smt. generated between l or r and ú,
e.g., piún, piúm, luirtéar for piún,
piúm, lúirtéar; *cf.* pae- for pi- and
poigín for piigín.

1., abbreviation for iočón or eačón,
that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet*, *viz.*, *i.e.*

1 (in). *prep.* with *dat.* and *acc.* [in *pronom.*
combinations: ionnam, ionnat, ann
(ionn), *m.*, innce, *f.*, ionnainn, ionnaič,
ionnta (annčú), *al.* ionam, ionat, 7c.];
in, into; on, upon or at (*of place*),
attached to, through; on, at, during,

by, by the end of (*of time*); by (*in*
expletives); as, by way of (*French en*);
in the condition of; of (*of quality*);
on account of, in payment or revenge
for; *al.* to indicate close or interior
relationship (*cf.* aš and oo); *al. used*
as rel. with vbs., in which; where,
when; i očir ar bič, in any country;
i n-iočtar an baile, at the lower end
of the town; 'ran arm, in the army,
inr na raičoiuirib, *id.*; i n-arm ašur
i n-éiread, armed and accoutred; i
břrainncir, in French; i n-aimrir, at
service; i n-éaš, dead, out; 'ran
oiallao, in the saddle; i n-áirce
'ran trpačair, seated on the straddle;
čá maire ir méinn ir méro 'ran mnaoi,
the lady is beautiful, cultured and of
full figure; 'ran čnoič, nailed to the
cross, on the gallows; má čá don
rpačalač io' činead, if there has been
a rotter in your family; meadapar a
šcopnái i n-a šcopmeač, their sickles
broke at the bend; o'éaluiš ré irteač
i břuinneois an tige, he stole in through
the window; téigim i šcopaičeač ar,
I contract regarding; *in expletives*:
im' bmačar, by my word; im' baičteač,
by my baptism; im' bapa, by my
palms; i mbár, 'sdeath, indeed; i
n-ainm an pioš, in the king's name;
of time: i mbliadóin, in (by the end
of) a year; i n-aon uairi břičtaio a
meač ašur a mbliat ašur a nouillí,
their fruits, flowers and foliage come
forth at the same time; i n-aon
nóimeat amáin, in one minute; i
n-am i raič črioc ar an rčéal, when
the story was finished; i n-am čoir-
eamáil, at the proper time; i mbliáona,
this year; i šcómnaioe, always; i
očólám, *id.*; 'ran trpioirpaioečt, in
eternity; and in composition in: inoiu,
inroé, amuiš (i muiz), anuairiš (i n-
uairi), amuóla (i muóla), i leit (ille),
7rl.; *of requital*: šeibim oiolarioečt
i, I get payment for; oiolaim éime i,
I pay a fine for; báiočtar an long
i n-aon peacač amáin, the ship is
sent to the bottom on account of one
man's sins; béim 'ran mbéim ašur
šoin 'ran ngoin, blow for blow and
wound for wound; rčilling 'ra ló, a
shilling per day; *of close relation*:
břičtačar an cúl ionnam, they smashed
the back of my head; bí an vačamlačt
piam ann, he was always handsome;
šléar 'na čneap, a gloss on its skin;
břirpeao an čnoič ionnat, I will

break your heart; *as* coinne le beir réál ionnam, hoping to win sixpence from me; *with* *uls.*: 'ran triubál, on the move; 'ran iméac̃t, en route; 'ran trnám, swimming, afloat; 'ran moill dúinn, during our delay, while delaying; *of quality*: i mbinneap an éluig, having the timbre of a bell; i noímuéac̃t gunna, straight as a rifle; i n-áirciò, as a gift; i noceolair, as a dainty or favour; i noúépac̃t, by way of encouragement, as a "tip"; *of state or condition*: im' dúiréac̃t (I) awake; ro' coúlaò (you) asleep; 'na fúiré (he) sitting (or up, risen); 'nár luíge (we) lying (set, sunk, as sun); 'nbar peapam̃ (you) standing, perpendicular; 'na fáin, in a slumber; im' énorcaò (I) fasting; 'na énap, in a helpless heap; 'na lapaò, alight; *but* i beiróm, in use; i ngníom̃, in action; i n-easap, in order; i bfeirig ip̃ i bfeic̃, angry and raging; i gcúic̃, finished, realised; *cf.* éuaíó ré 'na éorcapme go tóí an típ rin, he went as an ambassador to that country; abpaimír 'na óeic̃ féin é, let us say ten anyhow; i n-a tuile pléibe iméigear an tplánte, as a mountain torrent does health decline; iméoc̃aò im' éuaic̃ín ap̃ ruair an tpaosail, I will go through the world a disappointed girl; éuaíó ré 'na fáigear tpeim̃ énoiré, it pierced my heart like an arrow; i n-a n-áon-rináib, as women unescorted; réiró-tigim im' éalín leo, I arrange to be their maid; níl áon áit i n-áiré ná 'na fápac̃ aige, every bit of his land is in use; *with verbs*: *with* *tá* and *poss.*, I am now a, am as a, have become; *tá* ré 'na fear, he is now a man; *tá* ré 'na fagar, he is (*i.e.* has become) a priest; *tá* ré 'na fear éom̃ maí teat-ra, he is as good a man as you are (*Tour.*); mé im' rcpaeóime fíor, I a ceaseless wanderer (=táim im' rpl.); ná bíó in bar gcionntac̃ le poirtún na mná ro vo bupreaõ, be not the ones guilty of ruining this lady; *tá* mo éora rcoíta 'na gclogaib̃ uóig̃e, my wearied feet are blistered sorely; *tá* 'na lá, it is daylight; beró 'na éleo (pac̃án, uóirteán), there will be a fight (a row, a downpour); *tá* ionnam, I can, have in me, am characterised by; má *tá* ro éorap̃, if your legs are equal to it; *tá* uamaint na gcéarota i n-a mála bpois̃, there's enough to damn numbers in his shoe-

bag; *tá* miam ann, he still breathes; *cf.* *tasann* ionnam, I become able, *al.* I grow up; (*See* *atáim* and *ip̃*); *with* *téigim* and *abstract noun*, I become, get or grow more; *téigim* i bfeabar, i bpaio, i laigear, I become better, longer, smaller; *téigim* i noéine aip̃, I become more severe on him; *with* *cúipim* and *abstract noun*: I make more; *cúipim* i méio, i gcuinneap, I make larger, more accurate; *with verbs* of adhering: ceanglaím, gream-uigim, *téigim* i n-ácpaím, I take hold of, get entangled in, stick in; (*See* under *téigim*, *tasaim*, *cúipim*, *gabaim*, *gc.*); *with nouns*: uóil i, desire for; ruim (rpéir, reaõ, ruaiméio, cúpam̃, áip̃o, rónntap̃), interest in; cunntap̃ i, account of; iongantap̃ i, wonder at; rápam̃ i, satisfaction for; éipic̃ i, penalty for; páip̃t (poinnt) i, part (share) in; áireas i, compensation for; ní paib̃ cábar i gcill ná i ruaié aige, he had no respect for church or laity; *with a's. derived from these* and: ppeas-ap̃taé i, responsible for, cionntac̃ i, *id.* and guilty of; paím-páip̃teac̃ i, participating in; *with* *var. nouns forming comp. preps.*: *See* under *aice*, bun, caiteam̃, ceann, coinne, cómaip̃, cuíveac̃ta, cuma, cúpam̃, uóil, uiaíó, éasmaip̃, fáil, feigil, fiaónaípe, poáip̃, pozap̃, poipnoct̃, zap̃, gaobaip̃, gaol, geall, goipe, leat̃, lúb, meap̃c, oip̃cill, puoc̃t, *gc.*; *prep. prn. 3rd. sg. used adverbially*: táim ann, I am, I exist; ip̃ ann uuit, you are there, *al.* it is your nature; an ann uuit? is it there you are? ip̃ olc an paosail atá ann, it is a bad world; ip̃ mór an t-iongnaõ go maip̃ip̃ ann, it is incredible you still survive; ann ap̃, in and out, wavering, between life and death; (*See* ann); *comps.*: annro, here; annrin, there; annróo, yonder; (*oft.* ionn, *oft.* pron. in); *as rel.*: in which, *neg.*, naó or i naó, in which not: i mbairtigearó na h-uile imeap̃ais̃ i bpaip̃ioin na Tríónóiré, in which all believers were baptised in the confession of the Trinity; more regularly, i n-ap̃ mbairtigearó; *gaó* áit i mbim̃, wherever I be; *c'áit* i bpuil? where is? *sm̃t. omitted*: caoi bpuap̃ uaine háp̃, way in which a person died; *in cert. ad. phrases*, i *with art. becomes* ip̃, ip̃t, *e.g.* ip̃tig̃ inside, in (*rest*); ip̃teac̃, in, into (*motion*); ip̃ lá, during the day, ip̃

l6, *id.*; *ir* lām, in the hand (*U.*); *ir* tīr, ashore, in the country or neighbourhood (*ib.*); *ir* an tīr, in the land (or Ireland, *ib.*); *ir* tīrāro, in the street (*ib.*); *ir* talām, in the ground; *ir* tōrce, at, or in the, night; *cf.* bliāōain *ir* n-ōrce i mbāpāc, a year by to-morrow night (*By.*); bliāōain *ir* (īrā, *inr* an) lā inōiu, a year to-day; lā 'rūn ābāpāc, to-morrow; *with* ḡāc: *in*, *inr* ḡ., i nḡ.; *with* *poss.* *im*, *ir*, i n-ā ('nā), i n-āp ('nāp), *in* bār; *al.* i mo, i tōo *in* mo, *in* tōo; *with* *art.* *inr* an (nā), *al.* *in* rān, *in* rna; *with* *rel.* i n-ā (or *ār*, *past*); i is *oft.* written *in*, *ann* (*annr* an, in the), *cf.* ind oirthir Breg, in east Bregia (*Old Ir.*); ā in late MSS. and occurs as *ine*, *ionna* in *U. folk-tales.*

ī, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, īre; ī peo, this; ī rīn, that; ī rīuō, that over there, yon, yonder. *See* rī.

ī, *prn.* always with *art.* an t-ī (tī), more *gnly.* an té, he, she, it, the after-mentioned, he who, anyone who, whosever; *neut.* ā n-ī (now ní, nīō), a thing, that which, whatsoever, etc., *with* *rel. vb.*; *gpl.* āoi, ae (*Ol. Ir.* āi), and hī (*Kea.*) in ḡāc hī, each of them; *cf.* ē.

ī, īb. *See* under 6, grandson.

ī, *g. id.*, *m.*, an island, *esp.* in place names, Iona, ī Colāim Cille, *id.*; in *compsd.* -ī, -āi; *Danish* ey.

īāc, -āic, *m.*, a salmon, fish in general (*Mulc.*); sprats; *orig. gs.* of eo; *al.* iōc.

īāc, īācāō, īācāim. *See* īāct, īāctāim.

īāc, īācāib, īācāint, īācāll. *See* under rīāc, rīācāint.

īācāir, *g. id.*, *m.*, Icarus; 1. mac Dēāōāil, Icarus, son of Daedalus.

īāct, -ā, *f.*, any expression of grief, a shout, shriek, groan or sigh; act of sighing, shrieking, yelling; rāc rā rōeāra tām ī., what has made me sigh.

īāctāc, -āige, *f.*, act of sighing, sobbing, groaning; a sigh, a cry (*al.* īāctāō); *al.* as *a.*, sighing, sobbing, shrieking.

īāctāim, *vs.* -āō, -āc, and īāct, *v. intr.* I yell, shout, shriek, groan, sigh; āḡ ēiḡeāim āḡur āḡ īāctāō oīrā tē rīnūraib na cācīrāc, yelling and shouting to them from the city walls; *al.* īācāim.

īāō, *pers. prn.*, they, them, *emph.* īāō-rān; īāō rō, these; īāō rāin, those; īāō rīuō, those over there.

īāōāc, -āis, *m.*, a work-bag (*Sup.*).

īāōāō, *g.* -ōta, *pl.* -ōtā, *m.*, act of closing, locking, shutting, confining, enclosing; a fastening or clasp; a barricade, a dam (*Com.*); interior, closed part, enclosure; jar, joining, stop; closeness, meanness; 1. an tōpāir, the door-jar; bīat ḡo n-īāōcāib rīōill, a mantle with satin fastenings; tēān-āimīr 1. annrō, let us put up a dam here (for trout fishing) (*Com.*); rā ī., within the confines or limits of; rā ī. an tige, within the four walls of the house; rā ī. na huāige, within the grave; rāc' ī., within you; īrtis rā'n ī., within the enclosure; rōpār nā ī. nīōr bāin tūinn, we made neither stop or stay (*cf.* āōb); *al.* īāōām.

īāōāim, *vl.* -ōāō, -ōām, *v. tr.*, I close, shut, clench, join, hedge, surround, enclose, brace, buckle; mullāc tige na ḡiāll rō īāō āon-ōlōc, the top of the obsidarium was closed by a single stone; 1. āp, I "close on" or keep; 1. mo tōpīn cūm, I clench my fist at; tōīāōāōār īmpā, they surrounded or closed in on them; tōīāō ān bannc oīm, my bank closed down; bī na rīule āḡ īāōām āp b., B. could not keep her eyes open; *al.* īācāim.

īāō-lur, *m.*, great bindweed; cōpīān cārta, *id.*

īāō-rīat, *f.*, a climbing plant, liana, ivy, honeysuckle.

īāōta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; tōpār ī., back or closed door; lām ī., an ungenerous hand; tā mo tā rīul ī., my two eyes are closed; bīācāir ī., a cloistered friar; tō-ḡnī ceann cīallmār bēal ī., a wise head makes a silent tongue.

īāōtāc, -āige, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

īāpāc, for rīācā, in phrase cūpīeāō tī. āp, I will make him (do so and so).

īāpāō, -āio, *m.*, Japhet.

īāpīr, in *compsd.* *See* īāpīr, īāpīr.

īāpīlī, *m.*, a sickly-looking, degenerate person; *cf.* īāpīlīr, īāpīlār,

īāpīlīr. *See* īāpīlār.

īāpīnīn. *See* īpīnīn.

īāll, *g. éille, d. éill, pl. -ā, -lācā, f.*, a latchet or string, a leash, a boot-lace; a thong of a cudgel, etc., or for sewing leather; a bag-cord; a flock, herd or party, a flock of birds (*McK.*); 1. con, dog-leash; lān na h-éille, a leashful or thongful, plenty (*cf.* lān na beilce); ḡpīem na h-éille bīéine, a very firm

1αρωμαίγε, 1αρωμαίγεατ. *See* 1αρωαίγε.
 1αρωοm, *m.*, keel of a boat.
 1αρωταιn, *ad.*, afterwards, subsequently;
 1αρωταιn, *id.*
 1αρϕλαίτ, *m.*, a feudatory lord; whence
 1αρϕλαίτεατ, a lordship.
 1αρϕυίγε, 1αρϕυίγim. *See* ϕαρϕυίγε,
 ϕαρϕυίγim.
 1αρςούτ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a remote corner,
 a backward place; *oft.* with *art.*: τὰ
 ϕέ 'na δόμναίρε 'pan 1., he is living
 in an out of the way place.
 1αρςούλατ, -αίγε, *a.*, retired, remote,
 inner, shy.
 1αρςούλτα, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable,
 churlish; backward; αἰτ 1., a
 backward place, a place hard to reach;
 ας τείρεαδ 50 h., getting away
 unobserved.
 1αρςούλτατ, -α, *f.*, remoteness, in-
 accessibleness (of a place); an out of
 the way place; *al.* -ούλατ.
 1αρςνό, *g. id., pl.* -ςνόα, *m.*, anguish;
 an elegy or lament; κυρῖm 1. αρ, I
 cause grief to; 1. βάιρ, death agony.
 1αρςνόατ, -όαίγε, *a.*, sorrowful, bewail-
 ing, lamenting.
 1αρτα, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, an earl, a chief-
 tain.
 1αρτατ, -α, *f.*, an earldom.
 1αρταίρ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, entailment, encumbrance,
 burden; a changeling; the last of a
 brood or litter; the sole-plate of a
 plough (*Om.*); any useless person,
 animal or thing; 1. mnά, a useless
 wife; 1. bó, a worthless cow; βεῖθ α
 έορ 'na h-1. αίγε, his (broken) leg will
 prove an encumbrance; μέ έανγαι
 le h-1., to wed me to a worthless
 woman; *al.* earnest money, *cf.* έαρταίρ,
 1αρταίρ; *al.* 1αρταίρ.
 1αρτανn, -αιnne, -α, *f.*, a back house or
 apartment; a larder or pantry.
 1αρταρ, "earnest money." *See* έαρταίρ.
 1αρτ-ϕυίτ, *f.*, the blood of earls.
 1αρταίρεατ, -μγε, *a.*, reduced, left as a
 remnant; lonely, alone; αἰτ 1., a
 lonely place.
 1αρταίρεατ, -α, *f.*, state of being a
 remnant or reduced; loneliness, the
 loneliness felt at cock-crow; ας ουλ
 έum -α, becoming greatly reduced.
 1αρταίρετ, -αρεα, -αρεαί, *f.*, issue or conse-
 quence; progeny or posterity; legacy,
 riches; α 1. οά αςcmίθ, its legacy (of
 love) to its people; νεοέ 1αρταίρεα, a
 drink from a disturbed stream; α 1.
 οο, the consequence of it to; *al.*
 1αρταίρετ, 1αρταίρετ (*eml. pron.* 1αρματ).

1αρταίρ, -ε, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches;
 a relic or remainder; 1αρταίρ, *id.*
 1αρταίρεατ, -μγε, *a.*, affluent, pros-
 perous; well-furnished; τεαέ 1., a
 house replete with all requisites; τὰ
 έαδ 1. nγmαom 5an έαρβαῖθ 50 h.,
 every one is esteemed and prosperous
 without want (*Fil.*); βίοθ ναοίηατ
 50 h-1. 1 n-άμ 5αίλ, let us be holy
 and to spare; 1αρταίρεατ, *id.*
 1αρταίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant, a
 remainder; posterity; last survivor
 of a race, *etc.*; a person or animal of
 wretched appearance; an elf-child,
 changeling; 1. αίρ, a remnant of an
 army after war; *dim.*, -αίρin, and -άn.
 1αρταίρεατ, -α, *f.*, act of inquiring,
 pursuing, seeking; inquiry, pursuit,
 research, lore; α hainm α5υρ α h.,
 its name and the lore attached to it;
 -mοίρεατ (*F. M.*).
 1αρταίρin, -άin, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant;
 a worthless person or animal; an
 οηίοοαρ 1αρταίρin, the dregs.
 1αρταίρετ (-ματ). *See* 1αρταίρετ.
 1αρταίρεατ, -αίγε, *a.*, consequential,
 resultant; αin-1., reckless of result or
 producing an evil result.
 1αρμβέαρτα, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, an
 unstressed word, a particle, an inde-
 clinable part of speech.
 1αρμέίτ, -ε, *f.*, a lonesome lamentation.
 1αρμέίεατ, -ίγε, *a.*, lamenting, sorrow-
 ing.
 1αρμέίμγε, *g. id., m.*, matins, morning
 prayer, nocturns; 1. an μεαδóin οηέε,
 midnight matins; clog 1. na cille,
 the church matin-bell.
 1αρmó. *See* 1αρmα.
 1αρmα. *See* 1ορmα.
 1αρmατ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, an iron
 instrument; *coll.*, fetters, irons, chains,
etc.
 1αρmαέán, -άin, *pl. id., m.*, an iron tool.
 1αρmαίρε, *indec. a.*, of iron; hard as iron;
 ϕπορ 1., an iron spur; βιορ 1., an iron
 spit; coill αίςέαμ 1. ο'αρμαίβ ϕαίρε
 ϕεαρmaέα, a sharp forest of upright
 iron weapons; *al.* 1αρmα.
 1αρmαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, quality or consistence
 of iron.
 1αρn-οόm, *f.*, a gauntlet.
 1αρn-οοοm, *m.*, an iron hilt.
 1αρnουβα, *g. id., f.*, after-grief; 1αρnουβε,
id.
 1αρn5αοίρεατ, *a.*, after-wise; 1αρn5αοέ,
id.
 1αρnóin, -óna, *f.*, the afternoon.
 1αρnóir, -ópa, -πί, *m.*, an ironmonger.

1αρνα. See 1αρνα.

1αρός, -ός, -α, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen.

1αρός, -ός, -α, *f.*, a weasel.

1αρός, -ός, *f.*, evil, mischief; an affliction; a maiming; κυρρεῶ-ρα *i.* οὐκ ἂν ραρπαρῶ λεῖπ μὴν ἡ-έρτηρ, I will inflict a maiming on you that will not leave you, unless you hold your tongue; *al.* εἰρός.

1αρόσαδ, -αί, *a.*, wicked, mischievous, maiming, injurious.

1αρόσαδτ, -α, *f.*, erring, straying; wickedness, affliction.

1αρπαρ, 1αρπαρεᾶδ. See 1ορπαρ, 1ορπαρεᾶδ.

1αρραδτ, -α, -αί, *f.*, act of asking, seeking (*poet.*); an attempt or effort, a thrust, an attack; a chance or turn; an instalment or amount, amount given in charity at a time; a slight attack of illness; *i.* θε'ν ρπει, a sweep of the scythe; *i.* θε εἴννεαρ εἴνν, a slight headache; *i.* θε ρεανηρῶ, a momentary feeling of terror; τορῶι-ι, a venomous attack; δον *i.* ἀμῖν, one chance; τ'δον-ι, at one attempt; τ' *i.*, *id.*; μαρ, ἀρ ἂν ἔσεο *i.*, for, in the first place, to begin with (*R. O.*); εὔρ ρέ *i.* ρ'ἂν ἂ μαρβαῶ, he attempted to kill him; εὔρ ρέ *i.* λῶτορ εὔμ, he made a strong effort to.

1αρραῶ, -ρατᾶ, *f.*, act of asking, seeking, desiring; a request, a petition; a fosterage fee; an offer of marriage to a woman; not used in asking questions, where ραρρῶιζε is employed; used in sense of 1αρραδτ (*Don., Con.*); aim (*Mon.*); ἀρ *i.*, sought for, missing, wanting; ἂν βί ἀρ *i.*, do not be out of the way; ἡ ραῖβ ἂ εὔρο ἀρρῶι ἀρ *i.* αἶ, he had plenty money; τρῶρ ρρρεαρ ρά ἡ-α ἡ-ι, three wretches wanted by the police; ἂ τ'ι, αἶ *i.*, τ'ι, trying to, seeking, fetching; ἂ τ'ι. εἶ ὀρρεᾶδ, trying to break it; τείζιμ ἂ τ'ι. υἱρ, I go to fetch water; ἂ τ'ι. θεῖμ, begging; βαν 1αρρατᾶ θεῖμ, a beggar woman; ἀρ *i.* ρεο, for this occasion; εὔτορ ἂ τ'ι. ἡ μῆ, ἀρ τρᾶσαρ, they went to fetch the woman, the priest; τ'ο εὔδαρ *i.* ἀρ ἀτ ἀρρ, with a view to reach a certain place (*S. N.*); κυρρῖμ *i.* ἀρ, I send for; εὔνιρ *i.* υἱρ, her presence was requested, she was sent for, *al.* her hand was asked in marriage by (6); τᾶ τ'ι. αἶ, you have your wish, what you ask; κυρεᾶδ ἔαν *i.*, non-invitation, a guest not invited.

1αρραῖμ, *vl.* 1αρραῖδ, *v. tr.*, I ask (a thing of, ἀρ), ask for, seek, demand, request, invite, entreat, search, or look for, try, want, require, desire = ask, give directions; ask an alms of (ἀρ), *i.* θεῖμ ἀρ, *id.*; τ'1αρρ ρεαρ βοττ ἀρ ρᾶσαρ λᾶ, once a poor man begged an alms of a priest; ἡ 1αρραῖμ ἂ μᾶλαρ τ'δᾶρἂν, I should not ask for better bread, this bread satisfies me; ἡ 1αρραῖμ δον τᾶρἂν, I shall not require to be pressed; *i.* ἀρᾶ ἀρ, I have recourse to, request an interview with; *i.* τρῶσαρ ἀρ τ'οι, I beg of God for mercy; ἡρ 1αρρ ρέ δον ρρῖε λεί, he married her without a dowry; λᾶρ ἡ 1αρραῖμ λῶν ἡ ρεαρ οὔτ, a mare that will require neither fodder nor hay at your hands; *i.* κύρ, an excuse, a pretext (with ἀρ); not used of asking a question; τ'1αρρ ρέ ρορᾶρ τᾶ ὀρμ, he tried to prop himself up. (*See* ραρρῶιζιμ).

1αρρατᾶ, *p. a.*, sought, asked for, begging.

1αρρατᾶδ, -αί, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; *sm.* an attempt; *al.* an applicant, a borrower; 1αρραῶτᾶδ, *id.*

1αρρατᾶρ, -αρ, *pl. id.* and -αί, *m.*, a petition, application, request, entry; petitioning, begging; a subscription, an alms or offering, in *parts* a funeral offering; a surgeon's probe (βιορ ἀρ *i.* ὀρρῖμ ρᾶτᾶρ, having a needle-point, *By.*); λυττ 1αρρατᾶρ, petitioners; τ'ο-ζῆνιμ ἀρ τ-ι, I collect the funeral offerings; *sm.* 1αρρατᾶρ (*Don.*).

1αρραῶιρ, -ῶρᾶ, *m.*, a syringe (*Cm.*); *cf.* 1αρρατᾶρ.

1αρρῶ. See 1αρός.

1αρρᾶ, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρᾶδ, -αί, *m.*, a petitioner, a borrower; τ'οιζε ἡ 1αρρᾶτᾶ ἀρ τ-ι. τ'ο ὀρρεᾶδ, borrowing ruins the borrower.

1αρρῶιρ, -ῶρᾶ, -ρῖ, *m.*, one who asks or demands; an applicant, petitioner, beggar, candidate; -ρᾶῶιρ, -ρῶιζεῶιρ, *id.*

1αρρῶιζεᾶδ (1αρραῶτᾶδ). See 1αρρατᾶδ.

1αρρ. See 1αρ.

1αρρᾶιμ, *g. id., f.*, period of convalescence (*Laus.*, where ὑρρᾶιμ means period of recovery).

1αρρᾶ, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a thing or person left; result, consequence, product, effect, *oft.* ill-effect; a mark or impression; a relic or remnant, an inheritance, a New Year's gift; a burden or encumbrance; τ'οιβ-ι. ἡ

bliaóna ro, the dreary toll of this year; 1. anama, what life is left; 1. an omoic-biut, the consequences of an evil act; buailiú mé le buille éú a fágaró 1. oit, I will deal you a blow that will mark you; beir 1. 1 mbliaóna ar fíáinne tháoir, Granuail will this year gain a prize; fógraím 1. oit, give me my New Year's gift; éurur 1. bog oim, a mic, you have set me a difficult (*lit.* easy) task, my boy (*R. O.*); *oft. pron.* iarma.

1arpmac, -aige, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.

1arua, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a hob (of fireplace), the fireside; éóm uú leir an 1., as black as the hob; 1r maic an t-anncaire an t-1., the fireside is a good anchor; bíonn an taor leir an 1. 1 gcóinnáiré aige, his dough is always on the fire, he is always struggling to make ends meet.

1aruaíre. *See* 1aruaige.

1aruaob, *f.*, rere.

1aruar, -aig, *m.*, the west, the occident, the back or remotest part, the part furthest from the door; remote district; 1. na h-uaine, the back of the cave; pá 1. na leaptan, under the back or head of the bed; 1. cinn, the back part of the head (*Agall.*); 1 n-1. mapu, in the western ocean; 1 n-1. uúite, in the western (or more remote) part of the land; 1. Eorpa, western Europe; tá an t-1. as téanam cuia, the western world is lamenting; in *place-names*: 1. Connaic, W. Connaught; 1. Laigean, W. Leinster; 1. Uipe, region W. of R. Liffey; 1. míre, western or West Meath; *gs.* 1aruar, as *a.*, back, rere.

1aruar, in *compds.*, west; 1.-óirceap, the south-west; 1.-tuairceap, the north-west.

1aruarac, -aige, *a.*, western, occidental; back, rearward; an treap riagal 1., the third back tooth; *sm.* a westerner.

1arua, *m.*, a male descendant from a grandson, a great grandson; *al.* 1arúó, 1arúua (*g. -maoi*), 1arúua.

1arac, -a, *f.*, a loan; state of being lent or used by others; foreignness, strangeness, a foreign thing; an alternative; 1. na n-1., lending of a loan; 1. na haracua, *id.*; ar 1., on loan, on credit; tabair dam 1. na rpeite, lend me the scythe; 1. rcléipe, an alternative diversion (like malairt rcléipe); *sm.* an t-iarac.

1aracua, *a.*, loaned; strange, foreign; alternative; uaine 1., a stranger, a foreigner, one not of the household, or who is unknown to the speaker even though living near; tig 1., a strange house, another's house; buairéar 1., somebody else's trouble; *gs.* of 1arac.

1aracac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a loan; given to borrowing; strange, foreign.

1aracuaíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a creditor, one that lends.

1aran, -ain, *m.*, Jason.

1arc, *g. éirc, pl. id.*, and 1arcanna, *m.*, a fish; fish (*coll.*); 1. meanmnaic, shrimp; 1arc rliogaic, shell-fish; 1. glar, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 1. learuige, cured fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 1. ar cláig, fish at spawning; in *compds.*: bpaio-1arc, bpaio-1arc, cpaio-1arc, rpaio-1arc.

1arcac, *a.*, abounding in fishes; *coll. m.*, fishes; *al.* act or sport of fishing; begging, ransacking; uúán 1arcuig, fishing-hook; rlat 1arcuig, fishing-rod; *pl. -caig*, fishes.

1arcuim, -cac, *v. intr. and tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

1arcuie, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a fisherman; 1. cóirneac, an osprey, a king-fisher; 1arcuóir, *id.*

1arcuieac, -a, *f.*, fishing, the trade of fisherman; 1. báio, boat-fishing.

1arcán, -ain, *pl. id. m.*, a small fish; *al.* mussel; *al.* a variety of shell-fish scraped off rocks for manure, and also as bait; ná h-ic 1arcán, clogeo riao naoine áirite, do not eat mussels, they raise blisters on some; 1. uolba, a sting-fish (*Mayo*); *cf.* paioiceán.

1arcap, -aig, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 1. na tconn, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*); 1arcapnaige, *id.* (*M. local*).

1arc-loic, *m.*, a fish pond.

1arpar, -aig, *m.*, jasper.

1ac, *g. -a and -aite, d. 1ait, pl. -ta, f.*, a meadow; land, country, region; 1. na naoim, heaven; 1. Éireann, Ireland; in *compds.* 1ac-bán, fair-fielded; 1ac-beac, a meadow-bee; 1ac-šlar, green-meadowed; cláir-1ac, a level mead.

1acac, -aige, *a.*, meadowy, landed.

1acua, -nn, *d. -ainn, pl. -anna, f.*, a bat (the *marcupial*); 1allán, 1allós leacair, rciacán 1., míolróis 1., *id.*

1b (uif). *See* ó, grandson.

1b, ye, you; *emph.* 1b-re, yourselves, you yourselves. *See* r1b.

1be, *g. id., f.*, act of drinking, quaffing, soaking; 1. oíge, drinking; 1b (*Con. and M.*); 1bne, *id.*

1beac, -bige, *a.*, soaking in wet.

1beas, -bige, *f.*, variety of fern; 1. šarb, prickly shield fern; 1. nín, soft shield fern.

1beap. See eibeap.

1bim, *vl. 1be, v. tr. and intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck, soak.

1c, cure, curing. See íoc.

1ce, look thou, 2nd *sing. pres. subj. with imper. sense*, of oo-čim (*Br.*).

1ceac, -cige, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying; -ceamail, *id.*

1ceamlačt, -a, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

1cive, *g. id., pl. -vče, m.*, a physician; hence the family name, Muinntear.

1cive, the O'Hickeys.

1civeacčt, -a, *f.*, physic, surgery.

1o', in thy; *al. ic'.*

1o. See íoe.

1oe, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condition; réac an í. acá air, see the wretched plight he is in; used of one cut and bleeding, *etc.*, used even of a child bespattered with mud; čus ré í. na muc ip na maopaí oim, he treated me like a pig or a dog, *i.e.*, he abused and scolded me severely; *al. ío*; a form of oíveacčt, which See.

1oeac, -oíge, *a.*, consuming, destroying, wasting; *sm.* act of consuming, wasting, destroying; consumption, wear.

1oigim, -iušacč, and -oeac, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

1oigčte, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; čá an nín í., the meal is exhausted, consumed.

1oim, *prep. with acc., smt. with dat., smt. asp.*, between, among; including . . ., both . . . and (*čsur*); [*pron. combination*: eaoim (*obs.*, now 1. mé), eaoimac (*rare, only. 1. čú*), 1. é, eioimč (*only. 1oim í*), eaoimann, eaoimib (*oft. 1. rib*), eaoimčal]; ba maic liom beic eaoimib airí, I should like to be amongst you once more; 1. é rin, between that; 1. a bean čsur a člann, on account of both his wife and children; oá rčollač 1. čapallab, being torn asunder by horses; ip eaoimčta acá ré, it is between them the comparison lies; ip beas out eaoimčta, you may ignore the difference between them; cuing airšio eaoimčta, a silver yoke binding them; 1oim čú ip oia, 'bpuil an rčéal map

rin? tell me truthfully, is the matter so? 1. oá čómairle, of two minds; 1. oá oimac čaoite, between two open doors, in a draught; 1. oá čeine lae bealcaine, in a dilemma; 1oim oá nočlaš, between Christmas and Epiphany; 1. šac oá oimac, between each pair of doors; of space (time and place): 1. muim ip šman, on land or sea, anywhere; 1. čeine ip rparš, 'twixt the fire and the wall; 1. čalaonn ip inro, from New Year's Day to Shrove; 1. čairc ip bealcaine, between Easter-tide and May; 1. an laš ip an lom, in equilibrium, period of cessation between ebb and flow; 1. oáil ip pópat, engaged (between betrothal and marriage); 1. bpeic ip baipčeač, born and not yet baptised. See under oia (day); including, comprising: 1. řear ip bean, men and women alike, all; 1. beas čsur móim, both great and little; 1. čorp čsur cleitčeač, body and bones (feathers); čsur (ip) *smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, 1. čorp anam, body and soul, wholly; with *vbs.*: čá 1., there is difference between, differs; a řpuil 1. čřeač-uma čsur řionn-řpuine acá 1. laošaine čsur Conall, as bronze and finndruine differ, so differ L. and C.; točaim 1., I choose between; aičnišim 1., I differentiate; a beic map dočearš oigč eaoimčta, to be as the law shall decide on either side; with *a's and ad.'s.*: 1. beic buice čsur oearš, partly yellow and red; 1. beic eaoimčta, betwixt and between, more or less; řiočuišim (řeiočuišim) eaoimčta, I make peace between them; čuipčeač čřanna eaoimčta, they cast lots amongst themselves; *oft. pron.* 'oim; *al.* eaoim, eaoim, eioim, eioim and eac- in some *prn. comb.'s.*

1oim- (eioim-), eaoim- (eioim-, 1oim-, 1oim-), in *compsds.*, between-, twi-, inter-; *smt.* 1oim- with broad sounds *e.g.* 1oim-čabálaič or eaoim-č.

1oim, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.

1oimčart, *m.*, an equal distributive right; 1. pocal, an interpretation.

1oimčian, -čéine, *f.*, great distance; 1. n-1oimčéin, far away; oó čonnac a 1oimčéin, I saw from a distance; *al.* eioimč- and -čéine.

1oimčeačbč, *m.*, act of distinguishing; a distinction; 1. oó véanam, to make a distinction; 1. oá bealač, a parting of the ways, road-fork.

- distance; a long time; 1 n-imcén, 1 n-imcían, far away; 1 n-imiscén, *id.*
- 1mcíanaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to a remote place (*O'N.*).
- 1mcím, -e, *f.*, act of absconding, avoiding, going round.
- 1mcípeacáó, *m.*, act of devastating widely.
- 1móéanaim, -am, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ornament, embroider.
- 1móéanaí, *g.* -nma, and -nta, *pl.* -nma, *m.*, ornament, decoration, act of ornamenting.
- 1móéanta, *p. a.*, ornamented.
- 1móearḡaó, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling; act of blushing (*Mule.*); the sense of shame.
- 1móearḡaim, *v. tr.*, I reproach, rebuke, revile.
- 1móíbe, *g. id., m.*, act of cutting round.
- 1móíoean, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, *ap.*).
- 1móíon, *m.*, protection, defence.
- 1meacḡar, -air, *m.*, the outside edge, verge; *al.* imfeacḡar.
- 1meacḡpac, -aḡe, *a.*, external, remote (*Mule.*), extreme; *sm.* an external object, the outside horse or ox, as in ploughing; *al.* imfeacḡpac.
- 1méao, *m.*, great jealousy.
- 1méaoac, *a.*, very jealous; -ómar, *id.*
- 1méaoaire, *m.*, a jealous person.
- 1meaḡla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror; anbuain aḡur i., panic and terror.
- 1meaḡlac, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful; *al.* timid, fearful.
- 1meaḡluḡim, *v. tr.*, I terrify.
- 1meall, -mill, *pl. id.*, and imle, *m.*, border, verge, or edge; ambit, confines, boundary, coast; an edging or ornamental border; a minor asset or margin of profit; 1 an loca, the lake's marge; 1 a béit, the verges of her lips; 1 n-i. rliḡeaó, by the wayside; *ap.* 1. rleapa na mapa, on the verge of the slope down to the sea; *ap.* 1. imeallaib curraḡe, through the borders of marshlands; 50 n-imlib óir, with golden trimmings; *ap.* 1., on the outside; 1 n-i., at or on the verge; 1 n-i. a céite, verging on or closely following each other, consecutively; *taḡaim* 1 n-i., I set about, begin (*with g.*); *caitím* upcār pá i., I aim a shot at the verge of; *sm.* *pron.* iomaí and amal.
- 1meall-, -imeall, in *comps.*, border, edge, side; *e.g.*, 1-bóro, 1-caoim (fair-rimmed), 1-čpion (having a decayed edge), *poim.*, 1eḡ-i., cúil-i., caḡ-i., *etc.*
- 1meallač. *See* imleač.
- 1meall-bóro, *m.*, a margin, a verge; coast, boundary; 1 n-meall-bóroaib an tḡrota, in the banks of the stream; *peač* 1. talman, over the edge of earth. *See* bóro.
- 1meapḡa, *p. a.*, and *g.* of imipḡ, played, achieved, inflicted; exhausted, played out; *al.* decided; *leis* óó anoir map tá ré i., leave him alone now for he is played out; 1. tḡaočta, played out, exhausted; *tám* 1. *ap.* I have decided to; *tá* mo čáptaí 1. aḡam, I have played my cards; *tá* cleap éiḡin 1. anoir aḡe oḡta, he has played some trick on them now.
- 1meapḡac, *a.*, given to gambling; fond of playing tricks (*sm.* 1meapḡa in this sense); *sm.* a gambler, a player; *al.* imipḡac.
- 1meapḡar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a playing of a game, *etc.*; treachery, roguery; *cf.* iomaḡoar.
- 1meapḡóir, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a player; 1. liačpóro, a ball-player; impeoir (*Inishm.*).
- 1meipce. *See* imipce.
- 1mḡpinn, *a.*, amiable; *óal* n aḡpúro uapal i., noble amiable D. nA.
- 1mḡpíoraím, *v. tr.*, I stimulate, urge.
- 1mḡséin, imḡcén; 1 n-i., far off (of time or space). *See* under imcían.
- 1mḡséineamail, -mía, *a.*, remote, distant (*esp.* of place).
- 1miléao. *See* muiléao.
- 1milleac. *See* imleač.
- 1mill-pcínḡ, *f.*, a border covering; an *ḡimimeint* pá 1. číor-óuib, the heavens bordered with black (*H.*). *See* pcínḡ.
- 1mipce. *See* imipce.
- 1mipce, *g. id., f.*, act of removing, shifting, migrating; transfer, removal, departure, migration, trek, emigration; changing goods or furniture from one holding to another; goods in process of removal; 1. uabair, a capricious change of residence; 1. luač na bealcaine, the quick May flitting; *eapḡaó* 1., travelling dress; *baimeao* 1. *ap.* an paḡart, the priest was transferred; *al.* imeipce, imipce, imipḡe, imipce.
- 1mipḡ, -meapḡa, *pl. id., f.*, act of playing (games), gambling, inflicting (pain, *etc.*), impinging; play, exercise, game; an operation (in weaving); 1. *óomnaḡiḡ*, Sunday play, mere fool-acting; 1. na tuile, the play or whirl of the flood;

50 h 1. anama, to the last, to the point of death; $\tau\acute{\rho}\epsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\sigma\ \alpha\eta\ 1.$, I will give up gambling; $\alpha\varsigma\ \acute{\omicron}\iota\ \iota\rho\ \alpha\varsigma\ 1.$, drinking and gambling; $\rho\alpha\eta\ 1.$, in the course of events; $\beta\acute{o}\rho\omicron\ \iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\tau\alpha$, a card- or gambling-table.

1mleabap, *m.*, a volume.

1mleac, -liġe, *a.*, boundary, bordering, remote from the centre or close to the edge, external; fringed, bordered; $\mu\acute{\upsilon}\rho\ 1.$ na $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\iota\beta\epsilon$, the boundary-wall of Thebes; *sm.*, borderland, a piece of land differing in quality from the land around it, land bordering on a lake; in *place-names*: Emly (*Tip.*), 1. $\Delta\iota\iota\beta\epsilon$, *id.*; 1. $\mu\acute{o}\rho$, Emlaghmore; 1. na $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha$, Emlaghean; 1. $\omicron\mu\omicron\iota\zeta\iota\gamma\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, in Limerick; *al.* imeallaċ, imilleac, *early* imbleac.

-1mleac, -imeallaċ, in *comps.*, -bordered, -edged; *e.g.*, caċ-1mleac, $\rho\acute{\rho}\alpha\iota\zeta$ -imeallaċ.

1mleacab, -liċte, *m.*, mutual cancellation of debt (*Laws*).

1mleacán, *g.* -án and -áine, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre; the centre or stock of a wheel.

1mleap(an), *f.*, in *mac* imleapan, pupil of the eye; *al.* imlir(ean); $\alpha\eta\ \lambda\acute{\alpha}\rho\ \alpha\ \acute{\omicron}\acute{\alpha}\ \iota\mu\lambda\iota\epsilon\alpha\eta$, in the middle of both his pupils; *al.* imleap(an); *cf.* impearc and *See* under *mac*.

1mleacán, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

1mleog. *See* imlinn.

1mlige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

1mligim, -liġe, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

1mligte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

1mlinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*, the navel, a boss or stud, as on a goblet, *etc.*; a wheel-hub; *orig.* imle, *g.* -eann; imleann, imleog, imleacán, *id.*

1mlíteac, -tiġe, *a.*, discoloured; ill-looking (*Ros.*).

1mneac. *See* imniré.

1mniré, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; 1. $\tau\omicron\ \beta\epsilon\iota\tau\ \alpha\eta$, to be uneasy; *al.* imneac, *g.* -nir, *m.*

1mniréac, -óġe, and -ótiġe, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent; *al.* imneacóac; imniréamail, *id.*

1mnirótiġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care; $\tau\epsilon\iota\zeta\iota\mu\ 1\ n-1.$, I grow more anxious.

1mnire, *g. id.*, *f.*, contention; 1. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$, 1. $\tau\eta\iota\alpha\lambda\ \kappa\alpha\tau\alpha$, waging a battle.

1mpríre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -acá, *f.*, prayer, supplication, entreaty; 1. $\tau\omicron\ \kappa\upsilon\eta\ \kappa\upsilon\eta$, 1. $\tau\omicron\ \acute{\omicron}\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\eta\ \alpha\eta$, to request, or beseech; $\iota\alpha\rho\eta\alpha\iota\mu\ \acute{\omicron}\iota.$ $\omicron\eta\tau$, I beg of you as a

favour; $\tau\acute{\rho}\epsilon\ 1.$, through the intercession of; $\alpha\eta\ 1.$, at the request of.

1mpríreac, -ótiġe, *a.*, intercessory, imploring; *sm.*, an intercessor or petitioner.

1mprírim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I beg of, entreat, implore; 1. $\omicron\iota\ \alpha\ \eta\ \rho\alpha\iota\iota\tau\iota\rho\ \tau\omicron\ \delta\eta\omicron\eta\eta\alpha\acute{\omicron}\ \omicron\eta\mu$, I beg of God to grant me Heaven; *al.* with $\alpha\eta$; *al.* imprigim.

1mprir, *g. id.* and -e, *m.*, an emperor; 1. $\rho\acute{o}\zeta\eta\acute{\rho}\alpha\acute{\omicron}\varsigma\ \eta\alpha\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha$, the charming emperor of music; *al.* impríre; impearíor, *id.*

1mpríreac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign; $\alpha\eta\ 1.$, the Empire; *al.* impriróeacċ and impearcċ.

1mpríreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

1mpearmp, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

1mpear, *g.* -mur and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, quarrel, fight, contention; act of quarrelling; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \rho\omicron\eta\eta\ \iota\mu\mu\iota\rho\ \alpha\eta$, he is anxious to quarrel; $\kappa\eta\omicron\alpha\ \alpha\eta\ \iota\mu\mu\iota\rho$, the Hill of the Contention (*Ker.*); *sm.* impearc.

1mpearac, -aiġe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; *sm.* impearacċ.

1mpearaióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a disputant, a quarrelsome person; *early* impearaióe.

1mpearaim, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

1mpearain, -ra, *f.*, strife, contention, controversy; *al.* -ran, -rán, *m.*

1mpearan, impearán. *See* impearain.

1mpearánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

1mpearc, -mur, *m.*, the pupil of the eye; *mac* impearain (imleapan), *id.*

1mpearc, -mur, *m.*, uncertainty, deviation; *al.* a quarrel (for impear *which See*).

1mpearcáil. *See* iomparcáil.

1mpeime, *f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

1mpeoir. *See* imeapíor.

1mriacab, *m.*, riding, driving (*Br.*).

1mriacaim, *vl.* -acó, and -pim, *v. intr.*, I ride, describe a course.

1mriġe. *See* imriġe.

1mriġe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hesitation.

1mrím, *ful. stem* impeoc-, *vl.* imir, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I play, gamble, risk, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, *etc.*), practise, act upon, exercise, affect; 1. $\mu\omicron\ \kappa\lambda\iota\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta$, I use my sword; 1. $\beta\acute{\alpha}\rho\eta$, I play hurley; 1. $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha$, I play a card; 1. $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha\iota$, I play at cards; 1. $\mu\upsilon\tau\omicron\ \alpha\eta\ \eta\alpha\ \tau\iota\tau\iota\lambda\ (\kappa\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha\iota)$, I play for something at dice (cards); impeocab m'a am liġ, I will risk my life against you; $\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\iota\rho$

ré an donar leo, he played the mischief with them; 1. ró, I play for, help; Δ φεάβας οἱ μπεσάβας τό, the great good they did for him; imream tōpāinn, let us continue our play; 1. cleap (tōpāiōdeact) ap, I play a trick (put a spell) on; 1. apm ap, I attack with weapons; 1. póimneap ap, I do violence to, oppress; 1. anpōilann ap, I outrage; 1. báp ap, I put to death; 1. mó tōil ap, I have my will of; 1. ó tōob go tōob, I toss from side to side; Δs imiyc mó ópāc, contending for my rights; Δs imiyc mógrāine Δsur tōoiyrc ap, sending into slavery and captivity; buaiōiyc atá Δs imiyc ap, it is trouble that is affecting him; bíonn na páircti Δs imiyc ap, the children annoy him; tá mó mēap Δs imiyc oym, my finger is causing me some trouble, paining me; al. imiycim. 1mrim, -e, *m.* and *f.*, act of riding, racing; a course, race or progress; Δs 1. eac, riding horses about; tōinnac na htmime, Palm Sunday; 'na apō-1., at full gallop, pursuing a lofty course; al. imrim, imriem (*Mulc.*); in *place-name*: Clóacán an tpmime, between Cluain tōpāiyc and Cluain maca nōir. 1mrim. See imream. 1mpcng, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a closet, an apartment large enough for a couch or bed; 1. órōa, a golden canopy (for a king). 1mpeac, rage, fury (*O'N.*) (1mpeacán, *O'Br.*); as *a.*, revengeful. 1mpeacán, -cna, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning. 1mpeacán. See impeac. 1mpeacáim, 1mpeacáimac. See imeacáim, imeacáimac. 1mpeayc, *f.*, love, mutual affection. 1mpeaycá, *a.*, loving, amorous, mutually affectionate. 1mpeaycáim, *v. tr.*, I love warmly. 1mfníom, -a, *m.*, anxiety, care, diligence; fatigue, grief, danger; tōan 1. tō'n tēimrō, attend to the fire, 1. utilise it in time; tōan 1. anoir, bestir yourself now; 1 n-1. mói, in a state of great anxiety. 1mfníomá, -aige, and -mēaige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful; 1. pá, troubled at. 1mfníomáct, -a, *f.*, diligence, industry, carefulness; 1mfníomáige, *id.* 1mteact, *g.* imtēcte, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, *f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing, behaving, getting on; escape; migration, expedition; progress, depar-

ture, adventure, proceeding; a feat, a happening; appearance, gait, turn-out, style; chance, opportunity (*cf.* uses of tōul and bpeit); scope, extent, tenor (of a law, *etc.*); Δs 1., leaving, departing, going, *al.* in existence; bí Δs 1., be off; ap don 1. amáin, uniformly conditioned, arranged, *etc.*; Δs teact 1p Δs 1., coming and going; 1. gan teact oyc, may you go, never to return; na copā Δs 1. uaiō, his feet giving way under him; féac an 1. atá pé, see his style, gait, *etc.*; 1. an rcéil, the truth of the story, the facts; 1. na maōma, the flight of the routed army; tá iycó éisyn Δs 1. ap, something is happening to; ní 1. Δgam ó, I cannot escape from; ní maib mōpān le h-1. ap, not much escaped his notice; in *pl.* imteacá, proceedings, transactions, affairs; imteacá na tpmōáime, the proceedings of the unwieldy assembly; in *compds.*, tēann-1., rapid travelling; coir-1., gait; pō-1., graceful motion, *etc.* 1mteactairōe, *g. id., pl.,* -ōce, *m.*, a goer, a walker, one of good bearing; nac tōap an t-1. ó rin, does he not walk nicely; 1. tēimrō, a child not above a few years old, an unsophisticated youngster; cōm bpeáscá le h. tēimrō, as lying as an unsophisticated youngster. 1mtēgim, *vl.* imteact, *fut. stem* imteoc-, *p. a.* imtēgce, *v. intr.*, I go, depart, set out, die; become, act like (with 1); 1. go, I go to, set out for; 1. oym, I go on, proceed; 1. pómam, I go ahead, pass on; 1. tiom, I take myself off; 1. ap, I happen to, befall; 1. ap, I leave, depart from; 1. tōe, I come or fall off; 1. pólam, I go wide (as a shot); 1. le pmut Δsur le mói-pāimrē, I drift out to sea; imtēg teat, begone; imtēg oyc, go on; cāo t'imtēg oyc? what happened to you? ní h-imteocáirō don níó ap, he will be quite safe; t'imtēg iycó éisyn ap Séán, something happened to John; cionnar t'imtēg teir? how did he get on? t'imtēg an cās tōe, the handle fell off; 1. im' fáigōiuy, I become a soldier; 1. im' gēit, I behave like a lunatic; ór tōime Δs imteact uaim tū, since you are going from me. 1mtēgce, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time), finished, vanished, dead; escaped; 1. ap, happened to; 1. ap buile, gone mad; 1. bán glan ap a imeadāim, gone

- clean out of his mind; *ruair ré 1.*
riš, he found you had gone.
- 1mčearcáir, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling;
 overthrowing, overwhelming.
- 1mčearcáim, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with,
 struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- 1n, 1 n-. *See 1 (prep.).*
- 1n, a form of the *def. art. an, smt.*
 still so pronounced; *Old Ir.* in, int,
 ind and -sin; *al.* early form of *interrog.*
an.
- 1n, *smt.* for *rin* or *řin*, that, in the *phr.*,
b'in é, that was it; *b'in galair nač*
gnáčad, that was a disease that is not
 common.
- 1n(n), 1on(n)-, *pref.*, in-, ad-, suitable;
e.g. 1onnřma, act of inserting rivets;
 1onbair, due time; *Old Ir.* in-, ind-;
cf. al. separable prefix with *g.*, 1on-, in-.
- 1n-, 1on-, *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, 1ongnaró
(lit. in-gnác, the unusual or unknown),
 1noein, despite.
- 1n-, *fit.* *See* 1on-, in-.
- 1n, *g. id. and smt.* -neac, -ne, *subst.*
suf. gnyl. meaning little, petty,
 darling, and *al.* as a singulative, *e.g.*,
 řameam, sand, řainmín, a grain of
 sand; but *oft.* without diminutive
 value; *oft.* affixed without palatalisation,
e.g., teacín, tigin; beainé, binín;
a. derivatives are -eanta (-ish), -ineac
 (having many small . . .) *e.g.* caile-
 eant(ó)a; cloisineac, buisíneac,
 řneimíneac; *subst. suf.* -ineac in names
 of diseases, *etc.*; -ineac, -ineacč
 descriptive of mean or undignified
 behaviour, *e.g.* řéřpcínteacč, řřáróin-
 teacč, řc.; it is cognate with *Lat.*
 -inus, -ina, and Welsh -yn, and *smt.*
 arises from *Eng.* borrowings in -en, -ing,
 -y or -ie; *e.g.* řéřpín (fairing), řuibín
 (ruby).
- 1ná, 1nár. *See* 1oná.
- 1nbe, *g. id., f.*, entrails, tripe; *b'aró 1*
n-1nřib, food in entrails; *al.* wealth,
etc. *See* 1nme.
- 1nbeair, -řir, *m.*, a large spit or bar;
 1. coipe, a randle-bar; *al.* 1nbeair.
- 1nbeair, -řir, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a
 haven; the mouth of a river, an
 estuary; *na hinřir řan éisneacá*, the
 river-mouths without salmon; *in place*
names: 1. řomnann, Malahide Bay;
 1. náinge, the Nanny Mouth (*Meath*);
 1. řóinne, the Boyne Mouth, 1.
 Colpřa, *id.*; 1. na mřáirc, Bantry
 Bay; 1. řipe, Dublin Bay, Liffey
 Mouth; 1. řur, Inverness; 1. řláinge,
 Wexford Harbour.
- 1nbeair, -řir, *m.*, act of feeding,
 pasturing; pasture, feeding; 1. mař,
 good pasture; *met.*, backbiting; *tá řé*
as 1. řur, nó *tá řé as řařáil 1nřir řur*,
 he is backbiting you, he is criticising
 you adversely, getting something to
 mock at in you; *P. O'C.* gives the
 form *inřir* as preferable; the *pron.*
 in *South M.* is *inřior*, in *West Clare*
1nřir.
- 1nbeairam, *vl.* 1nbeair, *v. intr.*, I graze,
 feed; "1nbeairaró," "feed on," as
 the *óinřeac* said to the cattle.
- 1nčinn, -e, *f.*, the brain, brains; talent,
 genius; 1. řřoča, receptive but unre-
 tentive brain; 1. čéřeac, a receptive
 and retentive brain; 1. cřuacóřa, an
 unreceptive but retentive brain; 1.
 cřice, a slow or petty mind; 1. řealřan,
 a brain lacking concentration, a
 frivolous mind; 1. řléřbe, a kind of
 jelly found on marshy land; *al.*
 1nčinn.
- 1nčir, -e, *f.*, torture, disappointment,
 longing; *éaró asur 1. řur*, jealousy
 and desire be yours (*S. O'L.*); *al.*
1nčir; *cf.* 1neacř and 1ončar.
- 1nčlře, *g. id., f.*, mystery, secrecy;
 'na 1. řur, a mystery to; as *a.*, secret,
 hidden; teac 1., a secret apartment or
 house; řo h-1., secretly; 1nčlřeč
 (*Guy.*).
- 1noé, *ad.*, on yesterday; *ar mařoin 1.*, on
 yesterday morning; *an lá 1.*, yesterday;
 ó 1noé, since yesterday; řeacřmain ó
 1., a week from yesterday; řeacřmain
 ř an lá 1., a week on yesterday;
 cřáčřnóna 1., yesterday evening; 1.
 řoimř řin, on the previous day; *al.*
ané, anéi. See řia and 1noiu.
- 1noein. *See* 1mřoein.
- 1noia, *g. id., pl.* na *hinřiačá* and *na*
hřinřiačá, f., India; 1. čoir, East
 India; *na hřinřiačá čoir*, the East
 Indies; *na hinřiačá čiar*, the West
 Indies; *pron.* 1nnia.
- 1noiačac, -aře, *a.*, Indian; *sm.* an
 Indian.
- 1noilřeac, *a.*, not amenable to law, not
 subject to forfeiture.
- 1noiu, *ad.*, to-day, at present, nowadays;
ar mařoin 1., this morning; *an lá 1.*,
 this day; *řliačain ó 'noiu*, a year
 hence; ó 1noé řo řcř 1., from yesterday
 till to-day, a short space of time (to
 indicate transiency, transient); *řliač-*
ain ř an lá 1., a year finished to-day;
řur 1., to this day; *an 1. an řoine?*
 is this Friday? *anoř, a řeairřmáič-*

neacá, *i.* nó go bráic! now then, friends, now or never!

inóligeaó, *m.*, illegality, lawlessness, an illegal act.

inóligeaó, -éige, *a.*, lawless, irrational (of animals).

ine. See under *i.*

ineaó, -nió, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a rash word; a push, a blow; cf. inneacáó.

ineaó. See eineaó.

ineaóó. See inneacáó.

ineaóap, -aíp, *m.*, amount expected in satisfaction for a debt, estimated return (*Dav.*); cf. inóip.

ineaóaim, -e, *f.*, a good turn, service or favour; óein pé *i.* (inait) oim, he did me a good turn; cf. eacáaimn.

ineaó. See ionaó.

ineaó, want; shame; ʒan *i.*, shameless (*Om.*). See naoine.

ineaóluíte, *a.*, to be feared.

ineann, *a.*, preferable (*Om.*); baó *i.* liom an coinneal beic múcra 'ná mé beic róige, I would prefer to have the candle out than risk being burned.

infeiteam, *m.*, watching; care.

inóip (in-óip), *a.*, marriageable, fit for a husband; *sf.*, *gs.* -ne, a maid, a marriageable girl, now *guly*. ainniip.

inóruác, -aíge, *a.*, prying, close-inspecting.

inóruácó, -éta, *m.*, act of looking closely and attentively at, viewing, prying, closely examining; choosing, selecting, auditing (accounts) (*rec.*).

inóruáciam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at; *sm.* with ap.

inóruácóip, *m.*, a scrutiniser, an auditor of accounts (*rec.*).

inó, -e, *f.*, a peril, a danger, a fix; ip *i.* má 'r eol róib, they hardly know; ap *i.*, hardly; ip ap *i.* (inó) ap éisín róféaópaó pé é óéanaó, he could scarcely get it done at all; *pron.* in (*Con.*); in *compds.* cpaóaíng (cpaóaó-inó), *gc.*

inó. See eang.

inóealtap, -aíp, *m.*, pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.

inóealtapaó, -aó, *m.*, pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing; act of grazing.

inóean, *g.* -éine, *d.* -éin, *pl.* -éiana and -éianaó, *f.*, a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman; *i.* míoó, a princess; *i.* capbaio, an illegitimate daughter (*Dav.*); *i.* ʒaóite, kenning for the breath (*ib.*); éimúó ic ʒuíoé a *i.*, aóur éimúó aó ʒuíoimúóóó t' inóine, múó *i.* t'inóine *i.* óó aóéip, arise, o

daughter (an old woman says), and go to visit your daughter, your daughter's daughter gave birth to a daughter last night; a *i.* ó, madam, my dear lady; *oft.* inóean, ní (*i.* uí) and níc (ní míc) in surnames.

inóeanáó, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in daughters or maids; pregnant with a female.

inóeanap, -aíp, *m.*, maidenhood, girlhood.

inóeanpaó, -paó(e), *m.* and *f.*, maids (*coll.*).

inóeapáó, -aíge, *a.*, perpendicular, true.

inóeilim, *vl.* inóeil, *v. intr.*, I feed, graze, pasture.

inóeil, -e, *f.*, act of grazing, pasturing (on, ap); a pasture.

inóeilim, inóilit. See inóeilim, inóeil.

inóill, *a.*, reliable; pledge-worthy (from ʒeall).

inóip, -e, -i, *m.*, a mason, a stone-cutter; also a mason's line, a carpenter's rule; an anchor; múóail inóip, a plumb rule; *al.* innip.

inóip, grief, affliction (*O'Br.*).

inóip, inóipaim. See inóeap, inóeapaim.

inóiléio, -e, -i, *f.*, a fishing-hook; a clasp (*O'N.*).

inóneac, -nió, *a.*, having nails, claws or talons; in *compds.* -inóneac, -nailed, -clawed.

inónióim, -iuóáó, *v. tr.*, I tear with the nails, claw, fang.

inónióáó, -ióé, *m.*, tearing or scratching with the nails, clawing, fanging.

inóneam(é)ac, inóneamuóáó, inóneamuióim. See inóneiméac, inóneim, inóneimim.

inóneim, *g.* -eama, *pl. id.* and -eamaanna, *f.*, act of pursuing; persecution; grasping, seizing; scratching; inóneim (*S. N.*); inóneamuóáó, *id.*

inóneimim, *vl.* inóneim, *v. tr.*, I persecute, grasp, clutch, pursue; inóneamuóim, *id.*

inóneiméac, -éige, *a.*, persecuting, pursuing, ravenous, clutching; *sm.* a persecutor; póó, *i.* na heaólaire, Paul, the persecutor of the Church; inóneam(é)ac, *id.*

inópinóio, *m.*, a persecutor.

inóio, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; *oft.* with *art.*; Oíóó inóio, the night of Shrove-Tuesday; in full *i.* capóaip an eapmaíó, cf. *i.* capóaip an ʒeimúó, beginning of Advent (*early*); *Lat.* initium quadragesimae.

inóill, -e, *a.*, safe, secure, ready; *i.* ó rmaóó, secure from tyranny; *neg.* eipinóill.

inill-óipeac, *a.*, accurate as a cast or shot.

inilleap, -lir, *m.*, guardianship, safeguard, safety.

inilt, innilt. See ionailt.

inip, -e, *ad.*, manly, stubborn (=inþir).

inipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, manliness, sternness.

inipureac, -riqe, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious.

inipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feebleness.

inip, *g. inpe, pl. id.*, *f.*, an island; *only* in place names, *e.g.*, 1. ealga, Ireland, 1. fáil, 1. Ceaprac, 1. Éireann, 1. Mac Míleao, 1. na bþioðbað, *id.*; 1. Meaðón, Inishmaan; 1. Aipic, Inishark; 1. Baðbann, Boa Island; 1. Bó þinne, Inishboffin; 1. Éireann, Ireland's Eye (ey), 1. Mac Neapain, *id.*; 1. Paicleann, Inishfallen; 1. Ppaiois, Inishfree; 1. na gCanánaç, Canon Island; 1. pioçt, Spike Island; 1. Reaçpamn, Rathlin; 1. Abann, Sanda (*Sc.*); 1. Scit (or Sciað), Skye; 1. Caò, Shetland; 1. Teineao, Isle of Thanet, 1. Bpeatan *id.*; 1. ioçt, Isle of Wight; 1. Manann, Isle of Man; 1. Deil, Delos; 1. Lemm, Lemnos; 1. Suða, Joy Island or Fairyland; 1. na þipinne, the Isle of Truth (*myth*); in *pl.* inpe moð, Clew Bay islands; inpe gail, Hebrides; inpe Oic, Orkneys; inpe Maigoean, the Maidens' Isles.

inip, *g. inpe, f.*, an ing, inch or water-meadow; a milking-place; as *place names*, Inch, Ennis.

inipeal, *a.*, lowly, humble.

iniple, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility; -leacit, *id.*

iniprliqim, -iuqao, *v. tr.*, I lower, humble, abase.

inipriuqao, -iqce, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

inipceap, -cepe, *f.*, an opening, a window; çpe inipceuib a çléib, through his bosom; *Lat.* fenestra.

inipcip; a n-inipcip, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See mainipir.

inipir. See inçir.

inipucam. See inþiucam.

inleog. See innleog.

inlip, -lippe, -leapa, *m.*, a hall or chamber (*early*).

inlip. See ionlap.

inne, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, estate, patrimony, land, worth, value; quality, dignity, esteem; power, ability; qac bapir i. oá bpuap, whatever great gifts he received; i n-i., grown up; i n-i.

pin oo óéanam, able to do that; i n-i. pópca, marriageable; *oft.* ann i.; *al.* i n-innib, i n-éinib (*Don.*; *cf.* éan) and i n-an (*Con.*); *al.* inbe. See innearm.

inneac, -inqe, *a.*, rich, having property; luxuriant, powerful; *al.* inbeac.

inneaoónac, -aiqe, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent; an beata i., the interior life.

inneaoónacá, *m., pl.*, internal parts, entrails.

inneaoónacit, -a, *f.*, state of being internal, inwardness.

inneaoónaiqe, *g. id.*, *f.*, contents, content, inwardness.

inn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* -e, inn-ne; mupþeapir inn uilq, we shall all be killed; ip é a bap ap mbeata-ne inne, his death is our life. See rinm.

inn, -e, *pl.* ionna, eanna, and ionnaí, *f.*, end, point of a spear, *etc.*; top of head, skull; conclusion, death; um ionnaib a lám, on the tips of his hand; ionna, skulls; inn-þaoa, having a long point.

innbe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a notch (*early*).

innbeac, -biqe, *a.*, notched; meao i., a notched beam or balance (*early*).

inne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -neaoa, -ní, -neacá, *m.*, a bowel or entrail; womb; interior; middle part or centre of anything; *al.* woof (*cf.* inneac); sense, meaning, intention; in *pl.* entrails, viscera; an t-i. ioçtapaç, the spleen or milt; i. an lae, the middle of the day; i n-i. lae, in the middle of the day (say from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.), o'i. lae, *id.*, *oft.* o'inn an lae; o'i. lae amaç, from midday onwards; i. aiqéanoa, the ocean depths; rapirine çpe þuil asur çpe innib na gceapra gcomloirçce, prophecy through the blood and entrails of the beasts burnt in sacrifice; sininne, malice, anger; *cf.* tinne.

inne, *g. id.*, *f.*, halter, stable, paddock (*Dav.*); ninne (*ib.*).

inneab. See inneam.

inneabap, -aip, *m.*, ordure (*Dav.*); *cf.* canneabap.

inneac, -niq, *m.*, the woof in weaving; inlay; *fig.* substance, worth, stamina; a h-i. oe mapgaimeao, its inlaid portion of pearl (*Fiannaigheacht*); 're i. oo oá lám çuip pnaoð ap oo gail, it is your own industry has coloured your cheek; oepir-i., red woof; cannt go bpuil oluç asur i. innce, words that are full of meaning; tá an t-i. ann a póp,

the race from which he comes is not lacking in stamina.

inneācāḡ, *g.* -cāḡ and -nīḡce, *m.*, punishment for crime, vengeance, indignation; beipum 1. ap ōuine 1, I punish a person for; *cf.* ineāc and incip.

inneācām, -cāḡ, *v. tr.*, I avenge.

inneācām, -ām, *m.*, filling up, repletion.

inneāin, inneāip, *Don.* forms of inneoin.

inneall, *g.* -nill, *m.*, -nille, *f.*, *pl.* -nill, innle, innlte, mien, carriage, deportment; state, arrangement, order, array, position, ability; dress, attire, retinue; an apparatus, an instrument; engine, machine; a trap, plot, a battery (of guns), ambush; plan, conspiracy; policy, line of action; ap 1., in good order, ready, cocked; cuineāḡ ap 1. é, it was set (as a trap, etc.); cuip 1. ap, prepare a person; cuip 1. le, draw up in array; 1. mteācāḡ, travelling array; 1. buālte, threshing machine; 1. fupīḡḡ, plan to delay; 1. ā oīcēāḡ, a plan to destroy him; tpe innill āpail, through Apollo's devices; *al.* innill, *sm.* tinneall.

inneallāc, -āḡ, *m.*, *coll.*, apparatus.

inneallām, *vl.* inneall, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design, put in order of battle; *al.* innealluḡim, -uḡāḡ.

innealcā, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hi. ā tairceal, her pace was quick or graceful (*E. R.*); bācā 1., a handy or well-balanced stick (*Mon.*).

innealtāc, -ā, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

innealtōip, -ōip, *m.*, an engineer (*rec.*).

innealtōipeāc, -ā, *f.*, engineering (*rec.*).

inneām, -nīm, *m.*, wealth, prosperity, power, profit, addition, help; 1. an fēapcāḡ, the help of the Mighty One (*Br.*); nī paib 1. ionnam, I had lost my strength (*Don.*); 1. ōomānōā, worldly wealth; 1 n-1., in a position to, able to; *al.* inneāḡ; *cf.* inme.

inneāmāil, -mā, *a.*, able, capable, earnest, eager, willing; bī ré pō-1. ōām, he was too clever for me; 1. ōo, a match for; *al.* with cūm and ap.

inneoin, -onā, -onācā, *f.*, an anvil, a block of stone (*O' R.*); the supporting stone of a mill; a gridiron (*Sup.*); in place names *gnly.* a hill or bluff; 1. ionnīmuḡḡce, rivetting anvil; 1. pōpāip, foundation block; 1. āipeācāip, founda-

tion block of nobility; *al.* inniūin, inneāin, inneāip, inneōip, -eāip.

inneoin, -ne, *f.*, a pool; occurs in place names. *See under* ōeān.

inneonāḡ, -nācā, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping; *al.* a cooking-place.

inneonām, -āḡ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.* I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

inneop, *fut. stem* of innipim, I tell.

innib, *in phr.* 1 n-innib. *See* inme and inneām.

innigim, *v. tr.*, I weft, weave, compose. innle, *g. id.*, *f.*, cattle, stock, wealth, capital; ionnīnāp āḡur 1., capital and stock.

innill, innilleap. *See* mill, milleap.

innim-ēcāc, *m.*, treasury; an t-1. 1 paib ionnīnāp nā Rómānāc, the treasury where the Romans stored their wealth.

innīpeāc, -pīḡe, *a.*, angry.

innip, *g.* -e and -neap, *f.*, misery, disappointment; olc nā hinneap, the misery of unsuccess (*C. C.*).

innipim, *fut. etc.* inneop-, innpeoc-, *vl.* innipin(t), *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, ōo), enumerate; inneopāḡ-ḡa pōin ōuit, I will tell you that; ō' innip beān ōām ḡup innip beān ōi, a woman told me that a woman told her, an ill-supported tale; 1. pēcāl, I tell a story; 1. an fīpinne (bpeāḡ), I tell the truth (a lie); ō' innip ré oim ōom ācāip, he reported me to my father; *sm.* *pron.* 'nīpim and innipim.

innipin. *See* innipin(t).

innipce, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; ōo-1., indescribable; innipḡce, *id.*

innīteām, -tīm, *m.*, concentration, meditation, consideration, design; 1. léip, close meditation; *al.* innpēteām.

innīteāc, -mīḡe, *a.*, meditating or concentrated on (1).

innītmigim, -uḡāḡ, *v. tr.*, I meditate or concentrate on, consider.

innītmuḡāḡ, -mīḡce, act of meditating on, considering.

innūn. *See* onnūn.

innleāḡ, *g.* -niltē, *m.*, act of preparing, etc. (*See* innluḡāḡ); a design interwoven in cloth; purfling; ōeipḡ-1. óip, a design in gold insertion; *al.* innleāḡ.

innleān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; 1. meāclāpēācā, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

innleog, -oīḡe, -ā, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare; a wire-trap for rabbits (*Cm.*; *pron.* āinnleog).

innliġim, -liuġað, *v. tr.*, I prepare, arrange, rig up, ply, operate, fix, set, plan; *ain(n)liġim, ionnliam, innlim, id.*
 innliġte, *p. a.*, (as from *v. innliġim*), prepared, ready; *ġlac de ǵaotaiḃ i.*, a handful of ready darts (*H.*).

innliġteoir, *m.*, forager.

innliuġað, -liġte, *m.*, act of preparing, fixing, setting, operating, planning; *al.* innleat, ionnlat, ainnliuġað.

innme. *See* innme.

innpeačtán, -án, *m.*, a pudding or sausage (*early*).

innrce, *g. id.*, *f.*, the gift and science of speech; eloquence, talk, report (*F. L.*); *pann i.*, a part of speech; gender, sex; *rii-i.*, masculine gender; *bain-i.*, feminine gender; *bainrii-i.*, epicene gender; *neim-i.*, neuter gender; *al.* innrce, inrce; innrce, statement made in court (*MacNeill*).

innrceat, -niġe, *a.*, relating to speech, eloquent; in *compds.* -i., . . . gender.

innrce, innrceat. *See* innrin.

innrcei=oi'ionnrceiġe *ai* (*Sg. Oir.*); innrceoi=oi'ionnrceiġe *oim*; innrceat=oi'ionnrceiġe *oie, 7c.*

innriġim, innriġte. *See* innrim, innrce.

innrin, -rce, and innrce, *f.*, act of telling; narration, version, narrative; *bionn oá i. ai rceál*, there are two sides to a question; *ir léan liom o rceál le hi.*, I am grieved at your case, at what is told of you; *as i. éitiġ*, telling lies; *car i. rceíl*, beyond description; *feap innrce rceíl*, a storyteller, *al.* a survivor; *bí a malairt o'i. rceíl as p.*, P. had a different version; *óir oá i. oit é*, while I am on the subject; *al.* innrim, innrce (*Don.*), innrceat (*Con.*), innrce.

innrceat, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journey.

innrceat, -tiġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabbard, a case; *al.* tinrceat.

innrce, *g. id.*, *pl. -lí, f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

innrinn, innrceat (-rceat). *See* inr.

innrinn, *f.*, agony, pain (*Eg.*).

innrceat, -liġe, *a.*, mechanical; *al.* innrceat. *See* áilleaġán.

innrceat. *See* innleat.

innrceam, -lím, *m.*, wealth, abundance, a great deal; *i. óir, gold wealth, bullion*; =*raġáil nó peic nó fuilleam* (*Dav.*); *cf.* inrceat.

inr, form of in (*i-n*), in, used before article.

inrce, inrce. *See* innrce.

inrceioġaim, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

inre, *g. id.*, *pl. -eača, f.*, an ing, a river-

or sea-meadow; bank, link; *an i.* Ueas and na hInreaca, names of townlands on the southern Blackwater. *See* inr.

inre. *See* hinnre.

inreac, -riġe, *a.*, insular; *i. nEirinn inriġ*, in the island of Eire.

inreacai, -ai, *m.*, a sheltered place in the mountains for cattle (*Don. Q.*); *cf.* inre, inreán, 7c.

inreán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy river or sea-arm marge; the grassy landward edge of a strand occasionally covered by the tide; *cf.* inre.

inre (innre), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. *See* i, prep.

'inreac, 'inrean, inrean, 'inreac, (eic)inreac, 7c., forms used (*esp.* in *L. O.*) for éiġin, which *See*.

inrinn, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hi. as ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *ai don i. le*, agreeing with; *ai an i. rin*, with that intention; *so mberó m' i. pára*, till my mind is satisfied; *leisim m' i. le*, I reveal my mind to; *al.* inrinn.

inrinnac, -niġe, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry, spirited.

inrle, *g. id.*, *pl. -lí, f.*, a snare.

inrleac, -a, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning; deceit; *račá an i. atá 'na boiġ*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *ir ionġantač é i. an peacaġ*, the ingenuity of man is wonderful; *le hi.*, deceitfully; inrleac (*Con.*).

inrleacac, -aiġe, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

inrleamail, -má, *a.*, ingenious.

inrleat, -iub, *m.*, furniture, property, wealth.

inrleac. *See* inrleac.

ioġ, -óib, *m.*, Job.

ioġ, -óib, *m.*, Jove, the planet Jupiter (*O. O.*).

ioġac, -aiġ, *m.*, damage, destruction, as by rats; litter (*R. O.*); *al.* ioġac; *cf.* ačbač, a portion or fraction, and ačac.

ioġaim. *See* ioġim.

ioġar. *See* ioġar.

ioġlat, -aiġ, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí ré i n-i. bočt*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

ioġlat. *See* ioġlat.

ioč, -a, *pl. -caí, m.*, act of paying, requiting; payment, requital; rent,

- tax, county-cess (*Ker.*); fear an ioca, the tax-collector; i n-í. an tráruige rín, in payment for that outrage.
- ioc, *g.* ice, and ioca, *d.* íc, *pl.* íc, *f.*, act of curing, healing, saving, embalming; cure, remedy, balm; salvation; íc ídgaruad, mild remedies; í. leigir, medicine; luib íce, a healing herb; *al.* íc and íce.
- ioc. See iac.
- iocact, -a, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.
- iocad, -cta, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing; *al.* paying.
- iocadu, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a payer; a tenant, a farmer.
- iocaduact, -a, *f.*, act of paying or atoning for a thing, payment, atonement; farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement.
- iocaim, *vl.* ioc, *p. a.,* iocda, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, to); I pay the penalty of; make restitution; í. panta, I undergo pains in satisfaction (*Donl.*); iocpar, iocpar! it will be avenged, avenged!; í. cáin coipe, I pay the penalty of a crime.
- iocaim, *vl.* ioc and iocad, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.
- iocap, -air, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.
- ioc-luib, *f.*, a healing-plant; luib íce, *id.*
- ioc-lup, *m.*, healing-herb.
- ioc-pláinte, *f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar; baó í. féim liom don pógs óo' béal, one kiss from you would be to me as balmy nectar.
- ioc-pláinteac, *a.*, remedial, healing, wholesome.
- iocet, -a, *f.*, clemency, trust; cuir i n-í., entrust to; ip í. liom, I pity (*U.*); ó tárla mé pá í. fínn, as I am relying on Fíonn's mercy; cuirceadair ar í. na n-iairlaó é, they gave it in charge to the earls (*F. F.*); í. Ué, the mercy of God.
- iocet, -a, *f.*, children, progeny.
- iocet, Vectian, Wight, in Muir nÍ., the English Channel; inir í., the Isle of Wight.
- iocda, *p. a.*, paid, discharged, avenged.
- iocdaínn, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig, an extra *banbh* in the litter, for which the sow has no teat; a little man, a runt; *dim.* of iocdaí.
- iocdamail, -mla, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.
- iocdaí, -air, *pl. id., m.*, lower, northern,

- remoter or latter part (*of time*); bottom, end, north; skim-milk (*opp. to uactar*); a woman's skirt, a skirtful; í. tráda, low water; í. neróin (niróin), the last of a brood or family, a tanthony pig; í. na fairrige, the ocean-floor; í. na h-oiróe, the latter part of the night; í. íppinn, the lowest hell; í. na h-éireann, the northern part of Ireland; í. an domhain, the northern regions of the earth; in *place names*: í. Laidcan, N. Leinster; í. Connaet, Lower or N. Connaught; í. Cípe, N. of E. Breffney; í. fánair, N. Fanad; *sm.* iactar.
- iocdaí, -aige, *a.*, low, low-lying; northern; poor, humble; má tá mo éulaíe í. go bfuil mo rceál áro, if my habit is humble, that my tale is elevated (*Sg. Oir.*); talaim í., low land; *sm.* a depth or abyss; *al.* iocdaí.
- iocdaíge, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination; *al.* iocdaíge, iocdaí-óact, *id.*
- iocdaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, subordinate or subject.
- iocdaínac, -aige, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.
- iocdaínac, -a, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.
- iocdaí-cánar, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).
- iocdaíra, iocdaíraet. See iocdaí, iocdaíge.
- iocdaí-lán, *m.*, low water (*Mayo*).
- iocdaí, -aire, *a.*, merciful, clement.
- ioc-uípe, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.
- iob, *g.* ióe, *d.* ió, *pl.* ióe, *f.*, a chain, a bracelet, a ring, a collar, a shackle; an í. moíann, the collar of Morann, the brehon, which grew tight round his neck whenever he pronounced an unjust judgment; í. iaríann, an iron chain or clasp.
- iob, *g.* -a, *pl. id., m.*, the Ides; í. Eanáir, the Ides of January; an reachtmaó í. Eanáir, the seventh day of the Ides of January.
- iob- (iob-), iob-, *pref.* in intimate combination, meaning ad-, very, etc.; *e.g.* iobdaíre; -ó *sm.* lost as in iolcaó for ioblaicáó (ioblaicáó); a form of aó-, aió-.
- ioba, *g. id., pl.* -aó, *m.*, the yew tree, ivy, name of the letter **i**, iota.
- ioba, *g.* -n, *d.* -áin, *pl. id.* and -óna, *f.*, a pang, pain, stitch or dart; a colic, a cramp; in *pl.* child-birth pangs, travail; í. páir, a growing pain, *only* in *pl.* iobna páir; í. goile, a cramp; iobna báir, death agonies; iobáin

- τειρήνῳ, parturition pains; ὅα *f.* μαρτύρα, *f.* penice αἵμα *f.* ἑαῖα, two mortal pangs are those of love and jealousy; τάντασθαι βρεῖα βήζε αἵμα εἰλα ἰοῦαν ὀιονηραῖζε na hingine, strong starts and fits of pain came upon the woman; cinn-í., head-ache; *smt.* αἰγε.
- ἰοῦαίλ, -e, *f.*, Italy; ἐπὶοῦ na ἡτοῦαίλ, the land of Italy; *al.* ἰοῦαίν, εἰοῦαίλ.
- ἰοῦαίλεαδ, -λῖζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; *as subs.*, an Italian; *al.* -ἀίνεαδ, εἰοῦ-ἀίλεαδ.
- ἰοῦαίλῖρ, -e, *f.*, the Italian language; *al.* -ἀίλῖρ, εἰοῦαίλῖρ
- ἰοῦαίλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.* and -ὀλα, *m.*, an idol; ἰοῦαίλ ἀμλαβῖα, mute idols; *al.* an idolater, a Jew.
- ἰοῦαίλ-αῦμαῖο, *m.*, idolatry.
- ἰοῦαίλ-αῦμαῖμ, *v. intr.*, I practise idolatry.
- ἰοῦαίλῶα. *See* ἰοῦαίλῶε.
- ἰοῦαίλ-ταδ, *g.* -ταῖζε, *m.*, a temple, fane or joss-house (*early*).
- ἰοῦαν, -αῖν, *pl.* -ὄνα, *m.*, a weapon, a spear, pike, *etc.*; *gnly.* in *pl.*, weapons, spears, armies; ἰ n-ἰοῦανῖβ καῖα, in readiness for battle.
- ἰοῦαν, -αῖνε, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; honest, virtuous; ὄζ *f.*, a pure virgin; αἰο *f.*, "pure art," name of a *veibíōe* metre; *smt.* an innocent man (*pl.* -ὄνα); *opp.* to ἐπὶοῦαν.
- ἰοῦαῖρ-. *See* ἰοῖρ-, εἰοῦαῖρ-.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖμαναδ, -α, *f.*, hydromancy.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖμ, *g.* -βαῖρῖα and -βαῖρῖα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing; *f.* *peapῖαῖν*, a grant or offering of land; *f.* ἰοῦαν, a pure sacrifice; ἀλτὸμῖ ἰοῦαῖρῖα, sacrificial altar; *teine* na ἡ-ἰοῦαῖρῖα, the fire of sacrifice; ἰοῦαῖρῖο, *id.*
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, disposed to offer up a sacrifice; sacrificial; *smt.*, what is sacrificed, a victim.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαῖμ, -βαῖρῖμ, -βῖαῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offer sacrifice; immolate; ἰοῦαῖρῖο εἰλβα αἵμα *ceatῖα*, flocks and cattle were immolated; αἵ ἰοῦαῖρῖμ ὁά *noῖῖῖῖ* *uapῖ* *αῖοῖρῖα*, offering sacrifice to their high adorable gods.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ (1) αῖοῖρῖαδ and (2) *τίοῖ-λαῖρῖο*, which *See*.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖο, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, pagan; *peῖῖῖ* *f.*, a pagan burial ground; *al.* ἰοῦαῖρῖοα.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, and -αῖν, *m.*, a sudden spring, a jump; ἰοῦαῖρῖαῖν (*O'Cl.*).
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fitful, passionate.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖα, weapons. *See* ἰοῦαν; agony. *See* ἰοῦα.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, armed, full of troops.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -αῖλ, *m.*, delivery, act of conveying, delivering, restoring.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαδ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness; ἰοῦαῖρῖα, *id.*
- ἰοῦαῖρῖαῖμ, -ναῖα, *v. tr.*, I restore, send back, convey. *See* *τίοῖρῖαῖμ*.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖο, *m.*, act of awaiting, enduring.
- ἰοῦαν (-όν). *See* εἰοῦαν.
- ἰοῦαῖρῖμ, *f.*, dropsy (*P. O'C.*); ἰοῖρῖμ (*Mulc.*); *al.* ἰοῖρῖμ.
- ἰοῦῖρ, -ῖρ, *pl. id.*, and -ῖρ, *m.*, a block-house, a tower, a fighting-top; ἰ. *veaῖρῖα*, *id.* (*early*).
- ἰοῖ. *See* εἰοῖ, a notch.
- ἰοῖαῖλ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach (*O'R.*).
- ἰοῖαῖρ, -e, *a.*, sharp, acute; enthusiastic, emotional; severe, poignant, cruel; sensitive, touchy, "ticklish," anxious, dangerous; peevish; *go* *hí* *αῖαῖρῖο*, sharp and lively; *πῖαν* *f.*, poignant pain; *ná* *bí* *cóm* *hí* *ῖν* *οῖρῖμ*, do not be so severe towards me; *ταῖρ* *ῖρῖο*, you are too cruel; *οῖαῖρ* *ῖ*, "ticklish" work, work requiring great care; *αῖοῖῖῖῖ* *f.*, the acute *Acibhill* (*D. R.*); *ῖρ* *f.* *an* *tinneap* *αῖα* *αρ* *ῖαῖρῖο*, Tadhg's pains are very acute; *ní* *ῖαῖρῖο* *ῖν* *ῖν*, you need not be so touchy; *al.* ἰοῖαῖρ, ἰοῖαῖρ.
- ἰοῖαῖρῖαδ, -α, *f.*, poignancy, severity, cruelty, sensitiveness, peevishness; -*ῖρ*, *id.*
- ἰοῖαῖρ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the craw, a bird's first stomach; *níοῖ* *ῖν* *ceapῖ* *an* *αῖ* *α* *hí*, the hen with a brood does not burst her craw (*Mayo*); *al.* εἰαῖρ.
- ἰοῖαῖρ, -αῖν, *m.*, injustice, wrong; *ῖν* *ῖν* *ῖρ* *f.* *οῖρῖμ*, he wronged me; *ná* *ῖαῖρ* *f.*, do not do wrong (*Don.*) *prob.* for εἰαῖρ.
- ἰοῖαῖρ, -e, -εἰαῖρ, *f.*, the gizzard or strong muscular second stomach of a bird; *al.* εἰαῖρ.
- ἰοῖαῖρ, ἰοῖαῖρῖα. *See* *ῖοῖαῖρ*, *ῖοῖαῖρῖα* and *al.* *οῖαῖρ*, -ῖα.
- ἰοῖαῖρ. *See* ἰοῖαῖρ.
- ἰοῖαῖρῖο, *m.*, care, anxiety (*B. A.*); *cf.* *αῖρῖο*.
- ἰοῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, uprightness (*McK. O'Br.*)
- ἰοῖ, *compar.* *ῖα*, *a.*, many, *obj.* except in *comps.* and *compar.*
- ἰοῖ-, ἰ-, *pref. a.*, *asp.*, *smt.* prefixes *τ* to *ῖ*, many, various, several; *mani-*, multi-, poly-; *gnly.* used with *pl. noun*,

e.g. : 101β1αρα, many tastes, fancies or dainties; 1010άνα, many arts; 1010ατα, varied colours; 1010ματεαρα, many benefits; 1010μοινη, varied riches; 101εάρα, many crafts; 101εολα, various kinds or many strains of music; 101εαρα, diversified feats; 101εαρα, many spells; 101εάρα, varied designs; 101ε, many different colours; 101βανα, a complication of pain; 101ρεατα, various laws; 101ροατα, changing shapes; 101ριατα, many monsters; 101ααυρ 101εατα, slaughters and many fell deeds; 101εποα, various shapes (τέξιμι : 101-101εποαίβ, I assume various shapes); *al. with sg. noun, e.g.* : 101βνά, various kinds; 101εολ, varied music; 101βεαητα, varied or polyglot speech; 101ρcoil, a university (*rec.*); 101ρiolla, a polysyllable; *esp. with abstracts, collectives and derivatives, e.g.* : 101εαρ-αίρεατ, a varied performance; 101-εύματ, variety of shape; 101εαρά, torturing in various ways; 101βανα, *id.*; 101πόρα, polygamy; 101όεαναμ, variation; 101εαρη, act of ornamenting with various settings or in various styles (αη η-α) 1. οε λεααίβ 101όμαρα, ornamented with jewels; 101φilleα, complications; 101εnéτεατ, variety, multiplicity, heterogeneousness; 101-ερέα, varied design; 101ιωμα, great number or variety; 101μίτε, many thousands; 101μννε, a ball or dancing festival, a diversified dance; 101-οαίρα, *id.*; 101εποίρεατ, discord, strife; 101εμαρε, a miscellany, a complex compound; 101όαίρεα, general rejoicings, festivity (*al.* 101-όαίρεα); 101εράννατ, hideousness; 101εαησα, a linguist, a polyglot; *but most commonly with adjectives: e.g.*, 101ελόατ, polymorphous or -plastic; 101εαηατ, 101εποατ, *id.*; 101αηελεατ, frequented by multitudes of angels; 101εορατ, having many legs, polypode; 101εποίρεατ, discordant, disagreeing; 101εμαατατ, versatile, powerful in many ways; 101βuaατ, versatile, possessed of many virtues, everywhere triumphant; 101πόεαητατ, serviceable in many ways; 101πόεαητατ, learned in many sciences; 101εαηατατ, suffering from several diseases; 101εοατ, many-voiced, polyglot; 101εράννατ, of many grains; 101εράννα, very ugly; 101μοαηεατ, rich in many things; 101μοατ, manifold, varied; 101εαηατ, of many tongues, polyglot; 101εαρατ,

versatile, crafty, of all fashions; 101ρεατ, ornamented in different ways (*e.g.*, 101αη 1., an ornamented tunic), 101ρεατατ, *id.*; 101εαηνατ, many-headed; 101εαηατ, having many meanings, subtle, skilful; 101εαηατ, *id.*; 101εοηηατ, guilty of many crimes; 101εαρατ, full of complaints; 101μναατ, having many desires; 101εαρατ, full of wiles or feats; 101εαρη, variously set or ornamented (οεαηβ 1., statues variously set or ornamented); 101φί-τεατ, multiplex, complex; 101εαηατ, full of scabs; 101εnéτεατ, diverse, heterogeneous (εαηάηη 101εnéτεατ, various kinds of disease); 101ερέατ, variously wrought, ornamented in various ways; 101εαηατ, full of books, many-booked; 101εατατ, spreading in all directions (αη ηιοημαηεηη 101ρεατ 1., the varied and widespread firmament); 101μίη, very sweet, rich in flavour; 101ριατατ, full of worms or monsters; 101ροατ, polyplastic, changeful (*sm.* one of changeful form; 101 μννε 1. οε, he assumed various shapes).

101ατ, -αίε, *pl. id.*, and 101εα, *m.*, a paean, a hymn or shout of victory or slogan; any shout or cry; act of shouting; τά ηα ηιη ας 1., the men are shouting (*Antr.*); 1. κοραη, a shout of triumph.

101αη, -αη, *m.*, an eagle; *al.* ηιολαη and 101ηατ.

101αη, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity; plurality, multitude; manifold requirements or accessories; 1. τίε, house furniture; 1. οε εηύραη, many troops; 1. αερα, many atmospheric changes.

101αηαη. *See* 101ηηηηηηη.

101αηατ, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.

101αηατ, -α, *f.*, variety; diversity; abundance, multiplicity, plurality.

101αηαη, -ατ, for ατλααηαη (*Sg. F.*).

101εαηη, -ε, *f.*, desire, avidity; in *phr.* τάη αη 1. εμ, I am anxious to get at or be at (*Cm.*).

101εαηατ, -εηηε, *m.*, act of jubilating.

101εηηηη, *v. intr.*, I sing paeans, shout triumphantly.

101οάνατ, -αίε, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts, ingenious, polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades; *al.* 101άνατ.

101οατατ, *a.*, many-coloured, varie-

gated, polychromatic; *sm.* the name of a fairy country (*Onom.*); *al.* ιολλατάς.
 ιολλατό, *m.*, act of hopping; *cf.* εαλλ, a fit or start; *γιολατό* (*Cm.*).

ιολπας. *See* ιολπαρ.

ιολπαθό, -αῖο, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; plural number, *υμῖν* ιολπαθό, *id.*

ιολμυζαθό, -υῖζε, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying or pluralising.

ιολμυζῖμ, -υζαθό, *v. tr.*, I multiply, pluralise, vary; *al.* ιολαμυζῖμ, ιολαμ-αῖμ.

ιολρκοῖ, -ε, *f.*, a university (*rec.*).

ιολρκοῖαθεάτ, *f.*, university education.

ιολρκοῖα, *a.*, university.

ιολρμας, -αιρ, *m.*, a dispute, a debate; *τάμῖο* ι n-ι., we are at variance (*McK.*); *ιολρμας* (*O' Br.*).

ιολμῖμ, -υζαθό, *v. tr.*, I make numerous or various.

10m, *prep.*, about, around. *See* um.

10m-, in *compds.* *See* 1m-, 10m-.

10μαθό, -αῖο, *m.*, much, many, plenty; too much or many; a great number or quantity; *oft.* with *art.*, *αν* ι.; *πά* ι. *βοζάιρτῖ*, carrying much luggage; *παπα* *οτιοπαῖο* ι. *οεο'* *δοιρ*, *ο'ε*r you be grown too old; *'ρέ* ι. *αν* *έτο* *έμῖρ* ι *βράν* *οο* *βέαν*, your excessive jealousy drove your wife away; *τά* *αν* ι. *καῖνντε* *αζατ*, you have too much to say, are too free-spoken; *αν* *βῖντ* *οο* *οότῃν* *αζατ*? *τά* *αν* ι., have you enough? yes, too much; *καθ* *οο* *έτῃν* *αιρ* *αν* *να* *βηόζαῖβ*? *έτῃν* *αν* ι., what did you pay for the boots? I paid too much; *αν* ι. *οε'ν* *αῖνε*, too much familiarity; *αν* *10ματα* (too much, *Don.*); *αν* *10μαθῖζ*, *id.* (*Om.*).

10μαθας, -αῖζε, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty; *al.* *10μαθῃαῖλ*.

10μαθῖζ. *See* 10μαθό.

10μαθῃαῖλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, act of travelling, visiting, going out; ι. *αν* *οοῖν* *αῖζ*, visiting on Sunday.

10μαθῃαῖλ, -ῃα, *a.*, numerous, varied; *γο* h-ι., in great numbers.

10μαθῃαῖλας, -α, *f.*, numerousness, abundance, glut, excess, multitude, the many; *αζ* *ουλ* ι n-ι., becoming more numerous; *μά'ρ* *έ* *αν* *τ-υῖρ* *αν* *τ-ι*. *ιρ* ι *αν* *βέαν* *ιρ* *τάναῖρτε* *οό*, if water be abundance itself, woman comes next.

10μαθῃαθό, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of multiplying, increasing.

10μαθῃῖμ, -υζαθό, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I multiply, grow or make more numerous, increase.

10μαζαῖαῖμ, -αζαῖλ, -αζαῖαῖμ, -αζαῖλ-αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

10μαζαῖαῖμ, *g.* -ῖα, *d.* -ῖαῖμ, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse; act of holding a dialogue; *τεαθ* 10μαζαῖαῖμ, a spekehouse or council-chamber; *10μαζαῖλ*, *id.*

10μαῖο, *g.* -ε and -ῃα, *f.*, rivalry, competition, contest; ι n-ι. *λε*, rivalling or vieing with; *αζ* ι. *γο* *ελεῖτε*, doing nicely (in the competition or race); *al.* *10μαθό*.

10μαῖοθας, -α, *f.*, competition, rivalry. *10μαῖζ*, *g.* -ε and -ῃα, *pl. id.*, -ῃα, -ῃα, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; a representation, an embodiment; a reflection; an idea or imagining; used contemptuously of persons; *αι* n-α *οεῖζ*-*μῖνναθό* *ο'10μαῖζῖβ* *ναῖρας* *αζυρ* *10ρσεαν* *αζυρ* *τομαζαῖρ*, carefully engraved with images of serpents, toads and monsters; *10μαῖζε* *να* *εκαθ* *αζυρ* *να* *εκαθ*, representations of the battles and fights; ι. *αν* *βῃρ* *αν* *κοῖλαθό*, sleep is the image of death (*prov.*); *α* ι. *αν* *έκαλαςαν*, thou image of hunger; *10μαῖζαν*, *10μαῖζῖμ*, *10μαῖν* (*S. C.*), *id.*; *al.* *10μαῖζ*, *m.*

10μαῖζνεας, -νῖζε, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

10μαῖζνεας, -α, *f.*, imagination (*rec.*).

10μαῖλ. *See* 10μαῖν.

10μαῖν, -ῃα, *f.*, act of driving, tossing, playing at hurley; a hurling match (ι. *κομῃταῖρ*, *id.*, *D. G.*); sway or rule; a drove or flock (*O'R.*); *υλ.* of *10μαῖζῖμ*, I drive or go round (*obs.*).

10μαῖνῖμ, -ῃν or -ῃντ, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

10μαῖνῖρεας, *f.*, exaggeration.

10μαῖνῖρε, *indec. a.*, convenient, ready to meet or suit; *νεαμ-ι.*, inconvenient.

10μαῖνῖμ, *υλ.* *10μαῖνεας*, *v. intr.*, I meet, suit, fit, agree with, followed by *λε*.

10μαῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖι, -ῖα (*Tour.*), *m.*, a ridge (in tillage, of wave, of hill), a wrinkle; ι. *τρεαβτα*, a ploughed ridge, as in a tilled field; *τῖρ* ι. *τρεαβτα* *γο* *οεῖρεαθ* *αν* *οοῖαν*, when the ι. *τρεαβτα* becomes by lapse of time indiscernable, and this process is repeated a second and a third time then comes the end of the world (*saying*); ι. *εῖ* *εῖρε*, a boundary furrow; ι. *βυρθε*, the Cod Fishing Bank, 60m. off Achill Head.

10μαῖρεας, -ῖε, *pl.* -ῖα, *m.*, a meeting, collision, negotiation, contest,

- battle, row; *al.* *iomarḡs*, *iomparḡc* (*Torr.*), *iomara* (*By.*); *cf.* *iomcúirc*.
iomarpeac, -*m̃*ḡe, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges, wrinkled.
iomarḡs. See *iomarpeac*.
iomaitḡear, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*ar*); rebuke, reproof.
iomall. See *imeall*.
iomallán, *g.* -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heddle.
iomaltóir, *f.*, a credence-table, a portable altar (*early*).
iomam, *iomat*, *iomainn*, *iomaiḡ*, *gc.* See *under um*, *prep.*
iomán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or ball, *esp.* of fat, the lump of fatty tissue in front in geese, *etc.*, the tympanum; *ir* *ḡeárr* *ḡo mbeir* *na ḡeáona aḡ breit mar* *tá iomáin aḡ teacḡt orḡa*, the geese will soon lay as their tympana are developing; *tá an t-i. tuitite aḡ an nḡé*, the goose has a dropped tympanum; *al.* *rtiomán*, *rtomán*; *doublet* with *tiompán*.
iomán, *m.*, a brown trout.
iomán. See *iomáig*.
iománaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a hurler, a player; *ir* *maí an t-i. an té bíonn ar an ḡcláíre*, the on-looker is an excellent hurler.
iománaíreacḡ, -*a*, *f.*, the game or act of playing hurley.
iomann, -*ainn*, *pl. id.* and *iomna*, *m.*, a hymn; *al.* *iomán*; *hiomna* (*gs.* in *Om.* in *aḡ véanam mo hiomna*, cogitating, *cf.* *marḡna*).
iomar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trough, sink, tank, cistern or vat; a font, *esp.* for holy-water; a press or cupboard (*O'N.*); a boat-shaped straw satchel (*Mon.*); a depression, a channel; *i.* *píona*, a wine-vat; *i.* *baírcíre*, a baptismal font; *i.* *na h-aimiléire*, the tank of misery, a fix or difficulty; *i.* *uircíre*, *gl.* *canalis aquarum* (*early*); *al.* *amair*, *umair*, *omair*.
iomar, *Mid. Ir.* form of *mar*.
iomar-, *iomair-*, in *compsds.*, very, excessive.
iomarac, -*aighe*, *a.*, channelled; *al.* *amaraḡc*.
iomarḡbáig, *g.* -*e* and -*áḡa*, *pl. -áḡa*, *f.*, act of debating or disputing; a controversy, a controversial correspondence, a discussion, dispute; comparative of adjective in grammar; *i.* *caḡa*, a trial of battle; *i.* *cainnce*, an altercation; *i.* *na mbáir*, the Contention of the Bards, a famous poetic controversy; *ḡo pinne mac an tḡraoḡ i. cainnce ré* *heoḡair*, the druid's son had a wordy quarrel with E.
iomarḡbáigead, -*ḡighe*, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome; *ní ḡuine i. mipe* *tá tḡabairpaí comḡḡom cipe* *tam*, I am not a quarrelsome person if I got fair play.
iomarḡar, *g.* -*a* and -*air*, *m.*, transgression; *crann an iomarḡair*, the tree of transgression; *ná tḡan i.*, transgress not; *al.* -*rimar*.
iomarḡca, *g. id.*, *f.*, excess, too much, very much; *sm.* with *art.* and *g.*; *an i. cainnce*, too much talk; *ḡan i. ḡan earḡar*, without excess or defect; *tá i. airḡio aḡac*, you have too much money; *al.* *iomarḡair*, *early iomḡor-air*.
iomarḡac, -*aighe*, *a.*, excessive, superabundant, profuse; haughty, overbearing; *ir i. an ḡuo tuit*, it is very presumptuous of you.
iomarḡac, -*aighe*, *a.*, glad, willing; *tḡḡar ḡo h-i. é*, I accepted it gladly (*R. O.*); *cf.* *iomaircúe*.
iomarḡamail, -*m̃la*, *a.*, numerous, plentiful.
iomarḡuir, -*cúir*, *m.*, carrying, bearing, ferrying, rowing; errand, object of errand, terms offered (*Táin*); *reap iomarḡuir*, a ferryman.
iomarḡo, -*airḡo*, *m.*, a change or rearrangement; metathesis, inversion; a serious accident, the results of same, wound, injury, affliction, encumbrance or reproach; an obstacle, as in tillage, *etc.*; *pé i. atá ar mo rúilib*, whatever has come over my eyes; *tá i. orḡ-ra ná réarḡa panaḡt rocair*, there is something wrong with you that you can't keep quiet; *i. maí*, serious difficulty; *pron.* with stress on last syllable; *al.* *iomarḡaoḡ*; *orig.* *iomorḡo*, *e.g.*, *iomorḡo réarḡ*, a re-arrangement of letters, as *Colmán* from *comlán*.
iomarḡaoḡ, -*airḡo*, *m.*, act of reproaching, *etc.*; a reprimand; *tḡḡ ré i. cḡuarḡo tḡib ar a bḡaillighe*, he administered a severe reprimand for their neglect; *al.* *iomarḡaoḡ*, *iomarḡouḡaoḡ* and *iomárḡaoḡ*.
iomarḡoaim. See *iomarḡouigim*.
iomarḡoamail, -*m̃la*, *a.*, calamitous, afflicting; diseased, distempered; of land, difficult to till, stony, *etc.*; *bóḡar i.*, a hilly rugged road; *al.* *iomorḡoamail*.
iomarḡoar, -*air*, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); act of vying with (*le*);

- industry, experience, activity; 1. *an píobaire buíste le n-a máthair*, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*); *al.*, interference (as by fairies) (*Ros.*) *al.* *iomairtar*.
- iomairtusaó*, -*uisce*, *m.*, act of reproaching, expostulating with.
- iomairtuigim*, -*airtusaó*, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *as iomairtusaó an rceíl*, investigating the origin of the story (*Don.*); *iomairtuaim*, *id.*
- iomairḡail*, *f.*, contest, struggle.
- iomairḡó*, *m.*, falsehood, exaggeration.
- iomairrán*, -*áin*, *m.*, battle, strait, misfortune, trouble of mind; *iomfórrán*, *id.*; *al.* *amairrán*.
- iomairrcáil*. See *iomaircáil*.
- iomairtar*. See *iomairtoar*.
- iomar*, -*air*, *m.*, intuition, inspiration, manifestation, a guess; 1. *forarna*, the knowledge that enlightens (*early*), *al.* name of a *veibíre* metre; 1. *gréine*, sun-inspiration, a sun-bubble caused on herbs which if eaten gives the gift of poetry (*Dav.*); *iomair asur cuill na h-éigre*, the intuitions and inspirations (*lit.* hazels) of poetry; *rreac iomair* is one of the sixteen divisions of poetry; *ḡan i. 'na n-airtib*, whose compositions lack inspiration; *éar ir i.*, jealous passion.
- iomar*. See *iumar*.
- iomatac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, useful; *bean iomatac*, a housekeeper (*Don. Q. L.*).
- iomatacḡ*, -*an*, *d.* -*ain f.*, use, application.
- iomatóir*, -*tóma*, -*rí*, *m.*, a competitor, contestant or candidate.
- iomabáúad*, *m.*, act of swamping, overwhelming; swooning.
- iomabáúim*, -*áúad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swamp, overwhelm; I swoon.
- iombuad*, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.
- iomcáinead*, *m.*, act of censuring; censure, reproach; *ḡún caile ḡo hi.*, a woman's secret is not proof against reproach (*McK.*).
- iomcáimim*, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.
- iomcáirce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, oppression.
- iomcáoil*, *a.*, very narrow.
- iomcár*, -*cár*, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing, enduring; a lift, a jaunt; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); carrier, holder or handle as of a basket, *etc.*; a frame, carriage, bearing or support; vehicle, carriage, mode of conveyance; the sinker of a fishing-line; what is carried or borne, load; *ní'l i. na reite ann*, he is very weak; *ní'l don i. pé 'n mbáó*, the boat is not well-balanced (*R.O.*); *ní'l don i. peoil 'ran naomóis*, the coracle cannot carry sail (*ib.*); *ar i. as*, being carried by; *tá buadairc ar i. asat*, you have trouble on your mind (*ib.*); *as i. leinb*, pregnant; *mí-i.*, misbehaviour, *ḡroic-i.*, *vít-iomcáir*, *id.*; *ead iomcáir*, a sumpter; *pron.* *iompar* (*M.*).
- iomcárac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; *also* bearing, carrying, patient, long-suffering; *al.* *iomcraic*.
- iomcraim*, *vl.* *iomcár*, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; *iomcáir tú féin*, behave yourself; 1. *mé féin ḡo Chríor-táimail*, I behave like a Christian; *iomcraim ḡan cunnatár cuil-ḡearraó*, they bear calumny with indifference; *al.* *iomcraim*.
- iomcártaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óce*, *m.*, a bearer or carrier; *airim-i.*, an armour-bearer.
- iomcártaíre*, -*óma*, -*rí*, *m.*, a porter or carrier; *al.* -*maóir*.
- iomcáraó*, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
- iomcáral*, *m.*, a cover or coating; the "skin" of a boat (*Atsl.*); *cf.* *caral* and *caireat*.
- iomcáraoir*, *f.*, mutual accusation or blame; contention.
- iomcáraoirim*, *v. tr.*, I charge, accuse.
- iomcáoclaic*, *a.*, changeable (as the weather).
- iomclóú*, -*óca*, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
- iomcóméar*, *m.*, act of protecting, defending.
- iomcómairce*, *f.*, protection; *rásaim i. beataó asur pláinte as*, I give my best wishes for good health and long life to; *beir i. uaim-re cum*, bring my greetings to.
- iomcómairc*, *m.*, a gift, a present; request, question; 1. *beataó asur pláinte*, good wishes, "kindest regards".
- iomcópnam*, *v. tr.*, I defend (against, *ar*), contend for.
- iomcópnam*, *m.*, act of defending oneself against (*ar*); contending about (*um* or *rás*); defence; grasp, possession, mastery, supremacy; *bí impearan eastóirta rás i. na críche*, they contended for the mastery of the country (*F. F.*).
- iomcúbaíó*, *a.*, very suitable, convenient, appropriate to (*uo*); *al.* *iomcúibe*.

- 10mčubaiðeac̃t, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience; *al.* 10mčuibēac̃t.
- 10mčuipe, -e, *f.*, contending; rivalry; vying; τὰ πῶτο δὲ ἰ. πὰ δόιμουζαὸ ἀν κοράν, they are contending about the repairing of the path (*Ros.*); ἰρ ἰ ἀν ἰ. Δ ὁ πᾶς ἀν κλαίρε ζαν τὸς βάλ, it was rivalry that left the fence unraised (*ib.*); Δ εἰν, ταβαίρ ἰρτεαὸ μόν ἰρ νά βί δὲ ἰ. le máipe, John, bring in turf and do not enter into contention with Mary (*ib.*); *cf.* 10maipeac.
- 10mčumang, a., very narrow; *sm.* close confinement, strait.
- 10mōa, *compar.* lia, many, much, abundant, numerous, frequent; ample; prolix, tedious; ní paca tú go hi. don beipe pēnēpēac̃t ba humla, you have not often met two such willing servants; éaōac̃t ἰ., ample dress; used as *a.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with ἰρ: ἰρ ἰ. lá doibinn, many are the delightful days; in *M.* *oft. pron.* 'mó: ἀν 'mó (ἀν 10mōa) pēar ann? how many men are there?
- 10mōa, *g. id.* and -aō, *d.* -aiō, *pl.* -aōa, -ai, *m.*, a triclinium, couch or bed, one of the compartments or bays in ancient Irish houses, raised above the floor and ranged round or along the wall; separated by wooden partitions and closed by curtains; a river-bed.
- 10mōpuiōim, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
- 10mōuζaō, -uīze, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying; in grammar, the *adj.* and *coll.* termination -ac̃. *See* 10ma-uζaō.
- 10mōuīgim, -uζaō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, multiply.
- 10mpāipcim, *v. tr.*, I press or squeeze closely.
- 10mpāl, *m.*, defence, bulwark or ring-fence.
- 10mpogur, *m.*, close proximity; ἰ n-ἰ. ἀν τρλέβε, close to the mountain.
- 10mζabál, -ála, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; parrying, circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; ambit; πὰ ἰ. ζpéine, under the sun, in the world.
- 10mζabaim, -ζabál, *v. tr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, *etc.*); I shun, avoid, parry.
- 10mζaoc̃t, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind (*Torr.*).
- 10mζaoc̃ac̃, a., tempestuous, cyclonic.
- 10mζlanaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, purify.
- 10mgluairēac̃t, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
- 10mgoim, *f.*, act of wounding, attacking; pangs, agony; ἰ. báip, the death agony (*McK.*); ταοιρεαὸ 10mgoia, a chief who goes into the thick of the fight.
- 10mlaβia, *f.*, circumlocution.
- 10mlac̃t. *See* 10mlaiteac̃t.
- 10mlaō, *m.*, act of plying, as arms.
- 10mlaio, 10mlaioeac̃. *See* 10mlac̃t, 10mlac̃ac̃.
- 10mlaioeac̃t. *See* 10mlaoc̃taō.
- 10mlaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I ply, as arms; a aipm o'iomlaō, to ply his weapons.
- 10mlaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness; total.
- 10mlaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, accomplishment, fulfilling, filling up, fulness.
- 10mlaiteac̃t, -tize, a., restless, giddy, changeful; *al.* -luiteac̃t, -ac̃ac̃.
- 10mlaiteac̃t, -a, *f.*, the act of ferrying; a whirlwind, eddying wind or draught; τὰ ἀν ἰ. δὲ τεαc̃t ó binn ἀν tize, the whirlwind comes from direction of the gable; 10mlac̃t, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* 10mlac̃t, 10mlaioio.
- 10mlán, -áne, a., whole, complete, perfect, full; *ad.*, go hi., entirely, perfectly, fully; *sm. gny.* with *art.* ἀν τ-ἰ., the full amount, all, the total; ἀν τ-ἰ. léip, the complete total or amount (*Don.*); ἀν τ-ἰ. vípēac̃, *id.* (*ib.*), ἀν τ-ἰ. veapz, *id.* (emphatic); ἰ meapc̃ an 10mlán, amongst them all.
- 10mlaioio, -e, *f.*, a change or exchange; an alternative; a swop; act of ferrying; wafting; véanpao ἰ. leat, I will swop with you; ἰ. oipre, a different kind of work, other work; 10mlóio (úmlóio), *id.*
- 10mlaioeac̃t, -oize, a., wafting, changing, exchanging, veering, coming and going; transitory; *al.* 10mlóioeac̃t and úm.
- 10mlapc̃, -aipc̃, *m.*, wallowing, or rolling in sand, mud, *etc.*, as of certain animals, the ass, horse, pig, *etc.*; pēuip ἀν τ-apaí aζup leiz oó ἰ. oó beic̃ aize oó pēin, unyoke the ass and let him roll himself (as an easement); *al.* umlapc̃.
- 10mlapc̃aō, -c̃ta, *m.*, wallowing, rolling, tumbling, as of certain animals; tap eip an 10mlapc̃ta oit tēigip aζ inbeap̃ oit pēin, after your tumbling, go now and graze; *al.* umlapc̃aō.
- 10mlapcam, -caō, and -lapc̃, *v. tr.*, *reflex.*, I roll, tumble, wallow; *al.* -lapc̃cim, umlapc̃aim.
- 10mlac̃t, -laic̃t, *m.*, playing, motion,

- struggle; act of changing, moving, wallowing, rolling; wielding; change, damage; 1. beatāō, disorderliness of life (*Br.*); 1. n-eimīš, an injury to honour; Δ5 1. ó tīš 50 tīš, waddling from house to house; Δ5 1. le, struggling with, striving to perform; Δ5 mē le hannaiō Δ5ur Δ5 1. le hampānaiō, making verses and attempting songs (of poetasters); *al.* iomlot. *See* iomlaoro, iomlaiteāct.
- iomlatač, -aiše, *a.*, giddy (*Torr.*); mischievous, as a child, ill-bred, rebellious.
- iomlatāil, -āla, *f.*, act of spoiling, confusing as a story in the telling (*By.*); 1. oibne, slovenly work.
- iomločtāō, -aiō, *m.*, passage or transport, ferrying; a ferry boat; Δ1 loņš iomločtāō, looking for a ferry boat; Δ5 1. čuige Δ5ur uaiō, plying to and fro; iomlučtāō (*F. M.*); *cf.* iomlaiteāct; iomlaioēāct, *id.*
- iomlōro, iomlōroēāč. *See* iomlaoro, iomlaioēāč.
- iomloipcim, *v. tr.*, I burn, singe.
- iomlopcāō, -ctā, *m.*, act of burning.
- iomluāō, *m.*, act of moving about, stirring, forcing, impelling, performing, handling; movement, jactation, agitation; talk, discourse; 5aōč 'šā 1., wind causing it to flutter; 1. Δ1 čō5aiō mōiņ, the launching of the great war; mē hiomaō Δ5ur mē h-1. muinnīpe Δ1 rīōš, on account of the numbers and activity of the king's people; 1. cuip, bodily movement.
- iomluāōail, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about, wielding.
- iomluaiōim, -luāō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, stir, agitate, impel, perform, launch; I speak of, mention; ca ōāpāct Δ5ur ca ōpōič-čiall iomluaiō-eař riō, what madness or evil instinct moves you.
- iomluaimneāč, *a.*, fluttering about, hovering.
- iomluap, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
- iomluatē, -luaičē, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant; řaišōe iom-luāčā, swift arrows.
- iomlučt, *m.*, multitude, nation (*Br.*).
- iomluic. *See* iomlat, iomlaoro.
- iomnaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tie (*O'R.*), a joining; 1. cačā, joining of battle; *cf.* 1. n-imnipe řmū Sačana, at war with the Saxons.
- iomnič, -ōige, *f.*, ivory; čioř ōe čnām iomōige, a comb of ivory bone (*Br.*); *al.* iomōš.
- iomoro, -ōāō, iomoroaim, iomoroāhail. *See* iomaro, iomaroūšāō, iomaru-iūšim, iomaruāhail.
- iomoro, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.
- iompa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*
- iompačān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.
- iompāil, turning, a turn. *See* iompōō.
- iompar. *See* iomčāp.
- iompōō, -pōōā, -pōiō, -puigē, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, returning, retreating; converting, reversing, cancelling; turn, twist; a detour or movement (*milit.*), conversion; revolution, revolt (Δič-1., and 1. tīpe, *id.*); 1. 5oite (or 'pan š.), upsetting of the stomach, nausea; 1. lioš, a change of colour; 1. ppar, quickness in changing one's course (as a fox; *al.* -pāil); Δ1 1. (-pāil) na n-eāč tīš āčarīpāč na māō, when the horses turn (in the course) the luck changes (*prov.*); Δ1 1. na baipe, at a turn of the hand, in an instant; ō'āon 1. āmāin, with a concerted turning movement; *al. gl.* vertex and strophe; iompāil, *id.*
- iompōōāč, -aiše, *a.*, turning; *gl.* versutus.
- iompořt, -řuip, *m.*, a circumvallation, a boundary or border; 1. n-ūm (oř) Δ5ur 1. n-1. Δ1 řcabaill, on the edge and border of the helmet.
- iompračān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carrier or tool-basket; *cf.* ampapān.
- iompuigim, -pōō, -pāil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn, turn upside down (as bed-clothes, *etc.*); change, vary, return, retreat; become converted, perverted, or turned into; convert, bring to penance (with čum); 1. Δ1, I turn towards, pay attention to, turn against; 1. Δ1 ōia, I turn to God, become penitent; 1. mo člaiōeām Δ1, I turn my sword against; 1. im Sačanač, I turn Protestant, 1. čum teampaill, *id.*; 1. řpēāč Δ1, I turn in towards, turn to face; 1. Δ1 mo řāil, I turn on my heel; 1. iao, I convert them; 1. im čpōiceann, I turn inside my skin; 1. mī-ličēāč, I turn pale; ō'iompuig ōāč Δ1 ōāiř Δ1, he turned pale as death.
- iompuigē, *p.a.*, turned, changed, converted.
- iomřāō, *g.* -āiō and -āiōčē, *pl.* -āiōčē, *m.*, act of talking about, planning; discourse, tale, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; thought, meditation, reflection; 1. āiōčēileāč, a

condition, adventure; úr ásur iomtúra ásur veipead na tána, the origin, development and conclusion of the Táin; τ' imteačta péin ásur i. na h-éineann o' innirín, to tell your own adventures and the condition of Ireland; lá a iomtúra, the day of his departure; céao iomtúra gáca anama, the first adventures (or circumstances) of every soul; i. rra flait, contention with one's sovereign (*Triads*); in *pl.* -ra, with *g.*, now as regards, to return to, *etc.*; iomtúra Tomás, to return to Thomas; iomtúra iomorro Conculainn, now as regards Cuchulainn; *cf.* oáil, cúrra.

iomun, iomur. See ioman, iomar.

ion-, for many words beginning with ion-. See ionn-; *e.g.*, ion(n)rma, ion(n)raige, *gc.*, *gc.*

ion-, in-, separable *pref.*, with *g.*, denoting fitness, aptitude, worthiness, and *eml.* possibility and probability; *esp.* used with *g.* of *vl.* nouns; *cf.* *Eng.* -able in punishable and *Lat.* gerundive in -ndus; with nouns: ion-airm, fit to bear arms, of military age; ion-airtúr, able to travel, seaworthy, *etc.*; ion-donaig, suitable for a fair, festive; ion-cómlainn, battle-worthy, ion-cómlaig, *id.* (i. le, fit to be matched against); in-béime, blameable; in-eolair, discoverable (*Br.*); ion-cómórait, comparable, worthy of comparison; ion-gháir, lovable; ion-lúit, fit, agile, fit for action; ion-nuadair, marriageable; ion-ráir, suitable for saying or to be said (-ráirte, *id.*); ion-rúin, discreet, fit to have secrets confided to; in-éadoma, fit for service or work, of age, efficient; in-éinneadóra, fit for joining the Fianna; in-éir, marriageable (of a girl); in-ghnóma, fit to bear arms, adult; in-iomráir, deserving of mention; in-leigir, curable, worth attempting to cure; in-leitrcéil, excusable (*Donl.*); in-mioš, eligible for the crown, in-miošča, *id.*; in-peilge, fit for hunting; with *gs.* of *pls.*: ion-aóarča, adorable (-muigte, *id.*); ion-áitreačča, habitable, fit to be colonised; ion-bainte, ready for cutting (of crops) (-buinte, *id.*); ion-čaitte, edible, wearable, missive, *etc.* (-čme, *id.*); ion-čomeáčča, worth keeping, to be respected (of a holiday); ion-čóim-nuigte, habitable; ion-čóim-muigte, moveable; ion-čopanta, defensible, worth defending; ion-čuir, worth

putting or setting (ir i. ó čeirt é, his evidence should not be admitted); ion-čopča, fit to be wrestled with; ion-čupča, fit to be put, *etc.*, compared, comparable to, even with, (*with* le, *e.g.*: beró mipe i. leat go fóill, I will be a match for you yet, *Don.*; ní raib fear bata i n-íochtair na connrae i. leir, he was the best cudgeller in the north of the county); ion-buaitte, deserving to be struck, ready for threshing, comparable with or equal to (with ar), a match for, able to fight (with, le) (čá Seán i. air, John is as good as he is, *Don.*); ion-raoirtča, condemnable; ion-oúligte, desirable (-leamail, *id.*); ion-oúligtečča, desirableness; ion-žabála, worth taking; ion-žabča, acceptable, worth receiving (níorb' i. a čeirt, his evidence would be inadmissible); ion-larča, inflammable; ion-oóigte, combustible; ion-maoirtča, fit to be boasted of or grudging; ion-maitte, pardonable; ion-molta, laudable, commendable; ion-múinte, ready for or deserving instruction, docile, teachable; ion-raočča, reliable, trustworthy; ion-pórča, marriageable; ion-rárča, safe, riskable, navigable (*Con.*); ion-rmačtuigte, requiring correction; ion-tužča, suitable for bringing, naming, causing, *etc.* (nío ir i. oúinn oár n-aire, a thing we should take notice of; ní h-i. anflait air, he should not be called an usurper, *F. F.*); ion-tuigte, should be understood, inferable, comprehensible (ní h-i. go h-éiseantča ar rin gupab, it does not necessarily follow from this, that); ion-truimigte, worth taking an interest in, admirable, interesting; ion-tožča, eligible, deserving to be chosen, fit to choose; ion-traočtuigte, arable, workable; in-čeannuigte, worth buying, saleable; in-čeročča, credible, trustworthy (in-žperočča, *Aran*, in-žperočča, *Con.*); in-oéanta, due or fit to be done, practicable; in-oíolča, due for payment, fit for sale; in-oí-molta, blameable; in-énežarča, due for answering; in-iarrata, fit to be asked for, sought, *etc.*; in-imteačča, ready to set out or sail; in-ičte, edible; in-leanta, fit to be blowed or imitated; in-léigte, worth reading; in-meallča, fallible, deceivable; in-mearta, to be thought (ir i. oúinn, we should bear in mind; ní h-i. čuit,

you should not imagine); *in-nea*, due for sale, saleable; *in-nea*, fit to run; *in-ma*, passable, in good condition (as a road); *in-tea*, fit to come, fitting, etc.; *in-treacanta*, to be avoided; *in-treolta*, navigable.

ioná, *conj.* (orig. comparat. v.), than; early forms are *ionáio*, than they are or were, *al.* with *pl.* noun (*Kea*); *ionár*, than he is or was; *ba glíce ionár*, who was cleverer than he; *al.* *iná*, *inár* (*anár*) etc.; now *only*. 'ná which See.

ionáclann. See *eineacclann*.

ionao, particular time (*Siolla Duib*). See *iondao*; place. See *ionao*.

ionao, -*ao*, *pl. id.*, -*oa* and -*oi*, *m.*, place, position, stead, room, station, site, location, berth; plight, juncture; the place where is (with *g.*); a substitute; a passage or quotation; 1. *cinn*te *coinne*, a definite rendezvous; 1. *ppairce* *oipea*, a gallery, promenade or ambulatory; 1. *áolai*ce, a burial place or interment; 1. *ti*ge, site of a house; 1. *oipair*, door-way or -place; 1. *iomair*e, site of a furrow; 1. *linntéa*pa cutting for a sewer or culvert; 1. *coire*, a foot-print, a foot-hold; 1. *á* *óá* *trois* 'ran *lic*, the track of his feet in the rock; 1. *ruir*e, a place to sit in, a plantation or settlement; 1. *imtea*ca, destination; 1. *bunao*, place or office of origin, provenance; 1. *óúta*ca, one's native place, place of origin; 1. *poipair*e, a vidette or watching post; 1. *oedá*ca, fighting position; 1. *páipir*oedáca, a share in the partnership; 1. *na buir*o, the place where the party is located; *có*g *o* *rá*pa 1 *n-i*. *o* *rá*oibh (since you are so particular) take your bed to where your possessions are; *cuir*eo *bí*o 1 *n-i*. *á* *cair*ne, arm 1 *n-i*. *á* *óu*oibh *cair*ne *asur* *rá*ma 1 *n-i*. *iomair*ca 'ran *lu*ng, food, arms and oars were shipped and placed where most convenient; 1. *an é*mann *cais*, room for a rat to pass; *féar* *ionao*, a lieutenant, deputy, *locum tenens*, etc.; *t'*féar *ionao*, your successor or substitute; *féar* *t'* *ionao* *id.*; *lu*et *ba*r *n-ionao*, those who take your place; *féar* *ionao* *é*piort, Christ's vicar; *veimeann* *coir*eo *ma*it 1. *bí*o, a good sleep is a substitute for food; *ná* *ta*ba *ma*it *uile*eo 1. *oam*, I have enough of your quotations; 1 *n-i*, in proper place, with *g.*, instead of, in the place for, in compen-

sation for; 'na 1. *ran*, *ip* *am*laio *é*uip *ré* *g.*, instead of that what he did was to put, etc.; 1 *n-i*. *ai*geao *o* *é*baip *oam* *ip* *am*laio *g.*, instead of giving me money what happened was, etc.; *o*uá *g.* 1 *n-i*. *o* *o*uanta, reward for your poems; *á* 1., out of place, dislocated (as a bone); *cuip* *á* 1., I disturb, dislocate; 1 *n-i*. *á* *é*ile, in turn; *al.* *ineao*, *eanao*, and *anao* in *canao* (*ca* *ionao*)? where? early *ionao*.

*ionao*ca, -*ai*ge, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

*ionao*ca, -*a*, *f.*, act of entering; entry, entrance; a residence or dwelling; 1. *na* *fla*ca, the entry to the kingdom; *oipair* *ionao*ca *an* *é*acpa *ma*io *nime*, the entrance of the fourth heaven.

*ionao*aim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I occupy, *al.* place, set, fix, situate.

*ionao*ap, -*ai*p, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

ionáo. See *ioná*.

ionait, -*e*, *f.*, a female servant or slave; *gl.* ancilla; *al.* *in*(n)it.

ionamail, *ionamila*ca. See *ionnamail*, *ionnamila*ca.

ionann, -*anne*, *a.*, the same, identical; equal, equivalent, similar, alike; uniform, even, level; *ip* 1. *le* *é*ile *an* *g*ioila *asur* *á* *má*gip *teap*, like master like man; *ip* 1. *pa*o *g*al *ó*ib, they have the same length (or mode) of life; *ip* 1. *má*taip *ó*ib, they are children of one mother; *ip* 1. *liom* *asur* *an* *bá*p, it is much the same as death to me; 1. *pin* *nó* *á* *rá*o, that is the same as saying, that is to say; *tá* *an* *t*-ú *l*áip 1., the floor is even; *bí* *ré* 1. *ip* *mín* *maip*, he was as good as dead; *muipab* 1. *ip*, if not the same as; *tá* *mo* *é*piore *b*uip *te* *anoip* *muipab* 1. *ip* *muam*, my heart is broken now at any rate (whatever may have been the case before); *ní* *ma*gao *pa* *go* *o*ci *an* *t*-ao *na*ca *po* *muipab* 1. *ip* *ao*na *an* *puic*, I will not go to this fair whatever I may do as regards Puck fair.

ionann, *m.*, the same, an equal.

ionannap, -*ai*p, *m.*, identity, equality, uniformity, monotony; sameness; 1 *n-i*, level, uniform; *ní* *l* *ra*o 1 *n-i*, they are not uniform (in height, of men carrying a beam of timber on their shoulders); 1 *n-i*. *le*, of the same length, height, etc., as; *ao*p *g*ac *o*ána *gan* 1., professors of various arts; *ionnap*, *id.*

*ionannu*gao, -*u*igce, *m.*, act of making

- the same, equating, equalising, standardising.
- 1onannuigim, -uḡāḡ, *v. tr.*, I make the same, I equate, equalise, standardise, put on an equal footing.
- 1onap, -aiṛ, *pl. id., m.*, a tunic or jacket; any close-fitting body garment for men or women; *in compds.*: cliaḡ-i-, a body-jacket; bṛiṛ-i-, a tunic of frieze.
- 1onapaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, wearing a tunic; *gl. tunicatus.*
- 1onapaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.
- 1onapmaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, recompense, remuneration; *cf.* apma.
- 1onap. *See* 1onnap.
- 1onaḡar, *g.* -aiṛ, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines; 1. aṛ ciṛḡ, bowels yearning (*Eg.*); 1onḡar (*Om.*).
- 1onaḡmaḡ, -aiḡe, *pl. id., f., coll.*, entrails.
- 1onḡaḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, seasonable, timely, favourable, suitable, at the due time; "kind," kindly; tā ré 1., bṛaon, a drop of rain is seasonable; 1ṛ 1. le ʾṛia ʾuine boḡḡ rúḡaḡ, a cheerful poor man is pleasing to God.
- 1onḡarḡ, -e, *m. and f.*, time or hour, a particular, approximate or predetermined time; the time of parturition; season, as of fruit, etc.; summer season *opp.* to winter season; opportunity; 1. a beṛṛḡe, his due time of birth; aṛ 1., out of season; taṛ 1., having its season passed, beyond the due time; tā an 1. aḡam, I have the opportunity; rui ḡaḡ maib ré ʾi. aiḡe, ere he had time; ḡlac ḡ'i., take your time (*Con.*); an 1. rin, at that time; *al.* 1onḡarḡ; (1onḡarḡe, childbirth, *Eg.*); *pron.* 1onúḡ (*M.*), 1onú (*Con.*); 1onoḡ (*O'Br.*); *al.* 1onsaḡ.
- 1onḡarḡe. *See* 1onḡarḡ.
- 1onḡolḡaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.
- 1onḡaiḡ. *See* einaḡ.
- 1oncam, -aim, *m.*, income, interest on money, dividend, usury; 1oncamap, *id.*
- 1onḡar, -aiṛ, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect; le hi. ḡo, in the hope that.
- 1onḡár, -aiṛ, *m.*, business, source of income; tā 1. beaḡ aice, she has a small business of her own (*By.*); *al.* úḡḡár.
- 1onḡolnuḡaḡ, *m.*, incarnation; *al.* 1onḡolnaḡ.
- 1onḡolnuigim, -uḡāḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I incarnate, take flesh, become incarnate.
- 1onḡolnuigḡe, *p. a.*, become incarnate.
- 1onḡómaṛḡa, *a.*, worthy of note; *cf.* insignia, proper mark, sign or symbol; 1. a impiṛeaḡa, the insignia of his empery.
- 1onḡorḡ, -oiṛ, *m.*, act of indicating, instructing; rélaḡa 1onḡorḡ eolaiṛ mḡiṛ, a star of great significance.
- 1onḡruḡ, *m.*, shape, characteristic form.
- 1onḡraḡáil. *See* 1onnapáil.
- 1onḡual, *a.*, usual, customary; 1ṛ 1. an aoine aḡ báiriḡ, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying); *al.* 1onoḡamail; *cf.* 1onḡramail.
- 1onḡaiṛḡ, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; motion, change of position, relief, elbow-room; taḡaiṛ 1. i ḡcumanḡraḡ ʾi, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); baṛn ré 1. aṛ, he jostled him.
- 1onḡaiṛḡeaḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, restless, stirring, wallowing; *sm.* a wallower; *al.* -ḡaiṛḡeaḡ.
- 1onḡarḡaim, -ḡaiṛḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tumble, toss, roll, wallow; -ḡuigim, *id.*
- 1onḡarḡálaṛḡe, *g. id., m.*, a restless person.
- 1onḡa, *g. id.*, -ḡan, ingne, *pl.* ingne, -ḡni, -ḡneaḡa, *f.*, a finger- or toe-nail, a claw, talon or hoof; a clove; a nail (*measurement*); 1. reabaiḡ, a hawk's talon; 1. ḡáṛleoiḡe, a clove of garlic; aṛ a n-ingne ʾeipṛḡ ḡuḡam, *lit.* on their hind hoofs to me, enraged with me (*R. O.*); comeḡaṛaim an 1. ʾeapḡ aṛ, I continue to speak of or agitate a thing; ní' 1. ná ḡṛlac aca aṛ a ḡeile, they are the one height (*R. O.*); cuṛum ʾuine aṛ a 1., I put a person on his guard; beapṛaim m'ingne, I pare my nails; ó ḡaiṛ an 1onḡa caṛ an ḡ-ḡṛlac, since you have gone so far finish it; 1. tabac, a quid.
- 1onḡaḡáil, -ála, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold); reprehension; treatment, care; 1. leinḡ, a child's treatment (*B. A.*); ḡoiṛḡ ré 'ḡá 1. aṛ a baḡán, he took it in his arm and began carrying it about.
- 1onḡaḡaim, -ḡáil, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate, nurse; *al.* I avoid, shun; reprehend, attack, charge, subject, reduce.
- 1onḡaḡ. *See* ingneḡ.
- 1onḡaiṛ, *a.*, impious, perverse, painful; ʾon aor 1., to the wicked (*Br.*); *opp.* of ḡaiṛ or ḡoiṛ, early ingḡoiṛ, ingḡaiṛ.
- 1onḡaiṛe, *g. id., m.*, act of guarding, looking after, tending, herding; luḡḡ 1. eallaiḡ, tenders of cattle; act of grazing.

- 1011 γ αῖμ, - γ αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I guard, look after, tend; I graze.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - γ αῖα, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; γ ο *h.*, in wonder, wondrously; *often* (*L. C.*) used *ad.* without γ ο, $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ *i.* $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau$, it is terribly cold, *etc.*; $\eta\iota\sigma\mu\theta$ 1011 γ αῖα $\lambda\epsilon\omicron$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\alpha\omicron\zeta\alpha\iota$ 'νά, $\gamma\epsilon$, nothing could surprise them more than, *etc.*; 1011 γ αῖα, *id.*
- 1011 γ αῖα, - γ αῖα, *pl. id.* and - γ αῖα, *m.*, wonder, surprise, marvel; an amazing number; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ *i.* $\omicron\mu$, I am surprised; $\tau\alpha\zeta\alpha\eta$ *i.* $\omicron\mu$, I become surprised; $\mu\acute{\iota}$ *i.* $\alpha\eta$, my wonder at it; $\upsilon\iota$ *i.* η η - α , $\alpha\eta$, he was surprised beyond measure; $\beta\lambda\epsilon\iota\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ - $\tau\alpha\iota$, a surprised look.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - γ αῖα, *a.*, wonderful, surprising; *al.* - $\tau\alpha\iota$ $\rho\alpha\zeta$.
- 1011 γ αῖα $\mu\alpha\iota$, - $\mu\alpha\iota$, *a.*, astounding; *al.* astounding; $\upsilon\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\omicron\mu$ γ ο η - α , he looked at me with surprise (*R. O.*).
- 1011 γ αῖα $\mu\alpha\iota$, - $\tau\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marvel, grow surprised, cause wonder to; *al.* 1011 γ αῖα $\mu\alpha\iota$.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *a.*, convenient, seasonable; - $\alpha\zeta$, *id.*
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\alpha\eta$, *m.*, matter, pus (*O' R., F. an L.*); 1011 γ αῖα (*O' Br.*).
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\alpha\zeta$, *m.*, sharp pain in the fingers from cold, chilblains (*Con.* and *U.*); numbness; *al.* $\alpha\eta$ $\gamma\epsilon\alpha\zeta$.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - ϵ , *f.*, the virginal membrane; *al.* *gl.* obligia; *cf.* $\epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\iota$.
- 1011 γ αῖα. See 1011 γ αῖα.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *g.* - $\alpha\iota\theta$ and - $\gamma\alpha\tau\alpha$, *pl.* - $\gamma\alpha\tau\alpha$, - $\gamma\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$ and - $\gamma\alpha\iota$, *m.*, what is unusual, a wonder, surprise, marvel; *i.* $\rho\alpha\omicron\zeta\alpha\iota$, a great wonder; *i.* $\alpha\zeta\upsilon\tau$ $\alpha\lambda\tau\alpha\zeta$, surprise and amazement; $\iota\tau$ *i.* η , I wonder; $\eta\iota\theta$ $\eta\alpha\zeta$ *i.*, and what is not surprising; $\eta\iota\sigma\mu\theta$ η *i.* η , I should not be surprised if; $\eta\iota$ $\eta\alpha\eta$ *i.* ϵ , it is what might have been expected; $\upsilon\theta$ - $\gamma\eta\mu$ *i.* $\upsilon\theta$, I wonder at; $\epsilon\mu\mu$ *i.* η - α , *id.*; $\eta\iota\sigma\mu\theta$ $\upsilon\theta$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ *i.* $\upsilon\theta$, it excited no surprise; $\eta\iota$ $\upsilon\theta$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\mu$ *i.* $\upsilon\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\eta\iota\theta$, nothing excites my surprise; $\epsilon\mu\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ τ - α , $\alpha\zeta$ γ ο $\eta\epsilon\mu\alpha$ $\alpha\eta$ ϵ , what wonder but that I saw him there; $\eta\iota\sigma\mu\theta$ $\upsilon\theta$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ *i.* $\upsilon\theta$ $\eta\epsilon\mu$, I took things as a matter of course; *i.* $\eta\epsilon\mu$ θ $\eta\alpha\iota$ $\eta\epsilon\mu$ $\eta\alpha$ η - $\eta\epsilon\mu$, wonders are found far from home.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - ϵ , *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; *i.* η - α , in want of, excluding, not taking into account; $\eta\iota$ - α , perpetual absence of (with *gen.*).
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\eta\alpha\iota$, *m.*, a deed, a cause; *i.* $\epsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\mu\tau\alpha$, a cause of pregnancy; *cf.* $\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\mu$.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *a.*, very blue, azure; $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\mu\mu$ *i.*, the azure main.
- 1011 γ αῖα, 1011 γ αῖα. See 1011 γ αῖα, 1011 γ αῖα.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *g.* - $\alpha\eta$, *m.*, the being in calf; increase.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *a.*, in calf, springing; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\theta\acute{o}$ *i.*, the cow is springing (*U.*).
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\alpha\eta$, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *comp.* 1011 γ αῖα, and *irreg. comp.* $\alpha\eta\eta\mu$, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous; $\iota\tau$ *i.* η , I love, am fond of; $\eta\iota$ η - α , η $\upsilon\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\theta$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\mu$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\mu$, God loves not the liar; α $\epsilon\mu\mu$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\mu$, my dear friends.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\mu\mu$, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\alpha\eta$, *m.*, fat, dripping, juice, condiment; $\rho\epsilon\mu$ $\eta\theta$ *i.* $\eta\epsilon\mu\tau\alpha$, flesh or tasty fat.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *indec. a.*, fatty, juicy, oily; 1011 γ αῖα, *id.* (*C. C.*).
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\mu\mu$. See 1011 γ αῖα, 1011 γ αῖα.
- 1011 γ αῖα, for many words beginning with 1011 γ αῖα. See 1011 γ αῖα.
- 1011 γ αῖα. See $\alpha\eta$ and ι (η).
- 1011 γ αῖα, *in.* See ι (η).
- 1011 γ αῖα, *f.*, arable land (*Dav.*).
- 1011 γ αῖα, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\mu\mu$, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *p. a.*, washed, washing; $\mu\mu$ ϵ , washing water.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\alpha\zeta$, *a.*, washing, bathing.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\theta\mu$, - $\mu\mu$, *m.*, a bather, a washer.
- 1011 γ αῖα, 1011 γ αῖα, $\eta\eta$, $\gamma\epsilon$. See under ι , *prep.*
- 1011 γ αῖα, - $\mu\mu$, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; γ ο η , equally, alike; *i.* $\alpha\zeta\upsilon\tau$, just as; *i.* $\upsilon\theta$, fit for; *cf.*, like, equal, rival, imitation; $\alpha\eta$ η - α , our equal; $\rho\epsilon\mu$ $\upsilon\theta$ *i.*, a man to match me; *i.* $\eta\alpha$ $\gamma\epsilon\mu\mu\mu\mu$ $\eta\epsilon\mu\mu$, image of the all-golden powers; *cf.* 1011 γ αῖα.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - α , *f.*, likeness, similarity.
- 1011 γ αῖα, *g. id., m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying; *i.* $\upsilon\theta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\mu\mu$, the expulsion of warriors from Ireland; $\rho\alpha\theta$ *i.* $\epsilon\mu\mu$, a staff to drive out sin; *al.* 1011 γ αῖα, *g.* - $\eta\epsilon$.
- 1011 γ αῖα, - α , *f.*, banishment, expulsion.

10nnapbaim, -ba, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.
 10nnapbta, *p. a.*, expelled, exiled.
 10nnapbtaç, -aiç, *pl. id., m.*, one exiled or expelled.
 10nnap, -ai, *pl. id., m.*, state, habit or condition; nature, character; way, manner, means, system; equality, equilibrium (*R. O.*); expectation (*Cm.*);
 1. an ðnioma aður a aðbap, the character of the action and its origin;
 1. na muc, the way pigs behave; 1. a n-innill, the way in which to fit them up (as machinery, etc., *Br.*); ní'l don bérpa ann átt 1. an máþarö, he has no more manners than a dog; congðarö 1. ap an mbáto, keep the boat steady or in place; tá an palla 1 n-i., the wall is level (*R. O.*); cum an tómar vo véanani 1 n-i., to balance the scales (*ib.*); bí ré 1 n-i. go vtiocpað ré, he was hoping he would come; c'i. (cionnar)? how? in what manner? fá'n 1. pain, in that wise; *ad. use*: 1. má ðagann go, *gc.*, so that if he comes etc.; 1. go, so, in order or inasmuch that, *neg. i. naç, pron. 'nar go (naç) (M.)*; cf. ionçar, ionannar; *al. cf. indas and indass (Táin).*
 10nnap, *a. and ad.*, level, even, balanced; cuip ríor an leabap 1. ió' póca, put the book evenly into your pocket (*R. O.*); tá 2, 4, 8 1., tá 5, 11, 17, cruiceac, 2, 4, 8 are even; 5, 11, 17 are odd (*ib.*).
 10nnatap. See ionatap.
 10nnopabáil. See ionnapabáil.
 10nnfuar, *a.*, cool; *sm.*, coolness, cool place; tá an t-i. aßann annro, we are in a cool spot here. See pionnfuar.
 10nnlaç, -laiç, *pl. id., m.*, act of splitting, a split, diæresis, interruption; *al.* act of reproaching, accusation, reproach, sense of wrong; ní v'i. an taoibe çap, not that I wish to reproach the South.
 10nnlað, *g. -nalta and -lað, m.*, act of washing, cleansing; ablutions; ðan 1., unwashed; bápin ionnlað, a washing-basin; bóro ionnlað, a wash-stand; *al. ionnlaç, ionnlað (O. Ir. indlat).*
 10nnlað, -nalta, *m.*, act of using, plying, arranging. See innluçað.
 10nnlaicim. See tionnlaicim.
 10nnlam, *imper. and pret. 3 sg.*, ionnail, *vl. -að, v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse; *al. ionnluçim, ionnlaðim.*
 10nnlam, -lað, *v. tr.*, I use, ply, arrange;

an ouð-ðmat v'ionnlað vúnlaing, the cloak of invisibility D. made use of; cf. innluçim.
 10nnluçim, -laç, *v. tr.*, I complain of, accuse.
 10nnluçteoir, -ora, -pi, *m.*, a washer, a bather; *al. ionnaltóir.*
 10nnmað, -að, *m.*, a wash.
 10nnmam, -að, *v. tr.*, I wash (*Aisl.*).
 10nnmar, -ai, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, wealth, riches; *al. ionmar, ionnamar.*
 10nnmarac, -aiç, *a.*, rich, resourceful.
 10nnra, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a ridge in tillage (*Dav.*).
 10nnraç, -raiç, *pl. id., m.*, a tent or plug to keep a wound open; inraç (*C. C.*).
 10nnracap, -ai, *m.*, uprightness, conscientiousness, honesty; innocence, chastity; justice, fair play; compliment, mark of respect, favour; officious diligence; 1. na briaç, the correct amount to meet the debts (*Dav.*); vo-ðnim 1. eatopca, I see fair play done on either side; vo-ðnim 1. vo, I pay a favour, compliment or attentions to; ðabaim ouine fá m' 1., I go bail for a person; le h-i. vo, as a mark of respect to, out of regard for; 1 n-i. vo, *id.*; ní móp an t-i. atá aßan vuit, I have not much to offer you; véanpað an méro peo le h-i. vuit, I will do this much out of regard for you; ap 1. go mbeað, *gc.*, hoping there would be, etc.; naç opt atá an t-i., how officiously diligent you are; an iomarpca ionnracap, over-zeal (in work, etc.); tabarpao peactcman vuit mar 1., I will give you an extra week free (or as a compliment), cf. vútpaçt; v'i. na laoc, of the breed of heroes; *al. úpaiceap, ionnracap.*
 10nnrað, -að, *pl. id., m.*, an attack, invasion, incursion, destruction, ravage; act of destroying, ravaging; *al. a probe.*
 10nnraðac, -aiç, *a.*, invading, ravaging, plundering; *sm.* an invader.
 10nnrac, -e, *a.*, upright, honest, honourable, righteous, just, faithful; true, proper; m' ainm 1., my true name; an leab 1., the guileless maid; in Laws conveys the idea of material and moral integrity (*Mac Neill*); aipe eiri., an incompetent noble (*ib.*); *sm.* an upright man; *pron. óraic in parts of U.*
 10nnraicte, *indec. a.*, proper, right, fitting, natural; ip maðað palac é rin, ní'l ré 1. é beic aß taoib teineað ap bit, a dirty dog that; it is not

10nnua, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson. *See* 6.
 10npánam, -án, *v. tr.*, I arrange, tell.
 10npuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover. *See* 10npaige.
 10npamail (*a.* and *sf.*). 10npamlač, 10npamlačt, 10npamluigim, 10npamluḡaó, etc. *See* 10npamail (and 10nnaimail), 10npamlač, 10npamlačt, 10npamluigim, etc.
 10npnám, *m.*, act of creeping along.
 10npnámam, *v. intr.*, I crawl.
 10npoilpugim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.
 10npoilpugáó, -iḡčt, *m.*, act of illuminating, illumination.
 10npopcuḡaó, -uigčt, *m.*, act of enlightening, illuminating, lighting up.
 10npopcuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I illumine, enlighten; 10 npopcuig an eaglaí, ó nač eaglaí aḡur fáirtine, (the Spirit) who has enlightened the church by the grace of wisdom and prophecy; aḡ poillpugáó aḡur aḡ 10npopcuḡaó na cačnač, lighting up and illuminating the city.
 10npnam, -e, *f.*, an instrument, *esp.* a musical instrument; 1. óróa, a golden instrument (*Fer.*); *al.* 10npnamim.
 10ntáil (-táil), 10ntálaim (-tálaim). *See* 10ntóó, 10ntuigim.
 10ntamail. *See* 10npamail.
 10ntaoib, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence; a person, *etc.*, who may be trusted; ní h-1. é, he is not to be trusted; feall aḡ 1., betrayal of trust; tá 1. aḡam aḡ, I depend on, trust, have confidence in; téigim aḡ 1. (with *g.*), I trust myself to or put myself in the power of; téigim 1 n-1., *id.*; 1ḡ feárr ḡan 'oul 'na 1., it is best not to trust him (or put oneself in his power); cuipim 1 n-1. laóč, I hand over into the safe keeping of warriors; aḡ 1. le, staked for; ní'l aon 'hoic-1. aḡam aḡ, I do not mistrust him; *al.* 10ntaoib; from 10n and taoó.
 10ntaire, *a.*, inlaid, damascened; claióeam óp-óuip 1., a sword with a gold inlaid hilt.
 10ntóó, -tuigčt, *m.*, act of turning, changing, decomposing (as a corpse, *etc.*); a turn in a road, valley, *etc.*; aḡ 1. čart, while turning round; 1. caic 'na čpoiceann, a cat turning in its skin, a great wonder (*R. O.*); 10ntáil, 10ntáil, *id.*
 10ntopčac, *a.*, fruitful, fertile.
 10ntpáil, -álá, *f.*, act of entering, an entry.

10ntpóó, -e, *f.*, the Introit of the Mass.
 10ntpamail, -mía, *f.*, the like, similitude, imitation, copy, counterpart; 1. lae bráta, the counterpart of Judgment Day; aon 1. eačtar mic pḡuam, the only one like Hector, son of Priam; fá 1. čige miočuarpa (built) like the T. M.; as *a.*, like, equal; *pron.* 10n- (*Con.*); *al.* 10npamail, (realḡaípe a 10npamla, such a hunter), 10ntamail; *cf.* 10nnaimail.
 10ntpamlač, -aiḡe, *a.*, like, resembling, similar; 10ntpamail, *id.*
 10ntpamlačt, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity; parallel case; *al.* -mía, 10nnaimlačt.
 10ntpamluḡaó, -uigčt, *m.*, act of comparing, resembling, *etc.*; in grammar, an *a.* formed from *g.* case of noun with 10n-, in- prefixed; 10npamluḡaó, *id.*
 10ntpamluigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I resemble, imitate, emulate, compare, equate, liken; 10ntpamluig a mbéara, imitate their behaviour; 10ntpamlaim, 10ntpamluigim, *id.*
 10ntpamluigčt, *p. a.*, comparable or equated to (*le*).
 10ntpáčaó, *m.*, act of setting up stakes, *etc.*
 10ntuigim, -tóó, -táil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn in or over, roll, turn, wind, change, turn into something else, corrode, decompose, break up (as milk); 1. aḡ fálaib mo brós, I turn on my heel; 1. anonn, I turn over; 1. tar m'aḡ, I turn back; 1. aḡ mo čúlaib, *id.*; 1. řliḡe, I change my route, turn over a new leaf; 'o'iontuig 'oia an řonap linn, God sent good fortune our way.
 10ntuigčt, *p. a.*, turned, changed.
 10ntuigčtáčt, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility, fitness to be understood.
 10paó, sorcery, charm. *See* upaó.
 10paḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, doubt, perplexity, bewilderment; bí řb 1 n-1., he was perplexed (*Ros.*); caíóé an t-1. a řab aóó ann inóiu? what perplexity was Aodh in to-day? (*ib.*); *cf.* eibeap, abap.
 10ppaḡaó, *m.*, Hippocrates.
 10ḡ, *g. ípe, d. íḡ, f.*, anger, a burst of rage.
 10ḡa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a squirrel; 1. řuaó, *id.*; *cf.* 1aḡa řuaó, weasel (*P. O'C.*), a red hare (*Om.*), *f.*, aḡ řéačaó na hiaḡa řuaó, hunting the red hare.
 10ḡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, wrathful, irascible.
 10ḡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, bountiful; *cf.* 1ḡ, gift (*O'R.*).
 10ḡaó, -aió, *m.*, an edge, a margin, a feather-edge. *See* řeipeaó.

10pball. See eapball.

10pca, -n, d. -ain, f., a pantry or kitchen (Dav.).

10pcail, -e, pl. -als, f., attack or battle; arena, battlefield, battle-line; armour, weapons; al. upcail.

10pcair, -e, f., a boon; al. upcair.

10pcaic, -aige, a., valorous, bellicose, quarrelsome.

10pcaim, -aim, m., a construction (early), a form of upcaim.

10pna, g. id., pl. -ai, m., a hank, as of thread; a length of thread; material for the hank, as a bundle of flax ready for spinning; a chain of thread; a hasp or skein; i. óir, a hank of gold; al. iapna, iúna, úna (níor íníom pí don táit oen úna fóir, she has not yet spun any wisp of the bundle of flax N. Y.); dim. ípinín and iapínín (Con.); úpinín (M.).

10pnan, m., the Jordan; Spuc 1., id.; Oicannán, id.

10pós, -óige, -ga, f., a cord, a wax-end; a sheaf of corn; the fin of a fish; i. caol, a slender cord; a cá clípi i n-íorós an chúróin, a gurnet's fin is barbed (N. Y.); dim. -óigin; al. íorós, orós, upós.

10póin, -e, f., irony; -ónca, a., ironical.

10ppair, -e, f., dropsy; distemper, malice; venom, poison; i. neime, a venomous ill-feeling; cealt íorpair, a poison-tipped thorn, a "thorn in the side"; ppoinn íorpair, poisoned food, drink, etc.; al. íoróirí, íorpair, íorpairí, íarpair; from hydropsis.

10ppairca, -rige, a., dropsical, distempered, malicious, poisoned, venomous.

10pmaó. See eapmaó.

10ppar, -air, m., a peninsula or promontory; common in topog. e.g. 1. Ainbceac, Irrasanhagh; 1. Oomnann, Erris, 1. íarpar, 1. Uí íiaicac, id.; 1. móir, at the head of which is Slyne Head; Gall-1., Smerwick, 1. Tuaircirt, id.; 1. Teircirt Corca Úuibne, nr. Bay of Ballinaskellig.

10pca, indec. a., wrathful, mad; nac í. an maire óuit é! how mad of you! (Con.); uine í., a fool (ib.).

10pcaic, -aige, m., apron used in potato-planting; al. íarcaic.

10pmaó, -aio, m., Herod; al. íorpac.

10pmaio, g. id., f., Norway; al. íorpmario.

10p, prep. below (obs.). as ad. with prefixed h, t or f (éíor), below; with a from, aníor, from below; with positive ro-, ríor, downwards.

10pa, g. id., Jesus; 1. Cífor, Jesus Christ; 1. íarparca, Jesus of Nazareth (the Nazarene); dim. íoragán, Jesukin.

10paim, vl. íorpair, v. tr., I abuse, harm, damage.

10pair, -e, f., hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage, slaughter; tús í. air, he ill-used him; Cífor puair í. íearb, Christ who was bitterly ill-used; al. írpair.

10pcaio, g. -aio, d. -aio, pl. -a, -aioí, f., the popliteal space or hollow at the back of the knee, i. na coipe, id.; the ante-cubital fossa or space in front of the elbow, i. na cuirinne, id.; a hough, ham or leg; a step or degree (as of relationship); i. bírte, leg of trousers; a íolla na h-íorcaio caoile, thou thin collop (said to a dog; Tour. song); cuir bealaó fá ro cúio íorcaioí, lit. grease your hams, quicken your pace (N. Con.); cá 1. íaio íam leat, I am related to you.

10pcaic, -aige, a., having a long space at back of knees, weak-kneed; as subst., one having such a long space, a weak-kneed person.

10pcaic, -ain, pl. id., m., a tether or "langel"; a weak-kneed person (Don.).

10pcair, m., a spring or leap; a spurt of sense, i. céille, i. meabrac, id.; al. orcar; a form of eapcar.

10pmaic, -e, f., act of hissing, seething (as a boiling kettle); -teac, a., hissing.

10pós, m., Isaac.

10póir, -e, f., hyssop.

10pca, g. id. and -aó, d. id. and -aio, pl. -aó and -aí, m., a depot, store, station or treasury; abode, apartment, inn, dining-room; a treasure; i. íaca, abode of royalty, fig. a great power (C. C.); i. ceabca, a fortified building (ib.); na baill beoaca aip íorcaó na h-anama, ae aip incinn aip cpoie aip uall brácaó, the vital organs and the seats of life, the liver, brain, heart, and the Adam's apple (thyroid) (ib.); in compds. íorca-íos, treasury; cuar-íorcaí an cúip, the recesses of the body; etsad (early).

10pca, -ain, pl. id., m., a cottage or hut, dim. of íorca.

10pcair, -air, m., entertainment, lodging, quarters; food or forage; i. na h-oróce, lodgings for the night.

10pcaic, -aige, a., entertaining, hospitable.

10t, corn. See it.

1ot, *g.* -a and 1te, *pl.* -a, *f.*, fat; *i.* muice, lard; *al.* 1t, 1z (*g.* -e).
 1otā, *g.* -a and -n, *d.* -a, -iō and -in, *f.*, devouring thirst (*i.* ταρτα, *id.*), avidity, strong desire for anything; 1ō-ī. ōil, excessive desire for intoxicants; 1ō-1pouiz ī. an 1ill 1'an t1lūaz, increased the treacherous impulse of the crowd; 1u1b-ī., extreme thirst.
 1otac, -a1ze, *a.*, extremely thirsty, greedy, desirous, avaricious; *sm.* a thirsty or greedy person.
 1otacēt, -a, *f.*, thirsty or parched condition; am' 1ōpaō 1an ī., heating me without causing thirst.
 1otai1oac, -ōiz, *m.*, a thirsty man.
 1otapōa, *indec. a.*, fatty.
 1otapna, *g. id.*, *f.*, a rushlight (*early*).
 1otla. See 1otlann.
 1otlačar, -a1r, *m.*, the storing of corn.
 1otlann, *g.* -a1nne, *d.* -a1nn, *pl.* -a1nna, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor; 1 mbuailib bā1r a1ur 1 n-1otlannaib ēa1a, in the enclosures of death and the threshing floors of fate (*i.e.*, battle-fields); *gl.* area; *al.* 1otla.
 1otma1pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, thirst.
 1otma1r, -ma1pe, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty, very greedy.
 1p1n, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nī, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with 1; *al.* a hyphen; *al.* 1p1n.
 1p-, 1p1-, a form of a1p-, *prefix.* *e.g.* 1p1oēa1ail, keeping apart; 1p11a1il, battle; 1p1c1paōac, perishing; 1p1oēaman, demon; 1p1o1peaō, very end; *al.* a1p-, a1p- (ūp-).
 1pe, -eann, *d.* -1unn, *f.*, land, ground, field.
 1peaō. See 1e1peaō.
 1peall, -1ulle, *d.*, -1ull, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a point or spike (*C. C.*).
 1peap, 1peapac. See 1p1p. 1p1peac.
 1pial, -pēil, *m.*, a personal name; *al.* see a1p1zeall.
 1pīl. See up1a1il.
 1pīpe. See o1p1pīpe.
 1p1p, *g.* 1p1pe, *pl. id.* and -peapa, *f.*, faith, belief, religion; justice, law; tidings, a record, chronicle or gazette (*rec.*); an 1. 1p1o1p1a1oē, the Christian faith; an 1. 1a1a1a1aōa, the Catholic Faith (*early*); 1eābap 1p1pe, a religious book; 1p1eāz an 1., false is the tale (*C. Br.*); ceann 1p1pe a1ur c1p1o1m 1a1p1a1r an 1eāa, the head of religion and faith of the western world; *al.* 1peap.
 1p1p, -e, *f.*, a tryst, meeting or appoint-

ment; pledge, contract or engagement; an era or epoch; tā 1. pōpca 1o1p1 an 1e1p1 1p1n, that couple are engaged to be married (*Don.*); 1. an 1a1a, the appointed time and place of battle; 1. oāla, time and place of meeting; a 1. a1ur a 1ē1ceam, he with whom he had the appointment and his debtor (*Contr.*); ta1a1m 1 n-1., I come to meet. See o1peap.
 1p1p, *g.* 1p1pe, *pl. id.* and 1p1pe, *f.*, a satchel or shield-strap, a suspender for carrying or hanging a load, a back-band, in carts, *etc.*, a rope for carrying a basket on the back, 1. b1a1a1o, muic-1., 1. 1mu1n (*Don.*), *id.*; 1. ōā lām, a suspender having loops for both arms (*Don.*); 1p1pe a 1cē1te, the suspenders of his shield; cu1p1m 1. b1a1a1o 1, I fit (as a box) with shoulder-straps; pē1pe 1p1pe, a pair of basket suspenders (*Don.*); *al.* e1p1p, e1p1r, e1p1l1r, e1p1p1r.
 1p1peac, -1p1ze, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, pious, believing, orthodox; *sm.* a true believer; *al.* 1peapac; 1peapōa, *id.* (peaōōa 1peapōa, faithful widows).
 1p1peacēt, -a, *f.*, chronology, history.
 1p1p-leaōap, *m.*, a book of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal, a magazine (*rec.*).
 1p1n1n, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ī, *m.*, a little hank (*Con.*); *al.* 1a1p1n1n, ūp1n1n (*M.*).
 1p1p. See eap1p.
 1p1pe, *f.* faith.
 1p (See *Parad.*), *v.* of simple assertion and *copula* connecting a subject and predicate directly, is; 1p 1p1p ē, he (or it) is a man; 1p ma1t an 1cēāl ē, it is good news; 1p 1eapc ōu1ne b1onn, 1c., few are the men who are, *etc.*; 1p 1omōa 1p1p ann, great is the number of men who are there; *sm.* omitted: 1p1p ē 1o b1u1l c1a1l a1ze, he is a man of sense; ma1l mo 1p1a1l, slow is my journey; ma1p1z ē, woe is he; *in emphasis*: 1u1a1ō 1ē āb1a1e 11om 1noē, he went home yesterday with me; 1p āb1a1e 1u1a1ō 1ē 11om 1noē, he went home yesterday with me; 1p 1noē 1u1a1ō 1ē āb1a1e 11om, he went home yesterday with me; 1p 11om 1u1a1ō 1ē āb1a1e 1noē, he went home yesterday with me; 1p āb1a1e 11om 1u1a1ō 1ē 1noē, he went home with me (to my house) yesterday; *used with a. to form comparative and superlative of a.'s and ad.'s*: an 1p1p 1p 1p1p1p, the

he went in, *i.* *leir*, *id.*; *teac̃t* *i.* *le*, to suit, to harmonise with; *i.* *ip̃ amac̃ le*, in or about, more or less; *lũge* *i.* *le*, to fit into; *lũge* *i.* *pá*, to submit to; *i.* *liom*, in I go or went; *i.* *leat*, get in; *ní' l̃ doñ g̃nó* *i.* *agam*, I do not want to go in, I have no business there; *ní' l̃ doñ g̃nó* *i.* *ip̃cĩg̃ agam*, I do not want to be within, I have no business here; *cuĩp̃ sõ ceann* *i.*, (if you are passing the way) look in; *as̃ b̃rẽt* *i.* *ap̃*, closing in on; *cañão* *i.* ? in where ?

ip̃cĩg̃, *ad.* (*lit.* in the house), within, inside (*rest*), in prison, at home, from school or absent; up, finished (of time); in on, or familiar with (*ap̃*); allowed (in the game); *i.* *'rã bannc̃*, in the bank; *i.* *im̃ p̃ocã*, in my pocket; *i.* *im̃' f̃ũil*, right in my eye; *i.* *pá'ñ clõic̃*, underneath the stone; *añ taob̃* *i.*, the inside or interior; *i.* *otaob̃* *i.* *oe*, within, below; *ap̃ añ otaob̃* *i.* *oe*, *id.*; *i.* *otaob̃* *i.* *oe* *bliãõain*, within a year; *i.* *otaob̃* *i.* *oe* *p̃únt*, below a pound; *pañ* *i.*, stay inside; *cañão* *i.* ? where-about inside? *pásg̃ãĩõ mé* *i.* *iaõ*, I will lock them up; *b̃ẽit* *i.*, lodging for the night; *ã c̃hoĩõe* *i.*, dear heart; *coimẽãõaim̃ mũo* *i.* *sõ*, I harbour a grudge against; *tá mũõ é̃ig̃in* *i.* *aĩgẽ õam*, he has something "in" for me, has a grudge against me; *tá añ cáip̃oe* *i.*, the time (or period of credit) is up; *gõ mãĩb̃ añ lá lẽ b̃ẽit* *i.*, that day was about to close; *ní' l̃ p̃ẽ* *i.* *leir̃ p̃éin*, he is not on good terms with himself; *tá p̃ẽ* *i.* *ap̃*, he is familiar with it, he understands it; *ap̃tõĩg̃* (*U.*).

ip̃cĩp̃. See under *i* (*in*).

ip̃toĩõce, *ad.*, by night.

ip̃-tõin for *ip̃ õoĩg̃*, *now*, indeed, really.

ĩt̃, *g.* *eãt̃*, *f.*, corn, grain; *gañ* *i.* *gañ õt̃* (= *p̃õt̃* ?), with nothing at all; *al.* *iõt̃*.

ĩt̃, hives or urticaria (*F. añ L.*); *cf.* *eãg̃. ĩt̃*, short form of *iñ sõ*; *al.* *iõ'*, *sõ*.

ĩt̃-bl̃ãt̃, *m.*, in *f.* *õp̃õã*, corn marigold.

ĩte, *ĩteãc̃*, *ĩteãñ*, *ĩteog̃*. See *eite*, *eiteãc̃*, *eiteãñ*, *eiteog̃*.

ĩte, *g.* *-te*, *m.* and *f.*, act of eating, devouring, eating into, consuming, reviling; food; *i.* *ũip̃ce*, furrow made by running water or by high waves; *i.* *p̃ãlãc̃*, a vicious scolding; *mũo le n-i.*, something to eat, food; *gõ mãĩt̃ le n-i.*, good for food; *ip̃ p̃õll̃áiñ añ t-i.* *g̃p̃áiñp̃eãc̃án*, furmety is a wholesome food.

ĩte, *iñ phr.*, *as̃ im̃ip̃ce* *f.* *as̃up̃ as̃ ól*, drinking and playing chess, *etc.* (*Oss. poem*); (*prob.* from *t̃ite*, *pl.* of *ti*).

ĩteãc̃, *m.*, a granary (*early*).

ĩteãc̃án, *m.*, a bobbin (*S. Don.*).

ĩteãc̃án, *-áiñ*, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; *teãc̃ ĩteãc̃áiñ*, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* *ólãc̃án*.

ĩteãp̃mãc̃, *form* of *aĩteãp̃mãc̃*, *m.*, *nó añ* *i.* *aca*, or if not, or otherwise.

ĩt̃ge, *g.* *-g̃ĩõ*, *f.*, prayer, request.

ĩt̃illeap̃, *-lĩp̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carpenter's saw.

ĩtim̃, *vl. ĩte*, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; *ñiõp̃ ĩt̃ nã cãit̃ añ lá op̃m̃ p̃óp̃*, the cats have not eaten my day yet, the day is not spent yet; *ĩt̃ ũait̃*, eat on; *as̃ ĩte nã cãinñce*, biting one's words; *ĩt̃ce lẽ p̃iãc̃ã* (*lẽ meãp̃*), consumed with debts (with self-esteem); *pret.* 3rd *sg. al.* *õũãĩõ*. See under *peoil*.

ĩtiom̃p̃ãĩõ, *g.* *-áiõ*, *-áiõt̃ce*, *pl.*, *-áiõt̃ce*, *m.* backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

ĩtiom̃p̃ãĩõteãc̃, *-tĩge*, *a.*, detractive; *sm.* a backbiter.

ĩtĩp̃, *g.* *ĩt̃p̃eãc̃*, *ĩteãp̃mãc̃* and *-e*, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable or surface soil, a field from which a potato, turnip, *etc.*, crop has been raised and on which corn is to be sown; tillage.

ĩt̃ip̃eãap̃, *-aĩp̃*, *m.*, tillage, cornlands, science of land-cultivation; *cuĩp̃ t̃' aĩgne* *i.* *n-i.* *sõ f̃inñp̃ip̃*, apply your mind to the ancestral profession of agriculture; *al.* *iõtãp̃mãc̃ap̃*.

ĩt̃ce, *p. a.*, eaten, worn, *etc.*; edible; *biõlãp̃* *i.*, edible cress.

ĩũb̃aile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a jubilee or jubilee season, an era, semicentennial epoch amongst the Jews in which a general emancipation took place, a period of prescription, dispensation; a lapse of time after which a contract could not be cancelled (*Sup.*); *i.* *n-aĩp̃ce*, dispensation of woe (*Fiannaigheacht*); *i.*, *i.* *cáin na p̃eãc̃t̃ m̃bliãõañ óñ b̃p̃eip̃* *teãm̃p̃mãc̃ gõ céile*, the term of seven years from one Tara assembly to another; *ioñãip̃ am̃lãc̃ã* *i.* *il̃-g̃p̃ẽap̃ãc̃ã*, ornamented and blazoned jubilee tunics; *al.* *ĩũbãl*, *ĩũbãl*.

ĩũbãp̃, *-aĩp̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree; *p̃lãc̃ ĩũbãip̃*, a yew rod; *õom̃nãc̃ añ ĩũbãip̃*, Palm Sunday (*Con.*); *c̃p̃ãõb̃ ĩũbãip̃*, a "palm" branch; *i.* *p̃léib̃e*, mountain sage; *i.* *cãl̃mãn*, rough spleenwort (*cf.* *p̃áip̃ce*); *i.* *beinne*,

- common juniper, *i.* *cráige, id.*; *uor*
uóair, a yew bush; *al. ióbar.*
íúblac, -aige, a., Jewish; wicked, per-
 verse; *ioblaíó, id. (Br.).*
íúblaíóe, a., joyous, merry, pleasant.
íúbhac, -aig, m., a vessel of yew-wood,
esp. one with broad bottom and narrow
neck (Mayo).
íúbhairé, indec. a., yew, made of yew;
íúóbac i., a yew bow.
íúbhóir, -óir, m., a yew-worker.
íúbhóiréac, -a, f., yew-work.
íúcair, íúcaíreos (íúchóis). See *eoóair,*
eoóróis.
íúcaíre, g. id., m., a minnow; *i. veitgneac,*
a sharp-spined minnow or thornback;
naó moóamaraó acá na híucairí rin
as iméac, how stately is the march
of that shoal of minnows (N. Y.).
íúca, g. id. and -éanta, f., al. a., pale
red (early); iúca, a., id.
íúó, secondary form of íúó; b' i. éum
íúóail leir, off he went.
íúóac, -aige, a., Judaic, Jewish; *sm. a*
Jew; íúóaigeac, íúóac, íúóaigeac,
id.
íúóáíre, indec. a., Jewish; *an cine i.,*
the Jewish nation; *sm. a* Jew.
íúóár, -air, m., Judas; *i. Scáiríóí,*
Judas Iscariot; *al. íúóar.*
íúsa, g. id., pl. -ái, m., a jug (*A.*).
íúroic, m., a judge; *i. bpeíte, id. (C. C.);*
i. cairéil, a circuit judge (*Br.*); *al. a*
judgment.
íúroiceac, -a, f., a judgment, adjudica-
tion (C. C.); as i. ar óaoine, judging
people.
íúiréir, g. id., pl. -í, m., a justice, judge
 or magistrate, lord-deputy or -justice;
al. íúrtaoir, -air, íúiréir and íúra
in i. péar, justice of the peace (parts
of Don.).
íúil, -uil (bye-form of eol, which See), m.,
knowledge, direction, track; 'oom' i.,
to my knowledge; *cuirim i n-i. óo,*
I inform, give to understand; ar an
i. céarua, along the same lines, by the
 same means; *ar a n-i., together (U.,*
Om.); éuaóar amac ar a n-i., they
went off together; (orig. eol meant
home and for development of meaning
cf. tpeo, tpeab); i n-i. smt. for
inneamail.
íúil, -uil, pl. id., m., July, Julius; *mí*
íúil, July; i. Céarair, Julius Caesar
(C. C.).
íúil, knowledge, ability, direction. See
eol.
íúil-áiré, f., a chart.

- íúlmair (-mairac).* See *eolmair.*
íúmar, m. disposition, humour (*A.*).
íumairáil, f., act of humouring.
íumair, -air, m., a plant (*unidentified*)
(Dav.); i. coille, a sylvan variety of
 the same (*Med. Gloss.*); *al. iómar;*
cnó ríó ven émann iómar, ye are
 nuts of the iomhas tree (*cf. iómar*).
íún, g. iuin, m., June, Junius.
íunaó, -aig, pl. id., m., a eunuch.
íunainn, -e, f., Juno.
íúraó, -rta, m., a slaying; *cf. úr.*
íúrna, hank. See íorua.
íúra, íúrtair. See íuréir.

l (luir, the quicken tree), the ninth
 letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet,
smt. interchanges with *o* (*initial*),
n (*final*) and *r*, e.g. *l(o)eoáileac,*
l(o)íhite, iomáil(n), 'l(n)áirte; l
smt. replaces ll when palatal.

la = (1) *prep. le* (*lam, 7c.*); (2) *leac* (*side*).
lá, g. lae, laoi (poet.), d. lá, ló, laoi,
pl. laeé(-anta), láite, m., a day,
 dawn, a day's work, sport, battle, etc.;
 a period, life, era; as *ad.,* one day,
 once, once upon a time, *lá n-aon,*
(aon) lá amáin, id.; an lá go, while,
 as long as; *lá áirte, on a* certain
 day, *áirte lá, id. (early); lá ar n-a*
(lá 'rna, laé ar na, laí na) bárac,
 the morrow, on the next day; *an lá eile,*
 the other day, *an lá fá veiréac, an*
lá éana, id.; an lá poime, the day
 before, the other day; *an lá inoíu*
(inoé, i mbárac), to-day, this day
 (yesterday, to-morrow); *lá féile (lá*
f.), a feast day (*See féile*); *lá raóire,*
 a holiday; *lá (raóire) pógará, a*
 declared holiday, a holiday of obliga-
 tion; *lá aonair, a* fair-day; *lá oirpe,*
 a work-day or day's work; *lá cómair,*
 a day's work in exchange for another;
lá ríóair, a day's hunting; *lá ríóair*
oíe! be you hunted for a day! *lá*
cnuc, a day's (or day for) hill-climbing;
lá coinne, appointed day, *rruoc-lá,*
id.; lá loct, a particle of blame, any
 defect at all; *lá na coire tinne, the*
 "rainy day"; *lá na gcéarua bliáóan,*
 a day of days; *lá íúil an éleirte,*
 Tibb's eve, *lá éaróis na ócáógan,*
id.; laeé laeá, grey days, old age;
laeéanta na ríabáice (See under
riabac); lá caóca na gcó (or na
gcógan), St. Swithin's day; *lá na*
n-áirmaí, New Year's day; *lá an*
tsléiré, the Day of Doom, *lá na*

mbreac (an bheiteamantaip, an luain, an cunnatip, &c.), *id.*; lá fabair asur feabair faogalta, a day of favour and general good; lá cinn bliadna, last day of a year, financial year, *etc.*; lá an cinn, Epiphany, ceann-lá, Maundy Thursday; lá na marb, All Souls' Day; lá bealtaine (luinapa, Samna), the first of May (August, November); lá nollaig, Christmas Day; lá Cársa, Easter Sunday; lá Coille, New Year's Day; lá péile pailc (*corrupt.* pailc), Epiphany; lá a bheite (a báir, a pórsa), the day of his birth (his death, his marriage); lá, reachtáin nó mí, (not) at any time; lá ód otiocpaib, at some future time; lá ód paib, once (at some past time); lá mar seo 'ran b'pósinap, one of those Autumn days (*past*); an lá ip feárr b'p paib, at your best; lá ip pia anonn ná (an lá) inoia, some other time (*fut.*); lá maic aas, a good day to you; lá bheáas aas ód cáirtoib do' do'acáan! may your friends have fine weather for your funeral! an óa lá ip (an fáir) máirip, as long as you live; *cf.* Anglo-Irish, "I saw the two days when I was strong"; an lá ro éar laeteanta na bliadna, this day beyond all others; aas lá, every day, always; go lá, till daylight, *al.* for ever, never (with *neg.*); ip maic óia go lá, God is ever kind (*Don.*); go oti an lá bán, till dawn; oe ló, by day, in early youth; oo éuair ó cóolao oe ló, who died while still young; lem' ló (lá), during my lifetime; lem' ló faogail, *id.*; mo faot lem' ló tú, you are the torment of my life; ó ló go ló, from day to day; 'ran ló, per day; nó ní lá pór é, either I am greatly mistaken (or such is the case), nó ní lá go maoin é, *id.*; tá pé 'na lá, day has dawned; má beireann an lá beo oim, if I be spared till to-morrow; go n-éirio an lá leat! may you get on well to-day! farewell! bliadain oe laetib, a year of days, a "long" year; éugar lá óó, I gave him a day's work, did a day's work for him; aas cupi mo lae óiom, passing my day, doing my day's work; bí pé go maic lá, he was once good; bo'airinteact an lae, early dawn; meaoón lae, midday; oeireao lae, evening; túr lae, morning; oibpóe lae, a day-labourer; páas lae, day's pay; leao lae, a day-old baby;

do'ar báir ip lae, a great trouble (*E. O'N.*); cé an lá é seo? what day is this? (said when about to speak about fairies); óeapra mé oo lá, I will pay you out (*Con.*); laite (*U.* and *O. Ir.*), *oft.* lae, laoi, ló in *poet.*

lab, *m.*, a considerable lump, as of money, *etc.*; a "catch"; *oft. iron.*; 'ré an l. é! what a catch you have! l. móir aipio, a large sum of money; *cf. Eng. lob.*

láb. See lóib.

lábac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty. lábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

labáo (láio), -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course or sluice, a lode.

labáipe, *g. id., m.*, a plasterer (*Arm. etc.*).

labáipeact, -a, *f.*, plastering (*Arm.*).

labáipeact, -a, *f.*, chattering, singing (as the cuckoo, *etc.*).

labáipe, -báipe, *pl. id., f.*, act of speaking, giving voice, calling, clamouring, *etc.*; speech, language, a saying; the cry or call of a beast, *etc.*; l. na cuáice, the cuckoo's cry; labáipea béil, utterances, speech; ipneap labáipea, slowness or impediment in speaking; tá an aaoe aas l. go háro, loud howls the wind; an áit 'n-a mbíóó oo l., where once your voice was heard (your old home); cloe labáipea, a speaking or memnonian stone; fear go paib oeip labáipea aige le aas oim, a man who knew how to speak to each section.

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire; a rotten egg (*Mon.*); boet labáin, a very poor man.

lábánae, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánae, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity; labánaeact, *id.*

labanoap, -aip, *m.*, lavender.

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

labar, labra (laipre), *a.*, talkative; in *compds.* amlabar, and -lip; in *poilip*, *oipip*; *cf.* amluap, ventriloquial voice and amluapra, ventriloquial (*Sc. Annap.*).

labáipe, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

labáipeact, -aige, *a.*, talkative, clamorous, discursive, eloquent; líomta leaoaé l. léigeanta, fluent, naive and eloquently wise (*Fil.*).

labáipeact, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness; discursiveness, eloquence.

Laðna, *g. id., f.*, act of speaking, gift of speech, words, eloquence; *l. lán*, grandiloquence.

Laðnaim, *vl. -ðairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, say, discourse, sing (of birds), give voice; *l. le*, I speak or talk to, make a request of, admonish (about, *ap, pá*); *l. oo*, I treat or speak of; *l. cum*, I speak from a distance with, accost, address one not expecting to be spoken to; *l. Saðeðat, ðeðpla, 7c.*, I speak Irish, English, *etc.*; *l. i n Saðeðat, i mðeðpla, 7c.*, I speak in Irish, in English, *etc.*, *l. ap Saðeðat, ap ðeðpla, id.*; *l. focal*, I utter a word; *go laðnað ré leat*, may it speak to you, cause you trouble, said to one over-nice or greedy about food; *nuair laðnaðnað an euað*, when the cuckoo calls; *rcuipnam fearta ðe ðeata þáðnað aður laðnam oo ðruirðin annro þior*, let us now leave the Life of St. Patrick and turn to the tale of the Hostel; *laðnað leat*, continue.

Laðnar, *-air, m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); *laðnað, laðnað, id.*

Laðnað, *-ðairt, a.*, abounding in bay trees.

Laðnað, *indec. a.*, plebeian; *an þnaon l.*, the plebeian strain (*O. M.*).

-lað, *g. -lað, pl. -lað(e)*, suffix arising from *laoc, þnað, loc, loð, þnað, luað, -loing* (binds), -logus and -logia, *etc.*; *laoc: eaðlað, óðlað, þnaðlað (þnaðlað), cómlað, mioðlað (coward), þnaðlað (id.), gðlað, mðlað, þnaðlað; þnaðlað: armðlað (armed host), þnaðlað (þnað-þ.), teaðlað (teað-þ.), teaðlað, mðlaðlað; loc (place), loð and þnað: teaðlað (tean-loc), mðlaðlað (matrix), þnaðlað, loðlað, mðlaðlað (lagoon), þnaðlað, þnaðlað, þnaðlað, mðlaðlað, gðlaðlað, gðlaðlað, mðlaðlað, mðlaðlað, þnaðlað, armðlaðlað (a mine); luað: þnaðlað (sick-pay, *Laws*); coblað (contribution); -loing: eaðlað (cattle, harness), teaðlað (seizure), gðlaðlað, gðlaðlað (gðlaðlað); mðlaðlað (hinge, *Wind*), and *perh.* þnaðlað, þnaðlað, þnaðlað, gðlaðlað, gðlaðlað, mðlaðlað, uðlaðlað, baðlað, luðlaðlað, muðlaðlað, þnaðlaðlað, þnaðlaðlað, coipþlaðlað, uðlaðlað; -logus, -logia (*al. gives -laic*): anaðlað (analogy), gðlaðlaðlað, þnaðlað (prologue, *al. þnaðlaðlað*), gðlaðlaðlað (astrology, *al. gðlaðlaðlað*), mðlaðlaðlað (martyrology), uðlaðlaðlað (doxology); kinds of sound: þnaðlaðlað, gðlaðlaðlað, gðlaðlað, gðlaðlaðlað.*

Laða, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. id. -na and -nað* (*Der.*), *f.*, a duck, a wild duck (*Antr.*), *l. þnaðnað, id.*; *l. þnað*, a widgion, *l. ðeann-þnað, id.*, *al.* the herb celandine; *l. loðlaðnað*, eider or Muscovy duck; *l. þinn*, long-tailed duck; in *comps.*: *þnað-l.*, a teal; *þnað-l.*, female of mallard (*Ford*); *þnað-l.*, a wild duck; *uð laðan*, a duck-egg; *þnað laðan*, the plant duck's meat; *ní uðnað þnaðnað an þnaðnað þnaðnað 'nað*, not straighter grows the duck's back than; *tonnað*, domestic duck (*Antr.*); *lað* (*Antr.*; *Torr.*).

Laðað, *-ðta, m.*, the act of diving.

Laðaðnað, *-ðna, -þí, m.*, a diver; *laðaðnað, id.*

Laðaðnað, *g. id., pl. -ðta, m.*, a drake.

Laðaðnað, *-ðta, v. intr.*, I dive.

Laðaðnað, *-e, f.*, act of dawning, the first appearance of day; the Orient; *uðnaðnað ap an l.*, I rose at dawn; *þí þí uðnað aþ l.*, it was just dawning; *al. loðnað and laðnað.*

Laðaðnað. *See laðaðnað.*

Laðaðnað, *g. id., pl. -tí, m.*, abatement, as of rent; reduction, discount.

Laðan, *-ðin, pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

Laðanað, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

Laðar, *-air, m.*, collect., ducks; *l. na típe*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

Laðnað, *-ðta, a.*, abounding in ducks.

Laðt, *-a, pl. id., and -aí, m.*, milk, breast milk; fluid, liquid, juice, sap; tears, perspiration; *fig.*, verve (as in speech); *a þnað 'na l.*, with tears in his eyes; *l. an óa ðeðnað tnað*, the first and second milkings (*S. N.*); *l. mo ðeðnað*, the milk of my breasts; *mo ðeðnað aþ þnaðnað laða*, my eyes shedding tears; *tá þeðnað aþ a l.*, he is sucking; *bó oo gðlaðnað ap a l.*, to feed another's cow in return for its milk.

Laðaðnað, *-ðta, m.*, act of milking, dripping, weeping; lactation; *aþ l. a ðeðnað*, shedding tears.

Laðaðnað, *g. id., pl. -ðta, m.*, a nursling; a child at the breast.

Laðaðnað, *-ðta, v. tr. and intr.*, I milk, weep, drip.

Laðaðnað, *-aí, f.*, a dairy.

Laðaðnað, *-ðin. See laðaðnað.*

Laðaðnað, *-air, m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*); *cf. luðnað.*

Laðaðnað, *-air, m.*, milk; *fig.* cattle.

Laðaðnað, *-maðna, a.*, milking, lactiferous, rich in dairy produce, copious, tearful.

laétna, *indec. a.*, grey, dun, blay; "Dooac an ócta l.," "the Clown in the Grey Coat," name of a folk-tale; *sm.* a coarse grey dress; *compd.* toub-l., dark blay; *cf.* ločan.

laéctós, -óise, -a, *f.*, lettuce.

láto, -áto, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a charge for a gun; *al. see* laáto.

láo, *g.* láite, *m.*, act of putting, casting, throwing; *cf.* lámác.

láóáil, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of lading or loading (as a gun); a cargo; *l.* éirc, a boatload of fish (*A.*).

láóaire. *See* láirs.

laóaire. *See* laópaó.

láóálaim, -óáil, *v. tr.*, I lade, stow, load; láóáil ré a gunna, he loaded his gun.

laóar, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

laóar, *g.* -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ladle or scoop, a large wooden spoon (*Torr.*), a mill-scoop, the palm and fingers taken loosely and *smt.* including the forearm; *l.* ime, a loose handful of butter; *l.* lairíge, a handful of wet mud; *l.* leitean, a ladleful or serving of stira-bout; éuir ré a l. irceac 'ran cómpáó, he put his oar into the talk; 'oo-ghím l. ar, I attack stoutly. *See* under muiteann.

laóar, *g.* -aire, *d.* -air, *pl.* -óra, -ópaó, *f.*, space between the toes or fingers, the cleft in a hoof; the hand, *esp.* the fingered portion of the hand, a handful, a handgrip; a toe, the toes, *coll.* (*Don.*); a fork, *esp.* a natural fork or promontory, the land between two converging rivers or hills; an l. nóir, the big toe (*Con.*); laóra oo cóir, your toes (*Der.*); l. ghráige, a piece of a tree-stump; ar a laóair ghráige, (he) in a sprawling posture or on his hunkers; l. mine, a handful (the half-open hand full) of meal; l. bóiríe, a road-fork or bifourchement; l. leaca (leagáta), *lit.* melting fork, one who intervenes with unfortunate results, a malaprop (*S. O'L.*); cao tá roir laópaóáil asat? what are you about? ní'l l. ná lám asam, I have absolutely nothing to do with; ní'l l. ná baire asam le, *id.*; l. na gaoiríe, *lit.* windy hollow (place-name in Cork); *smt.* *m.*; *al.* laóar.

laóairnar, -air, *m.*, boldness, impudence; laóairnaó, *id.*

laóairéac. *See* laóairéac.

laóar, -air, *m.*, might, sternness, over-weening character.

laópaó, -paíge, *a.*, powerful, stern, over-weening.

laós, -aíos, *d.* -aíos, *f.*, snow; *al.* laos.

laósaire, *m.*, a braggart (*R. O.*); *al.* bl.

laósair, -air, *m.*, bragging (*R. O.*); *al.* bl.

laógháinn, *m. pl.*, the Norsemen (*F. M.*).

laópaó, -aíge, *a.*, fingered, toed, clawed (as animals, a hammer, *etc.*); having large fingers or toes; forked, pronged, branching, bifidous; *sf.* a disease between the toes (*O'N.*); *al.* -ópaó.

laópaóicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little finger.

laópaóie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óie, *m.*, a mauler, a botch.

laópaóil, -ála, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid, *etc.*); searching with the hands; pretence at work, *etc.*, shamming; as l. leir an gcoirce, leir an mbiaó, 7rl., making attempts to deal with the oats, food, *etc.*; l. maic, a fair quantity.

laópaím. *See* leópaím.

laópaóáiríe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a clutcher, a slovenly worker.

laópaín, -áin, *m.*, in l. trága, the sand-piper, sand-tripper (bird), a redshank (*Aran, Ford*).

laópaínaó, -aíge, *a.*, forked, branched; luacáir l., forked rushes (*Mayo*).

laópaínn, -aínn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw; ghróircaí na huairíe le laópaínnáil uí néill, the nobles are incited by the lawless folk of O'Neill (*F. F.*); *al.* laópaínn; *Lat.* latro.

laópaínnáó, -a, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

laópaínta, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

laópaíos, -óise, -a, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a pitch fork; the hand, a fistful; a short drill in the corner of a field, a forked ridge; a claw-hammer; switch or railway points.

laóúir, -úir, *m.*, foolish talk, impertinence, nonsense; l., a mic ó! nonsense, my lad!

laóúpaó, -aíge, *a.*, cheeky, silly, pert.

laóúpaóie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óie, *m.*, a pert or silly talker; naó í an l. í Siubán, what a pert little wench is Joan.

laeéamail, -mála, *a.*, daily, diurnal; ár n-árán l., our daily bread; go l., every day.

laeéamílaó, -a, *f.*, dailiness, of daily occurrence.

laóair, strong thirst, strong desire (*B. A.*); *cf.* laóair.

ΛΑΣ, in *phr.* οὐ αὖτ' ὁ ἀγυρ' ἀτεῖ-*l.* εἰτε, woe ! oh woe ! οὐ αὖτ' ὁ ἀγυρ', *id.* (*S. N.*) ; *cf.* οὐλαζόν.

ΛΑΣ, *gsf.* λαῖσε, *a.*, weak, feeble, sick ; dilute, tender, gentle ; little, mean, low ; poor, faint (as a mark) ; loath, unenthusiastic ; *πειρμεοίη* *l.*, a small farmer ; *μέαρα* *λασα*, slender fingers ; ἀσάιρὸς *na* βό *λαῖσε* *le* πάναιρ, the sick cow looks down ; *l.* *νά* λάροιη (*with neg.*), not at all ; *l.* ὁς, young and tender ; *l.* *πλάν*, convalescent, as a woman after child-birth, *etc.* ; *ba* *l.* *an* ιονγναῖ, it was little wonder ; *ba* *l.* *leip* ἐ ὀέανάμ, he considered it mean, or was loath to do it ; *ip* *l.* *το* βί ανν ἐ ὀέανάμ, he was scarcely able to do it ; *ip* *l.* *ip* κόρη ἐ μαοιρῶεαμ οἷτ, you can hardly be congratulated on it ; *ip* *l.* *το* μέαραρ ζο, I little thought that ; *ip* *l.* *an* τ-ἀτάρ ὁὅ ποιν, that is but little satisfaction to him (*cf.* οἷτ).

ΛΑΣ, *g.* *λαῖς* (*luig*), *pl. id.* -σα and -σῆα, *m.*, a weak person or thing ; a hollow, cavity or sag ; a pool, in a river, *etc.* ; *l.* *na* λάιη, the hollow of the hand ; *l.* *παλαιν*, a salt-pan, for making salt from sea-water (*Antr.*) ; *l.* *μαρη*, a low tide ; *l.* *τράζα*, *id.* ; *ι* (or *ας*) *l.* *na* h-οιρῶε, in the depth of night ; *an* *l.* *ip* *an* λάροιη, the strong and the weak ; *dims.* *λαζάν* (*λαῖσεάν*), *λαῖζιν* (*luigín*) ; *cf.* *λος*.

ΛΑΣ-, *λαῖς-*, in *compds.*, weak, unsustained, casual, low ; hollow ; *λας-φuar*, half-cold ; *λας-λύb*, a languid curl, a maid (*poet.*) ; *λας-παῶμ*, weak sight ; *λας-παῶμ*, short- or weak-sighted ; *λας-τεῖη*, a slow-fire ; *λας-ανάλας*, short of breath, consumptive, weak ; *λας-βάρ*, weak death, death ; *λας-βρίγ*, weakness, impotence ; *λας-βρίοζα*, impotent, exhausted, *λας-βρίοζμαρ*, *id.* ; *λας-βερτ*, a mean or deceitful act ; *λας-βερτ*, weak in action, mean, deceitful ; *λας-ἐμοιρῶε*, lack of courage ; *λας-ἐμοιρῶε*, faint-hearted, *sm.* a coward ; *λας-ἐμπελῆμας*, weak-pulsed, nervous ; *λας-ἐλόμας*, weak-voiced ; *λας-λάμας*, feeble-handed, helpless ; *λας-πόλλ*, the worked-out part of a bog ; *λας-πάζ*, small pay ; *λας-φear*, a poor chance ; *λας-ρριομαρ*, lowness of spirit ; *ἐάιη* *λας-ρριομαρ* οἷμ, I became downhearted ; *λας-ρριομαρ*, downheartedness, depression ; *λας-ἐράζαῖ*, low water.

Λάζα, -αῖε and -αῖε, *a.*, pleasant,

jolly, courteous, obliging ; neat, pretty, decent ; *οἷη* *l.*, a pleasant, obliging person.

Λαζαμ, -αῖη, *m.*, weakness, faintness ; *ἐάιη* *l.* οἷμ, I became faint ; *al.* *λαῖσεαμ*.

Λάζατ, -α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness ; *λάζαῖρ*, *id.*

Λαζαῖ, -εῖα, *m.*, act of weakening, moderating ; an easement ; *νί* *τέρεα* *l.* *αῖη* *ἀτ* *ας* βέις, he screams incessantly.

Λαζαῖ. *See* *λαῖσεαμ*.

Λαζαῖ, *λαζαῖμ*. *See* *λοζαῖ*, *λοζαῖμ*.

Λαζαῖρ, -αῖη, *m.*, languor.

Λαζαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weaken, flag, enervate, moderate, slacken, remit ; *νί* *οἷ* *λας* *ρέ* *cor*, he did not slacken his pace ; *νάμ* *λαζαῖ* *mo* *λύτ* *le* *φοῖρ*, may my vigour not grow weak through old age (*Fil.*) ; *νάμ* *λαζαῖ* *οἷα* *ἐύ*, God leave you in health ; *το* *λαζαῖ* *αῖ* *α* *νεαρ*, his strength declined ; *το* *λαζαῖ* *αῖ* *mo* *ἐμοιρῶε*, my heart sank ; *al.* *λαζαῖμ* *esp.* in *3s. pret.* and *fut.*

Λαζαῖρε, -αῖη, *a.*, weak, faint, as a sick or delicate person ; spiritless, timid.

Λαζαῖρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, timidity ; *λαζαῖρεατ*, *id.*

Λαζάν, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet ; a small cavity ; *an* *l.*, the Lagan, a district in Donegal ; *al.* *λοζάν*.

Λαζάνα, -αῖη, *a.*, full of small hollows or cavities.

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, -εῖα, *m.*, weakness ; *mo* *l.* ! my weakness ! alas ! *ἐάιη* *l.* *αῖη*, he got a weakness.

Λαζαῖ, *λαζαῖ*, *γ.* *See* *λαῖρ*, *λαῖρ*, *γ.*

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, *m.*, *freq.*, decrease, diminution.

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing ; decrease, diminution.

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage ; diminish the means of, make poorer ; I cost (a person) ; *νάμ* *λαζαῖ* *οἷ* *πῆλιν* *εῖ*, which cost him not a shilling ; *oft.* with *αῖ* ; *opp.* to *μέα*.

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weakling.

Λαζαῖ, -αῖη, *m.*, weakness, easing off, cessation.

Λαζαῖ. *See* *λοζαῖμ*.

Λαζαῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission ; lessening, abatement ; relief, *λαῖρε* (*U.*) *See* *λαῖρε*.

Λαζαῖ, *a.* *See* *λάζα*.

λαγυζαθ, λαγυζιμ. *See* λαγαθ, λαγαμ.
 λάιβ, -ε, *f.*, mud, mire, mould; *θεαλγ*
 λάιβε, a thorn in the mud; *Ιάιβ (poet)*.
 λάιβέιρ, -έαμ, -ί, *m.*, a laver (*A.*).
 λάιβιμ, -βεαθ, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I plaster,
 cover with mud; I walk or play in
 the mud; *λάιβ πί ινρ αν έλάβαρ*, she
 went spattering along in the mud
 (*Arm.*).
 λάιβίν, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.
 λάιβιντεατ, -α, *f.*, chatter (*W. K.*).
 λάίκαρ, -α, *f.*, a lay-woman, a woman-
 warrior, a heroine (*McK.*).
 λάιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαννα, *f.*, a stake, post
 or shaft; *τά λ. αν τοπαρ*, the two
 door-posts; *λεατ-λάιρε*, a car-shaft;
αλ. λυιρε, λυιζε, λιγε, λιν.
 λάιρε. *See* λάιζε.
 λάιρεαν, *g.* -one, *d.* -οιν, *f.*, Latin;
λέιγεανν γ λ. έαοιν, learning and
 beautiful Latin (*U.*); *λεαβαρ λάιρε*,
 a Latin book.
 λάιρεαντα, *indec. a.*, Latin; comely,
 graceful, decorated; fine, nice, squeam-
 ish (*Cm.*); *ιρ ιονγαντατ λ. έά τύ*, how
 very particular you are (*ib.*); *λεανθ*
βεαζ λ., a fine promising child (*S. O' L.*);
αλ. λάιριαντα (in all senses).
 λάιριαντα. *See* λάιρεαντα.
 λάιρινεατ, -νιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinist.
 λάιριρ, *gaf. λάιριρε*, *a.*, strong, powerful;
 firm, stout; stormy, wild; *γο λ.* (to
 strike, knock, etc.) hard, (to speak,
 assert) emphatically, positively; *βάροα*
λ., a strong garrison (*F. F.*); *θεοτ λ.*,
 a strong drink; *πύν λ.*, a strong
 resolution; *πειρμυε λ.*, a wild sea;
πειρμυε λ., a well-to-do farmer;
νατ λ. α έάινις πέ, is it not surprising
 that he came, it was well done of him;
ιρ λ. νάρ έυιτ, he nearly fell; *cf.* idioms
 with *λας, γc.* *See* *τρειρε*.
 λάιρινεατ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Latinism.
 λάιρινεαμ, -μλ, *a.*, Latin-like.
 λάιρινεαμ, -α, *f.*, Latinism.
 λάιρινεοιρ, -ορ, -πί, *m.*, a Latinist, a
 Latin scholar.
 λάιρινεατ, -α, *f.*, strength, force.
 λάιριν, *m.*, little finger.
 λάιριμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen,
 invigorate.
 λάιριφεατ, *a.*, munificent, lavish (*McK.*).
 λάιριφεατ, -α, *f.*, munificence (*McK.*).
 λάιζέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fun, mirth; civility;
τά λ. μόρ ι νεοζαν, Eoghan is very jolly.
 λάιζέατ, -α, *f.*, civility, courteousness,
 kindness (*N. Y.*).
 λάιζέεαμ, -μλ, *a.*, courteous, kindly,
 joyous.

λάιζέιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *m.*, a civil, courteous
 person, *esp.* a female; a blarney-
 tongued woman; *αν γcοιριρ αν λ. ας*
cannt, listen to the honey-tongued
 woman speaking.
 λάιζοειν, *m.*, little finger (*Arm.*).
 λάιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness, faint,
 swoon, dizziness; *λ. να ζρέινε*, sun-
 stroke; *λ. ρριποριε*, nervousness,
 timidity; *τέζιμ ι λ.*, I grow faint or
 weak, decrease (as sound); *τυτιμ ι λ.*,
 I fall in a faint; *ταζανν λ. ομ, id.*;
ας ουλ ο λ. γο λ., passing through a
 series of fainting fits; *pron.* *λυιζε*;
λαιγεατ, id.
 λάιζε, *early compar.* of *λυζ (beas)*, now
λυζα; *αλ. early form* of *λυιζε* (lying,
etc.).
 λάιζε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -αννα and *λάζαντα*,
f., a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the
 blade of a spade (*Don.*); *αλ. λάιρε*;
cf. λάι, a rudder, steering oar, tail
 (*early*).
 λάιζεατ. *See* λάιζε.
 λάιζεαθ, *g. id.* and -ζιρ, *m.*, smallness,
 fewness, diminution; *αμ α λ.*, at
 least; *ιρ αμ α λ. τοιθ*, the least they
 can do; *τά λ. έ*, small though it be;
αζυρ α λ. τοιθ αν, and so few of
 them there; *τέζιμ ι λ.*, I grow less;
ταζανν λ. ομ, id.
 λάιζεάν, -αιν, *m.*, line between hips
 (*F. an L.*).
 λάιζεαν, -ζιν, *pl. id.*, and -ζνε, *m.*, a
 spear, javelin; *λαιζνε λεαταν-ζλαρα*,
 spears with broad greenish blue heads
 (such as gave their name to *λαιζιν*,
 Leinster).
 λάιζιν, *g.* -ζεαν, *d.* *λαιζινθ, m., pl.*
 Leinster; *κυζεαθ λάιζεαν*, the
 province of Leinster.
 λάιζιν. *See* *λυζιν*.
 λάιζνεατ, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in spears,
 warlike; belonging to Leinster; *sm.* a
 Leinster-man; *αν λ. λάζατ*, the
 courteous Leinsterman.
 λάιμ, *vl.* *λάθ, v. tr.*, I put, cast, throw;
λ. τοιμ, I cast from me; *long νάρ*
λάθ (λάαθ) α λυετ αιρε, a ship still
 undischarged; *τοιμαρ το λάθ νάρ*
λειτ-νε, charging us with hauteur;
αλ. λάιμ; now *only. λάιμαμ*, (*which*
See).
 λάιμ, λάιμ-. *See* *λάιμ*, and *λάιμ-*, *λάιμ-*.
 λάιμθεατ, -αιρ, *m.*, restraint, captivity
 (*Eg.*); seizing with the hand (*Don.*).
 λάιματ, *m.*, Lamech (*Bibl.*).
 λάιμίν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little hand; a
 bandaged, deformed or stunted hand;

latch (l. *τομαίρ*, *id.*); *al.* a heavy stupid fellow; *al.* *λοίρτε*.

Λάιρτε. See *όρίαιρτε*.

Λάιρτεσθ, *m.*, act of washing, leaching.

Λάιρτεσθ, *Λάιρτιαρ*, *Λάιρτις*. See under *λεσθ*.

Λάιρτιμ, -*τεσθ*, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse the hands, leach; *cf.* *Eng.* *lavage*.

Λαιτ, -*e*, *f.*, a measure of land, containing 216 feet, (*Sup.*).

Λαιτ, -*ατς*, *f.*, a liquid, a humour; *ale*. *Λαιτε*. See *λά*.

Λαιτε, *p. a.*, of *λάμαιμ*, *λάμαςαιμ*, shot.

Λαιτεσθ, -*τις*, *f.*, mud, mire; *μια* *α* *χορ* *ρα* *Λαιτις*, his foot-prints in the mud (a woman should not re-marry till her late husband's foot-prints are no longer discernible in the mud); *βρόςα* *ραν* *έλιαβάν* *αγυρ* *λαθαρ* *ραν* *Λαιτις*, an infancy of luxury, an adult age of poverty; *μαιορην* *Λαιτις*. See under *μαιορην*.

Λαιτεσμαιλ, -*μλα*, *a.*, liqueous; fluid; pertaining to a humour.

Λαιτίρ, -*e*, -*εσθα*, *f.*, a lattice (*Guy*).

Λαιτίρεσθ, -*ρις*, *pl. id.* and -*εσθα*, *m.*, a spot or venue, a spot of ground, a site, ruins of a building, a battle-field; a sanctuary; the present spot, presence; *ράρ* *σαν* *αθρασθ* *αμαιλ* *l.* *εγθσθ*, empty of worship like Lughaidh's sanctuary; *l.* *υριαν*, Laragh Brien (at Maynooth); *εάνις* *ρέ* *εum* *Λαιτις*, he came up, to where we were, *etc.*; as *a.* and *ad.*; present, presently, without delay; just a moment ago (*C. M.*), on the spot; *τί* *ρέ* *l.*, he was present; *l.* *βαλλ*, presently, *l.* *bonn*, *id.*; *ραξσθ* *ann* *l.*, I will go there presently; *σο* *ρυσσθ* *υγσθ* *αυτ* *l.*, which was snatched from you on the spot; *βερό* *ρέ* *ann* *ρο* *l.*, he will be here without delay; *an* *αιμρεαρ* *l.*, the present tense; *ρυσμαν* *an* *επρό* *νά* *βιονν* *l.*, absent love cools. See *λάταιρ*.

Λαιτίρεσθάν, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin; the site of a building, *etc.*

Λαιτίρεσθαρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, presence, immanence.

Λαιτίρεάν, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level spot or area, a site; the ruins of a building; a threshing floor; *l.* *ρέιρ*, a thick layer of hay of narrow compass to be made into cocks, *etc.*, *Λαιτίρεσθ* *ρέιρ*, *id.*

Λαιτίρεος. See *Λαιτίρεοισίν*.

Λαιτίρεοισίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί*, *m.*, a little site; trace or site, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.

Λάιτιμζιμ, -*ιγσθ*, *v. tr.*, I extirpate, root out, destroy; *οοιλις* *λιom* *α* *Λάιτιμζαθ*, I am grieved at their being rooted out.

Λάιτιμζαθ, -*ιγθε*, *m.*, extirpation.

Λαμ, *λατ*, *γc.*, old forms of *λιom*, *γc.*

Λάιν, *g.* *λάιμε*, *d.* *λάιν*, *pl.* *λάίμα*, *f.*, a hand, *oft.* taken as including the hand to the elbow or even to the shoulder; a handle, hilt (*Mayo*); a satchel- or basket-loop for the arm; a hand or member, as of a crew, *etc.*; a hand of cards, a writing-hand, caligraphy or signature; a measure of three (*sm.* six) eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves, *etc.*; three, of fish (forty "hands" with two extra making a "hundred," *Ker.*); *fig. uses*: control, arrest, imprisonment; surety, guarantee; help, interference; *na* *λάίμα* *σο* *λέιρ* *ι* *οτιuin*, all the hands in unison (hoisting the sails); *an* *l.* *ιρ* *ελιρτε* *οραινν*, the cleverest of us all; *l.* *οεαρ* (-*αθ*) (*έλέ*), right (left) hand; *l.* *ρεέιτ* (*e*), shield-arm; *l.* *έονσantα*, a helping hand; *l.* *έυιριγθε*, *id.*; *l.* *ράβάλα*, a rescuing hand; *αρ* *λάίμ* *ράβάλα*, safe; *l.* *λάιριμ*, might without right, *force majeure*, violence; *οο-ζνίμ* *l.* *λάιριμ* *αρ*, I bear down with violence; *le* *λάίμ* *λάιριμ*, by superior force; *l.* *έπιom*, the heavy hand, oppression; *l.* *έπαρ*, a quick grasp or snatch; *οο-βειμ* *l.* *έπαρ* *αρ*, I quickly grasp; *l.* *ανιαρ* *αυτουαθ*, one who does not count, as in *ní* *h-aon* *l.* *ανιαρ* *αυτουαθ* *έ*, he is not one to trifle with; *an* *l.* *υαέταιρ*, the upper hand; *an* *l.* *ι* *n-υαέταιρ*, *id.*; *εγς* *οια* *an* *l.* *ι* *n-υαέταιρ* *ας* *πιετιθ* *οητα*, God permitted the Picts to repress them (*F. F.*); *l.* *ιρτεσθ*, veto, right to interfere; *αέτ* *l.* *ιρτεσθ* *οο* *βειτ* *ας* *Саpana* *ι* *οτοξαθ* *na* *n-εαρρος*, England to be allowed to veto the bishops' election; *l.* *οe'n* *έλιυε*, a hand in the game; *αon* *l.* *οe'n* *έλιυε*, single-handed; *l.* *na* *εcυμαέτ*, the authorising signature; *βρυт* *l.*, a hand-heating, the "heavy hand"; *οά* *εcυиpeαθ* *pi* *βρυт* *l.* *αρ* *βιт* *αιр*, if she laid a heavy hand at all on him; *with preps.*: *with* *ар*: *ар* *λάίμ*, "out of hand," immediately; *οιβμζιθ* *α(р)* *λάίμ* *α* *έéite*, they work together, play into one another's hands; *εlac.aim* *ар* *λάίμ*, I undertake (*Don.*); *τοξαιμ* *ар* *λάίμ*, *id.*; *та* *рэ* *имтiгeтe* *ар* *mo* *λάίμ* *an* *εcαeαtε* *σο* *рeрiоbαθ*, I have lost all ability to write Irish (*R. O.*); *with*

ap: ap lám, in hands, in stock, held by the hand, about to be done (by, as); ap mo lám, on my hands to do; lám ap lám, hand to hand, hand in hand; tá ap a lám, it depends on him (*Donl.*); págaim ap lám an tpaigairt é, I leave it to the priest to deal with; asur a corc ap oo lám, whilst you can prevent it; lean ap oo lám, keep on at what you are at (*R.O.*); ap mo lám oir gur éirigear, I rose in luck (on my right-hand side); tugaim l. ap, I grasp, attempt; beirim ap lám ap, I grasp by the hand; tugaonar l. ap imteaict, they attempted to depart; tis ap lámait, he comes crawling on his hands and feet; oo-ghnín l. ap, I attack, eat, rob, etc.; níon oenir don l. ap an noinnéar, you did not eat much of your dinner; with pá: pá lám, under the power or control of, signed by, at the command of; cuirim pá 'm lám é, I sign it; téigim pá lám, I go to confession, or communion (*early*); téigim pá lám earbuig, I get confirmed; téigim pá lám voctúra, I submit to an operation; cuirim l. pá, I seize bodily; beirim l. pá, I put a hand to, help, attack, attempt; with oe: oe lám, by the hand, in hand, by hand, from the hand of; o'aon lám, in concert or collusion; gádam oe lám, I accept, acknowledge, undertake, take charge of; with i: i lám, captive, in the hand(s) of, at the disposal of; ir lám, in hand (*Don.*); cuirim l. i, I meddle with; níon ceairt oir don l. oo cup 'ra oileactaíoe rin, you should have had nothing to do with that orphan; ní' ugoar 'na gcuirpóir lám 'na úrla, there is no author whom they would take by the forelock (meddle with) (*See vnoct-l.*); rúigear a iomairt péin i lám gac don oíob, each one was entrusted with a particular ridge; cuigear a l. i bpaca, his hand (of cards) was decked; cuirim mo l. i bpaca, I refuse to play; with le (ne): iompúigim l. le, I turn against; beirim l. le, I assist, *al.* I repulse, turn my hand against; cuirim l. le, I touch, take up; with ó: ó lám, gone out of one's hands, far away; cupra ó lám asam, (I) finished with; i bpao ó lám, far away, hard to get at; *various uses*: beirim cum láime, I put under arrest, bring to justice;

ioir lámait, taken in hands (by, *gen.* or *as*); i noiair lámie, behindhand, in arrears; in asseverations: mo l. oir, my word to you; mo óa lám oir go, I assure you solemnly that; oar lám mo éarao, by my friend's hand (*C. M.*); oar lám mo éaim, by my soul (*See under oar*); tabair oam lo, shake hands, cuir annoin i, here I cpoctaim l. le, I shake hands with; tabair oo l. im' lám-pe, put your hand in mine; cuirio a láma i lámait a céile, they grasp hands; níon láma áirte oóib rin, that was no sure adventure for them (*Lom.*), *cf.* níon bó l. for áirte a n-ionnraigíó, *id.* (*F. M.*); *ds.* as *ad.*: lám le, near to, beside, by, hard by, at hand; lám oear (clé) le S., having S. on the right (left); lám le beic criochnuigte, all but finished; rúo lám liom, sit beside me; lám le oirne, beside Derry; lám le beic búrte, almost broken; láime, *gs.* as *a.*: manual, practical, tangible, real, material; an paozal láime, this world; tá brio an paozal láime oim, I am as proud as can be; obair láime, practical or hand-work; paoar láime, manual labour; ceann láime (*See under lair*); *gs. al.* -a, neairt láma, might (*U.*); maíoe láma, a walking stick (*R.O.*); fear láma, a henchman (*Met. Dinns.*).

lám-, lám-, -lám, in *compds.*, hand-, handi-, -hand, -handed, manu-, by hand, manual, practical, tangible; *e.g.* lám-anairt, hand-linen; lám-aim, a light weapon; lám-baoir (-aoir), unhandiness; lám-baoíac, unhandy; lám-bíac, *gl.* gausape; lám-bíó, a hand-quern; lám-clár, a weaver's slay-board, a battledore; lám-cómarit, planetus, hand-clapping; lám-clós, a hand-bell; lám-córrán, a reaping-hook; lám-éppann, a hand-rail, the front pillar of a harp, a flail handle (*pron.* lámppann, *Don.*); lám-cup, imposition or laying on of hands; lám-paoa, long-handed or -armed; lám-éuair, an immediate peril (*A. McC.*); lám-muileann, a hand-mill; lám-óro, a hand-sledge (hammer); lám-op, a sleeve (*cf.* opan); lám-opca, sleeved, *gl.* manuleatus; lám-póo, a bye-road connecting great roads (*Cor. Gloss.*); lám-pcaoileao, manumission, liberation; lám-pcaoitim, I emancipate, manumit; lám-pmaict, immediate or

paternal authority ; lám-τοπάδ, manufacture, handiwork (*pron.* lám-τράδ, *Arm.*) ; lám-ῥαξ, a hand-axe ; *gl.* manuale ; lám-ῥεαρ, handgear (gloves, gauntlets, muff, sleeve) ; lám-ῥεάρ, a handicraft ; lám-ῥεάρωμαι, mechanical, skilled ; lám-ῥεαρ, a sleight of hand, a juggle ; lám-ῥεάναι, deal (at cards ; κύρις ἄ λάμ-ῥεάντα, his dealing trick) ; lám-ῥεάντα, made or worked with the hands ; lám-ῥεαρς, red or bloody-handed ; lám-ῥις, an idol, a hand-god ; lám-ῥισάδς, idolatry ; lám-ῥάδτας, mighty handed ; lám-ῥεαρταλ, hand service, personal attention ; lám-ῥεαλ, white-handed ; lám-ῥεμ, a grasp or grip, a handle ; lám-ῥάδτα, close-fisted, stingy ; lám-ῥοῦαν, pure-handed ; lám-ῥεάβ, a handbook or manual ; lám-ῥεῖῥεαρ, surgery, manipulative surgery ; lám-ῥεῖῥεάδς, *id.* ; lám-ῥεῖς, I manumit or free ; lám-ῥις, a surgeon ; lám-ῥεαρ, strength of hand, might ; lám-ῥις, a shield ; lám-ῥιςάδς, left-handed (*Antr.*) ; lám-ῥεῖῥεανν, a manuscript ; lám-ῥεῖῥοβάδ, handwriting ; ῥεαρ-λάμ, a right hand ; unaccented form -λάμ, in ὑλλάμ, ὑπλάμ, ἀλλάμ.

lámāc, -māṣte, -āṣte, -āte, and -mācra, *m.*, act of feeling or searching with the hands; pawing, galloping (as a horse); shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns, a volley; work, task, hand's turn; ἀρμ ὅμ lāmāṣte, a weapon for shooting; ἰ. τῶ ῥαοίλεσθ shooting going on (*U. song*); τυγαῖο ἰ. ! fire! ἰ ρ ἑ ἀν ἑσῶ ἰ. ἁ ὀειναρ, ῖc., the first use I made of my hands was to, *etc.* (lāmācār, *id.*); ἰ. λίος, stone-casting (as a feat of strength); *smt. pron.* lōmāc as in parts of *Clare*. See various verbs lāmām.

lámáč, -áčĕ, *a.*, ready-handed, dexterous, active; *also* belonging to the hand, having hands; in *compds.* -handed; веар-*l.*, леаč-*l.*, ро-*l.*, рó-*l.*

lámāčaiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m., a shooter.*
lámāčaim, *vl. lámāč, v. tr., I shoot.*

lámácán, -án, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet; *al.* lámagán, lámancán, lám-nacán, lámncán (lúncán, *W. Clare*, where a form luínceail is used), bí pé ag luínceail leir, he was creeping on.

lámácánarōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., one who creeps on hands and knees.*

lāmacar, -ar, *m.*, handling, possession ;

groping on all fours; warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; *λυτὶ λίσσασσι*, bow-men, slingers, artillery.

Λάμαρταιν, -ανα, *f.*, act of handling, as weapons; shooting; το λ. α ν-αιμ, to handle their weapons (*poet.*); *al.* -αινε.

lámactain, -e, *f.*, act of daring, presuming, allowing.

lámacuŕgim, -uŕǵǵǵ. See lámacǵim,
lámacc.

Lámao. See lámuḡao and lámač.

Λάμναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a handling, business, undertaking, turn-over; the business of a soldier, valour, λαοῦ-*l.*, *id.*; τά *l.* μόρ *αιε*, he has a great business in hand. See μολαιν-*mo-l.*

Λάμειν δακτ., -α, *f.*, a helping hand, a subscription, participation; τά λ. ἄγαν ἄνν, I have something to do with it.

Λαμβάνω, -άλα, *f.*, act of allowing, permitting; allowance, reward.

λάμῃ, -άλα, *f.*, abundance, plenty (*esp.* of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid); τὰ ἡ. ὕπερ ἄλλων, we have plenty of water.

lámaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I handle, etc. See lámuizim, lámprižim.

λάωμι, -αέ, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shoot, cast, throw; gallop; utter, place; *early* λάωμι; *p. a.*, λάμαιστε or λάιτε.

lámaim, vls. -máctaim and léirve, fut. leom-, leomf-, láimeo(- (Donl.), pret. 3 s. leomair, v. tr., I dare, presume; ní leomfaíod ré mé á bualaíod, he would not dare to strike me; al. lámaim (perf. níon lám ré).

Lamainn, *g.* lamíne, *pl.* id., and lamíni, *f.*, a glove; *l.* lamainn, a gauntlet; *l.* cat lescain, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*); *al.* lamínn (M.).

Λαμδιννεοῖν, -οῖα, -μί, *m.*, a glover.

Laímaíneoi peáct, -a, f., glove-making.

λάματρε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m., a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.*

lámálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I allow, permit, grant; ní lámálfaínn tuit é, I would not permit you.

λαμβάνω, *p. a.*, permitted, allowed.

Lámán, -án, *pl. id.* and -ánaí, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove.

Lámancán. *See* lámacán.

Lámar, *m.*, possession.

Λάμψαιτε, -e, f., handling, grasping.

λάμναδῶ, -ναδᾶ, *m.*, parturition (*Mulc.*,
etc.).

ἡλάνημι, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I bring forth.

lammán, -án, *pl. id., m., a bladder,*

natural or artificial, the inner tube of a bicycle (*rec.*); a purse; *al.* a small glove; *fig.* a stout person, *e.g.*, l. pí, a stout man; lámhannán (*Wind.*); *sml.* lánán, loinnán.

Lámhós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a water-pail.

Lámóir, -e, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, an anterior limb, a fore-leg or fore-quarter of a hare, rabbit, *etc.*

Lampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a lamp; a cloud (*R. O.*).

Lampar, -aí, *m. coll.*, a collection of odds and ends, *in phr.* roip lampaí ašur l., everything included (*Don.*); lampaínač 7 lampaínač (*P. of Inver*); lampaíne 7 lampaíne (*Glenties*), *id.*; an unfledged bird (*O'R.*).

Lampphós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a glow-worm.

Lampač, -aí, *m.*, a skua (*Ford*).

Lámphós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a silly woman.

Lámtoir, -óir, -aí, *m.*, a handworker, a cloth-maker (*Om.*); *al.* lámphóir.

Lámuač, *m.*, act of handling, projecting, shooting, assaulting, ruling. *See* lámāč.

Lámuišim, *v. tr.*, I handle, project, shoot, rule, assault. *See* lámāim and lám-rišim.

Lámuišče, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.

Lán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete, satisfied, perfect, full of food, full of (followed by *ve* or *gen.*), having plenty of or replete with; cnuircín l., a full pitcher; l. go bruač, full to the brim; go l. látoir, quite strong; l. ve ločtaib, full of faults; l. ve čora ip ve lámā, strong or active of limb; l. ve neap, v'pail ašur ve žluapeač, strong, full-blooded and full of movement; l. ve lán, self-important; l. cumaip, full of power; v'ér berč l. oí, after she (the moon) was full.

Lán-, lán-, *in compds.*, full-, perfect-, complete, quite, wholly; *with a.'s and ad.'s*: lán-voipeač, quite straight; lán-veánta, complete, perfect; lán-veántač, completion; lán-aičbreāč, of very fine appearance; lán-šóbač, very great; lán-šóbaing, full difficult; lán-maíreamāil, very comely; lán-řúleāč, full-eyed; lán-veapřča, fully proved, quite certain; lán-oilce, well versed in (*aip*); lán-čopač, having perfect legs; lán-luač, quite early or speedy; lán-řuioeač, very thankful; lán-toilceanač, fully willing; lán-čop, distinctly heard (*ip l. šam*, I distinctly hear); lán-šopca, of full age; *with nouns*: lán-šoir, full age, majority; lán-čuro, a plentiful share;

lán-čumač, full power; lán-čumar, *id.*; lán-čorp, a full corps; lán-čarpa, full moon; lán-meap, fully estimating; lán-lošač, a plenary indulgence; lán-luaip, quickness, full speed (*aip lán-luaip*, at full speed); lán-rcop, a full company; lán-řúil, a full eye; lán-toilač, act of boring or piercing through; lán-toil, full consent of will; lán-řeim, full scope or power (*řá l.*, in full power or course); lán-řpučal, full course or speed (*aip* or *řá l.*, in full swing, at full speed); *oft.* merely used for alliteration, *etc.*; *e.g.* aip lán ašur aip lán-calām, on the ground; lá ašur lán-šliačain, a day and a year; *with verbs*: lán-toilač, I perforate; lán-řpačaim, I fully vanquish; v'iteamar ašur vo lán-iteamar aip nočain, we indeed ate as much as we required.

Lán, *g. lán*, *pl. lánta*, *m.*, content, contents, a filling; repletion; a wide district; full complement; the full of, the whole, enough to fill (with *g.*); many, much (with *a*); progress, success, grandeur, swagger; full tide, any tide (*Mayo*); clay or mould; aš cačarč lán, moulding (potato stalks); l. řealaige, full moon; l. mapa, full or flowing tide, high water, l. aip, l. móp, aip-l., *id.*; lánta mopa, high tides; tá ře n-a l. aip (or aip-lán), it is high tide (*Sligo, Don.*); l. mapa řačarč, high water at spring-tide; l. mapa meāčlačaip, high-water at neap-tide; l. mapa aičbe, full-ebb; l. řlaice, a handful; l. řlaice ve šála cuma liom, a fistful of indifference; l. voipn, a fistful; l. řaip, the contents of a withe; l. řloine, a whole glass; l. veilge, as much as a thorn would hold; l. řúle, l. řúil, l. na řúil, an eyeful, anything large enough or easily seen, as much as would satisfy the eye, a full glimpse; l. řúil vo, in full view of (*H.*); l. čluapre, an earful, amount of a conversation overheard; l. béil, a mouthful, a subject of common talk, a famous or important person; tá ře 'na l. béil aca, they talk of nothing else but him; ba móp an l. béil é lá, he was once a famous man; l. řačile, a forkful; l. an mála, the full of the bag, *fig.*, quite enough; l. na beite, the full of the belt, *fig.* quite enough; řan l. čpuinn, in full, *in toto*; l. a čpuicinn v'eagla aip, he as frightened as possible; l.

mo éiríodé, as much as I could desire, plenty; *l. an cóimra móir*, the full of the big coffer, a great deal (*Con.*); *l. an báill aca*, as much as the place could hold of them; *l. míora*, a full month; *l. bliathna*, a whole year; *l. na míora*, the whole month; *l. na ráite*, the whole three months; *rál. an tpeoil*, under full sail; *ar l. a tóicill*, at his best endeavour; *éus ré l. an leabair*, he plumped an oath; *éus ré ceasbúsaó óam l. an bíobla*, he swore solemnly to me; *l. bó (cú mbó, ghl.) calman* (or *ce calam*), the grass of a cow (three cows, *etc.*); *á l. daoine*, many people; *á l. coisce*, much oats; *fiublaí a l.*, I have travelled much; *ruagar ar breac: ruagar a l.*, I caught a trout: you caught a lot! or I am sure you did! (*iron.*); *ní connigeann an foiteac áct a l.*, do not ask impossibilities (the vessel only holds its fill); *i n-aoisíve lán*, at the full, at the zenith; *éuir ré l. inpa píb*, he filled the bagpipe with air; *ir mór an l. acá fé*, he is very arrogant, self-assured, *al.* he came off well; *ná bac leat an lán*, do not assume half that arrogance; *tá l. oiminn*, we are flooded (in boating), the tide has come in on us (*R. O.*); *ní rabadar féin áct l. ooirn ann*, they were themselves only a mere handful; *níl lán oeilg(e) beo ve*, he is hardly animate; *ré l. plocanna ve rppuoi na ceart-céille*, six cheekfuls of common sense (*Óait ve banna*); *tagann fear plán ar l. ártaí*, of those on the ship one is sure to escape (*prov.*).

-lán, in *compsds.*, -full, -ful, -fill; *for-l.*, *bog-l.*, *lom-l.*, *leat-l.*, *ioml.*, *cóml.*, *etc.*; *liac-l.*; *bog-l. glaice* (*ooirnn*), a small handful (fistful).

lána, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; *also* a lawn (*W. K.*).

lánaó, *g. lánce, m.*, act of filling, the fill of (*Laws*); moulding potatoes (*Con.*), *al. -nušaó*.

lanaróe. See *loiníte*.

lánaim, -*ao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill, fill in; mould (as potatoes, *etc.*) (*Con.*).

lánaíma, *g. -n, -inna, pl. -inna, -innaí, f.*, a male and female, *esp.* a married couple, a pair; a complete set of persons or things, as a crew, *etc.*; a complementary pair or set; *l. pópta*, a married couple; *al. lánaimin*, *pron. lánúin* (*Con. and Don.*).

lánamnac, -*aiše, a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.

lánamnar, -*air, m.*, carnal intercourse, cohabitation, marriage; *l. oilišteac*, wedlock.

lánán, -*án, m.*, a filling, a cartridge (*rec.*); bladder (*By.*). See *laminán*.

lanarair. See *lanarair*.

langa, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a ling (fish); *al. lang* (*lamang*), *g. lang*, and *long(a)*.

langac, -*ais, m.*, long variety of seaweed; *l. lobair, id.*; *langadair* (*Sc.*).

langair(e). See *lancir(e)*.

langaire, *g. id., m.*, foam; *cf. langán*, *tiongar*. See *al. langaire*.

langal, -*ail, pl. id., m.*, spangle from front to hind leg (*U.*); *cf. lancir* and *langair*.

langán, -*án, m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*). See *long* (*longán*).

langar. See *longar langar*.

lánmaiseac, -*a, f.*, fulness, repletion.

lánmar, -*aire, a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *l. ar féin*, self-conceited.

lann, bold, *etc.* See *lonn*.

lann, -*inne, -a, f.*, a floor, a house or chamber; a church; *l. óe, id.*; *lán lanne a rcéit t'óir*, the full of the hollow of his shield of gold; *rpužán oar a lann*, a stream across its floor (*early*); *common in early place-names, cf. Welsh llan; in compsds.* -floor, -house, -ary, -ory, -ery, -acle, -arium; *e.g. iotlann, beaclann, eacilann, pisotlann, uplann, 7c.*; *smf. -la, g. -lann*.

lann, *g. lanne, pl. -a, -ntracá, f.*, a lamina, a plate, *esp.* of metal, a tablet; a scale (as of fish, *etc.*); a blade of a sword, knife, spade, oar, *etc.*; uncoined gold or silver; three *scripuli auri*; *l. lúmpge*, a plate in a suit of armour (*C. C.*); *l. á cláime air*, the scale of his leprosy on him; in *compsds.*: *piotlann*, a wooden tablet; *cláir-l.*, a flat plate.

lannac, -*ais, m.*, mullet.

lannac, -*ais, a.*, dexterous at sword-play; warlike; pertaining to or abounding in sword-blades; *al.* having apartments.

lannaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lannaimail, -*mla, a.*, spacious, epithet of a mansion (*C. M.*).

lanndair, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry; *al. lanarair, lantarir*; *cf. lannóal*.

Lannmar. See Lonnmar.

Lanntær, -a, -ái, *m.*, a lantern; *al.*

Lainnéar, Lantaor, Lanntéar.

Lanntán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a commonage of small area; a strip of land at the crossing of two roads; a piece of debatable land at the end of the march-line of two adjoining estates; a grassy plot amid heather; ór talam san tigeapnar l. an phobaire beo-ra im tigeapna air, as L. an Phobaire is land without lordship I will be lord of it; ní l' rpleáócar le nís ná pioipe as Máire an Lanncáin, Mary of the L. or Commonage is independent of king and knight.

Lanntasá, -áis, *m.*, the scales of a fish (*Boyce*).

Lanra, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a lancet, a lance; *fig.*, a tall vigorous youth.

Lanraíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a pike-man, a lancer.

Lanraíreáct, -a, *f.*, sword-fighting; *al.* a scarifying or lancing.

Lánušat, lánušim. See Lánaó, Lánaim.

Laoš, -aoše, *a.*, biased, oblique; Laošda, *id.*

Laošaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pervert, misconstrue, neglect.

Laošac, -áiše, *a.*, neglectful, perverting.

Laošacat, -a, *f.*, obliqueness, partiality.

Laoš, *g. Laoš, pl. id. and Laošra, m.*, a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; *al.* a layman (*laicus*); *in compds.*, hero-, heroic; Laoš-mír, a hero's portion; Laoš-lámar, prowess, valour; Laoš-óiošat, warrior vengeance; Laoš-máiche, heroic tribe or band; Laoš-míleat, a warrior; *al.* -Laoš, *e.g.* óšLaoš. See under -Lac.

Laošmaíl, -míl, *a.*, heroic, brave, chivalrous.

Laošar, -air, *m.*, heroism; joy, pride, gratification; cuirim l. air, I make proud.

Laošaró, *m. and f.* (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths; *al.* Laošmaró, Laošra.

Laošar, -air, *m.*, heroism, valour.

Laošta, *indec. a.*, heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.

Laoštaact, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour, championship.

Laoš, *m.*, pulp (*O'R.*).

Laošan, Laošan, Laošana. See Laošean, Laošeanac.

Laoš. See Laoš.

Laoš, *g. Laoš, pl. id.*, and Laošanta, *m.*, a suckling or very young calf (*l. bó,*

id.); *al.* a term of endearment; *l.* fiaóa, a fawn, *l.* alao (wild calf), *id.*; *l.* mara, a sea-calf; *l.* veoil, a sucking calf; *l.* óraóa, a golden calf (as an idol); *l.* biaóta, a fattened calf, a pet; ceatpama Laoš, a quarter of veal; mo *l.* éú, you are my darling; a *l.* mo éuóite, beloved of my heart; a *l.* liom, my own darling; 'reao, a Laoš, yes, dear (or my good friend); a Laoš, a óaoine, why, my dear friends; *dim.* -oišoin.

Laošac, -áiše, *a.*, abounding in calves.

Laošlac. See loišlac.

Laoi, *m.*, tiller, a steering-oar; *early forms:* láí, lói, lua.

Laoi, a lay, *etc.* See Laoi.

Laošbeac. See under luiš.

Laoš, -e, *pl.* Laoše, -óite, -óeanna, *f.*, a lay, poem, or lyric; a song or hymn; *l.* éumainn, a love lay; *l.* luin, the blackbird's song; *l.* luarac, name of an early metre; *l.* ruain, a lullaby; ní cuirir tú don *l.* ruain oim-ra, you will not succeed in deceiving me (*R. O.*); *l.* ná liúir, no written evidence whatever; ar veipeao Laoš, to wind up with.

Laošean, *m.*, act of inciting, exhorting, cajoling; provocation; *l.* na Laoš ar na conaib, the cry of the warriors urging on the hounds.

Laošean, -óin, *m.*, pulp, pith, marrow; the portion of a potato left after "eyes" are cut for sowing; a centre, a nave (*l.* poša, *id.*, *O'R.*); *al.* Laošan (-án), luišean.

Laošeanac, -áiše, *a.*, pulpy.

Laošeanš, -óinge, *pl. -a, f.*, a galley, a ship of war; *al.* a fleet (*F. L.*).

Laošim, -óeat, *v. tr.*, I exhort, provoke, incite (*smt.* with air); *al.* I boast.

Laošmeac, -mš, *m.*, poesy, lyric; *l.* bpiór asur *l.*, in prose and verse.

Laoš-rcair, *f.*, a historical poem; any poem.

Laošéac, -éiše, poetical.

Laošceoir, -eora, -mí, *m.*, a logician; *al.* loišceoir (*O'Molloy*).

Laošear, -šre, *d.* -šir, *f.*, Leix, lately Queen's County; *al.* -šir.

Laoš-šeoil, *f.*, veal (*pron.* Laoš-šeoil in *M.*).

Laošic, -e, *f.*, logic; *al.* loišic.

Laošac, -rš, *m.*, Louis (King of France).

Laoš, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; *al.* time (*Mulc.*); the hurdle under corn in a kiln (*ib.*); cf. crann-laoš, a handstaff of a corn-

- le náipe, who never blushed with shame; l. coinneal, I light a candle; l. rolar, I make light.
- lapair, -parr, -parr, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; l. teinntirge, a flash of lightning; pá bárr laparr, on fire; l. (al. glaparr) coille, a gold-finch, a woodpecker, *al.* the plant, common bugle; l. (al. glaparr) léana, name applied to various plants, including spearwort or meadow crowfoot, Irish spurge, cuckoo flower, *etc.*
- lapairneacht, -a, *f.*, flaring up.
- lapairmál, -mál, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.
- lapairmín, -mín, *f.*, a light.
- lapairnác, -aige, *a.*, flaming, blushing; -manta, *id.*
- lapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; a lucifer match; l. reirge, a sudden flash of anger.
- lapánta, *indec. a.*, fiery, flaming, peevish, irritable, passionate.
- lapántacht, -a, *f.*, irascibility, readiness to "flare up."
- lapár, *m.*, Lazarus.
- laparróa, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.
- laparróacht, -a, *f.*, inflammability, inflammation, brilliance.
- laparr-ghóim, *m.*, a stinging pain.
- lapc, *g. id., d.* -airce, *d.* -airc, *pl.* -a, -aí, -airceacha, *f.*, a rod, switch or whip, a knout; a lash or thong; eac-l., a halter (*Dav.*); beirum an l. ro, I lash, thrash; *al.* lapc, lapca, and lapcan.
- lapca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a welt, *etc.*, the side seam of a boot from sole to instep; lapcaí sean-bhrós a bí cón, old welts of old shoes (*song*); l. bróige, shoe welt, shoe-latchet.
- lapcaó, -cá, *m.*, act of flogging, lashing; urging on (as a dog); going rapidly; welting (as a shoe); a thrashing.
- lapcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of lashing, whipping, kicking.
- lapcain, -cá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I lash, flog, trounce, whip, beat violently; stamp, kick (as a horse); incite, urge on (as a dog or horse); press forward rapidly; welt (as a shoe); ro lapc ré leir, he pressed forward, hurried off; l. cum bócair, I set off rapidly.
- lapcaine, *g. id., f.*, abatement, reduction; abatement (as in rent), discount; ease, cessation; shelter, windbreak (*Long*); *al.* lapcain and lapcán.
- lapcaine, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a vigorous or rollicking fellow.
- lapcálaróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a beater; one who kicks (football, *etc.*) (*McK.*).
- lapcálaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I lash, whip, kick.
- lapcán. See lapcaine.
- lapmán, -aie, *a.*, radiant.
- lapós, -óige, -sa, *f.*, a small flame or blaze, a mass of flame, a little fire, a piece of fuel, a match (*Torr.*); a short fit of passion; l. teineas, a small fire; Liam na lapóige, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*); as bailuáat l., collecting bits of fuel (*Con.*); *dim.* lapóigin (l. teineas, a small fire).
- laprac, -aige, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting; *coll. sm.*, flames, flashes.
- lapr, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, freight, load, cargo, *smt.* ballast; a large quantity or lot of anything; l. luinge, a ship's cargo, a shipload; lapraí móna, cargoes of turf; ro líon rí l. móir ime, she packed a lot of butter; óiol ré l. móir muc, he sold a big lot of pigs; san l., without mere ballast or alloy; in *Don.* a boat is carrying a l. if two boards are above the water-line, a leat-l., if three, ceann-láime, if four; *al.* lapra.
- lapra, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.
- lapraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load; lapcálaim, *id.* (*Don.*).
- lapraire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a workman, in an uncomplimentary sense.
- laprála, *p. a.*, laden; l. go trí an cplac, laden to the high-water mark or Plimsoll line.
- lapracar, -air, *m.*, in hata lapracar, a straw-hat (*Con.*).
- lapracar, -air, *m.*, freight, cargo; l. piona, a cargo of wine. See lapr.
- lapracam, in *phr.* l. sonaig, butt of the fair (*D. R.*).
- lapruar, above, up. See under leat.
- lác, -áit, *m.*, heat of certain animals in copulation; i n-aimrigh lác, in rutting time; used *esp.* of boars, bulls, rams; pá l., "brimming," of a sow; *al.* lóc.
- lác, lác, *pl. id., m.*, a champion; *gnly.* l. gaite.
- laca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a lath.
- laca, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a flock of sheep; l. caomac, *id.* (*Om.*); *cf.* a lot of sheep (*Ker.*).
- lacaó. See laiteac.
- lácáir, *g. láiteac, láirac, d. lácáir, láirac, pl. láiteacha, f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; plan, design; a site of a building, grave, *etc.*; appointed place of meeting; presence, company, position; present time; i l., beside,

in the presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na l., in his presence; ó l., absent, away; 'oe l., in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, on the spot, presently, soon, at present; ar an l. reo, on this spot, instantly; ar an l. rin, on that spot, just then; inr an láiríú, on the spot, at the very place (*Con.*); i l. na huairne rin, at that very moment; ar don l., in one spot, i n-don l., *id.*; tús i l., come up, approach; i l. 'Óé, before God, in God's presence (a common asseveration); 'oul i l. an bheicim (na cúirte), to appear before the judge (court); bíor i l. an dóimháró rin, I was present at that conversation; 'oul ar a l., to leave him; camall ar l., a little distance away; pá l., at the present time, just at present; as teadt pá'n l., arriving on the scene; l. gaile, field of valour (*poet.*); l. licte (leigíte), a shooting-stance or place to shoot from. *See* teadt.

Latairt, -arta, -artaf, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor; rubbish, dross, lees; *gl.* crapula, intoxication (*Tract. on Lat. Declens.*); a soft or formless mass, a heap; l. beas, a small quantity; bíaró 'na l. ar bóro, food in heaps on the table; éur ré 'na l., he fell a helpless mass; ní'l ann áct l., he is only a lifeless mass, has no vigour; l. an traoḡail, worldly wealth (disparagingly); l. aihgíó, a heap of money (*contempt*), l. beas aihgíó, *id.* (*emph.*); *al.* lapairt, lapart.

Lataoir, -e, -eada, *f.*, an untidy woman; a l. óinriḡe, you foolish lout.

Látar, -air, *m.*, disposition, vigour, strength; san lút, san l., without agility or vigour.

Látarac, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggish, stumpy or ungainly person or beast; -tóḡ, *id.*

Látar, -air, *m.*, valour; *only.* l. gaile.

Latrac, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any unoccupied or rough piece of ground; land interspersed with rocks, shrubberies, *etc.*; a jumble of houses interspersed with rough land; l. baill, a difficult piece of land; l. inḡir, interrupted pasture land; l. go maíó ip ead an goirí roin, that field is a difficult piece of land; ní'l tús maíó 'ran l. roin ar fáo, there is not a good house in the whole jumble; ip óána ḡac maíóraó ar a l. réin, every dog is bold on its own

ground; *smt. f.*; *al.* latapac; *cf.* latr.

le, *prep.* with *acc.* and *dat.*, *pref.* h to vowels, n to *poss.* and *rel.*, leir before *art.* and *smt.* ḡac [*pronom. combinations*; liom (*vars.* liúm, leam), leat (*smt.* liot), leir (*m.*), léi, (léíte), *f.*, linn, líb, leo (leoḡa, -ḡba, leob)], with (*of agency*, instrumental and personal, *accompaniment*), along with, alongside, next to; at, towards, against, adown; by, through, thanks to; during, for, in (*of time*); supporting, added to; belonging to, engaged in or abandoned to; compared with; regarding, as regards; with *vl.* to be, due to be, about to; (i n-aoimḡeact) le Seán, along with John; éuaró ré amac leir an ḡcapall, he brought out the horse; bí ré leo cor ar cor, he kept with them, step by step; as molaó na cannte leir, praising him as he spoke; liom réin, by myself, alone; le h-iomaó cráḡaró, with much piety; le réirce, with bustle; a ḡcuio leabair leo, having their books with them; ḡearraim ruo le rciam, I cut a thing with a knife; baínear amac é le láim láirí, I took it by force; óúnar an mála le h-é fáircaó go rian, I closed the bag by pressing it tightly; leo' toil, by your leave; páraim le huḡact, I leave by will; inḡean ríóḡ le bainríóḡain, the daughter of a king by a queen (a genuine princess); *of ownership*: cor liom 'ran uair, one of my legs in the grave; ruḡ ré ar láim leir an nall, he caught one of the blind man's hands; bar leir ar a leat-cluar, one of his palms to his ear; cara liom, a friend of mine; b'féirí go b'raḡinn bó leat-ra i bpoll lá éisín, perhaps I will find a cow of yours in a hole some day (*i.e.*, find you in a fix); leir ḡac boin a boinín asur leir ḡac leabair a maic-leabair, to every cow belongs the calf, to every original its copy (*F. F.*); *of consequence or result*: cáim tóḡta leir, my fortune is made by it; leir an ḡclúac óe caḡbair éuaróac bí air, on account of the protection furnished by his steel helmet; cailleaó móráin leat, you have been, the cause or object of much expense or loss (*of life, etc.*), (*cf.* cailleaó móráin oir, you have lost many); le n-a b'eaḡḡact o'feair, on account of being such a fine fellow; go h-uatḡárac le méro,

wonderful on account of its size ; le
 ὄμορ-κόμαρτα ἀγυρ le ὄμορ-ἀμρην
 δῖον na ῥεαμῖλλ ῥιν ann, these
 clouds appear as a sign of bad weather ;
 ἔαππά leῖρ ῥιν naδ mbeῖρ ῥορμυζαῖ
 ar biδ ann, you would fancy according
 to that that no settlement will be
 possible ; leῖr an tuar vo bi pé, such
 was his speed ; le h-olc cūgat ῥinneao
 é ῥin, that was done to you through
 malice ; bi an donar ar le ῥαρραῖζε
 eaδt, he was horribly inquisitive ;
 tá cuma le báirctis ar, it looks like
 rain ; veῖrhm ῥuo le ῥeῖrs, I say a
 thing in anger ; lép b'féroir é réin vo
 fealbuζao zo ῥορμῖaroe, whereby he
 could be possessed for ever ; don-lior
 vo b'féarh lép ceanglaḡ doibneap
 éῖpeann, the most excellent court
 whereby Ireland's joy was ensured :
of direction, position : against, towards.
 adown, at or on, applied to ; m'azaῖr
 (mo éúl, mo éaoδ) leῖr, my face (my
 back, my side) turned towards him ;
 époar leῖr an ῥpéir é, I hung it down
 the sky ; a ὄpom le ῥalla, with his
 back leaning against the wall ; a méap
 le n-a béal aῖge, having his finger at
 his mouth, a gesture of helplessness or
 disappointment (a méap 'na béal aῖge,
id.) ; pál le ḡanar, a protection
 against the Danes ; tuζar mo lám le,
 I placed my hand against ; ó váiteao
 an épé le h-eoζan, since the clay has
 been cast on E. ; le pánarḡ, down-
 wards ; le ῥruet, with the current ; le
 h-aδainn, down the river ; le ῥaill
 (ῥinnnc), down the cliff ; éur an
 opeoílín an éiarós le ῥaill, the wren
 threw the beetle over the cliff.
 ὄῃuῖneap leῖr, I approached him ;
 níor éur ῥear aζarḡ le haep ῥiam vo
 b'féarh 'ná é, a better man never
 breathed ; *ethically* : tá ῥpío aζam leῖr,
 I have a spite against him ; tá báirḡ,
 ῥορmaro, aζam leῖr, I am friendly to him,
 I envy him ; i bpeῖrs liom, angry with
 me ; *of time* : during, while ; le
 tamall anap, for some time past ;
 táim ann le bliaoḡin, I have been
 there a year ; le n-a linn, in his
 time ; le ῥaoa, for a long time ; le
 ῥaoζal na ῥaoζal, for ever and ever
 (*ful.* or *past.*) ; le tuῖge na ζpéme, at
 sunset ; le breacaḡ an lae, at dawn ;
 le ῥpῗap na púl, in a twinkling ; le
 caῗao vo láime, *id.* ; leῖr ῥin, there-
 upon, with that ; *addition* : leῖr, also,
al. indeed ; tá an ῥí breoῖrte ; tá,

leir, the king is ill; he is indeed (or really ?); go mbaò faòa màirpò ré ; go mbaò faòa leir, long may he live; amen! agus mipe leat, and I too; ve bàrr le, in addition to; cuir leir, add to it; bíor péin leir ann, I too was there; agus cura leir, and you also; support: for, on behalf of; lasindernad in cloc-sa, for whom this bell was made (early inscription); le h-anamanna do màirb, for the sake of thy dear departed; le tear na tíre, acting for the good of the land; Dia linn! God be with us! ir peárr buic an mataò leat ná ro' a'asáir, better have the dog on your side than against you; tarbeánaò le n-a éasáim, demonstration of his views; rampa leir an bpocal, an example to show the use of the word; taca lem' ceann, support for my head; engaged in, abandoned or exposed to: le pílró-eaé, practising poetry; le fán, awandering; ir peárr mac le h-imiré ná mac le hóir, better a gambling son than a drinking son; le leirgear cé éaséar mo beaé, though I have spent my life at medicine; peaé mbliána le tearbairóeaé, r. mb. le rcolairóeaé r. mb. le céir, seven years a child, seven a scholar and seven an apprentice; cá bpuil an bean le bail (le bpuig) naé, where is the woman of standing (of energy) who not; ní faoir gaé píle le píor, every learned poet is not a sage; uirne le Dia, a man of God; le gaóir, exposed to the wind; le gréin, sunwise, in the open, à la belle étoile; do còra leir an bpuacé, your legs exposed to the cold; le buairéaró an traógaíl abandoned to life's troubles; le gaéóiré cógaó iao, they were brought up Irish speakers; le báimíre, in a fury; comparíon: ní raóir fear uoirna ar an mbaile leir, there was no local pugilist to match him; uairéanta beaó peaé leatanaig ríoróéa le leatanaé, at times seven pages would be written as quickly as one at other times; ní féarairóir an élaír a baín liom, they could not compete with me in digging the furrow; with cóim, to form compar. of equality: cóim faòa le, as far as; cóim coméiom le tírle, as even (or neat) as a die; cóim caíte le píag, as emaciated as a peeled rush; le cóim binn agus bí an ceol, so sweet was the music; of

reference: *veipceap leip an mbuin go*, one says in referring to the cow that; *ní feadap an luidap an t-airgead ro le Seán nó le Séamap*, I wonder whether this money will be awarded to John or to James (by the court) (*McK.*); *veán cómaíple le gaoil*, take counsel with relatives; *cuip mé páipniú oir le uíne*, I enquired from a person about you; *of purpose or intention*: *veip ríad gur le h-áó nó le mí-áó tásann na beaóa go tís uíne*, they say bees bring either luck or misfortune to one's house; *and with vl. al. indicates futurity*: *tá pé le cup anro*, it is to be put here; *tá pé le n-a cup anro*, he is to put it here; *ir mo béal dgam le cup 'ran uirce*, as I was about to put my mouth to the water; *tá pé le teacé*, he is (about) to come; *ar conntap le beic níor feáip*, with a view to improvement; *tá pé le beic ullam roim a veic*, it is to be ready before ten; *táim le uil*, I am to go; *má'ir le beic raotrac uirt*, if you are to be diligent; *rlige le n-a noibirt*, a way of getting rid of them; *le rceal gairio a véanam ve*, in short; *cé gur náipeac é mo éleap le véanam*, though it were a shameful thing for me to do; *oft. with pass. meaning*: *le pašail*, to be had, accessible; *le h-innpint*, to be told, to have to tell, tellable; *but an rceal atá dgam le h-innpint uaoib*, the tale I have to tell you; *le cloirtint*, to be heard; *le peicint*, visible; *ní beipeá le cáineacó*, you would not be worthy of blame; *adverbial use*: *bí pé ag ól, ite, leip*, he was drinking, eating, away; *ag tiomáint*, tiuall, liom (I) forging ahead; *ietó lib*, eat away; *ruar (amaó, riap, gc.) leip*, up (out, west) he went (at once); in contrast to *ag* it implies motion, e.g., *rlán leat*, farewell, said to one going away (*cf. an raió luic maic leat?* had you a good cargo?), *but rlán agat*, good-bye, said to one remaining (*See guróim*); *with verbs*: *atáim le*, I am with, side with, am favourable to, regard, treat, practise, am at or engaged at; *atá liom*, I have it, have succeeded; *beir leat*, you will manage it; *má bíonn tú liom*, *bí liom gac órólac ve o' époróe*, if you are mine be mine with all your heart; *biomap leo map beimip le n-ár muinntip péin*, we treated them as we would our own;

bí pé liom leo, he sided with me and with them in turn; *táim leat*, I am on your side; *tá an maipacó leip an mbuin*, the dog is after the cow; *ní h-aon maiceap beic leip*, it is useless to be nagging at or dealing with him; *ní beir an bliadain roo liom*, I am in for a bad time this year; *ir aicme iao atá le h-ácpann maím*, they have always been a troublesome crowd; *tá pé le*, with *vl.*, see above (*of purpose, etc.*); *with ir*: *ir le*, owns, lies with, pertains to, devolves on; *ir liom an maipacó*, I own the dog; *ar leip é?* was it his? *cé leip imirt?* whose turn is it to play? *go mbaó leat péin go léip mé*, may I be wholly yours; *ir liom-ra rleáctain*, it is my turn to bow; *with nouns*: *ir uóigis (tuaimm) liom*, I suppose (opine); *with a's and nouns denoting a judgment or mental attitude*: *ir raóa liom an oróce*, I find the night long; *ir maic liom beic ós*, I like being young, *cf. ir maic óam beic ós*, youth is good for me (independent of my mental attitude); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; *ir cáp liom é*, I think it sad; *ir ruac liom*, I hate (*cf. ro*); *níorb obair liom é*, I would not approve of (or like) doing it, *al.* I could easily do it; *gac níó léip gnatác neac ro éarpiang cum peacacó*, everything usually causing a person to sin; *al. with verbs of waiting (for), expecting, hoping; speaking or listening (to), pleasing, agreeing, uniting (with); helping, sharing (with); vieing, fighting, dealing, meddling (with); casting (at), blaming; succeeding (e.g. éirigeanann liom, mteann liom), etc.* See *bacaim, bainim, beipim, caitim, caracó, do-beipim, do-ghím, oipuroim, gadaim, loipcim, luigim, mrim, rcaoilim, rcpacacó, tagaim, téiróim, téigim*; *with various nouns signifying expectation, affection, limitation, responsibility*; *tá "b'feáip liom" i gcorcais i ngeall le óá pingsinn*, Mr. Had-rather is held ransom for 2d. in Cork (of indecisive persons); *See buiróeacap, coinne, cuimpe, veipeacó, vrim, geall, rúil, teopa*; *with a's*: *ciopntac le*, responsible for; *páipceac le*, friendly to, participatory with; *with nouns to form compound preps. e.g. le h-agsaib, le coip, le h-air (with g. or le), láim le, caob le, gc.*; *with passive forms to indicate agent*: *holopepneap uáip*.

baineaó an ceann le mnaoi, *H. who was decapitated by a woman; an tan beartaó linn, when I concluded that (E. R.);* so éneap tollta le Coileán, *thy skin pierced by Collins (McD.);* ar n-a rcpíobas le h-aoúasán ua Raíaille, *written by Egan O'Rahilly; with rel. lé (lea), le n-a; léir, le n-ar (past.); lé n-, le n-ab (with ir), lérb (past.); al. condit., le n-ab, id.);* le so, *in order that (Don.);* lérb' ionmáin mé, *to whom I would be dear; oft. ne; le stands for O. Ir. fri (for, against), and la (with, alongside).*

lé. See under le.

lé. See léige.

le, in *phr.* le, *ille.* See leat, side.

'le, .i. ala, ara, in *phr.* gac 'le lá, *every other or alternate day; cf. Mid. Ir. cech ala lá, every other day; gac darna lá, id. (Don.); al. ne.*

léab, léabairte, léabairteacht, léabairt. See leaó, leibire, leibireacht, leaó-bairt.

leaba, *g.* -ó, -n, -apta(n), *d.* -ó, -in, *pl.* leapta, *f.*, a bed, couch, resting-place; a site, position or region; a setting or socket for a jewel; l. flocair, a flock-bed; l. clúim, a feather-bed; l. beas, a pallet; réiró-l., a shake down; l. fúirdeacán, a settle-bed (*R. O.*); l. úeair, a hare's couch, *etc.*; l. leisir, a bed to be cured in; l. an báir, the death-bed; l. donair, a single bed; l. luige, bed of repose; l. puic, the plough-share socket or attachment; l. luinge, a ship's berth (*Agall.*); l. ancaire, anchorage; l. taomta, bilge of a ship or boat, the place in a ship where water collects (*Don.*); l. iomairta (iomairta), an oar-rest; l. an dubáin, the lumbar region; l. na marbán, the graveyard; l. úiarmaua asur Spáinne, a common name for dolmens, l. na féinne, *id.*; teac leaptá, a sleeping apartment or house; reomra leaptá, a bed-room; tá sí 'na leabair luige peoil (peoil), she is lying-in; tagaim cum leaba an dáirib, I cease to be a matter of hypothesis; tagaim ar leabair ancaire, I come to anchor; i leabair, instead of, following on (with *g.*); i leabair an leomáin, in the place of the hero; i leabair a céile, gradually, one after another; i leabair Tomár mipe a bualaó 'ré an éaoi ar éur pé aiseas im lám, instead of beating me (far from beating me) Thomas put money in my fist

(*N. Con.*); as coimeáó na leaptán, in bed (day and night) as in sickness; uil 'ran leabair, to go to bed; cóirpim an l., I make the bed; in place-names, l. na Caillige, l. Molaga, *gc.*; *al.* leapa, leabair.

leabair, tenuous, *etc.* See leabair, a. leabairteacht, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose; flowing. leabair, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *m.*, a book; the inner rind or bark of a tree; an oath, a solemn declaration; an account; an l. so éabairt, l. so éabairt, to take an oath; cabair an l. air, you may swear it, it is quite certain; l. éitir, a false oath; tá l. (an l.) orm, I am bound by oath; l. ir lám, a solemn promise; uar an l. breac, by the Speckled Book, by the Book; uar a' l., *al.* uar a' leabha, and contractedly leabha, by the book, I assure you; uar an l. ro, by this oath; so rpaip ré an l., he kissed the book, he swore; feacáin bannaí asur leabha ceannairde, beware of bills and accounts; l. airinn, a missal; l. Eoin, a "Gospel," that is a medal containing the opening words of the Gospel of St. John worn as a protection from evil; l. cinn lae, a diary; l. cuimne, *id.*; l. cuntaip, an account or note book; l. annála, a book of annals, l. annála, *id.* (*O. C.*); l. upnaiste, a prayer book; l. uub, secret oath.

leabair, *gsf.* -aire, and -bra, *pl. id.* a., tenuous, long, limber, svelt; extensive, free, bold; smooth, pliant; trailing, loose, long and graceful; óa lám leabaire, two long graceful hands; gága leabaire, long, limber branches of trees, long, graceful arms; ba leabha gile lám, most tenuous and bright of hand; gur corpac gac rúige asur gur beas gac buidean asur gur l. na ruaas asur gur tuas na h-air, the roads are blocked, the companies decimated, those in the sallies few, and the casualties numerous; *al.* leabair. leabair-, leabair-, in *compds.*, long, svelt, graceful, free-flowing; l.-car, long and curly; l.-clairdeam, a long graceful sword; l.-croib, a slender hand; l.-cuac, a free-flowing curl; l.-folt, long hair; l.-pur, long pliant lips; l.-seimeal, a long-fetter (from wrists to ankles); l.-ptoc, a long shaft; l.-monac, long-maned; l.-gorra, graceful and blue (of a galley); leabair-píob, a graceful neck; leabair-ghíom,

- a nimble feat; *al.* -leāḃar, *e.g.* ḡlac-leāḃar, having a graceful hand.
- leāḃar, -ar, *m.*, a pole, a battle-staff or truncheon; a curach-lath (*Aran.*); *pron.* liúr; *al.* liuḃar, liuḃar.
- leāḃaró, *indéc. a.*, bookish, relating to books; ṽeāḡ-ḡaróiré l., good book-making.
- leāḃarlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a library.
- leāḃarlannaróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a librarian.
- leābós. *See* leāóbbós.
- leāḃraḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, bookish; having many books.
- leāḃraó, *g.* -ḃarḡa, *m.*, act of beating, *etc.*; corporal punishment; l. Conáin, a severe thrashing; *pron.* liúr.
- leāḃraíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a lanky person; leāḃrán, *id.*; (*pron.* liúr-).
- leāḃráil, -ála, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a thrashing; *pron.* liúr.
- leāḃraim (liúraim). *See* leāḃrauíḡim.
- leāḃrán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a booklet, a copy; le ḡaḡ leāḃar a leāḃrán, the copy belongs to the book.
- leāḃruḡaó, -uḡḡe, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering; leāḃraó, *id.*
- leāḃruḡaó, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of swearing; of administering an oath to.
- leāḃruuíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike; I mark out ridges by spade or plough in a tillage field; *al.* leāḃraim.
- leāḃruuíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I administer an oath to, I swear.
- leāḃṽaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, belonging to a bed, furnished with beds, sleeping.
- leāḃṽaḡar, -ar, *m.*, state of being in bed, bedding, sleeping accommodation, lodging, going to bed; am leāḃṽaḡar, bed-time; *pron.* leāpaḡar; leāḃṽanar (leāpanar), *id.*
- leāḃuíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bed, sleep; I set, as in mortar, *etc.*, embed.
- leac, *g.* lice, *d.* lic, *pl.* -ca, -caḡa, -craḡa, *f.*, a hard surface or layer, a stone, *esp.* a flagstone, a tile, a slate; a sheet (of ice, *etc.*), plate or tablet; any sedimentary rock, a tan; a tombstone, lid; l. ṽorpar, threshold-stone or door-step; l. fuinneoirge, external window-sill; l. teinteain, a hearth-stone; l. teineao, l. teallaiḡ, *id.*; l. iapra, hobstone (placed behind the fire); l. fuine, baking-slab; l. apáin, *id.*; l. mḡeacáin, a washing-stone (lavoir); l. an báro, the landing-place; l. uaiḡe, a grave-stone; l. cḡuaróce

- (coirce, ḡc.), a hardening-stone (on which oats, *etc.* is placed to dry or harden before grinding); l. cḡoirce, a stone tablet; l. fuíre, a sitting-stone or stone seat; l. liaḡ, lime-tan; l. ruao, iron-tan; l. oirge (-ḡir, -ḡreac), ice, *esp.* sheet-ice (*See al.* boinn-leac); l. na bḡian, hell or purgatory; rá lic, buried, entombed; 'n-a lic, petrified, congealed, indurated; ṽo ḡeapraó an coipe 'na leacaíṽ (the ship) was cutting the foam into slabs; i leacaíṽ cḡoc, in stone-tablets; tá l. le n-a ceann, there is a stone at his head, he is buried; baínnim ar an lic ṽó é, I get it paid to him on the nail; cuirim ar an lic ṽó é, I emphatically remind him of it, "put it up to him"; l. Caḡraiḡe, Patrick's Stone, inaugural stone of Cashel Kings; in place-names: l. Snáma (*lit.* swimming-stone), Lixnaw; l. an Scáil, Lacknascaul; l. Óearḡ, Leckderg, ḡc.
- leaca, *g.* -can, *d.* -cain, *pl. id.*, leicne and -caineac, *f.*, a cheek; any flat sloping surface; a page; brow or side of hill, l. cḡuic, *id.*; l. an a.b.c., the alphabet page; bun na leacan, the base of the hill-side; in place-names l. Bán (*W. Cork*), l. na ḡréine, l. Cinn Sléibe (*Dublin*), *etc.*; *al.* leicean.
- leaca, *g. id.*, *m.*, matter running from the eyes (*S. R.*).
- leaca, for leacṽa, *prop.* leaḡṽa, which *see*.
- leacac, -aḡe, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones; leacraḡ, *id.*
- leacac, in l. oirge, ice.
- leacaó, leacaim. *See* leacuḡaó, leacuíḡim.
- leacaván, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck, a neckerchief.
- leacairé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a lackey, a boon companion; l. mná, a good wife; oḡuir amaḡ uaim, a málá, ní l. liom tú, O bag, move away from me, you are no boon-companion of mine (a beggar to his bag).
- leacairé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a tale-bearer or gossip.
- leacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile; a discoid stone carried in boss of shield and used as a missile; anything flat or prostrate; *qf.* the wall pennywort.
- leacánaróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a tile, a wake-house pipe.
- leacanta, *a.*, stiff, precise; well-to-do, comfortable, neat, *etc.* *See* leiceanta.

λεαύβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; the milt of the male fish; a male fish; *l. bacaiξ*, a tattered beggarman; *l. λεαταίρ*, a bat (the animal); *l. τεανζαν*, a long or redoubtable tongue; *ní eoóaiρ é rin áct l.*, that is not a female but a male fish.

λεαύβανάς, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.,* male of fish; *opp. to pípeánac* and *eoóaiρ*.

λεαύβός, -όιξε, -α, *f.,* a piece, a fragment, a tatter; an untidy woman; a sole (*fish*) or flounder; *l. ónpiξε*, an untidy and foolish woman; *al. léabós, líabós*.

λεαύβρας, -αιξ, *m.,* clouts, etc. *See* *λεαύβραιό*.

λεαύβραιό, -ε, *f.,* clouts, tripes, pelts.

λεαύζαιρ, *g. id., f.,* vigour.

λεαύmann, *m.,* a moth; a flighty woman, a slut; *λέαύmán (Don.)*; *al. leomann* and *leámann*. *See* *leáman*.

λέαύμαρ, -αιρ, *a.,* brave, strong.

λεαύός. *See* *λεαυτός*.

λεαυαύ, -αριτά, *m.,* striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying; *rcian leaυαριτά*, a dissecting knife; *al. leaυαριτ*.

λεαυαίμ, -αίριτ and -οραύ, *v. tr.,* I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, drag, dissect, maim.

λεαυαμαάς, -αιξ, *m.,* a clumsy fellow (*Om.*); *λυοαμαάς (Tyroné)*.

λεαυράν, -άν, *m.,* delay, dilatoriness; act of importuning, dragging at; *οο ξαύ (ρί) ζο liοrτα аз l. ай*, she kept continually importuning him (*F. F.*).

λεαυράνάς, -αιξε, *a.,* slow, tedious, lingering, importunate, dragging; *οεαγ-βράάιρ l. ólacán*, drink is a slothful brother; *lá l.*, a day of uncertain weather, neither clearing up nor raining sharply, a tedious day (*Om.*).

λεαυράναιρ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.,* a slow, tedious person, a loiterer, an importunate person; *al. liου-, líου-*.

λεαυmann. *See* *λαυmann*.

λεαυράνταά, -α, *f.,* obtrusive familiarity, importunity.

λέαυιζίμ, -υζαύ, *v. tr.,* I distend, widen; I beetle; (from *léaυ*, a form of *leiτεaυ*, breadth).

λεαυύρ, -ύρ, *m.,* flattery; *l. !* humbug! nonsense! *See* *λαυύρ*.

λεαυράς, -αιξε, *a.,* coquettish, absurd.

λεαζαύ, -ζατά, *m.,* act of laying low, throwing down, bringing down (with a shot), reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a slope or stoop, a fall, an abatement or reduction; form, fashion

or appearance; the lay or set of a thing, plan, order, arrangement; manner, turn or version; a penchant for or kindly feeling towards (*le*); *l. beipce*, a simultaneous fall, as of two wrestlers; *l. μαγύ*, *l. ματομαύ*, *id.* (*R. O.*); *αη l. na rúl*, in the twinkling of an eye; *βαινεaύ l. άрам*, I was thrown down, fell; *τά l. айзе*, he has a stoop, etc. (*R. O.*); *τά ana-l. leiρ an rpután*, the bed of the stream is very steep; *τά l. азам le*, I am partial to; *οεaυ иρ oειρ l. и n-άμαρ a cinn*, teeth most prettily set in her mouth; *oft. leaζan (-ζανт)* in secondary meanings.

леаζаύ, *g. -ζατά, -ζαίριτε, -αάта, -αάта, pl. id., m.,* act of melting, thawing, dissolving, smelting, refining, wasting away, separating, dissipating; solution, liquefaction; *l. oia*, Divine destruction, *fig. a ne'er-do-well*, a reckless, thriftless fellow; *l. oia oπт!* may God undo you! (*imprecation*); *ní bíonn l. oia ná paζann lom-aingazp*, no ne'er-do-well but finds a corresponding mate; *éuaú an l. oia ай*, his property vanished; *l. cuáip na h-aáann*, the dissolving of river-foam, *fig. rapid dissolution or ruin*; *l. leaáta*, utter ruin, the melting of what is already melted; *οαζа leaζта (leaáta)*, dissolving (or rain-) bow; *τά corp Cíanáin ζan loáaύ, ζan l.*, C's body has never decayed or dissolved; *αη l.*, melted, in a molten or liquid condition.

леаζаύ, in plant names, *l. laozaiρ*, name of a weed that grows on peat land; *l. buiρe*. *See* *leamác*.

леаζаύ, leаζaim. *See* *léizeaύ, léizim*.

леаζауаиρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.,* a melter, refiner, smelter, founder; a dissipator; *al. leaζaύoiρ; leaζaύoiρ, leiζteoiρ, id.*

леаζаиρ, -е, -ί, *m.,* an ambassador, a legate; *l. an pápa*, the Pope's legate; *al. leáζaиρ*.

леаζаиρ, -е, *pl. -ί, and -е, f.,* a legacy; an oblation, an offering.

леаζаи, -άла, *f.,* a fall or toss (*R. O.*).

леаζам, -аύ, -ан, *v. tr., and intr.,* I lay, put down, throw down, pull down, bring down (with a shot); drop, lower; destroy, fell, reap, mow; incline, make, drift or steer (*naut.*); reduce, abate (as a price); *l. bonn le bócaip*, I go off on foot; *l. na peolta*, I take in my sails; *l. an claíre*, I throw down the fence; *l. róo*, I overturn a sod; *l. cμann*, I fell a tree; *l. bóro*, I lay

λεῖψτάναι, -αις, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

- what frivolity ! τὰ λ. ἀγάμ ἀρ, I am disgusted with ; κυρίον λ. ἀρ, I delight, make foolish with joy ; *al.* λειμέαρ.
- λεάμναστ, -α, *m.*, new milk, sweet milk.
- λεάμναθ, *m.*, the mallow.
- λεάμναϊστίν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a person of sweet words ; one with a sweet tooth.
- λεάμορο. *See* λιαμόρο.
- λεάμπαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pimple on the eye ; a worthless person.
- λεάμπαρε, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a wheedler, a coaxer.
- λέαν, *g. -έιν, -εοιν, d. -έαν, -εον (smt. nom.), pl. -ντα, m.*, sorrow, regret, woe, affliction, annoyance ; stiffness or swelling in the loin (*W. K.*) ; sloth (*early*) ; ἵρ λ. λιομ, I grieve or am annoyed at ; λ. οἷτ ! woe be thine ! τὰ λ. οἷτ, you are terrible (*Don.*) ; μο λ. ζέαρ ! woe is me ! πά λ., in affliction ; τορὰς λυβρα λ., one is slow or loth at the beginning of labour ; κοπλέαν, *id., cf.* λeon.
- λέαν, *g. λέν, m.*, the loin. *See* λuan and under τοῦ.
- λέαν. *See* λιαζάν.
- λέαν. *See* under μαίγει.
- λέανα, *g. id., pl. -ί and -ντα, m.*, a meadow, swampy ground, a lawn, a field ; λ. ἀν θήρτε, the battlefield ; *gs. -αθ (Eg.) ; al. f.*
- λεανᾶθ, -ντα, *m.*, act of following ; inclination or bent ; λυττ ἀ λεαντα, his followers ; ἀ λεαντα το λεανμαιντ, to follow his inclinations.
- λέανᾶθ, -ντα, *m.*, act of ruining, destroying ; tribulation ; υῦ λom ἵρ λ., dire ruin and tribulation ; λ. na zona, the suffering caused by the wound.
- λεαναιμ, *vl. λεανᾶμιν(τ), λεανᾶθ and λεανρταν (Don.), v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing) ; follow up, continue, adhere, cling to (with οε) ; λεαν οε, follow on, persevere ; when not tr. l. takes generally prep. οε, but often also ἀρ, and smt. λε ; λεαν λεατ, λεαν οἷτ, and λεαν οἷστ, continue on, proceed ; na βηέρετ πο λεαναρ, the following words ; λεανρο buinn na n-eac oen talaín, the horses' feet cling to the ground (F. F.) ; λ. ἀρ λείζεαν, I devote myself to study (F. F.) ; λ. ριαρ ἀρ, I pursue unduly, harp on, probe (a matter) closely ; λεαναρταρ (deponent) linn, I follow ; λεανρο ἀν ρυαίς οἷτα, they press on in pursuit of them ; λ. ἀ λορς, I pursue, imitate him, *al.* I trace its source.*
- λεάναιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure, ruin, destroy. *See* leonaim.
- λεανᾶμιν, -μιν, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, οε, οο) ; *al.* λεανμιν(τ).
- λεανᾶμιν(τ), -αμιν, *pl. id. and -μαντα, f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision ; a beloved one, a favourite, a follower ; λεανᾶμαντα, followers.
- λεανᾶμναδ, -ναίγε, *a.*, following, continuous, serial ; pursuing, persistent, stubborn ; friendly towards, attached to (with ἀρ) ; having riches or possessions ; *sm.* a follower, a pursuer ; na ρεαν-λεανᾶμναίς (-αμᾶνταις), the aborigines, the old-time folk ; *al.* λεανᾶμανταδ.
- λεανᾶμνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, friendliness, sequence, tendency to follow ; τὰ λ. ἀγάμ ἀρ, I am fond of, enthusiastic about.
- λέαναρταδ. *See* νέανρπαταδ.
- λεανθ, *g. λειθ, pl. id. and λεανθαί, m.*, a child, a suckling, a baby, offspring ; a term of endearment ; a fair lady (*poet.*) ; λ. ριρ, a male child, λ. mic, *id.* ; λ. μνά, a female child, λ. ινγine, *id.* ; λ. λαε, a day-old child ; λ. τῆρ μί, a three-months old child ; λ. ó ἀρείρ, a babe born last night, an unsophisticated person (*R. O.*) ; cóm-αιρ λε ρνα λειθ, as young as children (*poet.*) ; ἀν λ., the youngest of a family, the babe in the cradle, *al.* the Young Pretender (*poet.*).
- λεανθαδ, -αις, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish ; young, youthful.
- λεανθαδτ, -α, *f.*, childishness, timidity.
- λεανθαιρε, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent, childlike, unmarried, virgin (*Om. song*) ; αιρ λ., dotage ; λεανθαιρεαδ, *id.* ; θ. *oft. not asp.*
- λεανθαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, childhood ; simplicity, innocence. *See* λεανθαδτ ; θ. *oft. not asp.*
- λεανθάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a baby, an infant, a pet ; a term of endearment ; λεανθάνίν, *dim.* (the b is sounded without *asp.*, and it is *smt.* so written).
- λεανθάναδτ, -α, *f.*, infancy, childhood.
- λεανθ-αιρ, -ε, *f.*, childhood, dotage.
- λεανθός, -όιγε, -α, *f.*, a blow with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*) ; *al.* λεανός, λειρεος.
- λεανς, -α, -αί, *m.*, a slap, a blow (*Clare, λεανγαιρ, id.*).
- λεανζαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, unsteady, oscillating.

leangadó, -gá, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leangaim, -gá, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a slap, a clout; *l.* baire, a blow with the open palm; leang, *id.*

leangán. *See* liongán.

léannair, -aire, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, leannoub. *See* lionn, lionnoub.

leann, *g.* leinne, *pl.* leanna, *f.*, a mantle; a coat of mail; *l.* líogó, a brightly coloured mantle; leann-mór, well-mailed; *cf.* linn, scum, etc.

leannac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to liquid or liquors; *al.* cloaked.

leannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman; *also fig.* a chronic ailment or infirmity (*U.*, *Om.*, etc.); tá *l.* cneáin (cneáin) ar séamur, James has chronic asthma; *l.* peacá, an habitual sin; *l.* ríóe, a familiar figure, an endearing phantom, a phantom lover, *al. fig.* of a delicate person; an bá, death, is a *l.* ríóe for all (*S. R.*); *l.* ríóe is used *sm.* like *musa* as a source of *poet.* inspiration.

leannántac, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage; mic rugaó ar *l.* ó, sons born to him out of wedlock (*F. F.*).

leannó, *indec. a.*, tipsy, addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óir, -ní, *m.*, a brewer.

léanraic, -aig, *m.*, a tall, empty-looking person or animal; *l.* muice, a tall gaunt pig.

léanraime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tall thin person or animal; *l.* capall, a tall gaunt horse.

leantóir, -óir, -ní, *m.*, a follower, a parasite.

leapa, leapaic. *See* leaba, leabtaic.

leap, *g.* lip, *m.*, the ocean, the sea, the surface of the sea; the Irish god of the sea; tap *l.* foreign, oversea; i gcéin *l.*, far over the sea; ar *l.*, confused, awry; tá mo cúro oibre ar *l.*, my work is all awry (*Don. Q. L.*), *cf.* "at sea"; manannán Mac lip, a figure in Irish Mythology, a sea-god; ghois mic lip, gabra lip, "white horses"; *al.* need, want, loss, misfortune; ó'éagcaoin Δ βρυμόν Δ *l.* leir, most of them expressed sympathy with him over the loss (of his relation).

leap, *g.* lip, *m.*, many, a great number; *l.* móir daoine, a great number of people; an *l.* eapros vo luatōeap,

the great number of bishops we have referred to (*F. F.*); náip móir an *l.* é? was not the take (of fish) great? (*Inishm.*); *cf.* *Mid. Ir.* lip, *a.*, numerous (*orig. compar.* of equality), *e.g.* brio lip láic i gcóipar crio, warriors lying in gore will be numerous.

léap, *m.*, sight, vision, light; tá mo rúile gan *l.*, my eyes are sightless (*Om. song*); náip feicir tú don *l.* níor gile 'ná gual, may you see nothing brighter than coal; *cf.* gan léap ann mo céann, no sight in my head (*Cuart.*).

léap, clear. *See* léip.

léap, plenty; bí *l.* oe gac don ruo aige, he had plenty of everything (*Om.*); *cf.* leop.

léap-. *See* léip-, léap-.

leapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a lounge, a loiterer.

leapaireac, -a, *f.*, lounging, loitering.

leapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb with broad spiny leaves (*Ros.*).

léapó, *indec. a.*, clear, evident; *al.* orderly, regular, systematic.

leap, -eip, *pl.* -a, -eip, -eipsea, *f.*, a path, way, footstep; a plain, a piece of good level land; slope, declivity; a track; a battle-field, a battle, a rout; *l.* opoma, flat or slope of the back; *l.* talman, a tract of land; ar leip, in a bad state; é vo leiscan ar leip, to neglect it; ar leip na gaoir, in the track of the wind; ar leip ríotána, seeking peace (*F. F.*); ruaisim tap leip, I push out of the way; as out ar reit ar leiprib fóola, going forth to the chase, on the plains of Fodhla; vo leam *l.* naom páopais, who followed in St. Patrick's footsteps; *al.* leip.

leapac, -aige, *a.*, steep, sloping, having declivities.

leapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a highwayman, a footpad.

leapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, the slope of a hill.

leapair, -air, *m.*, sight, visibility, clearness; order, regularity; brightness; léap leapair, a ray of light (*S. N.*); tá ballaó ar *l.*, his sight is dull (*Don.*); ó *l.*, out of sight; léapóac, *id.*

leaplaime, *m.*, a sluggard.

leap-pá, *f.*, a hill-side rath.

leap-maoó (-maoó), *m.*, dog-fish.

leapós. *See* laipeos.

léapós, -óise, -a and -ái, *f.*, the winkers of a horse, *esp.* in *pl.* (*Om.*, *Arm.*).

léapp. See léap.

leap-éaoiríe, *f.*, a spring tide; the tide.

leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, advantage, profit, use, improvement, welfare, good-luck; manure, condiment, curing; *l.* faipíse, seaweed manure; fear leapa, a guardian; luét mo leapa, those who consider my best interests; luac leapa, *gl.* praesumptivum, *lit.* price of benefit; cómaire mo leapa, advice beneficial to me; *l.* na tíre, the national well-being; *l.* a cuip ar a anma, the good of his body and soul; ríse mo leapa, the right course for me; ar a *l.*, for his good, 'na *l. id.*; 'o-ghnám mo *l.* ('o *l.*), I do what is good for me (you); táim le *l.* (with *g.*), I am acting for the good of; bainim *l.* ar, I make use of; itear an feoil, bain-tear *l.* eile ar an gcroiceann, the flesh is eaten, the hide is put to other uses (*Tour.*); cuirim uinne ar a *l.*, I direct a person in the right course to pursue; go gcuirim 'Dia ar mo *l.* mé, may God guide me or save me, go dtugair 'D. mo leap uam, *id.*; leanaim mo *l.*, I act for my own good; tá mo *l.* ar 'Dia, I depend on God; níl gáim (now *only.* leigim) a *l.*, I need, must; ar nac níltear a *l.* guíre, for whom it is not necessary to pray; cá leigean tú a *l.*, you need not (*Om., E. U.*); an níl si meap le uinne 'na a b'ar ní fearaí pé nac é léi a leapa é, that which one thinks worse than death may turn out to be his highest good; créas fá b'ruile ar *l.* an cinn? how are you fortunate enough to possess the head?

leap, *g.* leire, *pl.* leapa, -rpa and -rpaá, *f.*, the thigh; uall na leire, knuckle of the thigh bone or hip; *l.* asur láthair, hip and thigh; *l.* caoir-feola, a leg of mutton; *l.* leagá, a dislocated hip; commonly leir.

leap-, leir-, in *compds.* vice-, step-, bye-, acting-, sub-, under-, co-, pseudo-; leap-áair, step-father, father-in-law; leap-máair, step-mother, a censorious person; leap-máair a tógas rín ort, only a very censorious person would blame you for that; leap-mac, a step-son; leap-clann, step-children; leap-áara, a pseudo-friend; leap-uactarán, a vice- or acting- superior; leap-ainm, a nickname; leir-ingean, a step-daughter; leir-leanb, a step-child, an illegitimate child; leir-veapbriáair, a step-brother; leir-

veirbriáair, a step-sister; leir-cliamain, a step-son-in-law; leir-ríocht, step-descendants.

leap, *g.* léir and leoir, *pl.* -a, -áca, *m.*, a light, a bright spot, a ray of light, a ray (of reason or sense); a light in the sky indicating bad weather, an incomplete rainbow, *etc.*, a cloud; a blush, a welt, a blister, bladder, sore or pimple; a lash, blow or stripe; *l.* mapa, a light-house or -ship; *l.* ve folar na connte, a ray of the candle-light; cómaireigean an *l.* roin aimpear b'urce, that partial rainbow portends bad weather; ní raib don *l.* raibair aise, he was quite blind; ní 'l. asat, you have no sense whatever; ar cóim-l., lighting together; leir-learb-, learb- and learp- in derivatives; *al.* leor.

leap, *g.* léire, *pl.* -a, -rpaá, *f.*, an ear of corn, a wisp of straw; a cornstalk, including the ear; a quantity of corn equal to thirty-two grains in counting (ascending amounts are, gráinne, leap, dórnán nó veapcán, punann, ríseos, rtaá, cruac, grain, ear, fistful or wisp, sheaf, stook, stack, rick); ceanna-learpaá, gleanings.

leap, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a lease; dá mbear *l.* asam ar talam, had I a lease of land; *cf.* léacra.

leapac, -aige, *a.*, interesting, advantageous, profitable.

leapac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a lior, having lisses.

leapac, -aige, *a.*, emitting rays of light, flashing; blistered, spotted, marked.

leapac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.

leapac, -aige, *f.*, blains, blisters.

leapac, -rta, *m.*, act of beating, striking, slapping, whipping, slashing, lacerating, cutting; leappaó (*Om.*).

leapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, I lash, whip, lacerate; *al.* leappaím.

leapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an improver, curer, *etc.*

leapaireact, -a, *f.*, improvement, advantage, support.

leapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blister, a blob, a weal, a cloud; *fig.* a delicate or consumptive person (*McK.*); *l.* lice, a kind of fish which clings to rocks; it is sometimes found on the beach after a storm (*McK.*); *l.* veirca as bun na rpeire, a dark cloud low on the horizon.

leapbac, learbac, learpaim, learpaire,

- léarbóir, *gc.* See léappa, léapaó, léapaim, léappair, léarpóir, *gc.*
- leapc, *gsf.* leirce, *compar. smt.* leapca, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, loath, unwilling, reluctant; slow-moving, "sleepy," of the eye; slow, measured, stately, of the gait; *ir l.* liom, I am reluctant.
- leapcamail, -míla, *a.*, unwilling, loath. See leapc and leirceamail.
- leapcán, -áin, *m.*, one disabled; *l.* cogair, a wounded soldier (*Antr.*); *cf.* loic.
- leapcán. See liorcán.
- leap-tuigim, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.
- leap-múinim, *v. tr.*, I instruct; *oo* leap-múin *ir oo* lán-teagairc é, (he) instructed and taught him.
- léappa, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rousing strong fire; féad an *l.* teinead atá aige róimáinn, see the rousing fire he has before us (*N. Y.*); léapóac (*N. Y.*).
- léapaim. See léapaim.
- léappair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -n, *m.*, light, a flash of light, a lamp; *al.* a helmet adapted to admit light; *l.* gloiníde ar gac luig, every ship carried a glazed lantern.
- léappairc, -e, -í, *f.*, a flash, an illustration, a clever anecdote; fear mór léappairc *ir* ead é, he is full of good stories (*By.*).
- léappán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, a flash, a dazzling; in *pl.*, dancing lights before the eyes; tá léappán ar a fúilís leir an chórlaó, his eyes are dazzled with sleep. See léap; liappán (*Don.*).
- léappaircáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a humorous conversationist, a "trimmer" or prevaricator.
- léappaircáir, -a, *f.*, telling humorous anecdotes, *etc.*
- léappaircáil, -e, *f.*, scintillating, carrying on humorous conversation, short stories, witticisms, *etc.*; "trimming," trying to put a good face on a thing (*By.*).
- léappóir, -óir, -n, *m.*, a light-carrier, an acolyte, a link-boy.
- léappuigce, *p. a.*, lit up, full of weals or welts (*Con.*); *l.* cneimeartha gearrtha, full of welts, bites and cuts.
- leappa (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.
- léappa (*coll.*), blisters, sores, hurts (*cf.* the equation áir, léan, *l. Eg.*).
- leapróis, -óise, -a, *f.*, a greave or legging.
- leaptair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -n, *m.*, an abusive term for a person, a "tub-man" (*Fil.*).
- leaptall, leaptair, leaptair, leaptair, leaptair, leaptair, leaptair, for leat 'tall, *gc.* See under leat (side).
- leaptair, -air, *pl. id.* and -ra, *m.*, a cask, a vessel; a small boat; a beehive; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*); *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person; *l.* uirce, a water-vessel; *l.* an donair, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*); *early compds.*: pto-l., a wooden vessel; iapn-l., an iron vessel; iubar-l., a yew vessel; cnó-l., shell of nut.
- leap-triúge, *f.*, the road to success or improvement.
- leapuáó, -uigce, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining; manuring; act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce); act of curing (as fish, fruit, *etc.*); tanning of hides; manure, dressing; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn, the repair of a plough, *etc.*; amends for a wrong done (*l.*); *fir éireann oo l.* a ngníom, that the men of Ireland improve in their behaviour; an cabáirce oo *l.*, to dress or sauce the cabbage (for dinner); an calaín oo *l.*, to manure the land; á tóbar leapuigce, a quantity of manure.
- leapuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend, improve; train, educate; preserve, cure, tan; season, butter, add relish to; polish (as a literary work); *ir léi oo hoilead agur oo leapuigead é*, it was she who educated and trained him (*F. F.*); *l.* leatair, I tan leather; ní learóad gac a noubairc pé ceapair na noilais óinn, his remarks would not season the Christmas cake (were worthless).
- leapuigce, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired; manured, dressed, tanned; cured, preserved, hence tinned, canned, *etc.* (as fish, fruit, meat, *etc.*); dressed with sauce or relish; calaín *l.*, land manured for crop-bearing.
- leapuigceoir, -oir, -n, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer, a tanner.
- leat. See under le.
- leat, *gsf.* leite, *a.*, broad, *etc.*, *obs.* except in *compar.* and in *phr.* like: ní *l.* liom, I do not mind, I can put up with; níor *l.* liom fear oo cótuáó ac, *gc.*, I should not have much minded supporting one man but, *etc.*; níor *l.* óuit, it would have been all

the same to you; *ir leite ve an* bualtarac patailt ar, trampling spreads the dirt, discussing an evil enhances it (*prov.*).

leat, -eite, *d.* -eit (*oft. nom.*) and *leat*, *pl.* -ta, -eite, *f.*, a side, a district or countryside, direction; *'pan l.* (or *leir*) *tuair*, in the north or on the north side; *'pan l. tear*, in the south, *etc.*; *l. amuis* *ve*, outside of, except; *with* *l.* *leir* (*oft. le, ille*), on or to one side, hither, over (= *anonn*, *smt. anall*), thenceforward, towards (*with g.*), in the direction of; inclining to, in regard to, credited or charged to; *l. leir ir go*, as if, even if, in view of the fact that; *ó poin l. leir*, from that time on, since then; *l. leir na láime veire* (*clé*), to the right (left); *l. leir a cinn*, headlong; *l. leir a cor*, his feet sliding, feet foremost; *l. leir a cúil*, back (from him); *l. leir na buige* (*léite*), inclining to be (or rather) soft (grey); *gab l. leir*, come hither (*smt. pron. go leir*), *tar l. leir*, *bual l. leir*, *id.*; *as teara l. leir an páire*, coming over through the field; *féac l. leir*, look here, *féac l. leir oim, id.*; *tabair dam l. leir é*, give it here to me, put it in my hand, *tarbeán l. leir é, id.*; *gab ní im' leir*, everything in my charge, having full responsibility (*R. O.*); *atám l. leir*, I am for, acting for; *má bíonn tú im leir*, if you are for me; *ladraim l. leir*, I speak in favour of; *cuirim l. leir*, I charge, ascribe or credit to; *céigim na leir*, I chance it; *céigim l. leir mo leabair*, I take to learning as a profession; *l. leir capail mair*, by way of, as if it were, a good horse; *l. leir ir go raib ré ann*, as if (pretending) he was there; *with ar: ar* (or *pá*) *leir*, apart, separately, severally; *leat ar leir*, side by side, equally, individually; *gaebeal eile ar leir reoc an gaebeal, &c.*, some other Gael besides the Gael who, *etc.* (*F. F.*); *vo pónpac fluas ar leir vob féin*, they formed themselves into a distinct host; *with pá: uine pá leir*, a peculiar or particular kind of person; *bí gab poll ir pnuar pá m leir pan tpeo rain*, I had nothing but holes and cavities to face on that side (*R. O.*); *mo cluara v'págaire pá leir vo vuirn*, to let my ears in range of your fist (*id.*); *with vo and ve: vo* (*ve*) *leir*, on the side of, as regards, with respect to; *vo leir a corair asur a veirvó*, to

the front and rear of him; *a clú vo leir eolara*, his fame as regards knowledge; *vo leir aoire*, as regards age; *vo'n leir eile*, on the other hand; *vo'n leir . . . vo'n leir eile*, on one hand . . . on the other (*F. F.*); *vo gab leir*, on every side; *in ads. of direction with ir and ve* (*with obj.*): *leat 'rtail*, yonder, at the other side (*l. ve'n abainn*, on the far side of the river); *leat 'rôpur*, at this side; *leat 'rtis*, within, inside, within doors, at less than, below (*tasaim l. ve*, I get the better of, secure preference over); *vo'n leir rtis v'aoir*, in one's nonage, (*F. F.*); *leat 'rmuis*, outside, except (*l. ve'n méir rin*, excepting that); *leat 'rtuar*, above (*gabaim l. ve*, I get the better of, supersede, quash); *leat 'r* *n-áire*, above; *leat 'rtior*, below (*tasaim l. ve*, I come under the power or control of); *leat 'rtiar*, in the west, behind, way back (*l. vóm, ve'n vour*, behind me, the door); *leat 'rtoir*, in the east; *leat 'rtuair*, in the north; *leat 'rtear*, in the south (*l. 'rtoir ve'n gabairvó*, south-east of the G.); *oft. lar(t)-*, and *lar(t)-* when the *ad.* element has slender initial; *e.g. lartuairvó, lartiar*, from early compds. *allastiar, allastig, allamuig; al. lartuairvó, &c.*

leat, g. -a and *leir, d. id.*, *leir* and *leot* (*early*), *pl. -a, leir, m.*, a half, a good share, a part or piece; *l. páit*, half enough; *l. mo vótair*, half enough for me, *l. mo páit, id.*; *l. bealair*, half-way (*ad.*), *l. rligearvó, id.*; *l. bealair an rímléir*, half-way up the chimney; *l. páire ríor uairvó*, half a field below him; *l. moza*, the Southern half of Ireland; *l. Cuinn*, the Northern half; *a l.*, half of it; *'na óa l.*, in two halves; *vo-ghim óa l. ve*, I make two halves of; *ná vóan óa l. veo' vóceall*, halve not your endeavour; *vo-ghim óa l. ve'n traogal*, I take the world easy; *l. l. bpaire* (*ad.*), having half-shares, in co-partnership; *ní beiréa gan ar l. an méir gaebeal* *atá asat*, you would not be badly off with half the Irish you have (*R. O.*); *ní féatpáinn l. a vóeanpá ré vo lémuza*, I could not describe half the things he could do; *ní cuirim l. a bpaill óa páo asat*, half of what you say is unintelligible to me; *ir l. beatarvó bean mair tige*, a good wife is half of life; *cuirim l. l. gcomnvó*

leatā, let us go half and half, wager evens; bíotā a l. aī ʒac taob, let it be half and half, both pay or get half; l. má l., half and half; ʒo leit, *plus* a half, *pron.* ʒoile (*M.*), co lleuth (*Gl.*); bliatāin ʒo leit, a year and a half; pinginn ʒo leit, three halfpence.

leat-, leit-, in *compds.*, side, lateral; leat-áiro, inequality, higher on one side than another, *cf.* cóim(n)áiro; leat-áiríoe, inequality, state of being higher on one side than on the other; leit-íreal, lower on one side than on the other, decrepit, lame; leit-íeolāo, act of veering or tacking; leat-áill, bluff, hillside or natural terrace (*Tip.*); leat-bpabāi, partiality, bias; leat-ʒaoť, a side-wind (*navigation*); leat-íraťonāipe, unsatisfactory evidence (*peap* na l., an unsatisfactory witness); *See al. under* leat, side, and leat-bóiro, leat-ceann, leat-cuma(író), leat-rtuāic, leit-béal, ʒc. *Note:* leat, a side, leat, a half, are etymologically the same in meaning and therefore in many compounds indistinguishable, as in leat-ceann, leat-béal, *etc.*

leat-, leit-, in *compds.*, half-, semi-, demi-, one of two, joint; partial, casual, medium, rather, pen-; leat-pinginn, a halfpenny; leat-cópóim, a half-crown; leat-púnt, a half-pound, a half-sovereign (*only* leat-íabhan); leat-ťeirtíun, two-pence; leat-íeal, three-pence; leat-ípeapal, a demi-scripulus; leat-ʒiní, a half-guinea; leat-míle, a half-mile; leat-áipā, half-satisfaction, *dimidium arrei*; leat-bliatāin, a half-year; leat-ʒuta, a semi-vowel; leat-ćuro, a half-share; leat-lón, half-rations; leat-íe, a half-moon, leit-ʒealac, *id.*; leat-íerte, a half-hide; leat-íann, a couplet or half-stanza; leat-amāoán, a half-witted fellow; leat-óinín, a half-witted woman; *with a's:* leat-bpatoʒac, fairly ragged; leat-lioprac, languid, lacking enthusiasm (*íř l. ćuāio řé i n-uppāioeac oim*, he was by no means keen about backing me at the bank); leat-ťeíoeannac, penultimate; leat-íailígeac, nonchalant, negligé; leat-boť, somewhat poor; leat-bpípte, half-broken; leat-māipb, half dead, exhausted; leit-beo, half-dead or -alive; leit-eolac, half-knowing, *sm.* a smatterer; ba leat-cuma liom, it would be almost indifferent to me; *with nouns:* ní ćuipinn ann leat-ćár,

it would not upset me very much; aī leat-meipce, half-drunk; aī leat-baoip, somewhat merry (as from drink); ní leat-baoʒal oip, you are quite alright (or safe); leat-bpuit, half-cooking (-ťte, half-cooked or boiled); to form the singular of duplicate parts of the body, attire, structure, *etc.*; *smt.* indicating defect or malformation, *e.g.* leat-aťoāic, one of two horns; bó na leat-aťoāipe, the one-horned cow; leat-aťāio, one side of the face; leat-pluc, one cheek; leat-ťoipn, one of the fists; leat-eice líipʒe, a cuisse of a suit of armour or mail; leat-ťubān, one of the kidneys; leat-ʒpuāo, one cheek, one side of a ridge, hill, *etc.*; leat-māioe, one oar; leat-māp, a buttock; leat-māincille, one sleeve; leat-bóis, one side of the belly; leat-íopc, one eye (*aī l.*, having but one eye); leat-ířpón, one side of the nostrils; leat-ćioť, a single breast; leat-ʒiall, one cheek or jaw, one jamb (of a door, *etc.*); leat-íopcāo, one ham or hough; leit-íliapāo, one thigh; *See al.* leat-lām, leat-ćúl, leat-ʒuāla, leit-béal, ʒc.; *similarly:* leat-bpó, one (upper- or nether-) millstone; leat-ama, one hame; leat-ťapāic, one trace; leat-ćlāp řpaťpac, a side-board of a straddle; leat-péac, one prong; leit-íall, one lace; *See* leat-lāioe, ʒc.; leit-leānb, a twin (*Om.*), leat-ćúpla, *id.*, *al.* one of twin animals, *etc.*; leat-lānāma, one of a married pair; leat-íř, one of two joint rulers, a joint sovereign; of animals, -ćolpa, -ćoinín, a half-grown cow, rabbit.

leatā, *g. id., f.*, Armorica, áipmāic l., *id.*, called in *Lat.* Litavia, *Welsh* Llydaw; Italy, Latium; loosely applied to the Continent; Róim l., Rome in Italy.

leatāć, -aīge, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts, divided.

leatāć, -aīʒ, *m.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack"; buinne leatāis, a pile of wreck thrown up on the shore (*Mayo*); l. buíoe, common lady's mantle; *al. f.*

leatāo, -ćta, *m.*, act of spreading, widening, extending, flattening, circulating, opening out, scattering, developing, perishing, famishing; as much as would cover (with *g.*); circulation (of a newspaper); l. ʒāblāis, a crippled gait through groin complaint; l. líriteac (-ćneac, -ťpeac), stiffness and soreness of the muscles; l. laťpac,

grasping too many things; *l. maóiaric*, a surprised look, a surprising sight; *l. leatóige*, flattening as flat as a plaipe, severe misfortune; *l. leatóige oit* ! may you be ruined ! *l. a dgaró o'óir*, as much gold as would cover his face; *ar l.*, spread, open, open wide; *foit a cinn léi ar l.*, her hair hanging in spreading tresses; *bóro ar l.*, a table spread with food; *ar l. óam ní óeacáir*, I did not fail to (*C. Br.*); *ar l. cor*, astride; *mo éiríde ar l. a sam le h-áir*, my heart full of joy; *an l. ruair*, the severe "flattening" I received (from cold); *éainis l. 'na óá fúil*, his eyes opened wide (with wonder, etc.).

leatáir, leatáirac. See leiteáir, leiteáirac.

leatáir, v. tr. and intr., I distend, widen, gape, stretch or spread out, spread a rumour; in *pass.*, I perish, famish (*esp. by cold*); I divide, halve; *eo leat mo fúile oim*, I opened my eyes in astonishment; *eo leat a éainne air*, he became unable to speak distinctly; *leat an éuit buíde oim*, spread the yellow quilt on me; *ailiú go leatáir ríú* ! pest on you ! may you freeze !

leatán, gsf. leirne, a., wide, broad, wide-extending, spacious, large; *go l. láir*, stout and strong (of persons); *compar. leatánaige (poet.)*, and *leite*; *dsf. of. leirín*.

leatán-, in compds., broad, wide, flat; *l.-céann*, broad head(ed); *l.-cúro*, plenty, a generous supply; *l.-gáir-teac*, having an open, hearty laugh; *l.-púr*, a wide mouth; *l.-fáda*, broad and long; *l.-lor*, broad-tail(ed); *l.-élar*, a broad trench; *l.-bhat ríóill*, a wide piece of satin; *l.-flusar*, a broad shovel; *l.-énap*, a flattish lump, a flat hill; *l.-méirleac*, thieving far and wide.

leatánac, -aig, pl. id., m., a page of a book; a cloth measure; *-tán, -ac, id.*

leatánair, -aire, a., wide-spreading; numerous.

leatánós, -óige, -a, f., a stout, low-sized person.

leatántar, -air, m., spread, extension, publicity; *ruair an rápla l.*, the rumour became broadcast.

leatár, -air, -éirac, m., leather; the skin, the hide; a strap, any piece of leather, harness, etc.; *l. a rcéir*, his shield-strap; *reair léirgíte leatár, a*

tanner; *as caratá leatár*, tanning leather (*U.*); *oim-l.*, leather from the back; *oim-l.*, brown leather.

leatár-láirac, a., leather-fisted; fussy. *leatárac, -aig, pl. id., m.*, a rough fellow (*Fil.*); *cf. lat-*.

leat-bonn, m., a half-sole; *pl. leat-bunn*, half-soles used in repairing boots; *pl. -bonnai (Don.)*.

leat-bóro, m., one side (of a ship, etc.); a tack (in navigation); *ar l. na lunge*, (crowded) to one side of the ship; *tar l. an longpuit amac*, (pouring) out over one side of the fort. *See bóro.*

leat-bheac, m., one of twin fishes or of two things that are alike; the fellow or counterpart of; *l. an lae iníu bí ann*, it was a day just like to-day (*Om.*).

leat-bró, f., one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it; *ir olc a meil-eannr leat-bró*, badly does an incomplete quern grind (*Con.*).

leat-bróis, f., one of a pair of shoes or boots; *fig.* defect, want, being disconcerted; favour, treachery, double-dealing; *tá l. aige leir*, he favours him (*cf. use of ríperó*); *tá l. ar na ráirac aigat*, you have spoilt the potatoes; *tá l. oim mar gceall ar*, I am disconcerted at; *l. gallua aig ar l. gaebealac*, one shoe British, the other Irish (of treacherous Irishmen); *luet na leat-bróisge*, the double-dealers.

leat-buinne, m., one of two edges or wales, a half-wave; *tá an báir ar l.*, the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

leat-cám, m., malice, guile; *ní féaróam cur ríor ar l. rallrac rírgníom ban*, I cannot adequately describe the malice, falseness, and extravagance of women.

leat-cánón, -óna, pl. id., f., a demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leat-caoc, a., blind in one eye; *an ghuagac l. ruac*, a character in folk-tales.

leat-céann, m., one side of the head, a half-head, one of two persons or things, one of two ends, a "half-one" (half-glass), of drink; a droop or slant to one side; *l. muice*, a "pig's cheek"; *l. cúpla*, one of twins, *leat-cúpla, id.*; *l. ríleibe*, one side of a mountain; *éuir ré l. air péin*, he leaned his head to one side; *tá l. ar an gcoca réin*, the haycock leans to one side; *tá l. ar eo gnó*, your affairs are awry; *al. leit-céann*.

leat-*ceapcal*, *m.*, a semicircle; *ḗaitin* l. uaineacta na rtuairge neirne ipna néalaib, the verdant semicircle of the rainbow shone in the clouds.

leat-*ceatpama*, *f.*, half a quarter (of weights, measures); two ounces; *al.* a land-measure; one flank or side; a half-line or -quatrain.

leat-*clao*, leat-*cliat*. See leat-*laroe*.

leat-*cluap*, *f.*, one ear; 'oo cuip ré l. aip réin, he set himself in a listening posture; aip leat-*cluap*, having one ear.

leat-*cluapac*, *a.*, having but one ear.

leat-*colpa*, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock; a half "collop" in grazing units.

leat-*coip*, *f.*, one leg; tá ré aip leat-*coip*, he has only one leg.

leat-*cpuin*, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

leat-*cpuinne*, *g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle; half-roundness.

leat-*cpuinneact*, *-a, f.*, half-roundness.

leat-*cúl*, the half of the back along its length; *cuig* ré a l. liom, he turned his back sideways towards me; the half back of the head; 'o'féac ré oim i leat a leat-*cúl*, he looked at me over his shoulder or askance.

leat-*cuma*, *g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, *etc.*; sense of unfairness, complaint of injustice; cao é an l. acta asat oim? why are you concentrating on me? tá an l. asat oim, you have the advantage of me; 'oo 'deinip an l. oim, you did not give me my share; *sm.* leat-*cumairc*, leat-*cum*, *gc.*; *al.* leat-*cumair*; *orig.* leat-*comair*. See *comair*.

leat-*doipar*, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

leat-*duine*, *m.*, one of twins; a fool; l. uapal, a "gent," a half-educated person; ná vein l. vóit réin, don't play the fool.

leat-*éan*, *m.*, a fair-sized bird, one of a pair of birds; *fig.* an old maid or bachelor.

leat-*foal*, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half-word; an adage; *cuirgeann* fear léiginn l., a learned man or lector understands a hint or abbreviation.

leat-*glún*, *f.*, one knee, a grade in family descent, on one side only; aip leat-*glún*, on one knee. See *glún*.

leat-*guada*, *f.*, one shoulder; a mate, an associate; tá l. aip, he carries one shoulder high.

leat-*gunna*, *m.*, demi-cannon (*F. M.*).

leat-*laroe*, *m.*, a shaft; a shaft of a car, cart, door-jamb, *etc.*; leat-*clao*, *id.*

leat-*lám*, *f.*, the other hand, one hand; state of being handicapped; want of help, distress; tá ré aip leat-*lám*, he has only one hand; bí ré 'n-a leat-*lám* aige, he held it in one hand; aip leat-*lám* Cuinn, beside Conn; tá l. aip, he is short-handed, unable to cope with his work, is in distress.

leat-*láma*, *a.*, one-handed; in want of help, very busy; distressful, wretched, needy; táimio l. oá píuib inioiu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy; tá ríao l. go leop, they are in great poverty.

leat-*lón*, *m.*, half rations in food; l. go lá féile Bpúgoe, half-rations to the Feast of St. Bridget (1st February).

leat-*lúb*, *f.*, a half-curl, *etc.* See *lúb*.

leat-*luig*, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining.

leat-*luigim*, *v. intr.*, I loll, recline.

leatnán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot, a spatula.

leatnuig, *-uigce, pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.

leatnuigim, *-uig, v. tr. and intr.*, I spread out, become broad or flat; continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter, propagate; 'oo leatnuig an ciac rám cpoirde, sorrow has spread over my heart; 'oo leatnuig baitear an leinb, the child's crown became broad or flat (*F. F.*); l. aip connmear, I distribute to separate billets; *al.* leatnaim ('oo leatnaim mo tí, I lost colour).

leatnuigce, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended, propagated.

leatós, *-óige, -a, f.*, anything flat and flabby; a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; l. bán, a sole; l. 'deap, a flounder; l. píop-uirce, a fluke; l. ríuige, a kind of large turbot called talbot; the common plaice is *sm.* called l. zárb and l. bpeac; tá na píciní 'na leatósair leatca as an bpuact, the chickens are "flattened" with the cold (*By.*); *al.* leiteos, líteos (*By.*); leatbós, leatbós (*Om.*), *id.*

leat-pinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny; *al. M. sp. l.*, leat-pinge; -pígin, *id.*

leatpac, *-aige, a.*, leathern, made of leather.

leat-pann, *m.*, a half-share, one half of anything; a hemistich, a couplet, a half-quatrain or -stanza.

leat-pannac, -aige, *a.*, partial, biased, unjust.

leat-rós, -óige, -*a. f.*, a skylark (*Ford*); *al.* See leatós.

leat-róir. See liat-róir.

leat-roilte, *m.*, a plank; *fig.* a withered old man; *l.* faipe, a decrepit watchman (*Br.*).

leat-roilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawn asunder.

leat-roiltim, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.

leat-roille, *f.*, twilight; *an* maoin laoi asur *l.*, at dawn next day.

leat-ruaic, *f.*, one side of a hill, *etc.*; one side of the head.

leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye; a careless glance (*Cm.*); *an* *l.*, having one eye, one-eyed.

leat-rúileac, *a.*, one-eyed.

leatta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, flattened, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); táim *l.* leir *an* bfuac, I am famished from cold; tá *an* t-aoileac *l.* aige, he has spread out the manure; riubal *l.*, unsteady walk; tá ré leatta oir, it is rumoured of you; *al.* leaitte.

leattaí, -*a. f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.

leat-tasraó, *m.*, pleading on one side.

leat-taob (-taob), *f.* and *m.*, one side; *al.* a fitch; *ad.*, aside, askance, sideways; tui ro leat-taob, to go aside; *l.* leat-taob, aside; cuir *l.* leat-taob é, put it by, put it aside; tá *an* t-aonac leat-taob, the fair is over; glaoðar *l.* leat-taob aih, I called him aside; *l.* *an* bódair, at the side of the road; cuirim *an* marisaó *l.* leat-taob, I set aside the agreement; ro leat-taob *an* bealaig, to one side of the road; *l.* mo leacan, one of my cheeks; *l.* muice, a side of bacon; tagaim ro leat-taob aih (or cúim), I outflank.

leat-taobac, *a.*, biased, partial, unjust; so *l.*, privately, apart.

leat-taobae, *f.*, a half-tide; *l.* tuile, half-flood; *l.* áta (aitbe), half-ebb.

leat-tarraing (-raic, -rac), *m.*, a drag to one side, a strain; *al.* one of the traces of a car; tá *l.* oim, I am being dragged to one side (by ill-balanced load, *etc.*).

leat-tóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a spreader, one who broadcasts news (*McK.*).

leat-tómar, *m.*, back-weight; *cf.* cloic leat-tómar, a stone in back-weight.

leat-táragá, *m.*, half-ebb tide; the change which comes on milk when left

in the under long overtime; tá *l.* *an* mbainne, the milk is "turned" the cow having been kept too long unmilked.

leat-taorta, in *phr.* aih *a. l.*, (he) leaning to one side, hand under chin, *etc.*

leat-taearcairt, in *phr.* aih *l.*, at a reduced price, very cheap.

leat-tiom, *a.*, heavier at one side than at another, unbalanced, one-sided, biased; *sm.*, bias, injustice, oppression, grievance; pregnancy; *gnim* *l.* aih, I act unfairly towards; aih *l.*, oppressed.

leat-tiomac, -aige, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; *al.* afflicted, sorrow-stricken (*Donl.*); pregnant, heavy-sided.

leat-tiomact, -*a. f.*, oppression (*O'N.*); affliction, sorrow.

leat-tuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.

leat-tuile, *f.*, half-flowing tide; *opp.* to leat-táragá.

leat-uair, *f.*, a half-hour.

leat-uairín, *m.*, just about half an hour; *l.* na baire, a little while.

leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle, either half of a bisected angle.

leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; *al.* one of the temples of the head.

leat-uirra, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. See le, *prep.*

leibéal, -éil, *m.*, level; act of levelling; criticising (with aih); aih aon *l.* le, on a level with; aih *l.*, levelled, level; aih *an* *l.*, on the level; roimim *l.* aih, I raze, destroy, I deal stoutly with.

leibéalaim, -béal, *v. tr.*, I level, destroy; I criticise or attack severely (with aih).

leibéalta, *p. a.*, level; *al.* razed, levelled with the ground.

leibeann, -binn, *pl.* -*a.*, *m.*, a raised floor or road, a platform, dais, gallery or scaffold, a deck, a bank, a cul de ronde, a threshing floor (*Laws*); *l.* longó, a continuous platform of ships; *l.* ríac, a testudo of shields; *l.* uir, the platform of ocean; aih leibeannaib *an* tige, on the daises or platforms of the house; *l.* asur ponu joctaraic na caicac, the platform and the lower parts of the citadel; roannaib leibeann ro buir longuib, make a platform of your ships (by aligning them and tying them together).

léibeann, *m.*, a levy, a troop (*H.*).

leibéir, *-e, f.*, carelessness, unconcern, clumsiness.

leibéireac, *-rige, a.*, careless, clumsy, unconcerned.

leibíoe, *g. id., pl., -oí, m.*, an awkward clown, an idiot; léabaoe, *id.*

leibíoeac, *-oige, a.*, careless, clownish; awkward; obair l., work carelessly done (*Om.*); lom l., scraggy and awkward (*Con.*).

leibíoeac, *-a, f.*, clownishness, awkwardness, idiocy; a bean na leibíoeac, *ir mairis iarrpaó cnuinneap oit*, idiotic woman, who so foolish as to expect sense from you? léabaoeac, *id.*

leibíir, *-e, f.*, an ill-favored woman.

leibín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a slovenly or silly person (*Don.*); *al.* leimín.

leibíneac, *-nige, a.*, slovenly, silly.

léic, *-e, pl. id., f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; níor táinig don l. 'na gceiríoeam, their faith did not fail in the least; cúair an tíg i l., the house went to ruin; commercial failure, bankruptcy; as out i l., failing; leigear mo móin i l. (léis) as peiceam le fógámar an gá, I let my turf go to ruin while waiting for the Indian summer (*By.*); *al.* léis.

leice, leicte. *See* leigte.

léice, *g. id., pl., -cí, m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth*); an l. oub gáanna do áit an tpleas go fóiríam, the black ugly lout who cast the spear most erringly; *al.* léicró; *cf.* leróce.

leiceac, *-a, f.*, delicacy, sickliness, state of being unnerved.

leiceao, *-croe, a.*, gentle, fine, delicate; *sm.*, leiceao, gentleness (*Wind.*), beauty (*Stokes*).

leiceaoar, *-air, m.*, a blow on the cheek with the open hand; ní rmiollagar l. mar rin do ábairt o'aoinne, it is no trifling to give anyone a slap on the cheek like that (*N. Y.*).

leiceamail, *-míla, a.*, inclined to delicacy; weak, failing. *See* léic.

leiceanta, *indec., a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely; *cf.* leacanta.

léicró. *See* léice.

leiciméar, *-éara, -éirí, m.*, a commissioner or officer.

leicneac, *-nige, f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicneán, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, an invalid; bí ré mar l. 'na úair mar bí an t-áirí William i n-áirí na m-áirí, he left him an invalid as the Barretts left Father William.

leicneán, *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a little flagstone; a wedge, as for the side of a coulter; *al.* leicneán; *cf.* leacarán.

leicneánaróe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, an invalid.

léicr, *g. léacr, m.*, a law, *Lat.* lex; *al.* léacr.

leio, *-e, f.*, a mark, a tag; a move, a stir; ní féadainn cor ná l. do bainc ar, I could not get it to move at all; *al.* longing, desire, a hint. *See* luro.

léio-bile, *m.*, a powerful warrior.

leróbín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a little clout or strip, a small clover scraw; an awkward person; l. oeamain, a small variety of fish; l. leatair, a bat (*marsupial*).

leróce, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, anything light, unsubstantial or unable to stand straight, a thin person; ir gnátac rúgmaire i múnlae 'na l. fluc, the leech in the puddle is usually a wet, weak thing; *cf.* léic and léice.

lerócroe, *g. id., pl. -oí, f.*, any weak, flabby, easily broken or unserviceable thing; l. bróige, a worn-out or poor quality boot; l. rir, an infirm man.

lerócín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a flaccid or useless thing; lerócíní brós, worthless shoes.

léroe, *-an, f.*, act of daring, audacity (*early*).

léroeanae, *-aige, a.*, daring.

léroeanae, *-aige, f.*, act of beating long and violently; bombarding; rough weather, rain and wind; lá léroeanaige, a rough, wet day; l. clagar, stormy rain; l. tóiríge, booming of thunder; *cf.* lérouigim.

léroeíreac, *-a, f.*, leading in battle, charging.

leroeos, *-eoir, -ga, f.*, a slap or blow; a moth; anything flat; as óeanam l. oe'n íarann, beating the iron into strips; *cf.* luroeos and leanoós.

leróin, *g. id., m.*, a taglet or mark; a permanent mark, a lasting calamity; beao l. ar óune a pórrao céile gan áirí nó a ceannóao ríoc-bó, one has a leidin who marries a worthless person or buys a bad cow; *cf.* luroin (*Com.* and *Ds. gny.*); *dim.* of leio.

leróire. *See* gleóire.

léroeac, *-mige, a.*, daring, audacious; strong, brave; l. cum, eager for; capall l., a mettlesome steed.

léroime, *g. id., f.*, daring, strength, vigour.

leíṣṣean, a flat-foot; ḡiolla na l., the flat-soled man (*Don.*).

leíṣṣeanaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léiḡ. See léic.

léiḡ, *in phr. ar l.,* ready (*S. C. M.*).

leíḡe, a form of leaḡaḡ, *which see*; bhoṙ l., a soldering iron; *fig. a disintegrative element.*

léiḡe, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.,* a league, three miles; *al. léaḡa.*

léiḡe, *g. id., f.,* affection, partiality, favour, regard (for, le); tá l. aḡam leip, I have a regard for him; *al. lé, léit; cf. perh. lít.*

leíḡeaḡṡ, -a, *f.,* the practice of medicine.

leíḡeaḡṡ, -a, *f.,* a lecture or reading; *al. léaḡṡ.*

leíḡeaḡṡaṙoḡe, *g. id., pl. -oḡe, m.,* a lecturer.

leíḡeaḡ. See leíḡeam.

leíḡeam, -ḡim and -ḡte, *m.,* act of reading, expounding, declaring, a perusal; ní l. aip, it is indescribable or undescribed; *al. léiḡe(aḡ).*

leíḡean, *g. -ḡin, pl. id., m.,* act of letting, leaving, allowing, permitting, giving, releasing, firing, ceasing from (oḡe); élan, freedom of movement, speech, design, *etc.*; a spring or jump, the run before a jump (*Cm.*); a chance or opportunity; faṙo píce oḡe l., a certain amount of liberty; ḡo oṡiubṡainn l. 'fan aḡainn bároṡe, that I would take a running jump into the deep river; oḡo-ḡeibim l., I get a chance; ip ionḡantaḡ an l. aḡá fúṡ, how very forward you are; *al. léiḡean, leíḡeaṡṡ, leoḡaint, ligint. See leigim.*

leíḡeann, -ḡinn, *pl. id., m.,* reading, learning; a lesson, a branch of studies; mac léiḡinn, a scholar, a student; faip léiḡinn, a scholar, professor, lector; aṙ leíḡinn, students, scholars; luḡṡ leíḡinn, scholars, the learned; foḡ-laim leíḡinn, study; oḡo oéanaṡ leíḡinn, to study, to acquire learning (*F. F.*); ní haon uaḡaḡ oḡo an l., learning is no encumbrance to him; oḡo péip na l. leaḡṡaḡ, according to bookish studies.

leíḡeannaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.,* learned; l. laṙo-meaḡ, learned and versed in Latin.

leíḡeann-cuḡḡe, *f.,* scholarliness, acumen.

leíḡeaṡṡa, *p. a.,* proficient, learned, scholarly, educated.

leíḡeaṡṡaḡṡ, -a, *f.,* learning; oḡá l. é, however learned he be.

leíḡeaip, -ḡip, -a, *m.,* a siege; fuioim

l. le, I besiege; aḡḡaim l., I raise a siege (*A.*).

leíḡeaipṡa, *p. a.,* besieged, beleaguered.

leíḡeaip, -ḡip, *pl. id., -ḡipeanna and -ṡaṙoḡe, m.,* act of healing, curing, amending; cure, remedy, salve, recovery; the science, practice and profession of medicine, *oft. an l.*; faip leíḡip, a medicine man, a medical man; beaip ḡan l., a deed that cannot be undone; le l. cé éaṙṡeap mo beaṡa, though I have spent my life at medicine; l. oḡ'oṡ ṡṡuḡ, a remedy for whooping-cough; 'p é l. na póṙṡe ól aip, the cure for drunkenness is to drink again; ḡan l., incurable, uncured; ní l. aḡam aip, I have no cure for it, cannot help it; ní l. aip, it cannot be helped; caṙoḡe mo l. aip? how can I help it?; l. luḡaḡ, a quick recovery.

leíḡeaipṡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.,* healing, sanative, medicinal.

leíḡeaipaim, -ḡeaip, *v. tr.,* I cure, heal, remedy; *al. -ḡipim.*

leíḡeaipṡaḡ, -ṡaṙoḡe, *f., coll.,* drugs, medicines; -ṡaṙoḡe used as *pl.* of leíḡeaip (*Don.*).

leíḡeaipṡa, *p. a.,* cured, healed, remedied; *al. leíḡipṡe.*

leíḡeán, -óin, *m.,* a legion; *al. ten thousand (Mid. Ir.); léigíon (F. F.), léigíún.*

leigim (léigim), *vl. -ḡean, -ḡin(ṡ), v. tr. and intr.,* I let, allow; lay, leave, place; let go, let off, relieve, release, burst; emit, utter, "let" (as a shriek); throw, cast; let or set (as a house, *R. O.*); náip leigíṙo oṡia faim! God forbid! l. mo fciṡ, I take a rest; l. an bṡaon, I open the abscess, *etc.*; leig oḡo méap, open the wound, *etc.*, on your finger; l. fceap, I utter a shriek; l. a leap; *See pigim; with ads.:* l. amaḡ, I let out, loose, disclose; leig an éaṙc an ṡ-aḡ amaḡ, the hen hatched the brood (*Tour.*); l. ipṡeaḡ, I allow in, admit, insert; l. aṡuaip, I lower, bring down; l. mo haṡa aṡuaip oíom, I take off my hat; l. píop, I lower, let or hang down, let fall, swallow (stronger than l. fṡap); l. píop mo feolta, I lower my sails, *fig.*, adopt an easier attitude; l. píop aip oúine ḡo, ḡc., I forget with regard to a person that, *etc.*; níop leíḡeaip píop aip ḡeán a éneaṙṡaḡṡ ip bíoḡo pé liom, I did not forget to John how civilly he treated me; l. fṡu láip, I let down or drop, l. faoi láip, *id., al.*

I neglect (*Donl.*); léigir a glúine me lár, he knelt down (*F. F.*); l. riar, I put back, swallow; l. amuḡa, I lose, allow to stray; *with preps.*: with ar: I allow to come or bring down on; l. oim péin, I bring down (trouble, etc.) on myself; bé go leigsearó Dia reanr éigin oimn, maybe God would give us some opportunity (*R. O.*); l. mo éann ar an gcloic, I rest my head on the stone; leig mo lám ar do éann, let me place my hand on your head; l. rúit ar, I lay eyes on, look at; l. oim, I pretend or feign; ná leig don nío oir, act as if nothing had happened; níor leigear oim go bface é, I pretended not to see him; l. tuirpe oim, I feign fatigue, l. oim beic tuirpeac, *id.* (*F. F.*); *with vls.*, I set about; má leigir ar ciorcáil, if they begin to give trouble; leigsear ar uatannais éasraimla nórmara do cur oirca péin, they began to dress in various conventional colours; *with ar*: l. ar, I let out, extract; l. uaine ar, I exempt or dispense a person from; l. rpearó aram, I utter a shout; ná leig ar é, don't let it out (as a fire, light, etc.); l. an bpaon ar, I draw (as an abscess); go leigir mé néall ar mo éann, till I take a snooze; l. an t-uirce ar, I let the water escape out of it; leig ar, refrain, stop; *with cum*: l. uaine cum, I allow a person to reach or get at; leig mé cum an bpaig áct ná leig an bpaic éuḡam, let me get at the rascal—but don't let him at me (of boastful threats); Teamair do leigean éuḡat, to deliver up Tara to you (*F. F.*); l. éuḡam, I assume; l. gnúir an gúit éuḡam, I put on a weeping face; l. rceala cum, I send word to; l. m'aigne cum, I reveal my mind to; l. cum báir, I allow to die; l. cum beiró, I neglect; *with do*: I let be, let alone, give up, concede or allow to; permit a thing to worry; l. oí iméacat uiré, I allow her to depart; ir peáir leigean oóir, better have nothing to do with them; leig sam (beic), let me be, do not be worrying me, leig sam péin, *id.* (*emph.*); leig sam leo, do not trouble me about them; ní l. oó 'sá féisearó, I keep on blowing it; náir leigir Dia oóinn ríó péin ná buir gcainnt, God keep us from you and your talk; gan tú leigint sam cum beic as caintne i n-ápo do goḡa i gcóinnairé, may I not have

to listen always to your loud-voiced talk; go leigir Dia dá éile leo, may God leave them together (to help one another); *with do*: leigim do, I give up, abandon; l. do ḡol, I cease crying; leig do' éuro magairó, give over your fooling; l. oíom, I leave off, drop (as a load), resign (as a position), cease from, give up; l. oíom gan, I forbear from; l. oíom beic maóiréac, I give up boasting; léigir an ríge do, he resigned the sovereignty; *with fá*: I leave to or at the disposal of; leig fá Dia é, leave it to Providence; l. mo cōra rúm, I support myself on my legs; l. glún rúm, I bend my knee, genuflect, kneel on one knee; l. rúm, I sit or let myself down, subside, as a wall; má leigean ríar rúta ruaimnear rcaiteam, if they proceed to rest a while; *with i*: l. i, I leave or let in, allow to enter; ná leig rinn i gcaitáir, lead us not into temptation; *with le*: l. le, I leave, concede, abandon or communicate to, allow to go ahead, do not interfere with; enlarge (as a garment); leig leir, let him have his own way, *al.* let it run loose (as a rope, etc.); l. le rúill, I cast to the winds; l. leat, I accept your challenge (reply to cuimh oir); ní leigsear leat é, I will make you pay for it, *al.* I will not let him go with you, or let you take it away; l. leat an méiró rin, I grant you that, admit that much, forgive you that particular thing; l. mo rún le, I put my confidence in, become intimate with, grow enamoured of; l. an gáor le uaine, I let a person take the dog, let the dog go with a person; l. mo cumann le, I love, fall in love with; má leigean ré leat uair bainiró ré oíot ar an gcararó éar é, if he give you rein for a while he will make up for it ere long; l. an lá leir, I let him win; *with tar*: l. tar, I let pass, overlook, ignore or "cut"; l. ruo tar mo éluara, I forget something heard, fail to grasp what is said; ná leig éarac (tar) é, don't miss it; beannuig do'n oíoc-uaine asur leig an oedg-uaine éarac, salute the bad man, and ignore the good (*prov.*); ná leig éarac an doine gan, *rc.*, don't let Friday pass without, etc.; l. tar, go réiró, I connive at (*Donl.*); *with ó*: l. uaim, I let go, let loose, leak, put away, divorce; ná leig uair é, don't let it go or get away,

keep it securely; *leis ré a bean uairé*, he divorced his wife; *tá an corcán as leigean uairé*, the pot is leaking; *al. leogaim (vl. leogaint), ligim; leagaim is a by-form.*

Léigim, -geim, -geaó, v. tr., I read, consider; declare, proclaim, say, recite; *l. ar*, I understand, diagnose, interpret, consider; *léig a nneim ar peicim 'oo bíodsa*, consider what I say and let me see your starts of surprise; *táim as léigean ar*, I am thinking of it.

Leigirim, leigirte. See leigearaim, leigearca.

Leigite. See leigte.

leigiteac, -tí, pl. id., m., a reject.

leigíun, -iun, pl. id., m., a legion.

leigínre, g. id., pl. -óre, m., a scholar, a student, a learned man.

leigte, p. a., read, perused, spoken, pronounced; *tá ré l. oir go*, people are saying about you that.

Leigte, p. a., left, allowed, laid out, addicted, given to; loose, active, lithe, delicate, weak, flaccid; dropped, dank; *l. ar an ól*, fond of drink (*Cm.*); *l. amac*, laid out; *l. lúcmair*, lithe, active; *ir uinne l. rcaoilte é*, he is a loose, lithe person (*Don.*); *al. ligte, leigte, leigite.*

Léigead, -tíge, a., pale, faded (*Don.*); *uat l. bán*, a pale, white colour.

leigíteoir, -oir, -í, m., a reader; *l. comtóm*, an impartial reader, the "good reader" to whom authors appeal (*F. F.*).

leigíteoir. See leigeadóir.

Léigíteirneac, -a, f., a reading, the act of reading.

leigcír, -e, -eaca, f., a wasteful person, esp. a woman (*S. O' L.*).

Léim, -e, -eanna, f., act of jumping (*oft. -mt*); a jump or leap, a bound, a start; the use of a stallion or bull; breed; a fence or ditch to be jumped; a chasm, a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea; rush of waves between rocks or over cliffs; *l. fearca*, a standing jump, *l. cuirp (R. O.)*, *id.*; *l. noctais*, a running jump, *l. párcad noctais, id.*; *l. fearcanta*, a leap aside (to escape a blow, etc.); *l. núitín*, a sprain, esp. in the pastern of a horse; *l. tulcáin*, the interruption caused a workman by a natural obstruction, as a rock, etc. (*tulcán*) in a ridge or furrow as compared with others who have unbroken ridges; *l. ghríaróda*, a hare's leap; *l. ghríaróda u'im*, a fair helping of

butter on bread; *trí l. cáillíma*, three leaps taken with the hands crossed and holding the big toes (*M.*), *al.* the name of a constellation (*Con.*); *bí l. ar a corlaó ann go ceann bliadna*, he would start in his sleep for a year afterwards (from terror); *l. ar leiciró*, a leap to one side, *fig.* an illegitimate offspring (*C. M.*); *neac uá l.*, a man of his breed; *oo beirim cnoc 'oe l.*, I take a hill at a jump; *ar l.*, jumping, with a jump; *bí an capall ar a l. trapa*, the horse was in the act of jumping across; *ar a l. lúit*, prancing along, proceeding with vigour; *bí gac don l. aige*, he kept on jumping; *tus ré l. ar a corp (bolg)*, he gave a jump, he bounded, started; *gan l.*, lifeless; *common in place names, e.g.*, *l. an inuadair*, Limavady; *l. Conculainn*, Loop Head; *old vl. of lingim.*

-léim, in compds., *baot-l.*, *foileim*, *tárléim*, *gc.*

leime, g. id., f., impotence, insipidity, tastelessness; folly, simplicity, childishness; *l. na l. tam thuirim 'na cruinn-tuairim*, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O' Ra.*); *ránuig-eann gliocar an l.*, wisdom overcometh folly; *leimeac, leimear, id.* *See leamair.*

léimeac, -míge, a., leaping, jumping.

léimeadóir, -óir, -í, m., a leaper, a jumper.

léimeamain(t), -ínn, f., act of jumping.

leimean, -min, m., Lemnos; *inir leimin*, Isle of Lemnos.

leimear. See leime, leamair.

léimim, vl. léim, léimc, léimneac or léimpeac, v. intr., and *tr.*, I leap, start, bound; *oo léim ré ar a bolg (or ar a corp)*, he leaped wildly, he bounded.

leimne, g. id., f., lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

léimneac, g. -míge, d. -mí, f., act of jumping, leaping continually, flickering, fluttering; *léimpeac, id.*

léimneac, -míge, a., leaping, jumping, twitching, flickering, desultory.

léimpeac. See léimneac.

léimc; a form of léim.

leim-bheir, f., child-birth, child-bearing.

leime, g. id. and -eac, d. -e and -nó, pl. -nte, -teaca, f., a linen garment, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a surplice, an alb, a shroud; *l. bán*, a surplice, an alb; *'na l.*, stripped to the shirt; *l. thuipe*, ladies' smock (*cardamine pratensis*); *l. eacol*, a dress-shirt (*Don.*),

l. βερβιζέτε, *id.* (*M.*); *νά* *βί* *τε* *χ*
*δ**ον**ν**φ**ά**τ* *le* *mo* *φ**ί**ν**ε**α**θ* *ιν* *ρ**η* *α**n* *l.*, be
 not the cause of my death (*song*).
 Λέινρεάδ, -ριζε, -*Δ*, *f.*, a sheet, a flat sur-
 face, a marshy plain; *τά* *α**n* *φ**α**ι**ρ**η**ρ**η**ζε*
'na *λέιν**ρ**η**ζ*, the sea is dead calm; *τά*
*ρ**η**ι**τ**η**ε**α**ε**τ* *θ**ε**α**ρ**η**ς* *α**ς* *φ**άρ* *α**n* *λέιν**ρ**η**ζ*,
 red wheat is growing on the sea.
 Λέντεος, -οιζε, -*Δ*, *f.*, a little shirt or
 shift; a surplice.
 Λέντιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a little shirt or
 smock, a shirt, a chemise.
 Λειπρεάδν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a
 sprite, a leprechaun; for *λυόρρην*.
 Λέιν, -*e*, *f.*, ruin, woe, in *phrs.* like *mo* *l.*,
 alas: *l.* *ο**ρ**τ*, ruin seize thee: *μ**ί**τ* *l.*
*ο**ρ**τ*, a thousand woes on thee; *α**n* *ο**ά*
l. *ο**ρ**τ*, *al.* *ο**ά* *l.* *ο**ρ**τ*, woe be thine;
cf. *λέιν**ε**α**θ*.
 *Λέιν, for *το* *ρέιν* (*N. Con.*).
 Λέιν, *a.*, entire, complete; *σο* *l.*, entirely,
 altogether, wholly; *ισ* *σο* *l.*, every
 one of them; *υ**ί**τ* *σο* *l.*, together,
 altogether; *έ* *σο* *l.*, the whole of it;
βί *α**n* *τ**-ο**ρ**ρ**η**ρ* *σο* *l.* *ο**ρ**μ*, I was ex-
 ceedingly hungry; *σο**ρ**η**τ* *l.* *ο**'* *μ**υ**λ**λ**α**ι**ζ**-*
*τι**ς*, complete famine seize thy sum-
 mits (addressed to a barren hill);
rare as *a.*; *sm.*, a large amount (*U.*);
cf. *λέα**ρ*.
 Λέιν, -*e*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open,
 perceptible; *ι**ρ* *l.* *σο*, *ι**ρ* *l.* *Δ* *μ**ε**α**ρ* *σο*,
 it is plain that; *ι**ρ* *l.* *ο**α**m*, I see clearly,
 see at a distance, see what is minute;
*ι**ρ* *l.* *ο**ο**n* *τ**ρ**α**ο**ζ**α**ι* *Δ* *μ**α**ι**τ**ε**α**ρ*, their
 goodness is manifest to all; *νί* *l.* *ο**α**m*
*α**n* *ρ**ό**ο*, I cannot see the road plainly;
*α**n* *φ**α**ρ* *ι**ρ* *l.* *α**n* *β**ο**λ**α**θ*, while the odour
 is perceived; *oft.* as *intens. pref.*
 Λέιν, -*e*, *a.*, accurate, diligent, efficient;
 close, careful, acute; *τά**ρ* *ρ**ό* *l.* *ο**ύ**μ**n*,
 they are too clever for us; *σο* *λ**υ**α**θ* *l.*,
 quickly and efficiently; *νί* *ρ**α**ι**θ* *λ**υ**α**θ*
*ι**ρ* *l.* *ρ**α**μ**ι* *le* *έ**ε**ί**τ* (or *λ**υ**α**ρ* *ι**ρ* *λέιν**ε*),
 speed and accuracy do not go hand in
 hand; *neg.* *α**ν**ι**λ**έ**ιν*.
 Λέιν-, *λέα**ρ*-, in *compds.* (1) all, full, com-
 plete; (2) clear, distinct; (3) diligent;
λέιν-*έ**α**ρ**η**τ*, full and correct; *λέιν*-
*ζ**η**ν**ί**ο**μ**α*, all the deeds; *λέα**ρ*-*α**ι**μ**α**ρ**η**τ*,
 clear-sight; *λέα**ρ*-*ζ**η**λ**α**n*, full, bright,
 pellucid; *λέα**ρ*-*λ**ο**ι**ρ**η**τ**ι**m*, I burn out;
*λέα**ρ*-*ρ**ε**α**ι*, a map; *λέα**ρ*-*ρ**η**ν**ό**ο**ι**m*, I
 closely examine; *λέα**ρ*-*ρ**μ**α**ι**ν**ε**α**θ*,
 deep consideration or thought; *λέα**ρ*-
*ρ**μ**α**ι**n**ι**m*, I consider, imagine; *λέιν*-
*έ**ρ**η**ε**α**θ*, complete ruin (*mo* *l.*! woe!);
λέιν-*έ**ν**ι**μ**ι**m*, I set down clearly or in
 full; *λέιν*-*ε**ο**λ**α**θ*, very learned, *sm.*,

a sage; *λέιν*-*φ**η**ρ**ο**τ**α**ι*, distinct recita-
 tion, clear enunciation; *λέιν*-*μ**ι**λ**λ**ε**α**θ*,
 complete destruction; *λέιν*-*ρ**η**ε**ι**τ*, clear
 or full recitation, selling wholesale;
λέιν-*ρ**η**μ**ο**ρ*, utter destruction, desola-
 tion, (*τά* *l.* *ο**έ**α**n**τ**α* *α**ς**α**τ* *α**n*, you have
 utterly destroyed); *λέιν*-*ρ**η**μ**ο**ρ**α**i**m*, I
 destroy, annihilate, ruin, desolate;
λέιν-*ρ**η**μ**ο**ρ**η**τ**α*, annihilated, utterly
 ruined; *λέιν*-*έ**α**n**γ**ζ**α**θ*, fluent; *λέιν*-
*έ**ι**ο**n**ό**ι*, full muster, act of summoning
 all.
 Λέινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, clearness, evidence; order,
 system, method; quickness, diligence,
 smartness; rigour, piety, devotion;
*κ**υ**ρ**η**m* *μ**υ**ο* *l.* *ο**ο* *ο**υ**ν**ι**e*, I make a
 person see a thing more clearly.
 Λέινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a person of sturdy build;
l. *μ**n**ά*, a fine tall woman.
 Λέινεάδ; *σο* *l.*, wholly; *poet.* for *σο* *λέιν*.
See *λέιν*.
 Λέινεάτ, -*Δ*, *f.*, clearness, evidence;
 method, order, system; quickness.
 Λέινεαθ, -*η**τε*, *m.*, act of beating, thrash-
 ing; a trouncing; *ζ**ρ**ε**α**ο**α**θ* *ι**ρ* *l.* *α**ι**ρ*:
 be he beaten and thrashed!
 Λέινεζ. *See* *λεα**ρ**ζ*.
 Λέινεζιμ, -*ι**υ**ζ**α**θ*, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike,
 subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as
 flax).
 Λέινεζιμ, -*ι**υ**ζ**α**θ*, *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set,
 arrange; explain, make clear; study,
 attend to, tend; produce (as a play,
rec.); *λέιν**ε**ζ* *ρ**é* *α**μ**α**θ* *ρ**ί**ε* *έ**ν**ι**ρ*, he pro-
 duced twenty reasons; *λέιν**ι**m*, *id.*
 Λέινεζτε, *p. a.*, arranged, explained;
 manifest; beaten, pounded, killed;
*ν**ε**α**ρ**η* *α**ι**ν**η**e* *α**ς**υ**ρ* *ι**n**τ**ε**α**ε**τ* *l.* *α**n* *ζ**α**θ*
ball *ο**ά* *έ**ε**α**n**ν**α**ι**ζ**τι**ς*, high mental
 qualities visible in his whole coun-
 tenance.
 Λέινεζτεάτ, -*Δ*, *f.*, statement; arrange-
 ment, adjustment, settlement.
 Λέινητε, *g. id.*, *pl. -τι*, *m.*, a mallet, a
 hammer or beetle; *λέιν**η**τ**ι**n*, *id.*
 Λέινιυζαθ, -*ι**ζ**τε*, *m.*, act of explaining,
 making clear, an explanation, studying,
 tending, attending to; producing (as a
 play), displaying, preparing; prepara-
 tion, arrangement; a heating, striking,
 laying prostrate; a production (of a
 play), (*rec.*); *α**ς* *l.* *λ**ί**n*, pounding flax;
*α**ς* *l.* *λ**ε**α**τ**α**ρ*, dressing leather.
 Λέιν-*μ**ε**α**ρ*, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing,
 consideration, estimate, judgment, de-
 cision; critical estimate, criticism (*rec.*).
 Λέιν-*μ**ε**α**ρ**α**i**m*, *vl. -μ**ε**α**ρ*, *v. tr.*, I estimate.
 balance, weigh.
 Λέινητεαυναθ, -*α**ι**ζε*, *a.*, niggardly (*Don.*);

the *Antr.* form is léipinneac, watchful, over-exact.

leīp. See under le.

leīp(hip). See leāp; leīp-. See leāp-, leīp-.

leīp, a., bare. See mīp.

'léīp for 'méīp or 'o'ēīp (*N. Con.*). See éīp.

leīp-ḃeīp, -e, f., a pair of breeches or trousers.

leīpc, ad., lest, loath; l. cūm īpṛeac̃ aī an ḃeap̃ tinn, lest he should trouble the sick man (*Con.*); for le leīpce.

leīpce, g. id., f., slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk; ní'l aon l. aīp, he is an active or willing person; sloth (one of the seven deadly sins); t̃á l. oīm p̃oīm, I am slow to; le l. ḃeīṛ t̃á ḃuad̃p̃eac̃, being loath to trouble him; oe l. an aḃm̃ainn leaḃaḃaī ḃuḃam̃ é, loath to create a disturbance, they handed him over to me; smt. leīpce.

leīpceac̃, -a, f., slothfulness, laziness, reluctance.

leīpceam̃ail, -m̃la, a., slothful, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

leīpceam̃laḃt, -a, f., slothfulness, laziness.

leīpceoiṛ, -oiṛa, -m̃i, m., an idler, a lazy person; leīpceán, id.

leīpīn, g. id., pl. -í, m., the thigh (*O'N.*). See leīp and leāp.

leīpīn, m., in cūḃa l., the herb columbine.

leīpneac̃t, -a, f., halting, wagging, lameness.

leīpṛín, g. id., pl. -í, m., small fish (unidentified).

leīṛ, -e, f., a plaice; al. leīṛe.

leīṛ-. See leac̃-, leīṛ-.

leīṛ (lé). See léiḡe.

leīṛ-. See liaḃ-, léiṛ-.

leīṛḃe, g. id., f., partiality; ḡan t̃iaḃaīm̃, ḡan l. l̃ḃ, treating you frankly and impartially; leīṛḃeac̃t, id.

leīṛ-ḃeal, m., one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; t̃á l. aīp, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leīṛ-ḃeac̃, m., fifty, half a hundred, half a long hundred, or sixty; half a hundred-weight; l. ime, a firkin of butter (about a half hundred-weight).

leīṛ-ḃeal, m., partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation (*U.*); m̃unn p̃iaḃ l. oīm, they did not invite me with the rest.

"Óí doṛḃaīoiñ aī ḃóṛṛo aīñ

'n-áit̃ ṛoim̃nic̃ uí ṛoim̃naill̃;

Ṽí'n l. c̃óm̃ m̃óṛi p̃iñ t̃á t̃éanaīm̃."

A. was there at table instead of D. O'D. so rampant was favouritism (*Don. song*); cf. ciol (oil, *Contrib.*, wrong, false, partial).

leīṛe, g. id. and -ean, d. -te and -t̃in, f., gruel, stirabout; a paste or mixture; l. ḃuīṛe, Indian-meal stirabout; l. ḃán, oat-meal stirabout; l. leam̃-naḃta, new-milk porridge; l. p̃á ḃop̃óṛṡ, oatmeal mixed with new-milk placed between two cabbage leaves, covered with embers and cooked beside the fire; l. luaḃa l̃ín m̃uīp, linseed paste, used as a light-brown dye for the hair; ceann leīṛean, a softy (*R. O.*); m̃aīṛe (coṛcán) na leīṛean, the stirabout-stick (-pot); al. l̃ite, l̃iḡe.

leīṛe, g. id., f., extent, breadth; aḡ oul̃ i l., getting broad; of a person, getting stout. See leac̃.

leīṛe (léi), *prep. pr.*, 3rd s., f., with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-pe. See léi, le.

leīṛe, g. id., f., greyness, whiteness, brightness; decay or decline; old age; the rot, a disease in sheep; mouldiness; an l. im̃' c̃úl, my head turning grey; l. luaḃ, early greyness; ó leaḃḃ ḡo l., from youth to old age (*Car.*); mo éṛoīṛe l̃ionta 'e l., my heart filled with the shadows of age (*O. M.*); aḡ oul̃ i l., growing grey; leīṛeac̃t, id.

leīṛe for lia, more numerous.

leīṛeac̃, m., a flounder; al. a kneading-trough. See leac̃óḡ.

leīṛeac̃án, -án, pl. id., m., a stirabout stick; al. l̃iḡ)ṛeac̃án.

leīṛeac̃t. See leīṛe.

leīṛeac̃o, -t̃io, pl. id., m., breadth, width; area, space, roominess; a fold, "width," a uniform piece of cloth, land, etc.; l. baīṛe, a palm's breadth; l. (or leac̃eo) m̃óṛ, broad-cloth; t̃roīḡ aī l., a foot broad; aī a l., along or by its breadth; t̃á l. an t̃iḡe p̃eo oe ḃl̃uīṛe p̃rátaí, a potato patch, twice the breadth of this house (*R. O.*); áit̃ ṛo ḡaḃṛaḃ l. mo t̃á ḃonn, a place wide enough to put my two feet on; cap l. éḡiṛiñ aīaīp̃ oīṛ ḡ'n m̃baīṛt̃iḡ, wrap something around you on account of the rain; cūm̃ l. eīle 'ṛan t̃reol̃, 'ṛan nḡúna, put another width in the sail, in the dress.

leīṛeac̃oac̃, -aīḡ, pl. id., m., a winnowing sheet .i. a broad piece of coarse linen, canvas, etc., on which corn is allowed to drop when being winnowed; a similar

sheet for other purposes, as to dry wool on, to spread cabbage or turnip seed on, so that they may ripen in the sun.

Leiteaυac, -aige, *a.*, broad; large, wide, extended, abundant; proud, arrogant, conceited; cuirim ríor go l. ar, I enlarge on; corru l. (leataoac), white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family; *al.* leataoac.

Leiteaοac, *sm.* for leatao, to spread.

Leiteaοamail, -míla, *a.*, abundant.

Leiteaοar, -air, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

Leitéro, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, duplicate, a like kind, the like; as *indef. prn.*, such, such as, the same as; with *nouns* in *g.* or with *poss.* and *oe*, *e.g.*, rcópaíamail rábaδ l. Seain, free and easy like John (*R.O.*); tá ré conn-taδaríac beic ar an bfaírrige l. an lae noiu, it is dangerous to be at sea on such a day as this; a l. oe óuine, such a person; a l. oe rcannrao ír fuarra, I got such a fright; *cf.* ceann-raíoeac na leitéroe reo, trading of this kind (*early*); a l. ! such a thing! ní uoδar a l., I said no such a thing; ní fáca muí a l., I never saw such a thing (or person); ní'l a l. ann, there is not another like him (or it); gíolla mo l., a hail-fellow-well-met; píle a l. (leiteao, *Wind.*), a poet to equal him; tá ré go h-olc oo l.-re, he is bad, just like you; a l. céaona ír a óíol tú leir píuo, such another as you sold to him; a l. eile, such another (as he or it); ní éirgeann mipe ná mo l. eile raóδ be'n tpaδar roin, such as I am do not understand problems of that kind; raó bpeiceaδ ré cupa nó oo l. eile, if he saw you or anyone like you; a leitéroí, people or things of that class; ár leitéroí, people like us; a l. reo, something like this, it is (or happened) like this (in beginning a description or narrative); a l. rin oe leaδar, such a book; a l. rin, such a person; ní ar a l. (leíro) nó ar a aīuc bíor na péacóga úo aδ cuim-muzaδ, not on such things as these or related things do these showy people reflect (*Con.*); *al.* leiteao, leíro, leíroe, léíro (léro) (*U.*).

Leíteir, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter, triviality, plausible talk.

Leíteireac, -ríge, *a.*, amusing, merry, trivial; plausible.

Leíteiríoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a droll, unreflecting or plausible person.

Leíteos. See leatós.

Leit-ǵleabá, *m.*, a tilt upwards, the position of the head inclined to one side (*By.*); *cf.* ǵleabac.

Léirio (*Om.*, *Don.*). See leitéro.

Leit-meall, *m.*, the uttermost part, exterior; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; a waste corner of a field; a bun 'r a bárr, a lárr 'r a l., its bottom, top, middle and exterior; imírc a l. láime, underhand trickery (*H.*); ar l., on the outside, out of the fray.

Leit-meallaδ, *a.*, bordering, external; ár nuíne l., our outward man, as *opp.* to "the inner man"; táim l. annro, I am out of the running here.

Léitín, *m.*, a common name for a greyish cow.

Leit-iomaírac, *a.*, partial, biased, prejudiced, unjust.

Leit-iomaírao, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

Leitíonaδt, -a, *f.*, injustice, partiality.

Leitir, *g.* -tre, -treac, *pl.* -eac and leatrac, *f.*, the side of a hill, a steep ascent or descent, a cliff; a "wet or spewy hill-side" (*O'Donovan*); *oft. in place-names*, as in l. bpeac, Letter-frack, Sliaδ Leitíreac.

Leitir. See leitir.

Leitir, -e, *f.*, lettuce (*Ros.*); l. ǵírrí-írao, sow thistle.

Leitíeac, -lige, *a.*, apart, peculiar, selfish; as *sm.*, state of being apart; cīann leitíe, a tree apart; pear l., a man apart (*e.g.*, one working at some distance from a group); *f.* in ar leitíe, separate, by oneself, by itself; bí ré ar leitíe, he (it) was apart, away from the others; *cf.* leitíreao.

Leitíeacar, -air, *m.*, peculiarity, partiality, state of being apart, stand-offishness, selfishness; oo bí pānn leitíeacair aδ baínt muí leota roin, these people had always a vein of selfishness; óuine leitíeacair, a selfish person (*McK.*); *cf.* leitíreacar.

Leit-lear, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.

Leit-learaδ, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.

Leit-leac, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.

Leit-leaδac, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.

Leit-leaδar, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.

Léit-leogaδ, -aig, *m.*, name of a plant given as a cure to horses.

Leitir, -e, *f.*, separation; cuaoar ar l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.

- leitiread̄, -rige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; selfish, stand-offish; wine beas̄ l. ir ead̄ é, he is a man that keeps to himself; other forms leit̄le, leit̄leac̄, leat̄liortac̄ (*Ds.*).
- leit̄re, *g. id., pl. id.* and -peanna, *f.*, a thong, *in pl.*, traces; *al.* leit̄re.
- leit̄reac̄, -riš, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; leit̄rimn, *id.*
- leit̄reac̄ar, -air, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation; side-tracking; t̄á l. ašam 'šá t̄éanam ort, I am putting you aside (*R. O.*); rcamaill leit̄reac̄air, separate clouds (*ib.*); fear leit̄reac̄air, a peculiar man.
- leit̄reac̄arac̄, -aiše, *a.*, peculiar, apart, unsociable, distant; *al.* -c̄airac̄.
- leit̄reac̄, *g. -m̄re, d. -m̄r, f.*, bias, slope; one side; ar leit̄m̄r, on one side; separate, by one's self; řuit̄ear ar leit̄m̄r, I sat apart; fear ar leit̄m̄r ir ead̄ é řin, he is a peculiar and unusual kind of man.
- leit̄reac̄ac̄, *a.*, partial, one-sided.
- leit̄reac̄án, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a variety of scallop; a bivalve; edible shell-fish (*Boyce*).
- leit̄reap, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, *etc.*
- leit̄reata, *indec. a.*, on one side, put to one side, side-tracked.
- leit̄-ří, *m.*, a joint-king (of two); l. m̄re, half-king of Meath; řoir leit̄-říš ašur lán-říš, both joint and absolute monarchs.
- leit̄-říše, *f.*, joint rule; half a kingdom.
- leit̄m̄řim, *v. tr.*, I restrain.
- leit̄m̄ř m̄ar̄, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).
- leit̄rc̄eal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; pretence, motive; šab mo l., excuse me; ní'l annřoin ac̄t l., that is only an excuse; řeřim l. uaim, I give an excuse; l. c̄um peac̄ar̄, an excuse for committing sin; cam-l., a lame excuse; ar l. řo, with the excuse that; mo leant̄ mo l., my child is my excuse (*saying*).
- leit̄rc̄ealac̄, -aiše, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.
- leit̄rc̄ealam, -ad̄, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise; řoir řé aš leit̄rc̄ealad̄ řeir, he began making apologies.
- leit̄-řcoll̄š, -óře, -a, *f.*, a section, as of a potato cut in digging; a section of any tuber cut in two.
- Leo, *g. id., m.*, oily scum on surface of sea after oil has been spread (*Mayo*); the spot so covered; *cf.* l̄ác (l̄óc).
- Leo, *prep. řrn., 3rd pl.*, with, by them.
- Leo-b̄im, *m. and f.*, a mighty blow (*S. N.*).
- leoac̄il, -e, *a.*, delicate, fragile, lacking courage.
- leoac̄ileac̄, -liše, *a.*, of things, frail, fragile, weak, unreliable, of persons or animals, delicate, sickly, sensitive to cold, *etc.*; t̄ám l. ó řiort̄ breiort̄e, I am sensitive (to cold, *etc.*) since I was sick.
- leoac̄ileac̄t, -a, *f.*, fragility, weakness; of persons, *etc.*, delicacy, infirmity, sensitiveness (to cold, *etc.*); niggardliness (*Agall.*); leoac̄ile, *id.*
- leor̄, -eior̄t̄e, *m.*, act of cutting, hacking, mangling; mo l. alas! *al.* leor̄ad̄.
- leor̄ac̄, -aiše, *a.*, rending, cutting, wounding; sm. a cleaving, cutting, mangling; *al.* leor̄ac̄.
- leor̄ac̄am, -ad̄, and -ad̄, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.
- leor̄a, *conj.*, indeed (*Don.*); *al.* leoca.
- leor̄am, leor̄aint̄. See leis̄im, leis̄ean.
- leor̄an. See leoman.
- leoir̄te, *p. a.*, dared, allowed; ní l. t̄am bualad̄ amac̄ aš an leant̄ ar ead̄la na teinead̄, I dare not go out lest the child should get at the fire (*R. O.*).
- leointe, *in phr.*, ř'á l. řéin, of their own accord (*M.*), ř'á leontuřil řéin (*Don.*); *al.* leonta, l̄ontar̄š (*Ros.*), and l̄ontin (ar a l. řéin, "off his own bat"); *cf.* *perh.* leonuřad̄ for řeonuřad̄.
- leointe, leointeac̄t. See leonta, leontac̄t.
- leoir̄, *in compds.* See leor̄-, leoir̄-.
- leoir̄ne. See l̄oir̄ne.
- leo-leo-in, *m.*, slumber (*baby-talk*); t̄á řé 'na l., he is fast asleep.
- leom̄am, *v. tr.*, I dare, allow; níř leom̄ar̄ řia řó, God did not permit him; leom̄- is *prop. fut.* stem of l̄ámam.
- leom̄ainin, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a lionel or lioncel; a baby son, a pet (*Cm.*).
- leoman, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a lion, the constellation Leo; a hero or warrior; řir-l., a male lion; bain-l., a lioness; cuite leom̄ain, a lion's den; *oft.* dissyllabic; *al.* leor̄an, leon; leo (*early*).
- leom̄anta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.
- leom̄antaac̄t, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.
- leom̄taac̄, *a.*, daring.
- leon, -oin, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain,

an affliction; malice (*R. O.*); ἀσβαλιυζαὶ leoin cúige, hardening one's heart for the occasion (*R. O.*); lá leoin, a day of sorrow, *dies irae*; a specialised form of léan.

Leon. See leoman.

Leonadó, -nca, *pl. id., m.*, act of injuring, damage, spraining; a sprain, a wound, an affliction; leasadó asur l. oir, may you be knocked down and injured.

Leonaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; damage, injure, afflict; *al.* leoinim.

Leon-narc, *m.*, a bandage for a wound, a splint.

Leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded, sore, as the bones; *al.* leointe.

Leontacht, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin; pains in the bones; *al.* leointeacht.

Leontós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slope; ó leontós-aib cum réirte, from slopes to level plains (*T. R.*).

Leonuζaδ. See veonuζaδ.

Leonuζim (1) I vouchsafe. See veonu-
uζim. (2) I sprain. See leonaim.

Leonuζteac, -tíge, *a. and ad.* providential, haply; mar ba l. cia carraí oim, *gc.*, as luck would have it whom should I meet, *etc.* See veonuζteac.

Leop, *indec. a., smt. pl. -a*, enough, plentiful, sufficient; cé ba l. peabar, a fairly good quay; ar fearó trí h-uair leopa lán-fáda lae, for three full tedious hours of the day (*S. N.*); an l. pain? is that enough? ip l. pain, enough; ip l. liom é, I think it is enough, I am satisfied with it, it will do me; ip l. tam é, it is enough for me; ip l. cuir an bpaon veipeannaic, the last drop of all will do you; ip l. ó tuine a óiceall, one's best is enough; go l., enough, in plenty; tá am go l. asac, you need not hurry; treated as *sm.*; tá go l. airisio asam, I have plenty of money; i ngo l. aca, in many of them; hence *A.* galore; *smt. pron.* leabar, early hour.

Leop, *m.*, sufficiency, atonement; zaðaim l. leip, I yield to him, agree with him; fall in with his views, take his advice; zað l. leip, accept his views; l. (lóp) ve luirpe an traozail, enough of the world's delight; l. mar comērom ó lopa, enough as a favour from Jesus; *al.* lóp.

Leop- (lóp-), leop-, *in compds.*, full, sufficient atoning; leop-congnaim, suitable assistance; leop-óótain, full sufficiency; leop-ζipápa, sufficient

grace; lóp-coinéao, securely guarding (*Kea.*); lóp-fulang, suffering sufficiently, satisfaction; lóp-lóζimar, full precious (*poet.*); leop-peabar, sufficient excellence (go l., sufficiently well, *S. N.*); leop-ζnōm, penitential satisfaction, atonement, third part of sacrament of Penance.

Leopa, really, indeed (*Rath.*); l. naé maic naé eil, really is it not well that it is not (*ib.*); *cf.* leoza.

Leopóip, -ópa, *pl. -pí, m.*, a wayward person.

Leopóipeact, -a, *f.*, tricks, pranks, waywardness.

Leop. See léap.

Leop (flush, blush, *etc.*), leopac (flushed, *etc.*). See léap, léapac.

Leotaim, leotac, leotad, *gc.* See leotaim, leotad, leot, *gc.*

lep, lér (=le+a+ro), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).

léx. See léacr.

li, *g.* líoz, *d.* líz, *pl.* líoza and líozpað, *f.*, a colour, colouring matter, pigment, the complexion, beauty; l. taípe, the colour of a ghost; l. an báip, the colour of death; l. óip, sheen of gold; l. léite, grey colour, *fig.* nothing, oac na líoz léite, l. na léite, *id.*; níop fáz an ζaoí l. léite asam, the wind swept everything from me; zan líz léite, having nothing; iompail líoz, a changing of colour; o'iompuiz a l. ann, he changed colour; *al.* líc (*g.* líte) and líc (in líc óip).

liá, *g.* -as, *d.* léiz, líz, *pl.* -za, *gpl.* lias, *dpl.* liasair, *m.*, a stone, great stone, *esp.* a standing stone, a monumental stone on which an Ogham inscription was cut; tós ré a l. óp a leact, he erected their monumental stone over their grave (tales, *passim*); l. lion-
zaóan, a loggan stone; l. fáil. See under fáil.

liá, *g. id., d. pl.* liair, *m.*, a flood, a deluge, a stream.

liá, *compar.* of iol, *a.*, (many), more in number or quantity, ní l. bpaon 'pan nuip, the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; ip l. lá maic 'ná báip áite asainn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní l. pibe im' ceann 'ná mar o'iaipar oir é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head; ní l. éan ar épaioir 'ná claon ic épaioir, the birds in the boughs are not more numerous than the wiles in your

- heart; ní l. laígmis ná a rúna, no Leinsterman but has his secret; ní l. tír ná nóir, each land has its own customs.
- liabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory*). See under poll.
- lia-éir, -róin, *f.*, stone-quern, a grind-stone.
- liaé, *g. léice, pl. -éa, f.*, a ladle, scoop or spoon; a ladleful, a measure; kelp-wood (*laminaria*) (*Clare I.*); l. mine, a measure of meal; l. uaéair, a measure of cream; l. éiríoe, broad-leaved pond-leaf; l. lobair (*al. l. loéair, perh. for oóair or uóair*), yellow water lily; *al. liaé, liaó.*
- liaé, -iaé, -a, *m.*, woe, an oppression or feeling of depression, an expression of grief (sob, shriek, etc.); an l. luain reo, this calamity (*Fer.*); l. oir l woe be thine, l. áir oir, *id.*; baó l. liom-ra don oiríe-réal uo éir oir, I should be sorry to hear any ill-news of you; ní lia róga an traoéail ná a liaéa, the joys of life are not more numerous than its woes.
- liaéaó, -éa, *m.*, sighing, groaning; l. liaémar, tearful sighing (*S.R.*).
- liaéarínac, -aíge, *f.*, sighing, sobbing; liaéarínacé, *id.*
- liaé-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.
- lia-éir, *m.*, a pig-sty; lia, a hog (*O'N.*).
- liaé, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a. l., so many, such a large number; ásur a l. uair uo éonnac é, however often I saw him; gá (ca) l. u'aman-naí a rinne tú é? how many times did you do it? (*Mon.*); liaéairíge, *id.* (*Con.*; *W. K.*).
- liaétain, -ana, *f.*, moisture, rain (*O'R.*); *cf. lia.*
- liaétain, -ana, *f.*, a lesson or lecture; *al. liaéa, g. -an, f.*, and léaéán.
- liaétóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a lector, a reader. *liaó. See liaé.*
- liaóair, -air, *m.*, a strong blow.
- liaóóis. *See leaóóis.*
- liaé, *g. léice and líge, d. léis, líg, pl. -a, -aéa, -gíaca, f.*, a large stone or boulder, a monolith, any stone, a flag or flat stone; a headstone; a precious stone or jewel; the blade of an oar (*Antr.*); an "oppression" or oppressed feeling, *al. a welt, weal, gumboil or lump in the throat causing such (Con.)*; l. cloíe, a pillar-stone; l. loémar, a precious stone; *al. líos; cf. lia and liaé.*
- liaéairne, *g. id., pl., -ní, m.*, a lazy sloth-
- ful person; ní gíacé iarc 'ran líon as an l. éiomáoin, the lazy rascal catches no fish (*prov., R. O.*); *al. liaírne, liaia, liaina (Cm.).*
- liaéán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone, a hand-stone, an obelisk, tombstone, pillar-stone or monolith; hence *oft. a field-name*; l. lice, a tombstone.
- liaéán, -áin, *m.*, a rudder; l. rínáma, *id.*; *al. líosán. See under liaé.*
- liaéan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel; liaéán (*N. Con.*); léan (*By.*); liaéán (*U.*).
- liaéantaé, -a, *f.*, plastering.
- liaéár, -air, *m.*, "a charge or tribute paid to the church when blessed clay is put into a coffin" (*Mayo*).
- liaé-éaé, *f.*, a jewelled brooch.
- liaéóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo*).
- liaí, *g. leaéa, pl. id. and liaéa, m.*, a physician, a surgeon; l. ríoe, fairy-doctor; l. na érian, a well at Tara, an all-healer; in *compds.* máin-l., a surgeon; cáit-l., a bone-setter.
- liaígeaé, -a, *f.*, medicine, as a science, healing, curing.
- liaímaín, liaímaéar, liaímaó, liaímaim. *See líomaín, líomnaéar, líomnaó, líomnaim.*
- liamóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a lemon; *al. -óir, líomóir.*
- lianáir, -aire, *a.*, mild, clement (*Dav.*).
- liap, *g. liapa, d. liap and léir, m. and f.*, a shed or hut; l. gáinna, a calf-hut; l. caopaé, a sheep-hut.
- liap. *See liaéar.*
- liapraó, *m.*, act of penning or stalling cattle (*Laws*).
- liat, *gsf. and comp. léite, a.*, grey, grey-haired, white, bright, hoary, mouldy; arán l., mouldy bread; seanruine l., a grey-haired old man; ríoc l., hoar frost; uirce l., water coloured white, *esp. with milk*; ceann l. oir, may you live long; ir léite lí, of the brightest colour; cáim l. ó beir as éirteaé leir an réal roin, I have turned grey from hearing that story (I have heard it so often).
- liat, *g. léit, m.*, a grey person, animal or thing; na liaéa luáa, those who are grey early; an l. maéa, Macha's grey (horse); in *place-names*: (grey place? a region?), e.g. l. manáin, l. réaóa monac, l. móna móiré, *gc. (Onom.).*
- liat-, léit- (liat-), in *compds.*, grey, pale, bright, hoar, bitter; liat-bán, pale; liat-éaé, black grouse (*Ford*); liat-élar, pale green; liat-éorin, pale

blue, cerulean; *liat-mongac*, grey-maned; *liat-(n)uini*, a hoary number or line of ancestors; *leit-leac*, a grey flag or tombstone, *liat-lios*, *id.*; *liat-luacair*, hoar frost, *liat-luacaro*, *liat-neo*, *id.*; *liat-ša*, a grey javelin. See *al. liat-buiro*, -*ur*, 7c.

liatac, -*aiše*, *a.*, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

liatacan, -*ain*, *m.*, act of turning grey.

liatact, -*a*, *f.*, paleness, blankness.

liatao, *g.* -*atta*, -*aitte*, *m.*, act of growing grey, whitish, old, mouldy; a grey tinge, *fig.* milk for tea; rot in sheep (*al. leitce*); *as l.* : *scuil*, left to grow mouldy in a corner; *as cioma* *as gur as l.*, getting bent and grey-haired; *nit l.* *an tae aici*, she has hardly anything (*lit.* milk for her tea).

liataim, -*ao* and -*acan*, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; colour, as tea, water, *etc.*, with milk; become mouldy, as bread, *etc.*

liatan, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast; common marigold; a greyling; *leim liatan* : *bpoil an capail*, the leap of a greyling in the "Horse Pond."

liatan, -*ain*, *m.*, spoke (of a wheel) (*G. A.*).

liatar, -*air*, *m.*, greyness; *al. liar* (*an l.* *am' cumactao*, grey hairs getting the better of me).

liat-buiro, *a.*, tawny; *sm.*, the jaundice; *fig.* terror.

liat-lur, *m.*, mugwort; *al.* mountain cudweed; *l.* *mor*, great mugwort, *artemisia*; *l.* *beas*, upright cudweed, *al.* mouse-ear; *l.* *trasa*, strand mugwort, *l.* *mapa*, *id.*; *rus liat-lora*, extract of mugwort.

liatós, -*óise*, -*a*, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout; *al. liacós*; *liatan*, *id.*

liatmao, -*air*, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

liatram, -*mao*, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

liatran, -*ain*, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

liatróio, -*e*, *pl. -i*, *f.*, a ball (for games), a lump, a knot, a roller; *l.* *coire*, a football; *l.* *laine*, a handball; *l.* *iomána*, a hurley-ball; *l.* *incinne*, a brain-ball; *l.* *aiuso*, a parcel of money.

liatróveact, -*a*, *f.*, ball playing, foot-balling.

liat-rail, *f.*, a cold, bitter, or sour-tempered look; *tus ré l.* *oim*, he eyed me bitterly (*Cm.*).

liatta, *p. a.*, grown grey, turned mouldy; *al. liatce*.

liat-tpuirc, *m.*, a wood-thrush (*McK.*), or snow bunting (*Antr.*); *al. -tpairc*, *liat-tpuir*, *id.*

liat-urice, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal; a plant like young *pionnan* fatal to sheep (*By.*); the butterwort (*al. leit-urice*, *liat Clare I.*).

lib. See *liob*.

lib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you.

libe. See *liopa*.

libeaoán, -*ain*, *m.*, leviathan (*C. C.*).

libearn. See *liobairn*.

libéir, *libéireac*, *libveac.* See *leibéir*, *leibéireac*, *leibveac*.

libin, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a wet rag, anything soaking wet; *l.* *leaman*, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish; *táim im l.*, I am wet to the skin (*Ker.*); *lipin*, *libineac*, *id.*; *cf. lib*.

libineac, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

libré, *g. id. m.*, livery, military uniform, coat of mail, harness; a party, a gang; a *malairc* *ve l.*, a different gang; *tiarpmair asur a l.*, D. and his men.

libruim, -*urao*, *v. tr.*, I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lic, -*e*, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

lice, *m.*, a leech.

licin, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a small flagstone or tile; a small flat stone; *oa mbeao mo l.* *ligte asam*, if I had my little slab licked (eaten my cake, into which the step-mother had inserted a flagstone to make it bulky, *folklore*); *al. leicin*.

licneán. See *leicneán*.

licéir, -*éara*, -*i*, *m.*, a lighter (boat); *reana-licéir*, old boots (*Wat.*).

lioe. See *liuo*.

lipting, -*e*, *pl. -i*, *f.*, poop, steering bridge, taffrail.

lig, colour. See *lí*.

lig-, *ligs-*, in *comps.*, colour, coloured, bright; *lig-oeairc*, a brilliant eye; *lig-oealao*, act of painting, japanning, burnishing (*whence* -*leaim*, I paint, *etc.*; -*leóir*, a painter, *etc.*); *lig-geal*, bright-coloured, fair-complexioned; *ligs-batannaac*, decorated with many coloured flags; *ligs-šlan*, of radiant hue.

lige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bed, a grave, a tomb or monument; *l.* *cumtacta*, a testered bed (*early*); in *comps.* *reirg-l.*, *cró-l.*, 7c.

λίγε, propensity, *etc.*, used like *πυαοαρ*, *γc.*, in *Cm.*, and form of *λιγέ*, which *see*.
 λίγε, *g. id.*, and -*γτε*, *f.*, act of licking or lapping.
 λίγεα, -*γτι*, *m.*, the River Loire; *Spur* *λιγτι*, *id.*
 λίγεαταρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, a taste, a "lick"; *ni* βρυαπαρ *αετ* *l. oe*, I got but a taste of it.
 λίγim, *vl. λίγε*, and *λιγμεα*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap.
 λιγμεα, -*μic*, *m.*, act of licking, a licking; *τιυβμιαρ* *αν* *βό* *l. ματε* *τον* *μianán* *μιν* *pin*, the cow will lick that meal-track clean.
 λιγμεαaim, -*μεα*, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*); *cf.* *λιγim*.
 λιγμεαα, -*αιρ*, *m.*, plate-licking; enjoying sweet things.
 λιγμεααταρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -οτε*, *m.*, a lick, one with a sweet palate.
 λιγμεαm. *See* *λιγim*.
 λιγτε, *p. a.*, licked, licked clean; *al.* lissome, lithe, pliant (*λιγτε*, *O'N.*); *l. lútmap*, lithe and athletic.
 λιτε, *g. id.*, *pl. λιτι*, *m.*, a lily, Lily; *l. na* *ngleanncán*, lily of the valley, fancy leron; *l. an* *εαρημιας*, daffodil (*W. M.*); *a* *l. map* *an* *ngreín* *as* *εipge*, thou dawn-like lily; *al.* *lit*, *lit*.
 λιτεαμait, -*μια*, *a.*, lily-like, white.
 λιτιρεαε, -*οιγε*, *a.*, lily-white, lily-like.
 λιμεατα, *indec. a.*, accusing (?); *οεαρ* *βυζαο* *l. cpiumeanta* *cpóoa*, right-down decisive assertion.
 λιμπτέα, -*ειρ*, *m.*, space, room; district, area, franchise; *al.* *λιμπτειρ*, *f.*
 λιμπτειρμεαετ, -*α*, *f.*, territory, district.
 λιν. *See* *under* (1) *line*, (2) *lair*.
 λιnce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lynx.
 λιντεαμ. *See* *λιντεειρ*.
 line, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*nte*, -*nti*, -*ni*, -*ntea*, -*niro*, *a.*, a line, a row; a line of writing, verse, *etc.*; a wrinkle; a letter or epistle; a cord on which things are hung; a race, lineage, a clutch; a limit or boundary; *l. meaoónac* *an* *uomam*, the equator; *l. oipeac*, a straight line; *l. oe* *cpannait*, a line or row of trees; *oá* *l. lán-mópa* *oe* *εigtib*, two great rows of houses; *l. urbe* (*αεα*), a clutch of eggs; *τά* *l. móp* *fé'n* *γcipc*, the hen is sitting on a large number of eggs; *'na* *l.*, aligned, in a row; *i* *n-aon* *l. min-uipuz* *amán*, in a continuous straight line; *nioipb'* *paota* *a* *léim* *εαμ* *l.*, he did not jump much beyond the line, did not exceed

the law, *etc.*; *ni* *léim* *uam* *l. oo* *léigean* *ann*, I cannot read a line of it; *al.* *lin*.
 lineac, -*μige*, *a.*, lined, linear.
 λιν-εαοαε, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* *λιν-εαοαες*, *as* *a.*
 λινεατ, -*αλα*, *f.*, lining; act of lining or draping; a coating of anything; scruff, surface; *l. γοim*, the greenish weed that covers the stone in rock pools, *etc.*; *τά* *uonán* *oá* *βpolaε* *féin* *pan* *l. γuipm*, *donáns* are hiding in the green weeds (*N. Y.*); *l. uaine*, a green marsh-weed; *al.* *λιονατ*, *nionáit*.
 λινεαλαim, -*εατ*, *v. tr.*, I line, drape.
 λινεάν, -*εαm*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing bed or bank (*Don.*). *See* *λιονán*.
 λιν-φιαεαε, *a.*, many toothed, indented; *lois* *l.*, a toothed club; *loε* *léim* *l.*, Lough Léin, the indented; *al.* *λιν-φιαεαε* (*G. D.*); *lán-φ.*, *id.*
 λινγεαο, -*γτε*, *m.*, act of leaping upon (*ap*); jumping, getting past (*εαμ*); coming to, proceeding (from, *oe*); leaping out (*amaε*); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting; taking by assault. *See* *under* *lóténin*.
 λινγεαμam, -*mn*, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.
 λινγim, *vl. -geao*, -*geamam* (orig. *vl. léim*), *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, *ap*), start, attack; enter (into, *i*); rush away, escape (from, *ó*); overtake (*ap*); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight; I carry by assault; *oo* *λινγεαοαρ* *an* *liop* *ap* *c.*, they carried by assault the fort in which *C.* was; *λινγεαο* *leo* *εαμip*, they leaped over it (*F. F.*); *oo* *λινγεαοαρ* *oεt* *loca* *pó* *éip*, eight lakes burst over land (*F. F.*); *go* *λινγεαο* *an* *εαε* *ipteaε*, that he would break into the house (*ib.*); *λινγεααρ* *leo* *αιρ*, they sprang upon him (*ib.*); *l. an* *láεαμ*, I make a sudden assault on the position.
 λινγim, -*ιυζαο*, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.
 λινγτεομ, -*ομα*, -*μí*, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.
 λινιυζαο, -*ιγτε*, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.
 λινm, *pl. -te*, -*teaεα*, -*τpeaεα* and -*τί*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; the sea (*poet.*), *oft.* a mill-pond; *λινm* *ai* *μιαo* *na* *εαμipge*, the brown waters of the sea; *l. éipc*, a fish pond; *εαμip* *pá* *l. oeipuz*, bodies in a pool of blood (*Dearg.*); *αεά* *'na* *εoolao* *amuz* *pán* *l.*, who sleeps in the depths of the sea; *bráige*

na linne, the neck or sluice of the mill-pond.
 Linn, *g.* linne, *pl.* linnce, -cí, *f.*, time, period, epoch, date, direction; le (re) linn, while (with *g.*), during the time, reign or lifetime of, *al.* alongside of, in contrast or comparison with; lem' l., in my time; le n-a l. rin, all that time, just then, thereupon; le l. na h-uairne rin, meantime, during the course of that time, *al.* at that time precisely; le l. na b'ear, since man was created; le l. báir ró, when he was dying; le l. iao ro beir' as' out ear b'áigao, just as they were passing; eúg iomaíca s'maíam ro'n o'raígan le l. pille, which brought much honour to the hero on his return; an bean ba b'neáíca beirce le n-a l., the most beautiful woman of her day; ar l. out i leabao' (or as riubal), while about to go to bed (or, to go walking); ar l. ir é beir', &c., while he was about to be, *etc.*; roir ró l., between the two periods, in the meantime; as ceact oí pá 'm l., as she came into my presence; in *compds.*, easaí-l., an interval, a siesta; mí-l., a bad period (=o'roc-faoíal, *M. O'C.*).
 Linn, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* linn-ne and linne.
 Linn, scum or film on the eye (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* leann, a mantle.
 Linneac, -nige, *a.*, liqueous, watery, full of pools; rúile uuib-liaíca linneaca, liqueous dark grey eyes.
 Linneán, *m.*, a pool.
 Linneaíac, *m.*, water milfoil.
 Linn-íruí, *m.*, a sea current.
 Linnceac. *See* linnceíac.
 Linnceí, -éaí, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lintel (*W. Clare, Cm.*, *etc.*); *al.* linoéar.
 Linnceí, -éaí, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a culvert, a gully, a gullet; a sink, an open sewer, as in a byre; uirce an linnceí, the water from the gully.
 Linnceíceac, -a, *f.*, drains, gullies, *etc.*; bíonn 'na pórtacair uirce ir l., he acts as bailiff of streams and drains (*Fil.*); *al.* linnceíceac.
 Linnceíac, -ruí, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; ruil a c'roíde 'na l. r'éveap, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).
 Liob. *See* liopa.
 Liob, -íbe, *d.* -ib, *pl.* -áca, *f.*, a piece, a strip; a wet rag, anything sodden; cáim im' líb, I am drenched; a form of leabó.

Liobaó, -b'ca, *m.*, licking, fawning; polishing, smoothing; bí an maípaó as l. aír, the dog was fawning on him.
 Liobaíac, -aí, *m.*, a floating weed; liabaí, *id.*
 Liobaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I lick, smooth, polish.
 Liobaíneac, *g.* -ní, *pl. id. m.*, a starveling or weakling; liupíneac (*Don. Q. L.*).
 Liobaíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, disarray, prodigality; téigim éum l., I go to ruin (*Don.*); *al.* lub-.
 Liobar, -aír, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything flaccid, limp, hanging or untidy; an untidy or thriftless person, a hanging lip, an easy blow; in *sl.* oaths, *perh.* for *Lat.* liber, *e.g.*, oar bíí as liobar, by so and so.
 Liobar, pole, truncheon. *See* leabár.
 Liobaró. *See* liopaíro.
 Liobaí, -aíne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a galley, *esp.* a Liburnean galley; *al.* líbeaí.
 Liobaíac, -aíge, *a.*, hanging loose, tattered, slovenly; awkward, unwieldy, stout; off-handed; -baírac, -baíra, *id.*
 Liobaíac, -naíge, *f.*, hanging loose, flapping; liobaíngail, *id.*
 Liobaírac, liobaíra. *See* liobaírac.
 Liobóg, -óíge, -ga, *f.*, a careless or untidy woman.
 Liobóg, -óíge, -ga, *f.*, eel-fry; *cf.* leabó-bán.
 Liobóro, -e, *f.*, slowness, toughness; wretchedness, dreariness.
 Liobóveac, -oíge, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy; dreary, tedious; tá ruar pluí l., a cold, wet, dreary day (*Cm.*).
 Liobóveac, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness; tediousness, dreariness.
 Liobrac, -aíge, *a.*, thick-lipped, awkward; *al.* -baírac.
 Liobraíac, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person.
 Liocaim (-cuíim), liocaó (-cuíao). *See* leacuíim, leacuíao.
 Liocóí, -e, *f.*, licorice; *al.* mocóí.
 Lioo, *m.*, a drag (in speaking), a lisp; *cf.* leio, -ín, liuo.
 Lioac, -aíge, *a.*, lisping, stammering, dragging (of speech).
 Lioaín, -ána, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* -án, *f.*, a litany; l. na naom, the litany of the saints; téigeaó na lioaína (-áin) aír, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, *metaph.*, his life is despaired of; *al.* lioaín and leaóín (treated as *m. pl.* in *W. M.*).

λιονάν. *See* λεονάν.

λιονάναδ, -αιζ, *m.*, a litanist.

λιονάναδτ, -α, *f.*, reciting of litanies.

λιοναρι, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dawdler.

λιοναριαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, dragging, lingering (*G. D.*); *λιοναρις, id. (ib.)*.

λιοναριαδτ, -α, *f.*, laziness, dawdling.

λιοναρις, *p.a.*, torn (*cf.* λεοναρις).

λιοναρίτ, -άλα, *f.*, dilatoriness; *al.* λίον.

λιοναρίαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a dilatory person; *al.* λίον.

λιος, *m.*, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a limb, a nerve, a left hand, a maimed hand or leg; in *pl.* nerves (*Con.*); ταδαιρ αιρε ουτ φέιν αρ ι. ταιρς, look out for a left-hander from T. (*W. M.*); τά να λιοσαννα ας κυρ οριμ, I am suffering from my nerves.

λιος. *See* λιας.

λιος-, in *compds.* *See* λίζ-, λιοζ-.

λιοςαδ, *m.*, green sea-slime adhering to rocks (*Antr.*); *cf.* *perh.* λιοβαςαδ.

λιοςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, beautiful, coloured.

λιοςαδ, -ζετα, *m.*, a whetting, a sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

λιοςαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

λιοςαν, λιοζαν. *See* λιαζαν, λιαζαν.

λιοςαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

λιοςαρναδ, -αιζε, *f.*, throwing of stones; heavy rain; εια ο'φείτοραδ ουλ αμαδ ραν λιοζαρναιζ ριν? who could go out in that downpour?

λιοζαδ, *indec. a.*, beautiful, coloured, lustrous; λιοζαδ, *id.*

λιοζ-αδτ, *m.*, colour, beauty.

λιοζμαδ, -ζαρις, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

λιοζμαδ, *m.* and *f.*, colours (*coll.*); beauty, lustre.

λιοζμαιμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

λιοζμαιμ, *m.*, a weak or imperfect article, a makeshift; ιρ φείρι ι. λας ná βειτ πολαμ αρ παο, half a loaf is better than no bread, ιρ φείρι ι. λαςμαιμ ná βειτ πολαμ, *id.*; *al.* λιοζμαιμ; λαςμαιμ, *id.*

λιom, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me, *emph.* λιom-ρα; ι. λεατ, *a.* and *subs.* insincere, facing-both-ways, insincerity, ι. leo, *id.*

λιomαδ, -μις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of grinding, furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing; *al.* λιom-υζαδ (both forms are given in *Guy* in the same *phr.*: ας λιατ-λιomαδ αςυρ

ας λán-λιomυζαδ α φιαατ, quickly sharpening and polishing his tusks).

λιomαοόρι, -όμα, -ρι, *m.*, a grinder, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

λιomαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I grind, furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file; refine with use; ι. αν ρcian λειρ αν ις, I rub the knife on the stone to sharpen it; *al.* λιomυζιμ.

λιomαιμ, *g.* -ε and -μνα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of imputing to (αρ), inculpating, imputation; αρ λιαιζ ό'ν ι. (λιomαιμ) ρεο λεαριζ, save our physician from the effects of this imputation; *al.* λιomαιμ.

λιomán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; *al.* gnashing, grinding, cutting; ι. ζηρίne, a sunfish; ι. φιαατ, gnashing or grinding of teeth.

λιomanta, *p. a.*, accusing, implicating; *al.* λιomanta.

λιománuyizim, -nyζαδ, *v. intr.*, I accuse, revile, curse, with αρ (*R. O.*).

λιomαταρις, *m.*, space, extent; limit, circuit, a district taken as a unit for ecclesiastical or civil purposes; jurisdiction; ní'lim ι ι. αν τραζαρις ριν, I am not under the jurisdiction of that priest; ι ι. αν οοτάρμα, in the doctor's district; ι. να παρρίρις, the extent of the parish.

λιom-βρό, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

λιomnααρ, -αιρ, *m.*, imputation, scandal, wooing, courting, imputation of immorality; *al.* λιomnααρ.

λιomnαδ, -μαντα, *m.*, act of imputing; ι. βρέαςαδ βεαρτ, a false statement of fact; *al.* λιomnyζαδ (ας λιomnyζαδ βρέας, concocting falsehoods, shamming).

λιomnαιμ, *pls.* -μαιμ, -ναδ, *v. tr.*, I impute (a crime, etc., to, αρ), inculpate, ascribe to, *al.* ι. woo, have carnal intercourse with (αρ) (*F. F.*); ní φείριρ κορι ιμ' λειτ οο λιomnαδ, ní βείρμαρ ζοιρ ná βροιρ ná βρυιζνεαρ, no crime can be imputed to me, I have not robbed, plundered nor quarrelled (*A. Mac Curt.*); λιim, *vl.* λιud, I charge with, impute to (*Laws*); fer for a liter gó, a man to whom a lie is imputed.

λιomnyζαδ, λιomnyζαδ. *See* under λιomnαδ.

λιomός, -όις, -α, *f.*, a pinch, a nip; βαιν ι. αρ, take a little of it, or pinch him (*Con.*); λιomός (*Don.*), *al.* léamός, from léim.

λιomόιρ. *See* λιamόιρ.

líomta, *p. a.*, ground, polished, burnished, smoothed, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, *etc.*; highly finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon; eager; so céim l., your polished romance (of deceitful promises).

líomta, *g. id., m.*, swiftness, utility; *as* *teacht leir an líomta*, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).

líomtaíocht, *-a, f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, *etc.*).

líon, *g. lín, m.*, fill, complement; full, requisite or due number; all; supply, part, quantity, number; a rate; *l. tige*, a household, the residents of one house; *l. lám*, a handful; *l. na fíriann*, all the Fianna; *l. ríolairíocht*, as much as one to propagate the race; *l. a marbtha*, enough persons to kill him; *l. caða*, enough men to fight, *al.* an equal, a match; *l. a ctha*, enough men to follow up the victory; *l. i n-ionas an folmhuiríocht*, fulness instead of emptiness; *ca l.?* what number? *ní raib ré l. caða nó*, he was not strong enough to do battle with him; *táinig ré l. a fíluais*, he came with a full muster of troops; *l. fiche céad fear*, (with) two thousand men; *tuine ve'n buirín rin l. a gcómaíocht*, a member of that party endowed with full powers to represent them (*O. M.*). See *oib líonaib*.

líon, *g. lín, pl. líonta, m.*, a net; reach, power, influence; *l. ríadais*, a hunting-net; *l. éan*, a bird-net; *l. coipe*, a foot-net in along-shore fishing without a boat, *al.* a fetter or spangle; *l. ríada*, a deer net; *l. damáin alla*, a spider's web; *cpoic na líonta*, drying-frame or horse for nets; *im' l.*, in my power, within my capacity; *má tásann ré im' l. go b'ráic*, if it ever comes within my power; *ar mo l.*, within my reach; *ar mo l.*, out of my power, beyond my reach or influence; *glan ar ár líontaib*, get out of our way; *al.* a fishing-line (*Tory*), *gs. -na*.

líon, *g. lín, m.*, flax, linen; *l. buaice*, unbleached linen (*Antr.*); *l. na mban ríoe*, fairy flax; *l. purgíoeaíocht*, purging flax; *l. beas*, dwarf flax; *l. na h-adhann*, water crowfoot; *l. raódaire*, eye-bright; *l. ráibe*, a blueish-green, stringy herb with yellow flower, once used for pig-food (*Om.*); *tá na buirí ar an l.*, the seed-pods are on the flax (*Arm.*).

líon, *m.*, dust, offal, *etc.*; *l. trádaí*, sawdust (*Om.*); *cf. laoiríean*.

líonaíocht, *-aíocht, m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the *buaíocht* (pus) (*Aran*).

líonaíocht, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, act of filling, swelling; a filling, fulness, replenishing; the flowing-tide; a swelling in the stomach; a dropsical state of the body, a "swelling" of the heart through passion, *esp.* from affliction; *cf. ro glan mé buiríocht, seir ir l.*, I was seized by a sudden terror and a swelling at the heart.

líonaíocht, *indec. a.*, linen, flaxen.

líonaíocht. See *líonaíocht*.

líonaím, *-aíocht, v. tr. and intr.*, I fill, fill up or in, flow (as tide), satiate; crowd, troop (as a multitude); balance (as books); I become filled; *tá an neap-cíocht as líonaíocht*, the boil is gathering; *o'fhanamair ar an gcarruais gur líon o'fhan*, we remained on the rock till cut off by the tide (*R. O.*); *líon amaíocht féin*, serve yourself (with tea); *o'fhanamais mo coir ar líonaíocht o'fhan*, (O Jesus) forget my trespass when closing your book by balancing (*Cuart.*); *ro líon toice é*, he became very wealthy, full of riches; *ro líon an airmear o'fhuairíocht*, the weather became very cold (*F. F.*); *ro líonaíocht éúca iríocht*, the people trooped into them, filled up the place; *l. o'fhaníocht*, I become filled with anger; *ar n-a líonaíocht o'fhan*, when filled with wine.

líonán, *-áin, m.*, small flax; *al.* linen clothes (*P. O'C.*); a caul (*Eg.*).

líonán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a shallow sea-bottom in which sea-weed grows (*Ros.*); an oyster-bed (*Om.*); a kind of green moss growing on rocks from low-water mark to half-tide (*D. M.*); *l. uaine, id.*; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore at flood-tide; *cóm ríeamain leir an l.*, as slippery as the l.; *cf. líneán and líneáil*.

líon-anairt, *m. and f.*, linen cloth.

líonbán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; *al.* name of village in Mayo.

líongadóin, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, undulation, oscillation, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum); *l. líongadóin*, a loggan stone.

líongáil, *-ála, f.*, swaying, undulating, rocking; *pron. líungáil*.

líongálaíocht, *g. id., pl. -óíocht, m.*, a swayer,

one who sways or is unsteady in walking.

ΛΙΟΓΣΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* undulation, rocking; anything unsteady, unstable, rocking or oscillating, a rickety vehicle, article of furniture, *etc.*; an unsteady person or animal; *l. ρῖπ*, an unsteady man; *l. καπίλλ*, a horse unsteady or weak on its legs; *l. τιγε*, a ramshackle house; *pron.* λιύγσάν; *al.* lionnγsán, leangán.

ΛΙΟΝΣΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.,* offscourings, slime, downpour (*By.*); *l. τοιρceann*, toad slime (τοῖσαι τείβε); *l. ceafa*, a heavy downpour.

ΛΙΟΝΣΛΑΝ, -α, *white as linen.*

ΛΙΟΝΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.,* plenty, an abundance.

ΛΙΟΝΜΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -α, *f.,* abundance, fulness, plenteousness.

ΛΙΟΝΜΑΡ, -μαίρε, *a.,* numerous, of frequent occurrence, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, wealthy; *an buinneán l.*, the wealthy scion; *an tuabair dóbair ip lionmaíre dó*, its most frequent cause is pride (*Donl.*); *úrléigeanta go l. i nuán*, full learned in poesy; *i bfuimh na h-eala tré éleapáir ar linn lionmaíre*, in the form of a swan, through guile, floating on the welling ocean.

ΛΙΟΝΝ, *g. leanna, pl. id. -ντα, leanntaí* and *leannanna, m. and f.,* liquid, liquor, any liqueous substance; drink, ale, strong beer, wine (*Wind.*); a humour of the body, lymph, phlegm, bile, choler; *l. ουβ*, porter, stout, *al.* black humour, melancholy (*lionnroub*), *g. -ουβ, pl. id., and leannata ouba*; *l. veapγ*, red ale, red liquid; *l. puaó*, ale, *al.* red humour, bile, choler, *al.* melancholy, stomach complaint with violent vomitings, *al.* lionnpuaó, *g. -αιτό*; *l. pionn*, white humour, lymph, *gl.* phlegma; *l. τε*, hot liquid, *gl.* fervor; *l. μάρτα*, March beer; *l. réim*, mild ale; *l. pεapγ*, bitter drink or ale; *lαιτ-l.*, ale; *hραιτ-l.*, malt-liquor; *bean an leanna*, the beer-wife, the typical drunkard; *τεac leanna (peaca)*, a beershop; *l. agur biaó*, meat and drink; *γalún leanna ouibe*, a gallon of porter (*R. O.*); *αγ veanám leannata ouba*, grieving; *ré v'pás mo leanntaí go b'ronác*, that is what has left me sad; *al.* leann.

ΛΙΟΝΝΑC. See *linneac*.

ΛΙΟΝΝΑCΟΥΡ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.,* a brewer of, or dealer in, ales, *etc.*

ΛΙΟΝΝΑΝ. See *leannán*.

ΛΙΟΝΝ-ΒΟΙΓ, *m.,* a liquor bag; *lionn-páit, id.*

ΛΙΟΝΝΟΥΒ, -ουιβ, *pl. id., m.,* bile, choler; melancholy humour, atrabiliousness; *al.* porter; *αγ veanám lionnroub*, grieving; *γ an l. i γcúinne mo époré 'n-a pταó*, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).

ΛΙΟΝΝ-ΛΙΟΥΒ, *f.,* hop-plant.

ΛΙΟΝΝΜΑΡ, -μαίρε, *a.,* abounding in ale.

ΛΙΟΝΝ-ΠΟΡC, *m.,* a sprightly eye.

ΛΙΟΝΝΠΥΑÓ. See under *lionn*.

ΛΙΟΝΝΠΥCΑÓ, -υίγε, *m.,* the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).

ΛΙΟΝΝΡCΑ, *g. id., pl. -caí, m.,* a heap, a lump, an inert mass; a worthless man, abusive term for an old man; *lionn-pcaí bána*, white lumps of matter found in beds of streams and used in dyeing.

ΛΙΟΝΝΤΑC, -αίγε, *a.,* fond of ale.

ΛΙΟΝ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.,* net-work, reticulation, wreathed work.

ΛΙΟΝΠΑÓ, -αιτό, -αιτόε, *m.,* a net, network; *l. (or lion)* vāmáin álla, a spider's web.

ΛΙΟΝΠΑÓ, -ε, *f.,* overflowing, fulness.

ΛΙΟΝΠΙC, *m.,* excitement, panic, palpitation of the heart, distress, violent grief; *éuip péal a báip l. oim*, the news of his death filled me with sadness; *αγ leaγáó le l.*, collapsing through distress of mind; *l. léim*, woful distress; *al.* -πιιτ.

ΛΙΟΝΠΙCΙM, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.

ΛΙΟΝ-ΡCÓC, *pl. -pcoíre, m.,* a linen sheet, swathe or bandage.

ΛΙΟΝΤΑ, *p. a.,* filled, full, sated, charged, satisfied, crowded; *l. te véme*, full of severity; *l. ve píanta*, aching all over.

ΛΙΟΝΤΑCΤ, -α, *f.,* fulness, bloatedness; *vá l.*, how full soever.

ΛΙΟΝΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a net, a snare; a net-work purse, a reticule; *al.* línteán.

ΛΙΟΠΑ, *g. id., pl., -aí, m.,* a lip, a big lip; a lap, a tag, a piece of cloth hanging loosely or half-torn off a garment; a seal's flipper; a thick-lipped, unwieldy or sluggish person; *l. póca*, pocket-flap; *l. ποτα*, a ray-fish; *τά l. ar píleaó ar vo éapóis*, a shred of cloth is hanging from your coat; *al.* liob, *g. -a, f.; al.* lípe, γc.

ΛΙΟΠΑΙΡΤΕ, *indec. a.,* unwieldy, heavy of movement; *liopartaí, id.*

ΛΙΟΠΑΡC, -αιρC, *pl. id., m.,* a leopard; *al.* liobapc (*S. N.*).

LIOPÁN. See LIAPÁN.

LIOP, *m.*, a tench (*Kilk., Sup.*); *cf.* LIÚP (LIÚP).

LIOP, *g.* LEAPA, *pl. id.* and LEAPANNA, *m.* (*smt. f.*), a garth, enclosure or courtyard; a small circumvallation or ring-fort; a fairy-fort, rath or liss; a court; an ancient Irish steading (LIÚN) might consist of a walled enclosure (LIÚLANN) followed by a circular palisaded earthwork (LIÁT), the last of which enclosed the lios in which stood the buildings; bean an leapa, the presiding fairy, woman of the liss; *l.* an dBAÓ, the Abbot's Garth, and *l.* an tSOIRCEÁLA, the Gospel Garth, at Clonmacnoise; *l.* na SCOPNAIRÍ, the Trumpeters' Liss (*Onom.*); *l.* na SCÉARIBÁC, the Gamblers' Liss, Lisnagarvey; *l.* na LIÚLANN, the Garth of Shafts at Cashel where Munster kings were crowned (*Onom.*); *l.* TUA-ÉAIL, Listowel; *l.* MÓP, Lismore; *in compds.* (*oft.* -LIÚP, *f.*, *early*); LIÚP-LIOP, forecourt, esplanade; POILIOP, basecourt; PRÍM-LIOP, main courtyard; AIT-LIOP, disused garth; INLIOP (*al.* -LIÚP), a hall; MIÚ-LIOP (*al.* -LIÚP), middle-court, atrium; PAITLIOP, wardrobe (? PAIT, raiment).

LIOPÁN, *m.*, a fairy fort; LIOPÁN, *id.*

LIOPBÓN, *m.*, Lisbon.

LIOPCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).

LIOPCÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a gleanings; a store of money; TÁ *l.* MAIT CHUINNIGTE AG MÁEÁIR MÍÁIRÍN 'na cóMAIR, Maureen's mother has a good bag of money collected for her (*N. Y.*); *al.* LEAPCÁN; *cf.* SEAPCÁN.

LIOP-ÚN, *m.*, a fairy fort; *l.* BÓCNA, a fairy ocean fort; *l.* DEÁIRNA, Lisdoon-varna.

LIOPCA, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.

LIOPCA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÁÍ, *m.*, a list, listel or ledge; *al.* a list or inventory; *al.* LIOPC (A.).

LIOPCÁIN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slothful person, an idler.

LIOPCÁIL, -Á, *f.*, importunity, tediousness.

LIOPCÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; PAIRPEANT LIOPCÁLA, a recruiting sergeant (A.); *al.* LIPEÁIL.

LIOPCÁILM, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army);

LIOPCÁIL mé le PAIRPEANT, a sergeant enlisted me (A.).

LIOPCÁCÁC, -ÁÍ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

LIÓCÁÓ, LIÓCÁIM. See LIÓCÚGÁÓ, LIÓCÚIGIM.

LIÓCRA, *m.*, hair (O'Br.).

LIÓCRAC, -ÁÍ, *m.*, pulp, anything in a ruined condition (*S. N.*).

LIÓCÚGÁÓ, -UÍGTE, *m.*, dismay; act of causing dismay.

LIÓCÚIGIM, -UÍGÁÓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished; I cause dismay.

LIPE. See LIOPA.

LIPEÁO, -ÉIO, -OÁÍ, *m.*, a lappet, a tag, a tatter.

LIPIÚ. See LIPIÚ.

LIPIÚ, -E, *pl.* -Í, *f.*, a lyre, a lyric; an *l.* LOIMNEAC, the gladsome lyre.

LI-PCUOPÁÓ, *m.*, act of making pale, terrifying; mo lá LI-PCUOPCA, my day of anguish that turns me pale (*H.*).

LIPIÚ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Í, *m.*, a small liss or garth; Lisheen in place names; *l.* na BPÁIRTE, a cemetery in Lr. Rosses.

LIPIÚ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NÍ, *m.* a frog (*Sligo*).

LIÚ, *g.* LIÓCÁ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an augury, esp. good augury; a day of auguries, lucky day, a festival (LIÚ-LÁ, LIÚ-LÁITE, *id.*); delight; AÓPÁÓ LIÓCÁ, adoration of or belief in auguries; *ir l.* LIOM, I delight in; cóMAIRLE AR LEAP AGUR AR *l.* ULÁÓ, advice of benefit and good augury for the Ulsterman; CEILEADPÁÓ AN LIÚ-LÁITE, the celebration of the festival day.

LIÚEACAP, -AIR, *m.*, lawsuit; charge, accusation (*Guy, etc.*).

LIÚEPÁO, *indec. a.*, literary, literal; *uine l.*, a scholar (*Donl.*).

LIÚEPÁOAC, -A, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).

LIÚIM, *v. tr.*, I sue at law, charge (*LIÚM, Laws*). See LIÓIMNAM.

LIÚIP, *g.*, -TE, -TEACÁ, *pl.* -TE, -TEACÁ, *f.*, a letter of the alphabet, a letter or epistle; *l.* DÓIMNÁÍ, a Dominical letter; *uuir-l.*, black-letter; *corru-litir*, Gaelic letter; *l.* LÁIME, a letter sent by hand; *l.* DÓPCA FÁ FÉALA, a sealed secret letter, a *lettre de cachet*; *l.* FOLAM. See FOLAM; PCUOBÁIM TPÉ LIÚIP EADPA, I write in Hebraic letters; *al.* LEIPIP.

LIÚIP, -E, *f.* (in heraldry), the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóM GEAL LE *l.*, as white as *litis*, as white as possible; *cf.* LÍ (TAIRE).

LIÚPEAC, -PUGE, *a.*, literal, lettered, epistolary.

LIÚPÓC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÓCÉ, *m.*, a litterateur, a writer.

λίτιρθεᾶς, -α, *f.*, literature; *al.* λίτιρ-
θεᾶς.

λίυδαρ. See λεᾶδαρ, a pole, etc.

λίυα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a small half-grown
fish of any species (*Ros.*).

λίυαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a sneak, a
rotter, a good-for-nothing, a shirker;
λίυαίρε (*S. C.*).

λίύδαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow,
a buffet; βυαίλ πέ τρι λίύδαρ νε
μαίρε ορμ, he dealt me three blows of a
stick (*N. Y.*); *al.* a kind of fish of
which large quantities are caught round
Tory Island (*Ros.*).

λίύρᾱίλ, -άλα, *f.*, beating, striking;
castigation.

λίύρᾱίλᾱιμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike,
castigate.

λίύρᾱίλᾱν, *m.*, a lanky, lazy person
(*Aran.*).

λίυς. See λίος.

λίυς, in *l. ιρ ό*, alack and oh!

λίύς, -α, *m.*, a shout, howl or yell; *l.*
φιαύαίς, a hunter's call, a hullabaloo,
a great shout; *l. καῖα*, a war cry;
l. ποῖαίς, a running wail; *αρ ᾄον l.*
ᾄᾱίλᾱν, all shouting together.

λίύζαῖ, -αίς, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).

λίύζαῖ, *m.*, act of shouting.

λίύζᾱιμ, *vl. -ζαῖ* and -ζᾱῖ, *v. intr.*, I
shout, scream, call out; I cry from
pain or distress; *l. αρ ὀυνη*, I call out
to a person; *l. αρ ἑᾶδαρ*, I cry for
help; *νε λυιζ ᾄν ζαῖδαρ ἄμυις*, the
dog howled outside; *al.* λυιζᾱιμ.

λίύζᾱιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m.*, a crier, a
bawler, a shouter.

λίύζᾱιρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, crying, howling,
shouting.

λίύζ-ζοίλᾱιμ, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud,
howl.

λίύζᾱῖ, -αίς, *f.*, act of screaming, crying,
loud lamenting; *al.* λυιζᾱῖ.

λίύζταρ-είςτεαρ, *m. indec.*, a loud scream-
ing, a tally ho; *νί ἑλοίρρεᾶ ζίος τε*
ᾱῖς ᾄν l.-ε. ᾄ βί ορῖα ι νοῖαῖο ᾄν
ᾱῖαῖο ᾱῖαῖο, you could not hear a
syllable on account of the tally-ho they
raised after the fox (*N. Y.*).

λίύν. See λεᾱᾱᾱ.

λίύρ (λυῖδαρ), λίῖραῖ, λίῖρᾱίλ, λίῖρᾱιμ.
See λεᾶδαρ, λεᾶραῖ, *gc.*

λίύρ, *m.*, a pike. See λίρ.

λίῖρρα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a stroke (*Long.*);
cf. λέαρ, *gc.*

λίύτ, *m.*, a lute (*A.*).

λίύταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Luther; *al.* λίῖτέαρ,
gc.

λίύταρᾱῖαῖ, -αίς, *a.*, Lutheran (*P. F.*).

λό, *m.*, water; *νί'λ εῖρε αρ ᾄν λό*, there
is no fish in the water (*poet.*).

λό, *dpl. λαῖβ, m.*, a lock of wool, a single
hair, a flake, as snow (*cf.* λυῖός), nap
in cloth.

λό. See λά.

λοᾶαῖ, -ῖα, -ῖατε, *m.*, act of rotting,
putrefying; rottenness, festering,
putrefaction; temporary forfeiture,
deprivation of use (*Laws*).

λοᾶαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefac-
tion, corruption; λοῖῖαῖαρ, *id.* (*Donl.*).

λοᾶᾱιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become
putrid, putrefy, decompose.

λοᾶᾱᾱ, -ε, *f.*, Louvain; -ᾱᾱᾱ (*Donl.*).

λόᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, *m.*, mud, mire; brick clay;
a shallow pond; *l. (λίᾱᾱ) na ηῖᾱῖαᾱ*,
the goose-pond (*Antr.*).

λοᾱαρ, *gaf.* λυῖρε, *a.*, leprous, weak,
sick; *sm.* a leper, a weakling, a sick
person, a miserable potato, etc.;
σεῖῖαᾱᾱ ᾱῖομ *l.*, a large company of
lepers.

λοῖρα, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; *al.* any infirmity,
sickness, or distemper; *al.* λυῖρα,
λυῖρε; λοῖραᾱ (λυῖ-), -ῖραῖς (λυῖ-),
id.

λοῖραῖ, -αίς, *a.*, leprous, distempered,
foul; -ῖραᾱᾱᾱ, *id.*

λοῖραᾱᾱ, -ᾱᾱ, *m.*, a leper.

λοῖα, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted;
ῖα πέ *l.* *λε ἡαῖρεαο*, he is exceedingly
wealthy; *ᾱῖοῖν l.*, a mean creature;
λοῖατε, *id.*

λοῖῖαῖ, -αίς, *a.*, remiss; *sm.* a defaulter
(*Laws*).

λοῖῖαῖς, -α, *f.*, rottenness; -ῖαῖαρ, *id.*

loc, *g.* locc, loca, *m.*, a stop or hindrance;
a lock or fold for sheep, goats, etc.; *l.*
ιρτεᾶ! *l.* ιρτεᾶ! in! in! (used
in driving geese into their fold); *l.*
ᾄ ᾱῖαῖαῖ, the market-place; *l.*
ᾱῖᾱῖνε, mountain geum (*Tuam*); *cf.*
λογ. See loca.

loc, -α, *pl. id., m.*, (1) a lake or lough, a
pool, a sea-islet, *fig.* the sea; (2) in *l.*
ᾱῖαῖαῖ, a glandular swelling in the
armpit; *l.* ᾱῖᾱῖνε, the groin or inner-
flank, *l.* ᾱῖᾱῖ, *id., al.*, a gathering in
the armpit, *al.* Lakes of Killarney;
l. ιαῖραῖ, a fishing lake (*song*); *l.*
na ᾱῖᾱᾱᾱᾱ, hell; ῖᾱῖᾱᾱ ᾱῖ *l.*, I
dive; *cuiᾱᾱᾱ ᾄν l.* ᾱῖαῖ ἑ, I banish or
transport him; *common in place-names*,
e.g., l. ᾱῖοῖς, Belfast Lough; *l.*
n-εᾶῖαῖ, Lough Neagh; *f., gs.* τοῖῖε
(*Don.*); *old neut.*

loc, *a.*, black; loc-ᾱῖᾱᾱ, dark secrets.

loc, *m.*, dross, chaff; defect; a green

marsh-weed (*al.* λόζαδ); a haolcōpp
 ʒan éalaing ʒan l., her fair body
 without flaw or defect (*song*); *cf.* lócán.

lóc, *m.*, a tuft or bundle; oual ve'n
 épóc l. na ʒpaob puat ve'n ʒpaoc,
 a tuft of saffron, a handful of the red
 branching heather.

lóc. See lóice.

loca, *g. id., pl.* -nna, -ái, *m.*, a sheep-
 fold, a pen, a pound (*W. K.*); a lock
 (of wool, *etc.*); a handful of wool
 (*R. O.*); l. cubáin, a whiff of foam
 (*ib.*); i n-don l. amáin, gathered in a
 crowd (*ib.*).

locávo, *m.*, a sleep, a nap; locé (*O'R.*).

locatō, -cēa, *m.*, act of penning, impound-
 ing, rounding up; hindering, baulking;
 failing (*ai* with *obj.*), flinching; *al.*
 plucking, pressing, sucking.

locam, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pen,
 confine, round up, collect into a pen
 or pound (*W. K.*); hinder, baulk,
 stop; reject, throw out; refuse, flinch,
 fail, miss fire; *al.* I pluck (as wool off
 a sheep), press, squeeze (as the teats
 in milking), suck hard (as a lamb its
 dam); press or urge to take food; ó
 loic an bávo, since the boat stopped
 running (*Inishm.*); an t-óʒlaō ai ai
 locavai ʒiollaiōeact vo téanam vó,
 the youth into whose service they
 failed to enter (*G. D.*); locap opt, I
 failed you; aʒ locav olainne (olann)
 ve éaopa, plucking wool off the sheep
 (*Om.*); l. biaō ai, I press him to take
 food; ní h-don maiteap beir 'á locavó,
 ní'l a éuilleatō bainne aici, it is no
 use forcing her, she (the cow) has no
 more milk.

locain, -cēa, *f.*, sea-grass.

locaint. See lácaint.

locap, -cēa, *f.*, a locker, the steerage
 of a ship (*McK.*).

locapce, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *m.*, a locust;
 l. ceannann, the bald locust.

locapce. See lácapce.

local(l), -ail(l), *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica*
beccabunga); l. močai, *id.*; l. caol,
 upright cudweed. See počlačt.

locan, -aine, *a.*, speckled, pied, spotted;
 éan l., a magpie; pécácán l., *id.*

locán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lake, a
 pool, a "flash," a puddle; a shallow
 rain lake.

lócán, -áin, *m.*, chaff, light over-dried
 or withered grass, *etc.*, broken sea-
 weed; Oileán an lócán, the "Island
 of broken sea-weed," a small island at
 the southern side of Valentia; map

éipeoatō an l. ven cōince le ʒaotē,
 as chaff would rise from oats by wind
 (*song*); *al.* luacán.

locánač, -áiʒe, *a.*, full of small lakes or
 "flashes."

locap, -ai, *pl. id., m.*, a carpenter's
 plane; l. beaʒ, jack-plane; *al.* locap.

locap, -ai, *pl. id., m.*, a weakness, a
 defect; pún ʒan l., darling without
 defect (*Br.*).

locapaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I plane, make bare.

locapōa, *indec. a.*, wasted, as by illness,
 haggard, withered, bloomless, stripped;
 éʒs céaota l. i bpian, who has reduced
 hundreds to misery (*McD.*); lom l.,
 bare and scraggy; *al.* loʒapča.

locapōačt, -a, *f.*, state of being stripped
 bare, withered, decayed.

lócápn, lócápnac. See lócápnann, lóc-
 pánnac.

locapča, *p. a.*, planed, stripped, *etc.* See
 locapōa.

locáinn, -ann, *m. pl.*, as *s.f. sg.*, Scan-
 dinavia.

locáinnac, -áiʒ, *pl. id., m.*, a Scan-
 dinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Oub-l., a
 Dane; ʒionn-l., a Norwegian.

loc-máivom, *f. and m.*, the bursting forth
 of a lake or spring; loc-čomáivom, *id.*

locós, -óʒe, -a, *f.*, a lump containing
 fluid, an enlarged gland; *cf.* ulčós.

lóc-čoinneal, *f.*, the light of life (*poet.*);
 ai éaol nac leaʒpaivōe a l., so that
 her life-light should not be put out (*Br.*).

lócmač, -áiʒe, *a.*, brilliant, gleaming; *cf.*
 luacai.

lócápn, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, a light, a
 flash; a candle, torch, lantern or lamp;
 a guiding light, a leader; *al.* luacápn, *f.*

lócápnac, -áiʒe, *a.*, bright, brilliant,
 abounding in torch-lights.

lócápnata, *indec. a.*, brilliant, gifted.

locé, *g. -a, and luičt, pl. -a and -ái, m.*,
 a fault, flaw or blemish; a vice or
 crime; ʒan don l., faultless; ip beaʒ
 an l. ai, it is good enough; ní l.
 ai pín, he is not to be blamed for that;
 in l. ai é pín? what fault is that in
 him? čá áčap ai, puo nac l. ai,
 he is glad, and no wonder; ní ʒačaim-
 pe don l. ai, I see no fault in it;
 locča vo čup ai ʒcúl, to eradicate
 vices (*F. F.*); 'ré a l. a laiʒeao, it
 is good if small.

-locé, -lačt, in *compds.*, -place; *e.g.*,
 pučlačt, cooking-place (*pun-l.*); luʒ-
 locé, a garden.

locča, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a loft; *al.* loca,
 ločča.

loctac, -aige, *a.*, faulty, defective, full of mistakes, sinful; tómar *l.*, false weighing (*Donl.*).

loctán (lioctán). *See* leactán.

loctóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a fault-finder or critic.

loctugad, -uigte, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding; condemning as unfit for food, *etc.*

loctuisim, -uad, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn as unfit, find fault with; *ac* ní loctócad an méirín é, but that does not take away seriously from it (the cloth).

lód, *g.* lóir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lóda (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lódaíl, -áil, *f.*, act of loading (as a gun), lading.

loðaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I go, pass; the form is based on the *pret.* form loðam, they went; *prop.* luðim (*Aisl.*), (*O. Ir.* do-lod), luð, he went, and *imper.* go; loðamar, we went, but *eo* loðamar ruar, we went up (*O' Ra.*); lód, I will go; *cf.* uses of luísim.

loðain, -an, *f.*, the groin; an inlet, a glen; *al.* loðan, *m.*, and loða, -n, *f.*; *cf.* loðán.

lóðairead, -a, *f.*, lading (*A.*).

loðaim, -oairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wallow, grovel, besmear with mire; *al.* loðaim.

loðairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, f.*, "thread for weaving badly spun" *fig.* ill composed verses: *N. Y.* quotes:

Ó dá mairiad Piaras 'ran Dún—

Á éitrim don mhuinnir ói—

ní beoíir triobairí triúé

As cur loðairní éugáinn gan rníom.

Were Piaras alive in the Dún,—

His fall was a blow to Munster—

The churls of the regions round

Would not be sending me their ill-spun thread (verses).

(Éamonn Rupe an Mhacáine).

loðairt, -oairt, *f.*, act of wallowing, daubing with mire.

lódaíam, -oáil, *v. tr.*, I load (as a gun), lade.

lódaíta, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

loðán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loðar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slob or slough, a miry place; a slovenly person (*cf.* loðar); ran amac ar an *l.* roin, keep out of that sloppy place (*N. Y.*); *al.* luðar.

loðar (loðar). *See* loðaim.

loðarac, -aige, *a.*, soft, miry, sloppy; slovenly, sluggish, grovelling; *al. see* loðarac.

loðaract, -a, *f.*, miriness, softness as of ground, butter, *etc.*; lubberliness, flabbiness; slovenliness, sluggishness; pointless speech; buair loðaracta, the gift of lubberliness; ba minic leat-ra *l.* asur laigóir asur loys tar leat asur lumparac do beir ar bárr do teangan asat, you have often had pointless words, depreciatory remarks (?), exaggerated demands and rubbish on the tip of your tongue (*P. C. T.*); *al.* -aract, -aract and -uo-; *cf.* loðaract.

loðar-áin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow.

loðaró, *indec. a.*, miry, soft; lubberly, flabby; im *l.*, soft, incoherent butter; bean *l.*, a flabby woman.

lóo-longac, *a.*, of laden ships.

lóuigte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loft; a ledge in a cliff (*Don.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). *See* locta.

loş, luş, *pl. id.* and -şanna, *m.*, a place, arena, locus; socket, hollow or pit; a tomb (*Mulc.*); a pool, flash or dyke of water; a part or portion; *l.* rneacta, a snowdrift; *l.* coşalta, a sleeping place; *l.* şairnó, writing-place, *l.* rşáinn, *id.* (*Eg.*); *l.* an épocta, the place of execution; loş-anna na rúl, the eye-sockets or hollows over the eyes; *l.* na şionna, the "Shannon Pot," where the Shannon rises; oál-*l.*, forum, assembly place; iopta-*l.*, a cache or treasury; leaşad na *l.* opt! short shrift to you! 'na *l.* ar mo époiré, lodged (or heavy) over my heart; tá *l.* móim oen oiré caíte, a good part of the night is gone; in place-names: *l.* an éonaiş, Cotton-grass Hollow; *al.* loc, *dims.* -cán, -şán; *cf.* loş.

loş, -a, *m.*, fire (*Wind.*).

lóş, -a, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation; *l.* emeac (*gpl.*) honour-price (*Laws*); *l.* anacail, ransom, price of protection; *l.* cumoaiş, guerdon for building.

lóş, lóşac. *See* luşóş, -ac.

lóşac. *See* lóc.

loşad, -air and -şta, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, act of forgiving or remitting; an allowance or exemption; an indulgence; a special privilege; nac móir an *l.* go, is it not a great godsend that (*R. O.*).

great excitement; rage; strength, force.
 loinneac, -nige, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; *al.* neat, elegant, pretty.
 loinneacar, -air, *m.*, joy, gladness.
 loinneact, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; strength, power.
 loinneamail, -míla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.
 loinneapósa, loinneapósa. See lonnapósa, lonnapósa.
 loinneos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a song, a lay (*Rath.*), a chorus or lilting verse of a song; *orig.* luinneas, *g.* luinnce, *f.*; = *vuéann* (*Dav.*).
 loinneosac, -aige, *a.*, chorusing, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.
 loinnir, -nreac, -nreaca, *f.*, a shining, brightness; so *l. an lae*, till dawn; *l. an ómra*, the lustre of amber.
 loinnreac. See lonnpósa.
 lóipéir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a garter, a gaiter.
 lóipín, *g. id., pl. ní, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe, a gaiter; *fig.*, a fault, a defect, an impediment in speech, a mental defect; ná fáis don *l. air an obair* rin, do that work perfectly; ní'l don *l. air*, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.
 lóipíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a draggled, untidy or ill-formed person.
 lóip- in *comps.* See loip-.
 loipis-beairt, *f.*, leg-harness (stockings).
 loipis-feaprao, *f.*, a club; *l. caca*, a war club.
 loipis-iarraim, *v. intr.*, I follow in the track of (*air*).
 loipim, *vl.* loip and loipao, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, search for, follow, pursue.
 loipíneac, -nige, *a.*, long-legged, long-shinned; *sf.*, a plant name; *l. beairt*, a kind of weed.
 loipíneán, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, a little leg, shank, stem or stalk; a leg-shackle or -fetter; a shin-guard, a greave (armour).
 loip, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*); *al.* loipe, tuip.
 loipe, -e, *f.*, a scald (*F. an L.*).
 loipeac, -cige, *a.*, burning, seared; cío-c-loipeac, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.
 loipeann. See loicann.
 loipeanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.
 loipeantaic, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

loipim, -oipao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn, incinerate, scorch, scald; I fire or shoot at; *l. na beacair é*, I burn him alive, burn him terribly; *l. púar*, I fire off a gun; *l. le*, I fire at, *l. air, id.*; loipao leo, they were fired at (*Tour.*); níon loipe rean-cac é féin mian, an old cat never yet burned itself (*prov.*); *allar a mailge féin loipear sac n-aon*, each man's trouble is his own (the sweat of his own brows scalds each one).
 loipne, *g. id., f., coll.*, fierce shouts (*Brit.*).
 loipneac, -nige, *a.*, burning, fiery, fierce; loud, terrible, of sound; éigíne toma loipneaca, shrill and terrible shouts (*Dearg.*).
 loipneac, -nige, *f.*, parched land; *tuip a5 cur arúair fan loipnig rin a5ur a fíor a5ac so beoóparó ré*, you sow corn in that parched soil knowing that it will fail (*N. Y.*).
 loipnig, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.
 loipneán, -ain, *m.*, a prepared cooking-place or fire for drying corn, *etc.*; *al.* = *pulac* féinne; a conflagration, a burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; *l. oir* is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; *áran loipneain*, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed; *mo tuilleam loipneain*, the amount of singed corn I earn (*P. C. T.*).
 loipce, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched; *al.* loipce.
 loipceac, -tíge, *a.*, scorching, burning, burning, flame. See tuip. See loip.
 loipt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a panel, a pillion (*O'R.*).
 loipte, *m.*, a latch (*Om.*).
 loipte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* loiptín.
 loipte, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a clown; *al.* lóipca, lóipce, loipte; loipteac, *id.*
 loipteac, *m.*, a trough.
 loipteamail, -míla, *a.*, slothful.
 loiptéir, -éara, -pí, *m.*, a lodger (*A.*).
 loipténeac, -a, *f.*, lodging; *air l.*, in lodgings (*A.*).
 loiptíméao, -éio, *m.*, a lodgment.
 loiptín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small sea-fish.
 loiptín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a lodging, lodgings, entertainment; act of lodging, harbouring; a small lodge, a tabernacle; *l. na hoíóce*, lodging for the

night; *l. mo* tíge, lodgings in my house; *éleact mipe l. oe* tígíub *ruíote* uóigeamla, I have been used to well-kept, handsome houses; *ar l.*, in lodgings, lodging (with, *as*).

loiríneac, -níg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lodger.

loir. See *lot.*

loir-éapac, *a.*, destructive.

loirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, stammering.

loirteac, -tíge, *a.*, injurious.

loirtear, *m.*, a company of fairies (*Om. song*).

loirteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, the nettle or lotus-tree (*O'N.*).

loirígte, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed, corrupted; *al.* -tce.

loirim, *vl. lot*, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy; corrupt; spoil, as a child, with too much attention; *al. lotaim*.

loirim, -éad, *v. tr.*, I make muddy, disfigure; *leactáin léir loirtead an rúo*, flagstones by which the road was disfigured (*Br.*); *cf. lot*.

loir-míllead, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

loirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze, a whiff, a storm; *l. gaoirte*, a breeze; *l. (leoirne) bpeág gaoirte in* oo émall, may success attend your journey (*Om.*); *ir feárr don l. amáin oe gaoirte an tponair 'na rá mbeiréad as cur cpoicinn oo cor asur oo lám go oeo úiot*, one whiff of good fortune is better than all the industry you are capable of; in *Om. loirne*, a slight puff of wind, *poirne*, a breeze.

loirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *m.*, a slight gentle breeze, a breath; *l. lingte laoc*, a breath that carries warriors by assault (a compliment to a lady) (*H.*).

lom, *gsf. luime*, *a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare, scarce; poor, penniless; thin (as a liquid); unlenited (*gram.*); shrill; as *ad.*, barely, exactly, directly, due; *calaín l.*, bare, grassless land; *bean l.*, a thin fleshless woman; *go l. plán*, exactly, neither more or less; *go l. oealb*, bare and poor; *l. oípeac*, straight, directly, at once; *éuáor a-baile l. oípeac*, I went home straight; *l. láirpeac*, there and then, on the spot, just now; *l. láirpeac gab ré tar an ois*, he passed the house just now; *l. rá mírb*, in real earnest; *go l. láirir*, forcefully, by sheer force; *tá an gaoit l. asuair*, the wind is due north; *tá an gaoit l. oiminn*, the wind is blowing directly against us or down on us; *cumang*

'na bápta, pápta 'na éoin, páiríng 'na gábal asur *l. an ceatramain*, narrow in the waist, well-formed in the seat, roomy in the fork and well-balanced in the thigh (of a well made trousers).

Lom (*loma-*), *loim-*, *-lom*, in *comps.*, bare, thin, spare, pure, absolute, exact; *lom-aingar*, sheer distress, *fig.*, a thriftless or necessitous person, *esp.* a female (See under *leagad*); *lom-aorta*, well on in years, over forty (*R.O.*); *lom-angain*, completely ravaging; *lom(a)-cáirte*, haggard, threadbare; *lom(a)-ceart*, bare justice (*g. smt. -círte*, *f.*; *ir ionann éagcór asur l.*, bare justice is the same as injustice, *ní feárr l. ná ainceart*, *id.*; *ní móir ná go bpuil fear na loma-círte cóm h-olc le fear na h-éagcóra*, the man who deals but bare justice is just as bad as the unjust man); *loim-ceirneam*, constant complaint; *lom-cór*, a bare leg; *lom-copaç*, barelegged; *loim-uioçbáil*, severe loss; *loim-óirúltam* (*vl. -tao*), I flatly refuse; *lom-fóllap*, obvious; *lom-fuar*, bleak; *lom-féir*, a bare muscle or vein; *lom-lámaç*, bare-handed, short-handed, alone, unaccompanied; *lom-lán*, full to the brim, quite full (*early lomnán*); *lom(a)-leac*, a bare or exact half; *lom-líonaim*, I fill to the brim, gorge, cram; *lom-loirneac*, with unchecked ardour; *lom-noçt*, naked, bare, stripped, exposed; *lom-noçtaçt*, nakedness, bareness, *lom-noçtaige*, *id.*; *lom-noçtao*, act of baring, stripping, exposing, nakedness; *lom-noçtán*, a naked person; *lom-noçtuigte* (-çtca), naked, stripped; *lom(a)-mç*, eagerly running; *loim-rcian*, a razor (*P. O'C.*); *lom(a)-reupor*, dire ruin; *lom-çalaín*, bare earth, poor pasture; *as-lom*, barefaced, clean-shaven, *sm.* a Protestant (*Macroon*); *çreat-lom*, scraggy.

Lom, *g.*, *luim*, *m.*, anything bare, the bare of a slate, *etc.*; a bare place or thing; a commonage; the bare or unadulterated substance of a thing; an unguarded moment, an unprotected or vulnerable point; a favourable opportunity for attack, an opening, a way out; bareness, poverty, distress; *l. an donair*, the worst thing possible; *l. léin*, dire distress; *l. çirt*, bare justice; *l. bpeige*, a naked lie; *l. oeagis*, the acme, the worst or extreme

kind; *l.* τράζα, low water; *l.* na píunne, the naked truth; *l.* na n-εάε, a place in Limerick (*Fil.*); *l.* ποτα na ματζάμνα, the bear's blood pure; τά *l.* na ζαοίτε αη an άιτ, the place is exposed to the wind; το-ζεϊβιμ *l.* αη, I get a favourable chance of attacking (*cf.* παίλλ); οά βραζάινν παρ πíce οε *l.* αη, if I only got half a chance to do it (*lit.* get within a pike's length of); βειη *l.* αη έάέ, everyone is open to attack sometime; τάιμ πέ n-ά *l.*, I am under his thumb (*McK.*); οε *l.*, to the point, purposely; μο *l.* ! alas!; κυη το βρόζα αη *l.* οητ, put on your boots without stockings (*Arm.*).

Λόμα, *g. id., pl., -αί, m.,* the great northern diver or loon; a boor; *l.* ζαν εολαη, an ignorant boor; *l.* τειηρεάε, a lazy clown; το βαιη ταός an ερoiceann οen *l.* έum caipín το όéanaη οe, T. took the skin off the loon to make a cap of it (*N. Y.*); λύμα (*Wat.*).

Λόμαέ, *m.,* a boor (*Fil.*); *cf.* λόμα.

Λομαό, -mεα, *m.,* act of baring, paring, peeling, shearing, skinning, getting bald; leaving desolate or moneyless; desolation; *l.* εαοηαέ, sheep-shearing; *l.* λυαη, total robbery or destruction.

Λομαοόηη, -όηα, -ή, *m.,* a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

Λομαίόεάέτ, -α, *f.,* bareness.

Λομαη, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.,* I shear, shave, strip, peel, skin, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald; I waste, diminish; I rob a trump or lead; *l.* ελνίέ αη, I win a clear game over; το lom á ζοίτε, his strength has wasted away; *l.* οημ, I proceed to, set about; *l.* ηρεαέ, I draw in, furl, fold up; *l.* έum, I set about in a determined fashion; *l.* έum óη, I take to drink, set about drinking; lomann bhoio cineál, pressure of affairs weakens kindness.

Λομαηη, *g. -inna, pl. id., m.,* a rope, cord, leash or chain.

Λομαηεαέ, -είς, *pl. id., m.,* a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

Λομαηε, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.,* a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

Λομαηετ, -αηεα, *f.,* act of stripping bare, of despoiling; a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

Λομαήηρεαέ, -είς, *a.,* bare, bald, stripped, shorn; depilatory.

Λομαν. *See* luman.

Λομάν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.,* a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which

the summit only is exposed; *l.* Samna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore; *l.* οαηαέ, an oak log; *l.* ηεαέα, a rolling stone; οε *l.* ηεαέα, at a quick run; αη *l.*, at par, evenly balanced, as scales in weighing, "tying" or equal (*sport*).

Λομánaé, -αίς, *pl. id., m.,* a bald man; a poor, bare person.

Λομáηηαέ, -ηαίς, *pl. -ηαίς, m.,* a tier or "pinker," *esp.* in quoits, one whose quoit is equidistant with another from the jack, *gnly.* in *pl.* (*D. M.*).

Λομαη, -αηη, *pl. id., -ηηαί and -α, m.,* a fleece; *al.* an unfledged bird.

Λόμαη, -μαηε, *a.,* nappy, woolly, flaky; -ηόα, *id.*

Λομαηεα, *p. a.,* shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

Λομαη, -αηη, *m.,* threadbare state.

Λομαέα, λομαηεαέ, λομαηεαέάηη, λομαη-έόηη. *See* lomεα, lomεαέ, lomηαέάηη, lomεόηη.

Λομόα, *indec. a.,* equal, equipoised, of equal weight (*O'R.*).

Λομνάη. *See* lom-lán under lom-, loim-.

Λομνάηη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.,* a small rope or cord, *dim.* of lomán. *See* lamnáηη.

Λομός, -όίς, -ζα, *f.,* a mason's level (*βέαρ. na ζαοη*).

Λομπαηαέ, -αίς, *a.,* niggard, sparing.

Λομπα. *See* lomηαό.

Λομηαέ, -αίς, *a.,* bright; *prob.* = lonηηαέ; *cf.* όηηαέ.

Λομηαέάηη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.,* a naked, ill-clad or broken-down person; *al.* lomηαέάάηη.

Λομηαό, -ηαίς, -μαηεα, *m.,* act of shearing, fleecing, flaying (*al.* lomηηετ); *al.* a fleece, a covering; *l.* an óηη, the Golden Fleece (*al.* lomηα, lomηη).

Λομηαηη, *vls.* -ηηαό, -μαηετ, *v. tr.,* I shear, fleece, strip, flay, peel; lomηαηοίηη na h-uéla, they used peel the apples; lomηηαίςηη, *id.*

Λομεα, *p. a.,* stripped, peeled, bared, shorn; made thin, gaunt.

Λομεαέ, -αίς, *a.,* stripping, peeling, depilatory.

Λομέόηη, -όηα, -ή, *m.,* a barber, a shearer, a fleecer, a plucker, a "shark."

Λον, *g. lun, pl. id., m.,* an ousel, a black-bird; *l.* ουβ (lonouβ), *id.*; *l.* άβáηηη, the water ousel; *l.* ηηρce, *id.*; ceapc lun, a female blackbird (*céηηρεαέ, id.*); the tapeworm (*taenia solium*); glut-tony, voracity; a demon; *l.* ηαοοηη, the demon of gluttony (*Aisl.*), ηαοοηη-*l.* (*id. ib.*); *al.* a wether; -ός, a sprat.

lon, *g. luin, m.*, the hip; *l. lárige*, hip and thigh; *cf. l. loingean*, the neck (= *ρεπίος* or *ρείγος* *βράζας*); *lon-éanna*, rumpsteak (*Aisl.*).

lon, *g. luin, m.*, an interval of calm between two heavy swells; a chance or opportunity; *o'ráz an naomós an cuar nuair fuair í l.*, the coracle left the creek when a calm interval occurred; *o'á brázaínn an l. air*, if I got an opportunity for doing it; *cf. lonn.*

lón, *g. lóin, pl. id. -nta* and *lóinte, m.*, provisions, supplies, store, commissariat; food, meat, fare; a ration or allowance, *esp. of food*; food for a journey, resource, stand by; *lóinte asur biaóda*, stores and provisions; *l. anama*, Viaticum, *l. ríopparóe, id.*; *l. cogair*, war stores, ammunition; *l. laeteamail*, daily ration or supply of food, *l. an lae, id.*; *ní méro mo lóin laeteamail cuirfead tearbác orm*, it is not all the food I get that will heat my blood; *l. a mbíó*, their store of food (*O'Ra.*); *capall lóin*, a sumpter or baggage horse; *ar beagán lóin*, poorly supplied with provisions; *ar beagán lóin éadais*, poorly supplied with clothes; *as o'eanam lóin*, making a living, working for one's "grub," getting together enough to marry on; *as carpaing lóin*, carting provisions, bringing provisions from town; *céigim a o'iarparó lóin*, I go to fetch provisions; *as cuinniuasó lóin*, getting money, clothes, *etc.*, together for a specific purpose; *ir gairio mar l. o'óib fleadó asur póic*, feasts and drinking will not serve them for long; *ba gairio ba l. tú féin*, you yourself could not be depended on for support for long; *ní o'eanpaínn l. o'e'n pígínn*, my penny (money) would soon be spent; *ir mairis gur beas leir o'ia mar l.*, woe is he for whom God is not all-sufficient; in *compsds.*, *lón-feir*, a feast of meat (*Aisl.*); *lón-óipe*, a meat caldron.

lón, light, *etc. See luan.*

lonač, -aige, *a.*, full of blackbirds, *merulosis*; *al. voracious* (*O'R.*).

lónač, -aige, *a.*, provisioned.

lónaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey; *lónuigim, id.*

lonán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonoub, *g. -uib, pl. id., m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*).

long, *g. luinge, pl. -a, f.*, a vessel, a bath, a ship, a house, the setting of a jewel (*Br.*); *l. peoit*, a sailing ship; *l. gaite*, a steamship; *l. gual*, a collier; *l. cogair*, a warship; *l. teinead*, a fire ship; *l. ceannairéadta*, merchant ship, *l. mairreanta, id. (O'R.)*; *l. trí gcrann*, a three-master; *l. farra*, a galley; *l. maol*, a sheerhulk, a ship propelled by ghostly hands (*folklore*); *l. airtceois*, a flying ship; *roip luins*, báire, *cupačán asur naomós*, both ship, barque, skiff and canoe (*F. F.*); *l. ruain*, a dormitory; *an l. mhuinead*, Munster House, *an l. laiginead*, Leinster House; *l. na mban*, the Gynaecium, *l. ban teampac, id.*; *l. na laoc*, the Hero or Warriors' House —official buildings or *perh.* divisions of *Teac mioréuarta*, at Tara; *l. aigro*, a silver bath (*early*); *l. foilecté*, a bath-tub (*Laws*); *gabaim l.*, I take ship; *feirtigim l.*, I moor a ship; *an té go mbíonn l. asur lón aige* *feirbeann ré cóir uair éigin*, he who has ability (wealth, *etc.*) will get his opportunity (*lit.* a good wind) some time (*prov.*); *pron. ló* and *g. luige* (nasalised) in parts of *U.*; *dim. luingín.*

long-, long-, in *compsds.*, ship-, marine; *al. house*; *long-bacaó*, blockade or embargo (*O'N.*); *long-bacaim*, I blockade; *long-braine*, ship's prow; *long-foireann*, ship's crew; *long-éógbáil*, ship-building (*O'R.*); *long-faor*, a shipwright or -carpenter; *long-énoir*, a naval engagement; *long-bruread*, a shipwreck; *long-brurim*, I shipwreck or get shipwrecked; *long-teac*, a dwelling, tent, *al.* a ship-house or -hangar (*l. leapáa*, a bed-house; *l. créadóa*, a ship-house of tin).

long, longa (ling). *See langa.*

long, *g. loinge, f.*, the ensiform cartilage, *l. an uéta*, *l. na bponn, id.*; *longa*, *longán, id.*; *cf. langán.*

longač, -aige, *a.*, abounding in ships; *al. avid.* (*See loingteac*).

longaó, -gta, *loingte, m.*, act of eating, consuming, destroying; *al.* casting or throwing; a meal; *céao-l.*, breakfast; *al. loingead*.

longaóán. *See liongaóán.*

longaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume, lap, destroy, devour; *ní longaim gaot a rceim*, the wind does not destroy their beauty (*O'Ra.*); *al. loingim.*

longaire, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a swallower, a glutton; *langaire (O'R.)*.

longaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.*
 longaire, *f., warbling or bird-song, esp. of blackbird.*
 longar langar, *m., disorder, destruction; l. l. Éireann, the ruin of Ireland; longarair langarair, they break up in disorder (Br.).*
 longbair, -áir, *m., a Lombard.*
 longó, *indec. a., ship-like.*
 longlann, -ainne, -a, *f., a dockyard.*
 longmar, -aire, *a., abounding in ships.*
 longport, -puir, *pl. id., m., a camp, fort, fortress or fortified residence; an enclosure (l.=port na teac, the fort or embankment of houses, F.F.); headquarters, military base; aél., abandoned camp or position; gabaim l., I pitch camp, ruirim l., id.; place-name, Longford.*
 longportac, -aige, *a., possessing fortified camps, castles or palaces.*
 longuad, -uige, *m., an abiding or continuance, a dwelling or sojourn; oft. lonnuad.*
 longuigim, -uad, *v. intr. and tr., I dwell, reside; haunt, frequent, occupy; ní ceairt uirt beir as longuad (lonn-) an tige rin, you should not be frequenting that house (R. O.); cum ná longóac na ropairí ionnta, so that the malefactors might not occupy them; oft. lonnuigim.*
 lonn, *gsf. loinne, luinne, a., strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous, brave, fierce, severe; uirce l., swift water; laócrao l., impetuous warriors.*
 lonn. *See luan.*
 lonn, *g., luinne, pl. -ntac, f., rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; l. laoió, warrior frenzy (See luan); eadair l. asur tonn pacamui tparna, we will cross over by hook or by crook (Antr.); an cupac ro éabairt ruar ra l., to head the coracle against the waves (Inishm.); al. m.; cf. lon.*
 lonn- (lonn-), loinn-, *strong, impetuous, ardent, rapturous; lonn-épué, wild heat; lonn(a)-bile, an ardent champion; lonn-éar, fiercely cruel; lonn-béimneac, fierce-smiting; lonn-éar-gac, raging, inflamed; lonn-éocair, an impetuous host.*
 lonna, *g. id., pl. -aí, m., a roller, one of the skates used in launching a ship; the loom or shaft of an oar; al. lonn.*
 lonnac, -aige, *a., bold, angry; powerful, impetuous; gac-l., stout-limbed, athletic.*

lonnac, -a, *f., strength, activity; impetuosity.*
 lonnán, -áin, *m., a grassy recess running up into high basaltic cliffs; cf. Dearg-l., l. Cuilm Baccas, in Rathlin; cf. lann, lannán.*
 lonnap, -air, *m., eagerness, indignation, enthusiasm.*
 lonncair, -e, *f., a spancel (Con.).*
 lonnoan, -an, *f., a London.*
 lonnmair, -maire, *a., fierce, violent, angry, valiant, bold.*
 lonnpac, -aige, *a., bright, glittering, shining.*
 lonnpac, *g. -napa and -paio, pl. -paioe, m., brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; l. pcéime an éailín, the radiance of the girl's beauty; oft. pron. lónpa and túpa (W. M.).*
 lonnpuigim, -paio, *v. intr., I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright; lonnpaim, id.*
 lonn-puic, *m., act of running very swiftly; a rapid race.*
 lonn-puicim, *v. intr., I run at high speed.*
 lonnuad, -uige, *m., act of provoking, encouraging, rejoicing, getting into a passion, etc.; ceairb lonnuige, ridicule.*
 lonnuigim, -uad, *v. intr. and tr., I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; ro lonnuig, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; al. I strengthen, grow strong.*
 lonnuigim (abide, occupy), lonnuad. *See longuigim, longuad.*
 lón-teac, *m., a storehouse; al. lónpac.*
 lónuigim, -uad, *v. tr., I provision, fatten.*
 lónuige, *p. a., provisioned, fattened.*
 lópa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m., an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; leg feathers; an untidy person; l. caillige, an untidy hag; dim. lóipín, which see.*
 lopa, -aig, *pl. id., m., a lout; lopaig san éirig, incapable louts (C. M.).*
 lópac, -aige, *a., wearing old stockings without shoes; ceair l., a breed of hens with feathered legs; sm. a clod-hopper.*
 lópar, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., an untidy, bedraggled person; Clann l., the L. Clan, i.e., the plebeians.*
 lóir, lóir-. *See leoir and leoir.*

Lórán. See Iarán.

Lorc, *gcf.* luirc, *a.*, fierce, cruel; *al.* dumb; Laoḡaire L., name of an Irish monarch, whence Clár Luirc, Ireland, *Clr* Luirc, *id.*; *sm.*, murder, *esp.* of a kinsman (*F. F.*).

Lórhoct, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

Lors, luirs, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a trace, a footmark, *etc.*; *gl.* trames; example; race, progeny; a band of followers, staff; hankering after, desire for; act of tracking, seeking for, following, searching for; L. mo cōire, my footprint; L. a cūro ḡearmán, the marks of his grinders (*Tour. song*); L. a ḡcuiroct, the track of their hooves; L. buille clairiú, the scar from a sword-stroke; cuirim L. mo láime ar, I put my signature or mark to; pásaím L. mo láime ar, I leave visible traces of my handiwork on; bun-L., spoor; san L. san oiríre, without progeny or heir (*F. F.*); L. na laoc, the example of heroes; ar L. Clainne Iṡraēl, following the example of the Children of Israel (*F. F.*); ar L. na h-áite rin, following this passage (in a book, *F. F.*); L. ceannna, a crowd or suite of demons; calaím luirs, tilled land; cú luirs, a retriever, a bloodhound, a tracker, ḡaḡar luirs, *id.*; leonán luirs, a tracking hero (*poet.*); ar L., looking for, on the track of; ar a L., looking for, tracking, pursuing him, or following his example; céisim ar a L., I search for him; cuirim a L., I track it; cuirim L. ar, I send for; ní'l don L. aḡ Seán ar éalaím, John has no hankering after land; i L. a bonn, on his tracks, close after him; níor páḡar bun pcairce san L. oḡ, I searched every bush for him; fuair-L., a lost scent.

Lors, *g.* luirce, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a club, a staff, a log of wood, a peg, *gl.* clava; a log, shank or shin; L. impeamair, a stout staff, slang for uirce beaḡaḡ, whiskey (*S. N.*); L. éaḡlaḡ, majordomo's mace; L. áirir, a staff or walking stick; L. páimtaḡ, axe-handle; L. oḡoma, back-bone; *compds.*, maḡ-L., a cudgel; oḡuim-L., a keel. See Lorga.

Lorga, -n, *pl.* lorgne, *f.*, a shin, a leg, cannon (of horse's leg), a stalk; Taḡs na lorgan, Tadhg who has (stout)shins; L. éaḡta, the plough-tail; L. éraimn, the trunk of a tree; cnám na lorgan, the shin-bone; páruis tú lorgne oḡáḡte (a character in folk-lore), you

beat all (*Mayo*); aḡ-cnám aḡ pár aḡ bun na lorgan, an overgrowing bone appearing at the base of the cannon; *al.* lorga. See Lorgs.

Lorgaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*, searching, seeking, *etc.* Lorgaḡ, -e, *f.*, a club (*Don.*); Lorgaḡán, *id.*

Lorgaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a tracker or sleuth, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher; an author who follows in the track of, adopts the statements of another; an investigator; L. reannroaḡta, an investigator of antiquities (*F. F.*).

Lorgaireaḡ, -a, *f.*, act of tracking, tracing, seeking, asking one's hand in marriage, investigating, enquiring; search, research, investigation, inquiry, pursuit.

Lorgairim, *v. tr.*, I investigate, I trace out, describe.

Lorgán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, *etc.*

Lorgán, *m.*, leprechaun (*T. T.*); -ḡaḡán, *id.* Lorgánaḡ, -aḡs, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; geimeal lorgánaḡs geimpeaḡ ḡortáḡ, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

Lorgta, *p. a.*, searched, sought for.

Lorgs-úr, *a.*, of fresh tracks (as a ship, *etc.*).

Lor, *g.* luir, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, tail, point or end; stem of goblet or glass; pedestal; increase, growth, life; result, virtue, sake; L. a baicte, the point of his crozier; luḡós ḡo n-a L., a mouse and its tail; le n-a L., during his lifetime (*song*); a L., as a result of, in accordance with, for the sake of; ar a L., in accordance therewith; ar baí L., for your sake; ar a L. rin, owing to the effect of that; ar a L. réim, at his own expense; ar don L., on purpose; a L. a bṡaḡar, on account of his kinsmen; a L. a bṡoḡlama, as a result of their studies, in consideration of their learning; a L. a ḡaḡaire, by means of his skill; a L. an bṡronntanaḡr oḡ pinne an pápa, because of the gift the Pope had made (*F. F.*); *al.* luir.

Lor, luir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press (*O'N.*).

Lorao, *g.* loirce, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset"; *fig.* a table spread with food; in Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset.

Lorán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a privy.

Lorc, *gcf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*); *al.* blind (*cf. Lat. luscus*).

Lorcaḡ, *g.* loirceḡ and loirceḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding, parching of corn; arson; L. fuair,

the gravel; *l.* *ῥαοίτε*, a belching, blasting, flatulence; *l.* *τοίγε*, heart-burn; *luēt* *τοίγτε*, incendiaries; *αῖ* *l.* *πύσαιρ*, burning powder, firing shots, *al. sl.* for *αῖ* *όι*, drinking; in *compds.*, *luaē-lopcaō*, *poplopcaō*, and in *paolpcaō*, *callpcaō*, *etc.*

lorcann, *-ainn*, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole or frog; *l.* *nime*, a toad; *al.* *loirceann*.

lor-ḡlan, *a.*, fair-stemmed, as a goblet.

lorṇa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a cord attached to the spiller or trawl-line with hook and bait; web, cordage; network; *l.* *an t-aimín alla*, the spider's web (*Br.*); *cf.* *luirne*.

lórca. *See* *lóirce*.

loruigim, *-ruḡaō*, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase.

lot, *g. luir*, *pl. id., m.*, act of spoiling, impairing, ruining, injuring, wounding; harm, damage, destruction; wound, hurt, injury; *l.* *leōbe gan learuḡaō*, the destruction that overtakes untanned leather; *l.* *a láime féin ar an gcearrbhad*, let the gambler blame himself for spoiling his own hand; *mo l.!* oh ruin!; *al. f. g.* *loite*, *d. loit* (*smt. nom.*).

lot, *-oite*, *d. -oit*, *f.*, dirty or used water, mud, mire, dirt; a lotion or washing (*P. O'C.*); *lot-amaṛ*, a slop-bucket (*early*); *cf.* *lotium* (*Du Cange*).

lot, *m.*, *Lot* (*Bibl.*).

lót. *See* *lāt*, heat, *etc.*

lotca, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a loft (*Con.*).

lótca, *-ō*, *d. -aio*, *pl. -aí, f.*, a lump, a piece; in *pl.* scraps, swipes; *αῖ* *maoioēam a lōcaō* *o'feoirō* *oe* *ceal a ponnca*, begrudging his offal that had grown musty through not being shared out (*Fil.*); *lōcaí* *'na pócaí*, scraps in his pockets (*Om.*).

lotaim, *-aō*, *v. tr.*, I ladle.

lotaim, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a stammerer.

lotall, *-aill*, *pl. id., m.*, the socket of a candlestick, *etc.*; *cf.* *loḡall*.

lótán, *-áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a scrap.

lotar. *See* *lotaim*.

lotar, *-air*, *pl. id., m.*, a rag; a trough; a brewer's trough; a wardrobe; *gl.* *alveus* (trough, coffer, hull); *cf.* *lótair* *gl. canalis* (flume).

lotpuḡaō, *-uigē*, *m.*, act of immersing.

lu-, for many words beginning in *lu-*. *See* *lo-* and *smt. la-*.

lua, *m.*, a heel, a kick; activity, vigour; *l.* *mo puipe*, the vigour of my eye (*Br.*); *uo* *mao* *tréan-lua*, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaḡainne, *g. id., f.*, a cheese-cake (*Aisl.*)

luaē, *g. -a* and *luaig*, *pl. -ca, m.*, price, value, cost, worth, wages, equivalent; a fine or fee; effect, result; *l.* *airtir*, travelling expenses, reward for or result of a journey; *l.* *iaṛaēta*, consideration, interest; *l.* *leigir*, doctor's fee; *l.* *oileaimna*, upbringing expense; *l.* *leapra*, price of benefit, damages, a species of fine under the old code; *l.* *improē*, reward of prayer; *l.* *paōtar*, reward of toil or efforts; *αῖ* *óí luaēca* *don buinn*, drinking the value of a groat; *a l.*, its equivalent or price; *ceitpe luaēca an airḡro*, four times the value of the money; *an oá l.*, twice the value; *ar l.*, for pay; *oe l.* *an rcéit*, as a result of the incident, or of the news (*H.*); *l.* *uo tādairt oe éionn a paḡála*, to pay a fee for obtaining her (*F. F.*); *uo-ḡeibim puo ar a l.*, I get a thing at a fair price; *b'olc an l.* *oileaimna oam*, it were a poor return for my upbringing; *tá l.* *na bpúnt o'feabap oit*, you are much (*lit.* pounds) better (*R. O.*); *oéanparō ré l.* *móir uuit*, it will do you a world of good; *ir móir é l.* *na foirōne*, great is the reward of patience; *luaḡ* (*Wat.*); *luaēct*, *id.* (*l.* *na n-oēt mban moḡarō* *o'ionnmāp*, goods or money to the value of the eight female slaves).

luaēaro, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); *cf.* *luaēair*.

luaēair, *-ēra, f.*, rushes, sedges; rush-land (in place-names); *luaēair* *ḡinte*, creeping spike rush; *l.* *méirpcead*, scaly spike rush; *l.* *ḡabair*, net-weed; *l.* *ḡailroa*, soft rushes; *ḡabal-l.*, forked rushes; *roipin luaēra*, a handful of rushes; *oá mbeaō roipin luaēra aḡainn éurpimír fát éopaib é*, if we had a handful of rushes we would strew them under your feet ("you are such a stranger," said to a visitor who does not often call); garments were strewn under the feet of kings, but rushes under those of a lower degree; rushes were similarly used in the houses of nobles in mediæval England; *l.* *buigoe*, rushes for Bridget's crosses.

luaēair, *-ēra, f.*, light, frost; *compds.*:

luaē-luaēair, *ouē-luaēair*; *cf.* *lōēpac*.

luaēán, *luaēairn*. *See* *lōēán*, *lōēann*.

luaēairnac, *-aiḡe, f.*, a rushy place.

luaēínair, *-mairpe, a.*, precious, valuable;

ir l. *an puo an t-anam*, life is precious.

luaēpac, *-aiḡe, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.

luaēt. See luaē.

luaēuigim, -uēāō, *v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.

luaō, -aiōte, *m.*, act of moving, stirring up, mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, reference, discourse (le, to); aēl., repeating; *al.* luaōāō.

luaōācaint, -āana, *f.*, act of mentioning; mention, suggestion; *al.* -ācaint.

luaōaiōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a fuller; *al.* a walker.

luaōail, -e, *f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maōean pul pmauin tītan ā cōpa ōo l., one morning ere Titan dreamed of stirring his legs, of beginning his journey (O'R.); l. na lām, the power of moving the hands.

luaōaim, *vl.* luaō, -ōāō, -āōācaint, -āōācaint, *v. tr.*, I move, stir up; mention, speak of, tell; betroth; ascribe, adjudge or refer a thing to (le); tā an cōmha (an ēioe) ōā luaō leip, his death (his entry into the Church) is spoken of or expected; luaōpa an t-aiōgeāō leip, the money (in dispute) is likely to be awarded to him (by the court), l. puō ōo ōuine, I bestow a thing on a person; tī pī ōā pīōm-luaō liom ō tī pī 'na leaōb, she was looked upon as my future wife since she was a child (*song*); coipe na cuaiēe ip leip nāp luaōāō an min, no one ever dreamt of getting meal from cuckoo oats (*saying*); *al.* luaōōim.

luaōaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pī, *m.*, a flax-wheel (O'R.).

luaōap, -aip, *m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness, movement, progress, prosperity; the use of the limbs, capacity for movement or exertion; ōo ēlaon mo l., my vigour drooped (McD.); l. bneāē ātā ann, he has fine limbs (Don.); l. teāngan, power of tongue, volubility; tā l. na gcor leip, he is nimble (Mayo); baīmim ōuine ōā l., I deprive a person of the power to move; See luaōmaō.

luaōōē, -ōiē, -ā, *f.*, a leech; *al.* a sort of fish, a pollock (Antr.); *al.* luaōōē.

luaōmaē, -aiē, *a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; laōē l., a fidgety calf.

luaōmaō, -aiō, -aiōe, *m.*, a report; fame, renown; *al.* luaōmaō, luaōap; *al. see* lūōmaō.

luaōpail, -āla, *f.*, act of gossiping, spreading rumours; report, gossip.

luaōē, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōte, *f.*, lead; a plummet; peann l., a lead-pencil; clāp l., a leaden tablet; lūiēne l., sinews of lead.

luaōēamail, -mīla, *a.*, leaden, lead-like.

luaōēleāc, -liē, *a.*, active, brisk.

luaōēte, *p. a.*, moved, stirred up; mentioned, engaged to marry, chosen; beannaēt ōē le n-'anam ip le hanaman l. ēpīōpt, God rest his soul and the souls of Christ's chosen ones; *al.* luaōēta.

luaōēteācāp, *m.*, mention; a fixture (*sports*); l. bāipe, a hurling fixture; cé l. leām, though it be a silly thing to mention.

luaōēācēt, -ā, *f.*, value, benefit, gift, reward, grace; *al.* luaōēācēt.

luaōēim, -ēāō, *v. tr.*, I ransom, purchase; *vl.* *al.* luaōē or luaō.

luaōl, -e, *m.*, a mimic (O'N.); luaōlleāc, *id.* and *a.*; -līm, I mimic (*ib.*).

luaōim, -e, *f.*, a veil (McK.); luaōaim, *id.* (O'Br., etc.).

luaōimneāc, -niē, *a.*, nimble, waving, ranging, flying, volatile, fickle, restless, passing, transitory, coming and going; slippery, skippy, panting; cōm l. le mnaoi ōiōēt ap āonaē, as restless as a poor woman at a fair; an pionnaē l., the agile fox; *al.* luaōimneāc (*pron.* luaōimneāc).

luaōimneācēt, -ā, *f.*, restlessness, fickleness; frisking or skipping; excitement; luaōimne, *id.*

luaōimniēim, -niūēāō and -neācēt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wave, move, skip.

luaōimniēte, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.

luaōin-ēpeāc, *f.*, dire ruin; l. leaōb, dire ruin of children.

luaōinneāc. See luaōimneāc.

luaōipeāgān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person (O'R.).

luaōipeōē, -oiē, -ā, *f.*, a species of sea-gull (Om.).

luaōipcim, luaōipcte, luaōipcteāc, 7c. See luaōpcām, luaōpcta, 7c.

luaōit, -āta and -e, *f.*, ashes, dust; caōl-leāc na luaōta, the fireside hag (invoked to frighten children); cupeann peap na cuaiēe peap na luaōta amaē, the man of means evicts the poor man; pāiōte pan l., stuck in the ashes, overfond of the fire; ip paōa ō'n l. an bocaipe, far is the cake from the ashes, there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip (*prov.*).

luait-, in compds. See luait-, luait-.
 luaithe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility, earliness, soonness; luaitheacht, *id.*
 luait-ghriof, *f.*, ashes with small live embers; -ghriofach.
 luaithe, luaitheach. See luaitheach.
 luaitheach, -mu, *m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Céadaoin an luaitmu, Ash Wednesday; 'de'n éadaim go léir 'dein l., which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes; luaitheach (g.-mu), luaithe, *id.*
 luaitheamail, -míl, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes; luaithearó, *id.*
 luaitheamán. See luaitheán.
 luaitheán, -aim, *m.*, dust, ashes; a heap of ashes, as after a fire; the site of a fire; a holocaust; road dust; luaitheamán, *id.*
 luaitmuim, -mu, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.
 luaitmuigach, -ighe, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.
 luaim, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a pilot, a leader, an abbot; l. gearró leat cuim, champion of L. C.; l. leara mhóir, the abbot of Lismore; *al.* celox (yacht or packet, *Wind.*); *al.*, see luba.
 lusmain. See luaim.
 lusmain, -aimne, *f.*, act of stirring, motion; ap l., in motion.
 lusmaire, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a pilot, a steersman, a navigator, an astronomer.
 lusmaireacht, -a, *f.*, activity; volubility.
 lusmaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of piloting, steering, guiding; navigation, pilotage, sailing; 'dom' l., piloting me.
 luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, light, radiance, splendour; the moon; Monday; the Day of Judgment, a distant or calamitous day; l. an tSléibe, l. an cíora, l. laoi an bháta, lá an luain, the Day of Judgment; Dia luain, Monday, on Monday; l. na fáilme, l. cáirca, l. cingcra, the Monday after Palm Sunday, Easter Monday, Whit Monday; maraíocht an luain, a Monday bargain (considered unlucky); ó l. go Saéam, from Monday till Saturday, all the week; fan go l., wait till Monday, wait for ever; ir fáda liom uaim an l., I sigh for Monday (am anxious to get to work); a laoiú luain, O hero of light (*F. L.*); l. láit, light supposed to issue from a champion's head in battle, hero-light, l. laoiú, lonn láit, *id.*; mo l., alas: tiac luain. See under tiac; *al.* lón (light).

luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys; breast, pap (*Lec.*).
 luanaiceach, -cig, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
 luanaicim, -arab, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.
 luancho, -aio, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon (*O'R.*).
 luan-lur, *m.*, moon-wort.
 luar, *a.*, rude, savage (*Mulc.*).
 luaró, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.
 luar, *g. -a, luar, m.*, velocity, speed, quickness, quick motion; l. anála, shortness of breath; l. cporie, palpitation of the heart; l. láime, unsteadiness of the hand (as in writing); l. na méar, the quickness of the fingers; ap l. na gearó, quick as the wind; téigim ap l., I am scattered about, blown away (*Br.*); i l., speedily, with the speed of (with *g.*); dá l., however quickly; dá l. uar, as soon as (*Don.*); *al.* luatar, luatar.
 luar, *g. luarce, d. luar, pl. -a, f.*, a spring or swing, an oscillation; the spring of a lock; for luar luaimm, with a swinging movement; cf. teoir luasca óir tara n-étna, three golden "luases" over their (the druids') foreheads (*early*); *m.* (*Mayo*).
 luarach, -aige, *a.*, moving, rocking, waving, heeling, oscillating; fitted with springs; =ciabac (hairy) (*Dav.*).
 luarach, -cra, *m.*, act of swinging, oscillating, rocking, swaying, heeling, waving, shaking; a complete swing, as of pendulum, a rebound or hop; l. talman, an earth tremor; tóg an liatróto ap an gcéao l., take the ball at the first rebound.
 luarcaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rock, heel, sway, swing, oscillate, wave; l. an cliaábán, I rock the cradle; l. leabó, I rock a child to sleep; dá luarach le gearó, being rocked by the wind.
 luarcaire, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a rocker, a swinger.
 luarcaireacht, -a, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.
 luarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro, an oscillation, a rocking; a swing, cradle or hammock; the pendulum of a clock; a sledge or dray for traction, l. an élaró, cáim (cáim) luarcán, *id.*; a load for such, a small load or cargo; speed, hurry (*Ros.*); unsteadiness, vanity; a fix or difficulty;

beinn ann ašur ar iorir óá buille
luarcán, I would be there and back in
two ticks (between two beats of the
pendulum); an raib luēt maēt leat
inriu? ní raib aēt l. beas, had you
a good cargo to-day? No, just a small
load (*Mayo*); i l., in a fix; punne ré
l. ar maruin a' toul 'un aonaiš, he put
on a spurt this morning going to the
fair (*Ros.*); ir oioč-puo barraiōeāc
luarcán, too much hustling is bad (*ib.*).
luarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a frog; cf.*
lorcann, a toad, *etc.*
luarcánač, -aiše, *a., unsteady, rocking,*
swinging; unsteady, hasty, rash;
speedy; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak
district in Kerry, about midway be-
tween Killarney and Kenmare; *al.*
act of rocking (*luarcánač, Arm., Mon.*).
luarcánačt, -a, *f., unsteadiness, of*
continued rocking or swinging.
luarcánaioe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m., one who*
swings or rocks, a rover.
luarcánta, *indec. a., oscillating, quick-*
tempered, hasty, rash. *See* luarcánač.
luarcapnač, -aiše, *f., shaking, rotating,*
oscillating.
luarc-ōioičeao, *m., a bascule- or draw-*
bridge.
luarcāa, *p.a., tossed, rocked, oscillated.*
luarcācā, -čaiše, *a., rocking, swaying,*
oscillating, swinging, jolting.
luarcar, -aiš, *m., motion, movement;*
maioe luarcar, the treadle of a
spinning wheel, cor čapaiōe, *id. (Der.)*.
luat-, -aiče, *a., swift, quick, nimble,*
active; soon, early; frenzied, mad;
šo l., quickly, soon, speedily; ró-l.,
too soon, too early; čóm l. ašur, čóm
l. le, as fast as, as soon as; ní luatē,
ȳc., no sooner, *etc.*; an óá l. ašur
caillpear an teanša, the very moment
the tongue is lost; šo l. ran ló, early
in the day; šo l. ar čráčnóna (or
um č.), early in the evening; pear l.
láioir, a vigorous, strong man; l. nó
mall, sooner or later, at some time or
other; nač l. o'čiušir, how early
you got up; práčai luatā, early
potatoes; ir é ir l. tiom imčeočaiō
piao uaim, too soon will they be leaving
me; cuiš l. ir bain l., sow early and
harvest early.
luat-, luat-, *in compds., swift, quick,*
immediate; luat-béalač, stuttering,
quick-speaking; luat-béalaiše, stut-
ter, rapid utterance; luat-beapč,
quick action (as of the heart); luat-
beapčac, hasty, prompt, nimble, re-

sourceful; luat-čionnta (*pl.*), nu-
merous offences (*poet.*); luat-čáša,
many or rapid deaths; luat-čiušē,
rising up quickly, quick recovery;
luat-intinn, a fickle mind (*l. mná, a*
woman's fickleness); luat-intinneāč,
hasty, rash, fickle (čóm l. leir an
nšaoič, as changeable as the wind);
luat-intinneāčt, changeableness, rash-
ness; luat-meap, quick, nimble,
agile; luat-méapac, light-fingered (of
pickpockets, *etc.*); luat-rcpiočnóir-
eāčt, shorthand (*rec.*); luat-aišeantac,
light-minded, volatile, inconstant of
purpose, fickle; luat-báo, a fly boat,
a fast boat, a skiff, a celox; luat-bápc,
a swift-sailing boat; luat-čainnteāč,
talkative, quick-spoken; luat-šoinēac,
swift wounding, destructive; luat-
lámač, dexterous, off-handed, ex-
peditious; luat-lámačt, dexterity,
legerdemain, expedition; luat-lorcač,
a conflagration; luat-mapac, an
express mounted messenger; luat-
mup, a spring tide, a quick tide;
luat-páo, a quick saying; luat-
čonnač, of swift waves; luat-řáileāč,
quick- or shifty-eyed.
luatā, *gs. of luat-, as a., ashy, dusty.*
luatāč, -aiše, *a., dusty, ashy, powder-*
like.
luatāč, *m., act of hastening; haste, hurry.*
luatāo, *m., vigour, strength (M. O'M.).*
luatāoap, -aiš, *m., earliness, fastness;*
čá l. oir anočt, you are early to-night;
čá l. ar an šcloš, the clock is fast.
luatāim, -ač, *v. tr. and intr., I hasten,*
move.
luatāim, -ač, *v. tr., I full or mill cloth*
(*O'R.*).
luatāán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a sea-lark*
(*O'R.*); *cf.* luatán, a bird (*Óuil*
luatēne) and luapreog.
luatāp. *See* lup.
luatāpaeāčt, -a, *f., activity, swiftness.*
luatāp, -aiše, *a., active, nimble, swift.*
luatōš, -óišē, -a, *f., a handful of pota-*
toes cooked in small live embers;
pripčeat, *id. (Don.)*; *al. see* luatōš.
luatāpān, -áin, *m., cinders, ashes, road*
dust; *al. luatēpān.*
luatūšāč, -uišče, *m., a hastening, an*
accelerating.
luatūšim, -ušāč, *v. tr. and intr., I haste,*
hurry, accelerate; luatūš leir řin,
hurry up and finish that; oo luatūš
ří a řeol, she made haste; luatūš
umat, dress quickly, hurry up; *al.*
luatāim.

lúb, -úbe, *d.* -úb, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a loop, a bend, angle, corner or recess; a plait, fold or curl; a maze or meander; a stitch, in knitting; a hasp or staple, a pot-hook, a chain-link, a fetter; a salmon net (*Tory*); a street- or road-bay, to facilitate traffic (*By.*); a part or portion (*cf. máille*); power, control; craft, deceit; a difficulty; a pretty maiden; *l. moéais*, a running noose; *l. ar lár*, a dropped stitch in knitting, back seam in knitting (*Der.*), a defect, flaw or weak-point; *l. raitleoirge*, a willow loop, used as a goal in hurleying; *l. an aeir*, the vault of heaven (*l. lúb an aeir*, hovering or flying); *l. talman*, a V-shaped piece of land; *l. coille*, a sylvan nook; *l. rconnra*, a loop or casemate of a fort; *l. cairleán*, a loop or casemate of a castle (*U. poets*); *l. fuinneoirge*, a window recess; *l. lúb*, in a fix; *im' lúb*, in my power; *'na lúb*, coiled up; *'na lúb iréig*, coiled or curved inside; *an l. iréig* (or *l.*), a great partiality or affection for; *an gáthar 'na lúb*, the dog coiled up; *gáiréa as a bainb 'na lúb*, her (the sow's) litter squealing at her breast (*Fil.*); *l. lúb an vacair*, just forty (at cards); *ní maðamar niam' l. lúb a céile acé bó pá céangal asur bó pá péiréac*, we never worked hand in hand without material guarantees (a cow for guarantee and one for settlement); *pá lúbair*, fettered; *l. lúbair*, by hook or crook; *cleap na l.*, the trick of the loop; *o'impeóacáó pé a cúis ar éluice na l.*, he would play his trick in the most difficult game; *l. lúb a láime*, hers, in her possession; *léigce ó lúb lúb asur ó éluir clúir*, read from hasp to hasp and from cover to cover (*R. O.*); *tá l. maic ve bótar ar ro so, gc.*, the road makes a wide sweep from this to, *etc. (ib.)*; *báb na l.*, the ringleted maid.

lúba, *g. id., m.*, a body (*O'Br., etc.*), a person; *luam (O'R.)*.

lúbac, -aige, *a.*, looped, full of loops; winding, mazy, meandering; bending, supple; vigorous, dexterous; subtle, deceitful.

lúbac, -bta, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading; trickery, guile.

lúbaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp; *ní lúbacá an páman le fear láiríu*, the

spade would not bend in the hands of a strong man; *an cnám vo lúbac, to use one's limbs*; *níor lúb pé cnúb*, he relaxed no limb (delayed not his course).

lúbair, -bta, *f.*, labour, office or prescribed duty (*early*).

lúbair, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; *mo ceatmar ve lúbairib ghoiré*, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbairéac, -a, *f.*, complication, serpentine movement; trickery, double-dealing, craftiness.

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a loop for holding the spindle in a spinning wheel; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp; *l. dub*, black pudding. *See al. lóbán.*

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fatted lamb or kid; an unweaned lamb (*Long*).

lúbar. *See lóbar.*

lúbar, -air, *m. (coll.)*, convolutions; *l. na n-eapcon as vul i mbois-eapnac-aib a céile*, the serpentine movements of eels coiling round one another.

lúbairáil, -ála, *f.*, whispering.

lúbairnac, -aige, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches; *al. lúbairnac, lúbarnac, lúbarnac*.

lúbairnac, -aige, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable; *cf. act of wriggling, twisting, bending under a load, etc.*; playing tricks, being deceitful, *etc.*

lúbairnaisil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending, limping.

lúb-foirt, -foirt, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard; *lior asur l.*, court and garden; *cf. lúbfoirtán (place-name)*.

lúb-foirtóir, *m.*, a gardener (*Wind.*).

lúbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a noose, a hoop; a small pot-hook; arm-hole as in a vest; a buttonhole (*Don.*).

lúbóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a flake, a drop; *l. rneacáir, a snowflake*; *al. lóg*.

lúbógas, -aige, *a.*, flaky; *rneacáa l.*, snow falling in large flakes.

lúbha, lúbha. *See lóba, lóba.*

lúbta, *p. a.*, bent, looped.

luc, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*) (*cf. locóg*); *al. a beard, for ulc(a) (Don.)*.

luc, *g. luice, d. luic, pl.* -a, -ain, -air (*Ker.*), -ána, -cna (*Wat.*), *f.*, a mouse; *al. a rat (Con., pl. -ain, lucóg, mouse,*

- ib.), *l.* fñanncað, fñanncað, *id.*; *l.* ðalmáin (ðálmáin, ðolamáin, etc.), a dormouse (*W. K.*); *l.* féin, a field or shrew-mouse; *l.* ðall, a mole; *l.* fñairge, a fish resembling the sword-fish (*McK.*); in *comps.*: cñuad-*l.*, dormouse; ðar-*l.*, fearcar-*l.*, *id.*; *dims.* luðós, luðín.
- Luca cnapáin, *m.*, a kind of small fish (*Don.*, *S. S.*); *cf.* luca.
- Luðaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a mouser, a rat-catcher.
- Luðaireaæt, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.
- Luðarnac, *f.*, weeds. *See* luðarnac.
- Lucár, -áir, *m.*, Luke, Lucas; *l.* Suibric-céalaíró, Luke the Evangelist.
- Luð-ðabáil, *f.*, mouse- or rat-catching (*Laws*).
- Luðós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouse (*l.* beas, *id.*); a rat (*l.* móir, *id.*); *al.* a young mouse. *See* luð.
- Luðorpán, -áin, *m.*, a pigmy, a leprechaun; "a kind of sub-aqueous sprite" (*Mulc.*); now lupnacán, leirpneacán, *gc.*; luðoirp, luðormán, *id.*
- Luét, *g.* luét, -a and locta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, full portion, contents or load, cargo, batch, lot; amount cooked, baked, dyed, etc., at a time; the meat, etc., in process of cooking; *l.* luinge, freight, cargo; *l.* mine, amount of meal ground at a time; *l.* mo ðlaice, the full of my hand; *Δ l.* fáille, their portion of bacon; ní beas do'n ruaim don *l.* ðmáin do beirbuðó innte, it is enough to boil one charge (of wool) in the colouring fluid (*N. Y.*) (*See* veoc).
- Luét, *g.* -a and locta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk, a party, crew or tribe; those who, the owners of, the people with, the inhabitants of, etc., followed by *g.*; used as *coll.* of fear (or bean) when similarly employed (*cf.* *Ger.* -mann and-leute); *with nouns*: luét céirve, tradespeople; *l.* oibre, workers; *l.* rliðeabó, envoys (*O. O.*); *l.* fearnmóras, preachers; *l.* áiteantair, acquaintances; *l.* don usaire, ephemerae, guests; *l.* éin-típe, fellow-countrymen; *l.* na luinge, those on board, *al.* the owners of the ship; *l.* Δ cóimleabair, his book-mates (*B. C. C.*); *l.* don-céirve, fellow-artists; *l.* na vála, those attending the assembly or the engagement at-home (*Don.*); *l.* cinn, oppressors; *l.* opoc-cóiníill, covenant breakers (*Eg.*); *l.* cleap, acrobats, jugglers; *l.* pinnce, dancers; *l.* reinnce, musicians; *l.* fáirtine, fortune-tellers, augurs; *l.* feara, those who know, seers; *l.* míre ir mála, beggars; *l.* ðunn ir ván, wits and poets; *l.* riuðail, walkers, mendicants; *ba móir an l. tiðe Δ ocrman*, a third of them would fill the house; *l.* an tiðe, those in or who own the house; *l.* bñair, detectives, spies, reconnoiterers; *with vls.*: *l.* ceannuigíte (caopac, *gc.*), buyers (of sheep, etc.); *l.* vólta, sellers; *l.* comeáota, keepers, guards; *l.* cáinte, satirists; *l.* copnaim vliðiró ir poðlama, defenders of law and learning; *l.* feola vaoine v' ite, cannibals (*F. F.*); *l.* bñrte vliðiró vóe, breakers of God's law; *l.* millte na mbailte, destroyers of towns. *See* fear.
- Luétáil, loading. *See* luétuðabó.
- Luétaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.
- Luétaire, *m.*, a cook, a server of meat, etc.; a conveyor, leader of a party; *gl. lanista* (trainer, leader) (*Sup.*).
- Luétaireaæt, -a, *f.*, act of cooking or serving meat, etc.; conveying; *Δ* *l.* vo rna rluadairb, serving the meat to the soldiers.
- Luétar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armful, a handful, a reaper's handful of corn (*Don.*); a boat (*Mulc.*).
- Luétlac, -aið, *pl.* -aiðe, *m.*, contents, capacity, a potful; a crew; luétlaige *Δ*sur lóinte, cargoes and provisions.
- Luétmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, capaciousness; -eaæt, *id.*
- Luétmar, -aire, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious; laden; long *l.*, a laden ship, a capacious ship.
- Luétós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a diminutive load such as can be taken up with a fork, etc.; a small cargo; a "lot"; vóan *l.* ve, make it into a parcel.
- Luétuðabó, -uigíte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a loading, a freighting.
- Luétuigim, -uðabó, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.
- Luétuigíte, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.
- Lúo, *g.* lúve, *d. lúro*, *pl.* -úropeata, *f.*, elasticity, energy, movement; a hinge or door-hanging; *ðan lúro ðan lácar*, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*); *Δ*sur *l.* ann, while still strong; *tá oipeavó rin lúve innte anoir*, she is so vigorous now; *al.* lútao.
- Lúo, *g. lúro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout, a lazy person.
- Lúó, lúró, *m.*, motion, agility, movement;

act of moving; *al.* λύτ, which see; in *compds.* -λύθ, -λύό, -λυαό, *e.g.*, κόμιλύθ, céαθ-λύό; τὰπλύό, ιομ-λυαό, γc.

λύδα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.,* the little finger; *al. f. (g. -σαν, d. -αιν), al. λυαα;* λύοιν, *id.*

λύδαιος, *g. id., pl., -αίοτε, m.,* one who lives on his wits.

λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, γc. See λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, λυδαίμν, γc.

λύδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.,* fawning, flattery.

λύδος, *f.,* the little finger; λύδαζάν, λύδαζάν (*Mon.*), *id.*

λύρμας, -αίγε, -έα, *f.,* a hinge, pivot, etc.; hinges, hanging, moving, etc. See λύνρμας.

λύρμας, -ομας, *m.,* act of agitating, beating, buffeting; τὰ λ. le ruineam na ηςαός, buffeted by the force of the winds (*Br.*); *cf.* λύνρμαρ.

λυομαάν, -αίν, *pl. id., m.,* a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*); *cf.* λυομαρ, λυομαρ.

λυς, in *phr.* το εὐτε ἀν λ. ἀρ ἀν λας αίγε, he collapsed through dismay, etc.

λυσ, -α, *pl. -αυνα, -αί, m.,* a lug-worm (*A.*).

λυσ, λυς-, form of λυβ- λυβ- in *compds.*, *e.g.*, λυς-φέαρ.

λυσ, *gsf.* λυςα and λαιγε, *a.,* small; ní λαιγε οε, not the less on that account; *gsf.* λυςα used as *compar.* of βας; λαιγεαο from *gsf.* λαιγε; *cf.* λυς-λέμνες, taking small jumps (*Wind.*).

λυσ, *m.,* a lynx (*early*).

λυσ, *g. λος, m.,* Lugh, the Celtic god of light and genius, son of Cían and Eírne (*g. -neann, smt. -éleann and -éinne*), grandson of Βαλαρ, whom he slew, and foster-son of Ταιτε; *al.* referred to as son of the Όαξόα; *smt.* surnamed Σάμιοτάναε, the equally skilled in all arts and Láim-φαοα, the Long-handed.

λυσα, *compar.* of βας, less, smaller; ní λ. οημ ἀν ρυςα ná é, he is as low in my estimation as soot (*smt.* corrupted to λυσαρ οημ); ní λ. ἀν φηρς 'νά μάταιρ ἀν υίτ, the source of evil is not bigger than a fleshworm; βυαίτρεαο tú: ní λ. ná βυαίτρεαο-ρα έυρα, I will strike you: if so, I will give you as much as I take; ἀν έυρο (or ἀρ ἀν έυρο) ιρ λ. οε, at the very least; ní έυρο βα λ. 'νά α φιορ το βί αίγε ζο μβέαρραί αηρ, he knew right well he would be caught; ιρ é ιρ λυςα ιρ ζανν (or cóιρ) οόίρ α όέαναι, the least they

might well be expected to do; níοιρ λ. οε na μιαρα ας έίρηγε οε'η έλάρ οόίρ, the dishes were hardly less full when they rose from table; ἀν τέ ιρ λ. πιατα, he who has least pains to suffer; ιρ λ. ιρ τόόαιγε-οε, it is still less likely; ní λ. ιρ οίτ-έέλλιόε, it is as unreasonable; ναέ λ. ιρ έαςόορμαίγε? is it not more just? See βας and λυς.

λυσαίρ, *g. λυςόεαέ, m.,* a personal name, derivative of λυς; *fig.* a strong man (λύς) (*By.*).

λυσαρ, See under λυςα.

λυσαρπάν (λυσαρπάν, λυρμαάν), -αίν, *pl. id., m.,* a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

λυσνα, *g. id., f.,* a form of λυςναρ, which see.

λυσναρ, -α, *m.,* the Kalends of August; the August or Harvest Games, held in honour of λυς (*which see*) in ancient times, even on the continent, *esp.* at Lyons (*Lugdunum*); mí λυςναρ, August, mí na λυςνα, *id.*; lá λυςναρ, Lammass Day, the first of August; Οιόέε λυςναρ, August Eve, Οιόέε λυςνα, *id.*; *al.* λυςνα (*f.*), λυςναραο (*m.*, aurtach nó cluiche Logha maic Eithne, *Wind.*).

λυβ, -ε, *pl. id. -εαννα, f.,* an herb, vegetable, grass or plant; ἀν λ., the "leaf," tea; λυβεαννα ζάιρσιν, garden plants; λυβεαννα έε, healing herbs; λ. na τρυα, mouse-ear, chickweed; λ. ι n-αζαίρ καραέταιγε, coltsfoot; λ. βλέινα, sea starwort; λ. na ρεαέτ ηςάβαο, wall rue; λ. αν έάλλ-ρσορα, golden rod, λ. αν εαρα, λ. ναοίη Σεαίν, *id.*; λ. na νυεαρρνατάί, fleabane; λ. αν τοίτεαίν, houseleek; λ. na βρεαρ ηςοντα, bedstraw (*gallium saxatile*), λ. na βρεαρ mβεας, *id.*; λ. na έβρanncaé, chickweed; λ. na n-αοράν, shepherd's purse; λ. na muc, scarlet pimpernel; λ. αν αέαρ νίμε, snakeweed, plucked when going on a journey with the recitation of a charm which describes it as: ἀν έέαο λυβ α έλας μνιρ 'να λάιν, the first herb the Virgin Mary plucked (*Om.*); λ. na ούμνα, a sand-hill herb, fatal to sheep; λ. εοιν (Βαίρτε), St. John's wort; λ. εοιν αν υίρτε, marsh St. John's wort; λ. λαοίβεαέ, corn cockle.

-λυβ, in *compds.*, -plant; *e.g.*, μόρ-λυβ, rose plant (*poet.*), γc.

λύνβ-έανζαλ, *m.,* a hasp; λύνβ, *id.*

cuirim tuine 'na l., I put a person lying down or to bed; *tá tó éadú an tíge 'na l.*, the side-walls of the house are down; *cuir go veap im' l. mé*, lay me quietly down (*song*); *corair cró díob 'na l. tuim*, a mangled mass of them lying in agony; *cuirim ruo 'na l. ar tuine*, I persuade or convince a person of a thing, impress a thing on a person; *téigean ré 'na l. orm go*, I become convinced that; *ro-ghním l. le (or re)*, I cohabit with (*F.F.*); *beir l. curta as an nGalltae* *ar an nGaebealtae*, the English part will have encroached on the Irish part; *ní féidir an béarla ro cur 'na l. ar an mbaile seo*, it is impossible to Anglicise this town. *See tige; cf. lé.*

Luige, *g. id., pl. -ste and -geada, m.*, an oath; an imprecation; *l. víomáoin*, an idle oath; *beirim-re l.*, I swear.

Luigeacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush, investment (*milit.*); one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness, sickness, disease; a disposition or inclination to something (*See luige*); *l. bliána*, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year; *tá l. fada air*, he has been a long time laid up.

Luigean, *-ghn, m.*, lay, make, shape; *l. a gáda*, the setting of his arms (*C.M.*); *Con. pronunc. of luige.*

Luigean (*luirdean*). *See lairdean.*

Luigeatar, *m.*, a "gaff" or leister for catching fish (*Tyrone; My.*).

Luigim, *vl. luige, v. intr.*, I swear; *l. páim armaib gaircib, ná, &c.*, I swear by my champion weapons that not, *&c.*; *l. an luige luigib mo tuata*, I swear the oath my people sweareth.

Luigim, *vl. luige, v. intr. and tr.*, I lay, lay down; I lie, lie down, settle down, rest, alight; *ní luigead arat faoi gac a bfuil asat ve céill*, a donkey could carry all your sense easily; *l. ar*, I lean to, recline on, lie on, press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly, fix (my thoughts) on, begin to do a thing; suit (*U*); *ro luig a aigne ar a cláinn*, his mind fixed on his children; *ro luig ré ar gol*, he began to cry; *ro luig an teine air*, the fire affected him severely; *ro luig an spóit-rcéal ar mo chroíde*, the bad news oppressed my heart; *an talam ir bheásta oar luig rúil tuine mair air*, the most beautiful land any mortal ever laid eyes on; *l. le*, I lie with, I unite with,

I agree with, am well disposed towards, bend to; *ruo ar bit ná luigib leir an scoláinn*, anything that will not agree with the constitution (*Inishm.*); *l. irteac ar*, I apply myself closely to; *l. amac ar*, I abandon myself to, take to intensely; *ro luig ré amac ar ól*, he turned completely to drink; *l. pá*, I undergo; *l. irteac pá*, I settle down under, submit to; *tr. use*, I cast, place, lay on; *l. rúil ar*, I cast eyes on, I wink at; *l. bho ar capall*, I spur a horse (*leigm is here an alternative verb*); *l. cum cainte leir*, I open up a conversation with him; *an luigean an áit leac?* does the place agree with you?

Luigin, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a hollow or depression (*esp. in anatomy*); the hollow at the top of the head (*l. an baicir, l. an cinn, id.*); one of the cavities at the root of a female beast's tail; *béarparó an bó inoiu, tá na luigín ar lár aic*, the cow will calve to-day, the tail cavities have dropped.

Luigte, (*p. a. of luigim*), *a.*, nicely fitting; keenly interested in (*le*), given up to; *l. le ceol*, given up to music; *táimíó l. chuige anoir*, we are now immersed in it, are working hard at it now (*R. O.*); *tá an trúil l. (or cnagta, iadta) aice air*, she has laid an eye on or winked an eye at him (*ib.*).

Luimeac, *luimín. See loime, loimín.*

Luimne, *g. id., f.*, a place-name (*Onom.*).

Luimneac, *-nig, m.*, Limerick; *orig.* the lower Shannon; *al.* the name of places near Ballyvourney and in Ulster (*perh. Limerick Point*); *Loe Luimnig*, the estuary of the Shannon; *l. Luigean*, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; *al. g. -nige, f.*

Luimpe, *luimpré. See loimpe, loimpré. luinceal. See under lámacán.*

Luingín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little vessel or ship; *l. creadó-uimá*, a little bronze ship.

Luinnceac, *-cige, a.*, singing, chorusing; *eala l.*, a singing swan; from *loinneas. See loinneos.*

Luinnceálta, *p. a.*, fettered, bound; *l. léannair*, fettered and miserable.

Luinne. *See loime.*

Luinneos, *luinneosac. See loinneos, loinneosac.*

Luinn-iarc. *See luinn-iarc.*

Lúincín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a cripple; a small inactive person; *lúincineac, id.*

Lúineac, *g. -mú and -mige, pl. -peaca, m.*

- and *f.*, a cuirass, hawberk or coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour, a poitrel (horse-armour), a defence-work; *fig.* a protector; a coat as of fur on a live animal; *l.* *cealb cat*, the meagre fur coat of a cat (*O'Ra.*); *na l.* *ngléiseal*, of shining armour.
- Luip̃s.** See *loip̃s*.
- Lúip̃roin**, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.*, a sort of leprechaun.
- Luip̃**, *-e*, *pl. id.* and *-eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*; a branch, the hand.
- Luip̃e**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a flash, a gleam; *fig.* brilliance, luxury; glamour; *lán ce l.* *an t-aoisail*, full of the world's glamour; *al.* *laip̃e*, *loip̃e*.
- Luip̃eas**, *g.* *-r̃ise*, *pl.* *-a*, *f.*, a tang (of a tool), a stem (of a fishing-hook to which the snood is attached), a shank, *fig.* a leg; *l.* *claióim*, a sword-tang; *ní fáspainn r̃m̃ior i' luip̃is*, I would not leave any marrow in your shin-bone; *Δ l.* *cóm lom le r̃pannla caoraic*, his shin as bare as a sheep's leg.
- Luip̃ín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ní*, *m.*, a little herb.
- Luip̃ín**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a permanent mark or injury; *fáspao-ra l.* *oip̃*, I will leave a lasting scar on you (*luip̃ín*? *McK.*); *cf.* *loip̃*.
- Luip̃ne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, blaze, flame; flash, sheen; flush, blush; *l.* *na b̃reor̃-teac̃ta*, the flush of illness (fever, etc.); *l.* *'na r̃nóó*, a blush on her features; *o'im̃t̃is r̃í i n-a l.*, she disappeared in a flash of light; *al.* *laip̃ne*.
- Luip̃ne**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a little stalk or herb; a handful of herbs, *esp.* a handful of flax (*al.* *lip̃ne*).
- Luip̃neamail**, *-m̃la*, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.
- Lúip̃te**. See *lóip̃te*.
- Lúit̃**. See *lút* and *lúite*.
- Lúit̃-cl̃ear**, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery; athletic exercise; athletic sports (in *pl.*).
- Lúit̃-cl̃m̃t̃**, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering; *ar l.*, trembling, quivering.
- Lúite**, *g. id.*, *f.*, suppleness, pliability, mobility; vigour, activity; speed; *lúiteac̃t*, *lúit̃ige* (*leab̃rán go l. al̃ta*, a little book, supple of joint, easily read, etc.), *id.*
- Lúiteac̃**, *-t̃ige*, *a.*, sinewy, strong; supple, pliable; *sm.*, a sinew or tendon; *coll.* sinews, tendons.
- Lúiteac̃**, *-c̃is*, *m.*, a door-bar, a bolt, a rod, a battering-ram; siege tower or beffroi (*C. C.*); *l.* *cãta*, *id.*; *l.* *lám̃e*, a rod or horse-whip.
- Lúitéap̃**. See *liútaip̃*.
- Lúitéip̃**, *-e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).
- Lúitéip̃eac̃**, *-r̃ise*, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.
- Lúit̃-f̃ial**, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man; as *a.*, vigorously generous.
- Lúit̃ne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ní*, *f.*, *coll.*, sinews, tendons; muscles, limbs; *l.* *luar Δ l.*, as fast as his legs could carry him; as *pl. m.*: *l.* *pãoa*, long limbs; *l.* *maite cop*, good sinewy legs.
- Lúit̃nipe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-r̃í*, *m.*, a man of brawn, an athletic person (*Om.*).
- Lúma**. See *lóma*.
- Luman**, *g.* *luimne*, and *luman*, *f.* and *m.*, a coarse cover, sack-cloth, a great-coat or cloak (*P. O'C.*); *al.* a shield, an ensign; a bag or pod (*O'R.*, *lomann*); *Cnoc na l.*, a townland in W. Muskerry.
- Lumpap̃**, *-aip̃*, *m.*, lubber, lumber.
- Lumpap̃nac̃**, *-aip̃e*, *f.*, lumber; *l.* *aig̃-neap̃a*, the lumber of strife (*Br.*); act of falling heavily on (*ar*).
- Lúñoap̃**, *f.*, weakness; *tuic̃im i laige 'r* *l.*, to grow weak and faint (*T. R.*); *liopa l.*, a useless person; *cf.* *perh.* Eng. *launder*, a gutter or flume.
- Lúñopaic̃**, *-aip̃*, *pl. id.*, and *-ac̃a*, *m.*, a connection or connective, a hinge, hinges, pivot; seat, foundation; mooring, retention, stay or hold; *lúñopaic̃a an c̃poir̃e*, the heart strings (*poet.*); *tá an cóim̃la ar Δ l.*, the door is hung (or on its hinges); *bainim ruine oá lúñopaic̃a*, I take a person off his perch, upset or uproot a person; *al.* *lúopaic̃*, *lonnopaic̃*.
- Lupãoán**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-hog or porpoise.
- Lupão**, *-e*, *f.*, a pig or bonham; the sucking-pig killed at Martinmas (*Dav.*).
- Lupãc̃án**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flower of garlic.
- Lupán**. See *lapán*.
- Lúrap̃ós**, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*, any small round object, a fair-sized rounded stone, a jack-stone; a low-sized stout person, *esp.* a female; *l.* *na luait̃e*, "the ashy pet" (*Don.*). See *al.* *lúrap̃ós*.
- Lur̃caip̃e**, *g. id.*, *f.*, a filly, a foal; *al.* *lúrc̃ipe*.
- Lur̃**. See *loip̃*.
- Lúr**, *m.*, a pike (fish); *al.* *liúr*; *cf.* *ailiubap̃*, salmon (*Contr.*) and *lior* (tench).
- Lur̃**, *g.* *liur*, *lopa*, *pl.* *lopa*, *lur̃cp̃aiṽ* and *-cp̃aí*, *m.*, a plant, herb, weed or flower; *lopa lias*, lichens; *lopa feáda*,

woodland plants; *τοπα τεῖσιρ*, healing plants; in *plant-names*: *l. ἀνλεοῖγε*, sweet cicely; *l. ἀν θαννε*, milkwort; *l. λεατ ἀν τραήμαρ*, wall-flower; *l. ἀν θάλλα, id., al.* wall pellitory; *l. ἀν θορηαῖς*, bladderwort; *lup Colaim Cille*, St. John's wort, *al.* yellow pimpernel, *l. na maighne mhuire, id.*; *l. ἀν ἐοθαί*, opium poppy; *l. ἀν ἐόλαιμ*, columbine; *l. ἀν ἐόρμáιν*, maiden-hair, spleenwort; *l. ἀν ἐόρμáιν τoυθ (ἡλάρ)*, black (green) spleenwort; *l. ἀν ἐριοῖθε*, selfheal; *l. ἀν ῥά πινγινν*, moneywort; *l. ἀν εάρρπυῖς*, goutweed, *l. ἀν ἑῦτα, id.*; *l. ἀν ὕσαιρε (-κατόμα)*, teasel, *l. na leaṓán, id.*; *l. ἀν ἑιόλλα*, lousewort or rattle, *l. μῆδαῖ, id.*; *l. ἀν leanna*, hop; *l. ἀν leapaṓr*, spurge; *l. ἀν liagaṓire (or lugaṓire)*, Scottish lovage; *l. ἀν ὀίη*, hedge mustard; *l. ἀν πιοθαίη*, peppermint, *al.* dittander; *l. ἀν ῥπαṓáιν*, shepherd's purse, *l. coipeṓte na ῥόλα, id.*; *l. ἀν τóiteáιν*, houseleek; *l. ἀν τραοί*, fennel; *l. ἀν τραανουῖνε*, southern wood; *l. uṓta*, soapwort, *l. ἀν τριαθαῖνν, id.*; *l. ἀν τριῦσαιρε*, chicory; *l. ἀν uille*, salad burnet; *l. na nḡrḡán τoυθ*, alexanders; *l. beaṓaṓṓ (or mic ḡ.)*, betony; *l. bḡaonac*, dropwort; *l. buṓṓe beaṓtaine*, marsh marigold; *l. buṓṓe na nḡeaṓḡnaṓaṓ*, fleabane, *l. na ḡcorcaṓre, id.*; *l. cneap*, meadow-sweet; *l. coipe ḡé bán (ḡeaṓṓṓ)*, white (red) goosefoot; *l. cḡé*, fluellin; *l. ḡeaṓṓcán*, scentless feverfew; *l. ḡeṓéimḡeaṓ na nḡeaṓḡnaṓaṓ*, willow-leaved inula; *l. ḡan áṓaiṓ ḡan mḡáṓaiṓ*, duckweed; *l. ḡaṓṓḡ*, goosegrass; *l. ḡlotan*, sea starwort; *l. ḡormḡáin*, corn bluebottle; *l. ḡorm na nḡeaṓḡnaṓaṓ*, blue fleabane; *l. liac na maṓa*, loose-flowered sea-lavender; *l. loṓrcáin*, frog-bit; *l. mic cúimín*, caraway; *l. mic ṓioḡ ḡreacan (or na mbḡac)*, wild thyme; *l. mṓṓe*, mouse-ear, *l. na mṓol, id.*; *l. mṓonla*, forget-me-not; *l. molaṓ*, wood-ruff; *l. mṓṓ*, great mullein; *l. mṓṓ baṓneann*, foxglove, *l. na mban ṓíṓe, id.*; *l. mṓṓ coilleaṓ*, deadly nightshade; *l. na banalṓman*, speedwell; *l. na cḡoíṓe*, fennel; *l. ἀν ἐόλοτα*, tormentil; *l. na ḡreacóḡ*, black tansy; *l. na ḡṓṓann-cac*, common tansy; *l. na ḡṓeṓlaí*, pearl-wort; *l. na ḡṓeaṓ mbeaḡ*, bed-straw; *l. na ḡṓiacal*, toothwort; *l. na ṓṓṓí mbille (or mballán)*, wild valerian; *l. na ṓionnóṓḡe*, crowberry;

l. na ṓóla (or na ḡcṓaṓ), yarrow, milfoil; *l. na ṓeaṓnaṓḡe*, roundleaved sundew; *l. na ḡaṓíṓe*, wood anemone; *l. na ḡcṓnám*, samphire; *l. na ḡcṓnám mbḡṓṓṓe*, comfrey; *l. na ḡcṓnapán*, knotted figwort; *l. na ḡcṓinnle ḡcorṓac*, harebell; *l. na h-imṓṓe*, snake-weed; *l. na h-oiṓṓe*, bitter-sweet; *l. na laṓḡ*, orpine; *l. na leac*, eye-bright, *l. ἀν ḡápa, id.*; *l. na meala*, woodbine; *l. na mṓol mṓṓ*, common mallow; *l. na mban*, lady's smock; *l. na mṓṓa*, moonwort; *l. na naṓṓac*, viper's bugloss, *l. na teanḡan, id.*; *l. na nṓanaṓ*, dwarf elder or dænewort; *l. na n-eiṓṓeḡ*, cloudberry; *l. na πινγιννε*, pennywort; *l. πινγιννε curṓaṓḡ*, marsh pennywort; *l. na ṓíocac*, rough chervil; *l. na ṓeaṓac*, hawk-weed; *l. na ṓeaṓt mbuaṓ*, milk-wort; *l. na ṓíocṓána*, purple loose-strife; *l. na ṓíocṓána buṓṓe*, yellow loose-strife; *l. na ṓmaileḡ*, wild celery; *l. na ṓcáloḡ*, bearberry; *l. na ṓúl mbuṓṓe*, charlock; *l. na ṓreacṓa*, thyme-leaved speedwell; *l. ḡṓṓa*, knawel; *l. ṓṓaṓcṓ*, asparagus, *l. ṓṓḡac, id.*; *l. ṓíṓṓa*, ragged robin; *l. caḡla*, fragrant orchid, *l. caṓṓṓe, id.*; in *comps.*: *áṓaiṓ-lup*, ground ivy; *biṓṓ-ṓlánlup*, water plantain; *boḡ-lup*, bristly ox-tongue; *bṓeán-lup*, black-horehound; *cṓnám-lup*, samphire; *cṓeacṓt-lup*, hedge woundwort; *cṓom-lup*, opium poppy; *cṓuaṓṓ-lup*, sneeze-wort; *ṓeaṓt-lup*, moonwort, *éaṓc-lup*, *luan-lup, id.*; *ṓuaṓṓ-lup*, mistletoe; *ṓún (or ṓonn)-lup (uṓṓe)*, (water) fig-wort; *ṓṓannc-lup*, tansy; *ḡaṓḡ-lup*, goosegrass (*ḡ. na mṓna*, goldilocks); *ḡnaṓ-l.*, common cudweed; *ḡṓonn (or ḡṓún)-lup*, groundsel; *iaṓ-lup*, great bind-weed; *ṓeaṓḡ-lup*, hop.

lupaṓ, -aṓḡe, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

lúṓál, *f.*, movement; *áṓ l.*, moving.

lupán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plantlet; *l. balla*, speedwell; *l. na n-éan*, forget-me-not; *l. ṓuṓbalṓac*, small or field bindweed.

lup-ḡoṓṓe, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

lupṓaṓre, in *l. leinṓ*, a sickly child.

lupṓacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.

lupṓṓ, -aṓṓe, *pl. id., f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage; *l. na ḡṓṓaṓcán*, whortleberry plant; *l. na ḡeṓṓe boṓṓṓḡe*, bear whortleberry plant; *l.*

na παοη, clown's all-heal; l. an
 τρεανειρ, rib-wort; l. an τριονναις,
 stonecrop; l. na h-uicéioie, yellow
 pimpernel; l. na peangán, wall pepper;
 al. luppa; used as *pl.* of lup (*oft.*
 lupraí).

luprán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an herb; l.
 gnán-oub, alexanders.

luprós, -óige, -a, *f.*, an herbal charm or
 philtre.

luprain, herbs (*coll.*) (*Don.*).

lúptaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a flatterer.

lúptaireact, -a, *f.*, flattering.

lúptar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, fawning;
 capering (as of a dog when pleased to
 see a person) (*Don.*); l. plúptar,
 flurry.

lúptac, -aige, *a.*, fawning, flattering;
 forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúptac, -aige, *f.*, a kind of flat sea-weed.

lúptac, *m.*, act of going round some-
 thing, lustration.

lúptacán, *m.*, a flatterer (*U. song*).

lúptairísim, -muíao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 flatter, fawn on.

lút, *g. lúit and lúta, m.*, movement,
 motion; strength, vigour, activity,
 power; ar l., vigorously, swiftly, with
 vigour; l. gáile (goile), valour; an
 fáro ip beir l. im éanámaib, while my
 limbs (bones) retain their vigour; gan
 l., without nerve or vigour; builg ar
 l. óa réirceao, bellows being vigorously
 operated; beir ó' eacpaio ar l. leat,
 you will have your own horses to
 gallop for you; ciocpaio an liae i l.,
 asur beir an l. óa cáiteao, the grey-
 beard will become vigorous, and vigour
 fade; *al. lúo.*

lút, *g. lúite, pl. lúta(éa), -úiteaca,*
 -úitne, *f.*, a tendon or sinew; *sm.*
 lúit, *pl. lúiteaca, -iteaca* (from which
 a *sg.* lúitir has been formed, *M.*).

lúta, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bow or salute;
 a cringe, a fawning; lút (*Con.*).

lútao. See lúiteao.

lútao. See lúo.

lútaíoeact, -a, *f.*, athletic exercise.

lútáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saluting, louting or
 bowing; making up to, fawning,
 cringing, crouching; handling, fumbling;
 b'feadhra óuit gáoir an baile as l.
 timceall oit 'ná doinne aca as
 amhtraiis oit, it were better for you
 that all the dogs in the village should
 fawn on you than that any of them
 should bark at you (*saying*); as l. ar
 a céile, making up to one another.

lútaíre, in l. laetaíre, profusion of food,

etc.; tá l. l. muam pan tig rin asur
 ip pial pé iao, there is profusion of
 food always in that house, and its
 people are generous in distributing it
 (*N. Y.*); *cf.* laetaíre.

lútalaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I fawn on (*ar*),
 cringe to, *etc.*, salute, bow, make up to.

lútaígan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a "leprechaun"
 (*N. Y.'s* form).

lútbac, -aig, *m.*, sinews, tendons; *al.*
 lútmac, lúiteac.

lútbap, -air, *m.*, movement, exertion,
 effort, vigour; ní'le eapba lútbair fóp
 oim, I am still energetic; *al. lútar.*

lútbapac, -aige, *a.*, moving, vigorous.

lútgáir, *g. -e, and -ára, pl. -ára, -árita,*
f., joy, great joy, gladness, delight,
 pleasure; laughter; tá l. oim, I am
 overjoyed; ne l., with joy; as óéanam
 lútgáire nómpa, receiving them joy-
 fully; *al. lútgáire.*

lútgáireac, -rige, *a.*, joyous, joyful,
 glad, merry.

lútgáirim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.

lútmáire, *g. id., f.*, agility, activity,
 vigour, suppleness; -maíreact, *id.*

lútmair, -aire, *a.*, sinewy, muscular,
 athletic, active, strong; l. láioir,
 active and strong; mí-l., stiff, inactive.

lútmac, -raige, *id.* and -ca, *m.*, a tendon,
 tendons; a door-bar, a hinge; *gl.*
 vectis (lever, door-bar).

m (muin, the vine), the eleventh letter of
 the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses
 b; *sm.* interchanges with initial b,
 as maoib, baob, *cf.* asam' bácair (*M.*),
 for as mo mácair, and *early Ir.* mrae,
 mlar, mleit, mlioc, now bnae, blas,
 bleit, blioc; and with n as nóimeint,
 móimeint; and with m before n, *e.g.*
 luaimneac, luaimneac; nuimíir,
 nuimíir (in parts); m *oft.* interchanges
 with b, *e.g.* gamain, gabain, forgam,
 forgab, *gc.*; many *sl.* words end in
 -am, *e.g.* gnoгам, oannoam, buileam
 raic, *gc.*

m', for mbaob, *e.g.* muo a m' fáoa uaim
 a óéanam, a thing I would be far from
 doing; *al.* abbreviated form of mo,
 which See.

má (ma), *conj. asp. (except b', pret. of ip)*,
 if; *gnly.* with *indic.*, *e.g.*, má tá pé
 ann, if he is there; má bíonn pé ann,
 if he be there; *cf.* óa, with *imperf.*
subj. or *condit.*, óa mbeao pé ann, had
 he been there, if he would be there;
 má éirí Tomár, abair leir teact irceac,

if you see Thomas tell him to come in ; cf. *oá breicteá Tomás an abróctá leir teacht irteac?* if you saw Thomas would you tell him to come in? *má itear apán óiolap ar*, if I ate bread I paid for it; *má itinn apán óiolainn ar*, if I ate bread I used pay for it; cf. *oá n-íorainn apán óiolpáinn ar*, if I ate bread I would pay for it; *smt. with condit.* : *na h-uile óiomóda oimra má faorpáir oim tú gan mo luit 'oó óioḡal opt*, beshrew me if they would save you from me before avenging my wounds on you; *b'féirir go maḡairir (na beacá) ríor* i rímné uine eile; *na ḡeoḡaó an uine rin teacó opta baó leir péin iao*, if perchance they went down another's chimney, if the latter captured them they would be his; *esp. in oblique construction* : *oubairt pé má beaó pé ann go braḡaó pé é*, he said that if he would be there he would get it; or *with concessive force* : *oó beaó pé maḡb muna mbeaó mire* : *má beaó*, ní tura beaó ríor leir, he would have been dead but for me; if he had been you would not be the loser thereby; *with ip.*, becomes *má'r* : *má'r maḡ leat*, if you like; *má'r le beḡ ceirteacó uirt*, if you have to go ragged; *má'r ríor bréas!* I don't think! I doubt it! *má'r . . . má'r . . .*, be . . . be . . . , *má'r éireannaó, má'r Sapanac*, whether he be Irish or English; *má'r mín, má'r ḡarb*, be it rough or smooth; *má'r luḡe oam, má'r ríoré oam, má'r rearáin, má'r ruan*, whether I be lying, sitting, standing, or sleeping; the second *má'r* is *smt.* omitted : *má'r oic maḡ é*, whether it be good or bad; *má' reaoó*, if so, if it be, nevertheless, well (*introductory*); *al. má'reaoó, maireaoó, maire, muire (which See)*; *'reaoó, má' reaoó*, well, to continue, *al.* what then? what next? *ip. oóca má' reaoó go*, it is likely then that; *má' reaoó péinis*, even so, indeed now; *má' b'eaó*, if so (*past*); *má' b'ole maḡ leat*, whether you liked it or not; *má' b'píor*, if what was said was true, if so; *See al. under ruo*; *with tá, e.g.*, *má tá go*, if it be that; *'reaoó, má tá*, well then, in that case; *má tá péin*, even so, nevertheless; *bí aḡreaoó aḡe aḡur má bí péin ba maḡ pé é*, he had money but yet dispensed it liberally; *má tá mé beo*, as I live; *acó má*, but if, and if, but though; *acó má' o' fan*,

but though he did wait; *o tpeo má*, so that if; *orig. ma, neg. muna (O. Ir. mani)*. *See maó*.

má, prep., in adverbial expressions, *oft. eclipsing*, about, around, at, regarding, including; before (*guly. rúl má*); *with art. má'n*; *má'n am rin*, about that time; *má ḡcuaipio*, around, going round; *an tír má ḡcuaipio*, the surrounding country; *an talam má ḡcuaipio ar luarcaoó im' timceall*, the land quivering around me (*C. M.*); *other forms* : *má ḡcuaipio, ima cuaipio (Mid. Ir.), mygeayrt (Manx.), pá cuaipio (U.) e.g.*, *pá cuaipio lib!* pass round!—an order to dancers; *ní maḡ tḡ leanna pá cuaipio*, there was no beershop around; *má le(íe)*, in turn; *a h-aḡne, a loca má le*, her rivers and lakes, each one; *leat má leat*, half-and-half; *má luaité*, at his greatest speed; *cóir má noḡreacó, now cóir má'reacó*. *See under cóir*; *má reacó*, in turn, alternately; common in adverbial expressions implying confusion, *e.g.*, *ciol má mḡta, húpla má boc, cóirpla (cípila) má ḡaipile, ríuppe má maḡoalam, túpla má ḡuḡs, ḡc.*; *an eorpa má n-a colḡ*, the barley and its awns; *oó minne S. eapapḡuioe óioḡra cum Oé má a foillrḡuḡaó oó cia, ḡc.*, S. fervently interceded God to enlighten him as to which, *etc.*; from *um* and *poss. a.*; *al.* written *'má, umá, ma*. *See pá* and *um*.

maḡ, -aib, pl. id., m., a tassel, a fringe. maḡós, -óḡe, -a, f., a fringe, a tassel; a pet, a term of endearment.

maḡóḡac, -aḡe, a., fringed, tasselled.

mac, g. mic, meic (early), pl. id. and maca, m., a son, a boy, a child, a descendant, a follower or devotee of (with g.); a man, a warrior, a fellow, a person (with qualifying g.); a copy, a subsidiary member or portion of (with g.); m. ós, a male infant (just born); m. míora, a month-old boy; m. bliaoóna, a year-old boy; m. mic, a grandson; m. uí, a great grandson, al. used like Eng. Mr., esp. in address, e.g. mac uí oóinnallán, Mr. Donnellan; m. uí ruoairé, Mr. So-and-so; ḡein mic, a male child; clann m., male children; m. oíoreacó, a son and heir; m. tánair(íe), a second or younger son, cadet, heir presumptive; m. oḡirceanaó, a legitimate son, m. lánamna pópta, m. mná pópta, id.; m. muinntíre, filius familias, a son

still living with his people; *mic muinn-típe*, *ionann rin pé a páó aḡur na mic naḡ bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmaḡt a n-aíreac, filii familias*, that is those who are not free from immediate paternal authority (*T. S.*); *m. raicnḡe*, a brat; *m. ḡon*, a sister's son (*Sup.*); *m. uoirce*, an illegitimate (*Sup.*); *m. paoraim*, adopted son, protégé; *m. rḡíne*, an incestuous son, son of a cleric; *m. paor-leiḡte*, a freed son; *m. baipríoe*, godson; *m. tuilríoe*, a bastard; *m. rúla*, an acknowledged son; *m. panaip(e)*, a secret or unacknowledged son; *m. toimḡean*, a reputed son (*Dav.*); *m. Ué*, the Son of God; *m. an Uíne*, the Son of Man; *m. muirce*, Jesus; *m. na h-Óiḡe*, *m. na ḡlóine*, *id.*; *m. Calppaimn*, St. Patrick (son of Calpurnius); *m. aḡar*, a son like his father, a son and heir; *m. máḡar*, a son like his mother; *ḡac m. máḡar* (or *mná*) *aḡa*, every mother's son of them; *mic aon máḡar*, uterine brothers; *m. máḡar uo Uóinnall*, uterine brother of D.; *m. aḡail*, foal of the ass; *m. an cuit*, the kitten; *m. na bó*, a young bull; *m. beaḡo*, a child of life (or of election), a sinless man, *al. personal name Macbeth*; *m. báip*, a sinful man; *m. mallacḡan*, a child of malediction, a scapegrace, the devil; *m. an óil*, the tavern keeper (*ceac mic an óil*, the tavern); *m. na mí-cómaipḡe*, a wilder, a lad of erring ways; *m. mí-áio*, a child of misfortune; *m. roipín*, an upstart, a miserable wight (*N. Con.*); *m. reó*, a show-boy, a trickster; *m. léiḡinn*, a student, *al. a scholar before receiving Orders*; *m. poḡlama*, a student; *m. eaglaipce*, a cleric; *m. fuirmiró*, a poet of the sixth degree; *m. poipme*, a master of poetry or form (*O'N.*); *m. ealaḡan*, an artist; *m. naḡcaipce*, a surety; *m. típe*, a wolf (*in place-names*: *Clair an mḡic típe*, Clashavictory, Tip., *Cnocán an mḡic típe*); *m. (pl. maca) raímla*, *lit.* a son of resemblance, a likeness, a copy, a type (*a m. raímla*, one like him, his like); *m. uo'n ḡeip céaona uo bí aḡ ár S. aip*, our S. surpassed him, to the same extent); *m. leabaip*, copy of a book; *m. imleapain* (*imleapain*, *impure, McK.*), pupil of the eye; *m. raipoe*, a gun or musket (*H.*); *m. máḡo*, a king not a trump; *m. alla*, an echo; *m. muirḡeac* (*-ḡḡeac*), a scollop shell-fish; *m. ar muin*, humbug (*P. C. T.*);

m. ḡan aḡair (*ḡan máḡair*), the herb duckweed; *m. an oḡoma*, the fourth finger (*Aran*); *m. an abair*, *id.* (*Don.*); *m. uict* (*oḡta*). See under *maipcaḡ*; *an m. n-aip an aḡar*, the son succeeding the father (*F. F.*); *m. Uilliam*, Mac William, Wilson; *an uá mḡ. Uilliam*, Mac William Iochtar and Mac William Uachtar, Burkes of Co. Galway; *ní baipḡeao an uá mḡ. Uilliam ceapḡe uo*, nothing could get the better of, check him (*Ker.*); *lá na m.*, the day of battle; *cóin maip uo m. aḡar ip máḡar le*, of as good family as; *ip aepac an m. é*, he is a merry soul; *ip aip an m. an paogal*, the world is hard to understand; *a mḡic*, my lad, sonny, *a mḡic ó*, *id.*; *ní m. uo'o' aḡair tú*, you are not like your father; occurs in many Irish and Scotch surnames, *m. (Om.)*, *oft. 'ac*; *mac néill*, Macneill, Nielson; the sense of follower or devotee occurs in *m. táil* (*Adze-son*), *m. Cuill* (*Hazel-son*), *m. Uara* (*Oak-son*), *m. peopair* (*Spindle-tree-son*, adaptation of *mac piapair*), and *oft.* becomes *maḡ* before vowels, *p, r* and *l*, *e.g.*, *maḡ Ruairí*, Mac Rory, *maḡ ḡionḡail*, Ginnell; *compds.*: *peap-mac*, a male infant, *mac-naoipḡean*, *id.*; *ban-mac*, a female infant (*now bunóc*); *aon-mac*, an only child; *céao-mac*, a first-born son (*má'p mó'p ḡráó máḡar uá céao-mac ip mó 'ná raip i ḡeap a ḡráó uá h-aon-mac*, great though a mother loves her first born her love is still greater for an only son).

mac-, *maic-*, *-mac*, in *compds.*, young, boyish, boyhood, derived; *mac-ḡniom-airca*, youthful deeds; *mac-leannán*, a boyhood's sweetheart; *mac-ḡlaic*, a young lord or squire; *mac-ḡaoipḡeac*, a young chief; *mac-cáilleac*, a young nun (*early*); *mac-cléipḡeac*, a young cleric or clerical student; *mac-cliam-ain*, a son-in-law; *mac-cómlann*, a combat of youths; *mac-óḡ*, a male virgin; *mac-uáilca*, a foster-son; *mac-ḡall*, an Englishman; *mac-raice*, a second swarm (of bees) in descent, a swarm derived from the parent swarm in the first year of its existence (*By.*); *mac-* (or *maic-*) *leabaip*, a copy (*ḡuipab leip ḡac leabaip a m.*, that to every book belongs its copy); *mac-ḡoḡaim*, I adopt a son.

mac, m., a form of *maḡ*; *léana ip réap ip m.*, meadow, grass and plain; *al. in amac*, which See. See *al. maḡ*.

maca, *g. id., m.*, posterity, offspring, gens; *smt.* used with *sg.* sense of chief descendant; modern form in *place-names* of Oghamie mucoi, *MSS.* moceu; Cluain m. nóir, Clonmacnoise; Inir m. Cuinn, Inchiquin Island.

maca, *g. id. (smt. -can), pl. -ái, m.*, a cattle-field or -yard, a night-field for cattle, a milking-place; a lawn, yard or enclosure; a herd of cattle; m. roite, a school-yard; m. bó, a stock of milking cows, *m., id.*; ní fágaio crúb it' m. aḡat, I will not leave you a single hoof (cow); cóim h-éadortiom le cat i m. cómarpan, light-footed as a cat in a neighbour's yard.

maca, *g. id., f.*, Macha, ancient Irish Goddess of war typified by a scald-crow, one of the three móir-míogha, the others being Daoḡ and Neáman; *al.* ancient Ulster queen from whom Áro m. (Armagh), and eamain m. are named.

maca, *conj.*, except, unless (with go); bí ríao uilig ann m. míre aḡur tupa, they were all there except me and you (*Don.*); macaio míre ann m. go tóiré tupa, I will go there unless you go (*ib.*); = ceannmóá.

maca, -aige, *a.*, pregnant with male.

macail, *g. -e and -ála, pl. -lí, f.*, stain, defect, fault, disfigurement; injury, damage; inconvenience, grievance; feaḡt macailí an tḡléibe, all kinds of imaginary grievances (*R. O.*); ní'í don m. ar an bḡeol, the meat is sound (*ib.*); an don m. amáin atá aḡam ar an áit, the only thing I have against the place (*ib.*); ḡan m., stainless, whole; *Lat.* macula.

macailead, -lige, *a.*, stained, damaged, mauled, severely handled; im m., tainted butter.

macailigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound, injure; m. mo ḡeas, I hurt my arm.

macaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry, fondle.

macaíre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a plain, a flat or low-lying country, a field, a riding or playing-field, a race-course, a battlefield; m. bó, a herd; m. Ároa maca, the plain round Armagh; m. Connact, the Connaught plain; m. Cahir, the plain of Cashel; m. an cóimraic, an áta, an cóimearcair, ḡc., the battlefield; m. páir, a race-course; áct tó mbeoír 'na reapaín ar m. an lae reo beaḡ léigean ḡan tóiol oir go luíge na ḡnéine, were they alive to-day you would be freely spoken of till sunset;

go bḡaíḡoir m. tó cóngbál mḡ (leo), that they would get battle; in *place-names*: m. beas, Magherabeg; m. eadā, Magherow; m. mucnaíma, Mucknoe Plain; m. na Cḡoire, Magheracross; m. ráta, Maghera; m. aongura, Forfarshire; an m. ḡallta, the Lowlands of Scotland.

macall, -ail, *m.*, avenue, plant name; m. coille, wood avenue; m. ríadain, common avenue, bennet, *geum urbanum*; m. uirce, water avenue; m. pléibe, mountain avenue; macall (*Med. Gl.*). macalla, *m.*, an echo; bainim m. ar, I make to re-echo, trounce severely; *al.* macalla.

macám. See macaoim.

macamail, -míla, *a.*, filial, gentle, like a son.

macamlaet, -a, *f.*, the state of being son-like (*O'N.*); sobriety.

macamlaḡ, -la, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

macán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a boy; youthful hero; *coll.* macánraḡ (*Fiannaigheacht*).

macánta, *indec. a.*, childlike, modest, meek, gentle, innocent; honest, honourable, honestly come by; tame, easily managed; harmless, innocuous, stingless; undiluted, genuine; páircí m., children easily looked after; maḡraḡ m., an approachable dog; ba m., cows easily herded; éaḡac m., clothes honestly procured; aḡreḡao m., honest money; an tḡlige m., the honest line of action; a óuine m., my dear sir; tem' tóil m., with my free will; go m. ! honestly ! sincerely ! go m. óuit ! honestly ! honour bright !

macántac, -aige, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántac, -a, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; state of being easily herded, as cattle; of being easily looked after, as children, *etc.*; éirḡeann an m. tḡí huairce, honesty triumphs over oppression three times; cáil na macántac, the reputation of not being quarrelsome, an honest name.

macántar, -air, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*), modesty. See macántac.

macaoim, -aoim, *pl. id., m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a youth, a young hero or champion, m. óḡlaig, *id.*; m. mná, young woman, young lady; a mná aḡur a macaoim, their wives and children; *al.* macám.

macaoimac, -a, *f.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful beauty.

macaíraḡ, -raíre, *m. and f.*, an assemblage

so m., that it would be, that it may
be; cé m., though it be.

- campus; *féar-māš*, a grassy plain; *clār-māš*, a flat plain; *ār-māš* (*gnly.* *ār-māc*), battle-field, slaughter; *līp-an-māš*, Liffey-plain; *poīaō-māš*, a terre-pleine; *ār-m.* *řail*, Ireland the renowned; *maīš-riar*, a marshy field or plain; *calarō-m.*, a river plain; *řearn-m.*, an alder plain; *al. māš*, *maīš*.
- māš*, *-āš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dim.*, *māšān* and *māšīn*.
- māšac*, *-āšc*, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).
- māšac*, *-āšc*, *a.*, plump, fleshy, *esp.* in the hands; having paws; *malřairne māřac*, *m.*, *māšamail*, a buxom broad-hipped, chubby-handed, laughing female (*C. M.*); *sm.* the pollock (*Don.*, *Mayo*); *řf. perh.* a river-name in, *řólřarō řé an řh.*, he would drink any amount (*řf. māš*, *g. -e, f.*, the *R. Maigue*).
- māšarō*, *-řarō*, *m.*, act of mocking, making fun of or jeering at (*řá, ar*); mockery, ridicule, absurdity; *řear māšarō*, a joker, a scoffer; *Sulčóir an řmāšarō*, merry Solohead; *řléar māšarō*, a butt for ridicule, *řóiš māšarō*, *řiol māšarō*, *id.*; *ná bí řo řléar māšarō aca*, don't have them laughing at you; *ř řearř řuiřeall an řmarōir ná řuiřeall an řmāšarō*, better a dog's bite than a jibe (*řrov.*); *řan řh.*, sincerely, *řan aon řh.*, *id.*; *řoir řh.* *ř řá řiřř*, half joking, half earnest; *mař řh.*, as a joke, ridiculous, *opp.* to *le h-éřeacř*; *řeac mař řh.*, an excuse for a house; *ní h-aon řh. é*, it is a serious matter; *nřoir řh. mař ře řá a řóćain*, assuredly, he ate enough; *ar an řh. řin*, jokes aside; *ná bí ař m. řum*, do not jibe me (or make jests at my expense), *ná bí ař řéanarř māšarō ořm*, *id.* (*Don.*); *tá řá ćeann ar an m.*, mockery hits both ways; *ařbar an řmāšarō ař řéanarř an řmāšarō*, the fool laughing at his own folly; *ař m. řá ćeile řmařeann an řaogal*, with mutual jibe does the world live; *ná bí ař m. řuc řéin*, don't be absurd; *in compds. cleiř-m.* innuendo, sly jibing; *ćrāin-m.*, *id.*; *řřuoc-m.*, twitting; *mogarō* (*Louth.*).
- māšarōe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -řōće*, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.
- māšarōe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -řoi*, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*); *al. řmāšarōe*.
- māšaim*, *-arō*, *v. intr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with *řá*) (*rare*).
- māšāin*, *māšāinne*. See under *marō*.
- māšairne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ři*, *m.*, one with large paws.
- māšairne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -li*, *m.*, the scrotum, the testicles; *māšarlān* (*Don.*), macraille (*Wind.*).
- māšarlin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ři*, *m.*, an orchid; *m. an ćurřmaīš*, bog orchid; *m. nřo éin*, bird's nest orchid; *m. na řcuaiće*, pyramidal orchid; *m. mearōřac*, early purple orchid; *m. mōř an ćurřmaīš*, common marsh orchid; *m. leacān*, broad-leaved marsh orchid.
- māšairc*, *-arřa*, *f.*, creeping, crawling; *al. pawing, touching*; *māřma*, *id.* (*Eg.*).
- māšamail*, *-mā*, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking, irreverent, sportive (of animals).
- māšan*, *m.*, toad; *maīřin*, *mřol m.*, *id.*.
- māřar*, *-arř*, *pl. id.*, and *maīřři* (*maeřři*), *m.*, a bait (to fish with), a lure; a sprat, a fish-fry; sprats, spawn; small samples of anything; *m. (maor) an éiřc*, the stickleback (*gasterosteus spinulosus*); *ćurř m. an éiřc clipe* i *řail ćaiřš*, the stickleback stuck a fin in Tadhg's heel; *al. maořar*, *maořar*.
- māřar*, *-arř*, *m.*, expression, a word; *m. an marōřarō*, a leer, a jeering expression.
- māřarlac*, *-arřc*, *a.*, having testicles, male, having a large scrotum.
- māřcuairřo*, *māřcuairřc*. See under *mā* (*řrep.*).
- māřšš*, *-ššc*, *-a*, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.
- māřřarřān*, *-āin*, *m.*, act of proceeding on all fours; *tā an learō ař m.*, the child is creeping on hands and feet; *māřarřc*, *id.*.
- maic*, in *compds.* See under *mac-*, *maic-*.
- maice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, boyhood (early).
- maicearōin*, *-e*, *f.*, Macedonia.
- maicearōinća*, *a.*, Macedonian; *sm.* a Macedonian.
- maicřn*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nři*, *m.*, a child, a pet, a spoiled child; *řř m. millće an řarřř řin*, that boy is a veritable spoiled child (*Ros.*); *tā Anna 'na m. ař a mātairř*, her mother has made a pet of Anne (*ib.*).
- maicřn*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nři*, *m.*, a brawl (*Cú na řC.*).
- maicřnćeacř*, *-a*, *f.*, pettish behaviour; *tā eoin ař m. ořm ó marřoin*, John is behaving like a pet towards me all day; *tā cleacřarō na maicřnćeacřa ařc*, he is accustomed to petting (*Ros.*).
- maicřne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nři*, *coll. f.*, sons, children, kindred, relations; a clan or tribe; a party of youths or warriors; people,

persons (*U.*); *m.* ὁάλτεαδ δίζ na
 ηῖρεαδ ηῖροε, the generous,
 triumphant heroes of brave Greece;
al. macna, macnaio (relations, *U.*).
μαϊέτιν, g. id., pl. -ί, m., a large, fierce
 dog; a mastiff, a wolf.
μαίτε, g. id., pl. -οί, m., a stick or staff;
 a piece of timber; wood; a length of
 bog timber, as distinct from *πρεαίτ*,
 bole and roots; an oar, a door-bar;
m. pcine, a knife-handle (*Wind.*); *m.*
υπομα, ridge-piece, ridge-beam in
 roofing, *fig.*, the support of a family;
m. buaic, m. cleata, m. mullaiz (al.
top-lath of a crib, etc.; a chief), id.;
m. pnaioim, tie or tie-beam in roofing;
m. buiz, a wooden cross-bar for a
 door or window, *m. éamoinn, id.;*
cuipum m. ar uoiar, I bolt a door
 (*Don.*); *μαίσι ar a noioirib,* with
 doors bolted; *m. cpócair,* a bier-pole;
m. páma, an oar, *al.* a tiller; *m. arcaí,*
 pole- or stern-oar used in poling in
 seine-fishing; *m. clampa,* a clamp-
 oar; *m. uoiar,* aft-oar; *m. copaiiz,*
 bow-oar; *m. meaoim uirce,* mid-oar;
m. péio, a round oar, *m. ptiúpta,*
 steering-oar, tiller or helm, *m. eolair,*
id. (Mayo); m. bpollaiiz, a bowsprit
 (*Don.*), *al.* a pole for keeping fish
 from escaping under a boat in tram-
 fishing (*ib.*); *m. cap-aómaio,* a rib or
 stay (of a boat); *m. coipe (pl. maioi*
cop), foot-board of loom; *m. cop,*
 foot-rest of boat; *m. túma,* treadle of
 spinning-wheel, *m. luapair, id.;* *m.*
zama, a weaver's beam, *al.* a distaff,
 a rudder; *m. pnióicta,* a distaff, a
 spindle; *m. uamaç,* lam or treadle-
 crank, *pl., maioi uamaça;* *m. (uoióin)*
éille, a (blackthorn) cudgel; *m.*
láime, a walking-stick, *m. puáit,*
id.; *m. cpóire,* a crutch; *m. bpice,*
 a cleft-stick or tongs; *m. leicean,* a
 stirabout-stick; *m. meapça,* a mixer
 or stirrer, *fig.* a fomentor of discord;
m. i n-iomai, a stick to stir, *fig.* trouble,
 difficulty (*R. O.*); *μαίσι leapça,* the
 parts of a bed; *m. póir,* a stick
 swathed round with straw-ropes used
 as a gangway by hens to reach the
 roost (*paraio*) (*Don.*); *m. ar adainn,*
 a plank-bridge; *m. coppac,* a see-saw
 (*al. m. cam coppac, Arm.*), a balance-
 beam in weighing; *m. meap,* a
 spinning-top; *m. puicpe,* sugar-stick,
m. mlir, id., oft. liquorice; *m. uóu*
puicpe, black sugar-stick (*R. O.*); *m.*
mapç, a thing of the past, an inert

person; *uoinimír maioi mapça óe,*
 let us bury the hatchet, *i.e.,* forget all
 about it; *níl i máime acç m. mapç,*
 M. is really no use (*R. O.*); *m. bpéan,*
 purging blackthorn; *m. méapacán,*
 foxglove (*Clare*); *m. zpéine,* a sunbeam;
gs. as a., wooden; *uoióceao m.,* a
 wood-built bridge; *capall m.,* a hobby-
 horse; *bpóga m.,* clogs, wooden shoes;
caçaoir m., a wooden chair; *cop m.,*
 a wooden leg or handle; *ceann m.,* a
 wooden-head, a fool; *m. ar m.,* neck
 to neck (*lit.* oar to oar), level in a
 race; *pus pé a maioi leir zo maic,*
 he got on well through life (*Ker.*);
peap pallpa ppaóanta oo leiz a
maioi le puç, a lazy inert fellow who
 let things drift.
μαίρεαν, g. -one, d. -oin, pl. -oneaça,
f., morning, dawn; as *ad.* one morning,
 on a certain morning; *ar maioin,* in
 the morning, this morning, to-morrow
 morning, *al.* at any time (in future);
m. cpuaio pçaca, one severe frosty
 morning; *póppainn ar maioin éú,* I
 would marry you at any time; *ar*
maioin inoiu, this morning; *ar maioin*
inoé, yesterday morning; *ar maioin*
i mbápac, to-morrow morning; *ar*
maioin ar n-a mbápac, (or *lá ar n-a bápac*),
 next morning; *ó maioin,* all day, since
 morning; *pá maioin,* before morning;
maioin ar maioin, morning after
 morning; *zo maioin,* till the
 morrow, ever so long; *m. Dé h-aoine*
 (on) Friday morning; *m. luain,* Mon-
 day morn; *m. moç,* early in the morning;
al. maioin, maioin (Om.), maioin.
μαίóim, old. pret. 3 sg., meamair or
meabair, vls. maíom, meabrain, v. tr.
and intr., I burst, break, break out,
 spring up; defeat, destroy; *maio*
(maio) an loç pá éir, the lake burst
 forth on the land; *maioceap mómpa,*
 they conquer all before them; *oo*
maio an caç ar, the battle went
 against; *mao me h-aóó,* maó *ar*
maiopeap, if Aodh should win or lose;
oo maiopeao uoióceaoç mo neapç,
 magic subdued my strength; *meabair*
a túpm i noé, his back burst in twain;
meabairóir puoça óe zoir bpéan tma
éluapair, streams of putrid pus issued
 from his ears; *oo meabairó cean zaipe*
ar éanna, Eanna burst into a laugh;
cf. oo maio (maio) an éliar uile i
zcionn zaipe, all the clergy burst out
 laughing (*Trí Torpáin*); *al. maíóim,*
maioíom, 7c.

maíon, with *le*, *prep. phr.*, as to, as for, about, regarding, considering; along with; like; *m. le Seán*, as to John; *m. le fear óg*, considering that he is a young man; *m. le céile*, equally; *ní mór tuit beir m. le gac doinne annro*, you must behave like the others here; *m. le culait nua oe, &c.*, since we are talking about a new suit, *etc.*; *al. maíon*.

maíom, *g. -aíoma, -me, pl. -aíomanna, m. and f.*, act of bursting, *etc.*; a burst, rupture, eruption or breach, a cataclysm, a breaking surge, a retreating wave, a swell; an explosion or crash; a deep hole caused by a burst, or made by a stream, a mountain pass; a battle, a rout or defeat; a defeated army; severe injury; a large amount; *m. na tSaoi*, the destruction of Troy; *m. talíman*, a violent earthquake, a subsidence; *m. pléib*, an avalanche, eruption, *etc.*; *m. báirtige*, a water-spout, a sudden downpour; *m. tóir-níge*, a peal of thunder; *m. n-iomaiuis*, defeat in battle; *m. teiciró (-éte)*, a stampede, a complete rout (*C. C.*); *m. ríotá*, a breach of peace (*ib.*); *m. feicne (or -cin)*, a rupture, hernia; *m. gair*, an ulcer or virulent abscess; *m. cainnte*, a flood of words; *m. airgíro*, lots of money; *m. maíob oir*, may you burst and die; *maíomanna mórfliab*, high mountain passes; *ro-gníom m. ar*, I inflict severe injury on; *cuirim i ríon maíoma iao*, I rout them, *cuirim ríon maíoma asur mí-éorcarir oíca*, *beirim m. ir ruais oíca*, *id.*; *m. ro beir ar an ríge*, the king is defeated; *an m. dá éarrait le pánaró*, being dragged back by the retreating wave; *i gcuiracán dá cur ó m. go m.*, thrown from billow to billow in his curach; *m. an áit'*, a rock on the shore near Mulranny covered at half-tide; *cnoc ro m. tré n-a corp*, an ulcer breaks out on his body (*L. Breac*); *al. maíom*.

maíompeac, -ríge, *f.*, a rupture.

maíoneac, -níge, *a.*, early, early-rising; *go moé m.*, early in the morning (*Mayo*); *maíoneamail, id.*

maíoneacán, *m.*, act of dawning; *m. an lae*, dawn (*O'Gr., Aran*); *tá an lá as m.*, the day is dawning (*ib.*).

maíonín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a little dog; *m. lairige*, a menial, a cringer; *m. ruabó*, a little fox, a fox.

maíe, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an affected attitude

of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); a crick in the neck; *tá m. uiré*, she gives a proud toss of the head; *ro cuir rí m. uiré péim*, she tossed her head; *tá m. ar mo hatá anonn cum tige an óil*, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern; *gaige na maige ir gaige na peice*, the toss-of-the-head dandy and the hat-slouch dandy (*Cm.*); *tá m. im' muineál ó beir as féacaint i n-áiríro*, there is a crick in my neck from looking up.

maíe, maíe. See *maíe*.

maíeacá, -óine, -a, *f.*, a maiden, a damsel, a virgin; *an m. muine*, the Virgin Mary, *an m. beannuige*, *an m. glóimáir, id.*; *m. maíra*, a mermaid; *m. buaile*, a cow, *etc.*, that never had young, an old maid; *m. cuasócin*, a maid in distress; *m. beas*, one of the two spool-supports of a spinning-wheel, the other being the *m. móir*.

maíeacáir, -air, *m.*, maidenhood, virginity; perpetual chastity.

maíeacá, -óine, -a, *f.*, a pivot, *esp.* the peg or axle of a spinning-wheel; the shell *concha veneris*; (*maíeacá, N. Y.* in a *mól ir a maíeacá go gneanta ro'n maíeacá*).

maíe, *a.*, great; *Pompe m.*, Pompey the Great (*C. C.*).

maíeamail, -má, *a.*, having an affected air of pride, *etc.*; *al. for magamail, which See.*

maíean, -éne, *f.*, a place; ground, precinct, messuage, curtilage; *m. Clainne Cuinn*, a name for Meath; *m. Teamrac*, the curtilage of Tara; *m. Gabair*, fort belonging to Cuac, daughter of Caolbá, in Leinster; *al. maíein*.

maíeacá, -óine, -a, *f.*, a midwife (*O'N.*).

maíín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little paw, a chubby fist.

maíínirí, *g. id., and -teacá, pl. -tí, -teacá, m.*, a master, a teacher, a boss, a landlord, a tyrant, a steward; *m. rcoile*, a school-master; *m. ós*, a junior master, a landlord's son, *etc.*; *m. gairíro*, a hedge school master; *m. pionnra*, a fencing-master; *m. rúnne*, a dancing-master, *m. tamra, id.*; *m. ceoil*, a band-master, *etc.*; *m. olíró*, a master of law, an arbitrator; *m. cóirte*, a coachman; *táim im' m. oir 'ran léigeann*, I am above you in learning; *ó'róirígeacá 'na m. oíca é*, he was appointed their leader; *al. -tear, maíe*.

máigirtheaéct, -a, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority, authority, tyranny.

máigirtheamail, -míla, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.

máigirtheap, -cpir, *m.*, mastery; *caitige* gni *m.*, practice gives one a mastery (*prov.*).

máigirtheap, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mistress, a lady superintendent, a female school-teacher, a female "boss," landlord, *etc.*, a landlord's wife.

máigirtheapim, -theaéct, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer over.

máigir, -e, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing; *as m. le n-a céile* (*Com.*); *cf. gleir.*

máigir, *See moigir.*

máigneap, -a, *m. and f.*, a field, ground.

máigneap, -e, *f.*, lodestone.

máighe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, a salmon, a young salmon; a healthy person, a robust beauty; *m. léan*, a salmon-trout; *m. caílín*, a strong and handsome girl; *m. buacalla*, a strong, handsome lad; *m. mná*, a stately lady.

máigheac, -píge, *a.*, abounding in salmon.

máigheac, -pí, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.

máigheán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small salmon, a salmon-trout, grilse or peal.

maile, -e, *f.*, soreness from horse-riding (*Don.*); for *maire* (*maire*), *which see*; *al. for maire* *gs. of maire* in *ar muin maile* *a céile*, topsy-turvy.

maileán, *interj.*, *m. coróce air, maire* *pcéal*, confound it all.

maile, *See máille.*

máiléir, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.

máilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little bag or sack, a satchel, a sack-apron; *m. guim*, a blue-bag.

máilíneac, -níge, *a.*, baggy, pursed; *sm.* a baggy-looking man.

maíir, -e, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.

maííreac, -píge, *a.*, malicious, envious.

maill, maile, mailligim, mailligead. *See moill, moille, moilligim, moilligead.*

maill-, maile-, in *comps.* *See mall-, maill-.*

maile, *comp. prep.*, together with, along with, by means of, because, *m. le* (or *je*), *i m. le, id.*; *m. puot*, along with thee; *m. leir*, (i) *m. púir*, along with him; *ar maireac an púionna m. chí míle Seirpúrcíneac*, the prince and 3,000 Saracens having been slain; *púneacair a fáire m. canaíreac* *asur le coinnlib*, they waked him

with chanting and candles; *plánócar í m. je gúraib* *óe chíó an uball*, she will be healed by the apple aided by God's graces; *iméig m. je ríó*, go in peace; *cué a ingean m. je n-a h-oróreac* *asur je n-a fearann* *óo* *óia*, he gave his daughter with her dowry and land to God; *orig. ma le* (*leir*), in turn, *seriatim*, *e.g.*, *Oileall, airgeadmar, éilim ma le* (*maile*), *asur máí mac Roípuiré*, *O., A., E.*, in turn and also *M. mac R. (O. Br.)*; *ir* *cué beapúó geoin ma-le ar an* *oapa mac* *óáire*, and has in turn inflicted the fool's tonsure on the second *Mac Daire*; *céao m.*, a hundred others.

máille, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, f.*, a link or mesh of mail; a component part of anything, as of tackling or harness, tools, *etc.*; the heddles of a loom (*P. O'C.*); a bit, a portion; *gac m. maí ve'n* *crann*, every single bit of the tree; *Fr. maille.*

máilleac, -líge, *a.*, mailed, of mail; meshy; *gúim-lúreac* *óeac-m.*, a tempered hauberk of good mail.

máilléao. *See mámléao.*

máilligim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I wave.

maip, -e, *f.*, maple tree.

maime, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.

máimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, mammy.

maim, -e, *f.*, meanness; *al. a form of* *mana.*

maimbeac, -bíge, *a.*, treacherous, false.

maimbeac, -a, *f.*, deceit.

maiméap, -a, *f.*, a nun, a female monk (*early*); monastic service or district.

maiméille, *g. id.*, *pl. -lí, f.*, a sleeve; *al. a glove or gauntlet*; *Lat. manica*; *pron. maitéinne* (*Gal.*), *bpuicéille* (*N. Con.*); *cf. bpuicéille*, sleeve, glove), *mumílte* (*U.*), *mumíle* (*ib.*), *mumílte* (*M.*).

maiméilleac, -líge, *a.*, sleeved.

maiméine. *See manéine.*

máineail. *See máingeail.*

maineap, -éir, *m.*, a manor, a lordship; *m. easáir*, church lands; *al. manóir.*

máineos, -eoirge, -a, *f.*, a glove.

maing. *See muing and under maoile.*

máing, -e, *f.*, haughtiness.

máingeail, -áta, *f.*, dallying over, swagging, walking with a slow, wagging gait or lurch, putting on airs; *bí* *as m. leac* *póimam*, keep on moving slowly ahead of me; *al. maingeail, máine-.*

máingeálairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, one with a lurching gait, a sly person, a pretended simpleton; a cute fellow; *al. maingeálairé.*

máingeamháil, -ínlá, *a.*, haughty.

máingíó, *in phr.* m. ann mo leanó boct, my darling child (*Ros.*); = m'áingíó, *perh.*

máingín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m., a little bag or budget.*

máingín, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a magazine or small bag; in pl. odds and ends, trumpery, baggage.*

máingleam (-gealam). *See* manglam.

máingléir, -e, *f.*, frivolity, ostentation; *al.*, mangles.

máingléireac, -rige, *a.*, unsteady, frivolous, ostentatious.

máiníneac, -a, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*); máiníó, *a mad person (ib.).*

máiníur, the day after the day after to-morrow; lá ar n-a m., *id.*; *corr.* of um an oirctear aríur; i mbárac, umanoirctear agus i máiníur, to-morrow and the two following days. *See* oirctear.

máinir. *See* manoir.

máiniríur, *g. -treac (smt. -tre, -trean), pl. -treacá, f., a monastery, an abbey, a shrine, (perh. monsternce, cf. Eng. monastery); cóim cinnce le iarc na máiniríean, as sure (or scarce) as the monastery fish (Antr. prov.); m. locla léin, Muckcross Abbey; an tñ. túsíó, Fermoy; an tñ. túsí, Middleton, m. na Coran, *id.*; m. an úpláir, Urlare Abbey, Mayo; m. báiré, Monasterboice; m. an cláir, Clare Abbey; m. mhuiré, Mary's Abbey, Dublin.*

máiniríeac, *a.*, belonging to an abbey.

máiniríeac, -a, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.

máinle. *See* máille.

máinléao, -éio, *pl. id., and -ái, m., a mallet; ceann máinléio, a mallet-head, fig. a stupid head; al. máilléao.*

máin-liaig, *m., a surgeon.*

máinneac, máinneacac. *See* mainneac-tain, mainneacnaic.

máinneac-tain, -tina, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

máinneac-naic, -aig, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

máinneac-naig, *g. id., f., negligence (Guy, B. C. G. etc.).*

máinnear, *g. -nre, -nreac, d. -nir, pl. -nreacá, f., a fenced enclosure, esp. a pen or fold, a place of detention; a small garden (Torr.); a ring of fighting men; m. cloc, a stone-work enclosure; m. mí-taomac an tóimán reo, this disastrous world; as ráic máinneac (-nre), putting up a staked enclosure; al. máinnir; máinnreac, g. -rige, f., *id.*; cf. bannrac.*

máinnear, *m., manner (A.).*

máinnigim, -iuigíó, -neac-tain, *v. intr., I fail, neglect (with i).*

máinnir. *See* mainíur.

máinnre, *g. id., f., trifling, fooling; porre m., a merry tune.*

máinréar, -éir, *pl. id., m., a manger, a crib; m. arail, an ass's stable; al. bainréar.*

mainte, *indec., m., a dress (a mantua) (U.).*

maintín, -e, -í, *f., a mantua-maker, a dress-maker.*

maintíneac, -a, *f., dress-making.*

máirb- *in compds. See* marb-, máirb-.

máirbe, *g. id., f., lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness; -rbeac, -rbiig, -rbiig-eac, id.*

máirbíglic, -e, *a.*, numb, lifeless; *cf. máirbíglic.*

máirbíteac, -tíg, *a.*, languid, torpid.

máirbítíg, *g. id., f., torpor, languor; -bígeac, id.*

máirbíteac, -líg, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball m., a weak limb or member.

máirbne (máirne). *See* marbna.

máirc, mark, scar, etc. *See* marc.

máirceac, -cíg, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall m., a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

máirceal. *See* macrael.

máire, *g. id., f., Mary, Marie, smt. the Blessed Virgin in poet., al. Mary Queen of Scots; m. boct, poor Mary, a plug of clouts tied round a stick to check the flow of pot-ale from the spout of a still; m. íarua, the common heron (Ford); ná bí as óéanam m. ní h-óigáin róic réin, don't be silly, don't exaggerate.*

máireac. *See* marac.

máireac, márac, to-morrow; an tarna m., the second next day (*Don.*). *See* bárac.

máireac-tain(t), -tana, *f., act of living, etc., livelihood; tá ár m. air rin, our livelihood depends on that, we are living on that. See* maintain.

máirg, -e, *pl. id. and -gí, f., woe, pity, despondency, oppression, inconvenience; a sore swelling, as from a blow, a flaw (cf. máirc and marac); ir cian an m., enduring the regret (S. R.); ní m. bíarúna ár tóimáta ár reoacáó, no mere year's sorrow is it that our leaders have perished (D. S.); máirge móra, great woes (Deary); ní éuirreacó ré aon m. oim riubal go róí, I could*

easily walk as far as; mo m. ! alas ! mo míle m. ! a thousand griefs ! ír m. 'oo, ill-betide; *al.* used elliptically in apothegms, admonitions, *etc.*, for ír m. 'oo'n té, *al.* ír m.; ír m. 'oo-geibeannt 'poioic-eolar, unhappy are those who are led into evil courses; m. beaó éiof 'oe'n céao buille, unlucky is he who is down at the first blow; ír m. 'oo'n té (ír m. Δ) éuibeannt puim 'ran tpaógal, those who set their hearts on this world will come to grief; ír m. 'oieann uaiḡ oá éapaio, woe to him who is his friend's undoing; ír m. 'bionn oeaib, the poor are to be pitied; ír m. ná glacann é, woe to those who do not accept it; ír m. 'oo éaill, woe to him who fails, *vae victis* (*S. R.*); ír m. 'o'iaipiaó ciall ar leanb, it is foolish to expect a child to be wise (*R. O.*); ḡan baioir, ḡan m., free from folly or gloom; 'oo éóḡpaim m. ic' éeann, I would raise a lump on your head; 'oo b'eaipia 'ná paaam i m. na maóic-ḡpéine, were better than living in the light of a waning sun (*Br.*).

maipgeamail, -míla, *a.*, dismal, distressed; of weather, dark, dull, dismal, overcast, cloudy; oúine m., a sorrowful person; maipgeac, *id.*

maipgeamílaó, -a, *f.*, sadness, sorrow; cloudiness, dullness of weather; tá an lá aḡ oúl i m., the day is becoming more overcast.

maipḡne, *f.*, woe, grieving; maipḡniḡe, *id.* maipḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, woful, sorrowful; *sm.* act of complaining, a lament (*Don.*). maipḡniḡim, -iuḡaó, -neac, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maipḡreao, -éio, -oa, *m.*, a shoal of fish. maipḡreao, *g.* -éioe, *d.* -éio, *pl.* -éaoa, *f.*, a pearl or margarite.

maipḡreac, *indec.*, *f.*, Margaret; *al.* maipḡreao (*M.*), máipreao (*ib.*).

maipim, *uls.* mapao (-p'ain), -peacaim(t) (-cail), -peaimaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I remain, tarry, live, exist, survive, continue, dwell, last, endure; m. le, I live to reach, see, *etc.*; m. ar, I live on (meat, *etc.*); I survive, live as long as, wear out; put in a permanent form, preserve for the future (*early*); má maipim beo, if I be alive, *expletively*, as I live ! oar a maipéann ! by the living ! an maipéann S. ? is S. still alive ? . . . ná maipéann, . . . now dead, the late . . . ; ní maippinn ḡan, I could not get on without; maipéao mo oúine nó éaḡaó, let the fellow live

or die; ḡo maipao an pí ! long live the king ! maipéam (-pimio) apaoon bliaoain eile, we will both live another year (said when two begin to speak together, *R. O.*); maip Δ éapaill ír ḡeoḡair p'as, live horse and you'll get grass; ní maipéann pian a nḡloipe, their glory has completely perished; oá maipéao liom iú p'eaóaiman ó inoiu, if I still can run a week hence; oá maippinn le beic c'pionna, were I to live till old age; ír maipḡ maipéann le h-éappaó an oeiḡ-ḡeimipao, alas for him who lives to see the Spring that follows a good Winter; ḡo maipir i b'ao, long life to you; ḡo maipir beo r'án, *id.*; ḡo maipir aḡur ḡo ḡeacir é, may you live to wear it out (said to one wearing a new garment); ḡo maipéam Δ éeile, may each of us live as long as the other (said to an intended spouse); p'oinn mac niuḡoine ḡur map (maip) ar éipinn tpi céao bliaoan, the Iughoine's sons' division of Ireland lasted 300 years; *al.* mapaim; *old ful.* méapao, I will live (méapaoó éoióce 'oo o'paioi'oeacó, your magic will last for ever).

máipin, *g. id.*, *f.*, little Mary, Maureen; m. an tpuḡair, the female blackcap.

maipim, *interj.*, no doubt; m. ḡo map tú tuipreac, you were indeed tired (*U.*); *cf.* mapamar.

maipin, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying; *al.* maipine.

maipneac, -niḡe, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maipneao, -iute, *m.*, act of spying on, betraying, contemplating, considering; aḡ m. ír aḡ m'oeaimain, weighing and considering; *al.* mapnaó, mapnuḡaó.

maipnéal, -éil, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maipnéalaó, -aiḡ, *pl. id.* and -aiḡe, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot; m. aipḡpe an ḡáḡaio, the rough-weather sailor; *al.* máipnéalaó.

maipnéalaó, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; profession of sailor; *al.* máipnéalaó.

maipneam, *g.* -nim and -neaiman, *m.*, a betrayer or traitor (*early*).

maipnim, *uls.* -neao and b'aoé (*early* m'aoé), *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on; *intr.*, I reflect, consider, meditate (*S. C.*); cuimilt iú map maipneap mé ní piú é'aiḡneap ná é' éiḡpe, as I consider, neither your power of argument nor your poetic works entitle you to touch them (*C. Br.*); *al.* mapnam, mapnuizim.

μάριραι, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, act of marching, a march, a marching tune; *al.* μάριραι.
 μάριραιάριος, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a marcher.

μάριραιάλα, -αι, *v. intr.*, I march.

μάρις, *g. id., m.*, Mars, god and planet; Tuesday; ὁμα *m.*, on Tuesday; τεαμπάλλ *m.*, the temple of Mars; ἰοδα *m.*, the statue of Mars; μαξ μάρις, the Campus Martius; *smt.* March; *al. g. -τε, f.* (Tuesday), *Lat.* (dies) Martis.

μαριτέαλ. *See* μοιριτέαλ.

μαριτεαννάς, μαριτίν. *See* μαριτάννας, μαριτάν.

μαριτεος, -εοις, -α, *f.*, a tough chicken; *al.* μαριτός. *See* μαρις.

μαρις-φεοίλ, *f.*, beef.

μάριτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, Martin (*pers. name*); a sand-martin (*Con.*); *al.* a vampless stocking worn against wind-gall; *m.* φισάιν, majoram.

μαριτíνας, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; ní ἰορραὸ na μαριτίνίς é, beggars would not eat it (said of bad food); τὰ ré 'na *m.*, he is a cripple.

μαριτίν, *g. id.* and -ρεάς, *pl. -ρί, m.*, a martyr; μαριτíνας, *id.*

μαριτíνας, -α, *f.*, martyrdom.

μαριτíςμ, μαριτíςμα. *See* μαριτíςμ, μαριτíςμα.

μαίρ. *See* μαρ.

μαίρ, -ε, *f.*, mass, a mass; *m.* έλςμοτσάς, an amorphous mass; *m.* όιρ, a mass of gold; *orig. dsf.* of μαρ.

μαίρεαλάς. *See* μαρσαλάς.

μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, benefit, goodness, success; beauty, agreeableness; behaviour, what is becoming, *decor*; *ir m.* वो, it serves, becomes, *decel*; *m.* ηαίρ, excellent beauty; *ir m.* ας, it becomes, deserves thanks; *ir m.* λε, approves, likes; वो-βερíμ *m.* वो, I make agreeable or acceptable; *m.* αςυρ ρόζναή, benefit and service; νος वो-βερí *m.* ράρ ηςνίομαρταίβ ι λάταρ Όέ, who makes our actions agreeable in the sight of God (*Donl.*); νίορ *m.* λερ, he did not like, feel glad at (*F. F.*); ζυρα μαίρ *an m.* όυιτ é, may it turn out for your good; βα ηαίρ *an m.* όυιτ é, it was well done of you, it was well you did; β'ολς *an m.* όυιτ é, it became you ill, it were better if you had not; *ir* αίτíρεας *an m.* όυιτ, it is a shame for you; νας καολ-μαδαρκας *an m.* όυιτ, γς, how short-sighted of you, *etc.*; βαό έαίλιτε *an m.* όυιτ, it would be disgraceful of you; βα ηαίρ *an m.* ας

Seán é, it was well that S. (was there, *etc.*), S. acquitted himself well; έάγας *ar* pá *m.*, I escaped well; ζο μβείριό βλιαόβιν ό ινιου pá *m.* όριανν, may this day twelvemonth see us prospering.

μαίρε (μαίρε), *interj.* *See* μνίρε and under μά, *if.*

μαίρεας, -ρίς, *a.*, beneficial, decorous; beauteous, handsome, graceful, clever; well-dressed, decorated; μαζα μαίρεας, lovely plains; μά' *m.* ραοιβ-ρε beo mé, if you would have me live.

μαίρεας, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

μαίρεαθ, μαίρεαθ. *See* under μά, *if.*

μαίρεαίλ, -ίλς, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant; *al.* μαίρεαίλς.

μαίρεαίλς, -α, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.

μαίρεος, -εοις, -α, *f.*, a heap (*esp.* of stored potatoes); *m.* όιρ, a heap of gold. *See* μαοίρεος.

μαίριςίμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, decorate, grace.

μαίριν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a machine; *m.* τείρεαθ, a mechanical bellows (*Rg.*).

μαίριςμαθ, -ίςςτε, *m.*, act of ornamenting, beautifying, decorating.

μαίριύν, -ιυν, *pl. id., m.*, a mason; μαίριτύνας, *id.*

μαίρις, *g. id., m.*, a mortice (*Sup.*); *al.* for μαρλα.

μαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a pie (*B. G.*); *m.* άρτíμαίς, γς, a large vessel, *etc.*

μαίρτε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, *etc.*, a match (*O'N.*), a torch.

μαίρτε, *interj.*, indeed; *cf.* βαίρτεαθ.

μαίρτεος, -οις, -α, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

μαίρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a mastiff, a ferocious-looking dog; a bully, a virago; *L. Lat.* mastinus.

μαίρτíνας, -α, *f.*, bullying behaviour, forwardness (*W. K.*).

μαίρτιρ, -ρε, *f.*, a mixing, a churning, a mortar; place-name, *m.* ζαοίτε in *W. K.*

μαίρτιύνας, -αίς, *m.*, a mason (*Com.*, ραορ cloίς, *al.* used).

μαίρτεαθ, *m.*, act of churning, mixing, mashing, pumping; amount of butter to be churned (*Torr.*); puddle; *al.*

μαίρτε (*cf.* *m.* μείς na ηςζαήνναίος, *Onom.*), μαίρτεαίλ, *id.* *See* μαίρτεαίλ.

μαίρτιςίμ, -τιςίμα, -τρεαθ, -τρεαίλ, *v. tr.*, I churn, pump, mix, mash.

μαίρτιμ. *See* μαίρτιςίμ.

μαίρ, -ε, *comp.*, ρέρίρ, *a.*, good, kind, appropriate, useful, skiful, happy, wholesome, well, ζο *m.*, *id.*, *al.* fully,

very; *ῥεαρ* m., a good fellow; *κά βρῦλ* *an ῥεαρ* m. *ἀγαθὸν ὁ' ῥέαυραδὸν, ἡ.?* have you any man who could, *etc.*? (*See ῥεαρ*); *ἀμῥεαρ* m., good weather, a good time; *τά ὅια* m., God is kind; *βεαλαὸ* m. *ime*, a generous spread of butter; *να ὁαοινε μαῖτε*, the good people, the fairies; m. *μόρ*, good and big; m. *τρομ*, good and heavy; m. *μαρ*, good and handsome; *μόρ* m., extra-good, *al.* almost impossible (for, *οο*), *μό-ἡ*, *id.*; *ράρ-ἡ*, extremely good or kind; m. *σο* *λεορ*, good enough, *al.* tippy; *κόμ* m., as good, so; *κόμ* m. *κέαυνα*, *id.* (*emph.*); *κόμ* m. *οο* *εἰαυῖο*, accordingly he went; *κόμ* m. *te*, as good or well as, fully, in addition to; *κόμ* m. *te* *βλιαῖο* *ain*, fully a year; *βί* *πέ* *ann* *κόμ* m. (*liom-ῥα*), he was there also (as well as I); *τά* *πέ* *κόμ* m. *ἀγας, ἡ.*, you had better, *etc.*, may as well, *etc.*; *ἡ* m. *liom*, I like, wish; *ἡ* m. *ὁam*, is good or well for me; *ἡ* m. *ἀγam*, I like, like to have; *κόμ* *ῥαῖα* *ἀγυρ* *ἡ* m. *leat*, as long as you like; *νί' ἡ* *πέ* *σο* *μό* *ἡ*, he is not very well; *τά* *σο* m. *!* good! agreed! *ἡ* m. *ἡ* *εοῖ* *ὁam*, I know only too well; *νί* m. *ατά* *ἡ* *ῥιορ* *ἀγam*, I cannot exactly say; *ναῖ* m. *οο* *εἰγ* *πέ* *εἰ*, I wonder he understood you; *ναῖ* m. *ἡ* *ῥέαυραῖ* *τεαῖτ*, how strange you were unable to come; m. *μαρ* *ταῖρα*, it has happened for the best; m. *ῥυαῖμυρ* *μυρε* *οο* *ζοῖν*, it is well that thou didst wound me (*F. F.*); *μυνντεαῖρα* *σο* m., very friendly, or closely akin; *βρεοῖοτε* *σο* m., very sick; *ὀόῖain* *βλιαῖνα* *σο* m., quite enough for a year; *an* *ῥεαρ* *λάιριμ* *νυαῖμ* *ἡ* m. *leῖρ* *ἀγυρ* *an* *ῥεαρ* *λας* *νυαῖμ* *ῥέαυραῖο* *πέ*, the strong, when they like, the weak, when they may (*prov.*).

μαῖτ, -e, *pl. id.*, f., what is good, a good thing or deed, a good, a favour, a blessing, a benefit; goodness, prosperity; improvement (as in illness); use, usefulness; wealth, goods; *sm.* a good man, a man of rank, a noble, a grandee (*esp. in pl.*); *εἰμ* *μαῖτεῖ* *an* *τραοζαῖτ*, more than anything the world has to offer; *ἡ* *ῥεαῖμ* *an* *ἡ*. *ατά* *'νά* *an* *ὀά* *ἡ*. *οο* *βί*, the present good is most valued; *νί* *ὀεῖοεanna* *an* *ἡ*. *don* *υαῖμ*, it is never too late to mend; *ζan* *ἡ*, useless; *imῑgim* *ζan* *ἡ*, I go bad or to waste; *τά* *ἡ* m. *ῥέῖν* *!* *Síle*, Julia has her own good points; *καῖοῖ* *an* *ἡ*. *έ*? of what use is it (he)? *νί' ἡ*

don *ἡ*. *ionnam*, my health is poor; *νί' ἡ* *don* *ἡ*. *ὀ'ῥεαρ* *ann*, he is a poor specimen of humanity; *νί* *h-don* *ἡ*. *ὀuit* *βεῖτ*, *ἡ.*, it is useless for you to be, *etc.*; *ba* *εῖμυμε* *ἡ* m. *'νά* *ἡ* *uile*, his virtues outweighed his vices; m. *ἡ* *ῥláinte* *σο* *νὀεánaῖο* *πέ* *ὀuit*, may it benefit and strengthen you; *σο* *μαῖ* *ἡ* m. *ἀγας*, thank you, thanks; *νά* *μαῖ* *(ῥα')* m. *ἀγας*, no thanks to you, in spite of you! *σο* *νὀεáῖna* m., may it do you good, success to you (reply to thanks); *οῖμ* *μῑτ* *ἀγυρ* *μαῖτ*, both high and low, gentle and simple; *μαῖτε* *αειρ*, the fairies; *μαῖτε* *na* *ὀúitce*, the local magnates; *μαῖτε* *ἀγυρ* *μόρ* *uáipile* *ὀῖρκαεῖ*, the bourgeois and nobility of Cork; *ἀρῑο-μαῖτε*, leading nobles.

μαῖτ-, *μαῖτ*-, in *compds.*, good, well; *μαῖτ*-*ὀéanaῖm*, beneficence; *μαῖτ*-*ḡḡioḡ* (-*ac*), worthy action (worthy); *μαῖτ*-*ḡmacaom*, a goodly youth; *μαῖτ*-*sm.* for *μαḡ*-, which *See*; *early* *maḡ*-.

μαῖτ-, -e, f., enamel; *εῖμuan-μαῖτ*, *id.*

μαῖτε, f., good, advantage, goodness; *μαρ* (or *αρ*) *ἡ*. *leat*, for your good; *μαρ* (*αρ*) *ἡ*. *le* *n'-anam*, for the good of his soul; *αρ* *ἡ*. *leat* *ατάῖm*, it is for your good I act or speak thus; *αρ* *ἡ*. *leῖρ* *ῥέῖn*, for a selfish purpose; *an* *ἡ*. *οο* *βί* *'na* *εἰaῖοeam*, his sword's worth; *μαρ* *ἡ*. *le*, atoning for (*U.*).

μαῖτε, *interj.*, indeed; *!* m., *id.*

μαῖτεam, g. -*éme*, -*éim*, and -*éte*, m., act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; m. *n-anacail*, quarter, mercy (*C. C.*); *μαῖτεaῖτ*, *id.* (*O'N.*).

μαῖτεamnar, -*air*, m., forgiveness, pardon, remission, release; *al.* -*éamnaracair*, -*émeacair*, -*éteacair*, -*éteanar* (*Mayo*).

μαῖτεαρ, -*a*, *pl. id.*, and -*ai*, m. and f., weal, goodness, efficiency, a good, a benefit, a good thing, a kind act, bounty, kindness, improvement; goods, wealth; *an* m. *poibḡe*, the public good; *ῥιορ* *μαῖτεapa* *ἀγυρ* *uile*, knowledge of good and evil; *ἡ* *μαῖτεapaí*, his good points; *ζan* *ἡ*, useless, worthless; *!* *mbéal* *ἡ* *μαῖτεapa*, just beginning to prove himself, or to be of profit; *!* *νὀεῖρεaḡ* *ἡ* *μαῖτεapa*, worn out, almost ready to be cast aside; *νί' ἡ* m. *im* *ḡlḡm*, my speech is vain; *νί' ἡ* *don* *ἡ*. *ann*, it is no good, *al.* he is in poor health; *νί' ἡ* *don* *ἡ*. (or *ῥεabap*) *air*, he is not improving; *νί' ἡ* *πέ* *ἀγ* *ὀéanaῖm* *ῥuinn* *μαῖτεapa*, he is not making a very good recovery; *νί' ἡ* *ὀéanar* *μαῖτεapa*

ἀρ βίτ ἀνν, he is not at all disposed to do what is good; -αἰσέ ἀν ἡ. τί? what good are you? τὰ πέ ἐμ μαίσαρς οὐίτ, he is able to help you now.

μαίσαρ, *m.*, magic, sorcery, better *perh.* μοίσαρ; *cf.* μαίτε (*Féil.*).

μαίσαρς, -αίσε, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

μαίσαρσῆλας, -α, *f.*, goodness, serviceableness.

μαίσεος, -οίσε, -α, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*) (=βαίσεος).

μαίσιαρ, *m.*, Matthias, *oft.* anglicised Matthew.

μαίσιρε. *See* μαίτίν.

μαίτιν, *vl.* μαίσαῖν, *v. tr.*, I forgive (το), remit, pardon, abate, cancel; often the object is not expressed; μαίτ οὐῖνν ἀρ ὀριας (ἀρ ἡσιονντα), forgive us our trespasses; το μαίτ πέ λεατ ἀν ὀριας ὀαμ, he cancelled half my rent; ní μαίτπινν bonn ὀό, I am quite his match (in good or bad sense), I would treat him as he deserves, ní ἡμαίτπινν ἀρ ὀό, *id.*; ní μαίτρεαὸ πέ πινν ὀό, he would be just as bad (or good) as he; *m.* το, I give up, abandon; *m.* τομ ὀόις, I give up hope (*H.*); *m.* οὐίτ, I forgive you, *al.* I give you up, have no more to do with you, no, thank you! (when pressed to drink), I let you off.

μαίτίν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little stick; *m.* ὀμαοίσεατς, a magic wand; for βαίτιν.

μαίτίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, *lit.* a good little thing, in *phr.*, ná ἡ-αβαίρ *m.* ná ἡμαίτίν (ἡμαίτίν) ἡμ ἑαὸβ, don't say a word good or bad about me, *al.* μαίσιρε ná ἡμαίσιρε.

μαίτμεατς, -ἡίσε, *a.*, indulgent, relenting, forgiving, kind; μαίτρεατς, -ἑεανας, *id.* μαίτμεατς. *See* μαίτσαῖν.

μαίτρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, mother's family (*Féil.*).

μαίτρεατς, -ἡίσε, *pl. -ἑα, f.*, a matrix; a breeding or milk animal, an ewe, *etc.*; a parent stem; ἡλάν *m.* ἀν ὀαῖννε, health to the milk-producer (said on drinking milk); ná ἡ ὀοἡρῖδαὸ ὀια μαίτρεατς ἀν ὀαῖννε, God spare the milk-producing beasts; τὸςαῖμ οὐῖνε ἀρ ἡ μαίτρεατς, I give a person a great fright, sweep him off his feet; ἡἡατς ἀν λὸς ἡ-ανναίρε ἀρ ἡ μαίτρεατς, the ship dragged its anchor; τὰ ρί ἡ ἡ μαίτρεατς φόρ, she is still "moored," unmarried.

μαίτρεαῖν, -ἡίλα, *a.*, motherly, tender,

kind; resembling the mother; ἡρ *m.* ἀν ἡἡεαν ἡ Síle, Julia is very like her mother.

μαίτρεαῖν, -α, *f.*, motherliness, maternity, kindness, tenderness; maternal characteristics apparent in the offspring.

μαίτρεαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a mother; a maternal aunt.

μαίτρεῖν, -ἡἡἡἡἡ, *v. tr.*, I mother, bear, produce; το μαίτρεῖν ἀρ ἡ ὀοἡρῖδατς ná ἡἡἡἡἡ, he was a product of Munster's greatness.

μαίτρεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a little mother, a mother (term of endearment); a maternal aunt (*O'N.*); a foster-mother.

μαίτρεῖν, -ἡἡἡἡ, *m.*, act of mothering, fostering, *etc.*

μαίτρε, *p. a.*, and *part. of nec.*, forgiven, cancelled, deserving or requiring forgiveness.

μαίτρεατς (-ἑεανας), μαίτρεατς, (-ἑεαναρ). *See* μαίτμεατς, μαίτσαῖν.

μάλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince or noble, a champion, a poet.

μάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, act of crushing; ἡς *m.* ἡρ ἡς μαίτμ ἡρ ἡς ἡἡἡἡἡ-ὀἡἡἡἡἡ, crushing, bursting and mining (*E.R.*).

μάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, mail, tax or tribute (*A.*).

μάλ, *g. id.*, -αὸ and -αν, *d. id.*, -αὸ and -αν, *pl. -αί, -λας, -αίσε, -αίσεατς, f.*, an eyebrow, a hill-brow, a brae; ἀρ ἡ μάλ, ἡ ἡἡἡἡ, on a mountain brow; *al.* μάλ, *id.*

μάλ, *g. id.*, *pl. -αί, m.*, a bag, sack, mail, satchel or budget; *m.* ἀν ἡ ἡἡἡἡἡ ἡἡ, the bag for the white thread, a choice place; τὰ πέ ἡ *m.* ἀν ἡ ἡἡἡἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡἡ, he is restored to favour; ἡ ἡἡἡ, a shoe-bag or bag of shoes; *m.* ἡἡἡἡ, ἡἡ, a measure of 12 weights (21 lbs. each) of potatoes, *etc.*; *m.* ἡἡἡἡ, a school-satchel; *m.* ἀν ἡἡἡἡ, *See under* ἡἡἡἡ; *m.* ná ἡἡἡἡ, by-stomach of cows; βατς ἀν ἡ, the bag-bearing or begging vagrant; ἡ ἡ ἀν ἡ, the bag full, any amount, as much as possible, plenty ὀἡἡἡἡ ἡἡἡἡ ἀν ἡ, the fisherman ends in taking the bag (to beg); ní ἡἡἡἡ ὀἡἡἡἡἡἡἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ ἡἡ. ná ἡἡἡἡ, you do not know a good thing when you have it; ἡἡἡἡ *m.*, bagman; *dim.* μαίτίν.

μάλ, -αίσε, *a.*, having brows, browed; μαίτρεατς, *id.*

μάλ, -αίσε, -ἡί, *m.*, a bagman; one with a large stomach, a big eater; *al.* μάλ, *id.*

málaro, -e, -í, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish or mischievous person (*Don.*); *m.* leinb, a mischievous child.
 málaroeac, *a.*, silly (*Don.*).
 málaroeact, -a, *f.*, silliness, foolishness (*Don.*).
 malairt, -e, -arta, *pl. id.* and -teacá, *f.*, a change, alteration (as in a text), exchange, swop, barter, dealing, traffic, recompense; difference, variety, opposite; act of changing (as one's religion, *etc.*), altering, alternating, *etc.*; *m.* éarraig, a change of clothes; a *m.*, something different from it, something else, its opposite; *m.* érota, a change of appearance; *m.* neamh-gháclac ar peannais nime, an unwonted change in the stars of heaven (*F. F.*); *m.* ar éirio *m.* ar réaro na cúlce, according as the condition of the country changes (*ib.*); *m.* bótar, a different road, bótar uá *m.*, *id.*; i *m.* áite gac don lá, in a different place every day; ro-ghnám *m.* púirtal le, I make an exchange of pistols with, fight a duel with; *m.* ar, a substitute or exchange for; tugar pleannac uo ar *m.* an tairna focail, I struck him at the second repartee; earraí ag imteact ar *m.*, goods being trafficked or bartered (*R. O.*); téigim ar *m.* láime, I exchange hands; níor léir uóir ní ar *m.*, they saw no monarch as substitute; tugadh ar buri gceáir uóir ar *m.*, you have abandoned your native arts (or ways) for something else; *m.* a maoinne uo véanaim pá reac, to barter their goods with one another (*F. F.*); bíonn *m.* éarraig ar íarairt le uoime eile, a priest is dressed differently from others; an bfuil a *m.* rin agat? have you any other kind (or a different one)? Seán ir a *m.*, John and others of a different class; uo *m.* ní véan, I will not give you up for another (*E. R.*); a *m.* ir eao óim ré, he did the opposite; ní h-iarraimn a *m.* uo biaó, I desire no better food; ní peárr í 'ná a *m.*, another can be got as good as she; a *m.* uo éuram reacar, *gc.*, something to do besides, *etc.*; ní beao fuil le n-a *m.* agam, I would not expect anything different, it was just what I expected; *m.* an uá gabar éaoé (riabac), the exchange of the two blind brindled goats (futile exc.); rop i *m.* na pcuribe, a wisp instead of a broom, a poor substitute; ní' l doinne 'na *m.* uo léimpeao, *gc.*, there is no one but he would

leap, *etc.*; uo malairt uo breaca beart an breacair, regarding the cunning vagaries of the wheedler's acts (*Br.*); *al.* malmaro (*Con.*).
 malairteac. See malairt.
 malairrige, *g. id.*, *f.*, changefulness, fickleness.
 malairt, *p. a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.
 malairt, -aige, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal; *s.m.* and *f.*, a fickle-minded person; a profaner; *m.* im a corp, meretrix (*early.*); *al.* malairteac.
 malairtaim, *vl.* malairt, *v. tr.*, I exchange, barter; *m.* mo éirioeaim, I change my religion (*F. F.*); *al. intr.*
 malairtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a changeling.
 malairtóir, *g.* -óir, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an exchanger; *m.* airgí, a money-changer, a banker.
 malairtuao, -uige, *m.*, act of changing, exchanging, bartering; destroying, mutilating.
 malairtuigim, *vl.* malairt, and -tuao, *v. tr.*, *intr.*, I exchange, change, barter, confound, destroy, mutilate; uo malairtuig náir ar íarairt maoinne, who bartered honour for gain (*poet.*); *m.* uo le uoine ar, I exchange a thing with a person for; malairtuigimír hacá, let us swop hats; malairtaim, *id.*
 malcaó, -ca, *m.*, peddling, hawking, dealing through the country.
 malcaim, -ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hawk, deal, sell in travelling, carry a bag; *cf.* mealacaim.
 malcair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a porter, a carrier of burdens, a hawker (*O'N.*).
 málra, *indec. a.*, noble, reserved, modest; *al.* málla (whence mánla, *gc.*).
 malrair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sturdy strong person (*C. M.*); a buxom wench; *cf.* palmair (pámair).
 mall, *gsf.* maille, moille, *a.*, slow, tardy, tedious, hesitant, languid, stately, late; cú *m.*, a slow hound; áitirge *m.*, tardy repentance; go *m.*, slowly, late; *m.* 'ran oróce, late at night; luac nó *m.*, sooner or later; luac ná *m.*, never (with *neg.*); ca *m.* a u'imir rí, *gc.*, how long you waited to inflict, *etc.*; *m.* uo éruail, you are too late (*poet.*); trátnóna *m.* aréir, late last evening; *sm.* lateness; ar na mallair, recently, lately.
 mall- (malla-), mail- (maille-), in compounds; mail-íarairt, slow or stately of utterance; maille-breacá,

lacking decision, unsteady or uncertain of step, nervous (*By.*); maille-ḡreātaiḡe(-acc), indecision, nervousness, nervous gait (*ib.*); mail-ḡéim, suspense, slow course; mail-ḡḡmall, slow or stately gait; mail-ḡḡmallac̣, travelling slowly, tedious, stately, solemn, *sm.* a dallier; mail-ḡḡmallac̣t, slowness or stateliness of motion, dallying; mail-ḡḡmallaim, I walk slowly or with graceful motion; mail-ḡḡḡḡḡeac̣, slow-hearted, unemotional; mall-ḡuro, a late supper; mall-ḡḡḡeac̣, supping late; mall-ḡabḡḡac̣, slow-spoken, deliberate, mall-ḡáḡac̣, *id.*; mall(ḡ)-ḡḡḡḡ, a languid eye, mall-ḡḡḡl, *id.*; mall-ḡḡác̣, late hour; mall-ḡuḡḡ, a late time (ḡḡ na mall-ḡuḡḡḡ, lately; ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ na mall-ḡuḡḡḡ, till lately, *Tory*); mall-ḡuan (malluan), a late lamb. See mall-ḡuḡḡ.

málta, málac̣t. See mánta, mánlac̣t. málta-ḡḡḡ (for ḡḡḡ-ḡ), lukewarm.

málac̣ḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, slowness, dulness; m. ḡḡḡḡḡ, dimness of sight, in persons or animals.

málac̣t, -ḡ and -ḡn, *pl.* -ḡ and -ḡí, *m.* and *f.*, act of cursing; a curse, a malediction; perdition; ḡḡḡḡ na m., psalm of curses, "hymn of hate"; m. ḡn ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ, the Pope's curse on thee; mo ḡn. ḡḡḡ, I curse you; ḡḡ ḡeḡḡḡḡ na m. ḡḡ, cursing emphatically; ḡḡḡḡḡ m. ḡḡ, I curse; ḡḡḡḡeac̣ m. ḡḡḡ, countless curses on you; *opp.* to beannac̣t.

málac̣ḡac̣, -ḡḡḡ, *a.*, prone to cursing, accursed, wicked; ḡḡḡḡḡ m., an accursed assembly.

málac̣ḡaiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of cursing; ḡḡ m. ḡḡ, cursing.

málac̣ḡḡnac̣, -ḡḡḡ, *a.*, cursed.

málac̣ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I curse, swear; call down maledictions upon (ḡḡ); málac̣ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *id.*

málaiḡeac̣t, -ḡ, *f.*, a cursing, a swearing. mallḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake (*Meath*). See báḡḡḡḡ.

máll-ḡuḡḡ, *f.*, neap-tide; adversity; *pron.* mallḡḡḡḡ and *sm.* written mallabḡḡḡ, *g.* -ḡḡḡ, *e.g.*, ḡḡḡḡḡ mallabḡḡḡ, neap tide (*Inishm.*).

málluḡḡḡḡ (delaying), malluḡḡḡḡḡ. See moilluḡḡḡḡḡ, moilluḡḡḡḡḡ.

málluḡḡḡḡ, *g.* -uḡḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cursing, swearing; mallac̣ḡḡḡ, *id.*

málluḡḡḡḡḡ, -uḡḡḡ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ḡḡ), I curse; ná malluḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡe ḡḡḡḡḡ, curse not a deaf man.

málluḡḡḡḡe, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious, cross, ill-tempered (of animals and men); malignant; capall m., a vicious horse; ḡeḡḡ m., a cross, peevish man; ḡḡ m. ḡn ḡḡeḡḡ ḡḡḡ, they are a vicious race.

málluḡḡḡḡeac̣t, -ḡ, *f.*, viciousness, as in animals or persons, crossness, ill-temper.

málluḡḡḡḡeḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, -ḡí, *m.*, a curser, a maligner, a peevish or wicked person.

mállḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, a kind of luscious wine, malmsey.

málóro, -e, -eac̣ḡ, *f.*, a whip, scourge, or flail.

málḡac̣, a boy. See málḡac̣.

málḡḡḡḡḡ, -e, *f.* (collect.), boys, youths; málḡḡḡḡḡ (poet.).

málḡḡḡḡḡ, málḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ. See málaiḡḡ, málaiḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

málta. See mánta.

mám, -ḡime, *d.* maim, *f.*, mamma, a mother.

mám, *g.* -ḡ, -ḡime, *d.* -ḡim, *pl.* -ḡ and mámeac̣ḡ, *f.* (*al. m.*, old neut.), a yoke; bond, duty, service, oppression; a mountain pass, a nek, a summit (*R. O.*), a hollow (*ib.*) (*cf. Lat. jugum*); the full of two hands taken together (*Laws, al. in sp. l., al. a handful, the hand being open but the fingers bent, Clare, where laḡḡḡḡ=two hands full*); a hand of cards; share (*Sup.*); ḡá mám ḡn ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, under the yoke of oppression; ḡḡḡḡ ḡac̣ḡ mámḡ, oxen of all work; ḡeḡḡ mámḡ, a serf; m. ḡḡḡḡḡ, a mountain-pass, a breach, *al.* a place-name (*Gal.*); ḡcaḡḡ ḡn ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, bairn m. ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡ ḡḡḡḡ, open the purse and make a breach in what it contains, take a large sum out of it; m. mḡne, a handful of meal; m. ḡe'n ḡḡḡḡ, a handful of the grain; m. ḡḡḡḡḡ, a hand-over of money; ḡḡ bḡḡḡe 'na mámḡḡḡḡ, gold in plenty.

mámḡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡí, *f.*, a breast, a pap; mím, -ḡ, *f.*, *id.*; *Lat.* mamma.

mámḡac̣, -ḡḡḡ, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.

mámḡḡḡḡ, *f.*, mammy, childish name for mother.

mámḡḡḡḡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡí, *m.*, a waddler; m. ḡḡḡḡḡ, a "blower"; *cf. amal.*

mámḡḡḡḡḡeac̣, -ḡḡḡ, *a.*, small but bulky; *sm.* a child before the years of discretion, an easy-going person, a silly little creature; defined as: ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ mbeac̣ḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, a dwarf with a long back and short legs (*Cm.*).

mamálóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a round bundle; a silly person; *cf.* amálóg.
 mamálógaí, -a, *f.*, silliness.
 mámar, -air, *m.*, power, jurisdiction, oppression; fear, timidity, suspicion (*Aran.*).
 mámarac, -aige, *a.*, fearful, timid, suspicious.
 mámlac, -aig, *m.*, a gripe or handful, a fistful.
 mán, -áine, *f.*, a hand (*Lat.* manus); cleasa na máine, legerdemain, tricks of the hand; *al.* mána.
 mana, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a suitable occasion, cause, condition; omen, premonition, sign (*esp.* an itching sign) a strong tendency or propensity; attitude, outlook; *m.* foctaróibh, an occasion of mockery; *m.* caí, an omen of battle (as flags displayed over an enemy camp); *m.* leoin, a cause or premonition of woe; *m.* éasa, a death omen; *m.* póige, an itching of the lip portending a kiss; *m.* póige náir cuirir óioct, may your desire to kiss not be granted; *m.* áthruaig leaptá, an itching portending a change of bed; *m.* ruabail, an itching of the leg portending a journey; *m.* veoir, an itching of the eyelid portending tears; *m.* veoir náir cuirir óioct, may your inclination to weep continue; táinig *m.* veoir orm, I was seized by a strong inclination to weep; *m.* caointe, an occasion or sign of lamentation; *m.* cneim cnáma, prurient itching or tendency; goiré an *m.* atá an Séán iníou? roíoc-m., how does John feel to-day, what is his outlook? bad (*Don.*); *ir m.* móir cum beir éas maíctnam áir, it is a matter that excites one's consideration; ba éle *m.* na maic-íluas, the sight of the cavalry portended ill; ba maíe *m.* na bó, it looked well for the cow; ba *m.* roir-íale, it looked like coming to blows; ba *m.* cuirir ar rmeis, it would mean a blow on the chin; ro'm áire níor maíar *m.* méilnighe, to my knowledge I have not given occasion for my being dishonoured (*Br.*); níó rá bualaí ruar náir m., a thing that did not occasion him anger (*ib.*); *al.* manaí, manna, main; *cf.* manaí, trump (*Sup.*), and céalmáine, omen.

mana, *g. -ann, d. -ainn, f.*, the Isle of Man; manaínn, *id.*

mana, unless. *See* mana.

manaí, -aig, *pl., id., m.*, a monk, a tenant

of ecclesiastical lands (*Laws*); *m.* tuata, a lay brother or monk; áro m., prior; *dim.* -cán; *Lat.* monachus.

manaí, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Fermanagh man; *fir m.*, Fermanagh.

manaíamail, -má, *a.*, monastic, monk-like, referring to monks.

manaíán, *m.*, a hand, a glove; -nacán, *id.*

manaíur. *See* mainnínur.

mana-leatár, *m.*, numbness of fingers from cold, stiffness in handling things; *al.* mapa-léir (*Gal.*); banna-leatár, *id.*; mana-liobair, banna-leatár (*N. W. K.*); *perh.* for maírb-leatár; *cf.* maírb-leat.

mana-liobair. *See* mana-leatár.

Manannán, *m.*, a magician of the Tuat Dé Danann, described as a merchant of the Isle of Man, and son of the sea-god; *m.* mac Uir in full.

manaíur, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a broad spear, a pike; *m.* muinceac, a spear with a decorated socket.

manaíur, -e, *f.*, act of dallying, lingering; contending or having to do with, playing with, or not treating seriously; a jest, trifling, small jobs, *etc.*; ní beinn éis *m.* leir, I would have no dealing with him, would not pet him or treat him in gingerly fashion (but smite him); cao í an m. rin oric annpoin? luatúis tú péim, why are you dallying there? make haste; éis réanam manaíur timéail na háite, doing small useful jobs round the place (*Om.*); fuim na líre ro mear náir m., she concluded the letter was of some account; *al.* mainín.

manaíreac, -rige, *a.*, dallying, lingering, toying with (*le*); ná bí cóim *m.* roin let éno 'ran am gheiteánaí ro, do not linger so at your work in this busy time.

manaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a necromancer, *perh. var.* of Manannán.

manbán, *m.*, a young pig. *See* banb.

manác, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic; *sm.* a monastic.

manáine, *g. id., f.*, monkhood, the status of a manach, *i.e.*, a monk or church-servant; work and labour; corvé service rendered in labour; a donation for maintenance given to monks (*P. O'C.*), funeral offerings; beo-m., service; maírb-m., legacy; luét m., servants; *al.* maincine.

man-énuim, *f.*, a flesh-worm, a cheese mite.

manóamair, -air, *m.*, a mandamus.

manó, *m.*, a fool (term of contempt) (*McK.*).
 manorác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake; manoraga, manorácač.
 mang, *f.*, a fawn.
 mang, -a, -ái, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage; mangái cáit, Kate's belongings; *al. manga.*
 mangac, mangao. *See* mongac, meangao.
 mangaoóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a huckster, a hawk, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). *See* mangaipe.
 mangaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an avaricious person (*Torr.*); an m. súgac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.
 mangaipeac, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.
 mangapc, a stir or move; ní'l m. im' coir; cá loca bán lem' gíall, I cannot stir a leg, a grey lock appears on my cheek (song); *cf.* mungílt.
 mangapca, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry; ar mullac na mangapcan, on the summit of Mangerton.
 mangapnac, -aiže, *f.*, state of being abstracted, having one's mind off one's work; *cf.* meang and *derivs.* (*By.*)
 manglam, -aim, *m.*, a mixture, porridge or hotch-potch, anything soft, unsubstantial or untidy; one with a shattered constitution, a thick-set, boorish person (*N. Y.*); a term of contempt or derision; relie or seeds of disease; m. bog, soft friable thread, an untidy armful of hay, etc.; m. peapb, a sour mixture or cocktail; m. bpipte, untidy or ill-fitting trousers; m. ooo (=ooipoo?), a "morning croon while preparing breakfast" (*Cm.*); gíao mapb nó m. veicéio, dead love or the seeds of consumption; *al.* mangleam, main-sealam.
 mánta, *indec. a.*, sedate, stately, pleasant, affable, gentle; mná m. maipcač, beautiful stately women; porc-m., gentle-eyed; as *subs.*, an affable lady, a fair maiden; *al.* málta, málla, mánta, mánta (bashful, *Rg.*), mánlac, *id.*; *orig.* málta, from mál.
 mánlac, -a, *f.*, sedateness, modesty, affability, gentleness; *al.* mállac, mántac.
 Mann, *g. -ainne, pl. -a, f.*, an ounce, a unit of value; corn, fodder, abundance;

peac, manna óir at-leac, seven ounces of refined gold.
 manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna; *al.* mann, *f.*, *g. mainne.*
 Mannar, -air, *m.*, act of manipulating, handling, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, sail, etc.); handling roughly, ruining; dissolution, hardship; swaying from side to side, movement, swagger, jauntiness of gait; me maorice as m., dissolving in tears (*Br.*); óa m. le mórtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*); ar m., unfurled, displayed, swaying; ar m. múríunta, in an unquiet doze (*O' Ra.*); as buain a mná ar m. moráin oe, taking his wife from him in a rough peevish manner (*Br.*); nac éacac an m. atá ann, how he sways from side to side (*W. K.*); lapann an éneao ó m. míle méap, the wound inflames from the chafing of a thousand fingers (*Br.*); nac bí meacca me m. na mórtac, who is not weak in handling carcasses; *al.* manar.
 mannarac, *p. a.*, loosened, unfurled, dissolved, destroyed.
 mannóal, -ála, *f.*, Maundy, sacrament of the Eucharist; oíapaoim ná noeapna m., Thursday when He made the Maundy; oíapaoim mannóala, Holy Thursday.
 mannarac. *See* bannarac.
 mannarac, -narac, *m.*, loosening, destroying; dissolution, destruction. *See* mannar.
 mannaraim, *vl. -ao and -nar, v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail, destroy; o'imip agur oo mannarip agur oo eorainn agur oo eioir í ar a cat-uplann, he played, loosened, sounded and shook it by its war-shaft.
 mannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining.
 mannánac, -aiže, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy.
 mannt, *g. -a and mainnt, pl. id.* and -taí, *m.*, the gum, the seat of a lost tooth, a gap, chasm or void; *smt.* the piece removed or broken off; one of the spaces between the points of a serrated edge; a gate-way or passage cut through a wall; m. map, a coastal gap, an inlet; ní taobta le paobap mo mainnt, my gums have some edge still, there is still a sting in my satire (*H.*); cá m. 'pan pciam, there is a gap in the knife; *al.* mannta.

mannatē, -aige, *a.*, gapped, scolloped, serrated, jaggy, gummy, toothless, stammering on account of gaps in the teeth, defective, incomplete (as a sentence); man-ouine *m.*, an old man with few teeth; dá mannataige acaoi, though few your teeth.

mannatáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person; -cánarōe, *id.*

mannataige, *g. id., f.*, state of being gapped in the teeth; toothlessness; stammering.

mannataigil, -e, *f.*, stammering, stuttering (*Don.*); biting, gapping; manntáil, *id.*

manntáil, -ála, *f.*, act of gapping, eating sparingly, nibbling.

manntaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

manntán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth; *al.* a personal name; Cill manntán, Wicklow.

manntós, -ós, -a, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth; a muzzle for a lamb or kid to prevent sucking (*Don.*).

manntuḡad ḡáipe, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); rinne sí *m.* ḡáipe, she smiled sarcastically; *al.* manntḡail ḡáipe (*Con.*).

manruḡim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). *Lat.* mansuesco.

mánta, mántact. *See* mánla, mánlaact.

manuál, -uáile, *d. -uáil, f.*, a manual or handbook, a prayer-book; uo-beimim an m., I swear on the prayer-book; *al. m.*

maoḡán, -áinn, *m.*, haws, a disease of the third eyelid or nictitating membrane in cattle and horses, accompanied by "carc bhuileacáin" or dry murrain.

maoḡar, maoḡar. *See* maḡar.

maoi, *g. id., f.*, month of May (*Br.*).

maoiḡ, maeiḡ, a breach or gap; *al.* meirḡ. *See* baorḡ.

maoiḡeactain, *f.*, act of relating, referring to, boasting of. *See* maoiḡeam.

maoiḡeasóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, a boaster, an upbraider.

maoiḡeam, *g. -óim and -óte, pl. id., m.*, act of relating, stating, declaring, promising, foreboding, boasting, urging, glorying in; envying, grudging, upbraiding (with *ar*); a declaration, a boast, something to boast about; *m.* na ḡcloḡ (or bḡaigneos) bḡolaím, empty bragging; ní *m.* ná murtar u' doinne, it is no great honour to

anyone; fear maoiḡte mór-ḡníoma, *lit.*, one to recount a valorous deed, a survivor.

maoiḡim, *vl. -óeam, v. tr. and intr.*, I relate, state, declare, mention, celebrate, promise; urge or incite (as a dog, a person, *Inishm.*); boast, brag (of, *ar*); envy, grudge, upbraid, remind one insultingly of a favour bestowed, ascribe to (*ar*); *m.* im' laoiḡcúib, I celebrate in song; aḡ maoiḡeam rleacta bóime, vaunting the race of (Brian) Boru; maoiḡeasḡ ḡad aon a ḡlḡe 'ran tḡaoḡal, let each praise his own way of life; *m.* uo céim oḡt, I congratulate you on your dignity; *m.* aram féin, I brag about myself; *m.* mo cabaip oḡt, I cast up against you the help I gave you or make a lot of it; aḡ -óeam a bḡurcáip, grudging his refuse; *m.* an t-arḡeasḡ ar, I admit he has the money, congratulate him on having the money, grudge him the money; *m.* mo béile oḡt, I remind you of the meal I gave you, grudge you the meal; bíor 'ḡá maoiḡeam le n-a óeanam, I was inciting him to do it; ní haoinne uár maoiḡir pór mé, I am none of those you have mentioned so far; ní maoiḡreasḡ féin cia h-é mo rḡóir, I myself will not say who is my love; náir maoiḡó an rḡaoḡal oim é, it is little to boast of; uo ḡeallair ḡan maoiḡeam éact an dá rḡong rin ir tar ḡealláḡ uo maoiḡir, you promised not to mention the crimes of these two races and in spite of that you did; *m.* cat ar, I win (*i.e.*, proclaim) a victory over (*cf.* maioim).

maoiḡim-éact, *m.*, a deed to be proud of, an act of heroism, a great exploit. maoiḡimeactar, -air, *m.*, boasting; uo-ḡnim *m.*, I boast.

maoiḡte, *p. a. and part. nec.*, celebrated, worthy of being celebrated, praise-worthy, honourable; begrudging, begrudged; ní *m.* rin oḡt, you are not to be congratulated on that, that is of no advantage to you, is not worth grudging you; ní ré cum maoiḡte oḡt, *id.* (*Don.*); *m.* ar óime boct báp u' ḡaḡáil, a poor man is better dead.

maoiḡteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, boastful, begrudging; *m.* ar óime, begrudging a person; cuibeasḡ ḡan a beir m., fair enough but nothing to boast of; (ḡo) *m.*, undoubtedly (*C. M.*).

maoiḡteac, -a, *f.*, boastfulness, begrudging.

maoile, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness, quietness, inoffensiveness; *as* *oul* *m.*, getting bald, tame or quiet; *ar* *mo m.* *mainge*, at my leisure; *ar* *mo m.* *maíga*, *ar* *mo m.* *maíge*, *id.*; with *maing*, *cf.* *bang*, an oar-stroke, *etc.*, with *maíge*, *cf.* *báig*, contention, in, for niurt a báigi, with all his might (*O. Ir.*).

maoileac̃. See maoile.

maoileann, -inn, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, summit or ridge of a hill; a knoll; a hillock in elevation between a *tulač* and a *cnoc*; *ar* *m.* *zéas*, on the tops of the branches; *óu' m.*, a *thuirir*, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*); *al.* *maoileinn*, *g.* -*ine*, *f.*

maoilín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow; a small eminence.

maoin, -e, *pl. id., f.*, wealth, riches, property, means, substance; benefit, gift; love (*O'Cl.*), a term of endearment; *m.* *an traoḡal*, worldly goods, *m.* *traoḡalca*, *id.*; *m.* *bó*, cattle wealth; *maoine bíó asur éadaig*, gifts of food and clothes; *ḡeas-maoine*, graces, benefits; *mo m.* *tú*, you are my treasure; *'ré O. mo m.*, D. is my favourite; in *comps.*: *ro-m.*, profit; *uo-m.*, damage; *ac̃-m.*, a thing of no value, disgrace; *am-m.*, substance, profit; *comaoin*, reciprocal favour; *uío-maoin*, idle.

maoin-čioḡac̃, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

maoin-čir̃ce, *m.*, a treasury, *gl.* *fiscus*.

maoineac̃, -niḡe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, precious, munificent; loving, affectionate; well-appointed (as a kitchen); *sm.* a rich person, *al.* a recipient of gifts; *s.m.* and *f.*, a dear one, a darling; a *m.* (or *maoiniḡ*), my darling (*sm̃t.* *buir̃eanač*).

maoiniḡim, -iuḡač, *v. tr.*, I make rich, improve, finance, give gifts to.

maoinín, *g. id., m.*, a little treasure, a term of endearment; *'peač*, a *m.*, yes, darling.

maoiḡe, *g. id., m.*, a steward; *cf.* *maoḡ*. *maoiḡne*, *g. id., f.*, the Mearns, Kincardineshire, with *art.*

maoiḡpeac̃, -a, *f.*, stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; management, control; act of looking after, *etc.*; *m.* *na uḡrí Ríḡačta*, the sovereignty of the Three Kingdoms; *as* *m.* *na ḡeadaig̃e*, watching the Geadach (against poachers); *maoiḡpe*, *id.*

maoḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a Muse; *miúr*, *id.* (*S. N.*).

maoḡ, -e, -eača, *f.*, a bag, a hamper; a heap, as of potatoes; *m.* *éir̃c*, 500 fishes, a *mease*.

maoḡ, *m.*, Moses; *al.* *maoiḡe*.

maoiḡpeac̃, -riḡe, -peac̃a, *f.*, a doe; *al.* long, soft grass.

maoiḡeoḡ, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, a little pack or bag; a wicker or *súgán* basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, *etc.*; a *mease* (500) of fish (*Don.*).

maoič. See maoiḡe and maoč; in *comps.* See maoč-, maoič-.

maoič, *g. id., f.*, softness, tenderness, feebleness, weakness, timidity; pain, grief, anguish; *as* *uḡar m.* *raoiḡeac̃* *an r̃ceoil r̃in*, the spread of those tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*); *ḡoim ar m.*, the smarting of our woe (*Br.*); *ḡáḡa m.*, cries of sorrow; *maoičeac̃*, *maoič*, *id.* (*P. O'C.* quotes eight examples).

maoičeac̃, -čiḡe, *a.*, soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.

maoičeac̃ó, -čta, *m.*, paining, grieving.

maoičeac̃óir̃, -óir̃a, -rí, *m.*, an upbraider.

maoičeam̃, *m.*, blame, upbraiding (*Eg.*).

maoičiḡim, -iuḡač, *v. intr.*, I pain, grieve, mourn.

maoičleac̃. See maočleac̃, *sm.*

maoičmeac̃, -miḡe, *a.*, vaunting, vain-glorious, upbraiding, grudging; *al.* *maoičpeac̃*.

maoičmeac̃ar̃, -ar̃, *m.*, glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging; *al.* *maoičpeac̃ar̃*.

maoičneac̃, -niḡe, *a.*, sentimental, sorrowful, compassionate; sorry, wretched.

maoičneac̃ar̃, -ar̃, *m.*, softness, sentimentality, sentiment; vain regret, anguish; pity, sympathy; *tá m.* *oim*, I am sorrowstricken; *čuir̃peač ré m.* *oḡr̃*, it would move you to tears.

maoičmar̃, *m.*, a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'C.*).

maoičte, *p. a.*, steeped, soaked, softened.

maoč, -oiḡe, *a.*, bald, hairless, tonsured, hornless, pointless, edgeless, blunt; dismantled, dismantled, roofless, ruined; defenceless, deserted, bleak, bare; full only to the mouth, barely full; simple, artless, naive, humble, shy, dull, backward, unbusinesslike, faulty; *ir̃ peáir̃ m.* *ná beir̃ ḡan čeann ac̃ ní' ann ac̃* *rain*, better bald than headless—but that is all that can be said for baldness (*prov.*); *bó m.*, a hornless cow (*See* under *tr̃ioir̃*); *eir̃it m.*, a hornless doe; *cnoc m.*, a flat-topped hill;

muileann m., a ruined mill (*See al.* under long); muileac m., an unprotected diamond; feircín m., a firkin full just to the mouth, *cf.* feircín pá cnuaid, a heaped firkin; ríce m., twenty exactly, a bare twenty (at cards, *etc.*); don m. muileac, the bare or all but valueless ace of diamonds; cruithneacht m., a variety of wheat; ir m. guala gan bhrádaí, one shoulder is not enough, *i.e.*, one without a kinsman's help is defenceless (*prov.*); nac m. do bír i scáob an gnóta raim, how unbusinesslike you were in that affair; an teac bán m. i n-a nois, the house quite deserted when they had departed.

maol, -aoil, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.* (*g.* -aoile, *d.* -aoil), state of being bald, blunt, uncovered, naked, *etc.*; anything bald, blunt or bare; a bald or hatless man; a hornless cow or goat; one tonsured or shaved; a slave, labourer or devotee; a summit, hill or heap; the bare head; the bare fill of, a vessel or measure of capacity; m. píatái, a vessel containing three measures (tómaí) of potatoes; m. ruab, mange in sheep; m. bóinne, the bare fists; cuirp pá m. (maoil) í le cubhán, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. MacG.*); píopa mór pava bán ir é lán pá m. (maoil) tobac, a big long white pipe filled to the brim with tobacco (*E. U.*); m. ar na peiceannaib, the pecks barely full, *i.e.*, potatoes scarce; an halla as cup éar m. (maoil) le daoine, the hall overflowing with people; as out éar m., overflowing; as beirbhuibh do amac éar m., boiling over; cuirpéar gac bpaon ve m. ar cápta, every drop could more than fill a quart (*Raft.*); as mteac 'na m., going hatless; roctain mo plaité dom' earbair ir mo m. 'na gábad, my wig missing though my head requires it; ve m. a mainge (manga, bange, máige, maige), of his own accord, when he was ready, at his leisure; ar m. a maí(n)ge, at his leisure, on his own (*See maóile*); mullaic a maóile, the top of his head; má'r olc m. ir meara mullaic, if the bare part of the hill is bad the summit is worse, things could be worse, the alternative is worse (*prov.*); cuirp éipe chí maola ói, Ireland became re-afforested three times (*F. F.*; *cf.* mong); in surnames: m. Muirne (devotee of Mary); m. Colaim (devotee of

Columba), Malcolm; ó maol eoin (devotee of John), Malone; ó maol 'Domnaig (devotee of a church or of the Lord), Maloney, *etc.*, gíolla replaces m. in the adopted Christian names of Irish Danes; in *place names*: m. Cinn-tíre, Mull of Cantyre; m. 'Doio, a hill on the Liffey (*Ónom.*); m. 'Domnann, Moll Downey eddy below Malahide Bridge (*ib.*); m. Sliaib Leirneac, in Connaught; *al.* maol.

maol-, maol-, in *compds.*, bald, blunt, bare; *with nouns*: maol-aiseantaic, obtuseness of intellect; maol-ac, hood of hauberk (*C.C.*); maol-ar (*g.* -air, *pl.* -ara), a sandal; maol-énoc, a flat-topped hill (m. Gréine, near Pallas-green); maol-éolig, a foiled blade; maol-éruithneac, buck-wheat; maol-voirn (*pl.* -voirne), a bare fist, *al.* a hilt (m. mílir, hilt of a warrior's sword); maol-éadan, a bare or bald forehead; maol-éáiríre, act of smiling, simpering; maol-énaoi, a blank or characterless countenance; maol-lann, a plain lamina mounted with bells (a horse ornament; *early*); maol-lior, a bare or deserted liss; maol-oðar, a hairy caterpillar of brownish colour; maol-rát, a stripped rath; maol-roir, a bare headland; maol-rcian, a blunt knife; maol-roiig, a bare-foot, a foot (ó rinn go m., from head to foot; *poet.*); maol-aiseantaic, obtuse of mind; maol-báirte, drenched and miserable; maol-buirte, edgeless, broken, spent (as wares); maol-éann, a bald head; maol-éannaic, bald- or blunt-headed; maol-éluapaic, droop-eared; maol-vearg, red-topped or -headed (as a boil, *etc.*), raw as a wound (méirve maol-vearga, bloody necks, the heads having been cut off; *Dearg.*); maol-éadanaic, bald-faced or -fronted; maol-éuailneac, bare-shouldered (of a horse, *etc.*); maol-rcpibeac, "skimming," superficial, half-hearted; maol-tríad, flat-topped mountain.

maolacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.

maolaic, -ta, *m.*, growing bald, baldness.

See maoluig.

maolaim, -aó. *See maoluigim.*

maolán, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, anything bald, bare or blunt; a hornless cow, a pointless shoe (*early*), a corner-mirror (*Arm.*), the éperon or exposed part of

a weir, a bleak eminence; a hatless or bald person, one of simple ways, a fool, a "victim," one left bare, kept out of an inheritance, *etc.*; a kind of barley; m. muléa, pig-fennel (*Med. Gl.*); m. cnuc, a blunt-topped eminence; ní h-é rin an céao ouine óár óein caparo nó ólizeaó Gall m., he is not the first man whom friends or British law have impoverished (N. Y.).

maol-ápo, m., the highest point; ár maol-ápo á súalann, on his shoulders' top; *sm.* ár fáoil-ápo is used (*M.*).

maolar, -air, m., bluntness, state of being blunt, worn, *etc.*, as machinery; meirís nó m., rust or inefficiency.

maolós, -óige, -a, f., an unsophisticated person.

maoluḡaó, -uighe, m., becoming or making bald, bare or blunt; dehorning, causing to droop (as the ears), toning down, allaying, assuaging, dulling (as memory), lessening (as courage); relief, assuagement; m. an trádnóna, twilight; *al.* maolaó.

maoluisim, -uḡaó, v. tr. and intr., I become or make bald, bare, blunt, or calm, dehorn; assuage, pacify, lessen, abate, dull, slacken, tone down; m. an tear, an oíoc-rcéal, I allay the heat, soften the bad news; m. mo éluapa, I let my ears droop (as a dog); so maoluis ár an tear, the heat abated; maoluis uainn uocpa an óúilín, turn aside from us the Creator's wrath; *al.* maolaím.

maon, -aone, a., dumb; *sm.* a hero; *al.* a place in Connaught (*Onom.*); Moone (Kildare), m. colaim óille, *id.*; m. Cuinḡ Airḡio, the Boyne (Meath section); m. (or móin) Conáin, isle of Anglesey; m. óá Callaeá, Meendacallaigh (*Don.*); maon-maḡ, Barony of Clanrickarde; *al.* *sf.* for maoin.

maonós, -óige, -a, f., a bogberry.

maonuisim, -uḡaó, v. intr., I meditate (O'N.).

maoir, -aoir, pl. *id.*, -rta and maoiriḡ, m., an officer, a steward, a mayor, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an overseer, a herd; a brehon (*Dav.*); an earl or baron; m. baile, a town-mayor or governor; m. tise, a major domo, m. teaḡlaiḡ, *id.*; m. luinḡ, a ship's captain or mate; m. cuain, a harbour-master; m. trí ḡcuan, a master of three harbours; m. élaóaiḡ, shore-bailiff, *al.* red-shank; m. coille (or coillte),

a wood-ranger; m. páraiḡ, a land-ranger or grazing overseer; m. uirce, a water-bailiff; m. tacair, a collecting bailiff; m. ciar, an arbitrator (*Tyr., Arm.*); m. eaḡlaire, a beadle; m. an éluig, the keeper of the bell; m. na cpeirge, the "crag-steward," kenning for a clump of fern; m. an éirce, *See under* maḡar; Séairlar m., Prince Charlie; reáctairí, maoiri ḡsur reáó-mannaíḡ, comptrollers, stewards and officers; a máctair 'na m. oim, having his mother to superintend me; a mhíócaoir (mhíóil) maoir, O Michael great steward; acáio na caoiriḡ leir na maoréa, the sheep are with the shepherds (*U.*); *in compds.*, con-m., steward of hounds; ápo-m., a lord mayor; móir-m., a high steward, a lord, higher than laird (tiseairna) (*Sc.*) (m. na nóileán, the Lord of the Isles); ríóir-m., a peace-officer, a constable.

maorac, -aiḡe, -aá(i), f., coll., any kind of shell-fish, mussels, the edible part of the cockle, sea-vegetables; *al.* muarac; *cf.* maḡar.

maoracé, -a, f., stewardship, warden-ship.

maoróa, indec. a., stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities; lá breáḡ m., a fine calm day (*R. O.*); tá an taóire m. ciuin, the sea is wonderfully calm (*ib.*).

maoróacé, -a, f., gravity, sedateness, sobriety, stateliness.

maoiriḡim, -uḡaó, v. tr., I rule or guide (O'N.).

maor, maorac. *See* maótar, maótarac. maoránaíre, g. *id.*, pl. -óite, m., a softy, a thick-witted person.

maorcail, -e, f., act of dipping, wading, wetting; an maorca ḡs m. 'ran tobair, the snipe dipping in the well.

maorcán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a top-load (as of turf).

maot, -aoite, a., moist, soft, tearful, tender, mild, fresh, smooth; supple, pliant; luxurious, effeminate; soft and sweet (as the voice, *Dav.*), compassionate.

maot-, maot-, in compds., moist, soft, tender, *etc.*; maot-aimpear, tender time, youth; maot-ainnear, a tender maid; maot-airceac, generous; maot-bor, a soft palm; maot-élaíre, an uncultivated strip forming a boundary between plots; maot-óóir, smooth and regular; maot-érob, a gentle hand (ainnear na m. meoir, the maid of the

soft fingered hands), *maot-ḡlac*, *id.*; *maot-ḡmōrē*, a tender heart; *maot-ḡmōrēac*, tender-hearted; *maot-ḡdōrōct*, soft and bright, *maot-ḡeal*, *id.*; *maot-ḡmḡge na ḡrēne*, the tender sunrise; *maot-ḡdāimrē*, a soft smile; *maot-ḡrāw*, melting love; *maot-mācam*, a tender youth or maid; *maot-mēacā*, soft and cowardly; *maot-muad*, nice, delicate; *maot-muadāc*, a spruce or nice person (*O'N.*); *maot-ḡslac*, a tender youth; *maot-ḡaḡslac*. See *moḡaolac*; *maot-ḡrōll*, fine satin; *maot-ḡrūil*, a tender or tearful eye; *maot-ḡrūleac*, tender or moist-eyed; *maot-ḡrūleac*, wateriness of the eyes; *maot-ḡmōrā*, dainty, fresh produce; *maot-ḡairceac*, munificent; *maot-ḡmōrḡ*, a gentle foot.

maotācān, *-ān*, *m.*, an emollient liquid for steeping; *esp.* suds and urine stored for the purpose of steeping or washing new flannel, tucking frieze, *etc.* (the consumption of cabbage affected its emollient qualities).

maotācāp, *-āp*, *m.*, softness.

maotāw, *maotāim*. See *maotḡḡāw*, *maotḡḡim*.

maotail. See *maotail*.

maotail, *g.* *-tail*, *d.* *-tail* (*al. nom.*), *pl.* *-tail*, *f.*, biestings, thick milk; cheese; fruit; *al.* paunch, belly or stomach; in *place-names* Muthill (Dunblane, Scot.); *m.* *ḡmōcān*, Dungarvan Bay.

maotān, *-ān*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any soft person or thing, the soft part of anything; the lobe of the ear, the lower or soft part of the stomach, one of the hollows on either side of the spine adjoining the rump in animals; an osier, twig or tendril, a bud; cartilage, gristle; a coward.

maotāp, *-āp*, *m.*, softness, moistness, saturation; tenderness, uncallousness; act of steeping, softening, drawing (as tea); vanity, boasting, soft talk; *āp* *m.*, steeping, saturated, wet (of tea); *ḡeāw an wābāil ḡrḡḡ ḡḡac wā mbeirēā* *āp* *m.* *ḡ* *n-ḡrḡce ḡmōrḡcē*, the devil would still be in you were you steeped in holy water; *nī ḡābāw an m.*, the boasting is uncalled for; *nā bac te m.* *ḡāwḡ*, do not heed Tadhg's boasts; *al. mōp*.

maotāpāc, *-āḡe*, *a.*, plausible, vain, boastful; *an mūmneac m.*, *an Con-naḡtāc beoil-binn*, *an tuitāc beoil-āwē*, *an laḡneac mōmōā*, the boastful Munsterman, the sweet-voiced

Connaughtman, the dainty Ulsterman, the stately Leinsterman; *al. mōpāc*.

maotāpāp, *-āḡe*, *a.*, vaunting, boasting; See *maotāpāc*.

maotlāc, *-āḡe*, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maotlāc, *-āḡe*, *m.*, soft parts of the belly; *m.* *ḡmōnn*, *id.*; *al.* a mellow good-natured person; anything soft or plashy; suds, excrement, dung, a sink; *al. mōrileac*.

maotlān, *-ān*, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, cartilage; *m.* *mōna*, lousewort or rattle.

maotlānāc, *-āḡe*, *a.*, cartilaginous (*F. an L.*).

maotmāp, *-āḡe*, *a.*, soft, lenient, smooth.

maotōḡ, *-ōḡe*, *-ā*, *f.*, a soft-shelled egg.

maotmān, *-ān*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an infant.

maotḡḡāw, *-ḡḡe*, *m.*, act of softening, *esp.* by damping, moistening, steeping (as flax in course of preparation), thawing, growing milder, relenting (as a person), causing to relent, alleviating, mitigating, making supple or pliant; a moistening; softness, tenderness; *m.* *ō'n ḡreapānn*, a softening caused by rain; *ḡāw ā ḡnāna āp m.* *ō'n ḡmōr*, his bones are moistened from the marrow out (*O'Br.*); *maotāw* (*pron. mōcāw*, *Cm.*), *g.* *-āwēte*, *id.*.

maotḡḡim, *-ḡḡāw*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow or make moist, soft, tender, mild or supple; soak, steep; mollify, relent; *maotḡḡ ḡmōnn*, calm your mind; *m.* *lōn*, I steep flax; *maotāim*, *id.* (*ḡmōil ḡo mōcāpānn iāw*, hoping I would soften their hearts).

māpā, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-āḡ*, *m.*, a mop; *al.* a map; *m.* *ḡāpā*, a tar-mop; *m.* *ḡmōḡe*, a thick head of hair; *m.* *ḡmōna*, a big ill-formed nose (*R.O.*) (*A.*).

māp, *conj.*, *ad.*; *prep.*, with *acc.*, *d.*, *asp.*, like to, as, by way of; because, for, since, as, as if, inasmuch as, how; just as, as soon as, when; where, with *rel.* *ā* (*eclipsing*); with *nouns*: *m.* *an ḡrēne*, like the sun; *m.* *ḡeal-ḡa ḡrēne ḡmō ḡmōḡ uāim*, like a bright sun-ray she left me; *m.* *ḡmōmāpā ḡmōḡāna*, as a token of peace; *m.* *ḡmōāi*, for wife, as a wife; *ḡlīc m.* *nāḡāp nīme*, *ceannpā m.* *ḡolam*, cunning like the serpent, mild like the dove; *m.* *ḡlōim ḡon ḡp ā ḡāw ḡāllte*, like a hound's howl when the deer is lost; *m.* *ḡāpā ḡūpā bīw*, by way of a second course; *ḡāc ḡoinne m.* *ā ḡūtāp*, each one (is) according to his nature; *ḡāc pēap m.* *ā ḡcūnn*, every man according to his means; *ḡāḡāwāp*

é m. máigirteir oirra féin, they adopted him as their master; áirimtear iao m. laighnib, they are accounted as Leinstermen; réac ár rin m. (or oe) meilic ríne, look at that for a useless knife; mo ghrát é m. fear, I cherish or admire that man; ní'l don áipeam ar a ghlócar m. Sapanac, as to the Englishman, his astuteness is wonderful (*Inishm.*); ir olc an aimpear mar (or ar) fóghmar í, it is bad Autumn weather; m. bárr ar an mí-áo, to cap the ill-luck; m. ceann ir go, on account of the fact that; m. g'eall ar, See under g'eall; m. an gcuir eile, like the rest; m. an gceao uair, as at first, for the first time; mar an gceao uair eugair pá n-a leicéir, considering it is the first time you attempted anything of the kind; m. a céile, like one another, all the same, likewise; as tabairt m. a céile ar an fearpac, giving the same amounts for the foal, bíe an dá m. tuit beir as . . . nó as . . ., it would come to the same thing for you to . . . or to . . .; *with pronouns*: m. mé, tú, gc., like me, thee, etc.; and in *parts of M.*, maram (marim), marat (marit, *emph.* marit-ra), m. é (í), marainn, maraib, m. iao; m. reo (ro), like this, this way, come this way, do it thus, at this time; m. reo 'ran traimpac, some time during the summer (*narrative*); m. reo rúo, one way or another, anyhow; m. rin, like that, in that manner, in that direction, accordingly, so, then (=if so); púnt nó m. rin, a pound or so; ní paáir m. rin? you won't go then? m. rin oe, accordingly, therefore; asur m. rin oe, and so on (of uncompleted narrative); m. rin dóib, so it fared with them, so they continued, and so on; ní m. rin oam-ra, it is not so with me; m. rin féin, even so, notwithstanding; ir m. rin atá, the case is so; m. các, like everybody; m. doinne eile, like anyone else; ní beao-ra m. doinne amáin, I won't, for one (*R. O.*); m. don, as one, entirely; m. don roir anam ir corp, both body and soul; m. don le (or ir), along with, together with, in addition to, beside; can oo bínn m. don ir tí, when I used be with N.; ru5 ní a ceann oe m. don ir nioáac éipeann, a king took his head and the crown of Ireland to boot; *with preps.*: m. le, as for, as regards, even for, for, considering

that, etc.; fear macánta m. le tuine, an honest man even for one who, etc.; m. leir rin oe, as for that, as far as he was concerned; m. liom-ra oe, as for me; *with verbs and simple rel.*, e.g., m. leanar, as follows; réac m. easpar tú ir g'eir-beit io cómair, consider how you shall die, while a strict judgment awaits thee; *with ir*: m. ir fearr oo bí agam, as best I could; acé m. ir binne beir io' éort, but as it is safer to be silent; m. ir cóir, as is right; m. ir maic liom beir im' beacáio, as I wish to live; m. (ba) mian leat, as you desired; m. b'eao, m. baó eao, as it were, as if it were so, *al. as interj.* implies doubt and irony; tá m. b'eao, it is, I don't think! ní m. óeao, a pretended king; tá m. b'eao gábar ar an mbótar nóam, there is what seems to be a goat on the road, (*pron.* and *oft. written* mar óeao, mauryah in *Anglo-Irish*, *al.* maire, Déarra, mar dóig oe, maioigeacé, *Con.*); *with ir and compar.* a.: dá doirce liúáó rin m. ir fearr oo éatir leir, the more they shouted the more he liked it; oo éatir ré é féin eatorra as óeanam eatorraabála acé rin m. ir mó liúpacar é, he threw himself between them to make peace but they only beat him the more; *with atá*, gc.: b'fearr m. oo bíor mé, I was more comfortable as I was; m. oo bí aise, where he was (placed as he was); cionnar b'eao an t-uabailín acé m. b'eao an t-uabailín? how the fruit but as the tree? m. atá, as it is, namely, to wit, *pl.* m. atáio; m. atáio S. T., gc., namely, S. T., etc.; ar nóir m. bío, in the way they usually are; o'innir ré gac don níó m. oo bí, he told the exact state of affairs; *with other verbs*: bí ré m. buailpeá oo dá bar ar a céile, it was as if you clapped your hands; ir fearr pá óó m. o'eiur leat-ra ná m. o'eiur liom-ra, you got on twice as well as I did; gac balta m. oirtear, everybody (is) as he is educated; ní'l agam acé m. oo éuala, I only tell the tale as I heard it; rin m. oo éuáar go oí G., that is how I went to G.; m. doir, as says; m. doéarrá (-fai), as you might say, as it were, for example; paáar ré m. éatiró ré tuit, he will go because he has to; ná g'lagairacé baot m. g'néio píli, nor such foolish chatter as poets make;

and with neg.: m. ná faib don maic
 úd ann, because it was no use for him
 to do so; with má, m. má feiceann
 ré mé, for if he sees me; m. . . . rin
 m. . . ., as . . . so . . ., m. cúirir,
 rin m. bainfeair tú, as you have sown
 so shall you reap; = when: fá noo-
 lais m. b'éar doibneair ar zác don
 vuine, at Christmas when all are glad;
 m. do connairc S. an leoman, when S.
 saw the lion; = as soon as, with ir
 zo: m. ir zo rabadar 'ran baile
 noir págadar don fuaic air, as soon
 as they reached home they dealt with
 it at once (*See below*); = where, with
 rel. a (*eclipsing*), ar in past: bíod ré
 m. atá ré ir tráiglé m. a bfuil rí, be
 that as it is and Tralee where it is
 (*saying*); m. a bfuil na rúile, where
 the eyes are; bí mar atá tú nó téig
 m. a bfuil zaeóil, be as you are or
 go where the Gaels are; mar a faib
 aige, where he was; mar a n-oilteair
 iad, where they are educated; m. ar
 imnic rporc asur doibneair, where
 sport and merry-making were frequent;
 cá oitégeann an taoise nuair éagann
 an trázad? m. a oitégeann an oíche
 nuair éagann an lá, where goes the
 tide when comes the ebb? where
 goes the night when comes the day
 (*saying*); m. a leagtar an chann ir
 ann bío na rúirneacá, where the tree
 is felled there are the chips (*prov.*);
 smt. m. for m. ar, e.g., m. (ar) cúir ré
 iad, where he put them; m. cáitear
 mo rtor, where I spent my store;
 and with nac: m. nac mbéad oe
 chroíoe ag macaib rir fedaínn beir
 ag masad uirte, where no one at all
 could wish to laugh at it (*Trí Torpáin*);
 strengthened forms: réib m., just or
 exactly as, ré m., fá m., id.; réib m.
 bí ré bí ré go h-olc ar, while in this
 plight he was badly off; réib m.
 léigtear, as we read; ní faib ré réib
 m. faoilear, it was not as I expected;
 réib m. dá ngéaruiéti na zádair leir,
 just as if the dogs had been set at
 him; amail (ir) m., as if; oíneac m.,
 exactly as; m. i noúil mé fábdál, in
 order to save me (*U.*); do réim m.,
 according as; tré m., because; tar
 éir m., after, *postquam*; m. (ir) go, as
 if, seeing that; m. (ir) go mbéad
 'fior aige, as if he knew; ir vuine tú
 ná paca cleair muim m. go otiubad
 tú cleair ar an zcleair rin, you must
 never have seen a feat before since you

would call that feat a feat; cionnar
 m., cao é m., goíoe m., how, how?
 cionnar m. rcaoilteair an trnairm,
 how the knot is untied; *early*, amair,
 iomair.

mar (mur), for dar, your (*Con.*).

marra (mar), marab. *See muna.*

marac, -ais, m., a defect or error; tá
 m. éigin ar a marac, his sight is
 affected; *al.* mairac, marac (O'R.).

márac, *oft.* for mbárac in *phr.* i márac
 (i mbárac), to-morrow. *See bárac.*

marad, -ra, m., act of living, stay, halt,
 rest; oíl cum mara, to go to live;
 ní óeairadar rca, m. ná cóinnaroe,
 they halted not at all.

márait, a cave (*A. McG.*).

marair, g. id., m., a seaman, a mariner,
 a judge of weather for sea-going pur-
 poses; ní m. go fear rtiur, no sailor
 like the man at the wheel.

marairaeat, -a, f., act of sailing, naviga-
 tion; weather-gauging with a view to
 sea-going; considering thoughtfully
 (*Aran, O'Gr.*).

maraim, -rad, v. intr., I remain, tarry,
 live, *etc.*; early form of marim.

maramar, in *phr.*, go m. tú rin, I warrant
 you (*Don. Q. L.*).

maran, marar. *See muna.*

maranad. *See maróna.*

maránta, indec. a., mild, graceful, refined
 (*U.*).

mararcal, -ail, pl. id., m., a marshal, a
 high officer, a herald, a regulator, an
 overseer; m. rluas, a field-marshal;
al. mararcal, mararcalair.

mararclact, -a, f., office or rank of a
 marshal; superintendence, regulation;
 mararcalact (*Guy*).

marb, -airbe, a., dead, killed, slain,
 caught (of fish); benumbed, torpid,
 spiritless, rapid; relating to the dead,
 mortal, deadly; deeply infected or
 "killed" with (le); dead, slow (as
 business); neutralised, beaten (of a
 card); blank (*See don*); still, stagnant;
 dull, wearisome, of time; sein m., a
 still-born child; uirce m., stagnant
 water, still water, marb-uirce, id.;
 le raect ngeimrub marba, during seven
 weary winters (*H.*); zráin m., deadly
 hatred (*S. R.*); pian m. (*al.* p. marb-
 eac), a dull pain; peacab m., a mortal
 sin; cloz m., death-bál; óro m.,
 obsequies; léigean m., useless learn-
 ing; zráob m., dead love; peoil m.,
 undeveloped muscle; airgeao m., fine
 or sum paid to a landlord on occupation

of farm, price of good-will, *etc.*; *lá m.*, a heavy dull day; *m. dá bheiré*, still-born; *tá an t-aeir cóim marb roin*, the air is so oppressive; *fuair m.*, *maol m.*, *mín m.*, stone dead; *m. ioir anam i' corp*, dead in soul and body; *m. le h-uabair*, beside oneself with pride; *táim m. as*, I am killed or exhausted from, have too much of; *fásaim ruo m.*, I leave a thing unsaid, *etc.*; *ní fásrao an gnó ro aet m.*, I will die or get this done; *cóim m. le h-art*, as dead as Art, as dead as a doornail.

marb-, *marb-*, *-marb*, in *compds.*, dead-, necro-, still-born, dull; *marb-alt*, a dirge or obituary; *marb-béal*, a "silent witness," one not entitled to give evidence; *marb-buille*, a fatal blow; *marb-caoinead*, an elegy; *marb-caoinead*, lamenting the dead, *sm.*, a lamenter for the dead; *marb-cat*, a dead-and-alive person; *marb-éadpac* (or *-éatad*), with deadened senses, reserved (*bean gorm-rúilead*, *coinriarad*, *m.*, a blue-eyed, conscientious, reserved woman); *marb-córlad*, dead slumber; *marb-éiríod*, property of a defunct person (*Laws*); *marb-óile*, dead-stock, chattels; *marb-ínnle*, *id.*; *marb-óiríod*, a necromancer, a spiritist; *marb-óiríodad*, necromancy, spiritism; *marb-óiríodan*, agrimony; *marb-óúil*, an inanimate thing, a "dead" element; *marb-óúil*, funeral (*poet.*); *marb-eac* (*pron. marpac*, *M.*), a still-born foal; *marb-fáin* (-ne), ruin (*m. ort*, ruin seize you, *Don.*); *marb-fáirc*, a binding for the hands or feet of a corpse (*marb-fáirc ort*, death take you); *marb-fuad*, numbness from cold (*Meath*); *marb-gháil*, seizure on behalf of a defunct person (*Laws*); *marb-ghál*, a lifeless cloud of smoke; *marb-gháim*, a still-born calf (*cait an bó m.*, the cow had a still-born calf); *marb-ínnlead*, languid of spirit; *marb-las*, utterly prostrate; *marb-laoir*, a death-song, an elegy; *marb-leac*, a gravestone; *marb-leand* (*pron. marpal.*), a still-born infant; *marb-leac*, paralysis of one side of the body; *marb-narc*, a binding for the dead; *marb-pléir*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass; *marb-neannród*, dead- or blind-nettle; *marb-ruar*, service due to a chief after death, attendance at his funeral, *etc.* (*Sup.*); *marb-ruigin*, slow

or languid of eye (*H.*); *marb-folar*, dull light; *marb-fhuat*, track of a boat, backwash, slow-tide (*R. O.*), turning point of tide (*Antr.*); *marb-fuan*, a deep slumber; *marb-uán* (*pron. maruan*), a still-born lamb.

marb, *-airb*, *pl. id.*, and *marbá*, *m.*, a dead person, a corpse, a mortal, the dead, death; *lá na marb*, All Souls' Day; *céad m.*, a hundred slain; *marbá tuéaine*, shortlived mortals; *le h-anamain do m.*, for the souls of your dead friends; *uc*, *ir tuad* *a molaó marb*, oh 'tis sad to praise him, dead (*Br.*); *ní coéuigir na marb na beo*, the dead support not the living; *i n-iair an marb*, lamenting the dead man; *i n-am marb na h-oiré*, at the dead of night; *cloirín a marb*, the news of his death; *ir cuma liom mo beo nó mo m.*, I care not whether I live or die; *tógam, éirigim ór na marb*, I raise, rise from the dead; *ar beoúair ir ar marbair*, on the living and the dead.

marbáct, *-a*, *f.*, languor, weakness; *al. marbáctad*.

marbáó, *-bá*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of killing, murdering, slaughtering (as a beast), catching (as a fish), severely trouncing, scolding or worrying, deadening, neutralising, beating (as a card); taking kinks out of (as a rope); a slaying, a murder, an execution, slaughter, what kills; *m. Cormaic*, the murder of Cormac; *m. na gcéadta*, enough to kill hundreds; *feair marbá céad*, a slayer of a hundred; *tá a m. roin asam*, I can beat that (card); *tá ré ar na marbá maola liom*, he is incensed against me. *See under oáin.*

marbail, marble; *pá m.*, dead (*S. R.*). *See marman.*

marbaim, *-ad*, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter; oppress, injure severely; obsess, worry; deaden, neutralise, beat (a card), take kinks out of rope, *etc.*; give in mortmain; *m. iarc*, I catch (of fish); *m. an fearann ran do Dia asur do Colam Cille*, I give that land in mortmain to God and C. C.; *do marb ré mé*, he scolded me severely; *níl dá marbá aet*, *gc.*, he only thinks about, *etc.*; *níor marb mé ball éir le fearcáim*, I have not caught a fish for a week; *fut. stem. al. muirb-*, *muirb-*, *marbeob*.

marbán. *See marshan.*

marbán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a

dead body; dead heat, sultriness (*Don.*); a spiritless person, a sluggard; μαρβάνας, *id.* (*Don.*).

μαρβάντα, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate; dull, torpid, numb.

μαρβάνταετ, -α, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity, numbness; τὰ μ. ἰμ ἐνάμ-αιβ, there is a torpor in my bones (a warning of sickness to come).

μαρβῦνα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, an elegy, soliloquy, reflection; act of meditating, thinking; τὰμ ἀρ μο ἦ., I am meditating; τείξιμ ἀρ μο ἦ., I become rapt in thought; ἀς θέανάμ μο ἦ., (I) reflecting, or soliloquising, on (ἀρ), *al.* composing an elegy; μαρβῦνε (μαρβνε) *f.* (*R. O.*); *al.* μαρβῦνάο (=μαρβ-νάε, *Wind.*); *pron.* μαρβανὰο, μαρβῦνα; *cf.* μαρβνεάο.

μαρβῦνάε, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an elegy-maker (*O'N.*); an elegy (*O'Br.*).

μαρβῦναῖοε, *indec. a.*, elegiac, commemorative.

μαρβῦτα, *p. a.*, killed, slain; awful; να μίλτε μ. ἀα, large numbers of them; ἰ η-αμ ἦ. na η-οῖοε, at dead of night.

μαρβῦτάε, -αῖς, *a.*, deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin); hardshipping, "killing"; τυρῦρ μ., a very fatiguing journey; οβαῖρ ἦ., very distressing work; πεααὸ μ., a mortal sin; νεῖρ ἦ., deadly poison; οὔιτ ἦ., a violent desire; *sm.* a slayer; ἀταῖρ-ἦ., a parricide; μάταῖρ-ἦ., a matricide (*as a.*, -cidal).

μαρβῦτόῖρ, -όρᾱ, -ρί, *m.*, a slayer, a killer, a murderer; a destroyer (warship) (*R. O.*).

μαρβῦζαὸ, -βῦζε, *γc.* See μαρβῦαὸ, -βῦα, *γc.*

μαρβῦζεαὸῖρ, -όρᾱ, -ρί, *m.*, one who followed the old type of plough trampling and beating back the sods as turned; an officious, useless person.

μαρβῦζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I kill, *etc.* (See μαρβῦαῖμ); μ. ρόο, I beat or trample down a sod after the plough has passed.

μαρς, -αῖρς, *m.*, Mark; *al.* -αρ.

μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. id. and -canna, m.*, a mark or sign, identifying mark or characteristic; a limit, what is aimed at; a fixed date or time, a turn; a wound, scar or flaw; the "debt-book" or "slate"; a marking iron; a reliable person, one able to do a thing, a bail or surety, a leader or chief; authority; a mark (the coin), a shilling (*Car.*); μ. na tuinge, the captain of the ship; τὰ μ. (μαρς) ἀρ οο ἦῖοῖν,

your nose is marked, the skin is broken (*McK.*); an capall ἱρ μό μαρς ἱρ ἑ ἱρ ἀοῖρθε εἰτεανν, the most galled horse is the one that rears highest; ἐόμ η-αρεαὸ le múl (múil) go mbeaδ m. (μαρς) υῖρτε, as merry as a scarred mule (*Tonn Tóime*); τὰ πῦντ 'ran ἦ. ορτ ρόρ, you are still debtor a pound; cuῖrṡm m. liom péin, I fix a limit (of time) for myself (in which to do a thing); τὰ μ. μαῖε ἀςαε ἰ Seán cum, you may rely on John to; ní ἔεαοαρ ααὸ ἑ ἀν μ. ἑ, I don't know what it is about (*R. O.*); anuaρ 'ran ἦ. (*al.* μαρς) ἀρ, making a set on, concentrated on, showing a readiness to buy (*R. O.*), burking at (*ib.*); cuῖrṡeαὸ 'ran ἦ. ορτ, I will make you suffer; ἱρ μαῖε ἀν μ. leῖρ ἀν ἀῖργεαὸ ἑ, he is good surety for the money; *al.* μαρς.

μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. id., and -α, m.*, a horse; ἀρ muin μαρς ᾱ εἰτε, huddled together, in a state of entanglement or disorder.

μαρςαὸ, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -αῖς, m.*, a horseman, a rider, a knight, a noble; a little grain growing by the side or root of a grain of corn, mac uicṡ, mac oṡta (uṡta), *id.*; (mac uṡta is the appropriate name of a hill near Errigal); μ. οῡαηα ἡεααῖρς ῡαδᾱρ ὡάν, a rider of verse, *i.e.*, a reciter of a poem; μ. τῖρῡα, a trooper.

μαρςαὸ, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in steeds; *al.* -ἡαῖρςεαὸ *in compd.*; ban-ἡ., female (of horses) (*Contr.*).

μαρςαὸαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, horsemanship, riding; οο ἡ. pá ρcamallaῖb ἰ ῡεαρς εἰαρṡα, your gloomy faring in a dark coffin (*Br.*).

μαρςαὸε, *g. id., pl. -οῖτε, m.*, a horseman, a rider.

μαρςαὸεαὸετ, -α, *f.*, act of riding; horsemanship; a ride, a lift; cavalry; ὡά ἐάοα ἀρ μ., two hundred horse (*F.F.*); ρααῖρ ῖε μ., he got a ride on a horse, a drive on a car, *etc.*; μ. ἀρ ῡαδᾱρ, a ride on a goat; ἀς μ. ἀρ ἀη ῖεαὸάν, crossing the sea, *al.* being transported.

μαρςαῖλ, -αῖλᾱ, *f.*, act of marking, marking out.

μαρςαῖρ, *g. id., pl., -ί, m.*, a marquis; *al.* μαρςόρ.

μαρςαῖαῖμ, -αῖλ, *v. tr.*, I mark; mark out; ὡά εἰοῖε ἀς μαρςαῖλ na η-αῖτε, two stones marking the place.

μαρςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a horseman (*Don. Q. L.*).

μαρκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Marcus; *m.* Cραρ, Marcus Crassus.

μαρκε-ῥιαιτ, *m.*, a cavalier.

μαρκελαδ, -αις, *m.*, a cavalcade, a wedding party mounted (*Or.*); *al.* a horse-load; a rider, a cavalry-man; *al.* μαρκελαδ, μάλκεαδ, γς.

μαρκελανν, -αιννε, -α, *f.*, a stable.

μαρκελανναδ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a groom; an hostler (*O'N.*).

μαρκεριαδ, -αιρε, *f.*, horses, steeds, cavalry.

μαρκε-ριαινεαδ, *f.*, male fern.

μαρκε-ῥιλας, *m.*, a cavalcade; *coll.* horse-men, riders, cavalry.

μαρκε-ῥιλαςαδ, *a.*, belonging to cavalry.

μαρκευσις, *vl.* μαρκεαῖρεαδτ, *v. intr.*, I ride on horseback, drive on a car, *etc.*, with αῖρ; *m.* αῖρ εαδ, I ride a horse; *emt.* without αῖρ.

μαρ ῥεαδ, for μαρ ῥ' (or ῥαδ) εαδ. See under μαρ.

μαρ-ῥοριζεαν, *m.*, agrimony; *al.* μαρῥ-ῶ.

μαρ-ῥοριζτ, *m.*, rosemary; *al.* μαρῥ-ῶ.

μαρ ῥεαδ, μυρ ῥεαδ; for μαρ (muna) mbeaδ, were it not for, but for.

μαρς, -αιρς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mark (a silver coin), a shilling; *m.* αῖρςῖο, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.; *al.* μαρς.

μαρς, -αιρςε, *f.*, a boundary; in place-name, Τεαῖμαιρ μαρςε.

μαρςαδ, -αιδ, -αιρε and -αι, *m.*, a bargain, *esp.* a good bargain, a contract or agreement, conditions of a game, *etc.*; buying or selling, a market; *m.* μαῖτ, a good bargain, γεαλ-ῖν, *id.*; *m.* ῥαορ, a dear bargain; *m.* ῖεῖρῶ, an easy bargain, *fig.* one easily taken in; ῥοκ-ῖν, a bad bargain; *m.* na leaῖν, a children's bargain, a bargain without legal effect; *m.* ime, a butter market; *m.* na n-uῖ, the egg-market; *m.* na h-olna, too late, late (*R. O.*); baile μαρςαῖρ, a market town; cleaῖρ μαρςαῖρ, a market trick, *fig.* a ridiculous looking person or thing; lā an μαρςαῖρ, the market day; εῖαρ αῖρ an *m.*, over west at the market; αῖρ *m.*, by contract (*R. O.*); bíoῖ ῥ' na ῖν. I agreed! done! sold! ῥο-ḡnīm *m.* le, I make a bargain or contract with a person; ῥαῖρ αῖρ *m.* οῖτς, you got them cheap; ῖρ oῖc an *m.* ná beῖrῶ doinne ῥάρτα (leῖρ), 'tis an ill-bargain that satisfies no one.

μαρςαῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of bargaining.

μαρςαῖλ, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter; ῥο-ḡnīm malaῖρτ ῖρ *m.*, I practise barter and bargaining.

μαρςαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρ, *m.*, a market man or woman (*O'N.*); μαρςαῖράν, *id.*

μαρςαῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bargain-making.

μαρςαῖλαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.

μαρςαῖμαιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, marketable, saleable, of good value.

μαρςαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brink or margin, the margin of a book; *al.*

μαρῥαν, μαρῖμαν (μαρῖν).

μαρςάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, -ἀνταῖ and -ἀντί, *m.*, a bargain, a transaction.

μαρςάναῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a bargainer, a dealer; *al.* -ḡλαῖρε.

μαρςάναῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bargaining, dealing.

μαρςοῖρ, -οῖρα, -ῖ, *m.*, a contractor or commission agent (*R. O.*).

μάριλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, marl, a kind of rich clay; *m.* buῖρε, yellow subsoil.

μάριλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, a weak or puny person or beast; ní'l ann aῖt *m.* beaḡ ῖρ, he is only a weakling of a man (*Ros.*); ῖρ tú an *m.* boḡt leinῖ, what a puny child you are (*ib.*); *m.* caoraδ, a diminutive sheep (*ib.*); a lamb, calf, *etc.*, prematurely born; *cf.* μαρλαδ.

μαρλαδ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy under twelve years (*Con.*), a child; a full-grown lad; *m.* mná, a young girl; *al.* a big fellow, a regular giant; na μαρλαῖς, the children, the young folk, boys, youths; μαρλαῖς ῥοῖαδς, lusty youths; *al.* máρλαδ, malῥαδ.

μάριλαδ, -αιςε, *a.*, marly, clayey.

μαρλαδάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weak person or beast.

μάριλςαδ, -αιςε, *m.*, a manuring with marl or rich clay.

μάριλςῖγῖμ, -υḡαδ, *v. tr.*, I manure with marl.

μαρμαῖρ-λεαδ, *f.*, a marble slab, a tombstone (*poet.*).

μαρῖμαν. See μαρςαν.

μαρῖμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al.* *g.* -αιρε, *f.*, marble; μαρμαῖρ-λεαδ, a marble slab, a tombstone; *al.* μαρῖμαρ, μαρῖδαν; μαρῖβαῖλ, μαρῖβαῖλ, *id.*

μαρῖναδ, μαρῖναιμ (-nuḡḡm). See μαῖρ-νεαδ, μαῖρῖνῖμ.

μαρῖῥς, -οῖςε, -α, *f.*, a pudding, a sausage; *gl.* hilla (intestine, sausage); *al.* a plum-pudding; a paunch, a paunchy person; τά *m.* αῖςε (or αῖρ), he is paunchy; *dim.* of μαρ, *m.* (early).

μαρ-ῖρῖρ, *m.*, the plant rosemary; *al.* μαρῖρ-ῖρῖρ.

μαρρ, *g. id.* and -α, *m.*, Mars; a warrior; cluῖce μαρρς, the game of Mars, the

profession of arms; an m., the champion; cf. máirt.

máirráil. See máirreail.

máirráil, máirrálaróe. See máráil, márálaróe.

máirrcalaróe. See máirrcal.

mairt, g. mairt, pl. id., m., a cow, a beef, a cow fattened for the market; beef, a carcass, the dead body of a cow, pig, etc., slaughtered and cleaned; gore; a lifeless person, a stout or bulky person or animal; reáct mairt na reáct mbliádan, the seven seven-year old cows; mairt paille, fat beeves; ní fuíbluigeann m. gan éinim, the meat and bones go together (*saying*); an m. ir mó géim, the cow with the biggest bellow; nac reamair an m. é rin! what a fat fellow! (of a snail); 'o' fanar im' m., I remained motionless as a corpse (*D. R.*); tá ré 'na m. agat leir an mbuille rin, you have finished him with that blow (*Om.*); ceátrama mairt, a quarter or leg of beef. See under puil; g. -airte, f. (*U.*).

máirt. See máirt, máirta.

máirta, g. id., m., *smt. f.*, March; *gnty.* with art.; ó topac an m., from the beginning of March; mí (na) m., the month of March; calainn m., kalends of March; gaoth m., a March gale; lá m., the first day of March; i m. a trí, first rate (*R. O.*); cibé ar bit béar an ríon cuir an ríol annra m., whatever the weather, sow in March (*Rath.*); al. máirt (g. -a, March, g. -áirt, Tuesday); orig. a., *Lat.* (mensis) Martius. See máirt.

mairta, p. a., survived, preserved, of living; ceáiro breáð m., a fine trade to live by; al. alive.

mairtaé, -a, f., provision of beef.

máirtaróe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a "Martian," a March workman, a husbandman (*Car.*).

mairtaróeáct, -a, f., beeves, cows, oxen.

mairtain, -tana, f., act of living, being alive, surviving; abiding, dwelling, remaining; maintenance, board and lodging; the living; m. na plós, those that survive of the hosts; ar m., in existence, continuing to exist; nuair connairc pí an brón ar m. aige, when she noticed that his grief continued; táimís ar m. fearca, we are to our liking henceforth (*Om.*); le m' m., while I live; réal ir m. map páó, sixpence and maintenance for pay; óá m. o'fearaib éipeann (writing it down)

to preserve it for the Irish people (*early*).

mairtain, f., a charm or spell, a preserving prayer; al. maíann; prob. form of maibna.

máirtan, -ain, m., Martin (*pers. name*), oft. for St. Martin, e.g., féile máirtain, Martinmas; oar m., by St. Martin; al. for Luther; m. malluighe, Luther the accursed; al. máirtain, g. id.

mairtanaé, -aige, a., everlasting, unailing; eternal; living, lasting (as a wound, *Laws*); fast (as a colour); hopeful, blessed; an beata m., everlasting life, salvation; go m., perpetually.

mairtanaéct, -a, f., duration, eternity.

mairtanaige, g. id., f., permanence, fastness (of colours).

mairtar, -air, pl. id., m., a martyr.

mairtarlaic, -e, f., martyrology (*Féil.*).

mairtarca, *indec. a.*, martyred, maimed, disabled, lame.

mairtar, -air, m., body, frame, posteriors; m. trom ir trom gan ruataó, a solid torso and a steady back (*C. M.*).

mairta, g. id., m., martyrdom, murder; relics. m. na naom, id.; trí cinéala m., bân-m. agur glar-m. agur veairg-m., the three kinds of martyrdom (*Wind.*). See mairtuigaó.

mairtaó, -tarca, m. See mairtuigaó.

mairtarín, -áin, pl. id., m., a disabled body.

mairtuigaó, -uighe, m., a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring, making a martyr of; ní m. (mairtaó) go baile, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.

mairtuigim, -uigaó, v. tr., I martyr, make a martyr of, murder, maim, cripple, make lame, disfigure; al. mairtuigim, mairtaim.

mairtuighe, p. a., maimed, crippled, martyred.

mairta. See map.

mairt-úrc, m., beef-essence or extract; mairt-úrcaó, id.

map, -aire, a., handsome, comely, goodly; mio m., goodly mead; m., a handsome person; al. map.

már (má'p). See under má.

már, -áir, pl. id., m., a mace.

már, g. már, pl. id., and mára, m., the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; bottom of a vessel (*Wind.*); used in place-names, as an m. Reamar, a townland in Kerry (*nom.* also mára in *sp. l.*).

már-, in *comps.*, -hipped, -loined; már-

ἄσολ, slender-hipped; μάρ-ῥεῖπ, short-hipped; μάρ-μαολ, blunt-hipped. μαρs, 3 *sg. pres. indic.* of ἵπ with μα, if it be; m. cumain leac, if you remember; as *interj.* well, indeed; O. Ir. maso, masu.

μάραc, -αιγε, *a.*, having or relating to large hips, thighs, or buttocks; *al.* as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.

μάραιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of disturbing, heckling, nagging; βί πέ δs m. λειρ, he was grumbling away (*Don.*); *al.* μάρραιλ.

μάράλαοe, *g. id., pl.* -οce, *m.*, a disturber, an interrupter, a bore, a heckler; Δ m. ῥαλαίς naς οτις leac beic ic εοιρ? you foul disturber, can you not give over grumbling? (*S. S.*); *al.* μάρ-ράλαοe.

μαράν, μαράναc, μαράναcτ. See μοράν, μοράναc, μοράναcτ.

μαράναc, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, one with well-developed buttocks or quarters.

μαρc, *m.*, a mask (*A.*).

μαρcaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, given to mixing, mashing, as for brewing.

μαρcaim, -αο, *v. tr.*, I mix, mash; I mix malt for brewing.

μαρcaλ, -αι, *m.*, a mascle or lozenge; flattery (*O' R.*).

μαρcaλ, *m.*, masculine gender (*Gram.*).

μαρcaλαc, -αιγε, *a.*, manly, masculine; muscular; powerful, firm, strong; proud, stately; an όξ m., the powerful Virgin; πορlongπορc m., a strong camp; an Oείπορε m. μαορoα, the graceful stately maid; *ef.*, a fair or stately lady, a vigorous maid, a maiden; οο'n μαρcaλαίς όις, to the young maiden; ceangailte le μαρcaλαίς, married (of a man).

μαρcaλ-ράοce, *pl., m.*, strong speech, as oaths, etc. (*Br.*).

μαρcaλca, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O' C.*).

μαρcaλcaδ, -α, *f.*, manliness, masculinity.

μαρλα, *g. id., pl.* -αι, *m.*, an affront, offence or insult; a reproach, disgrace; a defect, wound or hurt; strain or fatigue from over-exertion; βειμim m. οο, I insult, abuse; ῥειβim m. οο, I am abused; cuillim m., I earn reproach; ní'l maire gan Δ m., no fair but has its foul; tá m. mó'n aip anhr an obair rin, the work he has to do inflicts a heavy strain on him (*Ros.*); ní m. οο, it is no disgrace to; cao Δ βφυil ann aςaib aς ταδairc m. οο oia, what numbers of you are there giving offence

to God; páram an m., satisfaction for the insult; *al.* μαρλαο, μαρλε(αο).

μαρλαc, -αιγε, *a.*, insulting, injurious; straining, hurting, severe, taxing (as work); obair m. an ppealaοοipeacτ, mowing is taxing work (*Ros.*).

μαρλαmail, -mla, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive, base; wounding, straining.

μαρлуζαο, -uίςce, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt; wounding, maiming, disfigurement, straining.

μαρлуζcán, -áin, *m.*, act of continuously insulting.

μαρлуζim, -uζαο, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalise, injure, insult, blaspheme; I wound, maim, cripple, disfigure, strain, injure; μαρлуζ tú an garúp leip an tpiubal ῥαοa, you have strained the boy with the long walk (*Ros.*); οο μαρлуζ an ζúta Δ cοpa, gout disfigured his feet.

μαρлуζce, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected; crippled, injured, strained; tá πέ m. οο'n (οe'n) ῥαcτ, he is famished (greatly injured) from cold (*U.*).

μαρлуζceac, -cίγε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious, wounding, maiming, straining; *al.* μαρлуζceac.

μαρлуζceacτ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny; maiming, wounding; οá m. é, however insulting or laborious it be.

μαρлуζceοim, -οpa, -πί, *m.*, one who abuses, insults, blasphemes, slanders or injures.

μαρmap, -αιρ, *m.*, a feeling of nausea; gluttony, "crawl-sickness," surfeit (*W. K.*); vomiting; m. ῥαcτα, a fit of vomiting caused by cold; οο βί m. ῥαcτα aῥeip aῥ cαος aςup baο oόis le ouine sur b'é an tonn ταοpca Δ táinς aip, Tadhg got a fit of vomiting through cold last night and one might imagine that he had got a death-vomiting (*N. Y.*); tá m. ιcτε aίγε, he has eaten too much; cuippeao-ῥa m. οπc, I will make you feel the weight of my anger; *al.* βαρmap; *ef.* βαρpap.

μαc-, See μαic-, μαc-.

ματα, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a mat, a mattress; in *pl.* the mats of a straddle.

μαcα, *g. id., m.*, Matthew; μαicιú, *id.*

μάcα, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

μαcα, μαcaim. See maicε, maicim.

ματαιρ, *f.*, gory matter (O'N.) (ματαιρ, O'Br.).

μάταιρ, *g.* -ταρ, -ταρα (*Con.*), *pl.* μαιερε, μαιερεαδ, *f.*, a mother, a dam, a producer; matter, beginning, origin, source, cause; *m.* μόη, a grandmother, *pean-m.*, *id.*; *m.* céile, a mother-in-law; *m.* δαιριόε, a god-mother; *m.* áil, mother of a brood, a prolific mother, a queen-bee; *m.* búir, *pia mater*, a queen bee, the soft membrane of the brain, *al.* the remnant of corrupt matter of a wound (*al.* *m.* cúis, *prob.* for *m.* chúis); *m.* éruair, the dura mater the hard membrane of the brain; *m.* na mballac, a fish (six inches long with external rows of teeth); *m.* an áinne, the blackthorn; *m.* an uiric, *gigantina mammilosa*; *m.* an uilc, the source of mischief, the cause of an abscess; *m.* guir, the slough or matter in an abscess or boil, the source of suppuration, *m.* iongar, *id.*; *m.* cogta éorcarra éagsuinn, the cause of destructive warfare is imbecility (or fools, *Dav.*); *m.* uirce, a water-source; *m.* o mainirreaca na h-eorpa, the parent (house) of the abbeys of Europe (*F. F.*)

μάταιρ-αύδαρ, *m.*, a cause, a primary cause.

μάταιρ-éuir, *f.*, primary cause (*Om.*).

μάταιρεamail, μάταιρεamilaet. See μαιερεamail, 7c.

ματαλ, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a mantle; *m.* pinné, a mantel-piece.

ματαλαγ, -aig, *m.*, accident, disaster, damage; *gaib m. mé*, I met with a disaster; *al.* batalaγ.

ματαν, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ray; ματαν rolaip, a ray of light.

ματάν, -áin, *m.*, muscle (*Ward*).

ματάν, sucker, sprig, etc. See meacán.

μάταρδα, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teanga m., the mother tongue.

μάταρδαet, -a, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

μάταρλαc, -aig, *m.*, matrix, womb.

ματξamain, *g.* -inna, *pl. id.* and -innaí, *m.*, a bear.

ματla, *g. id.*, *m.*, fruit, profit, return (O'N.).

ματlae, -aig, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

μαt-macaom, *m.*, a goodly youth; *al.* μαt-macám.

μαt-marcóip, *m.*, a diviner or augur (*Irish Aeneid*).

μαt-marcóipeaet, -a, *f.*, divination.

ματός, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mattock.

μαt-φuaγ, -aig, -aigce, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation; a rabble; *m.* uaoine, a crowd of people.

mé, *pers. pron.*, *pl.* rinn, *emph.* mire, *smt.* méire (*poet.*), I, me; mé péin, myself; cpeioim nae mé mire, I believe I am someone else (*Br.*); *oft. pron.* me, mi, and in *U.* mea.

mé, in *phr.* ní mé go, I do not know that (*Con.*); cóm líonmair le ní mé ann, more numerous than I know; ní mé beirce ná beo, I don't know in the slightest.

meaδ, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a hen (*Wat.*).

meaδail. See meaδal.

meaδaim, I burst; *prop.* mairóim, on the *pret.* form of which, meaδair (meamair), it is based. See mairóim.

meaδair, -bpa, -bpae, *f.*, the mind, reason, intelligence, memory; sense, sensation, feeling, faculty; meaning; *m.* cinn, intellect, brain-power; *m.* faogalta, normal state of mind; *m.* cipce, small intelligence, *m.* picin, *id.*; *m.* agur meirneac, ready wit and courage; puapap é le m. na lám, I located it by the sense of touch (*Om.*); ip m. liom, I remember, have a mind to, like; ní m. liom é, I forget it, do not like it; ip m. leo ruiré, they have a mind to be seated; oe m., by rote; oe glan-m., oe rpuet-m., *id.*; tá ré oe glan-m. agam, I have it off by heart; cuipim ceact oe glan-m., I learn a lesson by rote (*R. O.*); ar mo m., distracted, mad, *al.* gone out of my recollection; ní'l ré ar don m., he is not mad at all, ní'l ré a m. ná a meapa-cuimne, *id.*; bainim uoine ar a m., I knock a person senseless, surprise, etc.; cuipinnisim mo m., I collect myself; go bpaγair oia ar gciall ip ar m. agaimn, God leave us our senses! (said when reference is made to insanity); ní péioip liom m. o baint ar, I cannot see any meaning in it; cuip an éainnt m. agur cuimneam an tobac ar mo éann, the conversation caused me to quite forget the tobacco (*R. O.*); éainis rpuet meaδpaé cuige, he recovered consciousness.

meaδal, *g.* -bail and -bila, *d.* -bail and -bail, *pl.* -bail and -bila, *m.* and *f.*, shame, disgrace; the female *prudenda*; fraud, deceit, flattery, guile; ip m. leip, he is ashamed of; éipe meaδail, deceitful Eire; aipling meaδail, a deceitful vision; *al.* meaδail (*f.*).

meablač, -laŕŕe, *a.*, treacherous, fraudulent, bewitching, pleasant; an báo as imteacht go m., the boat going pleasantly (*Om.*); *em.* a deceitful person. meablačán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty person (*O'N.*).

meablaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, a traitor, a deceiver; *al.* a bashful man.

meablaimeacht, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluŕač, -uŕŕe, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding, shaming, seducing, dishonouring (*Laws*); growing bashful.

meabluŕim, -uŕač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, shame, I become bashful.

meabrac, -aŕŕe, *a.*, thoughtful, mindful, learned; having a good memory; *ir m. lom*, I remember.

meabracán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book; -bránac, *id.*

meabracácht, -a, *f.*, mind, intelligence.

meabracán. *See* meabracán.

meabracán, -án, *m.*, a mule (*sl. Clare*); *éir* an clárán ve'n m. asur éirí an innbeara 'ran ríoga, the winkers fell off the mule and the cart (?) went into the ditch (*ib.*).

meabruŕač, -uŕŕe, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, memorising, reminding, perceiving, understanding, noticing, feeling, making one's way in the dark; *al.* meabrac.

meabruŕim, -uŕač, *v. tr., intr.*, I recollect, remember, commit to memory; consider, ponder, plan; notice, perceive, penetrate, realise; remind, suggest, reveal to (with *eo*); make or feel my way (as in the dark); *m. mo rcaal eo cáč*, I reveal my story to all; *m. a-baile*, I make or feel my way home in the darkness; *nač luat eo meabruŕis ré é*, at what an early age he (the child) understood the matter; *meabruŕis caoin poillre ip cealb na bplaitear*, quietly consider the brilliance and beauty of heaven (*P. F.*).

meabrac, -e, *f.*, act of bursting, swelling forth, defeating; *na crann le mear as m.*, the trees bursting with fruit. *See* marom.

meac (*pl. -čain, Con.*). *See* beac.

meáčaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní, m.*, a languishing child.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a root, a tuber, a tap-root, a plant characterised by such; = *caiman* (*Wind.*); cause or source; *m. bán*, common parsnip, *m. ríog*, *id.*; *m. ríog fiačain*, wild parsnip;

m. veapŕ, a carrot, *m. buíre, id.*; *m. uŕŕe*, water-parsnip; *m. buíre an rpléibe*, mountain or knot-rooted spurge; *m. uŕŕe*, comfrey; *m. an čompraíre, id.*; *m. uŕŕe fiačain*, common bugle, *al.* wild comfrey root; *m. pionn*, fermential root; *m. eapa boinnne*, female peony; *m. eapa ríunne*, male peony; *m. aillinn* (*aillle, uilleann*), elecampane, *aillenn, id.*; *m. ráibe*, turnip (*O'N.*); *m. ríarŕis*, radish; *m. ríagaim* (*al. ríagaim*), horse radish, *m. eac, id.*; *m. ríagaim uŕŕe*, water-radish; *m. rpléibe*, great bastard black hellebore; *m. mapu*, sea-radish; *m. an cáčaba*, root of hellebore, great common burdock, its roots are pounded, boiled and applied as a poultice for ringworm, the poultice (*ceiríre*) being often prepared on the opposite side of a river, *an eapla go bracač an ríarŕe bolat an meacain ip go n-aiŕŕeacat rí* (lest the worm scent the root and shift its position, *M. O'C.*) (*al. m. roŕŕa, m. roŕŕac, id.*, *tuain, tuabail, orig. áčaba, m. and á. uŕŕe* *See* cáčaba); *m. cionat cuŕar bpaŕe*, consciousness of treachery is a cause of guilt (or source of liability); *bí m. a čaointe uŕŕe*, she might well weep, *al.* she was in her weeping mood; *ŕíogaire na m.*, the root-gatherer; *em. meaca*.

meacanta, *indec. a.*, strong, vigorous, spirited, "solid"; *omŕŕŕ m. meannnac*, a brave, magnanimous company.

meacnóŕ, -óŕa, -ní, *m.*, a kitchen-gardener, one who sells roots.

méao, size, bulk. *See* méro.

meao, *g. -a and meíre, d. meíre, míre, pl. -a, f.*, a balance or scales, the beam of a weighing machine; a measure, gauge or scale; a criterion, standard or equivalent; weighing, weight; *m. na rcaíat*, the scales; *m. innbeac*, a notch-beam; *m. óŕa*, a gold or fine balance; *i meíre an óŕa*, in perfect equilibrium; *m. míčíl, St. Michael's balance*; *naŕ čéŕŕŕ m'anam go meíre míčíl má, 7c.*, may I not be judged if, etc.; *m. an báŕŕ*, death's balance; *i meíre an báŕŕ*, at the point of death; *m. meannar*, an awl's weight; *m. ročarŕ ũ.*, a measure (or equivalent) of B's. benefits; *ip m. eo*, measures, is equal to; *ip m. cá rúŕŕ ríuar an čuŕŕe*, the frost's hue is her eye's criterion; *lám ba m. eo lám l.*, a hand to equal L's. hand; *ŕŕí čeo muc go m.*, three hundred heavy pigs

(*C. Br.*); *τοῖν ὅα ἔααν na meáda*, trembling in the balance, in doubt; *meið di meið*, undecided, in equilibrium, touch and go, *meið le meið, id.*; *ds. pron. meið, mĩð, g. meá.*

meáð (meáð). See *mióð*.

meáðac, -aiðe, a., abounding in mead.

meáðacáim. See *meáðaim*.

meáðacáin(τ), g. -ana, -ainte, f., act of weighing, measuring, considering; weight by the scale, force; *ceíte cloá meáðacáinte*, four stones in weight; *al. meáðacáin (m.)*.

meáðacá, indec. a., of good specific gravity or weight.

meáðó, -eaiðe, m., act of weighing, deciding, considering; weight; decision; opinion; *ῖν é an m. ὅo bí aige*, his inclination was that way.

meáðaiðeacá, -a, f., size, sense of grandeur, pride, haughtiness, mutual esteem; *nĩ l don m. ann ὅa méio é a cúro íaiðbair*, he is not in the least haughty great though be his wealth; *ba móir aigáinn a céile iomair peo*; *ba móir, ðo ὅáinnis an m. oíáinn*, we esteemed one another highly formerly; yes, until we became grand people; *cinneáð meáðaiðeacá, determination of size (Laws).*

meáðaim, vl. -ὅáð, -ὅáacáin(τ), meáð, v. tr., I weigh, balance; equal, measure, outweigh; consider, reflect on, estimate, determine; *m. veic ḡcloá, I weigh ten stones*; *meáðacáim, -ὅuḡim, id.*

meáðair, a., august.

meáðal, -ὅla, -ἄca, f., maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *ḡmeáðó τ meáðail*, may there be a griping in thy stomach (*imprecation*); *al. meáðail, -e.*

meáðalacá, -aiðe, a., having a large stomach or paunch.

meáðalán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pot-bellied person or beast; *meáðalós, id.*

meáðaimail, -mĩla, a., bulky, massive.

meáðaimlacá, -a, f., massiveness, bulk, mass.

meáðán. See *meiðoiín* and *meáðón*.

meáðar, -air, pl. id., m., metre (in poetry), verse; *Lat. metrum*; *al. meáðar (A.)*.

meáðar, g. meiðre, d. meiðir, pl. -ὅra (-ἄca, f., a churn, a pail; a one-piece quadrangular standing-cup, *only*. of wood (*esp. yew*), a "mether," *m. ὅuirn, id.*; *m. loimíte, a plunge churn*; *al. m.*; *dim. meiðrín*; *cf. Lat. metreta*, a measure of eight or nine gallons, a large cask, etc.

meáðar (meáðair), g. -aire, -ὅra, -ὅrac and *meiðre, d. -air* and *meiðir (al. nom.)*, *f.*, a saying, a chant, a forewarning, discourse, speech (*early meanings*); jollity, mirth, joy; music, as of hounds in full cry, etc.; *na héirc le meiðir aḡ éirḡe i n-áiríoe*, the fishes jumping on high from mirth (*C. M.*); *i meiðir*, delighted (*ib.*); *m. ir íionta*, jollification and wine-drinking (*ib.*); *buaíðrimíto a m.*, we will win their means of jollification for ourselves; *m. ir mórtar ar Sliað na mbán*, Slievenamon delighted and glad; *ḡar meiðrĩḡ ir meáðair*, a courageous, joyous man; *al. meiðir, g. -ὅre, smt. g. -air, m., smt. pron. meiðir in poet.*

meáðar-, in compds., merry, joyous, loud; *meáðar-anrað*, loud raging (of winds); *meáðar-ḡaoim*, jolly; *meáðar-ḡoalacá*, overcome with sleep; *meáðar-ḡuair*, a merry tour; *meáðar-ḡlór*, joyous talk; *meáðar-ḡlóracá*, hilarious.

meáðaraacá, -a, f., verse, metre, metrics; *i m. ὅána*, in verse metre (*F. F.*); *al. meáðaraacá, meiðreacá.*

meáðó, -eirðe, a., muddled, confused (*early*).

meáðó, g. -eirðe, -a and -áὅda, f., Maeve, Madge; a celebrated queen of Connaught and heroine of the *ḡáin bó cuailgne*; *ὅún meáðda (meiððe)*, Cruachain; *ḡríoc meáðda*, Connaught; *Cúḡeacá meáðda, id.*; *al. meáðó, g. -eirðe, meáðda.*

meáðbán, -áin, m., megrim, whirling in the head, intoxication; a stimulating sea-breeze (*McK.*); the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned; a sort of dilisk; dilisk seasoned (*W. K.*); *cf. m. íáíoe íir-ḡlaine, oulearc a cuantair Cléirne, meadhbhan* of bright early spring, dilisk from the harbours of Clear (*Agall.*); *al. meáðbán (Corca Duibhne)*, *meáðbán, míoðbán, míneán.*

meáðó, g. meiðs (míðs), pl. -ḡa, dpl. -ḡair, míoðḡair, m., whey, juice, thick liquid, serum; *m. ὅá bó bainne*, whey from the milk of two cows; *m. eorhan*, barley-whey; *bainim m. ar*, I trounce severely; *al. g. -eirḡe, d. -áὅs, míðs, f.*; *meáðó (Don.)*.

meáðḡaimail, -mĩla, a., whey-like, serous, diluted; *-ḡacá, id.*

meáðḡán, -áin, m., small drink.

meaóð-éumapað, *a.*, whey-bordered, as milk.

meaóð-uirce, *m.*, whey-water.

meaóla-lán, -áin, *m.*, a short corpulent person (*Don.*); *al. pron.* miallaáin, méall-; from méaolal.

meaó-lán, *m.*, full, full size; *plac* buó meaó-lán á óuipín, a twig thick enough for a fistful (*Dearg*).

méaómaí, -aíre, *a.*, of good size.

meaóðs, -óise, -a, *f.*, a dagger, dirk or poniard, a short knife, a bayonet (*rec.*); a knife of unusual size or shape; *m.* ícine, a dagger, a dangerous looking knife; *m.* móir ícine, a regular carving-knife; *Clann tSuióne na m.*, Clan Sweeny of the Dirks; *gáðaim* óe meaóðs í, I dirk or stab with a knife; *al.* míoóðs, bíoóðs.

meaóón, *g. id.* and -óin, *m.*, middle, midst, centre; a mean as between two extremes, an alternative; moderation, a moderating principle; a middle zone, plot or region, as between the summit and base of a hill, a field lying between arable and inarable land, land of middle quality between arable and wild; *in pl.*, means, method; *m.* íóómaí, mid-Autumn, September; *m.* íeímpí, mid-Winter, December; *m.* oíóce, mid-night; *m.* lae, mid-day, dinner-time, dinner; *ínnne* íaó á *m.* lae, they dined (*S. U.*); *bí* *m.* lae óeap an oíóce ínn aca, they had a fine dinner that night; *m.* uirce, amidstips (*See* maíre); *m.* á íaoóail, in his prime of life; *taí* *m.*, greatly, exceeding, very well, *ar* *m.*, ór *m.*, *id.*; *taí* *m.* le teap, excessively hot; *í* *m.*, in the centre (*early*), but *cf.* *í* *m.* teineáó, in the midst of flames (*P. F.*); *'na* *m.*, in the middle of it; *ní'le* aon *m.* aóac, you have no principle (no moderate policy, no restraint); *ó* *m.* go h-meall, from the centre to the edge; *gs.* as *a.*, *ínn* meaóón (-óin), Inishmaan, middle island; *pron.* meón, meán, *gc.*

meaóón-, meaóóin-, *in compds.*, middle, mean; meaóóin-méap, middle finger; meaóón-aóir (-aóir), middle-age; meaóón-aóire (-aóirca), middle-aged.

meaóónac, -aíge, *a.*, middle, central, intermediate, average, middling, fairly well (in health), moderate; *'pan* méo *m.*, of middle height; *an* Cnoc *m.* (meaóónac), the middle hill, a townland in Kerry; *teine* *m.*, a fairly good fire; *congnaí* naó *m.*, unstinted aid; *al.* meaóónac.

meaóónaíreac, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation; *bíóó* *m.* éisín leac, have some moderation; *óeinim* *m.* aí, I use moderately.

meaóónaímaí, -míla, *a.*, moderate, self-restraining.

meaóónta, *indec. a.*, middle, central.

meaóóntac, -aíí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mediator or medium.

meaóónuóac, -uíge, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

meaóónuííim, -uóac, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

meaóónuíígeac, -éíge, *a.*, mean, stingy. meaóóac, -aíge, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively.

meaóóac, -óapca, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing, gladdening; harmony, melody (*O'R.*); meaóóuóac, meíómuóac, *id.*

meaóómaíreac, *a.*, stand-offish? *See* neam-m.

meaóómaí, -ála, *f.*, churning, mixing up; confusion.

meaóómaí, -maó, *pret. 3 sg.* -óap, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gladden, rejoice, make merry; excite, confuse, disturb; *al.* meaóómuííim, meíómuííim.

meaóómaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, revelry, pleasure.

meaóómaí, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or noise in the head, megrim; exhilaration, intoxication; confusion, perplexity of thought; *capaó* meaóómaí, the whirling sensation of megrim; *galaí* meaóómaí, sickness and megrim; *tá* *m.* (or *capaó* meaóómaí) *im' ceann*, I am suffering from dizziness; *ná* *bí* aó cup á éuille *galaí* meaóómaí *im' ceann*, do not drive me daft with more of your talk; *al.* míoó-, meíómaí, míómaí, *gc.*

meaóómaíac, -aíge, *a.*, dizzy, exhilarated, inebriated.

meaóóóir, -óma, -mí, *m.*, a weigher.

meaóóuóac, -uíge, *m.*, act of increasing, augmenting, magnifying, enlarging, causing to multiply or prosper, enriching, enhancing, exalting, ennobling; increase, augmentation, etc.; *gan* *óia* 'gá *m.*, no thanks to them, *lit.*, may God not prosper them; *m.* *luic* *ir* uile *pan* óóge, an increase of destruction and evil in the province; *m.* *meanmaí*, a rise in courage; *m.* *ar* á ílóíre *im' na ílaíir*! be his glory in heaven increased!

meaóóuííim. *See* meaóóaim.

meaóóuííim, -uóac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, enhance, develop, grow or make big, swell, enlarge, exalt,

ennoble, enrich; *m.* *mō* *mēanma*, I encourage myself; *ḡō* *mēatouiḡō* *ṽia* *ēū*, may God increase your store, thank you; *taitiḡe* *mēatouiḡeap* *toil*, habit increases the inclination; *mac* *moḡaḡō* *ṽō* *mēatouiḡaḡō*, to exalt the son of a slave; *ṽat* *an* *ḡaiḡiḡe* *aḡur* *mēatouiḡ* *an* *ḡála*, the sea swelled and the gale increased; *ḡ* *buile* *aḡ* *mēatouiḡaḡō* *ēuḡe*, his anger rising; *mēatouiḡ* *aḡ* *an* *mḡáiriḡiḡ*, the rain increased in volume; *ṽé* *ḡ* *mēatouiḡ* *aḡ* *m'* *opna*, what made my grief worse.

meaḡ. See *miḡ*.

meaḡaḡán, *-áin*, *m.*, a weak, slender, easily bent person, animal or plant; *m.* *ḡaiḡ*, a weak, slender stalk; *cf.* *meaḡiḡ*.

meaḡaḡouiḡim. See *meiḡeapouiḡim*.

meaḡaiḡ, *f.*, act of playing, gambling; *bíonn* *an* *ḡeapḡaḡ* *aḡ* *m.* *iḡ* *an* *ḡáiric*, the foal plays in the field (*U.*).

meaḡán, *-áin*, *m.*, the green fly (?); it affects the pea in July (*Om.*).

meaḡnaḡō, *-aiḡō*, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

meaḡnam, *-aim*, *m.*, megrim; *tá* *m.* *im'* *ēann*, my head suffers from megrim.

meaiḡōte, *p. a.*, weighed, balanced, considered, determined; *m.* *aḡ* *ōul* *ann*, determined to go there.

meaiḡ, *-e*, *f.*, a magpie, a "log" in *phr.* *ēuit* *ṽé* *'na* *m.*, he fell like a log, helpless, unconscious, asleep; *tá* *ṽé* *'na* *m.*, he is fast asleep; *al.* *meiḡ*.

meaiḡiḡiḡil, *f.*, act of tasting food languidly as one in ill-health (*By.*).

meaiḡte. See *meaḡta*.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ái*, *m.*, shame, disgrace; loss, grief, regret, pity; one whose death is a loss; *iḡ* *móir* *an* *m.* *é*, he is a great loss; *ní* *haon* *m.* *Seán*, John is not to be regretted, is no loss; *iḡ* *m.* *móir* *liom* *ḡ* *báir*, her death is a great loss to me; *iḡ* *móir* *an* *m.* *báir* *ṽomáir*, it is to be regretted that Thomas has died; *tá* *m.* *móir* *ṽá* *ḡláir* *iḡoiu*, a person who is a great loss is being waked to-day; *ṽaiḡir* *m.* *móir* *báir* *iḡoé*, one who is a great loss died yesterday; in *compds.*, *aiḡ-méala*, *ṽaiḡiḡ-méala*, *ṽeipḡéile*; *cf.* *neiméile*; *al.* *méile*.

méala, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ái*, *m.*, an inland sandbank; in *place-names*: *m.* *móir*, *m.* *ṽeapḡ*, *ḡc.*; *al.* *méile*, *pl.* *méilete*.

méalaḡ, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.

mealacaim, *-aḡō*, 3rd *sg. pret.* *méalaḡ*,

v. intr., I walk, go, stroll over to (*ḡō* *ṽai*) (*M.*); *cf.* *malacaim*.

méalaḡt, *-a*, *f.*, reproach, grief; *méalaḡ*, *id.*

mealaim, *-aḡō*, *v. tr.*, I grind, chew. See *meilim*, *-eilt*.

mealb, *-eilde*, *-a*, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.

mealbac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).

mealbacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucurbita or gourd, a mallow, melon, a cucumber (*Eg.*); skirret (*P. O'C.*); *milméacán* *id.* (*Eg.*).

mealbán, *-áin*, *m.*, a lump, as of snow, *etc.*

mealbós, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*, a bag, a budget, a knapsack, a water-bottle; a belly; a podgy person; *ní'l* *mála* *ná* *m.* *aḡam*, I have neither bag nor budget.

mealbós, *indec. a.*, honeyed.

mealṽap. See *mealṽap*.

meall, *-eille*, *a.*, sweet, pleasant (*obs.*).

meall, *g. mill*, *meill*, *pl. id.*, *-la*, *-lta* (*i*), *-ṽraḡa*, *m.*, a ball, globe, bead, knob

or pommel, a lump, heap or mass, a knoll, a small hill; a rounded protuberance, the calf of the leg, a bump,

a tumour; a tuft or cluster; a shoal of fish (*cluiḡe*, *id.*); a shapeless person;

a maul or crusher; *m.* *ōir*, a golden globe; *meallta* *iapainn*, iron balls;

mill *lán-mópa* *luaiḡe*, huge globes of lead; *m.* *ḡan* *ēuma*, an amorphous

mass, a shapeless person; *m.* *ṽraḡanta*, a draconic bead; *mealla* *ḡ* *ṽroma*,

his posteriors; *m.* *ḡ* *láras*, *m.* *ḡ* *óá* *máir*, *id.*; *m.* *bṽáḡaḡō*, the apple of the

throat, *m.* *an* *ṽloisḡe*, *id.*; *m.* *na* *coire*, the calf of the leg; *m.* *aiḡinn* (*e*),

a furze-mall (*coir* *an* *mill*, the handle of the mall); *m.* *ṽiḡeap*, a cluster or

mass of figs; *ṽoiḡō* *an* *mill*, where the leg of a stocking is narrowed in

knitting; *óí-m.*, a great mass; in *place-names*: *m.* *an* *ḡaba*, the Smith's

Knoll (*Ker.*); *m.* *na* *nḡabap*, the Knoll of Goats; *m.* *an* *éic*, "the Bower"

(*ib.*); *gnly.* declined *e.g.* *ṽoiḡiḡ* *mill* *an* *ḡaba*, the churls of *M.*; *dims.*

millín, *meallán*, *meallbós*.

meall, defect, error, mistake (*early*); *cf.* *meill*.

meallaḡ, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant.

meallaḡ, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, lumpy, hilly, full of knolls; *coll.* globes, prominences.

meallacaḡ, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, deceitful (*Torr.*).

meallaḡō, *-lta*, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing, amusing,

- entertaining; deception; *ῥά m. 1e* *bréictiú mílre*, coaxing them with honeyed words; *ῥά m. cum mé ro pópaō*, wooing her; *m. na minneac*, an herb used in witchcraft (*O. M.*).
- meallaim, -aō, v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax; entertain, amuse; *meallann an fear bréasac an fear pannaic*, the liar deceives the covetous man; *m. cúsam é*, I coax him to come to me; *meallar annro é*, I lured him here; *ná mealltar tú ro' bhamac*, do not be mistaken about your colt (it is really a good one); *meallaō tú annró*, you were taken in in that matter; *táim meallta nó ní déanfaō tú an gnó*, unless I am very much deceived you will not get the matter done.
- meallaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a deceiver.
- meallaireac, -a, f.*, deception, allurement, amusement.
- meallán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a globule, small mass or molecule; a little mound or hill.
- meallánaic, -aige, a.*, full of small lumps (as milk of butter), molecular.
- meall-báir, m.*, a mock bard.
- mealltar, -air, m.*, a kiln-cast; quantity as of corn sent to the mill, or of meal got in return; *fuair mé m. maic mine*, I got a good measure of meal; *al. meiltreair (Boyce)*.
- meallós, -óise, -a, f.*, a small globe, ball or hill; the smelt of a fish, fry; substance (*Antr.*).
- meallta, p. a.*, deceived, defrauded, mistaken, led astray.
- mealltaic, -aige, a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.
- mealltaic, -a, f.*, treachery, deception, allurement, coaxing, flattery.
- mealltaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a mocker.
- mealltóir, -óir, -rí, m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler; a coxer, a wheedler.
- mealltóireac, -a, f.*, seduction, deceit, playing the cheat, coaxing, wheedling.
- méaluḡaō, -uige, m.*, act of humbling, bringing low, demeaning (oneself) (*By.*).
- méaluḡim, -uḡaō, v. tr.*, I demean, bring down low, humble, disgrace; *ná bí roic méaluḡaō féin leir*, do not demean yourself with it (*By.*).
- méam. See miam.*
- meamair. See meabair.*
- meamar, -air, pl. id., dpl. -mairib, m.*, a part, member, limb; a subject or servitor; (*Lat. membrum*).
- meamra, g. id., m.*, a shrine, tomb, or memorial.
- meamram, -aim, pl. id., m.*, parchment; a scroll, a manuscript.
- mean, meanbac. See mion, mionbac.*
- méan, -éin, m.*, a mouth; *m. mair*, the mouth of the sea (*obs.*); *al. a form of mian, which See.*
- meana, g. id. and -aō, d. -a and -aib, pl. -aōa, -ái, m. (al. f.)*, an awl, a borer, a peg; *amairacat ináime, as ól cat-bhuic le meanaib*, Mary's madness, drinking flummery with an awl; *m. fearmar ir iall caol, leatair lobta asur greadaioe caoic*, a coarse awl, a thin thong, rotten leather and a purblind cobbler (of inadequate preparations); *al. meanta (U.)*, *meanaithe (M.)*, *meanaic (Ds.)*; *cf. meannaic tacaic*, a "proper peg" (*Eriu X*, 214).
- meanaic, -aig, m.*, guts, lights, entrails (of fish, etc.); the arris of an ogham-inscribed stone; *bainim an m. ar*, I eviscerate, draw (the entrails); *ḡairín, id.*; *al. mionaic, meanaic, mionaic (pl. mionaca, entrails)*; *al. See meana.*
- meanaithe. See meana.*
- meanaitín, g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a churn-peg or -pivot. *See meana.*
- méanán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a yawn, a gape (*O' R.*).
- méanar, with dat.*, happy or blessed; *ir m. ró*, happy or lucky is he, he is to be congratulated; *náir in. ró?* was he not to be envied? *al. méanair, méanra, méara (Don.)*, *méantraic (Car.)*, *maynrey (Manx)*, *moigheair (S. R.)*, *mo-ḡéanair (Early Mod. Ir.)* mon-génair (*Mil na mBeach*); *O. Ir. form: mad-génar* (happily has he been born, *abs. génair*), *pl. mad-génatar*, with *nom.*; *opp. to mairis*.
- meanb, a.*, little; doublet of *mion*.
- meanb-préairair, f.*, millet grass; *cf. peairair*.
- meanbuisim, -uḡaō, v. tr.*, I diminish, mince.
- meanbuisic, p. a.*, diminished, minced; *bhuasra miona m.*, fine, minute fragments.
- meantair, -air, pl. id., m.*, a second or instant (*Con.*).
- meanraō, -aib, m.*, joy.
- méanraōac, -aige, d. -aig, f.*, act of yawning, gaping wide; yawning, a yawn; *ní fearr re cómarra doctuisic rraoic ná m.*, a yawn is as good a sign of the crisis in sickness turning out favourably as a sneeze (*N. Y.*);

- pron.* méanfuigeac; -faúao, -pac, -faúail (*pron.* -fuíol), -partail, *id.*; *cf.* méan.
- meánfaúail, méanfaúeac. *See* méanfaúac.
- meang, -a, *pl. id. m.*, deceit, guile, mean device, physical blemish; léir fuataó an m., to whom guile was hateful; *al. f., g. -einge, d. -eins.*
- meangac, -aige, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.
- meangao, -gta, *m.*, clipping, shearing; laughing, smiling; bá mé ag m. na toir, I was trimming the bushes (*Antr.*); *m.* (beas) gáire, a smile, a shy or sarcastic laugh; ag m. gáiríoe, laughing quietly; *al.* miongaó, mangao (*B. Colmain Mac Luachain*).
- meangao, -e, *f.*, deceit, craftiness.
- meangaire, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a deceitful person (*Torr.*); *al.* *See* miongaire.
- meangaireac, -a, *f.*, sophistry, cunning, craftiness; *m.* gáiríoe, a sly smile (*Aran*); *al.* *See* miongaireac.
- meangán, -áin, *m.*, deceit, trickery; *dim.* of meang.
- meangán. *See* miongán; meangán (meanglán). *See* beangán.
- meangail, -e, *f.*, act of smiling quietly or sarcastically.
- meangós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a slip, a slight mistake; *m.* 'oo bain 'oo maoir, a mistake Moses made; *pron.* meancós.
- meang-páo, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* -páirce, sophistry.
- meang-toil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning; *al.* meanntal.
- meang-tolac, -aige, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious; *al.* meanntalac.
- meanma, *g. -an, d. -ain, pl. -mna, f.*, mind, spirit, "heart," courage, heed, gladness; *m. ní,* the Supreme Mind (*Br.*); *m. búro,* a sympathetic mind; glac m., take heart; 'oo rmuain 'na meannmain aige féin, he reflected in his mind (*F. F.*); ar meannmain áirio, in high spirits; a m. pá maoite, his mind steeped in sorrow; 'oo-m., grief, discouragement; 'ro-m., joy; *emt.* meannma, and meannmain.
- meanmanpao, -aíoe, *f.*, senses, mind.
- meanm-las, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.
- meanm-laige, *f.*, faint-heartedness; -eac, *id.*
- meanmnae, -aige, *a.*, mental, magnanimous, spirited, courageous, cheerful, joyous, nimble; don-m., single-minded.
- meanmnae, -a, *f.*, vigour, courage,
- heart; pá m. raoail, in vigour of life; lasóacó ré mo m., it would discourage or humiliate me; -naíoeac, -naíge, *id.*
- meanmnuaó, -uighe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening; merriment, gladness; exhortation.
- meanmnuaím, -uao, *v. tr.*, I encourage, cheer, gladden.
- Mean, minne, *a.*, clear, manifest, limpid; mui m., the limpid sea, *al.* the Irish Sea; ar an bpaime munn, on the pellucid wave.
- Mean, minne, *a.*, stuttering; surname Minn (Kuno Meyer found a large percentage of stutters amongst people of this name in Liverpool); *cf.* foim-minne, stutter (*Wind.*).
- Mean, meannán. *See* mionn, mionnán.
- meannaó, -a, *m.*, abode, dwelling (*early*).
- meannaó, in m. gabair, a kind of snipe; *cf.* meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*) and mionnán aep.
- meannán, -áin, *m.*, a pinnacle (*McK.*); páil m., a pinnacled cliff; a form of beannán.
- meanncán, *m.*, a market for socks (*Don. H. M.*).
- meann-éruit, *f.*, a small harp or lyre.
- meannóail, -ála, *f.*, trifling; ag m. ar, toying with, not taking seriously.
- meannlae, -aige, *f.*, puling, mewing (as cats), grumbling.
- meannlacán, -áin, *m.*, a mewing cat, a crying child.
- meannlóir, -ópa, -ní, *m.*, one given to mewing, a delicate or fretful child; tá crot ip cuma an meannlópa ar níláie big, little Mary has all the appearance of a mewing child (*M. O'U.*); *dim.* -jín.
- meanntal, meanntalac. *See* meang-toil and meang-tolac.
- meanna. *See* meannar.
- meann-raoileao, *m.*, act of gaping or yawning wide.
- meantán (meanntán), meantar. *See* mionntán, miontar.
- meannuaó, -uighe, *m.*, hiatus (*early*).
- meap, *gef. mipe, a.*, swift, sudden, lively, active, valiant, joyous, giddy, raging, mad, wild; capall m., a quick horse; bapamail m., a crazy notion; Taoz m., mad Tadhg; oeoá meapa meir-ceamla, bewildering intoxicants; mná naeap m., women who were serious (*poet.*); go m. oaingean, very quickly, go m. lútmair, *id.*; cóm m. le gairí-páoea, as quickly as hares; cuir ríor map ip m. 'oo óogpá, put down your

stakes for 'tis quickly you would take in your winnings.

meap-, mīp- (*rare*), **meapa-** in *compds.*, rapid, mad, *etc.*, *al.* brackish (*cf.* Welsh *mer-*); **meap-ḡorb**, savage, **meap-ḡrēan**, *id.*; **meap-ḡalma**, impetuous, foolhardy, **meap-ḡána**, *id.*; **meap-ḡaoín**, exhilarating, joyous; **meap-ḡánaḡt**, impetuosity, foolhardiness; **meap-ḡéacaint**, a rapid or wild glance; **meap-anpaḡac** (*-naiceac*), squally, stormy; **meap-aíne**, mistaken identity or recognition, smattering, uncertain recognition, slight acquaintance, quick recognition (*P.F.*); **meap-ḡear**, a mad fit; **meap-ḡiall**, frenzy; **meap-ḡiallac**, daft, frenzied; **meap-ḡpoirdeac**, light-hearted; **meap-ḡortaḡ**, quickly spilling; **meap-ḡuairdeac**, ready in generosity; **meap-ḡráḡ**, wild love, sudden love; **meap-lapaḡ**, act of blazing fiercely (*ar m.*, blazing fiercely); **meap-lapaím**, I flame fiercely, light up; **meap-meannmaḡ**, quick to resolve, precipitate, daring; **meap-ḡúile**, brackish water (*Aran*); **meap-ḡuḡlac**, rapidly moving; **meap-ualllac**, wild, flighty.

méap, g. -éip(e), **d.** -éap, -eop, -éip, *pl.* méip(-eanna), **meoip, -anna, -maḡa, -maḡta, m.** and **f.**, a digit, a finger (*m. láime, id.*), a toe (*m. coipe, id.*), a claw, touch; **m. na hórpóige**, the thumb (*R.O.*); **m. na lúroine**, the little finger (*ib.*), **lairoicín** (*Arm.*), **lairoicín** (*ib.*), **geinro** (*al. g. beas, geinro*), **lúroin** (*Ker.*), *id.*; **m. meáḡón** (*R.O.*), middle or third finger; **meáḡón-m.**, **m. láip** (*Ant.*), **m. paḡa**, **m. móip**, **m. an cinn paḡa** (*Don.*), **ḡealbán** (*Sneem, id.*), **coip-m.**, the index or second finger, **colḡós** (*Don.*), **púncán** (*Sneem, id.*), **mac an abair**, fourth finger (*Don.*), **m. an ḡroma** (*Aran*), **ḡipile** (*Sneem, id.*); **m. ar eolap**, an index or indicator, **ḡip**; **m. binn**, good "touch" (in music); **m. binn** (*an m. b.*) **oip!** may you rob! (*at cards*); **an m. éaḡrom**, the light finger, proneness to stealing; **na méip**, the five or five fingers (*at cards*); **méapa poḡcáin**, crab's legs; **meoip ḡhuire**, lady's fingers; **leiceaḡ méip**, an inch; **ḡineao méip** (*ep*), control, authority; **ḡeipm m. 'oo ḡámaín, ḡc.**, I entice a calf to drink by inserting a finger in its mouth, *hence* **ní hāipmaín aon m. leip**, I would drink it freely; **an tḡ ná caíḡneann an ḡcéal leip cuipcaḡ ré m. 'na clupaib**, he who

will not hear let him close his ears; **cuipcaḡ ré m. im' ḡúil tḡa n-abmaín, ḡc.**, he would display absolute incredulity if I said, *etc.* (*lit.* put a finger in my eye); **baḡpaím mo m. ar**, I shake my finger at; **mé caḡaḡ ar a méipeannaib**, to turn me on his fingers, do what he likes with me; **tḡ S. caḡta ar 'oo m. aḡat**, you have S. in a vice; **cuip 'oo m. annpaín**, put your finger there (said by one conducting a fight to the combatants who wet their fingers and lay them on his wetted finger); **cuipm puḡ ar an m. paḡa**, I postpone, put off, a matter; **tḡ an ḡpoibḡnóipeac 'pan m. aḡe**, he writes fluently (*R.O.*); **táim aḡ baínḡ ḡo tuiḡ ar na méipeannaib**, I am hard at work with my fingers (*ib.*); **ḡuailip 'oo m. ar!** you have hit it! (of an obscure point); **cóm mimic ip acá méipeanna oip**, as often as I have fingers and toes, **cóm mimic ip acá méipeanna coipe aḡur láime oip, id.**; **cuip ré a méapa pá m' ḡúilib**, he laid his fingers to my eyes; **a tḡa m. 'oipe**, two of the fingers of his right hand; **ip í méapa míne í**, she is (the lady of) the smooth fingers (*poet.*).

méap-, méip-, in compds. -fingered; **méap-caḡ**, gnarled-fingered; **méip-ḡeal**, bright-fingered, *sf.* a fair lady; **méap-laḡ**, tender-fingered; **méip-leaḡap**, slender-fingered.

méapa. See (1) **méanap**, (2) **méipe**.

méapa, old fut. 1 sg. of **maipm**.

méapaḡ, -aḡe, a., having fingers or toes; *in compds.* -fingered; **cuip-m.**, having curved or hunched fingers; **ḡil-m.**, white-fingered; **bḡeill-m.**, clumsy-fingered; **meill-m.**, chip-fingered; **ḡic-m.**, long-fingered.

méapaḡ, -aḡe, a., excited, raging.

méapaḡaḡ (**méapcaḡ**). See **méapḡaḡaḡ**.

méapaḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., a thimble; **ḡeap na m.**, a thimble-rigger; **cóm áipeamail le ḡeap na m.**, as handy as the thimble-rigger; **lán méapaḡán**, a thimbleful, a small quantity (of liquid); **m. na mban ḡíoe**, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, **m. 'oepaḡ, m. 'oaoine maḡb**, **lur móip baíneann, id.**

méapaḡt, -a, f., a blunder, an error; blundering, irritability; **m. céille**, madness, great excitement.

méapaḡt, -a, f., a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers, handling, pawing; *al.* **méapaḡoéac**.

μερᾶν, μερᾶιμ. *See* μερῦζαδ, μερῦιζιμ.

μέρᾶν, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of fingering, handling, strumming; μέρᾶντα, *id.* (*S. S.*).

μερᾶνθε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a fool, an idiot.

μερᾶνθε, *g. id., f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy, playfulness; *pl.* -ῶτε, deception, error; *αρ m.*, in a state of frenzy or terror; *νί παῖδ ὅα ἢ. οἴμ, ζο, I* had no doubt whatever that. *See under* μερᾶν and πόρῖν.

μερᾶνθεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, folly, error, madness. μέρᾶνθεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, act of fingering.

μέρᾶιμ. *See* μερῦιζιμ.

μερᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, staggers, pains (*ἀν θυαίεαρ*).

μέρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a thimble; a thin hand-made hay-rope; a star-fish (*Mayo*); *m. περᾶν*, a rope-making tool with crook and handle (*McK.*); *cf.* μέρῶς.

μερῶα, μερῶᾶτ. *See* μερῖβε.

μερῶαἰ, -αἰτ, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; confusion, stupefaction, dizziness, wandering (of the mind); rage, fury, storm, tempest; *m. εολαίρ*, a wrong course (as in *navig.*); *m. céille*, craziness, folly; *m. τεᾶν*, wandering speech; *m. ὀίγε*, confusion arising from drink; *gs. as a., random, frenzied, confused*; *υρᾶρ μερῶαἰ*, a random, stray or bad shot; *πεᾶνρ μερῶαἰ*, falsified history; *πόρῖν μερῶαἰ*, a Jack of the Lantern (*O'R.*), a place where one goes astray; *αρ m.*, going wrong, raving, wandering, mistaken; *ἡτέοᾶτ ζο περῖν ἡν' ἑαῖρ ἡρ m. nó ἡν' ἑαῖτ περῖ ὀἰτῖρ*, I will wander out at random like a wild woman or a lunatic through the woods (*song*); *τά πέ ἡρ m.*, he is crazy, gone wrong, mistaken, *τά m. αἡρ, id.*; *τά m. ἡρ ἡν ἑαῖρῖγε*, the sea is furious; *κυρῖμ m. ἡρ, I* set crazy or astray, make uneasy, *πο-ζῖνῖμ m. πο, id.*; *τά ἡρ παοζαἰ ὅλ τυλ ὅμ μερῶαἰ οἡμ, I* am losing track of everything; *νά βίῶ ὅν πῖορ ὅα ἢ. οἡρ, do not* have a doubt about it; *ἡρ πεζ ὅα ἢ. οἡμ, I* have little doubt about it; *ζᾶν ἡν, id. (emph.)*; *oft. pron. and smt. written* μερᾶαἰ.

μερῶαἰᾶτ, μερῶαἰᾶτ. *See* μερῖβ-λαᾶ, μερῖβλαᾶτ.

μερῖβ-ᾶρ, *m.*, state of mental confusion;

'*ran m. ῖν*, in that confused state of mind.

μερῖβλαᾶ, -ᾶίγε, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring; confused, distraught.

μερῖβλαᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a state of error or confusion, distraction.

μερῖβλᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

μερῖᾶτ, μερῖᾶαᾶτ, for μερῖῦζαδ.

μερῖᾶρ, *m.*, the planet and god Mercury.

μερῖῶα, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; raging, mad.

μερῖῶᾶτ, -α, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

μερῖῶαᾶτ, -ῶα, *m.*, act of maddening, enraging, irritating, urging, inciting; irritation; *al. μερῖῶῦζαδ, μερῖῦζαδ.*

μερῖῶαἡμ, -αῖ, I madden, irritate, incite, urge; *ζυρ μερῖῶαᾶτ παοι*, till he was enraged (*S. R.*); *al. μερῖῶῦιζιμ, μερῖῦιζιμ.*

μερῖῶᾶντα, *a.*, spirited, brisk, foolhardy, obstinate, wanton; *al. μερῖῦᾶντα.*

μερῖῶῶς, -ῶίγε, -α, *f.*, crawfish; *al. βᾶρῶῶς.*

μερῖῶῦζαδ (μερῖῦζαδ), μερῖῶῦιζιμ (μερῖῦιζιμ). *See* μερῖῶαᾶτ, μερῖῶαἡμ.

μερῖζ-. *See* μερῖῶ-.

μερῖζ, *m.*, a house, for *βερῖζ*, *cf.* *ὑρόν-βερῖζ*, hospital at *εᾶμᾶν μάα*; *ὀ'ἡντῖζ μο υαίρτε ι m(b)ερῖζ να ῖλῦαζ ζο παρῖᾶρ ναοῖντα*, my nobles have gone to the host-house of Paradise (*Mac Cuarta*).

μερῖζ, -εῖρζε, *f.*, a wrinkle, crease or frown (*Wind.*).

μερῖζαᾶ, -ᾶίγε, *a.*, wrinkled, creased.

μερῖζῶτ, *m.*, mental disorder or confusion (*McK.*).

μέρῖνᾶἰ, -ᾶἰ, *f.*, phosphorescent light; *ἡρ μερῖνᾶἰ*, phosphorescent or decaying fish; *τά m. ῖν ῖἡἰτε ἡνῶτ*, the sea is phosphorescent to-night; *αρ m.*, by the phosphorescent light; *αζ m.*, guided only by phosphorescent light; groping or searching in the dark; *al. μέρῖνᾶἰ.*

μέρῖῶῶς, -ῶίγε, -α, *f.*, a finger- or skeeting-stone, a pebble, a playing marble; a finger throw, the distance a finger-stone can be cast; a thin hay-rope made by one person and coiled up as made, a small spool of thread; a short drill (in ploughing); *αἡῖν ῖν ῖα ῖνᾶ ῖνᾶῖῶῶς*, I make a finger-throw with; *ἡρ περῖ ῖν ῖᾶῖρ ἡρ μέρῖῶῶς*, the best finger-thrower; *αζ ῖᾶἡἡἡ m.*, skeeting stones; *al. μῖῖῶῶς.*

meáíóigín, *m.*, a small finger-stone, *m.* cloíche, *id.*

meáruḡaḡo, -ruḡḡe, *m.*, act of setting or going mad or astray, baffling, wandering; confusion, lack of judgment, error, astonishment, craziness, madness; *m.* maḡa, stress of weather at sea; *ar m.* meirce, befuddled; cuḡr meáruḡḡe, a cause of confusion; ní cuḡḡeann tú mo ḡn., you do not understand my confusion.

meáruḡḡim, -ruḡaḡo, *v. tr. and intr.*, I disturb, baffle, make or go crazy, set or go astray, mistake, err; 'oo meáruḡ(ḡḡ) mipe pá tóinn bróin, which set me crazy beneath a wave of grief; meáruḡim, *id.*

meáruḡḡim, -uḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle, finger, strum.

meáruḡḡe, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken, erroneous, raving, mad; meáruḡḡe (Don.).

meáruḡḡeoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

meá, -a and -ta, *m.*, act of measuring, valuing, estimating; considering, judging, thinking; valuation, a measure or scale, a surveyor's measure, a rod for measuring graves; consideration, conclusion, summing-up; judgment, opinion, expectation; regard, respect, esteem, self-esteem; disposition, intention; *m.* maḡmaḡo, great contempt; 'rooḡ-ḡn., contempt, ill-opinion; tá an ineápa, the Day of Judgment; *m.* éaḡanta (póḡamait), unsteady (steady) disposition (*R. O.*); le *m.*, respectfully, politely, (yours) truly, respectfully; pá ḡn. (aḡ), esteemed (by); ḡan ḡn., disreputable, devoid of self-respect; ruḡroin ḡan ḡn. ip eáḡ é, he is contemptible; lán 'oe ḡn., full of self esteem; 'oom' (or im') ḡn., in my opinion; beḡim *m.* 'oo, I respect; beḡim *m.* ar, I give an opinion on; rin é cuḡ ḡn. 'oam aḡ, that is what made me respect him; tá *m.* aḡ, he is respected; tá *m.* aḡam aḡ, I respect, honour him, consider him of importance; bíoḡ *m.* aḡat oḡt féin, show self-respect; tá *m.* (with *g.* or *a.*) aḡam aḡ, I consider him a, etc., or as, etc., e.g., tá *m.* ruḡ aḡ 'o. aḡ féin, D. thinks himself a man; tá *m.* mí-éaḡopaḡ aḡam oḡt, I think you are put out (*R. O.*), cf. beḡim *m.* óinmḡoe aḡ, I treat him as a fool, and, tá *m.* aepaḡ fút, you are inclined to flightiness; ní maḡ é mo ḡn. oḡt ḡo beḡuil móḡán aḡat, I don't

think you have very much; ní móḡ an *m.* éaḡapainn uḡḡe, I would not give much for her chances; *comps.*: áro-ḡn., cóḡn., 'oí-ḡn., 'rooḡ-ḡn., 'oo-ḡn., léir-ḡn., mí-ḡn., 'o-ḡn.; *unaccented*: ároḡmeá, amaḡ, cumá, 'oḡmaḡ, réimeá (?!), 'oḡmaḡ.

meá, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, fruit, produce; *fig.* offspring, descendants; *m.* talmaḡ, land produce; *m.* loḡ aḡur áḡann, lake and river produce; *m.* 'oapaḡ, acorns; *m.* fáḡḡe, beech-mast; *m.* cuḡpe álta (or áltaḡo), tutsan, dark leaves (*hypericum androsimum*), *gl.* agnus castus; *m.* 'oaipe ar ḡaḡ coil, every wood bearing oak-mast; beirḡ na meápa 'ḡá 'oḡmaḡ 'oḡb, the fruits will be black at the weighing (*folk prophecy*).

meá, *m.*, edge; cf. 'oeimeá, ciuḡmaḡ.

meá, -eipe, *f.*, fosterling, a pet. See *comps.*

meápa, *compar.* of oḡc, worse, worst, more difficult, preferable (harder to lose or be away from); ip *m.* cáil, of the worst character, ip *m.* 'péḡe, *id.*; an 'oal ip *m.* aḡe, his worst language; an 'céal ip *m.* ar 'oóman, the worst thing in the world; aḡur níó ip *m.* 'ná 'oin féin, and worse still; ní'l ré pá 'n 'oóman níó *m.*, it could not be worse, it is the worst possible; ní 'eioḡaḡ aoinne cionnaḡ tá ré ḡo mbíonn ré níó *m.*, no one realises how well off he is till worse off; cáḡb' ḡn. 'ain 'ná? how worse would that be, how worse is that than? ip *m.* liom, I think worse of, like less, *al.* prefer, think worse of losing, am more concerned for; ip *m.* 'oam, is worse for me; nó baḡ ḡn. 'oúit, or it would be worse for you; ní hé rin féin ip *m.* liom, and that is not the worst thing I have to tell; ní *m.* liom 'roo 'ḡan bróḡmaḡ 'ná é, I would prefer almost anything else; ip *m.* liom mo máḡaḡ 'ná *m.* áaḡ, I much prefer my mother to my father; cia áa ip *m.* leat 'o. nó *m.*? which do you like best? *T.* or *M.*? ba ḡn. léi an ḡiolla beaḡ nó 'n ceáḡaḡ 'o'fáḡ 'í táll, she preferred the little gilly to the four she left yonder (*Or.*); the origin of this construction may be traced in such sentences as: baḡ ḡn. liom báḡa a méḡa a beir ḡeáḡḡa 'ná coḡp an 'oúine eile, I would think worse of his finger tip being cut than the other's death; and as: ip *m.* liom uaim (é) Seán 'ná Séamaḡ, I

miss John more than James; *ir m. tuit cuḡat t. 'nā, ḡc., T. is a more serious adversary for you than, etc.; with ve: m. ve, mṛte (amt. meirte), and mṛtve (with repetition of ve); ir mṛte na cealla nāi caillead i n-am tū, churchyards have suffered through your not dying in time; cāb' mṛte tū tigeadō ré péimig? what harm if only he came? ní mṛte a ráó, it may be safely said; ní mṛte tuit a ráó, you may well say it; fáoiléar nāi' mṛte é bualad, I thought I might as well hit him; ir mṛte liom go, I think it unfortunate that, it is worse in my opinion that; tuidal a mb' mṛte liom, I don't care a straw; maran (murab) mṛte leat, if you have no objection; ir mṛte tām é, it is so much the worse for me, it harms me; an mṛve tūinn a fáarfaige cao ar tū? may we ask where you are from? cāb' mṛte tām? what harm for me? why not? ba tó nāi mṛte, he lost nothing by it, it was well he did; ir féarve bean leand, ir mṛtve í beir, one child improves a woman, two have the reverse effect.*

meapác, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapác, -aige, *a.*, proud, *etc.*; go m. murcari meannnac as réabad ḡac póirt, breaking down every fortress proudly with ostentation and spirit.

meapad, -ra, *m.*, a (high) opinion; le méo an ceana asur an meapca bí aige air, so great was his affection and esteem for him.

meapadóir, -óia, -rí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator, a bailiff (*Om.*); m. maic, a good judge (of cattle).

meapadóireac, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl. meap, v. tr.*, I measure, calculate, assess (with air), esteem; judge, consider, dwell upon, think, suppose; mean, intend, want to, determine on; m. vo, I expect of; m. gur cóir tuit, you should, I think; m. air, I judge by; m. agam péin, I consider in my own mind; meap anoir é, give your estimate (or opinion) now, price it now; péirre beac má meap mé vipeac, an exact perch if I calculated aright; cao vo meapann tū? what do you say? what is your opinion? what do you mean (by your behaviour, *etc.*)? vo meapad beic cóir, who was thought to be honest; m. gluarieac,

I propose to depart; cá meapair tuit? where are you trying to go? meapac a ráó, I meant (or wanted) to say; meap ré mé bualad, he thought to strike me; anoir meapann tū, now, what do you think (*in parenthesis*); m. eas tó, I think he will die; an é an fáirrige inám vo meaprá tām? would you expect me to swim the ocean? ní m. an anoir rin tó, I don't consider him that age; cao í an láirveac vo meaprá tó? what strength would you say he was? ní meaprá oira go, ḡc., you would never guess from their looks that, *etc.*

meapaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, appraiser, valuer.

meapamail, -mīla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed; m. air a ctú, regardful of her good name.

meapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lap-dog, a pet.

meapair (-air), *g. -aire and -raic, d. -air (al. nom.), pl. -raica, f.*, a measure, a piggin, a long-handled vessel (*S. N.*); *dim. meirpín.*

meaparóa, *indec. a.*, measured, moderate, temperate, restrained; middling; m. múinte, restrained and well-bred; tá ré go m., it is middling.

meaparóac, -a, *f.*, moderation, restraint, temperance, discretion, sobriety, temperateness, of climate; m. airt, mildness of climate; *al. meapairóeac, miopairóeac.*

meapc, -eirc, *a.*, mixed, confused, drunk, fuddled, reeling, spinning; maive m., a spinning top; in *compds.* meapc-buacraic, confused or drunken of speech; meapc-buairóeair, muddled, excited; ain-m., non-intoxicating.

meapc, *m.*, midst; i m. in the midst of, among, between, with *g., air m., id.*; ar m., from the midst of (with motion); 'na m., amongst them, air a m., *id.*

meapca. See meirce.

meapcad, -cā, -cuḡte, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring, strife, struggle; mixture, confusion; t'imeig an amairc i m. asur i maol-ḡeipe, the poor ale has fermented and become sour and insipid; m. asur maíom na Tpaoi, the confusion and destruction of Troy; as m. na tadbairge (or tadbce), mixing the contents of the vat; air m., confused.

meapcaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb, mix (with, air), mingle; meapc tpe céile iao, mix them

together; meapc an pota roin, stir that pot (as with a stick); *al.* I dip.
 meapcaine, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a disturber, an agitator.
 meapcáil, -áil, *a.,* perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks); meapcáir, *id.*
 meapcán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a mixture or compound, confusion; a ball or lump, a pat of butter, a small dish; butterwort, boóán meapcán, *id.*; m. meap-áíre, bewilderment, delusion, *al.* will o' the wisp; m. meapbáill, infatuation; tá pé ag bóanaim meapcán meapáíre óam, it is troubling my mind; m. cúḡat! confusion to you! Meapcán Meiríbe, cairns on Knockarea (*Sligo*) and Muckish (*Don.*) mountains.
 meapcmaó, -áíre, *m. and f.,* a miscellany; m. cainnte, miscellaneous phrases.
 meap-épaob, *f.,* a fruit-tree.
 meap-épuinnúḡim, *v. intr.,* I gather acorns or any fruit.
 meap-épuinnuḡaó, *m.,* the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.
 meapcá, *p. a.,* mingled, mixed, confused, inebriated, fuddled; of mixed blood, half-caste; m. ar a céile, mixed up; eac m., the offspring of the ass and horse; grizzled; *al.* -caíte; meapcá, *id.*
 meapcá, -áige, *a.,* apt to mix or mingle.
 meap-éú, *f.,* a lap-dog, a hound.
 meap-maopaó, *m.,* a lap-dog; *fig.,* an impudent or ill-mannered person; meap-maopáin, *id.*
 meapós, -óise, -a, *f.,* an acorn, a berry, a bud, a small round stone (*Don.*).
 meapnaó, -áige, *a.,* fruitful, productive, fishy.
 meapnaó, -áíre, *d. -aíó (al. nom.), f. (coll.),* fruit, acorns; *al.* act of seeking or feeding on acorns; m. maó, heads of men slain in battle (*Mulc.*).
 meapnaíre, *indec. a.,* estimable.
 meapnaíreacá. See meapnaíreacá.
 meapnuḡaó, -uḡe, *m.,* act of making temperate or moderate; *al.* measuring, likening, comparing, adjudication.
 meapnuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.,* I temper, moderate, make temperate; *al.* I liken, compare, measure, judge.
 meapnuḡe, *p. a.,* moderated, modest.
 meapcá, *p. a.,* and *part. nec.,* judged, estimated, fitting, probable, likely, estimable; *ir m.,* one must consider.
 meapcáimáil, -áil, *a.,* esteemed; m. go maíe oim péin, having a high opinion of myself (*R. O.*); m. aḡ, esteemed by.
 meapcáir, -áíre, -ní, *m.,* a valuer, a valuator; an arbiter, an umpire.

meapnuḡe, *indec. a.,* esteemed, valued.
 meac, -a, *pl. id., m.,* act of failing, declining, degenerating, withering; decay, decline, depreciation, failure (of crops, a person in health, etc.); omission, negligence; a shallow place, a place for fishing at low-tide (m. íaracá, *id.*); m. ílóígeaó, failure to go on an expedition (*Sup.*); m. cnuaí, failure of fruits; m. n-einúḡ, diminution of honour; m. ná éas, decay nor death; ḡan m., without fail; ar a m., at least (*McK.*); *ir* péáir leac ná m., better half than none at all; cúir maó m. na maláirte oim, they caused my exchange to turn out badly; ní m. oim-ra an cóirí oo maó, I fail not to state the truth; níon cúir rin m. ar bíe oim, that did not daunt me at all; puair t' uige m. i muleann na tucála, your weaving suffered depreciation in the tucking mill; píce blaóan aḡ teacá, p. b. go maíe, p. b. aḡ m., p. b. ḡan maíe, twenty years growing, twenty to the good, twenty failing, and twenty good for nothing (of human life); *al.* See buile and rmaíe.
 meac, -eíre, *a.,* weak, pliable, slight, low, faint. See míoí.
 meac, meí- (*rare*), in *compds.,* weak, slight, pliable, low, rather; meac-bheoríre, sickly; meac-córlacá, drowsy; meac-foḡlamá, having a smattering of learning; meac-ḡáíre, a faint smile; meac-raóaracá, a weak spring-tide or ordinary tide; meac-te, moderately hot; meac-éine, a slow fire (m. pá boíḡreán *ir* pá maóáil, a slow fire for flummery and biestings, *opp.* to ḡreao-éine, a quick fire); meac-éíacá, slump or dull period in trade, etc.; meac-éuirreacá, rather tired.
 méac, -eíre, *a.,* fat, fatty, fattened, obese, rich (of soil), well-flavoured (of meat), nutritious; muc m., a fat pig; aḡ m., a fat ox (*early*); talam m., land rich in humus; tmuorcar oo bí m. ó'n otuinn, rich trusker from the sea; pócaí méacá, well-lined pockets; an muc oo bíonn peamár i tceannacá an maíre oo bíonn m., the fattened pig along with the luscious beef.
 méac-, méit-, in *compds.,* fat, fattened, obese, sleek, well-fed; swelling, as the sea, etc.; méac-boc (or -poc), a fat buck, an Englishman, a landlord, etc.; méit-bheac, a plump trout; méac-bhoc, a sleek badger, an Englishman, etc.; méit-eallacá, fat cattle, fatlings;

μέατ-ῥλίμεατ, fat about the knees, fat-thighed; μέατ-λατ, rich milk; μέατ-ματ, a fat beef; μέατ-μόιν, peat of a whitish-blue colour, durable and giving good heat as fuel.

μεατᾶ, -αις, *pl. id., m.,* a coward or degenerate; *να μεατᾶς το μεαθῆναις μεαθαί, the degenerates who planned treachery.*

μέαταάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton.

μέαταοαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* fatness, fattiness; *νατ μόρ το εαυτὸ αν φοιλ ἰ m. ! the meat seems to have got fatter ! τὰ οἰρεατ παν κοπόσα ανν λε m., the richness (of the soil) is responsible for the large amount of dock.*

μεατᾶν, *vl. meāt and meātᾶ, v. intr.,* I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish, grow feeble, fail, as seed, a crop, *etc.*; *m. αἱ, I disappoint one ; νυαῖρ μεατᾶν να ῖν ἰρ ιατ να μνά να βοῖμαις, when man degenerates (or fails) woman rules ; m. ἰ λεῖτ να ηυαῖρ, I fail in living up to my rank ; αν ταν μεατᾶν να σεαῖρνα πέαμ-μαῖρτε αἱρ, when the aforesaid arts fail him.*

μεατλόιρ, μεατλόιμεατ. *See meāt-lóir, meātλόιμεατ.*

μεατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a weakling, anything weak or pliable, a sapling, wicker, twig or sucker, a splice, a splinter (as of bog-deal for lighting), a split or sword-chip for riddle-bottoms, *etc.*; *m. πρέιτῖρ νό μοῖρλεαν, a sieve or riddle-rod ; m. μαρ, a sea-rush or whisk-straw ; meātán ῥλαρ, leafy twigs (for decorating boats, *etc.*) ; al. ματάν, μεῖτεαν (*Sup.*).*

μεατᾶν, -αις, *pl. id., m.,* a weakling, a coward or sluggard.

μεατᾶν, -αιρ, *m.,* consumption.

μεατᾶρ, -αιρ, *m.,* in place-names, Mas(s)-, Maus-, Mace- *etc. (Onom.) ; e.g., m. baile, m. ტრუმ, m. Caillé, m. μόρ, ῖc.*

μέαταρ, -αιρ, *m.,* fat, fatness, savouriness; *al. μέιτεαρ.*

μέαταρματ, -αιρε, *m. and f.,* fatlings (*Eq.*).

μεατᾶ. *See meātῥα.*

μεατᾶιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.,* a member of a *meitheal* or gang, a reaper or harvester; *ἰρ τοῖρῖς κοῖρᾶν μαῖτ ὅ' ῥαῖαίλ το ὅπο-ῖν, 'tis hard to get a good hook for a bad reaper (prov.).*

μεατᾶιρεατ, -α, *f.,* reaping.

μεατλόιρ, -όρ, -ῖρ, *m.,* a coward, a degenerate; a blighter; one who spoils

or brings ill-luck to others; *al. meātᾶ-lóir ; meātῥαῖρε, id.*

μεατλόιμεατ, -α, *f.,* acting the weakling, squeaking.

μεατῥα, -αῖρε, *m.,* act of fainting, growing weak, failing; failure in crops, *etc.*; *ὀλιῖρ αν ἰμεατῥαῖρε, the year of the Failure or Famine.*

μεατῥισμ, -αῖρ, *v. intr.,* I faint or die, grow weak or feeble, sink under cold or disease; *μά meātῥισμ αν οἱρ, if you fail.*

μεατῥιστε, *p. a.,* weak, sickly, puny.

μεατῥιστεατ, -α, *f.,* decline, failure, as of crops, *etc.*

μέατματ, -ταῖρ, *m.,* grease, fat, fatness; act of basting, roasting; *ὅ' αν ἰν, in one stew ; m. ῥεαῖρᾶν-ῥῖν, smooth tough fat.*

μέατμαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* fatness, savouriness, richness, as of soil, *etc.*; obesity, grossness; suet, fat, fatty foods; *τά m. αν, he is rather stout.*

μέατῥα, -αῖρε, *m.,* act of fattening or growing fat.

μέατῥισμ, -αῖρ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I fatten, grow fat.

μεατᾶ, *p. a.,* decayed, failed (as crops), degenerated, gone back, grown thin or weak, morally weak, feeble (of health), timid, cowardly; *ba ἰν. αν βεαῖρ οἱρ εἰ, it was a cowardly act on your part ; ἰρ πεαῖρ m. το ὅεανῥα ὅ, only a rotter would do it ; meātᾶ (*Don., Cm., etc.*).*

μεατᾶ, -αῖρε, *a.,* perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.,* a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

μεατᾶάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a coward.

μεατᾶετ, -α, *f.,* cowardice, degeneracy, fear; *meātᾶαρ, id.*

μεατᾶρατ, -α, *f.,* fondness for delicacies; petting, fondling; *νατ οἱρ ατᾶ αν ἰν, how fond of dainties you are ; 'ὅε αν ἰν. ῖν ατᾶ αῖατ λεῖρ ? why do you gratify him so with dainties ? τὰ ῖε αῖ ῥαῖαίλ αν ἰομαῖα meātᾶρατᾶ, he is petted too much.*

μέατῥα, -αῖρε, *m.,* act of fattening or growing fat.

μέατῥισμ, -αῖρ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I grow fat, fatten; *al. μέιτῥισμ.*

μεῖβῖλ, μεῖβλεατ. *See meαθαί, meαβλατ.*

μέρο, -ε, *m. and f.,* an amount or quantity, size, number, magnitude, bulk, bigness; *ca ἰν. ? what size ? what price ? how much or many ? 'ὅε (ca ὅ ε αν) ἰν, id. (Wat.) ; αν ἰν, as much or as far as, those who, etc.,*

such; an m. beanar me, as regards (*F. F.*); an m. do bí aige, as much as he had; mo beanact leir an m. agraib' o'fás an tír, adieu to those of you who left the land; an m. ar a b'raíob' reíob' oíob', such as he could lay hands on; ar an m. úr, for all that; an m. rín, that much, those; an m. rín mine leir an m. rín uisce, so much meal to so much water; an m. do maíir oíob', those who survived; a m., the amount of it, how much; a m. do bíor ar éisceart, I was so unjust; a m. ír m'irte an loíab', the greater the indulgence the worse it is; a m. ír a maib' o'eolar aige, considering how much he knew; ír a m. le maib', considering its importance; ar a m., however great, long, etc., at most, at its biggest, of the biggest; ar (a) m. ír bí corraíge oim, I was so excited; an talam' do cum' oia i t'abab' an tíar ar a m. ann, the land God made where the ear of corn was at its biggest; oá m., however great or much; oá m. a cúir cuairíais, however much he searches; náir íab' ímáin roim' oá m. t'paim-neirte nó tóir oá t'áiníis oíab', who feared not whatever great force or pursuit came upon them; atá oe m. a cúram, such is his great responsibility; atá oe m. toíab' a'gur tábact an oileain go, such are the island's resources that; m. a nguair, their so great danger; le m. mo cúma, through my great grief; i m. (with g.), of the size of, as big as; téigim i m., I get bigger, increase; táiníis ré i m. ír i meirneac, he waxed big and brave; fear' o'eo' m. nó o'áon m., a man of your size or any other size; bí ré 'na cúig m., he was five times his natural size; go gcorraíab' go m. óíolab' é, till he had been cut as small as an inch; muna mbeab' m. m' an'páinne, were it not for my being so weak; m. an maíla, the extent or enormity of the insult; m' ré an m. do bí 'na cópp, he ran his best; ían m., small, undeveloped; *orig. f.*, now *oft. m.*; *al. méao*, meuo; the unaccented form, -mao occurs in iomaao, cumao; *compds.* lán-méao, oí-méao, oiméao, cóim-méao, &c.

méao, *comp. a.*, larger; *cf.* méthier, as great (*O. Ir.*); *al. gs.* of méao as *a.*, important (*O. Ir.*).

méao, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -eab' and -oí, *f.*, a neck, the trunk of the neck or body,

a stump or stock, a neck of land; *cf.* m. an coin, m. an toíain, m. Con-úláinn (*Onom.*).

méaoeac, -oíge, *a.*, relating to the neck, etc.; *sm.* a decapitated person or figure, a torso.

meaoeaim, -eamán, *m.*, a weigher or judge; *al. meaoam* (*early*).

meaoí (1) *See* meaoí; (2) *See* baobí.

meaoíoin, *m.*, a lamb (*Ros.*); meaoán, *id.*

méaoil, méaoeac (-líaoeac), méaoilísim. *See* méaoil, méaoeac, méaoilísim.

meaoíir, meaoeac. *See* meaoíir, meaoeac.

meaoíer, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy; ní'l áon m. ágam cum, I have no great liking for.

meaoíerac, -ríge, *a.*, jolly, exuberant; frolicsome.

meaoíir, -e, *f.*, mixture, confusion; discord, contention; áí o'eanam -ce oáir gcorraíab', confusing our faith.

meao, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bleat, a meg, the cry of the goat; cuírim m. aram, I bleat.

meaoeao, -íir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard; small talk (*U.*). *See* meaoeall.

meaoeaoac, -aíge, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).

meaoeaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleater, a garrulous person (*Ros.*).

meaoeaoísim, -oac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat); *al. meaoeaoísim.*

meaoeall, -íill, *m.*, a goat's beard, a chin whisker; m. an íabáirín, a kind of edible sea-weed.

meaoeallac, -aíge, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.

meaoeallac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats, whimpering; -laac, -laó, *id.*

meaoeallam, -laac, -laó, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).

meaoí, -e, *f.*, a small cap (*Boyce*).

méaoil, -íle, *f.*, a bleat.

méaoeac. *See* meaoeallac, *f.*

méaoeac, -líge, -leac, *f.*, act of bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uao áí m'ineab' méaoilíge oá mátar, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat; méaoeac, *id.*

méaoeac, -líge, *a.*, bleating, an epithet of April; *al. íleac.*

méaoeacán, *m.*, a bleat, a little bleat; m. na n-uao, the soft bleating of lambs.

méaoilísim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).

meabíneac, -níí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a worthless person.

meil-bleit, *f.*, act of grinding, as spears, the teeth, *etc.*; attrition.

meile, *g. id.*, a hand-mill (*O'Br.*); a horse, a nag, a jade.

méile. See méala.

méile, a meal or collation. See béile.

meilgeadóan, -áin, *m.*, an itching corn-like excrescence on the sole of the foot; *cf.* bolgeadóan.

meilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, wear away, destroy; waste, pass or "kill" as time; tell, discuss, produce; *m. mín*, I grind fine; *m. garb*, I grind coarse; *ní meileann leat-bhró*, one quernstone will not grind; *meilpeadó ré an choirde ionnam*, it would break my heart; *meileann muilté Dé mall áct meilro min mín*, "the mills of God grind slowly but they grind exceeding small"; *an té bíonn ar rí-piubál meileann ré mín i garb*, the one who is ever afoot grinds fine and coarse, the constant talker talks sense and nonsense, *etc.*; *meileann rí-píleadó an clóc glar*, constant dropping wears away the stone (*R. O.*); *as meilt an lae óúinn péin*, spending or wasting our day (*ib.*); *o b'fada dá meilt a teipir i a tuairp*, her reputation had long been thrashed out; *m. m' fiacla*, I grind my teeth; *as meilt éitig*, manufacturing lies.

meilt, -e, -í, *f.*, a worn or blunt-edged implement, a "dud," a clumsy fellow; *m. pcine*, a wretched knife; *m. piáinne*, a useless spade; *m. rpeile*, a blunted scythe; *maol-m. maoló-teac*, a boastful bungler.

meilteac, -tis, *m.*, an untidy or clumsy person or thing (*Long*).

meilteail, -eála, *f.*, a mumbling of words, prevaricating, a spoiling of a story by telling it inaccurately, a covering up of some important points in a narrative, *etc.*; connected with meilt, grinding.

meilteálaróe, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, one who mumbles his words, or spoils a story, *etc.*; *cf.* meilt.

meill, -e, *f.*, a mouth, a cheek, a deformity of mouth, a protruding lip, a derisive or ugly expression of countenance, dewlap (*Torr.*); the clack of a mill; a person, a "nose" in counting; *zac don m. aca*, every one of them; *níl don m. beo aca*, not a living soul of them; *pá m. an maolairó*, under the dog's nose (mouth); *iméigean an rphéiró leir an bpaill*, i.e. panann an

m. ar an mnaoi, the dowry of cattle falls down the cliff but the protruding lip remains on the wife; *al. meiróill* and *sm. meirle*. See meall.

meille, *g. id., f.*, atriplex, golden herb (*Suibhne*).

meilleadó, meillim. See milleadó, millim.

meill-ingead, *a.*, chip-nailed (*Guaire*).

meilm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*).

meilmeac, -mige, *a.*, deceitful.

meilmíneac, -mige, *a.*, deceitful, niggardly; *sm.* a deceitful person, a niggardly person in bargaining, *etc.* (*Cm., Rg.*).

meilt, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; consuming (*O'Cl.*); *al.* casting or hurling; in *comps.*, *grán-m.*, *ríp-m.*, *ait-m.*; in *composition*: *cumilt* (*cumailt*), *tiomailt* (*tiomailt*), *éarmailt* (?), *rómáilt*, *fuarmailt* (*consumption, use*), *comáilt* (*comáilt*), *comáilt*, *écomáilt* (*bizarre, Wind.*).

meilte, *p. a.*, ground, worn out, spent, as time, *etc.*

meilteac, -tis, *a.*, grinding, hurling, casting.

meilteoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.

meilteoirgeac, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.

meimpir, *f.*, Memphis; *neimpir* (*C. C.*).

méin (méinn), -e, *f.*, mind, disposition, character; mien, beauty; wish; *i m. liom*, I like, desire, mean; *le m. beir 'ran t'p'ligiró nóimam*, with the intention of meeting me on the way; *m. t'poin-eanta*, an equable mind; *m. gan nálaipir*, a mind not fickle; *i m. oic m.*, who is of evil mind; *i m. píreata m.*, who is sincere; *cibé r'uaim acá 'na m.*, whatever ingenuity she has; *ní h-ionann m. oó zac mac*, all have not the same disposition; *gruanán maoró méine an míleadó*, the stately chamber of the hero's mind; *'Dana m.*, a Dane in outlook; *b'féar m. maire asur m.*, who was most fair and charming; *ó tápla tú pá'm m.*, since you are at my mercy (*F. L.*); a form of *mian* with specialised meaning; *cf. i mian liom trá a m. (méinn) i a cáil le céile tráct*, I wish to discuss his character and reputation both (*E. R.*), and *ba m. liom an t'uan rin*, that song appealed to me.

méineac (méinneac), -mige, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.

méineamail, -mía, *a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.

meinnreac, *gc.* See minnreac.

méir-, in *comps.* See méar-, méir-.

meiḡb, -e, *a.*, languid, tender, soft, sultry, enervating, spiritless; lá m., a sultry day; glóm m., a languid voice; a thúire m., O tender Mary; in *comps.*: meiḡb-léan, languor; meiḡb-lí, pale colour; *g.* meiḡb-líoḡ (or líte), pale coloured; meiḡb-néall, a swoon; meiḡb-riubal, a languid pace; *al.* mearb (*early*).

meiḡbe, *g. id., f.*, languor, softness, lack of spirit; closeness, dead heat, sultriness; *al.* a lie, a mistake (*O'Br.*); m. iḡ laḡaḡar ḡaḡ uilc, the folly and weakness of evil-doing; meiḡbeaḡt, meiḡbear, *id.*

meiḡbim, -beaḡ, *v. tr.*, I deaden, enervate. meiḡbineaḡ, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a light, worthless fellow; *cf.* meilbineaḡ.

meiḡbliḡim, -liuḡaḡ, *v. tr., intr.*, I weaken, deaden, grow powerless or weak.

meiḡbliḡte, *p. a.*, impotent, limp; 'na mḡbaḡaḡaib mḡriḡḡa m., like so many dead, limp banners (*O. C.*).

meiḡbliuḡaḡ, -liḡte, *m.*, act of enervating, deadening, *etc.*; debility, powerlessness, weakness of body; na bḡaḡaḡa aḡ m. aḡur aḡ riap-lúḡḡail, the flags limp and a-flutter (*C. C.*).

meiḡbteaḡ, -cin, *m.*, weakness, faintness; dead heat, sultriness; uul i m., to faint; *cf.* beiriḡteaḡ.

méiḡropeaḡ, -roḡe, -a, *f.*, a harlot, an adulteress, a wench, a huzzy; *poet.* a country changing its ruler often, a country having as ruler an usurper.

méiḡropeaḡar, -air, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution; méiḡropeaḡt, *id.*

méiḡroḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méiḡroḡuḡaḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a mayor; m. uúite, a district mayor; *al.* méaḡa.

méiḡe, *m.*, a blackbird; *cf.* *Don.* folk song; an m. iḡ an lon uub, where only one bird seems referred to (*Cruach*); French and Eng. *merle*; meḡ (*O' R.*).

meiḡeaḡ. *See* under muna.

meiḡs, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; m. iapainn, iron rust.

meiḡs, *poet.* *See* meiḡe.

meiḡse, *g. id., pl.* -ḡi, *m.*, an ensign or standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; m. ceoiḡ, a layer of fog; a thick fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening; roḡúct iḡ beiréannaḡe iḡ meiḡḡi ceoiḡ, dew and lateness and layers of fog; m. maot-riḡóil, a standard of soft satin; m. coḡaḡ, a war

standard; o' fílleaḡar na meiḡḡi, they furled the standards; na meiḡḡi aḡ n-a roḡḡḡail, the standards raised (for battle).

meiḡseac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, rusty, musty, freckled, pock-marked; angry; Seán m. ua maḡḡamna, John the Freckled O'Mahony.

meiḡseac, -ḡte, *m.*, act of rusting.

meiḡseall, -ḡill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness (*O' R.*).

meiḡsineaḡ, -niḡe, -a, *f.*, an abusive name for a girl; m. beiriḡte (*Br.*).

meiḡsiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ensign, a standard-bearer.

meiḡaḡ, *m.*, a myriad.

méiḡín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger; in playing jackstones, allowing them to fall to the ground through the fingers; m. na maḡ, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*); méiḡín píca, foxglove; ní' l m. iḡciḡ, dropping the jackstones is not allowed (*R. O.*).

méiḡle, *g. id., f.*, theft, loot; aḡ cí m. aḡ cíll, about to rob a church; *orig.* meile.

méiḡleaḡ, -liḡ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a looter, a villain, a rebel, a malefactor; m. na maḡa, the Arctic skua, often seen over Ruḡa an fíḡ liat (*Fair Head*); o'liḡeaḡ na m., ravagers' law; *al. f.*, a strumpet (for méiḡropeaḡ). méiḡleaḡar, -air, *m.*, felony, theft, villainy; rebellion, treason; méiḡleaḡt, *id.*

méiḡliḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I steal, rob, rebel.

méiḡliuḡaḡ, -liḡte, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

meiḡliún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goshawk, a merlin; *al.* a merlon (*fortification*).

méiḡneail. *See* méaḡnail.

méiḡnéiḡ, -e, *f.*, pride, self-importance; m. iḡ móriḡail iḡ móriḡúir, pride, dignity, and haughtiness.

méiḡnín, *m.*, finger-loop.

méiḡrcpe, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scar; a windgall scar on the hand or foot; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl; *oft.* méiḡrcpe and méiḡrc.

méiḡrcpeaḡ, -riḡe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt, blotched, spotted.

meiḡre, *g. id., f.*, amercement (*Br.*), bondage, hard work, strain (*Aran*); *al.* méiḡre, méiḡr.

meírē, -e, -τεαδς, *f.*, a traitor (*McK.*); (*cf.* μεαρτ, act of spying, *O'R.*; *al.* old 3sg. pret. of μαίρνιμι).

meírēne, *g. id., f.*, weakness, feebleness, state of being dispirited; meírētean (*g.* -rne, pá meírētin ásur méla, dispirited and disgraced), μεαρταν, *id.*

meírēneac, -niže, *a.*, dispirited, weak.

meírēneac, -niže, *a.*, traitorous (*A. McK.*)

meírēneacap, -ap, *m.*, dejection, weakness, cowardice.

meírēniže, *g. id., f.*, dejection, weakness, languor, cowardice, discouragement; le m. an epíuðail to bí paol, so languid was his gait; le n-a páro ásur le n-a m. uaið ríor to bíopaí, they were so far below and looked so insignificant.

meírēnižim, -nižao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I faint, discourage.

meírēnižte, *p. a.*, enfeebled.

meírēnižao, -ižte, *m.*, a betraying.

meírē-ðmažnac, *a.*, of confused or drunken speech.

meírē, *g. id., f.*, drunkenness, intoxication, exhilaration from drink, *etc.*; m. buile, raging drunkenness; m. ðoðlata, befuddlement, drowsiness, as arising from drink, stupor; m. peírže, intoxication of anger; m. meap, mad befuddlement; peap m., a drunkard; ap m., drunk, fuddled; cuipm ap m., I make drunk, befuddle; m. mór ap puao pceac opt, may you be drunk amid the thorn bushes (*jocose imprecation*); ní'l pé ap m. ná ap mipe, he is neither drunk nor mad, is "all there"; *al.* meapca.

meírēac, -ciže, *a.*, drunken.

meírēamail, -míla, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating; peoc m., an intoxicating drink.

meírēamílaet, -a, *f.*, intoxicating quality, habit or state of drunkenness.

meírēceop, -opa, -pí, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meírēceopílaet, -a, *f.*, drunkenness.

meírēail, -ála, *f.*, act of slopping, pouring things from one vessel into another, *etc.*; oížean meírēála, a slop pan; ð'puap pí an þmaípeac le n-a cuio meírēála, she has made the porridge cold through pouring it from vessel to vessel; from mīap.

meírēamílaet, -a, *f.*, estimation, assay, appraisement; balancing, equipoising; m. ðpíopt ap ðeo ásur ap mīapíaið, Christ's judgment of the living and the dead.

meírēamínižim, -mínaet, *v. tr.*, I judge, compute, assay.

meírēín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little dish; m. ceoil, a tambourine; m. cúmta, cáimte, a concave-shaped dishlet (applied to a sea-shell).

meírēneac, -niž, *m.*, courage, spirit, vigour, strength; cuipm m. ap óuine, I encourage, comfort, invigorate a person, cuipm óuine ap a m., *id.*; peap meírēniž cúca, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); ní'l meírēneac caíe ásat, you have not the courage of a cat (*R. O.*); ó bí pé oe m. opt bíoð leat, since you had the courage (to strike me), I'll let you off; mīpcaíl to meírēneac, take courage; cionnap cá an m. iníou? how are you to-day? cá bpeíp meírēniž ap, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *al.* mīpneac; *smt. f.*

meírēneamíal, -míla, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.

meírēneamílaet, -a, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity, vigour, strength.

meírēnižim, -nižao, *v. tr.*, I comfort, cherish, encourage.

meírēnižte, *p. a.*, encouraged, comforted.

meírēnižceop, -opa, -pí, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor.

meírēnižao, -nižte, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.

meírēín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a measure (=óá lán véas uíže (uíb) cípce, twelve hen eggs full).

méit (*pron.* as Eng. mate), *m.*, a meet of hounds; ip binne a zuð béil 'ná na hoížeáin 'p 'ná an m., the voice of her mouth is more melodious than organs or than a meet of hounds (*folk song, Don.*); *cf.* the comparison of melody to the cry of beagles common in Munster poetry.

meit-, *in compds.* See meac-, meit-.

méit. See méac; méit- *in compds.* See méac-, méit-.

méite, *g. id., f.*, fatness, greasiness, richness (of soil, *etc.*).

méiteac, méiteap, méíteap, méit-peac, méíteap. See méite, méacap, méacap, méacpao, méacpao.

meíteal, -éle, *pl. id.* and -éleacs, *f.*, a gang or party, *esp.* of reapers, a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, *etc.*; a number of young men, brothers or others, a concourse; in modern times m. seems to include the idea of cómap,

A has B.C.D. *etc.* at his *meitheal* of turf-cutting say, B in his turn will have A.C.D., *etc.*, C will have A.B.D. *etc.*, and so on; τά m. ας Seán, John has a number of men working, also John has a goodly number of grown-up sons; berò m. ας αινν αμάρεαδ, we will have a squad of men working to-morrow; bí ré lá ar meitil ας baínt móna, he was one day in a turf-cutting gang.

meiteam, -tím, *m.*, midsummer, the month of June, the middle month of any of the four seasons; m. pámparò, June; m. rógmair, September; m. eapmaris, March; m. gémurò, December.

meitéagán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an insect that appears about 1st of June; *cf.* measán.

meitéigim, méituisaò. *See* méatuisim, méatuisaò.

meitín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a helm (*McK.*); *al.* sea-rushes or whisk-straw (*O'N.*); *cf.* meatán.

meitín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a variety of shellfish resembling but smaller than the cockle.

meiténeac, -nise, *f.*, sea-rushes, whisk-straw.

meitleoim, -eopa, -mí, *m.*, a reaper, a member of a *meitheal* or gang, *esp.* the gang-leader, he who regulates the pace, *etc.*; *cf.* meatláire.

meoðan, meoðanaç. *See* meaoðón, meaoðnaç.

meoio, *a.*, Maeotian; muir m., the sea of Azov, meoioeacòd, *id.* (na gaochlaise m. Maeotis Palus, the Maeotian Marshes).

meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind, the fancy, one's nature, a whim, a freak of fancy; ir m. liom é, it is my desire; o'ítear mo in, I ate enough; tá mian ας ur m. ας am in, I am fond of; ar don in, le, of the same mind as; an méio ba in. leo, as much as they fancied; *oft. pron.* mium.

meonaç, -aige, *a.*, capricious, fanciful.

meonamail, -mla, *a.*, fanciful; fastidious, tasty.

meonopar, -aip, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*).

meonuigim, -uçaò, *v. tr.*, I take a fancy to.

meonuigteac, -tise, *a.*, capricious; *al.* for meaoðonuigteac.

mí, *g. id.* and míopa, *d. mí, mír, pl. míopa, míoeanna, gpl. míop, m. (al. f.)* a month, four weeks; in addition to

the usual month-names, local forms are: mí na bliadna úipe, January; mí faoioe, February; mí na péile bpiçoe, *id.*; mí fuaoie, March, mí na úó riabáice (*See* under riabáç), *id.*; mí ró çáirc, April (*Om.*); mí péile eoin, June (*ib.*), mí meaoðoin, *id.*; mí buioe, July (*but* August, *Contr.*), mí na gcor (or na rúl) mbuioe, mí an albanais, mí çpoitte na mealbós (the month when wallets are shaken out, food being scarce), mí measán, the month of green flies, *id.*; mí ró luçnar, August; mí péil(e) micil, September; mí an fósímair, October; mí na mealá, honeymoon; mí na mbpéas, Shrovetide; ar an gcéao mí ven eapmar, in the first month of Spring; (an) mí beas ro na mápta, March which is near at hand; mí ní beo mé muna, I shall not live a month unless; *gs. as a.*, month-old, monthly; ricin míopa, a month-old chicken; cuapit míopa, a month's visit; *al.* míop.

mí, a form of um, about; mí an uhlár, about the floor; *al.* má, mu (*esp. Sc.*); mun am poim, about that time (*Kea.*).

mí-, mío-, *neg. separable prefix*, dis-, mis-, mal-, bad; with nouns; mí-aiple, ill-counsel (*early*); mí-aipar, suspiciousness; mí-arlaç, incitation to evil; mí-báir, disaffection, lack of affection; mí-blap, a bad taste; mí-bail, bad state, untruthfulness, inaccuracy; mí-beap, an evil deed, an ill turn; mí-bpáçair, a false kinsman; mí-çáipoeaçt (-eap), enmity, infidelity in friendship; mí-çapçannaç, uncharitableness; mí-çáca, irreverence, sacrilege; mí-çumeap, disquiet, boisterousness; mí-çneapçact, dishonesty, *etc.*; mí-çómall, breach of contract, promise, *etc.*; mí-çonac, ill-luck; mí-çopçatò, irregularity, commotion, misbehaviour; mí-çepioeam, heresy, unbelief; mí-çpioc, a bad end, lack of tidiness; mí-çumne, forgetfulness (ar m., forgotten, suffering from loss of memory); mí-çumann, infidelity, hatred; mí-çumap, incapacity, inability; mí-úé, an evil blast, a whiff of ill-luck; mí-úiaç, evil destiny, misfortune; mí-úiongúail, insecurity, unfitness, frailty, mí-úiongúaltact, *id.*; mí-úóçap, distress, lack of hope; mí-úpeac, unpleasant aspect; mí-úúil, evil desire, dislike; mí-úúçtaç, perverted zeal, lack of zeal; mí-épeac,

lack of effect, substance or validity; mí-*feapamla*ct, effeminacy, cowardliness; mí-*foigro*, impatience, pétulance; mí-*gean*, disgust, grudge, discontent; mí-*geanmnaí*oéac, impurity, immodesty, immorality; mí-*giúlan*, misconduct (*Antr.*); mí-*gliocar*, clumsiness, ineptness, silliness; mí-*gníom*, an evil deed; mí-*gná*o, dislike; mí-*inniteam*, ill-will or -requital; mí-*laine* (or -*loinne*), sullenness, sadness; mí-*meanma*, lack of spirit; mí-*meirneac*, dismay; mí-*meinn*, evil disposition, discontent; mí-*muin*igín, distrust; mí-*neart*, weakness; mí-*órouga*o, disorder; mí-*onóir*, dishonour; mí-*páirt*, ingratitude, dislike; mí-*peac*ct, an evil or unjust law or régime; mí-*pu*oet, ugly or unnatural shape; mí-*rcéal*, bad news, a false or calumnious report; mí-*féan*, ill-omen, calamity; mí-*foláir*, discomfort, misery; mí-*tuig*irín(τ), misunderstanding, lack of comprehension; mí-*toim*ve, a depraved view; mí- *with adjectives*: mí-*ai*geanta, low-spirited; mí-*ait*, unpleasant (ní m., is pleasant); mí-*bla*pta, having a bad taste, in bad taste; mí-*bua*ctpa, false-spoken; mí-*caiteac*, of ill-repute; mí-*cair*peac, uncivil, unfriendly; mí-*car*teanna, uncharitable; mí-*ceannpa*, petulant, impudent; mí-*chéir*peac, wicked, mischievous; mí-*cinnte*, uncertain; mí-*cionnta*ct, innocent; mí-*nearta*, dishonest, unkind; mí-*co*rpai*geanta*, un-*gainly*, untidy (*Con.*); mí-*co*rpai*ir* (*gs. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless; mí-*cp*eo*meac*, heretical, unorthodox; mí-*cuimneac*, forgetful; mí-*cuimpeac*, extravagant; mí-*cu*rama*ct*, careless, improvident; mí-*deall*bac, ugly, ill-formed; mí-*deall*rama*ct*, unlikely; mí-*diombail*teac, frugal, thrifty; mí-*di*on*gbá*lta, inadequate, insecure, insufficient; mí-*di*l*ig*tea*m*ail, unlawful; mí-*di*l*ig*tea*n*ac, unlawful, illegitimate, *sm.*, an illegitimate; mí-*di*oimín, shallow; mí-*pe*aca*m*ail, of forbidding aspect; mí-*éir*ea*ct*ac, null, invalid, of no effect, vain; mí-*feapam*ail, un-*manly*, effeminate; mí-*feir*tea*m*na*ct* (or -*oieam*na*ct*), unsuitable; mí-*foig*ro*ct*, importunate, impatient (-*veam*ail, *id.*); mí-*fiúnta*ct, unworthy, unprincipled, illiberal; mí-*fp*ea*g*pa*ct*, insubordinate; mí-*geanmnaí*o*e*, unchaste, immodest, mí-*glé*, *id.*, *al.* dull, tarnished; mí-*gl*ic, dull, inept; mí-*gníom*ac, ill-

behaved, wicked, flagitious; mí-*la*bap*ta*, ill-spoken, ill-said, forward (-*ta*ct, *id.*); mí-*laine*ac, thoughtful, melancholy (-*loinne*ac, *id.*); mí-*lú*tmap, stiff, inactive; mí-*maoí*o*veac*, not given to boasting, ungrudging, modest; mí-*meanmna*ct, dispirited; mí-*meapap*o*a*, immoderate, intemperate; mí-*meir*pea*m*ail, cowardly; mí-*o*ilte, ill-bred; mí-*fi*bial*ta*, uncivil, rude; mí-*fo*na, unprosperous, unhappy; mí-*fo*e*ma*, uneasy, troubled, uncomfortable; mí-*toim*veac, evil-thinking; mí-*tu*ig*peac* (-*peana*ct), senseless, stupid; *with verbs*: mí-*ó*il(ig)*m*, I loathe, dislike; mí-*meir*m*ig*m, I discourage, dismay, am dismayed; mí-*mi*n*ig*m, I misinterpret; mí-*mo*la*m*, I dispraise, disparage; mí-*muin*ig*m*, I distrust, doubt, fear. *See also under separate headings.*

míac, -*ai*g, and méic, *pl. id. m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bushel, a bag, a budget.

míao, *g. -a, d. -ai*, *dpl. -ó*ai*b*, *m.*, a distinction or dignity; honour, respect; form, decency, pride; *m. pa*o*r*o*a*, noble dignity; *m. mean*man, pride of heart; ní *m. li*om, I deem dishonourable, do not deign; ní *m. a*g*ur* ní *maí*re *li*om, *id.*; beir*m* *m. ro*, I respect, honour; cá*c* *ar* míao*ai*b, all (arranged) according to their distinctions (*early*); *ai*r *m.*, according to rank, *pá m.*, *id.*

mí-*á*o, *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; an unfortunate person; *ma*c mí-*á*o, an unfortunate fellow, one who brings ill-luck with him, *al.* a mischief-maker; *a*g *veana*m mí-*á*o, doing mischief; *caí*o*e* *an m. a* bí *o*ir*e* *a*g*ur* *a* leit*é*ro *a* *veana*m ? what upset you that you should do such a thing ? *na*c *ai*r *a*ta *an m.*, how unfortunate he is.

míao*ac*, -*ai*g*e*, *a.*, distinguished, noble, honourable, precious; míao*a*m*ail*, míao*m*ar, *id.*

míao*ai*r, -*e*, *a.*, great, august.

míao*al*. *See méaoal.*

míao*a*m*la*ct, -*a*, *f.*, dignity, honour.

míao*bán*. *See méaobán.*

míao*car*, -*ai*re, *a.*, dignified.

mí-*á*o*m*pa*ct*, *a.*, unlucky, inauspicious, luckless, unfortunate; awkward, dismal; mí-*á*o*m*ar, mí-*á*o*ra*e, *id.* (*al.* prankish, mischievous).

míao*ta*, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

míao*ganap*ac. *See miangapac.*

mí-*á*ir*o*, *f.*, want of attention, ill-plight,

mischance; *ar* m., badly off; *al.* mī-bāro or mī-māro.

mīallacán. *See* méatlaacán.

mīam, *g.* méime, *d.* méim, mīam, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a puff, a stir, a breath of wind; *níl* m. gaoite ann, there is not a breath of wind; *níor* fan m. ann, he had given up the last breath; *marb* gan méim, quite dead; *al.* méam.

mī-áha, *onomatopoeia*, the cry of the cat. mīamhail, -e, *f.*, mewling (as a cat).

mīamlać, -aige, *f.*, mewling (of cats), mewling (of infants); *cf.* meannlać.

mīan, *g.* méin(e), *d.* méin and mīan, *pl.* -a, -ta, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), mind (*gnyl.* méin or méinn), a desire, wish; *mind* to (with *g.*); pleasure, delight, inclination, desideratum, the thing or person desired, a sweetheart, an ideal; *m.* žuil, a longing to weep, grief; *m.* mná corpca, a pregnant woman's longing; *m.* a řul, the desire of what he sees; *m.* inžean asur ban, the desired of maids and matrons; *m.* amaroain, a foolish desire; *m.* mic a řul, a boy covets what he sees; *m.* a roisle, their lust; *le* m., with passion; *tá* m. cum bíó air, he has an appetite for food; *ir* opt atá an m. cúise, how greedy for it you are; *oáiltear* a m. oo žac aon, each one is presented with what he covets (*poet.*); *ar* a m., at his will, to his heart's desire; *oá* mbeaó řé ar a m., if he had his way; *ir* é mo m. beit, řc., I wish I were, *etc.*; *baó* é mo m. é oá, řc., it would be what I would like if, *etc.*; *ir* m. liom, I desire, intend; *ir* m. liom-řa řpáćć ćar ćiri na žcřaob, I want to tell you about Kitty of the flowing hair; "*cóir*" ba m. liom a řaó, I meant to say "*cóir*"; *řé* řuro *ir* m. leat, whatever you like; *mář* m. leat, if you wish (*mář* leat, *id.*, *Om.*); *žabann* m. mé cum, I am seized with a desire for; *řearćalaím* mo mīana, I serve my desire; *berřim* m. oo, I desire; *žan* m., ambitionless (*P. F.*); *ir* ceannřa m., who is mild of disposition. *See* méin, meon and mín.

mīan-, *in compds.*, desire, lust; *mīan-řmoro*, lust, excessive passion; *mīan-ćuma*, a craving or strong desire (for, cum); *mīan-roúlać*, abnegation, self-denial; *mīan-roúil*, longing, avidity; *mīan-řol*, weeping from desire (*m.* bíor i řguć na řmólać, the longing in the thrush's song); *mīan-coil*, will, consent.

mīan, *g.* méine, and méin, *m. f.*, ore, a mine; *m.* óir, auriferous ore; *m.* uha, copper ore; *m.* airřio, silver ore; *beařbaó-leažao* méin óir asur airřio i roinnib, smelting of gold and silver ores into ingots; *m.* řráir nó uha, a brass or copper-mine (*Astr.*); *al.* méin (*rein-méin* roilšte an oána řo, the mysterious ancient substance of this poem).

mīanać, -aig, *pl. id.*, -aige and -ćaige, *m.*, an ore or mineral, a mineral vein, a mine; stuff or material; quality or substance (of a thing), character (of persons), inherent talent, meaning; *m.* óir, a gold mine; *m.* ćeangaca, inherent ability to master languages; *m.* ćainće, a talkative disposition; *m.* řearřac, an irate disposition; *řmóćm.*, bad ore, stuff or disposition, viciousness, anger, a vicious person; *as* beařbaó mīanaig, smelting ore; *ir* mać an m. řaćaí iao, they are a good sort of potatoes (*O'Gr., Aran*); *ir* olc an m. roine é, he has the makings of a bad man in him; *ir* mać an m. é, he is a sterling fellow; *řin* é an m. é, that is his nature (*Con.*); *tá* m. na bařćiře řan řpéř, the sky is full of rain, it looks like wet weather (*R. O.*); *ir* olc an m. éavaig é, it will make up as a poor cloth, *al.* it is poor cloth; *in place-name*, *m.* řear Ćairćean na Ćřeać, in Leinster, Ćnoc mīanać, *id.* (*Onom.*).

mīanać, -aige, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy; *mář* m. leat řuřeać, if you care to wait; *sm.*, will, desire, good will; *le* ĥiomarća mīanaig, with much good will (*poet.*).

mīanaćóir, -óřa, -ří, *m.*, a miner; *mīan-aóóir*, mīanařoe (*mīanaig, Tain*) *id.*

mīanamail, -aħla, *a.*, desirous, affectionate; *m.* cum řola, avid for blood.

mīanán, -ain, *m.*, act of reciting (over, ar); *bráćře* as m. ořm le řianřan řalm, friars reciting over me with resounding psalms; *cf.* mīonán and meánán.

mīanar, mīanarac. *See* mīangar, mīangarac.

mīanřać. *See* méanřaćać.

mīangar, *g.* -air, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, desire, longing, lust, eagerness, concupiscence, pleasure, fastidiousness; *mīanar, id.*

mīangarac, -aige, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful, pleasant, dainty in food, of delicate palate; *smi. pron.* mīangarac; *al.* mīanarac.

μῖανμῖαν, -αῖρε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, *etc.*).

μῖανυζαῶ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μῖανυῖζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μῖανυῖζε, *p. a.*, desired, desirable, coveted, intended, designed; recherché, fastidious; πο-μ., very desirable.

μῖανᾶν. *See* μεαῶνᾶν.

μῖαρ, *g. méipe, pl. -α, f.*, an altar-stone or altar (*early*), a table, tablet or disk; a dish, plate or platter, a milk-basin; a mess or "dish"; *m. μαίροε*, a wooden platter; *m. ἐλυαράς*, a porringer; *μῖαρα* *να* *μονατοῦρίμ*, the tables of the money-changers; *m. τρυκαίτε*, a one-piece disk-or pank-wheel; *ἐμῖρ ῖν* *αν* *βαιννε* *ἀμ* *μῖερ* *ἐαρ* *οῖοῦε*, she put the milk to set overnight (*R. O.*); *λεῖτεαῶ* *μῖερε* *μῖοῖρε* *᾿να* *ὁᾶ* *ῖνῖτ*, each of his eyes as broad as a big dish; *Note*, the *early* table was also a tray or platter. *See under* φορ, ραζαρ and βαρῖαδ, μέρε.

μῖαραδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, relating to dishes, discoid.

μῖαρατοῦρίμ, -όρια, -ρί, *m.*, a dish- or platter-maker; *μῖαραᾶν*, *id.*

μῖαρῖαδ, -αῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.

μῖαρός, -όριε, -α, *f.*, the round movable bottom of a pannier; *κλεῖτεος*, *κιρεος*, *τόνους*, *id.*

μῖ-βῆαρ, *m.*, a bad habit or practice; in *pl. -ρα*, bad-manners; *whence a.*, -ραδ, vicious, ill-mannered.

μῖ-βῖνν, *a.*, cacophonous, unmelodious; *whence sm.* -νεαρ, cacophony.

μῖ-βυῖρεαδ, *a.*, ungrateful, disappointed, displeased (with, *οε*); *whence sm.* -ῆαρ, ingratitude, disappointment.

μῖ-βυντάρτε, *m. and f.*, a set-back; *a. -τεαδ*, harmful.

μῖ-ῆᾶῶαρ, *m.*, affront, irreverence; *a. -ραδ*, irreverent.

μῖ-ῆάν, *f.*, oppression, hardship; *νάμ* *βαινῖν* *βαοῖαλ* *οῖντ* *νά* *ρῶρ* *m.*, may you escape danger and hardship.

μῖ-ῆαρ, *m.*, lack of interest, nonsense, dislike; *a. -ραδ*, nonsensical.

μῖ-ῆεαοραδ, *a.*, discontented, peevish, unruly, indignant; *οο* *λαῖβαιμ* *ρέ* *ῖομ* *ζο* *m.*, he addressed me in a peevish way; *pron.* -ῆεαταδ (-ῆιαταδ).

μῖ-ῆεαοραῶ, *m.*, unreason, indignation, peevishness; *ῖῖ* *m.* *μῖορ* *αῖγε* *οῖμ*, he was highly indignant with me; *pron.* -ῆεατ (-ῆιατ), -ῆεαῶ (-ῆιαῶ).

μῖῆεᾶλ, -ῆλ, *m.*, Michael, the Archangel Michael; *οῖα* *ῖρ* *μῖα* *ρε* *ῖρ* *m.* *οῖντ*, may God and Mary and Michael bless you (a salutation); *ρῖοεανν* *αοριαδ* *να* *ρέῖτε* *μῖῆῖλ* *οο* *βεῖτ* *αῖγε* *ἐμ* *τορῖοῖγε*, he to have the skin of a Michaelmas sheep for a glove; *al.* *μῖῆεᾶλ* (*early*), *μῖοῆαολ*; *μῖῖλ* (*W. Cork, Rg., etc.*); *μῖῆῖλ* (*Om.*); *dim.* *μῖῆεᾶῖλῖν*, *μῖῖλῖν*, *γc.* *See under* μεαῶ and μῖρ.

μῖ-ῆῖλλῖροε, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless; *ζο* *μεαρ* *m.*, rashly and foolishly; -ῆῖλλῖοα, *id.*

μῖ-ῆῖαλ, *f.*, folly, unreason, bad meaning; *ἀρ* *μῖ-ῆῖλλ*, mad, beside oneself; *hence* *μῖ-ῆῖαλλῖροε*, a mad man, a fool, *and*, *μῖ-ῆῖαλλῖζιμ*, I rave or dote; *al.* -ῆῖλλ, -ῆῖαλλῖαδ.

μῖ-ῆῖνῆᾶλ, *m.*, unkindness (*al.* -εᾶλ); *a. -ῖτα*, unkind, *al.* -ῖαδ; *al.* -εᾶλ-.

μῖ-ῆῖννεᾶμᾶν, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap; *a. -εᾶμῖναδ*, unfortunate, luckless, fatal.

μῖ-ῆῖον, *m.*, disesteem.

μῖ-ῆῖῦ, *m.*, ill-fame, reproach; *a.*, -ῆῖῦαδ, contemptible, infamous, disreputable; -ῆῖῦᾶῖλ, -ῆῖῖννεαδ, *id.*

μῖ-ῆῖνγεᾶλ, *m.*, an injurious condition, breach of contract, bad faith, backsliding, deceit; *a.*, -ῖαδ, unjust (of a contract), perverse, treacherous, backsliding.

μῖ-ῆῖνῖζιμ, *v. tr.*, I disarrange, disorganise, put out of action, maltreat, put to rout.

μῖ-ῆῖνῖζε, *p. a.*, disarranged, ill-treated, disfigured, destroyed, put out of action, disorganised.

μῖ-ῆῖνῖυζαῶ, *m.*, act of disarranging, *etc.*, ill-treatment, defeat, destruction, disorganisation; *μῖῖῖεαῶ* *αζυρ* *m.*, destruction and defeat.

μῖ-ῆῖνῖζαρ, *m.*, a round-about way, inconvenience, shortage; *m. ϖῖονα*, lack of wine; *ἐμῖρῖνν* *m. nó* *κορ* *βεαῖαῖς* *οῖμ* *ρέῖν* *ῖε* *ζαρ* *οο* *ὀεᾶναῖ* *οῖντ*, I would go out of my way to do you a favour; *a. -ραδ*, round-about, out-of-the-way, indirect, inconvenient.

μῖ-ῆῖνῖζιμ, *a.*, unequal, uneven, unjust (-μαδ, -μαῖᾶῖλ, *id.*); *sm.*, unevenness, absence of equilibrium, unstable, abnormal or awkward position, awkward plight, discomfort, injustice, calamity; *m. οῖτ* ! confusion to you; *μῖῖ* *m.* *οῖτ* ! a thousand upsets to you ! *ἀρ* *m.*, unstable, uncomfortable, badly situated, displaced; *ῖρ* *οῖννε* *μέ* *ἀρ*

m., I am badly off; *τὰ ἀν ὅς ἀρ m.*, the cow is in a helpless position, as on her back and unable to rise; *ι m.* *innce*, displaced (as a foetus); *pron.* *mí-čovrom*, *-čovrom* (*poet.*) and *míochrom*.

mí-čráibteac, *a.*, impious; *sm.*, an impious person.

mí-čuarro, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round, a whirlpool; *al.* a harmful visitation; *a.*, *mí-čuarro*.

mí-čuibearac, *a.*, immoderate, inharmonious, improper, extreme, extraordinary, uncommon, strange, blundering, ill-tempered, stubborn; *ζαοτ m.*, a violent wind; *λαδαιρ ἀν čailleac* *le rmuic mí-čuibearais*, the hag spoke with extraordinary venom; *sf.* *-pac*, immoderateness, extremism, stubbornness, etc.

mí-čumao, *m.*, act of deforming, hacking; deformity (*al.* *-ma*).

mí-čumra, *a.*, foul, foetid; impure, lewd; unwholesome; *ná bí m.* *ι σιγς ἀν óil*, avoid lewd speech in the ale-house; *foal m.*, an unchaste word; *bean m.*, an immodest woman.

mí-čumta, *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, hacked, unfinished, imperfect; *-čact*, *f.*, misshapeness, deformity.

míro-, in *comps.* See *míro-*, *míro-*.

míroe, *g. id., f.*, middle, midmost part; *with art.*, *ἀν m.*, Meath (the central area); *m.* *meaoóin lae*, midday; *m.* *márb na hoíóce*, the dead middle of the night (*al.* *am m.* *márb na hoíóce*); *čá m.* *márb na hoíóce ann*, it is the dead-hour of night; *Conncae na m.*, the County of Meath.

míoeac, *-óige*, *a.*, relating to Meath; strong, valiant; *sm.*, a Meath man.

míoeamail, *-mía*, *a.*, monthly; *al.* *míóa-*.

míoeamain, *-mna*, *pl. id., f.*, act of considering, reflecting on (*ap*); meditation, consideration.

míoilín, *g. id., pl. -í*, *m.*, middle-band connecting the swingle and handstaff of a flail (*A.*).

míóim, *-oeamain*, *v. intr.*, I ponder, meditate on (*ap*); *cf.* *meoaim*.

míóing, *a.*, slender at the middle, waisted; *mansoir člar-leatan ap črann m.*, a grey broad-spear on a waisted shaft; *sf.*, *m.* *na láime*, the wrist.

mí-óúččar, *m.*, ill-nature, evil heritage, degeneracy; *a.*, *-pac*, evil-natured, degenerate.

mí-óollán, *a.*, unwholesome, unsanitary,

unhealthy; *sf.* *-neac*, bad health, unwholesomeness, unsound or unsanitary condition.

mí-ponn, *m.*, distrust, dislike, discouragement, decrease of interest; *časann m.* *opča*, they cease to be interested (of school children).

mí-foipčún, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck, harm; *čá an m.* *oeanta ačac*, you have caused mischief (*al.* *-foipčún*); *a.*, *-ac*, unfortunate (*al.* *-foipč-*).

mí, in *phr.*, e.g., *míor fan m.* *ná meas ionnta*, they were completely disconcerted.

mí-čleap, *m.*, state of being unprepared or out of order; *čá an člar ap m.*, the lock is out of order.

mí-čnaoi, *f.*, displeasure, dislike; ugliness, want of beauty; *ní'l m.* *ap bíč ap*, he is by no means uncomely (*Ros.*); *a.*, *-oeac*, ill-favoured, pale through sickness or disgust.

mí-čné, *f.*, forbidding or unpleasant aspect; *a.*, *-čnéteac*, ugly, forbidding.

mí-čnápa, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness (*-paílačt*, *id.*); *a.*, *-pac*, graceless, infamous (*-paímaí*, *id.*).

mí-čneann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure; *oeim m.*, I cause displeasure, work mischief; *čá faro čneann časann m.*, long though pleasure lasts, loathing succeeds; *a.*, *-nac*, displeased, angry, contentious.

mí-íomčar, *m.*, misconduct, sexual immorality; *clann mí-íomčar*, misbehaving progeny.

mí-iončaoac, *a.*, unseasonable, untimely, premature.

míl, *g.* *meala*, *f.*, honey; *fig.* sweetness, excellence; *m.* *na mbeac*, honey of bees, *m.* *beac*, *m.* *na čcíoip*, *id.* (*poet.*); *m.* *čuiré*, the yellow honey (*poet.*); *m.* *uó*, egg-flip (made from sugar and egg-glare); *m.* *čadap*, goat's honey; *m.* *peoíóce*, frozen honey (a luxury); *lá meala*, a beautiful day; *ceo meala*, a honey-mist (*poet.*); *čmučar meala*, honeycomb, *mučar meala*, *id.*; *mí na meala*, honeymoon; *béilín meala*, tempting lips; *čmučpa meala*, honeyed words; *čóim mílip le m.*, as sweet as may be; *Cluain meala*, Clonmel; *cumlim m.* *pá*, I flatter; in *comps.*, *míl-béal* (*gpl.*), of honeyed speech; *míl-rcočac*, honey-blossomed, eloquent.

mí-laoc, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward; *-čar*, *m.*, cowardice; *-čta*, *a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

mílbeap, -bip, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*), conine; *al.* mílmeap, minmeap, minmeap, moingmeap (*Cm.*).
míl-beoir, *f.*, mead, methylene, methelgin; mílbeir (*O'R.*).

mílceasán, -áin, *m.*, a band on the lower jaw to prevent lambs from sucking (*Boyce*). See rmiolcasán.

míl-ceapcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm; míl-ceáip, *id.* (tá míl-ceáip na mbonnab mo cor, there are fleshworms on the soles of my feet).

míl-ceo, *m.*, mildew. See ceo.

míle, *g. id., pl. -lte, -lí, gpl. -le, -lte, m.*, a thousand, a thousand pounds, a thousand years, a millennium, a thousand times (with *compar.*); a mile (*pl. oft. mílí*); *m.* fear n-áimac b'pómá, a thousand tried armed men; *m.* céimeann, a thousand paces, *mille passuum*; *m.* rliúeab, a mile of distance; *m.* móir, an Irish mile, *m.* saeóealac, *id.*; *m.* beas, an English mile, *m.* Gallua, *id.*; na mílte buá, countless thousands (or miles); céas m., a hundred thousand; céas ar m., eleven hundred; *m.* oe mílíb, a thousand thousands (or miles), a million; mílte oe'n óir, thousands of pounds in gold; na mílte, thousands (of pounds), vast riches, *al.* vast crowds; mílí (-lte) ó baile, miles away from home; reach m. o'fáirge téac-tuigte, seven miles of frozen ocean; *m.* b'féarui liom, I would prefer a thousand times; ip m. spáince m. Dub ná túra, Black M. is a thousand times uglier than you; oá míle buíbeacap, in his very spite; oá mairinn ar fear m., if I lived a thousand years; go m. mairib tú é, may you outlive it by numerous years (*U.*).

míle, *g. -eab, d. -lí, pl. -eab, -lí, m.*, a warrior, a champion, a hero; Milesius; a Milesian; *al.* míl (*g. -eab, d. -lí*) and míleab (*g. -lí*).

míleac, *g.*, míolcan, *f.*, a common place-name, Meelick.

míleac, -lí, *pl. id., m.*, a brooch or clasp; go míleacab airis ar a noóirib, wearing silver clasps upon their wrists.

míleab, *num. a.*, thousandth.

míleapac, -aige, *a.*, Milesian (of Miletus); *m.*, a Milesian.

míleaca, *indec. a.*, knightly, valorous, military; *al.* míleanta.

míleacap, -aip, *m.*, prowess, bravery; -taet, *id.*

míl-féapac, -aige, *f.*, grass-wrack, a marine weed with a sweet root (*Achill*); *al.* míl-feapac, míliapac.

mí-lí, *f.*, absence of colour, bad colour, pallor; *m.* ba rliúe 'ná sóra, a pale, wan colour, fainter than that of a ghost (*Fer.*).

mílróe, *indec. a.*, honeyed (early).

mílir, -líre, -líre, *a.*, sweet, sugary, sweetened (as tea, etc.); honeyed, savoury (of meat); mild, suave; delicious, pleasant; coaxing, flattering; serviceable, precious, graceful; bainne m., new milk (*opp.* to bainne géar, sour or skim milk); gheimín m., a dainty morsel; meacan m., a sweet root; cáca m., a sweet cake; fear m., sweet or lea grass; maroe m., licorice; breíte míre, honeyed words; gleac-aíre m., a plausible fellow; ceol binn m. na n-éan, the melodious and delightful music of the birds; biaó m. áilgean, a sweet mild food; tobap o'uirce m., a well of pure water; *m.* le, sweet or kind to; ip m. an puo an tplánte, health (or life) is sweet (or precious); tá blap m. air, it tastes sweet; *m.* an teanga an saeóeal, sweet is the Irish tongue; *gny.* míre in *gsf.* and *pl.*

mílir-buapac, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

míleapac, -rí, *pl. id., m.*, a sweetheart.

mílir-gob, *m.*, a sweet mouth.

mí-líteac, *a.*, pallid; -teac, *f.*, pallor, discoloration.

míliapac. See míl-féapac.

mílle, *g. id., pl. -lí, m.*, a botch or bungler, an insignificant person; *m.* maroe, an inefficient tradesman, a botch, *m.* bata, míolua maroe, *id.*

mílleab, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a mullet.

mílleab, -lte, *m.*, act of breaking, injuring, ruining, blighting; spoiling, corrupting, demoralising, seducing, bewitching, fascinating; damage, injury, destruction; power to harm or destroy, fascination; luét mílle na haóine, outragers of the Friday abstinence; gac m. oá ngabao cúca, every reverse they meet with; mo m. ! oh woe ! in *comps.* in oá m.-bipeab, utterly destroying them; aít-m., fascination.

míleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, blame, reproach, upbraiding; ná cuip á m. oim-pa, do not blame me for it; ní't don m. aam air, I do not blame him at all.

míleánac, -aige, *a.*, blaming, rebuking, fault-finding.

milleacá. *See* millteac.

milleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little knife, a bill-hook.

milleog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little lump or heap; a second chin in man or a similar growth in an animal (*Ros.*); *dim.* of meall.

mille-ruáil, -e, -í, *f.*, a burr. *See* min-brúáil.

millim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar, injure, ruin, wring (of the hand); I bewitch, fascinate, ruin by fascination; rin é mill n., that is what spoilt N.; an té caomhar an t-rlac milleann fé an mac, spare the rod and spoil the child; mill fé na gnóta, he brought the affair to naught, upset everything.

millín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small knob, lump or mass, a small parcel or quantity, a bud (*Ros.*), a small hill; tá millíní ag teac ar na préataib úna, the new potatoes are sprouting (*Ros.*); an m. Bán, the White Knoll (townland in *Ker.*); pairiún mná na cille le mná na tuata alpán cúca agus m. uata, the way of church ladies with those of the laity, to take much and give little (*U. prov.*); *dim.* of meall.

milliún, -uin, *pl. id.* and -liúna, *m.*, a million; milleon (*M.*).

milliúnac, *num. a.*, millionth.

milliúnairé, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a millionaire.

millpeán. *See* mípeán.

millte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled; small, wretched, miserable; is m. an lá é, it is a wretched day; garrún m., a small, wretched boy; ruirín m., a small, miserable thing; bí óa gámain aige is bí ceann aca m., he had two calves and one of them was a wretched thing.

millteac, -tíge, *a.*, destructive, injurious; deceitful; great, wonderful; is m. an cainteoir é, he is a wonderful speaker (*Con.*); rúilín, an evil eye; *sm.* a miserable looking or sickly person.

millteacap, -air, *m.*, destruction, ruin.

millteán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable, wretched fellow, a poorly developed person or animal, a prodigal; m. gabair, a wretched goat.

millteanaic, -aíge, *a.*, destructive, terrible; *al.* -cineac, -lteanaic.

millteanap, -air, *m.*, an injury, harm, damage, a blunder, vandalism.

millteoir, -opa, -rí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler, an oppressor.

millteoirpeac, -a, *f.*, injury, destruction, oppression, mischief, epilepsy, *esp.* in

children; "blind staggers," in pigs fairy-destruction, enchantment; oo cailleac le m., who was lost by fairy wiles (or by the evil eye).

mí-meacan, *m.*, mallow. *See* mealbacán. míloir, *m.*, my lord, a lord; *cf.* Fr. milord.

mílte, *g. id., f.*, sweetness, savouriness; graciousness, flattery; *al.* mílte.

mílteac, -a, *f.*, sweetness, enticement, flattery, coaxing, mildness, suavity, dainties (*C. M.*); m. bréite, sweetness of speech; *oft. pron.* mílteac.

mílteán, -ain, *m.*, anything sweet or that sweetens, a sweet, confection or dainty, candy; cheese-curds, smelt or fry; *sm.* applied to salt as a preserver of meat, *etc.*; a flatterer; m. móna, bog honeysuckle; m. trása, pepper dulse; m. mapa, *perh. id.*, a seaweed; ag díol meala agus ag ceannaic m., selling honey and buying sweets (*prov.* of futile exchange); *al.* millteán; *pron.* mílteán (*M.*).

mílteánaic, -aíge, *m.*, a kind of seaweed. mílteánca, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

mílteánaic, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

mílteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a sweet-meat, dainty or choice morsel, the clover flower (*Antr.*); a sweetheart.

mílteim, -ruáic, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, sugar (as tea, *etc.*), mull, make savoury; *intr.* I dawn (of the day); *pron.* míl-, mílt-.

míltín, *m.*, name for a field having sweet grass.

mílteuac, -ríge, *m.*, act of sweetening, mollifying; education, refinement; dawning; le m. an lae, at dawn; (*mílteuac* in *sp. l. M.*).

mílteanga, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

mílteoraic, -a, *f.*, military service (*Wind.*).

mílteim, -ruáic, *v. intr.*, I serve as a soldier (*Wind.*).

mí-macánta, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest; -taic, *f.*, dishonesty.

mí-maire, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity; *a.* -reac, unsightly, unpleasant.

mí-mairé, for míre mairé. *See* míre.

mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute; whence: -paim, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise; -paimail, *a.*, disrespectful; -pta, *p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-moó, *m.*, a bad habit or mode; disrespect, incivility, scandal; whence:

-òaim, I affront; -òaimail, uncivil, disrespectful.

mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín ñaib, coarse meal; m. mín, fine meal; m. ñuic, Indian meal; m. ñuice, m. ñán, oatmeal; m. eopnan, barley meal; m. ñuip, linseed meal or cake; m. ñóña, powder of buck's horn, ammonia; m. loirpeain, oats dried over hot stones and then ground; m. ñait, chaff-meal; m. ñeaoáin, oatmeal and water beaten to a thick consistency; ño-ñnim m. ip luait ñe, I make meal and ashes of, grind small, destroy utterly; ñear mine cáipoe, a seller of meal on credit.

mín-. See mion-, min-.

mín, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, mignon; fine, delicate, small, soft; smooth, level; calm, tame, tamed, humble, submissive; ño m., gently, softly; m. macánta, mild and submissive; m. ñéio, beautifully smooth; m. mapb, still in death; ñear m., tender grass; cñactar m., a fine sieve; cñop m., a fine comb; bata m. cuill, a smooth hazel stick; calaín m., pasture or level land; ñleannta míne, grassy glens; ñainne ñearmar m. milip, thick luscious sweet milk; ñile na ñiolla mín, the poet of smooth numbers; an t-uatac ip mó ar an ñcapall ip míne, the quieter the horse the greater the load (*prov.*); tá an ñpíoeoirín ana-m., the little robin is quite tame (*R. O.*); roip m. ip ainmín, both gentle and rough; *neg.* ain-mín; *opp.* to ñarb and boipb. See *al.* meitim.

mín-, mion-, in *comps.*, gentle, fine, smooth, *etc.*; mín-álainn, gentle and beautiful; mín-ñláite, smoothness; mín-ñeannpíuñim, I become calm (of the sea); mín-ñláip, a smooth board or plain; mín-ñloç, a smooth stone or pebble, pumice stone; mín-ñloçac, characterised by smooth stones, as a beach, *etc.*; mín-ñneap, smooth skin; mín-ñóñpáó, a quiet talk; mín-ñpíoe, a slight tremor (*ar m.*, tremulous); mín-ñealñac, of graceful form; mín-ñuimne, a smooth ridge; mín-ñeap, delicate arrangement; mín-ñite, down, smooth feathers; mín-ñear, tender grass; mín-ñéipeac, swanlike; mín-ñeal, delicate and bright; mín-ñlan, *id.*; mín-ñpuaó, a smooth cheek; mín-ñapeac, gentle and beautiful, *af.* a tender beauty; mín-ñala, a smooth eyebrow; mín-ñopac, mild-eyed; mín-ñcoç, *centaurea nigra* (*ñeallta*

ñorma, *ceanna tuñda, id.*); mín-ñcoçac, gentle-flowered; mín-ñuipñe, mild courting; mín-ñpuaill, a smooth scabbard. See *al.* mín-ñip, mín-ñípeac.

mín, -e, -nte, *m. f.*, anything smooth, the smooth; a smooth green spot on a mountain or amid rough land; fine pasture, (*opp.* to ñarbac), settlement, way-out, upshot; ñéan-ñe liom-ñra m. m. añup ñéanpao-ñra leat-ñra ñarb ñarb, treat me well and I will treat you badly; b' é an m. ip ñéioçeac bí ar an ñeal, the way the matter was finally settled was; ip éan m. ip ñéioçíñe ar an ñeal, the easiest way out is (*al.* mian); in *place-names*: m. na ñualann, m. ños or m. naç cñuaio, m. an liónacáin in *U.*, na mínte óña, na mínte ñluca in *Ker.*, *etc.*

mí-naóúip, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity; *a.*, -óúipçta, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural; -óúipçac, *f.*, lack of feeling, unnaturalness, hard-heartedness.

mí-ñáipe, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

mí-ñáipeac, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children), vicious (of animals); (*sm.* míopáipeac, míneapípeac); -ñeacç, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty, obstinacy, audacity.

mí-naoñpuaó, *m.*, profanation, sacrilege.

mínbeap (míñneap). See mílbeap.

mín-ñpíuñail, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, burdock, a burr; mílle-ñpíuñail (*pl.* -ailí, burr, *Om.* My. who gives cñaoán, tuapal and leaoán an úcáipe, for the plant).

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness, minuteness, meanness; ar a m. ñéipe, at his full speed; añ uul i m. añup i mbpéañeap, becoming smaller and more deceitful; *al.* miona.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, facility, softness, gentleness, fineness, politeness, tameness, pusillanimity, submissiveness; a grassy stone; a polish; blác na m., the tender blossom; a ñeap-ñpáçair na m., my dearest brother; a léiñçeoip na m., gentle reader; ñeipum cum m., I tame; añ uul i m., becoming more amenable; ip ñearr m. ná boipb-ñacç, mild methods are better than rough ones.

míneac, -ñíñe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

míneacáipáioe, *g. id.*, *m.*, one too minute and slow for work or business, a fumbler, a hair-splitter; m. ceapç ip

eaó an ceáirdaíre rin, that tradesman is a real fumbler (*Cm.*); (*reclé* *perh.*, míreacánaíre).

míneadar, -air, *m.*, refinement, courtesy, civilization; míneap, *id.*

míneán. *See* mionán.

míneog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a gentle woman.

mínic, *compar.* mionca, -e, -icige, *pl.* mionca, -e, a. and *ad.*, often, frequent; go *m.*, often, frequently; ip *m.*, it is often, often happens, *etc.*, a common beginning for proverbs, used aoristically with *pret.*, *smt.* translated "generally," "usually"; ip *m.* muim, often heretofore; ip *m.* 'oó b'ain bean r'laic 'o'fonn í féin 'oó bualaó, woman has often cut a rod to beat herself; m. gur r'ia céir an b'neas 'ná an í'p'anne, the lie often carries farther than the truth; m. m'uc, frequent are my moans; ba m. mé r'iar, I often went westward; ip *m.* iomloctaó cum na hínre reo, passages to and from this life are frequent; ceol im'ip ba m. ion (ann), the noise of quarrelling was to be often heard there; oá m'éir ip oá mionca, however great or frequent; íob'ap'ca mionca, frequent offerings; ca'ca mionca móra, frequent big battles; *sm.*, a thing that often happens, a person that often comes; ní b'ap'caann m. onóir, that which often happens is ignored; ca m. ! how often; *compd.*, ar m.-cuir'eadó, frequently invited; *opp.* to annam; *al.* meinic (*early*).

mínici'ge, *g. id.*, *f.*, frequency; asur b'féir'oir náir beas a m., and perhaps it (Christmas) comes quite often enough; -cigea'ct, *id.*

mínici'gim, mínici'gadó. *See* mioncu'gim, mioncu'gadó.

mínicin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a minnikin or very small pin.

mínio. *See* mionair, bínio.

mínigim, -i'gadó, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain; *intr.*, I dwindle away (*Agall.*); íacob 'oó m'ínig coim'ig'ear o'earb'rá'car, Jacob, who calmed a brother's wrath; léir-m., I fully interpret or expound.

mínig'eoir, -opa, -í, *m.*, a smoother, a tamer or subduer, an expounder or commentator.

mínin, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -í, *m.*, a grassy patch or stretch; *al.* maoinín.

mínineac't, -a, *f.*, daintiness; a luxury, a dainty (*U.*).

míniort'ráil, -ála, *f.*, administration.

míniort'rála'ct, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an office, administration, ministry.

míniort'rálaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, an administrator, a steward.

míniort'rálam, -la'ct, *v. tr.*, I minister.

mínirt'ir, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -t'ir, *m.*, a minister, a parson; *al.* -t'ear, -t'aire (*Con.*), -teoir (*Don.*).

mínit, a minuet; ceol ar m. ra r'úma, music for the minuet in the room (*Cm. song*); minniú, *id.* (*Con.*).

míni'gadó, -ig'ce, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation, a gloss, a commentary; a relief, surcease; an m. cuir ré air, how he explained it; san m., unexplained; ba é an m. ip réir-teac ar an r'ceal, the explanation (or upshot) of the matter was.

mínle, mínleac (milleac). *See* mionla, mionla'c.

mínnreac, -rige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a young she-goat after first kidding; *al.* meinnreac, binnreac; mínnreos, mínnrin, *id.*; *dims.* of meann, a kid or goat (*Sc.*).

mí-nóp, *m.*, a vicious custom, damage, trespass (by cattle); an-cuimpe mí-nóir, much damage (-núir, *Aran*); a., -ra'c, unusual, outré, uncivil, morose, thieving, trespassing.

mín-t'ir, *f.*, level or arable land; the mainland, ar an m. amuis, on the m.

mín-t'ireac, -ru'g, *pl. id.*, and -ca, *m.*, arable land as distinguished from waste land; ca'ic'ig'eann blar an mín-t'iru'g leir an g'caora, the sheep likes the flavour (of the grass) of the arable land.

míó-, míóó-, in *compds.*, bad. *See* mí-, míó-.

míóair, -e, a., kind, friendly, loving, affable, mild; mó'amaíl m. mílir ómórac 'oó, orderly, affable, pleasant and submissive to (*F. F.*); fearar an cú páilte go m. muinn'cearóa r'ú, Cú-chulainn welcomed them most affably.

míóaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability, friendliness, mildness; míóaireac't, *id.*

míóaire, *m. pl.*, monsters, horrors, grotesques.

míó'cham (phonetic spelling) (*Or.*). *See* míofap.

míocp. *See* gíocp.

míocht, *g. id.*, *m.*, a priest's amice; a coiffe or headdress for women (*Lat. amictus*).

míóó, *g. meáóa, pl. id.* and meáóanna, *f.*, mead, honey and water flavoured

and fermented, a beverage of the Middle Ages; *pron.* m105; *sm.* meav̄, -áv, and méav̄ (*A.*); *g.* *al.* m10.

m10b-, m10-, in *comps.*, mid-, central, half-, un-; m10b-av̄, full age; m10-meav̄ón, the very midst; m10b-bac, mid-hollow (*m.* v̄poma, small of back); m10b-noct, midnight; m10b-lá, mid-day; m10-ḡleann, mid-glen; m10b-bol̄s, pit of stomach; m10b-ḡraop, mid-gullet; m10b-uac̄ar, middle of the upper part (*m.* a cléib, the middle of the upper part of his breast); m10-ḡeang, waisted (*m10ing, id.*); m10l̄ipe, penitralia; m10b-lán, half-full; m10b-laoc̄, a coward (half-hero); in *place-names*, m10b-ḡreal, Meeshal, Cork; m10b-ḡor, Myross; m10b-luac̄ar. *See* p̄l̄ige; *cf.* meac̄-, m10c̄-.

m10bác, -av̄ḡe, *a.*, middle (*Laws*).

m10bác, -av̄ḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stallion (*C. C.*).

m10bác, -av̄ḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a medico.

m10bav̄ing, -e, *f.*, a large knife, a dagger (doublet with meav̄ós).

m10bav̄, -av̄l, *m.*, flattery, fawning, fair speech.

m10bav̄lác, -lav̄ḡe, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

m10bav̄am̄ail. *See* m10bav̄am̄ail.

m10bav̄am̄ar, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo, Don.*).

m10bḡán. *See* meav̄ḡán.

m10bḡaine, *g. id., f.*, the practice of medicine; m10bḡac̄ar, *id.*

m10b-ḡuac̄, *m.*, a mead goblet.

m10b-ḡuair̄c, *f.*, mid- or central visit or levee; Teac̄ m10b-ḡuair̄c, the Hall or Pavilion of Central Visitation (ancient structure at Tara) (*prob.* so called from the return visit of provincial monarchs, *etc.*, to the high-king for the p̄eir Team̄rac̄), *al.* the central part of a house; *al.* a whirlpool (*O' R.*, for m10-ḡuair̄c).

m10bḡlác, -av̄ḡ, *pl. id.* and -av̄ḡe, *m.*, a coward; m10bḡlaoc̄, *id.*

m10bḡlác̄ar, -av̄r, *m.*, cowardice.

m10bḡlaoc̄ta, *indec. a.*, cowardly.

m10bḡós. *See* meav̄ós.

m10bḡós, -ósḡe, -av̄, *f.*, a weak cat-cry, a mew; *al.* *See* under mḡs.

m10bḡmán, -mánác. *See* meav̄ḡmán, -mánác.

m10bḡman̄av̄o, *indec. a.* in p̄m̄oča clanna *m.* m̄leav̄ó (*E. R.*).

m10bḡún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting; m10bḡán, *id.*

m10bḡar̄eac̄t, -av̄, *f.*, ugliness, ungainliness (*Don.*).

m10bḡar̄, -av̄r̄e, *a.*, ugly, ungainly (*Don.*); *al.* m10bḡar̄, m10bḡar̄, m10c̄ḡar̄, *etc.*

m10s, -av̄, *pl. id., m.*, the cry of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*, a hoot, a bleat; a smirk, a smile, a sly look, a wink of sleep, a nod, a doze; *m.* cov̄al̄ta, a nod or wink of sleep; *cf.* p̄m̄ós.

m10s, -ḡe, *f.*, in *m.* buir̄e, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); m10ḡós buir̄e (*O' R.*), m10ḡav̄o (*P. O' C.*), *id.*

m10ḡac̄, -av̄ḡe, *a.*, crying like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; smirking, smiling, sly-looking, nodding, winking; *sm.*, a sleepy person, one who nods, *al.* a silent rogue; bí p̄eac̄nac̄ ar̄ an t̄e ná l̄ab̄r̄ann b̄r̄eip, ip̄ p̄am̄ail v̄ó b̄eic̄ 'na m̄, be wary of him who speaks not overmuch, 'tis likely he is a rogue (*prov.*).

m10ḡav̄, -ḡta, *m.*, crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*; m10ḡlác̄ and m10ḡalav̄, *id.*

m10ḡav̄án b̄reac̄, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

m10ḡaim, -av̄ and -ḡḡail, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.*

m10ḡar̄eac̄t, -av̄, *f.*, smiling, smirking; *cf.* p̄m10ḡar̄eac̄t.

m10ḡar̄nac̄, -av̄ḡe, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep; bí p̄é av̄ m10ḡar̄nac̄is cov̄r na t̄eineav̄, he was dozing beside the fire; *cf.* p̄m10ḡar̄nac̄.

m10ḡḡail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover, jacksnipe, *etc.* *See* m10ḡav̄.

m10l, *g.* m̄l, *pl. id.*, -la, -l̄ta, *m.*, a beast or animal, an insect, *esp.* the common louse; a whale (*m.* m̄óir, *m.* (m̄óir) m̄ar̄a, *id.*); a hare (*m.* m̄av̄ḡe (or m̄av̄ḡe), *m.* buir̄e (*Eg.*), *m.* mong-r̄uac̄, *id.*); *m.* t̄ipe, a land animal; *m.* p̄éir, a grasshopper; *m.* ḡor̄m, a blue animalcule frequenting putrid or stagnant water; *m.* t̄r̄áḡa, a sand-hopper; tá na m̄l t̄r̄áḡa ḡo p̄l̄úir̄p̄eac̄ p̄án b̄ream̄nac̄ p̄oin, sand-hoppers are numerous under that sea-weed (*N. Y.*); *m.* m̄ar̄a, a flea-fish found under strand-stones (*D. M.*); *m.* c̄p̄ion, a moth, *m.* c̄p̄ionna, *id.* (*al.* a "sater," a wood-louse); *m.* ḡoile, an intestinal worm; *m.* c̄r̄ubac̄, a crab-louse; *m.* c̄nir̄, a common louse; *m.* éav̄av̄is, pediculus (*Wind.*), *m.* b̄r̄ac̄ós, *id.*; *m.* cuina (milchumae, *ib.*), a bug; *m.* úr̄e, a worm, *ib.*; *m.* caop̄ac̄, a sheep-louse; *m.* ball̄a, a wall-louse; *m.* ḡr̄íob̄a, a small speckled fish used as bait (*Mayo*); *m.* cov̄r̄, a midget; c̄óm̄ t̄r̄uḡ l̄eip̄ na m̄iola cov̄r̄a, as numerous as midgets; *m.* p̄íoe, a fairy beast; in *comps.*: b̄ler̄ó-m̄, a whale; cov̄r̄-m̄, a midge; p̄r̄ac̄ó-m̄, a wild animal; ainn̄, an

evil beast, *claoon-m.*, *id.*; *muir-m.*, a marine animal.

Míolac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, abounding in beasts, lousy; mean, despicable, brutish; consisting of cattle; *ppé m.*, a dowry of cattle; *á éatáir* *míolai*g, you lousy wretch.

*Míolair*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

*Míolair*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, mill-spindle or -rynd, *m.* *bhón*, *id.*; the *m.* and the *cúb* are iron accessories of the quern; *Lat.* *miliarium*; *corruptly* *míru*e.

Míolam, *m.*, injury, hurt; *gan m.* *gan bém*, without flaw or injury; *al.* *biolam*.

Míolan, *m.*, an urn; *m.* *tuir*n, = *rua*gac an ewer with handles at side.

Míolán, *m.*, a beast, a wretch.

Míolarc, -*air*ce, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire (*O'R.*).

*Míolarca*c, -*ai*ge, *a.*, restive.

Míol-cábán, *m.*, a deer-park.

Míolcam, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, flatter, cajole; whence -*air*e, a wheedler, a parasite; -*air*ea^ct, cajolery (*O'R.*).

Míol-céap. - See *míl-céapán*.

Míol-cú, *f.*, a greyhound.

Míolla, *míolla*c^t. See *míonla*, *míonla*c^t.

Míolta, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

Míoltós, -*ó*ige, -*a*, *f.*, a gnat, a midge; *comh-m.*, *id.*; *m.* *leat*air, a bat; *m.* *gáir*, a stinging midge; *m.* *chíonna*, a wood louse (*Om.*).

Míonapc, -*air*c, *m.*, spear, or lance-attachment, *perh.* amentum; *smt.* a lance or spear; *al.* the name of an ancient metre.

Mí-ómór, *m.*, lack of homage, disrespect, disobedience; -*ó*rac, *a.*, disrespectful, undutiful, disobedient.

Míon, -*ne*, *a.*, minute, small in size, fine, pounded, powdered, broken fine; mean, small-minded, miserly; detailed; frequent; *air*geao *m.*, change; *méara* *míona*, small neat fingers; *ppátaí* *míona*, small potatoes; *véroe* *olúta* *míona*, fine close-set sets of teeth; *ní* *oít m.*, it is no small loss; *ní* *meaiball m.*, it is no small cause of perplexity; *ir* *púil m.* *ir* *oubac* : *n-a* *óiaró*, many an eye has he left gloomy; *go m.* *minic*, repeatedly; *m.* *ir* *móir*, great and small; *cuaprougim go m.*, I search minutely; *var. forms* in *compds.* are *meann-*, *míonn-*, *míonó-*, *meanb-*.

Míon- (*míona-*), *min-*, *in compds.*, small, fine, neat; powdered, minced; frequent, gradual; minor, sub-; *with*

nouns: *míon-airnéir*, minor articles; *míon-airán*, slices or crumbs of bread; *míon-airgeao*, small change of money, small coins; *míona-luait*, *lit.* fine ashes, anything ground or reduced to fragments (*vo-ghím m. óe*, I make mincemeat of it, *Der.*); *míon-annála*, little annals; *míon-air*, minority in age (*'na m.*, in his minority); *míon-baile*, a suburb or village; *míon-braoairó*, a pilferer; *míon-bhuair*, scraps, crumbs, fragments, detritus; *míon-bhuair*, *míon-comair*e, *id.*; *míon(a)-bhuice*, state of being speckled with minute spots, stippling; *míon-bhúghán*, minced-meat, anything powdered, *etc.*; *míon-cáingean*, a minor matter; *míon-cáinn*e, gossip, small talk; *míon-cómháiró*, *id.*; *míon-cáirc*, Low Sunday (first after Easter); *míon-cáiteam*, gradual wasting, detrition (*imáigeann gac maic le m.*, use gradually wears out each good thing); *míon-caora*, a small sheep; *min-céo*, a mist; *míon-clóc*, a pebble; *míon-chann*, a treelet; *min-chíoc*, a province (*Donl.*); *míon-chroib*, a small hand; *míon-chaprougao*, a close search; *míon-cúir*, a small share, a collation; *míon-cúil*, a small fly, a gnat; *míon-cúir*, a small cause or motive, scrupulousness; *míon-cuine*, a minor, an unimportant person, in *pl.*, -*uoaine*, women, children, non-combatants; *min-ealla*c, small cattle, sheep, goats, *etc.*; *min-éan*, a small bird; *min-eairgna(r)*, slight knowledge; *min-eirc*, a small feather; *míon-fáiró*, a minor prophet; *min-féadaint*, examination in detail; *min-féar*, short grass; *min-féaircáin*, small rain, mist; *min-fiaóac*, small game, hunting small game; *min-fíge*, fine weaving; *míon-faobairó*, a pilferer; *míon-faobairéac*, petty larceny, pilfering; *míon-fairbéal*, fine gravel; *míon-fáipe*, a smile; *míon(a)-gháiró*, act of smiling, giggling, forced or veiled laughter; *min-geairraó*, cutting small, chopping, mincing; *míon-ghaoóac*, constant crowing (of a cock); *míon-ghiomac*, a prawn (*Mayo*); *min-ghrim*, a small fragment; *min-iar*c, a small fish; *min-iarca*c, small fishes (*collect.*); *min-iubrac*, a small jug or pitcher; *míon-long*, a small or minor ship; *míon-luaitreao*, fine dust, or ashes, powder; *min-míol*, an animalcule, an insect, a base person; *míon-napc*, a small brooch or fastener; *míon-óiro*, a

minor order, the Friars Minor, in *pl.* -ύμιο, *dpl.* -όμοισι, the minor orders, the lower classes; μιον-ῥεαλατό, a venial sin; μιον-πόλλι, a small hole; μιον-ῥαῖς, fragments, sawdust, shreds, *al.* -μαῖν, -μας (*N. Y.*); μιον-ῥανν, a versicle or distich; μιον-ῥύ, a minor king; μιον-ῥοῖον, a particle, subdivision, department; μιον-ῥεάλ, a short story, anecdote; μιον-ῥεάλατο εαῖτο, the minor order of tales, short story-telling (εαπαῖρε *m.* -α, a cake as a reward for a minor tale); μιον-ῥοτό, a floweret; μιον-ῥερύοτατό, a minute or microscopic scrutiny; μιον-ῥλαῖματό, a chainlet; μιον-ῥμουαῖνεαῖν, a slight idea or thought; μιον-ῥρυτ, a rivulet; μιον-ῥύλι, a small eye, ocellus; μιον-ῥεαῖ, a minor building; μιον-ῥῥιλαῖς, a crowd of young people; μιον-ῥοῥαῖ, a primer, a first book; *with adjectives*: μιον-ῥηματοῖς, light-fingered, addicted to pilfering; μιον(α)-ῥρεαῖ, speckled with small spots, stippled; μιον-ῥρυῖστο, crushed fine; μιον-ῥύρεαῖ, scrupulous, meticulous; μιον-ῥοτοῖς, covered with flowerets; μιον-ῥύλεαῖ, small-eyed; *with verbs*: μιον-ῥυῖμ, I break small; μιον-ῥρύῖσαιμ, I crush fine, mince, crumble, powder, stamp under foot; μιον-ῥυαῖρῖσαιμ, I search closely, examine minutely; μιον-ῥεαῖρῖσαιμ, I cut fine, hash; μιον-ῥερύσαιμ (or -ῥυῖσαιμ), I examine minutely.

μιον, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a small thing; in *pl.* entrails, lights.

μιοναῖ (-αῖ). *See* μεαῖναῖ.

μιονατοῦρ, -ύμ, *m.*, the Minotaur; *al.* -ύμ, *f.*

μιονατο, -ε, *pl.* -εαν, *f.*, a minute (*Rath.*); τὰ ἐν οἷς μιονατοεαν το α ῥέ, it is ten minutes to six (*ib.*); *al.* μινιο.

μιονατοεαῖ, -οῖς, *a.*, minute (*O'R.*).

μιονατοεαῖτο, -α, *f.*, smallness of size or of pattern; detraction, belittlement, scandal-mongering.

μιονάν, -άν, *m.*, crushing; a saxifrage, parsley piert; cloč μιονάν εῖδῖμ, a granite crusher or hammer-stone; *m.* μινρε, meadow saxifrage.

μιονάν, *m.*, easy-going; αῖς ιμτεαῖτο ἀρ α ῖν. τό ῥέιν, going off at a saunter (*D. M.*).

μιοναῖρῥαῖλ, -άλατο, -άλαμ. *See* μινιοῖρῥαῖλ, -άλατο, -άλαμ.

μιονῖαῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, coll., shorts, orts, smalls, weaklings, things or animals below standard, detritus, fragments

m. ἄν ἐλλείψ, the weakling(s) of the herd.

Μιονδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, anything fine, small or slight, as drops, *etc.*; *νίτ' ἀνν ἀέτ m. beas* *ρεαρίτανα*, there is only a very slight mist (*pron.* *μιονύρ*).

μινικά, *g. id., f., (comp. of minic),*
frequency, oftenness; ὡς ἄν, as often
as; πῶς ἄν, how often? ἀν-μιν-,
infrequency; *al.* mince, meince (*early*);
μινικάετ, minicize, *id.*

mioncuṣāḁ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of making more frequent, or doing frequently.

mioncuışım, -uḡΔō, *v. tr.*, I make frequent, become, visit or repeat frequently.

μικροῦς, *a.*, small (of feature); τὸ
 ὀλίγον μ. αἶψ, he has a smallish face
 (*Don.*).

μικροῦσαο, -uĩte, *m.*, act of getting
small, *etc.*

μιονοῦσις, -ουσις, *v. intr.*, I waste, grow small, become pinched.

μιονζαδὸ, as in *phr.* m. ζαίρε. See
μεανζαδὸ.

mongšape, *g. id., pl. -pi, m., a clipper, a nibbler, a shearer; al. meang-, mong-*

monsaireact, -a, f., crumbing, gnawing ;
taking away in small bits, pilfering ;
ná bí ag m. leir an apán, ní'l ocpap
ort, do not peck at the bread, you
are not hungry ; *al.* meang-, monsg-.

miongam, m., deceit; gan m. gan
gangam, without deceit or malice
(Kilk., Sup.).

μιονγάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a* periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail; Δ ὁ ἁππαιὸς σιφε
να παίρνει τοὺς ἄλλους ἰσχυροὺς ἢ πολλοὺς
μιονγαῖν, trying to put all the sea-
water into a periwinkle shell; *al.*
μιανγάν, μινγεάν; μιονγός, *id.*

μιονῶν, -ων, *m.*, act of gnawing. See
μιονῶ.

miongóꝛ. See miongán.
 mionꝑac, -aige (coll.), *f.*, crumbs, scraps,
 bits.

μιονῡαθ, -αιθ, and -ῡαῖα, *m.*, act of gnawing; *al.* μιονῡαμ.

mionçram, -að, and -çam, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince; mionçruçim, *id.*

míonla, *indec. a.*, gentle, mil'd, amiable; *sf.* a gentle maid; *al.* a grassy tract (*cf.* míonlac); ná géill do fléibric ná do míonlaib, let neither mountains nor plains deter thee; *al.* míolla.

míonlač, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a stretch of grassland, *esp.* amid barren land, a sward, fine pasture; very fine grass; Clocar míonlaí, grassy Clogher; *al.* mínteac, mílleac.

míonlačt, -a, *f.,* mildness, gentleness.

míonn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.,* a diadem or crown, *sm.* mentioned as part of a druid's attire, *al.* as a trophy for victorious soldiers; an article of insignia, a jewel or valuable, a relic or reliquary; *fig.* a distinguished or beautiful person; an oath, asseveration or imprecation; in *pl.,* insignia, *etc.,* an oath; *m. n-apač,* a frontlet; *m. ríog(ó),* a royal crown, *ríš-m., id.,* rí-mionna, royal insignia, crown jewels; *m. óir,* a golden crown, *fig.* a thing of beauty (*early*), *óir-m. id.; m. coraí, a relic on which covenants were sworn; m. pčiamac pčine,* a beautiful treasured knife; *m. rúla plóis čar leap,* a precious relic envied by foreigners; *m. neimčepa,* a diadem of privilege, a distinguished person (*Dav.*); *m. móp,* a curse (*only* in *pl.,* mionnaí mópa); *m. pún,* an oath of secrecy; *m(ionna) bpeíge,* perjury, *m(ionna) éitig, oioič-m(ionna), id.; m. béil,* an oath verbally rendered, *as opp. to leabap; mionna pčanta oó ģlacao, lácari,* to make a denial on oath before; *mionna na h-inneonač,* "anvil oaths" (*P. C. T.*); *mionna ađur móre,* oaths and vows, cursing and swearing; *čepum mionna,* I swear; *ađ tabairt na m.,* swearing; *cuipum ouine čum a mionna,* I put a person on his oath; *luačaim mionna,* I swear, *esp.* blasphemously; *čap bpiš na m.,* by my oath, or, by the relics; *pá bpiš na m.,* under oath; *le puium na m.,* by affidavit, by form of oath; *cláp na m.,* witness-table (*C. M.*); *čap éir na m. ir pčapri na mná,* women are most amenable after protest or using strong language; *bí mionna ari ná pašinn ģreim bíó,* it had been sworn not to give me any food; *nári báro (or mairó) m.,* who ne'er broke oath; *mópaio m.,* who honour an oath; *ař mo mionna ní óeapao bpeas,* by my oath I will tell no lie; *čap na mionnaib ir oual čam,* by the sacred things by which I lawfully swear; *lán óir ađur ariģio oó čumoač m. ađur mairiřpeač,* much gold and silver for the making (or covering) of relics and shrines; *a ř, ař řan-čupre,* thou gracer of woman-kind.

míonnač, -aíģe, *a.,* pertaining to crowns, relics, oaths, vows, *etc.*

míonnačaim (*Eg.*). See mionnuģim.

míonnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kid; *m. aepi,* a jack-snipe, ģabairín peoóa, *id.; m. řm. řo řcoppáinn le oíomar,* I would wanton and gambol like a kid; *al.* meannán. See meannaó.

Míonnán, -áin, *m.,* a rocky formation resembling a crown or diadem; *m. na ģraíge,* a place in *par.* of Dunarlin in Corea Duibhne (*N. Y.*); *m. eib-linře (Wal.), "for beannán" (Sup.).*

míonnpač, -aíģe, *f.,* smalls, refuse, detritus, waste, rejected parts, small-sized plants, *e.g.* cabbages, *etc.,* left after the good ones have been pulled; the inferior part of a population, the defectives, *etc.; ađ pčeoáo mionnpaiģe,* pulling the smaller plants; *pron.* miúpač.

Míonnča, *indec. a.,* minute, small.

míonnča, *m., coll.* small birds.

míonnčán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small bird, great tit (*Ford*), a snipe (*O'R.*); *m. eapbairl řaoa,* long-tailed tit (*Ford*); *m. ouš,* coal-tit; *m. řorim,* blue-tit, *čiapmaio beas (or bpeač), id. (Ford); al.* mean(n)čán.

míonnuģao, -uģče, *m.,* act of swearing, of swearing in, mionnaó, *id.*

míonnuiģim, -uģao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I swear, make oath, swear by, *al.* I administer an oath to, swear in as a knight, official, *etc.; m. ađur móroiģim,* I swear and asseverate; *m. éičeac,* I commit perjury; *m. oó řan,* I swear to him not to; *mionnuģeao ču řo řair-čičeac,* you were made a sworn knight; *m. an řačail,* I swear by the crozier.

míonnuiģe, *p. a.,* sworn, sworn to, sworn in.

míonóra, *g. id., m.,* Minos.

míonpač, -aíģe, *f.,* scattered hard stalks or blades of grass, a degenerate crop, fairy or purging flax (*linum catharticum*); *níl řan moinpčear ačt an ř. řop,* the meadow has still but a scanty growth; *níl řan čoiřce řin ačt m.,* that oat-crop is degenerate; *al.* miópač, mipeač, miúnpač; *better perh.* mionnpač.

míonpač, -aíģe, *a.,* dwarf, dwarfed, small, degenerate, as a crop; *řapřoóa m.,* a potato-crop characterised by weak slender stalks; *mipmín m.* See under mipmín.

Míontán. See mionntán.

míontap, -air, *m.,* mint, spearmint; *m. čairil,* pellitory of the wall; *m. čair,*

- cat-mint (*mentha catina*); *m.* *μιάσιν*, wild mint; *m.* *ζαμπρόα*, garden mint; *m.* *ζάμπριν*, spearmint; *m.* *αριβαίρ*, corn mint; *m.* *υίρσε*, water-mint; *al.* *meantar*.
- μιονυζάο*, -υίζε, *m.*, act of cutting or breaking small, pulverising, changing money; analysis; demolition, abasement.
- μιονυζίμ*, -υζάο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or grow small, pulverise, hash or mash, powder, break; become dust, crumble, turn to mould; change (as money), analyse, decline; *ιρ* *πυαίλ* *νάμ* *μιονυζ* *αν* *επιόρε* *im'* *έλιαδ* *ταρ* *είρ* *δοιό*, my heart all but turned to dust after Aodh; *το* *μιονυζ* *μαιννρεαδ*, who shattered enclosures (or fortifications); *m.* *αν* *ζυαί* *έμ* *έ* *έμ* *ραν* *τεινιό*, I break the coal small for the fire; I abase.
- μιονυζίτε*, *p. a.*, pulverised, mashed, hashed, broken or cut small.
- μίορ*, *μίοραν*, *μίορός*. See *mír*, *meaó-rán*, *meaóós*.
- μίορβαίλ*, -ε, *pl. id.* -ίτε and -λί, *gpl.* -βαί, *f.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; *al.* -βαί, -βαίτε, -βαίτε (*U.*).
- μίορβαίτεαδ*, -λίζε, *a.*, miraculous, wonderful, marvellous; *al.* *μίορβαίτεαδ*.
- μίορβαίμ*, an hypothetical form of *μάρβαίμ*. In *East Ker*, *Glengariff*, etc., the *ful.* is *μυρβεο(ά)ο* and *μυρβεοχαίρ*; in *Kea*, *cond.* is *μυρβρεαδ*.
- μίορρ*, *g.* *μυρρ*, *m.*, myrrh.
- μίορραδ*, -αίζε, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.
- μίορταλ*, -αίλ, *m.*, myrtle-wood, a myrtle tree.
- μίορ*, *μίοραδ*. See *mí*, *μιονραδ*.
- μίοραδ*, *a.*, monthly; *sm.*, a monthly.
- μίοραμáιλ*, -máιλ, *a.*, monthly.
- μίοραμáιόεαδ*. See *meaóραμáόεαδ*.
- μίοραμáιναδ*. See *μυρνεαδ*.
- μίορχαίρ*, -ε, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion, strife; *αν* *μ.* *ατά* *'na* *επιόρε*, his envious nature; *τά* *m.* *αζαμ* *το*, I have a grudge against; *m.* *αζυρ* *οποδ* -αίγνε, spite and ill-will; *τά* *m.* *αζαμ* *έμ*, I have a grudge against, hate; *al.* *μίορχαίρ*.
- μίορχαίρεαδ*, -πίζε, *a.*, spiteful, envious, grudging.
- μίορτα*, *indec. a.*, monthly, menstrual; *puil* *m.*, menstrual flux.
- μίορύνεαδ*, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.
- μίορύν*, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure, a tool, etc., for taking measures, a tape-measure; *αρ* *m.*, beyond measure; *μυρύν* (*R. O.*).
- μίορύνόα*, *indec. a.*, measurable.
- μίοτ*, *m.*, a lowly person or thing; *gnly.* in *phr.* *m.* *νά* *μαίτ*, good or bad, not at all (with *neg.*), *m.* *νά* *meaτ*, *id.*; *το* *μίοτ* *εαταρ* *ιουρ* *μ.* *αζυρ* *μαίτ*, they sat down, all, both high and low (*F. L.*); *al.* *μιτ*; a form of *meaτ*.
- μίοτα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
- μίοταρ*, *a.*, hesitating, slow; *ναδ* *μαθαίρ* *μáμ* *αέτ* *m.* *mall*, that you were never but hesitating and slow (*F. L.*).
- μίοταμ*, -αό, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
- μίοταλ*, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metal; spirit, character, mettle; hate, dislike, vindictiveness (*poet.* for *οποδ*-μίοταλ); *m.* *ní* *έυλλίο* *αέτ* *ζυάό*, they deserve not hate but love (*Br.*); *αν* *m.* *ιρ* *ίπτε* *αν*, the basest part of his make-up; *al.* -αίλ, *g.* -ε, -εαδ, *f.*; *al.* *μotaλ*, and *miteal*.
- μίοταλαδ*, -αίζε, *a.*, metallic; mettle-some, plucky; -ταίτεαδ, *id.*
- μίοταλόιρ*, -όρα, -μί, *m.*, a metallurgist or metal-worker; *al.* -ελόιρ; -εταίρε, *id.*
- μίοταμαρ*, -αίρ, *m.*, a commitment warrant, a mittimus.
- μίοτάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking; *al.* *μίοτάν*.
- μίοτός*, -όίζε, -α, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*mitín*, *id.*); a clumsy fellow; *al.* *miteós*.
- μίοτός*, -όίζε, -α, *f.*, a bit, a pinch; *βαινίμ* *m.* *αρ*, I pinch; I take a little from; *μιατός* (*Long*).
- μίοτός*, plant name. See *μίογ*.
- μίοτόςαδ*, -αίζε, *a.*, pinching, biting.
- μί-poinnteail*, -eála, *f.*, disappointment, unpunctuality; *επέ* *m.* *οίολ*-μιαδ, through being unsatisfactory in settling debts; *a.* -eála, disappointed.
- μίρ*, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, -ίονα(нна), *f.*, a portion, part, share, or morsel; a streak, a part of a country, a section, department or function; food; *fig.* prize, top, supremacy; *m.* *ποννα*, a part got by a division; *m.* *méne*, a bit yearned for as by a pregnant woman; *m.* *μíeíl*, St. Michael's portion; the custom of St. Michael's portion (*F. P.*); *ερεαρ* *m.* *υαίρε*, the third of an hour; *α* *μbláε* *ιρ* *βáμρ* *α* *μίρε*, their flower and crowning glory; *μáμ* *m.* *έρεανν*

go hiomlán, who obtained the palm of excellence in Ireland; *éus m. do'n éleim*, which redounded to the glory of the Church; *m. páille*, a portion of bacon; *luét míre ir mála*, beggars and tramps (*poet.*); *Phoenix míre*, the supreme Phoenix (*i.e.*, leader); *'na mírib*, broken in fragments, *al.* sectionally; *do-ghnám míreanna beasa de*, I tear to pieces; *m. do ruair ó*, you surpassed; *dá noáilto píleabó m. ór mnáib*, whom poets place above all other women; *uasal de'n m. ir doiríoe*, a noble of the first order; *comps.*, *min-m.*, a minute portion; *cupab-m.*, a champion's portion; *riuan-m.*, a bridle-bit (*T. Tebe*).

mír, míor-, in *comps.*, distinguished, champion; a portion, a bit, championship; *mír-éannar*, pre-eminence; *míor-éupab*, a champion; *mír-éion*, popular regard (*pá m.*, esteemed by all).

mí-pac, *m.*, misfortune, ill-luck; *m. cafa*, a reverse in battle; *iomab mí-paca*, much misfortune; *a's. -taç*, unfortunate; *-éamail*, *id.*, *al.* prodigal.

míre, g. id., f., rapidity, ardour, mirth, levity, madness; *ar m.*, with speed, in a frolic, mad; *peap m.*, a madman; *collac m.*, an enraged boar; *ruç m.*, a frenzied run; *cannt m.*, frenzied words.

míreac, -a, f., swiftness, etc. See *míre*. *míreán*. See *meapóan*.

mí-réarún, m., unreasonableness, absurdity; *a. -nta*, unreasonable, absurd.

mí-réir, f., disobedience; opposition; displeasure; *ré m. an ríoe do déanam*, for having disobeyed the king; *do-ghnám m. uine*, I disobey a person; *a. -péireac*, disobedient, rebellious.

míreos, -oíge, -a, f., mirth, frolic.

míreos, -oíge, -a, f., a portion, a share; used by children asking a share of sweets, etc. (*Antr.*).

míreosaç, -aíge, a., frolicsome, sportive. *míre-riubal, m.*, walking as if one were mad, fast walking.

mí-maçaíl, f., rebellion, transgression, irregularity, misrule, disorder; *a's. -alta*, unruly, irregular, *id.*

mí-maçaíltac, f., irregularity, informality, disorderliness; *-car, id.*

mírm, -reab, v. tr., I part, share, divide.

mírín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a particle; *al.* a brawl; *toçaim m.*, I raise a row; *luç m.*, brawlers (*U.*).

mírupe. See *míolaipe*.

míre, g. id., m., a ball or globe (*O'R.*). *míreán, -eain, pl. id., m.*, a bowl, a round stone; *bán na m.*, the bowling green.

mírlín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a playing marble. *mí-riocas, m.*, innate impatience or hastiness; *gs. -aíge, as a.*, impatient, impulsive.

mírréir, -éapa, -rí, m., a mirror.

mí-rún, m., malice, ill-will, a bad intention, a private grudge, treachery; *le réacáiríreac do cailleab éire asur le m. na breap dá céile*, by treachery was Ireland lost and by the mutual malice of Irishmen for one another; *éa bíonn Dia le m. doaine*, God does not support malice; *a.*, *-nac*, malevolent, treacherous, ill-intentioned.

mí-ríosaíla, indec. a., preternatural, unreal, short-lived.

mí-ríraim, m., dissatisfaction, discontent; *-rártac, id.*

mí-ráíla, p. a., displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.

mí-ráruigim, v. tr., I displease, dissatisfy.

mírcéan, -cne, pl. id., f., hate, malice.

mí-rciam, f., ugliness, state of being ill-favoured; *a. -mac*, ill-favoured, ugly, *-rcéimeac, id.*

mírcneac, -níge, a., rancorous, malignant; *ar an muinntir mírcníç móir-foçaiç meirc-émarçaiç rin*, on that malignant, vociferous, fuddled crowd (*T. S.*); *al. míorçaineac*.

mírcníçim, -niugaó, v. tr., I hate.

míre, per. prn. (emph. form of mé), myself, I myself; *ir m. asac Banba*, behold, I am Banba; *used absolutely*: *m. éire*, I am Ireland; *m. an Solán raosa píreann*; *anoir an t-am, cá bruil an uine*? I am the long, strong Sollane; the time is come, where is my man? (*ref.* to local belief that this river drowns a person at stated times); *asur m.*, *ní éreorinn go, gc.*, as for me, I would not think that, etc.; in concluding a letter: *m.*, I remain, signed; *m. le meap, yours respectfully*; *m. asac*, I am yours, etc.; *smt. mír'*.

míreac. See *míonpac, s.f.*

mí-réac, m., lack of heed; *a. -óimair*, heedless.

mí-íeolaó, m., misdirection, mishap; *tá m. (mí-íeol) éigin ar éabos a çongaib ar ro é*, Tadhg must have met with some mishap which has kept him from coming here; *smt. mí-íeol*.

mí-íeolaim, -aó, v. tr., I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mírimíre, *f.*, foul play.

mí-ḡlaḡt, *m.*, disarray, disfigurement;
a. -ḡmaḡ, untidy, disarranged.

míḡle, míḡleán. *See* míḡle, míḡleán.

míḡmín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, mint, spear-mint;
m. ḡeaḡs, bog-mint; *m.* míḡnḡaḡ, water ebony (ḡamaḡ ḡeaḡna); ḡá bḡlaḡ míḡmíní anḡḡo, this place is perfumed with mint (*N. Y.*); *al.* -ḡmín, -ḡmín.

míḡneáḡ, *ḡc.* *See* meíḡneáḡ, *ḡc.*

mí-ḡḡá, *m.*, sarcasm, irony; an insinuating look, an innuendo; ḡunne ḡí ḡáḡe le *m.*, she laughed sarcastically (*Don.*).

mí-ḡḡáio, *-e, f.*, defamation, harm, damage, disorder; ḡuine le *m.*, an infamous person; *a.* -ḡeaḡ, disorderly.

mí-ḡḡainnc, *f.*, incivility, sourness of temper.

míḡte (meíḡte). *See* under meáḡa.

míḡteaḡmaíl, -má, *a.*, mystical (míḡḡḡḡe, *id.*).

míḡḡéḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, f.*, a mystery;
al. míḡḡéḡ.

míḡḡeḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m.*, a sly fellow;
míḡḡeḡḡ, *id.*

mí-ḡḡámaḡ, *m.*, misgovernment, misguidance; -ḡḡá, *p. a.*, misguided, unruly, incorrigible (*Don.*); -ḡḡáḡt, *f.*, unruliness, incorrigibility (*Ros.*).

mí-ḡuaíḡneáḡ, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable, troubled; -neáḡaḡ, *id.*

mí-ḡuaíḡneáḡ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble.

mí-ḡuaíḡe, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable; -ceáḡ, *m.*, churlishness, sulkiness.

míḡ. *See* míḡḡ.

mí-ḡaíḡbe, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness;
a., -ḡeaḡ, profitless, useless.

mí-ḡaíḡneáḡ, *m.*, displeasure; *a.*, -ḡmáḡ, disagreeable, unpleasant; -ḡmaḡmaíl, *id.*

mí-ḡaíḡḡim, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *le*).

mí-ḡaom, *m.*, a bad fit or paroxysm, a bad turn; ḡá múḡáḡ í muíḡ na *m.* íḡ na mḡḡ-olc ḡain, smothering in that sea of agony and evil (*Kea.*); *a.*, -máḡ troubled, miserable; í ḡḡaḡḡá ḡḡaíḡnḡ nḡ í maíḡḡḡ mí-ḡaomaiḡ an ḡoḡmaíḡ ḡo, in the prison and miserable pen of this world (*ib.*); -mnaḡ, *id.*

mí-ḡaḡa, *m.*, weakness, loss of power, nervousness; mischance, misfortune; ḡs ḡḡoíḡuḡḡáḡ an ḡíḡ míḡe ḡum an ḡí, goading the madman on to his ruin; mí-ḡaḡ (*R. O.*).

mí-ḡaḡaḡt, *-a, f.*, awkwardness, laziness, mischance.

mí-ḡaḡaḡ, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.

míḡḡḡḡ, *-e, a.*, feeble; *al.* unskilful; *cf.* míḡḡaḡ (míḡḡaḡ).

míḡeaḡaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, fear, shyness.

míḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, indecision, pacing backwards and forwards pensively.

míḡeaḡaḡn, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a white trout.

míḡeaḡ, a bleat or bleating; míḡ(ḡ)eaḡ na ḡḡaḡaḡ, bleating of goats (*Eg.*).

míḡeaḡ. *See* meíḡeaḡ.

míḡeaḡ, *m.*, poverty, distress (*Don.*); *cf.*

míḡḡ (míḡ), an humble or poor person.

míḡeaḡ, *m.*, period, due time, a period of truce; ḡáinḡ ḡé ḡe ḡí. ḡó ḡul, the time came for him to go (*Don.*); *al.* míḡḡ, *f.*

mí-ḡeaḡḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, infamous.

mí-ḡeaḡḡaḡ, *m.*, a bad report, reproach, calumny.

mí-ḡeíḡ, *f.*, ill-testimony, infamy.

míḡo, -e, *pl. -í, f.*, due or convenient time, *esp.* in íḡ *m.* líom, I think it time to, and íḡ *m.* ḡam, it is time for me to; ní *m.* ḡam ḡul anḡ ḡóḡ, I am not due to go there yet; ḡáinḡ *S.* ḡḡur íḡ *m.* ḡó ḡoin, *S.* has come and it is high time he should; náḡ ḡí. ḡuít ḡóḡáḡ? would it not be well to marry now? máḡḡ maíḡ é, íḡ *m.* (é), although it is a good thing it was high time for it to come; ḡs ḡeíḡeaḡ le n-a míḡḡoí, waiting on his convenience (said slightly); ḡáinḡ *m.* ḡuínḡ ḡcaḡaḡ, the time has come for us to part; *al.* meíḡo, míḡḡḡ (-ḡ), míḡḡḡ.

míḡín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a mitten, a glove, *esp.* without fingers.

míḡín. *See* bíḡín.

míḡḡ. *See* míḡeaḡ and míḡo.

mí-ḡoíl, *f.*, unwillingness; *a.*, -leáḡ, unwilling; -leáḡmaíl, *id.*

mí-ḡoíḡc, *f.*, mishap, misfortune; *smt.* míḡc.

mí-ḡḡáḡmaíl, *a.*, unseasonable, inopportune; -máḡt, *f.*, unseasonableness, untimeliness.

mí-ḡḡeḡḡ, *f.*, incapacity, of body or mind, legal disability, *etc.*, state of going wrong, want, weakness, faintness; *m.* oḡḡ! faintness seize you! aḡ *m.*, disabled from any cause, as lameness, drink, *etc.*; *a.* -oḡaḡ, feeble, vigorous, gone wrong or astray.

mí-ḡuaíḡm, *f.*, an ill opinion, censure; ḡan ḡí. 'ḡá ḡḡáḡ, no censure harassing him (*poet.*).

mí-ḡuaḡ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil; mí-ḡuaḡaḡ, mí-ḡuaḡaḡ (*pl. -ḡuaḡaḡ*), *id.* *See* ḡuaḡ.

mí-*tuaraim*, -*tuar*, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.

míúil (*miul*). See *múl*.

míúpac. See *mionnpac*.

ml-, many words once beginning with ml- now begin with bl-.

mléadac, *m.*, quantity of grain to be ground or being ground, a quantity of anything; *m. lit*read, a rush of letters; *Don.* form of *bleicéad*, which See.

mná, *g. and pl.* of bean, a woman, which See; as *a.*, female; *file m.*, a poetess; *capa m.*, a lady friend; *raigiuir m.*, a woman soldier; *bain-treadac m.*, a widow; *compánac m.*, a lady companion; *caifín m.*, a wife.

mnámáil, -*má, a.*, chaste, modest, womanly; *ir m. an caifín beag í*, how womanly in her ways is the little girl; *af.*, a stately maiden, a wife (*poet.*).

mnámalaic, -*a, f.*, modesty; womanliness; womanish ways or arts (*B. C. C.*).

mo-; for many words beginning in mo-. See *ma-* and *mu-*.

mo, *poss. pron., asp.* my, of me; *emph.* mo . . . ra; *m'* and *oft. m'* before vowels; *examples*: mo *céann-ra*, my head; mo *hata*, my hat; *m'ácair*, my father, *al. m'ácair*; *ar m'falaing*! by my cloak! *dom' élaíoré*, bearing me down, *so mo élaíoré, id. (Con.)*; with *as*: *as mo, ásam*, 'sam, 'sem, am'; with *i*: *i mo, in mo, im', etc.*, etc.; in *expletives*: mo *léan*! alas! mo *éruas*! what a pity! mo *éiríó é*! I love you! mo *éatúasó é*! sorry! *m'anam nac éruil*! indeed, it is not! *m'ácairre ir mo éiríraí mearbail*! alas, this is all wrong (when about to discuss an error); mo *buíre leat*, I thank you; mo *beannaic oir*! I bless you! *m'fada-creac óiaicrac*! my long bitter woe! *m'ácairre*! alas! mo *coiríar*! in all conscience! *m'anam*! by my soul; *parenthetically*: mo *baramail* (I opine); mo *móire* (I vow); mo *óócar* (I hope), *e.g.*, 'ran *cómlann*, mo *óócar*, má *leontar na fir*, *gc.*, in the battle, I hope, if the men happen to be wounded, etc.; *asur*, mo *baramail*, *tá píce fear ann*, and, I should say, there are twenty men there; *asur mo óóis óaoib sur tpuas an cáir ná fuil, gc.*, and I suggest that it is regrettable that . . . not; mo *cómairle óaoib*, I advise ye; mo *flán fuib*, I challenge you. See *al. cuimne* and *dearmad*; *impersonally in narrative*: *éainis mo óóinnall*

irteac, Domhnall, whom I mentioned, came in, my brave D. came in; mo *beac*, the bee under discussion; in *voc. in Om.*: mo *capa*, my friend, *a capa, M., etc.*; mo *bó beas donca ó cáim-re péirí leat*, my dear only cow, since we have to part; *m'uinín bíg báin*, O my little white lamb; but *cf. a m'anam*, my dear (*M.*); *a buinneain úir*, mo *leannán gléigéat*, my bright lover, my fresh young tree; *a mó óia*, my God (*early*); in *early saints' names*: *moóolmós, maóos* (*Móg, Aidan*), *míoe* (*Ita*), *smt. written m', e.g., m'eilteos, m'earnós*; such words are not generally declined, *e.g.*, *poirt mearnós*, Portmarnock; *glar moósonós*, Glassmacanogue, Phibsboro' (Dublin).

'mó, contracted form of *iomóda*, many; *ir 'mó tuine*, many a person; *an 'mó uair?* how many times? (*M.*).

mó, *irreg. compar.* of *móir*, big; greater, bigger, more numerous, more especially; *ir mó na cúrraí mearbail*, it is more bewildering still; *níó ir mó*, a bigger or additional thing, more, greater, etc., used with *tá, al. níor mó*; with *neg.*, any more, any longer; *ní fanrao ann níó ir mó*, I will no longer remain there; *an éuro ir mó*, the greater part; *don-níó ba mó dá rcéalaió*, any more tidings of him; *ba mó so péirí córa gabáltair, tútaige asur gnát-fearainn 'ná í péin*, better off as regards property rights, estate and land than herself; *an fear ir mó véirce*, the largest almsgiver; *ir mó ir gearánta air*, he is the more to be blamed; *ní mó 'ná veap*, rather plain; *ní mó 'ná veap bí ré liom*, he did not display a great amount of kindness towards me; *ní mó 'ná raóa éuairó pé nuair*, he had not gone very far when; *ní mó 'ná roin é*, that is about all; *asur nac mó bíor péin ann*, and that neither was I there; *cóm háro ir nac mó 'ná an t-éan gabraó éair an t-aeir éiocraó cairre*, so high that only perhaps a bird flying through the air could cross it; *asur ní mó raóasora*, and neither will I go; *óá mó a éair óá éigearna*, the insult to his lord is doubly great; *mó ir, mó'ir, móir*, rather, too; *mó ir víreac*, rather straight; *mó ir cumang*, somewhat narrow; *mó ir roirca*, very dark; *mó ir mall sur haóraó líb-re maó lífe nó lior teamrac*, too late have

ye fought for Moyliffe and Tara; ní fólaím nó tá mé mór ói-čáirdeamail ó čaradap ruad feančair ašur éirge na fóola uile, I must be somewhat estranged from the friendship of all Irish scholars and poets; cf. mó 'ra mhó, more and more, *O. Ir.*, mó assa mó; mó 've, the more, therefore, *plus*, in addition to, *always* móirge; ír móirge congnam 'Dé cun leir, God's help is the greater for co-operation; 'deamhan ír móirge a 'bráspad an áit 've, probably not a bit of him would leave the place (*Con.*); ní móirge an t-ainčearm 'vo beir ašat 'ná an ceap, you are just as likely to be wrong as right; í 'vcepo ašur móirge an catužad beaó ašir, so that he would be sorrier (for it); an móirge (móirirge) an palann an t-im? does salt add to the bulk of butter? ní 'vá m'éiró a čačirge nač móirge a 'rpéir, the more he gets accustomed to it, the more he enjoys it; ní móirge go 'bruil, *gc.*, it is not likely that; ní móirge ašur čáinis ré, probably he did not come; ní móirge nač 'vciocparó ré, it is unlikely that he will not come; ní móirge 'vó, he is not likely (or the less likely) (to do it, *etc.*). See mór.

moč, *compar.* moiče, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, go m., early; m. mall, late and early, at all hours; m. ír an-ín, *id.*; ír m. ašaoi it 'fuiró, how early you are up; *sm.*, earliness, an early person or thing; 're m. na maione, at early morn (an maoma maol), í m. laoi, í m. neoi na maione, *id.* (*ib.*); 'veineann šac m. a šnó ačt ní le héirge 'vóit é, the early bird catches the worm, but not through early rising; 'vóit ('vóit), *id.* (*Wat.*); *neg.* an-ín; *opp.* of mall.

moč-, moič-, in *compds.*, early, premature; moč-abaió, early-ripe, premature; moč-óail, dawn, moč-veašail (-veaóóit, *O. C.*), *id.*; moč-eapčma, early eclipse, death in youth; moč-lice, an early grave; moč-longaó, an early meal; moč-mall, early and late; moč-néall, a dawn cloud; moč-foillre, dawn-light; moč-črát, early time, morning (močparó, *id.*); moč-črátčad, early, early rising (*Antr.*). See moič-éirge, *gc.*

moča (muča). See moiče.

močaróeačt, -a, *f.*, early rising; vá m. 'v'éirgeap, however early I arose; *al.* moičróačt.

močánač, -aš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an early riser (*Con.*).

močean, *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! m. 'v'alcrom an oirbirt, hail, nurse of valour; m. 'vo-čeir an biaó ír an 'veoč, hail to him who giveth meat and drink; *al.* močion; *O. Ir.*, focheh.

močóir, -óma, -rí, *m.*, an early-riser; m. maič ír eaó é, he is good at getting up in the morning.

močóirge, močóirgeač. See moič-éirge, moič-éirgeač.

močt-, -oičte, *a.*, great; pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

močta, *p. a.*, magnified, glorified (*Féil.*). močtaróe, *indec. a.*, powerful; *sm.* a powerful person.

močtaim, -ač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, enhance, magnify.

moč, *g.* -a and muč (*early*), *pl.* -óa, -óanna, *m.*, mode, system, manner, fashion, measure; a mood (*gram.*), array, condition, situation, work; respect, honour, civility, pride; m. paorčine, the order (or method) of Confession; moča claona an čerorin člé, the perverse customs of the heretic church; 'v'pošlam ré m. ašur beap eašlaire, he learned church order and custom; an m. páróteač (coiŋeallčad, pojuróteač, óvouišteač), the indicative (conditional, subjunctive, imperative) mood; an m. 'vipeač, the direct method (in language teaching); í m. ceapčail, (going round) in a circle; aš m. 'vmaoičeačta éirgin, by some magical means; ní m. maoróa, no noble deed (*cheville*); ní m. liom é, I think it unfashionable, or inappropriate; čaš m., beyond measure; ní maič m. ná meapari (-pašir) aš an mařbač, the slaughter is immeasurable; ní maič m. aš párbóreap na Rómánac, the wealth of the Romans was immeasurable; bí meap ašur m. aš šac 'reap ašir, every man respected him; an méiró rin moča, so much honour; čeirum m. 'vo čaširb naom, I respect the relics of saints; aš m., after or in the manner of; aš m. go, so that; aš m. nač, so that not; aš an m. poin, in that way; aš m. aš bit, anyhow; í m., as, by way of; aš nač m., on any condition; í n-aon it. molaim é ašur, *gc.*, I praise him in the same measure as the, *etc.*; bíočar vá páó í m. páin go, it was being passed round as a secret that.

moðamail, -míla, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly; *sf.*, a gentle lady (*poet.*), *pron.* moðail.
moðamílaçt, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding; *m.* mín, mildness of manner.

moðar-, moðar-, in *compds.*: dark, dingy, dirty; moðar-òrpa, dark, blurred, dingy; moðar-òirpéaçt, darkness, dinginess; moðar-gealaç, a blurred moon (*See* oríòce); moðar-çeo, a dark mist or fog; moðar-çeoðaç, foggy, hazy, murky.

moðarça, *indec. a.*, overcast, blurred, murky, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding; *uirce m.*, dirty water; *cailleac m.*, a forbidding old woman.

moðarçtaçt, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured or overcast; unpleasantness, surliness.

moðmaípeípeaç, -ríge, *a.*, sober-minded, tranquil, joyous.

moðmar, -aípe, *a.*, modish, fashionable, becoming, modest, stately, gentle; moðmaraç, *id.* (*pron.* móbpaç).

móç, -óis, *pl. id., m.*, a turnip hollowed to take a candle and simulate a head, supported on a churn-dash, as a bíosóç or míosóç (bíóceos ?) or bogey, *esp.* on November Night (Oríòce Samna), *al.* called bíosóç night.

moç, *a.*, big (*Dav.*); moç-òopn, a big fist, a measuring fist; *sm.*, size, length (*Mil.*); *m.* naoi gcéimeannaí, a distance of nine paces; *cf.* moð (measure) and maç-.

moç, -a, *m.*, a slave, *etc.*, *esp.* in names of certain figures in Irish mythology, *e.g.*, moç Ruíç, *m.* Corb, *gc.*; moç Nuadac ór çin móp-çuan na Muíman, Mighty M. N. (slave of Nuadha) from whom the mighty hero-litter of Munster has sprung; leaç moça, the Southern half of Ireland. *See* moça.

moça (moç). *See* muça.

moça, *g. id.* and -aò, *d.* -a and -iò, *pl.* -aí, -aòa, -aça and -paíòe, *m.*, a slave, serf or plebeian, a labourer; member of the lowest order of the ancient régime, the others being in ascending order aíteaç, amap nó óis-çígeapna bpuçarò, flaçt, ollaíam (*F.F.*); cáim im' m. oi, I am her slave; moçaròe, *id.*

moçaç, -aíge, *a.*, shaggy (*O'R.*).

moçaç, -aíge, *a.*, slave, servile; lábánaçt ip clanna moçaça, labourers and serfs.

moçaròeaçt, -a, *f.*, labour, husbandry, liege subjection.

moçall, -aill, *pl. id., dpl.* -çallaið, -çlaið, *m.*, a mesh, a net-mesh (*m. lin. id.*); the husk or shell of any fruit, a defective grain of corn; an eye-lid, the apple of the eye; a globe, a cluster (of fruit, nuts, *etc.*); a large blackberry (*R. O.*); a mole, *m.* Muípe, *id.*; cá moçall a fúl iaðta, his eyelids are closed (*N. Y.*); go moçlaið a fúl, to his eyelids; moçall íolma a n-íom-òaða, as empty husks are their beds (of rivers); páp-íliòçt moçall míleaò the excellent sons of Mileadh's stock; aç tuíçim óa moçall an pocal óa bpaíçoir, ready to drop from their clusters (accept offers of marriage) if they were only asked (*C. M.*); *al.* moçal. *See* rlior-(moçall).

moçallaç, -aíge, *a.*, meshy, meshed, full of husks, clustering (of the hair), having prominent eyes, murky (of the atmosphere); *sf.*, a kind of weed (*McK.*).

moçall-fuil, *f.*, noble blood.

moçallóip, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a mesh-measure, a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*); *cf.* çaiçeoán.

moçall-fúileaç, *a.*, having prominent eyes.

moçalluiçim, -uçaò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get entangled as in the meshes of a net; cause to entangle; moçalluiç an ç-iape 'ran líon, the fish got entangled in the net; ná moçalluiç 'ran çúppa, don't get entangled in the affair.

moçán, *m.*, a footless stocking; móp na *m.*, Mór of the "gaiters" (*Rath.*).

moçlaç. *See* moçallaç.

moçlaep, -a, -paí, *m.*, a boulder; boçlaep, *id.* (*Con.*).

moçlaiò (-òe, -òeaç), moçlaiòeaçt. *See* moisliòe, moisliòeaçt.

moçna, *g. id., m.*, salmon.

moçpán, -áin, *m.*, October; an oeíç-eamáo mí oe'n ðliaðain báin, óa ngoipçi anallóo *m.*, the tenth month of the fair year formerly called M.

moçpaine, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service, act of serving; bí çpíort aç *m.* oo muípe, Christ lived in submission to Mary; pá m. an peacaíò, in the slavery of sin.

moçpanta, *indec. a.*, enslaved, slavish.

moíçe, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day; ap *m.* na maíone, in the early morn; aç uil i *m.*, getting earlier or

brighter (as the mornings); μοιρεάετ, *id.*

μοιρεάετ, μοιριρεάετ. *See* μοιρε, μοιριρεάετ.

μοιρ-έριξε, *g. id., m., early rising* (μοιρ-έριξε *f., M. and Con.*); ιρ οητ α βί αν μοιρ-έριξε, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); το μοιριβ αν μοιρ-έριξε έ, early rising killed him; *sm.* μοιρ-έριξε (Con.).

μοιρ-έριξεατ, -ριξε, *a., early rising; sm., an early riser.*

μοιρ-έριξεατ, *f., early rising.*

μοιρ-έριξιμ, *v. intr., I rise early.*

μόρο, -ε, *pl. id., f., a vow, undertaking, pledge, solemn promise or oath*; μιονν αςυρ *m., oath and pledge*; *m. μεαρ, a ready vow*; ζατ ρλάν, ζατ *m. τάρ* ζηάτ ρονν, each guarantee and pledge that is usual here; λεαβρα αςυρ μόριε, oaths and vows; ζαν μαζατ, ζαν *m., free from jibe or imprecation*; εςυ ρέ α *m., he swore, vowed*; εςυ ρέ να μόριε, he made vows; τεαβρβις ρέ αρ *m. αν* λεαβραι, he swore by the Book; αρ μόριε αν ρορτύρ τιατ, by vows made on the blessed Breviary; το τόρις ριοννατ α εότα τε μόριεβ ανχοιρ, he singed his coat with perverse pledges; ταιρ βρις α μόριε, by virtue of his oath; αμ (τομ) βριατ αρ μόριε, on my solemn word; *oft. in pl., e.g., αρ μο μόριεβ, upon my word*; υόιτ (P.H.).

μόριε (μό ρε), *sec. compar. of μόρι.*

See μό.

μόριεατ, -ρις, *pl. id., m., a votary*; as *a., -ρις, vowing, swearing*; *al. belonging to an oath or vow.*

μοριεαρ, *m., a moidore.*

μόρο-ζεαλλατ, *m., a vow, act of vowing or swearing.*

μόρο-ζεαλλαμ, *v. tr., I vow, promise on oath.*

μόριουξιμ, -ιυζατ, *v. tr., I vow, swear, assert, devote*; μόριουμ, *id.*

μόριουξε, *p. a., vowed, sworn, devoted, accursed.*

μόριουμ, μόριεατ. *See* μόριουξιμ, μόρι-ιυζατ.

μόριν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a devotee*; *al. βόριν, μόριν.*

μόριουζατ, -ις, *m., act of vowing or swearing.*

μοιρέαναρ, μο-ρέαναρ. *See* μέαναρ.

μοιςιρ-έ, *indec. a., tender, delicate, soft, mild (as weather)*; weak, fine, unsubstantial; kind, clement; *m. μύντε, mild-mannered*; *al. μαιςιρ-έ, μογ-λατ(ε)*; μοιςιρ-έατ, *id.*

μοιςιρ-έατ, -α, *f., tenderness, softness, mildness, weakness*; *al. μαις-, μογ-λατ-έατ.*

μοιτ. *See* μοτ.

μοίτε, *g. id., pl., -ί, m., a halibut.*

μοιττ, -ε, *pl. id., and -ιτε, f., a delay, stay, or hindrance*; *m. τεανγα(ν), thickness of speech (Don.)*; *m. τε λινν τεαδαιτ, delay when haste is requisite*; *m. νόιμεατ (-meinte), a moment's delay*; *m. αιτε, slowness in recognising*; *νί ραιβ μ. αιτε αρ β. 50, 7c., B. was not slow to recognise that, etc.*; *λά μοιτε, a day's delay, with neg., little or no delay*; *ζαν μ., at once*; *ζαν ρό-μ., without much delay, immediately*; *ζαν μόριάν μοιτε, id.*; *αρ να μοιττβ, latterly, recently (Don.)*; *ειμυμ μ. αρ, I delay, hold back*; *το-ζνίμ μ., I delay*; *νίορ μ. αρ έ τέαναν, he could readily do it, νί βεατ μ. αρ έ τέαναν, id.*; *ιρ ζεάρι (ζαριτ) αν μ. αρ έ, he can do it easily or quickly*; *ιρ αρ ιρ ζιορρα αν μ. έ τέαναν, he can do it most readily*; *βειρεανν αν μ. αν βάρι λεί, the more haste the less speed*; *νί μ. ραοβαι, it is no delay to stop to edge your tool (prov.).*

μοιτε, *g. id., f., slowness, lateness, delaying*; stateliness of movement; *αζ τουλ 'un μ., getting delayed (N. Con.)*; *m. ραοβαιρ, defective vision*; *μοιτεατ, id.*; *al. μαιτε(ατ).*

μοιτεατ, -α, *f., slowness, etc., lingering.*

μοιτεατ-όρι, -όρια, -ρί, *m., a delayer, a tarrier.*

μοιτεατ-όριεατ, -α, *f., delaying, loitering.*

μοιτεαρ, *g. -α and -ιτ, m. and f., delay, slowness*; *opp. of τυαρ.*

μοιττιξιμ, -ιυζατ, *v. tr. and intr., I delay, procrastinate, retard*; *νά μοιττις, do not delay*; *νά μοιττις μέ, do not delay me*; *νί μοιττεοατ νόιμειτ, I will not delay a moment*; *al. μοιττιμ, μαιττιξιμ.*

μοιττιυζατ, -ις, *m., act of adjourning, delaying, delay, procrastination.*

μοιτεος, *f., a chubby person (O'R.).*

μοιτίν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a small wether, a hogget*; *al. μαιτίν.*

μόιμερο. *See* μόιμειτ.

μόιμειτ, -ε, -τί, *f., a moment, a second, a minute*; *αρ αν μ., on the spot, at once*; *al. μόιμερο (μύμ-), μόιμιο, -μειτ, νόιμειτ (7c.), βυμιντ (7c.).*

μόιμειτεαμ-αί, -ι-α, *a., momentary.*

μόιμιο. *See* μόιμειτ.

moín, a mountain (*Mulc.*); monaó, *id.* (*Δ. Mac Colla*).

móin, *g. id.*, *m.*, and -ónaó, *d. -óin*, -ónaó (-iḡ), *pl. móinte*, *f.*, a moor or extensive common, a peat-bog; turf, peat, a heap of turf; *m. ruao*, reddish peat; *m. fuinte*, turf made from peat-mould by kneading, *etc.*, hand turf; *cuao* móna, a turf-rick; *róo* móna, a turf-sod; *báo* móna, a turf boat; *ráil* móna, a carload of turf; *clúoa* na móna, the turf-nook; *cuil* móna, a bog-fly; *lá* na mónaó, on turf-day; *bainim m.*, I cut turf; *cóim* *rairirig* le *m.*, as abundant as possible; *briean-ín*, useless or rotten turf, abundant or putrefying material (*'na b.*, very abundant). See *al. pionn-ín*, *roimín*, *méat-ín*, *gc.*; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, *m. íthór*, Moanmore; *m. na mBrácar*, Monabraher; *m. Ruao*, Monroe (Castle).

móin, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*); *tar m.*, abroad, overseas.

móinfeap, -féir, *pl. id.*, and -áca, *m.*, a meadow; *m. garb*, a meadow of coarse grass; *an m. buíoe*, Ruao, *gc.*, Kerry field-names; *pron. al. maónaep* and *maoinfeap*; *cf. maigean*.

móinfeapín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a little meadow, a croft (*O'N.*).

moing. See *mong*; *moing-*, in *comps.* See *mong-*, *moing-*.

moingmeap, muinmeap. See *milbeap*.

móinín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*); a place for hurling or dancing; a jig dance; *fan go póill go rinneapam m. eile*, wait awhile till we dance another jig (*N. Y.*); *m. bán*, grassy road verge.

móinpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a peat pit or turbary.

móinteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, mossy, moory, bog-frequenting (*See amaoán*); *sm.*, moss, a mossy place, mossland, moorland; *m. liac*, bog-moss; in *place-names*: Mantua Bog; Montiagh (Clare); *m. mílic*, Mountmellick.

móinteamail, -míla, *a.*, boggy, marshy.

móinteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor, peat-land, a bog, turbary.

móintín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small stretch of moorland or bog.

móir-, in *comps.* See *móir-*, *móir-*.

móirb, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.

móiréac, -a, *f.*, greatness, amity; *as* *oul i m. le céile*, becoming friendly ("great") (*Ker.*).

móiréir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride; *m. a muinntiḡe*, her family pride.

móiréireac, -riḡe, *a.*, haughty, proud, of good bearing.

móiríoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a grandmother (*Om. Or.*, *etc.*).

móirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.* and *f.*, Moreen; a small variety of connor-fish; *m. ní* *Cuileannáin*, a poetic name for Ireland; *dim. of Móir*.

móirne, in imprecatory *phr.*, *eo* *mona* 'r *eo m.*, ruin and confusion to you; *eo m. prob.* for *eo* *óóairne*, which appears variously in *eo* *óóirne*, *eo* *óúirne*, *eo* *óóairne* in Leath Chuinn.

móirín, *m.*, a dish; *ir* *fuac* *liom* *prairéac i m.*, I hate porridge in a dish; *cf. móirán*, a pail (*O'Ra.*).

móir-feiréap, *m.*, seven (persons); *tá m. cloinne aca*, they have seven children; *m. is* in ordinary use in *M.*, but though occurring in *U.* folk tales its place is taken by *reacḡar* in *U.* and *Con.* every-day speech.

moirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, dregs, lees; mud, mire, filth, heavy wet clay; slime (as of copulation); burden, dead-weight; nightmare; a dead-and-alive person; wealth, money, *esp.* considered as dross (*cf. Eng. sl. "dirt"*); *ir* *annaín* *fiön* *gan m.*, rare the wine that has no lees; *m. gan ruadaḡar*, a cheerless old fellow; *compd. moirt-óir*, in *cluirte* *riḡeḡe*, *znácte* *oe* *búio* *moirt-óir* *gan* *rláinte*, a sapless, exhausted rascal, a sickly, sodden brute; *al. muirt* (*C. M.*), *rmuirt* (*ib.*), *moirte*, *moir* (*O'N.*).

moirteann, -cinn, *m.*, death, carrion, mortmain.

moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

moirteál, -éil, *m.*, mortar; *al. mairteál*.

moirteálaḡt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

moirteap, -éir, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.

moirtil. See *muirtall*.

moirtír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a mortice, a groove.

moirtéirim, -niḡaó, *v. tr.*, I mortify.

móir, móiriam. See *múir*, *múiriam*.

moiréac, -riḡe, *a.*, sullen, ill-tempered (*O'R.*).

moirín, *g. id.*, and *pl. -í*, *m.*, a mean fellow (*O'R.*).

moir, -e, *f.*, preciseness, sulkiness; *al. mut*; *cf. rmut*, *rmóir*.

moirte, in *phr.* *cé ir m. eo*, except, with the exception of (*Con.*); *cé ir m. eo* *coim-óine*, with the exception of very few people.

moirteacaó, *m.*, act of feeling, handling; a form of *moḡaó*.

moiteamail, -míla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish (*O'R.*).

moiteamílaict, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness.

moitigim. See motuigim.

mol, *g.* mul, -a, *d.* mol, mul (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* mul, and mol(l)tráca, -laí, -a, *m.*, a heap, collection, flock or large number; a huge mass, an eminence (*mul*, *Wind.*), top, extremity or protuberant part of anything (*moil*, *id.*); axis, nave, wheelstock, a pole of the earth; a beam or shaft, a limb; *al.* talk or chatter (*early*); the name of a doorkeeper at Tara; *m.* poča, a wheel-nave; *m.* uib, top or bottom of an egg; *m.* mulinn, a mill-shaft; *m.* cloíce, a heap of stones; *m.* oína, a ball of wool (*O'R.*); *m.* mača, an assemblage of crows; tar m. an cláiríe, over the top of the bank; ar m. an tpléiríe, on the mountain-top; ar m. a róá glúin, on his bended knees; mul a oícan ar a luirgníbh, the protuberances of his calves on his shins; as véanarín moltaí ve'n taor, making the dough into lumps (*U.*); aihseav 'na móltráca asur 'na máoiríogsaib, money in heaps and basketfuls, plenty of money; *smt. pron.* molc; *al.* mul, moll (*Don.*), mull, moil (*f.*, *m.* neam-éimpeuigíte na talman, the earth's immovable mass).

mol-, mul-, in *comps.*, stout, solid, lumpish, huge; mol-clóc, a large round stone (mol-clóca glac asur líaso lám, good round-stones for the fist and flat stones for the hands, as missiles; mul-č., *C. C.*, *al.* moll-č., molla-č., *M.*), mol-čnoc, a prominent or knob-like hill; mol-čpočac, of huge form; mol-óopin, a stout, hard fist; mol-čéann, the poll, a knob-like head, *al.* mul-čéann; mul-ealta, pommelled hilt; pleav na n-uapal ip a mol-čuallačt, a feast for nobles and their great retainers; mul-leačan, flat-topped or headed.

molač, -aíge, *a.*, lumpy, having a nave; *al.* irksome; lup m., under lup.

molač, -la, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of praising, congratulating, recommending, advising (*oo*, with *pers.*), adjudging, reviewing, awarding (*to*, *le*); praise, thanksgiving, applause, congratulation, an eulogy, a song of praise, an award, appraisement or review, a decision or recommendation; *m.* vaonna, human approval; *m.* papair, the judgment of Paris;

m. bréige, disparagement, insincere praise; *m.* oíomaoín, idle praise; *m.* oiača, divine praises; *m.* beirce, arbitration (*by two*); págaím puo pá m. beirce, pá m. Seán, I submit the matter to the arbitration of two, to John's arbitration; *m.* na h-eađlaire, the ritual blessing of the Church; *m.* le oia! God be praised! *m.* ip buríeacáir le oia! praise and thanks to God! as m. na ocpát, chanting the canonical hours; oo-šním a m., I praise him; le m., praiseworthy, to be recommended, cum molta, *id.*

molaro, mollaro. See mularo.

molaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I praise, extol, admire, applaud, commend, congratulate; advise, recommend (*to*, *oo*); declare, arbitrate, award (*to*, *oo*, *le*); *as excl.*, splendid! molann an obair an peap, the work praiseth the man (*prov.*); mol goic ip ná mol geamair, praise rather that which is mature (*id.*); má'ip marc mofap, that which is good will be praised (*or recommended*); *m.* so haep (*so chan-naib na šnéine*), I praise to the skies; *m.* čú, I praise you, envy you (*smt. iron.*), congratulate you; *m.* oo čiall, I admire your sense (*smt. iron.*); máire, *m.* pe an šnó roin oo véanpač S., S. would make a fine hand of it (*iron.*); *m.* an vuair oó, I award him the prize; an oá mac moltair, *ic.*, the two sons of whom it is said; *m.* le puo, I agree to a thing; *m.* an rcéal le, I agree with; bíop as molač an rcéil leip, I was egging him on with praise (*R. O.*); ní molpáinn aoinne so, *ic.*, I could not praise anyone who, *etc.*, do not envy, *etc.*; ní molpač an vočtúip don peoil tam, the doctor advised me to abstain from meat (*ib.*); níop páš pé puígeall molta air, he praised him roundly.

molaim-mo-lámavap, *m.*, "I praise what I am handling" as a guest praises his host's fare even though poor, *hence*, the best of food; ip oóig le muinnir an č. gur m. apán asur šnuč, the C. people think that bread and curds make the finest of food (*Cm.*).

molán. See mullán.

molár, -áir, *m.*, molasses.

moltča, *indec. a.*, great, praisā.

moltčac, -aíge, *a.*, big, mighty, praiseworthy, laudatory; an molt m. asur an peice pionn, the big wether and the white ram; an trubálce ip moltčaiže

- ἀγία, the virtue thought most highly of by God; *sm.*, a mighty person, a praiseworthy person.
 molc, *m.*, timber, fuel (*Mulc.*), the sun (*O'R.*).
 molcán. *See* mulcán.
 moll. *See* mol; moll- (*molla-*), in *compds.* *See* mol-, muil-.
 mollac. *See* moállac.
 mollcóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a mould, a moulding frame.
 molmar, *a.*, noisy, voiceful (*Wind.*).
 molt, *g.* mult, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether, a sheep; a rude person; *m.* mí-béarac, an impudent person; Tobar na *m.*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; Tuairín na *m.*, townland in Ker.; *coll.* -maó.
 molta, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, praised, advised, praiseworthy.
 moltaç, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.
 moltaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wether; a soft stripling up to 15 years, a boy over that age is called a *ptócaç* (*Don.*).
 moltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wether.
 molcóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a praiser, or panegyrist, a judge, arbitrator, umpire, referee or reviewer.
 molcraç, -aige, *a.*, rugged (of a country).
 momailineac, momalós. *See* mamailíneac, mamalós.
 mon, *g.* muin, *m.*, a trick, wile; *m.* ná mearbáil, deceit nor error.
 mona, *m.*, in imprecatory *phr.* 'oo m. 'r oo mórnán, ruin and confusion to you (*prob.* for 'oo óona which is used similarly in folk-tales) (*Don.* folk-tale). *See* under móirne.
 monabar, -air, *m.*, act of murmuring, whispering, detracting, grumbling; a murmur, detraction, rebellious murmuring; ní éula aét *m.* na cainte, I only heard the murmur of the talk (could not hear the words); 'oo-ghím *m.* air, I murmur against; peacaó an monabar, the sin of detraction; *al.* monbar, monabar, monbar, munbar.
 monabarac, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, detracting.
 monac, -aige, *a.*, guileful, full of tricks.
 monaó, -aó, *m.*, a medium of exchange, money; metal, material; mintage, kind, type; *m.* pinginne, coined money (*C. C.*); na curteíl ve'n m. céatona, the trestles of the same material; curteál ip *m.* óóir, coral is their medium of exchange.
 mónaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, red berry and flower of a mountain creeping plant
 growing in marshy locations; the bog-berry: -napán, *id.*; early mónann, *g.* -áinn.
 monaóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a money-changer (*Bib.*).
 monar, -air, *m.*, task, work, a good deed; *m.* nglé, a fair task; *m.* lae, the day's task; peróm asur *m.*, function and task.
 monaraç, -aige, *a.*, toiling; móir-m., greatly toiling.
 mónarín. *See* mónaóán.
 monarça, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop, a factory.
 monbar, monbar. *See* monabar.
 monç, *g.* muinge, *d.* muing (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -aça and muingeanna, *f.*, a thick growth of hair, grass, underwood, trees, etc.; a mane or crest, long hair of the head, a quiff or fringe, beard; horsehair, a fishing-cord (*muinge, R. O.*); *fig.* ropes, cordage; a fen, morass or swamp; *m.* capailt, a horse's mane; *m.* ghuaise, a fine head of hair; *m.* maireac mín-éruiteaéta, a beautiful crop of fair wheat; *m.* muine, thicket vegetation; éur éire trí mona ói, Ireland had three successive growths of forest (*F. F.*); trí imeallair éurair, trí monair, trí ílim-muairóir, through swamp-margins, fens and moorlands (*O'Ra.*); nuair éiocparó an míol móir air an muing, when the whale comes up into the moorland; ó pill Conán gan a muing air an féinn, since C. returned minus his hair to the Fianna, i.e., very long ago (*U.*); car-m., a curled mane; cúl-m., back mane, chignon; leabar-m., long mane; tuaç-m., a ringletted mane; tul-m., a front mane; *oft.* muing, muis (*U.*) and maing.
 monç, moing- (*muing-*), in *compds.*, -maned, -haired; monç-buirté(ac), yellow-maned or -haired; monç-çar, curly-maned; monç-para, long-maned, long-haired (of eyebrows); moing-fionn, white-maned, *sf.* a woman's name; monç-ghorm, blue-maned or -fringed; monç-lúbac, curly-maned; monç-préó, smooth-haired; monç-quaró, red-maned, etc. (*míol m.*, the hare; Maça m., Macha the Red).
 monçac, -aige, *a.*, maned, long-maned, foaming (of the sea); *al.* flaming, fiery; móir-m., great-maned; *al.* muingeac.
 monçac, -aig, *m.*, a maned animal; a pollock, *smt.* whiting, coalfish (*al.* mangac); *m.* mearca, mugwort; *m.*

mú tíne, a maned wolf; *sf.* in m. meap, hemlock (*O'R.*).

monsaíre, monsaíreáct. *See* mionsaíre, mionsaíreáct.

monsaí, -aí, *m.*, din, rattle, boom, roaring; *m.* na mara, the sea's roar; *m.* na gcuíraí, the shouts of warriors; foḡsaí aḡur *m.* na fluaḡ, the noise and din of the hosts; *dim.* monsaíán; monḡaí (*G.*).

monḡlaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a bushy mane.

monḡlaít, -e, -tí, *f.*, a mop; a rough untidy head of hair; a rough, untidy person; péiríctíḡ ṽo cúro ḡruaíḡe aḡur ná bíṽ ṽo céann 'na m. aḡat, comb your hair and do not have your head like a mop; páirc ṽo cúro éatáíḡ íomat ír ná bí íc m., tidy your clothes on you and do not look like a mop.

món-thaḡ, *m.*, a turf plain.

monncaríbe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a monkey; *al.* monḡcaoi, -cae.

mónóḡ, -aíḡe, -a, *f.*, a bog-, moss-, or cran-berry, *m.* pléíbe, *id.*; *al.* muíneos, móíneos.

mónóḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuaí, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the *Lat.* *væ*; *m.* ṽaoib, *væ vobis*; *m.* ḡéar (*al.* ḡ.)! bitter woe! *al.* early mon-uaí.

mór, *gsf.* -óire, *comp.* mó, *a.*, big, great, large, much, extensive, whole, entire, full-grown; mighty, renowned, proud; rich, well-to-do; main, major (*opp.* to beaḡ, minor, in *place-names*, etc.), chief, principal, important, special, unusual, general; friendly (with, to); Seán *m.*, tall or big John, John senior; uíune *m.*, a distinguished or important person; lá 'le muíne *m.*, (chief) Lady Day (in Aug.); Conaíre *m.*, Conaire the Great; an áir m., Greater Asia; ḡaíte *m.*, Galtee Major; an Seanáir *m.* (Máir), the Great Record; tír m., mainland; baile *m.*, a town; an bótar *m.*, the high road; caora m., a full grown sheep; péirmeoir *m.*, an extensive farmer; aírḡeao *m.*, much money; péar *m.* ḡnóta, a great (capable) business man; fáct *m.*, a predominating cause; an ṽoíman *m.*, the whole world, an raoḡal *m.*, *id.*; céalacan *m.*, a great fast, much fasting; le bliatáin móir, for a whole year; ba m. a píct éar cnuc, he crossed the hills at a spanking rate; cóim *m.* le ṽá cólmán áir maíbe cleata, as loving as two doves on a ridge-pole; tá ré *m.* ann péin,

he is uppish or proud; ír *m.* ár a ḡcuímníḡeann ré, he thinks of many things; ír *m.* mar cúaró ré i ḡcnám ár, it affected him greatly; ír *m.* le ráó é, he is an important person; ír *m.* an rcéal é, that is extraordinary; naḡ *m.* mar po! how strange! ír *m.* é buíreácar beaḡáin aḡat, you give much thanks for the little you receive; an *m.* é? is it much? how much? what size is it? an *m.* 'e élog é? what time is it? ca *m.*, how great? *al.* how great then; ca *m.* an píactanar, how great is the necessity; ír *m.* líom é, I think it great or excessive; ní *m.* líom, I think it fair, am willing; ní *m.* líom é, I think it small, do not grudge it; ír *m.* an róó leir é, he thinks it delectable (of food); ní *m.* líom ṽuit é, I do not grudge it to you, you deserve it all; ír *m.* leo a n-ítm, they think I eat too much, they grudge me what I eat; ní *m.* ṽam, I must, have to (*cf.* poláir); ní *m.* ṽam é, I must have it, it is not too much for me, I might as well; níor m. ṽuit míre aḡat anoct, you would require me with you to-night; ca *m.* ṽoíb é? why grudge it to them? ír *m.* aḡam é, I think a lot of it (him), value it (him); ír *m.* aḡ a céite íao, they are very intimate, are much to one another; ní *m.*, hardly; ní *m.* ḡo, *id.*; ní *m.* naḡ (ná ḡo), almost; ní *m.* ṽo páiníḡ leir ṽul írteaḡ 'ran tíḡ an can ṽo bí b. 'na ṽiaró, he had only succeeded in entering the house when B. was after him; ní *m.* ḡo bracaḡar i n-aoncór é, he was hardly observed at all; ní *m.* ná ḡo brúirí ḡo léir írcíḡ, they are nearly all in, must be all in; níor m. náir cuíreao ár an ṽallao é, he was all but unsaddled; ír *m.* ṽo ḡlacpá mé, you would gladly accept me; ír *m.* (or naḡ *m.*) ṽo íaoir mé meallaḡ, how well you sought to deceive me; ná bí *m.* ná beaḡ leir an ḡcléir, be not too friendly nor too distant with the clergy (*U. prov.*); ḡo *m.*, greatly, very much, friendly, "great"; ḡlac mé ḡo *m.* a rcéal, I took her story seriously; ḡo *m.* le céite, very friendly with one another; ḡo *m.* (*compar.* mó mó), especially, much more, ḡo móir-móir, *id.*; ḡo poim., for the most part; ír mó ḡo *m.* é, it is much more; níor luḡa ḡo *m.*, much less; ḡo *m.* luac, very early, ḡo *m.* moḡ, *id.*; ḡo *m.* ṽalba, very

stiffly; mó-m., too great, excessive, over-proud; tá 'oo sheallamna mó-m. le n-a gcóimlionaó go 'veo, your promises are too great to ever fulfil; bí ré mó-m. le tuit am air, he was too proud to return; 'o' oirpead mó-m., it would suit very well; early form *al.* már, surviving in a *M. pl.* form mána (*Tonn Tóime*) and in the unaccented suffix -mar, abounding in; *compar.* mó (*sec. compar.* móro), which *See*.

mór-, móir-, in *comps.*, big, great, all, many; occurs in certain *pers. numerals*: móir-feirdear, seven persons (-feirdear, local and early); móir-octar, nine persons (*Or.*); móir-dóbal, immense; móir-aiqeanta(é), high-spirited, magnanimous, elate; móir-báiríteac, overwhelming; móir-béao, a great calamity, etc.; móir-éaannar, high authority, supreme control (-rac, influential); móir-éear, the falling sickness; móir-éimeac, of high degree; móir-éinn, big-headed; móir-éion (*al.* -éean, -éeanat) great affection; móir-éioct, a good stone-weight; móir-éortar, great expense (-rac, very costly); móir-éioirde, greatness of heart (-éac, big-hearted, -éacac, magnanimity); móir-éuair, great or royal visit or tour; móir-éuro, a considerable amount, a big share (*m.* fíona, much wine); móir-éúir, pomp, officiousness, pomposity, pride, offended pride (-éac, important, pompous, officious, proud, easily displeased); móir-éuma, great grief or longing; móir-éumaac, great power; móir-éumamac, having many cares or responsibilities; móir-éairrige, the high seas; móir-éairtanneac, very showery; móir-élaic, a great lord; móir-éoclaic, verbose, magniloquent; móir-éáirveac, jubilant (-éac, jubilation); móir-élómac, high-worded, noisy, boasting; móir-éníom, a great deed (-mac, doughty); móir-éoac, loud-voiced; móir-éíac, great love (-ómar, very loving); móir-ionninarac, possessing treasures; móir-éacáan, very wide; móir-éisint, in san éú móir-éisint tam, may I be spared having anything to do with you; móir-luac, great price or value (-éac, valuable, high-priced, important, uaine móir-luacáca, important people); móir-luáigeac, great merit or worth; móir-luac, very early (tráénóna m., early in the afternoon); móir-maitear, great goodness;

mór-maor, high steward, a lord (*m.* Zórtón, Lord Gordon, whose descendants are called the móir-maorimig, in Clare Island); móir-meadónaic, great central; móir-meanmnaic, magnanimous; móir-meap, high esteem (-raim, I extol); móir-meirneac, good courage (éac ré 'na m. é, he took it in good part); móir-mionnaic, addicted to swearing; móir-moic, very early; móir-móir (*comp.* móir-mó), especially (ir móir-mó ir córa tuit, it is even more right for you); móir-muir, ocean; móir-oirpeac, industrious, achieving much, hard-worked; móir-oic, a great evil or crime; móir-miozan, a great queen, one of the three war-goddesses of the ancient Irish, *gl.* lamia, vampire, *al.* applied to Ana (*g.* -ann); móir-rcapamaint, a general battue (*m.* rleibe, general beating up of the moors for game); móir-rcóir, freedom, licence; móir-rcéol, mainsail; móir-foillre, great splendour, illumination of spirit (-éac, resplendent); móir-fíónac, big-nosed; móir-éabac, great importance; móir-éairóirpeac, very showy, specious (ir m. iao adarca na mbó tar lear, overseas cows have showy horns, things seem beautiful at a distance); móir-éiróirpeac, very merciful; móir-uallaic, very vain; móir-uapal, sublime, very noble, *am.*, a great noble; móir-uairle, great nobility; móir-uáir, main or first cause, a great author. *See al.* móir-éóir, *gc.*

mór, m., (*old neut.*), a great thing or person; much, a large number; m. gcupad, many champions; m. rluas, many hosts; m. maigsean, many maids; m. noonar, great misfortune; ir m. 've miozair, *gc.*, many are the kings, etc.; a éas nó a m., with *g.* or 've, more or less of, some . . . at any rate; a éas ná a m., no . . . at all; m. ir fiú, self-esteem, conceit.

mór-, óirpe, *d.* -óirpe, *f.*, a name for the sun, a woman's name, type of the average woman *esp.* the peasant woman in proverbs; *off.* Englished Martha, Mary or Agnes; m. Uiróe, Britannia; m. muhan, the beautiful wife of Caál mac fionghaine; m. Cluana, a famous fairy or goddess; m. leor ir lonzan, three sisters of whom the last was the heroine, in Meath cat-decapitation folk-story; tá m. 'na ruióe, the sun is up; in salutations: m. tuit, hail;

reply *Dia*, *m.* *ir* *muire* *duit*; *m.* *ir* *muire* *ir* *pátrais* *duit*, *Mór*, *Mary* and *Patrick* bless thee; *m.* *eo* *beata*, hail; *cailin* *as* *móir* *ir* *m.* *as* *iarraid* *veirce*, *M.* though a beggar must have her maid; *ní* *braḡair* *aḡt* *cónra* *asur* *braitlin*, *ruo* *eo* *fuair* *m.* *asur* *a* *cailin*, you will only get in the end a coffin and shroud, and even *Mór* and her maid got these. (*See al.* under *oíceall*); *m.* *ir* *mairpíle* *i* *macnar* *múcta*, *Mór* and *Marcella* swamped in luxury; *smt.* *móra* *e.g.*, *móra* *duit*, a éinín, hail little bird; *dims.* *mórós*, *móirín*, which *See*.

móra. *See* *móir*.

móracaḡar, *-air*, *m.*, rejoicings, cheeriness, joy, etc. *See* *mórtar*.

móract. *See* *mórdaḡt* and *móireact.*

mórato, *-rta*, *m.*, act of ennobling, exalting, magnifying, eulogising; *rár* *mórta* *na* *n-uíal*, exalter of the humble.

mórait, *-e*, *-í*, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

móraithe, *móraitheact.* *See* *mórtá*, *mórdaḡt*.

móraitm, *-rao*, *v. tr.*, I raise, promote, magnify, extol, ennoble, lift in the social scale; *móraitair* *các* *uile* *a* *féirdeaoireact*, all magnified his prophetic insight; *al.* *-ruigim*.

móráta, *indec. a.*, moral; *go* *m.*, in a moral sense (*Kea.*).

mórátaḡt, *-a*, *f.*, morality.

móran, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, much, many, a great deal; with *g.* or *ve*; *m.* *daoine*, many people, *m.* *ve* *daoimib*, *id.*; *m.* *céille*, much sense; *m.* *cainneadair*, a great quantity of dust; *m.* *móir*, a very large amount or number; *ve* *beagán* *nó* *ve* *m.*, by little or much, more or less; *bḡuil* *m.* *asat*? have you much (or many)? *ḡair* *an* *móran*, he that has much; *m.* *ve*, much of it; *m.* *oíob* (*aca*), many of them; *adverbially*: *ní* *m.* *ná* *go* *bḡuilro*, they are almost, are all but; *ruḡra* *m.* *trío*, mingled with plenty of sugar; *ní* *l* *ré* *m.* *níor* *ḡairm* *'ná* *míre*, he is not much better than I am; *smt.* *mórnán* (*Clare*).

móranḡa (affable). *See* *maránḡa*.

moḡc, *m.*, a pig, a boar; a heap, in *phr.* *m.* *móir* *teineao*, a great fire (*cf.* *moḡc*); *al.* a *pers. name*, *m.* *mac* *Deile*, a Fomorian leader who defeated the sons of *neimeao*; *al.* (as *a.*?) in: *ḡir* *thoḡra*, an ancient vassal people noted for their great size living in a district of *uí* *Conaill* *ḡaḡra* about *luadair*

Deaḡao, their territory being known as *Crioc* *moḡc*; *cf.* *ḡairḡur* *ḡiḡápo* *mac* *ḡioḡ* *na* *bḡear* *m.* *oá* *ngoirḡear* *moḡóco* *moḡu*, F. F. son of the king of Fir Morca now called Morocco.

moḡcaḡo. *See* *muḡcaḡo*.

móir-cóir, *f.*, eatables on a hospitable scale; *cuireao* *biao* *ar* *bóro* *ar* *an* *móir-ḡcóir* *eo* *ḡna* *ḡearuib*, victuals were placed on the table for the men on a hospitable scale (*By.*).

móirḡa, *indec. a.*, great, grand, stately, exalted, of high position, proud, noble; *tá* *ré* *an-m.* *ann* *ḡeim*, he is very conceited; *-raio*, *-ḡsa*, *-ḡsanta*, *id.*

móirḡac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, proud, vain; *sm.*, a proud man.

móirḡacaḡar, *-air*, *m.*, greatness, vanity, superiority.

móirḡaḡt, *-a*, *f.*, greatness, majesty, magnificence, pomp; pride, self-conceit; *-raio* *beact*, *-ḡsantaḡt*, *id.*

móirḡáil, *-ála*, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention; pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; delight, joy, pleasure, pride: *tá* *m.* *oim* *'na* *ḡaoḡ*, I am proud of it; *níor* *ḡasar* *don* *m.* *air*, I humbled his pride.

móirḡálaḡ, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent, boasting; *sm.*, a haughty or pompous person; *ní* *raio* *m.* *ḡiam* *éaoálaḡ*, the pompous are never wealthy (*saying*). (*In* *Ds.* etc., *pron.* *muarḡálaḡ*).

móir-otimceall, *subs.*, and *ad.*, the circuit, all round; *m.* *an* *tiḡe*, all round the house; *cóimḡar* *cum* *an* *bíó* *asur* *m.* *cum* *na* *hoibḡe*, the shortest route to meals and the longest to the work; *an* *t-aeir* *eo* *bḡeanao* *m.*, to vitiate the surrounding air; *al.* *móir-otimceall* (*móir-otimceall* *éireann* *uile*, the great Circuit of Ireland).

moḡsaḡo, *g.*, *-ḡta*, *-air*, *m.*, act of corrupting, decaying, putrefying; putrefaction, corruption, decay; *tar* *éir* *moḡsaḡo* *ó* *ḡear* *na* *ḡréine*, after becoming putrefied in the heat of the sun; *-ḡsaḡo*, *id.*

moḡsaḡim, *-ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, become mortified or gangrenous, decay; *-ḡsaḡim*, *id.*

móirḡairḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, mortgage.

móirḡanta, *móirḡantaḡt.* *See* *móirḡa*, *móirḡaḡt*.

moḡs-ḡaoḡ, *m.*, the falling sickness.

moḡḡa, *p. a.*, corrupted, decayed, putrefied; *al.* *-ḡsaḡḡe*.

moḡḡac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

μορξάετ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness; μορξυίξτεάετ, *id.*
 μορξέαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, corruption, eruption, decayed matter; *al.* μορξέαρ.
 μορξυίξμ, μορξυζάθ, μορξυίξτε. *See* μορξαιμ, μορξζάθ, μορξέα.
 μορμόντα, *g. id., m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
 μόρνάνιν, *m.*, a saucer or saucer-like vessel.
 μόρνάν, in imprecatory *phr.*, το μόνα 'r το μ., ruin and confusion to thee. *See* μόρηνε.
 μόρνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish; a skillet-shaped vessel holding from one to two quarts (*By.*); a stout low-sized person; a cow of the Dexter breed; *cf.* μόρνίν.
 μόρός, -όριε, -α, *f.*, Marion, Sarah (*U.*), *m.* έαοέ, a sand-piper (*Ros.*); (*al.* μαρός έ.); *dim.* of μόρ.
 μορε, *g.* μυρε, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*). *See* μοιρε.
 μόρεαέ, -αιε, *a.*, grand (?) infamous, applied to Titus Oates (*Br.*).
 μορεαέ, -αιε, *a.*, deadly; *sm.*, a dead person, a carcass; *al.* μόρεαέ (*poet.*); (ας μαναρ na *m.*, manipulating corpses, or the dying) (*Br.*).
 μόρεαερ, -αιρ, *m.*, intimacy, being on good terms (with) (*E. O'N.*).
 μόρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness, insolence, boastfulness, high spirits, joy, friendship; το έυζεαρ πεαρ έυλφονν le μόρεαρ ας ζάρε ιρ ρηρέ τόριβ, thy five fair maidens laughing joyfully, with a dowry in store for them; μαρ m. το, as a compliment to; *m.* na παρηξε, heavy sea; *al.* μόρεαρ, *f.*, and *sm.* μόρεαρ (*cf.* μυρεαρ).
 μόρεαρε, -αιε, *a.*, insolent, haughty, boastful (of one's means, etc.), joyous.
 μορελαίρεάετ, -α, *f.*, mortality, deadliness; μορελαίρ, *id.*
 μόρυζάθ, μόρυξμ. *See* μόμαθ, μόμαιμ.
 μορ, *g.* μυρ, *m.*, pride, a surly look, a frowning lip (μυρ, *f.*, *O'N.*), exhaustion (*O'R.*); scent, perfume, odour (*McK.*); βυροéal μυρ, a bottle of perfume.
 μορ-, in *compds.*, soon, *Lat.* mox (*early*). μόρ (μό 'r). *See* under μό.
 μόρεαέ, -αιε, *a.*, bristly, rough, unpleasant, mean, dirty; frowning, grumpy.
 μόράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hindrance, trouble, delay, interruption; irritation, blame; trash, chaff, etc. (*O'R.*); bac

nó *m.*, let or hindrance; κυριμ *m.* αρ ουνε, I blame one; βειριμ *m.* το, I make things troublesome for; τιορ-ραιθ *m.* έιζιν 'na βεαλαέ, some serious obstacle will come in his way; βίοθ *m.* an τομαιν ορεα ναέ τοιυβραθ πέ σεαο τοριβ colpán το βαντ, they used be highly indignant when not permitted by him to cut a flail-handle; ας τόζάι na μαίρι ιρ na *m.* τοιμ, saving my face for me, relieving me of responsibility.
 μορναέ, -αιε, *a.*, troublesome, interrupting, interfering; tedious, prolix; carping.
 μορναέτ, -α, *f.*, act of troubling, interrupting, carping; interruption, troublesome-ness, tediousness.
 μορар, *m.*, nastiness.
 μορclaim (*vl.* -caйт), μόrcclaim; forms of múrcclaim (-caйт).
 μορός. *See* μαорός.
 μορραθ, -ραιε, *f.*, brutality, coarse embraces (*O'R.*).
 μοэ, -а, *m.*, the male of any creature; male organ of generation; as *pref.* male; μοэ-эат, a tom-cat (pear-эат, *id.*); μοэ-реарраэ, a colt or male-foal.
 μοэ, -а, *m.*, stupor, amazement, fairy bewitchment; *al.* моуэзаэ, and муэ.
 мотá, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a moat or mound (*in fortification*), a moated dwelling; *al.* a heavy clay found in low-lying river margins and having a fine sandy body, favoured by tinkers for their tempering furnaces, *m.* лιαэ, *id.*; *cf.* *Lat.* mota, mound said to be cogn. with Mid. Germ. mott, peaty soil; in *place-names*: *m.* benne бойсэ, near Eight-mile Bridge; *m.* Запéро, Mount Garret, an *m.*, *id.*; Baile an m., *id.* (*al.* Ballymote); *m.* Зпáinne Óиε, Moate (Westmeath), and Woodlawn (Galway); *al.* мúта, бóта; *dim.* мúтин, мúтós.
 моэаэ, -αιε, *a.*, pregnant, fertile.
 моэаэр, -αιр, springing, of cattle; та an βεараэ ας *m.*, the heifer is springing (*Meath*, etc.).
 моэаэái (моэаэй), моэái. *See* моэузаэ.
 моэаэ, *m.*, springing, of cattle; *al.* моэузаэ.
 моэаэреáэт, -а, *f.*, sensibility; nearm-, insensibility.
 моэáлаэ, -αιε, *a.*, perceptive, sensitive.
 моэái, -ái, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece, a bush of hair, shag or fur; a fleecy or shaggy cloud; *m.* зуаиэ, a bushy head of

hair; *tá m. móir 'ran rpeir*, there is a thick fleecy cloud in the sky; *dim. močailín.*
močallač, -aige, a., fleecy, hairy, shaggy; *al. močlač.*
močallós, -óige, -a, f., one with bushy hair; *dim. -óigin.*
močalluigim, -užad, v. tr., I tousle the hair; stir up, urge on; *m. mé féin,* I bestir myself; *močalluig tú féin,* bestir yourself (*McK.*).
močamail, -míla, a., sensitive.
móčamail, -míla, a., abounding in the fine heavy clay called *móča*; rank, mouldy, mawkish; *al. múčamail.*
močán, -áin, m., the ensiform cartilage (*C. G.*); *cf. ná raiš ré don lá go héas san a chead cléib pá n-a močáin,* may he have some torment at his heart till death.
močannač, -aige, a., sensitive, peevish.
močolač, -aige, a., unsophisticated, simple; *muirín m.,* a poor simple creature; *vo rcarar go m. leir,* I lost it very foolishly; (*prob. = mačot-řaořalač*).
močolairde, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a simple unsophisticated person.
močolairdeacht, -a, f., simplicity, state of being unsophisticated; *-čolač, id.*
močar, -air, pl. id. and -čma, m., a clump, tuft or cluster, a loose mass; a grove, thicket or jungle, a wooded swamp, a place overgrown with brushwood; a pile of stones, a ruin, a ruined fort (*Clare*); a field or park; long dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. K.*); darkness (*Dav.*); a cloud, as of dust, *etc.*; a high sea; *al. a loud noise, a wheeze in the throat or chest; m. čmann,* a cluster of trees; *úr-m. řapaiřčte,* a fresh oak grove; *m. muine,* dense bush-land; *m. řiač,* a testudo; *močma řgur áimřéřte,* jungles and rough lands; *močma řgur coillte,* jungles and woods; *řán-močair,* sloping jungles; *m. n-oirčte,* darkness of night; *m. řlút, řořča, řuib-čiač,* a compact cloud of black fog; *ionnar ná raiš móin ná m. ná móir-řliač, cnoc ná cačán ná řáin-řleann, řc.,* so that there was neither moor nor jungle nor great mountain, hill nor hollow nor sloping glen, *etc. (folk-tale)*; *bí an muir 'na močaraiš móř-čonnača,* the sea was in high large-waved masses (*G. D.*); *čáinř na řřlannřača mar řeadž m. móř čair,* the lightning passed me in one great mass (*Cm.*); in place-names:

Moher; m. řige čloč, in Burren, Co. Clare; m. řurčanač (Onom.); in compds: močar-muine, a dense thicket; močar-mála, a bushy brow; řiořčadž močar-řlúřč, an overgrown wood.
močar, -air, m., pregnancy, as in cattle (*Mon.*); *ř řečanař močair,* pregnant, as cattle, *ř m., id.*
močaršin, -áin, pl. id., m., a springer (cow).
močlač. See močallač.
močlačán, -áin, pl. id., m., a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name; *m. móir-činn,* a fellow with a big head and a tousled mass of hair.
močmač, -aiř, m., a moor, a woody swamp.
močžad, -uiřčte, pl. id., m., act of feeling, noticing, perceiving, hearing, touching; bewitching, overlooking (*al. mučžad*); consciousness, perception, feeling, touch, "feel"; increase, pregnancy, as in cattle; *řan m.,* unconscious, devoid of feeling, *al. unconsciously, unobserved, unnoticed; tá m. an eapraiř inř an řřáčnářna řeo,* this evening feels like spring; *tá m. an řóřřmaiř ionnta,* they (the cattle) have the autumn feeling (they smell the harvest and begin to trespass); *bí m. řeas řřářč ořč,* they were beginning to fall in love; *bí m. řeirře air,* he was feeling angry; *řunneadž é m.,* he was bewitched or "overlooked"; *míle m. ořč,* a thousand "overlookings" fall on thee; *m. mná řuairčte,* a red-haired woman's witchery; *tá an řó řoin řř m.,* that cow is springing (*Don.*); *al. močáil, močáčáil (móččáil).*
močuiřim, -čžad, -čáil, v. tr. and intr., I feel, perceive, know, hear, become conscious, awake, I miss or feel the loss of (*genly. with ó*); I bewitch, practise magic on, "overlook"; *'ří a čneadž řéin in řuairčte močuiřeap řčadž řuine,* everybody feels his own wound soonest; *řioř močuiřeap řř čeadž é,* I did not perceive his approach; *ří močuiřeann an řřáč an ř-očmač,* the well-fed man does not notice the hungry wretch; *ří močóččá řúnt,* you would not feel the loss of a pound; *řo močuiřeap amuiř é,* I noticed his absence; *řo močuiřeap uaim é go móř,* I missed him very much; *řo močuiř C. eapřair na hinřine air,* C. missed the lady, perceived that she was gone (*F. F.*); *řioř močuiřeapř řo*

μαῖβ ἄν βλιαῖδαιν ἰπτίξ, they did not notice the year passing; m. ἀρ μο ἑοῦλαῖο, I wake up (*R. O.*); νίον μοῦτιζεαρ ἰνίου ζο τῶ ν-α ναοι, I did not wake to-day till nine (*ib.*); *al.* with το: μοῦτιζέ πέ το μεῖζε νόιρ ἄν ῖοξ, he observed the king's great standard; in *pass.*: μοῦτιζεαῖο (or -ζεαρ) ὅαμ, I perceived; μοῦτιζεαρ τὸ ἀπίρ ἄν πέιρ, he again perceived the reptile; ἰρ ἀμλαῖο το μοῦτιζεαῖο ἄν ἑανῖ, the child was no doubt bewitched (hence his declining health) (*al.* μούτιζιμ); *al.* μοιτιζιμ.

μοῦτιζε, *p. a.*, felt, perceived, noticed; fairy-struck; m. ζοντα ας ἄν βυῖοι, stricken and wounded by the (fairy) host.

μοῦτιζεαῖο, -ῖζε, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

μῖρεαῖο. *See under muna.*

μῖρατῖρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a whip-like kind of sea rod (*Ros.*).

mu (form of um). *See mī.*

μυαῖο, -αῖο, *a.*, big, soft, great, noble, good; *al.* soft or tender (*cf.* μαοῖ); ῖραν μαῖοιμ μυαῖο, in the soft morning; in *comps.*: μυαῖο-ῖλοῖ, a holy-stone or amulet; μυαῖο-λαοῖ, an effeminate warrior (*C. C.*); μυαῖο-μυῖοιμ, a noble band; μυαῖο-ῖλορ, loud sounding; ὅεαῖοιμ, very noble (*Contr.*).

μυαῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a cloud; an image, form or face; *al.* the middle or midst.

μυαῖοιμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

μυαῖρεαῖο, in *phr.*, ὅαρ m., "by heaven."

μυαρ; *M.* form of μόρ.

muc, -uice, *d.* -uic, *pl.*, -a, *f.*, a pig (hog, sow, boar); anything resembling a pig, a heap, a wrinkling of the brows; m. πεαῖμαρ (or μέατ), a fat pig; m. ἑρμαῖς, a lean pig; m. αἰλτα (or αἰλταῖο), a wild pig or boar, m. ῖαῖοιμ, πιαῖο-ῖν, *id.*; m. αἰνῖο, a sow with young; m. βειρεαῖοιμ, a breeding sow; m. ῖμαρ, a sea-hog, a porpoise, m. βιοραῖο (*O'R.*), *id.*; m. ῖοῖν, a seal (*pl.* μuca ῖόντα, *Or.*); m. ῖαῖο, a bream; m. ὅυβ, a black pig, a common feature in Irish folk-belief, said to be a harbinger of woe and occurring in place-names, *al.* applied to a train, a horseless coach (*Don. folklore*); Cῖαῖο (Cῖαῖο) na muice ὅυβε, an ancient vallum dividing Ulster from the rest of Ireland; m. μνά, a piggish woman; m. ῖ μάτα, a pig in a poke; m. cogaiῖο, a medieval engine of war affording cover to those attacking a wall; m. ῖαννι, a sand-

bank; m. ῖνεαῖτα, a snowdrift, *al.* a snowball; ῖραῖν muice, a sow; banῖ muice, a bonham; céir muice, a young sow or slip; ῖρό muice, a pig-sty; ῖαῖνne muice, a pig-ring; ἄν ῖ. ná ζοῖντεαῖο le ῖαῖζοεῖρεαῖο, the pig that may not be wounded by archers, *i.e.*, Tore waterfall, near Killarney (*O'Ra.*); éirteacῖ na muice βῖαῖοιζε, a hearing like a trespassing pig's; m. ἀρ ζαῖ malaiῖn αῖζε, having his brows wrinkled, wearing a gloomy look; ῖάινζ m. ἀρ ζαῖ malaiῖn λειρ, his brows wrinkled (*R. O.*); ῖόμ τῶνα le muic, as bold (or obstinate) as a pig; ἀρ νόρ na muice, most uncivil; βεαν nó m., pigs and women (are obstinate creatures) (*prov.*). *See under íoe and cloisῖr*; in *place-names*: Sliaῖ na muice, Gleann na muice, Slaῖr na muice, *gc.*, *gc.*

muc-, muic-, in *comps.*, pig-; muc-ál, a swine litter; muc-ῖlonos, hog-lard; muc-ῖcaor, a lucky-briar berry; muc-ῖail, a pig-sty, *al.* muc-ῖalaῖο (*See* muclaῖο); muic-ῖeoil, bacon, pork; muic-ῖnir, *li.* pig-isle, one of the ancient names of Ireland, *al.* a small island in Cuan ἄν ῖῖρ ῖόῖρ, Galway; muic-ῖuise, a gammon of bacon, *al.* muc-ῖaῖζε; muc-ῖúpc, grease or fat of the pig.

múç, *g.* múçe, *f.*, smoke, fume; gloom, grief, heaviness, fatigue; m. ῖμαῖῖ, mortal sadness; m. ῖῖῖunn, the gloom of hell; *al.* múç.

muça, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an owl (*O'R.*).

muçaῖán, *m.*, a hoggish or clownish person (*O'R.*).

múçáῖο, -ῖta, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation, asthma or dyspnoea; ῖρόν-ῖν, stoppage of the nose passage, nasal catarrh; ὅυβ-ῖρεαῖta múçta, severe asthmatic tremblings; m. na ῖῖῖοραῖζε, putting out of embers, heavy beating; m. ῖeῖῖe ῖo-ῖῖeαῖῖa, a soft answer turns away wrath; m. ταῖῖta, the wherewith to quench one's thirst; ῖαῖβαῖοαρ ῖμαῖον m. na ῖῖῖοραῖζε ἀρ ῖa ῖeῖle, they beat one another savagely.

muçatῖail, -e, act of grunting (*O'N.*), incivility; naῖ opῖ atá ἄν ῖ. ῖuῖam, how contemptuously you treat me (*R. O.*); muçatῖail, *id.*

muçaiῖe, muçaiῖeacῖ. *See* muçῖiῖe, muçῖiῖeacῖ.

múçaim, -aῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quench, extinguish, stifle, smother, suffocate,

throttle, overlay; obscure, suppress, wipe out, destroy; I am quenched, go out, expire, submerge; m. *am*, I over-shadow; m. *an còinneal*, I put out the candle; m. *teanga*, I suppress a language; m. *coḡaḡ*, I bring a war to a close; m. *léan le ḡáine*, I banish grief with laughter; *an oúlaḡ múc ḡan bḡiḡ mé*, the longing that has crushed me; *múc pé ir péaltain oíḡe*, the moon and stars grew dark; *múc an t-iarc*, the fish submerged or disappeared (*R. O.*); *múc an ḡaeḡealḡ*, Irish declined; *múcaḡar oúle oanna*, the elements darkened; *múc maíre ḡaḡ leapa*, the beauty of every court faded; *múc buinne na tuinne ir na típe*, the sea and rivers contracted; *múc naḡ na caḡnaḡ*, the city lost its prosperity; *múcaḡ maoíḡe ḡiall lúḡ a méaḡ*, her active fingers used cheer the imprisoned ones (*Kea.*); *múc a veílḡ am veílḡ ban an tómaḡ*, her beauty outshadowed that of all other women; *an bḡoḡall am' múcaḡ*, the heat stifling me.

mucáine, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a swineherd, a boor, a rustic.

mucamail, *-míla, a.,* swinish, hoggish, obstinate.

mucamlact, *-a, f.,* swinishness; moroseness, obstinacy.

múcán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a chimney or flue, an underground passage, a tunnel, a large heap of stones in the middle of a field (*Cm., etc.*); *al.* an eye-disease in horses (*Con.*).

múc-cḡolaḡ, *m.,* a deep sleep.

mucḡa, *indec., a.,* swinish, porcine.

mucḡaḡ, *-aḡ, pl. id., m.,* a drove of swine, a piggery; the pigfish or sea-hog (*Cork*); a short-necked, low-fronted horse; a slovenly person, a rooter; a band or company, a swarm of vermin (*poet.*); m. *laḡ*, a party of warriors; *níḡ ann aḡḡ m.*, he is a mere rooter (of a bad worker, *esp.* a digger); in *place-names*: *ḡán na m.* (*Ker.*).

mucḡaḡ, *-aḡe, a.,* swinish, filthy (*McK.*).

múcna, *g. id., f.,* gloom, darkness, a frown; *gs. as a.,* dark, gloomy, morose;

lá m., a day of gloom; *al.* *múcnaíḡ*.

mucḡós, *-óḡe, f.,* broom rape (*O'N.*).

mucóro. See *mucóir*.

mucóir, *-ópa, -ní, m.,* a haw, a "Johnny Magory" in Anglo-Irish, the berry of the wild rose (*peile-ḡuir*); *al.* *mucóro*, *muḡóir*, *muḡóipe*, *mucor*, *leg. -óir* (*Wind.*).

mucpaḡ, *-aíḡe, m. and f., coll.,* swine, a herd or drove of swine.

mucpaḡm, *-aíḡe, f.,* counting of pigs, in *place-names*: *maḡ mucpaḡaíḡe*, the scene of a celebrated battle.

múca, *p. a.,* extinguished, quenched, stifled, smothered; choked, stopped up; stifling, stuffy, close; sunken, sunk in or abandoned to (i); asthmatic; *lá m.,* a close day; *peompa m.,* a stuffy room; *na tíḡa m.,* the ditches choked; m. *ruap le héaḡaḡ ḡála mná an tinncaḡaḡ*, muffled up in clothes like the tinker's wife; m. *'na ḡopaḡ*, cramped in front, low in the shoulders (of a horse); m. *i millḡeipeaḡ*, abandoned to outrage; *i macnaḡ m.*, sunk in wantonness; m. *le tḡuḡ-ḡreata*, exhausted from violent tremors; *ḡo-ni*, unquenchable.

múctóir, *-ópa, -ní, m.,* a stifler or extinguisher, a fireman; *múcaḡóir* (*O'R.*).

muḡa, *m.,* loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; lack of system, *etc.*; *ní ḡis maḡ le m.*, carelessness does not pay; *am m.*, straying, *i m., id.*; *téḡim i m.*, I go astray, go for naught; *ḡo-ḡnám mo m.*, I ruin myself; *al.* *muḡa*; whence *amuḡa* (*amuḡa*).

muḡaḡ, *m.,* act of destroying, killing, defeating; destruction; *aḡ m. aḡur aḡ maḡaḡ*, destroying and killing.

muḡaḡ; *vl. -ḡaḡ, -ḡa, v. tr.,* I destroy, kill, defeat, undo; *al.* *muḡ*, *-ḡuḡim*.

múoán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the butt of a cow's horn, a stump (of leg, arm, *etc.*), anything hollow like a cow's horn (*P. O'C.*). See *búoán*.

múoap, a mother, a gossip (*poet.*).

muḡlaḡ. See *mínlaḡ*.

muḡuḡim, *muḡuḡaḡ*. See *muḡaim*, *muḡaḡ*.

muḡa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a mug, a two-quart vessel (*By.*); *al.* *moḡ*, *muḡ*, *g. muḡ* (*poet.*).

muḡa, *muḡaḡ*, *muḡaim*. See *muḡa*, *muḡaḡ*, *muḡaim*.

muḡaḡáin, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pretentious person, a boy aping a man (*Ros.*).

muḡaíro, *f.*, wool in process of dyeing (*U.*).

muḡaḡlán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the ankle-bone or ankle, the heel (*Sligo*), the knuckle-bone; the round knob or head of anything as of a pin, *etc.*, a door knob, a head (*O'R.*); *pron.* *muḡlán* (*Don.*); *prop.* *muḡaḡnán* or *muḡḡoḡnán*. See *muḡḡoḡim*.

mušarłós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a carrot or turnip (*Don.*); a low-sized burly person, *e.g.*, *m. cailín, m. buacalla; al. muřłós (Don.), múřłós, túřłós (R. O.). See muřłós.*

mušóopin, -opin, *m.*, the ankle; *al. mušópina and muš:pn; dim. -opinán, id.*

mušóipe. *See mucóipe.*

mušomán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

muic-, *in compds. See muc-, muic-.*

muic-éiác, *m.*, a thick mist (*poet.*).

muicróe, *g. id., -óte, m.*, a swineherd, *m. muc, id. (folk-tales); al. mucaróe.*

muicróeác, -a, *f.*, the herding of swine, shepherding.

muicille (muicille). *See maincille.*

muicín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little pig.

muicéiác, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person, a plebeian.

muic-irip, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope; *smt. muipicir and mucarip.*

múicnéacár, -air, *m.*, gloom, misery.

múicróe, *indec. a.*, gloomy.

muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and *smt.* used as equivalent to *rin*, "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as *tá muio = táimio*, we are; *emph. muioinne, muio-pinne (Don.), muinne (Meath and Or.), muioí (Con.), muioe, 7c.; muip (Aran.), muinn héin, ourselves (Om.).*

múio, -e, *pl. -úio, f.*, a mute (consonant).

muiróe, *f.*, a narrow-mouthed vessel, a modius, a churn, a milk vessel; *m. 50 loim*, a vessel full of milk, *fig. fertile land (Br.); al. muio, maio.*

muiróim (muigim). *See maióim.*

muiróte, *p. a.*, burst, defeated.

muipil, -e, *f.*, a noisy brawl (*By.*).

muipléao, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioí, m.*, a muffler.

múig, *g. múige, f.*, gloom, darkness, a mist; a surly countenance; melancholy; *cf. muc.*

muig (muic), *in amuig, which See. See al. maš.*

muige, *interj., m.!* *maipe, 5upb é rin an nuaróeác!* why! that is news! *al. muige; i muige, id.; cf. uses of muipe.*

muigín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little mug.

múil. *See múl.*

muilcéann, *m.*, a poll, a knob-like head; pennygrass (*gentiana amarella*).

muileao. *See mularo.*

muiléao, *m.*, millet-grass.

muileán; *irreg. form of muineál.*

muileann, -lann, *pl. -lne, -lle, -lte, m.*, a mill, a factory, a quern or hand-mill; *m. uipe, a water-mill, 5all-m., id.; m. 5aoite, a wind-mill, al. a child's toy made with a piece of wood or paper and cord, a buzzer (R. O.); m. an laoir, a scoop-wheel mill, fig. a noisy person; ná bí 55 véanaím muilinn an laoir oíot réin*, don't be making all this noise; *m. luacáio, a tucking-mill, m. peamuiršte, m. tušacáta, m. tucála, id.; mape-m., a horse-driven mill; m. coipe, a tread-mill; m. an traošail, the mill of life; cuaró ré 'ran m. oim*, it went beyond my control, perplexed me; Céannaic céao-cuir m. ar rpeab, C. who first set up a mill on a stream; brio muilinn, a mill-stone (*See al. under cloč*); linn muilinn, a mill-pond; traeš muilinn, a mill-race; poš muilinn, a mill-wheel, oioč, *id.*; *m. 50 breacáo, 50 cúbaó ip 5o leašao*, to pick, mount and set a quern; *in place-names: An m. Ceapp, Mullingar; m. Maipéil, in Cork; m. Ošráin, Mallinoran; m. Tioimáin, in Mayo; m. an Steallán, near Bri Chualann, 7c.; al. molann, g. muilinn.*

múille (1) *See múl*, (2) *múnta.*

muileao, -lte, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

muilleac, *g. id., -eit and -a, pl. -ái, m.*, a mullet (*in heraldry*), the diamond in cards, *al. red mullet or diamond fish; m. ní maš liom ní éišgeann ré pó-maš óam*, I dislike diamonds (at cards), they do not succeed well with me (*saying*); 'o' ópouig an peanóime an m. 50 coimeáo, cé 5up himic 5o cáill pí, the wise old man directed that the diamond should be kept till last though it often failed; ná ceil ip ná coimig m., play diamonds when you can and never renege them; *al. muileac, muil-cac (Mayo).*

múilleos, *f.*, mire, slough; *m. an peacáo, the slough of sin.*

muilleoir, -ora, -pí, *m.*, a miller; *m. ipinn, the miller of hell (in early folklore); al. muilneoir, muilteoir.*

muilleoirpeác, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding; *al. mill-building.*

muil-puaočan, *m.*, an edible sea-weed.

muilteos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a small red berry.

mume, *g. id., f.*, a foster-mother, *etc. See buime.*

muimneac -mže a., Munster, Momonian; *bainš muimneacs*, young pigs bought in Munster fairs (*Irishism.*); *an pon*

ḡpeaónac meáónac *m.*, the gay and joyous Munster land; cluainín. *See under* cluain; *s.m.* or *f.*, a Munsterman or woman; an *m.* maíóíceac (or rpleáóac), the boastful (or insinuating) Munsterman, the typical Munsterman of the proverbs; *al.* muímaineac (*U.*).

muíneacáir, -air, *m.*, Munsterian(s).

muín, -e, *f.*, the vine, the thorn-tree, a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m.*

muín, -e, -í, *dpl.*, monaíb (*early*), *f.*, the neck and shoulders, the upper back, the neck, *esp.* the back of the neck; ar *m.*, on the back of, riding, on top of, above, over, in addition to; ar *m.* capaill, on horseback; ar *m.* na muice, on the pig's back, well-off, doing well, alright; *al.* *See under* maic; ar monaíb na n-eac, on the horses' backs (*Laws*); *m.* ar muín, in turn; ve *m.*, in consequence of; a luíge do cóim-líonac ve *m.* ḡníoma (he wished) to translate his vow into action.

muín-, mun-, in *comps.*, neck-, back-; muín-caoín, fair-necked; muín-éap, a pillory or neck-block; muín-veap, red-necked; muín-geoc, a neck-yoke; muín-peamair, thick-necked; mun-ḡlar, a neck-fetter or -shackle (muínéal-ḡ, *id.*); mun-ḡlapca, fettered at the neck; mun-toirc, a neck ornament, a torque, *gl.* muín-toirc.

muín, -e, *f.*, affection, desire; an *m.* asur an maíó asur an móir-maire do bí air, the popularity, honour and benefits he received; ar *m.*, for love of.

muínbeac, -bige, *a.*, deceitful.

muínce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*, a necklet, necklace, collar or torque; *m.* uóo, an armlet or bracelet; *m.* um bhráḡair ḡac uíne aca, each of them wearing a collar about his neck; *m.* nó rlabhac, *gl.* collarium.

muínceac, -cige, *a.*, relating to, wearing, possessing necklets, *etc.*; manaíor *m.*, a collared broad-spear; *al.* muncac; *m.* bhracac bheartapac, neckleted, mantled and brooched; *al.* muncac.

muínceann, -cínne, *d.* -cinn (*al. nom.*), *f.* (*smt. m.*), a neck, passage, strait or channel, a ridge or surface; *m.* cúmang, a narrow passage; *m.* mapa, the surface of the sea, the sea-passage; an *m.* ḡaíonta, the Straits of Gibraltar (or Cadiz); *m.* mapa íoct, the Straits of Dover; *m.* mapa Cairp, a neck of the Caspian; *m.* Sléibe fuair, the pass of S. F.; tré muíninn maíaire

Connaict, through the gates of the Connaught Plain; in *place-names*: the River Munhin; *m.* uáctair, Munhin-ochter; maíom na Muíninne uáctair, *id.*; *m.* Sléibe blaóma (*Onom.*); *al.* muínceann (-cinn).

muínille sleeve, muínilleac. *See* maincille, maincilleac.

muíníneac, -níḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person speaking with a nasal twang (*D. M.*).

muíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a brake or thicket; *m.* oíoiḡin, a thorn-bush, thicket (*Wind.*); common in *place-names*: *m.* an rheaóa, Monivea; *m.* veas, Bagenalstown; *m.* liac, Moneylea; *m.* na buaile, in Aherlow, Tip.; *smt. m.*

muíne, *expletive*, oar *m.* ! by Jove ! *m.* féin ní maíao, in sooth I will not go; for Muíne.

Muine, *g. id.*, *f.*, lard (*Wind.*).

muíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, thicket-like, thorny, brambly; *smt.* thorns, a brake or thicket.

Muineac, *g.* -níḡ, *pl.* -níḡe and muínce, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; láim re muíníb na móir-ḡruic, beside the waves of the great streams.

Múineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

Múineac, -nce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, demonstrating, informing, training, breaking in (of animals); teaching, instruction, education, good behaviour, moral (of a story), lesson; bíonn *m.* ar an bpeap ó aoir ḡo báp ac ní múnteap an bean ḡo brác brác, man knows how to act from the years of discretion onward, a woman never; ir ve'n *m.* é oíráil uir, it is merely good manners to offer it to you; eipomláir múnte an leomáin, the example of the lion in the fable; ḡan maire ḡan *m.*, indecorous and untaught.

Muineail, -eála, *f.*, act of sauntering.

Muínéal (-eál), *g.* -éil, -níl, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, the neck, the neck or narrow part of anything; *m.* peamair, a thick neck; *m.* leabair, a graceful neck; *m.* péiteac, a muscular neck; *m.* cnasḡa, a broken neck (from hanging); *m.* na láime, the wrist; *m.* maíve páma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, nearest the blade; *m.* rúirce, neck of flail; capabac(a) muínél, a necktie; píob muínél, the neck, the windpipe; bac an muínél, the nape of the neck; má cá fuil na n'álac in do *m.*, if you are a true Daly; cá ḡlac 'na *m.*, she has a "catch" in her neck, is stiff-

necked or obstinate; *m.* moḡairne, the R. Mourne; in *compds.*: *m.*-bhráige, neck and throat; *m.*-míre, neck and trunk; *cf.* caol.

muinéalaḡ, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck, slender.

muíng, muíng- (in *compds.*), muíngaeḡ. *See* moíng, moíngaeḡ.

muíngileail, -ála, *f.*, act of shaking oneself, shuffling, moving about restlessly (*By.*).

muíngileálaróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, one with an unsteady gait, one who shakes his shoulders in walking, a shuffler.

muíngilt, -e, *f.*, a toss, a shake; bainim *m.* ar an bpeap, I toss the hay about, give it a shake; mangailt (*Con. e.g.*, 'tá m. anonn i' anall 'na béal, throwing it from one side of his mouth to the other, of something hard to masticate); *cf. prov. Eng.* wankle and winkle.

muíngléir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a mane, flowing hair.

muíngléireac, -rige, *a.*, mane-like, ringleted (of hair).

muínglim, -sil(ṡ), *v. tr.*, I munch.

muíniceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate; *sm.*, an obstinate person.

muínigim, -iugaḡ, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in; an tias i' mó ar a m., the two people whom I most trust.

muínigim, -ḡne, -ḡneacá, *f.*, trust, confidence, hope, cheer, recourse, resort; tá m. agam ar, I confide in him, trust to him; ná bí 'na m., do not rely on him; cuirim *m.* i, I trust to; as cup muínighe i' ḡclaiḡeam b'urce, trusting to a broken sword; téigim i m. (with *g.*), I put my trust in, take refuge in; resort to, have recourse to; téigim i m. mo claiḡim, I resort to or fall back on my sword; téigim i m. mo peacá, I place my safety in flight; téigim i m. an Coimḡeacá, na naoim, mo tairḡime, ḡc., I take refuge in the Lord, the saints, my poverty, etc.; cuairó pé i m. a feapa agur a eolair, he consulted his science and knowledge; oḡoc-m., want of confidence; ní maib pé i m. a cúig céadpaḡ, not on five senses alone was he relying, he had the sixth sense; i' feárr *m.* maib ná oḡoc-aighe, better trust than malice (*prov.*).

muínigheac, -ḡnighe, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* ar).

muínille, *g. id., f.*, a sleeve or maunch; *al.* muínille, muínille. *See* maincille; *Lat.* manilla.

múinim, *vl.* -neac and múnac, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, show, prompt, advise, lead; *m.* i'coil, I teach school; *m.* páirce, I teach a child; *m.* an t-aral, I train the ass; *m.* an láir cum riallaite, I train the mare to the saddle; *m.* béara do tóine, I teach a person manners; *m.* an t-eolair do tóine, I show one the way (to a place); múineann ḡac feirt, necessity prompts invention; i' feárr don éall amáin ceannuigtear 'ná tó éall múineann, an experience bought is better than two taught; i' iomḡa ruo múineann an oíomaintear, idleness teaches many things; ní múinfeac an raogal é ná coḡac na b'piléar, he is quite incorrigible.

muíniugaḡ, -ighe, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in (ar).

muínneap, muínneap. *See* milbeap.

muínn, muínn, *U.* form of rinn, we; i' paḡa m. paol i' macṡ luṡt béarla, long are we under the yoke of English speakers.

muínnteap (-tir), -tipe, *f.*, household, family, community, religious order, tribe, party, followers, residents, members, tenants, people, folk; *m.* Laoḡaighe, the O'Leary's; *m.* na héineann, the people of Ireland; *m.* an tige, the people of the house; *m.* an éall, those in distressful circumstances; *m.* áirḡ macá, the Armagh tenantry; *m.* na cille, the churchyard folk, the dead; fear ve muínntir tólaig, one of the Daly's, a Daly; cailín ve muínntir ceallacáin, a Miss O'Callaghan; tóine oem' muínntir péin, a relative of my own; i' ve muínntir an ríog mé, I am one of the king's men; ní háirneocap tupa ar a muínntir níor rias, you will no longer be accounted as one of his men; áair muínntir, a *paterfamilias*; mac muínntir, a *filius familias* (*See* under mac); teac muínntir, a family residence; note absolute use in 'i' an m. as tóilacacá cuac 'na lám, and the people (were) handing him goblets (*Br.*); méin geac mall ḡac muínntir, though every people's mind is slow (*ib.*); and in, an m. 'ran timceall ag peiteam le rúp, those around waiting for soup (*By.*); *m.* eile polam, others going hungry; note early *mg.* in *compds.*, céad-m., a husband; ríor-m., a kinsman; in *place-names* (districts, septs); m. áirt, the O'Hart country; m.

mairpe, *g. id., f.*, Mary, the Blessed Virgin, *m.* Beannuighe, *id.*; *gs.* in plant-names, "lady's"; *m.* Máthair, Mother Mary; *m.* Óg, Mary Virgin; *m.* san Smál, Mary Immaculate; *m.* mhór, Virgin Most Powerful, *m.* na bpeart, *id.*; *a m.* na gile, O loving Mary; *a m.* mhór Óig, O great Virgin Mary; Lá féile m. ('ran earrach), Lady Day or Feast of the Annunciation (25th March); *l. f. m.* 'ran b'róimair, Feast of the Assumption (15th August); *l. f. m.* na sCoinneal ('ran Teampall).

the Feast of the Presentation (2nd February); beirō ʾorinnācē cārcā ar lā ʿēile m., Easter Sunday will fall on the 25th March (towards the end of the world; folk prophecy); ʾia linn ir m., May God and Mary aid us; ʾar m., by Our Lady; al. moire or maire (early). See under ʾia and māne.

μυρσαῖς, -μῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor or mariner.

μουρεᾶς, -μῦς, *pl. id., m.*, a lord or chief ;
m. ἀρ ῥιναῖς, chief of an army ; *al.*
 μουρεᾶς, *orig.* μουρε, *g.* -ρεᾶς.

μύρεδον, μύριον. *See* μύρεδον, μύριον.
 μυρενδλᾶς. *See* μυρενδλᾶς.

Muireann, -ne, -a, *f.*, a woman, a housekeeper; *al.* a woman's name; *ir m. mo níl. táir muireannaib áille* *críóc*, my Muireann is a housewife surpassing the fair housewives of the land (*Fil.*); *al.* *muinn* (*early*).

muiréann, -*rne*, *f.*, a burden, a family, etc. See *muirnn*, *muiréan*, *muiréadan*.

μυρεαννάς. See μυρεδριάς.

muiréar, -pár, m., an encumbrance, a load, weight, burthen; a troop, a throng; a household, a family; m. beas laḡ, a young, weak family; bí m. a céibe léi, her weight of hair was hanging down; m. mo ḡeas, as much as my arms could sustain; mná 'na m. ar muir ir ar tíoréad, the land and waters overburdened with women (*C. M.*); ḡad pé cúram asur m. na loḡar ar réin, he undertook the care and maintenance of the weak; éir m. ar an bpeár ro, this man had a large family; m. bárc ir laoc, a throng of ships and warriors; m. cíora asur clainne, heavy rent and many children; *al. mairéar. See muiréan.*

muineapac, -aige, *a.*, encumbered, heavy, burthensome, in heavy masses, as the hair, having a large family to support ; -neannac, *id.*

Μυρεσπαίγε, *g. id., f.*, care, burthen,
responsibility.

μυμπαρ-φόλ, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.
 μυμπαρ, *g.* -μπαρ, -παρ, *d.* -μπαρ, *pl.*
 -α, *f.*, a seaboard, *esp.* low-lying, a
 seashore or sea-marsh; *al.* a district
 in W. Mayo; *an m.* Ἰλλυρακία, the
 Illyrian seaboard; *m.* Ἀγλή, Murrisk
 between Croagh Patrick and Clew Bay;
m. Εὐζαίν, from R. Drouse to near
 Limerick; *al.* μυμπαρ, μυμπαρ,
 munnarc (*m.*), *gc.*

μυρηστράς, *m.*, a sandlark.

μυῖπος, *f.*, potato-heap.

μουρτineά, -ινίε, *a.*, dull, stupid (*O'R.*).

murinear, m., dulness (O' R., f.).

mupicín, *interj.*, little Mary, used in asseverations.

μυρμιρῶε, *indec.*, *a.*, marine; -μυρῶεᾶς, *id.*
μυρμιρῶεᾶς, *m.*, a king (*Dav.*); cf.
μυρμεᾶς.

μυμήσαν, -ῆνε, *d.* -ῆιν, *pl.* -ῆνε(ἄδα),
f., an encumbrance, a burden or charge;
a family (considered as a burden or
charge); *m.* ὄς, a young family; *m.*
μόν, a large family, *esp.* of young
children; *m.* μο ὅα λάμ, as much as
I can lift with both arms; *m.* ἰομαρ-
τάρι, a burden to carry (*C. C.*); *m.*
(μυμήσι) κοινεὰ ἀπ' ἀν' ἀλτόν,
numerous candles on the altar; τὰ *m.*
αἶν, he has a family (considered as a

burden); *tá m. aige, id.* (prescinding from them as a burden); *peap muiúighe* (and -igín), a man with a family, *esp.* a widower considered as marriageable; *tá lán an tíge de muiúigín aige*, he has a houseful of youngsters; *ní luğa mo maoin 'ná mo m.*, I make ends meet; *al. -igín, -ghean (m.), muiúeal* (muiúíol), *muiúighean* (muiúíoh, *Ó R.*) and *muinín* (*Ó R.*).

mupigneac, -nise, *a.*, encumbered, weighty, burdensome; having a large or expensive family; pregnant; *bean m.*, a pregnant woman (*Arm.*).

Муллуғиғим, -луғәс, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

μύριον. *See* μύριαι.

muirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a scallop-shell,
a lamp (or creuset) of a primitive kind.
See muiríneac.

múipín, *g. id.*, mould, turf mould (*Mayo*),
mire; *al.* -pín.

muirínéac, -níge, *f.*, mat-weed or bent;
m. na muc, an edible sea-weed used
for pig-feeding; muirín, muiaineac
(*f.*), *id.*; muinean (*Antr.*).

μυρίοι, μυρίοι. See μυριζέαν.

maurir, m., Maurice, Morris; var m., by Jove; dim. -rín, applied to a small brown bird not identified.

múple, *g. id.*, *m.*, a junk or lump; *m.*
beas aĩĩĩĩ, a little "bit" of money;
cf. muĩĩĩĩ and mĩĩĩĩ.

muplεac̣, -ις, *pl. id., m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*); a variety of long marine grass growing in wet locations and used in rope-making (*al.* -μϵαδac̣, *f.*); a fish name, in *m.* cαoc̣, a dog fish (*Antr.*).

μυριπλεῖν, -λιτε, *m.*, act of crumbling, bruising, slowly chewing; -λιυζαῖν, *id.*

μυρλεος. See μυρλός.

μυρλίμ, -λεαδ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.* I crumble, bruise, chew; μυρλίμ (*O'R.*), -λίγim, *id.*

μυρλίng, -e, *f.*, a mist or shower, a sudden heavy downpour, *m.* πεαρτάνα, *id.*

μυρρίn, *g.* -e, and μύρνε, *f.*, spirit, courage, mirth; natural affection, love (*smt.* μύρην); noise, clamour, ποζαρ-μή, ραν-μή, *id.*; a troop or company; ζέ μόρ το μή. αν λίον τάινις tú έαρ lear, though great the company you brought with you across the sea (*F.L.*); (*al.* μυρρίann).

μυρρίne, *g. id.*, *f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection; *al.* μύρνε (*al.* a woman's name, *cf.* μυρρεann). See μυρρίn.

μυρρίneαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, affectionate, tender, cheerful, full of love (of the eyes); delicate; *al.* heavy, burdensome; clamorous; ζαδάρ m., a favourite or pet dog (*B. C. C.*); Δ ατάρι μυρρίνις, dear father; *al.* μύρνεαδ.

μυρρίneαδ, -νις, -νίγε, *m.*, a lovable person; *al.* a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*); *al.* μύρνεαδ.

μυρρίneαδ, -νίγε, *f.*, meat from an animal that has died naturally (?); αν μή. learpuίγε anall έαρ παρpuίγε το μήαρη an ceάτpar λίnγρεαδ, the "canned meat" which came over the sea killed the four Lynches (*D. M.*); *cf.* μυρρίneαδ.

μυρρίneαδт, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

μυρρίneίp, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

μυρρίneος, -οίγε, -a, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

μυρρίnίγim, -muζαδ, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

μυρρίnín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a sweetheart, a darling; a term of endearment, little dear; *m.* óδβan, the beloved of maidens; *m.* λuίpς, an affectionate follower; Δ μή., my little darling; Δ μή. οίλίp, my own love; used in conversation, like *sir*, *etc.*, in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'p εαδ, Δ μή., yes, indeed, *sir*, yes, indeed, madam, *etc.*; Δ μήάιζιpти, Δ μή., master dear; *pron. gny.* μύρρίnín, except in *U.*

μυρρίnίneαдт, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling, coaxing; *al.* -nteαдт.

μυρρίmuζαдт, -ίγтe, *m.*, act of caressing, fondling.

μυρρίpтc. See μυρρεapтc.

μυρρίe, *f.*, seashore; *cf.* μυρρεapтc.

μυρρίт, μυρρίтίp, μυρρίтil. See μοίpт, μοίpтίp, μυртall.

μυр, μυрeαд. See mop, mopαд.

μύр, -e, *f.*, a gross or careless woman; *al.* discontent; τέanam opт, tá an m. аз teaдт, come away, the fat harridan is coming (*N. Y.*); Δ leitέío ve m. ip bí ай! he was so annoyed! *al.* μόίp.

μύрc. See мýрc.

μύрceamail, -mла, *a.*, dank, sweaty, oppressive (of weather); naс m. an uain í? is it not very dank weather? (*Mayo*).

μύрceamладт, -a, *f.*, dankness, dampness, sweatiness.

μύрcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish; a goat's beard (*U.*).

μυре (mýre), *interj.*, indeed, well indeed; ó m. ní'l, but, indeed, no! m. pan ipтиς, now, really, stay indoors; Δ Όia m. leig том péin, ah, now, let me alone; ip τοίς m. ní paζαo-πα ann, but, indeed, I will not go there; 'peαδ m., well, yes; m. caδaip Oé έuζaίnnn, O welcome, God's aid; m. ní feαoap, really I do not know; m., ná bac leip, well, well, leave it so; m. cionnar τaοι? ah, how are you? an έpuil aipeαo азaдт? m. ní'l, have you money? indeed I have not; *al.* maire; *genly.* mýre in *M.* See under má.

μύреáin, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*); λυppa na mýreáin, *id.*

μυрiall, *m.*, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

μύрiом. See мýрiуm.

μυрiре, *g. id.*, *m.*, Musherá, a mountain north of Macroom, in full; m. na móna móipe (*Onom.*); ouine ó m., a rude or unsophisticated person.

μυрiреαд, -muζ, *m.*, a Musherá man.

μύрiуm, -iуm, *m.*, a motion; a sign; a dull cloud, haziness, murkiness betokening fine weather; a feeling of unrest, wonder, fear, excitement, displeasure; tá m. pa ppéip, cpoтpαdт pé pуap, the air is hazy, the weather will get fine (*D. M.*); *m.* coαalтa, a heavy doze; έpαit an pón liopa ip yinne m. (mýpíom), the seal shook a flipper and made a sign; *al.* mýpíom, mýpíam, mýpíun, mýpún.

μύрiуnta, *indec. a.*, musty, damp, close (as the weather), sleepy, uneasy, restless. See under mannap.

μυрlinn, -e, -í, *f.*, muslin (*A.*); *al.* -lín.

μυрт, *m.*, despotic authority; tá m. amuίς айге, he has to be obeyed (*cf. Eng. must*).

múicín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a small moat or mound, ruin or stump.
 múitreasáil, *pl.,* pouting, feeling of injured pride, displeasure.
 mul. *See* mol.
 mul-, mul- (*in compds.*). *See* mol-, mul-.
 múil, *pl. id., m.,* a mule; *Lat.* mulus; múil (*g., -e, f., esp.,* a hinny), muil (*-e, -iúlać*), múille, múileiro (*O'R.*), *id.*
 mulác, -aig, -aige, *m.,* a sea-calf, a seal; *al.* mulbác.
 mulair, -e, *f.,* trouble, harm, sadness; tá m. oim, I am sad; ruine gan maighis gan m., a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); muileao (*Antr.*), molaio (*Sc.*); *cf.* molać.
 -múlác, -aige, *a., in compds.,* -topped, -summitted.
 mulcaó, *m.,* grief; tá m. oim, I am sorry or sad (*Antr.*).
 mulcáo, *m.,* act of butting with the head, digging with the snout.
 mulcán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* an owl; barn owl (*Ford*); mulća, *id.*
 mulcán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* cheese made from buttermilk; a slough or bog; gheao-ťeine do m. ip do bainne caorac, use a strong fire for mulcán and sheep's milk; *al.* mulaćán, molcán, *gc.*; táć, *id.*; *gl.* glassia.
 mull, top, *etc.* *See* mullać.
 mulla, *m.,* a chalice, a paten (*O'R.*).
 mullać, *g., -aig, pl. -aige, -aća, -aigťe, m.,* top, summit, head or ridge (of house), the head, a height, a heap, a load; the chief of anything, zenith, acme, *gl.* vertex, culmen; as *ad.,* on top of, together with (*poet.*); m. rocaip, a level top or summit (as of a rock); m. rľeibe, a mountain-top; m. an ćnuic, the summit of the hill; m. ćub, black knapweed; m. móna, a horse-load of turf (*Con.*); m. taioie, high-tide; m. cinn, the top of the head; rug péar m. ćinnair, he seized him by the hair (or top) of the head; ćug buille ar m. ćinn a ćrácár, he struck his brother on the top of the head; ćuitear ar m. mo ćinn, I fell head foremost; m. a miero, the top of his neck; m. lom ag béal na bpeige, said of an old liar (*contempt*); m. ar lán-mér, the full dish heaped high; ó m. an meaoóin lae go ćpomaó uóu na gpeine, from high noon to sunset; ó m. (go) talair, from head to foot; no pcoilt beann-ćopar an ćeampairll ó m. go lár, the temple dome split from top to bottom;

oe m. an ćrľeibe, from or off the mountain-top; i m. ar ćinnre, on top of a bench; ag uol i mullaigib a ćeile, grappling with, or falling on, one another; tá pé go mói 'ran m. oim, he is very much down on or severe with me; ar m., on top of, in addition to; ar m. an múir, on top of the city-walls; ar m. a ćeile, helter-skelter; ar m. a gľún, on his bended knees; go m. gľúine, up to the knees; ar an m., on the height; *gs.* mullaig, as *a.,* topmost; Phoenix mullaig, chief Phoenix; maie mullaig. *See* maie; mullać, *in place-names:* m. binne ćaoair, Howth Hill or Summit; m. na binne, the Summit (Howth); m. ćpeann, summit of Slieve Bloom; m. pľoige (pľig), in Galway; m. inneona, Mullaghoney; m. maitean, Mullaghmast Hill; m. na ráća, Knockroe; m. talltean, Telltown; m. áioe, Hill of Lloyd; m. uirnić, Hill of Ushnagh; *sm. pron.* mlać, blać.
 mullaćán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a peak, a hill; a large-headed person, a good-sized person; m. maie garpá, a sturdy, fairly big boy (*Don.*).
 mullać-ćonn, *a.,* brown-topped or -haired.
 mullán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a hillock, a heap, a stack of corn, a rick of hay, *etc.*; an unfinished stack (*Antr.*); a mole; a bell; the paten of a chalice; *al.* a kind of milking vessel; mullán eibip, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation); *cf.* mionnán.
 mullóg, -óige, -a, *f.,* a summit, a small height or hillock, a heap, *esp.* above the filling of a vessel, boat, creel, *etc.*; a "tilly," addition or excess weight, given in generosity (*cf.* ćpuać); a paten for a chalice; a small vessel; ćuip pé m. ar peice na bpeacái oam, he put a heap on my peck of potatoes (*Don.*).
 mulpar. *See* muplar.
 mum; *in* ćúl-m., a bustle (in dress) (*Br.*).
 muma, -an, *d. -ain (oft. nom.), f.,* Munster (with the article); Cúige Mumán, the province of Munster; m. mhoi, All Munster; an oá mumaian, the two Munsters, *al.* oá Cúige Mumán .i. Cúigeao eacairi aćpao-ćpao ó ćumair na oćpí nuipce go Bealać Conglair, agur Cúigeao Conćaoi mic oáipe ó rin go

luimneac (*Onom.*); other divisions are uirín. (*al.* úir-, Ormond), iarín. (*W.* Munster), tuatín. (*Thomond*), Deasín. (*Desmond*), m. mheasóin (ó Chám-choill go luadair agus ó Sliaib Eiblinne go Sliaib Caoin) (*Onom.*); the division is ascribed to bheasat ó tpeasraí; *compd.*, muimín-cíir, Munsterland (*Aisl.*); *g. al. id.*

múma, *f.*, "a dark cave" (?) (*N. Y.*); fear na m. in *Áir na Cainte* in *Corca Duibhne*.

mún, *g.*, múin, *m.*, urine, putrid water; act of urinating; weeds, fungi; *m.*, (or múnadó) deasraí, red murrain, *m.* póla, *id.*; *m.* túb, black weeds; *m.* Conán, *pinguedo terrae*; *m.* capail, fuzball (*fungus*); *m.* eoinín, a weed (*unidentified*).

mun, mu'n, m'an, *gc.*, for um an; mun am roin, about that time, *etc.*

mun, *poet.* for muna, unless, *etc.*

mun-, *in compds.* See muin-, mun-.

mun, in ní leogfao m. mo cluarais oir mé cur ar m'ionsaím, I will not let past my ears your having put me on my guard; ná leos i m. tó cluarais an méro atá agam dá ráio leat, tell no one else what I am telling you; *prob.* for i mbun.

muna, *conj.* eclips., with past tense, munar, unless, if not; as part of *v. ir.* if it is not, unless it is, munab, *id.*, past. munar(b); *m.* bhuil fabar agus cáotar doaine agat, if you lack human esteem and favour; *m.* mbeadó tiam ir fliuc ir fearr é, when it is not dry it is best wet; b'ole an biaó é muna noéanraó ré deoó do luét an fíabhair, it were poor food, but might make a drink for those in fever; ir fearr cinn ná ceann m. mbeadó ionnta aét dá ceann pean-chaorac, two heads are better than one, even old sheep-heads; léan ná raib oir muna bhuileann tú bhuirce mar corcáinín, dickens take you if you are not broken, little pot! (*R. O.*); *m.* glie ataoi, how clever you are (*deprecatingly*); agus munab é an roune galánta! why, if he is not a decent man! munab oir atá an deasadó, what a hurry you are in; munab oiré bí an fiaóac! what a chase they had; munab (mupan) b'éas é ir móir an fearal é, if it is not false, it is great news; munab (marb) é reo é, 'ré riúó é, if it is not this, it is that; munarb é rin é, if that was not the one; *m.* mbeadó, if it were not

for, only, *only*, shortened to mupac, mear-eac, mpeac, *gc.*; *m.* mbeadó mire, only for me; *m.* mbeadó an oiréimire, if it were not for the ladder (we were lost); aét *m.*, *id.*; aét munab é an t-óil, only for drink; aét munab é go, but for the fact that; *m.* oir. becomes mup, mar, mupa, mara, mupab, mupb, marb, maran, mupan (*metath.* of past forms), munar, marar; *O. Ir.* mani.

Munabair (munbair), munabaraic (munbaraic). See monabair, monabaraic.

múnac, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to urine, frequently urinating.

Munacán; *m.* oir, a light form of imprecation (*S. O'L.*; *al.* munacán, *ib.*). múnadó, múnaim. See múineadó, múinim. múnaim, *vl.* mún, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate; *m.* fúm, I urinate involuntarily.

múnclam, *m.*, folly.

múnla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, *etc.*); *al.* what is moulded, a stamp, type or model; bárr *m.*, a cast; ar an *m.*, well-formed (of a person or thing); oiréac ar m. an cinn eile, of exactly the same shape as the other one; ir é an m. céadna é, it is the same model, made the same way, *etc.*; *al.* múille, mulla.

múnlaic, -aíge, *m.*, a puddle, dirty water, a sink, animal urine or excrement.

múnlaí, -ála, *f.*, act of moulding, as a candle, *etc.*

múnlaíam, -áil, *v. tr.*, I mould, as a candle, *etc.*, múnlaím, *id.*

múnlaíca, *p. a.*, moulded, cast in a mould, well made.

múnlaóg, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a mould; *al.* múilleog.

múnlaí, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a moulder, one who makes moulds, one who fashions anything.

múnóg, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a large drop as of perspiration; *al.* a sandlark; múnóga allair, beads of perspiration.

mup, in ar na mup, displeased, sulking (applied to children) (*Cm.*); *cf.* mumps.

mup-, in *compds.* See mup-, mup-. mup, mupa, mupan, mupar, mupb. See under muna.

múp, -úir, *m.*, mire, puddle; *al.* reddish seaweed; *m.* túb, black seaweed.

múr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ir, *m.*, a wall, *esp.* a fortified wall, a bulwark, a rampart; a fortification, castle, house; an interment of special form (*early*); protection; *m.* an baile, the town

wall; m. na mbhácar, the friary; pá m. an tige, within the house; an tor ip doirbe i m. na caépac, the highest tower on the city wall; to óéanain na m. um na ceatna, to build the enclosures for the cattle; m. a cláó-íróna, the edifice of his prominent nose; m. tea, Tea's house or rampart, *fig.* Tara; m. ailealla, Ailioll's tomb or house; m. (Cleite) na tóirí gcozár, The House (of the Roof-tree) of three Whispers (or Conspiracies) at Tara; m. írre, a stone castle at Ennis; m. mic Duinn, Cairleán uí Conaing (Castleconnell); m. na móir-írógna, a name of Bpuz na bóinne (New Grange).

múir, -úir, *pl. id.*, and -rét, *m.*, a cloud of dust, *etc.* a shower, spindrift; abundance (*esp. in pl.*); m. báirtige, a heavy local shower; m. móir teinead, a great mass of flame; 'na múiréab lárna, in sheets of flame; cá ré 'na m. tar gréin, it is irreparable; tá m. air, there is a shower coming (*Con.*); in na múiréab, in the spray of the waves; na múiréa pálte, a great ovation; m. (múir) geintleácta, a magic cloud; *cf.* múir.

múir-, múir-, in *comps.*, wall, fort, *etc.*; múir-bpuz, a stronghold; múir-creac, a foray; múir-lingeac, act of scaling a wall, storming (re m. ar neam, to climb up to heaven); múir-lingim, I climb up to (ar); múir-tonn, a wave-wall or -mass.

múirbán, -áin, *m.*, a mass of cloud; tá m. ag tórcuad na rpeire, a mass of cloud is darkening the sky; al. rnmúirbán.

múirac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

múirac. *See* muiréac.

múirac, = muna mbeac, were it not for; (*al. mpeac, 7c.*).

múirac, -aige, *a.*, walled, possessing walls or castles.

múirac, -aig, *m.*, limpets, cockles, *etc.*; muirac (*S. G. G.*), múiréac (*Rath.*); *prob.* for maorac (mašrac).

múirac, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle from the sea-shore used for manure (*P. O'C.*); *al.* sea-weed (*laminariae*).

múirac, -aige, *a.*, Moorish; *sm.* a Moor. múirac, -rét, *m.*, act of walling, walling in; demuring, pulling down, levelling, crushing, destroying, entombment; ar m. talman ar Conán, after C. had been entombed.

múiraim, -ac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I belch. múirán. *See* maran. múirán, -áin, *m.*, sea-kale. múirán, -áin, *m.*, pulp; hay, *etc.*, injured by fermentation; al. muirán (*O'R.*). múiréac. *See* muiréac, and muiréac.

múiréac, *g.* -ac, and -a, *m.*, Morrogh, a personal name, *esp.* of the notorious Earl of Inchiquin, m. na tóirteán, Morrogh of the Burnings, a terrorist of the Civil War; hence a severe fright, a bad thrashing, *etc.*; conaic ré m., he got a taste of Morrogh, has been overtaken by dire calamities; conaic ré m. nó an tor ab' foirce óó, he saw Morrogh or the nearest bush to him, *iron.* of one who has had a fright; eus rí m. óó, she gave him a beating; an oiréac rin m., such a bad beating; ní tiubrac rluaz muiréac cainnt óóib nuair bíonn an tae ólta ada, Morrogh's army would not keep up with their conversation when they have taken tea; cáim san tñ. san mlonar anoir, I have neither Morrogh or Manus now, *i.e.*, they have all left me (*McK.*); Ó muiréac, surname Murphy.

múirac, -ail, *m.*, murder, crime, terror mile m.! horror of horrors! it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; ip móir an m. é, it is a great pity; *al.* muirac (*Don., Con.*).

múirac, *m.*, murder, *etc.* *See* múirac. múiróir, *m.*, a murderer; *al.* muiróir. múiróac, *f.*, a mermaid, a sea-nymph; *al.* muiréac, muiróir, muiróiréac. múiróiréac, -e, *f.*, a cormorant (*Ros.*); *cf.* muiréacáile, a diver (*O'R.*).

múiréac, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers, showers of rain, mist or haziness in the atmosphere portending rain or heat; m. brocail, haze indicating heat; m. veacáig, a cloud of smoke; ag m. fearctana, misting; *al.* múiréacail.

múiréacáil, -lige, *a.*, showery.

múirac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.

múirac, -aig, *m.*, a lagoon, a lake or pool at the head of a creek or strand,

replenished by high tides; *al.* *mur-loč*, *mur-loč*.
múrlac, *g.* -*aiš*, *m.*, mud; *al.* *mórlac* (*Tip.*).
murlán, knob, etc. See *mušplán* and *murlós*.
murlap, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mackerel (*Tory, Don.*); *murlarc* (*Torr.*), *mulpar* (*pollock, Mayo*).
murlós, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a murlin or murlan, a round narrow-mouthed basket, used esp. by fishers for sand-eels, whelks, etc.; *al.* *murlceog*, *múrlós*; *murlán*, *múrlán*, *id.*
murmair, -*ai*, *m.*, a murmur, noise of talk or of the sea; *al.* *murmura* (*B.A.*).
múrnán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ankle (*Or.*). See *mušóorn*.
murrao, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harpoon.
murrainn (a troop). See *murrin*, *muirceann*.
murrairc (*murrurc*). See *muircearc*.
murratac, -*aiše*, *f.*, a plant-name, *perh.* sea-burdock or daisy.
murráire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
murráireac, -*a*, *f.*, tyranny, *al.* service, slavery, serving; *as* *treabao* *asur* *as* *m.*, ploughing and serving (*P. C. T.*).
murranaic, -*aiše*, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
murranaic, *m.*, one lorded over, a subject (*Rath.*); cf. the meaning "domineering."
murranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising; -*ac*, *id.*
murratac, -*a*, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; *pá m.* *an* *óiomaoimír* (*an* *peacai*), under the subjection of idleness (of sin); *m.* *éumair*, haughty assertion of power (*D. R.*).
múrta, *p. a.*, walled, razed, crushed.
múrtaíre. See *maíraíre*.
murtall, -*aill*, *m.*, fatness, heaviness, weight of flesh; *ir* *ionganac* *an m.* *acá ann*, what a great weight of flesh he carries (*Cm.*); *bó murtall* (*smt.* *murtall*), a heavy cow overfat or pregnant.
murtallac, -*aiše*, *a.*, fleshy, heavy, stupid, dull (*Cm.*).
múrún, *m.*, a kind of shell-fish (*Don. S. S.*).
mup, *mupac*. See *mop*, *mopac*.
mural, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ass (*By.*).
múrc, -*uirc*, *m.*, pulp, rottenness, corrupt organic matter, vomit; *as* *cup* *múrc*, vomiting; *ponn* *múrc*, inclination to

vomit, nausea; *m.* *maðarta*, the darkness of a spring-tide (*Mayo*); *cúip* *pé m.* *maic* *ar*, he vomited a good deal; *al.* *múirc* (*f.*).
múrcac, -*aiše*, *a.*, full of corruption, foul-smelling; *sm.*, exusion, discharge; *m.* *allair*, a flood of perspiration (*múrcac*, *Pass.* and *Hom.*).
murcaio, -*e*, *f.*, a musket; a pipe (*sl.*); *murcaio*, *id.*
múrcailt, -*e*, *f.*, act of waking up, rousing, starting; *as* *m.* *ruar*, waking up (*D. S.*); *an* *pé as m.* *tar ceann na pléibce*, the moon appearing over the mountains; *im' m.*, (I) awake; *al.* *múrciao*, *múrc*, *morc*, *mórc*.
múrcailte, *p. a.*, awakened, started, awake; *an* *io' coisla* *acá tú nó m.*? are you asleep or awake?
múrcailteac, -*tiše*, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.
múrcailteac, -*a*, *f.*, wakefulness, watchfulness.
murcaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a gross, fat person.
múrcán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hose-fish, fungus; pith (of wood), sponge, porous wood, etc.; stench, rottenness; loose clay on an undermined surface; *tá an áit 'na m.* *as* *ruanncaib*, rats have undermined the place, have perforated it like a sponge.
múrcánta, *indec. a.*, spongy, musty; dank, stinking; *móin m.*, spongy turf; *apán m.*, spongy bread; -*ac*, *id.*
múrciao. See *múrcailt*.
múrciam, -*cailt*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken, I rouse from a recumbent position; *m.* *na caoiri*, I make the recumbent sheep stand up, I attend to them; I refer to, quote, draw attention to; start, introduce; *m.* *peir*, I concoct a plan; *m.* *ruar*, I start up (as in wrath, etc.); *múrcail ruar* *ac* *buaib* *bean aereac*, all gifted fairy-women started up or came forth; *tar éir í féin* *uo* *múrcailt ar an* *ois*, after extricating herself from the ditch; *múrcail* *uo* *meirneac*, summon up courage; *o'fás balb mo* *teanga* *cum* *panna* *uo* *múrcailt* *ic* *cómar*, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; *múrciao* *acáis lán* (=lann) *an* *trí*, churls ply the sword of the three (Fates) (*O' Ra.*); *m.* *an* *oisgead*, I take legal action; *al.* *múrc*, *morc*, *mórc*.
murcar, -*ai*, *m.*, a muster, gathering or review; arrogance, self-sufficiency, bluff; *gs.* as *a.*, proud, grand; *lá*

murṭaṭṭ, a review or muster day; capaill murṭaṭṭ, horses for a review; fear murṭaṭṭ, a vain-glorious man; laochaṛ murṭaṭṭ, pride of strength (*S. R.*); tḁ m. aṛ anoir, he is very vain now. See mearaḁ.

murṭaṛo, -aṛo, *m.*, worsted thread; pleiṛce an murṭaṛo, the bale of worsted thread; *al.* murṭaṛt (*f.*).

murṭaṛo, -aṛo, *m.*, mustard, relish; iṛ maṛ an m. an ṛiaḁ, the mountain is a good sauce (gives an appetite); *al.* murṭaṛo.

murṭaḁ, -aḁ, *a.*, clumsy, coarse, ill-fitting (*Ward*); ostentatious, boastful.

murṭrún, -rún, *pl. id., m.*, a person of consequence locally; meṛteal murṭrún, a number of men collected by such a person to do his work; from *Norm. French mustron*, a right of service attached to land held.

murṭrúnta, *indec. a.*, stubborn, masterful.

múrún. See múirúm.

mut, anything short (*O'Cl.*). See ṛmut.

mút, *m.*, a mute consonant (*Aur.*); *al.* -o.

muta, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a stump, a remnant; mutaí ṛceaḁ, brier stumps; *cf.* mota, ṛmuta.

múta, mútaḁail. See móta, mótaḁail.

múta, in *phr. m.* máta, *m.*, one who can do nothing properly, a lout; *cf.* ciol (or clí) má m. (trickery) and súta máta (nonsense, *P. C. T.*); *al.* for móta, *which See.*

mútaṛ, -aṛ, *m.*, miller's portion of meal for grinding, the 23rd grain, the miller's "tithe"; meallṛaṛ (*Don.*), *id.*

mútós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers, a furze-glove; *al.* the stump of a tree, castle, *etc.*

muṭuigim, -uḁaḁ, I bewitch, *etc.* See moṭuigim, -uḁaḁ.

n (nuin, ash tree), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, eclipses *o*, despirates *t* and *o* and *oft.* prefixes *t* to *p*; note coirṛócin, fearṭain for coirṛóce, fearṭa; *n smt.* interchanges with *m.*, *e.g.*, nóimeint for móimeint, Neimpir for Meimpir (Memphis; *C. C.*), and *nn* with *m.*, *e.g.*, hannaḁ, haḁnaḁ, *gc.*, and *nc* with *nnc* (or *nḁc*), *e.g.*, Ṽrann, -annc, -nḁc; -nna arises from -nna in cṛionna, cuanna, ṛaonna, *gc.*; when palatal *smt.* interchanges with *l.*, *e.g.*, iomaḁail for iomaḁin, Ṽaor mac uḁle for -ṛne, luḁ mac Eṛleann for -ṛneann, *gc.*; and *nn*, *e.g.*, méin(n),

feairṭain(n), *gc.*; *smt.* lost after *l.*, *e.g.*, áilne, áille, uille, uilne (*gs.* of uileann), and *smt.* generated before *l.*, *e.g.*, mántla málla (málda), múnla mulla, máinte máille, máinleao máilleao, and between *m* and a vowel or *l.*, *n* or *p*, *e.g.*, cóm(n)ápo, cóm(n)llaḁ, cóm(n)na, ṛám(n)ar; *nḁ* is a separate phonetic letter, eclipses *s*, and is *oft.* denasalised, *e.g.*, ṛairṛing -ṛeaḁ, cṛobaing cṛós (cṛobaḁ), cṛuaḁaing cṛuaḁós, *smt.* replaces slender *s*, *e.g.*, Ṽaḁealaḁ (-óile) Ṽaḁolaḁnn, tairṛiḁ (for -ṛeaḁ) tairṛing; slender *nḁ* and *nn* *oft.* interchange, *e.g.*, arṛaḁing, -inn; replaced by *ḁ* in parts of *U.*, *e.g.*, long loḁ, luinge luḁe, mong (muḁing) muḁe, aḁḁeal aḁḁeal, anṛó ápo, *cf.* ṛaḁarṭ ṛaḁarṭ (*U.*); *n* occurs before vowels (and *smt.* *p*) as a remnant of an early nasal ending of certain *preps.* (*so*, *i*, *iaṛ*), *vl.* particles (*an*, *so*, *naḁ*, *gc.*), prefixes (*e.g.*, aḁn-, iaṛ-), numerals (*reaḁt*, *oḁt*, *gc.*) and the following cases, *neut. nom.* and *acc. sg.* (*e.g.*, lá n-aon), *acc. sg., m.* and *f.* with *cert. preps.*, *gpl.* (*na* Ṽreaṛ, (*áṛ* n-aḁair)), and as a mark of the relative in prepositional constr. (*infra*); it is replaced before consonants by eclipsis; used for euphony after *preps.* ending in a vowel, *le* n-óil, h-óil, *ro* n-a béilín meala, to her honeyed lips; *so* ṛaí n-a cóm, to his waist; with *rel. a*, *e.g.*, an fear *le* n-a mbím aḁ cainnt, the man with whom I talk; the *n* is *oft.* preserved when the *prep.* is brought after the verb, giving a form resembling early Irish *rel. n* (eclipsing), *e.g.*, an fear n-a mbím aḁ cainnt leir, the man with whom I talk; aḁur cuilleaḁ n-ar(ḁ) méin liom a innṛint ḁan moill, and other things which I would like to narrate presently; níor ḁráḁar-ṛa ṛóṛ aḁt an uile níḁ n-a mbíḁḁ *ro* ḁráin *ro'n* cṛóṛt, I have not yet loved aught but what you hated; an ṛinne-bean n-aṛb aḁnm *oi* éirne, the fair lady called Ireland; n-a ṛcuḁ beṛ ṛíor ar ṛréis, who have given up truth for falsehood; an ṛream n-a mbíḁ aḁa, those who have them; *rel. a smt.* omitted, *e.g.*, ṛuine 'ṛan áit 'mb'aḁnm *ro* S., a man in the place whose name is S.; *le* n- (or *le* n-aḁ, leṛaḁ) ionmaḁin í, to whom she is dear; ní h-ionṛḁa neaḁ len cṛuaḁ mé, few are there who pity me; *note*: ón (early onid), from whom or which is (*See* ó),

ῥάν (*early dianid*), to whom is, *e.g.*, ῥάν ἀνιμ, whose name is; *cf. simple rel. with aspiration*: τὰ ριὰ ἀνιμ' ἐοῦλαρ ἔαιτεανν ἀ νοῦτματ' τε, I know some who use their best endeavour in.

n', reduced form of ní, not; n' ῥεαῶαρ, I don't know; n' ἐμπεοῶαρ ní' ῥιῦτε, I will not arise; n' (for níon) ἀίτηρ ῥαμ, he did not tell me (*song*) (*rare*).

'n, reduced form of ι (in), in, an, the, ῥο'n, to the, ἐμ, to, *e.g.*, 'na ῥεῖλβ, in his possession; 'na' τῖγε=ἐμ an τῖγε; *al. perh. for* ῥο (*eclips.*) in constructions like: ἐμῖρ μνιτε 'na ῥοτὰιβ ἀνιμντῖβ, who set mills with their wheels on streams; *cf. ῥεμπε-ῥαῖνν ἐμ ῥο' (perh. for* ῥο ῥ'), βαλλὰιβ ὁ ἐσίτε, I would tear you limb from limb. *See, however, prep. ι (in).*

na, *gf. and al. pl. of an, def. article, the*; na bó, of the cow; na ba, the cows.

'na, *abbrev. for* ι na-, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

-na. *See -ne -na.*

nā, *neg. part., pref. h to vowels, used with imperat. and opt., with conj. and in rel. and indirect constr., al. as neg. interrog., who, that or which not, in which not (for ι ná), not? ná h-iaρρ, do not ask; ná canuῖς ἐμρ βῆας, speak thou no lie; ná ῥαβαῶ, may I not be; ῥεαῖβ ῥο ῥεο ná ῥαβαιρ, may you never be poor; ná ῥαβαιρ ῥαν τεαῖτ, let us hope they come; ná ῥα' (ῥαῖβ) πάλτε ῥόμιατ! never welcome to you! ná ῥαῖβ μαῖτ ἀγας, no thanks to you; καῶε ἀνιονῥαῖβ ἄττ ῥυρ ná ῥαῖβ μαῖτ (ἀγας) ἔ, but it has to be done, and no thanks; ná cluinim, let me not hear; ιρ ῥίορ ná ρυῖλ, it is true that there is not; ná h-focann leaḡa, which physicians heal not; ná ρυῖλ an ceapτ ἀγαν? am I not right? ná ῥο, with implication of doubt; ιρ ῥόεα ná τιοῥαῖβ ῥέ, he is not likely to come; but ní ῥεῖμῖμ (ἀβῥαῖμ) ná ῥο τιοῥαῖβ ῥέ, I don't say he will not come (he may come); ná tuḡ ῥο' intinn ná ῥυῖβ' ι an ῥίμῖνne léḡim ρυῖτ, believe only that I speak the truth to you; ní ῥεῖμῖμ ná ῥο ῥυῖλ an ceapτ ἀγας, I do not deny that what you say is right, you are possibly right; cé ῥεαῖρῶ ná ῥυῖβ' ἀνḡαρ ῥαμ ἔ, who would dare say that it will not yet be a source of hardship for me; in *past* and *opt.* with ῥο: náρ (nápa); ιρ τῥυαḡ náρ βυαῖλεαρ ἔ, it is a pity I did not strike him; ιρ beaḡ*

an τῥυαḡ mó náρ βυαῖλ ἔ, it is my own fault that I did not strike him; καῶ ῥεῖμῖρ liom náρ βυαῖλ ἔ, what do you think but I struck him; ἀρ ῥο ῥμυαῖντε ῥο ἐρῖοῖτε náρ ἐρὰῖῥεαρ, may your thoughts bring you naught but joy; náρ ῥεῖεαῶ ῥο βῥάτ ἀμῖρ ἔ, may I see him never again; náρ leḡῖῥó ῥια! God forbid! not used with ιρ in *pres. indic.*; but, with ῥο and ιρ: nápa(b), náḡb (*past and condit.*): náḡb ἔ! may it not be so! náḡb ἔ (or ῥέ) ῥο βεαῖ! you are not welcome! nápa(b) ῥέ ῥο ḡḡó (ῥαῶταρ, ῥλάντε), may your business (labour, health) not prosper; nápa ῥίορ ρυῖτ! may your prognostication prove wrong (or your curse ineffective); náḡab beaḡ ḡan ḡac ῥο máταρ, may your mother not lose her son; náḡb ἔ, that it was not (or would not be) he, *al. was it not?* náḡ beaḡ ἔ? was it not small? that it was not small; náḡb ῥέῖορῖ ἔ, that it was not or would not be possible; náḡb' ῥεάμῖρ ρυῖτ ḡan ἔ ῥéanāḡ? would it not be better for you not to do it? *with prepositions, etc.*: ι ná, in which not (ι rarely written); ιρ ῥεαῖαρ ḡῖρῥαῖῶ ῥο ἐμρ ἀρ an ῥτορ ná bíonn ῥé, 'tis hard to rout a hare from the bush in which it is not; ἐμ (ι ῥεῖο) ná beaῖ ῥέ an, so that he would not be there; τῖοῖρ ná h-ḡm-ῥεῶῶῥ ῥέ, because he would not go; τῥέ ná téḡῖῥo, through which they do not pass; ῥο náρ ῥεαῶ ῥέ λαβαιρτ, till he was unable to speak; ἀγυρ ná bíonn a máταρτ υαῖῥo, while he really does not want anything but that; ῥean-ῥuine ἀḡ ῥαḡáῖλ báῖρ ἀγυρ ná ῥáῥóῶῶῥ ἰον níó ἔ, an old man dying whom nothing would satisfy; nuaiρ náρ ῥεαῶ ῥέ τεαῖτ, when he found himself unable to come; an υαῖρ ná ῥéanaiρ, when they do not do; naῖ is used with ιρ in *pres. tense*, and in *Leath Chuinn* generally, except in *imperative*; *Old Ir. ná (imper. and opt.)*, nád (náḡ), nad (*rel. and interrog.* with in, *i.e.*, an), nach, nách (*with infixed prns.*).

nā (*pl. náro, F. F.*), *conj., nor, neither*; ḡan cop ná cap ar, making neither stir nor turn; ῥeaman ῥioρ ná ῥar, "dickens a know," no knowledge at all; biaḡ náro líonte, neither food nor provisions (*F. F.*); níορ ḡmḡḡ ná níορ ḡan, he neither left nor stayed; *note*: an ḡruῖῖρῖ ḡreῖῖῥte? ní'ḡm ná b.

(*smť.* ná cuir de bheoirt), are you ill? no, not at all; an é bí ann? ní h-é ná é, was it he was there? not at all. See under ní.

ná, enumerative and descriptive part., namely, *ir* ná (*na*) *pír* a bí ann ná *Tomáir*, *Seán*, *gc.*, the men who were there were Thomas, John, *etc.*; *ir* é *puo* a bí ann ná *cloč*, it is a stone that was there; *cf.* use of *áct*, *esp.* in phrase like *cao* a *beač* ann *áct* *cloč*, what do you think was there, a stone.

ná, conj., for *nó* (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

'ná, for *ioná* (*pl.* *ionáio*, *obs.*), than, used after comparatives; *ir* *peárr* *ruir* i *náice* 'ná *ruir* i *n'ionáio*, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place; ní *peárr* *biač* 'ná *ciall*, wisdom is as good as food; an *céao* *puo* 'ná a *céile*, the first thing of all, to begin with; *Old Ir.* *indaas*, *oldaas*=than is; *compds.* of *rel.* form of *tá*.

nábač, -*aič*, *m.*, a neighbour, *com-n.*, *id.*

nač, *neg. interrog. and interjectional part.*, *al.* in *neg. rel.*, *interrog.* and dependent speech with *ir*, and in *Leath Chuinn* with other verbs, eclipses initials of verbs; with *po*, *načar* now *genly.* replaced by *nár*; with *po* and *ir*, *načar*(*b*), now *genly.* *nár*(*b*), that not, in which not, not? how! in *prep.* use, besides, but; *ir* *píor* n. *óion* *oóir* *crainn*, it is true that trees shelter them not; *ir* *maláir* n. *puar*, it is a welcome change; *cúir* n. *féantar* *ár* *oe*, a cause that is fully admitted; n. *mb'féarr* *uit* *iméacč*? had you not better go? ní *mair* *liom* é: *cao* n. *mair*? I don't like it: what is it you don't like? (i) n. *mbí*, in which they are not; *ar* n. *scior* *béim*, of whom no fault is heard spoken of; ó n. *oeap* é! O how pretty! n. *olc* an *rcéal* é! how dreadful! n. é an *peata* é! what a pet! bí *oaine* n. S. ann, more than S. were there; n. *míre*, besides me; ní *maib* *poirleap* *air* n. *le* h-*óir* *uo* h-*iač* *ao*, it had no skylight that was not closed with golden shutters; n. *móir*, almost, nearly, *beas* n., *id.*; ó n., since . . . not, an *uair* . . . n., *id.*; a non-eclipsing form occurs in *Early Mod. Irish* (n. bí *clao* ná *caoč* *ar* *cóirir*, who is not clumsy or dazed at parties, *Br.*); *O. Ir.* *nach*, *nách* with *infixed prn.*

nač, *indef. a.*, any; n. *col*, any shameful act; n. *preasra*, any answer; (*early*), now *smť.* replaces *gač*.

načar, *načarb*, forms of *nač*, now *genly.*

nár, *nár*. See under *ná*, that not.

nač, -*aič*, *m.*, the buttocks; *náo* (*Guy.*), *Lat. natis*.

-*nač*, *d.*, -*nač* (*oft. nom.*), *g.* -*aič* and -*nacan*, *f.*, *suffix*, little, darling; *piúrrnač*, a little sister; *máčarrač*, motherkin; *colmač*, a little dove; *oeapnač*, a flea (*lit.* a little red thing), *bláčnač*, a little yellow thing, a weasel, *al.* a little flower, a personal name; *mačnač* (*pl.* -*nacan*), a plant name; common in early names of women, *e.g.*, *řobnač* (*g.* -*čan*), *čarčnač*, *čarčnač*, *řlannač* (*řlannač*); *al.* -*nač*, -*nair*.

náo, *náo*. See *náire*.

nač, *nač*, *oá* (= *ná*), reduced form of *nia* in early warrior names, *e.g.* *nač* *čračnač*, *nač* *i* or *oáči*.

náoúir, -*e* and -*úra*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, nature, disposition, character, good nature, kindness, feeling (*esp.* for one's relatives); the generative organs (*esp.* of females); the world of nature, natural phenomena; an n. *ainglíoe*, the angelical nature; an n. *oeam-naíoe*, the demoniacal nature; *atá* *trí* *náoúir* *as* an *bpeir* *reo*, this pest has three natures; *ir* *ionann* n. *uo'n* *uaine* *asur* *uo'n* *aingeal*, man is of the same nature as the angels; *cinn-licir* na *náoúir* *oanna*, the capital letter of human nature (*i.e.*, Adam); *atá* an n. *oá* *řupáil* *po*, nature itself demands this (regard for parents); *ór* *cionn* *náoúir*, supernatural (*Donl.*); bí an n. *muam* ann, he was always affectionate towards his relatives; *al.* *náoúir*, *m.*

náoúir, -*aiče*, *a.*, natural, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náoúir, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured; kindly (of persons), *al.* kindly (of a soil); *bár* n., a natural death; *řeall-řaímač* n., natural philosophy; *řipeac* n., natural improvement or profit; a *řluarpeacč* n. *řéin*, its own natural motion (of the sea); a *řpíř* *asur* a *čumar* n., his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons n. *esp.* refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; *ir* n. an *muoin* *i*, what an affectionate poor creature she is.

náoúir, -*a*, *f.*, naturalness, good-nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

nae. See *nai*.

nařačoir, *m.*, a noggin-maker.

nařačoir, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -*oán*, *id.*

naí, -oe, *pl.* -oí or -deanna, *f.*, a lamprey; *al.* an adder, a snake; *gl.* hirudo (leech); náit (*Wind.*).
 náio. *See* (1) ná, than, (2) ná, nor.
 náioe, *g. id., m.,* with *neg.* nothing; *gan* n. 'na pí, having nothing in his pipe; má éilleann tú poim ní piú n. tú, if you lose that you lose all; *al.* náio, náio, náioa; *Old Ir.* náte, nay; *cf.* paic.
 náiom, -aóma, *pl.* -aómana, *f.*, a knot or bond, a lien, espousal, earnest, bargain or covenant, an obligation, a surety; n. na bórama, the obligation of paying the tribute; naicim n., I conclude a contract; *al.* naóm. *See* rnaíom.
 náiom-ceangal, *m.,* a covenant, a confederacy.
 náiom-ceanglaím, *v. tr.,* I covenant, confederate.
 náisín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a noggin.
 náimíoeac, -oíge, *a.,* inimical, hateful, fierce, cross, irritable, peevish, disgruntled, malicious; *al.* náimíoeac, náimíoeac (*R. O.*), náimíoeac.
 náimíoeamail, -míla, *a.,* inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious, envious, venomous, fierce; *al.* na-.
 náimíoeamlaet, -a, *f.,* enmity, spite, hatred; *al.* na-.
 náimíoeanar, -air, *m.,* enmity; *al.* na-, -míoear, -míoeamíoeaet.
 náimíoíoe, *indec. a.,* hostile, inimical, vicious, spiteful, peevish; *sm.,* a peevish, conceited little creature, *esp.* a girl; *al.* náimíoíoe, náimíoíoe, náimíoíoe.
 náimíoeine, *g. id., f.,* hostility, enmity; *al.* náimíoeine.
 náimín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a short while, a moment.
 nain, -eacá, *f.,* a foster-mother; n. móir, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.* nanny and nain, used for grandmother; *dim.* nainín.
 naicín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* handkerchief, napkin; n. póca, pocket-handkerchief, n. ríóna, *id.*
 náir. *See* náir.
 náire, *g. id., f.,* bashfulness, modesty, confusion; shame, disgrace, scandal; n. faogalta, a public scandal, a great shame; mo n. ! fie ! shame ! mo n. tú ! I am ashamed of you, you are disgraceful; mo n. oeapí (or óóíge) tú ! I am thoroughly ashamed of you; mo céao n. é, it is a crying scandal, *al.* he is a perfect disgrace; *gan* n., shameless, scandalous, immodest, bold,

al. not shy or backward, cool; bean *gan* n., a brazen woman; oó óuine *gan* n. ír upa a gnoó oó óéannaí, boldness is an aid to enterprise; tá n. oim, I am ashamed, *al.* I am shy; baó óóim go mbeao n. oir, you ought to be ashamed of yourself; óuine ar beas air oe n., one who had little shame; geirim n., I am shown up, disgraced; geobair tú n. i meap an pobail, you will be put to confusion before all the people; an n. ír mó ruair fionn maí, the greatest disgrace F. ever suffered; caillim mo n., I lose my self-respect, become shameless; lapaim le n., I blush for shame; le cáir ír le n., with confusion and shame; n. riu maí, neam-n. riu oíe, shame to do good, shamelessness to do evil; *compsd.,* aó-náire, shamefacedness; claon-n., self-consciousness, false shame; oú-n., brazenness; anáire, scandal; ionnáire, bashfulness; oeapí-n., utter shame; cáir-náire, confusion.
 náireac, -uige, *a.,* bashful, coy, modest; shameful, disgraceful; óígean naioíoeanó n., a simple demure maid; ciuin banamail n., quiet, womanly and modest; ír n. an gnoó oúit é, it is shameful on your part; *al.* nárac.
 náireacán, *m.,* a shy person; geibeann ráracán ruo nuair bíonn n. folam, the pushful person gets what he wants while the shy one goes without.
 náireac, -a, *f.,* bashfulness, modesty, shyness.
 náireao, náirim. *See* náiruao, náiruim.
 náiruoe, *indec. a.,* shameful, bashful.
 náiruoeac, -a, *f.,* bashfulness, shame.
 náiruim, -iuao, *v. tr.,* I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná náiru mé, do not put me to shame; go náirinn (as from náirim), that I would shame (*Car.*); *al.* náirim.
 náiruao, -uige, *m.,* putting to shame, confusing, disgracing; *al.* náireao.
 naicim, *vl. naic, -caó, v. tr.,* I bind, tie, chain, secure, moor, tether; I enjoin on (ar), beseech to perform an act, betroth; n. mo cúma ar, I impose my conditions on; naireao an ingean oó, the maid was betrothed to him.
 naicte, *p. a.,* bound, obliged, fettered, tethered; *al.* -cíte.
 náirín, -uin, *pl. id., m.,* a nation.
 náirínac, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* one of a nation, a "national," a foreigner, a stranger; bíor as caínn le gac don

τραξαρ ηάιηύναη, I have been conversing with natives of every country; ηρ ολσ αν η. ηη έ, he is a bad type of a stranger (*By.*).

ηάιηύντα, *indec. a., national.*

ηάιηύνταετ, -α, *f., nationality (rec.).*

ηαιτ, ηαιτεαηναε, ηαιτιθεαετ. *See* ηαε, ηαεαηναε, ηαεαιηεαετ.

ηάιτ, *f., church congregation, congress, a church; νόιτ (O'R.); Lat. natio; cf. αννόιτ.*

ηαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m., a bridle; prop. all (old neut.), compd. ad-all (αόαλλ), id. ηαλλαάν, m., a bridle-maker (O'N.).*

ηάμα (ηάμα), *g. -ο, d. -αίτ (al. nom.), pl. -αίτ, -άιηιτ, -άιηιτ, gpl. -ήατ, m., an enemy or adversary, an opponent, an opposing or harmful person or thing, with art., the enemy; n. cηιτ, a bosom enemy; n. αν αηαμα, the enemy of the soul; n. άηραητα, an inveterate enemy; n. αν έιηιό ύάονηα, the enemy of mankind; n. αν έριόρτ, the enemy of the Christ; έυζατ αν ηάματ! beware of the enemy! (i.e., one about to strike you); ηρ ηάιηιτ τά έίιτε βαι ηβέαπα, your habits (or cultures) are opposed; κοζαό αηατ, ααοι ηάματ, the war of friends is the enemy's opportunity; ύίληηιηιη ιατ το'η ηάματ, I forfeit them to the enemy; τιούηαηιη ιατ το'η ηάματ, I hand them over to the enemy; *al. ηάματ (ηα-).**

ηάμα, *ad., only, alone, except (obs.); is oft. preceded by αετ; now αηάιη.*

ηάματαε (ηάηι-), -ήαηιταε, -ήαηιταη-αίλ, -ήαηιτιτ, -ήαηιηιη. *See* ηάιηιταε, -ήαηιταίλ, -ήαηιτιτ, -ήαηιηιη.

ηάηιατ, -αίτ, *m., enmity, hatred, hostility, spite, grudge.*

ηάηιατ, a common form of ηάμα (ηάμα), *which See; al. ηάματ.*

ηάη, *a., small; sm. a dwarf, Lat. nanus. ηάη, in μαη η. ηρ ζο, so that, as a result of which that; prob. corr. of ι ηόάη; cf. αν τέ αη ηόάη τό αν ύοηατ, he for whom misery is in store (U.).*

ηαηετα, *indec. a., difficult, rough (Eg.).*

ηαηατ, *m., Nantes.*

ηαοα. *See* ηόα.

ηαοάη, *m., a spring or fountain (O'N.).*

ηαοι, *m., Noah.*

ηαοι (a person). *See* ηαοιτ.

ηαοι, *a., new, fresh (poet.).*

ηαοι, *g. id., pl. ηαιτε(αό), f., a canoe, a boat, a ship; n. αον-ηεαετ, a single hide boat; n. αον-(ή)ηαηιτ, a single paddle boat; Cηατ ηα η(ηαε), the*

canoe cave in Cloichear, *par. of Dunurlin, Corca Duibhne (N. Y.); earlier form νόι which gl. cimba (Mulc.); al. ηαε, νό, ηαεβ (O'R.); ηαοβ- or ηαοήιη in compos.; dim. ηαοήιόζ, ηαοβόζ; Lat. navis.*

ηαοι, *num., eclipses, nine; n. ύέαζ, nineteen; n. η-ηαηιτ, nine times, several times; common as a magical or conventional number, e.g. κόηηαό η. λά, a nine days' wonder; ηαηι έριη ηάηη η. ύτιζετ βετό το ζοιτε αζατ, when you see nine house-tops you will have an appetite (prov.); ceangal ηα η. η-αοι, ηα η. η-αλλαε, ηα η. ύηιονη, ηα η. ηεαίλ, the injunction of the nine curses, the nine bonds, the nine hairs (?), the nine tales (folk); n. η-ιωμαηιτ ηρ η. η-εηηίη έυζετ το ηυιηηηηη ηέιη ηοιηη αν ηεηαηηηέιη, go nine ridges and furrows further for your own people than for the stranger (U. prov.); n. η-ιωμαηί αζατ η. ύτοηηηα αμαε, nine billows and nine waves out; in Danish folk-lore billows come in series of nine, the last being the most powerful; *pron. ηαοί in M. See* ηαοι-.*

ηαοι-, *in compds., nine-, nono-, e.g. ηαοι-εατ, fitted with nine-strings; ηαοι-ήι (or -ήιόρ), November. See* ηαοη-.

ηαοιτ, *g. id. and -εαν, d. -όη, pl. id., m. and f., a babe, an infant, a young child, a young girl (cf. βάβ, ηεαη); a person, esp. considered as an object of pity, etc., with gen.; n. έίε, a suckling; n. αη αοιτ, a babe in years; n. ύέιηε, an object of charity; n. ηηαηζε (ηηαηζα, ηα τ.), an object of pity; εαη ηαοιτ, birth-pangs, pain; ηρ η. βεαζ ηειηβ με το η-οιτεαό ιε ταιβ ζηάηηηηε όηζ, I am a little maid who was reared by Grenogue Moat (Art McC.); όμ' ηαοιτ, since I was a baby; αν ταν το βί ηαε Con 'ηα ηαοιτ, when Mac Con was an infant; *al. note n. in phrase: η. ύια αηηπο ιττεαε, a blessing used on entering a house; similarly η. ύια (ηρ ηυηιτ) ύιητ (By.); oft. -ύεαν, -όηη.**

ηαοιτ (η. ηάιη). *See* ιοτα, a pang.

ηαοιτεαετ, *indec. a., nineteenth (O'Cl.).*

ηαοιτεαετ, -α, *f., the golden number. ηαοιτεαετ, -α, f., infancy.*

ηαοιτ, -όη, *pl. id. and -α, m., a young child, an infant; al. ηαοιτ. See* ηαοιτ.

ηαοιτεαηετ, -α, *f., infancy, childhood; a christening (Mon., etc.); αη α η., during his infancy; al. ηαοιτεαηετ.*

ναοῦεανάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child; ἐόνι λαγ le n., as weak as a babe; (*pron. ναοί-νάν*, stress on *penult.*).

ναοῦεανόα, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple, mild, fresh, youthful (of complexion or expression), common epithet for a maiden.

ναοῦεανόαετ, -α, *f.*, state of being childlike, mild, simple; *al.* infancy; *al.* -ηαετ.

ναοίη, *f.*, an oath (*Sup.*).

ναοίη-, in *compds.* See *ναοίη-*, *ναοίη-*.

ναοίη, *g. id., f.*, holiness.

ναοίη, *g. id., f.*, famine, want; *al.* νύνα, ἰνεαῶ, δοίη, ὕνα; *Lat.* jejunium.

ναοίη. See *ναοίη.*

ναοίη, *g. id.*, and -εαν, *m.*, Naoise, the lover of Δείροη and one of the Red Branch heroes, a type of manly valour and beauty; *in full*: *n. mac uirneann* (-νις or uirle, -ann); *al.* ναοίη, ναοίη (*mac ναοίη*, *Mac Neece*).

ναοίη, -δοίη, *a.*, holy, sacred; uncommon except in ἄν σπιορῶ *n.*, the Holy Ghost; ἄν κορ *n.*, the Eucharist, *al.* the name of an early shrine.

ναοίη, -οίη, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person; *n.* πάροιας, St. Patrick, *n.* βριγῖο, St. Bridget, are current forms but not sanctioned by literary usage which writes πάροιας ναοίη(τα), βριγῖο ναοίη(τα), or simply, πάροιας, βριγῖο; Lá na *n.*, the Feast of All-Saints (November 1st); Comaoine na *n.*, the Communion of Saints, Cumann na *n.*, *id.* (al. the friendship of the saints); ἄρῆ na *n.*, heaven; ι μεαῖ na *n.*, with the saints; ιοιη ναοίηα εἰρη ναοίη-όζα, both saints and virgins; *n.* ιρ beannuighe 'ré uine na poighe é, the patient man is the most blessed of saints (*prov.*). See *παν*, *παιν*.

ναοίη-, ναοίη-, in *compds.*, holy, sacred; ναοίη-δβλαν, the Consecrated Host; ναοίη-δινμ, a holy name; ναοίη-δισίρ, blasphemy, profanation (-ρεαδ, blasphemous, profane; -ρεοίρ, blasphemer, profaner; -ριγίμ, I blaspheme, profane); ναοίη-απῆλ, a holy apostle; ναοίη-αῖρη, a holy father, a patriarch, a father of the Church (ἄρ *n.* ἄν πάρα, Our Holy Father the Pope); ναοίη-εἰρη(ε), a sacred treasure or store, a sacristy, ναοίη-εἰρη, *id.*; ναοίη-εἰλεαετῶ, a holy practice; ναοίη-εἰλε, a holy-stone, a talisman; ναοίη-εἰρη-ρεαγίμ (*vl.* -αν), I consecrate; ναοίη-κορῆ, the Sacred Body (of

Christ); ναοίη-εἰρε, the Holy Cross; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy yoke, a religious vow; ναοίη-εἰρη, a canticle; ναοίη-εἰρη, holy patience; ἄν ναοίη-εἰρη, Holy Church; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy inspiration; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy practice; ναοίη-εἰρη, I sanctify, canonise; ναοίη-εἰρη, a sanctuary; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy mother (ἄρ *n.* ἄν εἰρη, our Holy Mother the Church); ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy virgin; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy rule; ναοίη-εἰρη, hagiology; ναοίη-εἰρη, Holy Scripture; ναοίη-εἰρη, the Holy Ghost; ναοίη-εἰρη, holy state; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy land; ναοίη-εἰρη, holy teaching; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy text; ναοίη-εἰρη, the Holy Will (of God); ναοίη-εἰρη, holy garment; ναοίη-εἰρη, apostasy; ναοίη-εἰρη, Holy Trinity; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy people; ναοίη-εἰρη, a holy career, a pilgrimage.

ναοίηα, ναοίηα. See *ναοίηα*, *ναοίηα*.

ναοίηα, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *n.* νῆας, nineteenth; *pron. oft.* ναοίη and ναοίη.

ναοίηα, *g. id.*, nine days, a novena; a period (usually nine days) allowed by surgeons, etc., for resting an injured limb, etc., in persons or animals; the period after which a sick person is declared out of danger (*By.*); *al.* νόμαδ *g.* -αἰρε (early), νόμαδ.

ναοίηα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a boatman or sailor; *al.* ναοίηα.

ναοίηα, -οἶρε, -α, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry. See *ναοίηα*, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred; pious, devout; πάροιας *n.*, St. Patrick; περ *n.*, a holy man.

ναοίηαετ, -α, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity, piety.

ναοίηαετ, -υἰρε, *m.*, act of sanctifying, blessing, consecrating, saining, canonising; sanctification, canonisation.

ναοίηαετ, -υἰρε, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, bless, consecrate, sain, canonise.

ναοίη-, a form of ναοίη in composition and in *compds.*, e.g., ναοίηαετ, ninth; ναοίηα, nine persons; ναοίη-ορῆμ, Nendrum.

ναοίηα, -αἰρη, *m.*, nine persons; τῖρη ναοίηα, twenty-seven persons; ναοίηα, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc., it is lengthened commonly to ναοίηα ναοίηα, 729 persons, in *U.* and

Mea., arising from the fact that the early rank (τρεαρ) was made up of three, the squad of nine.

ναορα, *g. id., pl. -ί, f., a snipe*; αν παρ βίον η. αμ μόιν νό ζοβ υπητε, while there is a snipe in the bog or bill on the snipe (for ever) (*U.*); *nom. al. ναορε, ναοραδ and ναοιρε*; ναορσαν (*Don.*), ναορσαν (*Torr.*).

ναοραδ, -αιγε, *a., abounding in snipe*; *s.m. and f., a snipe.*

ναοραιρε, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher*; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

ναοραιρεαδτ, -α, *f., snipe-shooting*; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

ναορσαν, -αιν, *m., the larger kind of snipe, gallinago major, having 16 (instead of 14) tail feathers (Antr.).*

ναορσαναδ, -αιγε, *f., coll., snipe.*

ναορσαν, -αιν, *m., an irresponsible, a dull-witted person*; n. leinb, a child not come to use of reason; ρατα n., a crowd of witless youngsters.

ναρπύν. See αρπύν.

ναρ, for ι n-αρ, in which, where, when (*past*).

ναρ, ι n-αρ, in our.

ναρ, ναρα, ναραβ, ναρβ'. See να and ναδ.

ναρ, -αιρε, *a., shameful, ashamed, modest, bashful, honourable, noble*; ρυτ n., a noble form; νια n., a noble champion; ζυβίρ-ορεαδ n., a noble countenance; νεαδ ιρ ναρκε αζυρ ιρ πειτε να, a more modest and noble person than (*early*); βαδ n. αν μαρε ρομ' αμαιλ θειτ, γc., it would be unbecoming in one like me to be, etc.; να κυρηρδ ριβ κόιρ ναδ n. αιρ, that you will treat him in a becoming fashion; ερεαδ n., a becoming dress; ιρ n. τιom é, I am ashamed of it, think it scandalous; ιρ ρυαλλ ναρ n. λειρ α νρεαρνα ρε ρε οάναδτ ζλόιρ, he was almost ashamed of his bold words; ιρ n. ραμ é, it is a shame for me, disgraces me; νί n. ραμ é, it is no disgrace for me, I am proud of it; ρια-l-n., generous and noble; *sm. shame, etc. (See ναρκε)*; *al. ναρ.*

ναρμαρε, *p. a., wearied, worried, exhausted*; τά μο εναμα n. αζατ, you have wearied me out (with talk) (*U.*); *prob. confusion of ναρμυγε and ραρμυγε.*

ναρπο, -αιρο, *m., spikenard, fig., skill, knowledge (O'N.).*

ναρποαδ, -αιγε, *a., skilful (O'N.).*

ναρμυζιμ, ναρμυζαδ. See ναρμυζιμ, ναρμυζαδ.

ναρ, -αιρ, *pl. -α, m., omen, augury (Mulc.); fate, forfeit*; commemoration, a commemorative assembly, a fair, Naas, seat of the Kings of Leinster till A.D. 804, *al. called an n., n. λαιζεαν, n. na Rioz*; n. βαρ, a commemoration of the dead; οά mbaδ n. οά α εεανν οο εαλλεαδ, if he were fated to lose his head (suffer death); οά mbaδ n. ραμ μο θεατα οο εαλλεαδ λειρ, even if I were to forfeit my life for it (*N. Con.*).

ναρπο, -αιρ, *m., a sanction*; a feast, fair or assembly, a celebration or commemoration; fame (*O'R.*); ναοm-n., a holy commemoration or feast; unstressed form in λυζναρπο (*early*).

ναρποαδ, -αιγε, *a., commemorative, famous*; ua n. νελλ, Niall's famous descendant.

ναρπαρ, -ε, *f., Nazareth.*

ναρποα, *indec. a., Nazarene*; ιορα n., Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

ναρποαδτ, -α, *f., Nazarenism.*

ναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id. and -αιρεαδ, m., a tie or bond, a collar, chain, ring, bracelet, etc., a connection or fastening, a shirt-collar (Mon., Arm.)*; a stake, etc., with chain, etc., for tethering cattle (μαρε ναρ, μαρε-ναρ, *id.*); a bond or obligation; n. λαιμε, a handcuff; n. οίρ, a gold chain; n. ναο, a hero's collar of gold, *fig. a rallying chief*, νια-n., *id.*; μαομαδ ναρ, a chained dog; αρ n., bound, fettered, noosed; ιρ ιομτα ουινε αρ α n. ανν, many a man is prisoner there; other *compds.*: ο-n., an ear-ring; οιο-n., a thumb-ring; οίρ-n., a gold clasp; mion-n., a brooch; ball-n., a ligament; ροβ-n., a hand-fetter, a head-to-leg fetter; leon-n., a splint; ραοβ-n., a wreath; *al. ναρ (f.), νεαρ.*

ναρπο, -αδ, -αιρε, *m., an obligation, a binding, a fastening*; act of binding, fastening, tethering (cattle).

ναρπαρ. See ναρπαρ.

ναρπαρε, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a surety, one that becomes bound for another*; *al. a chainmaker. See under mac.*

ναρπαρεαδτ, -α, *f., act of securing, making sure, binding, fettering*; surety, security.

ναρπαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., a defence or fortification*; also a surety, a bail, a security.

ναρποαδ, ναρμυζιμ. See ναρποαδ, ναρμυζιμ.

ing to either, either way; *neam-n.*, neutral, not belonging to either.

neao, *g.* *nro* and *nroe*, *d.* *neao* and *nro* (*nero*), *pl.* *nro*, *neao* (-*ča*), -*npača*, *m.* and *f.* a nest, a lair, home, haunt; a spot, a small portion, as of hay, corn, *etc.*, of different colour from the rest; *n.* *naimain alla*, a spider's web; *n.* *na muice*, the pig's lair; *n.* *načpač*, a nest of vipers; *n.* *gríbe*, a griffin's nest, *fig.* a dangerous predicament; *n.* *feapcair*, a comfortable residence; *n.* *clučair*, a "cushy" job; *n.* *geapmáin*, a mare's nest; *n.* *cailleac*, wood anemone (*O'R.*); *n.* *lobča*, a rotted part (of a cock of hay); *čóm clučair le n.* *pmólaige*, as comfortable as a thrush's nest; *map* *a nveineann an rcaóán a n.*, where nests the herring, the sea, the "herring-pond"; *nro* *aš éanlaic fan apbair*, the birds nesting in the corn; *ro-šnim n. i*, I make a nest in, cling closely to, get a hold over (a person); *tá an t-éan aš baillušaó nroe*, the bird is building its nest (*R. O.*); *cuirim na ceapca cum nroe*, I put the hens to roost; *gan n.* *uom naoróeanaib*, without a shelter for my babes; *n.* *an tolaip*, the Eagle's Nest (a rock at Killarney); *n.* *na bpač*, Nadnaveagh.

neáóá, *gs.* *as a.*, venomous, sinister; *rúšpaó an čait leip an luic*, *rúšpaó n.*, the cat's play with the mouse, sinister play. *See under bpaon*, and *moč*.

neaoáč, -*aige*, *a.*, pertaining to a nest. *neaoáč*, *neaoaim*. *See neaoušaó*, *neao-ušim*.

neaoairneáč, -*a*, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests, nest-building; keeping private, lying low.

neáóanta, *indec. a.*, venomous, sinister. *neao-lann*, *f.*, nesting-place.

neaoušaó, -*ušte*, *m.*, act of nesting, nestling, settling down in a place, squatting.

neaoušim, -*ušaó*, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; make a nest; *n. i*, settle down, squat, take shelter in; *map neaoušig an t-ál ó Šapana i breapannap fáilbe*, how the brood from England settled down in the land of Fáilbe (*E. R.*); *neaoušim' čporóe ruain-šmoč*, a sleep-charm crept into my heart.

neas (*nroš*), *neasáč*. *See eas*, *easáč*.

neálřartáč, -*aige*, *f.*, the plant tormentil; it has a hard woody root, produces a

small yellow flower and grows in "old" land and on hillsides; badgers are said to eat its roots; it is used in dyeing and tanning; *lešap neálřartaiže*, home-tanned leather; *čéó ašur bain upčlač* *oe přeamáib neálřartaiže ašur bpušaó* *šo mač iao šo šcuřeao* *ap an řečió řeo iao*, go and pluck a branch of tormentil roots and pound them well, I want to apply them to this hide; *al. néanartáč* (*N. Y.*), *neállartáč*, *neánřartáč*, *léanartáč* (*léan-řortáč*?).

néall, *g.* *néill*, *neoill*, and *niull*, *d.* *néall*, *neoll* (*sm. nom.*), *pl.* *néill*, *neoill*, *néalla*, -*čta*, *m.*, a cloud, a nebula, a mist, an exhalation; a swoon, trance, fit or mood; a "vapour," dizziness, rage, frenzy, exasperation; a notion, a wink of sleep, a glimpse of light; *n.* *šréine*, a sun-cloud, a spell of sunshine; *čáinig n.* *šréine*, the sun burst forth; *n.* *teineaó*, a cloud of fire; *neálla neime*, the clouds of heaven; *neálla šeala an lae aš imčeáč uša ašur neálla uoba na h-oróče aš teannaó leo*, the bright day-clouds leaving them and the black night-clouds drawing round them; *n.* *veapmair*, a swoon or trance, suspended animation; *n.* *peirže*, a blinding fit of anger; *n.* *buile*, an access of rage; *n.* *čoolčta*, a wink of sleep, *n.* *oe čoolčó*, *id.*; *n.* *áčair*, an ecstasy of joy; *n.* *uipce*, water crowfoot (*niul uipce*, *id.*); *coláman néill*, a pillar of cloud; *le řuineaó n.* *na nóna*, at sunset; *'na n.* *šeal uime*, gathered in a bright cloud about him; *i neállčaiš báip*, in the throes of death; *ní řuil n.* *řaóairic aige*, he does not see a stim; *nioř ubuuiž n.* *ořm*, I slept not a wink; *ro řeapap tem' néall*, I woke from my trance; *aš maččnam řim' neállčaiš*, moodily reflecting; *řim' neállčaiš řuain*, through my slumbers; *leigim n.* *ap mo čeann*, I take a nap (*Mayo*); *ní řeapmair an n.* *šo ueo ap mo čporóe nač řeáip an méro řin*, I will never give up the idea that that is the best; *bé šo šotiořpaó n.* *ann*, perhaps he would take a notion; *tá n.* *in mo čionn*, I feel dizzy (*Don.*); *tá n.* *ann*, he is daft; *nioř řan šon n.* *aige nuair čuala řé an řeál*, he was beside himself when he heard the news; *ap n.*, mad, furious, in a rage (with, *čum*); *aš imčeáč ap n.*, going mad; *čáinig n.* *aiř*, he became enraged; *ap an n.*

pin, while in that state of frenzy; i n-am néalla, when the sky is clouded; pá néallaib, beclouded, in grief or disgrace. See under *veaprao*; in *comps.* cit-n., a rain-cloud, *paip-n.*, *id.*; *tuib-n.*, a dark cloud; *pin-n.*, a white cloud; *meipb-n.*, a heat cloud; *puine-n.*, sunset cloud; *táim-n.*, a death swoon; (*tauip-n.*, a swoon, fatigue; *róipnéall*, appearance; *néall-éioct*, a cloud-shower (*Kea*.); *néall-éio*, a cloudy mist; *al.* *néal*, *múl*.
néallac, -aige, *a.*, cloudy; subject to fits or swooning; irascible, frenzied, soporific; *ní veoc n. an té*, tea is not a soporific drink; *peap n.*, an irascible man; *al.* *néalltao*.
néallao, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.
néallaoóip, -ópa, -pi, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or "look-out" man in seine-fishing.
néallaoóipeact, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a "look-out" man, in seine-fishing; *al.* nodding sleepily, dozing.
néall-éieip, *f.*, a nebulous question, a problem; *al.* *neoll-c*.
néall-éio, *m.*, a mist cloud.
néallpaip, -apca, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.
néallpaicac, -aige, *d.* -aig, *f.*, act of slumbering or dozing.
néallšail, -e, *f.*, gathering of clouds.
néallmaip, -aige, *a.*, cloudy, nebulous.
néalltao, -a, *f.*, cloudiness.
neam, *g.* *nime*, *neime*, *d.* *neam*, *nim*, *neim*, *pl. id.* and -a, *f.*, *smt. m.* (*old. neut.*), the sky, the heavens; Heaven, Paradise; *smt. an n.*; *an tpeap n.*, the third heaven; *n. na naoim*, the paradise of the saints; *ai cpucuiſeac ó n. go láip*, all that is 'twixt heaven and earth; *ó n. go hāpaime*, from heaven to Aran, anywhere, everywhere; *šabaim n. ašup calaam i n-a bpaōnaib oim*, I take heaven and earth to witness; *ai n.*, in heaven; *téigim ai n.*, I go to heaven; *éuapšuib a óa ipoc go n.*, he raised his eyes to heaven; *eineac ip āipoe 'ná n.*, a generosity higher than heaven; *mac pioš šac n. nó āip-pi an voimain móip*, a prince of every kingdom (?) or the emperor of the world (*folk-lore*); *n. teineacō* (*nem tened*), a cloud or sky of fire (*early*); *Ri nime*, the Lord of Heaven; *glóip neime*, the glory of Heaven; *muinnteaip nime*, the Blessed; *peanna nime*, the heavenly bodies;

néalla nime, the clouds of heaven; *peuaš neime*, a rainbow; *gs.* disyllabic.
neam, *neim*, *separable pref.*, implying absolute negation or non-existence, *asp.* (except *m.* and eclipses *b*; *M.*), non-, a-, -less (ness), free from, failing to, etc.; the more important or involved *comps.* are treated separately, with nouns: *neam-acpa*, financial etc. independence (*ai an n. ve éaipbe an tpaōšail*, independent of the world's blessings); *neam-ail*, undesirableness (*ip n. liom*, I do not desire); *neam-āip*, remissness, negligence, carelessness, bad condition (*ai n.*, in a bad way); *neam-āipō*, something not worth noticing; *neam-bāipō* (*al.* -mb.), lack of love or sympathy (towards, *le*); *neam-bapašail*, suspicion, a bad opinion; *neam-beit*, not being (*early*); *neam-čapa*, a non-friend, an enemy; *neam-člōō*, failure to defeat; *neam-čómall*, failure to fulfil, violation; *neam-čomaoin*, ill-recompense; *neam-čómaippa*, one who is not a neighbour; *neam-čéanam*, failing to do, leaving undone; *neam-čonnlaot*, tendency to spread, lack of compactness, unsteadiness (*a n. ai a ballaib*, his unsteadiness of limb); *neam-čualšar*, breach of duty, etc., impropriety, degeneracy; *neam-čapašail*, failure to find; *neam-šean*, enmity; *neam-šear*, non-tabu (*ioip šear ašup n.*, whether tabu or not); *neam-šlōip*, ingloriousness; *neam-šupcal*, lack of resources; *neam-ioct*, distrust, cruelty; *neam-lón*, absence of supplies; *neam-heap*, absence of esteem, lack of respect (*al.* -meap); *neam-meipneac*, lack of courage; *neam-poinoiš*, unprofitableness (*early*); *neam-puinn*, smallness, fewness; *neam-peaš*, contempt; *neam-rcōip*, lack of wealth; *neam-čaitiše*, want of practice; *neam-čuač*, a tribe or state one does not belong to; with adjectives: *neam-abaiō*, unripe, immature; *neam-acpač*, independent; *neam-aigeanac*, dispirited; *neam-āinmište*, unnamed, nameless; *neam-āipeac*, disobliging; *neam-aiceanta*, unknown; *neam-altao*, unjointed, entire, smooth; *neam-aoibinn*, joyless; *neam-āipō*, not tall; *neam-āippa*, fresh, youthful; *neam-béapač*, barbarous, rude; *neam-bláčac*, flowerless, non-flowering; *neam-bōct*, rich, generous (*al.* -mb.); *neam-bōš*, hard (*al.* -mb.); *neam-bpāičteamaail*, unfraternal; *neam-*

бираѣ, unaggressive; neam-бpеѣѣ, not fine (*al.* -mb.); neam-бuan, short-lived, fleeting (*al.* -mb.); neam-ѣuilleamnac, useful, successful; neam-ѣealѣac, sincere; neam-бunѣiteac, unfounded, not fundamental; neam-ѣaбapѣac, indisposed to aid, useless; neam-ѣonѣantac, *id.*; neam-ѣeannapѣeac, not rebellious, loyal; neam-ѣeaoipѣe, undefeated, invincible, decent, generous, not vile; neam-ѣeillipѣe, foolish, unreasoning; neam-ѣelѣe, dexterous, expert; neam-ѣeacѣe, unaccustomed; neam-ѣeao, straight, impartial; neam-ѣeacѣe, free from knots or cracks, staunch; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, un consecrated, unsanctified; neam-ѣeipѣe, incorporeal; neam-ѣeipѣe, foot- or legless; neam-ѣeipѣeamail, heartless, joyless; neam-ѣeipѣeipѣe, unfinished, *al.* infinite; neam-ѣeipѣe(na), unfaded; neam-ѣeipѣeipѣe, unfettered; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣeamail, unsociable; neam-ѣeipѣeipѣeacѣe, immovable; neam-ѣeaoip, cheap; neam-ѣeapѣeacѣe, uncharitable to the poor; neam-ѣeapѣeacѣeacѣe, unmunificent; neam-ѣeapѣeacѣe, forgetful; neam-ѣeapѣeacѣe, unavenued; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, toothless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, frugal, sparing; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unworthy; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, immaculate, stainless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unlucky, unprosperous (as a house); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, bold; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unfeigned, sincere, honest, true, *al.* not lazy; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, not weak; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, ungenerous; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, indivisible (as the atom); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unserviceable, useless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unlearned; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unbloody; -ѣeipѣeacѣe, *id.*; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unwholesome, unhealthy; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, light, trivial, unsteady; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unsteady; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, difficult, impracticable; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, inconvenient; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unsharp; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unbegotten, uncreated; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unclean; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unwise; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, idle; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, ungracious, unmerciful; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, joyous; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unintelligent; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, inconvenient; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, humble; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, improper, unworthy, unfit; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unloved, morose; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unskillful, ignorant; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, inviolate; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, indefatigable, willing; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe,

unrestrained, undignified (*al.* -m.); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, undegenerate, brave, worthy; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, strong, unflagging, neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, *id.*; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, untrused; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unholy; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, cloudless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, feeble; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, consenting; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unsuitable, inappropriate, inadequate, inconvenient; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, sinless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unsophisticated, candid; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, sober, abstemious; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unmarried; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unreasonable; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unnecessary, unincumbent; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, uncounted; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, undefiled; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, weird; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, moderate in desires; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, hard to please; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, undaunted; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unshrivelled; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, precocious (-city); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, untidy, unhandy, ill-favoured; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unwell, unhealthy, incomplete; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, disconsolate; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, inauspicious, unhappy; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, uncivil (O'N.); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, humble; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, devoid of virtue or joy, vicious; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, devoid of humour, morose; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, uneternal; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, stingy, churlish; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unmentioned, uncontroverted, -ѣeacѣe, irresponsible; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, disloyal, unsteadfast; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, uncharitable, uncharitable; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, charitable in speech; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, lean (O'N.); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, not sensitive, patient, long-suffering, *al.* slow of comprehension; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, impregnable; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, waveless, calm; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, merciless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unkind; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, not universal, particular, partial; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, beardless; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, unprepared; neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, useless; *with verbs* (early): neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, I disallow, refuse, disagree (with, le); neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe, I disbelieve; *note:* neam-, being a separable *pref.* may be used with any *noun* or *adj.* (*esp.* the latter and *p. a.* and *part. neg.*) to form its *neg.* or to avoid a *neg.* construction with the *v.*; *al.* in contrasts, *e.g.*, mo ѣeac . . . mo neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe (early), ѣeip ѣeipѣeacѣe neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe (early); ѣeip ѣeipѣeacѣe neam-ѣeipѣeacѣe ѣeip ѣeipѣeacѣe ѣeip ѣeipѣeacѣe, love and indifference succeed one another like wet and dry weather; *early* neb- (neab-)

neph. (neap-); *note*: ɪr neām ʔuɪt an čəpɔ ʔan a ʔoʒlaim, vain is the trade you have not learned (*U. prov. H.M.*).

neām, neām- (in *compds.*). See niām, niām-, néim-.

neāmač, -aiʒe, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

neāmaɪ, *conj.*, although; čap laɔai ʔé liom n. ʒo ʔpaca ʔé mé, he did not speak to me although he saw me (*Don. H. M.*); ʔóúʒ is similarly used (*ib.*).

neāmain, -mna, *f.*, tormentil; map leaɔap lačain ʔe loʔɪ ʔil na neāmna ʔpé ʔaiʔb-linn, (as keenly) as ducks search for tormentil seeds through a stagnant pool; neāmaino, neāmann, *id.*; *al.* See neāman.

neām-aipe, *f.*, unwatchfulness; *a.*, -peač, heedless, careless; -peačap, *m.*, heedlessness, freedom from anxiety, grief, *etc.*

neām-aipeap, *m.*, laziness, self-indulgence, lounging, inertia, idling; mischief resulting from idleness; cuɪ ʔaɪt an n., ɪmčɪʒ aʒur čap na ba, give up that idling, go and turn back the cattle; -teapāč, *a.*, lazy, self-indulgent; lounging, idle, mischief-making, playing pranks; ʔuine n. ʔo čeaŋʒail an maɔpɪn, it is a player of pranks who tied the little dog.

neām-aipeač, *a.*, impenitent; -čpɪʒeač, *id.*; -čap, *m.*, impenitence, -čpɪʒe, *f.*, *id.*

neāmainaɪ, -māmaɪa, *a.*, heavenly, divine, airy.

neām-aɪŋʒap, *m.*, freedom from inconvenience, contentment; *a.*, -pač, content, happy, unstinted.

neām-aɪpaɪ, *m.*, absence of suspicion; trust, confidence; *a.*, -pač, unsuspecting, trusting, indubitable.

neāman, -mna, *d.* -ain (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a royston crow, a raven; fury, madness; Nemetona, Neid's wife (ʔé néio), a war-goddess, one of the móp-ʔioʒna; *cf.* bačb, mača; *al.* neābān (*O'R.*); *cf.* neāmain ʔeaʒ, sparks of fire (*Mulc.*).

neāmān, *m.*, Naaman (*Bib.*).

neāmanʔa, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

neāmanʔač, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

neāmān, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a pearl, a diamond, mother of pearl; a beautiful woman; mill n., pearl beads; *al.* neāmānn, neāmonn, *al. m.*

neāmānnač, -aiʒe, *a.*, pearly, of pearls, pearl-producing.

neāmaɪpač, -aiʒe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome, nervous, as through fear.

neāmaɪpač, -a, *f.*, awe, fear, a sensation of loneliness; nervousness; ní ʔaiʔ n. ná eaʒla ʔúcaɪ oɪm, I was not at all nervous or afraid of ghosts.

neāmaɪp, -aiɪp, *m.*, misfortune, negligence; ná ʔéan n. ann ʔo ʒnó, do not neglect your business (*Don.*); bač é an n. a čáinɪc oɪm a beɪč mall, I was unfortunate in being late (*ib.*); neāmaɪp (*Boyce*).

neāmaɪpač, -aiʒe, *a.*, unfortunate, negligent, careless (*Don.*); ɪr n. an ʔuine mé, I am an unfortunate man (*Don.*).

neām-báɪneāmaɪ, *a.*, offhand (of a remark); *al.* -mb.

neām-bálb, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct; *al.* -mb.

neām-bačaɪ, *m.*, security, safety from danger; *a.*, -lač, secure, safe from danger.

neām-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless; whence -beoča, inactive, tedious; -beočač, inertness, tediousness; *oft. pron.* neāmbeo, ɪc.

neām-bɪap, *m.*, absence of taste; *a.* -ɪpa, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant; -ɪpač, *f.*, tastelessness; *al.* -mbɪap.

neām-bpɪʒ, *f.*, nought, decay, insignificance, weakness; čéɪʒim i n., I decline, become useless, invalid; whence *a.*'s, -bɪoʒač, weak, powerless, impotent; -bɪoʒmaɪ, *id.*; *al.* -mb.

neām-buɪʔeač, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful; -čap, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness; *al.* -mbuɪʔeač, ɪc.

neām-čaičeaɪ, *m.*, thriftiness; n. bíʔ, want of appetite for food; *a.*, -čaičeač, frugal, thrifty, *al.* -čaičmeač.

neām-čap, *a.*, even-tempered, agreeable; ʔeap ʔpeáʒ n., a fine even-tempered man; -čaipe, *f.*, evenness of temper.

neām-čap, *m.*, indifference, a matter of indifference; -ɪmaɪ, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neām-čeaɔ, *m.*, non-permission, unwillingness, prohibition; aɪ an n. ʔo, in spite of, ʒo n. ʔo, *id.*; ʒo n. ʔá čpionnač, in spite of his cleverness; *a.*, -ʔuɪʒeač, unpermitted, unlawful (as a desire, *etc.*).

neām-čeaɪp, *a.*, unjust, unfair, incorrect; *sm.* injustice, unfairness.

neām-čeiɪp, *f.*, non-question or reference; i n. le, independent of (*Inishm.*).

neām-činnce, *indec. a.*, uncertain, undecided, inconstant, inexact; *al.* generous; -teāč, *f.*, uncertainty,

inconstancy, inexactitude; *al.* gener-
osity.

neam-ñion, *m.*, disapproval, contempt,
reproach; *n.* ʒnát ir táir ar órdaib,
constant disrespect and contempt for
the clergy (*Per.*).

neam-ñionnta, *f.*, a non-offence, innocence
(*Kea.*); *a.*, -taç, innocent, *sm.*, an
innocent person; -taçt, *f.*, innocence;
-tuigim, *vl.* -tuçaðó, *v. tr.*, I clear of a
charge, exculpate.

neam-ñodaç, *a.*, possessed of nothing,
having no portion, poor.

neam-ñoulaó, *m.*, wakefulness, sleepless-
ness, readiness to get up early; ir oir
atá an *n.*, how wakeful you are; *a.*,
-uoltaç, wakeful, sleepless.

neam-ñoinnçteaç, *a.*, hospitable, gene-
rous; *n.* fá ñiaó vo çaðaier i n-aierçó
uaib, hospitable in bestowing food
(*F. F.*).

neam-ñoinnçte, *indec. a.*, incompre-
hensible, absolute; -peaç, *id.*

neam-ñoinçall, *m.*, non-condition, viola-
tion of treaty, faith, or friendship;
-laç, *a.*, unconditional, *al.* perfidious.

neam-ñóir, *a.*, unjust, wrong; *sf.*, in-
justice, wrong.

neam-ñoirçean, *a.*, uncommon, distin-
guished; pear bjeás *n.*, a fine *distingué*
man; -çeanca, *id.*; -çeancaç, *f.*,
distinction, uncommonness, excellence.

neam-ñoinçrom, *a.*, unjust, uneven, dis-
proportionate; *sm.*, disproportion,
unjust weight.

neam-ñonáç, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -ñonáç,
used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-ñorpaç, *a.*, immovable, immutable,
firm; -paioeaç, *f.*, immovability,
immutability, steadiness, constancy;
-paioçte, *p. a.*, unmoved, unchanged.

neam-ñorpaill, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike,
heterogeneous; -maiaç, *f.*, dissimi-
larity, improbability.

neam-ñraðaðó, *m.*, impiety; *a.*, -áibteaç,
impious, irreligious.

neam-ñraðpalaç, *a.*, unimpressionable,
unflinching, stoical; -laçt, *f.*, unflinch-
ingness.

neam-ñriortaióe, *a.*, heathen, unchristi-
an; *sm.*, a heathen, an infidel.

neam-ñuibearpaç, *a.*, immoderate, ex-
cessive, unusual.

neam-ñuro, *f.*, poverty.

neam-ñuinpe, *f.*, guilelessness; -peaç, *a.*,
guileless.

neam-ñúir, *f.*, nonsense; *a.*, -peaç, non-
sensical, trivial.

neam-ñuma, *m.*, cheeriness; *gs.* -maó,

as *a.*, cheery, ὁζανάς *n.* ῥόλιράς, a cheery hopeful lad.
 νεάμ-χύραμ, *m.*, neglect, officiousness; -μάς, *a.*, careless, negligent, officious.
 νεάμῶτα, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial; beautiful, extraordinary; ἄν τὰ ἐταίρ *n.*, the Heavenly Father; ἄν ἐταίρ *n.*, the heavenly city; ὀλιγεῶν *n.*, divine law; ὀρῦς *n.*, a divine dew, manna, electric fluid (*Mand.*); ῥεῖτ *n.*, wonderful game (or hunting); νί ῥεαυῖς ῥαοῖρεᾶτ *n.* ῥαμ ἄτ ἐ, it was more like a miracle than anything wonderful you ever saw; *oft. pron.* νεάμῶτα or νεά.
 νεάμ-ῥεαρ, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome; βα *n.* ἄν οβαίρ τὸ ἐ, it was not nice of him.
 νεάμ-ῥεοῖν, *f.*, unwillingness; τὰ *n.*, in spite of him.
 νεάμ-ῥιαῶτα, *indec. a.*, ungodly, undivine, impious; -ῥᾶτ, *f.*, ungodliness, non-divinity, iniquity.
 νεάμ-ῥεαῖς, *a.*, illegal, not permissible, unfair, forbidden, base (as money); -ῥιγεᾶς (-ῥεάμῑλ), *id.*
 νεάμ-ῥιρτεανάς, *a.*, illegal, unlawful, improper, unfair, illegitimate; -ᾶτ, *f.*, illegality, impropriety, unfairness, illegitimacy.
 νεάμ-ῥόαῤ, *m.*, despair; *a.*, -ῥαῤ, hopeless.
 νεάμ-ῥοῖλῑνν, -ε, *f.*, satisfaction, contentment; *a.*, -νεᾶς, satisfied, content, placable, genial; ῥεᾶρ μαῖτ *n.*, a good placable man (*E. K.*).
 νεάμ-ῥοῖνε, *m.*, nobody (*Wind.*); -νεάμῑλ, *a.*, inhuman, -νεαῤ, *id.*; -νεάμῑλᾶτ, *f.*, inhumanity, -νεαῤᾶτ, *id.*
 νεάμ-ῥύτῤᾶτ, *f.*, negligence, insincerity, indifference, want of zeal; -ταῤ, *a.*, negligent, indifferent.
 νεάμ-εαῖλα, *f.*, fearlessness, courage, absence of fear of ghosts, *etc.*; -λαῤ, *a.*, fearless, courageous, not afraid of ghosts, *etc.*
 νεάμ-εαῤᾶρ, *f.*, abundance; *a.*, -βαῤᾶς, abundant, well-off.
 νεάμ-εοῤᾶς, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant; -ῖῤᾶς, *id.*
 νεάμ-εοῤᾶρ, *m.*, ignorance; -ῤᾶς, *a.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.
 νεάμ-ῤᾶῤᾶς, *a.*, unfavourable.
 νεάμ-ῤᾶῤᾶῤ, *indec. a.*, invisible, of the spirit; -ῤεαᾶς, *id.*; -ῤῤῖμ, *v. tr.*, I render invisible, cause to vanish.
 νεάμ-ῤᾶῖῖῖ, *f.*, care, diligence; -ῖῖᾶτ, *id.*; -ῖῖᾶς, *a.*, careful, diligent, -ῤᾶῖῖᾶς, *id.*

neam-*paor*, *f.*, awkwardness; *a.*, -*peac*, awkward; *al.* -*pip*, -*píreac*; *cf.* neam-*gair*, -*peac*.
 neam-*fiot*, *a.*, not true, untrue.
 neam-*píeanta*, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous; -*píeantaic*, *f.*, unrighteousness.
 neam-*píunneac*, *a.*, false, untruthful.
 neam-*fiuntaic*, *a.*, unworthy; -*taic*, *f.*, unworthiness.
 neam-*ponn*, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness, dislike; *ir* *rupairte* *le* *n.* *leac*-*pcéal* *o'pááil*, disinclination begets excuse; -*nmar*, *a.*, reluctant, disinclined.
 neam-*fuaiminteamail*, *a.*, unsubstantial, unsteady; *cloic* *n.* *i* *mbeáinain*, an unsteady stone in a gap; *cannt* *n.*, unsubstantial talk.
 neam-*fuireac*. See neam-*tuir*, 7c.
 neam-*gábadó*, *m.*, what is not necessary; *b'é* *rin* *an* *n.*, that was wholly unnecessary; *ba* *n.* *tuir* *rin*, that was unnecessary on your part.
 neam-*gábacraic*, *a.*, unnecessary; *beart* *n.*, an unnecessary act.
 neam-*geanmnaíóe*, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste; -*óeac*, *f.*, incontinency, unchastity.
 neam-*gein*, *f.*, a heavenly offspring.
 neam-*gnátaic*, *a.*, unusual; hopeless, inveterate; *ceapúac* *n.*, an inveterate gambler (*Fil.*); neam-*gnáit*, *id.*
 neam-*gionac*, *a.*, spotless, unblemished, heedless, unthinking; *tuóairt* *pé* *go* *n.* *é*, he said it without thinking (*Ros.*); *al.* -*giontaic*.
 neam-*gair*, *f.*, simplicity, innocence; heedlessness; *an* *iomarca* *neam-gair* *a* *caill* *an* *báo*, too much heedlessness lost the boat (*McK.*); *al.* neam-*cuir*, *cf.* neam-*cuir*.
 neam-*gairpeac*, *a.*, unconcerned; inadvertent, without difficulty; simple, childlike, without evil design, innocent; *pron.* *neapuirpeac* (*R. O.*); *cf.* neam-*tuireac*.
 neam-*gur*, *m.*, want of substance.
 neam-*gutarac*, *a.*, unsympathetic, unfeeling (*McK.*); *buail* *pé* *mé* *go* *n.*, he beat me unfeelingly; *cuiread* *amach* *go* *n.* *laó*, they were evicted harshly.
 neam-*iomlán*, *a.*, imperfect; *cpoíóe* *briúgaó* *n.*, imperfect contrition (a recognised degree of penance).
 neam-*ionann*, *a.*, not the same, dissimilar, different, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse); *ir* *n.* *liom*, I do not think of equal importance; *ir* *n.* *'r* *an* *taob* *'na* *fuil* *pé* *oe* *'n* *cuir*, it is different to

the part of the country in which he is; -*nar*, *m.*, dissimilarity, unevenness.
 neam-*ionganac*, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange; hard to surprise, cool; forward, presumptuous; *ba* *n.* *an* *muo* *tuir* *é* *glacaó*, it was cool of you to take it; -*taic*, *f.* (-*tar*, *m.*, *id.*), presumption, forwardness, unconcern, *oo*-*gnim* *n.* *oe*, I take it as a matter of course, *ba* *móir* *an* *n.* *tuir* *taic*, it was cool of you to come.
 neam-*iongnac*, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful; *ir* *n.* *é*, it is not strange; *ba* *n.* *poir*, that was not surprising; *ir* *n.* *liom* *go*, I am not surprised that.
 neam-*loctac*, *a.*, blameless, faultless, perfect; -*aióe*, *f.*, blamelessness, faultlessness, perfection.
 neam-*maíus*, *f.*, unconcern; -*geamail*, *a.*, unconcerned, joyous.
 neam-*maiteac*, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil, disobliging, careless in remembering what was told one (*Cm.*); *pheasra* *n.*, an uncivil answer.
 neam-*maímeac*, *a.*, unforgiving.
 neam-*maíúta*, *indec. a.*, immortal; -*taic*, *id.*; -*taic*, *f.*, immortality.
 neam-*mb*. See neam-*b*.
 neam-*meabair*, *f.*, aphasia, loss of memory, dotage, insanity; *tá* *n.* *oim*, I can't remember anything.
 neam-*meaóón*, a large number or quantity, in *phr.* like *tá* *n.* *aiúsio* *aióe*, he has a great deal of money; *n.* *uoíne*, a great assemblage of people.
 neam-*meaóráíveac*, *a.*, approachable, affable, over-familiar (*By.*).
 neam-*meapáíóe*, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate, intemperate; -*óac*, *f.*, excess, incontinence.
 neam-*meirceac*, *a.*, sober; -*ac*, *f.*, sobriety.
 neam-*mion*, *a.*, liberal, generous, "big."
 neam-*motúgaó*, *m.*, insensibility, lack of feeling, stupidity, unconsciousness; *a.*'s -*tuigteac*, insensible, unconscious, stupid, brutalised; -*taicamail*, indolent, insensible; -*tuigteac*, *f.*, insensibility, state of being brutalised.
 neamnaíó, neamnnann. See neamain.
 neam-*nár*, *a.*, shameless, discreditable; *n.* *go* *leor*, sufficiently discreditable; -*áípe*, *f.*, shamelessness.
 neam-*níó*, *m.*, nothing, nought, a non-entity, nothing at all, zero, a trifle; *ir* *n.* *é*, it is nothing, it is of no importance; *ir* *n.* *cia* *'ca*, no matter

which; πο-τίμηρ na h-uile oe n., he begot all things from nothing; κυρην αρ n., I annihilate, cancel; πο-ζήν n. oe, I make nothing of, make little or light of; πο-ζήν αρ n. é, I get it for almost nothing; ní παρ δέν n. ορτα, they were to be bought for next to nothing.

neaμ-οιδεαρ, *m.*, non-instruction, absence of education; *gs.* -οιρ, as *a.*, untaught.

neaμ-όμωρ, *m.*, disrespect; *a.*, -ραδ, disrespectful, insubmissive.

neaμ-ονόρ, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace; -όραδ, honourless, inglorious, dishonoured, ignoble; -όρμυζιμ, I withhold honour from, dishonour.

neaμ-όρο, *m.*, ill-condition; παοι n., improperly housed or treated.

neaμ-όρυνρεαβίλ, -άλα, *f.*, disappointment; οεινεαδ n. αρι, he was disappointed; *a.* -βάτα, unpunctual, disappointing.

neaμ-ραδ. See naμ-ραδ.

neaμ-ραζαίλ, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment; -ζαταδ, heteroclite, irregular.

neaμ-ραρ, *f.*, breach of rule, disobedience; *a.*, -ραδ, inordinate, immoderate, undisciplined.

neaμ-ρσαμαδ, *a.*, ugly, unlovely; τεανζα n., an unlovely language.

neaμ-ρσπαλλ, *m.*, unscrupulousness, want of pity, want of feeling for others; -παλλαδ, *a.*, unfeeling, unscrupulous.

neaμ-ρεαδναδ, *m.*, non-avoidance; -εαντα, unavoids; -εανταδ, unavoidable.

neaμ-ρεαρμαδ, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant; -μαδ, *f.*, instability.

neaμ-ρμπλιβε, *a.*, complex, precocious, sophisticated; -βεαδ, *f.*, lack of simplicity, precocity, etc.

neaμ-ρνιομ, *m.*, freedom from anxiety, ease; -μαδ, *a.*, care-free.

neaμ-ρotal, *m.*, submissiveness; *a.*, -λαδ, submissive, yielding.

neaμ-ρπερ, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt, disregard; πο-ζήν n. oe, I take no interest in; ι n., neglected; *a.*, -ρεαμναι, contemptuous, *al.* uninteresting.

neaμ-ρπελαδ, *m.*, independence; τα n. αρε le 'c uile ουνε, he is independent of everybody (*Con.*); -δασ, *a.*, independent (of, le); πεαρ n., a man of independent character or means; οφον αρ κομεαδραδ n. λειρ αν βρεαρεταιν é, a covering that would keep it free from rain upon it (of a stack); -δανναι, *id.*

neaμ-ρραϊσεαμναι, *a.*, inactive, weak; -αμλαδ, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.

neaμ-ρσαμνεαδ, *a.*, unquiet, restless; -μνεαρ, *m.*, restlessness, discomfort.

neaμ-ρσιν, *f.*, unimportance, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence; é κυρ ι n., to make little account of it; *a's.* -μεαδ, careless, negligent, uninterested, -μεαμναι, *id.*, *al.* negligible (πάγιε n., trifling wages, *Ros.*), unconcerned.

neaμ-εάδαδ, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality, futility; -ταδ, *a.*, ineffectual, futile, immaterial, unimportant.

neaμ-εαρβεαδ, *a.*, unprofitable, useless; -βεαδ, *f.*, unprofitableness, uselessness; -βιγε, *id.*

neaμ-εαρε, *q. id.*, *f.*, absence of moisture, hardness, sternness, lack of feeling.

neaμ-εατνεαμ, *m.*, dislike, disgust; *a.*, -μαδ, disagreeable, unpleasant.

neaμ-εε, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neaμ-εεαδ, *m.*, non-coming; n. le ééite, disagreement.

neaμ-εεαρ, *m.*, absence of heat, coolness, cold.

neaμ-ετιμ, *a.*, undaunted; -με, *f.*, bravery.

neaμ-ετιμεαλλζεαρμαδ, *m.*, uncircumcision; -άμρεα, *p. a.*, uncircumcised.

neaμ-ετοίλ, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ο'ά n., against his wishes; αρ α n., against his will; n. 'Οέ, what is opposed to God's will; *a.*, -λεαδ, reluctant, unwilling; -λεαμναι, *id.*

neaμ-ετοραδ, *m.*, listlessness, inattention, paying no heed; *smv.* neaμ-ετορ; -ραμναι, *a.*, heedless, inattentive to (αρ), -ραδ (*N. Y.*), *id.*

neaμ-ετορεαδ, *a.*, unfruitful; -εαδ, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility, -ετοραμναι, *id.*

neaμ-εματάμναι, *a.*, unseasonable; -μναι, *f.*, untimeliness.

neaμ-εμοβλόρο, *f.*, ease, absence of trouble, or annoyance; -βεαδ, *a.*, easy, not troublesome or annoying; ταλαμ n., land easily worked; τισ n., a house easily kept or managed; ουνε n., a person easily pleased; οβαρ n., easy work.

neaμ-εμυαλλεαδ, *m.*, incorruption; -λιβε, *a.*, undefiled, uncorrupted, -λιγε, *id.*; -λιβεαδ, *f.*, incorruption.

neaμ-εμυαμνεαδ, *a.*, careless, unconcerned, with feigned unconcern and veiled purpose, unsuspected; άιτ n., an unlikely place.

neaμ-εμυαρεαρεαδ, *a.*, straightforward, agile, gentle, mild.

neam-tuigrint, *f.*, want of understanding, dulness, thoughtlessness.

neam-tuilleamaí, *f.*, independence; *ar* *a* *n.*, independent (*Don. tale*); -eam(air)éac, *a.*, independent (so *n.* *le*, independent of).

neam-tuippe, *f.*, tirelessness, vigour; -reamail, -read, *a.*, indefatigable, obair *n.*, work that does not weary.

neam-tuir, *f.*, want of size, strength, or substance, littleness, want of importance, a thing of no importance; ní'l ann roin aét *n.*, it is nothing; níor óinear dá éainnt aét *n.*, I attached no importance to what he said. *See* neam-šur.

neam-tuireac, *a.*, little, trivial, of small account, unsubstantial, of little strength (as a person or beast), childlike, innocent, unaggressive; *al.* neam-turac.

neamtušad, neamtušim. *See* niamad, niamaim.

neam-uirearbaí, *f.*, abundance, perfection, no lack; *a.* -bac, faultless, replete, well-off.

neam-uíal, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling; -mía, *f.*, disobedience, unwillingness.

neam-upóio, *f.*, harmlessness, innocence; -veac, *a.*, harmless, innocent, urbane, excellent; a common epithet given by scribes to themselves, thus: Seán *n.* *ua* *buain*, excellent John O'Brien; *n.* *i* (or *ó*), guiltless of.

neam-uppamac, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient, having no regard for (*uo*), not afraid of (*uo*).

neanparac. *See* nealparac.

neann. *See* under ním.

neannta, *g. id., m.*, a nettle; šac valta mar h-oiltear šur an triona *ur* an *n.*, each one as he is bred, and the corn-crake loves the nettle (*P. O'C.*); pporaro *n.*, nettleworm or caterpillar, ppeis *n., id.*; šg bailužad *n.*, gathering nettles; *orig.* neanar, *a.* -nta.

neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish, painful; pcallaó neime *n.*, a venomous, stinging or scalding; neanntac, *id.*

neanntamail, -mía, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, impulsive.

neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin.

neanntós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a nettle, common stinging nettle; *n.* loipneac, the common stinging nettle; *n.* thupe, small dead nettle, red archangel; *n.*

čaoč, blind nettle; *n.* óearš, red nettle; šg ite na *n.*, using nettles as food (as was common during the Famine years and survives in some places).

neap, *m.*, boar (*early*).

neapt, *g.* nipt, neipt and -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, strength, *esp.* physical strength, might, influence, power, *oft.* power to remedy; forces, troops, a power; ability, skill; abundance, enough; *pl. gl.* virtues (virtues) and exhortationum (of exhortations); *n.* Óé, God's power or help; *n.* intinne, strength of mind; *n.* Munan, the Munster forces; *n.* šan čeapt, might without right, *ad.* willy-nilly; *a* ó'iaiparó *n.* šan čeapt mé čabairt, trying to bring me with them at all costs; *n.* šur lút, strength and vigour; *n.* eolair, plenty of knowledge; *n.* aipšio, much money; *n.* allair leip, he perspiring profusely; šo paib *n.* tpuir in óo čuall, may your effort have the strength of three men; *n.* šp námar *i* *n*-šp ócimčeall, our enemies in force around us; *n.* šaoite šur čaoite linn, the full force of wind and tide aiding us; *le* *n.* pluasš, by force of numbers; *le* *n.* lámá, by strength of hand; tpe *n.* šaile, by sheer prowess; *a* neaptair óam, by the strength exerted by oxen; *le* *n.* upnašče, by dint of praying; *le* *n.* áčair, for sheer joy; *le* *n.* paunte, merely through avarice; *le* *n.* paobair cinpelačeta, irresistibly, with sheer determination; *le* paobair-*n.* mo šéige, with the full force of my arm; *le* *n.* *a* paib óe bupreac čpore ópm, so heartbroken was I; cloč nipt, a casting or strength-testing stone; cačušad nipt, strong battling; tá šnioim mo nipt (or mo óičill) óéanta šgam anoir, I have now made my greatest effort (*R. O.*); *n.* *a* pteann šur mipe *a* léimeann, stamina for the runner and speed for the jumper (*saying*, applicable to perseverance and enterprise); ba *n.* móp šur bpiš óo'n roian é, it greatly strengthened and energised the world; šur *n.* óó *a* leitéro óo óéanam, he to have power to do so and so; tá mo *n.* šgam, I have enough; tá *n.* šgam *ar*, I control, can help or prevent; ní'l *n.* šgam *ar*, I cannot help or prevent, cannot afford, have not time for it; má tá pé óe *n.* šgat, if you are able; ppanncaiš, Spáinniš *i* *n.* acáio, French and Spaniards, they are in force; cuipim

n. í, I strengthen, invigorate; báinim a n. ar, I weaken or debilitate him; gábam n. (with g., ar or í), I gain the upper-hand over or conquer; gábam n. ír árpaéтар (etc.), *id.*; a o' íarriarú neirte oo gábal ar, striving to conquer it; gáib an pláig n. ar, the plague became prevalent in; as obair ar mo n., overworking myself; *compds.*, aín-n., weakness, ói-n., mí-n., *id.*; fóirneairt, violence; lán-n., full or developed strength (pá n-a l., "at full steam"); móir-n., might, tréin-n., *id.*; trom-n., overwhelming strength; faobair-n. (above). *See al.* -nirt, -nairt; *early dat.* niorc.

neairtá, neairtáim. *See* neairtuá, neairtuáim.

neairt-éal, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

neairtmáire, *g. id., f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy; -neáct, *id.*

neairtmair, -aire, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty; *compd.* lag-n., weak, *sm.* a weakling; boirb-n., violent.

neairtiac, -aige, *f.*, a kind of coarse grass formerly used in tanning, said to give cupán or rheumatism to cattle; *al.* neáctiariac (*Don.*).

neairtuá, -uáige, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying, supporting exhorting; oo n. le pípinne gac neite, *gc.*, to confirm the truth of everything, *etc.* (*F. F.*).

neairtuáim, -tuá, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify, exhort; *impers.* oo neairtuá ar an ngeú, the voice grew stronger; n. bréas, I corroborate a falsehood; neairtuá opáim an gála, the gale increased around us.

neairtuáiceoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a strengthener, a comforter.

neap, a weasel; *prop.* eap, *which See.*

neap, -a, *m.*, a potter's wheel, a moulding block, a wheel-made earthen vessel; a hill or fortified place; trí aitéime an toimáin: brú mná, út bó, n. gábam, three sources of the world's renewal: the womb of woman, the cow's udder and the smith's moulding block; *cf.* nír, -e, *f.*, potter's clay, a potter's working frame (*O'N.*), and nair, *f.*, furnace, hearth, forge (*O'R.*).

neap, *m.*, nearness, n. oo, near; *al.* í neap oo (*Don.*).

neapa, *irreg. compar.* of foḡar, ḡar, ḡc., nearer, nearest, next; oe'n mí ír n. óúinn, of next month; ír n. óó tú 'ná mé, you are nearer akin to him

than I; neipe, *id.* (*prob.* influenced by neap, neipe).

neapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

neapáct, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; í n. oo, near to; pá n. upéar, within shot; pá n. míle óó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; pá n. ceátráina oo'n oieic, about a quarter to ten; nioráct (*Mayo*).

neapc. *See* napc.

neapcóir, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a boil, a sore, an ulcer; a torment, a tormentor; neapcóireáca fola, piles; n. áaoic, a blind boil; n. cléib, a breast-abscess, *fig.* grievous disappointment; n. cléib ásur píolún fuair oir, may you have a breast abscess and a cold abscess; cóim tinn le n., as sore as a boil; *al.* niorcóir, eapcóir, upcóir.

neapcóireac, -oirge, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

neapuíge, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with.

néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice; civil, affable, amiable; uinne n., an affable man; ceolta n., pretty tunes; (*A.*) *al. See* mata.

néatact, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness; óá n., however nice; cupáir ar n., a cupboard of the neatest.

neátar, -air, *m.*, wound, injury, slaying; neap, níre, *id.* (*O'Cl.*).

neice, *g. id., f.*, Nicaea, Nice.

néir, *g. id., m.*, conflict, battle, war; wound, wounding; Nentes, god of war (Óia cáta le geintib gaebeal, god of war of the Irish pagans); in full: n. mac an Óaoi (slain at the destruction of Aileac by the Fomorians), bé n. (.i. neaman), his wife, a war goddess; an bé n. baóba, buairéartha .i. Eimio, ríur máir, the martial, disturbing war-goddess, Enyo, sister of Mars; íar oo n., after you had been wounded; *al.* neoir (*Wind.*).

neirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little nest, a comfortable spot; Kenmare; *al.* níoin.

neirt, -e, *f.*, catmint, *nepeta*.

néillín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a cloudlet.

neim, -e, *f.*, poison, venom, virulence, pus; rancour, hatred; grief, a pang, pain; piercing cold, penetrating force; n. nátrac, snake poison; n. márbéac, a dangerous poison; n. na gaoirte, the biting of the wind; n. na rúl, the piercing glance of the eyes; n. neime, a venomous pang; n. na noíl, n. gáirte na gaoirte, all the venom of Nature in

the fury of the wind (*Kea.*); *βί n.* 'pan ois pan o' ólap, that draught I drank was poisoned (*ib.*); *gs.* as *a.*, poisonous, venomous, rabid, fierce; *ναταρη neime*, a poisonous reptile or serpent; *τοερ n.*, a drop of poison; *ρύς neime*, a poisonous juice; *ραιεαο neime*, a poisoned arrow, *fig.*, a bitter pang; *ceo neime*, a poison mist; *léme neime*, a poisoned shirt (as that given by his wife to Hercules); *ρινί neime*, empoisoned chickens; *cnoc neime*, a virulent ulcer; *βιορ neime*, a poisoned stake; *αι βεαηαίβ neime*, on tenterhooks, in great anxiety; *ceol neime*, fatal music; *ρúil neime*, an evil or begrudging eye; *ραιρη neime* (*αιρη*), (he has) a look of malignity, *ραοβαρ neime*, *id.*; *ρυαοαρ neime*, venomous intention or rage, *ρραοc neime*, *id.*; *ρρηεαc neime*, a despairing shriek; *ρκαλλαο neime*, venomous abuse; *ζαρηα οε cοναίβ neime*, a guard of rabid hounds; *n. αι ραο Seán*, John is all venom, full of malignity; *cuir ré n. oim*, it stung me (*Inishm.*); *βί an n.* 'pan βρεοιλ αρε, his rancour was deep-set; *τά n. na meanao αι an ρνάταο*, the poison of the awl is on the needle (of inherited qualities); *οοmlar ορηαgúin αγυρ n. έρηο ρυαίοτε go mbaο é τοοc το ρυαín é αι υαρη οο βάρ*, gall of dragon mixed with poison be your sleeping draught when dying. *See under aine*; *al. nim, g. nime.*

neim-, (not). *See neam-, neim-*.

neím-, in *compds.* *See nam-, neím-*.

neím-έρηοc, m., a painful tremor.

neím-οε, indec. a., venomous, poisonous, toxic.

neímeaο, -múo, pl. id., dpl., *neím-έιβ, m.*, a sacred or privileged person or place or thing; one having the franchise of the Féine (*MacNeill*), a poet, noble or dignity; a sanctuary, a sacred grove (*ρύo-n.*, *id.*), church-land, glebe, name of an ancient chapel at Armagh (*Onom.*); an art (*Eg.*); *al.* the name of the leader of the second migration to Ireland; *Óúñ a ρean-n.*, Down is his old sanctuary or resting-place (*B.C.C.*); *ιαρ ραοηαο naom ip n.*, having saved saints and shrines. *See under ραοη-*.

neímeaοαρ, -αιρ, m., venom, stinging pain.

neíméala, f., complaint, sorrow, remorse; *al. neíméile.*

neímeamail, -amla, a., poisonous, venomous.

neímeanta, indec. a., poisonous, keen, biting.

neím-έιοc, m., bitter rage.

neím-οεαc, -οίς, pl. id., m., a celestial, a dweller in heaven.

neím-γim, -yuαo, v. tr., I poison, empoison, envenom, corrode.

neím-inníteaím, pl. -íte, m., a horoscope (*early*).

neím-yuαo, -igéte, m., act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

neímneac, -niεe, a., deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish, passionate, spiteful; *ρúil n.*, a piercing eye; *cóm n. le h-eap*, as vicious as a stoat; *mo έρεαc n.!* oh bitter loss! *al. nim-*.

neímneaca, pl., sores, pains.

neímneacán, m., a venomous person.

neímneacαρ, -αιρ, m., violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness, spitefulness; *nim-, neímneaoαρ, id.*

neímneacé, -a, f., poisonousness, virulence, intensity; peevishness, spitefulness; *nim-, neímneacαρ, id.*

neím-níó, γc. *See neám-níó, γc.*

neímnyim, -yuαo, v. tr., I irritate, envenom.

neímnyuαo, -igéte, m., act of irritating; irritation.

neímteap, -a, f., dignity, privilege; *neímteineacαρ, id.*

neím-έγim, v. tr., I constitute, pertain to.

neírβip, -e, f., nervousness, "nerves" (*A.*).

neipe. See neapa.

neic, -e, f., battle; *cf. moé.*

neíteamail, -mla, a., real.

neoc. See neac.

neooαρ, -αιρ, m., neuter gender;

neooηac, -αιεe, a., neuter, neutral.

neoro, -e, a., shy, modest, bashful, as *go n. náipeac*, bashfully and modestly; *αε breacnyuαo mo óóige 'pan ρobaλ go n.*, examining my (poor) condition with self-commiseration in the congregation.

neoro, -e, pl. id., f. and m., a shy or miserable person; *neoroε bocta buíone óé*, the poor cavillers of God's people (certain of the Jews).

neomeint. See nóimeint.

neoin, -ona, pl. id., and -nte, f., a cave or water grot, an underground passage or souterrain, *esp.* of ancient forts or lisses; *béal na neona*, the mouth of the cave.

neoin. See nóin, noon, etc.

neoll. See néall.

'neopaο, oft. for inneopaο, I will tell.

ngiatat, -at, *pl. id., m.,* a reed or rush ; the compound letter ng ; ngúat, *id.* ní, simple *neg. part.* with dependent form of *vb.* (ná, nač in indirect speech, *etc.*), *asp.*, with ro, níor (in *perf., asp.*), not ; ní molam, I do not praise ; ní fuil, is not, *oft. ní'l, al. ní bfuil (MSS.)* ; ní fašam, I do not get, *oft. ní bfašam ; sim. ní fuair, ní bfuair*, did not get ; níor faoilear, I did not expect ; *note ní (oft. n') featar, ní (n') faca ; ní . . . ná (or ašur) ní*, neither . . . nor ; ní molam ná (ašur) ní cainim é, I neither praise nor blame him ; ní . . . ná, *id.*, as in ní'l ré 'na fear ná 'na leanb, he is neither man nor child ; with ip, ní . . . ná, as in, ní ro ná fuó é, it is neither this nor that ; ní . . . ašur ní, not . . . neither ; ní pšašat S. ašur ní mó pšašat-ra, S. will not go and neither will I ; níor labair S., ní luša cuip ré cor ve, S. did not speak, neither did he move ; *al. as neg. dep. form of ip (níor, níorb in past and condit.) pref. h to vowels and does not asp.* ; ní h-eat, it is not, no ; ní mat é, it is not good ; níor šear é, he was not sharp ; níorb fear é, it was not a man ; níorb áro ašur níorb íreal, he was neither tall nor short ; ní h-eolar go, it is not known that ; ní bréas go otí é, it is an absolute lie ; ní mé go (an), I do not know that (whether) (Con.) ; with *participles* : ní bnušte go tui i n-aoir, no oppression so bad as old age (*saying*) ; ní uaoirša go bneit an bneitim, all is not over till the judge has spoken ; *in deprecations and parentheses* ; ní tú aoirim, I am not alluding to you ; ní i otaob mé óa páó leat, not because I say it to you ; ní sup mian liom a leirceál vo šabáit, not that I wish to excuse him ; ní go bfuilim cuipreac ve, not that I am tired of it ; ní h-é sup cuma liom-ra é, not that I do not mind ; ní h-ionann ip mire, unlike me ; ní h-aš teacé pómat é, if you will pardon my speaking first ; *for emphasis or irony* ; ní baogal go, you may be sure that ; ní mairš nárb' i bí i noán cup cúšam aš cainnt ar céat ruo, you may take my word for it that she was well able to give me tit for tat whatever we spoke of ; *elliptically* : anaric vo pinneao ip ní ve líon, a fabric was woven but not of flax ; with ašur : ašur ní, not counting ; tá an iomaó

maišoean ip ní mire i n-éipinn šlacpar vo lám, there are many maidens in Ireland besides me who will accept your hand ; *oft. replaced by éa, éan in U., Old Ir. nícon. See al. ná, nač, muna, and al. eat.* ní, *neg. of assert. vb. ip, 3rd sg. pres. and fut.,* is (will) not. *See under ní, not.* ní, *m.,* a thing. *See níó* ; the ó is not historical, but has come into use and serves to distinguish the word from ní, not. ní, *indec., f.,* a daughter, *e.g.*, bnušio ní šarós, Bridget (daughter of) T. ; *al. nin, e.g. Sinéao nin Liam, Janet Wilson (Car.)* ; used in O-surnames of females as Máire ní Laošaire, Mary O'Leary, where it is an *abbr.* of ní uí (from Inšean uí). *See nic, nic.* nīa, *g. -ó, d. -at, pl. id. and -at, m.,* a hero, champion or knight, a prize-fighter ; *al. a nephew (early)* ; buinne nīat, a warrior's armlet, *etc.* ; nārc nīat, a hero's collar ; gonšainne nīat, a champion's gonfalon ; *al. nīat.* nīača, *g. id., m.,* a small particle, a little bit ; *al. nīacan.* nīatāč, -ašge, *a.,* valiant, brave, strong, stout. nīatāčar, -air, *m.,* chivalry, valour, courage, fierceness ; *al. nīačar, nīačar, nīatāp.* nīatāp. *See nīatāčar.* nīat-člann, *f.,* a noble or chivalrous family. nīatā, -tač, -taimail. *See nīata, jc.* nīall, *g. néill, pl., id., m.,* a champion, a soldier ; the name of several famous kings, *e.g.*, n. naoi-šiallač, n. šlún-šuib, n. šnapač, jc. ; proper name Neil, Njal (*dims. néillín, nīallán and nīallašan*). nīam, *g. néime, d. néim (al. nom.), pl. -a, f.,* brightness, lustre, burnish, gloss ; hue, tint, colour ; beauty, appearance ; personal name, Niamh ; n. puat, a reddish gloss or tinge ; n. cpoča, beauty of form ; n. an šlan-buša cnuic, the hue of the pure hillside hyacinth (*Kea*) ; n. an aol, the brightness of lime ; n. an óip, the brilliancy of gold, *cf. go bpoipnéim óip, washed with gold* ; lonnpaó ó néim a nua-néar, a light coming from the brightness of her fair fingers ; rušc aš cup néime šlaine ar pór, the dew making the roses lustrous ; a píošan ip áilne n., O lady of most beautiful lustre ; *smt. m. ; al. néam (=onyx, Sup.), néim.*

niaim-, néim-, in compds., bright, glossy, lustrous; **niaim-ábál,** bright and huge; **niaim-bán,** lustrous white (as the lily); **niaim-bpat,** shining mantle; **niaim-čhočáč,** of bright form; **niaim-óčá-máil,** bright, brilliantly coloured; **niaim-óub,** glossy black; **niaim-óubáð,** act of making glossy black (as with pitch); **niaim-óuilleáč,** glossy- or bright-leaved; **niaim-geal,** glossy white; **niaim-ğile,** brightness, glow; **niaim-ğein,** a bright creature; **niaim-ğlan,** bright and clean; **niaim-ğlanáð,** act of brightening, polishing, burnishing; **niaim-ğlap,** bright- or glossy-green; **niaim-ğlonnac,** splendid of deed; **niaim-lann,** a bright plate of metal.

niaimáč, -ağe, *a.*, bright, shining, lustrous, burnished, beautiful.

niaimáð, -mčá, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, burnishing, cleaning (as brasses, boards, etc.).

niaimaim, -áð, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten, burnish, make spick and span; *al.* **niaimuğim, néamuğim** (*ır é néamuğ čló m.*, it was it embellished M.'s form).

niaimáil, -mčá, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niaimar, -ağ, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niaimóá, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining, lustrous; handsome, brilliant, glorious.

niaimóáč, -á, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niaimáč, -ağe, *a.*, bright, shining; brilliant, lustrous, neat, beautiful; **clarion;** **tiğ n.**, a beautiful house (*M.*); **ba n. á nouanta,** bright were their songs (of birds); *al.* **néaimáč.**

niaimuğáð, **niaimuğim.** See **niaimáð,** **niaimaim.**

niaim-čotč, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

niata, *indec. a.*, valorous, fierce, intent, morose; **butóne n. náimčotč,** daring merciless troops; **ámáç n.**, a morose look; *al.* **niáótá, néata.**

niatač, -ağe, *a.*, strong, valorous.

niatač, -á, *f.*, strength, prowess, fierceness, peevishness; **tá n. éiğin geinte çuinice ırtiğ ann,** he suffers from an ineradicable tendency to be irritable; *al.* **néatač.**

niatamail, -mčá, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

niáčar, -ağ, *m.*, prowess; *al.* **niáčar.**

níc, **níc,** *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often *pron. nič*); a contraction of **ní thic,** the latter being still

used in full in *Don.*, e.g., **čairčiona ní thic an óáim,** etc. See **ní.**

níð (**ní**), *g. id.*, -e, **neič,** **neič,** **neiče,** *pl.* **neiče** (*early*), **neiče** (-čeanna), **neáčanna** (or **neáčanna**), *s.m.* and *pron.*, a thing, item, matter or circumstance, a jot or tittle, a thing out of many, a part, some (of, *ve*), something, anything; goods, fortune; as *rel.* which, the same, whatever; **áon n.** (**áon-n.**, **áoin-n.**), anything (with *neg.*, nothing), anything whatever; **áon n. beiró uair,** whatever you will want; **çuarar çan áon n. é,** I got it free; **čat tá ağat?** **áon n.**, what have you? nothing; **níor çan áon n. ağı,** no trace (of illness) remained on him; **níor čeinear áon n. če,** I passed it off; **ní çiu áon n. é,** it is worthless; **áon n. amáin,** one thing only; **áon n. amáin ır eáð iat,** they are all the same; **óá n.**, two items; **ğáč n.**, everything, all things, whatever; **ğáč áon n.**, **ğáč uile n.**, *id.*; **čibé** ('*pé*) *n.*, whatever (thing); **čar ğáč n.**, above all, especially; **ğáč n. óá ğçotčear,** whatever is stolen; **n. ağı bič,** anything at all (with *neg.*, nothing), *n. ağı čalmáin, id.*; **an n. çin** (or *peo*), that (or this); **n. eile,** another thing, besides, moreover; **n. éiğin,** something; **n. óá ĩaičear,** some of his virtues; **n. ve čuille na coilte,** a little of the woodland foliage; *pl.* **neiče, ğc.**: **neiče neamóá,** heavenly things; **neiče čalmáve,** earthly things; **leagaimó neiče(anna) amáč,** we arrange things; **čusómar ann ağ čeannač neáčanna,** we went there to buy some articles (*U.*); *gs.* **níð, neiče, ğc.**; **veánmar neiče,** effect; **ğáč řağar neiče,** every kind of thing; **çiuinne an neiče-řeo,** the truth of this; as *relative*: **ó'imčtiğ ře uaim, n. čuř buaróřt ořm,** he left me, which made me sad; **n. bað nář leiř,** a sight he would be ashamed of; **n. vo çinne çan moill,** which he did at once; **n. nář řačilear,** and I did not expect it; **an n. vo čain čuit,** what happened you; *al.* with *ır* to form the comparative of *a's* and *ad's*: **n. ır mearā,** worse, what is worse, *n. řa mearā, id.*; in *past.*: **n. ba mearā,** in *condit.*: **n. bað mearā,** all now generalised as **níor** and **nířa** (*asp.*); *cf.* **čan řuil níð níor ğeře** (better *n. ır ğeře*) **ná teanga mná,** naught more sharp than a woman's tongue (*prov.*); with *a's*: **ır móř an n. é anřó na marčaróčáčta,** the discomfort

of riding is worth bearing (*prov.*); *ír móir* *an n. é* buille *an tcrean-uine*, the old man's blow is not to be despised (*prov.*); *ír beas an n. é*, it matters little; *ír ruarac an n. ná (so)*, it requires little urging to (*R. O.*); *ír fearr ve n. oir é 'ná*, you deserve it more than (*cf. oiréas*); *other uses*: *ír n. liom é*, I think it of importance; *tá n. agam le h-innint*, I have something to tell; *'oiriarr n. air*, I asked him for something; *éiríuig pé so h-olc 'ran n. rin*, he turned out badly in that affair; *má'r n. so*, if it is a fact that; *note*: *maoir*, millleoirí *agur báillí*, *tní n. fearar gíolláí gualann san raotar*, stewards, millers and bailiffs, three classes who get porters for nothing (*saying*); *compds.* *uioch* (or *uioic*) *n.*, *neam-n.*, *beig-n.*, *ait-n.*, *doir-n.* (*éin-n.*, for *don n.*); *al. ní, orig. a ní* (*neut. art. and prn. í, which see*), assimilated to *neac* (*which see*); *cf. ruo*.

níóeac, -*a, f.*, materiality, reality, substance; *al. níóeac*.

níge, g. níge, *f.*, act of washing, rinsing, cleansing; *táir marb ac* *tú vo n.*, you are practically dead.

nígeacán, -áin, m., act of washing, the occupation of washing, a washing, laundry, the material to be washed; *na poitig a n.*, to wash the vessels (*Inishm.*); *n. an tSatairín*, the Saturday wash; *n. an 'Domnaig*, the Sunday wash (*acc. to local belief the body of one drowned while wearing clothes washed on Sunday is never found, Wat.*).

nígeadóir, -óir, -í, m., a washer, one who washes fish, etc.

nígean. See nígean.

nígeanta, indec., a., neat, clean (*R. O.*).

nígim, níge, v. tr., I wash, cleanse; *nig so mar ar uirce ruar é*, wash it well in cold water; *ní péoir a níge ve*, it cannot be washed off it.

nígte, p.a., washed, cleansed; neat, spanking (of a ship); *n. nua*, spick and span; *as imteac so n.*, cutting a clear course, sailing spankingly.

nígteán, m., laundry, washing.

nígín, g. id., m., soap, scouring wash-ball.

níl, g. id., m., the Nile.

ní'l, contr. for ní fúil; *sm. written ní*; *pron. nín in Wat. and B.* *See atám.*

ním (gním), defect. v., I do, make (*pron. as two syllables in Don., i.e., gním*);

an ruo ac-í leanb, ní leanb, what a child sees a child does; *ní ós ve'n tcrean*, who makes the old young; *an té níoir rin*, he who does that; *uadair ná poimp ná níó' don uine ar a rtor*, let no one be proud or pompous because of his riches (*M.*); *indic. 3rd. sg. néann and níonn (rel. -nr)*; *imperf. néinn* (I used to do). *See vo-gnín.*

nín, nímeamail, níniuac, níniúim, nínnac, 7c. *See nérn, nímeamail, níniuac, níniúim, nínnac, 7c.*

nimp, -e, f., a nymph.

ninc, m., a rogue (*Mon.*).

nínib, g. id., f., Nineveh.

nínreacán, -áin, pl. id., m., one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*); *nínrci, id. (O'Br.)*; *-rceac*, interrupting (*O'N.*); *-rcim*, I interrupt (*O'N.*).

níogóir, -e, f., testiness, touchiness, crankiness (*Ros.*).

níogóreac, -oirge, a., testy, touchy, cranky; *uine beas nínnac náma-rac, n.*, a venomous, vicious, cranky little fellow (*Ros.*); *cf. doigóreac*.

níom, archaistic form of *ní mé*.

níon, an ash-tree, the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, *n.*; *al. nuin*.

níopós, -óirge, -a, f., a pinch, a nip.

níor, níorb. See under ní.

níor, particle used before comparatives in present tense but now generalised; *níor mó*, any more, with *neg.*, no more, not again (*in time*); *níor apparóeacraige*, more imposing; *níor buíreacraige*, more thankful; *blíadain nó níor mó*, a year or more; *from ní (or níó) ir*; *níora (asp.) id., early ní assa. See under níó.*

níora. See níor.

níoraic. See nearaic.

níort, so n., stealthily, unawares (*Louth*); *corrupt for san fior.*

níot (níot, nít, nít), g. níota (ní-) and *neóda (?)*, *m.*, mortal wound, loss, battle; name of a stream issuing from Deemnach Well at Tara; the River Dee (*Louth*); *n. meanman*, mental affliction; *n. móir leo a mbuar vo marbad*, the slaying of their cattle was a severe trial; *g.s. in am-nitha (aim-níota)*, impregnable (*Contr.*). *See neóda.*

níotaic (ní-), -aige, a., warlike, battle-some; *gigantic (O'N.)*; *sm. a giant, (ib).*

níotuac, -uirge, m., act of destroying, slaying; *al. níota and níot-.*

n1o1u1g1m, -u1g1t, *v. tr.*, I destroy, slay ;
al. n1o1t-, n1t1g1m, n1o1t1m.
 -n1t, -n1t, in *compsds.*, -strong ;
 c1m1n1t, equally strong ; *én1t*,
 weak ; *pon1t*, full strong ; *abstracts* :
 c1m1n1t, *én1t*, *pon1t*, *pon1t*.
n1r. See *near*.
 n1t1c1m1t, -m1t, *a.*, real, material,
 substantial.
 n1t1o1p n1t1o1p, *m.*, indecision, trifling,
 an undecided reply ; *bí n. n.* a1ge, he
 was hesitating ; *al.* n1t1o1p n1t1o1p ;
 n1t1o1m1 n1t1o1m1, n1t1m1 n1t1m1, *id.*
n1t1l. *n1t1l* *u1rce.* See *n1t1l*.
n1t1l. *m.*, personage in early histories ;
 c1o1m-f1o1t n1t1l, the Gaels.
no-, *Old and Mid. Ir., vl. part. asp.* ; *sm1t*
no-ber1r, how they used be ; (*obs.*).
n1o, *a.*, famous.
n1o, *conj.*, or, either, or else, or otherwise ;
b1o1t *uo* n1o1a a1g1t, *ó* *n1o* a1g1t, *uo*
 take your choice, gold or silver ; *fan*
n1o b1u1t1e1o t1, leave off or I will
 strike you ; 'p1 a1a t1m1g r1 n1o
 t1m1g (r1), whether he came or not ;
n1o c1e1t1r a1a, or otherwise ; *na1t1o*
m1r *ar* c1u1t1o *n1o* *ir* l1u1t *mo* f1a1o1al,
 I will make a visit or else die soon ;
beo *n1o* b1r1u1g1t, alive or dead ; in
elliptical sayings : *bean* *n1o* *muc*, a
 woman is like a pig (in her obstinacy) ;
g1r1f1a1o *n1o* *to1* ? is it a hare or only
 a bush ? *ma1g1t* *p1* f1e1n1o1r *n1o* *pon1o1o*
p1 t1u1ne b1o1t, it is quite as bad to
 mock an old man as to sneer at a poor
 one ; *with cuma* : *ir c.* *n1o* *ar1t* f1e1r
gan l1e1ge1nn, the untutored man is
 little better than the ass ; *ir cuma*
l1om *an* *o1o1e* *ann1r* *n1o*, night there
 is to me like ; *ir cuma* 'na c1o1t1a1o *n1o*
 'na t1u1r1e1t *C.*, *C.* is as capable
 when he is asleep as awake ; *orig.*
asp. but now only when replacing *asp.*
prep., *e.g.* *t1f1e1r1b* *n1o* *m1n1b* *na*
c1u1nne, to all men and women ; with
 various introductory phrases, *e.g.*, *n1*
pol1r *n1o* *t1* *r1* *ann*, he must be
 there ; *n1* *f1e1o1r* *n1o* *f1u1r* *r1* *e*, he
 must have found it ; more usually *n1*
pol1r (*f1e1o1r*) *go* *b1u1t*, *gc.* (*go* *b1u1r*,
gc.) ; *sm1t.* *n1o* *go* ; *with* *go* : *n1o* *go*,
 until, till ; in *past*, *n1o* *g1r* ; *n1o* *go*
o1a1ar1o *m1* *ar1r*, till I come again ;
n1o *g1r* *t1o1r1e1m1r* *le* *r1n1ar1o* *t1r1*
f1ar1r1ge *o1a* *c1r1n1ar1o*, till we had run
 down before the wind through a
 turbulent sea ; *n1o* *p1* *t1e1r1e1o* *go*
no1b1ar1t, till at last he said ; *al.* *n1*
Wat. and W. M., *n1a* (*U.*).

n1o, indeed ; *a1g1r* *n1o*, *gc.*, and indeed
 (*S. C. M. prob.* for *uo1r* *no1r1g1*).
n1o, *oft.* for *n1a*, nor, than (*U.*) ; *al.*
sm1t. for *o*, since ; *n1o* *n1a*, since not,
past. *n1o* *n1r* ; *e.g.* *n1o* *na1t* *m1u1a1m*,
 since I strike not.
no1t, *indec. rel. particle*, who, which, that ;
a1t1e n. *g1e1r1r* *g1a1t* *b1ar1a*, knives
 which cut every bar (*Br.*) ; *n.* *uo1b-*
l1u1ge1r *r1t1e* *ir* *p1t1e*, who doth
 redouble all bounty and goodwill ; *n.*
a1a *te*, which is hot ; *a1a* *in1ge1n*
a1g1m *n.* *uo* *t1e1r1c1u1g1* *ar1*, I have a
 daughter who has surpassed ; a form
 of *neo1t*. See *under* *ne1t*.
no1t, *neg. part., eclipses, orig. aspirated*,
sm1t. without effect (*esp.* as part of *ir*),
no1t *an* before vowels and *f*, not ; *n.*
o1u1g1m *p1t* *uo* *b1o1n*, I apprehend
 not the cause of thy sorrow ; *cl1ar* *n.*
b1 (for *m1b1*) *gan* *b1an1n*, no chessboard
 but has its king ; *no1t* *an* *f1u1t*, there is
 not ; *no1t* *an* *f1e1ar* (*f1o1r*, *gc.*), I know
 (he knows) not, *etc.* ; *n.* *c1m1n1e1a1*
a *g1o1m-ol*, their drinking bouts are
 peaceful ; *no1t* *an* *u1g1ar* *g1a1t* *e1ge1r*,
 every scholar is not an authority ; *al.*
na1a, *Old Ir.* *n1con*, *asp.*, later
 eclipsing, *esp. t.* See *ca*, *can*.
n1o1t, -*ao*, *indec. num.*, ninety ; *n.* *a*
ho1t, 'Ninety-eight (*rec.*) ; *n.* *b1ia1o1n*,
 ninety-years ; *f1e1r* *n1o1ao* *b1ia1o1n*, a
 man of ninety ; *al.* *neo1t*, *nao1t*.
n1o1t1m1ar1o, *a.*, ninetieth.
no1t. See *no1t*.
n1o1t, *poet.* for *nu1a1r*, which see.
n1o1t1m1b1a1o1t, *m.*, shipwreck, act of
 shipwrecking (*T. Tebe*).
-no1t, night, in *ano1t*, to-night (*in-no1t*),
m1o1t-n., midnight (*early*).
no1t, *a.*, naked, bare, revealed, made
 public, unprotected ; *bo1t n.*, both
 poor and naked ; *sm.* a naked or ill-
 clad person ; *ro1r* *bo1t* *a1g1r n.*, the
 poor and ragged, the poor of every
 class.
n1o1t, *n1o1a1t*. See *nu1a1t*.
no1t, *g. id., f.*, nakedness ; *ar* *b1e1ar1r*
a *no1t*, on seeing her nakedness (*F. F.*).
no1t1a1t, -*a*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness,
 unprotectedness ; -*t1o1e1a1t*, -*t1a1t*,
 -*t1u1g1e1a1t*, *no1t1e1a1t*, *id.*
no1t1ar1o, *g.* -*t1ar1e* and -*t1a*, *pl. id., m.*,
 act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheath-
 ing, stripping ; a discovering, a
 revealing, a manifestation.
no1t1m, -*ao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make
 bare, strip, uncover, unsheath ; declare,
 tell, make manifest, explain, disclose,

show, reveal (το, to); discover, come into view, appear above, surmount, get a view of; n. m'pιαcλa, I show my teeth; n. mo péal, I tell my story; nocταp α τάλ, told her story (*F. F.*); nocταp το Οpεap α γλόp, he addressed his words to Oscar; n. mo lám, I show my hand (at cards); το nocτωiς (as from nocτωiςim) pé bápp an énuic, he got to the top of the hill; τάλ nocταθ péin éum pnáma, undressing to bathe; τάλ an τ-άpεpαc δς nocταθ άocταυθ, the ship is coming into view from the north; τάλ an pápice δς nocταθ opánn, the field is becoming visible to us.

nocτta, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, naked, bare, stript; revealed, made public or manifest; n. óuit, it should be revealed to you; *al.* -τωiςτε, -ταiτε.

nocτωγαθ, nocτωiςim, nocτωiςτε. See nocταθ, nocταim, nocτta.

noc, -οiς, and nuic, *pl.* -οα, *f.*, a note, sign, mark, a MS. contraction or abbreviation; a joint, the arm, *etc.*, in a contracted or bent position; a hint, a difficult phrase, a crotchet; cпуαθ-n., a difficult point; ní beas n. óó, a hint is enough for him; ní beas n. von eolac, a contraction is enough for the scholar (*McCurt. Dict.*); ip teop n. το óuine γlic, a hint is enough for the intelligent (*Don.*); ní beas n. óá éup i ruim, what I mean will be understood from this hint; 'na páo nó 'na nuic, expressed or understood (*gram.*); náp ápivc tam n., who made no reply to me (*H.*); bí puo éiγin pá n-a nuic áiγe, he had something concealed under his arm; *Lat.* nota.

nóo, -όo, *m.*, a node or knot in plants. nóó, nóóac. See nuα, nuαóac.

nóoαθ, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant); -ουγαθ, *id.*

nocταθ, *m.*, act of censuring, *Lat.* noto (*Féil.*).

nocταim, *v. tr.*, I censure.

nocταipe, -e, -πί, *m.*, a notetaker, notary or shorthand-writer, an abbreviator or abridger, a user of or one who understands contractions.

nocταipeac, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction, shorthand, use of abbreviations.

nocταiς, -iaς, *pl.* -i, *f.*, *oft.* with *art.*, Christmas; lá nocτας, Christmas Day; Oíóce nocτας, Christmas Eve; Oíóce lae nocτας, Christmas Night; maic-ean lae nocτας, Christmas Morning; mí na nocτας, December; n. óeas,

Little Christmas, *al.* the Feast of Epiphany (6th Jan.) (*M.*) and the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day (*U.*, *Con.* See oíóce); n. na m'ban, Little Christmas, n. Stéille, *id.*; n. mór, Great Christmas or Christmas proper; ioyi óá nocταiς, between Christmas and Epiphany; n. maic éuγac, I wish you a happy Christmas; ní puacτ go n., at Christmas the real cold weather begins; ceapáipe, pύcós, bloc, pépín na nocτας, the Christmas cake, pudding, log, box; *Lat.* natalicia.

nóibpeac, -piv, *pl.* -piv and -peac, *m.*, a novice; n. puγla, a novice of rule; nóibpíóe, *id.*

noicte, -teacτ. See nocτα, -ταcτ.

noio, -e, *f.*, a church. See náit.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a noggin, a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart (*Con.*); γύγán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeinc, -e, *pl.* -i, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ap an n., instantly; cúpla nóimeincí ó join, a few moments ago; ní paib pé n. leip, it did not take him a minute; *al.* -miv, -miv, -meac, nómainc, neomeinc, neomac (*M.*), a form of móimeinc.

nóimicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little moment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

nóin, -óna, -ónac, *pl.* -óna, -ónca, *f.*, nones, evening prayer; noon, evening; um n., at noontide, ap n., *id.*; bpuac nóna, evening, epác nóna, *id.*; n. óeas, late evening; moc áγup ap n., early and late; poillpe na nónac, the evening lights; go mbéaprá ápiv ap το n., that you could again overtake your nones; *al.* neoin.

nóin, in *phr.* ap n. = ap nocóiv = tap nocóiv, surely, but surely.

nóinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i, *m.*, a daisy; n. na ngleannca, May lily; n. óeas oearp, small red daisy, n. maóaió, *id.* (*Con.*); n. mór (or n. bán mór), great ox-eye daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*); n. buioe, charlock; map n. a bpaγa γeal, like the daisy, her white neck.

nóin-peacτ, *f.*, the evening star.

nóipeac, -pivce, *a.*, famous; *sm.* a famous person; *al.* nuáipeac.

nóipivce, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, fame.

nóiteac, -tice, *a.*, famous, noble.

nóinaθ (-aióe). See naomaióe.

nóna; *poet.* for nóin.

nónbap (naonbap), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

nópa, -ann, *d.* -ainn, *f.*, Nora; declined

in *Don.* e.g. τάρλας (τοῖροεαλβάς) νόρann, Turlough (son of) Nora; n. na bporcαιγίζε, the common heron.
 norβuαιό, -e, *f.*, Norway; *al.* Orβuαιό, τορuαιό, νοιρβέιζε, νοιρβέιρε.
 norμαιντ, -e, *f.*, Normandy; *al.* Orμαιντ, -οιנט.
 norμáναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, Norman; *sm.* a Norman; *cf.* norμáιnnιζ, Northmen (*Onom.*).
 norp, *g.* nuip, *m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*); τóιρπιν, *id.*
 nóρ, -όιρ, *pl. id.*, -α, -anna, *m.*, a custom, habit, fashion or manner; characteristics, customs, a style; a rite or ceremony; policy, attitude, practice; nóρa αςυρ βέαρa, habits and customs; n. αςυρ βεαάτa, carriage and behaviour; nóρa na h-εαγλαίρε, rites of the Church; n. na típe, the national customs; n. ολιγίεαδ, a lawful practice; n. ρερίβ-νεορáτa, a style of writing; i n., oe n., ar n., *sm.* n. after the manner of, like, similarly conditioned to; ar n. map, according as; ar n. zo, so that, that; i n. na h-áite, after the manner of the place; i n. pεap nόipeann, according to the Irish practice; ar n. na muc, like the pigs; ar mo n. pεín, as in my own case; ar n. cuma liom, indifferently, carelessly; ar n. an éín, like a bird; ar aon n., in any case; ar n. ar bíτ, *id.*; beíτ mé ar aon n. leat, I will be similarly placed to you; ar an n. zcéaona, in the same way; (ar) n. map bláipeann na caopa, as the berries taste; tá pε oe n. aγam, it is my habit to, iр n. liom, iр n. aγam, *id.*; ná óéan n. aςyр ná byp n., make nor break no custom (*prov.*); zibé n. i noionz náó Oiapmáio í, in whatever manner D. would make it (peace); ní táineann oo n. liom, I do not like your behaviour, etc.; zio n. zpoσ, though it is a custom quickly introduced (*Kea.*); in *compds.* oeaγ-n., a good custom or habit; oρoc-n., a bad practice, a vice, an-n., *id.*; pεan-n., an old custom (ar an r., in the traditional fashion).
 nóρ, -όιρ, *m.*, glory, fame; zo n., excellent, famous; *ga.* as *a.*, noble.
 nóρac, -αίζε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom, conventional, well-mannered, polite; *compds.*: oeaγ-n., oρoc-n., mí-n., an-n., ápo-n., paob-n., pεan-n., ceapт-n., *gc.*
 nóρaióe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, one who

understands or upholds customs; an arbiter of fashion.
 nóρamail, -míla, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious, conventional; oáaanna nóρamíla, conventional colours; cumáí nóρamíla, conventional designs (for clothes).
 nóρamílaéτ, -a, *f.*, formality, adherence to custom, refinement of manners.
 nóρ-βpoс, *m.*, a noble mansion (*poet.*).
 nóρmáipeaéτ, -a, *f.*, refinement, politeness, good manners.
 nóρmáip, -aίpe, *a.*, customary, usual, of good manners, polite, refined, according to style, conventional.
 nóρuáizim, -uγáó, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
 nóτa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; zác n. ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered (*E. R.*); n. púínt, a pound note; *dim.* nóτín.
 nóτaίpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.
 nóτaίpeaéτ, -a, *f.*, taking notes.
 nóτálam, *v. tr.*, I make noted or notorious; n. mé pεín, I make myself notorious.
 nózáltá, *p. a.*, noted, notorious (*A.*).
 nózáltáéτ, -a, *f.*, notoriousness.
 nú, *prop.* nó, which *See.*
 nuā, -aíóe, *a.*, new, fresh, early, recent, modern, novel, not habituated, parvenu; píon n., new wine; biaó n., fresh food; éaοac n., new clothes; pceál n., news; poipeaοaλ n., a new doctrine; an paímpaó n., the new summer; an óliaóain n., the new year; aónacal n., a recent interment, a new grave; an líne n. po, this new race; maípe n., a new style of beauty; zεaτa oe'n bpaípean baó n. (núó), a gate in the latest style; zo n., anew, recently; anoip zo n. i neamh-cáp, now again neglected; *sm.*, what is new, or fresh, newness; zác n., all new things; n. zác bíó, fresh food; ar an n., anew, over again, annp ran n. (*Don.*), ar an nuaió (*Wat.*), *id.*; *al.* nuāó, nó(ó) (*M.*), nú(ó).
 nuā-, in *compds.*, new, fresh, recent, novel; *with p. a.*, newly-; nuā-aim-peapóa, modern; nuā-béap, a new rite; nuā-bpeit, a new birth, the young of an animal; nuā-bpac, a new garment; nuā-caípleán liáimna, New-castle-Lyons (*Dub.*); nuā-épuτac, newly fashioned, of fresh appearance;

nuā-cōngbái, a new holding or settlement, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, *etc.*, Nohaval, Oughaval, *etc.*; nuā-cūlāt, a new suit (*n. pōrta*, a wedding suit or trousseau); nuā-ōuine, a new man; nuā-ēaglaip, a newly established Church (*n. na Sacran*, the Reformed Church of England); nuā-ēarca, a new moon; an nuā-ḡlōnairē, the New Testament; nuā-ḡion, new wine; nuā-ḡall, a Norman; nuā-ḡlan, new and bright; nuā-ḡlanaim, I make fresh and bright; nuā-ḡol, fresh weeping; nuā-innpint, a new version; nuā-laiḡin, the new Leinstermen, a name for the Anglo-Normans; nuā-lot, a fresh wound; nuā-ḡeacaō, a new sin; nuā-ḡcēalairō, a newsmonger; nuā-ḡiḡear, a newly found home; nuā-ḡorab, fresh fruit, new season's fruit; with *p. a.*, nuā-baintē, freshly cut or dry; nuā-bēarḡta, freshly shaved; nuā-bēarḡtē (-bēarḡtā, -bēarḡtā), newborn; nuā-ḡéanta, newly made, brand new (*im n. an eapḡaiḡ*, fresh spring butter); nuā-pōrḡta, newly-wed (*ḡear n.*, a bridegroom; *bean n.*, a bride); *al. nuāō- nuairō- and nú- (early).*

nuācālla, *indec. a.*, astonishing; -ācēt, astonishment; -āim, I astonish (*O'N.*).

nuācār, -āip, *pl. id., m.*, a spouse, a companion or sweetheart; *fig.*, what one cleaves to, of a chief's patrimony, *etc.*; ōiol ēireann ōe cēile nuācār, a fit spouse for Ireland; bēō cōpōin cēarḡ na ḡlōipē map n. āca, they will be wedded to a real crown of glory; *comps.*, ḡear-n., a husband; ōo-n., a bad spouse; ḡo-n., a good spouse (*al. ḡnuācār*); ḡo-n. cūḡat, I wish you happiness in your choice of a spouse; ḡéan āḡur ḡo-n. leat, n. maic cūḡat, *id.*; *al. nōcār, nuācār (f.) and ḡnuācār.*

nuācār-ēpōō, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

nuāō, -uairōtē, *m.*, act of strengthening, intensifying, renewing; strength.

nuāō, new. *See nuā.*

nuāōā, *indec. a.*, new, bright, beautiful.

nuāōā, -ō, *d. -āio, m.*, ancient Celtic God, Noudons; the King of the Tuata ōē ōanann, and their leader at the battle of maḡ Tuirneāō Conga, surnamed āipḡeāō-lān; maḡā, n., ḡōirbneann, tḡī pāite ḡir le ḡeinte, M., N. and G., three prophets of the pagans (*Eg.*); maḡ nuāōāō, Maynooth;

mac nuāōāō, surname, Gnouid, Mac Nowd.

nuāōācēt, -ā, *pl. id., f.*, newness, freshness, modernness; news, fresh information; novelty, a novelty or a surprise, fresh or dainty food, a desire for novelty in food, dress, *etc.*, or arising from curiosity; ōā n., however new or fresh; āi n., of the newest or latest; pāipēar nuāōācā, a newspaper; ḡuapār n. na māipḡe intōē, I got news yesterday of what happened on Tuesday; an ḡḡuail āon n. āḡat? have you any news? map n., as a novelty, by way of a change; tā n. oḡt ōō cēairēam ōō nōcāō, you are curious to unsheath your sword; bāin tū ōō n. āḡ, you satisfied your curiosity about it (and got tired of it); āi an n., in the news, *al. -ōāirēācēt, nōācēt (nōcēt).*

nuāōāin. *See under nūr.*

nuāōār, -āip, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings; *al. nūr.*

nuāōuḡāō, -uḡiḡē, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration; n. cāipḡeapā, renewal of friendship; nuāōāō, *id.*

nuāōuḡiḡim, -uḡāō, -ācḡaint, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore; nuāōāim, *id.*

nuāḡār, -āipē, *a.*, heavenly (*H.*); an ōḡūcēt n. (-āip), the heavenly dew, manna; nuāḡāip, *id.*; *cf. nuāiḡ, heaven (O'R.).*

nuāirō, *a.*, new, fresh; ḡḡeāc-n., fresh-complexioned; nūide (*Wind.*); *sf.*, newness, freshness.

nuāirēācēt. *See nuāōācēt.*

nuair, *ad.*, when, since; unstressed form of an uair which, with ōip, it *oft.* replaces; n. ō'imḡiḡ ḡé, when he went away, *al.* as or since he went away. *See under uair.*

nuāla, *g. -ānn, d. -āinn, f.*, Nuala, female name; short form of ḡionḡuāla; declined in *Don*; *dim. -āitín.*

nuall, -āille, *d. -āill (sm̄. nom.)*, -ācā, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation, murmuring; n. ā ḡḡōc, the murmuring of her streams (*B. C. C.*); n. na ḡroc, the clamour of the trumpets; cāpāim n., I utter a cry of anguish.

nuall-, in *comps.*, clamour, *etc.*; nuall-ēiḡeam, outcry; nuall-ḡōḡār, clamour; nuall-ḡāip, cry, yell; nuall-ḡol, loud crying, crying aloud, bitter lamentation; nuall-ḡōcāc, howling, clamorous; nuall-ḡuā, loud lamentation, a

keening; nuall-ḡubac̃, plaintive; nuall-ḡut̃, a roar, a cry, a lament. nuallaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar, wail; nualluigim, *id.* nuallán, -án, *m.*, a cry or howl; tós pí n. ve áaoineasó, she raised a heart-rending keen (*Con.*). nuallfartac̃, -aige, *f.*, a howling, roaring. nuar, *m.*, grief; fásaim a lán fá n., I leave many grieving (*E. R.*); mo n., alas! *gnly.* monuar (mon-uar), which See; *al.* nuair (*Kea.*). núotar náotar. See núotar neáotar. nuise, in *phr.* go n., *ad.*, unto, until, as far as; go n. reo, hitherto, up to this, so far; go n. a bár, until his death; go n. rin, till then; *al.* go nuis, go rnuis; *O. Ir.* co n-icci, till you come to. nuiméascóda, *indec.*, Numidian; *sm.*, *sg.* and *pl.*, Numidian(s). nuimír (number), nuimíreac̃, nuimírigim. See uimír, uimíreac̃, uimírigim. nuin. See mon. níur, -e, *f.*, nuisance, inconvenience; ír móir an n. na páirtí beir as véanam oipio topainn, it is a nuisance that the children are so noisy (*O'Gr., Aran, al.* nútair, útair). núna, famine; *al.* úna, naoine. núr, -úr, *m.*, first fruits or first milk after calving, biestings; n. na talíman, fruit or produce of the earth; n. bó, cow's biestings; biestings is *al.* called bainne buíde, *b.* nuasáin, bainne nuair, ḡrut nuair, ḡrut buíde, maótal; n. a. nue ass, *lit.* new or first milk.

O (oir, the broom), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *sm.* interchanges with other vowels and with io, ea, *e.g.* iomar, omar, amar, umar; ó with á, ua, ao, aoi, *e.g.*, móir muar mair, nóca naocha, naoi nó; oi with ai, ui, ei, *e.g.*, coiteos, cuiteos, caiteos; ói with ái, úi, aoi, ao, *e.g.* nóir náit, óir úir aoió, rcallóireac̃ -laoireac̃, tóirneac̃ táirneac̃. *O. Ir.* ói, a sheep, occurs in óirc (póirc óairc) and asóairc; *oft.* with prosthetic p, *e.g.*, porclain, porab. **ó**, *interj.* Oh! O! ó (mair)re! oh my! ucón ó! oh woe! olagón ó, *id.*; ó, a Dia ó! oh God! a mic ó, my dear fellow; a ingean-ó, daughter mine, my good woman; a clann ó, my children; a buacailín ó, my lad oh! (*song*); a máirín ó, oh, mother;

píll a múin ó, return, O my love! asur a diaimair ó, and D. my boy! coólaó ó go páin ar leabair éluim ní fásaim, oh! to sleep on a bed of down I may not.

ó, *g.* ói, *m.*, an ear; whence óac̃, eared (*early*).

ó, *early compar.* of ós, younger.

ó, in *ads.* ó thear, southwards, ó éuasó, northwards; a form of fá (*early* fo, fu), fá or fó, up to; *al.* fá, baó (*buó*).

ó, *g.* uí, í, *pl. id.*, *al.* uái, ótanna, óigeanna (with change of meaning), *dpl.* uib, íb, uaió, *gpl.* ó, ua, *m.*, a grandson, a male (*sm.* female) descendant, a scion; a first or second cousin, cousinship (*U.*); common in surnames which are *oft.* applied independently to the clan-chief, *e.g.*, ó Raóaille, the O'Rahilly; ó Néill, the O'Neill; ó Conóubair Óonn, the O'Connor Don; *but* Tomás ó Urian, Thomas O'Brien; *pl.* uí (or uib) in sept and district names, *e.g.*, uí Conaill ḡabra, uib laógaire (Iveleary), uib eac̃ac̃ (Iveagh); uí frógeinte, the Fidhgeinte; *pl.* ótanna, people whose surnames carry the ó; *pl.* óigeanna (cousins, friends) in, ní'l riab ar na h-óigeanna (or ar na h-uaió) le céile, they are not related, are not on very good terms; *compds.*: iairn-ó (-ua), great grandson, 2nd cousin; ionn-ó (-ua), a 3rd cousin, great-great-grandson (*Laws*), *al.* pionn-, uub-ó, a *g. g. g. gr.*, 4th c.; clann a' veirbírúr-fa-veáraitair, first cousins (*Caisl. Óir*); an vá ua, second cousins (*ib.*); an vá pionn-ua, third cousins (*ib.*); an vá uub-ó, fourth cousins (*ib.*); clann ír ua, first and second cousins (*ib.*); ua ír pionn-ua, second and third cousins (*ib.*); pionn-ua ír uub-ua, third and fourth cousins (*ib.*); ó, vá ó, trí ó, second, third and fourth cousins; táimíó i n-ó le céile, we are cousins; táimíó i n-ó amáin, we are first cousins; táimíó ar (or ior) vá ó, we are second cousins; táimíó i vá ionn-ó le céile, we are third cousins; tá riab i vá uub-ó, they are fourth cousins; tá rib raon ar éain ó raóar rib raob amac̃ ve na pionn-uái, you are free to marry a fourth cousin without dispensation (*Caisl. Óir*); Seainín asur Conaill clann an veirbírúr-fa-veáraitair, Míceál Seainín asur Taplaó Conaill a vá ua, v'áair asur Maicín an vá pionn-ua, cura asur bábaí an vá

óub-uá, S. and C. first cousins, M. S. and T. C. second cousins, your father and M., third cousins and you and B. fourth cousins (*ib.*); gan ó ná mac, having not a soul in the world belonging to me; ó an éiríobh Óuin, the scion of the Red Hand; ó na reabac ó'n Inne, the descendant of the heroes of Inch; *oft. ua*; in surnames of females replaced by ní. See *fine*.

O, *prep.* with *dat.*, *al. conj.*, *asp.* [in *pronom.* combinations: *uaim*, *uait*, *uair* (*m.*), *uaithe* (*f.*), *uainn*, *uairb*, *uata*], from (of time, place, cause, *etc.*), away from, of, by, on account or by reason of, since, since the time of; with *art.*, ó'n, ór na (ó'na), from the; with *poss.*, óm', ót' (ó'v'), ó n-a, ó n-ár, ó n-báir, *gc.*, from my, *etc.*; with *rel.*, ó n-a and ó (=óá), *past*, ó n-ár, ór, from which; with *ir*: ór, since it is; *of origin*: ó'n mbáir tá cúinne ró dá éionn roin, therefor he receives a pittance from Death; tá púnt uair ógam, I have received a pound from him; i bpoirceact blaíró uair, within call of him; tuine ó luimneac, a man from Limerick; fear ó Antuair, a man of Antioch; Tomás ó Acuin, Thomas Aquinas; cío ar tú? ó fpoirtáirge (ar p., *Con.*), where are you from? from Waterford; an ó veantairge tú? are you from Bantry? nuair éainis ré ábairle ó beir as réacáin ar, when he came home after looking at it; ir mnic raol ó úad, often a foolish father has a wise son; ó préim, from the root, radically, entirely, ó bun, ó bonn, ó talam, *id.*; ó'n taob, from the side; éusar ró ó bonn é, I beat him well; na cora go gcaillró tú ó na glúna, may you lose your legs from the knees down; with *go* as correlative, *e.g.*, ó tuinn go tuinn, from wave to wave; ó'n tuine go éile, from one to another; ó'n veir go éile, from one land to another; ó pá béal an póta go tci pá béal an éléir, from one hiding place to another; t'éirgeasair ó bár go beataró éirge, they rose from death to life and came to him; téigim ó beir boct go beir raíóir, I cease being poor and become rich; *go* is *sm.* omitted, *e.g.*, ó fáil munn, from tip to toe; *of time*: ó Samain amac, from 1st of November on; amac ó bua, since the days of Bua (*early*); ó maroin, since morning; ó oíóce,

since nightfall; annro ó Óomnac, here since Sunday; gac uile lá ó luán, every day since last Monday; pnaireac ó aréir, last night's porridge; ó éianair, a while ago; ó éir, since the beginning; véantar ó anuair é, let it already have been done; ní raia anoir ó'n ttraen (é), the train will not be long now; ó doir na h-óige, from the days of youth; ó doir a óeic mbliadán, since he was ten years old; ó rin amac, since that on, thenceforward, ó join amac, ó join i leir, *id.*, *al.* used of arrangement, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ásur iarcais ar éana ó rin amac, and all other classes of fishes besides; ó ro amac, from this on, henceforward; i bpaó ó, long ago, paó ó, *id.*; ó ló go ló, from day to day; ó am go h-am, from time to time; ó'n tpeact-main go éile, from one week to another; ó ionu go bráct, now and forever; *of mode, cause, and agent*: ó tóccar, inherent(ly), natural(ly), by birth; ó ceart, in equity, of right; ó óligeac, by law; uairal ó tuair ásur ó éir, noble in (or on account of) his tribe and country; níl mpe ceangailte ó pasair ná ó brátair, neither priest nor friar has married me; gac ear i nglar ó meóair, the cascades fettered by frosts; ó (a) olcar é, bad though he be; ar meirce ó lionntair, made drunk by liquors; iar n-a foill-eac ó bioctáin, smeared with bitumen; ó 'm áirín ró ir baogal earcáircear, from what I know enmity may arise for him; tá Oia 'ran uile ionac ó fubrtair, ó cumáctair ásur ó látair, God is everywhere in substance, in power and presence (*Molloy*); éirtró ó éluair bair gpoiré, hearken with the ear of your hearts; 'ré meapaim ó ééill mair, my good sense leads me to think (*Car.*); an tci bíor boct ó rpioir, he who is poor in spirit (*Kea.*); ó époiré, from the heart, heartily; ó'n époiré amac, *id.*; gpió-aim tú ó époiré, I love you sincerely; corca ó'n raogal, world-weary; corca ó beir as ruabál, tired from walking; vealb ó rctéir, poor from fast living; boóar ó'n glóir roin, deafened from that noise; táim marb ó'n uata ró, this burden oppresses me; buiré ó'n éirín, yellowed by the sun; tinn ó'n téir, made sore by the rope; torpac ó, pregnant by; rcáinte ó'n gcioct, scattered by the shower; ir ó'n olc

atá ré, it is of evil; arhnaing ó'n éas, death's sting; uaim, uait, &c., féin, by or of myself, yourself, etc., of my own volition; gluaip ré uairó féin, it moved automatically; deineap uaim féin é, I did it off my own bat; b'olc uairó é, it was wicked of him; baó maíe uait é tóeanam, it would be nice of you to do it; *replacing gen.*: claoiróeacé ó'n éas ar mo chroíthe ipciú tóá réababó, death's distress within my heart sundering it; cabair ó 'úa (c. 'Dé) éuáinn! God be our aid! glárta ó 'úa éuáinn! God bless us! bail ó 'úa uait! God forsake you! ceao, congnam agus cumacé ó'n easlaip, permission, aid and power from the Church; níor éuigeap focaí uairó, I did not understand a word he said; as ro cómaíle aipra uaim-pe, here is my distinguished advice; ná creio uaáa so, &c., do not believe them when they say that, etc.; beip leat uaim tóá h-ionnraíge, tell her from me; *partitively*: cáe uairó, each of you; píe uaine ó'n otaob, twenty from either side; cibé uairó, whichever of ye; éuieadap fear uaáa, they sent one of their number; *of separation or freedom from*; with a.s.: glan ó, clear of; péiró ó, loosed from; paor ó, free from; *with nouns*: ó baogal, out of danger; ó cion, out of favour or order; ó maíe, rendered useless; tá na ceapca ó píeít, the hens have left off laying; ó maíe, ruined, seduced; with *vbs.*: cuipim ó tómar, I put from the door, evade or put off (as a question, etc.); o'imtiú ré uaim amacé, he went out and left me; ar pon gac maíe tóá n-éasabó uaáa, for the sake of all their dead; cé píngil ó'm cámaio i gcéin mé, though I am lonely and far from my friends; rógaipcar ó'n easlaip iao, they are excommunicated (*Féil.*); leigim uaim, I allow to depart, I leak, abandon, divorce (*See leigim*); cuipim uaim, I put away from me, send forth, divorce (*See cuipim*); and with verbs of separating, releasing, rescuing, protecting, departing, deriving, refraining, obtaining, taking, lessening, etc., e.g. leigearaim uaine ó'n mbáir, I cure one at death's door; cuipim ó'm láim, I banish from me; pcamaim ó'n a céile iao, I separate them; pcaoil uait é, let it go, give it up; póipeabó Supanna ó'n nábabó 'na maíe, Susanna was succoured from the strait in which she

was; maoluig uaim uocpa an tóúlm, reduce for me the Creator's severity; imtiú uaim, leave me; ro píolmuig ó áóam, who sprung from Adam; pan uairó, leave it alone, do without it; puamar uair uairó, I received a prize from him; tós uaim é ip san uaim acé é, take it though I really want to keep it (*saying*); ofi. with force of *Eng.* away; 'pan úip uaimn, buried and lost to us; éonnac uaim é, I saw him at a distance; nuair péacaim uaim píor, when I gaze down and down; it uait, eat away, caíe uait, *id.*; caíe uait agus teic, throw it away and run; gluaip uait liom-pa, come along with me; cúsat uaim ar roin, quick, get out of my way; glan uaim amac ar roin, *id.*; pás an áit uaim, clear away; éipig uaim, depart from me; túsar a lán puatá uaim, I gave away a lot of things; beipim oíoc-éainnt uaim, I use abusive language; beipim cneap-tacé uaim, I show civility in speech, etc.; cf. tá na patáí as tabairt uaáa, the potatoes are failing (*Con.*); bain uairó, lessen it, reduce it, relax it; abair leip bain uairó féin, tell him to relax a little (*See bainim*); moúigim uaim é, I feel his absence; i bpaio uaimn an oíoc-pcéal, far away be bad news from us; with atá: tá uaim, I lack, have not, want, require, desire; cao tá uait? what do you want? cao tá uait uairó? what do you want from him? ní'l uaim acé roin, that is all I desire; tá pmut oe asat agus pmut uait, you have some of it, and some of it you have not; ní'l uairó acé an ceann, only the roof remains to be put up; cf. ní uaim. aipgeao, I have money; tá polar uairó, you require light; with *ads.* of direction: uairó roin, east of it; ó'n otiú anoeap, south of the house, etc.; *now only.* lartoir (leat ip toir), lairteap oe, etc.; with *rel.*: ór (or ó n-ar) gluaip-eaoap, from whom they descended; with ip: ón, from which is; órb', from which was; páe ón uoineann gac roirbeap píne, a cause that made bad weather of all tranquillity; ón maíe tpoio, whose fight is good; órb' ionlúit inn, which made us active; cia ó (or ó n-a) gceiopeao m' fóir-puigle? from whom will he accept my words as true? an cineabó ó otaing ré, the race from which he sprung; an tóin ór éalug ré, the fort from

which he escaped; as *conj.*, since, of time: ó 'o cúala, since I heard; ó 'o'éaluis é an t-anam ón gcólaínn, since the spirit left the body; ó b'p anpo éeana, since you were last here; atáio ceitpe lá ó'r marb é, four days have passed since he died; ír paos ó'r mian liom é, I have long desired it; of cause: ó tsoi-pe ío' íasapc anoir, since you are now a priest; ór asac-pa atá na cora, since you have the legs (are a good walker); *sm.* ua, uat, uat.

Ob, *adversative interj.*, ob, ob! nay, then! ab (*Contr.*).

Ob, in *phr.* ob pe h-ob le, over against, directly opposite; *cf.* gob.

Ób, *interj.*, ób ób! splendid!

Óbáct. *See* ábáct.

Obat, -bta, *m.*, act of refusing, shirking, failing; preventing (with ar); a refusal or rejection; o. luige, refusal to swear; o. ugrá, refusal to fight; fearb obta, a flincher.

Obat, *m.*, an obit, a birth-day, a death-day (*early*).

Obaim, -at, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse or reject a person or thing, refuse a thing to (ar) a person, prevent (with ar); an t-aon-porca roin lé'r hobat ar ár Saepar teaet, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiaru tpoio, 'r ná hob í, má'r éigean tuit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*saying*); ár manais go n-obat oá n-oipis, that our monks refuse to perform their duty; ná h-ob í bpén 'o umla, fail not at your peril (*P. F.*).

Obainne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness; *al.* oibne; tobainne (*Don.*), -eact, *id.*

Obair, *g. oibpe, pl. id.*, and oibpeaca, *f.*, act of working, operating, acting; work, labour, a task, a deed, an act, good or bad, a "human act," trouble, difficulty, conflict; a literary work; a turn, a trick; a building, outwork, *etc.*; working order, workmanship; o. teineat, firework; o. uirce, water-work; o. láime, handiwork, manufactory; o. lín, network, o. líonáin, *id.*; o. pnáctaoe, needlework; o. gloime, glass work; o. teampail, tedious work (*R. O.*); o. 'oimnais, Sunday work; o. na gcapall, heavy work; o. éiom, éactiom, íaspaíveac, heavy, light, easy work; lá oibpe, a day's work, a working day; fearb oibpe, a workman; luact oibpe, workmen,

labourers; rin í an o., that's right, just so, that is the way to do it; ba móir an o. ró é tabairt tuit, it was a good deed on his part to give it to you, I wonder at his giving it to you; ír le ho. móir a fuairt uat é, I had great difficulty in getting it from him; tá o. asam, I have enough to do, find it hard to do; ír aepeac an o. í, it is very enjoyable; ní ho. ró é, it is not suitable or proper for him; b' o. ró é, it took him all his time to do it; níor b' o. liom tpoirca, I could easily fast, *al.* I willingly fasted; ní ho. liom tabairt, I do not think it my part to speak; níorb' o. a ceit, it could not be kept dark; cao é mar o. ró é óéanam, how strange of him to do it; ar o., in working order, set going; é cup ar (as) o., to set it going, to establish it, wind it (as a clock, *etc.*), employ it (as a word, *etc.*); asur í as ziúnnal oibpe, while she was working away; coinnis pé an o. rin coitigce, he kept that work up; o. mar tpoiceao na h-éirne, a work like the bridge over the Erne; rean-o., a ruin; an O., Nobber. *See* oead-o., tpooc-o.

Obann, *gsf.* oibne and obainne, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash, spontaneous, quick; ná bí o. leo' béal, be not rash in speech; báir o., sudden death; cannt o., unconsidered words; ionnraíse o., a sudden attack; glaoat o., a sudden calling away (as by death); o'éas pé cóim h-o. le bean laipia Típ' Coşain, he died as suddenly as the Earl of Tyrone's wife (*U. saying*); ar o., suddenly; tobann (*Con., U.*).

Obannar, -air, *m.*, a sudden, hasty deed; a freak, a whim.

Obó! O, strange! have a care! well! well! *al.* óbó, obó.

Óbaim, -bair, *v. tr.*, I attack, *etc.*; óbair ró, he had like to, all but; náir óbair meabai, who ne'er had recourse to guile. *See* póbaim and oóbair.

Obtaet, -aige, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; *sm.* a flincher.

Oc (uc), *interj.*, oh! alas! oc ír oc ír oit na cléipe, alas for the ruin of the bards (*O' Ra.*); *al.* uc.

Oca. *See* oice.

Ocat, *m.*, sighing.

Ócáir, *g. -e, pl. -veaca* and -oi, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ar an ó. rin, on that business; cao í an ócáir eus anpo eú? what occasioned your coming here?

ὄκαίτο, -e, -εἰς, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

ὁκάτωεαῖ, -ωίξε, *a.*, occasional.

OCΔIM, -ΔO, *v. intr.*, I sigh or sob;
ocánΔIM, *id.*

Očall (brook lime). See počlact.

ὄσκαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, oakum.

Očán. *See* očón.

Οὐαοιῶ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a moan (O'N.); whence -οεαῖα, moaning; -οῖμ, I moan, lament, *ib.*

Οσαρ, οσαρόρι. See Δσαρ (Δσαρ), Δσαρόρι,
and οσαρόρι.

Οὐραν-, -αιρ-, *pl. id.*, -ἔρις and -ἔρις, *m.*, border, edge; ο. ἀμαλτα, a scolloped or wavy edge; in *compds.*, οὐραν-ζορμ, blue-edged (of the sea); οὐραν-βόριο, border, edging, gunwale; οὐραν-ιμεαλλ, border; οὐραν-βάτοῦ, almost drowning; οὐραν-φνάμ, floating; *al.* εὐοῖαν (*which See*); *cf.* φοῖαν and τε φοῖμαί λαε, at daybreak.

Оѡар, -ѡра, *pl. id.* and -аі, *f.*, a legging, hose or greave; *cf.* conna assaib ima bunnū, cona ochraib ima lurnib, soles shod and shins begreaved (*Aisl.*); *al.* eoѡар, oѡар, *Lat.* ochrea.

Осѣр. See hocar.

Οσαρτόριμ. *See* (1) Δσαρτόριμ; (2) οσρταερ.

Οὐδαυτ, -αιυτ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping ;
 ας υέαναιμ οὐδαυτ αι, lamenting.

Οὐδ' ὀδῶν, -αῖγε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

Oclán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh, a groan ;
depression of spirits, worry.

Očlanač, -ačje, *a.*, sighing, groaning;
depressed, mournful.

Οὐδὲν, *m.*, a reservation, a questioning;
 ζᾶν δὸν ο. τοῦ ἐνὶ ἄνν, without making
 any reservation as regards it; ἐνὶ ῥέ
 ἄν τ-ο. ἄνν, he left a loop-hole in his
 statement; as *interj.*, now, really; ο.
 νί γὰρ δὲ ἄν οὐδὲν ῥιν γο λέιν, now
 really all that trouble is not necessary;
al. used when lifting a load (οὐτό); *cf.*
 αἰτέο.

Οὐόν, *interj.*, alas ! a cry of grief ; ο.
 μο ἰναιμῖς, alas ! my grief ! ο., ὅ,
 alas, alas ! ο., ο. ! O woe, woe ; ὅι ὕα
 δον ο. αἶα, she kept up a constant
 cry of grief ; αἰ. οὐάν, uón.

οἰσάσ, -αις, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable; πᾶς ο., miserable pay; πτωχόν ο., a mean creature (of a person); *sm.*, a hungry person; βέλαι οἰσαίς, the hungry man's mouth.

Ουραράν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a miserly person.*

ОѢРА, *m.*, gills of a fish (*O'R.*); *al.* See
ѢОѢРА.

Ορεσις, -σις, *m.*, intense desire, greed, avarice; hunger, starvation, poverty; ο. θυλε, ravenous hunger; νί παρ δα παρ δέτ αν τ-ο., they never were otherwise than in poverty; τά ο. ορη, I am hungry, τά πέ 'ν-α ο. ορη, *id.* (*R. O.*); κυρησ ο. αν, I make hungry; βαρησ αν τ-ο. οε, I appease the hunger of; λυετ ορησ, the hungry; ηρησ ορησ, a mean wretch; αν ορησ, time to feel hungry; *O. Ir.*, accorus, desire.

Осмаџаџ, -аџе, а., hungry, starving.

Οσπράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hungry person,
a glutton.

Ὀῤαρᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a bust, a breast-plate
(*O' R.*).

Οκορίνι, -όρις, -ί, *m.*, an usurer or lender, a financier, a miser; a mean person, a starveling; ο. ἂν τραοῖται ἂν πόσιμαί, the harvest makes all men rich (*U. prov.*); *al.* οκαρίνι, ακαρίνι (*cf.* ακαρ, ακα).

Οσρανρόμτ, *m.*, Oxford (*Onom.*).

ορταδερ, -δερα, -δειρί, *m.*, a huxter, a
hawker (*A.*); ορτοίρι (*Con.*); cf. huig-
ιρτέαρι.

Ὀκτ, indec. num., eclipsing, eight; Δ h-o.,
number eight; ο. οἷαζ, eighteen.

Oct- in *compds.*, eight-, octa-, octo-; oct-*κοβηραι*ōeac̣, eight-bossed; oct-*μή*, October; oct-*ῥήγνεα*c̣ (-*ῥήγναι*c̣), octagonal, *sf.*, an octagonal log, an octagon.

Оѣт, оѣтаѣ. See уѣт, уѣтаѣ.

Οὔρα, -αις, *f.*, a fir-tree or post (upher), a pole or post, a house-post.

Ὀκτάδῃ, -e, f., an octave, as of a feast
(*Lives of the Saints*); *al.* -αῖθ.

Ὀκτάρι, -αιρ, *m.*, eight persons; *ní vaine*
ná o. áct, it is not one person or eight
 but, *etc.* (*O'Ra.*); *o. véas*, eighteen
 people.

Οὐτῆς δ', *indec. num. a.*, eighth; ο. τεὰς, eighteenth.

Οὐκ ἔστιν, *g.* -ο, *d.* -αιο, *m.*, eighty; ἡ
 ἑξήκοντα ἐπὶ μιλιάδων ο., after eighty-
 three years.

Οὐτμόξαυαὺ, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

Ó-*cuibneac*, *m.*, an ear-clasp (*early*).

ὅτ' (ότ'), for ό το, from thy.

Óo, for úo *esp.* in *poet.* and in anallóo, heretofore, tallóo, *id.*, *al.* yonder; uapóo, above; ní h-í an éipe reo an éipe bí anallóo ann, Ireland is no longer what she was once.

Ὅ, *g.* οἶος, *d.* οἶο, *f.*, music, a song;
 le λέμ-ῖμοιαι οἶος, with perfect
 musical expression; *al.* See ος.

Οὐδὲ, -αιδε, *a.*, musical (*Lec.*); *al.* υἱοῦδ.

Óðar, *gsf.* uiríne, dun, dun-coloured, pale, wan, brown, khaki-coloured, weather beaten, sallow; ní buiríe atá pé áct o le buiríeáct, it is not yellow he is but dun with yellowness; priáta o., a sun-burnt potato; caora o., a black or dun sheep; o.-shar, azure, pale, pale green; o.-shorm, bluish-wan; o.-beir-bigim, I boil yellow; ceann-o., dun-faced, black-faced (of sheep); lán o'fhiaclaib bun-oðra báirre-ðearga, full of teeth pale at the roots, red at the tips; an Clann O., the Orangemen; *sm.*, anything dun, a personal name; o. na cíce, the top of the nipple; *sf.* a dun cow, *etc.*; leabhar na huiríne, the Book of the Dun Cow.

Οὐαρὸς, *indec. a.*, yellowish, light brown.

Οὐραδῆ. *See* ὑραδῆ.

Οὐραδὸ, οὐραδιτ. *See* οὐραυξιδὸ, οὐραυιξίτ.

Ὀρᾶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cream-coloured horse; a personal name, Ὁ ἡὈρᾶίν, Horan; *al.* cow-parsnip. *See* ρεᾶβνᾶν.

ὄμβρος, -όριζε, -α, *f.*, a young cormorant.

Ōpūgāto, -uigē, *m.*, act of discolouring, growing or making dun, wan, pale, *etc.*

Oõpuigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I discolour, grow or make dun, wan, pale, etc.

Οὐρανίστε, *p. a.*, discoloured, pale, wan, dun; πράτα ο., a sun-burnt potato.

Ορπάτιον, -e, f., an offering, a sacrifice.

Ὀφράϊσθεαδ', -τις, *a.*, offering, sacrificial ;
sm., an offerer, a priest.

ὄψαιλ, -αια, *pl. id., f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation; in *parts.* an offering at a funeral, *etc.*; the offertory of the Mass; *smt. pron.* ὀψαίλ and ὀψαίλ.

Ορράλιμ, *v.l.* ορράιλ, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation; *amt. pron.* ῥράιλιμ, οἰαράλιμ; -λιιζιμ, *id.*

Оҗ, *g.* уҗе, *pl.* оҗа, *f.*, an egg, a point (early). See уб (уҗ).

Ós, *gaf.* óise, *a.*, young, youthful, junior; new, fresh, early, small, little; mac (íngean) ós, a new-born baby-boy (-girl); Séamap ós, James junior (whose father or grandfather, *etc.*, is also Séamap); buachaill ós, a young man, a bachelor, a bridegroom; cailín ós, an adult girl, a marriageable girl, a bride (*See* cailín); clann ós, new born offspring; an t-aor ós, the young, the children, na daoine ósa, na h-aorósa, *id.*; páraist ós, a curate; éan ós, a

young bird, a chicken; ἡ ἀνὴρ το
τόσαυτο ὅσο ἡ-ὄς μέ, I was reared there
in my youth; ἡ μέ βεῖς ὄς, while I
was young and tiny; τὰ ἀνὴρ ὄς πόρ,
the day is still young; τὰ ἀνὴρ ἀμπερ
ὄς, it is not yet too late; τὰ ἀς τεῖς
λιον ὅσο ἡ-ὄς, I am getting on fine,
τὰ ἀς τεῖς ἀνὴρ ὅσο ἡ-ὄς, *id.* (R. O.);
elliptical for βεῖς ὄς in ὄς ὅσο ἡ-ὄς,
from youth to age; *sm.* what is young;
a youth, a young person, a warrior;
ἡ ὅσοις ἀνὴρ ἡ-ὄς, in the kitchens of
the young men; ὅσοις ὄς ἀνὴρ ἀνὴρ,
both young and old; ἀνὴρ τ-ὄς ἡ ἀν
ἐφίοννα, the fresh and the sere; *sf.* a
maiden.

Ós-, ós-, in *compds.*, young, youthful, fresh, new, early; ós-bean, a young woman, a girl; ós-bó, a heifer; ós-collac, a young boar, a grice; ós-bhrinneall, a young maid; ós-dáin, a young ox; ós-úine, a young person; ós-eac, a young horse (-ac, abounding in young steeds); ós-éan, a young man; ós-lopcann, a tadpole; ós-laos allai, a young fawn; ós-mairt, a young beef; ós-íol, the younger generation (*H.*); ós-tígearna, a young lord, the third lowest rung of the social ladder as regards certain dress fashions (*F.F.*); ós-uachtar, cream from freshly lodged milk; ós-uaral, a young noble.

-ός, -εός, *pl.* -όςα, -εόςα, *f.*, derivative and diminutive suffix arising from various sources, e.g., -ας (unaltered in *U.* and *Sc.*, *early* -uc, -iuc, e.g. *cruinnuc*, a drop), -ῶς, -ῆς, -δαίρ, -υαίρ, -ᾶς, *Welsh* -awg, *Eng.* -ock, -ake, -o, -ow, etc., *Lat.* -eā, etc. (e.g. *λατόρος*); cf. *al.* *εἰλλάς*, *early var.* *ellug*, *mod.* *εἰλλός*; *al.* from *ός*, young; and *ός*, virgin, *esp.* in nouns descriptive of women; e.g., *οἰλρεός*, *mīlρεός* (*mīlρεός*), *πιονός*, *βάβός*, *βρεάντός*, *ρεπός*, *γc.*, and in pet-names, *esp.* of saints, with *g. oft. id.*, e.g. *μεαρκός* (*m'εαρκ-ός*), *μοκολμός*; it sometimes displaces the original name, e.g., *μαοτός* (*μός*; = *m'αοός* *ός*), *al.* *δοθάν*, *μοζο-βός*, *ζοβάν*; *al.* used with *a's* to form substantives expressive of the same quality, e.g., *τσιφός* (a chafer), *τον(η)ός*, *οὔρος*, etc.; independent *pl.* *οἶγε*, i.e. words ending in -ός (*Om.*), e.g. *ρεάτ* *n-οἶγε* *na* cotle: *ρεοίρρεός*, *φυννρεός*, *ρειατός*, *βεατός*, *ρευτός*, *ρεαρτός*, *οαρτός* (*vars.* *ρεαρεός*, *ρεατεός*); *ρεάτ* *n-οἶγε* *an* *αειρ*: *αἰτός*, *αἰλλεός*, *λυαρεός*, *φουσεός*,

ဧပုဝေဝေ, ပုဝေဝေ, ပေဝေဝေ (*vars.* *buiréow, uiréow, pionnós, tonnós*); *peacé* *n-óige* *na mair*: *mauós, hauós* (*cau-*), *luirós, leiréow, paorós, bairéow, clauorós* (*vars. fobós, cmanneow*) *peacé* *n-óige* *an talman*: *iairós, rlanós, enairós, lucós* (*incomplete*; *Om., My.*); it is a common suffix in plant-names, stone-names, and in *leac Cuinn* is *oft.* used alternatively to *-in, -án* in *leac moza*; *-óc* (*Louth*), *-ow* or *-as* (*Sc., U.*).

ဝ၌, *gsf. óige, a.,* virginal, perfect, whole, entire, holy, sacred; *muiré* *ဝ၌*, the Virgin Mary; *an-ဝ၌*, imperfect; *s.m.* and *f.*, a virgin, a maid, entirety or choicest part (*T. Traoi*); *an* *ဝ၌*, the Virgin; *Δ* *ဝ၌* *caoin, mairéanac, óiaóa, érócaireac*, O element, O perpetual, O pious, O merciful Virgin (prayer); *gsf. óza, óige, dsf. óis*; *oft. nom., pl. óza*; *dim. óisin* (*H.*); *al. uaó.*

ဝ၌-, *óis-*, in *compds.*, full, perfect, absolute, entire, original; *ဝ၌-éuóir*, an innocent maid; *ဝ၌-óilear*, absolutely belonging to; *ဝ၌-óilre*, absolute ownership; *ဝ၌-éaon*, perfectly flat (*Wind.*); *an* *ဝ၌-éiac* *naomta*, the holy Son of the Virgin; *ဝ၌-éiac*, a level or perfect plain, Omagh; *ဝ၌-éair*, complete submission, *etc.* (*ဝ၌* *n-ó.*, tending them); *ဝ၌-éuairac*, wholly obedient; *ဝ၌-élan*, perfectly safe; *ဝ၌-énoiré*, perfect carving, maidenly shape.

ဝ၌acé, *-a, f.*, perfection, entirety, virginity; *wo* *éaibuir* *m'ó.*, who espoused me; *ဝ၌ar, id.*

ဝ၌airóin (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; *cuir* *ဝ၌airóin* *ann*, tickle him (*Con., prop. éowairóin*; one says *éuacat, éowairóin*, in act of tickling a child, *etc.*).

ဝ၌al, *-ail, m.*, an eye, oculus.

ဝ၌al, *-éla, a.,* hasty, angry, dangerous, obstinate; fearful (*Sup.*); *élóir* *o.*, a vehement voice; *o. éisceannair*, obstinate and untamed.

ဝ၌am, *g. -aim* and *-a, pl. id., m.*, ogham, an early script of lines and dots (or notches) arranged along an arris or norm, ascribed to the god *Ogma* (*Ogmios, Ogamios*), an ogham inscription, any secret code or cipher; *loosely*, writing in general, art, *etc.*; it was employed for commemorative, obituary and other purposes; *o. éraob*, ordinary, branch or virgular ogham, *o. éraobac, id.* ("an *o. éar éraobac*," *E. R.*); *o. éraoine*, consonantal ogham ("An *o. érao* *deireac* *aoirca éraoine*," *ib.*);

ceair-o., correct or standard ogham; *other varieties*: *o. coll, uáon-o., éan-o., uacé-o., moé-o., jc.*; *ainm* *ဝ၌aim*, a name in ogham script; *bioir* *ဝ၌aim*, a point for cutting an ogham; *tá* *o. n-a méanac*, it bears an ogham inscription; *an éóiméimne éioir* *ioir éioíac* *á. an* *o. ióir* *éallán*, the commemorative found between territories, *i.e.*, the ogham inscription on the (meir-) stone (*Sup.*); *Δ* *épioin-uacéar*; *n-o. uán*, their master in the art of poetry; *al. f., uóaim, f. (Ker.).*

ဝ၌án, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a young person of the fourth age, the seven ages being: *naoiré, leand, macaom, ózán, éair, éanóir, áélaoc.*

ဝ၌ánac, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad, a bachelor, a young rascal.

ဝ၌ánta, *indec. a.,* juvenile, youthful.

ဝ၌ántacé, *g. id.,* and *-a, f.*, youth, youthfulness, *ézánacé, id.*

ဝ၌ántar, *-air, m.*, youth, youthfulness, youthful ways, flirting, *etc.*; *ó. acá uairé*, she wants to be courted; *éi* *ri* *as* *ó.*, she was flirting.

ဝ၌ar. See *éowar.*

ဝ၌aróin, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); *éainéao, id.*

ဝ၌baó, *-airé, f. (coll.),* youths, young people; *al. ézbaó.*

ဝ၌baóeacé, *f.*, youth, juvenility.

ဝ၌baíl, *-ála, f.*, act of lifting, raising (*early*); *derius, ézbaíl, lifting*; *uózbaíl, lifting, elevating*; *ionózbaíl, glory, vainglory.*

ဝ၌ba, *indec. a.,* pure, virginal.

ဝ၌la, *g. id., f.*, obstinacy, fearsomeness.

ဝ၌lac, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, a servant, a vassal, a youth, *esp.* of military or service age, a soldier; *Anselmur* *ó. éazairé* *Canterburie, Anselm servant (servus)* of the Church of Canterbury (*F. F.*); *élaiz* *aimta*, armed soldiers; *ဝ၌laiz* *na* *h-éieann*, the Irish Volunteers; *al. ézlaoc, ézlaic.*

ဝ၌lacar, *-air, m.*, youth, age of service; service, homage, submission; the simpler varieties of *veiré* metre; *ó. wo* *ééanaí* *wo*, to submit as vassal to, to do homage to; *al. -lácar.*

ဝ၌lacóa, *indec. a.,* juvenile.

ဝ၌laire, *indec. a.,* bashful (*O'R.*); *cf. ózal.*

ဝ၌laireacé, *-a, f.*, bashfulness, awe.

ဝ၌laoc. See *ézlaic.*

ဝ၌luizim, *-luzaó, v. intr.*, I grow fearsome, angry.

Oſma, *g. id., m.*, Oghma, surnamed *ſun-anneac* (Sun-faced), described as one of the *Tuaſa* 'Oé 'Danann, corresponding to the Celtic God Ogmios or Ogamios. See oſam.

Oſmar, -aire, *a.*, youthful.

Oſmóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, an oghamist.

Oſmóiríeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the art and practice of ogham writing.

Oſmuiríeā, *a.*, churlish; ſo h-o., 'oioč-múirte, churlish and impudent.

Oſmaró, -e, *f. (coll.)* young folk, youths.

Oĩbéala, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed, wide open, gaping, abysmal, dreadful; *al.* oĩbéalta, uaibéalta (-bialta).

Oĩbir, *m.*, Ovid; Oĩbiró, *id.* (*Dav.*).

Oĩbliſáir, -e, -í, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; an injunction in the legal sense; atá ré 'o. oim é 'óéanaím, I am obliged to do it.

Oĩbliſáiríeac̃t, -oiríe, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining, obligatory.

Oĩbne. See obainne.

Oĩbíeac̃t, -uiríe, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

Oĩbíealann, *f.*, loom-treadles, tread-mill (*Arm., H. M.*).

Oĩbíró, *g. id., pl. id.*, -óite and -óeanna(í), *Con., U., m.*, a workman, a labourer; ír maíe an t-o. capaill é, it is a good working horse; o. írpáiríe, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth, etc.*); lučt oĩbíe is often used as *pl.* of oĩbíró.

Oĩbířim, -uiríeac̃t and obair, *v. tr. and intr.*, I work, work upon, operate, act (as a chemical, medicine, etc.), seethe, take effect on (air), influence, seek to influence; hold good, amused; air ólar? 'ólar; air oĩbíř? 'oĩbíř, did you drink (the sea-water as physic)? I did; was it effective? yes; cf. "gaybrick" and "olisher," names for seaside visitors in Anglo-Irish at Youghal and Dungarvan; other forms, obřam, oĩbířm; 'oĩbair (oĩbíř) ré, he worked (*Don.*); oĩbíř teac̃t, work away (*M.*).

Oĩbířteoir, -oir, -í, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.

Oĩbířm, *vl.* obair, *v. tr. and intr.*, I work; *fut.* oĩbeoirá mé, *řc.* (*Don.*). See oĩbířim.

Oĩbířuiríeac̃t, -uiríe, *pl. id., m.*, act of working; a working, an operation; producing effect, as physic, seething, chemical action, etc.; le ho. an Spoiríeac̃t naom̃ (*al.* le ho. ón Spoiríeac̃t naom̃), by the operation of the Holy Ghost; oĩbířte na h-anma, spiritual

works; oĩbířte na trócaire, the works of mercy; oĩbířte na colla, works of the body.

Oĩce, *g. id., f.*, an armpit (*Féil.*); a hole, a hollow; *al.* water (*O'Cl.*); *al.* oča; cf. *perh.* aice and řac̃.

Oĩcian, -céin, *m.*, ocean; early form of aĩſéan.

Oĩcimbir, *f.*, October.

Oĩð (heed). See úrð.

Oĩróce, *g. id., pl.* -céanna, -céanta, -céaró, *f.*, night, the eve or night of a festival; a soiree or evening party, as a wedding held at night; *as ad.*, one night, by night; the night before a week-day, e.g., o. 'óimnairí, Saturday night (o. 'óé Sačairín, *id.*), *al.* in narr., one Sunday night; but ír o. 'óé 'óimnairí, on Sunday night; O. ínořas, Christmas Eve; O. ínoře, Shrove Tuesday, eve of Ash Wednesday; O. ċinn, Epiphany (*Om.*); O. ċinn blaróna, New Year's Eve (*M.*); O. an 'óá ċoinneal 'óéas, the 6th of January; O. na marb̃, All Souls' Eve; O. na cořa móiríe (Big-supper Night), *id.*, *al.* New Year's Eve; O. řáimna, Hal-low'e'en; O. řáile 'bíříeac̃t 'bíříeac̃t, bain an ceann 'o'e'n řáirín ír řabair a řáir 'o'e'n 'óairín, on Bridget's (and), Bricín (of Tuam 'óeasán)'s Eve, open the firkin and give enough (butter) to the lad (*Tuam*); o. na 'óála, the night of the engagement party; o. čeoir, a musical evening party; o. móřairíeac̃t, a dark night; o. řóřmairí, an Autumn night; o. lán-řealairíe, a night with full moon; o. řpéir-řealairíe, a bright moonless night; an o. anočt, this night, to-night; an o. aréir, last night; an o. aréir aréir, the night before last; ířco., at or by night, 'o., *id.*; ířc o. í mbáiríe, on to-morrow night; ſo h-o., till nightfall, all day, *al.* for a very long time; í řeann o., at nightfall (*Rř.*); ó o., since nightfall; í nořaró na h-o., after nightfall, over-night; air cúl o., under cover of night; í nořuiríeac̃t na h-o., at darkest night; řáirtear na h-o., a night's board and lodging; íořtear lae ařur o., support night and day; *as ad.*, ař řannčairí o., stumbling about after nightfall; ař řuřal o., night-walking, ař řuřal na h-o., *id.*; o. maíe ařac̃t anoř, good-night; *řs.* as a., night, nocturnal; éan o., a nightbird; cuairc o., a night's stay or visit; cuř o., a supper; cuř o. an 'óířeairna, the Lord's Supper

(*Donl.*); ... *na h-aon o., a one night's...*; *paire na h-aon o., a one night's wake*; *caḡain beir̄o o. aḡainn oir̄?* when may we expect a (wedding) feast from you? *beir̄o o. m̄or̄i coir̄is eoḡain anoḡt*, there will be a big "night" at E.'s to-night (*U.*); *tá an o. ann*, it is night, it is very late; *beir̄o an o. aḡainn*, the night will overtake us (before our work, journey, etc., is ended); *an céao o. i n-éir̄inn*, the very first night; *ní h-aḡuir̄iseann an o. iur̄o ná faḡann an lá loḡt ari*, the day finds fault with what the night changes (*prov.*); *coḡlaim an o.*, I sleep through the night. *Note*—Acc. to Christian custom night precedes day, not day night, as amongst the pagan Irish (*Dav.*); *oir̄e*, (*poet.*).

Oir̄oḡr̄e, *indec. a.*, nocturnal.

Oir̄e, *g. id., pl. oir̄í, m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father guardian or director; *o. aḡpoma*, foster-father; *o. faoir̄cine*, father confessor; *o. baip̄r̄iḡ*, godfather; *o. m̄inte*, a teacher, a tutor, *al.* an informant or mentor; *o. p̄p̄iopaḡálta*, a spiritual director; *o. foip̄ceaoḡail*, a preacher, an instructor; *o. oip̄céaoḡail*, teacher of poesy; *o. foḡlam̄ta*, a tutor.

Oir̄e. See *oir̄eaoḡ*.

Oir̄e, *oir̄eaoḡ*. See *aoir̄e*, *aoir̄eaoḡ*.

Oir̄eaoḡ, *-oir̄e*, *f.*, a milch-cow (that has a calf, *P. O'C.*); *al.* *aoir̄eaoḡ*.

Oir̄eaoḡar, *-air̄, m.*, advice, instruction, teaching, education (*rec. in this sense*).

Oir̄eaoḡ, *-a, f.*, instruction, teaching.

Oir̄eaoḡ, *-a, pl. id., d. -oir̄o, f.*, act of slaying, death by violence, tragedy, a tragic tale; doom, fate, destiny, what one deserves; *o. na p̄eaoḡac*, the doom of the heroes; *o. Cloinne Uir̄n̄is*, the tragedy of the Children of Uisneach; *cuip̄um i n-aḡt oir̄eaoḡa é*, I send him to his doom; *ḡo ḡeir̄im o.*, I die, perish; *ir̄ coir̄i a o. ḡan fuip̄eaoḡ*, 'tis proper to execute him immediately; *i ḡc̄ionaoḡ eoin ḡ'oḡir̄o*, for the crime of killing John (*P. H.*); *aḡ im̄ir̄t oir̄eaoḡa ari*, doing to death; *ba maḡt an o. ari Seán an caḡlín rin ḡ'faḡáil maḡi innaoi*, b'olc an o. ari í, John was lucky to get that girl to wife: he little deserved her (*Om.*); *ir̄ m̄or̄i an o. ḡéir̄ce é*, he is a very deserving case for charity; *ir̄ m̄or̄i an o. p̄laite tú*, you well deserve the rod (*M.*); *ir̄ maḡt an o. rin oir̄t*, you are getting what you deserve (good or bad); *ir̄ olc an o. uir̄te rin m̄or̄án oir̄p̄e ḡo ḡéannaḡ ḡi*, she is a bad one

to do much work for; in derived meanings *oft.* written *aḡair̄o*; *cf.* *aḡa*, due, prerogative, *al.* *naoir̄e* (which *See*), *níḡ*; *al.* *oir̄eaoḡ*, *oir̄e* (*g. -aḡo*), *early* *air̄eaoḡ*, *pl. al. aitte* (*aḡte*) (*Contr.*); *ir̄o(e)* is a derivative.

Oir̄eamaḡl, *-m̄la, a.*, master-like.

Oir̄eann. See *oir̄eann*.

Oir̄eap̄, *-oir̄, pl. id.* and *-raí, m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; receipt, recipe, formula for cure, etc.; hence a cure, a remedy (*pl. -aí*, in this sense); *o. ḡoḡtúra*, a doctor's prescription; *o. béil*, oral instruction or tradition, *béal-o., id.*; *uir̄eap̄baḡo* *oir̄oir̄*, lack of education.

Oir̄eap̄, m., freestone.

Oir̄iḡim, *-oir̄uḡaḡo, v. tr.*, I teach, instruct; educate; *al.* *oir̄im*.

Oir̄im, *vl. óin, v. tr.*, I lend, give (*Féil*).

Oir̄ir̄p̄, *-e, f.*, an attempt or effort (*Sc.*).

Oir̄p̄e, *g. id.* and *-eaoḡ, pl. -rí* and *-p̄eaoḡa, m.*, an heir or successor; the inheritor of paternal (*etc.*) characteristics, a strong likeness, a copy; *o. ḡóir̄p̄*, rightful heir; *o. ḡúir̄ce*, a young lord, a landlord (*Con.*); *an t-o. óḡ*, the son and heir; *ban-o.*, heiress; *ní maḡb o. m̄ic ná inḡine aca*, they had no heir, male or female; *beir̄o p̄é 'na o. oim*, he will be my heir; *ḡo-ḡn̄im o. ḡe*, I make him my heir; *ḡur̄ mé ir̄ o. ari Sancho p̄anza*, that I am the true successor of Sancho Panza; *ní faḡcuir̄ir̄ o. maḡm ari ḡomár̄ aḡt é*, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; *aḡur̄ é 'na o. ḡ'ul̄taḡaḡb*, he, the heir of Ulster; *al.* *oir̄p̄e*, *oir̄ir̄p̄*, *oir̄p̄e*.

Oir̄p̄eaoḡ, *-a, pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, heirloom, birthright, patrimony; *mac oir̄p̄eaoḡa*, a son and heir; *baḡim a o. ḡe*, I disinherit him, *cuip̄um ó (n-a) o. é, id.*; *o. uap̄al na maḡb*, the sacred heritage of the past; *tánaḡ i n-o. an aip̄ir̄o ḡo bí aḡ m̄'aḡair̄p̄*, I inherited my father's money; *an o. ari p̄eaoḡrán ó*, the inheritance lost to (*P. H.*); *ḡioḡur̄ oir̄p̄eaoḡa*, deprivation of inheritance (*ib.*); *maḡḡ ḡán ḡú o. ari ḡonn*, woe to him who is heir to a territory; *gs. -a, as a., inherited*, hereditary; *al.* *oir̄m̄p̄eaoḡ (N. Con.)*.

Oir̄p̄eaoḡamaḡl, *-m̄la, a.*, hereditary.

Oir̄p̄uḡim, *-muḡaḡo, v. tr.*, I bequeath a thing to (*ari*), inherit.

Oir̄p̄uḡte, *p. a.*, bequeathed (to, *ari*), inherited, handed down (as a duty, etc.).

Oir̄p̄is, *-e, -í, f.*, an office, a function, a

ministry; a post, an employment, a situation, duty; an office or official chamber or building; O. an *phuir*, the Post Office; o. *manaig*, the functions of a monk.

Oiriseac, -*is*, *pl. id., m.*, an officer, an official; o. *airm*, military officer.

Oiriseamail, -*m*, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

Oirisióeac, -*a*, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.

Oirig, -*e*, *f.*, a tribute of three-pence (O'R.), a scruple, the fourth part of an ounce (*al. araig, opuinge*).

Oig, in *compds.* See óg-, óig-.

Oig, a virgin. See óg.

Oig, in *compds.* See óg-, óig-.

Oige (oighe), handicraft, *etc.* See uige.

Oige, *g. id., f.*, a file or rasp; o. *cumilte* (or *cumailte*), *barra* o. (*barraíoe*), *barra* *cumilte*, *id.*; o. *cumilte na gCathal* an *claióear* ro *a5 Cathal*, a file for helmets is this sword of Cathal; *al. eige, eig* (*Tuam*).

Oige, *g. id., f.*, youth, youthfulness, boyhood; greenness, foolishness; young people; i m' ó., in my youth, while still young; ar m' ó., *id.*; ceanglaó le céir mé ar m'ó., I was put to a trade while young; nuair bí mise im'ó., when I was young; téigim i n-ó., I grow younger; cuirim i n-ó., I make younger; bíonn ceann caol ar an ó., youth is unwise; ir maí an fuo an ó. ro'n té cuirpeáó mar ir cóir í, youth is an asset if wisely used; mol an ó. ir tiocfaó rí, praise the young and they will progress; ro *préam-rluóct* ó. na tíre, of the choicest breed of youths in the land.

Oige, *g. id., f.*, virginity, perfection, completeness; gan roí ó., with unspoilt virginity; coimeáóim m'ó., I preserve my virginity; óigeadt, *id.*

Oigeadt, -*a*, *f.*, youth.

Oigéal, -*éil*, *m.*, an arm of the sea (*Clare*).

Oigean, -*ginn*, *pl. id.* and -*a*, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a cauldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven, a pot-oven, an earthen pot; a river source; *cf. moing* an Oiginn, the source of the Blackwater (an *ába thóir*); o. *bhuíte*, a frying pan; o. *ceapra*, a tar pan; *al. oíean, aíean, aigen* (*Contr.*).

Oigeanca, *indec. a.*, youthful (*Con.*).

Oigear, -*gair*, *pl. -gaí* (*Con.*), *m.*, ice; scars or redness of the skin from wind, cold, friction, *etc.*, heat of the

blood; irritation, windgall; act of irritating, angering (with *ar*); in *pl. blains, etc.*; leac oigir, ice; tá o. ar mo cóir, my leg is chafed as from cold, *etc.*; tá o. a beataó ann, he can make a living; ní'í tar, o. ná ocpas air, he is neither thirsty, suffering from exposure, nor hungry, is quite comfortable; a5 o. uirte, irritating her; rin é o. an rcal, that is the worst aspect of the matter; o. an trasaírt, the priest's wrath; *oft.*, iógar, rosy colour, in *M. poet.*; *cf. uat-íogair* (for -oigir; *gs. as a.*), rosy.

Oigearca, *a.*, sharp, bitter, irascible; galled, chafed; red, rosy. See ionca.

Oigineac, -*ige*, *a.*, youthful in appearance (of the old), buxom; go bloircineac ó., florid and hale.

Oisiréao, -*éio*, *m.*, a hog'shead, a large basket (*Mayo*); *al. ucraío, aisiréao* (*A.*).

Oigean, -*ean*, *m.*, a small pan, a paten, a pannikin.

Oighe, oigheac, *gc.* See oíre, oíreac, *gc.*

Oigheac, -*rige*, *a.*, chafing, chafed, sharp, red, rosy; *al. aoipeac* (*griuaó-aoipeac*, rosy cheeked).

Oigheac, -*rig*, *m.*, chafing, heat of the skin, eczema; mion-o., a fever of infants treated with ceannaóan tea; *al. iapac*.

Oigheao, -*rió*, -*gearca*, *m.*, ice; leac-oigheao (-*re*), sheet-ice; cnoc oigheao, an iceberg; *al. oighe*; early aigheao, from aig, *g. eaga*, ice (*obs.*). See oigear.

Oigheamail, -*m*, *a.*, ice-like, icy.

Oigheamlaic, -*a*, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oigheaca, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Oigheataic, -*a*, *f.*, frostiness, coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oigheos, -*ise*, *f.*, frost, ice, snow; oigheosac, *id.*

Oigheos, *f.*, strawberry (*Luib.-S.*); *cf. eíheos*.

Oigheo, *v. impers.*, it snows, freezes, *etc.*

Oil, -*e*, *f.*, reproach, insult, offence, blemish; o. bheíte, a verbal insult; o. (*al. oile*) i n-óir, a "skeleton in the closet," *lit.* a buried stone (or earthen fence?) (*C. Br.*); *cf. cloc i mbéal oibre*, a serious obstacle; ail, *pl. ailchi* (*Contr.*), a stone.

Oil, -*e*, -*í*, *f.*, a cheek or chop; *al. aoil*.

Oil-bear, *m.*, an ill deed; unfairness.

Oil-béar, *m.*, evil, malevolence; extravagance (*Con.*).

Oil-**ḡeapac**, *a.*, malevolent; extravagant (*Con.*); *al.* **foilb**.

Oil-**béim**, -*e*, *f.*, *lit.* a stumbling over a stone; a stumbling block, a blemish or eyesore, a strain; a blasting (as of corn), a flaw; a flaw in timber from an over-application of the adze (**paibéim**); scandal, infamy, disgrace, shame; *ir* **gnát** *o.* **nó** **tuireal** **oá** **leasat**, he usually either trips or stumbles; *al.* **ailbéim** (*P.H.*: co na ro-bera do chos *a.*, ne forte offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum).

Oil-**béimeac**, -*mi***ge**, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous, blemished.

Oil-**béimim**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stumble, take offence, blast, blemish; -*mi***gim**, -*nnigim*, *id.*, *cf.* oil-**béimnigim** **oo**, I offend against.

Oil**ceap**, oil**ceapac**. See **foilceap**, **foilceapac**.

Oile. See **eile**.

Oileac, -*lig*, *m.*, a rock, Ellagh in several place-names, *esp.* *O.* **na** **Rioš**, an early Ulster capital, **ḡruanán** **Oilrig** (Greenan Elly), *O.* **mór**, *O.* **néir**, *O.* **ḡuŋneann**, *id.*; **aoó** **ailrig**, Aodh of Aileach; *al.* *f.*, *al.* **oileac**.

Oileannín, *m.*, an islet; *o.* **ḡuuroce**, a secluded islet.

Oileannain(*τ*), -*inna* and -*te*, *f.*, act of nourishing, nursing, minding (as a baby); nurture, food; education, *esp.* home-education, upbringing, fosterage, culture; **cáirceap** **oileannna**, friendships from childhood; **tuac** **oileannna**, fosterage fee; *m'fui* *ir* *m'feoil* *maí* *o.* **tuic**, my flesh and blood to be your food; *o.* **mic** **ríog** **oo** **ḡabáil** *ar* **Δ** **ioct**, to take upon himself the fosterage of a king's son (*P.F.*); **cuirim** *ar* *o.*, I put to fosterage; **Δ** **ḡruair** **oe** **ḡaoctar** *ir* **oe** **ḡalcár** **asat'** *o.*, all the trouble and uncleanness she suffered bringing you up (*P.H.*); *ir* **ḡeáir** *an* *o.* **'ná** *an* **τ-oileacár** (or **oóḡáil**), upbringing counts for more than education; *ir* **tuire** **oúctar** **'ná** *o.*, instinct overcomes upbringing.

Oileannac, -*ai***ge**, *a.*, nourishing, alimentary; educative, profitable, fostering, cherishing; *na* **baill** **oileannaca**, the nutritive organs; *sm.*, a student or alumnus.

Oileannóir, *m.*, a fosterer.

Oileán, -*ain*, *pl. id.* and -*Δ*, *m.*, an island, a small island (*early*); *o.* **maíra**, a marine island; *o.* **na** **h'éirneann**, the island of Ireland; *Oileain* **iaíreair**

corpa, the British or West European Isles; *an* **τO.** **úr**, America; *O.* **ḡiaírr-aiúe**, Castle Island, Kerry, *gnly.* *an* **τO.**; *O.* **mór**, Great I. (Cork); *O.* **Spíc**, Spike I. (*Br.*); *O.* **na** **ḡuḡasatúra**, St. Patrick's Purgatory, Lough Derg; *O.* **manann(áin)**, the Isle of Man; *O.* **Clabaiḡ**, Clabby I.; *O.* **na** **mḡrácar** (or **na** **ḡcléiracac**), Trián I. in R. Galway; *O.* **Loáca** **ḡabair**, Lagore I. (a crannóg); *O.* **na** **maírb**, the Isle of the Dead (*Tales*); *O.* **an** **uaigmir**, the Lonely Isle (*ib.*); *O.* **na** **ḡcúis** **mḡeann**, Five-pointed (or -peaked) I. (*ib.*).

Oileánac, -*ai***ge**, *a.*, insular, enisled, abounding in islands; as *subs.*, *m.*, an islander.

Oileánaróe, *indec. a.*, insular; **ḡire** **iact-ḡlar** *o.*, Ireland the green-meadowed and insular; *sm.* an islander.

Oileántán, *m.*, an islet.

Oileos. See **olós**.

Oiliróeacṑ, -*Δ*, *f.*, skill, training; *ní'l* *an* *o.* **ar** **ṑaoine** **anoir** **ḡum** **aiúirán** **oo** **ceapao**, people nowadays lack aptitude for song-composition.

Oilim, *vl.* **oileannain(τ)**, *v. tr.*, I nourish, nurse, look after (as a baby), rear, foster, educate, instruct, cherish, cultivate; **ḡac** **oalta** (**alta** or **leanb**) **maí** **oilcear** **asur** *an* **laáa** *ar* *an* **uirce**, as a duck takes to water the child does as he is brought up to do; **oár** **h-oileacó** **ó** **innaoi** *ar* **biṑ**, of those born of woman; *an* **ḡóas** **ṑeap** **leimb** **oo** **h-oileacó** **ó** **ḡláircaib** **muíman**, the charming child nurtured by Munster's plains; **cúraó** *ar* **ḡráó**! **naá** **maíḡ** **ṑus** **é**, **aoi** **ḡeap** **maíra** **maí** **oár** **oil** **é**, a pest on love! woe betide him who gave it, and every living man who cultivated it; *early* **ailim**, **Δaim** (*p.a.*, and *sm.* **alta**, fosterling).

Óilin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a cheek-piece, one of the iron-flaps or flanges of a spade-socket.

Oilitre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*eaáa*, *f.*, a pilgrimage, a peregrination; **céigim** *ar* or *in* *o.*, I go on a pilgrimage; *cf.* **ailithir**, a foreign land.

Oilitreac, *g.* -*riḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilgrim, an exile; one in a wretched plight (*early* *al.* **ailithir**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*thro*); as *a.*, of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage, peregrinus.

Oilitreacṑ, -*Δ*, *f.*, a pilgrimage.

Oille, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, hugeness, vastness, might, excess; *al.* **uille**; **oilteacṑ**, *id.*

Oilt, -e, *f.*, nausea, disgust, dread, horror; *bíllt* (*Sc.*); *cf.* ailedú (*áileadó*), *gl.* stercorea (*Centr.*) and *Lat.* olidus.

Oilte, *p. a.*, nurtured, bred, trained; well-bred or -educated, cultured; *o. ar*, trained, versed, skilled or instructed in, familiar with, knowing well (as a person), having a leaning for.

Oil-teac, *m.*, a tavern.

Oilteac, -a, *f.*, skill, good breeding, good training, culture.

Oilteamail, -míla, *a.*, disgusting, nauseating, horrifying; -míla, *id.*

Oilteamlaic, -a, *f.*, nauseousness, horribleness.

Oil-túda, *m.*, grievous insult.

Oime, *g. id.*, *f.*, rawness, crudeness; *al. aime*; oimeac, *id.*

Óin, -e, *f.*, a loan or accommodation; *al. ón*, uain; *vl.* of oírim, I lend (*early*).

Óinbíl, an anvil (*Br.*).

Oineac, oineacmail. *See* cineac, eimeac-mail.

Oing, -e, -í, *f.*, a spout; oing (*O'N.*).

Óinmíro, -e, -í, *f.*, and *m.*, a simpleton, a fool; *a.* buffoon, a jester; *ó. ar* rcpae, a wandering simpleton; *al. únaro*.

Óinmíroac, -oige, *a.*, foolish, silly, simple.

Óinmíroac, -a, *f.*, folly, simplicity, buffoonery.

Óinniún, -uin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion; *al. inn-, uinn-*.

Óinre, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, foolery.

Óinreac, -rige, -reaca, *f.*, a fool, *esp.* a female fool, a foolish, giddy woman, a harlot; tabair fin uain-pa ir bí féin ic' óinrige, give that to me and let you be the fool; gnó na h-óinrige, futile work; a amaoáin óinrige, you silly fool; Máirín ó., Maureen the fool; *sm. g.* -ríg, a foolish man; *dims.* -ricín, -rín.

Óinreac, -a, *f.*, folly or giddiness in a female, harlotry.

Óinreamail, -míla, *a.*, foolish, silly.

Óinreamlaic, -a, *f.*, silliness.

Óinrín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a foolish, silly person, *esp.* a woman; *sm. affectionately*, a ó., my poor silly creature.

Oipneon, *m.*, opinion (*A.*); cao é t'o. féin? what is your own view?

Oir, -e, *f.*, broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.

Oir, *prep.*, facing, found only in *comps.* and in the form ar (*air*); *as ad.* with

h, í or é (*éir*), in the east; an-oir, from the east; *oir*, eastward; *cf.* *air*. *Oir.* *See* under oir.

Oir-, oir-, *pref., asp.*, front-, super-, para-, per-, pro-, very; *sm.* with prosthetic *f* leading to confusion with *oir*- (*oir*-), *non-asp.*; *e.g.*, oirceann, head, end, edge, with oirceann, end, *al.* oirceann; oirceadal (*airceadal*), poetry, poem, with oirceadal, doctrine, *al.* oirceadal; *as sep. pref. guly.* uir-, ur-, which *See*; other forms *air*- (original form) *ar*-, *ir*-, *ior*-; *air*- in *O. Ir.* survives in *Con.*, *e.g.*, uirlár, *pron.* aurlár.

Oir, *Antr.* form of *óir*, rim, etc.; *cf.* *or* and *Sc. oir*, *f.*, edge.

Oir, *conj.* for, since, because; *ó. nuair* éinis ré, for, when he came; *ó. uá* méro, *gc.*, for however great, etc.; *ó.*, *ir* uime aoircear ceitinn leo, now, the reason they are called *c. is*, etc.; in *compd.* céar-ó., a céar-ó., immediately; *d.* of *O. Ir.* ór, *Lat.* hora; *al.* uair, uar, oir (*pron. eir*) (*Thomond*), *oir* (*Don.*), *oir* (*Mayo*).

-Oir, -óir, -í, *pers. suff.*, *m.*, indicates agent, *e.g.* moltoir, praiser; áiruirg-éoir, exalter, etc.; báoir, boatman; bíoirceoir, quern-worker, etc.; cairceoir, a spender, toirgceoir, a chooser, cairceoir, a hoarder; lairneoir, a Latinist; gíreáoir, a Graecist; not confined to persons, *e.g.* cairtoir, a pig-ringer; réirceoir, a pipe-cleaner; it is derived from *Lat.* -arius; *cf.* áirtoir from altaris; rancéoir from sanctuarium and áirtoir from armarium.

Oirbeairt, *g.* -óirte and -a, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a good action, deed or exploit; a proposition, design, idea or purport, strategy; use, practice, wielding; defence; device, apparatus; generosity, nobility; maturity, puberty (*See* eirpirt); act of wielding, using, proposing; in *pl.*, tactics; gíre ó. uó né neac ní h-o. gan eimeac, however heroic one be, generosity gives the real distinction; tagaim i n-oirbirt, I come into power (as a chief), reach manhood; *o.* gaircío, use of weapons; *o.* gaircío ásur glóir, the practice of arms and the pursuit of glory; oirbearta cafa, tactics; a éiall ásur a cáf-o., his judgment and skill in battle; *cf.* airbert .i. treoir (*O'Cl.*); *al.* eirbeairt, airbeairt, airbeairt.

Oirbeartaic, -aige, *a.*, doing noble deeds, powerful, effective; clú o., a reputation

- for nobility; *lám o.*, a noble hand; *puil o. Éibhir*, Eibhear's noble race; gracious, precious.
- Oirbhear**, -air, *m.*, pre-eminence, power, predominance, worth, merit, excellence; *bainim n-o. uíob*, I deprive them of their position of power; *o. a n-áiríodá*, the control of their patrimony.
- Oirbire**, *g. id., f.*, act of taunting, reproaching; anathema, blame, reproach, a curse; *o. na noaoine*, the malediction of all, public scorn; *o. uó óiréa*, the curse of God light on them; *cuirim malláct ásur o. oiré*, I curse you; *leágra o. oiréib*; *tá rí ar lám*, I will call down a malediction on you: it has fallen on you; *ná tabair o. uóaoinne*, curse none; *toráct éagairí o.*, taunts lead to abuse; *o. uoiréad gáct tréimire*, a taunt ends every term; *pron. oirir' uiré*; *al. -nead.*
- Oirbéac**, -uiré, *a.*, reproachful, scandalous, maledictory; *pron. oirbéac, uirbéac.*
- Oirbéacáct**, -a, *f.*, act of reproaching, scandalising; *pron. oirbéacáct, uirbéacáct.*
- Oirbhirim**, -ne(á)ó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, reproach, scandalise, curse; *pron. oirbhirim, uirbhirim*; *oirbhirim, id.*
- Oirbéasal**. See *áirbéasal*.
- Oirbéal**, -cíl, *pl. id., m.*, a mill-paddle, a paddle-wheel, *o. tairbéacáda, id.*; a trough; *al. oirbéal*; *Lat. orceolum.*
- Oirbéann**, -éinn, *m.*, head or end (as distinct from sides), edge; *al. áirbéann.*
- Oirbéar**, *gsf. -éire, compar. id. and -a*, a, fit, suitable, proper, necessary; *ir o. rin*, that is fitting; *an níó buir o.*, what will be required; *surb' o. uó*, that it would be to his advantage to, etc. (*F. F.*); *measaim surab' o. uóinn labairt ar*, I deem it meet to speak of, etc. (*F. F.*); *níorb' o. a uéarumao*, it were not meet to forget it; *b' o. uóib cómaontuagáó le n-a céile*, it behoved them to unite; *sm.* what is good, suitable or becoming; *o. iom-buailte*, a becoming victory; *neg. an-o.*, improper, *sm.* impropriety.
- Oirbéar, oirbéaráct, oirbéaraim**. See *oirbéar (and uoirbéar), uoirbéaráct, uoirbéaraim*.
- Oirbéarác**, -aige, *a.*, requisite, meet, necessary.
- Oirbéaráct**, -a, *f.*, need, necessity, suitability, propriety, neatness; *oirbéire, -reáct, id.*
- Oiréil, oiréill**. See *oiréill*.
- Oiréir**. See *áiréir*.
- Oiréire, -reáct**. See *oirbéaráct.*
- Oiréireáct**, -a, *f.*, compassion, charity, accommodation, entertainment, gifts or bounty; *al. a pittance, a poor mess*; *cóirir, réarfa ásur o. (uiréireáct)* *uáir uóigeáirnaib*, entertainment feast and welcome for our lords; *cf. oirbéaráct*; *al. áiréireáct.*
- Oiréireóeán**, *m.*, superstition.
- Oiréireac**, *a.*, illustrious, splendid; noble, excellent, fragrant (as hay); *tá an réar go ho.*, the grass is splendid (fragrant); *pron. uiréireac*; *al. oirbéireac, uiréireac.*
- Oiréireacáct**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a famous man.
- Oiréireacáó**, -cáa, *m.*, act of magnifying or exalting.
- Oiréireacaim**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I exalt, flourish; *cf. uiréireacaim*, I make evident or manifest (*Laws*).
- Oiréireacar**, -air, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour, renown.
- Oiréirin**. See *óiréirin*.
- Oiréoin**, *m.*, a small sledge, a mallet.
- Oiréiréacáct**, -a, *f.*, a hacking, a hewing.
- Oiréiréigim**, -leacáó and -leac, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack.
- Oiréineac**, -nig, *m.*, pieces, fragments; *oiréineac (O'R.)*; from *oira*.
- Oiréineac**, -nigé, *a.*, ordered, regular, ordained, sacred; *na bflaítear n-ó.*, of ordered heaven; *al. áiréineac, órneac.*
- Oiréinead**, -nigé, *m.*, act of ordaining, inaugurating, appointing, setting in order; ordination, inauguration, coronation; *al. áiréinead, 7c.*
- Oiréiníóe**, *indec. a.*, distinguished, dignified, crowned, ordained; ordered, neat; *sm.* a distinguished or ordained person.
- Oiréiníóte**, *p. a.*, ordained, crowned, ordered, arranged.
- Oiréinim**, -nead, *v. tr.*, I ordain (as a priest), inaugurate (as a chief), appoint, crown, put in authority; *uó'oiréinead 'na earbog é*, he was ordained bishop; *uó'oiréinead 'na ríé é*, he was crowned king; *uó'oiréinead earbuig leir*, he ordained bishops; *ceáctar ué rna ghláóib le n-a n-oiréineantar neac i n-ealaóain*, either of the degrees whereby one graduates (*lit.* is ordained) in arts; *al. -nigim, oiréinim (oiréineantar, is ordained), óiréinim, úiréinim, óiréinúigim.*
- Oiréir**, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.
- Oire**, *m.*, a border or rim (*Ég.*); *al. for eire, which See.*
- Oireacáir**, -air, *m.*, predominance, sovereignty, power, pomp; *puirte oireacáir*,

seats of power; o. éiréann, the Irish throne.

Oiréad, -a, *f.*, an assembly, *esp.* a tribal assembly or jury, a clan or group, a faction or party, a district or government; *gl.* curia; ar peachán i gcóim-tiorólais ásur i n-oiréadais, wandering through crowds and assemblies; iriomós álainn allmúró na hoiréada úo, yonder places are many, beautiful and foreign; in *place-names* O. Réamoinn, in barony of Kiltartan; O. uí Cáráin, tribe and territory of O'Kane, in barony of Keenaght; O. uí Con-éubair, Iraghtic Connor (*Ker.*), *etc.*

Oiréadair, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, conference or synod; annual assembly and festival of the Gaelic League; the combined legislatures of Dáil and Seanad; a decision of a court or council, public business, any preoccupation, *e.g.* playing cards, *etc.* (*R. O.*); in *pl.* (-airí), matters, proceedings (*ib.*); *gs.* (-air) as *a.*, decided or allotted by public convention; donad ásur o., assembly and convention; cad é an t-o. adá dsaib annro? what is going on here (*R. O.*)? cuirim tuine pá breiteamhar diéruge oiréadair, I impose a public penance on one (*Donl.*); beirim map breit ásur map o. oir. I decide in your regard (that you must do certain things); éngadair i n-o. i, they held a meeting in. See under dáil and darróda.

Oiréad, -mu, *pl. id.* (*oft.* undeclined), *m.*, an amount, size or quantity, a space or distance, a period or while (*early*); an equal quantity, number, *etc.* (with *g.*); as much or as many as (with *gen.* le or ásur), so much or so many, much (of quantity even); o. beo 'na mbeatair, while they live (*P. O'C.*); fadó d'ad n-oiréad, for ever so long (*S. O. M.*); o. uib na h-iongan, the size of the black of one's nail, very little, o. an éiréne, o. an éiréint, o. uib na rriéoirge (*id.*); o. mo dá úorin de énapóis air, a knob the size of my two fists on it; ní maib o. áimén ann, he was as small as could be, ní maib o. ó 'éiréanna ann, *id.* (*Tuam*); leat-o., half as much, half the amount; go ríu o. an éiréir, even to the toothache; bronntóir culait go h-o. an élóca, giver of suits including even the cloak; ní'l m'o. ann, he is not as big as I am; tá mo éirí o. ann,

he is thrice my size; tá dá o. ar d'ad r'as ar eapairé anoir, things are twice the price now (*R. O.*); r'ad n-o. an méro rin, seven times that amount (*Ker.*); níor' máit liom o. an méro rin éabairt le ráó úó, I would not let him have that to say (*R. O.*); an o. eile, as much again; nárb doir an o. eile úí, may she not live as long again; an o. ir an o. eile dsaib, twice as many of you; an o. r'eo (ro), this much, (a) o. r'eo, *id.*; an o. rin (rom), that much, such, so much, (a) o. rin, *id.*; bí o. ro oirbe le criochnúad d'gam i n-o. ro áimire, I had to finish so much work in such a time (*R. O.*); bí an o. rin bróin air go, he was so stricken with grief that; o. le, as many or as much as (*with nouns*), o. ásur (ir), *id.* (*with verbs*); o. le breitir, as much as a word; o. le r'elling, as much as a shilling; éanpáinn o. le beirt, I would do as much as two together; a dá o. leir, twice as much as he (or it); r'ublar dá o. leat, I have travelled twice as far as you; tá d'igead d'ad-rá a éirí o. liom-rá, you have thrice the amount of money I have; i n-o. r'ligte ásur ir féirir, in as many different ways as possible (*R. O.*); an o. ir bí ann, as much as was there, *al.* as much as he could; o. ir ná réadpáinn é 'ite, so much that I could not eat it all; o. ir ro éanpáó beirt, as much as two together would do; áct an (or a) o. (áct o.), *with g.*, le or ir, only as much as, any more than, no more than, either; áct o. leir an b'páa, no more than the Pope; ní r'asao ann áct an o. leat féin, I will not go there any more than you; ní r'asáinn ann áct an o. ir báópáinn mé féin, I would no more go there than I would drown myself; absolute use: ní maib Seán ann áct an o. (or áct cóim beag, *W. M.*), neither was John there; *O. Ir.* eret and airt (space, while; cia é. ? how long ? c'airt, *id.*); *al.* oiréad (*S. U.*); *oft. pron.* iréad, muo (*M.*).

Oiréad, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire for revenge.

Oiréadair, *a.*, extremely jealous or envious.

Oiréadail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a room (*Con.*), a cell, an oratory; *al.* d'iréadail.

Oiréadair, *m.*, array, arrangement, order.

Oiréadó, *indec. a.*, principal, superior, illustrious; *gl.* praestans; *al.* oiréadó.

Οιρεσθηαίμ, *vl.* -θαίμ, *v. tr.*, I array, set out, adorn.

Οιρέαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, an oriole or small sleeping chamber, from some contexts *appar.* an annexe to the ιομόα or bay-room of early houses; *al.* αιρηαλ.

Οιρεαίμ, -μάν, -μάν, *m.*, a ploughman; *al.* αιρεαίμ, from αιρ.

Οιρεαίμ(αι)ν(τ), -μίν, *pl. id.*, -τε and -τί, *f.*, act of suiting or being suitable to (το); suitability, harmony, concord, good order; means, equipment, accessories, an adaptation; in *pl.* -τί, fittings, requisites; -μίν, influences (*Eg.*); ο. τπίτε, a peace arrangement (*Kea.*); τά πέ ας ο. τσάμ τσάμ τσέ'ν τρεζαρ ποιν βείτ αςάμ, it would suit me to have a lamp of that kind (*R. O.*); αρ ο., out of order, in bad condition; ι n-o., ready, in order, fit; κυρημ ι n-o., I make ready, *etc.*, adapt; το κυρεαδ ι n-o. ο'δαιρ βυγ μαοιτ να leanb, which were adapted to the tender age of the children (*Donl.*); 'πέ ο. τεαρτόαδ υαιτ, whatever accessories you require; πελεαμ(αι)ν(τ) *id.* (*Con.*).

Οιρεαίμνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, fitting, suitable, neat, proper, expedient, harmonious, proportionate, accommodated; γο h-o., appropriately, expressly; κυρ γο h-o. έ, give him a decent burial; ο. γλαν, exactly fitting; ο. αι, fit for, able to do, *etc.*; ο. το, suitable to, fitting; ο. έμ, in a position or ready for, expedient for; ο. τε, ready to or for (*with vl.*); αν βρuiλ να βηόα ποιν ο. ουτ? do those boots fit you? βα όόιγ least γυρ ο. τομ' γυννα οεμεαδ να πιλέιρ ριν, you would fancy those bullets had been expressly made for my gun (*R. O.*); ní έιτορπαδ πέ ο. έμ ουνε έ 'ράδ, one could not conveniently say it; ο. τε βαιτ, ready for cutting; βεαρτυζαδ ο., an appropriate movement.

Οιρεαίμνατ, -α, *f.*, meetness, fitness, expediency.

Οιρεαίμνιζιμ, *v. tr.*, I fit, adapt; οιρεαίμναιμ, *id.*

Οιρεαρ, -ριρ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a sea- or lake- front, a shore, coast or harbour; a borderland or riviera, a region, territory or district, locus; ο. άπο, a steep shore; ο. αν λοα, the lake-shore; ο. αν έατα, the battlefield; Ο. ζσεαλ, Argyle; Ο. βρεαζ, the Irish coast between the Liffey and Boyne (*Onom.*); Ο. Sacpan, Saxonland; Ο. να όόinne,

the "Boyne district" (including Clusain ιορηάπο), Οιρβιρ b., Οιρτεαρ b., *id.* (*Onom.*); *al.* αιρεαρ.

Οιρεαρ, -ριρ, *m.*, delight, sport, pleasure; οιρεαρ, οιρεαρδατ, *id.*

Οιρεαρ-έλάρ, *m.*, a border plain, a district. Οιρεαρ-γλαν, *a.*, of bright borders; pleasant and clear, sunny.

Οιρεαρ-μίν, *a.*, smooth-shored.

Οιρεαρ-φορ, *m.*, a harbour; airer-phort (*Contr.*).

Οιρεαρ, -ριρ, *d.* -ριρ (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -α, -ριρ, *f.* (*al. g.* -ριρ, *m.*), certain knowledge, science, a chronicle, a statute, a story, a tryst, = cómóal (*Contr.*); a landmark (οιριρ), *esp.* applied by islanders to a landmark on the mainland; λεαδαι Οιριρ, the Book of Chronicles (an ancient compilation); οιριρ να βλίσόνα, the events of the year; υζόαρι αννάλα ιρ ο., authors of chronicles and records; αι οιριρ, as per contract; άιτ οιριρ(ε), trysting place; τά ο. αςάμ γο οτιορπαδ πέ, I am certain he will come; *al.* ειρηιор (*U.*), айрир (*Contr.*). See ιριρ.

Οιρεαριμ. See οιριρεαίμ.

Οιριρ. See οιριρεαδ.

Οιριρεατ, -οίγε, *a.*, entertaining, pleasurable, musical; *sm.*, a musician or minstrel, an entertainer; εύγ οιριριουζ να πέinne, the five minstrels of the Fianna (*F. L.*); *al.* οιριρεαδ, *g.* -οιρ.

Οιριρεαδ, *g.* -ριρε (*Contr.*) and -οιρ, *pl. id., dpl.* -οιρ, *m.*, entertainment, delight; melody, music, minstrelsy; cantar ceoil αςυρ οιριρεο linn, let us have songs and tunes (*Contr.*); το-ζνίμ ο. το, I entertain, play to; αορ οιριριοιρ, musicians; *al.* οιριρ, *g.* -ε, *f.*; οιριρεατ, *id.*

Οιρζεαλλ. See ιιρζεαλλ.

Οιριτill, -ε, *f.*, act of anticipating, guarding, providing, reserving, laying up, collecting, lying in wait for; provision, anticipation, preparation; government, management, economy; ambush, surprise; *al.* an equivalent term (*gram.*); *esp.* in *comp. prep.* with *g.* or αι: ι n-o., lying in wait for, anticipating, providing for, ready for; τείζιμ ι n-o. να βυρόνε, I go to surprise the band; τά πέ im' ο., he is lying in wait for me; ι n-o. αι α έιονν, lying in wait for him; ι n-o. αν έατα (να πλειρε, να γορτα), in preparation for, (against) the battle (the feast, the famine); να h-αιρμ το όί 'na ο., the

arms reserved for him ; *o'o. na h-oróce* (na maíone, *gc.*) against the night (the morning, *etc.*) ; *pleasó i n-o. asur i n-aióill é.*, a feast in preparation and expectation of C's. coming ; *o'o. é marbhad,* hoping to kill him ; *o'o. ar Conchúar do marbhad,* lying in wait for C. to kill him ; *óana tura o. tam-ra fur an ceannairé,* do you make arrangements for me with the merchant ; *al. oiréill ; airichell* (*Contr.*).

Oiréilleas, -lize, *a.*, ready, prepared, anticipatory.

Oiréillim, vl. -éill, v. tr. and intr., I anticipate, arrange, provide for ; I lie in wait ; bear, carry ; -éilgim, *id.* (*Contr.*).

Oirgim. See óraim.

Oirim, vl. -ieamain(t), v. tr. and intr., I suit, fit or become, serve, behove, am convenient to, with *oo* ; *má oiréann an capín tuit car é,* if the cap fits wear it ; *ní h-oirim óó,* I do not suit him ; *oiréann ré tam,* it suits me, I want it ; *'ré o'oiréasó (50 móir) tuit,* you would (indeed) need it, *al.* it would be well for you to, *etc.* ; *ir móir o'oiréann capall tuit,* you would look fine with a horse (*iron.*) ; *rin é o'oiréasó tam,* that is just the thing for me ; *an oiréann dúinn tuit ?* must we go ? *o'oiréasó an óá mála eorann dúinn cum conánta bíó,* the two bags of barley would turn in handy for food ; *oiréann tam,* it suits me, I wish to or must, *me oportet* ; *oiréann tam beasán cannte oo óéanam leat,* I must have a word with you ; *muna n-oiréasó tuit ná tar éis tam,* if not convenient do not come to me ; *maic i n-aasóó an uile oiréasó tam-ra,* returning good for evil becomes me ; *foirim, fóirim (Don.), feirim (Con.).*

Oirp. See oiréas.

Oiréas, -rig, *pl. id., m.,* a narrator.

Oiréas, -rim, m., act of delaying, stopping, waiting, a halt ; *óéan o. liom,* wait for me ; *o. lae, a day's halt.*

Oirrim, -ream, v. intr., I wait, delay, stop ; *niór oiréasó leir,* he did not stop ; *al. foirim, and oirigim.*

Oiréir, -e, f., a solemn cursing ; *óein an éainnéasó o. air,* the widow cursed him solemnly (*D. M.*).

Oiréas (oiréleas). See éiréas.

Oiréasó, m., act of slaughtering.

Oirnéis, oirnéas, gc. See uirnéis, gc.

Oirnéis, -one, f., dignity, respectability, honour, veneration, reverence ; *óligió easna o.,* wisdom demands respect.

Oirnéisneac, -nize, a., dignified, respectable, venerable, reverend ; *an t-áair o.,* the reverend Father (of a priest).

Oirnéisim, -uizáó, v. tr., I revere, honour, venerate, celebrate.

Oirnéas (óirnéas), oirnéasó (-ó-), oirnéis (-ó-), oirnim (-nizim, -ó-). See óirnéas, óirnéasó, óirnéis, óirnim.

Oirnéasla, indec. a., ornamental, neat, elegant.

Oirnéir, g. -e, pl. -nize (Contr.), f., cattle, wealth, stock, possessions ; means, expedient ; furniture, appliances, a set of tools ; an appliance, tool or instrument ; *o. tize, household goods ; o. (áirnéir) pórtá, marriage chattels ; o. ceoil, a musical instrument ; oirnéir raóir, a wright's tools ; oirnéir zabann, a smith's tools ; oirnéir póla, blood-stained implements or garments ; ceáirváiré zan o., a tool-less craftsman ; pártáiz an ráir-éas ar o., P. the skilled handler of tools ; al. oirnor, óirnéir, áirnéir, uirnéir, uirnor ; now *gnly.* uirleir or uirleir (ú-), a tool or set of tools (ball uirleir, a tool) ; áirnéir (store, stock) (*E. R.*).*

Oirnéir. See oirnéir.

Oirnor. See oirnéir, cattle, etc.

Oirnéoir, -ora, -rí, m., a mechanic, a craftsman.

Oirnéas, -éir, m., Orpheus.

Oiréas, -éir, m., the front or forward part, anterior, a façade or house-front, a forearm ; early portion or beginning ; the east, eastern part or end, the Orient ; the day after to-morrow, *lá i n-o., id. ; oiréas i n-o.,* the night after next ; *i n-o. (oiréas, U.),* on the day after to-morrow, *um an o. id. [pron. umana(n)éar, M.] ; um an o. air (=áir) (pron. and written umanaair, amair),* on the second day after to-morrow, *i n-oiréasair, áirú um an o. id. (See amairéar) ; i n-o. an tize,* in the front part of the house ; *teora lanna óir ar o. a cinn,* three gold bands on her forehead ; *o. éiréann, eastern Ireland ; o. Mumhan, east Munster ; o. ó n'Óuibne, eastern part of Corca Óuibne ; o. Connac, east Connaught ; o. feirim, district near Clonmel ; o. Láigean, east Leinster, district of Ferns ; o. líre, the eastern part of Maíz líre ; na h-Oiréir,*

Orior, East Oriol; o. oíomain, the eastern world, the Orient, o. beáda, *id.*; *gs.* as *a. e.g.* piacla oiréir mo éinn, my front teeth; *compds.* oiréar-óircear, the south-east (*a.* -ταδ); oiréar-éuircear, the north-east (*a.* -ταδ).

Oiréarac, -aige, *a.*, eastern, oriental, anterior, front; an teine o., the front fire; *sm.* an Easterner, an Oriental.

Oiréaract, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.

Oiréarair. *See under* oiréar.

Oiréire, *g. id., f.*, animal slime, as of cattle in heat; tá an bó ar óair, tá ó. léi, the cow seeks the bull, she is putting forth slime (*Ros.*); *perh.*, related to dóbar (*á.*), matter, pus, dóbpuáó, fermenting, suppurating.

Oiréiré, -e, *f.*, the north-east.

Oiréiré. *See* órbairé.

Oiré (*Don.*). *See* fóirc.

Oiréim. *See* airéim.

Oiréar, *m.*, the younger or junior; *now* *gnly.* póiréar.

Oiréoir, *f.*, venison.

Oirín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna; táim im' O. i noisár na féinne, I am a lone bird (*i.e.* like O. who returned to find all the Fianna dead).

Oir-leáir, *m.*, fawn leather.

Oirre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, an oyster; *f.* (*Or.*); oirreagán, *id.* (*McK.*).

Oiréog, a puff. *See* eiréog, eiréog.

Oirir, -treac, -treacá, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea, a shoal or shallow, a low promontory jutting into the sea, an oyster bank, the strand at quarter-ebb; o. gairín, sand-bank; o. móna, a turf-bank.

Oirir. *See* oairir.

Oirreacán, -án, *m.*, a dirty or clumsy person, a stammerer.

Oiréimail. *See* eiréimail.

Ol, *prep.* with *d., asp.*, of, about, over (*also al. Contr.*); (*as conj.*) because; (*in compds.*: olóar, than; olcéana, likewise, besides, *now* ar céana; olfoiréte, pluperfect; (*obs.*).

Ol, *defect. v.*, say, said, inquit; *al.* or, for; *now* ar (*pron. air*); (*obs.*).

Ol, *pl. -léa, m.*, a liquid measure, a vessel; ol féine, a vessel three fists and three fingers deep; ol páiréis, a vessel of half the former's capacity (*early*).

Ól, *g. óil, -a, and -ta, pl. id., m.*, act of drinking, soaking, absorbing; drink;

an t-ól, drink (the habit or the liquid drunk); as ól, drinking, having a spree; as ól oige, taking a drink; ól óá óéanam, people drinking; nuair bí an t-ól óéanta áca, when they had finished drinking; leigim óe (or óo) 'n ól, I give up drink; bhason le n-ól, something to drink; go maít le n-ól, good to drink, palatable; ite asur ól, meat and drink; fear ólta copáin, he who drinks his cup; óáil óil, a convivial meeting; ámhán óil, a drinking song; treac (an) óil, a tavern, treac n-óla, *id.*; tabairne an óil, the jolly tavern.

Óla, *g. id. and -aó, pl. -aí and -aóa, f.*, oil, *esp.* natural oil, ointment, unction; o. na rceairinne (zar.) .i. mór na zarairinne nua, henbane oil, *i.e.*, the seed of new henbane; O. Óéiréanna, Extreme Unction, o. báir, *id.*; o. leigir, a salve; o. óoirreacá, consecrated oil; o. á érócaire, the unction of His mercy; o. an trodair, *lit.* trotting oil, *i.e.*, speed; o. masaró, a laughing stock (*cf.* ula, iollaó, állaó); éann o., an olive or oil-tree (*olea Europaea*); gáaóac o., a call for Extreme Unction, a sick-call; tá an pasar iméighe as cur o., (or, na h-o.) (pasar, the priest is gone to administer Extreme Unction (*R. O.*); gan o. gan áiréige (dying) unanointed and unconfessed.

Ólac, -aige, *a.*, oily, unctuous, oleiferous
Ólac, -aige, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking, soaking, absorbing; ó. imearac, given to drinking and gambling; *al.* óltac.

Ólacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, act of drinking habitually, tipping, drinking, a carousal; drink, drinkables; drinking habit; óéanam ó., let us drink (as a health); foilear forcaite lán fion asur ólacán, an open cellar full of wines and liquors (*song*); óearbáiréar óo'n teoránaac an t-ó., drink is own brother to sloth (*prov.*).

Óla-óoil, *f.*, an olive grove, olivetum.

Óla-éann, *m.*, olive tree; plearc óla-éann, an olive branch.

Óla-éannóa, *indec. a.*, wooded with olive trees.

Ólagón, *interj.*, alas! *al.* really, certainly, in ordinary speech without reference to lamentation; *sm.* act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; o., tá ré goiréighe, alas, he is hurt; o. ó., alas, alas! bí gac don o. áice, she was wailing aloud constantly; as capaó

o., lamenting aloud; o. maire ní h-eadó, but really it is not so; ar éuir pé aighseadó éugac? o. níor éuir, did he send you money?; certainly he did not; al. -gan (O. túb ó, a celebrated Irish air).

Olairde, indec. a., oily, greasy, fatty.

Ólarde, m., a wave or surge, trough of waves; al. oláige. See amluige.

Olairdeact, -a, f., oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.

Ólaim, vl. ól, v. tr., I drink (smt. without an expressed object), quaff, absorb; ó. lionn, I usually drink ale; ó. tobac, I smoke tobacco; ó. an gloine, I drink spirituous liquors; ó. mo reitling, I drink my shilling's worth; ó. riar é, I drink it up, swallow it; ó. do plánte, I drink your health; ó. ar, I drink to; ó. mo dóctain, I drink enough, al. I drink to excess; ó. bolgam cairdeige oe, I drink a thimbleful (lit. an earthworm's mouthful) of; 'ólpáinn an mága (or loc Síleann), I am a capacious drinker; 'ólpáinn an pop ar an rractair, I am a reckless drinker (lit. I would drink the straw-packing of the straddle); 'ólpáinn an bólaet agur an capallin glar, id. (lit. I would drink the herd of cows and the little grey nag); an ólpa'oeó? 'méir mar éurpeadó pé irteac nó amac, will you take a drink? gladly (lit. as it falls from the bottle into the glass); 'ól pé ir ceol pé ir éall pé a náime, he drank and sang and lost his self-respect.

Olaimail, -míla, a., oily.

Olann, g. -lna, -lla, -laine, d. -lann, pl. -lna, -lla, -laí, f., wool; o. talhan, cotton; i n-eapball na h-olna, at the end of one's resources, nearly spent (of time); o. típe Cairngine, wool of the Land of Prophecy obtained from seven wethers with garments of which the Blessed are clothed. See margaó.

Olair, -air, m., (coll.), grease, oil, juice.

Olairde, indec. a., fat, juicy, greasy.

Olairt, -airt, pl. id., m., a hone, a whetstone.

-Olé, suff., -wolf, -olf in names of Norse origin, e.g., Thorólé, Thorwolf.

Olc, gsf. -a, pl. id., gsm. ulc, comp. meapra, second compar. mipe (or -píroe), a., bad, wicked, vile, treacherous, malicious, untoward or unfortunate, very ill; inhospitable, disobliging; scarce(ly); rólcóir o., a bad sales-

man; rcpíneoir o., a bad penman; peap o., a wicked man; neite olca, evil things; o. ná maít, good nor bad, neither way, at all; ní'l rin ran péal o. ná maít, that is not in the story at all; go h-o., badly; beít go h-o., to be very ill, to act evilly; go h-o. ar, badly off; go h-o. pá'n rapact, bad at lending; níor beir go h-o. ar an gceact, you made a fair attempt at the lesson (R. O.); ir o. liom, I regret, am sorry; ir o. liom ná pabap ann, I am sorry I was not there; b'o. uait rin 'oo déanam, you behaved ill in doing that; ir o. an maire éur é, it becomes you not at all to do it; ir o. an t-éar óó é, it is a poor consolation to him; ir olc 'oo éreoir an pápla, I scarce believe the rumour; ir o. 'oo faoileap go, I little expected that; ir olc an péal é, it is too bad, is a sad state of affairs; b'o. an ghabar (or -b'ar) aige é, he took it badly (perh. for b'o. 'oo gab a fíor aige é); opp. to maít.

Olc, g. ulc, pl. id. and -a, m., evil, an evil thing, wickedness, vice, misfortune, damage, mischief; rage, fury, rabies; spite, malevolence; o. móp, a great evil or calamity; an t-o. móp, white rage; o. brágaó, king's evil; máctair an ulc, the source of evil; an fíeam ó'm fáp an uile o., the root of all evil; i b'ao uainn an t-o., far be evil from us (a parenthetic wish); uaoó an ulc, the trouble taken in wrong-doing; maít i n-a-gaíó an ulc, good for evil; mar o. (or le h-o.) oim, to spite me, mar lom ulc oim, id. (intens.); 'óéirg o. 'oo'n gaóar, the dog went mad; cá o. (iréig) aige éugam (or óam), he cherishes a grudge against me; bí o. air, he was raging; cealuirim roir o. ir maít, I differentiate between good and evil; rapir ó o., free from evil; ga. as a., evil, vicious, cruel, mad (of animals); maópaó ulc, a mad dog.

Olca, f., harm, injury, in the expression, ar o. le, to harm, to do harm to; má'p ar o. leir an eac páin an gíolla 'deacair acá tú, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire; opp. to maíte, which see.

Olcac, -aige, a., evil, full of ills, fierce, fiery.

Olcaing (pron. olcáinn, Rg.). See íol-cáing.

Olcap, -air, m., badness, evil, naughtiness, hatred, mischief, misfortune; óá o., however wicked or bad; ar o., as bad as

can be, *ar an o.*, *ar o. an doimain, id.*; *céigim i n-o.*, I get worse; *asur a o. liom é v'eicead*, while I found it hard to refuse him; *o buailpinn é aet a o. liom é gortuad*, I would strike him but am unwilling to hurt him; *rólár fá o. do cómappan*, joy at your neighbours' misfortune; *al. oilcear, oilceasor (McK.)*.

Oilceana, oluár. See under ol.

Olpairt. See ulpairt.

OLL, gsf. oille (uille), gsm. oill (uill), a., great, vast, huge, mighty, splendid, excellent, big-hearted; so ho., excellently; rochar ip uille v'apeam, a greater profit to be counted; ip o. é cum, he is generous about; o. fá biaó, unstinting with food; ní h-o. mo neim, light is my suffering; an cuio do b'uille v'áro maáa o lopead, the greater part of Armagh is burnt (F. M.)

OLL- (olla-), uill-, in compds., great, huge, chief, many, very, monstrous; oll-aóbal, mighty; oll-aóair, mighty father, father of all; oll-báirne (o. Ruáinann), oll-éar-b., names of early metres; oll-baoir, great folly; oll-biaóad, renowned; oll-bláad, flourishing; oll-borb, very fierce; oll-borba, savagery; oll-buair, a great gift or power; oll-buónead, well-manned; oll-búir, a terrific yell (le gac o. ve gloim éipead an gaoir ar, at every violent bark of the dog); oll-élabaire, a lubber-lipped person; ceirpe oll-éóise éipeann, the four great provinces of Ireland; oll-éar opcarad, a mighty and valiant man; oll-éair, a great shout; oll-élic, very skilful (poet.); oll-éóad, stentorian; oll-éinán, a great horror, great hatred; oll-éóda (puill-í.), a severe pain; oll-éaire, great beauty; oll-maé (-maé), a great plain; oll(a)-maícear (pl. -paí, -éirí), wealth, luxury; oll-maíceirí na Noíad, Christmas good-things; oll-móir, huge, monstrous; oll-(uill)-páir, a sea-serpent, monster or dragon, a monster in human form (o. con, a regular monster of a dog); oll-páir, great wealth; uill-téad, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.

OLL, m., in tar o. na mapá, over the vasty deep (early).

OLLam, g. -aim, -áinan, pl. -aim, -áinan, -áinna, m., a master (of science or art), a chief poet, a professor, a doctor, a director, a learned man, a sage, wizard (Don.); o. paíre, an architect (Laws);

o. ceoil, a doctor or professor of music; o. biaóad, a doctor of divinity; o. v'igir, a doctor of laws; o. b'péic-eáinan, a chief judge; o. áro-píog, a high-king's ollave; o. na h-áite, the local sage; O. róóla, soubriquet of Eócair son of Fáca pionnrocaé; t'uoáa i gcléir gac ollaman, thirty in every chief poet's retinue; na h-oí ip na h-ollaimna i b'pior, the teachers and professors of science; oll- pers. suffix -ain.

Ollam, ready; ollmuáad, ollmuáim. See ullam, ullmuáad, ullmuáim.

Ollamanta, indec. a., pertaining to an ollamh or chief poet, professorial, academic, learned; ollamóda, id.

Ollam-épeann, m., academic humour, wit.

Ollamnáad, -aíge, a., poetic, learned; sm., a poet, a learned man.

Ollamnáct, -a, pl. id., f., mastership in poetry or other art, a professorship; poetry, learning; mastery, superiority; sway, dominance. See pollamnar.

Ollamnar, -air, m., mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

Ollár, -áir, m., magnificence, pomp, (Don.); o. éin o. me, I glory in (ib.).

Ollárad, -aíge, a., magnificent.

Ollmáir, -aíge, a., great, mighty.

Ollpáct, -a, f., a wonder, a strange thing, astonishment; iongnad asur o., great astonishment.

Olltaad, Olltaib, M. forms of ultaé, ultaib, e.g., an éúgead Olltaé, the Ulster province.

Olltair, -e, -í, f., an uncivil person; cf. ámtair.

Olluáim, -luáad, v. tr., I amplify (early).

Ológ, -óige, -a, f., an olive tree; al., oileós (O'N).

Ólta, p. a., drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated; dried up, absorbed; tá a v'óóain ó. aige, he shows signs of drink, tá b'pion (b'pionín) ó. aige, 7c., id.; tá tú éóm hó. le gaoiré, you are as drunk as a thief. (Don.).

Óltaé, -aíge, a., given to drink, absorbent, porous; al. ólaé.

Ól-taé, m., a tavern.

Ól-tóairim, f., challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast, a drinking-bout.

Olúad, -uáge, m., act of oiling, anointing, giving Extreme Unction to; o. an épóiré an t-im, butter is unction to the heart.

Olúáim, -uáad, v. tr., I oil, anoint; o.

οὐνε ἐμ βαίρ, I give one Extreme
Uction.

Οὐλῆγε, *p. a.*, anointed; ο. ἐμ βαίρ,
having received the Sacrament of
Extreme Uction as a preparation
for death.

Όμ, 'ot, for το μο, το το; *sm.* for le
mo, *7c. e.g.*, 'om φύλιθ cinn, with my
own eyes; *al.* 'am, 'at.

Όμ', ότ' for ό μο, ό το.

Όμ, ομνε, *a.*, raw; ἀράν ομ, badly
cooked bread; λεάτ-ομ, half-cooked;
sm. anything raw, raw flesh; *al.* am.

Όμαν (όμαν). *See* uaman.

Όμαρ. *See* iomarp.

Όμαρ. *See* όμπα.

Όμαρῶα, *indec. a.*, of the colour of amber;
al. όμβαρῶα.

Όμβό, *interj.*, used in songs; í-ό, a hum
bumbó, umbó αῤυρ όμβό, *id.*

Όμῶα, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude; *al.*
amῶα.

Όμῶατ, -α, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crude-
ness; *al.* amῶατ.

Όμνα, *g. id., pl.* -αῶα, -αί, *f.*, a tree-trunk,
an oak, a spear; ο. ῤυιρ(e), a fir trunk;
ο. ιυβαίρ, a yew trunk; πορτ Ο.,
Portumna.

Όμόρo, -e, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*);
ῤο βρυίγε tú ό. μαρ ῤεοβαῶ bean τῤε,
you will get the respect due to a wife
(*song*); *al.* όμάρο.

Όμόρεατ, -οῤε, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

Όμόρ, -όρ, *m.*, fragments of meat (ο.
ρεοτα), *etc.*, for canning.

Όμόρ, -όρ, *m.*, homage, respect, obe-
dience; ρέιρ αῤυρ ό. ρίος αῤε τῶ
ῤαῤάι, enjoying the service and
homage due to a monarch; *al.* ρόμόρ.

Όμόρατ, -αῤε, *a.*, respectful, obedient,
compliant, submissive (to, το); *al.*
ρόμόρατ.

Όμόρατoε, *m.*, a subject, one bound to
obedience.

Όμόραμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I obey, respect.

Όμπα, *g. id., m.*, amber, amber colour,
auburn; a νόμα an εύί ό., my auburn-
haired Nora; μαρ an ό. бурοε, like
the yellow amber; *al.* όμαρ, όμπα.

Όμπατ, -αῤε, *a.*, amber.

On, *a.*, in éne on; *cf.* an, active (*Contr.*)
but *cf.* án(a), under athis (*ib.*).

On, *g.* -a and un, *pl. id., m.*, stain, fault,
reproach; on anama, a stain on the
soul; ῤan on, stainless of character;
τπομ-ῤuan ῤan on, unremittent slum-
bers.

Όn, *old neut. prn.*, it, that; *as ad.* or
interj., *esp.* as a cheville in poetry, item,

indeed, namely, that is; ní h-anna όn,
'tis easily told in truth; όn ιρ τῤαῤῤ,
yes, 'tis sad; *compds.*, εαῶόν, μεαῶόν,
ρεαῶόν; *early al.* són.

Όn (ιρ), ό'n, ό n-. *See* ό *prep.*

Όnaim, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, take aback;
nám όναῶ ι ῤατ, who was ne'er quelled
in battle.

Όnónoα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able,
fierce, savage.

Όnónoατ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour,
ferocity.

Όnóú, *g.* -con, *d.* -cain, -cainn, *pl. id.*
and -cona, *f.*, an otter, *al.* variously
translated ounce, lynx, leopard, wolf,
wolf-dog; a standard or ensign; *fig.*
a hero, knight, or warrior; ο. αρ
εαῤῤnám, a lynx of valour; ο. uile, a
fierce tyrant; αῤ onónoαῤ neime, by
fierce men; loč na nOncon, Loch
Nahangan (*lit.* otter lake); τῶα oncainn
luaῤa, two swift otters; connaoααp
ο. ε. αῤυρ na meigi, they saw E.'s
ensign and the standards; ρεαρ iom-
cáir na h-oncon, the ensign-bearer.

Onpáir, -e, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling
about, wallowing, diving; a storm or
tempest; disturbance; τῶ ο. αρ an
bῤaῤῤῤῤe, the sea is stormy; τῤαρ ο.,
unshakeable; anpáir (*P. O'C.*), anpáir
(*U.*), onnapáir (*Br.*); *al.* onpáire.

Onῤ, a moan; grief (*Br.*); *cf.* anῤ, a
strait.

Onῤaῶ, onῤaim, onῤῤa. *See* unῤaῶ,
unῤaim, unῤῤa.

Onῤaῶr, -e, *a.*, stern (*Br.*); *prop.*
anῤaῶr.

Onn, *g.* unne, *f.* (*old neut.*), a stone or
rock; *fig.* a staunch person; in *compds.*,
lún-onn (-aind, *early*), moonstone;
néam-onn, pearl, now néaimann; cloč-
onn, a precious stone.

Όnna, *indec. a.*, simple, unaided, quiet,
silly; *al.* όnῶα; *cf.* *perh.* O. Ir. óin =
son.

Όnóir, -όρα, *pl. id.* and -όρατ, *f.*, honour;
pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*);
reverence, respect; thrift (*U.*); ο.
ῤaῤῤῤῤῤῤ, the honour of a knight;
ῤan ο., dishonourable, *al.* thriftless
(*U.*); τ'ο., your honour, reverence (a
form of address); le τοίτ τ'ονόμα, if
your honour pleases; ιρ móir an ο.
τό é, it is a great honour to him;
ταῤῤbeánaim ο. το, I do honour to;
le h-ο. το, in honour of; τῶ ré τ'ο.
aῤam, I have the honour to.

Όnóirum, -όραῶ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship,
respect, revere, reverence; onóῤuigiim, *id.*

Ονόμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; proud, conceited, delighted; Δ Ρί ονόμας υαράιλ, oh noble and honoured King; τὰ πέ μύ-ο., he is too proud; ποcάν βρέαν ο., a vile conceited puppy; τάμ ο. ὕμυ βρεiceail, I am delighted to see you.

Ονόμαθ, -ρεα, *m.*, act of honouring, worshipping, respecting, glorifying; ονόμαζαθ, *id.*

Ονόροα, *indec.*, honoured.

Ονόρμυζιθ, -μυζαθ. See ονόρμυ, γc.

Ονόρμυζε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.

Ορεαθ. See ορεαθ.

Ορ, *g.* -α, υρα, *d. or.* υρ, *m.*, brim, border, fringe, coast; Ορ υρ αν τοβαυρ, over the well's brink; ορ να ὕοιννε, the marge of the Boyne; ι ν-αζαίρ υρα αν ὀρεcáιν, against the pot's rim (*Cm.*); ι ν-υρ (ύρ) αζυρ ι ν-ιομῶορc αν ρcαβαίλλ, on the border and raised flange of the helmet; ορ ι ν-ορ, from shore to shore (*early*); *al.* υρ, υρα.

Ορ, for αρ, tillage, *etc.*, cριαθáιρc ορ, a tiller.

Ορ, *pref.* See ορ-, ορ-.

Ορ, from which, with *past tense* (δ + α, *rel. prn.*, + μo, sign of *past tense*).

Ορ, *interj.* oh!

Ορ, *m.*, a voice or call, a charm, spell or incantation; a prayer; Ορ φίμννε, a true oracle.

Ορ, *g.* ορμ, *m.*, gold, gold colour or paint, money (αν τ-ό., gold, money); δ. βρμυτε, refined gold, δ. λορρετε, bronn-ό., *id.*; δ. εανζαθ, meshed or woven gold; δ. ιαρ μoέcαnam α ὀαθα, burnished gold; Ορ βυρθε, yellow gold; δ. ρεαρς, red gold; δ. να μίζε, the gold of kings (*poet.*); δ. να cρμννε, all the money in the world; δ. μυρ, garden marigold; ρáιννε ορμ, a gold ring; mun-τορc ορμ, a gold torque; βλιαθáιν αν ορμ, the golden year (of plenty); ιρ μύ δ. é, it is worth gold. is as good as gold; ní'λ δ. ná αμρεαο αζam, I have neither silver nor gold; ρcρiοβáιμ le h-ó., I write in letters of gold; α cιaθ μαρ δ., her locks of golden hue; *gs.* as *a.*, of gold, golden, gold-coloured, *etc.*

Ορ-, ορμ-, *pref.*, gold, gold-, golden, noble; ορμ-εάαρo, a goldsmith, ορμ-εάαρoαίρε *id.*; ορμ-ειαθ, golden hair, ορμ-φοιτ, *id.*; ορμ-ειαθαθ, golden haired; ορμ-ειρτε (-εεαρc), a gold-chest; ορμ-ειρτεοιρ, a treasurer; ορμ-ειμαραθ, gilt-edged; ορμ-οορμ, a gold hilt; ορμ-ζρεαρ, gold filigree or embroidery, a gold ornament;

ορμ-μianaθ, gold ore, a gold mine; ορμ-ρεαζ, a golden spear; ορμ-bonn, a gold coin; ορμ-βμoς, *m.*, a splendid mansion; ορμ-βυρθε, yellow as gold; ορμ-ελοθ, the philosopher's stone that turns things into gold, *fig.*, a chief, *etc.*; ορμ-εμρμυζε, decorated or mounted with gold; ορμ-όαθ, the colour of gold (οο εμρ ρiορ ι ν-ό., to write in letters of gold); ορμ-φαι, noble blood; ορμ-ζρμυαζ, golden hair; ορμ-ζρμυαζαθ, golden-haired; ορμ-ιτιρ, a gold letter; ορμ-ιτιρeαθ, decorated with gold letters; ορμ-ιοιρνεαθ, glittering, elegant; ορμ-ιοιρρετε, of or like burnished gold, ορμ-ιαρcα, *id.*; ορμ-ναρc, a gold chain; ορμ-ρnáτεαθ, filigreed, having golden threads, as cloth (*sm.* ὀρnáθ); ορμ-ρμυτ, a gold lode; ορμ-ρμυτaθ, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*), *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine.

Ορα, *interj.* oh! (*N. Con.*); *cf.* αρ, hόμα.

Οραθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, rimmed, shored.

Οραθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, auriferous.

Οραθ, -ρεα, -αίρ, *m.*, act of gilding, covering or plating with gold, gilt; *fig.* excellence, lure; δ. υζοαρ αν λείζιnn, the gilt of learned authors.

Οραζáιν, -áιν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

Οραιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph.* -ρε. See αρ, *prep.*

Οραice. See ιοηηραice.

Οραο, -e, *f.*, a prayer, a prayer to effect a cure, a spell or fairy-charm; ο. οο, "pray for" (in inscriptions); αν-ο., a curse (*Contr.*); *al.* αραο, εαραο; doublet with οράο, *which* See.

Οράο, -e, -eαθ, *f.*, a prayer, a collect; an oration, a speech; Ó. αν Τιζεαρna, the Lord's Prayer; θεannuiξ ρí τό ve'n δ. εéαona (*i.* εο mbeannuiξiό Oia ιρ μυρμ ιρ ζοbναιc τυιc), she returned him the same salutation (that is, *etc.*); αουβαιρ ι μοθ οράοe μύ uile, he delivered this oration before them all; doublet with οραο; *al.* ομóο (*early*).

Οράοeαθ, -οιζε, *a.*, declamatory, oratorical, haranguing, prayerful; *sm.* an orator, an haranguer; one who prays.

Οράοeαθ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers; οράοiοeαθ, *id.*

Οράοeán, -áιν, *pl. id.*, a pulpit, a reading desk, a place where sermons, *etc.*, are delivered, a bema; an oratory or place of prayer.

Óránoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; óránoeacán, *id.* (O'N.).
 Óránoiré, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, one who prays, an orator.
 Óraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gild, overlay or plate with gold, bedeck; óraim, *id.*
 Óraimn, *prep. pr.*, I *pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* See *ar, prep.*
 Óráirte, *g. id., m.*, provender, food, forage; *al. foráirte*; *ioirtear, id.*
 Óráirte, *g. id., pl. -cí, f.*, an orange; Orange; *oac ó.*, orange colour; fear Ó., an Orangeman (*al. fear láirte*); *al. oráirte.*
 Óram, in éóim bréasac le hÓ. (or Tuam), as false-tongued as O., *cf. Éilir Ó.*, a character in Tipperary folklore.
 Orba, *g. id., m.*, heritage; a farm or holding, *esp. glebe-land.*
 Orbairt. See *forbairt.*
 Orp, *g. uirp, pl. id., m.*, a pig; a young pig, o. cránac, *id.*; a hound, beagle or lapdog (*al. uirp, O'Cl.*); a salmon (O'Cl.), a torpedo-fish, a whale; *al. a hen-egg (ib.)*, a rail or stake (*ib.*); *fig. a lord (cf. triac)*; Inre uirp, the Orkneys; o. breac bhoimn-fionn, a speckled white-bellied salmon; ní gnác aóal (ael) san o., no pig, no fleshfork; tá na h-uirp ir na h-eirp aóat, you have all you want; uirp ir éarla, holus bolus.
 Orp, *g. uirp, pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a hollow (P. F.) (*cf. arp, a strait*).
 Orp, *g. uirp, m.*, Orcus.
 Orpa, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. oirpne, f.*, calf of the leg; *al. orp.*
 Orpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig, *fig.*, a glutton.
 Orpá, *g. id., m.*, act of destroying, wasting, withering; decline, eclipse, death, decay, woe; moó-o., extinction in youth; m'o. ! woe ! alas ! *al. uirpá, eirpá, arpá*; *vl. of archenim (early)*, *cf. cpinnim*, I gnaw.
 Orpác, -páize, *a.*, wasting, decaying; afflicted.
 Orpáim, *v. tr.*, I destroy, wither, eclipse; naó orpáim uille, that might does not destroy (*Br.*).
 Óro, *g. úro, pl. id. and óro, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; ó. iarpáiré, an iron sledge; lám-ó., a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-ó., a little sledge; ir mall buille an don úro, slow is the stroke of the single sledge (*prov.*); an t-ó. móir, the casting sledge; oro, *g. uirp (U.)*.

Óro, *g. úro, pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement, series; custom, law, practice, procedure; ordo, ritual, office, liturgy; an order of angels, religious, *etc.*; a class or caste; *vaguely*, an t-ó., the church or hierarchy, friars, churchmen, *etc.*; ó. aibéirteac, alphabetical order; ó. uimreac, numerical order; ó. breic-eamnáctar, order of judicature; ó. forpceatáil, order of instruction, curriculum; ó. téanta uirpáize, order of prayer; ó. an pórtá, the order of marriage, marriage ceremony; an t-ó. marb, the liturgy for the dead; ó. beannuirte, Holy Orders, Sacrament of Ordination, Ó. Corpceacá, Ó. pasáir, *id.*; Ó. crádaí, a religious order, Ó. pasáil, *id.*; úro an éirp, the orthodox clergy (*poet.*); ó. ár mbeacá, the ordering of our lives; an teicéamáo ó. aingiré, the tenth angelical order; marp reirpéar le h-órtáib an eolair, as the learned orders write; eus marla ro'n ó., who insulted the Church; 'ran Ó. sup éeangail ré, till he joined the Order; i n-ó. aóur i n-easair, fully arranged; ro réir úro, according to order or rank, in sequence, iar n-ó., *id.*; iar n-ó. oirteac, in proper or legal order; pill orp pá'n ó. oáir imtíz tú, return to me the same as when you went away; *neg. an-ó.*, disorder, indignity.
 Orpa, -an, *d. -ain, pl. id.*, oirpne, *f.*, a piece or fragment; *al. a thumb (Wind.)*, o. láime, *id. (ib.)*; o. cípe, ridge-piece, -thatch, or -crest; o. te bráóán, a piece of salmon; o. te mároe, a short thick stick; go n-eairna oá orpáin cómépoma ro'n éailiíz, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (P. O'C.).
 Orpa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt, orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent; san acapá ó., having no gold resources, moneyless.
 Orpáiré, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, one in orders, a cleric.
 Orpáreac, -a, *f.*, order, state of one in orders, dignity, high rank, = áro-uairpáreac and oirpéar (*Sup.*); *neg. an-ó.*
 Orpáil. See *órtáil.*
 Orpáimáil, -má, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular, neat, clean, tidy.
 Orpáimáic, -a, *f.*, order, regularity, neatness, tidiness; ní maib bualaó amac uirpé le glaine ir le hÓ., she had no

superior in cleanliness and tidiness
(*Ros.*).

ΟΡΘΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion ;
dim. of ΟΡΘΑ.

ὁπρᾶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe; ὁ
ὁ. 50 *hupla*, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ὅρασις, -αις, *m.*, order, arrangement; dignity, nobility, honour; holy orders: ὁ ἀγρὸς οὐραεῶν, dignity and renown; ὁ ἐπεὶ καὶ κλεινὴν μακαρίων, Clonmacnoise is Ireland's most honourable possession; *al.* ὁρῶν, *f.*; *al.* ὁρῶν *m.* (ἐξ ὧν τὸν λεγ. ἂν ρῶμ ἢ ὁ'ν ὁρῶν το τῶν, who abandoned Rome and his priestly orders).

ὀρυσσάδρ, -άιρ, *m.*, ordnance; *al.* ὀρυσσάδρ.

ὄψαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, gold ornamentation,
gold ornaments.

ὄμο-ἐπάω, *m.*, harassing of the clergy
(*D. R.*).

ὀβολός, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, an inch, a finger's breadth, *esp.* a thumb's breadth, inches being roughly measured thus; a bit or fragment, a moment of time, a step; ἄν ρίολ ἂν ὀβολαῖς, not having enough seed for a square-inch; ní ρεάpp míle (or éipe) 'ná ó., a miss is as good as a mile (*saying*); ír ρεάpp le tóine ó. dá tóil 'ná banntáim dá leap, one prefers to have a little of one's way to much improvement; ní μαζα ó., I will not budge an inch; ἐυατόρ ι νσιορμαετ ὀβολαῖς το βεῖτ βάιρτε, I went within an inch of being drowned; 'na ὀβολαῖςβ, in or by inches; 'na ὀβολαῖςβ τpío, mixed through it in small quantities; τὰ εἶπε pυβαλτα 'na h-ὀβολαῖςβ beaza ágam, I have travelled Ireland inch by inch; το-ζhím ὀβολαῖσε το, I smash him up; ζαδ ἂν ó. το, every bit of it; cóim maít leip ζαδ ἂν ó., every bit as good as he; ní'l ó. το ζhó le véanam, there is no business doing; ó. luat, a moment too soon; ἄν ó. pύτε, lying on the bare ground; *al.* ὀπλάς.

ὀρθολαίβε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a sledger.*

ὄρλαιρέεσσι, -α, *pl. id., f., sledging, hammering*; ὑρλαιρέεσσι (*W. Con.*).

Órsluigim, -laibéact, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge; *cf.* ar-slaidim, ar-sligim, ar-dluigim (*Contr.*) for possible origin of this or related words.

ὄψο-ναρε, *m.*, a thumb-ring.

ὄρος, -ός, -α, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe, a piece, an inch; ὁ. na coipe, the great toe; ἔφαι δὸν ὁ. ἀβραὴρ οὐκ? have you any yarn? (anything useful to do, *R. O.*).

ὀρῶντας, -οῦντες, *pl. id., m., act of*
ordering, commanding (οὐ with persons),
arranging, disposing, ordaining; an
order, decree or command; arrangement,
disposition, array, trim, condition; a
custom, ordinance or tradition, pro-
cedure, an order for goods, *etc.*; ὁ.
ἐμ, an order to (do a thing); ἀρ ὁ.,
out of order, irregular; ἰ n-ὁ., in order,
arranged, in battle-array; κυρῶμ ἰ
n-ὁ., I arrange; ὁ. na καλλιζέ—μαρ
ἰρ ἄλ λέι πέιν, the old dame's arrange-
ment—to suit herself; ἀρ ἀν ὁ. ποῖν,
in that manner, thus arranged; βεῖμ
ὁ. σο, I give an order to; κυρῶμ
ὀρῶντες ἀρ, I give orders to; ἀς
ὀδαῖμ φά μωρ ἀςαρ ὀρῶντες, working
under instructions and orders.

ὀρυζάν, -άν, *m.*, constant ordering or directing.

ὀρῶντισιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain,
 appoint, decree, plan, dispose, direct,
 prescribe, arrange, wish, command,
 enjoin upon (το), place over (ἀν), give
 an order for (goods, *etc.*); ὁ ὀρῶντις
 πέ ὡαμ ἐ ὅεαનાῖ, he ordered me to
 do it; ὁ. εαρηαῖτε, I order goods;
 ὁ. ἡ μάστιγιτι οὔτα ἐ, I place him
 over them as their master; ὁ. ἡ ἀνιτε
 το, I appoint a certain day for; ὁρῶ
 ὡαμ λεαθα ἄολ, make for me a narrow
 bed (*song*); ἀν τέ ὀρῶντις εα ὅεατα
 πέ ἡ ἰονναρ ροῖν, he who orders his
 life thus; ὁ ὀρῶντις εἰννιπε congnaiῖ,
 the existence of a leader postulates
 helpers; νιορ ὀρῶντις ὡια βéal ζαν
 βιαῶ, God has made food for all; ἀν
 τ-Ego Vos ρο ὁ ὀρῶντις ἰορα, this Ego
 Vos instituted by Jesus; ἀννιῖτε οεο'
 ρότ νιορ ὀρῶντις ἀν ὡεαηνα, the
 Lord never designed such a monster
 as you; νί ἡ-ἐ ὡια ὁ ὀρῶντις ἀν ἡλόρ
 ἡνα τεαγαν, 'twas not God who gave
 him his voice.

Ὀρμηστέ, *p. a.*, ordered, arranged, ordained, preordained, right; *ῥά ἑατ-ᾠαρῶν* ὁ, properly helmeted; *ἀν-ὁ.*, disorderly.

ὁμοιῶντες, *a.*, imperative.

ὁρμυζέσθαι, -ομα, -μί, *m.*, an orderer, a commander, one who ordains or predestines.

Órpláist, *f.*, Orla, a female name, *smt.* used as the personification of the aspiring peasant-woman; * Sliocht Órpláta (Órpla), the children of such a woman, the counterpart of Clann lóndair.

Οργαν. See Δργαν.

be your voice heard above all others; bun ór cionn, upside down, *etc.* (*See* bun); maṛ mādṡṡṡṡṡṡ ór áṛ nōmum, as masters over us; ór coinne, opposite, facing; ór á coinne anonn, over opposite it; ór cómaṡṡ, facing, in front or in the presence of; ór cómaṡṡ an tṡṡe amaṡ, right in front of the house; ór ionṡaṡṡ maṡṡṡa na naom, in the presence of the relics of the saints (*early*); ór áṡṡ (áṡṡṡ, *P. H.*), aloud, publicly; ór íṡṡal, quietly, secretly; now *oft.* áṡ; formerly *asp.* *See* uáṡ.

Ór, ó'ṡ, from ó and íṡ. *See* under ó, *prep.*

Óṡ, *g.* óṡ and -a, *pl. id., m.*, the mouth, in *pl.* lips (*poet. McK.*); *Lat.* os.

Óṡaṡ, óṡaṡṡeáṡṡ, óṡaṡm. *See* ṡṡaṡaṡ, ṡṡaṡaṡeáṡṡ, ṡṡaṡm.

Óṡaṡc, -e, *f.*, a washing of the feet; o. áṡṡṡ ionnlaṡ, a washing of the hands and feet; óṡaṡc (*Agall.*); *al.* ṡṡaṡaṡc; *Lat.* obsequium (*early*).

Óṡaṡṡ, -e, *f.*, parturition, delivery; *al.* áṡaṡṡ.

Óṡaṡṡm, *v. tr.*, I deliver, as in parturition; *al.* áṡaṡṡm, áṡaṡṡṡm (*Rev. Celt. XIII.*); the *mod.* equivalent, is baṡmum an leanṡ ṡe.

Óṡaṡṡ. *See* eáṡaṡṡ.

Óṡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the leg of a trousers; *early* áṡán, shoe, greave, hose or stocking.

Óṡaṡ, -aṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a burden on the back, as of a horse, *etc.*

Óṡaṡóṡṡ, -óṡa, -í, *m.*, a porter or carrier; -ṡaṡóṡe, *id.*

Óṡṡaṡṡṡ, -e, *pl. -í, f.*, act of ill-using, teasing, tormenting; ill-usage, an evil occurrence, an accident, a ridiculous mishap, a predicament; injury, result of an accident; ṡ'éṡṡṡ ó. ṡó, he met with a mishap; ná ṡaṡaṡṡ ó. ṡó'n ṡṡṡaṡṡ, do not ill-use the bicycle; caṡ í an ó. áṡá áṡaṡ aṡṡ ṡṡṡṡ? what fooling have you with that? cuṡṡ ṡṡṡṡṡ ṡṡ ṡí áṡ ó. aṡṡ, he was being tormented by a bluebottle; ṡá na h-óṡṡaṡṡṡṡ ṡṡ' óṡaṡṡ, mishaps dog your footsteps (*R. O.*); Seán na n-óṡṡaṡṡṡṡ, luckless John; óṡṡaṡṡṡ, óṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *id.*

Óṡṡaṡṡṡ, óṡṡaṡṡṡeáṡṡ, óṡṡaṡṡṡeáṡṡ. *See* ṡṡaṡṡṡṡṡ, ṡṡaṡṡṡṡṡeáṡṡ, ṡṡaṡṡṡṡeáṡṡṡ.

Óṡaṡṡ, *perh. corr.* for olcaṡ *in phr.* áṡṡ o. leṡṡ ṡṡṡṡṡaṡṡ = áṡṡ a olcaṡ leṡṡ ṡ., but that he disliked to yield (*S. C. M.*).

Óṡaṡ, in o. ṡáma, of two rowers at one oar, the one next the gunwale, *al.* ṡṡol ṡáma.

Óṡaṡṡ. *See* áṡaṡṡṡ.

Óṡaṡṡ, -aṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a champion or hero, Oscar (son of Oisín); *cf.* áṡaṡṡ, guest (*Contr.*).

Óṡaṡṡ, -aṡṡe, *a.*, ignorant, inartistic (*Dav.*); *sm.* an ignorant person (*Féil.*).

Óṡaṡṡ, -aṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a jewel or ornament, jewels, ornaments; *cf.* eáṡṡaṡ, a goblet; *al.* uṡaṡṡ.

Óṡaṡṡ, -aṡṡ, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs, a stroke in swimming, quick or agile movement, a spring or jump; *al.* iorcaṡṡ, eáṡcaṡṡ, áṡcaṡṡ.

Óṡcaṡṡaṡ, -aṡṡe, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; *al.* frail, ready to fall.

Óṡcaṡṡóṡa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty, active, loud (of voice); b'o. móṡ a ṡṡṡṡ, strident and great was his voice; *cf.* bean cuṡaṡṡṡ áṡcaṡṡóṡa, a flustery woman.

Óṡcaṡṡóṡeáṡṡ, -a, *f.*, activity.

Óṡcaṡṡ (= áṡcaṡṡ), *a.*, axillary.

Óṡcaṡṡ, -aṡṡ, *m.*, the oarsman who sits next the gunwale in pulling an oar that requires two (*McK.*). *See* óṡcaṡ.

Óṡcaṡṡ, óṡcaṡṡm. *See* ṡṡcaṡṡ, ṡṡcaṡṡm.

Óṡcaṡṡn. *See* áṡcaṡṡn.

Óṡcaṡṡaṡ, -laṡṡe, *m.*, act of opening; now (ṡ)orcaṡṡṡ.

Óṡcaṡṡṡm (*al.* óṡcaṡṡṡṡm), I open; now (ṡ)orcaṡṡṡm, (ṡ)orcaṡṡṡṡm.

Óṡcaṡṡṡe, *p. a.*, opened.

Óṡlóṡṡ, -óṡa, -í, *m.*, an ostler.

Óṡ-molt, *m.*, a wether (*Agall.*).

Óṡna, *g. id., pl. -aṡ, -aṡa, m.*, a sigh, a sob or groan; act of sighing, groaning; o. cléṡṡ, a deep sigh, a heartfelt groan; o. cṡaṡóṡe, *id.*; o. bṡéṡṡe, a hypocritical sigh; o. mic ṡíṡṡ ṡá ṡeáṡaṡṡ, a deep sigh (sigh of a spellbound prince), o. ṡṡṡaṡṡ, *id.*; m' o. ṡéáṡṡ, my bitter woe; níṡṡṡ' o. ṡan aṡṡaṡṡ, the grief was well-founded; íṡ o. ṡíom ṡlaṡṡaṡṡ obann oṡṡ, I grieve that you have been suddenly called away; íṡ ṡṡṡṡṡṡ mo ṡṡṡṡṡ 'ná m'o., my blow is heavier than my moan; leṡṡṡṡ o., I sigh; *al. f.*; -naṡṡ, *id.*

Óṡnaṡṡaṡ, -ṡaṡṡe, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing, mournful; *sf.* act of sighing, sobs, moans.

Óṡnaṡṡeáṡṡ, -a, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

Óṡnaṡṡṡ, -e, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing; o. ṡol (or ṡṡṡṡ), weeping hysterically, sobbing and crying.

Óṡnáṡṡ, -áṡa, *f.*, sighing (*Car.*).

Óṡṡaṡṡṡṡ, *vl. -naṡṡe, -naṡṡṡ, and* óṡnaṡṡ, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

Óṡóṡṡ, -óṡṡe, -a, *f.*, a squall.

Óróḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *a.*, squally, blustering.
 Órḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a hospital;
al. órḡḡḡḡḡḡ and ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Órḡḡḡḡḡ. *See* órḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Órḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, an osprey; *al.*
ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Órḡḡ, *g. id., pl. -ḡḡ, m.*, hospitality,
 attention, entertainment, lodging; an
 inn or hotel, *ḡḡḡ ḡ, id.; fig. a host,*
a generous man; ḡḡḡḡ ḡ, a country
inn; ḡḡḡ-ḡ. ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, a green serving
of shamrocks (as food); ḡḡḡ (ḡḡḡ)
ḡ ḡ, the innkeeper; al. órḡ.
 Órḡḡ, an abusive term for a woman;
cf. ḡ ḡ. ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, you
idle, mischievous woman (M.).
 Órḡḡ, *a.*, cold, inclement (*Don.*); ḡḡḡḡḡḡ
 ḡ, stormy weather; *ḡḡ ḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ*
ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡ, this winter is
now becoming severe; ḡḡḡḡ, id. (Om.
etc.); cf. perh. ḡḡḡḡḡ, coldness (O'R.)
 Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, lodging, entertainment;
 ḡ. ḡḡḡḡ, a night's entertainment.
 Órḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an innkeeper
 (*O'N.*).
 Órḡḡḡ (food-stores, forage). *See* ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Órḡḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertain-
 ment.
 Órḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *m.*, a host, an inn-
 keeper; *ḡḡḡḡḡ, hostess; -ḡḡḡḡ, id.*
 Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, hostelry.
 Órḡ', ḡḡ', ḡḡ, from thy.
 Órḡ; as in ḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ,
 doing naught but sighing.
 Órḡ, in *phrs.*: ḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ, ḡḡ, I am
 troubled or sad because, regret that;
al. órḡ; perh. for órḡ.
 Órḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ (?), *f.*, a torch, a candle
 (*Dav.*); in *place-names*: Fahan; ḡḡḡḡ
 ḡ. ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡ. ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ
 ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, between torch and fire,
i.e. between burial and judgment; al.
ḡḡḡ; cf. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ (ḡḡḡḡḡḡ), ḡḡḡḡḡḡ,
and ḡḡḡḡ, fire (O'R.).
 Órḡḡḡ, *comp.* -ḡḡḡ, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul;
also clumsy, vulgar (of a person);
ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡ, id.
 Órḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, term of contempt for a
 woman, ḡ. ḡḡḡḡ, *id.*; *cf. órḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡ*
and ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Órḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
 Órḡḡḡḡ, *g.* -ḡḡḡḡ and ḡḡḡḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, (1),
 a sick, delicate or wounded person, an
 invalid or patient, *oft. esp. an asthmatic*
or consumptive; ḡḡḡḡ ḡ. ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ,
both wounded and dead; ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡ
n-ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ,
they brought their helpless wounded
to one spot; ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡ n-ḡ. ḡḡ ḡ

ḡḡḡḡḡ, on account of their heavy
casualties; ḡḡ ḡḡ. ḡḡḡḡ, the poor
delicate creature; ḡ. ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ-ḡḡḡḡ, I
am a weak helpless invalid; ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ
ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ. I hate to see a
pretty woman married to an invalid;
 (2) an abscess, ulcer or imposthume,
 pus, matter; ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ,
 festering (*R. O.*); ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ,
 exuding pus (*ib.*); *ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ,*
festored (ib.); (3) a grave; ḡ. ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ
ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ, a grave, tomb, and mound.

Órḡḡḡ, *m.*, wages (*O'Cl.*).

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, an hospital or
 hospital ward.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *f.*, a pool of sickness or pain;
 ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ ḡ n-ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ
 ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ, so that he left
 many of them in bloody death-pools.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *g. id., m.*, illness, sick-bed;
al. burying ground or grave; al. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Órḡḡḡ. *See* ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Órḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m. (smt. f.)*, dung, dirt,
 ordure, a dunghill; ḡ. ḡḡ, cow dung;
 ḡ. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, horse dung; ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡ,
 the dog's valour on his dunghill; *gs.*
 -ḡḡḡ, as *a.*, fetid, *e.g.* ḡḡḡḡ ḡ, a fetid
 product.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.

Órḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.

Órḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *v. tr.*, I put to bed
 or tend (as the wounded or sick).

Órḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, a farm-yard; ḡḡ
 ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ,
 every dog is bold in his own yard
 (*saying*); *al. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.*

Órḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, filth.

Órḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, illness, malady, distemper,
 wound, abscess, ulcer or imposthume,
 a sore caused by a bruise, cancer; ḡ.
 ḡḡḡḡḡ, an hour's illness; ḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ,
 in a bed of sickness.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, sick, diseased; *sm.*
 a sick person.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, sickness.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡ, *f.*, an hospital.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, a sickly wound.

Órḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *p. a.*, corpulent, fat (*G. A.*).

p (*perit*, dwarf elder), the fourteenth
 letter of the modern Irish Alpha-
 bet, does not survive from Indo-
 European forms in Irish or Welsh,
e.g., *úr*, *W. ir*, *Lat. pur-us*; Welsh
 later developed *p* initials from Celtic *q*,
 which became *c* in Irish, *e.g.*, *W. pen*,
Ir. ceann; it is therefore generally of

secondary origin in Irish, either as the initial of words formed from Lat., Welsh or English, or from Irish words in *p* or *b*; early tribe names however are *partraige* and *parraige*; some words borrowed from Latin through Welsh, *e.g.*, *pascha*, *cáirc* here had the initial changed on the analogy of native words; *cf.* *pátrais*, *Cátraige* (*Coitraige*), both said to be from *Patricius*; note *al.* *pairce*, *pairce*, *Lat.* *parochia*; *p* arises internally from *c* and *t*, as in *timceall timpeall*, *iomcar iompar*, *timtíreacáit timpíreacáit*, *cumta cumpa*; *leaba leabta leapa*; *cf.* *cmuimtear* (*Lat.* *prebiter*, *Contr.*) and *Cell Chruimthir*, now *Kilcrumper*; it *sm.* interchanges with *b* and *f*, and *Lat.* names, *etc.*, in *ph* give *p* or *f*, *e.g.*, *pilib* (*Philip*), *Philip*; *finéar*, *Phineas*.

paba, *m.*, a fob (*A.*).

pábáil, *-ála*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of paving; a pavement; *p. cloé*, a stone pavement; *p.-cloé*, a paving stone; *al.* *páil* (*g. -ála*, *-álaé*); *pábao*, *id.*

pábáim, *-ao*, *-áil*, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*); *pábálaím*, *id.*

pabairín, *m.*, a posy; *róraí aḡur pabairíní*, roses and posies.

pábálaróe, *m.*, a pavior.

pabrae, *g. id.*, *pl. -raice*, *m.*, a posy or bouquet; *al.* *poé*, *paím*.

pacá, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, a pack, a bag, a bundle; *al.* as in *phr.*, a pack of robbers, *etc.*; *p. cáirtaí*, a pack of cards; *cuir a lám i bp.*, disqualify him for the game (of cards).

pacató, *-cta*, *m.*, act of packing, loading, stuffing, cramming, filling up, as a hole, *etc.*; *al.* *pocató*; *pacáil*, *pocáil*, *id.*

pacatuaeir, *-aeis*, *m.*, a dyer (*By.*).

pacáuille, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bunion (*D. M.*), a swelling on lungs caused by a blow; *al.* *pacáirle*.

pacáim, *-ao*, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up; fill in (as a hole), cram, pack, stuff; *al.* *poc-*, *puc-*; *pacálaím*, *id.*

pacáime, *g. id.*, *pl. -mí*, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar, a churl.

pacáimeacáit, *-a*, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pack, a bag.

pacar, *m. coll.*, packs; in *phr.* *tacar ná p.*, (neither) collecting nor packing (*Car.*).

pacáran. See *baácarán*.

paclaé, *-aís*, *-aíse*, *m.*, a packet, a lot, an armful; a flock, *etc.*, numbering from 2 to 12 animals (*Antr.*); *cf.*, *baclaé*.

pacuigim. See *pacáim*.

páó, *g. -áiró*, *-áóa*, *pl. -áiróeanna*, *m.*, pay, wages, *esp.* daily or weekly wages, payment, requital, remuneration; *p. béicéala aḡur brácéala*, pay for lea-burning and harrowing; *an p. rearta*, the constant wages; *p. lae*, a day's earnings; *ar a p. lae*, working by the day, earning a day's wages; *rean páó*, a labourer or journeyman, a paid worker; *luét páó*, labourers, wage-earners; *reilling páó*, a shilling's pay; *p. na meitile oo cneanaó leat éum tú éur i gceiric*, the gang's wages were spent in trying to settle you for life; *al.* *páis* (*m.*), *páise* (*m.* and *f.*), *páiréao* (*O'N.*), *páisaro* (*g. -c, f.*, *Donl.*), *páise* (*Mon.*).

paóacán. See *péacán*.

páóat, *m.*, thirst (*O'R.*).

páóat, *-c, f.*, an old cow, *etc.*

paóat, a pail or ewer. See *pál*.

paóarn, *m.*, Padarn; *beirim-re p.*, I warrant you (*Wat.*); *al.* *párean*; *cf.* *Badorn* and *lestar Baduirm* (*Lrws*).

pátrais, *g. id.*, *m.*, Patrick, St. Patrick (*passim*), in full, *p. mac Calpurnain* (son of Calpurnius); in early times his name was associated with standard measures; *e.g.*, *roíonna pátrais*, ol p., and in later times to give support to proverbial expressions, *e.g.*, *cuir an roíona ar cáirce*, *mar aḡubairt* (or *o'róruis pátrais*), postpone misfortune, as Patrick decreed; *cómarba p.*, the occupier of the See of Armagh; *oar iaphann* (or *baáall*) p., by St. Patrick's crozier; *tugamar innceoin p.*, we swore by St. Patrick's anvil; *oar an corrán p.*, by St. Patrick's reaping-hook (?). See under *poa*; common in place-names, *e.g.*, *áro p.*, *Cnoc p.*, *Cruac p.*, *Doimnac p.*, *Dún p.*; *al.* *pátráic*; *dims.*, *etc.*, *pároin*, *páro*, *páris*.

pátrán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peasant.

págnáca, *-aís*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pagan.

págnáca, *indec. a.*, pagan, heathen, anti-religious.

págnácait, *-a*, *f.*, paganism, heathenism; *an p.*, the Pagan period in history, *esp.* in Irish history; *al.* *-gánaic*.

paíoce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a poke, an obscure corner.

paíocail, *-eála*, *f.*, act of, groping, searching; *ba móir an p. oó uil aḡairle aḡur an oíóce éóm roíca*, it must have been hard for him to grope his way home on such a dark night.

paíocéalaróe, *m.*, a groper or searcher;

p. *ματ*, one good at searching things out.

παρσεάλαμ, -*σεαλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grope, look for in the dark.

παρσεος, -*οις*, -*α*, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals; a young mouse (*By.*).

παρσίν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dim. of the name παρσαις, Patrick; a square vessel; *curo p.* *οε'ν* *μεεαν*, the smallest share.

παρσιρ, -*οις*, -*ορσεαδ*, *f.*, the Pater-noster, a prayer; *αβαιρ* *οο* *παρσεαδ*, say your prayers; *να* *οειμ* *p.* *επαυλ* *οε*, don't turn it into a "horse's prayer," said to one constantly harping on the same string, *cf.* *ρεαλ* *αν* *ζαμνα* *βυρε*, an endless tale; *αν* *p.* *ζεαλ*, a folk prayer; *νι* *ουβαρ* *p.* *να* *Χρε* *μοιου*, I said neither Pater nor Creed to-day, said no prayer at all; *τα* *ρε* *'να* *p.* *αζατ*, you have it well by rote; *τα* *ρε* *'να* *p.* *εαοιρ* *αζατ*, you have made a rigmarole of it; *οο*-*ζνιμ* *p.* *φαοα* *οε*, I spin it out (as a story); *αη* *μο* *παρσεαδ*, saying my prayers.

παρσεαδ, -*λις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

παρσεαδ, -*ρις*, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

παρσεαδάν, -*άν*, *m.*, one given to prayers, a prayer-monger; *'να* *p.* *επαβαρ* *αγυρ* *κοιριαρα*, as a pious and conscientious prayer-monger (*E.R.*).

παρσεοιρσεατ, -*α*, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently; ostentatious praying.

παρσιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νι*, *m.*, a chaplet, rosary or set of beads, a bead string of any kind; *al.* a prayer; *αν* *p.* *παρσεαδ*, the prayer called the Rosary; *τα* *να* *ρηατα* *'να* *βπαρσινις*, the potatoes (on the stalks) are small and like bead-strings. *See* *under* *poll*.

παρσε (παρς). *See* *παδ*.

παρ, *g.* -*ε* or -*αλαδ*, *pl.* -*λι*, -*λιρσεαδ*, *f.*, a pale or paling, the Pale (*U.*), *βυαδ* *ρε* *αη* *επαβαρ* *παρ*, he was a very clever fellow (where *παρ* is *perh.* for *παλ*, *gs.* of *παλ*, *which* *see*); *οο* *ζερεαδ* *οαη* *εαδαις* *i* *ηγλεααυρεατ* *p.*, who used skim the fence like horses racing; *al.* *παρ*.

παρ. *See* *παβαλ*.

παρλιν, *m.*, a shroud or pall (*O'R.*).

παρλιρ, παρλιρσεαδ. *See* *παυλιρ*, *παυλιρσεαδ*.

παρλιρ, -*ε*, -*ι*, *f.*, a castellated building, a castle, a palisade; a hut as for curing fish; Pallas, Pallis, in *place-names*; *οο* *επιρριουρ* *ειαδ* *αδ* *να* *επαρσε* *να* *παρλιρ* *κομωαης* *ελαμης* *αδ* *i* *η-α* *οιμμεαλ*, the wild beasts of the forest would break down the strong palisades of wood that are around them; *αν* *p.*, Pallas, a castle of the MacCarthy's, near Laune Bridge, in Kerry; *p.* *καοηρσε*, Pallaskenry (*Lim.*); *p.* *ζερε*, Pallasgreany (*ib.*).

παρλεατ, a blow with the open hand (*O'R.*).

παρλιυν, -*υν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion; *al.* *παβαλιυν*.

παρμ, -*ε*, -*εαδ*, *f.*, a palm branch or tree, *fig.* success; *ζεαδ* *παρμ*, palm-bough, *fig.* a saintly person (*cf.* *justus ut palma florebit*); *εμαν* *παρμ*, a palm-tree; *οοιμαδ* *να* *παρμ*, Palm Sunday; *al.* *παρμ*, *παρμ*.

παρτ, -*ε*, *a.*, abundant, plentiful (*O'R.*).

παρτεαρ, -*τιρ*, *m.*, plenty, abundance; *παρτεαρ* (*Antr.*, *O'R.*).

παρτιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρι*, *m.*, a generous, hospitable man; *μεαλ* *α'* *ζεαδ* *να* *βρ*, M. of the hospitable men; *al.* *παρτιρε*.

παρν, *f.*, bread, cake, *Lat.* *panis* (*Lec.*).

παρνεααρ, *m.*, bail, security, penalty (*O'R.*).

παρνεαλ, -*ελ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panel, a piece of wood; *al.* a straw saddle (*O'R.*).

παρνιρ, *a.*, strong (*O'R.*).

παρνερι, -*εαμ*, -*ρι*, *m.*, a pannier, a gabion, straw ring or sheaf used for making a clamp; *p.* *ρερ* (*τσις*), a stout hay (straw) rope, *oft.* used for feeding horses; *fig.*, a big rough fellow, *p.* *ριρ*, *id.*; *fig.* in *pl.*, distended sides, as of a cow from good feeding.

παρνεαδ, -*τις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sleek, well-developed person or animal; *e.g.*, *p.* *λεινβ*, *p.* *ααιρ*, *p.* *εμρριαδ*, *γ.*; *al.* -*νεαδ*, -*ρεαδ*, *πιντεαδ*; *παρτιν* (*Clare*), *παρναρε* (*U.*) *id.*; *cf.* *παρνιρ*.

παρνεαρ, -*τιρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panther (*A.*).

παρνεαρ, *g.*, -*ερι*, -*εαμ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter or panter, a snare, noose, gin or trap, a binding cable; a plot, patch or enclosure; *εμριμ* *p.* *μοιμ* *εμρριαδ*, I set a trap for a hare; *ποιντεαλ* (*S. N.*), *παρνεαρ* (*O'R.*); *παρνεαρ* (*W. Cork*) (*A.*).

παρνεαμαδ, -*αδ*, *a.*, wily, insidious.

παρνεαματ, *f.*, entanglement (*O'R.*).

παρνεαμαμ, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

παρτιν. *See* *παρνεαδ*.

παῖνιός, *m.*, a toddler.

παίπερ, -έρι, *pl. id.* and -έρι, *m.*, paper ; *p.* νουόαττα, a newspaper ; *p.* ρεάτ-
maine, a weekly ; *p.* λαε, a daily ; *p.*
bán, blank paper ; *p.* ρυαό, brown
paper ; *p.* πύντ, a pound note (*Wat.*) ;
p. βότσιρ, walking papers, dismissal ;
πλοιοθέος *p.*, a bundle of papers ;
gs. as *a.*, βρύσα παίπερ, paper shoes ;
αίρησαο παίπερ, paper money ; βέαρ-
φαίό μέ ρερίβεανν ουίτ ι βρεανν ιρ ι
bp., I will give you a written document
on paper.

παίπιν. *See* ποίπιν.

παίπινεοίξε, *pl.*, popinjays (*A.*).

παίρε, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -εαंना, -ρεάεα, *f.*, a
field, *esp.* a pasture-field, a pasture, a
park ; *p.* ππάτσι, a potato-field ; *p.*
μόνιπέρι, a meadow-field ; *an p.*, the
field of battle (*poet.*) ; *p.* *an* αοναίξ,
the fair field ; *p.* *na* mbó, the cow field ;
p. *an* buailte, the battlefield.

παίρε, *f. pl.*, the Parcae.

παίρε. *See* παίρε.

παίρεν, *m.*, a croft or paddock.

παίριρ, -ε, *f.*, paralysis, *esp.* paralysis
agitans, palsy, *oft.* alcoholic neuritis,
any trembling of the limbs ; *p.* μαρβ,
dead palsy, rigid paralysis ; *p.* βάιρ,
the paralysis of death ; *p.* βάιρ ιμ'
énáma ιρ ιμ' éεαορεάó, my bones and
senses paralysed with fear ; *al.* παίριρ,
παίριρ, *Lat.* paralysis.

παίριρεάε, -ριξε, *a.*, paralytic, paralysed,
palsied, trembling ; *al.* παίριρεάε,
παίριρεάε.

παίριρ, -ε, *f.*, Paris ; *al.* παρισ (*rec.*).

παίριρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a Pharisee ;
al. -εάε, παίριρεάε, *id.*

παίριρ. *See* παίριρ.

παίριρεάμιαί, -μία, *a.*, paralysed,
greatly upset.

παίριρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a parcel or
bundle.

παίριρ, *interj.*, parley ! (*Car.*).

παίρε, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -εαंना, *gpl.* -άριεάε
(*U.*), *f.*, a part, portion, piece or share ;
a volume (*Fél.*), a breast ; partnership,
friendship, kindness, love, sympathy
(for, *te*), blood relationship (*U.*) ; con-
federacy, implication ; *p.* μόρι ve'm
buaróρεάó, much of my trouble ; *ran*
p. *rin* ve'n tíρ, in that part of the
country ; cúpla *p.*, a pair of breasts
(*Om.*) ; *p.* *le* cion, affectionate comradeship ;
vo *p.* ná ρεαοίρ liom, love me
still ; mo *p.* ουίτ, my regard for you ;
mo éεαंगल ιρ mo *p.* *le*ir vo bpeáó,
to disrupt our mutual obligation and

friendly relations ; éεαंगल páirte,
alliance ; εμοιόε *na* páirte, the soul
of affection ; εμοιόε *na* páirte, my
beloved ; ε Sean *na* páirte, my dear
John ; ε póbaí *na* páirte, dearly
beloved (a preacher's apostrophe) ; *rin*
mo páirte, my friends, those I love,
my partizans, m'íρ páirte, *id.* ; *á*
luéτ εαοίρ áεup páirte, our relations
and friends ; *le p.*, affectionately,
faithfully ; ελααίμ *le p.* í, I accept
her lovingly ; í bp., divided, shared,
joint ; éίρε ι bp., éίρε *á* líρ, Ireland
divided, Ireland down ; léar ι bp., a
joint or shared lease ; obaíρ ι bp., co-
operation ; leat ι bp., a half-share,
ad. half and half, half each, fifty-fifty ;
ι bp. with *g.*, as regards, in the matter
of, *al.*, for the sake of, on behalf of,
by way of ; ι bp. *an* áιρiο *rin*, as
regards that money ; ι bp. é éάbaίρ
vo, as for giving it to him ; ι bp. *na*
cova eile, as for the rest ; ι bp.
maíteapa, in good part, for friendship's
sake ; ι bp. cómaηpanaéτa, through
good neighbourliness ; im' *p.*, on my
behalf, *al.* in my affections, dear to
me ; im' *p.*-re ve, as for me ; ρεαί
im' *p.*, a word on my behalf ; ρεαίρ vo'
p. é, take him into your affections ;
lébaíρ im' *p.*, speak on my behalf ;
ιρ oíε *an* *muo* mópán ve'n voéτanaéτ
muρ' nελααίρ vo' *ι bp.* é, too much
poverty is bad unless accepted in good
part (*U. prov.*) ; ι bp. *le*, in conjunction,
sympathy or partnership with ; ι bp.
le céite, in partnership *esp.* on a fifty-
fifty basis ; tá *p.* áεam leat, I like
you ; tá *p.* *oam* leat, I am related
to you ; ελααίμ *p.* *ouine*, I take a
person's part, defend a person, make
common cause or side with ; *reapaim*
p. *ouine*, εάbaίμ *p.* *ouine*, *id.* ; áε
bryáεáó páirte oρm, trying to make
out he was related to me ; *p.* vo
vóbailt, to return affection ; *early*
παίρε, *Lat.* partem (pars).

παίρε-éíab, *m.*, beloved bosom (a term
of endearment).

παίρεάε, -τιξε, *a.*, partaking, sharing,
dividing, common, shared with others,
held jointly, public, congregational ;
siding with or partial to (*le*), sympa-
thetic, loving, kind ; partial, incomplete
(*rare*) ; *an* *upnaίξε p.*, public prayer ;
an Cópóin *p.*, the Rosary (as said in
common), *an* *paioρin p.*, *id.* ; loεáó
p., a partial indulgence ; bí *p.* (*linn*),
join in, take a hand (with us), *al.* be

partial to us; p. 'oom' ílúíró-pe, partial to my way of living; tá an naomós rin p., that curach is held in shares or by a company; rlan cuirim p. 'cum, I send an equal adieu to (mentioning them in turn); sm., a partaker, partisan or partner, al. a loving or sympathetic person.

páirtéadar, -aí, pl. id., m., participation, partnership.

páirtíre, g. id., pl. -óite, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer, abettor.

páirtíreacht, -a, f., alliance, friendship, partnership; 1 bp. lóm, in partnership with me, im' p., id.; 1 bp. ime, in partnership as regards butter sale, several small farmers united and filled firkins with butter in rotation for the market, the butter loaned being measured in standard vessels (cf. galún an tómar) not weighed.

páirtísim, -iugaó, v. tr. and intr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one (with 1e).

páirtíoculárda, indec. a., particular as opp. to general (Donl.).

páirtíugaó, -ište, m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.

páir, -e, f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ, the history of the Passion; p. doine, Friday's fast; p. na rleas, the thorny Passion; gheao-p. Oé, God's bitter Passion; an p., Friday, the fast of Friday; 'o cleactaó réarta 'ran páir, who fasted on Fridays; beirim gan ppár daobí p. na gciantaó, I now permit you to persecute the oldsters (C. M.); gan páilm ná p., reading neither psalms nor Passion; ní p. 'oom' ceann, it makes not my head to ache (poet.).

páipeamail, -míla, a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).

páipean, m., passion, mental disturbance (Eg.), a fainting fit (Sc.).

páipeonta, indec. a., passionate, choleric; páirúnta, id.

páipeontaó, -a, f., passion, choler.

páirísim, -iugaó, v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.

páiríun, -iun, m., a passion; múta asur péama 'o p. 'oons, the root and basis of your evil passions.

páirt, -e, f., paste (early); al. a spirit (Lec.)

páirt, g. id., pl. -tí, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; a moral stain; p. talman, a little farm; go ceann p., for a while.

páirt, g. id., pl. -tí, m., a child, a babe, a child of schoolgoing age; p. rir, a male child, pl. páirtí fear; p. amáin mic, an only son; p. rcoile, a school-child; p. tošarta, an illegitimate child, p. 'óíomaoiur (Don.), p. tabar-tanair (Cm.), p. gúéine, id.; ní p. asat mé, don't take me for a child; Eng. page.

páirtíreacht, -a, f., childishness.

páirtísim, -iugaó, v. tr., I mend, patch.

páirtín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a little child, an infant, a babe, a maid; an p. rionn, the Fairhaired Maid (a well-known song).

páit, g. -e, pl. id. and -eanna, f., a leather bottle; a hare, a chubby child; al. a hump, hunch or lump.

páit, m., a simoleon (Mayo).

páiteac, -tiše, a., humpy.

páiteac. See póiteac.

páitean, g. -tín(e), m. and f., a patent, letters patent, a recipe, a device; al. patinn.

páiteanta, indec. a., plain, clear, patent; patented, famous; go p. beac, plainly and clearly; al. páitúnta.

páiteos, -oíse, -a, f., a small lump, a pat, esp. of butter, etc.; al. a leveret.

páitín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a paten, al., a clog or wooden shoe.

páitinn. See páitean.

páitine. See páitine.

páitúnta. See páiteanta.

páitíre, indec. a., leporine (Wind.).

páitric, -e, -eacá, f., the headstall of a bride; ceann-íman, id.; al. peatpatic, cf. puitric.

páitric, -e, -í, f., a partridge (al. -rce, ptoitric ptoitric); a short stick or club, cf. partridge=bombard and perdreau (al. -tuoic, m., peatpatic); Mid. Eng. patrich.

páil, -áil, pl. id., m., a pail, a can; na páil uirce beataó, cans of whiskey (Car.); al. páolal.

páiláp, -áir, pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.

páilápá, -aíse, a., full of palaces; palatial.

páilápá, indec. a., palatial.

páiltánaróe, m., a fat child.

páiltós, -óise, -a, f., a blow, a thump, a punch, a thrust as with fist, elbow, etc.; al. a patch, a large round strand-stone (páltós, Tuam); al. páiltós, peáltós (Don.).

páilm. See páilm.

páilmair, g. id., pl. -mí, m., a palmer, a

pilgrim; *al.* a kind of dogfish (*al.* *palmaire*); *cf.* *pámaire*.
palmaire, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a helm, rudder or steering-oar; *al.* a helmsman (*P. O'C.*); *al.* *palmaire*, *halmatar*.
palmaireac, *-ρις, pl. id., m.,* a helmsman.
palmaireact, *-α, f.,* act of steering.
palmairum, *-ρεαδ, v. tr. and intr.,* I steer.
páltos. See *palltós*.
pampúta, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.,* a moccasin or primitive shoe made from one or two pieces of leather, (*Aran*); *cf.* *pump*.
pána, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.,* a patch or rag, a horse-cloth, anything clumsy or untidy, *fig.* an awkward person; *al.* a pan; *lán ve pánaib*, full of tatters; *p. círeain*, an unwieldy basket (*By.*); *al.* *panna*; *cf.* *pann*, *pl. -na* (*panza, Dav.*), a pane or breadth of cloth, *Lat.* *pannus*.
pána, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.,* a pane of glass; *al.* *plána* (*Tour., R. O.*).
panantóir, *-óir, -í, m.,* an impostor.
panc, *-ainc, m.,* the cow-market at a fair (*Don.*).
pancán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a bank (of earth) (*Mon., Arm.*); *al.* *bancán*.
pancós, *-óige, -α, f.,* a pancake.
panctair, *-e, f.,* a "mess" as when things (eggs, etc.) are broken or spilled; a big helpless woman; a much-patched article of dress; *cf.* *pána* and *panctar*.
panctar, *-air, m.,* anything clumsy as an article of dress, a rag; a thick-set person or animal.
paoríteac(τ). See *paoríteac*.
paor, *-oir, m.,* a butt for criticism, a joke; a grudge; a laughing stock, an object of ridicule; *ní p. uirt S.,* S. is not the sort of person you should meddle with, he is no joke; *as véanam paorir ve*, turning him into ridicule; *bí p. éigin airge oim*, he had some grudge against me, *al.* he had some evil influence over me, *al.* I gave him some cause for ridiculing me; *cf.* *perh. faer*, delay, interference, *al.* Autumn food-levy (*Dav.*).
paoraic, *-aig, pl. id., m.,* a Power (de la Poer), one living in the Powers' country (*paoraig*); *an p.*, Mr. Power, the head of the Powers; *beiré lá eile as an bp.*, Power (anyone) will get another chance (*saying*).
pap, *-aípe, f.,* a vine-leaf (*Dottin*).
pápa, *g. id., pl. -áí, m.,* a pope; *uar leabairé breaca an bp.*, by the Pope's books. See *under oipeas*.

pápac, *-aige, a.,* papal.
pápac, *-α, f.,* the papacy, popedom.
pápaire, *g. id., pl., -ρί, m.,* a Papist, a Catholic (*oft.* with suggestion of abuse); *-pánaic, id.*
pápaireact, *-α, f.,* Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.
papaireact, *-α, f.,* idle talk.
pápanac, *-aige, a.,* papal, "popish"; as *subs.* a "papist."
pápanac, *-α, f.,* the papacy.
pápanca, *indec. a.,* papal, pontifical, papistical.
páporáin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* an old wench.
pár, *-áir, m.,* parchment, paper, papyrus; a document; *an p.*, written down, recorded.
parabal, *-aite, pl. id., f.,* a parable; *al.* *parbal*; *parabal (m.) (rec.), id.*
páráil, *f.,* repairing.
parailir, *-reac.* See *parailir*, *-reac.*
paraimail, *-míla, a.,* princely (*Sup.*).
parap, *m.,* Paris (son of Priam), *sm.* the city of Paris (*al.* *párap*, *páirip*. See *paráir*).
parōar. See *párēar*.
parōōg. See *parōōg*.
pároun, *-úin, pl. id., m.,* pardon, a pardon, forgiveness (for, i); *gabaim p. asat*, I beg your pardon, excuse me, *gabaim uo p.*, *gabaim p. uirt (Glenfin, id.)*; *gabair a bp.*, I apologised to them; *tiocfaid uo p. ó'n bpápa*, thy pardon will come from the Pope (*song*); *san p. ó náúuir as níó an bít*, nature unrelenting towards all things (*Kea.*).
parlaimint, *-e, f.,* Parliament; taxed whiskey (*Car.*); *-míro, -méro, id.*
párlúr, *-úir, pl. id., m.,* a parlour; *al.* *párlur*; *párlur (U.) id.*
parin, *-airin, pl. id., m.,* a whale.
parráirce, *g. id., pl. -cí and -eacá, -cíeacá, m. and f.,* a parish; a par-dock; *an reas na react bparráircí*, in seven parishes around (*i.e., in a very wide area*); *m. in U*; *al.* *-róirce (M.)*; *sm. pron.* *práirce, próirce*.
parráirceac, *-tíge, a.,* parochial; *sm.,* a parishioner.
parráirceact, *-α, f.,* parish-duty; keeping in the parish; *al.* *-róirceac*.
parráirceánaic, *-aig, pl. id., m.,* a parishioner.
parráirceoir, *-óir, -rí, m.,* a parishioner.
parróōg, *-óige, -α, f.,* a straw mat; a small thick-set woman; in *pl.* the mats on horses' or asses' backs (*Don.*); in *E. U.* as elsewhere *bparróōga* means panniers. See *bparróōg*.

παρρίρτε, παρρίρτεαδ, γκ. See παρρί-
ρίτε, παρρίρτεαδ, γκ.

παρρίταρ (παρρίταρ). See πάρταρ.

πάρταδ, πάρταυε. See πάρτεαδ, πάρ-
τιε.

παρταίν, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, crimson or scarlet
colour, the colour of the foxglove (ριαν
ρίλιε) or of rowan-berries; red leather
(pellis parthicus, *C. C.*); *al.* a rowan-
berry (*cf.* κάρτανν, εαορτανν), *p.*
θεαρς, *id.*; βλάτ να παρταίνε, the
ruddy bloom; νua-παρταίνε, fresh
rowan-berries; *a., p.* θεαρς, berry-red;
acc. to Stokes *al.* rendered "coral,"
"ruby."

παρταλόν, *m.*, Bartholomaeus, Bartholo-
mew (saint), *al.* the name of one of the
reputed colonisers of Ireland; *al.*
παρταλάν, πάρτιλάν.

παρτάν. See πορτάν.

Πάρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Paradise, a palace or
monastery, a garden, cloister-garth,
the name of a seat of Ó Súilleabháin
mór; *p.* τάλμαυε, an earthly
Paradise; γάρτοιρν πάρταρ, the garden
of Eden; *al.* παρταρ, πάρριταρ, παρρί-
ταρ; *early* παρταρ.

παρúλ, -úλ, *m.*, command or injunction
in: πέδαμ *p.* αρ úinne ζαν λαδαιρ,
I enjoin silence upon a person; *cf.*
parole.

παρ, -αιρ, *pl. -anna, m.*, a pace, a yard
(*smt. f. g.* -αιρε, *al.* παρ), a short space
(of distance or time), amount done at
a time, a "beat"; *ad.*, somewhat,
rather (*al.* πόρ); *al.* a pass, permit or
passport, a humorous document similar
to a βαρίνταρ (warrant) used by the
18 c. poets; a path, a mountain pass
(*poet.*); *p.* γυλ, a fit of crying; 'να
παρannaú, in relays; 'οε *p.*, at once;
τά *ré p.* beas, it is a little too small;
úein *ré p.* beas μαγαρό *púm*, he
twitted me a little; *p.* *papap*, a little
too smart; *p.* beas (p)érē, a little too
unassuming; bíoú 'οο *p.* αςατ αν τυραρ
ρο, I let you off this time.

παρ, -αιρ, *m.*, anything useless, a useless
limb, a bad purchase; τά *ré* αςατ—
p.! you have it—the useless thing!
(*Om.*); *p.* ιρ εαó é, it is no good. See
παρannaμ.

παρaro, *Don.* form of παρίρτε.

παρίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of trampling, pressing
down, with the feet, as in hay-rick
making, washing clothes, etc.; *al.*
παρίλτ; *smt.* πάρίλ.

παραινέιρ, -έαρ, -ί, *m.*, a passenger.

παραινέιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, passage-money.

παρίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τί, m.*, a passage, a
pathway, a narrow strait; passage-
money; excerpt; 'οίολ αρ *a p.*, pay
his passage (to America, etc.).

παρίρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, passage; passage
money, fare; the prepaid fare sent
from America, called by emigrants "the
sailing order." See παρίρτε.

παράλαμ, -άιλ(τ), *v. tr.*, I trample under
foot; press with the feet as in hay-
making, washing clothes, etc.; ná
παρίλ αν leaú, do not trample on the
child; *smt.* πάράλαμ.

παράλτα, *p. a.*, trampled, pressed.

παρannaμ, *m.*, something worthless, a
poor bargain, as a sickly cow at a fair,
etc.; τυς tú *p.* leat, you have got a
bad bargain; *par, id.* (*Om.*).

παραντόιρ, *m.*, a passenger (*Ros.*).

παρcaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I wrap up, parcel
(*O'R.*).

παρcaim, *m.*, a bundle, a store; παρcaιτ,
id.

παρcae, *g. id., pl. -αιτε, m.*, a pasty, *fig.*
an unsubstantial person or animal;
al. πορcae, ρuapca (*A.*).

παρtauóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an imper-
tinent fellow.

παρtaupe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a trifle, a
joker; τά *p.* mic ας ταóς ná *fé*acann
'ο'aoinne, Tadhg has a trifle of a son
who cares for nobody; *p.* *pip*, a stout
compact man.

παρtaupeaδ, -α, *f.*, trifling, inconsiderate
joking; ná bac *p.* *tauóς* aδt leaú 'oet
gnó, never mind Tadhg's sallies but do
your work (*N. Y.*).

παρtauac, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child.
παρtauacá, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a bastinado,
esp. the stick used in administering it
(*S. N.*).

παρtauacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stout
child (*Don.*).

παρúρ, -úρ, *pl. id., m.*, a mixing stick
for porridge, etc., a stick for washing
clothes; *fig.* a leg.

πατ-, πατ- in *compds.*, moderately; πατ-
φuap, lukewarm, insipid, unemotional,
callous; πατ-φuapre, coolness, callous-
ness, indifference; πατ-φluac, wettish;
πατ-φeaúap, rather stout; πατ-étiup,
imperfectly dried; πατ-látiup, fairly
strong; πατ-uapal, shabby-genteel
(*R.O.*); πατ-φeapγac, annoyed (*ib.*); πατ-
élópac, boring, tiresome of voice (*ib.*).

πατ, -α, -anna, *m.*, a childish word for
any sore or hurt (*Ros.*); the word is
used even in English as "the fire would
make a *pah* on you." *Cf.* *pué*.

πατα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a vessel, a butter tub (O'N.); cf. πατ and ποτα.*

πατα, *g. id., and -αν, d. id. and -αιν, pl. -αί, f., a hare.*

παταcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a leveret, a hare about three months old; al. pu-*

παταμε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m., a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare, rabbit or other small animal in good condition; a plump partridge or trout (Con.); p. leinb, a soft young child; p. σιτηριάρ, a plump hare (W. M.); p. coinín = leac-coinín peamari (a fat young rabbit, Aran); al. πατιμε.*

παταμε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m., a maker of leather bottles.*

παταλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m., a term for the young of certain animals; a chubby child; p. an gá, the gosling; al. putall (Cm.); παταcάν, -αλλάν (Ros.), -αλλín, id.*

παταλλός, *f., a gosling, a chubby child; dim. -όγín; al. πανταλλός (-όγín).*

πατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a leveret, a chubby baby.*

πατανάιλ, -νάλαίρε, -νάλαím. *See potanail, 7c.*

παταρún, -úín, *m., a stout child (Ros.).*

πατρún, -úín, *pl. id., m., a pattern, a model, a picture, a photograph; τόcáim p. le, I follow the example of; a πατρún na cnuinne, thou paragon.*

πάτρún, -úín, *pl. id., m., a patron; the festival of a patron, a "pattern," an open-air musical entertainment with dancing; smt. πατ-.*

πέ ('πέ), *indef. prn., whatever, whoever; pé aca, whichever of them, oft. πιαca, peoca; pé ar bit tuine, whatever person; pé tuine bí ann, whoever was there; pé suir cumáig leir pácá, whoever finds it tight can leave (saying, esp. in certain games); pé rcéal é, anyhow, at any rate, in any case; pé ar tuimán é, pé m'o pa tuimán oe, id.; pé olc maít an ealaída, be the art good or bad; pé paída geárru go tci, be it long or short till then (song); abbreviated form of cibé, cipé.*

πέ, *g. id., m., pay, punishment; beirim p. oo, I punish; (A.), cf. use of tiol.*

peabari. *See probari.*

πέac, *g. -éice, pl. -a, -éiceacá, f., a peak, point or pointed object; a fork-prong, a horn, the sprouting germ of a vegetable, a radicle, a long tail, etc.; a thrust or jab with the horn or with a pointed implement; a "jab" or*

witty remark passed at another's expense; a beginning or spurt of work, etc.; oo maírb ré an maírbá le péic oe'n píce, he killed the dog with a thrust of the pike; eus an bó p. rúm, the cow tried to gore me; p. pá'n obair, initial effort at the work; eus m. p. pá n., M. made a satirical thrust at N.; i noeípeao ná péice, at the last gasp; al. m.; al. piac.

πεacac, -aige, *a., sinful; sm., a sinner; an p., the sinner, man; an maírbic ir bpeácta oam luis rúil an péacais maím air, the finest view the human eye ever rested on; -cía, id.*

πέacac, -aige, *a., pointed, peaked, sharp-pointed, long-tailed; speckled, showy, gaudy, beautiful, neat; proud, haughty; caílin p., a smart girl; hacá p. uilleanna, a pointed, cornered hat; bó p., a speckled cow; cmaob-banna p., a gaudy ornate band.*

πεacac, *g. -aí, and -cía, pl. id., -aíoe and -aí, m., a sin, a transgression, loosely anything deplorable; p. maírb-cía, a mortal sin; p. ro-loictá, a venial sin; p. an tpinneir, original sin, al. the sin of the senior; p. bunaó-geinte, original sin (P. H.), p. cmaínn an iomaírbair, p. an ubail (smt. as exclamation, id.); p. na tuíre, the sin of lust, p. na colla (-lna), id.; p. na rainte, the sin of avarice; p. an íobal-aíarta, the sin of idolatry; p. an cómaí, the sin of false-weighing; p. mo lae ir mo péactmaíne oir, may my sins fall on you; ir p. oam gan, I am wrong not to; ir mói an p. é eabairt oíob, it is not at all right to give it to them; peacáíoe muinntíre an tige reo ar muinntíre an tige reo tíar, may the retribution due to the sins of those who live here fall on those living in the house to the west; cá ré 'na p., it is a sin; al. peaca.*

πέacacíoeac, -a, *f., vanity, showiness.*

πέacáil, -ála, *f., act of jabbing, goring, jibing, prodding, hitting at (with hints).*

πέacálaím, -áil, *v. tr., I incite, urge, hit at, gore; al. intr. with pá.*

πέacalla, -ála, *f., having a long tail; vain, ostentatious, jaunty; sm. any animal with a large tail, a monster, a large animal or thing, a penis; al. péicalla.*

πέacamáil, -míla, *a., sinful, wicked, immoral; -amíac, id.*

πέacamála, -a, *f., sinfulness, wickedness, immorality.*

- péacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout or shoot; a primrose or cowslip, *smt.* orange lily, *p.* buíre, *id.*; *al.* béacán, peróceán, perómeacán, paóacán (*Wat.*); *cf.* buíreacán.
- péacánač, -áige, *a.*, having the horns upright (*By.*).
- péacós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a peacock, a peahen; coileac péacóige (coileac péacós, *N. Con.*), a peacock (as distinct from a pea-hen).
- péacósas, -áige, *a.*, vain, conceited.
- peacta, *g. id., m.*, a pact, a law (*Fil.*).
- peactac. *See* peacac.
- peacuḡaó, -uighe, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
- peacuigim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- peao, *m.*, a pony, a pad (*Fil.*).
- peaoaíin, *m.*, Peterkin; *p.* na rtoirme, the stormy petrel.
- peaoar, -air, *m.*, Peter, St. Peter; *p.* na scior, a stick bent at the top to restrain the spring of a bird-trap.
- péaoóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a meddler, a trickster, a busybody.
- péaoóiréacé, -a, *f.*, tricking, meddling (with, te).
- pealáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a palace, a mansion a pile (building), *Lat.* palatium; *al.* pealóir.
- peall, *g. peill, pill, pl. id., m.*, a skin or hide, a coarse blanket, a covering, a veil, a pall, a winnowing sheet, a carpet or rug; a pallet or couch; a bale of cloth; *al.* a horse, a palfrey; *p.* b'éíre, a bale of frieze; *p.* flainnín, a bale of flannel; *oac* péill móir gan a b'eit c'róin ná túb, the colour of a big bale of frieze, neither of natural colour nor black; *reaoileann* a *p. pé*, he spreads out his ground rug; *iomóda* *pe* *peallab* *ciunpača* *corcar-ḡlana*, a couch of fringed bright-purple rugs; *dims.* *peallán*, *peallós*; *cf. Eng.* *pell* (skin, rug, roll), *Lat.* *pellis*.
- peallac, -áige, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
- peallacáir, -áia, *f.*, act of engrossing, storing up secretly; *as p.* *ar* *fuair* *an* *ciḡe*, bagging things about the house (*Ch.*); *cf.* *peillie*, *gc.*
- peallacáiré, *g. id., m.*, one who stores things up secretly, an engrosser (*Ch.*); *cf.* *pellec*, *gl.* *sportula* (*Wind.*).
- peallao, matting (*O'R.*).
- peallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I teaze, pick, peck, pull asunder; cover, veil (*O'R.*); *al.* *piollaim* (*ib.*).
- peall-éaoim, *a.*, fair-skinned (*T. Traoi.*).
- peallós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a coarse cloth, a pallet, an ill-dressed woman; *pealltós*, *id.*
- pean, *m.*, a pan (*Car.*).
- péan, in *éan p.*, magpie (*Om.*).
- péanač, -áige, *a.*, dreadful, malicious, painful (?); *roic*-*éipeannač* *p.*, a very bad Irishman; *o'úrmaicéar* (*ionnmacar*) *na* *roic*-*éan* *bp.*, belonging to the class of really malicious women; *cf.* *pianač*.
- peann, *g. pinn, pl. id.* and *peanna, m.*, a pen; *p.* *repióba*, a writing pen; *peann* *luairé*, a lead pencil; *p.* *peata*, a fountain pen (*rec.*); *p.* *iaimn*, a style, a graver; *lán* *an* *pinn*, a penful, a little drop; *buaíim* *p.* *ar*, I mark with a pen; *smt.* with *f. prn.*; *al.* *peanna*.
- peannaoóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a penitentiary or penitential.
- peannagán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pen-case.
- peannair, -e, -oí, *f.*, punishment, penance; affliction, torment; *éaoac* *peannairé*, garb of penitence; *peannaimn* (*g. peinninne*), *peannóir*, *pianair*, *id.*
- peannairéacé, -oíge, *a.*, penal; painful, tormenting.
- peannairéacé, -a, *f.*, painfulness.
- peannaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a penman, a scribbler (*O'N.*).
- peannaireacé, -a, *f.*, penmanship; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).
- peannóir, -e, *f.*, punishment, pain, affliction. *See* *peannair*.
- peanrúp, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, a pair of pincers; *al.* -úr, *pionar*; *pionnúr* (*pl.*), *id.*
- péaraitéiré, *g. id., m.*, anything large or ungainly; a king-card (*D. M.*).
- péarla, *g. id., pl. -laí, m.*, a pearl, a bead, a pellet; *fig.*, a fair lady; in *pl.* pearly teeth; *p.* *earb* *oúcéair*, a true native pearl; *p.* *ar* *ḡlaire* 'na *rúil*, a grey pearl in her eye; *p.* *o'e'n* *oiaóacé*, a godly gift; *i bp.* *o* *élaon-roic*, in the light of your witching eyes (*Kea.*); *péarlai* *i* *ḡcluairé* *muc*, pearls in the ears of swine (*prov.*); *al.* *peorla* (*poet.*).
- péarlac, -áige, *a.*, like pearls; valuable, beautiful.
- péarlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).
- péarlós, *f.*, a partridge (*O'R.*).
- pearóir, -e, -í, *f.*, a parrot; *al.* *piaróir* (*Ford*), *pioróir*, *pearóiré*.
- pearp, -eirp, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a Persian.

πέατρα. See πέιπρε.

πέατρα, *g. id. and -αν, d., -α, -αιν, pl., -αιν, -ανα, f., a person or individual, person in gram., a member (of, of), a body, figure, form, features; a parson or churchman, persona ecclesiae, p. εαγλαίρε, id.; p. οε'ν οαonnaδτ, a human being; p. οε'ν οάιμ, a member of the academy; p. οε'ν φοιμν, a member of the group; αμ μο πέατραιν, on my person; αον οια ι οτρί πέατραναιβ, one God in Three Persons; μέιο μο πέατραν, my stature; τά οεαλληαή πέατρα(ν) αιγε ιε ν-α μάτται, he is like his mother in figure and features (Cm.); τά αιτνε πέατρα(ν) αζαμ αμ, I know him by sight; τάιττε ιο' πέατραιν, near akin to thee (Br.); ιρ αιτ αν ρ. οιον αμ να ααοιμζ αόαμααά, horned sheep have a curious appearance.*

πέατρααάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a contemptible person (O'N.).*

πέατραίλ. See πειπίλ.

πέατραναδ, -αίγε, *a., personal, endowed with a personality; τρέ-ρ., tripersonal.*

πέατραναδτ, -α, *f., personality, presence; ιρ ραα α ρ., she has a lively personality.*

πέατραντα, *indec. a., personal, personable, handsome, of good presence, graceful (as a swan); αιτνε ρ., personal acquaintance.*

πέατρανταδ, -αίγε, *a., personable, imposing; οαοινε μόρ-πέατρανταα, very imposing-looking people.*

πέατρανταδτ, -α, *f., comeliness, good presence.*

πέατρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m., a parson.*

πέατραλόρααδ, *a., careful of oneself (S. Mayo).*

πέατ, -α, *m., a purse, a paunch; p. αιμζιο, a purse of money; πέαράν, id.*

πέατ, *m., peace officers, police; ιύρα ρ., justice of the peace.*

πέατααάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., an impertinent young person; al. πέ-.*

πέαταμ(e), *f., peas, vetch; p. αν αρβαιμ, hairy vetch; p. φιαόαιν, bush vetch; p. ουιόε, meadow vetchling; p. να λυτ, tufted vetch, p. λυτ να κοίλλε, id.; p. αααίλ, horse vetch; al. -ραμ.*

πέατάν, -άιν, *m., a purse; a protuberant stomach, one having a large stomach (Mon.).*

πέαράν, -άιν, *m., a petulant person.*

πέαράναδ, -αίγε, *pl. id., m., one having a large paunch.*

πέαράναδ, -αίγε, *a., petulant, saucy.*

πέατααδ, -αα, *m., act of cutting; a cut, a gash.*

πέαταμ, -αδ, *v. tr., I cut, slash.*

πέατ-ζαοαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a pickpocket; -ζεάμρτόιρ, -λαοιαν, πειρ-αααταμ, id. (Eg.).*

πέατύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m., an aggressive, quarrelsome person; πέατύνμ, id. (N. Con.).*

πέατα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m., a pet, a favourite or tamed animal, etc.; the youngest of a family; a sheep trained to graze with cows, etc., a "pet" or fine day in bad weather (al. called λά έαμοιαν αν έαιτ, U.); p. ααίε, a pet cuckoo; p. ααίρε, a pet crane; p. ρρέααίν, a pet crow; p. οάα, a young cormorant (white-breasted for three years); p. οιρ, a pet deer; p. ριονναίε, a pet fox; p. οεαμν, a favourite demon; p. μαιτμζε, an illegitimate, p. τοζατα, id.; p. αααίλλε, a pet to carry under one's arm; p. οαυνε αζαμ ρ. μυιε, αν οά ρ. ιρ μεαα αμυιζ, a human pet and a porcine pet are the two worst possible (prov.); ní ριú í: ιρ ρ. ααίλλε í, she is no good, she is an old woman's pet; p. ααίλλε al. applies to cows, etc.; p. αν μλαιοιρ, the shepherd's pet; τά ρέ 'να (or μαρ) ρ. αζαμ, I have it as a pet, al. I keep it carefully; οο-ζνίμ ρ. οε, I make a pet of; ραοζαλ ρ., an easy life.*

πέαταδ, -α, *f., act of taming or petting.*

πέαταίρε, *same as πέαταίρε, ο'ρέαο-ραιρε, perhaps (Om.).*

πέαταίρεαδτ, -α, *f., petting; ναδ ομτ ατά αν ρ., what a pet (or how pettish) you are.*

πέαταμρεαδτ, -α, *f., petting, pettishness, capriciousness; αζ ρ. αμ, petting humouring, al. petting or grumbling at; αζ οεαμν πέαταμρεααα αμ, id.*

πέαταμναι, -νναι, *a., pettish.*

πέαταμ, -αμ, *m., pewter; a pewter vessel, the contents of a pewter vessel, as ale, porter, etc.; όόμ ταννιό ιε ρ., as thin as pewter; πεοταμ, id. (O'R.).*

πέαταμ, *m., in phr., p. ααίρτζε, a heavy downpour.*

πέαταμρόιρ, *m., a pewterer (O'R.).*

πεικ, -ε, -εαμνα, *f., a peck, a measure, a keeler, a tub; p. μινζ, a peck of meal (10 lbs.); p. πράαί, a peck of potatoes (10½ et.); p. αν αααταμ, the cream-tub; al. πικ, peice.*

πέιεαίλλε. See πέααίλλε.

πειν, *g. id., m., ullage, "old man," the*

froth of porter collected in some public houses and mixed with fresh liquor.

peícin. *See* gaibíun.

peiróccán, -óireacán. *See* péacán.

peiróleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a butterfly; in pl., smt. the smaller intestines; p. párlúir, a drawing-room butterfly; al. péileacán.*

peiróléir, -éara, -í, *m., a pedlar (A.); -léaraíre, id.*

peiróire. *See* péire.

peir, -e, -í, *f., a football, the game of football; báire peir, a football match.*

peirleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pelican.*

peirleaoir, -óir, -í, *m., a footballer.*

peiréar. *See* píléar.

peirín. *See* píllín.

peirliurín, *m., a pillow.*

peirliur, -uir, *pl. id., m., a pillow, al. a bolster (Ker.); a person with long, unkempt hair (Con.); coḡarṃac peirliur, confidential chat, pillow-talk; al. píllíur.*

peirleac (a.). *See* under páca.

peillce, *g. id., pl. id. -eaca and -ílce, f., a skin, a hide, a pelt; a hide-covered hut or wigwam; a bag or purse, a net, a basket; trí peillce ḡaca tige .i. p. ṽeacḡaríre aḡur p. míreann aḡur p. tuirṽín ciurcc, three baskets for each house, the tithe b., the crumb b., and the wax basket (Mac Fir. in Sup.); pelloc (Wind.). See* under pílleoc.

peillce, *g. id., pl. -cí, m., a soft ungainly boy; cf. pleiróce.*

peillír, *f., a skin, a pelisse.*

peilt, -e, *f., skin, pelt.*

peiltéal, -eála, *f., act of beating heavily with the feet or fists (A.).*

péin, péin-. *See* pian, pian-, péin-.

péin, form of péin.

péine, *g. id., pl. -í, f., a pine, crann p., id.; cf. pin-taidberthaid, pinafer (R.C. XIV 234).*

péinirce, in *phr.* i bp., under pain of, at the risk of losing (with *g.*); ṽ'iairí ré oim i bp. an anama ḡan é bualaó, he asked me for mercy's sake not to beat him.

peinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m., a pencease, a penner; pinnear (inkhorn, O'R.).*

peinriún, -uin, *pl. id., m., a pension; ar mo p. (I) on pension; ṽ'aca an peinriuin, the date on which a pension becomes payable; al. pinrean, peirre, ḡc.*

peirceall, peircleac. *See* ppeirceall, ppeircleac.

peirre (-iró), *g. id., and -reacó, m., a*

ferry; báir an p., the ferryboat; *Porte an Peirre* (aó), Portaferry; *al. pé-*

péire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a pair, couple or brace, a set, of knitting-needles, horse-shoes, etc.; p. vírlí, a set of dice; p. parroós, a pair of panniers; p. bíos, bonn, uacṽar, ḡc., a pair of shoes, soles, uppers, etc.; p. cársa, a set of wool-carders; p. aóaric, a pair of horns; p. ṽealḡán, a set of knitting-needles (Don.), p., peiróire, bioṽán cniotála, *id. (M.); an ṽara p., a spare pair (of boots); al. peiróire, peiróire (M.), paíóir, id.**

péire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a pear.*

péire, *m., the buttocks; the roe of the male fish (Don.).*

peirreac, -irce, *a., furious.*

peirreacó, *g. -iró, -irce, pl. -irreaca, m., a squall, suffering, etc.; a anam aḡ cur a peirreaca ṽe, his soul (in Purgatory) getting through its sufferings; al. peirreacó.*

peirreacal, -ail, *m., peril, danger, risk; agony, severe sickness; p. báir, danger of death; i bpéin a bpeirreacal, at their peril; ar ṽo p., at your peril; al. -ail, gny. ppeirreacal, g. -ala, -clac, f.; Lat. periculum.*

peirreacalac, -aige, *a., dangerous, risky, anxious, troubled, sore, painful; uair p. an báir, the dread hour of death; tá mo méar p. ḡo leor, my finger is pretty sore; al. ppeirreacal.*

peirreac, -cc, -cí, *f., a peruke, a wig; Cáit na peirreac, Kate who wears a wig; al. peirreacac (N. Con.).*

peirreacac, -a, *f., act of ferrying; al. pé-*

péirín, *m., a pear.*

peirir, -e, *f., an empress.*

peirreḡacó, *m., act of panting, being out of breath, fussing; excitement, rage, a squall or perry; ar p., in an excited state, on tenterhooks; bí ré ar p. cuḡam, he was furious with me; ppeirreacó, peirreḡacó (Om.); cf. ppeirreacó, peirreacó.*

péirle, in *p. ṽuf, disgrace, brand, lit. a black pellet (?)*.

péirín, *m., a pearl, a little pearl; al. fine linen or cambric (O'R.).*

peirir, -e, *f., Persia; al. peirre (rec.).*

péirre, *g. id., pl. -rí, f., a row, a rank, a perch in length; a line from coupling to coupling in a house, on which clothes were put to dry, etc. (Om.); the fish called perch; al. peirre (Don.), péarra.*

πειρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, Persian; *sm.* a Persian (*rec.*).

πειρεῖσθαι, -αι, *v. tr.*, I flog, as a top (*S. C.*).

πειρίλ, -ε, *f.*, parsley, hedge parsley; *p.* νόμ, smallage (*apium palustre*); *p.* να n-αμαράν, fool's parsley (*Cork*); *al.* πεύριλε; *πειρράιλ, id.*

πειρίλ, -ε, *pl.* -λεᾶς, *f.*, a warble in cattle; *πειρίλε, id.*; *al.* διαρράιλ (*which See*).

πέρε, *m.*, peas.

πέρε. *See* πιαρ.

πειρεῖα, -τι, *m.*, a pestle.

πειρεῖσθαι, -ῖα, *a.*, beastly, brutish, worm-like.

πειρεῖσθαι, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a low, creeping fellow.

πειρεός, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a little worm, a worm; used as a term of abuse (*U.*); *p.* ᾄλ, a cabbage worm, the grub of a butterfly (*Ros.*); *p.* ᾄραλλ, a hairy kind of grub (*ib.*); *al.* πιαρτός.

πειρεός, -αίσε, *a.*, wormy, maggoty.

πειρε-ῖσθαι, *m.*, term of abuse.

πειρεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a little worm or serpent.

πειτ, -ε, *f.*, the dwarf elder; name of the letter π, which is *sm.* called π. ὅς.

πειρινη, *g. id., m.*, a strong buxom child.

πεινίρεᾶς, *m.*, anything stout and heavy, a stout lazy person or beast; *πεινίρεᾶς (Br.)*.

πεινιφεῖν (πειρεῖν). *See* πεινιφεῖν.

πειρεός, -οιζε, -α, *f.*, a peach.

πεοα. *See* under πέ.

philomeol, *m.*, the nightingale.

πί. *See* πίε.

πιαδᾶλ, euphemistic for πιαδᾶλ.

πιαα. *See* under πέ.

πιααλ, -αί, *m.*, longing desire; *cf.* *Lat.* pialulum.

πιααπ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, name of a small fish (*Inishowen*); *πιαοῦν, id. (Ros.)*.

πιααῖα, -αίσε, *a.*, eager, having a longing desire for something, anxious.

πιααῖα, -α, *f.*, avidity, anxiety.

πιαο, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a magpie or pyad.

πιαοῖν, πιαοῖρεᾶς. *See* πιαοῖν, πιαοῖρεᾶς.

πια, *g.* πέμε, *d.* πέμ, *pl.* -α and -α, *f.*, a pain or pang, suffering, torment, penalty, punishment; *p.* ιμλεαῖν, colic; *p.* ιεπῶ, childbirth pains; *πιαα* να γενᾶν, rheumatism; *πιαα* ῥαίρ, growing pains; *πιαα* ιφπυν, the pains of hell; *αἰῖοιρα* πιαα, surcease of suffering; *ι* βπείν, in pain;

ι βπείν κάνας, ῥαίρῥα, ιμλεᾶς, *gc.*, under penalty of a fine, scourging, humiliation, *etc.*; *τά* π. οἰμ, I am in pain; *ι* οἰμ ῥαῖα ὅνα νά π. 'να ὅρρ, his anguish and pain of body were removed; *sm.* πείν(n), and *pl.* πέαα.

πια-, πείν-, in *compds.*, painful, penal, dire; *πια*-(πείν-)βρο, agony, distress; *πια*-ῖρεᾶς, suffering and ruin (*mo* π. ! woe is me !); *πια*-(πείν-) οἰῖεᾶς, a penal law, a law imposing punishment; *πια*-ῖοι, wounding, paining; *πια*-ῖοα, wounded, weak; *πια*-ῖαίρ, torture.

πιαα, -αίσε, *a.*, painful, dreadful; *sm.* a very decrepit old man (*By.*); *sf.*, pains, painfulness; *αῖ* ῥεαοῖα ἰε πιααίς, yelling with pain. *See* πέαα.

πιαα, -α, *pl. id., m.*, act of paining, tormenting, torturing, persecuting; affliction, punishment, torment; -*ναῖα* *id.*

πιααοῖν, -όρα, -πί, *m.*, a punisher, a tormentor.

πιααίσε, *g. id., f.*, painfulness, pain.

πιααίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I torture, torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish; -*ναῖμ*, *id.*

πιααῖα, -ῖα, *a.*, penal, punitive.

πιααπ, -αί, *m.*, pain, punishment.

πιααῖα, -αίσε, *a.*, punishing.

πιααῖα, -αίσε, *a.*, painful, in pain.

πιααα, a form of πιααα.

πιαοῖν, -όρα, -πί, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor; -*αῖν*, *id.*

πιαοῖρεᾶς, -α, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

πιαα, -αίσε, *a.*, painful, troublesome, difficult (as a problem, a bad road, a bad day); *οἰα* π., killing work (*R. O.*); *οἰα*-ῖα π., a really bad man (*ib.*); *cf.* πιαα, πέαα.

πιαναῖα, πιαναῖμ. *See* πιαα, πιααίμ.

πιαα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a peer.

πιαα, -αί, *pl. -αί, m.*, a pier or pillar, an ornament, *esp.* for a mantelpiece, a sturdy person or animal; *p.* con, a strong hound; *μά* εἰα ἰρε μ'πιαα ἰ π. μέ νά μάα, though I have worn out my teeth I am still of account (*D. R.*).

πιααῖα, -αί, *f.*, ransacking.

πιααῖα, *g. id., m.*, a ransacker.

πιααῖα, -αί, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

πιααῖα, -αίσε, -α, *f.*, a cray-fish; *al.* βεαα.

πιαα, -α, rugged (*O'N.*).

πίαρτ, *g. péirte, d. péirt (oft. nom.), pl. -α, -άι, f., a pest, beast or monster, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm or maggot, a tape-worm; an insect, esp. a stinging insect; an ignorant or brutish person; a disease (of which a worm is acc. to folk. oft. the cause); in pl. πιαρταί, worms, as a disease; p. οὐδ, an otter, p. ὄνν, id.; an ῥ. μόρ, the porpoise; p. na πκατόν, the grampus; p. an τρεοίτ, a shark or sword-fish; p. an ὁά φίλ ὁεάς, the river lamprey; p. πιοβαί, "tail-worm," a disease in cattle cured by an incision and a garlic plaster; p. ἐκάβιρτε, a cabbage grub, the grub or larva of the white butterfly; p. ἐπάσιλ, a black and yellow caterpillar (*Don. Q. L.*); p. ὁεαλίπαδ, a glow-worm (*O'R.*); p. πίρεανν, a male worm; p. βαινεανν, a female worm; an ῥ. ἀτά ῥαν ὕρεοίτ, the worm in the flesh (imagined as a cause of pain); an ἐπυμῖν ῖρ an ῥ. ἀτά ἰμ' ῖπιασίλ, the mite and worm that are in my tooth (causing it to ache); ἰμλεαδ πέιρτε, a district on the Kerry Coast; na ba ὅ'n πέιρτ ἀς ἀοιβεαίλ, the cows, irritated by insects, gadding about; ἀς βαδαίρε na πέιρτε ἀν an τέ na πααί, threatening one with an invisible dragon (of empty threats). See *al. under πναῖῶμ; compds. βορρ-ῥ., ουίλ-ῥ., οίλ-ῥ., κυί-ῥ.* (*Οὐκτύρ C., nár leiῖρ ἀοιμνε μανῖν, Dr. Flyworm who never cured anyone; pl. al. πέιρτε (Kea).*)*

πιαρταδ, -αίγε, *a., beastly, monstrous; full of worms, etc., worm-eaten.*

πιαρτόδ, *f., a worm, a reptile. See πέιρτεος.*

πιαρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m., a pheasant (Ford).*

πίβιν, *g. id., pl. -νί, m., a little pipe, the peewit; p. αλλαιό, jointed pipewort (Med. Gl.).*

πίβινεαδ, -α, *f., act of piping.*

πίε, -ε, *f., pitch, slime or tar; p. ἐτα-μαίρε, mineral tar, etc.; p. ῥιέαςαδ Greek pitch, resin or colophony; ἐόμ του τε p., black as pitch.*

πίε, -ε, *a., and ad., very much, exceeding, plentiful; βυαῶαρ p. ἀρ, I beat him hollow; p. níor mó, very much more; níor píce, more plentiful (N. Ker.).*

πίε, *picín. See peic, peicín.*

πίε-θαίβαίρε, *g. id., f., a lisp.*

πίε, *g. id., pl. -cí, m., a pike or long spear; a hayfork or pitchfork (p. λαίρε, id.); as much as could be lifted*

on a hayfork, a large cock of hay, a pike (*Prov. Eng.*); p. πέιρ, *id., al. a hayfork, al. as much as a man could "pike" in a day; a peak-sail; p. ὁά βεανν, a two-pronged fork; p. τριμβεανν, a three-pronged fork; p. ἀοιίς, a forkful of dung; Síle p., See under Síle; p. an τρύσαρτα, name of an air; p. ῥαοίτε, a strong wind.*

πίεαῶ, -cte, *m., act of pitching or tarring; ἀς p. na long, pitching the ships.*

πίειλ. See πιοαί.

πίεím, -ceáῶ, *v. tr., I pitch or tar.*

πίε-ἐπαπant, *m., act of importuning.*

πίετιυίρ, -ύρα, -ί, *m., a picture, a photograph, etc., one resembling or typifying; p. ὁε Séán, a picture of John, p. Séain, id.; cé an p. é reo? whose picture is this? (R. O.); a ῥ. an ἐετααín, thou picture of hunger; al. πιετιυίρ.*

πίετ-ῥοβαί, *m., the Pictish people.*

πίο. See *πίο.*

πίγε, *m., a pie; al. pí.*

πίγín, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a piggin, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher; p. ὁε βαινε, a piggin of milk; al. peigín.*

πίγínn. See *πίγínn.*

πίλβín. See *πίλβín and πίλβín.*

πίλε, *g. id., pl. -λί, m., anything big, a pile, a crowd; a simpleton; 'na bp., in crowds; p. ὁαοίνε, a crowd of people; p. ῥίρ, a huge man; p. καίτ, a huge cat; p. ὁε ὅατα, a huge stick; al. píλ (f.), píló, píolaró.*

πίλέαρ, -έίρ, *pl. id., m., a pellet, bullet or cannon-ball, an iron bowl (for bowling); fig. anything sudden; p. ῥλαῖρπαῶ, a chain-bullet; ῥεαρ na bp., gun-man or duellist; coῥαῶ na bp., perilous war; i n-aon ῥ. ἀμáín, like a shot, suddenly, all at once; buaίím p. i, I shoot (a person); al. peíléαρ, píleor, pléαρ; Eng. pellet, pelet.*

πίλέαρ, -έίρ, *pl. id., m., a pillar, pier or pilaster (as of a fireplace), a gate standard, an inert thing or person; ὁ ῥορτα go p., from post to pillar; ῥan annῥοín anoir ιτ ῥ. ἐίῥ-ουδ, remain there now like a black pillar (said derisively to a lie-abed); al. peíléαρ, píléαρ; Eng. pillar (píler, píller).*

πίλέίρ, -έαρ, -ρί, *m., a "peeler," a policeman; an p. ἐπίῥonna, the "boss" (W.K.); al. píléαρ.*

πίλεοίρ. See *πίλεοίρ.*

πίλίρ, *g. id., m., Philip; Philip of Spain or of Macedon; p. an ἐτείτε, the owl,*

(See under lá); p. an gheirre (gheairre), a light-seeking flying insect; p. ó'n maolinn, the plover; Filip (U.); *dim.* pílibín, *which See*.

pílibín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* little Philip, anything very small, an egg, a barnacle, a lapwing or plover; a thatching tool, used for drawing the straw together; p. eirre, a grasshopper, *al.* daddy-long-legs; p. míogac, a variety of coast-and marsh-haunting plover, a black or ringed plover (*Ford*); p. míos (or míoc), *id.*; bí pcatá oe pílibíní míos i mearc na úreasóis rléibe, there was a flock of lapwings amongst the grey plovers (*N. Y.*); cleap an p., the lapwing trick (misleading others as regards one's destination, *etc.*); *al.* pílibín.

pílibíre, *g. id., m.,* anything small; p. uib, a small egg; p. uain, a small lamb; *al.* pílibíre.

píliú (píolaiú). *See* píle.

píliúe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* anything huge. *See* píle.

pílipcíneac, -níge, *a.,* Philistine; *s.m.* and *f.,* a Philistine.

pílleail, -ála, *f.,* act of sporting, frolicking *esp.* in water; as p. 'ran uirce, jumping about or playing (as fishes) in the water; *cf. Eng.* pill.

pílleán, *m.,* a pillion, *al.* a part of a spinning wheel (*Om.*).

pílleoc, -oíce, -a, *f.,* an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*); *perh.* for peilic (purse, net).

píllim, pílleac, *gc. See* píllim, pílleac.

píllín, -ne, -ní, *f.,* a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle; a small bundle of straw, *etc.*; a small cushion, a pad, a pillow; úir-flac óir i bp. ríosa, a bright gold sceptre on a silken cushion; píllín, *peilín, id.*

píllíur (píllíur). *See* peilíur.

pílréar, -éir, *pl. id., m.,* a pilchard (fish).

pínclín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a gilly-flower; also a very small fresh-water fish, a "pinkeen," a minnow; (*A.*).

pínginn, *g. -gne, -e, pl. id., -ní, f.,* a penny, money, tribute, price, wage; a penny-weight (p. cómar, *id.*); p. airtio, a sum of money; p. peasair, Peter's pence, the Papal tribute; an p. ir doirtioe, the highest price; monac pínginne, coined money; luac píngne, a pennyworth; luac oo píngne, your money's worth; teac-p. copair, a half-penny; pínginní fuapa, negligible sums of money; pínginní póca, pocket

money; ní'l p. ruacó agam, I have not a copper, am penniless, ní'l p. 'ran traozal agam, *id.*; i ngeall le p., pledged for money, mortgaged; coimeacó na pínginne, caitleamaint na pícllinge, penny wise, pound foolish; an p. beas agur an p. móir, large sums and small; pínginne beasa airtio, small sums, *al.* a tidy sum, savings; ní'l p. óa mbeacó ar m' fadáltaí naó, no money that I possess but; oéc ngráinne cmuineacá comérom na pínginne airtio, the silver penny weighs eight grains of wheat (*Sup.*); veáman p. uaoir é, it is not a penny too dear; ir geáirp an p. (pínginn), the wage is low (*U.*); *al.* pínginn, *g. -gne, pl. id.* and -gneacá (píngneacá copra, odd sums, *Don.*), pínginn (*early*), peinginn.

pínnuip, -úpa, -uipí, *f.,* a gable, a gable-end; *fig.* a patron, chief, *etc.*; p. an tíge, the house-gable, *fig.* the "head" of the house; *al.* píonnúin; *Fr.* pignon, *Eng.* pynum.

pínnpé, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a pinch (of snuff, *etc.*); *al.* fencing, a rapier (*See* píonnpa); *al.* a pension (*See* peinpiún); *smt. f.*; (*A.*).

pínnpéac, -ríge, *a.,* pointed, peaked.

pínnpínéir, -éapa, -rí, *m.,* a pensioner.

pínceail, -ála, *f.,* act of painting.

pínceálaim, -ail, *v. tr.,* I paint or limn.

píntréal, -éir, *pl. id., m.,* a painter, a limner; pínceoir, *id.*

pínceoiréac, -a, *f.,* painting.

píob, -íbe, -a, *pl. -á, -ái, f.,* a pipe or tube of any kind; the neck or throat (p. múnéil or -níl, *id.*); a bag-pipe (p. mála, *id.*); cpann na píbe, the chanter of the pipes; p. uirce, a water conduit; p. taoicta, a pump or syphon; ir breáí fada an p. múnéil atá uirce, what a beautiful long neck she has; *al. m., pl.* na píb, the pipes; *al.* píop, píoba, píp.

píobaó, -bca, *m.,* act of piping.

píobaoir, -ópa, -rí, *m.,* a pipe-maker.

píobaim, -aó, *v. intr.,* I play on a pipe.

píobaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a piper; a kind of eel; p. mála, a player on the bagpipes; p. fpaos, a grasshopper; p. an don-puirt, the one-tuned piper, one who harps on the one string.

píobaireac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* act of piping, playing on the pipes, pipe-music; empty noise.

píobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small pipe or tube, the throat or windpipe, a spout; p. gaib, trachea or windpipe; p. píró,

πιολλάροια, *g. id., m., a rambler, one scampering about for amusement; smt. applied to a goat trespassing, etc.; πειλεάροια (Cm.).*

πιολλάροια, *-α, f., strolling and amusing oneself; ας π. αη άπο να ξεπαιρν, disporting oneself on the tree tops (Cm.);*

τά κόματταίγε πά μόβαί ιτ έαίρλεάν τύ,

ας όλ ρίονα ι ξεκόμαρ παοίτε 'ρ ας π., powerful though you be enrobed in your castle, wine-bibbing with nobles and amusing yourself (υα Céirín); *al. πειλεάροια.*

πιολόρι, *-ε, -ί, f., a pillory; torture, anxiety; in pl. -οί, uneasiness, anxiety; -οί μαίτε, much cause for anxiety; ι bp. ζο τοο, in eternal torment; ο' φούλινγ pian ιρ π., who suffered pain and torment; π. ρίορραίτε οητ, eternal pains to you; π. οητ, deuce take you; al. πιολαο, πιολάο, pleοο, plόο, ppleοο, pplόο.*

πιολόρθεα, *-οίγε, a., tormented, querulous, testy.*

πιολόρι, *-όρα, -ρί, m., a pillar, a pillory, the stocks.*

πιολότα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m., a pilot; al. πιολότιτε, πιολόιτ, πιολόταίτε.*

πιολόταίρεα, *-α, f., piloting; al. πιολόταίρεα.*

πιομπα. *See pumpa.*

πιοναί, *-άι, m., a pannel or horse-cushion (U.).*

πιοννα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m., a peg, pin or plug; a ninepin; πιονναί να ρραίτε, the straddle pins (Ros.); π. βπολλάις, a breast-pin; π. ιομπαότα, a thole-pin (Don.), π. ιομαρτα (Ros.), id.; cαρνάν (cορνάν) π., a pin-head; ο'ιμπεοαό ρέ πιονναί λειρ αν νοιαβαί, he would play ninepins with the devil (of a gamester).*

πιοννα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m., the act and art of fencing; defence, guard; honourable behaviour, contriving, manœuvring; a foil, a rapier; πεαρ π., a swordsman or duellist; μάιγριτι π., a fencing master; βέιμ π., a fencing-stroke; ι bp. βπόιγε, in shoecraft (Br.); μυς βάρη π. ι βπονναίβ μαρκαίς, who excelled all in knightly skill (ib.); ας κυρ κάις αη ρυο α bp., putting all through their facings; βί αη το π. ας ξεαβάλ ρίορ να ραίτε ριν, be on your guard going down that cliff; βί αη το π. όρ κόμαιρ αν εαρπυις, mind your p's and q's in the bishop's presence;*

ιομπυις το π. ιε ο' νάμαιο, turn your sword against your enemy; *al. πεαννα, πιννε.*

πιοννραιθεα, *-α, f., fencing; acting on one's defence; βειμ κορ πιοννραιθεατα το, I cross swords with.*

πιοννραμάλ, *-ίη, a., given to fencing, adroit, witty.*

πιοννρόρι, *-όρα, -ρί, m., a fencer; al. a Fencible; πεανρόρι (Eg.), πεανρέαρ (O'R.).*

πιοννρόρθεα, *-α, f., fencing, skilfulness, wiliness.*

πιοννρύρι, *πιονραρ. See πεανρύρι.*

πιονντ, *-α, -άι, m., a pint; al. πιύντ (g. -α, -υντ), πεανντ.*

πιονόρ, *-όρι, m., penance; worry, anxiety; έαίμρ π. οητ ρέιν, you have undertaken or carried out a troublesome piece of work; έ ο'φάγαιτ ι bp., to leave him in anxiety or uncertainty; al. πιονύρ.*

πιονόρπιζιμ, *-υζαό, v. tr., I worry, punish.*

πιονραί, *-άι, m., a pencil; πεανρέαλ (O'R.), πινριλ, id.*

πιόρ. *See πιόβ.*

πιόρα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m., a pipe of any kind, esp. for smoking; a windpipe (oft. in pl.); a pipe (a measure of wine), a cask; a cañon or pass; π. λαβαίτ, a reed-whistle or pan-pipe (Con.); π. ζυννα, gun-barrel; π. θεαρις, a lighted pipe; π. cμαό, a clay pipe; π. cαίτε, a French clay; π. τοβας, a pipeful of tobacco; θεαργαίμ π., I light a pipe; βειμ bar βéal ραοι τομ' π., I invert my pipe on my palm to empty it.*

πιόραίλ, *-άη, f., the state of being out of breath; causing to puff or choke from exertion, thirst, etc.; -πυζαό, id.*

πιόραιρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a squeaker, a hoarse person; ριcíní an ρόζμαίρ πιόραίρ αν ζειμρτο, autumn chicks make winter squawkers; al. πίριρε. See πιόραιρε.*

πιόραιρεα, *-α, f., squawking, noise of voices in the ear, etc.*

πιόράλαιμ, *-άι, v. tr. and intr., I pant, put out of breath; stifle (as with thirst, etc.); -πυζιμ, id.*

πιόράλτα, *π. a., puffed, smothered (as from a cold), parched up, very thirsty; al. -πυζτε.*

πιόράν, *m., spout, barrel of a gun, etc. See πιόβάν.*

πιόραυζαό, *-πυζιμ, -πυζτε. See πιόραίλ, -άλαιμ, -άλτα.*

πίορα, *g. id., pl. -αί m., a pier (marine).*
 πίοράιο, -ε, -ί, *m., a pirate.*
 πίοράιοεαδ, -οιζε, *a., piratical.*
 πίοράιοεαδτ, -α, *f., piracy.*
 πίορόιο. *See πεαρόιο.*
 πίορμα, *m., a squall; -μαδ, id. (Sc.).*
 πίορμα, *g. id. pl. -αί, m., a pear; p. βεας*
μνά, a small bony woman (By.); al.
πίορμα.
 πίορμός, -οίζε, -α, *f., a pear-tree (O'N.).*
 πίορα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a piece, a bit,*
a fragment, a portion or roll of cloth,
meat, etc., a coin, a patch, a plot of
ground; a wooden cup or deep dish
(al. πίορ, O'R.); in pl., broken fragments,
tailor's remnants, scraps; p. πεοτα, a
joint (etc.) of meat, fig. a child, a
person; p. βρεαζ λεαταν ανιορ αρ αν
ρατεαδ, a fine generous piece (of meat)
out of the salting barrel; p. οά πελλινγ,
a two-shilling piece; p. οίρ, a piece
of gold; p. κορόννεαδ, a crown-piece
(5s.); p. κροίρε, a coin, a "cross,"
with neg., no money; p. οετ μβονν, a
piece of eight; p. λιν, a plot of flax;
culat nua amad αρ αν bp., brand-new
clothes; p. γλαρ, a silver coin; p.
κρουεαδτα, a patch of wheat; p. οεν
τραοζαλ, a bit of life.
 Πίοραμ, in a burlesque of the words
 used in the marriage ceremony; as
 p. πόραμ πράταί πόρτα bainne na
 bó πο αδαίρε αρμον, γc. ; cf. A., I
 piece together.
 Πίοραμ, *g. id., pl. -ή, m., a whisperer.*
 Πίοράμ, *m., a little bit (O'R.).*
 Πίοραμναδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m., a whisper;*
whispering; al. πίρεαμναδ (O'R.),
πίοραμναδτ.
 πίορλα, πίορλαδ. *See πμιορλα, πμιορλαδ.*
 Πίορταλ, -αί, *pl. id., m., a pistol; al. a*
pestle (early).
 Πίοτάν, *m., a periwinkle (S.C.); cf.*
παοτάν.
 Πιότρίν, -όνα, *f., a python.*
 Πιότρίντα, *indec. a., pythonic, possessed*
by a spirit; πτεοντα, id.
 Πιότρίντατ, -α, *f., pythonism.*
 Πί-πά- (παίρε-) -πιν, *play-words in a*
children's game, repeated over the
hands, one of which contains the prize,
ending with: αςυρ τά πέ ανηπιν (it
is there)! when the location of the
prize is guessed at (R.O.); cóm παπαίρ
le πί-πά-πιν, as quickly as possible
(ib.); cf. pinum panum, γc. in S. N.
 Πίπιν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a pipelet, a small*
pipe; in pl. wheezing, an affection of
the throat. See πίβιν.

πίρ, -ε, *pl. id. and -εαννα, f., a pea,*
pease, a pease plant, a vetch; p. μόνρ,
common pea; p. άπαρλ, horse pea,
vetch tare (vicia sativa), p. ούβ, id.;
p. ζήρρίαίρ, wild vetch (Mon.); p.
μάοταίρ, a leguminous plant resembling
meadow vetchling; p. βυρόε, common
yellow vetch, meadow vetchling
(lathyrus pratensis); p. φιαδαν, vetch
or fitch, wild pea; p. ήλέιβε, heath
pea; p. ζήρεαδ, fenugreek; ζήρμιννε
πίρε, a pea; p. έανάιν, wood vetch;
p. ήρεαδαν, common vetch; other
varieties, etc., are: p. μιοννάιν, p.
ζεαλ, p. na μνά ήίρε; p. αν ήυβε, a
small fish of the prawn family found
in sandy pools after ebb, a shrimp or
squilla; cóm οάνα le cμáιν 'ran p., as
bold as a sow amongst the pease;
πίρε κοίρ βεαταίς, wayside pease (easy
of access, U. prov.); cf. πεαράμ, which
points to a nom. πεαρ, g. πίρε; cf.
πεαρ, a purse.
 Πίρ. *See πίτ.*
 Πίρ, -ε, *f., Pisa (C.C.).*
 Πίρ, *interj., call to a cat; al. πίρ.*
 Πίρρίν, *g. id., pl. -ή, m., a kitten, p.*
καίτ, id.; p. ζαρρίν, a small lad;
πίρρίν (Don.), πμρίν, id.
 Πίρεάν, -αί, *m., pease, lentils, tares;*
p. na η-έαν, wood pea.
 Πίρεάναδ, -αίς, *m., pulse, lentils; p. na*
ζαπαρλ, meadow vetchling; p. κοίτ-
έανντα, common or bush vetch; p.
na μβρεαρ, id.; p. τμυς, tufted vetch.
 Πίρεάναδ, -αίς, -αδ, *f., the female*
fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male
is called τεαδβάναδ.
 Πίρεος, -οίε, -α, *f., witchcraft, sorcery;*
a charm, a spell; λυττ p., wizards,
diviners; πίρεοζα, pl., superstitious
acts, witchcraft; πίρεοζα were chiefly
directed to obtaining cures of man and
beast and to conserving and increasing
farm products such as butter, milk,
young stock, etc.; they were mainly
of four kinds—(a) protective from witch-
craft; (b) seeking increase through
certain practices savouring of witch-
craft; of (a) an example is not allowing
fire to leave the house while butter was
being churned; of (b) the putting of a
cow's ηροζαίρ or "cleaning" under
the milk-keelers set to throw up cream;
a third class (c) included love-charms
which are obscure; a fourth class (d)
concerned itself with the human person,
how to ward off and to cure diseases,
etc., al. how to inflict injuries on others;

- the practice of spitting upon (*etc.*) or calling an opprobrious name to a fine baby (*etc.*), to ward off the evil eye is found in Bombay, as is a form of the butter-stealing process (*See* *βεαταδ*) and the device called *ῥηαδὸν* (or *clear*) *na péirte*.
- pipeos*, -*οεισε*, -*α, f.*, a bream; *cf.* *pipeos*.
- pipeosac*, -*αισε*, -*α, f.*, magical, like a witch or wizard; given or belonging to witchcraft or superstitious practices; *bean p.*, a witch.
- pipeosac*, -*α, f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.
- pipeosaiōe*, *m.*, a dealer in charms, *etc.*
- piricōe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a physician; *al.* *piricōe*.
- pirigeoipeac*, -*α, f.*, dealing in charms, *etc.*, superstitious practices.
- pirimín*. *See* *mirimín*.
- pírín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní, m.*, a small piece, a bit; a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter; *p. talman*, a small bit of land.
- pirlín*. *See* *pyrlín*.
- pirneos*, *pirneosac*, *pirneos*, *gc.* *See* *pireos*, *pireosac*.
- pirt*, -*e, f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).
- pit*, -*e, f.*, *vulva*; *plac*-*p.*, *plap*-*p.* (*verse*), *id.*; *al.* *pir*, *g.* -*e, f.*
- piteánta*, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lowd.
- piteántac*, -*α, f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.
- piteos*, -*οεισε*, -*α, f.*, an effeminate person; *piteán* and *piteacán*, *id.*
- pitilín*, *m.*, a dwarf, degenerate, or one in decline; *al.* a bundle; *pitilíní cloinne*, weakling offspring; -*ineac*, *id.* (*p. pir*, a man in decline); *cf.* *piótal*.
- pitir*, -*e, f.*, *pl.* -*trí* and -*treac*, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).
- pitiryc*. *See* *paiciryc*.
- pitreán*, -*éir*, -*éirí, m.*, a woodman's axe.
- piúnt* (pint). *See* *pionnt*.
- plá, m.*, a platea (*early*).
- plab*, -*aiō, pl. id.* and -*ái, m.*, a lump or mass; a smut or spot; a bang, a slam, a thud; a soft or foolish person, a "slob" (*Anglo Ir.*); *p. moirteíl*, a lump of mortar; *oe p.*, with a bang, at one drive; *p. óirpise*, a flabby fool, *p. amasóin, id.*
- plabaim*, -*aiō, v. tr.*, I slap, slam; *p. an uopar*, I slam the door.
- plabaire* *plabaireac*. *See* *plobaire*, *plobaireac*.
- plabirpac*, *m. pl.*, fragments; *uó-ghnín p. oe*, I smash; *cf.* *bloḡtpac*.
- plac*. *See* *plac*.
- placac*, -*α, f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).
- placacō*, -*cās, m.*, act of devouring greedily, grasping; *al.* packing, stuffing; *al.* *placacō*.
- placáio*, -*e, f.*, a wooden dish (*O'R.*); *cf.* *Eng.* *placcate*.
- placaim*, -*aiō, v. tr. and intr.*, I gobble up, devour, grasp, stuff, fill; *al.* *placim*.
- placaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní, m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person, a fat person.
- placánta*, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.
- placántac*, -*α, f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.
- placta*, *p. a.*, stuffed, packed, grasped, gobbled up; *al.* *placte*.
- pláḡac*, -*aiḡce, m.*, act of plaguing, tormenting.
- pláḡaim*, -*aiō, v. tr.*, I plague or torment.
- pláḡ-bém, m. and f.*, a stroke in punishment (*P. H.*).
- pláḡ-buille, m.*, a death-blow (*T. Traoi*).
- plac*, -*e, pl.* -*eanna*, -*í, f.*, a mulct, fine or amercement, *cf.* *plack* (coin); a maniple, handful or mouth; the fleshy or muscular parts of the body; the thigh or posterior; *p. an munnéil*, the soft part of the neck; *al.* *plac*.
- placacō*, *placim*. *See* *placacō*, *placaim*.
- placaire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the roof of the head (*Ker.*).
- plaiō*, -*e, í, f.*, a Scotch plaid, a blanket, a counterpane, a quilt; *an p. (pluiro) ir an cuilt*, the blanket and quilt (*C. M.*); *oealḡ san luio san plaiō (pluiro) san rúra*, poor, ragless, blanketless and ragless; *gnly. pron.* *pluiro* and *oft.* so written.
- plaiōb*, -*e, f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).
- plaiōce*. *See* *pléce*, *plaiōce*.
- plaiōeos*, -*οεισε*, -*α, f.*, a wrap for the shoulders, *gnly.* of coarse material, a blanket (*Don.*).
- plaióin, g. id.*, *pl.* -*í, m.*, a blanket (*Mon.*).
- pláig*, *g.* -*e* and -*áḡa*, *pl.* -*áḡa* and -*eanna, f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence; *p. ir ḡorta*, pestilence and famine; *p. na nḡaeḡeal*, the Irish plague, *i.e.*, hunger (*S.N.*); *fig. p. ḡeas rúpac*, a mean little miser (*Tour.*); *ḡeipim uon p. í!* a plague on her!
- pláigec*, -*ḡiḡe, a.*, plaguy.
- pláigeamail*, -*mla, a.*, contagious, pestilential.
- pláigeanac*, -*aiḡ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.
- plainc* (*plainnc*). *See* *plannc*.

pláncéao, -éio, -éioi, *m.*, a blanket;
pláncéioi an bótaim, the grassy parts
along the road (*R. O.*); *al.* pláinncéao.
plánéio, -e, *pl.* -éioa and -oí, *f.*, a
planet; fate, destiny, *esp.* evil fate, a
serious mishap; cairté an p. a bí
anuas oir gur, &c., what evil fate was
yours that, *etc.*; leabhar na pláinéioe,
the book of horoscopes (*By.*); *al.*
pláinéao, and *m.*
pláinnín (*pl.* -í, -cí). *See* pláinnín.
pláinneos, -oige, -a, *f.*, a kind of red
mountain berry (*Don., Mayo.*)
pláir. *See* pláirín and plár.
pláirc, -e, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy,
inflammable.
pláirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a plaice;
pláir, *id.*
pláirteámaict, -a, *f.*, plastering.
pláirteipe, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a plasterer.
plait, -e, -eáca, *f.*, the pate, scalp or
forehead, a head, *esp.* a bald head, *p.*
an éinn, *id.*; tá p. aip, he is bald
(*Con.*); *p.* beas talman, a small patch
of land; *See* plaitín, platóis; *cf.* *Ger.*
platte; *dim.* -ín.
plaitín, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the pate, scalp,
etc. (*See* plait); a broad face; *al.*
platainn (or -ainn).
pláitín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small plate,
a small flat surface; *al.* the scalp or
flat of the head, a bald pate, roof of
the head, *p.* an éinn, *id.*; *p.* na glúine,
the patella or knee-cap; tá p. oir,
you are bald. *See* plaitín and plait.
plaitíneac, -míge, *a.*, bald-pated.
plámár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, soft talk,
flummery; act of flattering or cajoling
(with te); *p.* caillíge, an old woman's
soft words; cuir uair an p., speak
frankly and sincerely; blámár (*U.*);
cf. blomar; plámaróeac, *id.*
plámápaic, -aige, *a.*, flattering, using
soothing speech, insincere.
plámápaíoe, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a flatterer,
one who uses soothing words.
plána, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, (1) a plane-tree
or platane, ciann *p., id.*; (2) a
carpenter's plane; *p.* beas, a jack-
plane; (3) a plane or calm surface;
tá p. aip an bpaipige inoia, the sea
is unruffled to-day; (4) aip an obair
go léir cuir p., who finished off the
work (*poet.*); *al.* for pána, *which See.*
plánao, weasel. *See* bláchnao.
plancraí, *m.*, a planxty.
plannc, -ainnc, *pl. id., m.*, a plank or
board, a large piece, a junk, a rag, a
spot, a section, a farthing, a breach

in a wall; a strong blow (*gnly.*
pleannc); *p.* móir bainte ar an
mbollóis aipín, a large piece taken
out of the loaf of bread; cláir plannc,
a wooden plank; *al.* pleannc (*g.*
-ainnc) and pláinc (*pl.* -ceanna);
plannc, a piece (*By.*), plúnc (plonnc),
plank (*ib.*).
planncaó, -cá, *m.*, act of beating,
pommelling, bombarding, routing,
planking down (as money on a table);
playing (as the harp); *al.* pleanncaó.
planncaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike
violently, pommel, plank down on the
table; *p.* téao, I play up music on a
stringed instrument; pl(e)anncaim
Whigeanna, let us belabour the Whigs;
fíon dá planncaó go h-acfuinneac,
wine being served in plenty; ceolta
dá bplanncaó, music being played;
al. pleanncaim.
plannoa, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a plant, a
scion, an offspring, an offshoot; *p.*
oén fíeóeal-fíul, a scion of the Gaelic
stock; *p.* aip fíeapáib éipeann, *id.*;
p. an fíir tall, another man's child;
rean-p., an old man, an old parent;
p. bpeáig leinb, a splendid child; *p.*
oén uilleadaip, a growth of foliage;
al. -nta, -anta.
plannoaic, -aige, *a.*, plant-like.
plannoaímaí, -míla, *a.*, plant-like, filial.
plannoaín, *m.*, a scion.
plannoaíoe, *f.*, a young plant, a fresh
young woman.
plannoaíoir, -óira, -ní, *m.*, a planter, a
settler; -oúigeoir, *id.*
plannoaíao, -uige, *m.*, act of planting,
establishing (a colony).
plannoaíaim, -uáao, *v. tr.*, I plant,
propagate, establish (a colony); *al. intr.*
plannoaíge, *p. a.*, planted.
plannoa, &c. *See* plannoa, &c.
plannoaíal, -ála, *f.*, a plantation (*U.*).
plaoim, for blaoim; *p.* tóirnioge,
a burst of thunder and lightning
(*Cm.*).
plaoirín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a little husk
or shell.
plaoirc, husk, *etc.* (*See* blaoirc); *al.* an
eyeball (*poet.*); *p.* amaoáin, a dolt.
plaoircac, -aige, *a.*, shelly, husky; having
a large head; consistent, holding
together, refusing to crumble; talam
p., land whose surface soil holds well
together in digging; móin p., peat
that does not crumble.
plaoircáó, -cá, *m.*, act of knocking on
the head.

plaoircam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I knock on the head.
 plaoircán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a husk, a shell; a dull-witted person; *p. peil-críve*, a snail-shell (*By.*); *tá ré 'na p. fólaím*, it is quite empty; *a céann 'na p.*, his head reeling (*By.*).
 plaoircánts, *indec. a.*, having a well-formed head (*By.*).
 plap, in *phr. 'oe p.*, on a sudden (*Don.*); *cf. flop.* See *plab.*
 plapa, *g. id., m.*, a flap.
 plapaćar, *m.*, garrulity; *cf. ploba.*
 plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *measar sup p. 5aé níó 'oo lađair rí*, I thought that all she said was said in guile; *rcuir feara 'oe p.*, have done with your blarney; *gs. as a.*; *fallraćt plár*, flattering falsehood; *éire plár*, delusive Erin.
 plár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place; *p. mín*, a smooth grassy slope.
 plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice; *al. plár, f.*
 pláraiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m.*, a flatterer, a cajoler (*Don.*).
 pláraiōećt, -a, *f.*, flattery; act of coaxing, wheedling.
 plárán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a level field, a lawn; a small plot; a little smooth patch, as for playing marbles, etc., a pitch, a den; *pláró5, id.*
 pláránta, *indec. a.*, plausible, studiously agreeable (*Ros.*).
 plárántaćt, -a, *f.*, playing on a level field or lawn; *-ró5aćt, id.*
 pláró5, See under *plárán.*
 plárćar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a plaster, a poultice; *al. plárćra.*
 plárćrálaím, *vl. plárćráil, v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.
 plárćuir5im, -u5aó, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub.
 plárćuir5im, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax, cajole, flatter.
 plat, -ait, *m.*, a puff or blast; *p. 5aóite*, a blast of wind (*Antr.*).
 pláta, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, plate, plate-armour, etc., the blade of a scythe; a plate (a utensil); *ai5geao p.*, silver plate, *al. silver money.*
 plátać, -ai5e, *a.*, abounding in plate or plates.
 plátálaím, -táil, *v. tr.*, I plate, hammer into plate.
 plátáilta, *p. a.*, plated, smooth like a plate, hammered flat.

platainn (and -táinn). See *pláitin.*
 plató5, -óige, -a, *f.*, the bald crown of the head. See *pláitin* and *plait.*
 plé. See *pléiōe.*
 pleabait, -e, *f.*, a blunt instrument, a stupid person (*By.*); *pleabćair, id.*
 pléaóabćair. See *pléarairí.*
 pléaóáil, pléaóálaím. See *pléiōeail, pléiōeálaím.*
 pleaópp, *m.*, a foolish-spoken person (*N. Y.*); *al. pleaóppraiōe.*
 pleasán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill*).
 pleasnaćt, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.
 pleannc, pleanncaó, pleanncaím. See *plannc, planncaó, planncaím.*
 pléar. See *pléar* (1. bullet, 2. pillar).
 pléaráca, *g. id., m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.
 pléarairí, *m.*, pleurisy (*A.*); *pluiuirí, pléaóabćair, id.*
 pléaróio. See *prealáio.*
 plearc. See under *plearc.*
 plearc, *g. -éirce, d. -éirc (smt. nom.), pl. -a, -anna, f.*, a crack or explosion, things falling and breaking, the noise of same; a bang, a loud blow; *oe pléirc*, suddenly, on the spot, explosively, without consideration, *'o'aoñ pléirc amáin, id.*; *al. pleirc, pléirc.*
 pléarcać, -ai5e, *a.*, explosive; cracking, noisy, thumping; *al. bléarcać.*
 pléarcaó, -cća, *pl. id.*, and -aiōeacća, *m.*, act of exploding, bursting, crashing, beating, banging; a crack, crash, noise, burst or explosion, a loud blow; *a óa boir aice óa bp.*, beating her palms together; *'o'aoñ p. amáin*, at one crash; *al. bléarcaó (Don.).*
 pléarcáil, -ála, *f.*, act of exploding, smashing, breaking up; *as p. róinne óroui5te*, shattering ordered troops.
 pléarcaím, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot, strike against and break, explode, beat, bang; *búirō óa bpléarcaó*, tables being banged; *pléarcann mo ćnoiōe*, my heart breaks; *smt. used impers. : 'oo pléarc air*, he burst; *pléarcćaió opt*, you will burst; *al. bléarcaím (Don.); pléarcálaím, -áil, id.*
 pléarcai5e, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a violent person, one who bursts or smashes things.
 plearcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hog-weed, cow-parsnip (*luid-Seanćar*).
 pléarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cracker, a rocket; a lucifer match, any explosive

(*rec.*); an explosive noise; *gunna pléarcáin*, a pop-gun, *etc.* See *gunna*.
pléarcánač, -*aiže*, *a.*, noisy, explosive, exuberant, demonstrative; *go cáitir-eac ir go p.*, showy and demonstrative (*Cm.*).
pléarcánta, *indec. a.*, exploding, smashing; *go p.*, smashingly.
pléarcapnáč, -*aiže*, *f.*, bursting, exploding, crashing, continuous explosions, pealings of thunder, a resounding blow or beating, a crack or crash (*pléarcapnáil*, *id.*); *al.* as *a.*, explosive, noisy, full of animal spirits (*Cm.*).
pléarceta, *p. a.*, burst, cracked, exploded.
pléata, *m.*, in *p. gaoite*, a gust of wind; *al.* *pliatá*; *cf.* *plat* and *briota*.
pléata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.*, a pleat, a plait or fold of hair; a patch of oats, potatoes, or fallow in a lea-field (*McK.*).
pléatač, -*aiže*, *a.*, pleated; *léine géal-p.*, a bright-pleated shirt.
pleib, *m.*, in *phr.*, *p. masaró*, a laughing-stock (*N. Con.*); *cf.* *pleibirce* and *plib* (*plib*); *al.* *cf.* *bleibín*.
pleibíroac, -*óis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything big or unwieldy, a "whopper"; *p. ruine*, a huge fellow; *p. oe coinín*, a large rabbit.
pleibirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*cí*, *m.*, a soft quiet child; a guileless person; *plobairce* and *plobaircín*, *id.* (*Don.* and *Con.*).
pleibircín, *m.*, a softy; *al.* marsh marigold, *p. buíro*, (*N. Con.*) *id.*; *al.* *plobaircín*, -*bairrín*.
pleibircíneac, -*niš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an in-offensive person.
pléice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*cí*, *m.*, a hat (*sl.*); *plairóc*, *id.* (*Rg.*).
pléicéir, -*e*, *f.*, gasconade.
pléicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a bandage on the head (*Arm.*, *Mon.*, *Kild.*); *al.* a shawl (*Bref.*).
pléio, -*e*, *f.*, diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle, "cross-fire"; *cóimnáo pléioe*, a witty interchange; *buile pléioe*, spiteful rage; *pear véanta pléioe le bairnnealla*, a flirt with women; *páirín na pléioe*, spiteful Paddy; *al.* *pléioe*.
pléioce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stump or stake, a flake, a roll, a bundle of rolls of carded wool (about as many as would be put together in a dildurn); a fool (*p. amaroáin*, *id.*); *p. cuirce*, a roll of hair, a chignon; *cf.* *peall* and *pléice* (*gc.*).
pléioceail, -*eála*, *f.*, playing the fool (*Tour.*).

pléioceamail, -*ímla*, *a.*, wooden, dull, stupid.
pléiocín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a stake-fence (*Ker.*).
pléioe, *g. id.*, and -*óce*, *m.*, act of contending, wrangling, disputing; pleading, vindicating, defending; dealing with, having to do with; contention, wrangle, litigation; *as p. le*, having to do with, wrangling with; *as p. oo*, pleading for; *ceart an ríois oo p.*, to vindicate the king's right; *ceannar san p.*, undisputed control; *cum freasairt im p.*, to answer for me at the Judgment; *al.* *plé*; *smt. f.*
pléioe, *g. id.*, *m.*, the outer net in a trammel.
pléioeac, -*óis*, *a.*, acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.
pléioeac, -*a*, *f.*, spitefulness; diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.
pléioeail, -*ála*, *f.*, act of disputing, wrangling, jibing, pleading (*U.*).
pléioeálm, -*eail*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, advocate, wrangle.
pléioim, -*oeaó*, *v. intr.*, I jest, am droll or witty.
pléioim, *vl.* *pléioe*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, contest, fight, defeat, crush; fight for, vindicate; deal, have to do with; *tá ré as -óe na cúire óam*, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).
pléioeac, -*a*, *f.*, act of playing, disporting one's self; making music as in playing an instrument, or birds singing.
pléio-riorma, *g. id.*, *m.*, a struggle for the mastery.
pléioce, *p. a.*, discussed, fought out.
pléioeannac, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Fleming.
pléioir, -*e*, *f.*, the Flemish language.
pléirc (*smt.* *pleirc*), a crash, *etc.* See *pléarc*.
pléirc, -*e*, *f.*, high unsheltered land (*By.*); *tá an t-íš reo ró-áir ar p. ann*, this house is placed too high on the unsheltered ridge there; *al.* *pléirc*; *cf.* *pléarc*.
pléioeam, *m.*, foolery, nonsense; *muin ré p. óiom*, he made a fool of me (*Don.*); *p. óiam oo eadairt oo eailiž*, it is foolish to give spirits (*lit.* a dram) to an old woman (*U. saying*).
pléioir, -*uir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, enjoyment, comfort; fun, merriment; *bairim p. ar*, it affords me enjoyment; *ní haon p. óuit, gc.*, it is no pleasant matter for you, *etc.*; *p. an éair leir*

an lucóis, the cat's enjoyment of the mouse; cuim p. an úine, I delight a person; as óéanna an pléiruip, a-pleasuring; le p., with enjoyment. pléirúróa, a., pleasant, cheerful, merry, entertaining; fear p., a merry or entertaining man; c' fíreasa sup glacar-ra go p., I received your reply with pleasure; *al.* -rta.

pleirt, -e, -eanna, f., anything heavy and lumbbersome, as a corpse, an awkward layer of anything, a frozen clod; p. marb, *id.*

pléirce, g. *id.*, pl. -cí, f., a testicle (P. O'C., from *Plunket*; F. an L., O'R., *etc.*); *al.* pleirt, pléirt.

pléirceos, -ois, -a, f., a small point of land (*Mayo*); *cf.* pléirc.

pleirtóeac, -óis, m., anything heavy and awkward; in *phr.* like p. rí, a large heavy man.

pleirtípe, g. *id.*, pl. -rí, m., a large athletic person; a large bird or beast.

pleoeta, g. *id.*, pl. -sí, m., a sharp, sudden blow; -tós, *id.* (*Ros.*).

pleoro. See plóro.

pleortín, m., a little fool.

pleota, m., a fool; *al.* a surly fellow (*Con.*).

pliarpáil, -ála, f., acting roughly, stamping with the feet, *etc.*, as a person in a house or horse in a stable; as p. an fuaro an tíge, knocking things about in the house (*Cm.*).

pliaa. See pléata.

plibín, plibípe. See pilibín, pilibípe.

plibín, g. *id.*, pl. -ní, m., the herb caltrops or star-thistle (P. O'C.); *cf.* pleibirtín.

plimp, -e, pl. -í, -eanna, f., a sudden dash or fall, a crash; éuit ré ve p., he fell down suddenly, éuit ré u'áon p. amán (*Con.*), *id.*; p. ! crash ! p., p. ! bang, bang ! plimpeanna móra tóimíge, great thunder-claps; plump, *id.* (*By.*).

plimp-ósaí, m., a sudden whisper; ve p., in a sudden whisper.

plíob, 7c. See plób, 7c.

plíobós, f., a daddy long-legs, galán garac, *id.* (*Tonn Tóime*).

plíoma, g. *id.*, pl. -sí, m., anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man, a lazy man; p. rí, a strong, heavy man; plíomái cnoc, high hills.

plíomáipe, g. *id.*, pl. -rí, m., a fresh, good-looking man; p. bacais, a sturdy beggar-man.

plíorpa, g. *id.*, pl. -sí, m., a tassel, a

shred; a pendant, as slime to a beast, *etc.* See plíppín.

plíp, a blow, *etc.* See blype. See ríip.

plíppín, g. *id.*, pl. -ní, m., a tassel, a shred, a tatter, a barnacle, any very small animal of its kind; in pl. remnants of a scour, *etc.*, attached to a beast's tail; p. caic, a diminutive cat, and so p. marbáir, p. uain, p. caoraic, p. gabair, p. capailt, p. bainb, p. rí, 7c.; plíppíneac, *id.*; ní bíonn rcaata san plíppíneac, no flock without a weakling.

plíúntar, m., a kind of wood. See under plearc.

plíútaróe, g. *id.*, pl. -óte, m., a lout (*Long*); *cf.* pleota.

plób, *onomatopoeic*, sm. a bubbling sound, blub ! p. plab, *id.*; *cf.* ciaca b'féárr leat leite p. plab nó leite tur tar ? (*By.*).

ploba. See plób and bloba.

plobaíar, -air, m., excessive talking.

plobaípe, g. *id.*, pl. -rí, m., a person having very fleshy cheeks, one who speaks loudly or indistinctly, a much-crying child.

plobaíneac, -a, f., excessive talking, indistinct utterance, stammering.

plobaíppín, g. *id.*, pl. -í, m., marsh marigold. See pleibirtín.

plobaípe. See pleibirtce.

plobaírcín, g. *id.*, pl. -ní, m., a large-cheeked talker, *etc.* See pleibirtce, -rcín.

plóabán, -áin, m., slush, mud; tpeabao ríocáin asur fuirreabó plóabán, ploughing frozen land and harrowing wet land (put the greatest strain on the cultivator).

plóabán, -áin, m., anything in pasty condition, as overboiled potatoes, slush; indistinct talking, stuttering, stammering.

plóabac, -aíge, a., splashing; *sf.* urinating (of animals).

plóabannac, -aíge, f., gurgling, bubbling; splashing, as water in boots in walking, or fish in water; indistinct utterance; mingled sobs and speech; *al.* -aíppeac.

plóabannáil, -e, f., act of making a bubbling or gurgling noise.

plóabarta, *indec.* a., having soft cheeks, bloated.

plóbáil, -e, f., blubbering, noisily weeping, talking thickly, gurgling.

plóbós, f., a pollock, a chubby child.

plóc. See pluc and plócóro.

plócós, -óise, -a, f., a cave, a sequestered,

- glen (*Ros.*); name of a townland in Aranmore North.
- plocóir, -e, -oí, *f.*, a stopper, a bung, a plug; *ploc*, *id.*
- plócta. See plúcta.
- plóir, *g.* pluir, *m.*, a crowd, throng or drove; a fleet (*O'R.*); *al.* plóir.
- plóir, a pool, *etc.* See plóir.
- plóir, See plóir.
- plóir, -aí, *m.*, mire, mud, miry ground; *al.* plóir.
- plóir, -aí, *m.*, a throng of people; *p.* ionantaí, -oí, *an pobail*, a vast throng at church (*Ros.*). See plóir.
- plóir, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pool of standing water.
- plóir, -áin, *f.*, paddling, rowing.
- plóir, -aí, *m.*, damp ground, mire, puddle.
- plóir, -áin, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).
- plóir, -uá, *v. tr.*, I fill up, throng; *plóir* riar riar *an teac*, they crowded the house (*Ros.*).
- plóir, *p. a.*, filled up, thronged; *pron.* plóir (*Ros.*, *etc.*).
- plóir, -e, *f.*, a pool of standing water, puddle, thin mud or mire, anything of that consistency; bóirín plóir(e), a muddy road (*U.*); tá na píraí 'na bp., the potatoes have been boiled into paste; *al.* plóir (*g.*, -luir, *m.*), plóir, plóir, plóir, plóir, plóir (*poet.*) (*P. F.*).
- plóir (blanket, *etc.*). See plóir.
- plóir. See plóir.
- plóir, -aí, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; *cf.* bloir, *gc.*
- plóir, -aí, *a.*, sighing, panting.
- plóir, -aí, *v. intr.*, I puff or pant.
- plóir, -luir, *m.*, a plot of ground; a plot, a conspiracy, sharp practice.
- plóir, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a plotter.
- plóir, -aí, *f.*, plotting, conspiring.
- plóir, -e, -eá, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; *i bp.* énuic, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); *al.* plóir, and plóir.
- plóir, -oí, -aí, *f.*, a beehive, a honey nest; *fig.* a purse of money; *sm.* plóir.
- plóir, plóir, *gc.* See plóir, plóir, *gc.*
- plóir, plóir, -aí, *pl. id.* (*-aí*). See plóir, plóir.
- plóir, *g.* plóir and plóir, *d.* plóir (*sm.* *nom.*) and plóir, *pl.* plóir and plóir, *f.* and *m.*, a swelling or bulge, a knob, lump or knot; a flock or herd; the cheek; a mouthful (of milk, *etc.*); a "pull" in smoking (*lân plóir, id.*); *p.* an lóir, the calf of the leg; plóir, fiery knobs or maces (*plóir, P. H.*); *plóir*, a razor (*humorous*); cúla *p. o' n plóir*, a couple of draws at the pipe; réac na plóir (*plóir*) *atá aír*, how chubby he is; na plóir (*plóir*) éiríonn ré aír réin, what a churlish face he makes; á óa plóir, his two cheeks; an focaí *ir meara* 'na plóir, his worst language; bí ré *as fáir-cluair* i bplóir na h-urra, he was eavesdropping beside the doorway (*Arm.*); *p. (m.)* móir *o' deamnaí*, a great horde of demons; *al.* plóir, plóir.
- plóir, -aí, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunched.
- plóir, -eá, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*); stuffing, cramming, packing.
- plóir, -eá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation, asthma; *fig.* a crowd or swarm; a heap, a drift of snow, *etc.*; *al.* plóir, plóir; -eá, *id.*
- plóir, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks; cram or pack with (*o' n*), pack, stuff, smoke a pipe.
- plóir, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate; I cram, stuff, crowd; plóir (*tr.*) riar *irteac*, they crowded in (*N. Con.*); *al.* plóir, *tr.*
- plóir, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, one that has great cheeks.
- plóir, -aí, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness, "cheek"; *p.* cannte, voluble abuse, *etc.*
- plóir, -aí, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá *p. aír* éuam, he is angry with me; tá *p. aír* an loí, the lake is swollen.
- plóir, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carbuncle.
- plóir, -eá, *f.*, distending one's cheeks; anger, fury; *as p. bainne*, filling his mouth with milk; *as p. robac*, smoking heartily; bí *p. aír* éuam, he was furious with me.
- plóir, *p. a.*, crammed, stuffed, full; -eá, *id.*
- plóir, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed; *p. i gcláir*, smothered in mire.
- plóir, plóir. See plóir, plóir.
- plóir (*al. plóir*). See plóir.

pluoa (pluoe), pluoač. See ploro, pluoač.
 pluicín, *m.*, a little cheek.
 pluicir, *f.*, the flux (O'R.).
 pluicneac, *m.*, haste; 1 bp., suddenly.
 pluio, pluioeas. See plairo, 7c.
 pluio(e). See ploro.
 pluimbir, -e, -í, *f.*, a plum (fruit); *al.* pluimír.
 plúirín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a little flower, a violet, the indigo plant; a pretty woman; *p.* reangán, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover (*rumex acetosella*, *trifolium alpestre*); *p.* rliogán, a hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings; *p.* rneacá, a snowdrop.
 pluiceac, -tiçe, *a.*, broad-footed (O'R.); *cf.* plair.
 pluma, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a plum; *al.* a plumb or bob of plumb-line, a plummet; a lump; cuirpeao-ra *p.* ai oo fúil, I will raise a lump on your eye; *sm.* plumba.
 plumbairlán. See pumpeallán.
 plumós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a plum tree (O'N.).
 plump. See plimp.
 plumpaó, *m.*, in cam-p., act of bending.
 plúp, *g. plúp, m.*, flour, meal, manna; a flower; the pick or choicest of anything; *p.* na mban, the flower of women; círte plúp, a wheaten cake; mála plúp, a bag of flour; tá an *p.* as getacé ran ríáta, the potatoes are getting floury; *p.* neamóda, manna (Kee.); *p.* an loacán, water lobelia; *p.* na cuaiçe, ragged robin; *p.* na gréine, rock rose, *al.* winter heliotrope.
 plúmač, -aiçe, *a.*, mealy, full of meal, floury; flowery; blooming, fresh looking (of persons).
 plúpós, *f.*, a pretty, smart, young woman.
 plúp-rcóč, *f.*, the flower or pick or best.
 plúp-rcoc, *m.*, the choice stock or race; *oe p.* na h-éiréann, of the best family in Ireland.
 pnéam, *pl. pnéacá*; *Cm.* form of rnéam; *p.* éarmaninge, the plant, rest-harrow.
 pobal, -ail, *pl. id., -blacá, poibleacá, m.*, a people, tribe or congregation, a parish; an *p.*, the public, the people; an *p.* coitcéann, the common people; an *p.* uúčair, the home folk; *p.* pádrais, Patrick's people, the Irish; *p.* irúael, the people of Israel; *p.* eabha (*sm.* -rair), the Hebrew people, *al.* a synagogue, church or parish; an *p.* Róimnac, *populus Romanus*; *p.* na h-Áiríbe, na h-Áiríe, the inhabitants

of Arabia, of Asia; *p.* Dé, God's people, the faithful, a church congregation, *al.* a church; *in voc.*, brethren! *p.* an áirínn, the Mass congregation; *p.* geintlíoe, a gentile people; *p.* cneimeac, a faithful people; *p.* móir, a great people; a *p.* uíleap, her own subjects; 1 bp. na mílte, amongst thousands; teac pobail, a church or chapel (*esp.* of a parish); rásair pobail, a parish priest; ór cómar an pobail, in the public eye; 1 mbéal an pobail, on the people's lips, *al.* in front of the congregation; pá guríoe an pobail, publicly prayed for; a pobal na páirte, beloved brethren (preacher's apostrophe); ór cionn na bpóibleac, leading the people; rá cur 1 gcéill oo na poibleacáib, signifying it to the people (*F. F.*); ní raib Cúisraíoe ó uíne liac go leanb 1 uirí *p.* eabha nac, 7c., not a person young or old in three parishes but, *etc.*; óige an pobail as cneomáir as liacáó, the younger members of the public growing stooped and grey; in place-names: *p.* an Púiréalais (*lit.* Purcell's folk), Pobblepurcell; *p.* Buiain, Pobblebrien; *p.* an Scácais, in Ker.
 Pobal-ólúč, *a.*, strong in tribes, as a prince.
 poblac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a member of a congregation or people, a citizen.
 poblacé, -a, *f.*, a republic (*rec.*); *cf.* ríogacé.
 pobual, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*); *al.* equated to tur rponán and liac-tur beas (*Med. Gloss.*).
 poc, *g. puic, pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat, a bounder (*See* boc); a sharp, sudden blow (in games), a "drive," a fairy blow, a blast, a prod or "puck" of the horn; a sudden attack; a bag, pack or "puck"; *p.* cinnir, a sudden fit of sickness; *p.* cinn nó coire, an ache in the head or leg; *p.* báipe, a goaling stroke or kick; *p.* gabair, a he-goat; *p.* pionn, a roebuck, *p.* ruacó, *id.*; *compd.*: beanna-p., antlered buck; calla-p., a castrated goat; crón-p., a dark red goat, a foreigner (*abusive*); cul-p., a he-goat; reair-p., *id.*; uacól-p., a black buck-goat, a term of abuse; ruacó-p., a wild buck; galla-p., a foreigner (*abusive*); reamair-p., a fat buck; ruacó-p., a red deer; iméirte le n-a *p.*, gone off in a huff or on his own; donac an puic, Puck

- Fair, held at Killorglin, August 11, at which a white goat is paraded and afterwards displayed on a stage.
- póca**, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* a pocket, a pouch, a bag; *írciḡim p. (ím p.),* in my pocket; *ar mo p. (ar p.),* (I) out of pocket, at a loss; *ím p.,* in pocket, to the good; *í n-ionao púnt do tādairt uait ír amlaíó a maḡaó ré íó' p.,* instead of giving you a pound he would pick your pocket; *gs. as a.,* *aírḡeao p.,* pocket money, *piḡsinní p., id.;* *ciarḡúir p.,* a pockethandkerchief, *íilleao p., id.;* *írcian p.,* a pocket knife; *leabair p.,* a pocket book; *p. m' arcaille (-calla),* my breast-pocket; *p. mo bḡirte,* my trousers-pocket.
- pocaó**, *-cía, m.,* act of beating, striking (as a ball), buffeting; *-cáil, bocáil, id.; al. See* *pacaó.*
- pocaoán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a beagle.
- pocairé**, *g. id., pl. -oí, m.,* a he-goat, *p. ḡadair, id.*
- pocáil**, *-ála, f.,* act of striking, butting (with the horns), buffeting; *al. bocáil* (*oá mbocáil ó tonn go tonn* (their bodies) buffeted about from wave to wave); *al. See under* *pacaó.*
- pocaim**, *-ao, v. tr.,* I strike (as a ball in hurley); *al. See* *pacaim.*
- pocaire**, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a jumper or hopper, a strolling beggar; *al. a scone, a fragment (See* *bocaire); p. na mbánta,* a magpie; *p. ḡaoirte,* a kind of hawk, *prob.,* wind-hover (*Arm.*); *al. a curlew (Om.);* *pocairí* *ruarḡa,* d'ibs and drabs, morsels.
- pocaireaḡt**, *-a, f.,* act of frolicking, romping.
- pocáilaim.** *See* *pacaim* and *pocaim.*
- pocán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a he-goat, *p. ḡadair, id.; al. bocán.*
- pocán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small bag or poke; a gather or pucker in a fishing-net, garment, etc.; a buoy; a little swelling or bloated part, burnt and raised skin of a roasted potato (*U.*); *p. eanḡaise,* a net-buoy; *p. an bairḡais,* the tow-bag, used as a hiding place for money; *oéirḡe oo'n p. lán,* alms for the rich beggar; *mátair pocáin,* a mother who takes the bag to go begging for her young; *tá ḡob a pocáin ar a cáipín aḡe,* he has the mouth of his (meal) bag on his baking (or kneading) dish, is living up to his means (*U. saying*).
- pocán**, *poóro.* *See* *puacán*, *puóro.*
- poc-peóaireaḡt**, *f.,* playing pranks, gallivanting.
- pocóro**, *-e, f.,* a packet, an ammunition pouch.
- poóairí**, *-e, f.,* a contemptuous term applied to a woman (*S. O'L.*).
- pós**, *-óise, -a, f.,* a kiss; *beirim p. do,* I kiss; *toirbhirim p. do,* I proffer a kiss to; from *Lat. pax, pacem.*
- pósao**, *-ḡta, m.,* act of kissing.
- pósaim**, *-ao, v. tr.,* I kiss.
- pósamail**, *-míla, a.,* kiss-like.
- pósóir**, *-óra, -rí, m.,* a kisser (*pósóirḡe, id.*).
- pósḡár**, *-áir, m.,* progress, proceeding; *do ḡluair air ar a p.,* he proceeded on his journey (*S. C. M.* where *ar a p.* is explained *ar a pócáirḡe*, at his ease).
- poibleacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a publican (*Gospel*); *poibleacán(aḡ), id.*
- poibleos**, *-eoise, -a, f.,* the poplar tree (*O'R.*).
- poiblíre**, *indec. a.,* public, common, well-known; *an maitear p.,* the public weal; *ḡnó p.,* public business; *obair p.,* public works; *feair p.,* a public man; *oíoc-ḡeirḡ p.,* popular disrepute; *al. poiblíre, poiblíre.*
- poiblíreaḡt**, *-a, f.,* publicity, manifest-ness; the public, a republic (*O'R.*).
- póicéao**, *-éir, -éirí, m.,* any small dark chamber or recess (under stairs, in window-case, etc.), any dark room or yard, a pocket.
- poicín**, *m.,* a little he-goat, a small bag, a fat person, a little rascal.
- póicín**, *g. id. m.,* a little pocket.
- poic-léimpeaḡ**, *ḡc. See* *boic-léimpeaḡ, ḡc.*
- póigín**, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.
- póis-míir**, *a.,* sweet to kiss (*poet.*).
- poiliticeaḡ**, *a.,* political (*O'R.*); *-ceamail id. (ib.).*
- poiliticeaḡt**, *-a, f.,* politics; *gs. as a.,* political.
- poillín**, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a small hole, a nook; *í bp. bḡaoaḡ í ḡcúl mo éinn,* in some secret nook in my skull (of something forgotten).
- póimp**, *m.,* Pompey.
- póimp**, *-e, f.,* pomp, pride, ostentation; *p. na saraḡaḡ,* English pompousness; *ḡall- (ḡoill-, ḡalla-) p., id.;* *oá doirḡe a nḡeal-p.,* however lofty and brilliant their pride; *poimpteam, id.*
- póinn.** *See* *puinn.*
- póinne**, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.,* a point, a point of the compass, a promontory or

jut, a detail, a jot or tittle, a diacritical mark; a moment, a characteristic, an act or deed; ὁ π. τοῦ πάλ, from point to butt (of a knife); ναυαῖς δῖονα ἀν ἑαοῦ ἀρ ἀν bp. πιν, when the wind is from that point of the compass; ἑαῖ π. τοῦμ' ῥαυαῖ, every point of my story; ἑαῖ τράεῖ 'να ἑμοῖοε ἀρ ἀον π. τοῦν ἑαῖτ'αῖνναῖ, his heart closed to all feelings of charity; ἀρ ἀν bp. βαῖρε, on the spot, immediately; π. ἀρ βῖτ, whenever, at whatever instant; ἱ bp. ἀν ἀνμα, ἱ νῆαῖβαῖαῖ ἑῖαῖ, in dire straits and in peril of death; π. ῥπῖνῖνῖνῖε, a miserly act; ὁμοῖ-π., a mean act; ῥεαῖνῖεαῖ ἀν π. τοῦ, I put up with it till; νῖ ὁῖαῖνῖαῖο ῥέ ἀν π. (ἀν ἑνῖοῖν, ἀν ἑνῖο, ἀν ἑαῖτ) ἑο βῖαῖ, it will never do.

ποῖντεαῖ, -άα, *f.*, act of pointing (to, ἀρ), appointing, fixing; a fringe (ῥαῖνῖα) of grass left uncut in a sweep of the scythe.

ποῖντεάλαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I point to (ἀρ); I appoint, fix, locate.

ποῖντεάλα, *indec. a.*, appointed, fixed; accurate, precise, punctual, spruce.

ποῖντεάλαῖ, -α, *f.*, punctuality, preciseness.

ποῖντεάλαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, punctual, precise, accurate.

ποῖντῖν, *g. id., m.*, end, head, point; π. βῖοῖν, a pin-head (*Cm.*).

ποῖντ, *m.*, Pontius; π. πῖοῖαῖο, Pontius Pilate (*Donl.*).

ποῖντεαῖο, *indec. a.*, Pontine.

ποῖνπῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖ, m.*, a poppy or opium; π. βάν, white poppy, π. οῖν, black poppy, π. τοῖαῖ (or πῖαῖ), red poppy; *al.* παῖπῖν; *al.* See πῖνπῖν.

ποῖνπῖν, *m.*, a young porker.

ποῖνε, *g. id., pl. -νῖ, f.*, a bean (=ποῖννε, ποῖνῖαῖ, ποῖνῖαῖ).

ποῖνπῖν, *g. id., m.*, a bean; a pellet, playing-marble or small round-stone such as are used for jack-stones, etc., a small potato, etc.; ποῖνπῖνῖ ῥαῖαῖ, small potatoes (*Con.*); π. νεαῖρῖοε, a small boil; ἀῖ ἱμῖτ ποῖνπῖνῖ, playing jack-stones; ῥεαῖπ π. ἱε πῖαῖρῖ ἀν ῥῖοῖν, fire a pebble at the seal's head; αῖνπ ποῖνπῖνῖ ἱρ ἑοῖαῖνπ ποῖνπῖνῖ, sow poor seed and you will get a poor crop; *al.* πῖνπῖν(ῖ)ν.

ποῖνπῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖ, m.*, a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket; π. ῥεαῖνῖαῖ, an anthill, *al.* stonecrop; *al.* πῖνπῖν(ῖ)ν.

ποῖνπῖ, *g. id., pl. -νῖ, m.*, a porch, an

entry, a gate; a narrow road, passage or laneway; any narrow place, a hole, a closet or quirk (*A.*).

ποῖνπῖαῖ, *a.*, given to secret ways, full of holes and corners.

ποῖνπῖαῖ, -άα, *f.*, act of searching, rummaging, upsetting things in a search; said of animals and persons.

ποῖνπῖαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a rummager, one who upsets things in searching.

ποῖνπῖαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I search closely, rummage.

ποῖνπῖαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a porter.

ποῖνπῖαῖαῖ, -ῖαῖ, *m.*, Portugal.

ποῖνπῖαῖαῖαῖ, -αῖαῖ, *a.*, Portuguese; *sm.* a Portuguese.

ποῖνπῖαῖ, *f.*, in νῖ π. μο ὁῖοῖ, my position is not to be envied (*Tyr. song*).

ποῖν (ἱ μο νῖεῖρε νό ἱ μο ποῖν, when drinking or making merry, *Om.*). See ποῖν.

ποῖνπῖ. See under ποῖαῖ.

ποῖν, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, act of tipping, drinking to excess; *sm.* sickness due to drink; a great drinking bout; τῖ π. αῖν, he is in his cups.

ποῖντεαῖ. See πῖντεαῖ.

ποῖντεαῖ, -τῖαῖ, *a.*, given to drinking.

ποῖντεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, drunkenness.

ποῖντεοῖν. See ποῖντεῖρ.

ποῖντῖν, *g. id., m.*, a small pot; whiskey in private stills, poteen; 'ῥέ αῖνῖο ἀν π. ἱ ὁῖν τοῦ τῖνῖν ἀρ, the fate of the pot is to lose its bottom (*saying*).

ποῖντεαῖ (ποῖν-), ποῖντεαῖαῖοε. See ποῖνῖαῖ, ποῖνῖαῖοε.

ποῖντεῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νῖ, m.*, a toper, a drunkard (*Mon.*); *al.* a poteen-maker (*S. G. G.*); *al.* ποῖνῖαῖ; ποῖντεοῖν, *id.*

ποῖντεῖρ, -α, *f.*, act of drinking, tipping; drunkenness; αῖνῖαῖαῖ ποῖντεῖρ, a lazy drunkard; *al.* ποῖνῖαῖαῖ.

ποῖντεαῖ, *pl.*, fragments, shreds; ῖννε ῥέ π. τοε, he has broken it into fragments (*O'Gr., Aran*).

ποῖντεαῖ, -ῖαῖ, *f.*, act of swilling, stuffing oneself with good things, ἀῖ ὁῖαῖνπ ποῖντεαῖαῖ, *id.*; ἱρ ῥεοῖῖ ἀν ἱαῖτ ποῖντεαῖαῖ ἱαῖο, they are people who are fond of doing themselves well (*By.*).

ποῖντεαῖαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a gormandiser, one fond of many dishes (*By.*) a heavy drinker.

ποῖ, -οῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a pole (*astron., etc.*);

an p. *veirceartaí* (*tuairceartaí*), the south (north) pole; *al.* *poil*, *f.* (*C. C.*).
pól, -óil, *m.*, Paul, St. Paul; *uileá* *ó* *pól*, Paul's law, the Christian law.
See under beannaí.

pola. *See polla.*

pólaí, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a waxed writing wooden tablet; *gnly.* in *pl.* (*Lat. pugillares; Trip.*).

pólcaó. *See pulcaó and polcaó.*

poll, *g.* *puill*, *pl. id., m.*, a hole, pit or hollow, an orifice, puncture or breach, a rent in a garment, a blank space, a bog-hole, a grave; a deep part (of a river, *etc.*), a gulf or abyss, an inlet of the sea; a pole of land; *amúig* *an* *an* *bp.*, on the sea; a fix or difficulty; *cuair* *an* *long* *go* *tóin* *puill*, the ship went to the bottom; *bó* *i* *bp.*, a cow in a bog-hole; *p. móna*, a bog-hole, *p. porcaí*, *id.*, *p. báirí*, *id.*, (*lit.* a drowning hole); *p. ríosaí*, a concealed bog-hole, a sump, *p. gar-buice*, *id.*; *p. gairnean*, a whirlpool; *p. réirí*, a blow-hole (*p. an* *tréirí*, *p. tíge* *liabáin*, *p. na* *Seantuinne*, *id.*, *esp.* in place-names); *go* *p. tíge* *liabáin* *leat*, go to the dicens; *p. éirí*, a fish-pool; *p. talman*, a hole in the ground, an excavation; *p. prátaí*, a potato pit or store-heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *p. cluaíre*, the ear-hole, external auditory meatus; *p. ríóna*, a nostril; *p. tóna*, the anus; *p. arcaíle*, the axillary cavity; *cait* *an* *cloí* *rin* *riar* *rá* *p.* *o'arcaíle*, throw that stone back under your arm; *p. cianhna*, a knot-hole in timber; *p. valláin*, a peg- or plug-hole; *p. eóí*, a key-hole, *p. glair*, *id.*; *p. meanaó*, an awl-hole; *p. tapairí* (*tráirí*, *tráirí*), an auger-hole, a very small hole, *fig.* a fix; *p. miongáin*, a wrinkle-hole, a very small hole; *cuirinn* *i* *bp.* *miongáin* *tú*, I would almost annihilate you; *p. péirí*, a worm-hole; *p. gairí*, a hole made by a ship-worm in timber; *p. veatáirí*, a smoke-hole, fumerelle or chimney, *fig.* a burnt-out ruin; *p. an* *báic*, a niche in the fireplace wall of a kitchen to contain small articles, knives, pipes, *etc.*, *p. an* *isra* (*israí*), *id.* (*M.*); *p. oub*, a black-hole or oubliette; *p. oubéasáin*, an abyss; *p. an* *falla*, the wall-recess, secrets were told to the wall-recess, while another listened, by way of a quibble; *hence*: *uirí* *re* *atáim*

oá *innínt*, a built an *falla*, 'tis you I tell it to, wall-recess; *p. an* *paróin*, the connecting link of the rosary beads, near the cross; *lán* *go* *poll* *an* *paróin*, full to the neck; *tá* *p.* *an* *mála*, there is a hole in the bag; *tá* *p.* *'ran* *upalla*, there is a hole in the wall; *tá* *p.* *an* *oí*, there is a hole in the house (*i.e.*, speak cautiously); *cuim* *p.* *i*, I make a hole in, do (eat, *etc.*) a good portion of; *cait* *p.* *i*, I wear a hole in; *irí* *p.* *é*, lower it one hole; *n'feirí* *ré* *p.* *i* *noirí*, he would not notice a hole (or interspace) in a ladder (*saying*); *a* *cuair* *gairí* *'na* *cuair* *p.*, his armour pierced and like a sieve; *cuim* *cor* *i* *bp.* *le*, I stand by; *ca* *oí* *ré* *p.* *an* *cuim* *míre* *táirí* *ann*, I answered all his arguments; in place-names: *p.* *na* *long*, Ship-pool (on Bandon R.); *p.* *gairí* (*nr.* *Youghal*); *p.* *an* *móirí*, Poulmonty (river in Wexford).

polla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a pillar, a pole, a post; a scion, a champion; *an* *bp.* *maí* *paráirí*, our championing priest; *p. an* *laóairí*, a support of heroes.

pollaí, -aí, *a.*, pierceable, full of holes.

pollaó, -la, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, act of making a hole, digging, boring, rooting; putting flax to steep (*Don.*); a boring, an opening, a cavern or tunnel.

pollaóirí, -a, *f.*, act of making experimental openings in the ground in search of gravel, *etc.*, stogging (*By.*).

pollaí, -e, *f.*, a black hole in a bog (*Don. Q. L.*); a broad deep river (*Mayo, Sup.*).

pollaíre, -a, *f.*, act of perforating, piercing, boring.

pollaí, -a, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pierce, bore, perforate, puncture, wound with my horns, gore; *go* *bpolláirí* *ré* *oí*, may it come out through you (said to a glutton).

pollaíre, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a hole-and-corner fellow, a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaíre, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a nostril (*p.* *na* *ríóna*, *id.*).

pollaíre, -a, *f.*, keeping in holes or secret places, searching, ransacking, intriguing, underhand action (*Ros.*).

poll-biaí, -aí, -aí, -aí, -aí. *See* *pot-biaí*, *pot-biaí*.

poll-gnúirí, -a, having a pitted or hollow face.

pollóg, -a, *f.*, a pollock, a kind of fish; *p.* *cuirí*, a sea-weed pollock.

pollós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a hole, recess or alcove, a pantry, a store of money (*Tip.*).
 poll-*piarac*, *a.*, worm-eaten.
 pollta, *p. a.*, stuck, pierced, perforated; having the skin or hide broken, punctured (as a tyre, etc.); *tá an bó p.*, the cow's hide is perforated.
 pollta, -aige, *a.*, piercing, penetrating.
 pompa. *See* pampa.
 póna, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a pound for cattle, etc. (*al. bóna, pónta*); *al. a pond (al. ponnta, Car.)*; *p. éire*, a fish-pond; *í n-ainear, í n-antair asur í bp.*, short of food and drink and caught in a trap (of an army).
 pónaire, *g. id., f.*, beans; *p. fíannac*, French beans; *p. éapaill*, common bog-bean, marsh trefoil; *p. éorrai*, marsh bean, white water lily (*Bantry*); *gáirín p.*, a bean-garden; *al. pónpa*.
 pónar, -air, *pl. id.*, and -*na, m.*, beans; *gáinne pónaire*, a single bean.
 ponnc, *g. puinn, pl. id., m.*, a point, in mathematics, law, grammar, debate, etc., a detail, a moment, a whit or tittle, a theme, a knotty point, a moment of danger, a fix; *p. a*, the point A; *p. ainne*, a point of time; *p. ve'n oileas*, a point in law; *p. gíocair*, a piece of ingenuity, an artifice; *p. óiruirge*, a point of order (*rec.*); *p. réimurcáin*, an aspiration mark; *í bp. (or ar p.) an báir*, in a life and death struggle, *al. on the point of death, í bponncáir báir, id.*; *bic-óaim reáúta p.*, the everlasting academy that investigates difficult points; *í bponncáir na n-uídar*, in literary questions; *cuir gac p. ve í bfeirém*, execute it in every detail; *cuirim tuine í bp.*, I "corner" a person, put one in a fix; *an ceann-p. ro*, this important point; *oíam puinn*, point-ogham.
 ponncac, -aige, *a.*, precise, exact.
 ponncamail, -mla, *a.*, distinct, articulate, punctual.
 ponncamlact, -a, *f.*, distinctness, exactness, punctuality.
 ponncán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a Yankee, one born of Irish parents in America;
 ponncána, *id. (Ker.)*.
 ponnc-lúbac, *a.*, bent, intricate (*poet.*).
 ponnc-píp, *f.*, the expressive pipe (*Br.*).
 ponntán. *See* púntán.
 pont, with *neg.* and *g.*, no, not-at-all; *cf. puinn*.
 pont(á). *See* under púnt.
 pop, *interj. in p. p.!* adversative exclam. (*Or.*), pooh-pooh; *cf. bob* and *ob*.

pop, a tuft or cluster (*early*); *cf. bob, mabán, &c.*
 popa, *m.*, a master, papa, an anchoritic father; *dim. -án (O. Ir.)*.
 pópaireac, *poet.* for pápaireac.
 póir, *g. póir, pl. id., m.*, seed (*coll.*); a seed, a bean; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*); a race, clan, breed (of animals, etc.) or original stock; a flourishing growth; surface put on a barren spot; *p. an éapaill*, bog bean; *p. coállac*, pulse (*O'R.*); *p. na tcréan*, the seed of the mighty; *p. breás réir*, a good class or growth of grass; *tá p. asam 'á cur ar an gcruas-áinín úo éoir*, I am putting surface on that little barren spot there to the east.
 póir, in *compds.*, seed, race; *póir-ólaí*, luxuriant hair; *póir-éuil*, ancestry, relatives; *póir-élan*, of noble stock; *póir-rcoc*, breed; *póir-éataoir*, contempt for one's ancestors.
 póraim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spring up, flourish; *bláccanna úra as póraó aníor*, fresh flowers growing.
 poraireir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a porringer (*A.*).
 póran, *m.*, a crevice. *See* púrrán.
 poraíar (poraíar), rich food, succulence, etc.; *p. réir*, succulent grass; a form of oircear or oircear (*which see*).
 porc (pórc), *g. puirc (-óirc), pl. id., m.*, a pig, a hog, pork; *tá p. muice*, two pork pigs; *al. porca*.
 porcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pig, a porker.
 póróis, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pebble, a small potato, marble, etc.; *buille póróige*, a blow of a stone; *al. púróis, púreos*.
 porra, porrán. *See* púrra, -án.
 port, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.*, a tune or air, sung or played (*p. ceoil, id.*), jig or port (*Mus.*); *fig. like Eng. tune, note, etc.*; *p. puinne*, a dance tune; *p. reasáile*, a whistled tune; *peinnim p.*, I play a tune; *caraim p.*, I hum a tune; *éan fuil p. san pígnn*, no penny no play, pas d'argent pas de Suisse; *tá vo p. reinnne asat*, you are undone; *rin é an p. vo bíonn asat í gcóinnaité*, you are always harping on that string, níor airtgear miam a malairt ve p. asat, *id.*; *compds.*: *bin-p.*, a sweet tune; *cor-p.*, a melody, *tuín-p., id.*; *cf. Eng. port, mien, air, etc.*
 port, *g. puirt, pl. id.*, and -*a, m.*, a bank, earthwork or platform, a shore,

a port, a harbour, a ferry; a raised ridge or way, a passage; a fort, a house, a monastery, a place; a shoal, a fish-bank; p. móna, a turf-bank; p. na h-adann, the river-bank; p. iomaireuir, a ferry; p. rcaóán, a shoal (or bank) of herrings; bailte puirt, fortress towns; trí puirt oe éirínib talman, three entrenched forts; an éiríoc po puirt parcalóin, this land of Ireland; p. macla, Armagh; p. Teampac, Tara; p. Doire, Derry Harbour; p. Corcaige, Cork Harbour (*Onom.*); p. Suba, Fortjoy, Fintan's palace in Tír Tairngire; other place-names: p. Láirge, Waterford; p. Omna, Portumna; p. Roir, Portrush; p. Ríog, Portree, etc.; an p. Mór, Blackwaterstown; gadaim p., I reach port; i bp., in port, weather-bound; tá an corrán iméighe ar p. anoir, the reaping-hook is now gone out of use; maíamio éusac go p. i mbia anoct, we will go to you where you will be to-night; oibim oáir bpoirtaib (-óirtaib), banish from our shores; as réadao p., bombarding forts; in *comps.*: lonp-*p.*, baile-*p.*, calao-*p.*, ceall-*p.*, ríog-*p.*, méio-*p.*, ronn-*p.*, úin-*p.*, tonn-*p.*, all-*p.* (cliffy, rocky bank); oipear-*p.*, ác-*p.*, iomp-, *gc.*; *emt.* póirt (*poet.*).

poirt-, in *comps.*, bank-, -banked, -shored, etc.; poirt-falla, the inside wall-bench under the roof of a house (báir-falla, *id.*), a parapet, rampart or barricade, a partitioning half-wall in a building, a bail wall in a stable; poirt-*glan*, clear-havened, bright-banked; poirt-iomaireuiríoe, a ferryman; poirt-múr, a rampart, a fort; poirt-linn luáera, a rushy river-pool; poirt-méio, smooth-banked, calm-havened; poirt-fúil, an eye under a heavy brow; poirt-fúileac, heavy browed.

poirtac, -aige, *a.*, full of banks or ridges, fortified.

poirtac, -aige, *a.*, tuneful, jig-like.

poirtac, -aig, *pl. id.*, -aca and -aighe, *m.*, a bog, a bank of peat, bog-stuff; uom poirtaig, the turf-ridge or turf-bank proper; bun poirtaig, the cleared floor of the bog, tón poirtaig, gabal poirtaig, lag-poll, *id.*; fiacal poirtaig, the verge or edge of a turf bank; poll poirtaig, a bog-hole; uirce poirtaig, bog-water; cliaó poirtaig, a bog creel; ciarós poirtaig, a bog-beetle;

uac an poirtaig, the colour of the bog, black, dark brown.

póirtaer, *m.*, a porter; a bailiff; p. uirce, a water-bailiff.

póirtá, *m. pl.*, pores (*Gall.*).

poirtaíoeac, -a, *f.*, liltng (*Don.*), poirtanaet (*Or.*), *id.*

poirtaie, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bank-man, a turf-worker who stands on top of the bank to receive the cut turf, etc., *al.* a ferryman.

poirtaieac, -a, *f.*, doing the work of a bank-man, ferrying (*O'R.*); *al.* humming, liltng.

póirtaíail, -aíla, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent; *al.* poirtaíail.

poirtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab or crab-fish; p. glar, a small green crab (*inedible*); p. rligieac, a soldier crab;

p. iapainn, a small species of crab (*Achill*); p. capaill, a spider crab (*O'R.*); p. buile, a variety of crab (*unidentified*); cráin poirtán, a female crab; collac poirtán, a male crab;

grieim an poirtán, a painful, firm grip; *al.* parván, barván.

poirtán, *m.*, a bank or banquet.

poirtanaet, poirtanar. See poirtaieac, poirtúr.

póirtar, -air, *m.*, porter (drink) (*A.*).

poirtuáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of steeping, as flax.

poirtuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I steep, as flax.

poirtúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary; *cf. Med. Lat.* portiforium; *al.* poirtar, -tanar.

pór (por), *ad.*, somewhat; p. beas, rather small; a form of par through confusion with mór, both of which see.

póráó, -ra, *pl. id.*, -raí, -raíoeac, and -raíoeac, *m.*, act of marrying, joining in marriage; marriage, married life or state; a wedding feast; p. cille asur cléire, a regular marriage (*poet.*); p. vealb, a poor wedding, póirín vealb, *id.*; p. úbalta, a double wedding (two brothers and two sisters etc.); óro an póra, order of marriage, marriage ceremony; bipeao an póra, violation of marriage vows;

aipeao póra, marriage offering; go n-éirigíó oo p. leat, I wish you joy of your marriage; ar an bp., at the wedding; gan p., unmarried; ceapir ir ceao póra leat, the right and permission to marry you; *Lat.* sponsus.

poráio. See poróio.

poráil(t), poráilaim. See paráil, *gc.*

πόραμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I marry, wed; το πόρ αν πασαρε ιαο, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; το πόραομ μο ρτορ, they got my darling married; το πόρ ρέι, he married her; το πόραδ le Dómnall í, she was married to Domhnall, το πόραδ αρ Dómnall í, *id.* (*Don.*); bí pára liom ip póρ mé, be content with me and marry me; níon πόρ ré muá, he remained unmarried.

πόρ-άιν, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορός, -όρε, -α, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

πορόο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink, a piping hot repast, pandy; a medicinal draught; in *pl.*, appetising foods, dainties; τά το ρ. γλέαρε, it is all up with you (*Con.*); *al.* ποράο, παρόο.

πορ, *g. puir*, and -άι, *m.*, the (letter) post, a position or stand, a position or employment; *p. na mbeare*, the parcel post (*rec.*); τσαδ *puir*, a post office, οίρις *puir*, *id.*; *ρεαρ* αν *puir*, the postman; *leir* αν *bp.*, by post; *i bp.* το, about to be, ready to be; *i bp.* το *beir* *reir*οιτσε, almost solved; *i bp.* το *beir* *rola*ín, soon to be empty; *αρ* *ρεαδ* *p. ve bliadain*, during almost a year; *al.* πόρτ, πόιρτ, πορτα (*which See*).

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.*, a post, prop or support; *flg.* a chief, a sustainer (*al. port*); letter-post, *etc.*, situation, position (*Con.*); a military post; *p. ραιρε*, an outpost or vidette. *See port* and *under piléar*.

πόρτα, *p. a.*, married, closely united (to, le); *ρεαρ* *p.*, a married man; *m' ρεαρ* *p.*, my husband; *bean* *p.*, a married woman, or wife; *lánna* *p.*, a married couple; *ioip* *aonta ip p.*, married and single; *nua-p.*, newly married.

πορταρε, *g. id., m.*, a messenger, an errand-boy, a postman.

πορταρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, going on errands or with messages.

πορταμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, self-important.

πορταμίλαττ, -α, *f.*, self-importance.

πορταμίλαδ, *m.*, an obeisance, a prostration out of respect (*G. D.*).

ποτα, *g. id., pl. -τάι, m.*, a pot, a butt, a measure of two quarts (*By.*); a pottle (*p. γλαρ, id.*); *p. οιγε*, a pot of drink; *p. τσε*, a teapot; *p. na ρεοла*, the meat pot; *p. gliomaδ*, a

wicker lobster-pot or -trap; *p. páo-μας*, "St. Patrick's pot," a local ale-feast organised for St. Patrick's Day; *an p. ip* *an mála*, *lit.* both the pot and the bag, more than one is entitled to; *teigim cum an p.*, I go to pot; *cuir an p. ar an gcaire*, put on the "butt" of the cart; *p. pá n-a élar*, a covered pot.

ποταδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a lad of 10 or 12 years (*Aran*); *al. παταδ.*

ποταδεμιθε, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an apothecary; *poiticeoir, id. (U.)*.

ποταδοίρ, -όρ, -ρί, *m.*, a potter; *ποτόιρ, id.*

ποταιρε. *See ποταρ.*

πόταιρε, πόταιρεαδτ. *See πόιτιρε, πόιτιρεαδτ.*

ποτάιρε, *g. id., m.*, pottage.

ποταίλ. *See παταίλ.*

ποταμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, pot-like.

ποτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a pot.

ποτανάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, doctoring, *esp.* cattle, *etc.*; bungling, clumsy work, patching; *as p. ar fuair an tige*, pottering about the house; *al. πατανάιλ, ποitineail.*

ποτανάιριθε, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a vet, a quack, a bungler, a patcher.

ποτανάιρ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I doctor (as cattle, *etc.*); I slaughter cattle clumsily (*By.*); *cf. perh. Eng. botch.*

ποτάнта, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage, viscid.

ποτάνταττ, -α, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage, viscosity.

ποταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard; *al. ποταιρε.*

ποτάτα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.*, a potato, potatoes (*coll., Rathlin*); *buntáta*, *práta*, *ráta*, *préata*, *preáta* (both latter forms in *Don.*) are variants.

ποτ-βιατάδ, -έτα, *m.*, act of pampering, spoon-feeding; *al. ποιτ-, πορτ-*.

ποτ-βιατάιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I pamper, press to eat, spoon-feed; *al. ποιτ-, πορτ-, poll-*.

ποτ-άμογ, *f.*, a pot-hanger (*O' R.*).

ποτ-φολαδ, *m.*, a pot-lid.

ποτ-λur, *m.*, a pot-herb.

πρab. *See πρap.*

πράb. *See πράib.*

πράβαιρε, *m.*, a worthless fellow (*O' R.*).

πράβαιρ, -ε, *f.*, pulp, the state to which an egg, say, is reduced when broken, or potatoes when over-boiled; *veinip p. ve*, you have reduced it to a pulp; *p. buire*, a yellow mess (of broken eggs).

πράβαρ, *m.*, rabble (*O' R.*)

práb-fúileac, *a.*, blear-eyed.
 prabair, -e, *f.*, pulp, matter, pus.
 práca, *gc.* See bráca.
 prácaille, *g. id.*, phlegm, a spit of disease, a bronchitic spit (*F. an L.*) (= brac-féile ?).
 pracaipollair, -e, *f.*, pretence, dissimulation, disingenuousness (*Ros.*).
 pracair, -air, *m.*, rubbish, refuse, things cast off, *etc.*
 prácár, -ár, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk, hotch-potch, *olla podrida*, pot-pourri, stew, a hurriedly prepared meal, a medley; *p. uirnaíste*, a medley of prayers.
 prádaínn. See práirínn.
 prágar, -air, -aireanna, *m.*, a price; *ar éom-p.*, at the same price; (*A.*; *oft.* replacing luac, value, price, proceeds, in *M.*).
 práib, -áib, *f.*, rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes, clammy matter, filth; *al. práb*, and in derivatives, *al. práip*.
 práibeac, rheumy, clammy, *etc.*; *sm.*, a plasterer.
 práibeacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.
 práibeac, -a, *f.*, plastering.
 práibeamail, -míla, *a.*, clammy, rheumy; *praireaca práibeamla*, messy pastes; *al. práip*.
 práibim, -beac, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.
 práibín, *m.*, a paste of any kind, a mess of oatmeal, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *al. práipín*.
 práirínn, *g. -e*, -óne and -óneac, *pl. -e*, -óne(-áca), -ní, *f.*, urgency, a difficulty, need; trepidation, hurry, flurry, rush; regard or heed (with *i*), pride, delight (*Con.*); *tá gábac agam leir acé ní l' don p. maí rin oim leir*, I want it but not in such a hurry as that; *tá p. agam leir*, I require it; *rolar an óain ní p. doo' élu*, your renown needs not the light of poesy; *do ídnámpáinn an t-uirce ir an tuile*, *oá mba p. óam é*, I would swim water and flood if need were; *agur mé 'na p.*, while I need it; *p. móir cioróe agur moille móir lám*, the urgency of the heart delaying the hands; *lá na práiríne*, the busy day; *méio mo práiríne*, my great hurry or need; *le p. agur le veitnear*, with urgency and haste; *cuirteac fá p. é a o'iarraic an tpráiric*, he was sent post-haste for the priest; *ní léan liom a bp.*, I rejoice at their trepidation; *áir*

bpáirínní do réirdeac, to settle our difficulties; *cuir ré p. ionntac*, he liked them greatly (*Inishm.*); *bí p. móir aige arca*, he had great confidence in them; *al. prádaínn*, práinn.
 práiríneac, -níge, *a.*, urgent, pressed, earnest, hurried, busy; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in, taking delight in; *ba p. ar a muinntir réin é*, he took great pride in his own family; *táim p. i.*, I am wrapped up in, devoted to; *p. le n-a gcuro coirce*, busy at their oats (*Or.*); *ir p. an fear an rógmar*, Autumn is a busy fellow; *go p. praeclac*, in great hurry and trepidation; *sm.*, a busy person; *al. práirínn*, práiríneac.
 práinn, práinnreac, práinn-teac. See ppoinn, ppoinnreac, ppoinn-teac.
 práinn, práinnreac. See práirínn, práiríneac.
 práip, in *comps.* See prap-, praip-.
 praip, *f.*, a tuft, a bush; *p. aicinn*, a furze bush; *p. raicínige*, a fern bush; *p. rceac*, a brier bush (*Cm.*); *al. praeap*.
 praire, *g. id.*, *f.*, rapidity, suddenness, briskness.
 práireamail, práipín. See práibeamail, práibín.
 práiric, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, wantonness; act of playing, disporting oneself; *náir léanao le p.*, undefiled by wantonness (*E. R.*); *as p. ir as pléiríreac*, playing and amusing oneself; *na piozna im timceall as p.*, the queens gambling around me; *veimim p. ar*, I play tricks on, tease, annoy.
 práirce, *prop. g.* of praireac, which See.
 práircín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *m.*, an apron, *esp.* a coarse apron with many pockets; a shoemaker's apron; a rag, a clout; a bag containing potato sets for planting.
 praireac, *g. -ríge*, -rce and praire, *d. -ríg*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, (1) pottage, porridge, gruel, pot pourri, broth; *fig.* imbroglia, confusion, destruction; *p. feola*, porridge or gruel made with water in which meat is boiled; *p. buiré*, Indian meal stirabout; *bpaoinn praire*, a little gruel; *copán boct praire*, a poor mess of pottage; *oac na praire*, unhealthy colour; *tá ré 'na práirig asac*, you have spoiled it, broken it in bits; *tá an práireac ar fuair na miar asac*, you have spoilt everything;

ταῖς ἐοῖς τοῖς ἰσὺν ἴσιν ἴσιν ἴσιν
 h-aoinne aca, I am as much involved
 as any of them; *sm. m.*; *πραῖς*, *id.*;
 (2) brockle or broccoli, kale, an early
 kind of cauliflower; *p. ὑπάτῃ*, wild
 spinach, English mercury; *p. ὑπὸ*,
 wild cabbage, wild navew, charlock,
 rape; *p. ὑπὸ*, common wild or
 white goosefoot, orache, *p. ἴσιν*, *id.*;
p. ὑπὸ, bastard cress or mustard,
 penny cress, *p. na ὑπάτῃ*, *id.*;
p. ὑπὸ, wild mustard, charlock; *p. ὑπὸ*,
 fig-leaved goosefoot; *p. na ὑπάτῃ*,
 annual seaside goosefoot; *p. an ὑπάτῃ*
 (or *na ὑπάτῃ*), wall or nettle-leaved
 goosefoot; *p. ὑπάτῃ*, sea-kale.
πραῖς, *m.*, persons or things huddled
 together or in disorder; *'na ὑπὸ ὑπὸ*
 ὑπὸ ὑπὸ ὑπὸ ὑπὸ ὑπὸ, huddled
 together at the head of the table.
πραῖς. See *πραῖς*.
πραῖς, *m.*, a paddock.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *m.*, potatoes cooked on
 the embers (*S. Don.*); *τελλῖς* (*N.*
W. Don.), *ὑπὸ* (*M.*), *ὑπὸ*
 (*Con.*), *id.*; *al. πραῖς*, *πραῖς*.
πραῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a small potato;
πραῖς *clῡς* (or *muc*), pig nuts.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *f.*, parchment; *ῖς* *ὑπὸ*
bp., to write it; *al. πραῖς*.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *a.*, clever, sensible.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *-ῖς*, *a.*, clever, sensible,
 crafty, smart; *ῖς* *ὑπὸ* *p. ῖς*, he is
 not a child whose understanding has
 developed.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *a.*, cleverness, craftiness,
 good judgment, practical
 wisdom, skill, experience, smartness.
πραῖς, *m.*, a slumber (*Sc.*).
πραῖς, *m.*, wheat roasted, usually
 with butter, *etc.*, over the fire; corn
 hardened by heating; *al. πραῖς* and
πραῖς.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *a.*, haughty, arrogant;
sf., *g. -ῖς*, act of leaping, frisking,
 prancing.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.
πραῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, one
 who frisks about.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *a.*, one who frisks
 about, *esp.* a female; *p. ὑπὸ*, a giddy
 woman.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *u-ῖς* and *-ῖς*, *-ῖς*, *v.*
intr., I jump, leap, frisk.
πραῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a word
 applied to a large fat cat, *etc.* (*Ros.*).
πραῖς, in *bp.*, in a fix (*Rg.*).
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *a.*, quick, sudden, active,
 clever, brisk; *ῖς* *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ*

ὑπὸ *ὑπὸ*, he would not come the more
 quickly to the battle; *sm.* a sudden
 movement, in, *le p. na ὑπὸ*, in a
 twinkling; *ὑπὸ*, with deliberation;
al. ὑπὸ, *ὑπὸ*, *ὑπὸ*, *ὑπὸ*.
πραῖς, *πραῖς*, in *comps.*, quick, sudden,
 brisk; *πραῖς*, act of suddenly
 turning, a swerve, *πραῖς*, *id.*;
πραῖς, a sudden spring; *πραῖς*,
ὑπὸ, quick of eye, blinking,
 observing.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *m.*, brief space; *ῖς* *bp.* (*na*
ὑπὸ), in a twinkling.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *f.*, act of hurrying, pre-
 paring to or for (*ὑπὸ*); *of.* with *πραῖς*.
πραῖς, *πραῖς*. See *πραῖς*.
πραῖς, *p. a.*, started up, ready,
 prepared; *of.* with *πραῖς* (*R. O.*).
πραῖς. See *πραῖς* (a briar), and *πραῖς*.
πραῖς, *a.*, quick, ready, pat, fluent.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *m.*, brass, money generally
 (*poet.*); a poem, *etc.*; *ὑπὸ*, a
 brazen wall (supposed to form the
 horizon, *folk.*); *ὑπὸ*, a brazen
 sign; *ὑπὸ*, a stiff-necked people;
ῖς *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ*,
 had I a brazen head (*i.e.*, the best head
 in the world); *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ*
ὑπὸ, one able to weld brass, *i.e.*,
 compose a poem (*E. R.*).
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *a.*, brazen, belonging to
 brass.
πραῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a brazier,
 a brass-dealer; *πραῖς*, *id.*.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *f.*, embrace, welding,
 brazing; *al.* an embrace; *ῖς* *ὑπὸ*
ὑπὸ *ὑπὸ*, they are not married at
 all.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *v. tr.*, I braise, cover over
 with brass.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *v. tr.*, I solder, braise;
al. I embrace; *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ*
ὑπὸ, she kissed and embraced him
 (*folk-tale*).
πραῖς, *indec. a.*, stylish; *ὑπὸ*
p., stylish English (*Br.*).
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *m.*, raw meal mixed with
 water or milk; *ῖς* *ὑπὸ* *ὑπὸ*
ὑπὸ, he was flummuxed, was finding
 it impossible to do what he wished to
 do.
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *m.*, a bundle, a gang,
 mob, crowd or flock (of sheep), rubbish
 (*Don.*).
πραῖς, *-ῖς*, *f.*, a teal or widgeon; *al.*
ὑπὸ (*al. grebe, Ford*).
πραῖς (*πραῖς*, *O. M.*), *m.*, *pl.* bracelets,
 trinkets; *sing. perh.* *πραῖς* or *πραῖς*.

práta, *g. id., pl. -aí, m., a potato*; *p. nua*, a new potato, *préata úr, id. (Ros.)*; *p. plúpac*, a floury potato; *p. fearmar*, a large potato; *p. leathan*, a "flounder"; *p. gréine*, a potato yellow or greenish from exposure to sunlight, *p. oðar, id.*; *p. dub*, a black or blighted potato; *p. pachtac*, a defective potato; *p. claimeac*, a brown-spotted potato; *p. piartaic*, a worm-eaten potato; *p. préacáin*, a crow-pecked potato; *p. portais*, a bog-nut; *p. clúpacáin* (or *lupcáin*), a pignut; *prátaí rcríobta*, grated potatoes; *prátaí fórtá*, roast potatoes (*bhrúgctín*, mashed potatoes); *beo na prátaí níte*, *bhrúite*, *íte* *as an gConnachtac fáir* *ir beo an Muirneac as ráo* "prátaí!" the Connaughtman would have his potatoes cleaned, cooked and eaten while the Munsterman would be saying "praties!" (*Con. saying*); *See aithnéataíre* and *garra* and under *raoðán*, *cnap*, *gílin*, *seimro(e)*, *creachán*; *dim. práitín*; *préata* and *préata (U.)*, *prata (Con.)*; *orig. potáta*.

pratainn, *-e, f., prating (H.)*; *perh. = praitinn*.

pratainn. *See praitinn*.

preab, *g. -eibe, d. -eib, -rub (oft. -eab), pl. -a, f., a bounce, kick or start*; motion, vigour, courage; an instant; a shovelful, a forkful, *etc.*; *oe preib*, at a bound, at once, *i bprub*, *go bprub, id. (U.)*; *bíodar asáinn oe preib*, they reached us in a second; *i bpreib na rúl*, in the twinkling of an eye; *le preib an rceíl reo*, as a climax to this; *san preib*, lifeless, spiritless; *san preib 'na gceoiré*, their hearts devoid of manliness; *tá p. fir ionnat rór*, you are still a man; *i noiepeo na preibe*, at the last gasp, almost vanquished; *báinn p. ar*, I cause to start, frighten, *al. I put out of joint*, as a limb; *baineap p. ar m'uillinn*, I put my elbow out of joint; *as cup p. 'ran ól*, drinking with spirit, keeping the drink circulating (*song*); *cf. prap*.

preabó, *-bta, m., act of jumping, bouncing, stamping, prancing, kicking, palpitating, quivering, panting, twinkling*; *p. rúl*, a twinkling; *apra cloic labhair as p.*, said the memnonian or speaking stone as it burst asunder; *príobadh (Sc.)*.

preabaoac, *-aige, f., act of bouncing, skipping (Ros.)*.

preabaim, *-aó, v. intr., I stamp, kick, spurn, bounce, spring, jump up*; start, am startled, come, go, suddenly; *preab ic furíre*, arise, stand up quickly; *oe preab ré 'na fearam*, he sprang to his feet; *preabfáir ré cúgáinn láitpeac*, he will come upon us immediately; *oe preab ré cúgáinn aréir*, he came unexpectedly to us last night; *preab anonn cúca i mbápac*, go over to them to-morrow (without hesitation or delay); *p. rá óein*, I spring towards; *p. liom*, I set out, go off; *al. -buisim*; *preabuisir!* pull away, lads (order to rowers), *cpuaobuisir, iompuisir, id.*

preabaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a jumper, a hopper*; a stout, hearty, brave fellow, a fellow, a person; *p. fir*, a strong lively man; *p. an fáir*, a part of the flail (handle? striker?); *p. breac*, magpie.

preabaireact, *-a, f., bouncing, jumping, starting, acting bravely or gallantly*.

preabairce, *p. a., kicked (Antr.)*; *oe fáis ré mé p.*, he knocked me sprawling (*ib.*)

preabamail, *-mía, a., active, vigorous, gallant, spirited, generous*; startlesome (as a horse).

preabán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a parcel, a piece*; a patch, a rag; in *pl.* ragged attire; *Seán na bp.*, John of the rags; *ir fearp p. 'ná poll*, better a patch than a hole.

preabánaic, *-aige, a., full of patches*; *sm., a ragged person*.

preabánaire, *g. id., pl. -óce, m., a patcher*.

preabánaim, *-aó, v. tr., I patch, mend*.

preabanta, *indec. a., vigorous*.

preabaoir. *See príobaoir*.

preabapnac, *-aige, f., jerking, starting, leaping, hopping*.

preabgail, *-e, f., jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping, panting, throbbing*.

preabóg, *-óige, -a, f., a bounce, a start*; a kicking or wincing mare.

préac, *-éice, -a, f., a root*. *See préám*.

préac, a crow, *etc.* *See préacán*.

préac! *interj., hold! stand! stay!* (*O' Br.*).

préac, in *phr. ar a p.* (he) unfettered, his own master (*Ker.*).

préacab, *-éta, m., famishing, causing to perish*.

préacaim, *-aó, v. tr., I cause to perish, famish (as with cold)*; *oe préacab leir an bpuac é*, he was famished with cold (*Con.*).

πρεσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven; an ugly girl; equated to glede (Σαρβ-φεάδ) (*Eg.*); *p.* ουβ, a rook; *p.* βρεα, a magpie (*Cruach*); μάλατ na bp. οπ, the curse of the crows on you (may you give up before enjoying the fruits of your labour); *p.* ceannann, ossifrage or osprey; *p.* κορρ οειρε, the chough, *p.* πόρο, *p.* na πορ-αιμριε, *id.*; *p.* ceirteac, a kite; *p.* cnáimísteac, a raven (*O' R.*); *p.* γεάρ, a glede or buzzard; *p.* ινγεα, a vulture; *p.* na γεαρ, a kite, a scald-crow.

πρεacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a periwinkle; varieties are *p.* ουβ (edible), *p.* bán (inedible), *p.* caoma (id.); *p.* capall, a large white inedible periwinkle; *prob. corr.* of παacán.

πρεαλα. *See* πειμιαλα.

πρεατα, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Com.*); *al.* πρεαττιγε.

πρεαδαι, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O' N.*).

πρεαρο, -e, *f.*, a preface, the preface of the Mass; *al.* πρεαρο, πρεαρο, πρερο (*B. C. C.*).

πρεάλο, -e, *pl. id.* and -ί, *m.*, a prelate; *al.* πρεα, πλεάλο (*Car.*).

πρεάλοεα, -a, *f.*, prelate.

πρεάμ (root, etc.; *p.* caimise, tough mountain grass, *McK.*), πρεάμα (-αμα), πρεάματ, πρεάμ-φοα, πρεάμγιμ (-αμ), *gc.* *See* πρεάμ, πρεάματ, πρεάματ, *gc.*

πρεα, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a press (article of furniture); printing-press (*rec.*); *al.* πμορ, ππερ.

πρεα, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle; *al.* a thicket, a bush. *See* ορεα.

πρεα, -αγε, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

πρεαοόρι, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze.

πρεαρί, -άτα, *f.*, act of pressing, conscription; *al.* πμορί, ππερί.

πρεαριμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

πρεαρίαμ, -άρι, *v. tr.*, I press or conscript; *al.* πμορ, ππερ.

πρεαριτα, *m.*, a present (*A.*).

πρεαρία, *m.*, a bit or gag, *fig.* control of the tongue; a piece of rod secured in a goat's or ferret's mouth (*R. O.*); a contrivance of cords and timber to hold a horse while being shod; form of πέαρμα.

πρεατα (πρεάτα); *see* πρίατα.

πρεαταν, -αινε, -α, *f.*, parchment. *See* πραιτιν.

πρειβιρτιν, *m.*, a slovenly piece of work (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* pleibirtin.

πρειατλ, -ιλλε, -a, *f.*, a double chin, the dewlap of a cow, etc.; *p.* an τοιρίλλ, a discontented or angry appearance; το ρυς ré ar πρειατλ αι, he throttled him; τέγιμ 'n-a πρειατλ, I throttle him; τέγιμ ρα πρειατλ αγε, *id.*; *al.* πρειατλ.

πρειαεα, -ιγε, *a.*, having a double chin or dewlap.

πρειαεacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, one having a double chin, a cross person.

πρειρο. *See* (1) πρεαρο, (2) πμορίο.

πριέτ, *m.* and *f.*, a prey of cattle (*O' N.*); something of great value (*sm.* ironical); ιρ tú an p. αγιαν! how precious you are! ιρ μόρ an p. é! how precious it is! βαριό αμαc an p., recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

πριετ, *interj.* of disgust; *p.* a ουνε, what do you mean, sir!

πριετερ, in *phr.* ζαν p., without displeasure (*Br.*); *Lat.* praeter, besides.

πριαατ, πριαατ. *See* πειμιαατ, πειμιαατ.

πριαμ, *g.* -αμ, -ρίμ, *m.*, Priam; *al.* πριαμ.

πριβίροεα. *See* πριόβίροεα.

πριβίρο, -e, -ί, *f.*, a privilege, a gift, intelligence, good sense, conversational power, etc.; τά mβεαó ré oe p. αγαν, if I had the privilege; ιρ ουνε ζαν p. (πριβίρο, *Ros.*) é, he is a dull person to speak to; ní'λ μόραν πριβίροε (πριβίροε, *Ros.*) ι νόρα, Nora is backward in manner; βειμ p. lionmar, lán-φαρριγς το u. ι γεαc caτaιp, I give extensive privileges in every city to U.; ζαν onόρι ná p. το cεapάινε τó, to concede her no honour or privilege; *al.* -λεορο, πριόμλόρο, πριβίρο (-έρο).

πριβίροεα, -ογε, *a.*, privileged, gifted, intelligent, bright, of conversational ability; *al.* private (*See* πριόβίροεα); ιρ pεap p. (πριβίροεα) ι γεapτ Σεán, John is a truly intelligent man (*Ros.*); *al.* πριβίροεα, πριβίροεα, πριβίροεα, *gc.*

πρίμ. *See* πριόμ: πρίμ- in *comps.* *See* πριόμ-, πρίμ-.

πρίμέα, *m.*, the shrub pri-ét or prime-print (*P. O' C.*).

πριμεντ, -e, *f.*, priming, a charge (for a gun).

πριμρο, -e, *f.*, first fruits, firstlings of

πρωτόν, -ον, *m.*, a primate; *al.* πρωτόν, *γ.*
 πρωτόν, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief, primary.
 πρωτόδωκ, -α, *f.*, primacy, originality, primeness, importance, rank.
 πρωτόλυσος. *See* πρὸς λυσος.
 πρωτοπαλάς, -ας, *f.*, a croaker.
 πρωτοπλάτ, *See* πρὸς πλάτ.
 πρωτογάρ, -ε, *f.*, an undersized little finger, anything small; *al.* πρωτογάρ; *πρωτογάρ, id.*
 πρωτογάρ, *a.*, peevish (*Om.*).
 πρωτοπρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a prince, a king; *p. na* κορόνας, the crown prince; *p. na* Σεοίσεας, the first of the Joyces; *bain-p.*, a princess; *prinssa* (*Féil.*).
 πρωτοπρίμαί, -μια, *a.*, princely; *πρωτοπρίμαί, id.*
 πρωτοπρίμας, -ας, *f.*, princeliness.
 πρωτοπρίμας, *a.*, principal (*Donl.*).
 πρωτοπρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, print, a print; a butter-die, a piece of moulded butter; an inscription; *ταρ η-α* *cup* 1 *hp. le*, printed by (a title page of a ballad dated 1571); *im* *up* 'na *πρωτοπρί*, fresh butter made up; *δυσίπριν* *p.* (*πρωτοπρί*) *so* *ταρ* 1 *στουμπα*, I would neatly cut an inscription on a tomb (*song*); *al.* *πρίντ, πρωτοπρί.*
 πρωτοπρί, -ά, *f.*, act of printing; *πρί* *món* *an* *obair* *é* *p.* *ar* *πρίντ*, it is wonderful work to print it (a newspaper) for a penny; *πρωτοπρί, πρὸν πρί* (*Con.*).
 πρωτοπρί, -ά, *v. tr.*, I print.
 πρωτοπρί, -όνα, -μί, *m.*, a printer; *πρωτοπρί, id.*
 πρί, *p.* *πρί*, and -α, *m.*, a prior; *ban-p.* (*-πρί*, *Contr.*), a prioress; *al.* *πρί* (*Guy*), *πρί*, *πρί* (*M.*).
 πρί, -α, *f.*, priorship.
 πρί, *πρί*, *πρί*, *πρί*. *See* *πρί*, *πρί*, *πρί*.
 πρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a pendant, a dewlap, pendulous flesh underneath the chin, a dribble, a slobber; *al.* *πρί*.
 πρί, -ας, *a.*, having saliva dropping from the mouth; double-chinned.
 πρί, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, one who drops saliva; -λά, *id.*
 πρί, -ά, *f.*, act of slobbering from the mouth.
 πρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a slobberer.
 πρί, *p. a.*, covered with dribbles, dirty (as weather).
 πρί, *Aran* forms of *πρί*, which *see*.

πρί, *m.*, a priest (*Br.*).
 πρί, *euphemistic* for *πρί* in imprecations, *e.g.* *ταρ p.*
 πρί, -ον, *pl. id., m.*, a prison; *σεοβάι* *p.*, he will get imprisonment.
 πρί, -ας, *pl. id. m.*, a prisoner, a culprit; *ταρ-γρί* *p.* *tae*, I make a prisoner of; *πρί*, *id.* (*Don.*).
 πρί, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, imprisonment; *πρί*, *id.*
 πρί, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a mean little fellow.
 πρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a pendant, anything pendulous; a dribble or slobber; *al.* *πρί*.
 πρί, -ας, *f.*, a blacksmith's punch in horse-shoeing (*Mon.*), a pritchel (*A.*).
 πρί, -ά, *f.*, working in an offhand fashion, doing a little.
 πρί, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a little wooden doll.
 πρί, -ας, *m.*, a pincers.
 πρί, -ας, *m.*, a reprobate, a wicked person.
 πρί. *See* *πρί*.
 πρί, -ας, *f.*, dough, any soft unsavoury mess (*Ros.*); *cf. Eng.* brewis or browis, bread soaked in broth, *etc.*; *al.* *πρί*; *ταρ*, *id.*; *cf. al.* *ταρ*.
 πρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a crock; *dim.* -ό, *id.*
 πρί, -ας, *m.*, a proctor, procurator or chamberlain; *al.* *πρί*.
 πρί, -ας, *f.*, a den, a cave, a vault; *al.* *πρί*.
 πρί, name used in calling a calf (*Don.*).
 πρί, *g. id., f.*, a province, *esp.* in the government of Religious Orders; *an* *p.* *τά*, the English Pale.
 πρί, *m.*, act of preaching, instructing; *πρί*, *id.*
 πρί, *m.*, a small crock.
 πρί, *f.*, profit (in commerce); *al.* *πρί*, *πρί*.
 πρί, *a.*, profitable.
 πρί, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a small posterior, bird's posterior.
 πρί, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a person or animal with small or pointed rump.
 πρί, *g. -ne, pl. -ní, -ον, f.*, a meal, a dinner, food, a good meal, a surfeit (*U.*), dining (*P. H.*); *1½* gallons of oatmeal; *p. céro*, a meal for a hundred; *ar* *p.*, at his meal, at table; *p. íor*, a poisoned dish,

a dose of poison; p. Oíðe Sáinn, the Hallow-eve feast; v'ítear lán mo p'oinne oe, I ate a full dinner (of it); céao-þ., breakfast; r'urðim cum p'oinne, I sit to dinner; *al.* p'róinn; *Lat.* prandium.

p'oinniðim, -iuðað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dine, take food.

p'oinn-lior, *m.*, a refectory.

p'oinnreacð, -riðe, *f.*, a haggis; *al.* p'rainn-.

p'róinnreacðan, -ðin, *m.*, furmety; *gráin-reacðan* (*which see*), *id.*; *cf.* p'rampra.

p'oinnreos, *f.*, a meal of cereals.

p'oinn-teacð, *m.*, a banqueting hall, refectory.

p'róinnriar, -ðair, *m.*, Francis, St. Francis; San þ., St. Francis; Órto þ'róinnriar, the Franciscan Order; *al.* -féar, f'rainriar.

p'róir. *See* (1) p'róir and (2) p'róirear.

p'róirear, -rir, -ðí, *m.*, a process (the legal document), a summons in general; cuiuspió ré p. éuðam, he will get me served with a process, will put the law on me; an bár éus p. ðir, death which called him away (*D.S.*); fear na bp., the process-server; *Soit na bp.*, a place-name in *Ker.*; p'róir, *id.*

p'róirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a procession; *al.* p'róireiríam, -ríum, p'roperium (*B. Maedóc*).

p'róirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a legal document; fear p'róirte, a process-server; páirctí, p'róirctí aður min éáiríoe, trí níó ééro le ééile, children, summonses (for debt, *etc.*) and meal on credit go together (*U. prov.*); (*Don.*, *N. Con.*, *etc.*); *al.* p'róirta; *al. see* p'arparíte.

p'róirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a broach, a spindle, a spit; a bodkin; the amount of thread on a spindle (*p. r'náit, id.*); a stout person. *See* b'róirte.

p'rolacð, -ðis, *m.*, a prologue, from prologus; *now gnylly.* b'rollacð; (*Féil.*).

p'romaiðe, *indec. a.*, gross, corpulent, fleshy, grave, serious, composed; *al.* p'romiðe.

p'romaiðeacð, -ð, *f.*, corpulency, fleshiness; seriousness, sedateness; *al.* p'romiðeacð.

p'romaim, p'romað, *gc.* *See* p'romaim, p'romað, *gc.*

p'rompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðí, *m.*, a posterior, *esp.* if prominent, the rump of animals, a bobtail, a projection, stem or extremity; the soft fleshy part at the extremity of the back of a bird, from

which the tail-feathers spring; *al.* p'rompe; p'rompín, *id.*

p'rompacð, -ðise, *a.*, rumpy.

p'rompaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an ill-shaped person or beast, a rumpy animal.

p'rompálda, *p. a.*, steatopygous, rumpy, deprived of tail-feathers.

p'romplacð, -ðise, *f.*, turning about uneasily when lying down.

p'romsgaio. *See* p'romsgaio.

p'romnað, -nta, *m.*, act of consuming, dining; p'romniuðað, *id.*

p'romnaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed, consume; *also* I break, smash, mince.

p'romnaim (=b'romnaim), I deal out, bestow, give (*U. generally*).

p'romnán, *m.*, a fragment (*O'R.*).

p'romnarc, -ðirce, *f.*, sulphur (*Eg.*).

p'romnlað, -ðis, *m.*, a small meal, a repast, a lunch, a stolen or scamped meal.

p'romnós, *f.*, a fragment, anything minced (*O'R.*).

p'romnta, *p. a.*, presented, given away, sold for little or nothing; *al.* mashed (?) *e.g.* potácaí *p.*, *cf.* b'romnaim = b'ruicennim.

p'romntán, *m.*, mashed potatoes; *cf.* -ntán, a cake and p'rampra.

p'romntanar, -ðir, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

p'romócáim, *m.*, primness, affectation.

p'ropa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðí, *m.*, a prop; *al.* a posterior (*cf.* p'rompa); ceapc an þ., the hen with the prominent tail-feathers.

p'ropað, -pæa, *m.*, act of propping.

p'ropáil. *See* p'rapáil.

p'ropaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pert female.

p'ropaipeacð, -ð, *f.*, sulks, pertness, "cheek"; 'gá mbaint róá bp., "taking the wind out of their sails"; péacð an þ. r'ain uirte, see how sulky she is! *al.* p'rapaipeacð.

p'roparct, -ðirct, *m.*, a prior, a provost (*O'R.*); *al.* p'rapoirct; *Lat.* prae-spositus.

p'róir, -ðir, *m.*, prose; *orig. f.*

p'róir, *g. -ðire, d. -ðir, f.*, prowess, ostentation, effrontery, debauchery; *p. aður* póir, drink and debauchery; lán oe þ'róir aður oe boðáraið, full of animal spirits and effeminacy; *al.* p'róir, p'ruair (*Br.*).

p'róiraiðe, *m.*, a corpulent person (*Don.*).

p'róiróa, *indec. a.*, valorous, strong, able; *al.* roystering; *al.* -rta.

p'róirta. *See* p'róirte and p'róiróa.

p'roirtóiceamail, -míla, *a.*, sedate, solid, sensible (*Cm.*).

πρωταρτúναç, -αιç, *a.*, Protestant; *sm.*,
 a Protestant.
 πρωτός, -όγς, -α, *f.*, a hut, a hovel
 (*Don.*); *al.* plotός; *cf.* πρυτός.
 πρυσίρ. *See* πρῶρ.
 πρυσίρ, *f.*, a form of πλυσίρ; a fox's
 lair (*R. O.*).
 πρυσίρεος, *f.*, wild-bees' nest.
 πρυç, a hole in the ground; a little
 house (*contempt*) (*O'Gr., Meath*); *cf.*
 πρῶτλαίρ.
 πρυçός, *f.*, a hole, a hovel; pá ðollaίð
 áγυρ πρυçόγαιð, torn and rent; *al.*
 πρῶçός, plotός.
 πρύρ, -ε, *f.*, Prussia (*rec.*).
 πρύρεαç, -ρύε, -α, Prussian; *sm.*, a
 Prussian; *cf.* Prusainich (*Onom.*).
 πρυσίτέαλ. *See* πρυσίτέαλ.
 πρύντα, *m.*, an upstart.
 πρύνταç, *m.*, the young black-backed
 gull (*Ford*).
 πρύταç, -αιç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a brute, a
 brutish person; anything big; na
 πρύταιç çáιe, the shouts of laughter.
 πρυτάλλ. *See* πρυτάλλ.
 πρυτός. *See* πρυτός.
 πράλμ, πράλμαίρε, πράλταρ (-αιρ, γc.).
See palm, palmáιρε, palmáιρ, γc.
 πρúce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable wight
 (*Rg.*); *cf.* πρúce and púca.
 πρúçáιρ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a hole, a crevice, a
 cave, a wild beast's lair, a pit; an
 ð., the pit, hell (*Br.*); *al.* πρúρ, πρúçáιρ.
See uçáιρ.
 πρúá. *See* pobá.
 πρúáll, *g. púible, pl. id.* and πρúblí, *f.*,
 a tent, a pavilion; *sm. g.* -áll, *m.*;
nom. al. πρúáll, πρúá.
 πρúç, *m.*, a wasp, *sm. a* bee (*D. M.*); *p.*
 capááll, a horsefly (*ib.*).
 πρúca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a budget, a
 little bag; *p.* peáll, an inedible egg-
 shaped fungus; *p.* peálléaç, *p.* paðááll,
id.
 πρúca, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái, m.*, a pooka, a
 hobgoblin or bogey, a sprite or ghost;
 a snail (*Kild.*); *fig.* a surly fellow; *p.*
 an òuib-ðé, Jack o' the lantern, the
 sprite of darkness, *cf.* *p.* ðé, a tem-
 poriser (*Br.*); *p.* na ðméáρ, the
 blackberry sprite, supposed to con-
 taminate the blackberries, *etc.* on the
 approach of winter; *p.* Séain, John's
 ghost; *p.* ðeán-uíne, a grumpy old
 fellow; *gs.* as *a.*, fairy (as in fungus
 names, *etc.*); *corp.* p., stink-horn fungus;
 çáιe p., a large tree fungus; méapacán
 p., a variety of fungus; ceann p., a
 bogey head, a gargoyle; ceann-áιççe

p., a toy mask; cóin òuib leir an bp.,
 black as the pooka; çúçat an p.,
 beware of the pooka, be on your guard;
 eaçla na bpúcaí, fear of hobgoblins;
 çac áoinne áç çup an ð. uaið ðéin,
 everyone putting the blame or trouble
 from his own door (*R. O.*); an ðuo
 òo ðçúíðann an p. léiçeann ðé ðéin
 é, what the pooka writes he deciphers
 himself; a çeann p. áρ báta, thou
 bogey-head on a stick; *Old Norse*,
 puki, imp.
 πρúçáð, πρúçáim. *See* paçatð, paçáim.
 πρúçáíe, πρúçáιe, πρúçán. *See* paçáíe,
 paçáιe, paçán.
 πρúçáíáll, -ílla, *a.*, pooka-like, glum.
 πρúçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a small
 bag; a one-masted boat, a fishing-
 smack (báo πρúçáin, *id.*); the middle-
 band of a flail; *p.* olna, a small pack
 of wool; *p.* móna, a heap of footed
 turf; *p.* beípeaç, a toad-stool.
 πρúçán, -áin, *m.*, a pustule or swelling;
 a disease in sheep consisting of a
 pustule on the lower jaw, fluke; *in*
pl. mumps; tá πρúçáin áρ çáíðçín
 áçam, my Taidhçin has the mumps.
 πρúçós, -όγς, -α, *f.*, a covering for the
 eyes, oft. of boards, for cows; blind-
 man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to
 dry (*W. K.*).
 πρúçóro, -e, -í, *f.*, a puff or blister, a
 pustule, scab or scar; *al.* poçóro,
 ðúçóro.
 πρúç-ðúáll, *f.*, a sunken eye.
 πρúç-ðúíteáç, *a.*, having sunken eyes.
 πρúðáρ, *g.* -áιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *al. g.* -ðípa,
d. -áιρ (*oft. nom.*) *f.*, damage, injury,
 loss (by death), mistake, shame,
 offended pride, sense of insult, grief;
 çúρ πρúðáιρ, a cause for regret (*G.*
Br.); mo ð. l woe is me l pá ð., in
 sorrow, i bp., *id.*; ðí p. áιρ áçt níðρ
 leiz ðé áιρ é, he felt offended but did
 not pretend to notice it; ní ðaca tú
 ðam áçt an p. çáiniz áιρ, you never
 saw such injured pride as he showed;
 níðρ çúιρ mé áon ð. ann, I did not
 offend him; ba ðeaz an p. (ð.) òuιr,
 it was to your credit (*G. D.*); ιρ p.
 liom, I regret; ιρ p. òam é, it is
 a loss to me; *al.* -áιρ, ðúιρ; *cf.*
 secondary uses of méála and uðáρ.
 πρúðáρ, -áιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, powder, dust,
 gunpowder; a powdery variety of
 fungus; *p.* òeapçatð ðíona, powdered
 wine-lees; *p.* luíðeanna, powdered
 herbs; *p.* ðnoáιe, sneezing powder,
 snuff; òeannóç πρúðáιρ, a sprinkle of

powder; *ἀόρις* *púoia*, a powder horn; *ἀέρις* *im' éul* *ve p. fillte*, my head properly powdered.

Πύραυλας, *-αῖς*, *pl. id., m.*, an old, heavy person, a surly fellow, a boor, a "powdered wench" (*Br.*); *ἀν* *p. βοῦτ* *ἀορτα*, the poor old wretch (*Cm.*); *p. leam*, an insipid boor; *p. βρύξτε*, a surly vixen (*Br.*).

Πύραυλας, *indec. a.*, powdered.

Πύρας, *-αῖς*, *a.*, powdery, powdered; *fig.*, consequential, *σο* *p. πέσκας*, *id.*

Πύρας, *-αῖς*, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

Πύρασας, *m.*, suppuration, corruption.

Πύραυγισμ, *-υξάσ*, *-μασάσ*, *v. intr.*, I putrefy, become corrupt.

Πυβλεσάν (*-ας*), *publíos*, *publíōeas*. See *pybleasán*, *publíōe*, *publíōeas*.

Πύς, *-ε*, *-ί*, *f.*, a veil, a covering, a covering for the heads of animals; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face, a frown; *εἰς* *p. αἰρ* *πέιν*, he put on a vexed expression of face; *p. τῖς*, a ramshackle gloomy house.

Πύεαυλας, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a grumbler.

Πύερος, *m.*, a poke or hole; in *p. βεας* *τῖς*, a wretched little house.

Πύερισμ, *-υξάσ*, *v. intr.*, I threaten, put on a cross face to (*cum*).

Πύεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί*, *m.*, a little pooka, an insignificant person; *p. γαιοῖς*, a kind of night-bird, *cf. p. c. γαιοῖς*.

Πύεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί*, *m.*, a little bag or budget, a veil, mask, or vizor, a muzzle for calves, a "blind," deceit, camouflage, blind man's buff (*cluíce* *p., id.*), a sty in the eye; a little hut, with no opening but the door, for lambs, kids, geese, *etc.*; *p. ὀραιοῖς*, a fairy covering; *βεῖ* *Don Ruḡmaḡe* *i bp. éioy-ōub*, Dundrum Bay will be veiled in gloom.

Πύεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί*, *m.*, a boorish knave.

Πύεας, *-οῖς*, *m.*, an oozing of water, *etc.*, a squirting from a syringe.

Πύεαςμ. See *p. c. μ*.

Πύεαςάν, *-άν*, *pl. id., m.*, a syringe.

Πύεῖν, *m.*, a puffin (*A.*); *al. ποῖν*, *ποῖν*; *éan* *veas*, *id.*

Πύεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί*, *m.*, a pulley or pulley block; *i n-áim* *p. líní* (*veas*) *an* *oiaḡail*, in the name of the devil's pulleys (*al. pílini*).

Πύεῖν, *interj. and sm.*, pillaloo! halloo! a hunting or pursuing cry, an alarm, a shout or scream of distress, clamour; *bí* *γας* *don* *p. im* *oiaḡo*

oiaḡo, she kept hallooing me; *ó*, *p.*! *cas* *tá* *oḡe*? Oh gracious! what is the matter with you? *p. asam-ra* *asur* *p. asat-ra* *ir* *oá* *maoas* *oéas* *i* *noiaḡo* *mo* *maoas-ra*, I hallooing and you hallooing and twelve dogs after mine (*Don. rhyme*); *p. ná* *maḡe* *mé*, say there, don't kill me; *pit* *p. tré'n* *paḡpaḡte*, the cry (or alarm) passed through the parish; *p. líllíú* (*Don.*), *p. líllíú* (*By.*); *cf. líllíú*.

Πύεῖν, *-ε*, *-ί*, *f.*, a pulpit; *al. -pío*.

Πύεῖν, money (*Beak. na Saor*); *cf. p. uingene* *i. scerpull* *medhi* *indbhiche* (*Wind.*).

Πύεῖν, *f.*, a point or particle; many, much, *esp.* with *neg.*; *éom* *γας* *le* *p. ve'n* *oáim*, as clever as many of the bards (*poet.*); *éas* *paḡ n-ar* *cuḡeas* *p.* *'an* *áir* *ve*, the cedar of which much of the Ark was made; *pollas* *p. asur* *p. míoim-lóirte*, quite a ransacker and a real lout (*Fil.*); *an* *éuḡ* *p. áir* *asat*? have you much money? *gan* *p. áir*, not having much money; *ní'l* *p. céille* *áir*, he has not much sense; *ní'l* *p. ve* *asam*, I have not much of it; *níor* *p. líllíú* *p.*, I did not walk much; *ní* *éas* *paḡ* *ní* *oiaḡo* *ní* *(the night)*; *gan* *asat* *p.*, with little or no wealth; *gan* *uḡeas* *p.*, lacking little; *al. p. in.*

Πύεῖν, *-οῖς*, *-ας*, *f.*, sorrel dock.

Πύεῖν, *-εας*, *-εας*. See *p. in.*

Πύεῖν, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust; *al. p. in.*

Πύεαςάν, *m.*, a stout lad.

Πύεῖν, *-uin*, *pl. id., m.*, a puncheon, a cask; *p. cloice*, a stout stone (*R. O.*).

Πύεῖν, *f.*, the head of a pin or nail (*McK.*).

Πύεῖν, *m.*, a point, a jot (*O' R.*).

Πύεῖν, *f.*, in *phr.* *p. veas*, a stream of smoke (*Con.*).

Πύεῖν, *g. id., m.*, a flue conducting heated air under the floor of an oast or oat-drying kiln; *al. -p. in.*

Πύεῖν, *m.*, a projection or jut; *al. a* little crevice, *al. a* sand-basket. See *p. in.*

Πύεῖν. See *p. in.*

Πύεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ní*, *m.*, a small bank; *al. a* little tune; *dim.* of *poḡ*.

Πύεῖν, *-οῖς*, *-ας*, *f.*, a mane, a crest; the hair of the head; a curly-headed person; *p. γειḡe*, a curly-headed girl; *al. p. in.*

puirteogac, -aige, *a.*, crested, tufted, having a big head of hair; *al.* **puirteogac**.
puir-bean, *f.*, a fleshy woman.
puirín, *m.*, a little bulge or blister.
puirín, *m.*, a pussy, a kitten; **bár na bp.** **éugac**, be you drowned (*U.*); *al.* **puirín**, **puirín**.
puirín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a lip; a muzzle worn by young calves, *etc.*; *p.* **uaéacair**, upper lip; *p.* **ioéacair**, lower lip; **onóruisio mé** *je n-a bpuirínib*, they honour Me with their lips (*Donk.*).
puiríneac, -nige, *f.*, mouth disease in lambs.
puirleac, *a.*, dribbling (*Eachtra Lom.*).
puirte, *g. id., m.*, a dark clownish person, *esp.* a young person (*Cm.*); *cf.* **búirte**.
puite. See **pué**.
puite, *g. id., f.*, a pit, a spring; *vulva* (*O'R.*).
puiteac, -cig, *m.*, soft, boggy matter, a marshy spot; a dilapidated house, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).
puiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little pool or well.
puitéró, *m.*, a laughing stock, a shout of derision; **éineasair p. ve**, they turned him into ridicule (*N. Y.*); *cf.* **beité** (**béité**).
puicín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a gust, a little puff of air, smoke, fog, *etc.*; **tá an p. saoirse rin as réiseac ar an bpuirte** **pór**, that little breeze is still blowing over the sea; *al.* **puicín**.
puicíneac, -nige, *a.*, red and healthy-looking.
puiric, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a bottle, a water-bottle of leather; *al.* **puiric**; *dim.* **puiricín**, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).
puirce, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a pouch.
puirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small pouch, an egg-case; *p.* **caillead** **an tráile**, mermaid's purse, egg-case of the embryo dog-fish. See under **caillead**.
pulcaó, -cá, *m.*, act of stuffing, forcing, filling; *p. te.* See under **polcaó**.
pulcam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stuff or force through or into; **plúr mó-élan ar n-a pulcaó asur ar n-a leigean tré fáirpe**, clean flour that had been forced and put through a searse; *al.* **plucam**.
pulcuigíte, *p. a.*, crowded, packed, jammed, rammed.
pullós. See **pollós**.
pumpa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a pump (for water), a kind of shoe (*al.* **piompa**); *al.* **púmpa**, **pompa**.

púnáilte, *indec. a.*, weak, wretched, puny.
púnáirte, *g. id., m.*, bonage, service rendered in lieu of rent, as by a cottier to a farmer, *corvée, etc.*; *fig.* compliment due; **téio gac neac raor ó p. díor i saoirib je dá muic**, he is free from bonage-service who has only two pigs (*P. C. T.*); **tá púnáirte**, a day's work in lieu of rent; **tá p. amuig aise oim**, I am under a compliment to him; **ir gáirir v'pás ré an p. amuig**, he was quick to claim his right.
punctum, *m.*, a full-stop (*Br.*).
punglar, -air, *m.*, purple melic grass (*melica coerulea*).
punnán (a horn). See **bonnán**.
punnann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheaf; a blast on a trumpet (*S. N.*); *p.* **coirce**, a sheaf of oats; **an tríoimac p.**, every third sheaf, one third of the corn crop; **an veicmeac p.**, a tithe; *al.* **punna**, *g. id., pl. -ái*; **pionnain** (*Ros.*).
punnc, **punncamail**, **punncán**. See **punnc**, **punncamail**, **punncán**.
punncár, -áir, *m.*, a pad or cushion; *dim.* -áirín, *al.* a fat child.
púnt, *g. púnt, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight or money); *p.* **Saranac**, a pound sterling; *p.* **olna**, a pound of wool; *p.* **bneac**, a pound down; **óá p. veic**, two pounds ten shillings; **tá na púnt** (or **luac na bp.**) **aise**, she is very well off. See under **páiréar** and **ceaozuim**; *al.* **punt** (*Don.*), **púnta** (*X bp. XX, £30, Ériu V. 172*), **púnta**, **púnta** (*Cm.*).
puntam, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, a lively person, *esp.* a woman of low stature; *cf.* **perh. bantam** (*By.*).
púntán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a round heavy stone, a plumb-bob, the plug in the under millstone (See **cúb**), the hole in the upper millstone through which the grain is passed (*Mayo*); the index finger; a bunch or cluster. See **beairra-púntán**; *al.* **púntán**.
pupa, **pupaire**. See **puppa**, **pupaire**.
purgasóir, -óra, -rí, *f.*, Purgatory.
purgasóiríneac, -a, *f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; **tá mo p. ar an raogal ro asam**, I am undergoing my Purgatory in this life; **go scusaio** **dia fuarcailt ar na hanamnaib atá i bp.**, may God release the souls that are in Purgatory; *al.* **purgasóiríneac**, **-aeríneac**.
purgasóiríne, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, one in Purgatory.

purḡóro, *g. -e, pl. -í or -eáda, f., a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; fig., any unpleasant work, hardship; tá p. rásda dḡat, you have got a "dose," a hardshiping task, you have gone through severe cold, etc.; p. na manač, rhubarb; al. purḡóro.*
 purḡóroeač, -oḡe, *a., purgative, cathartic, laxative; al. purḡóroeač.*
 purlós, -óḡe, *f., a slipper (Conem.).*
 púrós (purós). *See pórós.*
 purpau (purpur). *See corpau.*
 purpa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m., what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice, a small posterior; a clothes basket; al. porpa.*
 purpau, -paó, *v. tr., I push or jerk (O'R.).*
 purpau, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a lank-loined, slender person.*
 purpán, -án, *pl. id., m., a little crevice.*
 púrpuíre, *g. id., m., a stolid, stubborn fellow, a pouter, a grumpy silent person (Ker.); al. purpuíre.*
 purtall, -aíle, *d. -aíll, pl. -a, f., hair, shag, a mane, a bush of hair, the hair of the head; a crest or tuft; al. putrall (g. -aíle, -taíle), purtall.*
 purtalláč, -aḡe, *a., bushy-haired, shaggy.*
 púrčós, púrčlós (búrčlós), *forms of pórčós (a pebble).*
 pur, *g. pur, pl. id. and -a, m., a lip, the lips, the mouth (only in contempt), the bow of a boat; čur ré p. aḡ réin, he pouted; tá p. aḡ, he is vexed, he looks cross; ḡeapao it pur, be your mouth scalded (an imprecation); p. curaiḡ, the bow of a curragh.*
 pur-, in *comps.,* -lipped, lip-like; pur-ḡrána, ugly-lipped; pur-leačan, broad-lipped; pur-peaḡan, thick-lipped; pur-řúleáč, having prominent eyebrows.
 puráč, -aḡe, *a., having prominent lips; pouting, surly, grim; cam-p., crooked-lipped.*
 puráčán, -án, *pl. id., m., a whiner or pouter (purpuíreáč, id.); a gag, a muzzle.*
 purpuíreáč, -a, *f., whining, grumbling.*
 purpau, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a surly-looking person, a cantankerous child.*
 purpa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m., a bulge, a blister; p. an ḡáma, the blister the cow sheds before calving; p. an uirce, a blister shed before the p. an ḡáma.*
 púrpaó, -úirce, *m., act of oozing out, squirting, emptying; an eruption.*
 púrpaum, -aó, *v. tr. and intr., I well forth,*

ooze, erupt, cause to squirt out; ro púrpa an t-uirce aníor, the water oozed up; púrpa amač an t-aóḡan, press out the corrupt matter (from a sore); tá rean-pocail dḡ púrpaó amač tḡíot iníu, you are overflowing with proverbs to-day; p. irceáč i., I inject into; al. púrpaum (*Clare*), purpuírepaum (*Ker.*).
 purḡail, -e, *f., whining, blubbering, pouting; p. ḡuil, crying pettishly.*
 purnač, -aḡ, *m., a muzzle, as for a dog, etc.; al. purlač.*
 puróro. *See poróro.*
 put, *g. id. and -uice, d. -uic and -uic (smt. nom.), pl. -ča, -čanna, m. and f., a puff, a gust, a whiff, a breath; an p., the breath, the last breath; p. ḡaóite, a puff of wind; p. caračtaḡe, a slight fit of coughing; p. veataḡ, a puff of smoke; p. anáile, a puff of breath; ní paib p. ná pač rásda aḡe, he had not a breath left; puic, f. (N. Y.); dim. puicín.*
 putačán, putall, pután. *See patacán, patall, patán.*
 pučaoḡail, -e, *f., act of blowing, puffing, hoarse breathing; p. caračtaḡe, occasional coughing; putḡail, id.*
 pučarnač, -naḡe, *f., act of puffing, etc., coughing sharply.*
 putḡail. *See pučaoḡail*
 putós, -óḡe, -a, *f., a pudding, an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked; a ringlet of hair; an p., the stomach; na putóḡa, the intestines; putóḡa polma, an empty stomach; p. an aoin-cinn, an intestine open only at one end; p. noḡlaḡ, a Christmas pudding; putóḡa uḡa na bliáḡa, ó noḡlaḡ ḡo lá řéile bḡḡe, the black entrails of the year (the very depths of winter) from Christmas to St. Brigid's Day (Feb. 1st); čputuḡaó na putóḡe a h-ite, the proof of the pudding is the eating; ní řeoil putóḡa, puddings are not meat; črú-p., blood-pudding.*
 putós, *f., a thole-pin, a row-lock (Antr.).*
 putračán, -án, *pl. id., m., a stout, clumsy person (Don.).*
 putrairc, -e, *f., a chain belonging to a plough (O'N.).*
 putrall. *See purtall.*

R (pur, the elder tree), the fifteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; *smt. interchanges with l as bioḡar, biolaḡ, maḡc maile, aḡḡíuḡi aḡíuḡi,*

γοίρε γοίρε (*Om.*); *with n, as, μαίρι-
τíρεαδ -τíνεαδ, mνά mνά; oft. cr.
for cn. (esp. in U.); cnoc cnoc; but,
cnuim cnuim; and with o, as, βοίγρεάν
βοίγρεάν, ποcαίρε ποcαίρε; slender
and broad *μ (initial) oft. interchange e.g.,
ρεάmαρ μαάmαρ, ré mae, 7c.; -άmρ oft.
becomes -άmρ, -άmρa; exs. ρεάmρ ρεάmρ
ρεάmρa, cάmρ cάmρ cάmρa; -οmρ smt.
becomes -όmρ, -οmρa and is pron. -άmρ
in Con.; -άmρ -οmρ become -άmρ -όmρ;
-ιοmρ oft. becomes -ίοmρ, e.g. τιοmρ
τίοmρ; -οιmρ, -άmρ oft. become -οι, -
άι, e.g. cάmρ cάmρ; phoneticians have
noted the aspiration of *μ* (a reduction
in the roundness of the sound) in places.**

R, reduced form of *ρo*, *which see*, and of
ρb, *e.g. cέρ cάρ*, though it were a pity.
'Ra. See 'pe.

Rab (pet, etc.). *See ρob.*

Rab, -άιbe, *pl. -bca, f., sawdust, bits of
wood, seaweed, etc., brought in by the
tide; mion-ρab, sawdust, etc.; al.
ρεab, ρam, ρam; cf. perh. ουbρamán,
ρmύρabán, λuάιρερmán.*

Rab- *stem of dep. pret. and subj. of αcá,
3rd. s. ρab; an ρabcár? were they
(indef.)?*

Ráb. *See ρáib.*

Rábac, -άιge, *a., unrestrained, plentiful,
liberal, free, loose, vigorous, rapid,
violent, bold, intolerant, bullying,
coarse; ρannáιpe μ., a generous giver;
m'peam μ., my great fellow (iron.);
go μ. éum topáig, well away, easily
first (R. O.); ná bí μ., don't be coarse
(Om.); glac go μ. é, snatch it (O'N.);
as ρuab go μ., walking vigorously;
cáos R., soubriquet of a bishop of
Cork in the 18th c.*

Rabacán (-άcán, -acán). *See ρabcán,
ρócán.*

Rabacó, -άiò and -bca, *m., a caution,
warning or signal; teime (teannál)
ρabáiò, a beacon or warning fire; μ.
asup cómáιpe, caution and advice;
éus ré μ. óó, he forewarned him;
máιg oo beιμ μ. cά cómáιpáιn, woe
to the man who tells others what he is
going to do, as, in bidding at an
auction, etc., al. woe to him who is
a warning to others; al. ρobáó.*

Rabacóιρ, -όm, -í, *m., a warner.*

Rábaille, ρábáillim, 7c. *See ρámáille,
ρámáillim, 7c.*

Rábaim, -άb, *v. tr., I warn (O'R.).*

Rábáιpe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m., an athletic,
generous or free and easy person; μ.
píμ, a hearty fellow; an méio oo*

báιlígεann an cníοpáιpe ρcáιpeann an
μ., what the miser saves the spendthrift
spends (*prov.*).

Rabáιpe, *g. id., f., generosity, liberality,
prodigality, plenty, wealth; ní gábaó
an μ., why this profuseness? -néιρ, id.
Rabáιpneac, -míge, a., liberal, prodigal,
generous.*

Rabáιpc, -e, *f., coarse substance, as
cloth, meal, etc.; rough cloth, such as
from a mixture of flax and tow; coarse
meal; μ. mine, coarse meal (By.).*

Rabáιpceac, -cίge, *f., coarse cloth or
food, etc.; cά an leice pín 'na ρabáιpcίg
gáιb, that stirabout is of a coarse
quality (By.).*

Rabáιceáil, -ceála, *f., act of rolling or
moving rapidly (R.O., ρoutáil ρoutáil,
id. ib., A.).*

Rabán, -áιn, *m., the herb thrift, armeria
maritana, growing in clusters on cliffs
used as fuel (McK.); cά an bolabó
go h-íosáιp ó'n μ., the perfume from
thrift is very keen (N. Y.). See al.
ρamán.*

Rabápc, *g. id., pl. -ái, m., overflow,
excess, abundance; a spring-tide, a
storm, a heavy sea, a tidal wave;
plenty, a great feast; a burst of
anger, fury; μ. báιpcίge, a flood of
rain; μ. peιpge, a burst of anger; μ.
bleacca, abundance of milk (Dav.);
μ. bíó, abundance of food; ρabápcái
(al. ρabcaí) ρuabá na h-ínioe, the
strong Shrove gales or tides; ρabápcái
(ρabcaí) geala na Cápc, the bright
Easter gales; lá μ., the day of a
spring-tide; báιpa cάoιpe μ., full
spring-tide; lág-épágbó μ., low-ebb
at spring-tide; beíó μ. huile i noán
cób, there is anger in store for them;
cά μ. ap bíabó asam, I have food in
plenty; ó'n μ. go cčí an mállmúιμ,
from the high tide of success to "low
water"; cάga ó'n μ. go cčí an
mállmúιμ, fallen from high state to
penury; ιρ olc céίgeann an μ. ap an
mállmúιμ cób, his change of fortune
sits ill on him; ní céίgeann pcoιpμ
cαρ 'oomnac ná μ. cαρ Céavaoιn, a
storm ends at the latest on a Sunday, a
heavy gale on Wednesday; ó'n Spáιnn
éus μ. ιρ coga gac cάbápcáι, who
brought abundant choice gifts from
Spain; al. ρobápc.*

Rabápcac, -άιge, *a., pertaining to a
spring-tide, overwhelming, stormy.*

Rabápcamáil, -mía, *a., stormy; lá μ.,
a stormy day.*

РАЇАРТА, -аіт, *m.*, a storm, an outburst of desire, *etc.*; *п.* таіта, a violent thirst.

РАЇЇЇЇЇ, -аіт, *pl. id., m.*, a warning, a warning signal or fire, a beacon (*rop* раЇЇЇЇ, *id.*); a warning ballad, a "come-all-ye," a song or ditty; alarum, noise, tumult; *al.* -баЇЇЇ, -баЇЇЇ, -баЇЇЇ (*O'N.*); раЇЇЇЇ, роЇЇЇ, *тс.*

РАЇЇЇЇЇЇЇ, *g. id., pl.* -оЇе, *m.*, a ballad-singer; біао ниа аЇур реан-ёаоаЇ оо'н *п.*, fresh food and old clothes for the ballad-singer (*M. saying*); *al.* раЇб-с.

РАЇОАІАМ. *See under руйре.*

РАЇІАЕР, -аіт, -і, *m.*, a frock or overall.

РАЇОЇ, -оіге, -а, *f.*, a rush, a dash, a swoop, a sudden visit; беітпм *п.* ёум, I visit suddenly; оо'н раЇОЇЇ *п.*, in that movement, on that occasion.

РАЇОЇ, -оіге, *f.*, a snatch.

РАЇРАЇ (-ё), раЇраЇ. *See* раёраЇ.

РАЇТА (a gale), раЇтаміл. *See* раЇарта, раЇартаміл.

РАЇЇЇ, -уіт, *m.*, a hone or whetstone (*Con.*).

РАЇ, *m.*, reckoning (*Dav.*); оёанраЇо тў аи *п.* 'р аи браіс іе оо беаі аЇе ма та, та тў реіо аиіпан, you will do the dickens of a lot with your tongue, but that is all.

РАЇ, = раЇао, I will go.

-РАЇ, *m.f., suffix.*, -bond, -tie; *smt. coll.* in meaning; e.g., аіаЇ (compd., con-аіаЇ), беартаіаЇ, буаіаЇ, сеаніаіаЇ, соіпаЇ, суіііаіаЇ (суіііаіаЇ), суніаіаЇ (harrow), заіаіаЇ, зіоііаіаЇ (bridle-bit), іаіаЇ, іуіаіаЇ (bolt), реіаіаіаЇ; used in *pl.* to form strong *pls.* of many words; аііііаіаіаЇ, еаніаіаЇ, раі-таіаЇ, тоиііаіаЇ, *тс.*; ооіаіаЇ сеаіііі (сеаіііі), handfuls of bread and butter (*Car.*).

РАЇА, *g. id., pl.* -аі, *m.*, a rack, for pots, clothes, *etc.*; a wooden sofa, a large kitchen seat; a rake, rack or comb; *п.* реіп, a hay-rack; *п.* мо ёіиі, my hair-comb.

РАЇА, *g. id., pl.* -аі, *m.*, a rake (farm implement); ні ёарраіиі руйре нё *п.*, I would not handle flail or rake; *al.* раЇа.

РАЇАЇ, -аіз, *m.*, a vagrant; раЇаіз на *п.*иі, tramps (*Fil.*).

РАЇАО, *тс.* *See* теігіі, I go, *etc.*

РАЇАО, *m.*, act of raking or scraping together; раЇаі, *f.*, раЇао, *id.*

РАЇАОАІ, -аіт, *m.*, horse-radish (*O'R.*); меаан раЇаіі (раЇаіі, раёаіі), *id.*

РАЇАІО, -е, -і, *f.*, a child's frock, a rochet; *al.* роЇаіо.

РАЇАІІ, -аіа, *f.*, act of raking, scutching; аЇ *п.* реіп, raking hay; аЇ *п.* ііі, scutching flax; *al.* раЇаіі.

РАЇАІМ, *v. tr.*, I reckon (*Dav.*), *etc.* *See* реісіі; *cf.* Mac Раісіі, Make Reckoning, a tavern-keeper (*Keat.*).

РАЇАІРЕ, раЇаіреаЇ. *See* реаЇаіре, реаЇ-аіреаЇ.

РАЇАІРЕ, *m.*, a coward (*McK.*); *cf.* реаЇаіре.

РАЇАІРЕАЇ, *f.*, cowardice (*McK.*).

РАЇАІАЇ, -аіз, *m.*, a clown, a boor (*S. R.*).

РАЇАІАІОЕ, *m.*, a restless fellow (*McK.*).

РАЇАІАІМ, -аіт, *v. tr.*, I rake, scutch.

РАЇАІІ, *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*), a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*); браі маіо, *id.*

РАЇАМ, -аіт, *pl. id., m.*, an instrument for pounding or teasing flax; сеані раЇаіі, a head of fuzzy hair; *cf.* раЇаі.

РАЇАЇ, -аіт, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; *cf.* раЇа.

РАЇАЇ, -аіт, *m.*, noise, revelry, riot, bustle, row (сабур, зреаоаі, *id.*, *Don.*); *al.* a brawler; тоЇаіі *п.*, I raise a row; меаоуігіі аи *п.*, I increase the fun; раЇаі (*Car.*).

РАЇАЇАЇ, -аіге, *a.*, boisterous, riotous.

РАЇАЇАЇ, -аіге, *f.*, act of raging, raising a disturbance.

РАЇАІІІ, -аііт, *m.*, wealth, lavish use of wealth (*Con.*).

РАЇАІІІАЇ, -аіге, *a.*, wealthy, lavish; sturdy, lusty (*Con.*).

РАЇАІРА, -аіт, *m.*, power, position, wealth, abundance, enjoyment; *п.* аи траоаіт, worldly prosperity, *etc.*; та *п.* аса, they are enjoying themselves; заЇ уіе реіі, *п.* аЇур суіаіаЇ ата аЇаі-па аи реао іеаа моаа, all jurisdiction, power and authority I have in L. M. (*P. F.*); бі таіаіі ра *п.*, who was once well off; *al.* раЇаіра.

РАЇАІРАЇ, -аіге, *a.*, wealthy, powerful, proud; *al.* -ётаіраЇ, -ётаіреаЇ.

РАЇАЇ, -а, -аі, *m.*, violence, violent emotion, passion, anger, a fit or outburst; *п.* зайе, a fit of laughing; раЇаі зайе, *id.*; *п.* зуйт, a fit of crying; *п.* саіаЇ-таіге, a fit of coughing; *п.* уаёаіт, emotion arising from a humiliation; *п.* сісеаніа, a storm of kicks; *п.* ісоііте, an overpowering spasm; оаіаЇ ір *п.*, impudence and bad temper; *п.* аЇур тоЇ аіге, violence and distress of mind; іе *п.*, with fury, followed by *g.*, with sheer . . .; іе *п.* раітсіт, through extreme fear (*See al.*

λίγται-έίγται); τάνις η. γάιμε
αι, he had a fit of laughing; *smt.*
μεᾶται for μεᾶτα, *pl.* of μοῦτ, which
see.

ῥάβδα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a* rafter, a heavy beam; anything long and strong; a raft; ῥαβδοίκορ, long strong legs; ῥαβδοί ζέας, strong limbs; ῥαβδοί μόρια λεαο οἰσμε, long pieces of ice; *al.* ῥαβτα, ῥατα.

ΡΑΓΤΑΪ, -αῖγε, α., furious, raging, given to outbursts of passion, etc.

RACT-ÁIGEANTAC, *a.*, of an impulsive or
passionate nature.

ῥαῖσταίη. See ηεῖσταίη.

ΡΑCΤΑΙΝΤΕ, *f.*, attentions; *muna* θρῦλ *n.*
υιρτε, if she is not being paid attentions;
ní θέαθ *a* λειτέρο *oe n.* υιρτε, so much
fuss would not be made about her;
al. ράCΑΙΝΤΕ.

ῥαέταμαι, -μαι, *a.*, violent; ἄς γάμῳε
50 *μ.*, laughing violently.

Раст-чрпнн, *m.*, arbutus.

Радѣмъ, -аѣ, *a.*, passionate, violent, irascible, fiery.

РѢСМАР, -ѢС. *See* рѢСМАР, -ѢС.

*Racugíteoir, m., a reciter, a spouter.
See neacaine (nacaine).*

ῥατο, *g.* -αισ and -αισε, *m.* and *f.*, act
 of giving, casting, discharging, throwing,
 kicking; a thrust, a kick (*al.* ῥατο):
 εατο ῥατοε, permission to go ahead,
 speak, *etc.*: εαν δον η. ειας, having
 no rent to pay (*η. perh.* here = ηυτο)
 (*E. R.*).

РДВ. See нуд.

[illegible]

ῥάω, *g.* -ῥάω, -ῥῶα and -ῥάωτε, *pl.* -ῥά, -ῥάωτε, *m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a word or words, speech, a saying, maxim or saw, a sentence (*gram.*), an award or decision, text, quotation; ῥάωτε ῥυαίηce, pleasant words; ῥάωτε Δ θεῖλ, his

remarks; *cao tá ar doinne áit n. á béal* ? what is more characteristic of one than one's own words ? *ás n. áiríonn*, saying Mass ; *ir é mo n. go veo*, what I will always say is ; *tá h. ás a n. go*, H. (an author) says that (*F. F.*) ; *tá ré dá n. go*, people are saying that ; *ní i staob mpe dá n. leat*, not merely because I tell it to you ; *ir mói le n. é*, it is of importance, he is famous ; *ir ruarac le n. é*, it (he) is of little account ; *ní éiríonn le n. ó é*, I would not gratify him to that extent ; *rádaim ruo fá n. beirte*, I submit a thing to arbitration (by two) ; *an ruo ir easal liom a máó liom*, what I fear to have said of me ; *níl rin le n. leo anoir*, that cannot be said of them now ; *ní mipe a n.*, one may well say, *ní cúram a n., id.* ; *ba é m. a lán doaine*, many were saying ; *an t-áiríonn doinn dá n.*, the solemn Mass being celebrated ; *ní h-é rin atáim dá n.*, that is not what I mean ; *ásur a n. go*, and to say that, when we consider that ; *n. 'r ve go n-abair tú* ! to think you have the "cheek" to say ! *raoi n. ir go*, since, because (*Con.*), *a n. ir go, id.* ; in *comps.* : *át-máó*, *ban-máó*, *baot-máó*, *cómáó*, *iomáó*, *iúiomáó*, *luat-máó*, *raot-máó*, *rean-máó*, *ríom-máó* ; *al. máó*, *máó* ; *náó* ; *náó* ; *id.*

Ῥᾶῶδ, a form of ῥᾶῶ.

καταθ, *g.* παυτε and πατε, *m.*, act of giving, bestowing, casting, flinging, throwing, kicking, jumping for joy; a kick, blow or beating, any violent treatment; hurry, trepidation; *π.* βάριτζε, a downpour; *πυαις ιρ π.*, charge and attack; *αμ' π. ιρ αμ'* *παιζεσθ*, prodding and irritating me; *λυτ πατε ματεσρα αγυρ* witc, dispensers of good and evil (*C. C.*); *αεα παυτε*, kicking room, leave to kick, scope; *αεα παυτε λεμ τεανγαιν*, free rein for my tongue; *τα π. αη*, he is in a great hurry; *β'εατταε αν π. οο* *ειρεσμαρι οητα*, we made a terrible onset on them; *οστ. παυεαθ* (*ρεαρραε* *αγ* *πυβιν* (*παοβιν*) *αγυρ* *αγ* *παυεαθ* *τιμδεαλλ* *υητε*, a foal frolicking and prancing about her).

ῥαυαῖοε, *m.*, a stroller, a rake, a flirt;
ῥαυαῖς (*Car.*).

Ῥάοιμ, *See* Ῥάοιμ.

ῬΑΘΑΙΜ, -ῤΑΘῶ, ῬΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver (as a battle), furnish; kick, throw contemp-

tuously or carelessly, bestow liberally, fling, rear (as a horse), throw off or over; deliver (as tidings), throw out words, talk at random; cause, produce; mire то рао an тогн, it was I who struck the blow (*F. L.*); то раоао чуе, there was brought to him; и амлао рао ре чуам е, he actually kicked it to me, threw it contemptuously to me; ас раоао на мона чуам, throwing the turf over to me rapidly; и. на реоа, I distribute the jewels freely; на сааа то раоао ир на тогта пан, the battles that were fought in those lands; ас раоао (раоао) сеиреанна иреао чуам, plying me with questions; и. тоошнар чоуоуе то'н реалтаан, I bestow my love on the fair lady; то'н раоар-ра зéll, to whom I yielded; ас рао ра'н зсает, rearing under the cart; рао an capall асур чуеауе те, the horse reared and I fell off; рао an capall леир an тогтаил (леир an зсэае, etc.), the horse kicked backwards at the cart (the plough, etc.); рао an т-апа ме, the ass kicked me, or flung me off; то рао е зо пантаа ле пилеапаиб, who spitefully riddled him with bullets; рао ре cloe ош, he cast a stone at me; то рао Conn рнеаеа моу-тимеаил an чуигро, C. produced a great snowfall throughout the province (*F. F.*); *oft.* раооим.

Раоаирсін, *g. id., m.,* common eyebright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

Раоаире, *g. id., pl. -рі, m.,* a ranter, a gusher, a toyer, a wooer, a stroller; и. an треанчаир, the narrator of history.

Раоаиреаеа, -а, *f.,* foolish behaviour, wandering, night-walking, ranting, prating, flirting, courting; ас и. ле мна, trifling with women.

Раоаире (al. *pron.* пейре, ріре), -реамил. See раоаире, -реамил.

Раоаире, *g. id., f.,* abundance, plenty; и. пратаа, great abundance of potatoes; an буил аон и. айгиро асат? have you much money? al. пейоуе, раоаире, роимре.

Раоаиреаа, -ріге, *a.,* abundant.

Раоаиреамил, -міла, *a.,* abundant.

Раоаиреамлаа, -а, *f.,* abundance; и. чоиме, oats in plenty.

Раоал, -аил, *m.,* "over-riding," in cloe раоал, the upper-stone of a quern; *cf.* *perh.* рамоал.

Раоан. See раптан.

Раоаире, -аире, *pl. id., m.,* the faculty of

sight or vision; the eyes; the pupil of the eye (и. на рúле, *id.*); mental vision, wisdom, etc.; what is seen, view, prospect, or show, a stage-scene; showy appearance; а Раоаире! O Vision! (applied to the Deity); и. брелэ, a beautiful prospect; и. тооиме, a great crowd (a "sight") of people; зсаррааеа раоаире, shortsightedness; рао мо раоаире, as far as I can see; еао раоаире моуе те пейро маиге, a vast prospect of level plain; амаире на раоаире ні брэгашинн те, I would not be let look at him; и. ар р'лóiгтeиb, view of hosts; и. раирге те ошум рior-ице, view of the sea across fresh-water (of a good site for a house); и. на рúл, sight, vision; та и. на рúл асам ар, I observe; и. мо рúл то баит ошом, to blind me, *fig.* to fool me, to persuade me that my view is wrong; ні моуе те и. рúл анн, he is not much to look at; ир теапоіл an и. то'н чуире е, it is a disgusting sight for the court; ир тоггте an и. е, it is a painful sight; аиреаа са брэгашин an и. ро маоуоаанн ту, say whence comes all your boasted beauty; зан и., blind, visionless, in the dark, stupid; им' и., within sight of me; и. an роаил, in view of the congregation; пуиннеам 'на и., his eyes flashing; рáиis и. n-ионао раоаире ар на пуао-буитонб рин, he came to a place where he had view of those strong bands of men; а асаш ар и. на раирге, (it) with a marine aspect (of a house); ар и., out of sight; имчг ар мо и., leave my sight, be off; зсeиim и. ар, I get sight of; саиллим и. ар, I lose sight of; ба леир тоиб зсá лán-и. umpa, all things about them were visible.

Раоаиреаа, -аиге, *a.,* seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical; *compds.*: саол-и., циан-и., чуаманс-и., пао-и., зсáи-и., зсáи-и., ринн-и.

Раоаиреам, *v. tr.*, I see, I catch sight of.

Раообс, *f.,* name of wood or tree (*unidentified*) suitable for making spinning-wheel parts (*N. Y.*).

Раолаа, -аиге, *f.,* anything soft or squiry; и. мона, wet spongy turf; al. -оалаа.

Раолаа, -аиге, *pl. id., m.,* a gusher, a prater; al. -оалаа.

Рáомаиле, рáомаиллим, *гс.* See рáмаиле, рáмаиллим, *гс.*

Рáо-пампла, *m.,* an example or quotation (*O'R.*).

RA5AHHÁΛTA, *p. a.*, irregular, unsettled (of life).
 RA5AHHÁIL, -áile, *f.*, act of strolling, ostentatious or vulgar behaviour.
 RA5LAMÁN. See *peanglamán*.
 RÁ5NALL, -nall, *m.*, Ragnall, Ranald, *etc.*, a Norse name, whence, -nallac, Ragnall's land, Ranelagh; má téro ó táos ní na5aró RÁ5nall, if he escapes one (Tadhg, the Irishman) the other (R., the Northman) will get him (*prov.*).
 RAÍB. See *pa5b*.
 RÁÍB, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a strong, generous person, a champion, a hero, a scion; *μ. ο'φουλ μίλιό, a scion of the Milesian race; al. ráb, cf. perh. πούβ.*
 RÁÍB, -e, *f.*, a bound, a single effort, a short sustained run, a short sudden visit; *βειμμ μ. ιρεαδ cúm, I call in to see; μασαο ve μ. von Spáinn i gcéin, I will go of a single run to distant Spain (song); o'áon μ. amáin, at a single sitting or effort.*
 RÁÍB, -e, *f.*, rape; *ρίολ μάιβε, rape-seed; meacan μάιβε, a turnip; μ. uirce, water parsnip; μ. clóice, white maiden-hair.*
 RÁÍB-cú, *m.* or *f.*, a generous hero.
 RAÍBÉAR, *m.*, scope; *τά μ. μαίτ ανηρο 55 an mbuin, the cow has plenty of scope here (of a broad field of good grass); cf. μύβάρ.*
 RAÍBÉIR, -e, *f.*, rabies, madness, frenzy.
 RÁÍBÉIR. See *under μβε*.
 RAÍBLÉIR, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, an obstinate or wayward person, a hussy (*Con.*).
 RAÍBLÍN, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a miserable being, *esp. in pl., e.g. μαιβλίní bó.*
 RAÍBTE, *pl.*, bands or troops (*C.C.C.*).
 RAIC, -e, -í, *f.*, a wreck, wrack, wreckage, anything broken up, flotsam, jetsam; *bannc raice, a bank of wreckage (at sea); tá an teac 'na μ., the house is broken up; tá Seán 'na μ. 55 an ól, drink has destroyed Seán's health; téigim cúm raice, I go to ruin.*
 RAIC, -e, -í, *f.*, a quarrel; *veap5-μ., a violent mêlée.*
 RAICÍN, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a hand-rake; *al. a row; a brawler; μ. ól, a drunken quarrel; al. see under 5αpμα.*
 RAICNE. See *peicne*.
 RAIO (bog myrtle, *al. soft matter*). See *πορο*.
 RAIO, -e, *f.*, a kick, a spurn. See *μαιο*.
 RAIOEÁO. See *μαιοάó*.
 RAIOEAMÁIL, -má, *a.*, cunning, sly.
 RAIOEAMÍACT, -á, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

RAIOE-ION5A, *f.*, a comma (*P. O'C.*).
 RAIOEO5, -oige, -á, *f.*, a kick, *esp. a gentle kick; al. a dip with the horns, as of a beast; al. μαιοεος.*
 RAIOEO5, μαιοεοςάc. See *μαιοεος, 7c.*
 RAIOIM, μαιοιμ, μαιοιμρεάc. See *μαιοιμ, μαιοιμ, μαιοιμρεάc.*
 RÁIOIM, *vl. μάó, v. tr.*, I say, tell; *ρηρ 5 μάóτεαρ, which is called; oá μάó-áinn, if I were to say; mostly poet.; al. μάóáim.*
 RAIOIP, -e, *f.*, a radish root; *μ. φιαóáin, horse-radish (A.).*
 RAIOLEAP, *m.*, a flock of sheep; 60 *ρεάbat = μ., 60 μ. = álbín.*
 RAIOLEO5, -á. See *μαιοεος, -á.*
 RAIOPE, -peamail. See *μαιοιμ, -peamail.*
 RÁIOPEAC, -rige, -á, *f.*, *gnly. in pl.*, remarks, noise of talk (*early*), -peacáó, *id. (O'R.).*
 RÁIOPEACAP, (or -τεpeacap), *m.*, clamorous debate.
 RÁIOPE(í5). See *μάó*.
 RAIOPE, *p. a.*, cast, kicked, thrown, given, spent, wasted; discharged, uttered; *al. μαιτε, μαιττε.*
 RÁIOPE, *p. a.*, said, recited; *τά ré μ. 5o, 7c., it is reported that, etc., tá ré ve ááinn 5o, 7c., id.; ní'l ann ácτ oá 5pá5cái na pocla μ., it is only a matter of getting the words said (Con. song); μ. an oio5báil peo, considering or in view of this evil power; 5 μ. ιρ 5o = 5 μάó ιρ 5o.*
 RÁIOPEAC, -rige, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; *τά ré μ., smt. used for tá ré μάóte; oμoc-μ., using vile language; cóm-μ., conversational, symphonious. See μάóte.*
 RÁIOPEACAP, -áip, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report, a decision, an award; phraseology; a contest; *μ. na pean, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients; μ. oáoinc, people's talk; áááip ré leo i mbpéctup 55up i μ. na h-éipeann, he spoke to them in Irish words and phrases.*
 RÁIOPEAC, -á, *f.*, a saying, a statement.
 RÁIOPEAP, -áip, *m.*, a saying; *áct 5 μ. ve 5o, but to say that.*
 RÁIP, *m.*, Ralph, the typical Cromwellian.
 RÁIPLEÁIL. See *μápláil*.
 RÁIPLEÁIP, -e, *f.*, gossip, foolish talk, raving; *al. μáplaoip (A. McG.).*
 RÁIS, -e, *pl. -í, -eanna, f.*, a hurried journey, visit or attack; a fit of sickness, madness or anger; a sudden shower, bout or battle; frivolity, "rage," pursuit, conflict, noise; *μ.*

τῖννῖρ, a sudden fit of illness; *π. το*
μήν, a rapidly oncoming shower; *το*
π., on impulse, at a rush; *ἐκὰς τὸ*
το π. ἄς *καρὰ* *να* *μβό* *ἀνά*, I
 went off hurriedly and brought the cows
 back; *νῖον* *ρεῖσας* *το'ν π. τῖν* *σο*, I
 kept on the run till; *ἵρ* *ἰον* *σαν* *ταῖς* *ἀν*
π. το *θυαί* *έ*, he became wonderfully
 enthusiastic (*etc.*); *ἄς* *ἰν* *τε* *αἰ* *τ* *le π.*
ἀν *τραοῖ* *αἱ*, "drifting," enjoying life;
ἵρ *λά* *οἱ* *π. μ'* *φοῖ* *νε* *ἵρ* *λαί* *ρε* *αυ* *μο*
ρά *ῖ* *ζε*, strong is my patience and
 restraint; *ὀ* *έ* *αυ* *αυ* *αυ* *μῖ* *τε* *le π.*,
 thousands perished in dismay; *al.*
ρά *ῖ* *ος*; *cf.* *ρῖ* *ος* (*ρε* *ος*).

Ράι *ζε*, *g. id., pl.* -*ῖ* *τε*, *f.*, the ray-fish;
π. μῖν, smooth ray-fish; *π. ῖ* *αυ* *β*, rough
 ray-fish (*Mayo*).

Ράι *σι* *ο*, *g. id., pl.* -*ὄ* *τε*, *m.*, a slummer
 or tramp.

Ράι *σι* *ο* *ε* *αἰ* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, strolling about, acting
 the tramp, malingering, straying as
 cattle, *etc.*

Ρά *ῖ* *ν*, *m.*, a contemptible or disreputable
 person; *π. οὔ* *ν* *α* *α* *α* *α*, a low drunkard.

Ρά *ῖ* *γ* *ι* *ν*. See *ρῖ* *εῖ* *γ* *ι* *ν*.

Ρά *ἱ*, *g.* -*α* *α* *α* *α* and -*ε* *α* *α*, *d.* -*α* *α* *ῖ* *α*, *pl.*
ρῖ *αἱ* *ῖ* *α*, *gpl.* -*α* *α* *α*, *f.*, an oak-tree; *fig.*
 a huge person, *cf.* *οὔ* *αἱ*; *sm.* *ρῖ* *αἱ*, *g.*
 -*α* *α* *α*.

Ρά *ἱ*, *g.* *ρῖ* *α* *α* *α*, *f.*, a rail, an altar-rail;
 a "creel" or rail attached to a cart;
π. μῖ *ο* *α*, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ρά *ἱ*, *a.*, in a *ρῖ* *α* *α* *α* *α* *α* *α* *α*, her clear
 full eye; *perh.* for *ρῖ* *α* *ν* (= *ρῖ* *α* *ν*), *cf.*
ρῖ *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ*, *ρῖ* *αἱ*. See *ρῖ* *α* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ῖ* *ε* *α*, *a.*, belonging to oaks.

Ρά *ἱ*, *g. id., pl.* -*ἱ*, *m.*, a vagabond, a
 rake, a trickster; *cf.* *ρῖ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ*, *m.*, a railing or fence.

Ρά *ἱ* *ε* *α*, -*ἱ* *α*, *a.*, rakish, dissipated;
cf. *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ε* *α*, *a.* and *subst.*

Ρά *ἱ* *ο* *ε* *αἱ* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, rakishness, sportive-
 ness.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ν*, *g. id., pl.* -*νῖ*, *m.*, a mean
 fellow (*Con.*); *cf.* *ρῖ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ρ*, *g. id., pl.* -*ρῖ*, *f.*, a rail, a timber
 on the outside of cars to which the
 guards are attached, anything long
 and slender; *π. αῶ* *αἱ*, a lath, *etc.*;
π. αῶ *αἱ*, a long flag-stone; *π. ρῖ*, a
 tall man; *π. αῶ*, a long thin cat;
ρῖ *αἱ* *ρῖ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, long legs; *al.* *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ρ*,
ρῖ *αἱ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μ*. See (1) *ρῖ* *αἱ* (2) *ρῖ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μ* *ο* *ε* *αἱ*, *ρῖ* *αἱ*, *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ε* *αἱ*. See *ρῖ* *αἱ*
ε *αἱ*, *ρῖ* *αἱ*, *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ε* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, -*ε*, -*ἱ*, *f.*, a romance, rhapsody

or gasconade, a low composition, a
 dream; nonsense, rubbishy talk, *π.*
αἱ *αἱ* *αἱ*, *id.*; *π. αῶ* *αἱ*! nonsense,
 man! *νῖ* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ* *π.*, it is pure
 nonsense; *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, a rhapsodist,
 a spouter; *al.* *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* (*Don.*), -*μῖ* *ρ*
 (*N. Con.*), *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* (*Con.*), *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* (-*μῖ* *ρ*)
 (*ib.*).

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ*, -*ρῖ* *αἱ*, *a.*, romancing, gas-
 conading, foolishly verbose, nonsensical.
Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ* *ο* *ε*, *g. id., pl.* -*ὄ* *τε*, *m.*, a ranter,
 a foolish talker or writer.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*. See *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row (*rare*).

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, *g. id., pl.* -*ἱ*, *m.*, a mean fellow;
cf. *ρῖ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, -*ε* *αἱ*, -*ἱ*, *m.*, a "ramper," a
 spendthrift.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*. See *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, *g. id., pl.* -*αἱ*, *m.*, a scapegrace,
 a wilder (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* *ρῖ* *αἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *μῖ* *ρ*, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious woman
 (*Con.*).

Ρά *ἱ* *ν*, *f.*, a frog, *Lat.* *rana* (*Trip.*).

Ρά *ἱ* *ν*, *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ε* *αἱ*. See *ρῖ* *αἱ* (*a.*), *ρῖ* *αἱ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, -*ε* *αἱ*, -*ἱ*, *m.*, a stroller, a
 shirker.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ* *τ*, -*α*, *f.*, strolling, malin-
 gering.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, -*ε*, *f.*, a rocky or rugged place;
π. τῖ *αἱ*, an untidy house.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ*. See under *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, *fut.* -*νε* *ο*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 happen; used in 3rd. *sg.*, *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ*
ρῖ, it happens; *al.* *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ*. See
ρῖ *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* (under *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*).

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* (*ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*). See *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, -*ε*, *f.*, eyebrow (*Br.*).

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, -*ε*, -*ἱ*, *f.*, a range, a rank (*O' R.*).

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, *g. id., pl.* -*νῖ*, *m.*, a versicle, a
 short verse.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, -*ε* *αἱ*, -*ἱ*, *m.*, a rapier; *al.*
-ρῖ *αἱ* (*Br.*), -*ρῖ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ*, *m.*, a term of abuse (*O' R.*);
cf. *ρῖ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, *ρῖ* *αἱ* *αἱ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*. See *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*, -*ε*, *f.*, a path or way (*O' R.*); a
 rash on the skin; *π. αῶ* *αἱ*, a rash
 induced by perspiration; *al.* a rush or
 flood (*See* *ρῖ* *αἱ*).

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ*, -*ρῖ* *αἱ*, *pl. id., m.*, act of emitting
 profusely; a rush or hurry, a sudden
 fit of anger, excitement, *etc.* (*S. C.*);
ἄς *π.* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, talking volubly (*A.*
McG.); *π.* *αἱ* *αἱ* *αἱ*, a burst of talk.
 See *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ* and *cf.* *ρῖ* *αἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ*.

Ρά *ἱ* *ν* *ῖ* *ρ* *ε* *αἱ*, -*ε* *αἱ*, *f.*, act of losing edge,
 growing blunt.

Raifeálta, *p. a.*, blunted, edgeless.
 Ráirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a raisin; *al.* rírin.
 Raírne, *g. id., pl. -ní, f.*, a wind-driven shower; *banpíob na raírní an choiceann* 'oe'n bóin, these rain-laden gusts will skin the little cow (*N. Y.*); *al.* raírtine.
 Raírneir, *f.*, in *p.* meirne, foolish rashness (? *Br.*; *perh.* = *no-faírneir*).
 Raírpín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a miser, a mean or wizened person; *p.* áir, a miserable wretch; *smt.* applied to worthless animals. *See* rapra.
 Raírte, *g. id., pl. -tí, -teacá, m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; fury, fierceness, a strong wave, a wild person; *p.* ceacá, a fierce shower; *p.* báirtíge, wind-driven rain. *See* poírte, raírne.
 Ráírte, *g. id., m.*, forage, provender; *prob.* for *popáírte*.
 Ráírteir, -éapa, -í, *m.*, a disorderly person, a roysterer; *p.* ríaparaíge, a ranting jade; *p.* bó, a trespassing cow.
 Ráírteineacá, -a, *f.*, strolling, roystering.
 Ráirctín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a spatula or wooden implement for stirring corn while being hardened for milling.
 Raírtine, *g. id., f.*, wind-driven rain, sleet; violence, passion. *See* raírne.
 Raít, -acá, *pl. id. and -atanna, f.*, a raft; *Lat.* ratis.
 Raít, *f.*, fern (*early*).
 Raít (-eab, raicab), raítim. *See* rú, rútim.
 Ráit. *See* rác.
 Ráite, *g. id., pl. -áta, f.*, a swathe, as of hay, etc., a row; a wreath (of snow) (*Der.*). *See* rác.
 Ráite, *g. id., pl. id., -tí, -teacá, -teanna, dpl. -tib, f.*, a quarter of a year, any three months, a season; *trí p.*, nine months (period of pregnancy); *bliabóin ip p.*, fifteen months; *zac tréimpe* 'oe *ceitpe* ráitib na bliabóna, every three months during the four quarters of the year (*Laws*); *p.* an earraíge, the spring quarter or season; *p.* an fógmair, the autumn; *p.* an tráimpar, the summer; *p.* an geimpir, the winter; *le p.*, for three months past; the *p.* was *smt.* measured loosely, e.g.: *p.* ó noolaig go féil páopaig, *p.* ó féil páopaig go féil sain seain, *p.* ó féil san seain go féil thicil, *p.* ó féil thicil go noolaig, the quarters are reckoned from Christmas Day to St. Patrick's Day (17th March), from that till St. John's Day (24th June),

from that till Michaelmas, and from Michaelmas to Christmas; *al.* ráitce.
 Raiteac, *f.*, in *p.* trágá, sea colewort (*crambe maritima*); ráiteac, *id.* (*Don.*).
 Ráiteamail, -míla, *a.*, quarterly.
 Raitean, *m.*, pleasure (*O' R.*), cf. raít(t)ín, laughter (*ib.*).
 Raitean-másh, *f.*, a fern-covered plain or field, a bracken.
 Raítim (I run). *See* rútim, raítim.
 Raítín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; *p.* paítín, a *sl.* word for clothes (*Om.*).
 Raítín, *m.*, a bracken.
 Ráitín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a *place-name*, *g.* ráitíneac, *f.*, cf. Seán na Ráitíneac, John of Raheen; other *place-names*: *R.* na nlongnaob, in Másh Feimín (west of Cashel), *R.* na n-Octar and *R.* na Séanaróeacá, near Slab Mír (*Onom.*).
 Ráitín, *m.*, a row, sods of turf built up to dry; a swathe, as of new-mown hay. *See* ráite.
 Raítíneac, *g. -nige, d. -nig, pl. -a, f.*, ferns (*coll.*), bracken, a fern, *esp.* common female fern (*aspidium filix fem.*); *fig.* "beans", "socks"; *p.* maopaib, common male fern (*asp. fil. masc.*); *p.* thúipe, *id.* and bracken (*Cork*); *p.* ríogamail, royal fern (*osmunda regalis*), *p.* an ríog, ríogí raítíneac, *p.* galloa, *id.*; *p.* capail, great royal fern; *p.* mása puair, lady fern (*Clare I.*); *p.* uirce, water fern; *geobair p.*, you will get "beans" (be thrashed); *gar raítínige*, a spray of fern; *uorán raítínige*, a fern clump. *See* under peata, raít, tuíge.
 Raítíneacmáil, -míla, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.
 Raítíneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fern shrubbery, a brake.
 Raítíneac, -rige, *pl. -a, f.*, speech. *See* raíróeac.
 Ráitíneapra, *m.*, a rigmarole.
 Raítce. *See* raíte and raítece.
 Rála (happened). *See* under rápla.
 Rála, -aige, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous; *al. sm.* anything large; *p.* mná, a big woman.
 Ralair, ralaróeac. *See* raitle, raillí-óeac.
 -Ram, -ram. *See* -pim (under réim), -ream (under ríom).
 Ram, in *phr.*: lán na p., a large amount, a high price (*R.O.*); *al.* *see* raib.
 Rám, -a, *pl. id. and -ái, m.*, an oar or

paddle, *maíoe páma, id.*; *peap páma*, an oarsman; *as tapmaíns na páma*, pulling the oars; *an bpuil ré níor veacpa báo peoil a rtiúpað 'ná báo ar pámaí?* is it harder to steer a sailing boat than to steer a rowing boat? (*Don.*); parts of oar: *oipmín* or *lám* (handle), *lonna* (loom), *colpa* (between handle and loom), *caol* (between loom and blade), *bap* (blade), *plor* (splay of blade), *cnáimín* (arris of blade); *áðbap* or *cluar* (cleat), *clóóán* (guard), *cnuga* or *oola* (thole-pin); *al. páma. See* *buttle.*

Rama, g. id., pl. -ái, m., an awkward person or beast; *e.g. n. pín, n. mná, n. bó, n. caopað;* *pl. pámaí múir*, gelatinous stuff on red sea-weed (*D. M.*).

Rámað, -aiße, a., oared, paddle; *sm., coll.* oars, an oared vessel (*C.C.C.*); *as oaingnugað a long eioir n. asur puað-clápað*, making firm their ships both oared and decked (*ib.*).

Rámað, -aio, m., a public road or highway; more important than *móto* (*sic Corm.*); *whence -oac, a.,* possessing a highway.

Rámað. See *peimeað.*

Rámaðóir, -ópa, -pí, m., a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámaðóir, -peact. See *pámóir* and *pámaíoeact.*

Rámaðóipeact, -a, f., travelling, way-faring.

Ramaio, -e, -óí, f., a meagre or wretched person or animal (*Ker.*); *al. pámaio.*

Rámaíoeact, -a, f., act of rowing; *báo pámaíoeacta*, a rowing-boat; *-maíóir-eact, pámað, id.*

Rámáill. See *pámáille.*

Rámáille, g. id., pl. -lí, f., a raving in sickness or sleep, delirium (from drink, *etc.*), doting, dreaming; a vague recollection, a foolish statement; *tá pé as píe tpiém pámaíllí*, it is floating on my memory; *n. teinntríoe*, mad raving; *n. eapsonca*, a torrent of invective; *o'émíe n. oó*, he became delirious; *bí n. aip*, he was delirious; *al. pámall, pámaí, pábaíll, pábáil, páill, páil.*

Rámáilleað, m., act of raving, speaking deliriously.

Rámáillíge, g. id., f. See *pámáille.*

Rámáillim, -leað, -allað, v. intr., I rave, dream, dote; *as pámallaiße*, raving (*Don.*).

Rámáillpe, g. id., pl. -pí, f., raving, fancy, imaginings; *pámaíllpí na hóíge*,

youthful fancies (*Om.*); *al. pábaíllpe, páillpe, 7c;* but *cf. poíllpe.*

Ramaípe, g. id., pl. -pí, m., a strong bold person (*e.g., n. pín, n. bacaiße, 7c.*); a large stone (*al. peamaípe*).

Ramáípe. See *pámáípe.*

Ramalað, slime or stagnant water (Con.).

Rámallað, -laíge, f., act of raving, ranting, *etc.*; *al. pámaílleað (f.).*

Ramán, -áin, pl. id., m., a burst of talk, music, *etc.*, a snatch of a song; rhapsody, song or ballad; *n. capaact-aiße*, a fit of coughing; *n. gáípe*, a fit of laughter; *gað n. oá núéan tú oe ceol*, every bit of music you make; *éainis an éainnt leir 'na pámán*, he was talking torrentially; *tá n. pút*, you laugh—but you will cry yet (said to one laughing excessively, *Der.*); *al. pábán, poðán.*

Ráman, -ainne, pl. id., -ainní and -naí, f., a spade, a spade-length (5½ feet or two paces)—a common unit of measurement in tillage, *n. talmán, id.*; *n. épé*, a light spade, for clayey soils; *n. bogaiße*, a heavy spade for boggy soils; *peac na pámainne*, the spade-handle; *ngioipaact tpi pámainní oó*, three spade-lengths from him; *ó píe go pámainn*, from prince to peasant; (*al. see Hist. of Irish State, Green, p. 70*); *al. páman, g. -ainne, páan, g. páine, pl. -a; pron. pán or pún.*

Rámanaóir, -ópa, -í, m., a spadesman.

Ramár, pámaí. See *pámáípe.*

Rámata, m., rigmarole.

Rám-báo, m., a rowing boat.

Rám-clóð. See *puib.*

Rám-ðpaígean, m., buckthorn, *rhamnus.*

Rámíðail, -e, f., raving, ranting, medley (*Om.*). *See* *pámáille.*

Rám-long, f., a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóir, -ópa, -pí, m., a rower, an oarsman; *-maíóir, -maíoe, -maípe, pómaípe, id.*

Rampa. See *pampað (sf.).*

Rampað, -aiße, a., romping, hilarious, frivolous, bustling, noisy; *sm.,* a frisky or hilarious person; *n. pábað, pábaípe-nað*, an impulsive, generous, hearty fellow; *sf.,* jumping, hopping, romping, bustle, uproar, tumult, noise of revelry, a row (*Tip.*); *baíim n. ap*, I make to jump, "knock sparks off," enjoy to the full, beat or use severely; *baíneap n. ap t' apnaíoeaða*, I made your ribs sore; *baíneap n. ap an dinnéap*, I made short work of the dinner; *peapéain as baínt pampaíge ap na bóíeipib*, rain

- beating noisily on the roads; *ῥί η. an* domain 'ran tiξ, there was great uproar in the house; *cf. p̄ramp̄r̄ac̄.*
- Ramp̄c̄ēal̄aīōēac̄t̄, -a, *f.*, yarning, telling stories (*R. O.*).
- Rám̄ūḡim̄, *vl.* -m̄āō and -m̄aīōēac̄t̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I row; *p̄áim̄, id.* (*T. Tebe*).
- Rán. *See p̄áman̄.*
- Rán, -áine, *a.*, noble, glorious, generous; *al. p̄áin̄.*
- Rán, *m.*, a cry (*Antr.*, where it is common even in English; *cf.* "did you hear the *rawn* he made about nothing?"); *η. ar̄ an̄ paon̄*, a cry in the wilderness (*ib.*); *cf. p̄áman̄* and 'p̄án̄, childish word for *am̄pan̄* (*ῤaba na Coille*).
- Ránāc̄, -aīξ, -aīξe, *m.*, a jennet; *al. p̄áineac̄* (*Mayo*).
- Ránāō, *m.*, act of crying; *τά an̄ p̄aōileōς* *as η.*, the sea-gull is crying (*Antr.*).
- Ránāōe, *indec. a.*, thin or lank (*Con., U.*).
- Ránāōe, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; *η. p̄uāō*, a fox, a robber (*Fil.*); *η. ῥáinnā*, an ugly fellow.
- Ránāīōēac̄t̄, *N. Con.* for *paonāīōēac̄t̄.*
- Ran̄ōaīpēac̄t̄, *f.*, humming, reciting scraps of poetry (*McK.*).
- Ran̄ōaman̄ōāīōēac̄t̄, -a, *f.*, rodomon-tade, "rot," useless talk, anything not worth talking about, a failure (*R. O.*); *pan̄ōaman̄p̄āīōēac̄t̄* (*McK.*).
- Rán̄ēāōmār̄, *a.*, jealous, envious (*Br.*).
- Ranḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order or degree, a class of scholars, *etc.*, the rung of a ladder; *al. p̄anḡ, f.* (*McK.*) and *panc.* *See p̄onḡa.*
- Ranḡ, *pan̄ḡac̄, pan̄ḡaīpe, pan̄ḡán.* *See p̄eanḡ, p̄eanḡac̄, p̄eanḡaīpe, p̄eanḡán.*
- Ranḡa. *See p̄eanḡa, p̄onnac̄.*
- Ránḡa. *See p̄ūḡim̄.*
- Ranḡán, -áin̄, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder, the bank of a river; *cf. p̄onḡa.*
- Ranḡāp̄ēac̄. *See p̄eanḡāp̄ēac̄.*
- Ranḡlac̄, *pan̄ḡlamán̄.* *See p̄eanḡlac̄, p̄eanḡlamán̄.*
- Ránḡūīḡim̄, *p̄án̄ūīḡim̄.* *See p̄áin̄ḡim̄.*
- Rann̄ (1), a tie, *etc.* *See p̄onn̄; (2) a star.* *See p̄eann̄.*
- Rann̄, -ainne, *d.* -ainn̄, *pl.* -a, -nta, *f.*, a division, an element in one's character (*See under lēīēac̄ap̄*); a part or party; *pan̄nta*, partisans; *ōpōc̄-η.*, evil fate (*Féil.*); *m.* in *Stories from Keat.* (*Bergin*). *See p̄oinn̄.*
- Rann̄, *g.* -ainn̄ and -a *pl. id., m.* (*smt. f.*), a quatrain, verse or stanza, *η. ōáin̄, id.*, the first two lines are called the *reolāō*, the second the *cómao*; *η. molta*, a
- eulogistic stanza; *ηinne tú η. p̄ūḡin̄* *oe*, you have made a hash of the story, made it too long, *etc.*; *leāc̄-η.*, a couplet, *ceāc̄pāmā*, a single line; *ηin̄ cop̄a na p̄anna ῥan̄ p̄reaḡaīp̄t̄*, the feet of the verse(s?) do not correspond (*Fil.*); *ōo-b̄eap̄ η. ó*, I will quote a verse from; *cf. p̄oinn̄.*
- Ranna. *See p̄eanḡa.*
- Rannāc̄, -aīξ, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; *smt.* the dividend (*O'N.*).
- Rannāc̄, -aīξe, *f.* a promontory or reef (*U.*); *cf. p̄eanḡa.*
- Rannāōōīp̄, -ópa, -p̄í, *m.*, a divider.
- Rannāōe, *indec. a.*, partial.
- Rannāōe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.
- Rannāīōēac̄t̄, -a, *f.*, versifying, versification, story-telling; name of various *dán díreach* metres, two chief classes of which are: *η. móp̄* and *η. b̄eas*; other varieties are *η. b̄eas móp̄, η. b̄eas b̄eas, η. leāc̄-móp̄, η. leāc̄-móp̄ c̄op̄p̄ánāc̄, cap̄n-η. móp̄, η. ōialtāc̄, η. ῥaīp̄io, ῥc.* *See Meyer's "Irish Metrics."*
- Rannaim̄, -āō, *v. tr.*, I divide, apportion. *See p̄oinnim̄.*
- Rannāipe, *g. id., pl.* -p̄í, *m.*, a butler, an apportioner of food, *gl. partista*; *ηon̄nāipe, id.*
- Rannāipe, *g. id., pl.* -p̄í, *m.*, a versifier, a reciter of poetry.
- Rannāipēac̄t̄, -a, *f.*, composing or reciting poetry.
- Rannán, -áin̄, *m.*, the lowing of deer (*O'R.*); *cf. p̄án̄*, a cry.
- Ranncán, *m.*, a rustic ballad; *cf. p̄āb̄c̄án̄.*
- Ranncáir̄, -áir̄, *m.*, horse-play, rough or noisy play, gambolling, friskiness, a useless journey or sally; act of playing noisily; *as im̄teāc̄ ar̄ η.*, rambling for amusement; *cuīp̄im̄ mo b̄ūīōēan̄ c̄um̄ p̄anncáir̄*, I let my followers run riot; *μīēro c̄um̄ p̄anncáir̄*, they run riot; *al. p̄ann̄ḡcáir̄, p̄anḡcáir̄.*
- Ranncárac̄, -aīξe, *a.*, given to horse-play; frisky, frolicsome, given to gambolling, playing pranks; *c̄óm̄ η. le huan̄*, as frisky as a lamb.
- Rannclac̄. *See p̄unclac̄.*
- Rann-ῥāb̄áil̄, *f.*, act of sharing, participating; a participle; gibberish (-ānḡ-, *S. C.*).
- Rann-ῥābaim̄, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.
- Rann-ῥāb̄áit̄āōe, *m.*, a participator.
- Rann-ῥāb̄c̄ac̄, *m.*, a participle (*Aur.*).

Ραννόρη, -όρη, -ή, *m.*, an allocator of work, etc.
 Ρανν-ράντ, *f.*, participation, division.
 Ρανν-ράντρεαδ, *a.*, partaking, participating in (*i*); *sm.*, a partaker (in).
 Ρανν-ράντρεαδμλαδτ, -α, *f.*, participation.
 Ρανν-ράντρεαδ, *m.*, a partaker, a participant.
 Ρανν-ράντρεαδ, -ιυδ, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.
 Ρανν-ράντρεαδ, *m.*, the act of partaking; a partaking, participation.
 Ραννρεαδ, -ιυδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.
 Ραννρεαδ, -ιυδ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.
 Ραννρεαδρεαδ, -ορη, -ή, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.
 Ρανντα, *p. a.*, divided (*al. ρονντα*).
 Ραννταδ, ; *ρ. μαρη*, coast lands (*O'Ra.*).
 Ραννταδ, -αδ, *a.*, belonging to or given to versification.
 Ραννταδτ, -α, *f.*, verse-making, versification, poetry; *ραννταδρεαδτ, id.*
 Ραννταδ, -αδ, *m.*, a division or allocation.
 Ρανν-τορηαδ, -αρη, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops, plenty.
 Ρανντορηαδ, -ρηαδ, *a.*, social, affable, rakish.
 Ραοβαδ, ραοβαιμ, *γ.* See ρεαβαδ, ρεαβαιμ, *γ.*
 Ραοβαδρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, gluttony, revelry, revelling (*O'R.*); *ραεβαδεχτ (P. H.)*.
 Ραοβανν. See ρεαβανν.
 Ραοτο (ραοιτο). See ρεατο.
 Ραοζα, ροζαην, *U.* See ροζα, ροζαην.
 Ραοζιναδ, *m.*, choosing, choice, election.
 Ραοζιναδρη, -αρη, *m.*, choice.
 Ραοζιναμ (-νυζιμ), *v. tr.*, I choose.
 Ραοι (battlefield). See ραε.
 Ραοιλε, ραοιλε. See ροιτλερε.
 Ραοιναδ. See ραοναδ.
 Ραοιρεαδ, -ρηαδ, -α, *f.*, the under gunwale in a boat (*McK.*); *cf. ριρην*.
 Ραοιρη, -τιρεαδτ. See ριρη, -τιρεαδτ.
 Ραοι. See ρεαλ.
 Ραοι, -αοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of collapsing, falling; a trail, course, track or path, route, way; a range or stretch, a down, upland or plain; rout, defeat, *ρ. μαομα (or -mann, gpl.)*, *id.*; *ρ. ριλοζ*, routed hosts; *ρ. ρρεαδ-λορη*, a trail of marauding bands; *ρ. να ζαρηαο*, the chariot-way; *ρ. να ζαρηαο*, "earshot," range of hearing; *βα ρομπα βα ρ.*, they had the victory (*C. C.*); *ρη αρη ορη ρ.*, 'tis he will be defeated (*ib.*); *ζαν ρ. ζαν βαοαδ οε*

νό ουνη, without a single horse or man falling or drowning (*ib.*); *τιρε αζαρη κυμναδε να καρηαδ ας ρ. ιρ ας ρο-ετιμ ι ναοι ναρη*, the houses and buildings of the city being ruined and collapsing simultaneously; *καρη ερη ζαδ τυβαρη ιρ ρ. ζαδ τυβαρη ορη ερηαδ ο' ιμρη ροοα*, after every misfortune and failure at every turn that came upon Ireland (*Fil.*); *ραοι ναδε νεαδ αν ιυλ οερετ*, the lonely paths of esoteric wisdom (*C. Br.*); *οε'η ρ. τρεανμηαρη*, of the fortunate line or race.
 Ραοναδ, -αδε, *a.*, wayfaring, having roads or paths.
 Ραοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of breaking, breaching, ruining, defeating, routing; a debacle; turning, changing; ruling, governing; *ρ. ρα Κοαυιλε Μυρη-εμνη ρορη υλλταδ*, rout of the Ulster men by the C. of M.; *al. ραοιναδ*; *cf. ραοναδ*.
 Ραοναδζαν, -αην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a track, a point, a streak.
 Ραοναδρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -οτε, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.
 Ραοναδρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.
 Ραοναμ, -αδ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*); defeat, rule, govern.
 Ραοι-ροταδ, *a.*, with flowing hair (*poet.*).
 Ραοιυζιμ, -ναδ. See ραοιναμ.
 Ρα (an animal). See ροβ.
 Ρα, *pl. -αδ, m.*, a piece, a fragment; a rap or blow; *τα ρε 'να ραπαδ αζατ*, you have broken it into bits (*Om.*); *βεαρηαην ρ. οε 'ραν εαην ουτ*, I would rap you on the head with it.
 Ραπαδ, ραπαμ, ραπαρη. See ροπαδ, ροπαμ, ροπαρη.
 Ραπαρη, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρη, m.*, a rapier, a short pike; *ροπαρη, id.*
 Ραπαλ, -αρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise, bustle; *ρ. λε ηυταδ*, an uproar; *ραπα ηυτα, id. (Don.)*.
 Ραπαμ, *m.*, a kind of dulse, *rhodymeria palmata (Don.)*.
 Ραπαρη, *m.*, a cloak or wrap (*A.*).
 Ραπαδ, *m.*, slovenliness, bustle; *al. ραπα*. See ραπαλ.
 Ραποζ, *f.*, a turbulent person; *cf. ραβοζ*.
 Ραρ, *m.*, *ρ. βεαζ ρατεοζ*, smooth-leaved willow herb (*Cork*); *ρ. μορη ρατεοζ*, great hairy willow herb.
 Ραρ, *g. -αρη, -α, pl. id.*, -τα, -αη, -αηνα, -αρηαηνα, *m.*, a race or racing contest, rush, run; *al. a race, people, tribe or family, a genealogy*; a mill-race, *ρ. μυλινν, id.*; *ρ. να ζαπαλλ*, the horse-

race; *μ. báro, a boat-race; μ. na nḡaeḡeal, the Irish race; capall páir, a race-horse; eacḡarḡ an páir, the racing steeds; maḡairḡ páir, a race-course, cúrra páir, id.; bun an páir, the winning-post, destination, ceann céirḡ, id.; an ḡiḡeáille ip láirḡe pá μ. na ḡrḡeáine, the strongest spirits under the sun; maḡ a mbíonn na páirḡí aḡ μ. le capall ann, where the lads race their horses (song); phléḡon pá ḡaḡirḡe an páir, P. labouring in the race; 'na μ., at full speed, racing, in quantity (as stores, etc.); bíonn μ. aḡ báirḡaib aḡ bóḡar, ships race on road; ní' ḡ é cum pára é ḡéanaḡ, it is inadvisable or dangerous to do it (Con.); beirḡm pára, I make a run, hurry (ib.).*

Rápa. *See páp.*

Rapaḡ. *See under pé (whirl).*

Rápaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m., a deserted building (?) ; ip é naḡm páḡ aḡ ḡ. paḡa aḡaḡn maḡ a mbíḡó óro ip ḡuirḡe 'ḡur aḡirḡeann, it was he left us only a long, deserted ruin where there were clergy, prayers and Mass (D. S.).*

Rápaḡ, -aḡḡe, -aḡa, *f., a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt; cf. rossie (Dublin); páraḡe, id.*

Rápaḡ. *See under páp and cf. ion-pápa, right to be undertaken or risked.*

Rápaḡe. *See pápaḡ, af.*

-Rapaḡ in camapaḡn cómpaḡó, *delusive phrases (P. C. T.).*

Rapaḡ, paḡánaḡ. *See paḡán, paḡánaḡ.*

Rapaḡo, -e, -eaḡa, *f., a blotch, a boil, a sore (P. O'C.), a swelling as between the fingers (Don.); al. paḡaio.*

Rapc, paḡcaḡ. *See (1) paḡc, paḡcaḡ; (2) under paḡcaḡ.*

Rápaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a., rakish; ḡaḡ ḡḡaḡairḡe ip paḡcaḡe μ., every idle chatterer and rakish ranter.*

Rápaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m., a rakish fellow (Con.).*

Rapcal, -aḡ, *pl. id., m., a rascal; μ. ḡrḡeápaḡe, a rascally shoemaker.*

Rapcalaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m., anything coarse, as hay, etc.; μ. mine, coarse meal; μ. aḡáin, coarse bread, ḡc.*

Rapcalam, *m., anything rough, etc.; μ. áite, a wild or ramshackle place.*

Rápaḡánta, *indec. a., impulsive, irresponsible.*

Rapmaol. *See under paḡp.*

Rappa, *g. id., pl. -aḡ, m., a file, a rasp (A.); fig. a bony old cow, etc., a thin, wasted person; μ. cloíḡe, a stone hard to break.*

Rápa, *g. id., pl. -aḡ, m., a rough careless person, esp. a female.*

Rápaḡáil, -aḡa, *f., act of walking with long strides, pacing, perambulating; aḡ μ. ḡo paḡmaḡ-ḡrḡḡaḡ, perambulating in rough shoes; ḡíḡḡ ḡí aḡ μ. aḡ paḡaio an tiḡe le neaḡt buile aḡur paḡḡe, she began striding through the house in her rage and fury.*

Rapcal, -aḡ, *pl. id., m., a rake, a tool in husbandry; Lat. rastellus.*

Rapclaim, -caḡ, *v. tr., I rake, gather together; al., rapclaim.*

Rárpḡ, -áir, *pl. id. and -áirí, m., a razor; paḡaíḡm (an) μ. aḡ, I cut with a razor; al. rárpḡ, g. -áirḡ, -e, f. See under paḡaḡ.*

Raḡ, -a, *pl. id., m., result, reward, return, success, good luck, prosperity; advantage, benefit, increase; grace, worth, goodness, validity; stock, bounty or wages paid by a chief or landlord to his tenant for services rendered (Laws), wages, subsidy, reward; paḡa ḡíḡḡ, royal bounties (C. C.); μ. ḡo céirḡe oḡt ! may you get what you deserve ! μ. na paḡirḡḡe oḡt ! may you be as prolific as the fern ! μ. ḡé, God's blessing or grace; μ. ḡé (or ó ḡia) oḡt ! God prosper you; μ. ḡé 'ran mbliáḡáin éḡḡáinn, may God prosper us this year (said in partaking of first fruits, etc.); μ. aḡur bliáḡ na bliáḡna oḡt ! be you successful and flourishing this year ! ní' ḡ μ. ná bail aḡ, it is devoid of any saving grace, it is quite useless, lacks form and substance, etc. (See bail); ḡan μ., void, null (as a sacrament), unsuccessful, fatal; ḡan μ. ḡan páḡnaḡ, quite useless; ḡan μ. oḡt ! may you fail ! ó μ., void, ruined, invalidated, seduced; cuḡim ó μ., I destroy the virtue of, invalidate, ruin, damage beyond repair (cf. cion); ḡo μ. a ḡoḡaḡa, thanks to their fruits; bíonn an μ. i mbun an áirḡe, worth is proved by use; ní bíonn an μ. aḡt maḡ a mbíonn an pmaḡt, no discipline, no virtue (or success); i ḡuile a paḡa aḡur a áirḡe, in the flood of prosperity and life; ip ḡóirḡḡe cáḡar ḡo cóḡḡáil 'ná μ. ḡ' páḡáil, 'tis more difficult to maintain one's honour than to become prosperous; ḡo-ḡeirḡm μ., I prosper, ḡo-ḡeirḡeann an μ. mé, id.; cuḡim (an) μ. aḡ, I bless, prosper, turn to account, cause to succeed or flourish; ḡo ḡcuḡirḡ ḡia an μ. oḡt ! God favour thee ! ní béaḡpaḡó don lá paḡa éirḡe*

аи, he will never do well; гоиоё ан п. то ёиуиу аи ан мбуи? what did you do to the cow? how did you treat her? ир аи ан ёиуиунне ир ёиуи ан п. то ёеи, nothing blossoms like the truth; ан те го мбионн ан п. аи маиоин аи бионн ре ум ёиуиуиона аи, he who is lucky in the morning is lucky all day (*saying*); ни раиё аон ла ёе'н п. аи, he never had a day's luck; ни'л аон п. аи ан мбарра роин, that crop is a failure; ни раиё п. лиом муам аё тоётуиуеаёт, I was never much good at consoling people; леан ан п. ёе, prosperity continued with him; *comps.*: тоиоё-п., ill-luck, failure; ми-п., *id.*; веаё-п., good luck; раор-п., saer-stock (*Laws*); даор-п., daer-stock (*ib.*).

РАТ-, in *comps.*, gracious, favoured, etc.; раё-ёиуиуан, gracious dignity; раё-муанайо, gracious and mighty.

РАТ-, -аиё, *d.* -аиё, *f.*, a row, a layer, a shoal (as of fish; раё, *O'Gr., Aran*); a row of rods in basketry; п. туиё, a layer of straw (in thatching); п. ёиуе, a shoal of fish; п. маиуеуеаё, a shoal of mackerel; *cf.* раиёе.

РАТ, *g.* -аиё, -а, *d.* раиё (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -а, -ёанна, *f.*, a rath, the circular vallum often palisaded or otherwise strengthened, surrounding ancient Irish residences, now usually represented archaeologically by a low circular bank; the enclosed garth is called лиор, hence, лиор на раиёе моиуе, the Rathmore rath or liss (*See* лиор); a fort, dwelling or house, a prince's seat, loosely a barrow or artificial mound; п. роёё, a royal rath, a palace (*folk.*), роёё-п., *id.*, other *comps.*, клаон-п., леуеу-п.; *common in place-names, e.g.*, R. Луиуе, Charleville, R. Гоёган, *id.*; R. Дуин, Rathdown; ан R. Гауё, Rathgar; R. наиу, Naas Rath; *m.* in *Con.*; *al.* раиё.

РАТ-, -а, *pl. id.*, *f.*, *al. g.* -аиё, *m.*, a surety or guarantee (*cf.* кон); сеанглаим раёа гуиёне аёуе ёарса оим, I bind myself by the sun and moon; геаллаим раё раёаиё гуиёне ир ёарса, I promise under solemn guarantees; туёаоар раёа на ноуё ме, *gc.*, they gave the elements as guarantees that, etc.; руаиу ре на раёа роиуе, he exacted the previous sureties; мау раёаиё аи ан геоннуаё, as guarantees to the bargain; *gl.* sequester medius inter duos altercantes.

РАТА (rafter). *See* раёта.

РАТА, *g. id.*, *pl.* -аи, *m.*, a rat (раёта, *O'R.*), a young hare or rabbit, a querulous child (*M.*).

РАТА, *g. id.*, *pl.* -аи, *m.*, a rate; ан т-еарраё ир раоиуе аи ан п. ир тооиуе, the cheapest goods at the highest rate (*A.*).

РАТАё, -аиё, *a.*, prosperous (*poet.*).

РАТАё, -аиё, *a.*, having raths or forts; -ёиуиу, *id.*

РАТАё, *pl.* -аннаи, a snow-drift (*Caisl. Óir*); *cf.* раёт.

РАТАёар, -аиу, *m.*, security, guarantee; габаим п., I accept as surety (*Laws*); п. на ноуё, the surety of the elements.

РАТАиёеаёт, -а, *f.*, surety, security; ратаиёе, *id.* (*Wind.*); *al. see* раёаил.

РАТАил, -аил, *f.*, shoaling, gambolling in the sea (*Long*); раёаиёеаёт, *id.*

РАТАлаиуе, *f.*, a coarse heavy person; раёалаё, *id.* (*Cm.*).

РАТАмаил, -мла, *a.*, lucky, good, effective, prosperous.

РАТАмнаёар, -аиу, *m.*, prosperity, blessing; п. То аи то буаиё, God prosper your cattle; ёиуи Тоа п. оиёа, God favoured them; ни'л раё на п. аи, he is not at all prosperous.

РАТАмнар, -аиу, *m.*, prosperity, happiness, success, blessing.

РАТгаил, -е, *f.*, grumbling at food, etc.

РАТмаиуе, *m.*, a rath-builder (*Laws*).

РАТмаиуеаёт, -а, *f.*, success, prosperity.

РАТмари, -аиуе, *a.*, prosperous, fortunate, successful, prolific, fruitful; gracious, beneficial; реар п., a prosperous man; блиаёаин п., a prosperous year; роёе го п., a lucky thrust.

РАТУёаё, -уиёе, *m.*, act of increasing, prospering, developing; prosperity.

РАТУёаё, -уиёе, *m.*, notice, forewarning, announcement of one's approach; ни теаёаиё раёаё на п. роим О неил, neither notice nor warning was given of O'Neill's approach; гаи п., unperceived.

РАТУёаё, -уиёе, *m.*, act of guaranteeing, guarantee.

РАТУиуи, -уёаё, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I send God-speed, increase, prosper.

РАТУиуи, -уёаё, *v. tr.*, I notice, perceive, take account of, understand by (*аи*); раёуиуио на мион-реаёаи аёт ни раёуиуио на моиу-реаёаи, they take account of the venial sins but ignore the grievous ones.

РАТУиуи, -уёаё, *v. tr.*, I guarantee, assure.

Ῥάτωϊζε, *p. a.*, guaranteed.

'Ῥβ', *no* and *ba* in *past.* and *smt. condit.* of *ir*; (e.g., *cia 'Ῥβ' é?* who was it? *capb* (cárb), what was, would or might be; *ῆupb*, that was; *niopb*, was or would not; *náupb*, that was or would not, was or would not? *apb?* was? *oft.* would? *ῆépυ' é rin é*, though that was it; *pépυ é péin*, whoever he was.

Ῥ'ο, *reduced form of ruo* in 'pépo (cibé ruo), 'pépo (ir é ruo), 'oépo (cao é an ruo), céapo (cé an ruo or from cpeáo).

Re (ré), *prep.* [*comps.* *ruom*, *ruot* or *reat*, *ru*, *rua*, *ruin*, *ru*, *ruú*; *ru* with *art.*, etc.], with (e.g. *map don ru*), to or on (e.g., *cuir ruan ruo' éangain*, put a bridle to your tongue), against or towards, on the point of (e.g., *re buinnib báir*, on the point of death; *fioc 'óé ru*, God's anger against him); commonly with *map don* and *maile*, e.g., *maile ru*, along with them; *O. Ir.* *fri*, against, confused in *mg.* with *le* (*O. Ir.* *la*) and in form with *ré* (before); now always *le*, which see.

'Re (or 'ra), *prn. a.*, other, second, alternative; *ῆac 're tpeall*, alternately, every second time, turn and turn about, *ῆac 're ruo*, *id.*; *ῆac 're lá*, on alternate days; *táim ῆac 're bliáóain le S.*, I am as old as S.; *ῆac 're ruacóthain*, every other week, on alternate weeks; *ῆac 're rúill*, every second shilling; *as tabairt ῆac 're ruo 'óó*, giving him tit for tat, *as tabairt ῆac 're ruoal 'óó*, *id.*; *al. ré*; e.g., *ῆac ré ruacó*, alternately (*F. F.*), *ῆac ré ruacápo*, *id.* (*P. C. T.*); *ῆac ré nglún*, every alternate generation (*F. F.*); *al. 'le* for *ala*, unstressed form of *eile* (*áile*); *ala-* in *comps.*

Ῥé, = *re* + *a*, with or at his. See *pe*.

Ῥé, *prep.*, with *dat.*, eclipsing, before; *ré n-a céapó*, before His crucifixion; *ré n-éas*, before death; *rua n-eoin*, previous to John; *ruar an gcaóuῆac*, before the temptation; *rlán ré n-im-éacó aca uaim*, my adieus to them ere I depart; now *gnly.* *ruim* (*ruim*) which seems derived from the form *ré* took in *comps.*, viz., *remi-* (*O. Ir.*); note: *O. Ir.* *resiu* (before this) with *no* followed by subjunctive gives *Mod. Ir.* *rua* (*rua*), which see; *al. ru* and *pe*, *ri* in *O. Ir.*

Ῥé, *m.*, whirl or loop; *ru. ῆarupais*, a withy loop or hasp; *ru. ruicéacáin*, a megrim

or dizziness, excited feeling (cf. *ruicé-leán*), *ruapilleacáin*, *id.*; *ru-bó-ruaim* (or *-ruál*), confusion, riot, row, damage (*b' éacacá an ru-bó-ruaim ru minne* *ré*, he made a frightful scene); *ru. ruapais*, chaos (*ta an éiruin 'na ru. ruapais*, the kitchen has been turned upside down); cf. *perh.* *ruo* and *ruo*.

Ῥé, *g. id.* and *ruo*, *smt. d.* *ruo*, *pl.* *ruite*, *f.* (1) a moon, *fig.* a distinguished person; *ru. ruá*, a new moon, *ru. ruoail*, *id.*; *ru. cáol*, the first or last quarter of the moon; *ru. lán*, a full moon, *fig.* beloved, an ideal; *ta an ru. 'na ruo*, the moon is up; *ruapara lán na ru.*, the full-moon, flood-tide (*R. O.*); *ru'n ru.* (*ru ru.* or *ruae*, *rué*, *ruae*), to the dickens! none; *ru'n ru. ruon*, dickens a drop, not a drop; *ru'n ru. ruacáir*, no business (of mine) to, etc.; *comps.*: *ruib-ru.*, *ruin-ru.*, *ruim-ru.*, *ruac-ru.*; (2) a month, a time, interval, space or period, duration, lifetime, respite; *ru. ruoáruo*, a period of nine days; *ru. n-túl*, July (*early*); *ru. ruic-ruie*, time to repent, days of grace, period of probation, time in which one may change one's mind such as in the case of postulants to Religious Orders, making a bargain, etc.; *ní ruapara don ru. ruicruie uacá*, I had to decide at once; *ru. ruoáruie*, time for consideration; *ir ῆaimo an ru. ruoáruie acá asar*, you must decide soon; *ῆac don ru. ruoair*, late and early, at all hours; *ru. ruoá*, a long span of life, etc.; *le ru. ruoá*, for a long time; *le ru. ruian*, *id.*; *mo ru. ruoair*, my span of life; *lem ru.*, during my lifetime; *le ru. an ruimruo*, while winter lasted, all through the winter; *le ru. ruie* (*ru n-ruie*, *ruoáru*, *ru.*), for the period of an hour (three hours, a year, etc.); *ru ru. na ruicru n-ruapara ó áóam*, during the five ages from Adam; *ir ionganacá an ru. (ruoair) ru ruair ré*, he lived to a wonderful age; *as caicéam mo ru. le ruoacáru*, spending my life in ease; *go ruic na ru. ruimruo*, to the end of the aforementioned period; *i n-eacruais na ru. asur na h-ruimruie rin*, at that juncture; *leir an ru. rin*, during that period; *ruim ru.*, beforehand, previously, premature; *an ruo*, the preceding night; *ruim ru. le*, premature with; *ruoáru ruim ru. é*, he was prematurely born; *i ru. ruoair*, during battle (but see *ruae*, pitch, etc.); *ruair 'ran ru.*, once a month;

see 501n; *al.* *pac.* (Note: *ró, f.*, interval, *neut.*, month, *Thurneysen*).

Reab. See *pac.*, and *mion-pac* (under *mion-*, *min-*).

Reab. *-eibe*, and *-a, d.* *-eib*, *pl.* *-a, f.*, a trick or feat; *π. cača*, a battle artifice.

Reabac. *-aiže*, *a.*, tricksome, featful, playful, ingenious, crafty; *sm.*, a trickster, a mountebank, the devil.

Reabac. *-aiže*, *a.*, rending, tearing, lacerating; ripped, torn; dashing, bold; irresistible, luxuriant (of growth); *an eopna π.*, the rich-growing barley; *sm.* a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reabact. *-a, f.*, juggling.

Reabao. *-bca, pl. id., m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, hacking, destroying, violating (laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure; *π. téoe*, violent strumming on the harp; *π. peitze*, violation of a churchyard or grave, said to incur Divine vengeance, *al.* any secretive opening of a grave not necessarily disrespectful, *al.* violent upsetting of anything; *ζαοτ an peioi* *as mo π.*, the frosty wind rending me; *as π. na vige*, digging the ditch.

Reabail. *-ála, f.*, act of tearing, rooting up, eradicating; *al.* *peapail*.

Reabaim. *vis.*, *-ao*, *-bail, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rend, rip, tear, burst, pull or burst asunder, uproot, trample (as a crop), mangle, lacerate, beat violently, violate (as a law); go quickly, "tear ahead"; *π. mo mionna ip mo móioe*, I break my oaths and vows; *π. bpiot*, I abolish tyranny; *π. géibinn*, I tear off manacles, liberate; *π. balla*, I breach a wall; *as peabao an žeamair*, tearing up the young corn; *peabao pcamaill*, clouds burst asunder; *blaipeao an báir tpe 'n žcain* *oo peabao*, tasting death for outraging the law; *peabaoar žeasga na žcoillte*, the branches of the woods broke asunder; *oo peab mo čpioe* *ó čéite*, which burst my heart asunder; *ná peab mo člú*, do not destroy my fame; *al.* *pacaim*.

Reabann. *-ainn, pl. id., m.*, a loop or eyelet, *esp.* one of those by which a sail is attached to a mast; the light rope used for the same purpose (*Don.*); *al.* *peabán, pacobann*.

Reabar. in *oo'n π.*, dickens a, not a; e.g., *oo'n π. airgeao*! not a cent!

Reabarca. *indéc. a.*, playful, frivolous, wanton.

Reablač. *pl.* *-ča, m.*, a tear or burst,

an onrush, *only.* in *pl.* as in *peablača žaoite*, heavy gusts of wind; *peablača paipže móipe*, heavy sea-surges.

Reabós. *-óže*, *-a, f.*, a folded string or line, a shoemaker's "end"; a tatter or strip; *taoi as vėanañ π. oe*, you are tearing it up into shreds; *cf.* *pacóós*.

Reabós. See *pacabós*.

Reabóir. *-ópa*, *-í, m.*, a man of violence, a violator, one who rends; *π. peitze*, a plunderer of churchyards, a body-snatcher.

Reabpac. See *pacabpac*.

Reabpac. *-aiže*, *a.*, sportive, wanton; *sm.*, an actor; *al.* *peabpacac*.

Reabpac. *g.* *-aió*, *-bapca, m.*, act of playing, sporting, romping; feats, play, sport, frivolity; *na páirci as π. róib* *pėin*, the children romping to their hearts' content; *as π. ar čóircib ópnároeača*, driving gaily about in ornate coaches; *oo leizci amač é oo π. i meapc, žc.*, he used be let out to play amongst, etc.; *ar a žaoit-pėim bapire asur peabpaió*, out having a "good time"; *eolaiž peabpaió aineolaiž pėime*, those who are apt at sport are inept at their duty; *al.* *pacpaió, pacpac, žc.*

Reabca. *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder, violated, as a law, etc.; *polac a cuipr π.*, the garments that covered her person rent (in grief); *a čablač π.*, his navy shattered.

Reac(aó), pacaim. See *peic, peicim*.

Reaca, m., wreckage (*A.*).

Reacac. *-aiže*, *a.*, selling by auction; reciting; *sm.*, an auctioneer, a reciter.

Reacaoir. *-ópa*, *-pi, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer; a sportive character (*al.* *pacaoir*) (*Mon.*).

Reacaoipeac. *-a, f.*, selling, auctioning. *Reacaim.* See *peicim*.

Reacaire. *g. id., pl.* *-pi, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer; a reciter, a story-teller, a gossip, a poet's repetitor or publisher (*O'R.*); *π. mná*, a ranting female; *π. párlac*, a rumourist; *al.* *pacaire, pažaire* (*which see*).

Reacapeac. *-a, f.*, a sale, an auction; telling stories, reciting, gossiping, *π. pceol, id.*; sport, pastime; *π. bpėas*, lying stories; *as π. mo čáioe oo*, making my remarks to; *al.* *peicpeacac* *peas-*, *pac-*.

Reacán. *-ain, pl. id., m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

React. *-a, m.*, activity, vigour, commotion;

ῥά μ. ῥεοί, under full sail; *le* μ. ῥεαβαίρ, by dint of hurrying. *See* ῥαῖτ.

Reaṭt, -α, *pl. id., m., a law, decree, statute or ordinance; power, authority; régime or dispensation; a right, a principle; μ. Ὁέ, God's law, an μ. Ὁιαῖα, id.; μ. an ποίρεσθαι Ὁιαῖα, the law of Divine teaching; an μ. νua, the New Law, the new order, the new metrical system as opp. to the syllabic verse; an μ. ἀρχαῖα, the Old Law, the ancient order of things; an μ. ῥεῖοῦθα, the written law; μ. ἵτρε, the written law as contained in the Old and New Testaments; μ. ἀνθρώ, the law of nature, human law; μ. na mbéite, the laws of the Muses; ρεαῖτα πλαν-αῖα, penal enactments; bun-μ., constitution; ρεαν(η)-μ., the old régime; ριν μ. le ραβαίρε γαῖ ρείρε, these are the principles that guide the rake in his folly; ἀπειρ an μ., the law demands; βυρμ an μ., I break the law; coill ρεαῖτα, a breach of the law (*F. F.*); ρεαρ ραῖα δαυρ ρεαῖτα αρ ρανναῖς το δαοιν-ῥεῖοῖα, a man equipped with a knowledge of the rules and principles of poetic criticism (*Fil.*); το μ. leaδαρ, according to the book (*C. Br.*); το ρείρ οὔεαῖρ δαυρ ρεαῖτα, according to nature (or custom) and the law.*

Reaṭt, in *comps.*, statutory, law, *etc.*, *e.g.*, ρεαῖτ-αῖρμ, place or court of judicature; ρεαῖτ-ῑοινγεαῖ, statutory condition, a contract, *etc.*; ρεαῖτ-ῑαοῖρρε, freedom, franchise; ρεαῖτ-ῑαοῖρρεαῖ, licensed, authorised; ρεαῖτ-ῑαοῖρρεαῖτ, enfranchisement, franchise.

Reaṭtác, -αῖγε, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Reaṭtác, -αῖγε, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.

Reaṭtáire, *indec. a.*, constitutional, law-worthy, free; ποίρεσθαι μ., orthodox teaching; πορβαν μ., excessive adherence to the law; *sm.*, a law-giver or legislator.

Reaṭtáil, -άλα, *f.*, running (*U.*); *gs.* as *a.*, current, running. *See* cíop; (*deriv.* of ριῖ, *cf.* timṭireaṭt).

Reaṭtáilte, *p. a.*, run; τά ριῖ 'ῑόμ (ῑόμαρ) a beir μ. αμαῖ αρ ῑαεῖτ, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Reaṭtáire, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a lawgiver or administrator, a steward, manager, comptroller or agent, a beadle, rector or court official, an auditor or president of a society (*rec.*); a dairyman, that

is, a small farmer or farm-labourer who rents a number of milch-cows, with grazing, house, facilities for crops, pig-raising, *etc.*, from a big farmer, the letting being called a "dairy," μ. bainne, *id.*; μ. ceapic, a hen-farmer; μ. na cána, the administrator of the law (*early*); ρλαῖ-μ., a quarter-master-general; bain-μ., a stewardess, *etc.*; taxing officials in descending order were: ρεαῖταῖρί, μαοῖρ, ρεαῖτμανναῖς.

Reaṭtáireaṭt, -α, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership, rectorship, clerkship; "dairying" (*al.* called ῑείρρεαῖτ), the "dairy" system, by which cows with grazing, *etc.*, are let to a farm-labourer, an evicted tenant, *etc.*, at an annual rent, with initial instalment, the balance being guaranteed by two sureties—an early practice extant chiefly in *S.W. Munster*; payment was often made in kind—firkins of butter, *etc.* *See* under ῥεῑρ.

Reaṭtámaḡ, -ῖα, *a.*, statutory, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Reaṭtáρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

Reaṭt-ḡruṭ, heat of fury (*early*).

Reaṭtṑa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Reaṭtṑaṭt, -α, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, vigour.

Reaṭtṑar, -αῖρε, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; ῑεῑῑῑῑῑ R., Feidhlimidh the Lawmaker.

Reaṭtṑar, *a.*, violent. *See* ραṭtṑar.

Reaṭtṑisim, -ṑisṑṑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint; ρεαṭtṑis ῑ. ῑο., S. decreed that; ρεαṭtṑim, -ṑṑṑ, *id.*

Reaṑ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a thing (*poet.*), a little, some; ca μ. ? what? c'ṑeṑ, céaμ, *id.*; c'ṑeṑ ῑcéal ó'ṑ ῑcṑṑṑ ? what news from the war? μ. beas áráin, a little bread; *al.* ṑaṑṑ, ṑeṑṑ, ṑaṑṑṑ.

Reaṑ, in *comps.* *See* ṑeṑṑ, ṑeṑṑ.

Reaṑ, -α, *m.*, a star (*early*).

Reaṑáire, *m.*, a reader, a student (*A. early*).

Reaṑán, *m.*, a pipe or reed.

Reaṑán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Reaṑánaṑ, -αῖγε, *f.*, a reedery or reedy place; *sm.* a piper (*O'R.*).

Reaṑánaṑ, -αῖγε, *a.*, infested with timber worms.

Reaṑṑ, ρeṑṑṑaṑ. *See* ṑiṑṑṑ, ṑiṑṑṑaṑ.

RÉAÓÓIR, -ÓRA, -RÍ, *m.*, a weather-prophet, star-gazer or astrologer; *n.* mná, a female star-gazer; *al.* μασόπιρ.
 RÉAÓÓINEACHT, -A, *f.*, star-gazing, astrology, studying the phases of the moon.
 REAGSAINEACHT. *See* PEACAINEACHT.
 REAGSAINE, REAGSAINEAC, REAGSAINEAIL, *gc.* *See* PEAGSAINE, *gc.*
 REAGSAM, -AIM, *m.*, horse-radish; *al.* *see* PEACAÓAL.
 RÉAGSÚN. *See* PEÍSGIÚN.
 RÉAL, -ÉIL, -ACA, *m.*, *al. g.* -AC, *f.*, a sixpenny piece, sixpence, a real (de plata); AIRGEAD RÉALAC, money in sixpences; TÍR RÉALACA, one and sixpence; LEIT-*n.*, three pence, leac RÉALAC, *id.*; OECÍ IR *n.*, ten and six; ÓA *n.* PEILLING, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; *al.* PAOL.
 RÉALAÓ, -LTA, *m.*, act of making bright, luminous, explaining, manifesting, broadcasting.
 RÉALAIM, -LAÓ, *v. tr.*, I make bright; manifest, broadcast; from *Lat.* revelo (*Thurneysen*).
 REALL (rell), a block (*Aisl.*).
 RÉALLAÓÓIR, RÉALLÓS. *See* RÉALTÓÓIR, RÉALTÓS.
 RÉALT-, *pref.* star, bright; RÉALT-*buir*-ean, a constellation; RÉALT-*óearc*, a bright eye; RÉALT-*eolac*, versed in astronomy or astrology; RÉALT-*eolar*, astronomy or astrology; RÉALT-*iarc*, a starfish (*O'R.*).
 RÉALT, the common form of RÉALTA, *which see*.
 RÉALTA, -N, -TAINNE, *d.* -AIN, *pl. id.* and -TANA, *f.*, a star, the figure of a star, a mark on the forehead of a beast; *fig.* a fair lady; *n.* na maíone, the morning star, *fig.*, a sweetheart; *n.* an ríaoir, the dog-star; *n.* eolar, the Pole-star, a guiding star, a lover; *n.* oisíur, a frost-bright star, *n.* peaca, *id.*; *n.* na pcuibe, a comet (*Conem.*), *n.* an eapbail, *n.* mionsac, *id.*; *R.* na b'píleac, the Star of the Poets, the building (Teac Míotócuarta) at Tara frequented by bards and brehons; *al.* RÉALT (*g.* -ÉILTE), PEÍLTEANN (*g.* -TINNE), PEÍLTÍN, PEÁLTANN (*g.* -TAINNE); *Old Ir.* rétglu, *Mid. Ir.* rétlú.
 RÉALTA, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.
 RÉALTAÓ, -AIGE, *a.*, starry, astral, starful, sidereal, clear, manifest (*poet.*); -TANNAÓ, -TÁNAÓ, *id.*; *al.* PEÍLTEAC, -TEANNAÓ.
 RÉALTAÓ, -A, *f.*, clearness, visibility.
 RÉALTÁN, *m.*, an astrolabe (*O'R.*).
 RÉALTANN, -NAC. *See* RÉALTA, -LTAÓ.

RÉALT-LARÍMAR, *a.*, gleaming like a star.
 RÉALTÓS, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a star, an asterisk, a small star; *al.* PEÍLTEOS, RÉALLÓS.
 RÉALTÓSAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry.
 RÉALTÓÓIR, -ÓRA, -RÍ, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer; RÉALLAÓÓIR, *id.*
 RÉAM, *g.* -AC and -ÉIMEAC, *f.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); TÁ AN LEANB AG CUR PEÁMAC (PEÍMEAC) AMAÓ, the child is expectorating; *al.* PEÁMA and PEÍM.
 RÉAM-, PEÍM-, in *comps.*, pre-, ante-, fore-, introductory; PEÁM-*ainmnísim*, I forename; na *n-áitneac* PEÁM-*ainmníste*, of the fore-mentioned places; PEÁM-*airíe*, a prognostic; PEÁM-*airíne*, fore-knowledge, previous acquaintance; PEÁM-*áitnísim*, I foreknow; PEÁM-*áitnir*, prediction, divination, auguring, preamble; PEÁM-*áitníreoir*, a foreteller or augur; PEÁM-*áitnirim*, I predict, prognosticate; PEÁM-*áiríac*, foresight, prevision; PEÁM-*átar*, a forefather; PEÁM-*béarla*, a preposition; PEÁM-*blairim*, I foretaste; PEÁM-*buaicir*, an adverb; PEÁM-*cinneac* (-*eamaint*), predestination, act of predestining; PEÁM-*cinnim*, I predestine; PEÁM-*cinnte*, predestined; PEÁM-*corc*, preventing, anticipating; PEÁM-*cómarca*, a figure, image, foreshadowing, prognostic, type; PEÁM-*óirísim*, I go before, anticipate; PEÁM-*eaorac*, forenoon, milking time; PEÁM-*eolar*, foreknowledge; PEÁM-*fairnéir*, preamble; PEÁM-*fairtíne*, a prophecy; PEÁM-*féadaint*, foreview, pre-examining, prospect (*n.* na ríoríaró-eacta, the prospect of eternity); PEÁM-*féicpeanac*, foreseeing, prophetic; PEÁM-*féicirín* (-*faic*-), foreseeing, prevision, prophecy; PEÁM-*féitíneaire*, fore-witnessing; PEÁM-*féioiríam*, I prefigure; PEÁM-*féionnac*, foreknowledge, prescience; PEÁM-*féionnam*, I foresee, prophesy; PEÁM-*fiog*, foreknowledge; PEÁM-*fiogac*, prophetic; PEÁM-*foacal*, exordium, a preposition; PEÁM-*fúr*, preliminaries, preparation; PEÁM-*geallaim*, I pre-engage, pledge, mortgage or vow beforehand; PEÁM-*iomtúr*, anticipation, preparation; PEÁM-*lón*, provision, viaticum; PEÁM-*nóin*, forenoon; PEÁM-*óiríuicac*, predestination; PEÁM-*óiríuicim*, I pre-ordain; PEÁM-*maóac*, a forewarning; PEÁM-*maó*, a former citation, foretelling, a preface; PEÁM-*maóaim*, I foretell, fore-cite, preface, proclaim; PEÁM-

ráirte (*oft.* raím-*n.*), aforesaid, forecited, foretold; raím-rcéal, a prologue or introductory story; raím-rcéal-aíreáct, story-telling; raím-rmuaim, I prethink, preconceive; raím-теаáct, preceding; raím-теаáctad, foregoing, foregone; raím-теаáctaire, a fore-runner, a harbinger; raím-теаáctar, precession, preposition; raím-чрác, the foregoing time, forenoon; raím-чopac, forefront, vanguard, raím-чúr, *id.*; *al.* raím-, *early remi.*

Réamác, -aíge, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Reamadóar (raímóar). *See* reimeadóar.

Réamair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a traveller.

Reamair. *See* raímaire.

Réamar, *gsf.* and *compar.* reímpe, -mra (*Don.*) and reíme, *gsm.* -air, reímur, *a.*, stout, thick, gross, fat, plump, rounded, fattened, fleshy; sodden, semi-liquid, viscid; full (as the eye), solid (as a hill, *etc.*), large (as a lump), *opp.* to mion; full, overfull (of measure or size); long (as time); tucked (of cloth); ruine *n.*, a stout person; gé *n.*, a fat goose; bata *n.*, a thick stick; cnoc *n.*, a big hill; práta *n.*, a large potato; glac oe meacnaib réamra, a handful of large roots; rúáctao *n.*, a thick or darning-needle (as *opp.* to *r.* caol, common sewing needle); meana *n.*, a coarse awl; bainne *n.*, coagulated milk; aingilír *n.*, a disease (mentioned with cait-брácá and eacáma), *perh.* goitre; airgead *n.*, big money; an ceann caol oe'n beata ásur an ceann *n.* oe'n bata, the thin end of the food and the thick end of the stick; réal-чeapca réamra, large bright eyes; gáirceirí bainne reímur, garters of thick milk (*folk tales*); *ir n.* an bréio é rin, that is well-tucked frieze; *ir mó púnt n.* cáitear leir, I have spent many a good pound on him; reáct reáctmáine réamra, seven weeks and over; an fuo *n.* do'n innaoi бреорте, the best of everything for the sick woman; *ir reímpe fuil 'ná uirce*, blood is thicker than water; *n. le*, friendly with; *sm.*, anything thick, the thick part of anything, *e.g.*, *n.* na roinn, the thickest part of the waves; *opp.* of caol; *al.* raímar.

Réamar-, reamair-, in *compsds.*, stout, large, plump, coarse; reamair-брózác, wearing heavy boots; reamair-buinne, a stout border or wale; reamair-чeann, a thick head; reamair-чlog, a big

blister; reamair-чnámác, stout-boned, strong; reamair-чnoc, a high hill; reamair-poc, a fat buck, a foreigner (*contempt*); reamair-чinne, a thick bar of metal.

Réamar, -air, *m.*, fun, merriment; tá *n.* áca, they are enjoying themselves (*McK.*).

Reamíac, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidification (of fluids); *al.* reímpeáct.

Reamíuáó, -uirce, *m.*, act of fattening, thickening, coagulating, *etc.*; waxing gross; coagulation; tucking, fulling.

Reamíuáim, -uáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; become fat, coagulate, thicken, tuck, full; rear a beast for the butcher; develop, make big, thicken as a liquid food, soup, gruel, *etc.*; *n.* an leirce, I thicken the stirabout; reamíuáeann an leirce, the stirabout thickens; *n.* an pláinnín, I tuck the flannel.

Reamíuirce, *p. a.*, fattened, thickened, tucked, full.

Reamíuáim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten; reamíuir áan gámain rin, fatten that calf (*Don.*).

Reamíuirce, *p. a.*, fattened; *pron.* reamíuiris (*Don.*).

Reanaááo, *m.*, a renegade (*A.*).

Reanaíre, *f.*, a flighty girl (*Don.*).

Reang, -a, *pl. id.* and -áca, *f.*, a cord, strip or tatter, a welt or wrinkle; ro rinneáó reangá ásur bloáa oe, it was turned into rags and bits; *cf.* rreang.

Reang, -a, *pl.* -a and -áca, *f.*, the loin, kidney and waist, the lower part of the back; *gl.* caol (*Dav.*); reangá, *id.* (*O'R.*); *al.* reann (mam reandaih, about my reins, *Suibhne*).

Reangá, *m.*, a mackerel.

Reangá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a shoe-welt (*báta, id.*), a narrow raised border, a ridge, a hill-ridge; *n.* páille, a long sharp-backed rock; *al.* panna (*B.*), pannaíoe. *See* reang.

Reangác, -aíge, *a.*, wrinkled, welter, cord-like, sinewy, nervous; *sm.*, a strong, sinewy person; *al.* pangác.

Reangáo, -áca, *m.*, act of strangling, torturing, starving, *etc.*

Reangaire, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strangle, hang, torture, lacerate, starve; rináim (*Féil.*).

Reangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a gaunt, sinewy or rawboned person or animal, a wrangler; *al.* pangaire (*Mon.*).

Reangaireáct, -a, *f.*, gauntness, *etc.*, wrangling.

Reaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wrinkle or welt, a string or cord; *al.* rpeaḡán.
 Reaḡartaḡ, -aḡs, *pl. id., m.*, a thin raw-boned sinewy person or beast, *e.g.*, *ḡ. pḡ, ḡ. capaill, ḡc.*; *al.* paḡartaḡ.
 Reaḡlaḡ, -aḡs, *pl. id., m.*, a thin person; *paḡlaḡ (Con.)*.
 Reaḡlamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable looking person or animal, a sickly person, one complaining but not seriously ill, a valetudinarian; *al.*, rpeaḡs, paḡs.
 Reaḡlamánaḡ, -a, *f.*, complaining though not seriously ill, feigning illness; *al.* rpeaḡs, paḡs, paḡs.
 Reann (1), *see* paḡs; (2), *see* pinn.
 Reann, *f.*, division; *cf.* cuḡreann. *See* ponn.
 Reann, *g.* -a and pinne, *pl. -a, -nta, f. (old neut.)*, a star, a constellation; *al.* ponn, pinn, paḡn.
 Reannaḡ, -naḡe, *a., pointed*; *al.* starry.
 Reannaḡe, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.
 Reannaḡeaḡ, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.
 Reannaḡn, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little star, an asterisk; *peannaḡs, id.*
 Réar. *See* pḡar.
 Reartaḡ, -aḡs, *m.*, one of the old time, an ancestor, an ancient (*Wind.*); *cf.* peḡe, -eaḡ.
 Reartaḡán, *m.*, young ousel (*Ford*).
 Reart-ḡeapc, *a.*, a heath poult (*Aisl.*); *.i. ceapc ōb (O'Cl.)*; *.i. c. péirō (Dav.)*;
 reap (rer), *gl. lon*; *rer- (Dottin)*; *al.* full-grown hen.
 Reartaḡ, *a.*, babbling (*early*); *cf.* peapc, speech (*Dav.*).
 Reartaḡeaḡ, -a, *f.*, gabble; *al.* paḡc-
 Reart, *m.*, rest; *ḡéan ḡo ḡ.*, take a rest (*al.* pearta); *al.* *see* pearta.
 Rearta, *g. id., pl. -aḡ, m.*, a writ (*Con.*), arrest; *pó ḡ.*, under arrest; *al.* peart, paḡta (*O'R.*).
 Reartaḡ, *v. tr.*, I arrest.
 Réarún, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a reason or argument, meaning, reasonableness, moderation in conduct, sobriety; a reasonable price; the winkers of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*; *léarós, Om., cláran, Clare, id.*); *an ḡ.*, reason; *'ré ir ḡ. ḡó*, the reason for it is; *ḡḡeḡ an ḡ.*, reason says (*P. H.*); *.i. n-aḡarō an réarún*, opposed to reason; *ḡá ḡpaḡarō ré ar ḡ. é*, if he got it at a reasonable figure; *ir mó a ḡ. i ḡpḡ*, it is thought more seriously of in this world (*Dottin*).
 Réarúnaḡarō, *m.*, act of reasoning, ratiocination; -naḡ, *id.*

Réarúnarō, *m.*, a reasoner, a rationalist; -naḡarō, *id.* (*O'R.*).
 Réarúnarōeaḡ, rationalism, reasoning.
 Réarúnaim, -naḡ, -naḡarō, *v. intr.*, I reason (*Gall.*).
 Réarúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational, middling, moderately good; *cionnar ḡá an réar aḡat ? ḡo ḡ.*, how is your hay? moderately good.
 Réarúntaḡ, -a, *f.*, reasonableness, moderateness, act of reasoning.
 Réarúntar, -aḡ, *m.*, ratiocination, *etc.* (*O'R.*).
 Reat (*E. R.*). *See* pḡt.
 Reat, peataḡar, peataḡm. *See* peit, peiteaḡar, peitḡm.
 Reata, *gs. of pḡt, which see.*
 Reataḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, given to running, racing; *ba ḡnaḡarō pinnceac ḡ.*, who was given to dancing and racing.
 Reataḡa, peagḡataḡ. *See* pḡḡe.
 Reataḡarō, *f.*, act of running (*U.*).
 Reataḡarō, *g. id., m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond; -ḡarōir, *id.*
 Reataḡarōeaḡ, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling; playing, as fish; *ḡ. oḡce*, strolling by night.
 Reataḡm. *See* pḡtḡm.
 Reataḡe, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a runner, a racer, a vagabond, a Cushendall pony (*al.* peataḡe).
 Reataḡeaḡ, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.
 Reataḡálaḡarō, *g. id., pl. -ḡce, m.*, a loquacious person.
 Reataḡ, *m.*, a wild course, a run, a torrent; *al.* a riddle (*O'R.*); *.i. ḡpḡ ḡḡarōaḡ*, carried off violently; *al.* pḡtar; *cf.* paḡtar and peiteap.
 Reata peama. *See* under pḡt.
 Ré-ḡoinneal, *f.*, a brilliant light, *fig.* a distinguished person, the Blessed Virgin, Christ; *cf.* pḡḡ-ḡoinneal, under pḡḡ-
 pḡḡs.
 Recóro, *m.*, record (*P. C. T.*); *ḡolla aḡpḡ ḡ. na h-eaḡlaḡe*, the Church roll and record (*ib.*).
 Réib-ḡealaḡ. *See* under pḡéir-ḡealaḡ.
 Reiblíuntaḡ, -a, *f.*, rebellion, double-dealing, wickedness; *.i. ḡ. iḡ ḡoinnib*, in rebellion against thee (*A. McG.*); *al.* pḡiblíuntaḡ; *cf.* peabalaḡ, -c, rebel, rebellion (*O'R.*).
 Reic, -eaca, *pl. id., m.*, act of selling, retailing, crying (one's goods), auctioning, selling off, spending lavishly; recounting, narrating, reciting; a sale or auction, trade; *aḡ ḡ. mo ḡeataḡaman*, reciting my verses; *luḡt peaca na*

scotam, the dove-sellers; *teac* (leanna) *peaca*, an ale-house; *orig. ds.* of *peac*; *peac*(*ad*), *id.*; *vl.* of *Old Ir.* *renim*, I sell, give; *compd.*, *aitheic*, re-sale, retail.

Réic. See *réice*.

Réice, *g. id., pl.* -*ceanna*, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; *réiceanna an pasairne*. See *pasairne*; *al.* *réic*.

Reicim, vls. *reic*, *peac*(*ad*), *v. tr.*, I sell (to, *me*, or *le*), retail, barter, cry out (my wares), sell at a sacrifice, spend lavishly, squander, betray, enumerate, mention, recite, tell (to, *me* or *le*); *ri. mo rtor ar rcléip*, I barter my goods for folly; *reic ré a maib ve rtor aige* (or *air*), he spent all he had lavishly; *ri. mo fláinte*, I hire myself out; *aitr.*, I sell, re-sell; *al.* *peacaim*, *pacaim*.

Reicim. See *reicim*.

Reicpeacét. See *peacapeacét*.

Reicne, g. id., f., an extempore song or poem, a dirge (*al.* *raicne*); *al.* speed (*perh.*).

Reicneac (wrinkled). See *ruicneac*.

Reicneail, -ála, f., reckoning, account (*Car.*).

Réicr, g. id., pl. *réacra, m.*, a king; *réacra Cairil*, the kings of Cashel; *na réacra cúigir*, the provincial kings; *i bfabar ri.*, in royal favour; *al.* *réx*, *réix*.

Réicr-éion, m., the friendship of kings, or of a king.

Réicr-fuit, f., royal blood.

Reicte, p. a., sold, bartered, squandered, recited, related.

Reiro, sympathy, fellow-feeling. See under *ruio*.

Réiró, -e, f., a rope or withe; *cf.* *réirócheac*, and *rae* or *ré*, a line or strap (*O. C.*) and *Mid. Ir.* *refed*, rope (*e.g.* *r.* in *charpait*).

Réiró, -e, a., clear, cleared, open, ready, smooth, level, plain, calm, agreeable, "cool," even-tempered, pliant, free, disentangled, fluid, thin (of liquids), easy, straight, fit, prepared, finished, even, clear or quits with (*le*), agreed, reconciled; *bótar ri.*, a clear road, ready means, *flúge ri.*, *id.*; *beáirna ri.*, an open gap, *fig.* a clear way (out of trouble or to success); *maíoe ri.*, a round oar; *búocán ri.*, thin gruel (*Don.*); *maígead ri.*, an easy bargain; *ceairc ri.*, a heath poult (*Dav.*); *raogal ri.*, a smooth existence; *aighe ri.* *vo réiróitgear pnát*, a cool head disentangles the thread; *an t-acáó ri.*,

the level plain; *leabair-éiof ri.*, a smooth and graceful hand; *ri. aímpeiró*, rough and smooth, undulating; *oíreac ri.*, straight and smooth; *mín ri.*, quite level; *bog ri.*! keep cool! *go ri.* *ir go páirings*, freely, broadly; *go ri.*! easy! gently! keep cool! *luairc go ri.* *é*, rock him gently; *leabair go ri.* *ir élaioib go h-íreal*, speak gently, lightly call; *riubal go ri.*, walk slowly, tread lightly; *glacrao go ri.* *an méirí reo láitíreac*, this present matter will not excite me; *le linn beir ri. oí*, as she concluded; *tar ri. amac*, come right out (*R. O.*); *cuir vo méar ran bfanne ir cá cú ri.*, put your finger in the ring and you are settled for ever; *tám ri. anoir*, I am done for now, *al.* I have finished speaking, *diri*; *with preps.*: *ri. ó*, clear of; *ri. uair*, clear of you, done with you; *ri. cum*, ready to or for, about to, *ri. le, id., al.* even with, done with, independent of, clear of; *beróirí ri. le céile nuair beiró an púnt ro tugta agam uair*, this pound will make us quits; *tá an leabair ri. liom*, the oath no longer binds me; *an t-airtear vo leabair ir beir ri. leir an rcéal*, to make the journey and be done with it; *ri. riom*, ready for or prepared against, *ri. fá conne, id.*; *tá an raogal eile ri. riomir*, the other world lies open before him; *ir ri. aige, 7c.*, it is easy for him, *etc.*; *neg. aím-ri., vo-ri.* See under *airgeao, roon, riobán*.

Réiró, -e, pl. id. -óte, f., anything smooth or level, the smooth or level part of anything; a clearing, a level plain, *esp.* a moorland or heather plain, *oft.* equivalent to *mónteán*; peace, quietness; an opportunity, readiness (*cf.* *ré*, time); *ri. rléibe*, a level tract of moorland or smooth hillside; *ri. an acáir*, an opportune time, the "psychological moment"; *ri. an cóiríac*, the opportunity to fight, *casus belli* (*cf.* *rae*); *beiró go cinnte ada ri. an cóiríac*, surely they will get an opportunity to fight; *nuair beiró ri. agam ar é vo déanam*, when I get time or an opportunity for doing it; *cuirim daoine ar an ri.*, I cause people to keep the peace; *ní roctain oíob rléibe*, *réiróte*, *mona ná rcairt*, mountains, moors, fens, thickets afford them no shelter; *tá ri. áirí ó rna tigéir ruar an cnoc ir a éion roin o'pánarí rfor go calaó na mbáo*, a steep smooth

stretch runs up the hill from the houses, and a slope of the same extent stretches down to the boat-pier; *απ αν η.*, reconciled; *πα η.*, ready.

Ρεῖο-, *ρεῖο-*, in *compds.*, smooth, level, fine, handy, easy, slow, loose, ready, moderate, middling, improvised; *ρεῖο-βρεᾶς*, fairly fine (of the weather); *ρεῖο-βος*, easy (of work, *etc.*); *ρεῖο-ἐνός*, an easy hill; *ρεῖο-ὄσος*, a leg with thick ankles, or of uniform thickness; *ρεῖο-ὄσος*, having legs of uniform thickness; *ρεῖο* (or *ρεῖο*)-*ὄσος*, reins of a bridle for a horse or for a seine-net, a cord or lash (*cf.* *ρεῖο*); *ρεῖο-εὐρύς*, moderation, carelessness; *ρεῖο-εὐρεᾶς*, moderate, easy-tempered, plain, homely, reasonable (as in price; *e.g.* *ὅτι βα η. ὅσοι τεοῖν*, cows were fairly reasonable in price); *ρεῖο-ὀνόμα*, independent, leisurely, easy-going, lackadaisical; *ρεῖο-ὀπίσσω*, a clear path; *ρεῖο-ὀλοιστεᾶς*, loose-wisped (of hair); *ρεῖο-ἐρίσσω*, relief; *ρεῖο-εἰσᾶς*, a smooth face, smooth-faced; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, a gentle slope, a smooth incline; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, fairly wet; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, an easy short-cut; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, mild (or smooth) and clear; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, soft-grey; *ρεῖο-λεᾶς*, a "shake-down"; *ρεῖο-λεᾶς*, a smooth cheek or slope; *ρεῖο-μας*, a level or open plain; *ρεῖο-μεῖρεᾶς*, cool courage; *ρεῖο-πόρτος*, a smooth bank, improvised fortification; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, fairly good potatoes; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, a smooth or clear path, *ρεῖο-ῖα*, *id.*, *al.* emancipation; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, flux, laxity; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, calm light; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, level or cleared land; *ρεῖο-ῖα*, a casual report or account; *ρεῖο- al.* for *ῖα*, *ῖα*-in *ρεῖο-ῖα*, -*ῖα*, -*ῖα*, -*ῖα*.

Ρεῖο, *g. id.*, *f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness, readiness to impart favours or to do a service, generosity, "smooth-sailing"; *α η. ὅσοι τεοῖν ὀπ*, his readiness to bestow good; *βεῖο αν η.* (*ρεῖοεᾶς*) *αγαν περτα*, henceforth all will be smooth for me; *ρεῖοεᾶς*, *id.* See *ρεῖο*.

-*Ρεῖοεᾶς*, *a.*, in *compds.*, -mooned; from *ρεῖο*.

Ρεῖοεᾶς, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance, a reconciliation; *αγ η. ὀπ* *ῖα*, disentangling our weapons from one another (*F. F.*).

Ρεῖοεᾶς, *αγ*, *αγ*, *f.*, act of arranging, *etc.*, agreeing with, suiting, as food

(with *le*); *νῖλο αγ η. le n-a* *ῖα*, they are not agreeing together.

Ρεῖοεᾶς, -*ῖα*, *m.*, act of making ready, loosening, settling, clearing; *οῖα* *ρεῖο*, a peace-poem.

Ρεῖοεᾶς, -*αγ*, *m.*, peacefulness, agreeableness; smoothness (of paths, roads, *etc.*); freedom from difficulties.

Ρεῖοεᾶς, -*ῖα*, -*ῖα*, *m.*, a reconciler, a roller, leveller.

Ρεῖοῖσιν. See *ρεῖοῖσιν*.

Ρεῖοῖσιν, *vls.* -*ῖα*, -*ῖα*, -*ῖα*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I soothe, clear, level, extricate an object from (*α*), disentangle; settle, arrange; *η. βροῖο*, I relieve distress; *η. πᾶν αγαν περτα*, I relieve pain and grief; *η. μο ῖα*, I open or rub my eyes; *η. μο ῖα*, I clear my throat; *η. μο ῖα*, I clear the stem of my pipe; *ρεῖοεᾶς* *ρε μο ῖα*, it relieves my heart; *η. le*, I make a bargain with, hire, am hired by, make peace with; *η. μαρ ῖα*, I arrange or agree to wed; *η. αν βεᾶς*, I clear the road; *η. ῖα*, I make smooth your path; *ὅσοι τεοῖν ὀπ* *ῖα* *ῖα* *αγ* *αγ*, may God remove all obstacles from your path; *οῖα* *ρεῖοεᾶς* *μας α* *αγ*, a plain was cleared of wood; *η. αν βροῖο ὀπ* *ῖα*, I banish sorrow from your heart; *ρεῖο μο ῖα*, save me from my peril; *ρεῖο ῖα*, be reconciled with me; *ρεῖοῖσιν* *ῖα* *ῖα*, I would force my way through every bush; *ῖα* *ρεῖοῖσιν ὀπ* *ῖα* *αγ* *αγ*, may God not forgive them; *ρεῖοῖσιν*, *id.* See *ρεῖοῖσιν*.

Ρεῖοῖσιν, -*αγ*, and -*λεῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level area, a plot, a green or lawn for games, *etc.*, Rylane in *place-names*; *η. αν* *ῖα*, the dancing-field or -ring; *η. αν* *ῖα*, the battlefield; *η. ῖα*, a very large fire; *η. ῖα*, the Field of the Earl's House, near Castle-island; (*al.* *ρεῖοῖσιν*, *ρεῖοῖσιν*).

Ρεῖο-ῖα, *a.*, of brilliant hue.

Ρεῖοῖσιν, *a.*, easy-going; *η. αν* *οῖα* *ῖα* *αγ* *αγ* *η. αν* *οῖα* *ῖα* *αγ* *αγ*, John is easy-going, but Mary is more so (*N. Y.*).

Ρεῖο, *ρεῖοεᾶς*, *ρεῖοεᾶς*. See *ρεῖοεᾶς*, *γ.*

Ρεῖο, *p. a.*, cleared, made ready, *etc.*; *sm.* See *ρεῖοεᾶς*.

Ρεῖοεᾶς, -*αγ*, *pl. id.*, -*αγ*, -*αγ*, *m.*, act of clearing land from furze, *etc.*, or clearing a passage of obstruction, smoothing, settling, unravelling, setting free, solving, relieving; settling with,

hiring or being hired by (le); preparing one for, (cum); a plain, a level; a solution or explanation or analysis, a reading or version; a reconciliation, peace, concord, settlement; as *excl.*, easy now! (*Inishm.*); báinread réiōtíς, a level lawn; π. vánta, preparing poems; vóōs réiōtíς, a friendly pipe, a pipe of peace; π. γμαρσθ δσυρ vóanān bñanān mo γνό-ρα, my work is clearing, hoeing and fallowing land; mé π. cum báir, to prepare me for death; δς π. mo cinn, combing or tidying my hair; γαν π., undressed (of the hair); αρ γράθ an réiōtíς, for peace' sake, v'ponn an réiōtíς, *id.*; δς vóanān réiōtíς εατορεá, settling a dispute between them; má 'r réiōir ár γcol vó π., if we can get a dispensation for marriage; á čhoire an réiōtíς, O soul of peace; ní h-aon π. vó bí δςainn αρ an γcúrra, we did not come to the same conclusion regarding the matter; π. vó éabairt αρ, to give an explanation of; πυθαί γlacáθ 'ran π., to take things in good part; ní γsáθ γo vól ó π., failure to agree is the worst of deprivations (*See* ποζα); *al.* réiōce. *See under* mín, *subs.*

Réiōceáδ, -číς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, unfenced land, commonage, useless land.

Réiōceáδ, -číς, *d.* -číς, *pl.* -čá, *f.*, a ridge-band or groove-chain; π. .i. an rlabra bíonn αρ vhoiceáθ na rpačhač, π., the chain that lies on the bridge of the straddle (*By.*); *smt.* the straddle-groove in which the back-band runs; fig. a hag, a thin person, a ragged or dishevelled person, an old or damaged article of furniture. *See under* rmeapáθ; *cf.* réiō and réiō-čórhoá, (*under* réiō-, réáθ-).

Réiōceáč, -á, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; le π., in a peaceful manner.

Réiōceoir, -oíá, -mí, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe stem, *etc.*; a "key" (as to a Latin author, *etc.*); a ramrod.

Réiōtíςim, *vl.* -ceáδ, *v.* tr. and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; clean, clear, make smooth; disentangle, tease, comb; separate out (as particles of dust in a liquid, *etc.*), solve, release, relieve; agree or come to terms with (le), agree with (le), as food, *etc.*, I hire or am hired by (le), I live peaceably with; prepare for (cum); π. an vóčar, I facilitate matters; π. ceir, I solve a

problem; π. vó bhoio, I solve your troubles; π. vóine cum báir, I prepare a person for death; ιr bpeáς réiōtíςro le čéile, they get on very well together; ní réiōtíςeann bainne liom, milk does not agree with me; réiōtíςear leir αρ púnc, I engaged him to work for a pound, or, I agreed to work for him for a pound; réiōtíς rómam γo Catair na nγráp, clear the way for me to the City of Grace.

Réiōtíςce, *p. a.*, settled, agreed, disentangled, solved, cleared, freed, ready, hired, engaged; an mian (*al.* mín, mínúγáθ) ιr π. αρ an rceál, the best solution of the problem; π. αρ an bpoll, extricated from the hole.

Réiγín, -iun, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a region, district or country; in *pl.* distant or unlikely places, the sky (*Om.*); π. comíςceáč, strange territory; cuar-vóigeáθ na réiγiun vó, he was searched for everywhere; imčíςce 'rna réiγiun amač, gone to foreign parts; čá an tobac δς vól ruar in rna réiγiun, the price of tobacco is soaring; *al.* réáγún, ráiγiun (*Om.*).

Reiγléar, -á, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abbey-church, a recluse's cell (*Wind.*), = easlair beás (*Trip.*); *al.* reiγléar.

Réil, -e, *a.*, clear, true, manifest, rightful, distinguished; cuirpéil, *id.*; mí π., a rightful king (*O'Br.*); an ámpear ba péile a pučne, when its radiance was brightest; *compds.*, réil-bpeáč, a true judgment; réil-foirce (f-čairce), clear vision (*early*).

Reileán, péilim. *See* píleán, píllim.

Reileos. *See* roireos.

Reilceáóir, -óíá, -í, *m.*, a sexton, a churchyard-haunter, a light observed in graveyards, corpse-light (*Laoighis*).

Reilγín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a club-footed person.

Reilγineáč, -míς, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person.

Reilγine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Reilγ, -e, -lγe, *pl.* -í, -lγí, *f.*, a cemetery or churchyard, *al.* a grave; π. íoólaríe, a pagan burial ground; π. mēáč, a well-filled graveyard, π. bíáóimār, *id.*; capáct reilγe, a churchyard cough. *See under* cam and réábaθ; in *place-names*, R. popa mic paočair, *al.* R. ángeál áirne, in ápa na naom (*Onom.*); R. čailleáč cluana mic nóir, the Nuns' Cemetery of Clonmacnoise (*ib.*); *al.* noilγ.

Réiteac (-teanna), réiteann (a star, but *esp. fig.*, a fair lady). See réaltac, réalta.

Réiteos, -zac. See réaltós, -zac.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a star, a little star, a starfish, an asterisk; 'o léig-peaó ré 'rna réiltínib, he could read the stars, is a wonderful scholar; bí réiltíní 'rna rúilb aise, his eyes were flashing, said of one under the influence of drink or who has just been struck; éirpeap réiltíní air (or as rppréacarpnaig 'na tímceall) le h-aon uorpn amáin, I made him see stars with one blow of my fist; the ordinary *M. form*, réalt is *al.* found *esp.* in *poet.*, and réiteann, *esp.* in sense of a lovely girl; *al.* réiltín. See réalta.

Réiltineac, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

Reim, *m.*, a comedian or juggler (*Laws, etc.*).

Réim, rheum. See réam.

Réim, a shout; *pl. cupaó*, the clamour of warriors (*O'Cl.*).

Réim, *g. -e, -eac, pl. -e, -eanna, f.*, riding, driving; a course, way, career, or voyage; a stage or relay, life; a tendency, a position or condition; sway, power, authority, fame; courage, pride; a series, order, succession, list or catalogue, tradition; inflection, rhyme, conjugation; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a race, a body of men larger than a buirdean; *pl. reolta*, sailing course, career; *pl. ríogparóe*, a dynasty or dynastic list; an *R. Ríogparóe*, the Succession of Kings, an early tract; réime oerpte na noprúac, the mystic rites of the druids (*Br.*); ba í an fáirpge a *pl. rúctáir*, he was born to be a sailor; ír zairuo an *pl. paogail puair* ré, his earthly career was short; cumap réime, a great career; áóam ár n-acáir uile túr zac réime ríogparóe, Adam father of us all heads each royal pedigree; a *pl. rá mteacó* le buile ar éaoó na namao, if he finished his mad course on the side of the enemy; oe *pl. rípeac*, in a straight course; pá *pl.* in readiness, equipped, launched, *etc.*; ó *pl.* from tradition (*Tyrone*); oe'n *pl. rin*, on that occasion, without stopping; leigim *pl. le*, I give liberty or scope to; pcaoitim *pl. pá'm* éeangain, I let my tongue wag freely; tá an *pl. reo* le Gallab, the foreigners have won this round; tá mbéao an *pl. reo* linn, if we succeeded this time; go mbéao

agam *pl. ó'n* zcáair go éeile, so that I might travel from city to city; glacair intinn áirio ír *pl.*, be resolute and persevere; b'aeapac mo *pl.*, my life was joyous; mé uom' coir ír các 'na *pl.*, I walking while all ride; tá an iomarca péimeac rú, you are going too fast; *compds.*, baot-*pl.*, foolish course; buat-*pl.*, victorious course; cat-*pl.*, triumph; cpuat-*pl. cáta*, stern advance to battle; poir-*pl.*, race of chariots, *etc.*; taot-*pl.*, oblique case (*Gram.*); *derivs.*, oíum, éium, foimium (*p. eic*, riding, early); foium (popaim), imium or -rím (cursus, circuitus), táium (tárim).

Réim-, in *compds.*, sway, power; réim-burte, broken in power; réim-éion, sway of love; réim-óipeac, in a straight line, direct, réim-éapc, *id.*; réim-éirpe zaeóeal-*pl. ríge*, the treasury of the descent of Irish kings; réim-rcéal, a rambling story (*Tip.*); réim-éirap, progressive.

Réim-, in *compds.* See réam-, réim-.

Reimpeap. See réimeapap.

Reime. See roime.

Reime, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness; *al. compar.* and *gaf.* of a putative *a.*, réam, fat, loud, *e.g.*, an té ír reime (*pron. rí*) caoiris ír leir éiróeann na bráirpe, the friars pray for the man with the fattest sheep (*saying*); an pozar ír *pl.*, the loudest sound; as *posit.* in ba *pl. leat* zac oep, you would think each tear very big (*E. R.*); *al.* roime, raime.

Réimeac, *a.*, coursing, in full career, in the ascendant.

Reimeac, -míge, *a.*, arrogant, proud, gross.

Reimeac, -a, *f.*, grossness, thickness, fatness, arrogance.

Reimeao, *m.*, thickness, stoutness, plumpness, *al.* peamao, pamao.

Reimeap, -air, *m.*, thickness, stoutness; téigim í *pl.*, I become thick or stout; *al.* reim(í)peap (*pron. rípeap, ruípeap*) and peamap.

Réimeamail, -míla, *a.*, bearing sway or authority, in power, holding one's own, constant, persevering, rampant, important.

Réimeamíact, -a, *f.*, consistency, sway, authority.

Réimeap, -mpe, *pl. id., f.*, the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; as caiteam mo pé zan *pl. ná* peact, passing my time without rule or law (*E. R.*).

- Réimeap, -mpe, *d.* -mip, *pl.* -mpe, *f.*, a time, period or phase, a lifetime, a reign; ó m. na naoim in áirio macla, since the days of the saints in Armagh; le m. Sall, during the foreign period; *sm.* *m.* (*Old Ir.* remess, *i.* reimeap).
- Reimeapao, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).
- Réimreacat, -a, *f.*, exploits (*Br.*).
- Réimip, *f.*, Rheims (*C.C.*).
- Réimniúim, -iuúao, *v. intr.*, I proceed, go, walk, progress, advance; *v. tr.*, I inflect, decline (*Gram.*).
- Réimniúao, -niúce, *m.*, gradation, advance; proportion.
- Reimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, thickness, fatness, coagulation, density, thickness of cloth from tucking or fulling.
- Reimpeacat, -a, *f.*, thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness, density, thickness of cloth from fulling or tucking.
- Reimpuúim, -puúao. See peaimpuúim, -puúao.
- Reimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance. See maóaire.
- Reimpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -peaca, *f.*, a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; *al.* a row or rank (*cf.* mainpe, péimpe).
- Réimpe, *m.*, a tract of land, a ranch, a stretch; tá péimip rása de'n bótar san teac, long stretches of the road are devoid of houses (*Stoc.* 8, '25).
- Réimpeac, -pice, *a.*, heroic; famous, of great repute.
- Réineacap, -aip, *m.*, hereditary right, inheritance; bí m. as an dálaac ar tíh Conaill, the O'Donnell had a hereditary claim to Tirconnell; fuair m' áair an talaín do péip péineacair, my father was left the land by will (*H. M.*); *cf.* maógnacap and moúnacat, gift (*O'R.*).
- Réinneap, form of punneap (do-ghím).
- Reipéal, *m.*, Repeal (of Act of Union); *al.* -éil.
- Reipleacán, -áin, *m.*, murrain (*A. McG.*); *cf.* purpleac.
- Réip, service, will, etc.; *al.* for do m. See mair.
- Reipe, *indéc. a.*, old, aged (*O'R.*).
- Reipeac, -pice, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person (*O'R.*); *al.* peapac.
- 'R éip (tap éip), after.
- Réipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches; m. ríh, a man's span; gac m. de'n péip rin as péirteac 'na timceall, every part of her corresponded accordingly; oet m. 'ran éipor do bí cairip, the belt he wore was eight spans; peipe (*Charl.*; *gl.* palma).
- Reit, -e, *f.*, rutting, applied to sheep, goats, etc.; tá an caopa roin pá m., that sheep is seeking the ram; ní táimis na gabair rin pá m., those goats have not been rutted; peiteao, *id.* (*Chm.*), raic (*N. Y.*).
- Reite, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -cí, *m.*, a ram; m. coúao, a battering ram, m. péabta, m. toúla, *id.*; *al.* peic.
- Reiteacap, -aip, *m.*, rutting, heat in sheep, goats, etc.; caopa pá m., a sheep in heat seeking the ram; *al.* peatacap.
- Reiteap, -éip, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; m. punneam, a winnowing sieve (*early*); *al.* puócap, peacap.
- Reitim, *vl.* peic, -teao, *v. tr.*, I copulate (of sheep, goats, etc.).
- Reicín, *m.*, a little ram; *al.* peacín (*O'R.*).
- Réicín, *m.*, smooth weather (= péiró-íon, *Stokes in Eg.*).
- Réicín, *m.*, a brindled cow; = maóaicín.
- Reicínce, *g. id.*, *f.*, tameness, tranquility (*early*); m. asur meapmóacat, serenity and mildness; m. asur coúpaíoeacat, serenity and stability; rioet asur m., peace and serenity.
- Reicine, *g. id.*, *f.*, calm, mental calm; an m. eapraice, the vernal calm; *opp.* to ainbteinne; *al.* maetine (*C. C.*); (*early*).
- Reicineac, -nige, *a.*, serene.
- Reicineacat, -a, *f.*, rutting, copulating (of sheep, goats, etc.).
- Reicleos. See roirceos.
- Reineac. See raicneac.
- Reirpeán, -eain, *m.*, a rush, a torrent; *cf.* peacap.
- Reirte, *p. a.*, rutted; tá na caoiriúg rin go léip reirte, all these sheep have taken the ram.
- Reoó, *g.* -a, -óca, -eoiró, *pl. id.* and -ócana, *m.*, frost, hoar frost, act of freezing; peoócana na bealtaine o' pás mire san phácaí, the May frosts left me without potatoes; an m. péal-cannac, the starry frost; coinnlín peoóca, an icicle; bláta peoóca, frost flowers; gaot an peoiró, the frost-bearing wind; oírúct peoóca, frost dew, frozen dew; bpat peoóca, a coat of frost; gabairín peoóca (or peaca), jack-snipe; *compds.*: aic-m., second frost, vegetation; oúó-m., black frost (coinnle oúó-peoóca, black frost icicles); plíc-m., wet frost; glair (-e)-m. (peaca), a slight or grey frost, liaic-m., *id.*; rcoit-m., hard frost, or freezing at the tips (?); ric-m., dry or hard

frost; *o'farrhuig an fheimmeoir* dá buacáill ar maidin cionnar bí an oirde asur tuidair an buacáill dá fheadhma: bí an fhadó doctuidó go piúghanta, le h-ghairó na h-oirde gailbeánta, ceann rcoib as rcoit-*n.* le plú-*n.* na h-oirde as at-*n.*, a farmer asked his boy what kind the preceding night was and he replied: the north wind blew fiercely through the bitter night, the squeeze-loop top was freezing hard from the regelation of the melted frost (*By.*); *na fúl nglar mar n.*, with grey eyes like frost; *cá an n.* 'na fúl, her eye glistens like frost.

Reoðac, -aige, *a.*, frosty; *geimpeas n.*, a frosty winter; *oirde n.*, a frosty night.

Reoðad, -oirde, *m.*, act of freezing, becoming clotted or solidified, icing; *as n.* *peaca*, freezing hard (*Con.*).

Reoðaim. See *reoirim*.

Reoð-leac, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *whence*: -*cad*, act of freezing, congealing; and -*aim*, I freeze, congeal (*O'R.*).

Reoirim, -oðad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal, become clotted or solidified, cause to freeze, *esp.* of hoar frost; *n.* *le*, I freeze to; *mo rciadán do reoir lem' taid*, my wings have frozen to my sides; *al.* *reoðaim*.

Reoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slight hoar frost; *pron.* *reoirín* or *reoirín*.

Reoirde, *p. a.*, frozen, congealed, iced, clotted (as blood, etc.); *míl n.*, frozen honey; *n.* *le ríoc*, frozen by the frost; *al.* *reoðta*.

Rí! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Rí, in *phr.* *ní ná raé*, neither luck nor grace, empty-handed.

Rí, *g. ríog*, *d. ríog*, *pl. ríoga*, *ríogte*, *ríogte*, *gpl. ríog*, *ríogte*, *m.*, a king, monarch, ruler, an abbot (*early*), the principal person or thing of a group; a king-card; *an Rí*, God, the King, the king-card; *an n.* *comóineas*, the crowned king; *áir-*n.**, a high-king, kaiser or emperor; the Irish *áir-*n.** was also called on occasion *n.* *teampad*, *n.* *éireann*; he was selected from the royal *veirb-fine* of the *úí néill* from the 5th c.; *n.* *cúigíó*, a provincial king or pentarch, *al.* a great fellow; *n.* *tuidte*, a king of a state or tribe; *n.* *móir-tuidte*, king of a principal state; *cf.* *n.* *beann a.* *n.* *tuidte* *le n-a mbíonn VII nglaró faine go n-a bpofoibaid i gceilfine mar ip iao beann a fláda iao*, a king who has seven

grades of *faine* with their sub-divisions subject to him, for they are the peaks of his royalty; *n.* *ríog*, a king having other kings subject to him liable to fine for failing to attend his regular assembly (*donac*) or occasional convention (*óail*); *n.* *óilear*, a lawful sovereign; *n.* *faine*, a Fianna chief, a leader; *n.* *na gcat*, the king of cats (*folk.*); *n.* *na n-éan*, the eagle; *n.* *na ruid*, a king of scholars; *n.* *na fairrige*, the seal; *Rí an Doimain*, the Emperor of the World (romances, etc.); *R. na Ríog*, *na nÓúil*, *na Reann*, *gc.*, the King of Kings, the Elements, the Stars, etc. (*i.e.*, God); *R. an Doimnais*, *na h-doine*, the King of Sunday, Friday (*i.e.*, Christ); *R. na bpeant*, *na bplaitear*, *gc.*, the King of Miracles, of Heaven, etc.; *R. na Cpuinne*, the King of the Universe (God); *a R. an tsult!* O King of Joy (God)! *Rí na gcréas*, Christ; *n.* *laoc éireann*, chief of Ireland's heroes; *n.* *muileas*, the king of diamonds; *n.* *cruid*, the king of clubs; *Óáibíó R.*, King David; *but Rí Séamar*, King James; *Rí Seoirre*, King George; *mac ríog*, a prince; *infean ríog*, a princess; *adbar ríog*, one eligible for the crown, *damna ríog*, *id.*, *nát ríog*, a royal rath; *cúip ríog*, a royal court; *ní éuibairinn do'n ríog é*, I would not give it to the king (not to anybody); *coasó na ríogte*, the war of the kings (William III. and James II.) *O'Ra.*; *cluidé an ríog*, name of an epidemic (*Contr.*); *i noomán na noall ip n.* *pear don trúite*, amongst the blind the one-eyed man is king (*prov.*); *'ré an n.* *óá leasó leir an mbileois é*, it is selling a king with a leaf (said when a small trump beats a king at cards); *o'éimeasoir gélleas mar ríog ó*, they refused to acknowledge him as sovereign; *táim im' ríog ar*, I am king of.

Rí, in *compds.* See *ríog*, *ríog*.

R1A (before). See *ré*.

R1A, with her, to her; *emph.* -*ran*.

R1A. See *roicim*.

R1AB, *g. réibe*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a streak, a welt, a groove; *trí maba dearga do bádar timceall a cúip*, three red stripes were all round his body (of *luigáir R1AB nOearg*).

R1AB, *f.*, a lark; a fair lady. See *maibóg*. *R1ABAC*, -*aidce*, *pl. maibca*, *a.*, brindled, striped, tabby, grey, fauve, roan, swarthy, grizzled, fallow; *bán n.*, fallow

land; bó n., a brindled cow (*See* *maibé*, *sf.*); cat n., a brindled cat; císte n., brown bread; an Conntae R., the striped or furrowed county, Wexford; cromán n., a scald-crow; éan n., the pipit; raimpáó n., a varied summer; ní tígim leir rin túb, bán ná n., I do not agree with that at all; in *place-names*: an Slaib R., Sleeveveagh; an Cairleán R., Castlereagh; an Loč R., Loughrea; *sm.*, a brindled horse, *al.* pasture louse-wort or dwarf red-rattle; *al.* used euphemistically for *maibé*; *oft.* for *do'n n.*, *e.g.*: an n. a bfuil fíor ašat! you know nothing about it! an n. ploc, devil a bit, nothing at all; ní'l don n. faic le véanam aige, he has absolutely nothing to do; tá an n. le fíor aip, it is terribly long; an n. oe ná n. mairb an éaora, most certainly he killed the sheep; an mašair ann? an n. out! (or an n. ann!), will you go? dickens a go! (*i.e.* no); n. nuainne, not a bit; *sf.*, a brindled cow; laeteanta na maibé, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March or the opening days of April; mí na (bó) maibé, the month of the brindled cow, *i.* March; the legend is that the brindled cow complained at the dawn of April of the harshness of March, whereupon March borrowed a few days from April and these were so wet and stormy that the bó maibé was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the borrowed days are called laeteanta na maibé.

Riabadóš, *f.*, name of a bird (unidentified); *cf.* *maibé*.

Riabál: *euphemistic* for *maibé*.

Riaball. *See* *muabál*, 7c.

Riabán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swarthy person, an oyster-catcher (*Con.*).

Riabós, -ós, -a, *f.*, a little streak or welt, a drill in tillage; anything streaked, the name of various small birds, *esp.* the cuckoo's follower, the meadow pipit, *al.* called banáir na cuáice, giolla na cuáice; a henlark (*Torr.*), a hedge-sparrow, *etc.*; n. élaodáig, rock pipit; n. coille, tree pipit; n. móna, tit-lark or meadow-pipit; n. maipce, a small cow; rós-naim uaim n., I give up a drill (in digging); *al.* *maipós*, *maibós*.

Riact, *pret. 3s.* of *roicim* and *mušim*, came, reached; n. im táil, there came to me (*E. R.*); n. an ingean tar a

h-eolar leir, the maid reached a place unknown to her with him (*ib.*).

Riactain, -ana, *vl.* of *roicim* and *mušim*, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; n. a leap, necessity (*early*); šan n. coircéime, unable to walk a step (*Br.*); *al.* *maibé*.

Riactanač, -aige, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; compulsory, incumbent (on, aš); ní'l ré n. ašam, it is not necessary for me, I need not; šaeóealš n., compulsory Irish; *sm.*, a needy person; *pron. oft.* *maibé*.

Riactanaš, -aip, *pl. id.* and -aipí, *n.*, necessity (in full n. a leap, *early*), need, want, exigence, indispensable duty; ní'l ošigeaš aš n., necessity knoweth no law; n. mášair na géip-inceleáča, necessity sharpens the wits; ná tpoio áčt me n., fight not unless compelled; an uair atá a n. a leap oip, when you are in need of it; n. a leap oš cómarpan, your neighbour's necessity.

Riactanašac, -aige, necessary (for, oš).

Riač, *m.*, a wheel; whence *oé-n.*, two-wheeled, *sm.* a two-wheeler, *gl.* biga; ceip-n., four-wheeled, *sm.*, a four-wheeler, a four-wheeled chariot (*early*).

Riač, mačač, mačaim. *See* *maš*, *mašač*, *mašaim*.

Riača, epithet of Cairbre, founder of the *Uál R.*, an Ulster tribe and region; similarly *Uál šair* from *Coimac Cair*. mačaim, *vl.* *peim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ride; *al.* I break in (as a horse, *etc.*), (*early*).

Riačaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a cunning old fellow; *al.* applied to beasts (*Con.*); *cf.* *mačaim*.

Riačóip. *See* *mačóip*.

Riačta, *a.*, trained, broken, tamed, quick, expeditious; capall n., a trained horse; uain n., a plough-ox; *al.* *mača*, *mača*. Riaš, *g. péige*, *d. péis*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a scaffold; sorrow, chastisement; cinéala éaš-pailla na brian ašur na maš, the different kinds of torture and torment; i šepuair-péis, on a hard gibbet; *gl.* patibulum; *al.* *mač*, *maš*.

Riašáč, -šta, *m.*, act of tearing asunder, rending, racking, hanging, executing, torturing.

Riašail, *g. -šla*, -šlac, *pl. -šla*, -šlaca, *f.*, a rule, law or regulation; rule, government, direction or jurisdiction; a religious rule, discipline, a religion; a system or dispensation; *al.* a carpenter's (*etc.*) rule, a line; n. Ailbhe, the rule of St. Ailbhe; n. ingip, a

plumb-rule; *μ.* ὀρεαῖ, a straight rule or line; *μαξλαῖ* λέγιμν, rules of study; *ζαν μ.*, unruly, undisciplined; *μάις ζαν μ.*, unrestrained frivolity; *πά μ.*, under the rule or government of; *cuim μ. pá μ.*, I reduce to my dominion; *cuim pman ayp μ.* oit féin, subject yourself to restraint and discipline; *as téanaí* *μαξλαῖ* *τέ*, living according to God's law; *éus μαξλα ayp nó* *cuim téanaí* *πά* *τιά*, who introduced a law and a system that brought confusion on the Danes; *ζο puaḃ* *μ.* *taiteann*, joyously ruling at T.; *ba μ.* *as flaitib* *beir*, *gc.*, it was the custom of nobles to be, *etc.*; *pacmar*, *pmaná* *μ.*, blessed and well-disposed in the priesthood; *οποῖ-μ.*, indiscipline; *τρέ* *iomao* *οποῖ-μαξλαῖ* *ο'pár* *eaomann*, through the growth of much indiscipline amongst us.

Ριαξαι-βέαρ, *m.*, discipline, order.

Ριαξαι-έιυμαίρ, *f.*, a straight rule or edge, the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

Ριαξαιμ. See *μαξλουγίμ*.

Ριαξαι(τ)-chépmaḃ, *m.*, a square.

Ριαξαιτεαῖ. See *μαξλαῖ*.

Ριαξαιμ, -*αῖ*, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify, torture, torment; *οο μαξλαῖ* (*μαξλαῖ*) *α* *βαίλ* *ό* *έτε*, his limbs were torn asunder (*F. F.*).

Ριαξαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*πί*, *m.*, a hangman, executioner or torturer; *μαξαιπί* *αγυρ* *πιαντόπί*, executioners and torturers (*C. C.*).

Ριαξαιρεαῖ, -*α*, *f.*, hanging, execution.

Ριαξλαῖ, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule, regular, orderly, ruled, governed, monastic; *bean μ.*, a nun; *όρο μ.*, a Religious Order; -*ταῖ*, *μαξαιτεαῖ*, *id.*

Ριαξλαῖαῖ, -*α*, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness; religious or monastic life (*F. F.*).

Ριαξλαῖαρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, sovereignty, government; *μαξλαῖαῖαρ*, *μαξλαῖαῖ*, *id.*

Ριαξλαῖόιρ, -*όμα*, -*πί*, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

Ριαζαν, *poet.* for *πίοζαν*.

Ριαζάντα. See *πέαῖ-όάντα* under *πέιῖ-ό*.

Ριαζλαῖ, -*αί*, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

Ριαζλαῖαῖ. See *μαξλαῖαρ*.

Ριαζλαῖῖ, *μαξλαίμ*. See *μαξλουγῖῖ*, *μαξλουγίμ*.

Ριαζλαίῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*όῖ*, *m.*, a ruler, a regulator, an arbiter; *μ.* *έίρε*, arbiter

of poets (*E. R.*); *μ.* *ι* *ζαῖραῖ* *λέίγεαντα*, an arbiter on scientific points.

Ριαζλann, *f.*, lethal or torture chamber.

Ριαζλόιμ, *m.*, a ruler, an abbot, a censor.

Ριαζλουγῖῖ, -*αί*, *te*, *m.*, the act of ruling, government, discipline, management; *ιρ* *ουαλ μ.* *οο* *πέιρ* *οιρεαῖαρ*, the ruler is according to the upbringing he has received (*prov.*); *al.* *μαξλαῖ*.

Ριαζλουγίμ, -*αῖ*, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, regulate, govern; *οο* *μαξλουγί* *ι* *οτέαμαίρ*, who reigned in Tara; *μαξλαίμ*, *id.*

Ριαῖ, *ad.*, before, before this, up to this, ever, always or at any time, in the *past*, *al.* in *pres.* (*M.*), *sm.* in *future* (*M.*); with *neg.* never, not at all; *μ.* *ιρ* *έοιῖ*, ever and always, forever (*past and fut.*); *ανοίρ* *αγυρ μ.*, now and forever; *ανοίρ* *αγυρ μ.* *έοιρ* *ομαινν*, *α* *όια*, help us, O God, now and forever; *ανοίρ* *νό μ.*, now or never; *τά* *'na* *ζεμπεαῖ* *ανοίρ* *νό μ.*, it is winter now or never; *τά* *mo* *έοιῖ* *βυρτε* *ανοίρ* *νό μ.*, my heart is broken at last; *μ.* *anall*, hitherto, up to the present; *μ.* *ό* *έοι*, ever since; *μ.* *οιμιρ* *πιν*, ever before that; *έλμινμ μ.* *οά* *μάῖ* *ζο*, I have always heard it said; *μ.* *ό* *μαῖ* *μέ*, ever since I was born; *έα* *μαῖ* *τύ μ.* *ζαν* *όιαμαιο* *αγαι*, you were ever in trouble; *νί* *παα μ.* *οο* *λετέιῖ*, I never saw your peer; *ιρ* *έ* *οο* *πλί* *εαῖ* *έ μ.*, it has ever been your way of living; *ταοι μ.* *im'* *έοιμνῖ*, you have always been against me; *τάιμ* *αγ* *έίρτεαῖ* *λείρ* *αν* *πέαλ* *έοιμ μ.*, I am listening to that yarn all my life; *πιν* *έ μ.* *μαρ* *μολαίμ*, that is what I always advise; *νί* *έοιμν* *αν* *έαῖαρ μ.* *ζαν* *ποῖμα*, the city is never silent; *fut.* (for *έοιῖ*); *beir* *ρέ μ.* *amlaῖ*, it will be ever thus; *ζο* *παβαιρ μ.* *amlaῖ*, may you be ever thus; *various*: *οο* *έοιρ μ.* *οάνα*, I never lacked courage; *οειμνν-ρε μ.* *anall*, I used always say; *αῖα μ.* *im'έί*, that have long since departed; *ιρ* *annam μ.* *οο* *έί*, *gc.*, seldom hitherto (or indeed) was there, *etc.*; *νί* *πέαίμ μ.* *έ*, it is just as well; *ιρ* *cuma μ.* *έ*, *id.*; *β'έίρτοιρ* *νάμ* *β'πέαίμ μ.* *έ*, perhaps it was all for the best; *ζαῖ* *έοιμν* *μ.* *aca*, every single one of them; as strengthening *ad.*; *'όφαι* *αον* *νόαῖ* *αμ* *πuaḃ*? *έίμν μ.*, anything fresh on? not a bit; *αν* *έάῖ* *λά μ.*, the very first day; *αμ* *τάμ μ.*, first of all (*ad.*); *παῖ* *ό μ.*, quite a

long time ago, long since; *le fada n.*, for a long time back; *cóm maic leat-ra don lá n.*, as good as you "any day"; *atáim san beannaó cóim fada le n.*, I have been as long as ever without a shave; *al. amáin*; from *pé (na)*, before and *neut. prn.*; *cf. isamh.*
Riamnaic, -aige, f., a fishing-line; *briatán riamnaíge*, a salmon caught with a line (*early*); *cf. riamlaic.*
Rian, g. -ain, réin, pl. id., -a, -nta, m., a track, a path, a way, a passage or "lane" hewn through enemies, a race-track or -course, a journey, course or run; a jink at cards; a trace, track, resulting sign or mark, a scar or body-mark, a spoor, effect or "influence"; order, arrangement, method, system, good disposition, capacity, prosperity; vigour, power to move; a span (*al. réan, O'R.*); *an n. oíreac*, the straight or right path; *n. rcine*, a knife-mark; *n. tuáige*, traces of cutting by the axe; *n. ríacla*, a tooth mark; *n. fóla*, a bloodstain; *n. na bolgaíge*, pock-marks; *n. loit*, mark of a wound; *n. na gcearc*, hens' footprints; *n. mo cóp 'ran plóa*, the tracks of my feet in the mire; *na trí rian i' ríá éanann*; *n. suail i muing, n. cairce i gclaióe*, *n. céadta i gcríic*, the three most permanent marks, that of charring in the moorland, of a cart-wheel on a bank, and of a plough in a furrow; *i rianuib maóma*, in the track of defeated armies; *fóto cóirnaic na gceirce rian*, the place where the four roads meet; *ceann mo rian*, my journey's end; *peap cinn rian*, a captain, a leader, a pace-maker in marching, working, etc.; *bacais na n.*, wandering beggars; *ar don n.*, together, all together, following the same path; *ní rašann ar don n. amáin leat-ra*, I would not put myself on the same level with you; *san n. i ngéibinn*, in fetters without power of making a journey; *san tapa san n.*, without vigour or power to get about; *san réim san n.*, rendered powerless; *san n. múnte*, showing no sign of having been taught, or of good manners; *san don n. coftair*, without any expense whatever; *san n. buille ar bíe*, neatly finished (as a tool); *i n.*, in the style of, like; *i n. an peoró*, after the manner of or like frost (of the eyes); *oub goim ó n. an córóa*, black and blue from the cord; *with vbs.*: *cuirim n. (with g.)*, I track, dog, scent

out; *cuirreao pé n. na lačan ar an uirce*, he would follow the duck's tracks over water; *cuirim n. ar*, I set in order, set going, put right, etc.; *rin ó cuir n. an mí-áda asur an oclair oim*, that is what gave me this look of misfortune and hunger; *óá gcuirici n. ceairc oíta*, if they were brought up properly; *bí n. óá cuir ar an obair*, the work was being put on the road to completion; *with other vbs.*: *beirim n. asur ríeac óo'n náiríun*, I bring law and order to the nation (*Car.*); *imíšim ó n. mo námao*, I get out of my enemies' way; *rásaim mo n. ar*, I leave traces of my influence on, *rásaim n. mo láime ar, id.*; *oo-šnám n.*, I jink a game; *óeinear n.*, I jinked it; *ní péoiri liom ríuáal ná n. oo óéanah*, I am not able to get about at all; *caillim mo lúe, mo ríuáal, mo n.*, I lose all power of movement and locomotion; *with atá*: *tá an-n. aige*, he is very handy, makes his presence felt; *bí n. maic as an gcaillín aoubairc, gc.*, it was a smart girl who said, etc., the girl who said . . . hit it off well; *tá a n. ar*, he bears signs of it, he shows it; *ní'l a n. ar an oclam, lit.* he has left no traces on earth, he is worn to a shadow; *tá n. oo šnóca oit*, you show what business you follow, or the effects of your actions (*esp. bad actions*) (*M.*); *tá corímalac óo šnóca oit, Con.*; *tá a n. oit*, you show the effect of it (as drink, etc., *plioct, Con. and U.*), "signs on it" (*Anglo-Irish*); *bíonn tú ar meirce i' tá a n. oit*, you are a drunkard and show it (in your person, condition, etc.); *asur tá a n. ar*, "as you see," "as is clear" (*parenthetical*); *bí áro-rcoirim ann aréir, i' tá a n. ar*, *tá na ríannn go léir ar láir*, there was a great storm last night, and the result is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá ré 'na n. asam*, I have jinked it; in *place-names*: *R. Canbata lušaine móir (al. Acaill)*, near Tara; *R. Tul ar Ceal at Tara (Onom.)*.

Rian, g. réin, m., the sea (*early*); *al. the Rhine, Spuē Réin, id.*

Rian, a., distinguished; *na páróe n.*, of the noble sayings (*D. S.*).

Rianaic, -aige, a., leaving a track or trace, treaded by paths, well-disposed; *an éisre il-n.*, mazy realm of poesy (*C. Br.*).

Rianaíóe, g. id., pl. -óe, m., a wanderer,

a trekker, a traveller; a maker of tracks.

R1ANAPΘEAC̃, -a, *f.*, wandering, travelling.

R1ANAIM, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mark, trace out, walk, journey; jink, precipitate or cause; *μ. an* cluice, I jink the game, make a jink; *μanap ē*, I jinked it; *μanuig an cluice (amāc)*, the game was jinked; *μanparō rin ppaipn i bpeapainn peo ēibip*, this will precipitate war in Ireland; *al. μan-uigim*.

R1ANAIPE, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a wayfarer.

R1ANAC̃IN, *m.*, red rattle (*plant*).

R1ANAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, orderly, methodical, intelligent.

R1ANÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path across a field, *esp.* a tilled field; a long low heap (as of potatoes, *etc.*); *μ. mine*, a track of meal.

R1AN-BÁIC, *m.*, a ship (*poet.*); Δ̃c Cliãc na *μ.*, Dublin of the ships.

R1AN-FLIUC, *a.*, wet-tracked; *geimpeaō μ.*, wet winter.

R1AN-LOT, *m.*, great wounding, wounding that leaves marked traces or cicatrices.

R1ANTA, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (*of a place*), prepared, ready; jinked (*of card-playing*), won; *an bócar μ.*, the high road; *perō μ. cum aip̃cip*, ready and fitted for a journey; *berō Reipéal μ. i mbliarōna*, Repeal will be settled this year.

R1ANUGAō, -uig̃ce, *m.*, act of marking out; making tracks of walking; journeying; jinking.

R1ANUIG̃IM. See *μanaim*.

R1AP, *g.*, péipe, *d. péip (oft. nom.)*, *pl. -a, f.*, service, attendance, custom; management; office, chore, duty, disposal, feudal service (*etc.*), requisition, cattle, *etc.*, rendered in tribute to a chief; rule, authority, power; will, desire, "pleasure"; a lord's (*plaĩc*) right of judgment over freemen (*Laws*); decision, sanction, custom; share, division, allotment; supply, sufficiency (*with g. of noun*); act of serving, attending or allotting (*in this use smt. m., prob. for μapaō; al. péap, m.*); *μ. na maip̃one*, the morning duty, clearing away after breakfast (*péip, By.*); *μ. na h-orōce*, the evening duty, clearing up for the following morning; *μ. na pluãg*, control of the hosts, *fig.* the controller of the hosts (*poet.*); *μ. na scéaṽta*, supplies for hundreds; *μ. maic móna*, a good supply of turf (*Spil., μ. m.*); *μ. a c̃áip (or a sc̃abaṽ)*,

enough for his needs; *μ. a mīana*, the wherewith to satisfy his wishes; *caosaō μ.*, fifty services (*gl. on μanap péipe, Laws*); *beo-μana*, a render paid in live stock (? *Laws*); *maip̃-μana*, the same in dead stock (? *ib.*); *μ. so c̃oimeaō*, to keep order; *oéan mo μ.*, do as I desire; *b'p̃eip̃ip̃ go otiocpaō liom-μa μ. vuit*, perhaps I could manage to suit you; *lean so μ. (péip̃) péin*, follow your own design, do as you will; *asur an baile rin so p̃eip̃aṽ asur so μ. (=μapaō)*, and to manage and govern that town; *with preps.*: *ap péip̃*, at the will of, under the control of; *ap péip̃ lũc leapa*, led by wise counsellors (*S. R.*); *go noeãcaṽ oē c̃p̃iort a otãbaip̃ ap a péip̃*, Christ has failed to bring them to accept His teaching or do His will; *pá péip̃*, in subjugation, in the power of (*with g.*), *al. ready*; *pá péip̃ le ṽul as p̃iãc̃*, ready to go hunting; *so péip̃ (al. ṽp̃eip̃, léip̃)*, agreeable to, according to, after, at the disposal of; *sc̃ac̃ cat so péip̃ cinél*, cat after kind (*prov.*); *go otãgaṽ oia so péip̃ so c̃p̃iort ṽuit*, may God reward your good dispositions; *oom' péip̃*, at my disposal, according to my wishes, in my view; *cf. na p̃ianna so b̃iōō ṽoo' péip̃*, the Fenians who used do your bidding, be at your call. *geallaim μ. (or péip̃) so*, I promise to serve; *so péip̃ a c̃eile*, homogeneous, uniform, agreeing, in due order, *al. one by one, by degrees*; *oá μ. rin*, therefore, accordingly, if that be so, in that case; *so'n péip̃ rin, id.*; *ap poin oá péip̃ rin go Corcaig̃*, from that point in the same way to Cork; *so'n péip̃ c̃eaṽna (continuing)* in the same way; *as caiteam̃ sc̃eaṽilge leip̃ so péip̃ nóciā a p̃innip̃*, speaking to him in Irish in the ancestral way (*Blask.*); *so péip̃ ṽútc̃ap̃*, inherently; *so péip̃ náṽúipe*, by nature, according to nature; *so péip̃ cúip̃ce*, in courtly style (*Br.*); *so péip̃ ṽeallp̃aim̃*, as it would seem, apparently; *so péip̃ a sc̃up̃cail*, according to his means; *as obaip̃ so péip̃ na p̃eãc̃t̃maine*, working by the week; *so péip̃ map̃*, according as, while, as; *so péip̃ map̃ tiocpaō linn*, as we shall have occasion; *so péip̃ map̃ c̃ipeaṽ*, according to what I shall find, according to circumstances; *oft. m. (perh. for μapaō)*; *e.g. cuiṽeãc̃ p̃ám oá μ.*, a pleasant company being entertained; *oft. péip̃ (neg. mí-μ.)*.

RIAΠAC, -αιζε, *a.*, complaisant, submissive, agreeable; *al.* serving, attending on; Δ ὕμνασις μῦντε μαναις, O polite and agreeable O'Brien (*E. R.*); *π.* πέρι, ready to be served or enjoyed (as a feast).

RIAΠACΩ, μαναετ. *See* μαναω.

RIAΠAC, -πτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, entertaining, ruling, managing, dividing, administering, sharing, rationing, pleasing, complying with, experiencing, enjoying or suffering, submitting to, obeying, reducing to submission; waiting or attending on (*an*); *π.* ιαπειν *an* νομα, the empery of the western world; cineadā oibh san *π.*, some of the tribes not submitting; fear μαντα, a dispenser, allocator or regulator; *oft.* *μαν* (*m.*); μαναεω, μαν-αετ, -αιδεαετ, *id.* *See* *μαν*, μανυεω.

RIAΠAOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ote, m.*, a dispenser (spenser), regulator or organiser; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors; *π.* na n-iaia, a manager for earls (*S. R.*); μαναιε, *id.*

RIAΠAOEAC, -a, *f.*, the office of dispenser, *etc.*, act of dispensing, *etc.* *See* μαναω.

RIAΠAM, *pls.* *μαν*, -μαω, *etc.*, *v. tr.*, I serve, entertain, distribute, allot, divide (amongst, *an*), allocate, administer, manage, rule, dispose, reduce to submission, please or comply with (*oo*); submit to, obey; *π.* oo toil, I carry out your wishes; *π.* *an* pobal, I rule the people; *π.* oo rna miltib, I provide for thousands; *π.* *an* cineadā céadna, I civilise the same race; *π.* mo tar, I quench my thirst; *π.* ceol, I discourse music; *π.* *an* biaō, I share out the food; *as* μαναω na mbuatai ro *an* Ríogh naomta, dispensing those words of our Holy King; *π.* toil Dé a μαναω oo cáe, God wills all to obey Him; *as* μαναω *an* bpión, suffering grief; níon lámpas san a μαν(u)áō, they dared not disobey him; μαν-uigim, *id.*; *al. intr.*

RIAΠAIE. *See* μαναιε.

RIAΠAITE, *g. id.*, *m.*, rearage, arrearage; *π.* ciopa, arrears of rent.

RIAΠA, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for, regulated, distributed, served, shared, satisfied, content.

RIAΠAC, -αιζε, *a.*, dispensing, sharing, distributing, regulating; *sm.*, a dispenser, a regulator.

RIAΠEOIN, -opa, -pi, *m.*, a dispenser, a regulator; the Great Dispenser, God; céad molaō leir *an* R. (-muigteoir) ! (grace after meat); μανυigteoir, μαν-αιε, *id.*

RIAΠYCAO, -uigte, *m.*, act of controlling, *etc.*; direction, control; *an* τ-όρουεαō *asur* *an* *π.*, the full control; *o*neap oo péir orouigte *asur* μανυigte, I acted under instructions and orders.

RIAΠYCIM. *See* μανaim.

RIAΠ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen, low, wet ground, a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain; *san* *π.* *san* cpión (of a face), *prob.* for μαρ, cpión; *g. al.* péirc, *place-name*, Cill Réirc.

RIAΠAC, -αιζε, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; *sm.*, a marsh, a moor, *etc.* *See* μαρ.

RIAΠAIE, *m.*, a fen-haunter.

RIAΠAMAIL, -mla, *a.*, marshy, moorish.

RIAΠ-BIAC ópda, *m.*, marsh marigold.

RIAΠCLAC, -aig, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, *etc.*

RIAΠ, *g. -a, -airt, pl. -anna, -ái, m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe, the mark left by a lash or rake; *al.* μαρta.

RIAΠAC, -αιζε, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped, marked, as with lashes; blotched, as a pock-marked face.

RIAΠAO, -tea, -aite, -uigte, *m.*, act of welting, putting folds in, turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land); *cf.* μαρt.

RIAΠAII, -áia, *f.*, act of putting welts or folds on; turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.

RIAΠAIAIM, -aii, *v. tr.*, I mark with welts or folds, beat violently, rend and strip furrows, mark the face of lea-land with the spade.

RIAΠPAO, -tapta, *m.*, convulsion, contortion, distortion, rage, frenzy.

RIAΠPAIM, -aō, *v. tr.* (used *impers.*), I distort, convulse; μαρtapi uime, he became distorted (*early*).

RIAΠAP, -air, *m.*, a torrent (*early*). *See* μεαap.

RIAΠAPOA, *indec. a.*, torrential, down-rushing (*C. C.*).

RIB. *See* pe.

RIBE, *g. id.*, *pl. -bí, m.*, a single hair, a bristle, a blade (of grass), a shred, *etc.*, a moustache or whisker; a snare or hair-

- spring; a jot or tittle; rib-work in knitting; appearance, promise, likelihood; anger, fury; *π. ζυμνίσε*, a hair; *π. μυαμνίσε*, an animal hair; *π. πέρι*, a blade of grass; *π. λίν*, a shred of flax; *π. ολνα*, a shred of wool; *π. τυαττίβιλ*, a hair growing "left-hand-wise" on the top of the head, pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); *π. παοβαίρ*, a sharp edge on an implement or weapon; *π. πόιβέρ* (πάιβ-), a shrimp (*Con.*), *π. πόιν*, *π. πύνάιν*, *id.*; *π. πείρε*, a fit of rage, an angered appearance; *βυν π.*, a sore growing at a hair-root, *al.* root of water-lily (*Torr.*); *πύιλ π.*, a snare; *τά οπoc-π. pá S.*, S. is in evil mood; *νί'λ don veis-π. ap an lá* (an mbuin, *tc.*), the day (the cow, *etc.*) is up to no good; *οά mbeaδ π. ap vo eoisil ní óeanpá líon*, if you had a wisp on your distaff you could not make linen (*saying*); *βαινρεαo π. ap*, I will pluck a hair from, catch up on; *al.* *rib*, *ribbe*.
- Ribeaδ*, -βίσε, *a.*, hairy, bristling, tattered, torn, intermixed with hairs, of rib-work (as knitting), nipping, cold; *τραπτόνά beas π. colgaδ*, one piercing cold evening; *hýean-im π.*, rancid hairy butter (*P. C. T.*).
- Ribeairpean*, -pín, *m.*, reversion, remainder, leavings *esp.* if available for cattle feeding, *etc.*, as potato skins, *etc.* (*W. M. al.* *ribairpean*).
- Ribeantaδ*, *indec. a.*, decorated; *οά hróis π.*, two decorated shoes (*O'Ra.*); *al.* *muobanta*.
- Ribéar*, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a river, a river-mouth (*A.*); *R. na Sionainne*, the Estuary of the Shannon, *R. Lumnige, id.*
- Ríbéro*, -e, -eaδa, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe (*O'R.*); melody; *al.* *muobaro*.
- Ríbéroeaδ*, -oige, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious.
- Ribeos*, -oige, -a, *f.*, a hair, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe; a tuft of wool left on sheep and *smt.* dyed with raddle as owner's mark; *π. ap a féapóis*, a hair out of his beard.
- Ribeosac*, -aige, *a.*, having hairs loose; ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.
- Ribín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *m.*, a hair, a whisker or beard; a ribbon, a tape, a streamer; a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the *rciaδós*, or detachable bottom of a pannier.
- Ríbín*, *m.*, chat; a garrulous person; *éan féil ann aδt pean-π.*, he is only an old twaddler (*Antr.*); cum *vo π.*, shut up (*id.*).
- Ribíneaδ*, -míse, *a.*, ribboned; torn, tattered.
- Ribleac*, *g. -líse, pl. -líse and -leaδa, m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled, a tangle; *cf.* *muobal*.
- Ribleacán*, -áin, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.
- Ríceac*, -ciδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vagabond, a wastrel, *π. peacδa, id.*; *al.* *piocac* (*See under tur*).
- Ríceao*, -cío, *m.*, a kingdom, a king's mensal lands, the firmament, heaven; *al.* *piíceao*.
- Ricil*, -e, *f.*, a pile of turf, a rickle (*Con.*).
- Río*, a trait or tendency; *τά π. ap leiz ann*, he is peculiarly constituted.
- Río*, *g. id.*, *m.*, reed, wheaten straw; *uasac π.*, a load of wheat-straw (for thatch); *al.* *puío* (*g. -e, -eaδ*) (*A. McG.*).
- Ríoe*, *muoeos*. *See* *muo* (*muoe*), *muoeos*.
- Ríoeín*, *m.*, a small or young thing, a maiden (*H.*); *dim.* of *réao* (*muo*).
- Ríoipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -pí*, *m.*, a knight; *R. an Teampail*, a Templar; *π. caopaδ*, a sheep-rancher, owner of 1,000 sheep (*O'Gr., Aran*); *π. ζαιρcío*, a knight of chivalry; *π. na párpáac*, the knight of the razor, the barber; *π. na mban*, the ladies' man; *an R. Duib*, the Black Knight (*romances and folk.*); *R. na h-íomáige Óir*, the Knight of the Gold Image (*ib.*); *an R. Uaigneaδ*, the Lonely Knight (*folk.*); *R. an Gleanna*, the Knight of Glin; *an R. Ruairí Mac Earmuinn*, Sir Roger Casement; *an R. Tomás*, Sir Thomas; *smt.* *puo-sipe*; *cf.* *Daile an Ríoipe*, Balruddery; *Ger. ritter*.
- Ríoipeac*, -a, *f.*, knighthood, service; *π. vo óéanaín vo óia asur vo'n tpaosal*, to serve both God and the world.
- Ríoipeamail*, -míla, *a.*, knightly.
- Rípe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, Rhiphaeus, a country in Sarmatia or Scythia; *Sliab R.*, the Rhiphaean Mountains.
- Rís*. *See* *rois*.
- Rís*. *See* *piise*.
- Rís*, *pios*, *pí*, in *compds.*, royal, chief, kingly, good, excellent; *cf.* as intensive, *esp.* with *a's*, *only*. written *pí*, *e.g.*, *pí-mairt*, excellent; *pí-olc*, really bad; *pí-álainn*, extremely beautiful; *ord. compds.*: *pios-aoδap*, one eligible for a crown; *pios-ámpac*, a royal

emissary; *ríog-baile*, a royal town; *ríog-bean*, a queenly woman; *ríog-borad*, very churlish, *sm.*, a chief churl; *ríog-bot*, a royal pavilion; *ríog-bhuí* (or *-bhúig*), a princely dwelling; *ríog-bhuídar*, a royal brewy; *ríog-cátaoir*, a throne; *ríog-circe*, a royal treasure or treasury; *ríog-coinneal*, a candle kept burning before a king, *fig.* a princely man (*al.* *riór-é.*); *ríog-cóib* (-*á*), a sceptre; *ríog-cóirín*, a royal crown; *ríog-cúrad*, a princely champion; *ríog-cúaine*, a princely family; *ríog-dáil*, a royal convocation (*ri.* *coirceann*, a general assembly, *e.g.*, that convened at Tara); *ríog-dáim*, a chief poet; *ríog-dáimna*, one eligible for election as king, a member of the royal *ceirb-fine*, king-elect, heir-presumptive; *ríog-dáimnac*, office of heir-presumptive; *ríog-dún*, a royal fort; *ríog-dúic*, chief buffoon; *ríog-éar*, a chief prophet or seer; *ríog-éar*, a prince, an excellent man (*ri.* *bread* *réim*, a very approachable man); *ríog-féinnir*, a chief of Fianna, a general, a title of *fiann* *Mac Cumhaill*; *ríog-fiaidair*, a royal (or excellent) hunter; *ríog-fine*, a royal tribe; *ríog-flaith*, a prince or chief; *ríog-flaithéar*, sovereignty; *ríog-fuil*, royal blood; *ríog-halla*, a princely hall; *ríog-idal*, a chief idol; *ríog-lad*, a prince, a distinguished warrior; *ríog-leaba*, a royal bed; *ríog-lior*, a palace courtyard, a royal liss, a castle; *ríog-míleac*, a royal soldier; *ríog-míonn*, a princely diadem; *ríog-naidair* (or *-adair*), a cockatrice or basilisk; *ríog-pearra*, a royal personage; *ríog-porac*, a royal palace or stronghold; *ríog-ráit*, a royal rath, fort or palace; *ríog-reaic*, a royal decree, imperium; *ríog-róir*, a main road; *ríog-porc*, a majestic eye; *ríog-ruacair*, a fierce rush or attack; *ríog-fasair*, a hierarch; *ríog-feirc*, greater burr weed (*sporagium erectum*); *ríog-flac*, a sceptre; *ríog-rmac*, royal authority; *ríog-rúir*, a throne; *ríog-éac*, a royal house, a palace (*al.* *riór-é.*); *ríog-éac*, a royal household (*al.* *riór-é.*); *ríog-uídar*, a chief author; *ríog-uírc*, a chief water (river, *etc.*)

Ríge, g. id., and *-ge, m.*, act of stretching, tightening, making taut, distending (as the cheek, a balloon, *etc.*); *al.* act of contending, struggling with; *riuiris* *an roit go ri.*, broad is the widely-

stretched circle; *ro éirig ri. leir*, who strove to oppose him (*C. Br.*); *luic ri. rióm-gháit té*, contenders for Tara (*ib.*); *ná gabann ri. mar riur fan* *geac*, who contend not with him in battle (*Bris.*).

Ríge, g. id. and *-eac, d. -ge* and *-gíó, pl. -gíe* (-*áca*), *reac* (*gíe*) *áca, gc.*, *f.*, a forearm, a leg or quarter in animals, a felloe, a cubit (*lám-ri.*, *id.*); in *pl.* legs, limbs, houghs, hamstrings; *ri. éacir-peola*, a leg of mutton; *muc-ri.*, a gammon of bacon; *bun ri.*, wrist; *cnám ri.*, the radius; *colpáí a riige*, the muscles of his forearm; *níl ann ac* *na riigeac*, he is all bones; *naé breac na reageac* *geac acá air*, what fine limbs he has; *an cóta ag buac* *ar a reageac*, his coat striking against his legs (*R. O.*); *coinnigíe* *rao ro ri. uaim*, keep at arm's length from me; *al.* *riig* (*e.g.* *R. mná nuac* *ao*, early name of the Boyne between Tobair or Linn moeua and Meath, *Onom.*), *oft. pron. riig, riig; al. riig, riige, riig* (*Corm.*).

Ríge, in compds., relating to the forearm or wrist, radial; *riige-beac*, wrist-guard or -band, cuffs; *riige-meac*, a cubit; *riige-neamair*, thick-wristed.

Ríge, g. id., f., a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship, a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling; *ro gab ré an ri.*, he assumed sovereignty (of Ireland); *gabair ri. réimeann éireann agur alban*, he held the sovereignty of succession of Ireland and of Alba (*poet.*); *a ri. ir a réim*, his royal career; *ri. san riibeac* (or *reapáir*), kingship without opposition.

Rígeac, *m.*, act of stretching, making taut, *etc.*, restraining, keeping back; *san ri. le n-a geur paróir, leir an maoréam, gc.*, no limit to their wealth, to the bragging, *etc.*; *níl don ri. leir*, there is no restraining him, he is going ahead like wildfire.

Rígeac. See (1) *riige*, *riogac*, and (2) *riac*.

Ríigim, perf., *pángar*, (*pángar*), *3s. páinig, pres. subj. 2 s.*, *riig* (in special use), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, arrive, come; *pres. rare exc. in phr. ri. a leac*, I need, now *oft. leigim a leac*; *éa riigean tú a leac*, you do not need it, never mind (*Antr.*); *naé riigéac an rigéirna a leac arim ro gíac*, that the lord need not take up arms (*F. F.*); *ar naé riigear a leac gíre*, for whom

ῥιγνεάλαυε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a dallyer, dawdler or loiterer, a slow mover or worker (M.); -ῥνεάλας, -ῥνεαυτάλαυε, id.*

Рилеаѡ, *g.* -лѡ and -лѣ, *pl. id., m.*,
the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing;
fig. loquacity; *al.* перлеаѡ; рилеаѡ, *id.*

Rilleán, -eán, *m.*, a riddle, coarse sieve or fan; a giddy or rash person; *al.* *peileán.* See *poileán.*

Rilleos, -ac. See *poileos*, -ac.

Rillim, -leat, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow; *al.* *peilim.*

Rillimeint, -e, *f.*, a document, a long-versed statement of a case, a charge, *etc.* (*By.*).

Ríméat, -éat, *m.*, gladness, delight, finery, pride (followed by *ar*).

Ríméatac, -aige, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, *ar*); *ús*-*m.*, very glad.

Ríméir. See *ráiméir.*

Ríngear, -ear, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringer, a crowbar (*A.*).

Rínim. See *peangaim.*

Rinn, *prep. prn.*, with us; *emph.* *inn-ne*; now *guly.* *linn.* See *pe.*

Rinn, *g. -e* and *peanna, pl. id., f.*, a point or apex, apical point; a head, top, tip or end; a spear- or arrow- head, a line-ending (in verse), climax; a promontory, point or headland, a bogland peninsula (*copmac*, bogland promontory, *Galw.*); a line of battle (*acies*); edge, brink, limit; sharpness or edge (of weather, *etc.*), force, dint, intensity, effort; music (*Dav.*); *peanna náro* *raobair*, pointed nor edged weapons (*C. C. C.*); *n. méire*, a finger-tip; *n. claitrim*, a sword-point; *n. rleige*, a spear-head; *n. raigro*, an arrow-head; *n. báile*, the point or ferrule of a crozier; *n. puirc*, male pimpernel (*al. puinn n.*); *peanna duba*, black-headed rushes; *n. céille*, acuteness of intellect; *n. gaol c. ré éneap*, C's javelin point at his skin; coin *peanna*, swift hounds (*C.C.*; cf. "pointer"); *bí gac níó aige* *n. don-méire*, he had everything at his finger tips; *n. gliaó*, in the fray; *ar n. gac buail*, on the end of every tress; *oe n. an feoir*, from the tip of the grass; *oe n. a luair*, by dint of his speed; *iar n-éas oe n.*, after death by the sword; *ó n. mo éleib*, from my very bosom; *ó n. go maol-tpoig*, from tip to toe, *ó fáil* (*go*) *n., id.*; *out ar n. mo puirc*, to pass out of my sight; *le n. rcuabais*, by a sweeping movement (*See puirne*); *tis n. ar an uain*, the weather becomes sharp; *báirceac*, *sooirpe* *ir n. ar gaoit*, rain, hardships and a bitter wind; *as teacé* *le n. (puinn, Mon.)* *n. a n-éatán*, coming fiercely against them; *vé-pollabac* *n. a peannairb*, dissyllabic in the verse-ends; *fo n.*, pointed

(*Laws*); *n. a meanman*, *a h-aigeanta asur a puirc*, her concentrated feelings, thoughts and looks; *in place-names*: *R. ó gCuanac*, Ring, Co. Waterford; *R. ó bPaoláin*, Ringsend, Dublin; *R. éatáir*, Bailey Point, Howth; *na Reanna*, the Rinns.

Rinn, star. See *peann.*

Rinn-, *innon-*, *intens. pref.*, keen, sharp, *oft.* used for ornament or metre; *inn-ferceam*, keen investigation, suspense, contemplation (as a religious exercise), patient waiting, looking out for or preparing to receive (with *poim*); *inn-fercim*, I contemplate, *etc.*; *inn-šéar*, sharp-pointed, *innon-áit, id.*; *inn-šimeal*, a fetter; *inn-šlar*, green-pointed; *inn-luatár*, high speed; *inn-porc*, a piercing eye, *al. eyebright (euphrasia)* (*šlan-porc*, *inn-puirc, id.*); *inn-porcaó*, starry-eyed; *inn-puagao* a great roar; *inn-puainneac*, bristling; *inn-rcposallac*, sharp-throated; *inn-rcuabao* (or *-bac*), full-sweeping; *inn-šolair* bright-pointed; *inn-uaine*, green-pointed or flashing (of the eyes).

Rinn-áro. See *innonáir.*

Rinnce, *g. id., pl. -cí, -eanna, m.*, a dance, art or act of dancing, spinning (as a top), sparkling (of the sun), playing (as a stream), frisking, gambolling, quivering or prancing (as with anger), nervous motion of the body or one of its members; *n. raóa*, a country dance, said to resemble the continental *La Rinka*; *n. an claitrim*, the sword dance (*n. an c. oo ólig gac óroan*, the esteemed sword dance, *Dóinnall šarb*); *n. an šaro* (or *šarairš*), the gallows dance (of a hanged person), *al.* variety of country dance mentioned by *Dóinnall šarb ó Súilleabáin*; *n. treapac*, another variety of country dance (*ib.*), quadrille (?); *n. macnair (-cpair)*, dancing with wantonness; *as n. m. le bpoó*, beside himself with pride (or delight); *máirceir n.*, a dancing master; *báda n.*, a tu.n at dancing, a dance; *as n. ar céro*, rope-dancing, hanging by a rope, hanged; *cuipm cop as n.*, I set a top spinning; *an bpuil n. asac?* can you dance? *an šrian as n. le h-šar*, the sun dancing with joy; *mo éora as n. le h-eagla*, my feet quaking with fear (*R. O.*); *n. treapac pe malairb ceolta* *ir n. raóa pe macairneacé óš-ban* (*Dóinnall šarb*); *al. pinšce.*

Rinnceac, -cige, *a.*, given to dancing.

Rinnceoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a dancer.
 Rinnceim, -cear, -ce, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dance, prance, spin, as a top; *n.* par, I dance a bout.

Rinnce, *f.*, (*coll.*) points, spears.

Rinne (ruinne). See ro-ghním.

Rinneac, -nige, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed; armed with a spear.

Rinnle, *m.*, a satirist (*early*).

Rinnre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a wrench (tool).

Rinnreac, -ríg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withered old man; rinnríg baota, foolish old dotards (*C. M.*).

Rinnreail, -áil, *f.*, a rinsing; *n.* saoil, a distant relationship.

Rinnreáilam, -eail, *v. tr.*, I rinse.

Ríob, *g. ríbe* (?), *d. ríb* (*E. R.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady; *al.* ruab; *cf.* maóús.

Ríobailín (form of eapbailín, a caudicle or taillet) in an t-*n.* caol, the absolute minimum (the t- indicates the presence of the initial vowel).

Ríobal or ríobal(a), -ail, *pl. id.* and *puble, m.*, (form of eapball), a draggletail; mud, mire or moisture; ríobal ceata, a heavy shower; bí an lá 'na ríobal, the day was terribly wet; táim im' ríobala, my clothes are wet and draggled; déanfar ríobala oráinn, they will make a "show" of us, ruin or expose us.

Ríobanta. See ríbeanta.

Ríobap, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve; *n.* meala, a honeycomb (*O' R.*).

Ríoblaç, -aige, *a.*, tattered, torn, draggled; *al.* ríoblaç.

Ríobóir, -e, *f.*, a ribald or spendthrift; *al.* ríob-.

Ríobóireac, -oige, *a.*, ribald, prodigal.

Ríobóireact, -a, *f.*, ribaldry, prodigality.

Ríobóirim, -óirear, *v. tr. and intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.

Ríobún, -ún, *m.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk used for food.

Ríocac. See ríceac.

Ríocht, *g.*, ríaceta, *pl. id.*, and ríoceta, *m.* shape, form, guise, likeness, state, condition, plight; *only* with *preps.*, e.g., *i n.*, in the form, guise or state of, in lieu of, about to (with *g. of vl.*); *i n.* (ir) go (sur, past., *i n.* nac, neg.), so or in order that; *i n.* ir go mb'éigean é coinneail iríis, so that it became necessary to keep him within; *i n.* ríocetaib (ríocetaib), ready or about to; *i n.* mná, in the shape of a woman, disguised as a woman; *i n.* éanlaicte,

in the form of birds; *i n.* aingil, in the form of an angel; *i n.* pléarçeta, ready to burst; *i n.* báir, in the throes of death, oft., fainting, frightened, etc., *i n.* eul in éas, *id.*; *i n.* ríacetaib bó asur oam asur eac, in the forms of cows, oxen and steeds; éuaró ré *i n.* ríacetaib an anama ro éailleamaint, he went within an ace of losing his life; *i n.* ríocetaib eul *i n.* laise, ready to faint; oá mbao C. ro beao ro' *n.*, if it were C. who was in your place; *i n.* ríocetaib reo, in this condition; ar a *n.*, beside himself, *al.* of set purpose, in right earnest; éar mo *n.*, out of my depth (as in water), beyond my power; éuaró an capall éar a *n.*, the horse overdid it; téigim cóim raosa lem' *n.* ar, I go as far as I can to, do my best to; *compds.*, ainr., bréis-*n.*, coin-*n.*, éir-*n.*, ilríaceta (*pl.*).

Ríocetaim, ríocetanaç, ríocetanaç. See ríacetaim, ríacetanaç, ríacetanaç.

Ríocht-aicir, *f.*, mimicking, aping, imitation.

Ríocht-óalairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oche, *m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.

Ríocht-óalairbeact, *f.*, act of mimicking, buffoonery; stage-acting.

Ríor; a form of ruo and of orreao.

Ríobail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, *Con.*); ríoeal (*Don.*).

Ríobán. See réabán.

Ríóús, -iús, *pl.* -a, -anna, -iúsí, -iúsce, *f.*, a sudden impulse, a strong and sudden inclination to do something reckless, a notion, a start (as of a horse), a shooting pain or sudden twinge, a fit of sickness or anger, fury; a sudden shower of rain, a blast of wind-driven rain; *n.* cinnir, a dart of pain; ríóusa ruapa cinnir, cold fits of pain; ríe *n.* imeasla tríom, a wave of fear passed over me; *ir* iongantaç an *n.* fearçana bí ann anoir, that was an extraordinarily sudden and heavy shower; as teact 'na ríóúsí, coming in starts, or intermittently; o'éiríis *n.* oam eul, the notion struck me to go, táimis ré oe ríóús ionnam eul, *id.*; táimis ré oe oá ríóús ionnam a páo leir, at the impulse of the moment I was going to say to him; táimis ré oe ríeact *n.* ionnam é marbúasó, something was strongly impelling me to slay him; an *n.* ro buail é, the notion that struck him; tréan-*n.*, strong fury; *al.* ríeasús (*cf.* bíóús, beasús), ríós.

Ríóḡḡac, -aḡe, *a.*, impulsive, startlesome, furious, intermittent; *al.* reoḡḡac.

Ríog. *See* ríóḡḡ.

Ríog-, in *compds.* *See* ríḡ-, ríóḡ-.

Ríogḡac, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, a dominion; *na* tḡí Ríogḡacḡa, the United Kingdom; *R. na* bḡlaḡeap, the Kingdom of Heaven; *ḡ. ḡan* ouaḡ ní oual ḡo bḡaḡeap, kingdoms have to be won (*prov.*); *ḡ. ip* mémeap ríog ḡáil, the rule and sway of the Irish kings; *al.* ríḡeacḡ, ríogḡacḡa.

Ríogḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king; *aḡe-ḡ.*, deposing.

Ríogḡáil, -ála, *pl. id.* and -álaḡa, *f.*, act of rigging, dressing up, a gay rig-out, ship's rigging (*A.*); *ḡaḡáil* (*McK.*); *al.* ḡeḡáil.

Ríogḡim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king; *ḡíogḡaḡ opḡa é*, he was made king over them (*F.F.*); *aḡe-ḡ.*, I depose.

Ríogḡáim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I rig out.

Ríogḡamail, -míla, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal; *ḡ. i* oḡḡeap, princely in his home; *al.* ḡeḡeapmail.

Ríogḡamílaḡ, -a, *f.*, majesty, royalty, grandeur; *an* ḡ., the kingship, "the crown."

Ríogḡan, -ḡna, *d. (oft. nom.)*, -ḡain, *pl. -ḡna, f.*, a queen (*genly.* bain-ḡ., -ḡain), a fair maiden (*poet.*); *an* ḡ. Iúla, queen Julia; *oft. pron.* ríogḡan.

Ríogḡa, *indec. a.*, royal, regal, kingly, princely, magnificent; *caḡaḡoip* ḡ., a throne; *ḡleag* ḡ., a regal spear; *ḡeap* ḡ., a noble man; *luḡḡ* ḡ. *na* tḡpe, the nobles of the land; *af.*, a palace.

Ríogḡaḡ. *See* ríogḡa.

Ríogḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, royalty, kingliness.

Ríogḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kingly champion, a veteran, one beginning to age, an old woman.

Ríogḡlann, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace, a royal apartment.

Ríogḡnaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a king, a chief (*Br.*), *af.*, a female personal name, mother of Laoghaire Mac Néill.

Ríogḡnaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, queenship, pre-eminence.

Ríogḡnaḡe, *indec. a.*, queenly.

Ríogḡnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, royal, kingly.

Ríogḡnaḡ, -aḡe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings; *kings*; *al.* ríogḡnaḡ.

Ríogḡḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, the fellow of a wheel.

Ríom (ríom), with me; *emph.* ḡiom-ḡa. *See* ḡe.

Ríom, *g.* -a and ḡíme, *f. (oft. m.)*, act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem), *etc.*, explaining, telling; arranging, painting, drawing, *etc.*; a number,

enumeration; *a* mbailḡe oá ḡ. ḡá ḡíor ḡo oap, their homes being listed at high rents; *níḡ* ḡ. leip, there is no standing him (*Con.*); *ḡan* oán oá ḡ. le h-aḡeap, no poem being composed for joy; unaccented form in *compds.*: áḡeap, bóḡap(á), cóimḡeap, (coimḡeap, pronounced cuibḡeap, *U.*), cóimḡeap, cóimḡap, mucḡap, tuipḡeap, tóḡḡap, tinnḡeap, and *perh.* ionnḡap.

Ríomḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, enumerating, numbering, recounting; *leabap* ḡ., a book of verses (*H. M.*).

Ríomḡaḡ, -míḡa, *m.*, act of reckoning, *etc.*; *bur* ceapḡ a ḡ. ḡan ḡḡoḡaḡḡ, 'twill be proper to add him to the group (of poets). *See* ríom.

Ríomḡam, *vs.* ríom, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, enumerate; narrate, toll, explain, indite, compose, scan, recite (a poem); set in order; decorate (draw, paint, embroider), *e.g.* ḡ. *an* bḡaḡaḡ, I set down (draw, paint, *etc.*) on canvas, *etc.*; *al.* ḡíim.

Ríomḡap, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡí, m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomḡapḡḡ, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríomḡáḡeap, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríomḡáḡíim, -áḡeap, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríomḡa, for ríomḡa. *See* ríom.

Ríomḡa, *p. a.*, reckoned, accounted, narrated; *ḡíme* ḡ. ríogḡnaḡ ip ríeapḡ, the developed lists of kings and monarchs.

Ríonn-, in *compds.* *See* ḡonn-, ḡonn-.

Ríonnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*), starry; *sm.* a mackerel (*See* ríonnaḡ).

Ríonnaḡ, -nḡa, *m.*, act of cutting, engraving, carving, decorating, *etc.*; *al.* satirising (*Laws*).

Ríonnaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡḡe, m.*, an engraver or carver.

Ríonnaḡeapḡḡ, -a, *f.*, engraving, carving, *etc.*; embroidery (=eapḡaḡ, *Trip.*); *al.* ḡonnḡeapḡḡ.

Ríonnaḡ, -naḡ, *v. tr.*, I decorate, engrave, cut, carve, paint, *etc.*, satirise.

Ríonnaḡro, -e, *f.*, a metrical device, the metre used in *Féil.*; varieties: ḡ. oá n-ápo (ríoḡ-ḡ., *id.*), ḡ. tḡí n-ápo and ḡ. ceḡḡe n-ápo.

Ríonnaḡail, -míla, *a.*, sharp, piercing; *ḡáil* ḡ., a keen glance.

Ríonnḡamail, *f.*, a decorative pattern; *ḡíon-ḡ.* (*S. N.*).

Rionnta, *p. a.*, decorated (as a surface), engraved, carved, painted, *etc.*; *cf.* eallam *i. a.* ainm an iarsainn *p.* (*Dav.*); muonnuighe, *id.* (*p.* timcheall le meirge éaspaíla faoi é an beata, with the banners of the world's great ones painted around, *S. N.*).

Rionnta, -aige, *a.*, satirical, ribald (*early*).
Rionntaí, *m.*, a satirist.

Rionnuag, -uigim, *gc.* See muonnuag, -aim, *gc.*

Rioplós. See muipleos.

Ríor, in fá *p.* ! alas ! *al.* fáiríor, fóiríor, *gc.* ; fá rir (*early*).

Ríot, with thee, to thee ; *emph.* -ra. See *pe.*

Ríot. See *pe.*

Ríotad. See riothas.

Ríotad (riothas), *barb.* See fmuiothas.

Ríotaim. See *peim.*

Ríotar. See *peitear.*

Ríotuag, *m.*, racing (*Suibhne*).

Rí-rá, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse, clamour ; *cf.* a mí rá rú under rú (*Wind.*).

Rírib ; in dá rírib (*prob.* from íar b́rírib or the like), *which see.*

Rír. See *pe.*

Rír, *a.*, bare, exposed, uncovered, out of gear ; tá mo lám *p.*, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*) ; tá an roe *p.*, the spinning-wheel has slipt its cord ; *al.* rír, leir ; ar *p.*, ar eir, ar fír, *id.* (all in *U.*).

Rír, *f.*, exposure, display (*Antr.*) ; tabair *p.* dam, show me (it) ; ir olc an *p.* atá in rna ríopaib, the shops have poor displays ; ar *p.*, bare, exposed, visible, ar fír or eir, *id.* (*U.*) ; b'ollais ar *p.*, bosoms showing ; as teact ar *p.*, becoming exposed, appearing ; tá an cappaig ar *p.*, the rock is clear of water (owing to ebb).

Rír, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tale (*obs.*) ; ríre ríuá, strong tales ; whence aitéir, uiríur, *gc.*

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Ríreac, -ríge, *f.*, seathongs or drowning strings (*chorda filum Linne.*) (*Con.*), ríreac (*Clare I.*) ; ríuáána, *id.*

Ríreail, ríreáilaim. See ríreail, ríreáilaim.

Rírín. See ráirín.

Rírín, *m.*, one of the laths used in curach-building (*Aran*) ; *cf.* ríoreac.

Rírte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a lounge, an idler.

Rírtrídeact, -a, *f.*, lounging, idling (*O'Gr., Aran*).

Rít, *g.*, ríeas, *pl. id.*, ríeas, -te, -cí, and -cí, *m.* (*smt. g.* -e, *f.*), act of running, racing (with, le), coursing, proceeding, rolling, gliding, succeeding (with le), surviving ; accruing or accumulating (as interest) ; a run, race, rush, course or flight, speed, a "run" or demand, quality or standard, a slip, roll, gust, miss, *etc.*, *only.* with qualifying *g.* ; a noose, a single coil ; in *pl.* (ríteí, ríteí), with *g.*, runs, waves, sensations ; *p.* ríeapáig, a foal's run, a short run, unsustained effort, *etc.* ; *p.* maopa an dá éir, the career of the dog with the two cheeses (*fables*) ; *p.* con i noiaí dá fíad, the run of a dog after two deer (of those who seek to achieve two aims) ; *p.* con ríuá an mónaí, a dog's run through the bog, a quickly passing period of time, *e.g.*, Autumn nightfall ; ríí *p.* círe ó'n mbailc, three runs of a hen (a very short distance) from town ; *p.* áro, a rapid or proud progress (tá *p.* áro fút, you are making rapid strides) ; tá *p.* an ráir leat, you have won the race, acquitted yourself well, tided over the difficulties ; éusar *p.* a b́eíl ró, I let him chatter away ; *p.* cainnte, a flow of language ; tá *p.* cainnte aige, he is an inexhaustible talker ; *p.* teangad, glibness ; *p.* focail, a stammer ; *p.* focail, a slip of the tongue, (tuicim focail, *id.*) ; o'imteoac *p.* focail ar íasart na paróiste, even the parish priest might make a slip in speaking (*saying*) ; *p.* cúipe, a missing of a court sessions ; o'imtí *p.* cúipe oim, I missed the sessions, was late when my case was called ; *p.* ríla, hemorrhage ; *p.* cainnte gan taomad oir ! may a never-ending candle-drip fall on thee ! or may you waste like it ! an céas-*p.* plúir, first quality flour ; an daia *p.*, the second quality ; ir ríar *p.* maíe ná roic-ríar, retreat well carried out is better than a bad stand (*prov.*) ; mar ríeactan éreigeann *p.* na ríeíre, like a star that leaves its course in the heavens ; *p.* boiaig le ríanaí, a boulder's downfall (*prov.*) ; o'imtí *p.* boiaig le ríanaí oim bíod ir go ríar láirín ríat, I had the sudden downfall of the boulder though I was well off once ; táim marb le *p.* ar mo éroíre, I am worn out with heart strain ; tá *p.* ar círe iníu, there is a "rush" on oats to-day ; an-*p.* ar ríatáí, potatoes

in great demand; *in pl.*: *peáta eac*, horse races; *peáta raiḡneán*, the courses of the lightnings; *peáta peann* *ir* *peáltan*, the courses of the planets and stars; *piṡṡí fuacáta*, cold tremors or sensations; *piṡṡí tinnir*, spasms of pain; *peáta (piṡe, piṡta, piṡte)* *peama*, rigmarole, continuous, incoherent or foolish talk; *cá bfuil tairḡe na peáta peama*? what has the wild talk availed? *variants*: *í lár na piṡte peama*, amongst all the verbiage; *cuir uair an piṡte peama*, cease prating, *piṡta* (or *piṡa*) *rioma* (*Cm.*); *gs. as a.*: *barcaṡ peáta*, severe injury, *etc.*; *eacá viana veig-peáta*, swift horses; *béapla peáta*, fluent English; *féile peáta*, movable feast; *léim peáta*, a running jump; *aṡ caiteám léimeacá peáta le céile*, competing with one another in running jumps; *peann peáta*, a fountain pen; *rcéal peáta*, a rumour, or a current piece of news; *riacóim peáta*, a running knot; *póga pír peáta ar rcallaṡ*, hot are the vagrant's kisses; *cum peáta*, satisfactory, expert, *au courart* (in, to); *peap cum peáta*, an efficient man; *bainim* (or *rcioṡuaim*) *cum peáta*, I take to my heels, run off, *cuirim 'ran* *ri.*, *id.*; *í ri.*, in the course of, during, *oft. ri.*; *í ri. an lae* (na h-*oíche*, an *ḡeimhíor*), during the day (the night, the winter); *í ri. na h-aimpíre*, all the time; *tá ré aṡ ri. trém siḡne* (or *im' céann*), my mind dwells on it, it occurs or recurs to my mind, it is in my thoughts (that, so), *tá m'áigne aṡ ri. ari.*, *id.*; *mo cpoirḡe aṡur m'ae aṡ ri. ar a céile*, my heart and liver beating against one another; *bí ré aṡ ri. im béal*, I was on the point of saying it; *cóim maic aṡur acá ri. aṡat*, as fast as you can; *ba bual 'oo laosḡ an fíaró ri. 'oo beic aige*, it is natural that the fawn should be quick of foot (*saying*); *im' ri.*, (I) at a run or rush, at one go; *ḡac lá í mo ri.* (I) always travelling; *bí ar ball in 'oo ri.*, be off soon; *oṡoc-fláince cuḡat 'na ri.*, may ill-health seize you with a rush; *compsd.*: *áro-ri.*, good speed (*tá áro-ri. aṡat*, you run fast), *tréan-ri.*, *id.*; *veig-piṡ*, a good run or course; *oṡuim-ri.*, running and jumping on backs (of cattle); *lion-ri.*, emotion; *raosḡal-ri.*, life-course; *cáin-ri.*, stampede, *páin-ri.*, *id.*; *derivatives* are: *aṡpaṡ* (pursuing, cleaving to), *compaṡ* (contest, *cf. cumpa, Seachr.*), *tairḡeacá* (incidence:

cf. topaice); *veipeacá* (end), *timṡipeacá* (attendance); *iapiṡpáacá* (pursuit, *Pedersen*), *tapiṡpáacá* (*id.*), *róipirín* (help), *ionnpaṡ* (invasion); *tinnpeacá* (damage), *oípaṡ* (remains), *topaṡ* (fruit).

Ríte. See *piṡte, piṡte*.

Ríte; form of *piṡ*.

Ríteac, -*tiḡe, a.*, running, run-away; *al. peátaṡ*.

Ríteán, *m.*, a noose or coil, *etc.*; *cf. piṡ. See roṡán*.

Ríteos, *f.*, a youngster running about.

Ríteoir, -*oia, -pí, m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Rítim, *vl. piṡ, v. intr. (smt. tr. in mod. usage)*, I run, race, rush, go smartly, visit, pass, pass current; of all forms of rapid movement, *e.g.*, I gallop, flow, come in a gush or spontaneously, sail, roll, *etc.*; *piṡ anonn ḡo oṡí an tobaṡ*, run (=go) over to the well; *piṡ irteaṡ aṡur abair leo' mátair ḡo, ḡc.*, run in (=go at once) and tell your mother that, *etc.*; *táim ó foim aṡ piṡ im' éipio*, I am going about wild ever since; *ní bíonn na bliacáanta í bpaṡ aṡ piṡ*, the years pass quickly; *piṡeann an bairántar í oṡpí conntae*, the warrant holds in three counties; *piṡio uircí le pánaíro*, waters flow downwards; *ri. in aṡaíro an doipio*, I proceed up the slope; *piṡ a clú ḡan rmuíro*, his fame spread unblemished; *piṡ an rcéal amaṡ ar fuair na vútaiḡe*, the story became widely circulated in the district; *oo piṡeacá Opcar ḡac beáina*, O. used rush every breach; *ḡac céim 'oo piṡ na ḡnéaḡaiḡ*, every experience the Greeks had; *cf. Mod. Ir. use*: *piṡear an naomós ríor cum páirḡe*, I ran the curagh down to the sea; *ápiṡ ari piṡio an córoa*, slip the cord on him again (*poet.*); *oá faíro an mataṡo ruacá aṡ piṡ beirtear cum teipio ari*, though the fox escapes for long he is at last caught (*prov.*); with *preps.*: *aṡ piṡ ar boṡánaib*, going from house to house; *aṡ piṡ ar aibníb*, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); *ri. 'oo*, I suit, play up to; *ri. ó*, I run from, escape, avoid, pass (in racing); *piṡ réalta ó'n rpeir*, a star fell from heaven; *piṡ an focal pain uaim*, that word slipped from me; *ri. cum*, I run to, come fluently to (as ideas), occur to, resort to; *ir amlaíro piṡeann an léiḡeann cuḡe*, learning comes to him spontaneously; *piṡeann cuḡam*, it occurs to me; *rin é an focal*

ṛonaṣṭ é, however really bad it is; ar ṛo' uairle ná ṛéan ró-ṛuimneam, think not too much about your nobility; ró-móróálaṣṭ, exceeding magnificence; ṛá mb' í ṛo ró-ṛoil, if it were really what you wished (*poet.*); ṣan ró-móill, without much delay; *with verbs*: ṛo ṣurpinn aṣṭ ní ró-ṣurpinn é, I would break it but not overmuch;

Ṣeárr, cóim-ṣ. aṣṭ ná ró-ṣ. é Cuimil aṣur cóim-ṣ. aṣṭ ná ró-ṣ. é líon aṣur cóim-l. aṣṭ ná ró-l. é Ṭrúṣ aṣur cóim-b. aṣṭ ná ró-b. é Ṭeas aṣur cóim-b. aṣṭ ná ró-b. é, cut it, cut it evenly and do not overcut it, etc., etc. (of preparing tobacco for the pipe, *Con.*); ró-ṛaṛa ṛceinnim, I fly afar; *early* ṛo-.

Rob (for ṛo ba), there was, *assertive verb.* See ṛp.

Rob, ṛuib, *pl. id., m.*, an animal, a brute, a quadruped; a rooting animal, a hog or pig, a nuzzler; a pet-animal (ṛab, *By.*); ṛ. uain, a pet lamb, ṛ. caoraṣ, *id.*; ṛ. mionán, a pet kid; *peaca* is applied to a banṛ; *al.* ṛab, ṛop, ṛap; *cf.* ṛop.

Róba, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a robe, a garment, chasuble, horse-cloth; a róbaí ar ṛileasó léi, her garments flowing down to the ground; ṛá cuimilt le róbaí buíṛe, being rubbed by or having on yellow horse-cloths (*song*).

Robaṣ, *a.*, shaggy; caora ṛ., a shaggy sheep (*Antr.*).

Robaṣ, robán, roṛaṛta. See ṛabaṣ, ṛamán, ṛaṛaṛta.

Robáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, act of robbing or plundering; robbery, plunder; ṛá ṛ., robbing them (*i.e.*, taking their money, etc.) (*A.*).

Robaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a robber (*S. N.*).

Robálarṛe, *g. id., pl. -ṛṛe, m.*, a robber.

Robálam, -báil, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

Robálta, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*); táim ṛ. aṣat, you have robbed me, overcharged me, etc.

Robar, *m.*, a fit or flood (as of fear) (*T. Tebe*).

Roc, ṛuib, *pl. id., m.*, a groove, rut, fold or wrinkle; a dry chasm hollowed out by a stream (*Om.*); a small excrescence, an air bubble, sea-weeds appearing above water (*cf. A. ruck*); frown, displeasure, churlishness; táimṛ ṛ. aṛi 'na ṛaob, he grew vexed thereat (*By.*); ṛ'aṛniṣear ṣo ṛaib ṛ. aṛi i ṛtaob ná ṛámáinne a ṛabaṛic ṛam, I

knew he was displeased at my getting the spade.

Roc, *g. ṛuib, pl. id., m.*, a rayfish, maiden-ray (*O'Gr. Aran.*); ná ṛp ṛuoaí ṛp luaithe 'ran ṛpaṛṛṛe, ṛ. ṛón ṛp ṛonnaṣ, the three swiftest things in the sea, the ray, the seal, and the mackerel; *cf. Swed. rock. See* ṛoṛa.

Rocaṣ, -aṛṛe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded, corrugated, grooved.

Rocaim, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Roṛair, fell, died.

Roṛall, -aṛil, *pl. id., m.*, a coverlet (*O'R.*).

Roṛall (-ṛaṛil). See ṛuṛall.

Roṛall (fetter). See ṛuṛall.

Roṛallam, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I spancel, fether (*prop. uṛcallam*).

Rócan (-ṛán, ṛoc-, *D. M.*), *m.*, a ballad, etc.; cárr ṛócan, a child's swing, cárr ṛócan, *id.* (*D. M.*). See ṛabcan.

Rocán, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of ṛoc), m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow; a turf bank (*Antr.*).

Roṛṛ, *pret. of* ṛoṛim, I reach, *which see.*

Roṛtain, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, ar, ṛo); a journey, journeying; an ascent; an róṛaṣṭ ṛo ṛ. ṛom ṛliocṛ, that the kingdom should pass to my descendants (*F. F.*); iarr ṛ. i ṛṛp ṛoib, after they had landed; ṛuaṛtain (*Don. etc.*), ṛoṛ-ṛáil (*Torr.*).

Roṛtaine, *m.*, an arrival, a frequenter, customer or guest; *cf.* ṛaṛtaine.

Roṛ, *a.*, red (= rot, *Corm., Trip.*), spirited, furious (rott, *C. C.*); baṣar ṛ., a violent threat; eaṣ ṛ., a furious steed; *sm.* iron ore (ṛuo, *Sup.*), purple colour.

Roṛ, *m.*, a variety of seaweed thrown up on the sand; pith of the elderberry tree (ṛuo, *Con.*).

Roṛ (concern). See ṛuo.

Róo, *g. -óro and -a, pl. id., m.*, a road; route, line or way, a roadstead, anchorage or mooring place for boats; ṛ. ṛíoṛ, a royal road, a highway; cloṛ ṛóo, an anchorage stone, a stone as anchor, a bollard; téas ṛóo, mooring cable; leaba ṛóo, anchorage, berth; ṛpéacán ṛóo, *see under* ṛpéacán and *cf.* ṛeárr ṛóoṛe; ṛo caṛaṛ 'ran ṛ. oim ṛpéir-bean ṛuairc, I met along the road a pleasant maiden (*song*); níor ṛás ṛuo teac ṛeaca ar an ṛ. nárr ṛeairc ṛuo ar mórán ṛiṣe, they passed no alehouse on the road without calling in for plenty of drink; ar muar-aircear ṛóo, on a great journey; ṣabaim cuan aṣur ṛ.

(róiu), I come into harbour and anchor; cuirrim an báio eum róiu, I moor the boat, *beirim feirtuigadó róiu ar an mbáio, id.*; cuir m. ar an báio agus coinneodair an leoirne amach í, throw out an anchor-stone and the breeze will keep her (the boat) out (from the shore); cam uíneac an n. 'ré an bótar móir an aitéagarra, be the way crooked or straight the high-road is the shortest route (*prov.*); *compds.*: ceann-r. (*see* róuairé), a chief road; taobh-r., a side-road; tuaigh-r., a bye-road, loop-line, lámh-r., for-r., *id.*; ríogh-r., a royal road; iuaiteirne iuaia agus ríogh-róia, a haunter of high-ways and bye-ways; zóim-r., a blue track (in the sky or sea); *ord.* word for road in *Sc.* where it is *pron.* roud, *cf.* *O. Ir.*, rout = róio; *smt.* róio (anchorage).

Róio. *See* iuaio.

Róia, water coloured by mineral admixture. *See* iuaio.

Róiaic, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in roads, as a country, passable; "roaded," gapped or sparse (as stitches, ranks in battle, etc.), journeying, wandering.

Róiaic, -aighe, *m.*, destruction, a scarifying (*Don.*).

Róiaic, *m.*, act of directing, setting on the right road; *al.* advantage, odds or handicap; tá n. agat oim, you have the advantage of me, you know me, but not I you (*Mon.*).

Róiairé, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a roadster, wayfarer or traveller by road; ceann-r., one who leads the way, a leader, (*esp.* as applied to a first-class horse); 'ré mo capall-ra an ceann-r. ar páirc an donais, my horse is the leading one at the fair (*R. O.*); an pápa ceann-r. na h-eaglaise, the Pope is the head of the Church (*ib.*).

Róiairé, *a.*, reddish (*O. Ir.* rotaide, *Wind.*).

Róiairéac, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring; im donar real ag n., once, as I was journeying alone (*song*).

Róiail, -áia, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).

Róiaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I direct, set on the right road.

Róib, *g. iuaib, pl. id., m.*, a champion (*Agall.*), a saw (*O'R.*), an axe; *al.* iuaib (*cf.* Uaile an Róib, Ballinrobe), rób and iuaib (n. iuaiteirne, sawdust, *O'R.*).

Róibaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I cut or wound (*F. M.*); robdaim (*Laus*).

Róio-éir, *f.*, a wayside cross or cross-

roads, in *place-name* R. Tobair Anseo (*E. R.*).

Róuair, -óia, -í, *m.*, a wayfarer.

Róuagadó, -uighe, *m.*, act of digging (*Om.*).

Róuaghe, *p. a.*, hearty, lively, heartened; cionnar tá an uíne bheirte? tá 'ré go maic ir go n., how is the patient? he is well and alert.

Róia, *g. id. and -an, d.* -a and -ain, *pl.* roia and roighe, *f.*, a choice selection or option, the thing chosen, the best, a sweetheart; n. uéile, choice form; n. uéair, a well-directed aim; n. gíada, a chosen lover; n. na h-ealtan, the flower of the flock; n. gac uíuga, the worst of the lot, the worst possible selection; mo n. éiríoe, my chosen profession, any profession I like; mo n. ué innáib uéara an uómain, my pick of the world's fair ladies; cuirró mé uo n. gail, I will bet anything you like; uéan uo n. iua, do what you like; n. agus róia an bíó, the very best food; n. agus róia an aighe, practically the whole of the money; gac n. le pánaio .i. ríor le pánaio ir ríair le gac nío, all things tend down the slope, one usually chooses the easiest path; an iua uo bíonn dá ríor-páio tá uéairam (uéalham) gíuib é an n. é, what everybody is talking about is probably the right thing (*saying*); ní téirgeann n. ó'n ríoréac, peace (or agreement) is the best choice; um roighe a leaptac, for the choicest of its couches; *with vbs.*: ir: ir n. liom, I choose, elect; 'ré aca ir n. leat, whichever you like; ir é mo n. é róiar uam réin, he is the chosen one I selected for myself; ir n. uó, he has his choice; ir tú mo n. éar cág, I choose you beyond all other; *with tá*: bíó uo n. agat, arán nó aigheo, take your choice, bread or money; *with other vbs.*: uo-gnim n. ué, I select it; ué érair ir uóinnmar cuirpe uéanann n., who prefer gorging and vile wealth; uo-beirim (uó) n., I make a choice; ní réoir n. ná róia uo baint arca, one cannot make a selection from them; but ní réoir n. ná róia uo baint ar, one cannot get any good of him or it; *with preps.*: *with* uoir: n. uoir, choice between; 'ré an n. é uoir dá gádar éaoia (or iuaia), a poor choice (*see al. under matair*); ní' n. ná róia eatorca, they do not form a basis for selection; *with* ar: ní' don

π. αἱ na teδapṛa rin, these books do not offer much selection; *with pro-shetic* α and το (or ας); α π. ὅam, I have a choice of, whether I . . . or not; α π. ὅam teact nó zan teact, whether I come or not; μαζαο αἱ an αona α π. ὅam μυα α ὅeanna α nó zan α ὅeanna α, I will go to the fair whether I buy or not; τῶζφα an ὅ α an αἱμζαο α π. αice ὅeτ ζο h-alc nó ζο μαic, good or bad, I will take the cow for the money; α π. ὅam μαipeααaint nó zan μαipeααaint ba maic liom eipe paor, whether I live or die I would like to see Ireland free; cf. αon π. ὅό, γc., be the case with it what it may, etc.; *with* oe: oe (or oo) π., of choice, willingly; ní oe π. ὅeimeap é αc αἱ εἱzin, not of my own accord but under pressure did I do it; mé ζαḃail (or ζlacαḃ) oo ποζain αἱ, to choose me in preference to (U.); μυζαοαἱ . . . oe π., they chose . . . ; ná μυζ lacaiṛ an τpaοζai oe π., who chose not this world's dross; cf. ας αἱmṛán nó baḃ π. oe α μáó, ας pṛeαααic, singing, or rather should I say, screeching; *pron.* and *oft. writ.* ποζα(ἱn) in U., peoζa (N. Con.), ποζain. (Con.).

Roζain, -αḃ, -ζain, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.

Roζain, *g.*, -ζna, ποicne, *f.*, act of choosing, choice. *See* ποζa.

Róζaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often like the English *rogue*, a term of endearment; π. bacaiζ, a sly mendicant; π. caiṛ, a thieving cat; cuiṛ π. i noiaḃ π., set a thief to catch a thief.

Róζaiṛeαc, -α, *f.*, roguery, knavery, villainy, flirting, trifling, joking; le π., by trickery; an π. αcá 'na ḃoṭζ, his ingrained knavishness.

Roζḃa, *indec. a.*, chosen, select.

Roζnuicṛeoir, -opa, -mí, *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Roḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sneezewort (O'R.).

Róibér (máibér). *See* under mbe.

Róibín, *m.*, a beard (Om.); cf. mibín.

Roicm, *irreg. pret.* 3 *sg.* ποcṛ, μιαcṛ, μιαcṛ, *pres. sub.* 3 *s.* ποice, μió (in special use) and μia (*al.* 1 *s.*), *pls.* ποcṛain (-cáil), μιαcṛain, μιαcṛain, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I reach, come to, arrive at, *only.* with ζο; ζup α ποiceann paḃḃpeap, to whom wealth comes (T. S.); ní ποicṛo ζο tíṇ taṛmζaiṛe na ζlóipe, they attain not the Promised Land of

Glory; na c ποiceann leo leop-ζníoṛ oo ὅeanaṛ 'pan τpaοζal po, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life; oo ποcṛαοαἱ ζο Caiṛeal, they arrived at Cashel; ποicṛḃ leip mo ḃopnaṛ, he can defend me; "for ro-shochim" (*Wind.*); *dep.* of early ro-saigim, I approach, *fut.* 2 *s.* -roiaz; cf. ποice, -cαcṛcáil; hence *mod.* forms ποicṛim and ποiṛim, I reach, regularly conjugated, *pls.* ποiṛiṛ, ποicεαc-cáil, γc.

Roio, -e, *f.*, (1) a dye-plant cut into bundles called τπιλλṛíní or pṛmṛlíní, or prepared as a powder; applied to bog-myrtle, *al.* bog-poppy (*See* ποioeoz); (2) gall (O'R.); (3) *See* ποioe.

Róio, -e, *f.*, Rhodes.

Róio, -e, *f.*, force, momentum, rush, gale (O'R.); ζαḃaiṛ míoie, stormy petrel; cf. pṛeácán míoio, under pṛeácán. *See* míoio.

Roioe, *g. id.*, *f.*, red water (from admixture of mud, bog-stuff or mineral), bog-stuff, mire, refuse, any soft plashy substance; an π., diarrhoea; π. móna, turf of a damp or spongy consistency; μian ζan π., an unmuddied path; 'na π., turned red (O'Ra.); *al.* míoie, míoie, miao.

Roioeαḃ, -oṛe, *m.*, ruddiness, blush.

Róioeal, -oíl, *m.*, a drill (*agric.*) (Om.).

Roioeoz, -eoiζe, -α, *f.*, myrtle, *esp.* bog-myrtle (*al.* called sweet-willow or -gale, *myrica gale*), "bog-awl, a kind of butter-weed growing in bogs" (*Mon., Sup.*), stunted broom (*S. S.*), "dwarf-sallow" (*cf.* cam-ṛaileoz); an infusion of the tops of its branches is used for tanning and as a yellow dye; it is used locally for palm on Palm Sunday; *al.* supposed to have been used to scourge Our Lord, and hence it is considered unlucky to strike cattle with (*folk*); *al.* miao, míoio, mío, míoóζ; ποioleoz, marioleoz, poilleoz, peileoz, ποioleoz, *id.*

Roioeozac, -aiζe, *f.*, coll., bog- or wild-myrtle, a thick growth or bush thereof; ποioleozac (mll-) *id.*

Roiz, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a fit, start, bout or turn; π. pεapṛana, a bout of rain (Om.); cā an pṛiucṛa ας teacṛ 'na ποicṛib, the rain is coming in fits and starts; ip éacṛac an π. oo buail é, what a turn he took, how excited (*etc.*) he became; α lṛuz; cf. rig, and pεaḃζ, míoóζ.

Roize. *See* mize.

Róigeamais. See rómais.

Roiñn. See ruiñn.

Roiñne, *g. id., f.*, choicest or best part ;
 π. busòs, a splendid victory ; π. παβαιò,
 a valuable warning. See ροζα.

Roiñe, a height ; a., -beac, high, tower-
 ing, huge, mountainous, *e.g.* Oipeine
 ροσac π. ; (*early*).

Roiñs. See reiñs.

Roiñe, *g. id., f.*, darnel ; *fig.* a tall lazy
 fellow (*cf.* ρaille) ; π. buiòe, a weed
 found in damp locations (*Con.*) ; π.
 òeapñs, red darnel.

Roiñe, *g. id., f.*, a rush or whirl, prattling,
 desire to prattle, a prattler ; π. ρuaçair,
 violent charge or onset ; ιρ òeaiñnac
 an π. acá ré, he is deucedly anxious to
 talk ; *al.* ρuille ; *cf.* ρilleac and
 ρaille.

Roiñeac, -liçe, *a.*, striped, brindled ;
e.g. bó π., a cow with black, red or
 white stripes (ριαρçai) on the skin.

Roiñeac, -liç, *pl. id., m.*, the oyster-
 catcher or sea-pie, a bird that haunts
 the shore, has red bill and legs and has
 its coat variegated like the magpie ;
 the π. was web-footed originally as the
 ρaoileán is now ; the ρaoileán asked
 for the loan of the π.'s swimming gear
 and refusing to return the web-feet has
 worn them ever since ; ιapaçt an
 epñám eus an ρoiñeac òon ρaoileán
 an e-ιapaçt nac ðpuaipeap apiam çap
 air ιρ nac ðpuiçirò go òeo, the loan
 of the swimming gear which the sea-pie
 gave the sea-gull, a loan that never
 has been and never will be paid (*folk* ;
Mayo) ; *al.* ρoillivòe ; *al.* see ρoiñeac.

Roiñeacán (ρoiñeacán). See under ré.

Roiñeán. See ρoiñeán.

Roiñeap(e), ρoiñeic. See ρoiñeic.

Roiñeas, -eoiçe, -a, *f.*, oyster-catcher,
smt. razor-bill ; ρuilleas (McK.). *cf.*
 ρoiñeac ; *al.* see under ρoiñeas.

Roiñre, *g. id., pl. -rí, f.*, a peculiarity,
 peculiar behaviour, ostentation, *only*.
 in *pl.*, tá ρoiñrí mópa as baime leip,
 he is full of airs ; b'ait na ρoiñrí bí
 ionnam, I was full of queer notions ;
 ρoiñrí na h-òimriçe, the fatuous ways
 of the silly woman ; *cf.* ρuiòeap.

Róim, -e, -óma, *pl. id., f.*, Rome, R.
 leacá, *id.* ; a cemetery or burying-
 place, π. aòlaicte, *id.* ; a sanctuary ;
 R. ιapçair Beacá, Glendalough ; caçair
 na Róma, the city of Rome ; pápa
 na Róma, the Pope of Rome ; *al.*
 Ruaim (*early*).

Róim-, róim-, in *comps.*, róim-aòlaçacó,

burial ; róim-çill, a cemetery ; róim-
 çnac té, the royal abode of Té (*C. Br.*) ;
 Róim-ιup, the Roman Catholic Faith ;
 róim-oiòe, a pre-eminent teacher (*ib.*).

Róim, *f.*, fury (*Tuam*) ; *cf.* ruaim.

Róim (ρoiñe, *U.*, ρoim, *M.*), *prep.* with
dat. [*pronom. comb.* ρóimam, ρóimac,
 ρoiñe or ρoiñup, ρoiñpe, ρóimainn,
 ρóimair, ρóimpa], before (time or space,
only, with implication of motion or
 change), previous to, in front of,
 awaiting ; *pronom. combs.* with *vls.*
 translate, ahead, forward ; π. bàp,
 before death ; π. òoòlaiz, before
 Christmas ; π. òinnéap, before dinner ;
 π. a ré, before six ; òeic nóimeicí
 π. a çuiz, ten minutes to five ; π. ré,
 before the time, beforehand, ante-
 cedently, prematurely (with *le*) ; ní
 çasann çiall π. aoir, wisdom only
 comes with years ; *with prns.* : ρoiñe
 reo, hitherto, heretofore, before this,
 formerly, in olden times, ρoiñup reo,
id. ; ρoiñe rin, before that, previously,
 ρoiñup rin, *id.* ; ρoiñe (ρoiñup) nó
 'na òiairò, before or after (him or it) ;
 bíop ann ρoiñe, I was there before
 him ; na ρainn reo ρóimainn ríop, the
 following stanzas ; na ρainn rin
 ρóimainn çuar, the stanzas quoted
 above ; an çainnt rin ρóimam, what I
 have said above ; an çainnt reo
 ρóimam, what I am going to set down,
 the following words ; çac pceimle
 ρuaip ár n-uaiple ρóimainn, each outrage
 our aristocracy received in days gone
 by ; *and with vbs. of motion* : as
 çluaipeacçt ρóimainn, (we) proceeding,
 going ahead ; an fear bíonn as ρuibal
 ρoiñe, the man who walks on and on,
 the vagrant ; as çeapmáç ρoiñpe, (the
 ship) making great way, cutting ahead ;
 innup ρóimac, tell on, keep up the
 narrative ; abair ρóimac, say on ; imtíç
 ρóimac, go on, go away ; *cf.* péac
 ρóimac, look where you are going, look
 before you, consider well ; bíop as bñac
 ρóimam, I was waiting to see what
 would turn up ; *with acá* : cá ρóimam,
 I am in for it ; cá çapmiz ρóimac
 ap an mbóçair, there is a rock
 ahead of you ; çeall tú beic ρóimam
 as, you promised to be waiting for me
 at ; an ρaoçal acá ρóimac, the life you
 are now entering on ; cá ρiaç ρóimainn
 amac, they are on before us (of motion) ;
with cuipim : cuipim ρóimam μuo òo
 òéanam, I propose or determine to do
 a thing ; ιρ òeacair òaimpa çup ρoim

rean-mádaó, 'tis hard to teach an old dog to dance; tá mé a5 cup poime liom, I am determined (*Antr.*); na tuimeanna tuda do cuirim p. doinne do ma5aó a5 baint báinneac ár, I set dark maledictions on whomsoever shall go picking barnacles again; with ta5aim (ti5im): t. p. tuine ar, I come before, precede, intercept, interrupt or anticipate a person (in regard to); ní a5 teact nómat ari rin é, not that I wish to anticipate you, not interrupting; ní beinn a5 teact nómat, I should not like to interrupt you; an rinnfeap éainis nómainn, the ancestors who have gone before us; ti5eacó do érócaime nómainn, let Thy mercy anticipate us; éainis Seán nómam ar an mbótar, John intercepted or accosted me on the road; with do-beim: tu5aó leir poimir ar pcoil iao lá ar n-a bárac, he conducted, carried or drove them to school on the next day; with téi5im, I precede, come or pass in front of: "ma5ao-ra nómat-ra!" a5eim an bñirce cópda, "I will pass you!" says the corduroy breeches (from the illusion one wearing such has of being followed; *folk.*); with tarla: tarla báiri a énoige poim pála, &c., his foot struck against a bowl, etc.; with nouns implying fear, welcome, etc., and their a's: tá eagla orm p., I am afraid of, suspect or doubt; (tá) pálte nómat, you are welcome; beic páirte a5ur pálte nómat, there will be a feast and a welcome awaiting you; ní lia broic óin 'ran ti5 'ná pálte nómat, there are as many welcomes awaiting you as there are straws in the thatch; roiceall p., an unpromising attitude towards; a5 roiceall p., acting disagreeably towards; a5 cup ruar cómairtaí roicill p., showing signs of hostility and stubbornness, etc., towards; nómat-ra molaim do'n pobaí beic mín ptuamóda, I advise the people to be mild and well-behaved for you; *O. Ir. re.* See poime and poimir.

Roim-, in *comps.* See réaim-, réim-.

Roime, *prep. comb.*, before him or it, before that time, before, formerly; p. reo, ere this, formerly; - p. le, before (*Mon.* See under eapc); as *s.m.* in *phr.*: ór do p. ama5, right in front of you (implying motion), ór do cómaip ama5, *id.* (*oft.* implying rest).

Roimir, *3s. m. prep. comb.* from roim-, before him or it; *oft.* replaces poim-

with *art.*, e.g., p. an aimir rin, before that time; p. rin, before that. See under poim.

Roimpe, *g. id., f. (or m. pl.)*, abundance of natural fruits (*Triads*). See maóaire.

Roimpeac, -ri5e, -a, *f.*, a jilt, a harlot.

Róin, róine. See rón (hair) and ruiot.

Róin-, in *comps.* See rón-, róin-.

Róineac, -ni5e, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineact, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Roinn(t), *g. -e, -onna and panna, pl. ponna (-nta), panna (-nta), f.*, act of dividing, sharing (with ar), distributing (amongst, roip, ar), dealing out (as cards), having to do with (le), imparting to (le), assigning, allotting; a portion, share, division (of soldiers, etc.), grant (of land), legacy; food, rations; a paragraph, etc. (*See* panna); a continent; in *pl.*, legs, members, territories; a5 p. ip a5 dáil dóib, serving them food and drink; p. cómbháiteac ar an bpeapann, partnership in land amongst kinsmen, gavelkind (*F. F.*); p. an mic le n-a mátar, the son's way of sharing with his mother, of unfair division; p. aip5o, a sum of money; p. uipce, some water; R. na h-eorpa, the Continent of Europe, an R. eorpa(é), *id.*; R. eipeamóin, E.'s share of Ireland; Ranna Clainne tu5oine, the lands of the children of I.; na ceirpe panna, the "four continents," the whole world; panna a5ur realda, hereditaments and possessions; panna h-innpce, the parts of speech; mip ponna, allotted portion, curio ponna, *id.*; peap panna, distributor, dealer or agent; lám do panna, your dealing trick (*cards*); i5ceapc na ponna, by right of the division (*F. F.*); 5an p., undivided, entire; ciop na ppaince ip pa5aim 5an p. é, were I to get the whole revenue of France (*See* éipe); *partitive uses, gny.* poinnt; poinnt pcoláip, a number of scholars; poinnt cannte, some talk; poinnt maic 5pota, plenty of curds; poinnt pcleipe, something of a row, a small row; an 5aipbéal a5ur poinnt o'acóib eile, the gravel and other diseases; bí na miotáin pceirce poinnt, the mittens were unravelled a little; an bpuilip tinn? poinnt, are you ill? a little; poinnt puap, rather cold; p. boóar, somewhat deaf; p. rú5ac, a little merry; a5 puap ar pannaib coip laoi, ruling lands by the Lee; do pinne panna a5ur caparo

roí féin, he made followers and friends for himself (*F. F.*); cuir tionól ar a hannais féin, he mobilised his own divisions; cuirinnis ar a hannais, they mobilize their forces; ár gcuid asur ár gcóinníonn, our general allotment and particular share; bíonn maí i mbun na hionna, there is luck in sharing; dá mbeadh a beas nó a móir de díolaíantais leat, if you had any nobility at all.

Róinne, róinneas, róinníde. See ruinne, ruinneas, ruinníde.

Roinnim, *vl.* roinn(ε), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I divide, grant to or share with (le), assign, allot, or impart to (ar), distribute amongst (roir, ar); deal (as cards); n. mo cúro bíó leat, I share my food with you; n. mo cúro bíó orá, I distribute my food amongst them; n. mo cúro bíó i gceithe hannais, I divide my food into four portions; n. mo cúro ar mo éalainn, I divide my means amongst my children; roinneas an Spioraio naom leo, they were made partakers of the Holy Ghost (*Donl.*); ro roinn tuir píoe í féin i ocrí hannais, Whiddy I. burst into three parts (*F. F.*); ir maí an éreas roinneas, divisible booty is best (*saying*).

Roinnpe. See roinnape.

Roinn-páirteas, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; in partnership with (le).

Roinnt. See roinn.

Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared, fair, just.

Róinteas, *a.*, relating to seals.

Róipín, *m.*, a small rope.

Roir, *-e, f.*, a rush or flood; n. mallas, a string of curses; n. móir cainnte, a great flood of talk; cf. roireas.

Róir, *-e, f.*, Rose (*pers. name*); *al.* -re; *al.* see ruir.

Roir-(eye-)in compds. See roir-, roir-.

Roire, *a.*, clever (*early*); cf. rúr.

Roiréacán, *m.*, a flax-boller (*O'R.*).

Roireas, *-rte, m.*, act of tearing, pulling, ripping, ravelling, bolting (as flax), rushing, snatching, wrestling; as n. trío na tonnais, cutting through the waves; tá an rtoas as n., the stocking is unravelling; goiré mar tá tú? óc as iarrasó beir as n., how are you? oh, pulling along (*Arm.*).

Roiréal, *-eála, f.*, act of paring, peeling, growing blunt; tá an rpeal as n., the scythe edge is becoming blunt and gapped (*By.*); *al.* rpeal; cf. claideb russi (*Wind.*).

Roiréalaim, *-eal, v. intr.*, I grow blunt, etc.

Roiréalaim, *-mála, a.*, violent, rash, disorderly; roireantas, *id.*; *al.* ruir-. Roiréalas, *-a, f.*, violence, rashness, disorderliness.

Roirim, I reach, from *early ful.* of roicim; now ruirim.

Roirim, *-reas, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, rip, ravel; drag, pull, snatch, wrest; I move rapidly or violently; *al.* I falter in fidelity, doubt (*Trip.*).

Roirín, *-e, f.*, rosin or resin; róirín (*Don.*), resin (néirín) (*T. Traoi.*).

Roirín, *m.*, a lunch; *cf. perh.* ration.

Róirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment.

Róirín, *f., pers. name*, Rose, Rosie; R. Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland; *dim.* of Róir.

Roirne. See ruirne.

Roirín, *g. id., m.*, a pearl on the eye (*O'R.*); *al.* eyebright, n. raóaire, *id.* (*ib.*).

Roirce, *p. a.*, ripped, torn, rent; n. ruamanta, torn and red, of the eyes; -rúge, *id.*

Róirce, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, roach (fish) (*O'R.*).

Roirce, *g. id., pl. -eas, m.*, a violent act, etc., a wind-clap or -gust; roirceas goirce móire, great wind-claps; leis ré roirceas mionn móir, he swore torrents of oaths (*Don.*); cf. roireas. See ruirce.

Róirceas, *-rúge, pl. id.* and *-a, m.*, a roach (fish); *al.* the surname Roche; na Róirceas, the "Roche Country"; as *f., g.* -rúge, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a gridiron (*Con.*).

Róir. See roir.

Róirí, *pl.*, rows or layers of flax for soaking.

Róirím, *-reas, v. tr.*, I cause to run, project, propel, drive, put to flight; *al.* ruit-, ruit-, roicim.

Róirleas, *g. -lúg, -lúge, m.* and *f.*, anything in bad condition; e.g., tá na bróga, an coirce, an péas, gc. 'na roirleas as an bpearsaín, the boots, oats, hay, etc. are spoiled by the rain; roirím n. ve (or ar), I ruin, destroy; as imreas, 'na n., going to waste, going for nothing; n. ro ócnaím oem' cúro coirce, to destroy my oats; *al.* roirleas.

Róirleasas, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning; cf. roirleas.

Roíleasaim, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn, wheel about.
Roíleasán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling; a sensation of dizziness, **roíleacán**, *id.* (*See* ré).
Roíleail, -áil, *f.*, act of rolling, twirling, spinning, **roíleail**, *id.* (*R. O.*).
Roíleáilaim, -ail, *v. tr. and intr.*, I roll, twist, spin.
Roíleán, *g. -eain, pl. id., m.*, anything round or revolving, a wheel, pulley, or roller, a disk, ring or wheel-band, a spinning-wheel, a spindle-whorl (*al. roíleán*), the knee-pan, a riddle or sieve (*See* rilleán), a head-pad of cloth, *etc.*, used for carrying burdens (**coáall**, *id.* *R. O.*); a whirl, a megrim, confusion or m'leó; one who rushes or fusses, a voluble talker, a "whirlwind"; a large roaring fire (*al. roíleán*); **roíleán** an *n. ai*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); **as roíom mo roíleain**, (*I*) spinning; **éainis n. ai mo roíleán nuair**, my sight failed me (through surprise) when; **éain n. ai**, he has left me in a whirl; **tá mo ceann 'na n. as na páirce**, the children have confused me (with their noise); **éain n. ai**, you have left the books in disorder; *al. roíleán, g. -éin, roíleán, roíleán, roíleán, roíleán, rilleán, roíleán, roíleán, roíleán*.
Roíleánac, -naige, *a.*, having wheels, revolving, dizzy, dizzying; *al. roíleánac*.
Roíleáit, -e, -eac, *f.*, a roll, *esp.* of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag or shred; a lock of wool, an ear of corn; *al. corn-cockle* (**roíleáit**, *Cork*), bearded darnel (causes dizziness) (**ruille, N. Y.**), a poor variety of oats, *etc.* (*R. O.*); anything mean, riff-raff, a truant, a lazy fellow; sin; **roíleáit 'na roíleáit**, to mix noble blood with the blood of the riff-raff (*R. O.*); **an épainéac**, to mix the pure wheat with inferior growths; *n. na roíleáit*, the cockle of demons, sin; *al. roíleáit, roíleáit (McK.), roíleáit, roíleáit, roíleáit (O'R.); roíleáit(e), id. (Con.)*.
Roíleós, -ac. *See* roíleós, *gc.*
Roíleós (wheel), **roíleós**. *See* roíleós, *roíleós*.

Roíleo-ró, stunning noise in the head (*By.*).
Roíle(í)im. *See* roíleim.
Roíle-lingeab, *m.*, the swift rolling of a wheel; act of rolling swiftly; dashing down on (*ai*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*).
Roíne (*roíne*). *See* roíne.
Roíneál. *See* roíleán.
Roí-réim, *f.*, a rushing as of wheels.
Roíle, *m.*, act of rolling, revolving.
Roíleim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I roll (*O'R.*); **roíle ré fáin uopar**, it rolled under the door (*Con.*).
Rolla, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a roll (of parchment, butter, *etc.*), a cylinder, a swathe, a volume, a register; **cuim n. ai**, I register, record or write; *R. na roíle*, the Roll of the Kings, called also the Psalter of Tara; *R. na Teampall*, the Roll of Tara; **gneamanna de sháir**, pieces of coarse parchment (*Phil.*).
Rollaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, *etc.*); *cf. roíleim and roíleim*.
Rollmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a roll, a roller, a hard compact block, anything round or bulky, *e.g.*, *n. cloíche, n. roíne*; *pron. roíleáin (By.)*; *cf. roíleim*.
Rollán, *m.*, a roll or volume (*O'R.*); *cf. roíleán*.
Rollós (**roíleós**), **roíleós**. *See* roíleós, *roíleós*.
Roíle(í), *m.*, Roland.
Róim, form of roí in *pronom. combinations*; **roíleim, roíleim, gc.**
Róimac, -naige, *a.*, pertaining to Rome, Roman.
Róimail, -e, *a.*, bounteous, abundant, successful, prosperous, quiet, easy-going, easily managed; **roíleáin n. roíleáin**, haws mean a year of plenty; *n. roíleáit*, willing and ready; *gl. roíleáit*.
Róimáil, *g. id., f.*, damage; *cf. roíleim*.
Róimail, -ail, *m.*, Romulus; *al. -ail*.
Róimán, *m.*, a Roman.
Róimánac, -naige, *a.*, Roman; *sm.*, a Roman; **roíleáin n. roíleáin**, when in Rome do as Rome does.
Róimáit, -ail, *m.*, act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; **ac-n.**, act of tilling or digging a field a second time, planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet or so in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and

covering over; a piece of tillage so treated; *π.* ἄσπρ ζῆμαρὸ, digging and grubbing (skinning the surface), two cardinal tillage operations in the olden times; οἰμῖρ ἂν *π.* βυρὸε, you have upset everything; ἄς *π.* νὰ ζῆλαρ, digging furrows; ἄς *π.* κοιννῆς, digging up stubble land; ἄς *π.* ἢ ἄς ῥεῖακαρ νὰ ταῖμαν, digging and cultivating the soil; *π*ῖλ μέ εὐλζαὶ ἀρ *π.* ζᾶμρὸιν, I am not expert at digging a garden (*Car.*); *al.* ράιμαρ.

Ρόμαρτα, *p. a.*, dug, uprooted.

Ρομάρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*, a romance; romance, nonsense.

Ρομάρα, -αῖζε, *a.*, romantic, nonsensical.

Ρομῆλρ, -ᾶρ, *m.*, rakish behaviour; *cf.* ὀμοβῆλρ.

Ρόμρμιν, *vl.* ρόμαρ, *v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn; ἄτ-*π.*, I dig up the second time.

Ρόν, *a.*, gross, fat (*O' R.*).

Ρόν, -όν, *pl.* -όντε, -όντα, *m.*, a seal, a sea-calf; *π.* ζῆλαρ, *id.* (*folk. tales*); βαινῖρρεᾶὶ ρόν, a female seal; ταρῖ ρόν, a male seal; ἑὰν ρόν, a young seal; οὐλὸς ρόν, a seal's lair; ερῖοι-εἰν ρόν, sealskin; μαῖτεαρ βαιννε εἰὸς ἂν ρόν ζο νῶεαναρ πέ οὔτε, μαρ κυρεἰν ἂν τ-ἑὰν ρόν βιατ ραῖλε ραρ λε ζαὶ ἀον ὀεὸς βαιννε ζεῖβεαν πέ ὅ ν-α μάταιρ, may it do you as much good as seal's milk, for the young seal puts on an extra layer of fat with every drink it gets from its mother (*folk.*). *See* muc.

Ρόν, *g.* ρόν, *pl.* -όντε, -όντα, *m.*, hair, horse-hair, hair-cloth, a cow's tail; léine ρόν (or ὀ'ν *π.*), a hair-shirt; cáiteaὶ ρόν, a hair-sheet; ζαρῖ-δῶρταρ ρόν, a coarse halter of horse-hair.

Ρόν-, ρόν-, in *compds.*, hair-, *al.* fat; ρόν-βιατ, a hair-cloth; ρόν-ἑαοαὶ, ρόνφαιτ (*O' R.*), *id.*; ρόν-λέινε, a hair-shirt for penitential purposes; ρόν-ῑολναὶ (-ῑλαὶ), corpulent.

Ρόν-, *stem.* of early *dep. perf.* form of ζνῖμ, I do (*abs. gnith, obs.*), found only in ὀ ρόνρτο, they did or made; ὀ ρόναὸ, was done or made, (*Early Mod.*).

Ρόναὶ, -αῖς, *m.*, coll., seals (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* ἑάναὶ.

Ρόναὸ. *See* under ρόν-.

Ρονζα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, rung of a ladder, chair, *etc.*, a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat; *al.* ρανκ (*Mon.*), ρυζα.

Ronn, -a, -aί, *m.*, a chain, tie or bond, an ornamental chain, wire (*Laws*), string, a drip, cord of rheum or saliva from nose or mouth, (*al.* ροννα); *fig.*, a bond or tie; *π.* ὀεαρς-ὀρῖ (εἰδῶ-υῖα, *γ.*), a gold (bronze, *etc.*) chain; ρῖζε *π.*, plaiting chains; *π.* cómbáir̄e a bond of affection (but *cf.* ρανν, ροῖνν); *π.* cinn̄te καρσ, a certain friendly alliance; *m'* ῑιαcla pá n-a ρροῑαῖḃ ροννα, my teeth exuding dribbles in streams; ἄσπρ νὰ ρονναί ἀρ ρῖλεαὸ leip, he dribbling at the mouth.

Ronna. *See* ρονν.

Ronnaç, -aῖζε, *a.*, spitting, of or belonging to spitting; *sm.*, a spitter, dribbler or one with a running nose.

Ronnaç, -aῖς, *pl. id.* and -aῖζε, *d. pl. smt.* ρονναῖρ, *m.*, a mackerel; *π.* Spáinneaç, a hawk-fish; *al.* ριονναç, ρunnaç; ρεανζα, ρανζα, macraeol, *id.*

Ronnaire, *m.*, a rationer, a dispenser, a food-divider; *al.* ρανnaire, ροῖνnaire.

Ronnçár, -ᾶρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the taffrail of a boat, the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronnclac. *See* ρύνκαλαç.

Ronnóail, *f.*, rundale. *See* ταῖαν.

Ronn̄taç, -aῖζε, *a.*, dribbling, snotted; leaṡan-ḃur *π.*, a broad and dripping lip (*E. R.*); *sm.*, saliva; *π.* cpan̄n̄t̄eip̄leac, tough spittle; *al.* ρύνταç.

Ρόνρτο. *See* under ρόν-.

Rop, *g.* -a, *m.*, a thrust, dart or prod; cá *π.* ρυβαῖl pú, you are going at a terrible rate. *See* ρυρ ραρ.

Rop, *m.*, the trunk of the body; *al.* a brute. *See* ροβ.

Rópa *g. id.*, *pl.* -aί, *m.*, a rope; *π.* buin, footrope (of net, thatch or stack); *π.* cinn, end-rope; *π.* ὀρῑμα, upper-rope; *π.* ταρρῑαṡce, hauling-rope; cean̄g-lam uoin̄e *π.*, I tie one up; *al.* ρóp; ρópán, *id.*; *dim.* ρóipín (*A.*).

Ropaç, -aῖζε, *a.*, violent, thrusting, rending; *sm.* violent attack or assault (*Laws*); *π.* ρεṡge, a burst of fury.

Ropað, -ḃta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, bursting, tearing or rushing through (*tré*); stabbing, prodding, goring, pulling quickly or violently, snatching; probing or examining; a thrust, stab, assault or attack, a row or fight, a blast of wind.

Ropað, -ḃta, *m.*, act of canting, auctioning or rousing.

Rópaðóir̄, -ópa, -ṡí, *m.*, a ropemaker.

Ropáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tearing up, scattering, disarranging.

Ropaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cant, auction or roup.

Ropaim, -aó, -páil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I thrust, burst, tear through, stab, prod, gore; take, put or place quickly, suddenly or violently, snatch away; probe, examine; *μ. pciolláin 'pan épé*, I plant "sets"; *μ. oe 'n pciain é*, I stab him with the knife; *μ. leir an pnatáro é*, I prod him with the needle; *μ. ceirt éum*, I spring a question on; *μ. irteac 'pan naomóis*, I spring into the coracle; *μ. irteac an toipar*, I push or rush into the house; *μ. irteac im' béal é*, I thrust it into my mouth; *μ. anonn cúca é*, I push or send it rapidly over to them; *μ. píor an corcán*, I thrust the pot upon the fire; *μ. pá*, I probe or examine; *μ. liom*, I rush off, proceed at a fast rate; *μ. trío an uipce*, I cut through the water; *na maðmanna mópa as coirpiugaó as ropao asur as méadaó éapc éiop*, the great breakers foaming, charging and bursting below.

Ropaipe, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a rap (a counterfeit coin of about half a farthing passing current for $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the 18th century in Ireland); *ir san asam oe ptopí pótla áct don μ. amáin*, while I have of Ireland's treasure but a single rap (*song*).

Ropaipe, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a snatcher or seizer, a cut-purse, robber or thief, a rapparee, a treacherous or violent person, a scoundrel; a rapier; a virago, *μ. mná, id.*; *μ. an éaro*, a gallows bird, a villain, *μ. an cópota, id.*; *oft.* used inoffensively like *pógaipe*; *al. rapaipe*. Ropaipeáct, -a, *f.*, villainy, thievery, dishonesty, violence.

Ropanta, *indec., a.*, violent.

Ropós, -óige, -a, *f.*, one of the viscera; *ní pásapao μ. ná putós 'na cópp*, I will eviscerate him; *cf. μurpleos*.

Rop, *g. poir or puir, m.*, pollen, any fine seed, flax-seed (*μ. lín, id.*); flax appearing above ground (*Galw.*); *μ. neannta*, nettle-seed; *μ. na éapanne nua*, fresh henbane seed; *μ. lačan*, duck-weed, *lemma minor*; *píol puir*, flax-seed; *pota puir*, a pottle of flax-seed; *cf. ppar*.

Rop, *g. poir, puir, -a, pl. id.*; and -anna, *m.*, a wood or copse (*μ. ptoóbaroe, id., Sup.*), *oft.* the site of an old cemetery; a point, promontory, bluff or isthmus (*μ. uipce, id., Sup.*); a level tract of arable land; *lá an Ruir*, the Day of

Judgment (*cf. lá an tsliéide*); *μpumai an Ruir*, the drums of Judgment; *oe R.*, surname Ross; *common in place-names*: *an R.*, Ross, Killarney; *Ropa*, the Rosses; *μ. áitirip*, Rosscarbery, *R. na écairpne, id.*; *επίείξ Ruir áitipio*, the Strand *nr. Ballysadare*; *R. Cam*, Roscam, *R. Caoin*, Roskeen; *R. Clár*, Rosslare; *R. Comáin*, Roscommon; *R. Cné*, Roscrea (*donac Ropa C.*, on SS. Peter and Paul's Day); *R. éuill*, Rosquil Peninsula; *R. uoir óá inéip*, W. point of Tircconnell proper (*Onom.*); *R. na Ríoξ*, Rosnaree (village, ford and ancient royal burial ground); *R. mhe éneoin*, New Ross; *R. Seirc*, Rosserk (abode of *Clann pñbipix*, poets of Tirawley) *comps.*: *Upoc-μ. (al. R. mbpoc, and mbpuic)*, Calao-μ.; *Uub-μ.*, Dowris; *éac-μ.*, Aughrus; *Loč-μ.*, Loughgross; *μuc-μ.*, Muckross. *Rop*, in *comps.* (*early*), a horse (*Icel. rhoss, Eng. horse*); *por-éollac*, a stallion; *por-maol*, a sea-calf (*μap, O'Br.*); *por-uale*, a walrus (horse-whale or morse).

Róp, *g. póip, pl. id., m.*, a rose; *μ. an ετολαip*, round-leaved sundew; *μ. na éainpíóξna muipce*, rose of Jerusalem; *μ. mhuipce*, rosemary; *pópa, id.*

Róp, *m.*, a disease called "the rose" erysipelas; *cf. μuaoap*.

Rópa. *See* *póp*.

Ropač, -aiže, *a.*, wooded, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Rossman.

Ropač, -aiže, *f.*, woods; *place-name*, *R. na Ríoξ(μapoe)*, *al. uí Ropa*, now Rossa, burial place of Fermoy kings; *R. Ruao*, between Rossa and *Doirpe Cinn éeabpao*.

Ropán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, a small wood; a loose branch (*Tuam*); *al. parán*.

Ropánač, -aiže, *a.*, abounding in brush-wood.

Ropannač, -aiž, *m.*, a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Róparnač, -aiž, *m.*, a plot of roses or rosarium.

Ropc, *g. puirc, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a dithyramb, rhetoric, an inflammatory speech; applied in early literature to a roughly versified incitement to deeds of valour, and of which certain of the "runs" in folk-narrations are survivals; *μ. catá*, an exhortative speech before battle, a battle-hymn, a rallying song.

Ropc, *g. puirc, pl. id.*, and *porca, m.*, the eye or eyeball eyesight (*poet.*);

al. understanding; *al.* pink or eye-bright; *βραοναδα ρολα αρ α πορκαυ* ας *κοιμητ*, drops of blood pouring from her eyes; *το βυρεαυ η ρυτε* *liom*, one of my eyes had the eyeball burst; *ρεαρ don ηυρε*, a one-eyed man; *πορκα γλαρ*, grey eyes; *comps.*, *clon-η.*, an alluring eye; *γορμ-η.*, a blue eye; *mall-η.*, a languid eye; *ρυσν-η.*, a dreamy or sleepy eye.

Ρορ-, *πορ-*, in *comps.* : eye-, ocular; *πορ-βαν*, white-eyed, *sm.* the white of the eye; *πορ-βεμ*, a glance of or injury caused by an evil-eye; *πορ-βλλαυ*, blindfolding, deceiving, an error or mistake; *πορ-γλαν*, clear-eyed; *πορ-λεαυαν*, wide-eyed; *cf.* *πορ-μενλεαυ*, a tory (*O'R.*).

Ρορκα. See *πορκαυ*.

Ρορκαυ, -*αιγε*, *a.*, ocular, eye-like; *al.* knowing, skilful.

Ρορκαυ, -*αιγε*, *a.*, talkative, full of words, rhetorical, inflammatory.

Ρορκαυ, -*αιυ*, *pl.* -*αυα*, *m.*, a dithyramb, *etc.* (See *πορ*), a verbal attack, a stroke; a versified mnemonic rule or law; a maxim or law-precedent, a gloss, a proverb; *η. ριλεαυ*, a short rousing poem, *etc.*; *βεημ η. οεμ* *τεανζαν το*, I smite with my tongue; *βεητεσιναρ α πορκαυαιυ αςυρ α παρσιγ*, judgment according to maxims and precedents; *Ουιλ R.*, Book of Rules (*Laws*).

Ρορκαυαιυ, -*μιλα*, *a.*, clear-sighted.

Ρορ-κοιυ, *f.*, underwood, thicket.

Ρορ-ρανν, *m.*, a shrub-tree.

Ρορ-λεαυα, *f.*, a rosy cheek.

Ρορ-λυρ, *m.*, rose-wort.

Ρορ-ογ, -*ογ*, -*α*, *f.*, a rose-tree.

Ρορτα, *a.*, roasted; *ρηατιν η.*, a small roasted potato.

Ρορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αι*, *m.*, roast meat (*A.*); *οα βρυγιν η.*, even if I got roast-meat, no matter what I got (*cf.* *βεοη*); *ηι βρεαβραυ ρορται με*, roast joints would not buy me; *ηι ρεαρτα ζαν η.*, no feast is complete without roast.

Ρορταυ, -*ταυ*, -*τυγτε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of roasting, toasting, grilling; *ρορ-ταυ*, *id.* (*Inishm.*).

Ρορταυ, -*αυ*, -*ταυ*, *v. tr.*, I roast, grill, toast, parch.

Ροτ, *g.* -*α*, *μοιτ*, *pl.* -*τα*, -*αι*, -*αννα*, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a radiated wheel as distinct from *μιαρ* (solid wheel or tympanum); anything wheel-shaped, a noose or link, a circle, a cycle, a whirl, an orbit, a sphere (*Astron. Tract.*); a potter's

wheel, *etc.*; the wheel of fate; *η. μυλινν*, a mill-wheel; *η. υιρce*, a water-wheel, *η. βυαυ*, *id.*; *η. τυμνε* (or *τυμινν*), a spinning wheel; *η. τυρκαυλεαυ*, a cart wheel, *η. αμρε*, *id.*; *η. ρτυμαυ*, a steering-wheel; *ποτα ρεαννα*, waggon-wheels; *η. γειντ(ι)ρ-εαυτα*, a magic wheel; *βορτο ποτα αν αιυ*, the roulette-table; *η. ζαυ*, a withe noose or link; *αν παμρε ιρ υειρε πα ποταυ να γεμνε*, the fairest posy beneath the sun; *ηι'ι ρορ αςαν ραοι ποταυ να γεμνε*, I do not know at all; *αυ υεαννι αμαυ αρ η. αν τραυνονα*, as evening approached (*M. folk-tale*); *αμραυ οα η.*, a two-wheeled chariot, currus; *οειν ρε η. υε ρειν*, he kept on talking at a great rate; *τα μο σεανν 'να η.*, my head is reeling; *αμραυ αν η. υειρεαυ ι υρμαυ*, things will come right in time; *μαςανν πα 'η η. α ο'ιαρραυ αιρεαυ ο' ραζαι*, I would risk being run over to get money; *ηυβαυ αν η. αιρ*, the wheel passed over him; *al.* *μοιτ*, *g.* -*e*, *f.* See *ποτα*.

Ροτ-, in *comps.*, wheel-, ring-, *etc.* *ποτ-τομυλα*, a disk-valve; *ποτ-επορ*, a wheel-cross.

Ροτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αι*, *m.*, a wheel, wheel or part of steering apparatus, a rowel; in *pl.* *ποταυ*, furniture, *ποταυ τιγε*, *id.*; *η. να γλιντρυεαυτα*, the magic-wheel (*Conem.*); *η. ρεαμνα*, wheel of fortune (*W.K.*) (See *μη*); *ρροη ζαν η.*, a rowelless spur; *κορ υε 'η η.*, a turn of the wheel (of fate); *doublet* with *ποτ*.

Ροτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αι*, *m.*, a ray-fish; *λυπα η.*, a maiden ray; *al.* *ποτα*; *cf.* *Dan.* *roch* and *L. Ger.* *ruche*. See *ποτ*.

Ροταοοη, *m.*, a wheelwright.

Ροταυ, -*αιυ*, *pl. id.*, and -*ζαι*, *m.*, a run, *esp.* before a leap, hence, patience, restraint or deliberation, trajectory, rush, onset, sudden assault; *ποταζαι αινντε*, sudden gushes of talk; *ρηαιομ ποταυ*, a running knot, *ραρκαυ ποταυ*, *λυβ ποταυ*, *id.*; See *al.* under *ραρκαυ*, *λεμ*, *λυζ*; *ομοτ-η.*, impatience, intrusion, an ill-mannered push or shove; *τοζαυμ βηειρ ποταυ*, I take a longer run (before jumping); *ηι'ι don η. λειρ*, he has no restraint, flares up into anger suddenly; *βιοτ η. ειγιν λεαυ*, show some restraint; *al.* *μηταυ*.

Ροταυο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οτε*, *m.*, a cyclist (*rec.*).

Roſaiſſeáct, -a, *f.*, cycling, going on wheels.

Roſail, -e, *f.*, a rush or run, a hurried visit, any hurried act; *éuſar* *n.* *trío*, I went through it (the work, the book, etc.) quickly; *éuſar* *n.* *léigſe ar an bpáipéar*, I hurriedly read the paper; *cf.* *poſal*.

Roſaim. See *poſtim*.

Roſáinín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little wheel or disk, a wheeled toy.

Roſaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a roller, a wanderer, a wheel-man; *n.* *ruir*, a roller of his eyes (*Br.*); *n.* *ruſín*, a "meanderer"; *cf. al.* *ruáaire*.

Roſaireáct, -a, *f.*, strolling about.

Roſal, -ail, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a wheel; *cf.* *poſal*.

Roſán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wheel, hoop, loop, noose or disk; the hair twisted and plaited; a "runner" or tether-clasp moving freely in a groove or up and down the post (*cf.* *ruſéán*, *ruſeán*); one of the twisted band of rushes to hold the *trómán* of a spinning wheel; *n.* *buáile*, a small water wheel; *n.* *ſaſraíſ*, a withe string or loop.

Roſar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bicycle.

Roſlač, *m.*, a coarse person. See *poſleáč*.

Roſlač, *m.*, act of rolling, whirling, revolving; *iomr.*, circumgyration.

Roſlam, -člač, *v. intr.*, I roll, whirl, revolve, gyrate; *al.* *poſtim*, -liſim, -oſleálam.

Roſlam, -aim, *m.*, a gyration, a roll; circling, whirling; a rough handling or pulling; a rough or restless person or animal; *n.* *ruine*, a rough person (*N. Y.*); *n.* *bó*, a cow disposed to stray; *éuſar* *n.* *uo'n érac lín 'ran robal*, I gave the sheet a good pulling in the suds; *as imſeáct 'na n.*, going backwards and forwards; *al.* *počalam*.

Roſlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small wheel, a roll, a bundle, a rush, a gush of water in flood; *al.* rough matter separated from wool in carding; *al.* *poſleog*, *poſlóg*.

Roſlóir, -óra, -í, *m.*, a roller, roll or cylinder, a swathe (*pollaíſeoir*, *id.*, *O'R.*), a rolling-stone; a wheelwright; *al.* *poſleoir*, *poſlóir*.

Roſnál (or -nál). See *poſleán*.

Roſnall, *m.*, whirl, roll, confusion, a profound disturbance of the person; *uo pinneáč n.* *coſpra ó a bonn ſo a beaprač ue*, his whole person became red with fury (*Ériu*, V. 76); *n.* *báirne*,

a variety of early metre (six verses to stanza).

Roſúr, *m., lit.*, second choice or preference, second rate people (*P. C. T.*); *esp.* in *phr.*: *an toſa aſur an n.*, the best and the worst of a lot (*poſa aſur oíſa (oíſ)*); thus if two men are sharing between them a litter of sucking pigs one takes the best and the worst, *toſa aſur n.*; the other takes the best and the worst, *toſa aſur n.* of those that remain (*an capna poſa aſur an capna n.*); and so to the end (*By.*); *prop. perh.* *poſoſar* or *re toſar*.

Rú, *g. id.*, *d. rú, f.*, rue (*ruta*), lady's bedstraw (*MacSw., Cork*); *early g.* *ruč, d. ruč (al. nom.)*, *g.*, -če.

Ruacáč, -aiſ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dashing fellow (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* *ručáč* as applied to sea-side visitors.

Ruacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; *n.* *abann*, a periwinkle; *biač ruč ruacan, aſur biač tuáta báirniſ*, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; *as tabairt n.* *ſo h-ínre*, bringing coals to Newcastle (*saying*); *al.* *ručan*, *ručan*, *ručán*.

Ruáč (O. Ir. roacht), *pret. 3 s.* of *poſtim*, which see.

Ruáč, -a, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.

Ruáčtač, -aiſe, *f.*, erysipelas; *raſeaim ón ruáčtaíſ*, an easement from erysipelas (*By.*).

Ruáčtain, -ana, *f.*, act of routing, defeating, destroying; *ruáčtač, id.* See *al.* *počtain*.

Ruáč, -aič, *a.*, red, brownish-red, foxy, red-haired, brown, copper- or bronze-coloured; *maſač (-uſač) n.*, a fox; *capall n.*, a chestnut horse; *cailléač n.*, a loach; *bróſa ruáč, tan boots*; *leáar n.* (brown) leather; *taoibíní ruáč, strips or side patches of fresh leather*; *ručra n.*, brown sugar; *arán n.*, brown bread; *páipéar n.*, brown paper; *pinginn n.*, a (brown) penny; *cianós n., id.*; *neil n.*, red-haired Nell; *an t-larla R.*, Red Hugh O'Donnell; *bean an éir ruáč, the red-haired man's wife (song)*; *Clann Ručairíe n.*, the stern Rudricians; *an Muileann R.*, the Red Mill (*place-name*); *oíč n.*, a great night; *an fáile ſearb-n.*, the bitter terrible sea; *buinní ruáč, strong surges*; *ruáar n.*, a heavy attack; *compds.*: *ſearſ-n.*, *uonn-n.*, *uub-n.*, *ruonn-n.*, *ſorim-n.*, *ſc.*, *sm.*, a red person, *al.* for *ruáč-čuite* and *ruč*; *na Trí Ruáč Raoiréann*, the three

Reds of Reary (*early folk.*): *an* *rao*-*n.*, the backward flow of the surf, receding wave (*Mayo*).

Rua-*o*-, *rua*-*o*-, in *compds.*, red, reddish, brown, red-haired, strong, violent; *rua*-*o*-*béic*, a loud screech; *rua*-*o*-*boc* (-*poc*), a stag, a roebuck; *rua*-*o*-*buinne*, a billow, a torrent; *rua*-*o*-*bneac*, a red trout (*tá mianac an póirtaig is an rua*-*o*-*bhuic ann*, it, the water, smacks of the bog and the red trout); *rua*-*o*-*caile*, ochre; *rua*-*o*-*caileac*, ochreous; *rua*-*o*-*cat*, a violent battle, a strong battalion; *rua*-*o*-*chiot*, raddle; *rua*-*o*-*óige*, scorched, burnt red, laid waste; *rua*-*o*-*gaot*, a blasting wind; *rua*-*o*-*gor*, coppery; *rua*-*o*-*laicinnear*, cholera morbus, *rua*-*o*-*laic*, *id.*; *rua*-*o*-*laip*, a ruddy flame; *rua*-*o*-*linn*, the Red Sea; *rua*-*o*-*lionn*, choler, phlegm, *al.* red ale; *rua*-*o*-*máol*, foxy and bald; *rua*-*o*-*móin*, red turf, a red bog; *rua*-*o*-*ráin*, a sturdy oar; *rua*-*o*-*cuile*, a high flood, the flowing tide running up the strand and breaking in foam (*Mayo* where it is *oft.* *rua*-*o*, *al.* *ruic*, which see); *rua*-*o*-*cuileac*-*ó*, deluging; *rua*-*o*-*uinnneann*, a strong ash tree.

Rua-*o*. See *rua*-*o*.

Rua-*o*-*act*, -*a*, *f.*, redness; *i* *leic na rua*-*o*-*acta*, tending to be red of hair; *al.* *rua*-*o*-*act*.

Rua-*o*-*án*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a red or reddish-brown person, animal or thing; redness, a red dye, buck-wheat or red-wheat (*Dav.*); a fish-line (*Om.*, *rua*-*o*-*án*, with stress on -*án*, *Ds.*), a moorland; a male personal name; *n.* *alla* (or *alle*), a sparrowhawk (*Aran*), *al.* a spider (for *uamán alla*); *R.* (or *Ró*-*án*) *Lo*-*rha*, St. R. of Lorrha.

Rua-*o*-*ánc*, -*áige*, *a.*, reddish, ruddy, as the face; *af.*, drowning strings (sea-weed). See *reamain*.

Rua-*o*-*ar*, -*ar*, *m.*, redness, ruddiness, a tendency to red in skin, hair, etc., of a family (*máin rua*-*o*, *puil rua*-*o*, *id.*); *tá n.* *ran clainn rin*, that family have a red strain in them; *al.* *ruar*; *rua*-*o*-*act*, *rua*-*o*-*ar* (*rua*-*o*-*ar*), *id.*

Rua-*o*-*laic*, -*áige*, -*áige*, *m.*, reddish soil. See *rua*-*o*-*act*.

Rua-*o*-*laic*, *m.*, a moor; *n.* *reamain*, *id.*; *opp.* to *mínleac*.

Rua-*o*-*óg*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a young hind or goat.

Rua-*o*-*óg*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a flaxen cord waxed over used by cobblers; *ru*-*o*-*óg* (*Mon.*), *rua*-*o*-*óg* (*Clare*); *cf.* *rua*-*o*-*óg*.

Rua-*o* (*swoop, etc.*). See *rua*-*o*.

Rua-*o*-*act*, long sea-weed tangle (*Rath*).

Rua-*o*-*act*, -*áige*, -*áige*, *m.*, act of expelling (from, *ar*, *ó*), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight; *n.* *ceapca rua*-*o* *is a* *scuit éanlaic*, beating the grouse and their young from the close.

Rua-*o*-*aim*. See *rua*-*o*-*aim*.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a wanderer, outlaw or outcast (*n.* *rua*-*o*, *id.*), a hunter or chaser, an instrument to drive a thing from its place, a router, punch, etc., a bolt; *al.* a small bullet, slug or swandrop.

Rua-*o*-*aim*-*act*, -*a*, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, expelling; the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, -*áige*, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; *n.* (*al.* *an n.*) *ro* *cu*-*ar*, to banish, expel, send away; *as n.* *is* *rógaic ar* *gan*, warning him against; *n.* *rua*-*o*, a rapid retreat, expulsion.

Rua-*o*-*án*, -*án*, *m.*, a cold sharp dry breeze (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* *rua*-*o*-*gaot*.

Rua-*o*-*act*, *m.*, onslaught of battle.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, -*áige*, *a.*, pursuing, routing.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, -*áige*, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).

Rua-*o*-*aim*, -*áige*, -*áige*, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; *is ro* *rua*-*o*-*aim* *ré na cómarraim ro* *b'féar* *ro* *rua*-*o*-*aim* *féar*, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*ro*-*aim*, *song*).

Rua-*o*-*aim*. See *rua*-*o*-*aim*.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, in *compds.* See *rua*-*o*-*aim*, *rua*-*o*-*aim*.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; it is often treated by an application of scalded flour to keep the sore from running and by writing the name and surname of the patient on the outside of the application; the writer must be of the same surname, better still if of the same name and surname, as the patient (*folk.*); *al.* *rua*-*o*.

Rua-*o*-*aim*-*act*. See *rua*-*o*-*aim*, *rua*-*o*-*aim*.

Rua-*o*-*aim*, *m.*, personal name, Rory, Rod-erick, Roger, Roddy; *Norse* *Rothrekr*, *vars.* *Ra*-*o*-*aim*, *Rei*-*o*-*aim* (*Woulfe*).

Rua-*o*-*aim*-*act*. See *rua*-*o*-*aim*-*act*.

Rua-*o*-*aim*-*act*, -*áige*, *pl. id.* and -*a*, *m.*, a coarse moor.

Rua-*o*-*aim*-*act*, -*áige*, *m.*, moors, mountains; *im*-*áige* *cum* *rua*-*o*-*aim*-*act*, I betake me to the mountains.

Rua-*o*, -*e*, *pl. -í*, *gpl. -ua*, *f.*, a swoop,

charge or rout, an incursion, raid, escapade or adventure, a course, a short or unexpected visit; pursuit, flight, dispersion or precipitate retreat; banishment, wandering; victory (by, *as*; over, *ap*); *μ. neime*, a dangerous thrust; *λυττ* *mileatō na ruas*, the marauding Milesians; *βειρμ* *μ. ap*, I make an onset or raid on, *al*. I make a sudden visit to; *as* *breit* *Δ ruas* *peabhaiō*, making passing sallies (*T.S.*); *τυζαοαρ* *μ. pā imeall na h-Alban*, they raided the Scotch coast; *τυζαοαρ* *μ. i n-Éirinn*, they made an incursion into Ireland; *εγ* *an nī* *μ. ip* *marōm ap*, the king invaded and routed; *as* *leanamaint na ruaisge*, following up the rout (*F.F.*); *leanaοαρ an* *μ. opēa*, they pursued them as they retreated; *peaοilpeap* *μ.*, a raid will be launched; *as* *pilleatō ó'm ruais* *oíomaoim*, returning still single from my adventure; *bual* *ruais* *cinnip mé*, I fell sick, had a sudden attack; *cuirμ* *an* *μ. ap*, I banish, rout, drive forth; *ap* *μ.*, being chased; *oe* *μ. peatā*, in a hurried manner; *orig. ds.* of *ruas* (*smt. m.*).

Ruais-βειρεatō, m., the rear of an army (*O'R.*); *oo-punneοαρ* *μ.*, they wheeled about from the rear (*O'Br.*).

Ruaisim, vl. -asatō, v. tr., I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, *ap*, *ó*); disperse, put to flight, banish; *oom'* *ruasatō cum pāin*, banishing me; *cao é ruais cum na típe reo mé?* what drove me to come to this land? *ruaisatō ap an mbaile mé*, I was driven from home; *intr.*, I wander; *ruais mipe amač ap an típ*, I wandered out through the country (*Or.*); *al. ruasaim; smt. intr.*

Ruaisce, p. a., expelled, routed, driven forth.

Ruaisceatō, -tíge, a., driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruail, -e, f., a sudden sweep, a hasty visit (*Ker.*); *cf. počail.*

Ruaille, g. id., pl. -li, f., a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

Ruaille buaille, m., confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*); a scrimmage, a routing, a helter-skelter race (*Long.*).

Ruaim, -e, -eacā, f., a long hair, as from a horse's tail, a tatter, a fishing line.

Ruaim, g. -e, -uama, pl. -uamanna, f., (1) water-alder, alder-tree, alder-bark; a wool-dye made by boiling briar- or thorn-roots, dock-roots, sorrel, alder-

bark, *etc.*, used *esp.* as first dye or base; a dun colour ("oat colour"), *smt.* red colour; anything resembling such dye, as muddied water, slush, strong tea, *etc.*; 'na *μ.*, soiled, *etc.*; *tā pé 'na* *μ. asat*, you have made it like *μ.* (of tea); *ip mipe ruaim an cēatō tomatō 'pan* *μ.*, *apra bean buirē ōub*, it was I who was first dipped in the wool-dye, said a dun woman; *al. ruaim* (*early*), glossed: luss doster dath no eucht in faciem ea m-bi de g; (2) a flush of anger on the face, an impulsive dash, a sweep, vim; *ruamanna na peirge*, the flushings of anger; *tā* *μ. 'pan cēapall*, the horse is full of vim; *cāinis pé ap* *μ.*, he came with a dash; *píce fear 'mo óirō le* *μ.*, twenty furious men chasing me.

Ruaimle, g. id., pl. -li, f., a dirty pool, muddy water.

Ruaimleac, ruaimliġim, ruaimliuġatō. See *ruaimneac, ruaimniġim, ruaimniuġatō.*

Ruaimneac, -niġe, f., a long hair, hair, horse-hair, tail and mane of horses, tail of cows, *etc.*; fishing line or "gut" (*R. O.*), *μ. iarcaine, μ. toubāin, id.*; *tēatō ruaimniġe*, a hair rope; *caol-plac* *ip* *μ.*, a thin fishing-rod and line; *ruaimne, id.*

Ruaimneac, -niġe, a., red, dun, blood-shot, flushed, muddied or agitated (as water); *al. ruaimleac.*

Ruaimneac, ruaimnim. See *ruaimniuġatō, ruaimniġim.*

Ruaimniġim, -iuġatō, v. tr. and intr., I redden, dye red or dun; give the first tinge in dyeing red or black, make or become bloodshot (of the eyes), muddy (as a stream); *ruaimniġ* *Δ nuirc*, his eyes grew red; *al. ruaimnim, ruaimniġim, ruaimniġim, ruaimliġim.*

Ruaimniġce, p. a., reddened, dyed red or dun, muddied as a stream; *uirce* *μ.*, turgid water; *ruamēa, id.*

Ruaimniuġatō, -niġce, m., act of reddening, muddying, dyeing red or dun; *al. ruaimneac, -mliuġatō.* See *ruamnac.*

Ruainne, g. id., pl. -ní, -neacā, f. (smt. m.), a hair, hair; a shred or thread, a bit or morsel, with *neg.* none, nothing; *μ. fuilt*, a single hair; *μ. tobac*, a small piece of tobacco; *μ. blonoise*, a little lard; *μ. peabair*, some or no improvement; *μ. a béil*, bare means of existence; *an* *μ. beas asur an* *μ. móp* *oe*, every bit of it; *cionnar tā* *ġac don* *μ. viot?* how are you? *ní*

μαῖβ μ. bíó αμ φαῖρο ἀν τιγε, there was not a scrap of food in the house; ní'λ ἀον εἰλεαῖμ ἀγαμ ἀμ τέ, φαῖε ná μ., I do not like tea at all; *singulative* of πόν; *al.* μῖννε, μῖαιτνε.
 Ruáinneac, -níge, *a.*, hairy, bristly, made of hairs; *sm.* hair, hairs, horse-hair, a hair rope or hawser; μῖτ μῖαιννίγ, a noose of horse-hair; *al.* póinneac; léine ve'n μ., a hair-shirt.
 Ruáinneos, -oige, -*a.*, *f.*, a bit, a shred; μ. φαῖαιγε, a miserable cloak; μ. cloíche, a small stone.
 Ruáinníoe, *a.*, of hair, dishevelled.
 Ruáinnín, *m.*, a hair, a bit, a shred; μ. olna, a small quantity of wool.
 Ruáinníreadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little thread or hair.
 Ruáircín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a kink or stiff twist in ropes, *etc.* (McK.); μῖrcín (*R. O.*).
 Ruáire, for ruáaire.
 Ruáir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; μ. na mboctán, a frivolous person addicted to visiting; *al.* póir.
 Ruáirc. *See* μῖrc.
 Ruáireac, -ríge, *a.*, giddy, fickle, inattentive to the task in hand, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly, lascivious, "breachy" (of a cow); bean ruao μ., a lascivious or giddy red-haired woman; bó μ., a trespassing cow.
 Ruáipeos, -oige, -*a.*, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* -oigín, *id.*
 Ruáiríoeac, -*a.*, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.
 Ruám. *See* ruáim.
 Ruámáile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a green surface weed in ponds and rivers; *al.* μum-, μúm-; *cf. perh. Lat. ramalia.*
 Ruámanta, *p. a.*, tinged red, furious.
 Ruámantaact, -*a.*, *f.*, redness, rage, violence.
 Ruámgaíl. *See* μúmgaíl.
 Ruámna, *gl.* lodix (a rough blanket, *etc.*).
 Ruámnao, *g.* -manta, -nuigíte, -má, *m.*, act of reddening, *etc.*; redness, flush (as of anger); *al.* ruáinnao (*Dearg*). *See* ruáimniuáao.
 Ruámca (red, turgid). *See* ruáimniúgte.
 Ruámúáao, ruámuigim. *See* ruáimniuáao, ruáimniúgim.
 Ruán, ruán-fearc. *See* μún, and μún-, μún-.
 Ruánaio, -e, *a.*, strong, mighty, heroic (-nacá, *id.*); *sm.*, *g.* -aoá, a champion, warrior or hero.
 Ruáoós, -óige, -*a.*, *f.*, a villain (*Br.*).
 Ruap. *See* ruaoap.

Ruáaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a vagrant, fugitive or deserter, an excitable person, a flurrier; μ. póirrí, an alley-haunter; μ. páirce, a wayward or vagrant child; μ. práta, a stray potato; μ. cloíche, a stray or loose stone on the road; *al.* ruáire.
 Ruáaireact, -*a.*, *f.*, unsteadiness, vagrancy, rashness, excitability.
 Ruáannaac. *See* ruáaim; *cf.* ruaoánaac.
 Ruáar, -air, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -áir, *m.*, a rush, charge, sally or attack, a foray or invasion, the rush of the tide, current, *etc.*, an attack (as of illness, *etc.*), a storm or tempest, a cast, throw, or fling; μ. piléar, a volley or fusillade; μ. éigin, disaster; μ. péirce, an attack of worms in cattle; μ. árimaig, a charge in battle; *compds.*: cúom-μ., a stooping charge; veapí-μ., murderous onset; eac-μ., a stampede of horses; 'na μ. cum á n-áimleap, rushing to their destruction (*Donl.*); 'o'éimúg ré 'na μ. baóba, he rose forth intent on battle; tap éir ruáair μuao áμ élar luip, after a violent attack on Ireland; áμ μ. μuárap i gceann áμ áat-eaoapnaioe rin, the onslaught they made on that ambush-cade.
 Ruáarac, -áige, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth, flinging, hurling.
 Ruáarbac, *a.*, of restless disposition, going about from place to place; *sm.*, attacks, *etc.*, gadding, restlessness; nac opc acá áμ μ. ! how restless (disposed to change, wander, *etc.*) you are ! *pron.* ruáarac.
 Ruáar-élotó, *m.*, wasting ruin; *cf.* μ. ríoo-foia (*T. S.*).
 Ruárap, -aróte, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; *also* a higgling.
 Ruáa, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái, dpl.* -baib, *m.*, act of cutting, killing or spearing (-baó, *id.*); a wound or hurt, a fray, a stroke; a salient, a point (of a spear, a fort, land, *etc.*), peninsula, part of a deer-net (lion áμ fáaoá) (*Dav.*); a brake (*Trip.*); μ. na ríoo-ráta, the salient of the royal rath; in *place-names*: Row, Rowe, *etc.*; R. áμ éir luaié, Fair Head; R. Conaíl, Rath- (or Rowe-) connell (*Mullingar*); *compd.*, ríoo-μ. = ríoo and muine (*Trip.*).
 Ruáim, -ba(ó), *v. tr.*, I cut, cut down, slay.
 Ruáirce. *See* ruarairce.
 Ruáirce, *m.*, rubbish, offal; μ. cipíneac, fibrous remains.
 Ruáán, ruabós. *See* ruaoán, ruaoós.

Rúbós, *f.*, a large lump, a mass; *π.* cloíce, a fairly large stone (*S. C.*); *π.* móρ oe ξεαρρúcaíle, a sturdy lass; *cf.* ποóθ and πύρός.

Ruc. See ρoc.

Rúca. See rúcač.

Rúcač, -aíς, *pl. id.*, and -aίςe, *m. and f.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic, a boor (*al.* rúca); the country summer visitors to Kilkee are called rúcaíς, while those who frequent Lisdoonvarna and Liscanor are called pámaíρi (*A. McG.*); the natives are called báρnις as opposed to the rúcaíς; rúcaίςe láma, very rough hands.

Rúcač, -aίς, *m.*, a disease of the throat making the swallowing of food difficult (*By.*).

Rucál, -ála, *f.*, act of throwing on shore (as rocks, timber, *etc.*), jetsam, strand-wreckage; *cf.* ruck and ρaic.

Rucálac, -aίς, *m.*, weeds, *etc.*, thrown up by the sea.

Rucall (fetter). See upcáll.

Rucáll, *g.* -aίlle, *d.* -aίll, *f.*, act of tearing, a rending blow; *π.* oe'n claióeam, a sword-cut; *π.* an báρ, death-rattle or death-struggle; *al. m.*; *al.* ποcáll, -aίll.

Rúcán. See ρačcán.

Rúcla, *m.*, a spring; o'érnις ré le h-aon *π.* amáin, he arose with a sudden bound.

Rucóro, for upcóro (*Ds., Cm.*).

Rucé, *m.*, a tunic (*early*).

Rucé, *m.*, a groan, a rumbling noise.

Rucéac, -aίςe, *a.*, groaning, rumbling.

Rucéçail, *f.*, rumble, roar, act of rumbling; ρucéclac, *id.* (*C. C. C.*).

Ruo (pith, *etc.*). See ποo.

Ruo, *m.*, concern, sympathy, anxiety, sorrow; tá *π.* oρm 'na tacóθ, I am greatly concerned about him; ná bioó *π.* oρc, a mácaíρ, do not grieve, mother; tá cacúçacó *ιρ π.* oρm, I am sorry and feel sympathy; éiocpacó *π.* açac leip an çac acá bpeictea í, you would pity the cat if you only saw it; *al.* péro (*Cm.*), nero, ποo.

Ruo, *g.* ποoac, ρuo and *oft. id.*, *pl.* ποoac and ρuoací, *m.*, a thing, object or article; property, article of property, means; an affair, matter or circumstance, a person or creature (*depreciatory*); as *prn.*, something, anything, which; an *π.*, that which, whatever, *etc.*; with *neg.*, nothing; *π.* aρ bít, anything at all; çac aon (ac') *π.*, every thing; used as *ad.* in *U.*, çac *π.*, *id.*; cibé *π.* ('pé *π.*, 'péro, 'péapó), what-

ever; 'péro 'ran uoρan oe, in any case, however; çac óe an *π.* é? what is it? 'oeapó é? *id.*; 'pér'o = *ιρ* é ρuo; *π.* eile, another thing, something else, as *ad.*, besides, moreover; *π.* éçin, something; *π.* éçin eile, something else; *π.* amáin, one thing only; *π.* amáin iac, they are equal; aρ an cécac *π.*, to begin with, first of all, an cécac *π.* ná a céile oe, *id.*; *π.* beaç, a small thing, a young thing (*only. in pl.*, na ρuoací beaç, the little ones), *al.* as *ad.*, a little, somewhat; *e.g.*, *π.* beaç çuap, somewhat cold; nuap bíor im' *π.* beaç, when I was a child; *π.* móρ, a big thing, an important achievement; b'çeáρρ liom 'ná *π.* móρ (or maic), I would greatly prefer; çuρpacacó an *π.* *ιρ* luça ceinneap oρm, very little would make me ill; *π.* maic, a good thing or deed; oeánpacó *S. π.* maic póp, *S.* will do something worth while yet; *π.* mí-céacpacac, a contemptuous or irritable person; *π.* uacéapac, a terrible happening; *π.* ρuac, a "red thing," a trifle; çuρpacacó an *π.* ρuacó ic' cónnιb é, the least thing would make him hostile to you; a *π.* çan pçuam, you clumsy fellow; ρuoací píoac açuρ ρuoací pρóill, articles of silk and satin; na ρuoací çacáρ, the poor goats; ρuoací muc, puddings, entrails; bioó *π.* açac péin nó bí in a éaçmaíρ, have the thing yourself or do without it; mo çpáac éú a *π.* açac! I love you—or rather what you have; tá ré çac aon *π.* acé a beic cneapca, he is everything but honest; *ιρ* bpeáz an *π.* ouic é ceacé çuçac, his arrival will be splendid for you; nac oeap an *π.* oó é bρpacacó, was it not a nice thing for him to break it (*iron.*); *ιρ* çuap an *π.* clú çan çapapo, friendless fame is a tasteless thing; o'imécς pé, *π.* náρ çaicin liom, he went off, which did not please me; an ρuo uo bíonn bíonn ré, what is (*saying*); an *π.* *ιρ* meap le uoime 'ná a báρ, what one regards as a greater misfortune than death; ní *π.* amáin nac, not on y that . . not; níoρ uóicícςe *π.* 'ná ço, nothing would be more likely than that; acé maρ le *π.*, çc., but as a matter of fact; *π.* le n-ól, something to drink; 'ré *π.* (an *π.* or 'péro) uo pinne ré, what he did was; 'ré an *π.*, 'tis how" (*Don.*), = *ιρ* amláac (M.), 'ré an çaoi (Con.); *e.g.*, i leabacó uol abáile 'ré an *π.* éáimς ré anpó, instead of going

- home, rather did he come here; *oéan* *μ. oym*, do as I ask; *with má, oá, γc.*: *má'p μ. é go*, if it is the case that; *oá mbaó μ. é go (oá mbaó μto go, Con.) mbeaó aipeao aham, ní leigfinn uaim polam éú*, if I had money, I would not send you empty away (but I have not); *o'iaipap aip, má ba μ. é go otiocpaó mo mátaip, an gúna a éadaipc oí*, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown; *muna μto é go otiocpaó ciall tuir, beir bpeall oip*, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; *oá mbaó μto é* implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," *etc.*; *compsds.*: *as oéanaip oeaó-μ. oon té náip tuill oioó-μ.*, doing good to him who deserved not evil; *paol pé an ouó-μ. oó*, he had an intense admiration for him (*U.*); *pean-μ.*, an old article (*ceannuis an p. asur beip san don μ.*, buy an old article and you will have nothing); *al. μto*; *early rét (péao, which see)*; *cf. níó.*
- Ruóaire, m.*, in bogus surname, *ó R.*, Such-a-one, Thing-um-a-bob; *e.g., Taós ó R., Tadhg Such-a-one.*
- Rúoán, -ac.* *See rútan, -ac.*
- Ruóap, m.*, in *μ. oearp*, red marigold; *cf. poó.*
- Ruóós. See poioeoó.*
- Ruópac, -aige, a.*, holding possession by prescription, having vested interests (*early*).
- Ruópacap, -aip, m.*, prescriptive right, vested interest; *oó tobaó ruópacap óioa pioó éipeann*, to raise the legal tribute of the King of Ireland; *muópacap (F. F.).*
- Ruópaó, m.*, prescription, oppression, commandeering, acquisition of ownership by long possession, usucaption; *-paóó, id.* (*nioip léigreo í a μ.*, they maintained their control over it (Tara); *oá éloinn oí oó léigreo μ.*, they surrendered control of it to his children).
- Ruópaige, m.*, a personal name, Roger, Roderick (*see Ruairí*) in *Clanna R.*, the Rudricians or true Ultonians (*pioip-uisiú*), descendants of *Conall Ceárpac* and *Peapáip mac Róig*; from them sprang many of the Irish Saints of the second order; *Tpáig Ruópaige, Dun-drum Bay Strand (see tonn)*; *Cúigeaó Clainne R., Ulster (C. Br.).*
- Ruópaigeac, -a, f.*, literary legends associated with the Ultonians, romance, the romances.
- Ruóuige. See poiouige.*
- Rupa, g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a ruff.
- Rug. See rugaim.*
- Rug (ruc), rugac. See noc, nocac.*
- Ruga, g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a rug, quilt or hangings (*O'R.*); *al. see pona.*
- Rugaim, rare except in pret. (old perf.) rugap, -zap, rug pé, γc., pass. -zap, -zap, vl. bpeit, v. tr., I bear, bring, bring forth, carry, carry off, win, pass; rugap corcap, I carried off a victory; rugaap ap an oioóe pin, they passed that night; beip oft. for rug, e.g., beip an oioóe amuis oia, night fell before they reached home.*
- Rúgán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, the black pollock (dark brown merging on black) (*Wex.*); *prob. for ruáóán; pollós ouó (Cork), id.*
- Ruib, -e, f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue; viciousness, venom; *tá μ. aip*, he is vicious; *paip (O'R.). See ppaip.*
- Ruib-éioó, f.*, sulphur or brimstone; *al. paip-é.*
- Ruibe, ruibeac, ruibín, γc. See ruibe, ruibeac, ruibín, γc.*
- Ruibeac, -bige, a.*, sulphurous, relating to sulphur; *sm.*, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).
- Rúibín, m.*, a ruby (*A.*; *cf. Ger. rubin*).
- Ruiblíntac. See peiblíntac.*
- Ruibne, g. id., pl. -ní, f.*, a lance or javelin, a ray of light (*cf. perh. ruó*); *al.* (as if derived from *buioean*), troops.
- Ruibneac, -nige, a.*, armed with a lance or spear; piercing (of the eye); *al. strongly guarded; sm.*, a lancer.
- Ruicne, g. id., f., coll.*, wrinkles.
- Ruicneac, -nige, a.*, wrinkled, corrugated; *al. peicneac.*
- Rúro, -e, pl. -í, -eacá, f.*, a rush, vault or bound; *léim (na) rúro*, a running-jump; *oé μ.*, with a vault; *al. ruio, rúro(áo)*; *cf. róro and early rót (róto)*, a throw or cast.
- Ruio, ruioeó. See poioeo, poioeoó.*
- Rúroeo, -oie, m.*, act of throwing a weight; a strong thrust.
- Ruioéip, -e, -eacá, f.*, a sportive mood, frisking, leaping, gambolling.
- Ruioéireac, -rige, a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.
- Ruioeo, -zac. See poioeo, -ac.*
- Rúroeo, -eioe, -a, f.*, rush, bound or thrust, an attempt to strike, a lunge, a cast or throw; *éug an bó μ. pé*, the cow made a lunge at him with her.

horn; *éusar* *μ.* *ο'* *ῥόν* *móna* 'na *ῥιάρῳ*, I flung a sod of turf after him.
Rúroim, -*ῥεαῶ*, *v. tr.*, I throw, cast or hurl (*esp.* something heavy); *μ.* *ἀν* *ῥ-όν* 'na *ῥιάρῳ*, I cast the sledge-hammer after him; *μ.* *βοιρνεῶσα* (*see* *boirneann*) *ι* *νοιάρῳ* *ἀν* *ῥαῶσαι*, I hurl large stones at the dog (*N. Y.*).

Ruíóin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little thing, a child, a little dear; *al.* a miserable creature; *μ.* *ῥύσαιῳ*, a mean filthy wretch; *μ.* *τοῦβαι* (of a laxative cow); *μ.* *νάσούρεα*, a good-natured creature; *α* *ῥυοῖν* *ῥάλας*, you vile little creature; *only. pron.* *ποιοῖν*.

Rúróear, -*óilpe*, *a.*, peculiar, belonging to (*oo*), inherent; *sf. pl.* -*α*, -*óilpe*, an inherent right, heritage or hereditament, a peculiarity, exact propriety, complete ownership; *gl.* *ῥεαῖρ* *láma* (estate); *ῥυοῖλpe* *α* *noeilbe*, the appropriateness of their form (*L. U.*); *éipe* *ῥά* *ῥύς* *ba* *μ.*, E. belonged to her king in fee; in *pl.*, perquisites; *cf.* *noilpe*.

Rúro-léim, *f.*, a running jump.

Ruífín, *m.*, a ruffian; -*ineac*, *id.* (*A.*).

Ruíféacé, *f.*, ruffianly behaviour.

Ruíg. *See* *ruige*.

Ruíge, *pres. subj.* 2 *s.* of *ruigim* (*see* *ruim*); in *go* *μ.* *lit.* till you reach, until, up to, as far as; *cf.* *go* *ῥῑ*, *go* (*ruige*); *al.* *ruis*.

Ruíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, blushing, shame, ignominy; *compd.* *eineac-μ.* (*Laws*); *al.* *ruḡa*; (*early*); *cf.* *spuḡ*.

Ruíleac. *See* *noilleac*.

Rúille. *See* *noille*.

Ruim, *f.*, a rag or tatter, in *ḡan* *μ.* *α* *hḡós* *uḡḡe*, quite unshod (*Om., My.*); *ῥ'ḡás* *ῥῑ* *ἀν* *ἀναρ* *μέ* *ḡan* *μ.* *οḡm* 'ḡan *oróce*, you left me in distress and with naught to cover me at night (*ib.*)

Rúin-, in *compds.* *See* *rún-*, *rúin-*.

Ruincín, *m.*, a plane (tool); *fig.*, a peevish person.

Rúinín, *m.*, a darling.

Ruinn. *See* *rúnn*.

Rúinneac, -*uḡs*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lean old person or animal, *e.g.*, *μ.* *bó*, a gaunt cow; *μ.* *ḡḡḡ*, a gaunt old man.

Rúipéarḡac, -*aiḡe*, *f.*, a rough woman.

Rúipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruípleac, -*uḡs*, *m.*, entrails.

Ruípleacán, *m.*, a stout person (*O'R.*).

Ruípleos, -*eoiḡe*, -*α*, *f.*, one of the small intestines, tripe; *al.* *μιοḡlós*; *cf.* *μιοḡós*.

Ruípe, *g. id.* and -*ḡeac*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, an over-king, a knight, lord, or nobleman.
Ruípeac, *a.*, lordly, royal; *μ**uípeac* (*P. F.*).

Ruípeacár, -*aiḡ*, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruíp, -*e*, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter *R*; the cheek.

Ruíp (stript). *See* *ruḡ*.

Ruíp, -*e*, *f.*, Russia; *ḡionn-R.*, White Russia.

Ruípc, -*e*, *f.*, a slap, a whack, a whipping; a volley, shot or discharge; anything stout, strong or cloddish; a clown, boor or rake; *μ.* *caoiḡac*, a stout sheep; *μ.* *uḡb*, a large egg; *μ.* *cloice*, a good-sized stone; *μ.* *bḡama*, a loud report; *ḡean-μ.* *caillḡe*, an old hag; *al.* *ḡuairc*.

Ruípc-ḡuaim, *f.*, a resounding flatus.

Ruípcac, -*ciḡs*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fighter, a smiter.

Ruípcim, -*úḡeacḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze; *al.* I strip, undress, peel, decorticate; I ooze; *μ.* *meaḡar*, I churn vigorously; *μ.* *báipe*, I drive a goal; *μ.* *le* *ḡna* *clocaib*, I pelt with stones; *ῥo* *ḡuípc-ḡuip* *ḡnón-ḡuic*, they would smite the swarthy bucks (the foreigners); *al.* *ḡúpcam*.

Ruípcé, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled; *al.* -*ciḡe*, *ḡúpcḡa* (*ḡean* *μ.* *báipe*, a driver of goals, *Car.*).

Ruípeac, *a.*, Russian; *sm.*, a Russian; -*ḡineac*, *id.*

Ruípeacḡ, *ruipim*, *ruipeamail*, *ruipeaimlaḡt*. *See* *noipeacḡ*, *noipim*, *noipeamail*, *noipeaimlaḡt*.

Ruípín, *m.*, a small wood or copse; Rusheen (in *place-names*).

Ruípín, *m.*, scrotum (*P. C. T.*).

Ruípne, *g. id.*, *f.*, pollen seed, fine dust or meal; from *ḡop*.

Ruípneac, -*uḡe*, *f.*, rhubarb (*N. K.*).

Ruípce. *See* *noipce*.

Ruíḡ, *ruitim*. *See* *ruḡ*, *ruḡim* and *noipeacḡ*, *noitim*.

Ruíḡean, -*éne*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ray, flash or gleam; *μ.* *teimḡeḡe*, a fiery flash; *ḡuḡne* *ḡḡéne*, the sun's rays.

Ruíḡeanta, *indec.*, *a.*, radiant.

Ruíḡeapac, *a.*, prodigal, spend-thrift (*Eg.*) (*cf.* *ḡuipce*).

Rúín, *m.*, a knuckle, an ankle-bone, *al.* the fetlock or pastern of a horse, a cow's hoof (*Tip.*); *fig.* a knock of the knuckle; *al.* a child fond of playing in the mud; *μ.* *na* *coipe*, the ankle; *léim* *μ.*, a twinge of the ankle or

knuckle from a sudden wrench, a sprain; *éus cor Séain léim n.*, S's leg was suddenly affected; *as imirt ruicíní*, playing "knuckles."

Rúicéac, -niçe, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Ruicín-*ghíor*, *m.*, radiant glow, glow of anger.

Ruicléán (*ruicéalán*). *See* ruicléán.

Ruicleos, -ac. *See* under ruicleos, -ac.

Ruicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, radiance, flush (of excitement, etc.); *n. gúine*, the sun's radiance; *don ve rna ruicníb asur ve rna lappaicib no faoirb fhuin na fhuinne*, one of those flashes and gleams emitted by the Sun of Truth (of a saint). *See* under *cuinne*, but *cf.* "ni benadh a cruinduce don rindiuc, i. a drócht do barr an feoir" (*Agall*); *al. ruicne*, *huinne*, *poinne*.

Ruicneac, -niçe, *a.*, radiant, brilliant (-niçteac, *id.*); *claiúeam n.*, a gleaming sword; *sm.*, radiance, glare.

Ruicneab, -cinte, -céanta, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; radiation, radiance, brightness, etc.; *n. an éarca*, the moon's brightness. *See* *al. ruicne*.

Ruicneap, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Ruicnim, -neab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter, burnish; -niçim, *id.*

Rum, rum (*A.*).

Rúm, *g. rúm*, *pl. rúmaí* and -manna, *m.*, floor space, deck; a room, a chamber; *ir milleab liom t'fásáil 'fan Ráic i n. uaigneac*, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (*Ráic luinc*) in a lonely room (*McD.*); *n. na h-áta*, the kiln floor; *n. na paáa*, the floor or deck of the raft; *al. rúma*; *cf. lann*.

Rúma. *See* rúm.

Rúmáil, *f.*, act of rumbling; *n. na poé*, the rumbling of wheels; *rúmaíl (-áil)* (*S. N.*); *al. ruamáil*.

Rúmpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái*, *m.*, a rump.

Rúmpac, -aiçe, *a.*, lean, gaunt; *bó n.*, a lean cow.

Rún, -úin, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, a secret, a mystery, a riddle, secrecy; secret or mystic meaning (= *rianr*, *P. H.*); secret plan or resolution, hence a resolution in general, intention, inclination, disposition (good or bad); a resolution or decision (*rec.*); a sweetheart or beloved person; love, esteem; *n. tiada*, a divine mystery; *n. an éir-éirge*, the mystery of the Resurrection; *n. na Croice*, the mystery of the Crucifixion; *n. an tige*, the family

secret; *n. ceitge*, a secret plot or conspiracy; *n. cómhóin*, a vote of sympathy (*rec.*); *n. meanman asur aigeanta sac don ruine*, the secret of each one's soul and mind; *n. cruice asur toil meanman sac don ruine*, the secret (or resolve) of every heart and the desire of every mind; *n. so ráioce*, the purport of your remarks; *n. tionsbálta*, a firm purpose, *n. tain-gean, id.*; *n. ceapbácair*, a gambler's resolve to abandon play; *n. asur rianr*, mystery and mystic meaning; *reapc ir n. ir gean*, love, confidence and affection; *mo n. éruice*, my sweetheart; *n. oil ir gúab na h-éirge*, the darling and sweetheart of the bards; *amap rúin*, a confidential servant; *luét rúin*, confidants; *lirir rúin*, a secret letter; *galap rúin*, a secret trouble or illness; with *vb.*: *ir n. liom*, I am resolved to; *ir n. tam é*, it is a secret to me; *n. ir eab é*, it is a secret; *bí n. aige i cuir ve leac-taobh*, he had his mind made up to put her out of the way; *n. aca oim*, ní'l, acé *n. asam oia acá*, I know their secret but they know not mine; *tá n. a gelear asam*, I know what they are up to; *as a raibe an n. céana o' éiréannaicib*, who were similarly disposed towards Irishmen (*i.e.*, evilly, *F. F.*); *bíob 'na n.*, let it be resolved; *cuirim n. oic*, I enjoin a secret on you; *táim as cur rúin oic*, I am relying on you to maintain secrecy; *cuirim n. i bfeiróm*, I pass a resolution, carry out a resolve; *so-ghím n. ar*, I make a secret of, keep the secret of; *huinne ré n. oim*, he kept my secret safe; *tá glé asur gean as báicib Banban*, *téanamair áicill ir n. dóib*, Irish maids are lovely and loveable, let us woo them; *ná téan náma veob' n.*, make not an enemy of your secret (*saying*); *leirim mo n. le*, I impart my secret to, *al. bestow my affection or confidence on*, *beirim n. so, id.*; *ná leig so n. le mnaoi*, tell no woman your secret; *tabair so cuir veob' mnaoi ir tabair so n. soob' éiréiríar (-fír)*, give your wealth to your wife and your secret to your sister (*prov.*); *glacaim n.*, I make a resolution; *tairim n.*, I propose a resolution; *map fúil ir so bfuinn n. oic nó páirt le cion*, hoping to have your confidence and affection; with *q.s.* of *vl.*, etc.: intention of; *ar n. a téanta*,

with the idea of doing it; *so* *μ.* *Δ* μαρῦτα, having the intention of slaying them; *gion so* *μαρβ μ.* *Δ* βάρυγχε αἰγε ρέιν, though he had himself no intention of killing him; *with preps.*: *πά μ.*, secret(ly); *innipim* *μυο το* *οἰνε* *πά* (*μαρ* or *τρέ*) *μ.*, I tell a person a thing in confidence; *zan μ.*, openly; *zan μ.* *ζατα* (*οπο*-*ξνίωμα*), having no intention of stealing (doing evil); *αρ μ.*, secretly; *αξ* *ιμυτ* *αρ μ.*, secretly manoeuvring; *αν* *ομεαμ* *βί* *αμυγ* *αρ μ.* *αν* *ρπειρεα* *ο* *έεα* *αμ*, those who were out to carry out the houghing; *clon-μ.*, an evil intention or resolution; *οπο*-*μ.*, *id.*; *οιαμαρ-μ.*, a mystery; *com-μ.*, a common or mutual secret, common design; *mi-μ.*, malice; *ip ionpúin* *οἰβ-ρε* *μέ*, you may confide in me; *early al. f., g.* *μύνη*, *d. μύν* (*off. nom.*); *al.* *μυαν* (*Δ* *μαοαῖο* *ό* *να* *μ.*, O guileful trifler).

Rún-, μύν-, in compds., secret, mysterious; *μύν-αἰμ*, a council-chamber (*O'N.*); *μύν-τοῖτ*, secret will or pleasure; *μύν-έαλγ*, a deceitful intention; *μύν-έαλγ*, deceitful; *μύν-έλερεα*, a private secretary; *μύν-έμοιρε*, a bosom friend; *μύν-οιαμαρ*, a mystery, a secret purpose; *μύν-οιαμπα*, mysterious; *μύν-οιαμπα*, mystery, obscurity; *μύν-μῖλλε*, intent on destruction, *etc.* (*e.g.* *ο'εανναῖο* *πορε μ.*, from the points of dangerous eyes); *μύν-πάμπεα*, possessing a common secret, *sm.*, a partaker in such; *μύν-ολκα*, venomous, vicious; *μύν-ρεα* *αἰρε*, a secret counsellor; *μύν-ρεαρ* (*μυαν-*), love.

Rúnac, -αἰγε, a., dark, mysterious; confident, trusty; *sm.* and *f.*, a sweetheart or darling.

Rúnað, -ντα, m., act of concealing, secreting.

Rúnaðe, g. id., pl. -ðe, a confidant, a confederate, accomplice or accessory, one knowing a secret, a secretary; *ba* *ppiom-μ.* *αξυρ* *comleannán* *το*, who was a chief confidante and lover of; *μύναιρε, id.*

Rúnaim, -ναð, v. tr., I conceal, secrete.

Rúnán. See under *μυε*.

Rúnacalac, -αἰγ, m., a mixture, hodge podge; serum, matter from a wound; *al.* *ponnclac, μannclac.*

Rúnda, indec. a., dark, mysterious, secret, internal, esoteric; *al.* *μύντα, esp. in compds., e.g.,* *οιαμαρ-μ.*, mysterious, esoteric; *ουβ-μ.*, ominous; *-ντα, id.*

(*ομαοῖτε* *οιαμαρ-μύντα*, mysterious druids).

Runga, m., a rung. *See* *πονγ*.

Rúnmaρ, -αἰρε, a., mysterious, secret, reserved, secretive.

Runnac. See *πονnac, a* mackerel.

Rúntac, -αἰγε, a., strong, lusty.

Rúpac, -αἰγε, -αδα, f., a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *μ.* *mná nó* *cailín*, *i.,* bean *móρ* *ζαρβ* *látoim* *nað* *mbéa* *ó* *μó-óóigeamail*, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*); *cf.* *μύπέαροα*.

Rúplac, -αἰγ, -αἰγε, m., a strong, tall, bony fellow, anything strong, roots running far into the ground, a long string of seaweed (*Don.*); *μ.* *te* *mnac*, a giant of a woman.

Rup μap, m., diarrhoea and vomiting together; *éainis μ.* *μ.* *αρ* *S.* *αξυρ* *τεapτuyceann* *an* *éaann-éopac* *po* *uaim* *éum* *οἰγε* *óó*, *S.* has got diarrhoea and vomits; I want this blue wild flower to make him a drink (*N. Y.*).

Rúr, g. μύρ, m., knowledge (*O'R.*), history (*Stokes*); *al.* face or profile; *al.* redness or blushing (*cf.* *μυαðap*); *zan μ.* *na* *noéar* *αξ* *céimnygáð* *μóro* *'na* *ζμυαῖο*, scalding tears not marking tracks on her cheek.

Rúrc, -ύρ, pl. id., m., the bark of a tree, crust, shell, husk or pod, a fleece; a vessel of bark, a butter-tub (*O'N.*); a hamper; rusc (*Dottin*).

Rúrcað, -αἰγε, f., Rooskey (in *place-names*); *R. na* *ζαοῖτε*, near Bunanaden (*Onom.*).

Rúrcað, -ύρτε, m., act of stripping, decorticating, peeling, undressing; smiting, tearing, pelting, slapping, squeezing, pressing, oozing; *μ.* *baça*, a beating with a stick; *μ.* *bpeáξ* *τόιμγε*, an inspiring outburst of thunder; *παο-μ.*, chasing afar, beating off; *cf.* *οιομύρκαð* (= *οιο*-*μ.* ?).

Rúrcaim. See *μύrcim*.

Rúrcán, -áin, pl. id., m., a strip of skin or bark, a ship or vessel of bark.

Rúrclann, f., a flake of bark.

Rúrpáil, -ála, f., act of rummaging (*Don. Q. L.*).

Rúrpós, -óige, -o, f., a sharp-pointed stone; *al.* *μυρπόξ*.

Rurpac, -αἰγε, a., boorish, clownish, rustic; *sm.,* a boor, a clown, a rustic; *al.* *μapac* and *μúrtað* (*O'R.*).

Rúrtaim, -aim, m., looting, outrage *Br.*; *al.* *μύροαμ*.

Rúrtañ, -áin, pl. id., m., a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtoḡ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bear; *al.* rúrtoḡ. Rúṡ, *m.*, surf; rsoir-*m.*, receding surf; *pron.* roo; *al.* ruao, ruao-*tuile* (see under ruao-, ruao-); *cf.* ruth, rush, crash, crush; iaruth na n-arm, the impact of arms (*T. Traoi*).

Rúta, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog; *al.* = roṡa.

Rúta, *g. id., pl. -taí, m.*, a root or stock, a branch, *fig.* an arm; a tribe or race, a rout; *m.* cabáirce, a cabbage stalk; *m.* cṡann, a tree-root; rútaí lám, strong, gaunt hands; rútaí cor, strong thin legs; rútaí maite, good limbs; bun-*m.* an cúrra, the root of the matter; tá bun an *m.* aḡac, you have got at the bottom of the matter; Taḡs an *m.* ġurce, Broken-armed T.; córrar maṡma ṡo éabairc ar tream ṡa rútaib, to duly rout some of his followers; an R., the Route in N. Antrim, R. Mic Uiróilin, Dál Riada, *id.* (*Onom.*). See rútan, rútrín.

Rútáil, -ála, *f.* act of rooting as a pig (*A.*).

Rútán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a knuckle; *al.* rúoán.

Rútánaḡ, *a.*, having large knuckles.

Ruṡlam. See roṡlam.

S (sail, willow), the sixteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet, called bainríogán (*regina*) na lútreac and méiríreac (meretrix) by early grammarians; this letter probably contains more importations and secondary formations than any other letter; the Germanic element in it has not been fully investigated; *r̄* is a common abbrev. for ácc (*Lat.* sed) and reverse *r* (*γ prop.* a reduced et) for aḡur; *rc* transliterates *z*, *e.g.* Steirir, Scoroiac, and *rc* (*al. cr*) *x*, *e.g.* pácr (charms, pax, *Br.*), téicr, slender *r*, *j*, *ch*, *e.g.* rúnta, rérpéal; it is *oft.* prosthetic (as in Italian) *e.g.* roib rroib, ruab rruab, cṡuopta rṡuopta (crypt); it *smt.* generates a *c* when final as reanḡarc, and *m* (internally) *e.g.* léarr and márráil; slender and broad *r* *oft.* interchange, *e.g.* roḡar, roḡón (*T. Tóime*) = roḡar, rroḡón, rílim for rsoilim; *rr* *smt.* becomes *rr̄* and *rr̄*, *rr̄*; slender *rr̄* *smt.* interchanges with broad *rr̄*, *rc* with *rc̄*, *rm* with *rr̄*, and *r* with *rr̄* (*gnly.* from orig. *sv.* *e.g.*, reir rreir but *cf.* reirbír,

rreirbír); -ḡṡe (*p.a.*) becomes -irce in parts of *U.*; *rc* for *nc* in Corea Dhuibhne, tárr tú = tánn tú, i ṡceadṡa = i ṡceannca (*T. Tóime*); words in *rc̄*, *rr̄*, *rr̄*, *rc̄* have Welsh equivalents in *ysg*, *ysb*, *yst*, *etc.*; and French in *éc-*, *éb-*, *ét-*, *etc.*; *Lat. f* *oft.* gives *r*, *e.g.* rrian, frenum; rúirce, fustis; rearpal, ferculum; and *f* *rr̄*, *e.g.* rroigéal, flagellum; *cf.* inircear, rinirceir, reinirceir, fenestra; and eileartram, reileartram, roileartram (riol-), ailearcar (*Contr.*), yellow flag; it is traceable to analogy of Old Ir. *sv.* forms, *e.g.*, mo fiur = mo ríur, da ferid = ṡa reir; *r* and *c* doublets *al.* occur from the *Mid. Lat.* change in the pronunciation of *c*, *e.g.*, cearpal riopcal(1), ciombal riombal (*O'R.*), selum (realam), celum (cealam), *Lat.* celum (coelum), heaven, ceall realla; note caingeal, campeal, raingeal, rainnréal, *Lat.* cancellus; *r* is *pron.* *h* and *smt.* *c̄* when *asp.*, and *z* after *condit.* 3 *s.* in parts of *M.*; words after *r* *oft.* escape *asp.*, *e.g.* cor ṡóige; *τ* is *pref.* to initial *r* by words ending in *n*, *esp.* by *an*, the, to *f.* nouns in *nom. s.* and *m.* nouns in *g.s.*, and *oft.* to *m.* and *f.* nouns in *dat.*; characteristic ending of (1) 3 *s. pres. indic., fut.* (rare *exc.* in *actám*) in simple relative *esp.* in Leath Cuinn; *e.g.* an té buairear mo maṡraṡ, buaireṡ ré mé péin, who strikes my dog, must strike me (*saying*); uinne bíor (bionnr, bionn, *M.*) aḡ ḡeapán, one who complains; (2) of certain irregular passives, *e.g.* cuaoṡar (a going was made, one went), connactar, facar (-actar), ruarcar (rriṡ, *id.*), ruḡ(ṡ)ar (= ruḡaṡ), bíocar, táircar uirt (it happened to you); it has spread to some other passives, *eg.* tácar, one is; (3) many substantives in *r* are survivals of early *uls.* of this form, *e.g.* clor (cluim), rior (rionnam), mear (míom), rnar (rnavíom), clar or clair (claoíam, I dig), clear (cluicím, clí-), rlar (rnavíom), rrior (rriḡim).

S, with *def. art.* See ran.

S ('r), abbrev. of (1) ir, *e.g.* níor, má'r, ó'r, ré, reao; (2) aḡur and or (*early*); ṡáita 'r iomṡo, like many; bí an rí 'r ḡo bṡaḡaṡ ré péin le póraṡ í, the king was anxious to marry her himself; trá 'r ḡo, while; (3) a rior, as in tá 'r aḡam.

-sa (*emph. suffix*). See -re, -ra.

'Sa (*art. with prep.*). See under ran.

'Sa reduced form of *O. Ir.* issa, *Mid. Ir.* asa, form of *ir* used in *compar.*, e.g. níó 'ra (níora) níó, somewhat more; níó 'ra meara, somewhat worse; mó 'ra éac, still more, above all (*T. S.*); luaithe-de ra éac, still more quickly; ra fearra ra éac bí fé, he was better than ever, *cf.* *ir* a fearar bí, considering how well he was.

Sab, *a.*, strong, firm, strenuous.

Sab, *g.* -a, -aó, *pl.* -a, -aíó, -aóa, -aí, *m.*, a bolt or bar, a truncheon or staff, a lever, a bearing pole; *fig.* a strong person or thing; *al.* a whelp or cub; *r.* luaithe, a leaden rod; *r.* ionnarba deamán, a banisher of demons; *r.* ionna, a dividing rail; *sm.* raín.

Sab, -aíbe, *f.*, spittle, raíblac, *id.* (*O' R.*).

Sáb, -aíb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *r.* tuipe, a whip-saw, *r.* ríobe (rábaó-ríobe, *O' R.*), *id.*; raéga, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sábaó, -bta, *m.*, act of sawing; *al.* raégaó.

Sábaóir, *m.*, a sawyer; raíbéir, raégaóir (ré-) (*U.*), raígeoir (*O' R.*), *id.*

Sábaóiríeac, -a, *f.*, act of sawing, the trade of a sawyer; raégaóiríeac, raómaic (*Don.*), raíbéiríeac, *id.*

Sábaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a fat baby (*Gobbán*), a hulking or lazy person or animal (*McK.*); *r.* gaóir, a brute of a dog (*ib.*); a f. ! you brute ! (*ib.*)

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving; *al.* rábáil, ráil (*which see*) and raégbáil.

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, rescuing, making or "saving" hay, protection, a saving clause, resource or excuse, salvation; as *r.* féir, haymaking; *r.* na pinginne asur cailleadaint na reilinge, saving pence and losing shillings; an bfuil don tr. asat opt féin? have you any way out? have you any reason why judgment should not be passed upon you? (said by a judge; *R.O.*); *r.* Dé air, God save him; *al.* -le.

Sábáilte. See rábáilte.

Sábaim, -aó and -báil (rábáil, ráil), *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw; *al.* raégaím (*Don.*), rábáim.

Sábáilte, -aíge, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving; bí *r.* ar an bpinginn, be sparing of your pennies (*prov.*).

Sábáilaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *r.* fear, I make or save hay; *r.* púnt, I save myself a pound; *r.* uine ar, I save a person from; go rábáilte óia rinn, may God protect us.

Saball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn or granary; *S.* or *S.* páomais (*Orreum Patricii*), Saul near Downpatrick.

Sábálta, *p.a.*, safe, saved, preserved, spared, harvested (as hay); plán *r.*, safe and sound; *r.* abailte tuit! safe home! (*Om.*); táimis uine *r.* ar an éogaó *ir* mó miam, from the greatest war ever fought someone comes back safe (*prov.*); *al.* rábáilte (*Con.*).

Sabaltair, -traó, *f.*, a sepulchre, a necropolis (*Corm.*), -tóir, *id.* (*O' R.*); *cf.* Sobaltair, *g.* -traó, Subalter, Co. Cork, and Spaltair (*Onom.*).

Saban, *g.* -bna, *d.* -áin, *pl.* -bna, *f.*, savin, a variety of juniper; raéna, biolair *ir* fear glair, savin, cress and green grass; *al.* rabán, raibín; *Lat.* (*herba*) *sabina*.

Sabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolt or bar, one of the long pins used for securing the movable bottom (tónós, miarós, ríatós) of a pannier or barróg, gablóis, luóin, rubín, fluóin, *id.*, *al.* a V-shaped piece of wood for the same purpose; *al.* ramtán, ramán.

Sabán, -áin, *m.*, a cub or whelp, any young animal; *r.* muice, a young pig; Ó Sabáin, Savin or Savage (*surname*); *al.* see raban.

Sabóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sultan; ban-tr., a sultana.

Sabóir, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath; *al.* Sabaoth (hosts) in *tiégearna na S.* (better *t.* na Slua); *O. Ir.* sapait (rabair).

Sabran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sovereign (20s. gold); leac-f., a half-sovereign; *al.* raibín.

Sabra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, (1) sauce, condiment, gravy; *Eng.* sauce; (2), a drenching, *Eng.* souse.

Sabráilte, *indec.*, saucy, "stiff" (as prices, etc.); cionnar tá an ceannac? *r.* go leor, how are prices? pretty stiff (high).

Sac, -aic, *m.*, sack (wine), fíon raic, *id.*

Sac, *g.* -aic, *sm.* raic, *pl. id.*, and racanna, *m.*, a sack or bag, sackcloth, sacking; *fig.* anything heavy or sack-like; *r.*, *r.* raíaimn, name of *Don.* game for children; coolaó raic i muleann éuáat, may you sleep like a sack in a mill; luíge an traic ar an ríatáir éuáat, may you lie like a sack on the straddle; banb *r.*, a "pig in a poke"; cuirim uine i *r.*, I put a person in a fix; 'na f. coolaí, (he) fast asleep; táim im' f. uair, it (food) has left me quite heavy; éa reafann *r.* folam, the empty sack (the friendless man,

etc.) cannot stand (*U. prov.*); *buaíóim* lán *Δ* *φαίε* *αιρ*, I beat him hollow.

SAC-, *paic-*, in *compds.*, sack-; *pac-
φαίε*, a pack-saddle or a straddle
fitted to carry sacks; *paic-óiallaic*, a
pack-saddle; *paic-éaóac*, sack-cloth.
-*Sac*, *suffix*. See *-peac*, *-pac*.

SACAO, -*cá* (-*caite*), *m.*, act of packing,
stuffing, filling up, thrusting, gorging;
al. sacking, destroying (*rare*); a thrust;
sack-cloth; *ḡá* *p.* *réin*, gorging them-
selves; *pacáil*, *id.*; *var.* *pucaó* (*C.G.*)
suggests a basal form *rocáo*.

SACAOÁN, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout burly
person, *smt.* with a hint as to rudeness
(*Don.*).

SACÁIL. See *pacáo*.

SACAM, *vl.* -*ao*, -*cáil*, *v. tr.*, I cram,
pack, fill up, press into a bag or sack,
gorge, pamper; I thrust; *al.* I sack,
destroy; *p.* *ouine* *pá ḡlar*, I lock a
person up.

SACÁN, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or
bag, sacking, sack-cloth; a corpulent
person; *p.* *cnáibe*, a hempen sack, *etc.*;
mo *p.* *cnáimann*, my little sack of bones,
my body.

SACÁN. See (1) *puocán*; (2) *rocán*.

SACANNÁN, -*áin*, *m.*, sack-cloth.

SACPAIP, -*e*, -*i*, *f.*, a sacrifice (*A.*);
pacapáic, -*paic*, *id.* (*Lat.* *sacrificium*).

SACPAIḡE, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

SÁCPÁIL, -*ála*, *f.*, the Consecration of the
Mass; *Eng.* *sacring*.

SACPAIMINT, -*e*, *pl. -í*, *f.*, a sacrament;
al. -*min*, -*méir*; *smt.* *pá*.

SÁCPÁILAOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, an easy-
going or luxurious person, a hedonist.

SÁCPÁILTA, *p. a.*, content, easy-going,
luxurious; *al.* *pácap*, -*cpánta* (*cf.*
puapánta).

SÁCPÁILTAÉT, -*a*, *f.*, ease, contentment,
luxuriousness.

SÁCPÁN, -*áin*, *m.*, loafing, loitering.

SÁCPÁNTA, *pácpántaét*. See *pácpálta*, *gc.*

SACPURTA, *m.*, a sacristy (*B.C.C.*).

SACP, *pl. -a*, *m.*, a Saxon; *i* *Sacpaib*, in
England (*E. R.*).

SACP-, *Saicp-*, in *compds.*, English, Saxon;
Saicp-Úeapla, the English language;
Saicp-Úeaplaímaí, relating to English,
"English"; *Saicp-ḡear*, an English-
man; *Sacp-ḡaill*, the English.

SACPAIN. See under *Sacran*.

SACPAIN, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, and -*a*, *m.*, a Saxon;
n. pl. *Sacpáin* or *Sacpána* (*Sapain*, *U.*,
Sapana M.), England; *i* *Sacpánaib*, in
England; *cf.* *ḡo Sacpánaib an Úeapla*,
to English-speaking England; the

pl. form is usually treated as *s.f.*,
e.g., *Rí na S.*, the King of England;
Sacpáin *Úeas*, Lindisfarne; *Sacpáin*
Tuairceir, Northumbria (*Onom.*); *All-
ḡacpáin*, the Old or Continental Saxons,
sf., Saxony; *Cuana* *pí All-Sacpáin*,
Conrad II. (*Contr.*).

SACPANA, *Sacpánaé*. See *Sapana* (and
under *Sacpán*), and *Sapánaé*.

SACPANAMÁIL, -*míla*, *a.*, Saxonish, English,
Protestant; *an cpeoéam* *S. Uítar-
ánaé*, the English Lutheran religion.

SACṬA, *p. a.*, crammed, filled up; *p.*
pápta, filled to satiety (*R.O.*); *tá an*
bó *ḡraoac* *p.* *tar éir na hoiré*, the
thieving cow is crammed after the
night; *al.* *pacáite*.

SAD, *m.*, a handle, a tang (*Torr.*); a
long knife or dagger (*O'R.*); *al.* *paéó*,
paíó (*Sc.*).

SAD, *páó*. See *paít*, *páó*.

SADAC, -*aiḡ*, *m.*, dust (*O'R.*).

SÁDAD. See *pátaó*.

SÁDAIL, -*e*, *a.*, luxurious or luxuriant (as
growth), pleasant, comfortable, easy,
cosy; *ḡoinneac* *p.*, fortunate and
comfortable; *uo éoóail* *pé ḡo* *p.* *ir*
ḡo puán-ṡom, he slept a heavy and
delicious slumber.

SÁDAIL, *g. -e*, -*eaé*, *f.*, luxury, *etc.* (See
páóáile), luxuriant growth, rich herbage,
green fodder, "soil"; *beap* *páóáileac*,
a back-load of rye-grass (or the like);
aḡ baint *páóáileac*, cutting fodder or
"soil" (*W. M.*); *al.* *páóal*, *páóil*.

SÁDÁIL. See *páil*.

SÁDÁILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, luxury, luxuriance,
delight, comfort, warmth, sloth;
cuolaó aḡur *p.*, sleep and luxury;
peacáo na *p.*, the sin of luxury;
páóail, -*leacé*, *id.*

SÁDÁILEACÉ. See *páóáile*.

SADÁILLEAPAOE, *m.*, a saddler; *paóail*,
id.

SADÁIM. See (1) *páitím*; (2) *páḡaim*.

SADÁIN (*paḡain*). See *paḡean*.

SADÁIL, -*áil*, *pl. -óla*, -*aióle* (*Aisl.*),
m., a saddle.

SADÁIL, -*áil*, *m.*, a saddle (*al.* *paóal*);
al. a stout low-sized person or beast
(as a pig, *etc.*) (*By.*); *paólaacán*, *id.*;
al. see *paóail*.

SÁDAPACÉ. See *páḡaoóineacé*.

SADAPCLANN. See *poḡaipcín*.

SADAPIN, -*áipin*, *m.*, Saturn; *cf.* *Satáipin*.

SADḡ, *g. -aióbe* and -*a*, *d. -aióbe*, *f.*, a
goodly habitation, anything good, a
woman's name; *Tómaíóeacé* *Saióbe*
Inḡine *eoḡain* *óis* (*Saióbin* *óin* *óin*,

folk.), name of a famous romance; *al.* SAÖÖbe ; *dim.* SAÖÖbín, *which see.*
 SAÖÖös, *f.*, in *r.* pléibe, butterwort; *al.* raiöbeos.
 SAÖucur, -uir, *m.*, a gesture used to dogs; *cu*g ré *p.* uó beir as imteacé, he motioned him to go (*Aran*); *al.* rās-
 SAÖlacán. *See* rāoall.
 SAerap, -air, *m.*, Caesar, an emperor, chief or captain; *al.* SAorap, céapair.
 SAerún, raeúrínac. *See* réarúr, réarúrínac.
 SAerúr, raeúrínac, raeúrírōd. *See* réarúr, réarúrínac, réarúrírōd.
 SAḡ, for SACpanac.
 SAḡ, rāḡao, rāḡaoaim, rāḡain. *See* raiḡ, raiḡeao, raiḡoim, raiḡe.
 SAḡaircín, *m.*, a little priest; a small inedible periwinkle; pñeacán (raoacán) uob is the edible variety.
 SAḡal, -aile, *a.*, nice, tender (*O'R.*).
 SAḡam-ra, rāḡat-ra, *gc.* *See* under reo.
 SAḡarlac, -aiḡe, *a.*, delightful (*O'R.*); *O'R.* gives *abstr.* rāḡarlacé (delight).
 SAḡart, -airc, *pl. id., m.*, a priest; *r.* rairpáirce, a parish priest, *r.* pobail, *id.*; *r.* óḡ, a curate; *r.* crábairō, a priest in religion (as *opp.* to secular; *B.C.C.*); *r.* tuarparcail, a prebendary; *r.* méipe, a chaplain (*Agall.*); *r.* ḡallōa, a Protestant minister; *r.* Albanac, a Presbyterian minister; *r.* uōaceta, a testamentary priest; áro-f., a high-priest or arch-priest, uaral-f., *id.*; ban-f., a priestess; bār ḡan *r.*, death without a priest; náir beirō an *r.* oir ! may you die without the last Sacraments ! téirḡim ḡo uci an *r.*, I go to Confession; cōm macánta (or cneartā) leir an *r.*, as honest as possible; rāḡart (parts of *U.*).
 SAḡartacé, -a, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders.
 SAḡartamail, -mīla, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.
 SAḡartamīlacé, -a, *f.*, priestliness.
 SAḡartóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, priesthood, sacerdotium, a parish.
 SAḡartóioeacé, -a, *f.*, priesthood, the duties of a priest; ḡlacaim an *tr.*, I become a priest.
 SAḡar, -air, *pl. id.*, -ḡranna, -aiḡreanna, *pl. id., m.*, sort, kind, variety, sex, nature; in *pl.* varieties, dainties; *ir* é *r.* é, this is the kind of person he is; cao é an *r.* é ? what kind is it ? cao é an *r.* acá aḡair ? is your child a boy or a girl ? cao é an *r.* rir (*smt.* fear, *nom.*) é ? what kind of man is he ? cao é mar *f.* uaine é rin ? what

peculiar kind of person is that ? *ti* ḡac *r.* acá, they had all kinds of things; u'áon *tr.*, of any sort; raiḡreanna bíō, choice foods; *al.* raiōior, raiōar.
 SAḡlacé, -a, *f.*, delight, contentment (*O'R.*).
 SAḡr, -an, *gc.* *See* SACr, SACpan, *gc.*
 SAíbéir, -neacé. *See* rábaóoir, -neacé.
 SAíbin, raiḡbín. *See* rában, rábrian.
 SAíbin, *g. id., pl. -i, m.*, a shaving (*McK.*); *al.* *See* ráimín (disease).
 SAic-, in *compds.* *See* rac-, raic-.
 SAicill, -e, *f.*, *gl.* sudarium.
 SAicín, *m.*, a little sack, a pocket.
 SAiōbéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, the kittiwake (*Con. List, R.I.A. 3. B. 26*); éan ḡeal rairpḡe, *id.*
 SAiōbín, *f.*, Siveen; *S. Óin Óin.* *See* under SAÖb; Caḡair *S.*, Caherciveen; amhán *S.* uo uéanam oe rēal, to make a lament of a matter when too late.
 SAiōbín. *See* ríbin.
 SAiōbir, -bne, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile, luxuriant; bainne *r.*, good cream-producing milk; réar *r.*, luxuriant grass; calam *r.*, fertile land; uaine *r.*, a rich person. *See* réao-lón.
 SAiōbre, *g. id., f.*, wealth, fertility; clú ḡo *r.*, fame and riches.
 SAiōbreacé, -a, *f.*, richness, wealth; táim aḡ uol i *r.*, I am getting richer, tá *r.* aḡ teacé oim, *id.* (*R.O.*).
 SAiōbrear, -a, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, affluence, fertility, abundance, variety; *r.* raoḡalta, worldly wealth; *r.* uioimaoim, innile ḡan aoóaire, untended herds are wealth amiss; *r.* na bflaircear, the riches or joys of heaven; tá *r.* aḡe, he is rich; uaim *r.*, I amass riches, bairḡim *r.*, *id.*; nioim ḡeall uia don uá *r.* uaoinne ruam, God never destined two-fold riches for anyone; bainim *r.* ar, I become rich by.
 SAiōbriḡim, -uḡao, *v. tr.*, I enrich, make fertile.
 SAiōbriḡao, -iḡce, *m.*, act of enriching, fertilising.
 SAiōealta, *a.*, bashful (*O'R.*); -lac, *id.* (*ib.*); whence -uealacé, -lēc, bashfulness (*ib.*).
 SAiōil (-e, *gc.*), ráiōim, ráiōleacé, raiōne. *See* ráōail (*gc.*), ráiōim, ráiōaile, raiḡean.
 SAiōte, ráiōteac, ráiōteán. *See* ráiōte, ráiōteac, ráiōteán.
 SAirir, -e, *f.*, a sapphire; *al.* rairréar.

or strong; the letter S; *p. éille*, a shillelagh or leashed cudgel; *p. fip*, a heavy lazy man; *níor óiúibe fean-ghal raileadá ar n-a bátaó in uirce*, old charcoal of willow steeped in water was not blacker (willow is a favourite charcoal wood, *esp.* for artists' charcoal); *al. punt*; *Lat. salix*. See *raileadá*; (there are probably two or three words here confused; *cf. Lat. solium*).

Sáil, -e, *f.* (1) in *p. na gcuac*, cuckoo sorrel (*Ward*). See *raíl-éuac*; (2) in *p. ghaobais (gheobais?)*, "something to complain about"; *páspairó mipe p. g. air*, I will give him a cause of complaint, make him sorry (*Tirawley*); *cf. leipín*.

Sáil. See *raí*, impurity.

Sáil. See *raíle*.

Sáil, -ála, -áladá, *f.*, act of sawing, cutting laboriously (as grass, *etc.*); *clair pála(é)*, a sawpit; *bí an fear óm rince rin go mb'éisean dam é f.*, the hay had lodged so badly that I had practically to saw it; *By. form of pábáil*.

Sáil - in *compds.* See *raíl*-, *raíl*-,

Sáil-bearta(é), -ais, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armour- (or mace-?) bearer; *p. muirne*, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sáilbheac, -muš, *m.*, hops or lupines (*raíl bhaice?*).

Sáilce, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth, defilement.

Sáilceacht, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement; bad disposition, sulkiness; *tá p. ran capall roin*, that horse is of a sulky disposition; *pron. oft. raílceacht*.

Sáilceog, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a dirty person.

Sáilcír, -e, *f.*, a dirty, unkempt person; *al. raílclír*.

Sáilcneir. See *under raí*.

Sáil-éuac, *f.*, a violet or pansy; *p. énapána(é)*, the snow-drop; *al. raíl-éuac*, *raíl-éuac* (*under cuach, Contr.*), *raíl* (or *raíl*) -*éuac* (*Med. Gl.*), fail cuach (*Sc.*); *cf. raíl* and *raílín*.

Sáile, *g. id.*, *m.*, sea-water, salt-water, pickle; the sea, the "briny" (*raíl, raíl, id.*); water mingled with salt, called in *Eng.* "dip" used as condiment, any liquid condiment; *p. bainne gáir*, sour milk as condiment; *bhaon p.*, a little "dip"; *anonn tar p.*, over the sea; *cuirim tar p.*, I deport, export; *as cátaó p.*, casting spray; *táir as an p.*, off at the seaside on the west coast; *an p. liat*, dried spray; *Ceann tS.*, Kinsale; *al. raíl*, *raíl*; *al. f.*

Sáileac, -liše, *pl. -a, f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow; on St. Patrick's Day, a sally root is charred and crosses are marked on the shoulder (*E. Ker. custom*); *al. raileac*. See *raíl*.

Sáileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow tree.

Sáileao, -éio and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, salad, eschallott.

Sáileán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow grove; round-leaved willow (*Clare I.*).

Sáilear, -éir, -a, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar. See *railear*.

Sáilear, -lir, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Sáileos, -oige, -a, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow; a little willow; *p. bán*, the white willow; *p. óub*, the black willow; *p. bionglána(é)*, a branching or forking sally; *cam-p.*, dwarf sallow = *muirceog* (*H. M.*, who says people say it is cursed, it was originally a large tree and from it Our Lord's Cross was made).

Sáileosa(é), -ais, *a.*, full of willows, willowy.

Sáil-plearc, *f.*, a willow-rod.

Sáil-ghíolla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page, a satellite.

Sáilgim, *railu(é)saó*. See *railgim*, *railu(é)saó*.

Sáilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I salute, hail.

Sáilín, *m.*, *p. cuac*, scarlet pimpernel (*Spid.*). See *raíl-éuac*.

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a small heel, a small projection; one of the projections on a horse's shoe; the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind; a heel-patch on a stocking; a little remnant, a small quantity (of tobacco, *etc.*).

Sáilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, an arm of the sea, a great lake or pond.

Sáilcír. See *raílclír*.

Sáil, -e, -te, *f.*, fat, grease, animal oil, fatty tissue, fascia, fat meat, bacon, a dainty, fatness; *al. brine* or pickle; *p. muice*, pork fat; *p. maip*, beef fat, suet; *p. bhuic*, fat badger flesh; *maip raíle*, a fatted beef; *bhat raíle*, a layer of fat; *tá p. 'ran gcioc*, the hen is well fattened (*R. O.*); *gan gair ná p. oip*, may you ne'er grow plump; *óúil beas éirce map mipe gan fearl gan p.*, a poor worn creature like me without a pick on my bones; *ní fáigtear p. gan raonaó* (*rao(é)saó*, -*mu(é)saó*), oil (or sweat) is not got without labour (two apprentices of Vulcan having failed to supply the Devil with a razor sharp

- enough to shave him in return for favours received were placed by V. in a tub and ordered to hammer a wedge of cold iron to red heat, this tempered by their perspiration collected in the tub provided the razor required, hence the expression; *Tuam, folk.*; *al. poill*; *pron. paill*.
- Saill, -e, *f.*, satire, abuse; *al. poill (Br.)*, *paill (O'R.) m.*
- Saillac, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.
- Saillac, -ite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle; *as p. éirc*, curing fish; *al. poillac*.
- Saillacóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, *etc.*
- Sailléan, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*). See *treipcín*.
- Sailléan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprat or fry; *is p. sailléan*, a fish that feeds on sprats, and is hard to catch (*D. M.*); *al. saíán*.
- Saillim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.
- Saillte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled; *peoil í.*, salted meat (*F. F.*); *uipce p.*, salt water (*Astr. Tract*); *blar p.*, a salty taste (*ib.*); *saillte do tharsun*, salted with kitchen (*Laws*).
- Saillteac, -a, *f.*, saltiness.
- Saillteap, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.
- Sailm, sailm-. See *palin*, *palin-*, *sailm-*.
- Saillmeadóir, *m.*, a psalmist. See *palmaire*.
- Sail-rpioir, *f.*, a guardian spirit.
- Sáim. See *pám*.
- Sáim- in *comps.*, mild, *etc.* See *pám-*, *pám-*.
- Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury, soundness, as of sleep, tranquillity; *al. páma*; *páimeac, pámaic, id.*
- Sáimeac. See *páime*.
- Sáimín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a quiet spell, a short slumber, ease, rest; an easy-going person; *al. a young sunfish*; *ar a í.*, (he) at his ease, content, comfortable, *ar a í. róga, id.*; *ar a í. fuilte*, in a merry mood.
- Sáimín, *m.*, in *p. oigheac* (*aepeac, aipeac, eapac*), a kind of skin disease, any lasting defect or injury; *o'pás ré p. oigheac ari*, he left him marked for ever; *al. páibín*; *cf. páim-éporc* and *tám*.
- Sáimnigim, -nuag, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple.
- Sáimnuag, -ighe, *m.*, binding in couples, yoking.
- Sáimnóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight, ease, quiet, satisfaction.
- Sáimnóeac, -óige, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.
- Sáimnóeac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction, ease, tranquillity, drowsiness.
- Sáim-, páim-. See *San*, *páimn*.
- Sain, -e, *a.*, different, particular, special (*early*).
- Sain-, páim-, in *comps.*, special, different, particular; *páim-aic*, especially pleasant, *sf.*, a dainty (*Aisl.*); *páim-amra*, specially wonderful; *páim-éairo*, particular craft; *páim-oán*, a particular art; *páim-oineac*, quite straight; *páim-ghúroa*, of particular appearance, particular; *páim-ól*, a special drink (*ib.*); *páim-onng*, a sect; *páim-íeairc*, one specially beloved; *páim-ghné*, a special form (converse of *il-ghné*, many forms); *páim-éagcorc*, species particularis; *al. páim-*.
- Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation; *so p. gac gheara oita*, (they) decorated in various ways; it seems to mean a sound in *níor cualaó p. ná glór*, not a sound or noise was heard (*McK.*; *perh.* for *panaó, ronaó*, from *ron* ?); *paineap, id.*
- Saine-, -rine, termination of words implying status, service, *etc.*; *e.g.*, *céilrine* (vassalage), *géillrine*, *moš-raine*, *raoiraine* (*raoiraine*).
- Saineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality, alternation.
- Saineamail, -míla, *a.*, sanative, healing (*Sup.*).
- Saineamail, -míla, *a.*, distinctive, unique (*Mulc.*), special; *píon p.*, a special wine; *biaó réim p.*, exquisite and delicious food; *sf.*, a dainty, *esp.* in *pl. (-míla)*; *al. poineamail, panamail*.
- Saingéal, -gil, *m.*, a cancellus; *ciann p.*, chancel railings (*F. F.*); *paingil (P.H.)*; *p. míne*, the chancel of heaven), *cancelli (pl.)* being the *Lat.* word. See *caingéal*.
- Sainighe, *p. a.*, distinguished, excellent; *peapann p.*, excellent land; *al. páim-*.
- Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, trap; *é cum i p.*, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); *al. páinne, páin(c)*.
- Sáinnigim, -nuag, *v. tr.*, I gather into a corner, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*); *al. páicnigim*.
- Sáinnighe, *p. a.*, gathered into a corner, put in a fix; *al. páinnighe*.
- Sáinnréal, *m.*, a chancel.

Σαιννρίλεαρ, -έαρ, -έρι, *m.*, a chancellor;
al. a salt-cruet or -cellar.

Sáinn, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire, fierce desire to have the upper hand, vengeful feeling; *r.* *cum* bíó, a voracious appetite; *r.* *cum* airisio, thirst for money; *r.* *asur* áilgear catá, battle-lust and passion; *marap* asraoap a *r.* oim-ra, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me; *cum* mo *f.* o'asairt oit, to be revenged on you; *as* ríomh a rainnte le céile, earnestly striving to overcome one another; *ir* oit acá an *tr.* *cum* an bainne, how greedy for milk you are; *beart na* rainnte, avarice, the sin of avarice, *beacath na* rainnte, *id.*

SAINTÉAC. See PANNTAC.

Sainteamaí, -mí, *a.*, covetous, keen, avid.

Σαινντλιγίμ, -ιυğάθ, *v. tr.*, I notice
(*Wat.*). See ρονηηάθ.

Sáin-rit, *m.*, activity, quick running, good health; *e.g.*, τὰ ré 'na ῖ, he is up and about again; *cf.* τáin-ῖ.

Sáipéal (raipéal), ráiplíneac. See réip-
éal, réiplíneac.

Σαππυγίμ, -ιυζάδ, *v. tr.*, I settle or make cosy; ἐ πέιν το σαππυζάδ, to settle himself in; *cf.* ροπαράιλ.

Sáir-, in compds. See ráir-, ráir-.

Sáine, *g. id., f.*, excellence.

Σαίρηρτιν, *g. id., m., & Saracen*; Σαίρ-
ceανη, *id. (Onom.)*; *al. serge*; *al.*
Seirrh-.

Σαῖρre, *g. id., pl. -ἀς* and *-rτε, f., a sieve, a searse; al. ράιρre.*

Σαρπρίνεδον, m., sarsinet.

Sáirringisim, -iuḡad̂, v. tr., I press or force (on, Δη). See under poinnisim.

Տախքընդած, -իճե, *m.*, act of pressing, forcing; ԳՏ Ի. ՏԱԽԾՈ ՕՐՄ, pressing me to take money; ԳՏ Ի. ՄԱՅԸ, forcing a pig to go into a sty, *etc.* (*By.*).

Sáireamail, ráiriòe, ráirišim (ráirim),
ráirušaò. See ráramail, ráraiòe,
rárušim, rárušaò.

Σάϊρτε, *g. id., pl. -τι, f.*, common garden sage; *ρ. θεας*, small garden sage; *ρ. ἐνυικ*, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy, *ρ. μυικε*, *id.*; *ρ. ἐοίλλε*, wood sage; *ρ. ἐλάϊον*, wild sage. *See under* *θερίσιον*.

SAIT, -e, a., bad, evil, vile, despicable ;
 17 p. tiom, I regret, I pity, sad to me
 is ; opp. to MAIT, like old ; MAIT ASUR
 17, good and bad ; DAOINE MAITE ASUR
 PAITE AN BAILE, the good and bad people
 of the place, all the people ; sm., a

bad person, in maite agur raite, both
good and bad; *al.* raic.

Σαῖτ, *g.* -e and -αῖτ, *pl. id., f., female,*
esp. of the canidae, a bitch (βιτρεαῖ,
f., Tour.); *p. con, a bitch-hound,*
 παῖτ-κύ, *id.*; *p. ἡδωσι, a dog-bitch;*
p. λεομαιν, a lioness; *p. μὴε τιμῆ, a*
wolf-bitch, p. αἰλτα, id.; al. ποῦθ (g.
-a, d. ποῦθ), παῖθ, παῦθ, ποῖθ, and ποῖτ.

Sáit, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a thrust, lounge or punch; *p.* pleiže, a spear thrust.

Sáit, -e, *pl., id., f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of, what satisfies or suits, satiety, treasure, store; bléan-*tr.* bíó, a round meal; *p.* máit, a good feed or drink, *p.* mói*p.*, *id.*; *p.* an eappuis *ve* ápapall, a horse fit for a bishop; *p.* an píos *ve* áapleán, a castle fit for a king; *p.* luóine o' orópe, a fit heir for Iughoine; *p.* píos na ppaínne, a match, a fit consort for a king of France; *a f.* *ve* céile, a fit wife for him; *á p.* le caiteam, enough food for us; *mo f.* áhgo, as much money as I want; *oo b' p*osaí, *oó a f.* pcéala, he would soon have tales enough (*Car.*); tuillead *ir mo f.*, more than I require; 'na *f.* *ve*'n tpaogal, (he) well-to-do; 'na *f.* méve *ir meadódaín*, (it is) of the right size and weight; *ic oo f.* *ve*, eat your fill of it; coval *oo f.*, sleep as long as you like; trí páite *ve* neanntógadú in ran mhárta, three good meals of nettle in March (Spring nettle-shoots are useful as pot-herbs); *geobair oo f.* *ve* *gíolla ionnam*, you will find me a reliable attendant; *smt. pron.* páic (*Car.*); *al. rát.*

Σαίτε, *g. id., f.*, a fraud; *cf.* ραίτ.

Saite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tīv, -tī and -tēe, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, *etc.*), a litter, a crowd or troop; *p.* cuileos, a swarm of flies; *paīti* naom, swarms of saints; *p.* paīgeao, a shower of arrows; *mac-ī.*, a second swarm, *ōs-ī.*, *id.*; *p.* vo čaitēam, to give forth a new swarm; *al.* pača, páite, paote; *al. m.* See riobaō.

Saiteač. *See* poiteač.

Sáiteac, -tíge, *a.*, filled, full, gluttoned, as *ad.*, enough, rather, fairly, very; *p.* plán, sound enough; *p.* láioir, strong enough; *p.* fiaóan, rather wild; *p.* zann, rather scarce; ní tuisgeann an *p.* von peang, the well-fed do not feel for the lean (*saying*); *al.* rátaic, ráic.

Σαίτεσθ, *m.*, act of defrauding (*Law*)

Σάτεσθ, *m*, act of sating, satisfying,

sufficiency, satisfaction, satiety; *ráic-eact*, *id.* (*McK.*).
Sáiteamhail, -mhla, *a.*, satisfied, contented.
Sáiteamhain, -mhna, -mhanta, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; *p.* beac, a swarm of bees.
Sáiteap, *m.* and *f.*, vileness.
Sáitighim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I fill, satiate; ní bhúctuiigeann go ráitígeann, one does not belch till one is sated, no overflow till full (*saying*).
Sáitím, -tead, *v. tr.*, I defraud, deceive (*Laws*).
Sáitím, *vl.* -áctad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thrust, push, drive forward, launch, stab, stick, push forward or in, row; I send in a trump to upset a player who expects the fall of a trick (*luige na beirce*) at cards; *p.* irteac, I press in, butt in, row ashore; *p.* irteac 'ran obair, I set to work in earnest; *p.* irteac 'ran éinnit, I butt into the conversation; *p.* ríor, I launch, run the boat down; *ráiteadair* báo 'na n-oiad, they launched a boat and followed them; *p.* pá céile iao, I set them at one another; *p.* an maod le, I set the dog at; *p.* muc, I stick a pig; *p.* rcian i, I stab with a knife; *p.* ruine le rcian, I stab one with a knife; *p.* prátai, I set potatoes (putting each set in separately); *p.* prátai le páimann, I set potatoes with the spade; *p.* mo lám im' póca, I thrust my hand into my pocket; *p.* mo éann amač, I put out my head to look; ní'l 'ran tpaogal ro ačt ráit(ig) róimam ir leanfao tú, in this world it is a case of forge ahead and I will follow you; *al.* ráivim (*Táin*), *vl.* rávao, rávaim; *oft. pret.* 3 *s.* and *imper.* ráiv.

Sáitín, *m.*, satin.

Sáitín, *m.* (1) a little swarm or brood; *p.* naímac, a brood of serpents; (2) a little bitch (*raigin*, *O'R.*, *id.*).

Sáitir, *g. id.*, *m.*, a satyr.

Sáitpe, *m.*, a sage (*O'R.*); *cf.* for form páitpe, a page (*Fl. of Earls*), now páitpe.

Sáitpe, *p. a.*, thrust, stuck, planted, wedged in, stabbed, deeply immersed or involved in, packed (with, oe); put, placed, fixed; *p.* le rcian, stabbed with a knife; *p.* 'ran obair, immersed in the work; *p.* i briačair, financially embarrassed; céao prátai *p.* 'ran teimr, a cwt. of potatoes put to roast in the fire; *p.* 'ran éré, stuck in the clay, drudging (as a digger); *p.* 'ran gcamair, right in the middle of the

young corn munching away (of a goat);
vean gáipe ir 'oo éealys p., laugh when you have delivered your thrust;
leac na ríaroe p. vóib, the street almost packed with them.

Sáitceac, -rige, *a.*, pushful, go-ahead.
Sáitceán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrust, anything thrust or stuck in, a pin, a foil, a thatch-fastener, a basket stake (set perpendicularly in a scraw in basket-making; *meatán* is applied to the weaving rods, *al.* *rlac rige*).

Sál, *g.* -áite, *d.* -ail (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, dirt, dross, defilement; *p.* cnir, uncleanness of skin (sign of kidney trouble), impurities of the skin, dandriff; *al.* a smooth healthy looking skin (as of a horse), *al. p.* cnir (*Con.*), *p.* cnir; *p.* cluair, ear-wax; *p.* caorac, grease on wool or sheepskin, *al.* a sheep-louse; *p.* liac, blue mould, *al.* *railiac*; *p.* na luair, ceruse; *al.* *rail*.

Sál, *m.*, a sale (*U.*)

Sál. See *ráile*.

Sál, *g.* -áile, *d.* -ail, *pl.* -a, -lta, *f.*, the heel (See *reir*, *rpeir*), the heel of a boot, pipe, etc., a protruding end, the back part or butt of an implement, the end of a document, where one signs; *pála* raingne, firm heels; *pála* cúmta, cúmanga, cópac, well-formed, narrow symmetric heels; *p.* bata, a wooden heel; *p.* a coire, his heel; *p.* na rpeile, the butt of the scythe blade; *p.* na milleoirge, the butt of the bill-hook; *pála* i bpaon riar, heels protruding from broken boots; *pá* fáil an bpača (or *pápača*), under the heel of oppression; *leirgeao mo lám ar a fáil ir péala*, I will sign and seal it; *le n-a fáilair*, at his heels, pursuing him, *as a fáil*, *id.*; *an gáipe ar fáilair* an gail, the smile ready to succeed the tear; *as tuirim ar a fáilair* le gort, tottering from hunger; *ó fáil* (go) mun, from tip to toe, *ó éil* (go) mun, *id.*; *a ghuaig as tuirim le n-a fáil*, her hair falling to her heels; *as bainc na p. vá céile*, treading on each other's heels, vying with one another; *ruðlam 'ran tráil ar*, I tread on the heel of; *beirim na pála liom ó*, I escape from (*esp.* by running).

Sál, *ráil*, in *compds.*, heel, caesura; *pál-buir*, yellow-heeled; *pál-bpúgao*, a bruise on the heel; *pál-čuibóear*, caesura-rhyme (*lán-č.*, rhyming of couplets); *páil-šiolia*, an attendant or satellite (*cf.* *rail-beartac*, *rail-*

ρριοναιο); *pál-leaṣan*, flat or broad-heeled.

Salac, -αιγε, -αιλε, *a.*, dirty, soiled, impure, unclean, sordid, despicable, polluted, defiled; "done," "robbed," "plucked"; *lá p.*, a drizzling day; *bóro p.*, a table that has been used for meals, *etc.*; *bean f.*, a woman of uncleanly habits; *beap f.*, a mean act; *ρμαοιντε παλας*, impure thoughts; *μυροίν p.*, a vile creature; *τά an cuan p. leo*, the harbour is full of them (foreign ships); *bí ácar an bpeap boct nac paib pé p. an pao uaim*, the poor fellow was glad to think he had not been "plucked" completely by me.

Salacairt, *palacair*. See *palcáirt*, *palcáir*.

Salaim. See *saluigim*.

Salán. See *sallean*.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt; *cuirim p. an*, I apply salt to, as food, *etc.*; *cuirpeao p. an an láir*, I will ask a high price for the mare; *cuirim an p.*, I salt, pickle, preserve, as meat, fish, *etc.*; *cuir an p. é*, salt it (said bitterly of something one is mean about); *p. riar ir sup anoir a eis pé*, salt sent to the west though it is from the west it comes, coals to Newcastle (*Ros.*), *p. go sallim riar*, *id.*; *u'iorrao pé le spáinne palainn mé*, he would eat me with a grain of salt, he hates me; *bíor p. in oo bpeio nó bí polam*, have salt in your salt bag or go without (*U. saying*); *gan p.*, without salt, fresh; *im gan p.*, unsalted butter.

Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; *al.* fine salt; *al.* a salt-cellar (*rec.*).

Salannoa, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.

Salann-lup, saltwort.

Salcáo, -alcíte, *m.*, defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Salcáim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty; *a bmaepa oo palcáo*, to go back of his word (*poet.*).

Salcáirt, -e, *f.*, working in mire, doing dirty work; *al.* *placáirt*.

Salcáir, -air, *m.*, dirt, filth, ordure, sewage, weeds, mist, after-birth of animals, pollution, nastiness, the dregs of anything; *p. paozalca*, the dross of earth; *p. ruine*, human ordure; *p. béil*, mouth disease of certain animals (the ass, *etc.*); *p. ceata*, a short or drizzling shower; *p. saoil*, a slight relationship; *p. cporinn le cinneap ápann*, a dirty skin is a

symptom of kidney trouble; *al.* *palacáir*, *placáir*.

Salcóiro, -e, *f.*, a willow wood, *salicetum*; in place-names; Sologhead, *Co. Tip.*; *al.* *palcóiro*, *palcuairo* (*Corm.*).

Sal-cuac. See *pal-cuac*.

Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *cait p. é ar roin*, throw it over out of that; *cait pé an obair p. oim*, he threw the work on me; *gab p. annroin*, go over there (*Aran*); *an paoa p. a pasca tú?* "is it far over you will go?"; *mu5 leabap p. leir*, he took a book over with him (to America); *pron.* *páll* (*Aran*).

Sall. See *paill* (satire).

Sallró5, -óise, -a, *f.*, a push or shove (*Tip.*).

Salm, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a psalm, a hymn, prayer; *paill uáibíó*, the psalms of David (*E. R.*); *p. na mallac*, a litany of curses; *p. an altuigite*, the thanksgiving psalm (a sort of spurious prayer); *paill puit*, joyous psalms; *as gabáil p.*, reciting psalms; *al.* *paill*, *f.*, *g. pl. id.* (*E. R.*); *cf.* for form *paill*, early palm.

Salm-, *paill-*, in *compds.*, psalm-; *paill-céaoal*, psalm-singing, *-céaoialó*, *id.*; *paill-céaoialac*, psalm-singing, *m.* a psalm-singer, *-ciallac*, *-ceolac*, *id.*; *paill-clapao*, quireing the psalms; *paill-páirteac*, psalm-reciting; *paill-teeac*, a psalm-house, a chantry.

Salmae, -aige, *a.*, psalm-singing; *sm.*, a psalm-singer.

Salmaíre, *m.*, a psalmist; an *S. Ríog-amail*, the Royal Psalmist (David).

Salmaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a chorister, a psalmist, a loudly-entreating beggar, a ranter.

Salmaíreac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms; *fig.* any solemn recitation, an incantation; loud insistent begging or talking; *p. cainnte*, gabble.

Sálmáíreac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálmáir, -aíre, *a.*, salt, briny.

Sál-muir, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálós, -óise, -a, *f.*, an end, a heel, *esp.* the heel of a pipe, the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltair, *g.* -cpac, *pl.* -cpaca, *f.*, a psalter, book of psalms or poem-book, a chronicle, *esp.* if metrical; a psalter or nebel (Egyptian harp); *S. na Muice* the Pig's Psalter (in the Book of Fermoy); *S. na Rann*, the Psalter of Verses; *S. Teampac*, the Tara Psalter;

S. **Caipil**, the Psalter of Cashel; *al.* **praltair**.

Saltaire, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltaire, **saltaim**. See **patait**, **patailuigim**.

Salt-air-choirde (*N. Y.*). See **alt-air-choirde**.

Saltóir, *m.,* a salter or salt-monger.

Saluḡadó, **-uigte**, *m.,* act of soiling, defiling; *al.* **ḡailuḡadó**.

Saluigim, *vl. -uḡadó, v. tr. and intr.,* I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, soil, spoil; I become wet, *etc.*, as the weather; **ṽo ḡaluḡ lior Caomáin**, who disgraced L. C.; *al.* **ḡalam**, **ḡailuigim**.

Saluigte, *p. a.,* soiled, dirty, besmirched; *al.* **ḡailuigte**, **ḡuil**.

Saluigteacṡ, **-a**, *f.,* dirtiness, squalor.

Salún, **-ún**, *m.,* shalloon or saloon, lining; *al.* **ḡalmán**.

Sám, **-ám**, *m.,* summer (*early*); in *compds.*, **ḡam-ḡéar**, grass, **ḡam-ḡuin**, summer's end (= **Sámáin**); **ḡam-it**, a collation of curds and whey in summer (*Z.C.P.*, iv., 359); **ḡam-lá**, a summer's day; **ḡam-ḡeao**, summer solstice; **ḡam-ḡarḡar**, summer fasting time.

Sám, **-ámne**, *d. -ám (al. nom.), f.,* a yoke, a pair or couple, twins; *gl.* **ḡómaro**; in *compds.*, together, syn-, twin-; **ḡám-ḡeirteacṡ**, twin-bearing; **ḡám-ḡheir**, bearing twins; **ḡám-ṽoṽoánaḡ**, skilled equally in all arts, epithet of **Luḡ**; *al.* **ḡam**, **ḡam-**, *early, cf. ḡámáṽo (ḡámáṽo)*.

Sám, **-a**, **-ámne**, *a.,* composed, mild, quiet, tranquil, comfortable, pleasant; **ṽuine ḡ.**, an easy-going person; **ḡaoḡal ḡ.**, a comfortable life; **ḡoṽlaṽo ḡ.**, a sound sleep; **ḡampla ḡ.**, a splendid example (*C. M.*); **ḡḡ ḡuṽal ḡo ḡ.**, walking in a leisurely fashion; **ḡabḡar leiḡ ḡo ḡ.**, I spoke to him mildly; **ḡaḡann ḡé ḡ. ḡo leiḡ oim**, it comes easy enough to me; **ḡḡar ḡo ḡ. é**, I took it lightly; **saim (ḡám)** (*Táin*).

Sám, *g. -ám(e), -a, m. and f.,* rest, quiet, pause, a fit of silence, a tranquil slumber; **tá ḡ. ár**, he slumbers; **tá ḡé 'na ḡ.**, *id., al.* it is stopped (as a clock, *etc.*); **cuim ḡ. ár**, I quieten, tame, make obedient; **ḡan ḡ.**, unintermittent(ly); *cf. táin*.

Sám-, **ḡám-**, in *compds.*, placid, pleasure; **ḡám-ḡmaḡar**, a soothing word; **ḡám-ḡmaḡacṡ**, soothing of speech; **ḡám-ḡmuḡcṡ**, allurements; **ḡám-ḡealḡaṽo**, blandishment, hypocrisy; **ḡám-ḡealḡacṡ**,

luring, hypocritical; **ḡám-ḡeapṡ**, urbane; **ḡám-ḡnaoi**, wasting slowly away; **ḡám-ḡoṽlaṽo**, a sound sleep; **ḡám-ḡmuṽt**, a pleasant harp; **ḡám-ṽeapṡ**, a pleasant or placid eye; **ḡám-ḡarṡa**, sprightly; **ḡám-ḡlar**, pleasantly bright (of the eye); **ḡám-ḡlic**, pleasant and prudent; **ḡám-ḡmioraṽo**, quiet urging, alluring; **ḡám-ḡmanacṡ**, of mild desire; **ḡám-ḡorṡ**, a pleasant or placid eye; **ḡám-ḡoil**, benign will (*ḡ. ṽé*, God's good will).

Samaḡ, **ḡamaḡán**. See **ḡomaḡ**, **ḡomaḡán**.

Sámáḡ, **-áiḡe**, *a.,* pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous; *sm.,* a luxurious person; **ní ḡmaḡ ṽo'n ḡ. ḡáṽac an ṽo-ḡmaḡ ḡiam**, the one who has all he desires never pities the poor hungry person.

Sámáḡcṡ, **-a**, *f.,* pleasure, delight, tranquillity, luxury.

Sámáṽo, **-aiṽo**, *m.,* sorrel; *ḡ. bó*, cow sorrel; *ḡ. caoḡacṡ*, sheep sorrel; *ḡ. coille*, wood sorrel; *ḡ. cuimḡaiḡ*, the herb water betony, *ḡ. ḡeáḡna*, *id.*; *ḡ. ṽuṽaḡ*, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; *ḡ. móna*, small-leaved sorrel; *sm.* in place-names, as **ḡaṽar ḡ' ṽaḡáirṽo**, a townland in Kerry; *al.* **ḡaṽaṽo**.

Sámáṽo, *g. -aiṽo and -mṡa, pl. id., m.,* union, reunion, a community, *esp. of religious*; *ḡ. Ciaraín*, St. Ciaran's community, the community of Clonmacnoise; *ḡ. Caoimḡein*, St. Kevin's community, the monks of Glendalough; **luṽcṡ an ṽrámaṽo**, the members of the community; **uairle an ṽrámaṽo aingliṽe**, the nobles of the angelic communion; **ṽo ḡéir ḡeanaṽo ḡḡur ḡámáirṽo**, according to the decrees of synod and community; *al.* **ḡámáṽo** (for form, *cf. lámáim*, **lámaim**, I dare; **lámaimn**, **lámaimn**, glove).

Sámáṽo, **-mṡa**, *m.,* act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. iv., p. 201).

Sámáirṽe, *g. id., pl. -óṽe, m.,* an easy-going person.

Sámáil, **-mṡa**, *a.,* like, similar; *as prep.*, like, as (*early*, with some *prep. compounds*, *esp. ḡámáirṽo*, like it; now **ámáil**, **ámáirṽo**); in *compds.*, **coḡ-ámáil** (**coḡmáil**), **éaḡḡámáil**, **ḡoḡ-ámáil**, **ioṽḡámáil**, **maḡ-ámáil** (for **maccá ḡámáil**); unstressed form as *a. suffix*, **-ámáil**, **-ly**, **-like**, **-oid**, **-ish**, *oft. = -ac* in value; **maimé áirṽe-ámáil**, M. Fatherlike; **maimé máṽaḡe-**

amail, M. Motherlike; pláiteamail, princely; rcéirveamail = rcéirveac.
 Samail, -míl, *f.*, like, a like thing, a reproduction or copy, a likeness or resemblance, an image, ghost, apparition, a comparison; *p.* ceapcail(le) an pé, a representation of the moon's orbit; maca pamlá, a copy, macpamlá, *id.*; ion-pamlá, comparable; cón ion-pamlá le mnáoi ar bit, as fair as any woman (*U.*); píob ip gac *p.* cum reinnce, a bagpipe and similar instruments for playing; ba *p.* le cat é, it was like a cat; *a p.* ve leabhar, a book like it, such a book; mo *p.*-re 'o'éagan, such a simpleton as I; pá'n *p.* rin, in that manner; 'oe'n *tr.* reo, of this kind; plán gac *p.* ! God save the mark ! safe be such : or be the comparison just ! plán gac *p.* ! (or in) gclóic gláir, *id.* (safe be such in the grey rock); plán gac *p.* ip gan *a p.* ! b'ao, save the mark, and may it not be long so; ní maic *p.* éirgear' b'ao, comparisons pressed too close are odious (*prov.*); ní éabhará don *tr.* 'oí ac't beann an cláirín, you could only liken her to a fair-dancer (of a good dancer; cláirín, a dancing board); note m'p. = m'amail (*E. R.*); *cf.* (p)amláir, (p)amlácar.
 Samailt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, act of likening, suggesting, thinking (*See* pamlu'gao); an apparition, a ghost, a likeness; *p.* mo mátar, my mother's ghost; *p.* na'p'ac m'ne 'pan aer, the image of a serpent in the air (*F. F.*); fuairreamar ppéirín 'pan líon asur ba gneann-ríar an *tr.* é, we got a spearling in the net and it was a funny-looking object; ní'lim 'oá *p.* go, I am not suggesting that; ba 'oá *p.* a h-iméac't-pan, her going was the same (at the same time).
 Sámam, -máó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet down, become silent, tranquilise; pá'm ré, he became quiet (*N. Con.*).
 Samain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide, the feast of the dead in pagan and Christian times, signalising the close of harvest and the initiation of the winter season lasting till May, during which troops (*esp.* the fionn) were quartered, the fairies (ao' ríoe) were imagined as particularly active at this season, from it the half-year is reckoned; *al.* called Féile na marb and Féile moingfinne (snow goddess); lá Samna, 1st November; lá ríteac riabrac ríoeogac Samna, the weird fairy elfin first of

November; oí'oe Samna, All-Hallow Eve, oí'oe alamaire, *id.*; mí na Samna, the month of November; banb Samna, a November bonham; lu'c na Samna, the Hollantide good-things; bpollac na Samna, the beginning of November, bó'ro na Samna, *id.*; Cnoc Samna, Knocksowna (Limerick); um *S.*, at Hallowtide; 'ré an r'éal ó *S.* go bealtaine é, it is a very long story; mire an buacáillín íocrócar *S.* ip bealtaine leo, I am the lad to "square accounts" with them; taobán teann tarpuing ar, ní b'eiréam ann ó *S.* amac, pull a stout purlin out of the roof, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide; *S.* fuar an áir, dreaded November (*P. O. T.*). *See al.* under peamar.

Samáirín. *See* robairín.

Sámairéac't, -a, *f.*, tranquillity, drowsiness (*R. O.*).

Sámairle, *g. id., pl., -lí, m.*, a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal; a personal name of a man, Sorly.

Sámairleac, -líge, *a.*, bloated, lazy, fleshy.

Sámairneac, -níge, *f.*, a tall well-proportioned female (*S. O'L.*).

Sámairc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a heifer in her third or fourth year without calving; an ewe (*Mid. Ir.*).

Sámaltá, *p. a.* and *p. nec.*, like, likened, compared, figurative, ghostlike, unreal, comparable to (le), the same as (asur); réileac *p.*, a ghastly old man; ba *p.* le ríab é, it was like a mountain; *p.* nó rao'galtá, ideal or real.

Sámaltac't, -a, *f.*, similitude, similarity, seeming. *See* rao'galtac't.

Sámaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an emblem or symbol; *al.* pamlán.

Sámán. *See* rabán.

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a light nap or doze, a swoon, a brief fainting fit (*Ros.*); an easy-going person, a drone.

Sámánta, *indec. a.*, placid.

Sámairín, -e and -eac, *f.*, the Morning Star River in Limerick (now corrupt. Camairín, *which see*); *al.* an early name for the Erne; *al.* a daughter of fionn.

Sámair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, delight, pleasure, rapture; bodily pleasure; nuair acá an boig lán ip 'oeap an *p.*, rest is pleasant after a full meal (*saying*).

Sámairac, -airge, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sámairín, *f.*, quietness (*Sc.*).

Saínoíde, *m.*, a fat child (*Ward, Don.*).

Saínoán, *m.*, a stout person (*Clare*).

Saínoós, *f.*, a paunch or intestine (*Ward, Don.*); a stout person, a bouncing young woman (*Clare*); *cf.* rooós.

Saíla in féar p. = féar móna nó pléíbe (*Dav.*); *cf.* perh. rāban.

Saíla, *g. id., f.*, resemblance, guise; pá'n p. ran, in that guise. *See* raínil.

Saílač, -aíge, *a.*, imaginative, suspicious (*By.*).

Saílačamail, -míla, *a.*, typical.

Saílačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprat (Δν Ceačpaíao leabap), a salmon-peal or trout; *al.* raínačán; palán, paílleán, *id.*

Saílačap, -aíp, *pl. id., m.*, a sample, a pattern, type; *cf.* aílāčap.

Saílačt, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance.

Saílač, raílaím. *See* raílužač (and raíla), raílužim.

Saílač, *comp.*, like it, thus; now always aílāiō.

Saílačēačt, -a, *f.*, imagination, imaginings, phantasy, likeness.

Saílačō, -e, -í, *f.*, an image, an appearance; an illustration, example, parable or allegory; in *pl.* visible means, store; *al.* imaginings, phantasms, apparitions; form and mgs. prob. arise from analogy; *cf.* raínil, similitude and polāčō (solutio). *See* polāčō.

Saílap, *m.*, anything tasteless or nauseating; tá na píatái 'na p., the potatoes are tasteless and cold; *al.* ramalāp (*R. O.*).

Saílap (-lāp). *See* raínap.

Saílužač, -lužče, *pl. id., m.*, comparing, likening, thinking, imagining, appearing; comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude; imagination, invention; ní'l ann ačt p., it is mere imagination; raílač, *id.*

Saílužim, -užač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I appear, dream, imagine, expect, think, impute or ascribe to (le), hint at; compare or liken; am like; p. puo le, I compare a thing to, *al.* suggest regarding a thing; p. opt zo, I judge by you that; ní f. pin leat, I exclude you (from the prophecy, accusation, etc.); brēas níor raílužēač leo, no lie was ever imputed to them; ča raílóčáin leip é, I would not expect it of him; ča raílaínn pí peoil nó lionn le n-a bpoínn in ran čáitín, she has no taste for flesh or ale in Lent (*Mon. song*); ro raílužēap zo raíb aipeač ažač, I fancied you had money;

ná raínil (-míluž) innre, think not to tell; raílužēač toam, it appeared to me, meseemed; -tánn tú oéačtāč leo 'atāip atā 'ran čpé, supa pačā beo raílóčāp čú, you resemble your late father, long be you so; *al.* raílaím, -lač (*imper.2s. and pret. 3s.*, raínil)—*comps.*, iončraílaím, I imitate; porčraílaím, I surpass.

Saínač, -aíge, *a.*, of or belonging to Hallowtide.

Saínačán. *See* raílačán.

Saínap, -aíp, *m.*, nausea, distaste, lack of appetite; anger, displeasure; tá p. oim le, I am annoyed or at variance with; raílap (*Mon.*), raílāp (*Sg. Oir.*).

Saínap, -aíp, *m.*, peace, cessation, relaxation, easing-off (as a storm, work, sickness, etc.), a break in bad weather; ní roč-čómačtā ap an lá an méro pin raínap, so much tranquillity (or cessation of rain, etc.) portends well for the day; *al.* rānap.

Saínapāč, -aíge, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting, annoying (*Don.*).

Saínoš, -óige, -a, *f.*, sorrel. *See* raínač.

Saíplā, *g. id., pl., -ái, m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent or sign; p. pačāčta, a living or public example; mar f., for example; ip maíps beač 'na f., woe to him who becomes a portent; vein pé p. oá čōip leip an ppeil, he made a terrible case of his leg with the scythe; pin p. ažač, there you have a portent (a terrible example of punishment, etc.); an p. bočt, the wretched creature; an p. palāč, the dirty wretch; ní'l p. ná čapraingeočač pí i lāp évašg, no subject would be too difficult for her to design on cloth; *al.* romplā, rómplā.

Saíplāč, -aíge (-plāčāč), *a.*, exemplary, model, ideal, thorough; oeač-f., giving good example, exemplary; *al.* ramplužēač, ramplāčāč.

Saíplōip, -óipa, -í, *m.*, one who has become a portent, a "living example" of something, the victim of a curse, etc., one suffering from some striking disfigurement; *al.* a pattern-maker; *al.* a sampler (sewing); doublet with eipomplāip, late Lat. exemplarium; exemplum gives eipeamal.

Saíplōipeačt, -a, *f.*, pattern- or sampler-making.

Saípač, -aíč, *pl. id.*, and -aípeačā, *m.*, summer, summer weather, a year; an p. nuā, the early summer, p. na meā,

id.; *p.* beas na féile mícíl, Indian summer (at Michaelmas), *p.* na ngeádhna, *id.*; náite an tráimhíar, a sunny summer; báirtéac tráimhíar, light rain; bó tráimhíar, a pet cow, a weak cow, *al.* a stinging insect (a cattle fly (*M.*); capall tráimhíar nó bó lae Sámna, a summer-born horse or a November-day cow (are showy); ceapca tráimhíar nó coileaca rógmair, summer hens and autumn cocks are best; cláirde geimhíar nó falla tráimhíar, winter-built banks and summer-built walls are best. See under *Sámain*, *proim.*

Sámhata, indec. a., summer-like.

Sámhuigim, -uḡadh, v. intr., I summer, pass the summer.

Sámhón, -óin, m., Samson.

Sámtha, repose (Triads).

Sámthac, -aige, pl. -adha, f., a double-pole, or battle-axe; a helve or handle; *fig.* a tall person; *p.* tuaiḡe, the helve of an axe; *p.* pámhainne, a spade handle; *p.* ríḡ, a tall man; *al.* socket (*Con.*); *orig.* páimthac and samtheach (páimthéac, páimthéac).

Sámthán. See *raḡán.*

Sám-ḡhorc, m., a cutaneous disease, a kind of leprosy; *cf.* páimín.

Sámthuíḡim, -ḡadh, v. tr., I haft or helve. *Sámthuíḡe, p. a.,* hafted, helved or handled.

Sámhuigim, -uḡadh, v. tr., I set, build, place, deposit; *orig.* páim-; *cf.* páimadh.

San, Sain (Sin), Saint, San, St.; *San* Tomás a Beicir, St. Thomas à Becket; *San* Dáibíor, St. David, *al.* St. David's, Ty Dewi (in Wales, *F. F.*). *Caḡair San* D., *id.*; *San* Ppoinnriar, St. Francis; *Sain Séam* (-ar), St. James. See *Séam, Séamar.* *Sain* (or *Sin*) *Seán*, St. John; *féile Sain Seáin*, St. John's Day, 24th June, *lá Sain Seáin* (or *ḡSin Seáin*) *mór, id.*; *lá Sain Seáin* beas, the lesser feast of St. John; *San* nioclár (or 'Clár), St. Nicholas (Santa Claus); *Sain Seoirre*, St. George; *San* (or *Sain*) *Sím.* See *Sím*; *lá San* Díc *lá* nac ḡdámis *ir* nac ḡcis, St. Dick's day that never came yet and will never come (*cf.* *lá* Pílib an Clerte, the owl's day, which never comes); *gnly.* only applied to foreign saints; *naom, naomtha* to Irish saints, *al.* without any title, *e.g.,* pádpais, St. Patrick, *naom p., p.* *naomtha, id.*; so *Clapán, Colam Cille,*

bhigíro, etc.; but *cf.* Sanct *bhigíro* (*early*) and *naom* *Doiminic, naom* *Ppoinnriar, naom* *Cláma, St. Dominic, St. Francis, St. Clara (Car.);* *Sant al.* occurs in *Cill Sant Minian, Killantringan, Wigtonshire, Scot.,* and *Sang* in *S. Sem (Onom., Caḡair San Sem).*

San, pl. rna, form of art. with preps., esp. ending in vowels, *oft. pa'* before consonants; in *pan, in rna, so pan* (*suran*), *so rna* (*surna*), *aige rna* (*as na*); *O. Ir. sin, sind, snaib (dpl.),* the fullest surviving form of which is found in *leir an tpeoir (E. R.; cf. O. Ir. issind, in the).* Proto-Celt. *sindos (m.).* See *an*; note: the art. is *oft.* omitted in superlative or exclusive constructions; *b'é fear* *ro b'feárr* *ann é,* he was the best man there; *b'eo* *le beirt amaḡ,* out the two (the only two we are concerned with) went; *'ré beár* *atá aige,* his particular habit is.

San, pain. See *rin.*

San-, in compds. See *rain-, ran-.*

-San (emph.). See *-rean, -ran.*

'San ('pa'), rna, for in pan, i rna (*pl.*), *i rna, in the; al. for asur an* (*na*). See *pan* and *under* *i.*

Sanamail. See *raineamail* (distinctive).

Sanaric, m., red orpiment (*O'R.*).

Sanar, g. -air, -aire, m. and f. (orig. neut.), lit. special knowledge (*rain-ḡior*), occult knowledge, a secret, a suggestion, a hint; policy, counsel; a farewell, a greeting, Annunciation, a gloss, connotation or etymology, a glossary or dictionary; *S. Coimhaic,* name of a celebrated glossary; *'Dia na Sanaire,* Annunciation Day; *mac panairre,* a secret son; *p. rcaoil uair-re,* give some hint; *raḡaim p. uair,* let me know; *riapruigim i r. re,* I ask in a whisper of; *so ḡcuḡair laḡpáin mo coire p. uom' cluairib,* till my toes can whisper in my ears, till my ears and toes meet; like most *compds.* of *ḡior* (old *neut.*), *e.g. oirear* (*-rír*), *cuḡair, rór* (*raoir*), *ḡc., panar* is *m.* and *f.*

Sánar. See *páimnar.*

Sanarán, -áin, pl. id., m., etymology, glossary; a judgment, decision, definition; *panarain na heaḡaire,* the decisions, definitions or judgments of the Church (*Donl.*).

Sanaránairre, g. id., pl. -óte, m., an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

SANAP-ΛΑΟΙΩ, *f.*, a secret song (sanuslaid, *Suibhne*).

SANCAM, *m.*, retribution, punishment; *baimim* *p.* *ve* 'na *ēaob*, I make him pay for it; *al.* *reancam*.

SAN *ēan*, *ad.*, hither and thither, on either side (*obs.*).

SANAP, -AP, *m.*, a push, shove or butt; noise, rattle; *cf.* forms in *ronnc*.

SANCŌIR, -ŌIR, -RÍ, *m.*, a sanctuary, a place of refuge; *cf.* *reancŌir*.

SANN, PANNŌA. See *ronn*, *ronnŌA*.

SANNTEAC, -AIGE, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; fierce, keen, venomous, greedy of vengeance, eager for combat; *riōe* *p.*, a venomous thrust; as *subs.*, a covetous man; *al.* *rainnteac*.

SANNTEACT, -A, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire; keenness, eagerness, desire for vengeance or combat.

SANNTEUAC, -UIGE, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring, an attempt; *p.* *an* *booiar*, *iarraic* *uo* *ēadair* *asur* *tarraing* *riar*, the churl's attempt, to try and then draw back; *p.* *an* *mōlta* *uonna*, the desire for human applause.

SANNTEUIM, -UAC, *v.tr.*, I desire strongly, covet, lust after; *p.* *uine* *mar* *geall* *ar* *a* *ēabāltar*, I desire to wed one for his property; *ní* *p.* *beannaic* *ētar* *nā* *mātar*, I ask for neither father's nor mother's blessing; *p.* *an* *raoēal*, I lust after worldly things; *p.* *an* *uēir* *uo* *uēanam*, I desire to give alms; *ní* *fanntōcār* *mē* *beir* *mar* *atām*, I will not wish to remain as I am (*song*).

SAC, -ŌIB, *a.*, perverse, perverted, erring, erroneous, foolish, mad, paradoxical; *p.* *p.* *an* *teartar* *ar* *ēléir* *na* *hēall*, it is a dubious compliment to the foreign clergy; *sm.*, a wayward person, *etc.*; *p.* *cui* *ue* *na* *raobair* *raobair*, perversion is part of the life of the perverted; *al.* = *raobair*, perversity of character, error, *etc.*; *ní* *p.* *le* *ruibeam* 'na *cāil*, her fame is free from reproach (*Fil.*); *Lat.* *scaevus* and *sævus* (*cf.* *Lat.* *scirpus*, *sirpus*).

SAC, -PAIB, in *compds.*, wrong, perverse, mad, biased, hetero-; *raob-airmā*, foolish adoration, idolatry; *raob-airōe*, a false sign or omen; *raob-apracal*, a pseudo-apostle; *raob-beart*, a foolish act; *raob-ēainnt*, foolish or rambling talk; *raob-ēamaim*, I pervert, distort (*bāba* *an* *lēigeann*-*trioēta* *raob-ēamaim* *ciall*, nymphs of learning's

stream who confuse the brain, *E. R.*); *raob-ēara*, a false friend; *raob-ēealēac*, deceitful; *raob-ēiall*, infatuation, distorted meaning; *raob-ēime*, a bewildered captive; *raob-ēoir*, a whirlpool; *raob-ēonair*, a wrong road; *raob-ēonnair*, foolish (*cf.* *connair*, wisdom, *O' R.*; from *connair*, *cunnair*); *raob-ērābair*, hypocrisy; *raob-ērāb-ēac*, hypocritical; *raob-ēreibeam*, superstition, heterodoxy; *raob-ēreibeam*, superstitious, heterodox; *raob-ēruit*, changed or deceitful form; *raob-ēuall*, perversely blind; *raob-ēuol*, a specious snare; *raob-ēuolb*, enchantment, apparition; *raob-ēuolbair*, enchantment; *raob-ēuolair*, false doctrine, wrong knowledge; *raob-ēoirceal*, false doctrine; *raob-ēuol*, a whirlwind; *raob-ēuol*, infatuated love; *raob-ēuol*, a wild leap or act; *raob-ēuol*, evil bondage; *raob-ēuol*, anger, folly, infatuation; *raob-ēuol*, angered, infatuated, morose; *raob-ēuol*, a fable or tale; *raob-ēuol*, a libel, wrong writing; *raob-ēuol*, a fatuous idea; *raob-ēuol*, a treacherous current; *raob-ēuol*, sporting, flirting; *raob-ēuol*, wild-eyed.

SACBAC, *raobacair*, *raobacān*, *raobacāta*. See *raobair*, *raobaim*, *raobān*, *raobēta*.

SACBAC, -BAC, *m.*, deflecting, distorting, distracting, perverting, infatuating, rolling (as the eyes); distraction, confusion; *p.* *na* *riōn*, the distraction of the elements; *as* *p.* *uōcāir*, blighting hopes; *as* *p.* *an* *uōcāir*, misleading the people; *ní* *reacna* *nā* *p.* *ēuē* *C.* *uo* 'n *uēcāir*, *C.* neither deflected nor avoided the shot.

SACBAC, *a.* See *raob*.

SACBAC, -BAC, *v. tr.*, I turn aside, deflect, pervert, suborn, infatuate, mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight; *ó* *raobair* *Seān*, since John died (*Fil.*).

SACBAC, -BAC, *m.*, aberration; *p.* *cēille*, mental aberration, light-headedness; *raobacān* (*raobān*), *id.*

SACBAC, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused, bribed, suborned, misled, gone wrong; *raob-airge*, *raobacāta* (*raoca*; *raeair* *raoca*, a priest who has left the right path), *id.*

SACBAC, -BAC, *a. f.*, amusement, dissipation.

SACBAC, -BAC, -RÍ, *m.*, a briber, a tempter, a suborner; *al.* -*ēairōe*.

ΣΑΟΒΥΖΑΘ, ρΑΟΒΥΖΙΜ, ρΑΟΒΥΖΙΤΕ. See ρΑΟΒΑΘ, ρΑΟΒΑΙΜ, ρΑΟΒΤΑ.
 ΣΑΟΘΑΝ. See ρΑΟΘΑΝ.
 ΣΑΟΦΙΡΤΙ, m., sacristy (*M.*, stress on penult.). See ρΑΦΙΡΤΑ.
 ΣΑΟΤΟ. See ΡΕΔΟ.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΘ, ρΑΟΞΑΘ-, ρΑΟΞΟΑΘ, ρΑΟΞΑΘΑΙΜ. See ρΑΙΞΕΑΘ, ρΑΙΞΕΑΘ-, ρΑΙΞΟΕΑΘ, ρΑΙΞΟΙΜ.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΛΙΝ, m., a short life, a poor life.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΙΝ (ΡΑΟΞΑΙΝ), ρΑΟΞΑΝΤΑ. See ρΕΔΞΑΙΝ, ΡΕΔΞΑΝΤΑ.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΛ, -ΑΙ, pl. *id.*, -ΙΤΑ and -ΞΙΛΑΝΝΑ, m., an age, life, length or circumstances of life, a "life" in insurance, *etc.*, a life interest (the person on whose life the length of a lease is calculated is called ρΑΟΞΛΑΙΟΕ); a world, the world, circumstances, "things"; living, subsistence, material wealth; everything, everybody; ρ. ΡΙΟΛΑΙΡ, the life or length of life of an eagle; ρ. ΙΟΜΑΙΡΕ ΦΥΙΕ, the length of time a boundary ridge endures; ρ. ΝΕΟΙΛ ΚΟΙΛΕ, a transient existence; ρ. ΝΑ ΡCΑΛ, the world of shadows; ρ. ΒΥΡΤΕ, disturbed times; ρ. ΡΥΑΙΡC, a merry life; ρ. ΟΥΙΝΕ ΥΑΡΑΙΛ, a gentleman's life; ΑΝ Ρ., the world, life, means of living, everybody, a great quantity; ΑΝ Ρ. ΜΟΡ, the whole world, everybody; ΑΝ Ρ. ΡΟΤΟΛΑC, all Ireland, the world at large, all and sundry; ΑΝ Ρ. ΔΟΔΑΙΜ, the world of Adam, all men; ΑΝ Ρ. ΒΡΕΔΞΑC ΒΡΑΟΝΑC, the sad, deceitful world; ΑΝ Ρ. ΑΙCΞΕΑΡΡ ΠΑΛΙΡΑ, the false transient world; ΑΝ Ρ. ΡΙΟΡ, the world (or life) eternal; ΑΝ Ρ. ΡΟ, this life, the present age; ΑΝ Ρ. ΕΙΤΕ, the next life; ρ. ΝΑ Ρ., the age of ages, saecula saeculorum; ρ. ΔΞΥΡ ΡΛΑΙΝΤΕ, life and health; ρΑΟΞΙΛΑΝΝΑ ΔΞΥΡ ΛΕΙΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΑΡ ΤΑΛΜΑΙΝΤΙ, ΞΑΝ ΕΙΟΡ, the fee-simples and leases of lands without rent; ΟΟ ΡΕΙΡ ΜΑΡ ΒΕΙΘ ΑΝ Ρ. ΙΡ ΑΝ ΔΙΜΡΕΑΡ, according to the way things will be; ρ. ΡΑΘΑ, a long life, ΡΑΘ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, *id.*; ΒΡΕΙΡ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, an added lease of life; ΡΥΑΙΜΝΕΑΡ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, a tranquil existence; ΡΙΟΡ ΜΟ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, knowledge of my allotted span; ΤΟΡΑC ΜΟ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, my youth; ΟΕΙΡΕΑΘ ΜΟ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, the end of my days; Ι ΜΒΛΑC ΜΟ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, (I) in the bloom of life; ΞΡΕΑΡΑΝ ΟΟ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, the web of your life; ΙΑ ΟΕ'Ν ΤΡ., one day; ΙΑ ΟΑ Ψ., in his day, at one time in his life; ρ. ΟΥΙΤ, long life to you! Α ΔΥΙΘ ΟΕ'Ν ΤΡ., my beloved, my share of life; Α ΒΡΥΙΛ ΟΕ'Ν ΤΡ. ΑΙΞΕ, all he possesses;

ΡΑ'Ν Ρ., throughout or in the world; ΤΑΜΑΛ ΕΙΤΕ ΡΑ'Ν Ρ., a further term of life; ΤΕΜ' Ψ., during or all my life, Ι ΞΑΙΤΕΑΜ ΟΡ ΑΡ ΡΕΑΘ ΜΟ ρΑΟΞΑΙΛ, *id.*; ΛΕ Ρ. ΝΑ ΒΡΕΑΡ, since man was made; ΛΕ Ρ. ΝΑ Ρ., for ever; ΛΕ Ρ. ΑΝ ΤΕ ΙΡ ΡΙΝΕ ΔΞΑΙΝΝ, in the recollection of the oldest one amongst us; ΞΟ ΜΑΙΤ ΕΜ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, able to face life or get on, industrious; ΙΡ ΡΕΟΙΘ ΑΝ ΒΕΑΝ ΕΜ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ Ι, she is a keen business woman; ΡCΑΝΝΡΑC ΕΜ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, excessive worldliness, avarice; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, after all; CΑΙΤΙΜ ΜΟ Ψ., I spend my life, pass my days; CΑΙΤΙΜ ΜΟ Ψ. ΙΝ ΑΙΡΟΕ ΙΟΜ ΡΕΙΝ, I give up striving; ΞΕΙΒΙΜ Ρ., I last, endure, am spared; ΜΑ ΞΕΙΒΙΜΙΟ Ρ., if we are spared (to do it); ΝΑΡ ΡΑΞΑΙΘ ΤΥ ΟΕ Ψ. Ε, may you not be spared so long; CΥΡΙΜ ΑΡ ΑΝ Ρ., I give birth to; CΥΡΙΜ ΑΡ ΑΝ (ΟΕ'Ν ΟΡ Ο'Ν) ΤΡ., I "remove," kill, worry; ΤΑΞΑΙΜ ΑΡ ΑΝ Ρ., I am born; ΔΞ ΤΕΑCΤ ΕΜ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, getting on, ΔΞ ΟΥΛ Ι ΞCΕΑΝΝ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, *id.*; ΔΞ ΙΜΤΕΑCΤ ΟΕ'Ν ΤΡ., fading or failing; ΤΕΙΞΕΑΝΝ ΑΝ Ρ. ΕΑΡΤ ΜΑΡ ΒΕΑΘ ΕΙΤΕΟΞΑ ΑΙΡ, the time passes as if winged; ΙΜΥΜ ΜΟ Ψ. ΡΑ ΟΘ, I lead a double life; ΒΙΟΜΑΡ Ο'Ν ΤΡ. ΔΞ ΑΝ ΒΡΕΑΛΛΑC, the lout had "killed" us (worried us, made us die laughing, *etc.*); ΝΙ'Λ ΕΙΡΞΕ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ ΙΟΜ, I am not getting on well; ΒΕΙΘ Ρ. ΔΞΑΙΝΝ, we will have a "good time"; CΡΥΑΘΑΝΝ ΑΝ Ρ. ΟΡΜ, times (or things) become hard for me; ΞΟ ΜΒΕΙΡΟ Ρ. ΕΙΞΙΝ ΕΙΤΕ ΟΡΑΙΝΝ, till a different set of circumstances arise for us, till things change; ΞΟ ΟΥCΙΤΟ ΑΝ Ρ., till the "life" drop, the lease expire; ΙΡ ΟΙC ΑΝ Ρ. Ε, it is a wicked world; ΙΡ ΒΡΕΑΞ ΑΝ Ρ. ΔΞΑC Ε, you have a fine time; ΙΡ Ε ΑΝ Ρ. ΑΝ ΡΕΑΡ CΕΑΡΑC, the world is a wily fellow; CΟΡΤΑ ΟΕΜ Ψ., tired of my life; ΑΝ ΟΑ ΙΑ (ΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ) ΙΡ ΑΝ ΡΑΙΘ ΜΑΙΡΡΙΡ (ΟΡ ΙΡ ΟΟ ΜΑΙΡΡΙΡ), as long as you live, ΑΝ ΟΑ ΙΑ ΙΡ ΒΕΙΘ ΒΡΑΟΝ ΙC' ΨΥΙΛ (while your eye is moist), *id.*; ΤΑ 'Ρ ΔΞ ΑΝ Ρ., everyone knows; ΝΙ CΥΙΡΡΕΑΘ ΑΝ Ρ. Ο'ΦΙΑCΑΙΒ ΑΙΡ Ε ΟΕΑΝΑΙ, naught will make him do it; ΝΙ ΟΕΑΝΡΑΘ ΑΝ Ρ. CΑΡΑΛΛ ΡΑΙΡ Ο' ΑΡΑΙ, no one can make a racehorse of an ass (*saying*); ΑΝ ΡΥΘ ΟΥΕΙΡ ΑΝ Ρ. ΙΡ ΡΙΟΡ Ε, what everyone says is true (*prov.*); *compds.*, ΑΝ-Ψ., a "great" life, "great times"; CΟΙΝ-Ψ., contemporaneous or equally

long life; *an tpoct-f.*, the bad times, the Famine period; *gearr-f.*, a short life; *an pean-f.*, the olden times; *oft. pron. raoḡal* in *poet.*; *Lat. saeculum. raoḡal-mé, f.*, a life, a period, a biography, *etc.*

Saoḡal-ruḡ, m., the course of life in the world.

Saoḡalta, indec., a., mundane, sublunary, earthly, secular, devoted to the world, real (as *opp.* to *raimalta*, ideal or visionary), world-wide, long-lived; *tuine r.*, a living person; *neac r.*, a secular; *raḡart r.*, a secular priest; *maoin tr.*, worldly possessions; *ppéiré f.*, *id.*; *an nḡnó r.*, our business in life; *an beata f.*, the life of the world (as *opp.* to *beata ríorḡaire*, eternal life); *intinn iol-f.*, saeculares mores; *náire f.*, a crying shame; *ḡan tóḡar r. ná ríorḡaire*, no earthly or eternal hope; *an r. rinn?* are we of the living? *mairíó ré ḡo r. ór cionn flaitir*, he will long rule a kingdom; *neam-f.*, unworldly, unreal, preternatural; *al. raoḡalua, raoḡalla. See raimalta.*

Saoḡaltaḡt, -a, f., worldliness, sublunary character, reality, things of this world, wealth, realty, livelihood, the world; *an r. (as if m.)*, everyone, all; *ḡan r.*, without worldly wealth; *ar an r.*, for the sake of the whole world; *ar raimaltaḡt ná ar f.*, for what seems nor for what is, on any account (*song*); *ḡan ruim i r.*, with no thought for the things of earth.

Saoḡaltánaḡ, -aḡ, pl. id., m., a worldling. *Saoḡaltánaḡt, -a, f.*, worldliness, worldly possessions (*R. O.*).

Saoḡaltar, -ar, m., wealth, realty, real estate.

Saoḡlac, -aḡe, a., relating to life, in the world, living, natural as *opp.* to supernatural, perennial, durable, long-lived, permanent, aged; *líonta raoḡlaca*, durable nets; *Síorḡna S.*, S. the long-lived; *ríuaḡ ríte aḡ naḡ r. píon*, an amicable set, who give short shrift to the wine; *compds., cóm-f.* (equally long-lived or contemporaneous), *rao-f.*, *gearr-f.*, *maoḡ-f.*

Saoḡlact, -a, f., a vast quantity; *béaó an tr. ḡo léir aḡam de ceapcaib ir t'uibib*, I would have vast quantities of hens and eggs; *al. raoḡlac (f.). See raoḡaltaḡt.*

Saoḡlairoe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a liver, a "life," a life tenant, a person named in a lease whose life marks its duration,

A gives a farm to B to hold during C's lifetime, C being the *r.* (*By.*).

Saoḡlonn, m., a column or standard, a distinguished person, a cynosure, a king, brehon, judge or senior, a dignitary; *r. rúl bantḡaḡta*, the cynosure of ladies' eyes (*Br.*); *al. raoḡlann (Br.), raoḡḡlann.*

Saoḡluḡaó, -uḡte, m., act of bringing into the world, producing, giving birth to, lengthening one's life, making more lasting.

Saoḡluḡim, -uḡaó, v. tr. and intr., I bring into the world, produce, give birth to, lengthen as one's life, make lasting; *inḡean óḡ uo raoḡluḡeáó uóir*, a young daughter was born to them; *ḡo raoḡluḡiré uia uuir* (or *tú*), God grant you a long life.

Saoḡluḡte, p. a., brought into the world, born (to, uo).

Saol, g. id. and ruad, pl. -te and ruad, ppl. -te and ruad, m., a master of an art or arts, a worthy, a cultured person, an expert, a savant, a noble; one of the Gaelic litterati of the 18th c.; *an S., Mr. (early revival), al. an ts.*; *r. canóine*, a master of canon law; *r. léiginn*, a savant; *r. éigre* (or *-rúó*), a master of poesy; *r. rcpíbin(e)*, a master-scribe; *r. cḡuitḡeáḡta*, a master-harper; *r. bḡeiteamḡaḡta*, a master of jurisprudence; *r. raoḡire*, a master-mason; *r. ḡabann*, a master-smith; *r. raín-ceárua*, a technician; *r. cléiruḡ*, a learned clerk; *r. ruit*, a master of humour; *r. peanḡar* (or *ne peanḡar*), a historiographer, a genealogist; *r. ne h-eineac aḡur ne h-uairle*, a master of generosity and nobility; *r. inḡaeóirḡ aḡur i lairín*, an expert in Irish and Latin; *r. in rna h-ibéarlaib*, a versatile linguist; *raoite ceáru geintleáḡta*, masters of magic arts; *raoite ríóe*, fairy worthies; *áru-f. éiréann in eáḡna*, Ireland's wisest scholar; *uáil na raoite*, the meeting of the learned, the academy, *cúirt na ruad, id.*; *cómar na raoite*, the co-operation or society of the cultured; *ar bóru na raoite*, at the table (or assembly) of the learned or well-to-do; *r'é cinneáó le raoite i ḡríó na cómarle*, what the experts in council decided was; *nḡ bíonn r. ḡan loct*, even an expert may err; *ir cuma leir an r. caó uo uéineann an pean*, the wise man does not care what the old man does; *opp. of uaoi.*

ΣΔΟΙ-, in *compds.*, worthy, cultured, masterly; ρΔΟΙ-θεαν, a cultured woman; ρΔΟΙ-θεαρ, a chief of high lineage.

ΣΔΟΙθε, *g. id., f.*, falseness, falsehood.

ΣΔΟΙθεαετ, -Δ, *f.*, wisdom, lore, culture, expert knowledge; sages (*collect.*).

ΣΔΟΙθεαν, -θιν, -τα, *m.*, the young of any fish; ρ. ρΙΟΔΑΙΣ, the young of the cod-fish; ρ. τηρΙρε, the young of the cod-fish; ρ. ζαρβΑΝΑΙΣ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*); *al.* ρΔΟΘΑΝ, -Δν, ρΙΑΝ.

ΣΔΟΙθεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative, expectant. See ρΔΟΙθεαδ and ρΙθεαδ.

ΣΔΟΙθεαδταιν, -ε and -ΑΝΔ, *f.*, act of expecting, hoping, thinking, imagining; hope, expectation, thought, reflection, fancy; ζΑΝ ρ. ΔΟΙΝ ρε ΔΙΡΕΔΣ, no one expecting compensation; *early*, ρΔΟΙθεαδτα; ρΔΟΙθεαδταΙλ, ρΔΟΙλρην, ρΔΟΙλτιν, *id.*

ΣΔΟΙλμ, *vis.* -λεαδταιν, -λεαδ, -λτιν, -λρην, ρ., *v. tr.*, I expect, endeavour, think to, deem, suppose, think, imagine; νί μαρ ρΔΟΙλτεαρ βίτεαρ, things are not what one expects (*prov.*); Δμ νά ρΔΟΙλρ, when they don't expect; ράδ νάρ ρΔΟΙλεαδ, an event that was not expected (*S. R.*); ρΔΟΙλεαρ ρΙΑμ νάρ ρΙρτε, ρ., I always thought it was no harm to, *etc.*; ρΔΟΙλεαρ ζΟ, I thought that, *etc.*; ρΔΟΙλ ρΙΑΘ έ μαρβΑδ, they endeavoured to slay him (*Con.*); *al.* ρΙλμ.

ΣΔΟΙλεαρ, a phantasy (*Eg.*).

ΣΔΟΙλρην, ρΔΟΙλρτιν, ρΔΟΙλτιν. See ρΔΟΙλεαδταιν.

ΣΔΟΙλθεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, imagining, suspicious, giving rise to rumours; ΔΙΜΡΕΑΡ ρ. ΙΡ ΕΑΘ ΑΝ ΙΜΡΟ, Shrovetide is a time of imaginings or suspicions, as everything one does is liable to be connected with match-making; ΔΙΜΡΕΑΡ ρ. Ι ΟΤΑΘΘ ΟΙΛ ΙΡ ΕΑΘ ΤΙΜΕΑΛΛ ΝΑ ΝΟΤΛΑΣ, Christmastide is a time that gives rise to suspicions as regards drink, *e.g.*, a visit to a neighbour's house might be taken as a bid for getting drink (*By.*); *al.* ρΙλθεαδ, -λτεαδ.

ΣΔΟΙρ. See ρΙΙΙΙρ.

ΣΔΟΙρ-, in *compds.* See ρΔΟΙρ-, ρΔΟΙρ-.

ΣΔΟΙρε, *g. id., f.*, freedom, cheapness, nobility (-εαδ, *id.*), franchise, free status; a festival or solemn holiday, vacation, leave of absence, solemnity (of a festival or the Sabbath), prohibition; ΔΝ ΤΡ., the Sabbath; ρ. ΔΙΡΤΙΖΓΕΑΔ, a movable feast; ρ. ΔΑΡΔΛ, a solemn festival; ρ. ΔΝ

ΔΟΜΝΑΙΣ, the Sunday holiday, the solemnity of the Sunday; ρ. ΝΑ ΝΟΤΛΑΣ, the Christmas holidays; ρ. ΔΡ ΟΙ, prohibition of drink; ΛΑ ρ., a holiday, a holiday of obligation; ΔΣ ΤΕΑΝΑΜ ρ., spending a holiday, keeping a festival; COIMEΑΤΟ ΔΝ ΤΡ. ΜΑΡ ΙΡ CΟΙΡ, keep the Sabbath in proper fashion; ΤΑ ΔΝ-Ρ. ΔΡ ΔΝ ΛΑ ΙΝΟΥ, this is a very solemn festival; ΤΕΑΝΡΑΙΝ ΛΑΕΤΕΑΝΤΑ ρ. ΤΟ, I would make holidays for him, give him a great welcome; ΛΑ ρ. 'ΡΑΝ ζΕΙΜΠΕΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ Δ ΡΑΟΕΡΥΣΑΘ ΔΡ ΔΝ ΘΡΟΖΜΑΡ, a holiday in winter, the harvest paying for it (*saying*). See under CΑΡΑΘΕ.

ΣΔΟΙρρε, *g. id., f.*, an art or handicraft, the work of a wright, masonry, carpentry, craftsmanship; act of carpentering or stone-cutting; ΔΡΟ-Ρ., architecture; CULAIΤ ρ., working-togs; ΤΑΔΣ ρ., a carpenter's axe; ΔΣ ΡΝΟΙΘΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΔΣ ρ., carving and working stone or wood.

ΣΔΟΙρρε, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty, independence, franchise, immunity, freedom from restriction, "rights"; free lands, freehold; deliverance, release, exculpation, cheapness; *al.* the treadle of spade (*S. Cork*); ρ. CΟΙΤΕΑΝΝ, general immunity (as enjoyed by the estates of ollamhs); ρ. Δ ΡΙΝΝΡΙΡ, their ancestral rights; ζΑΝ ΤΑΛΑΜ ΖΑΝ ρ., without land or privilege; βΕΙΘ ρ. ΑCΑ ΔΡ ΤΑΛΑΜ, they will become owners of land; ρ. ΤΟ ΒΕΙΤ ΔΣ Δ ΒΡΕΑΡΡΑΝΑΙΒ ΔΣΥΡ ΔΣ Δ ΡΡΕΙΘ, their persons and cattle to enjoy immunity (*F. F.*); βΕΙΘ CΙΝΝΡΕΑΛ ΔΣΥΡ ρ. ΔΣ ΕΙΣΡΙΒ, poets will have power and privilege; ΙΡ ΤΟ ΝΑ ΒΟCΤΑΙΒ CΕΑΡΑΘ ΝΑ ΡΛΑΙΤΙΡ ΜΑΡ Ρ., heaven was designed to be the poor man's inheritance; ΡΙΥΜΙΘ ρ. Ο CΙΟΡΤ ΤΑ ΔΝΑΜ ΔΡ ΡΕΙΝ, we pray Christ to deliver his soul from suffering; *al.* ρΑΟΡΡΑ.

ΣΔΟΙρρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man, a man exempt from (δ).

ΣΔΟΙρρεατ, -Δ, *f.*, cheapness, liberty, immunity, exemption; *al.* ρΑΟΡΡΑCΤ.

ΣΔΟΙρρεατ, -Δ, *f.*, masonry, carpentry, *etc.* (See ρΔΟΙρρε); act of doing mason's work; ΡΤΑΘ Ι ΜΒΥΝ ΤΟ ΡΑΟΙΡΡΕΑCΤΑ, tarry and practise your trade of mason; ζΑΝ ΡΝΟΙΘΘ ΖΑΝ ρ., undressed and unworked (as wood or stone); ρΑΟΡΡΑΙΘΝΕΑCΤ, *id.*, (*U.*).

ΣΔΟΙρρεΑΝΑδ, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a freeman,

etc.; *al.* one who gives his services free, a volunteer; *cf.* *peirpeanač.*

SAOIRIĞIM, -IUGAÖ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen.

SAOIRINE, *g. id., f.*, independence, salvation, deliverance, cheapness, free service; *al.* *paoraine, paorain, g. -ana*; *paoirineac̃t, -pineac̃t, paoiraiö-neac̃t* (*al.* work of mason), *id.*

SAOIRINEAC̃, -niğ, *pl. id., m.*, a freeman, libertinus.

SAOIRIUGAÖ, -iğte, *m.*, cheapening.

SAOIRCEAL, *m.*, a gospel; *al.* *ruiriceal.*

See *poirceal.*

SAOIRTEOS. *See* *paoirteos.*

SAOIRTE, *g. id., pl. -ci, m.*, a seat or stool, *esp.* a round stool of coiled straw-rope, *etc.*, a hassock or boss, a roll, a roller or billow, anything stout or thick; *r.* *ceatar-cúinneac̃ móna*, a quadrangular seat of turf; *r.* *tozac*, a roll of tobacco; *paoirte tuige nó buigiuin*, straw or bulrush (?) stools; *r.* *colpa*, a strong shank; *r.* *caillige*, a coarse strong old woman; *al.* *ruirte* (assimilative to *ruirte*), from *Mid. Eng.* *siege* or *seige*, a seat.

SAOIRTE, *m.*, an overseer or "boss" (*R. O., McK.*).

SAOIRTEOS, -eoige, -a, *f.*, a roll, a hassock of plaited straw, *paoirleos, paoircin, id.*

SAOIRCIN. *See* *paoirteos.*

SAOIT̃, in *comps.* *See* *raot̃, raoit̃.*

SAOITE. *See* *raite.*

SAOITEAMAIL, -m̃la, *a.*, skilful, learned, cultured, philosophical, wise, generous, noble, well-bred, gay or entertaining; *poite r.*, a pleasant tune (*Car.*); *r.* *ruairc*, joyous and affable.

SAOITEAMLAČT, -a, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).

SAOLANN. *See* *paoglonn.*

SAONCA, *indec. a.*, naive, gullible, innocent, simple (*McK.*); *cf.* *poöanta; paontaiöe, id.* (*By.*).

SAONTAČT, -a, *f.*, gullibility, innocence; *al.* *paontaiöeac̃t.*

SAOR, -aoir, *pl. id., and -p̃raiğ* (*Don.*), *m.*, a wright or craftsman, *esp.* a mason or carpenter; *r.* *cloic̃e*, a mason; *r.* *at̃maro*, a carpenter, *r.* *cp̃ainn, id.*; *r.* *luinge*, a shipwright; *r.* *mulinn*, a millwright; *r.* *poč̃a*, a wheelwright; *paoir cp̃ainn ağur cloic̃e*, carpenters and masons; *an S.*, the Great Architect.

SAOR, -aoir̃e, *a.*, free, noble, exempt, generous, cheap, released, delivered,

unrestrained, easy; *r.* *plán*, safe and sound; *peapann r.*, free land, landed estate; *ap̃án r.*, easily earned bread; *ceao r.*, full permission; *ré ba r.* (*nó leac̃-tinne*), an agistment of six cows; *r.* *ap̃*, free of, free from, *r.* *ó, id.*; *r.* *oirt̃-ra*, in addition to you (*Don.*); *laðarč̃a paora*, frank words; *cá b̃puil to paot̃ar r.* *le ruir̃eac̃an?* where is your work ready to be estimated? (*C. M.*); *beip̃im tuine r.* *ó'n mbár, ó'n ġchoic̃, ġc.*, I save one from death, the scaffold, *etc.*; *tá ré cóm̃ r.* *aige, ġc.*, it is as easy for him, *etc.*; *ba paoir̃e oit̃, ġc.*, it would have cost you less trouble, *etc.*; *ir toč̃a nač̃ r.* *oam*, I suppose I shall not escape; *oíol r.* *ir ceannuiğ* *oam ir beir̃ to boč̃ún oit̃*, sell cheap and buy dear and ruin yourself; *at̃mam r.* *beir̃ oit̃ir*, I freely undertake to be faithful.

SAOR-, *paor-*, in *comps.*, free, noble; *paor-aicme*, a free class or caste; *paor-airte* (or *-arč̃a*), a system of bailment exchange where grazing is paid for by the produce of the cattle (*tá bó ar r.* *ağam*, I have a cow on the produce-for-grazing system); *paor-b̃aile, a* borough; *paor-b̃ile*, a champion, a noble; *paor-boč̃ač̃*, a clown or labourer freed from servility; *paor-b̃mat*, a noble cloak; *paor-b̃reit̃*, absolution, acquittal (*opp.* to *paor-b̃reit̃*); *paor-b̃reit̃eac̃ainnar*, acquittal, liberation from penalty (as from Purgatory); *paor-b̃hoio*, free captivity (*Kea.*); *paor-b̃puğ*, a noble mansion; *paor-č̃eao*, full permission; *paor-č̃eápo*, a free-craft; *paor-č̃eápoac̃t*, high art, artistic work; *paor-č̃ineálač̃*, free-born, a free clansman; *paor-č̃liac̃*, the nobility; *paor-č̃lann*, free-men, the free-born classes, as opposed to slaves, *etc.*; *paor-č̃lannroa*, free-born, noble (*oalta r.* *oó f̃*, a free-born foster-son of his, *F.F.*); *paor-č̃lannroac̃t*, state of being free-born, nobility; *paor-č̃onnpoat̃*, a voluntary agreement, a good bargain; *paor-č̃poir̃eac̃*, open-hearted; *paor-č̃uair̃o*, a free tour or circuit, circulation, excursion (*r.* *na poła*, circulation of the blood; *an can to beip̃ci r.* *č̃ipeann leo*, when they went on free circuit round Ireland, *F.F.*); *paor-č̃uip̃le*, a noble vein or stream; *paor-č̃óal*, a free condition, freedom, relief, better fate, privilege; *paor-č̃óalač̃*, free, voluntary; *paor-č̃uine*,

suffering, *etc.*; **ῥαοῦ-ἔαρ**, a pillory; **ῥαοῦ-ὄαρ**, a labouring-ox.

Σαοῦαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, distressing, distressed, full of ills.

Σαοῦαδ, a form of **ροῖτεαδ**, a vessel.

Σαοῦαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish. See **ροῖτεαδ**.

Σαοῦαδ, -ἔτα, *m.*, falling, dying, perishing, killing, slaying; *al. prob.* for **ῥαοῦαδ** in **αἷ ρ. μο μεαδῥαδ αἷρ μο μεῖρμις**, distracting my thoughts and undermining my courage (**Ἦο μῦεαννῖς-ἔαρ οὔτε**).

Σαοῦαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish, slay, cut off.

Σαοῦαιρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, toil, work, effort, exertion, trouble taken in doing a thing, stress, agony, panting or heavy breathing (from hard work or illness); care; an office or task; labouring (*cf. αῖ*), *al.* a salmon's redd or scour (*cf. αἷρ*), the spawn of salmon; literary work, writings (*D. R.*); *gs.* as *a.*, labouring, busy, strenuous; *ρ. na* **μβεαδ**, the bees' industry; *ρ. τῖομ*, heavy work; *ρ. οὔαμλαδ*, distressing labour; **οῦ ρ. ἡοῖρε**, the product of your skill, your "work"; *ρ. πῖνν*, literary work; *ρ. in αῖρce*, labour in vain; *ρ. οἰομασῖν*, fruitless labour; *ρ. an* **ιομπαῖα**, the exertion or stress of rowing; **ῥεαρ ῥαοῦαιρ**, a workman or labourer; **λυῖτ ῥαοῦαιρ**, workers; **λυαδ ῥαοῦαιρ**, recompense; **οῦ ρ. ἡοῖρε**, as the fruit of skill; **na ρ.**, in his care; **βεῖτ 'na ρ.**, to be careful of it; *αρ ρ.*, panting, labouring, running; **Seán 'na οἰαῖδ αρ ρ.**, *S.* panting after it (him) in pursuit; **ἡαν ρ.**, without effort, *al.* free, gratis; **ἡαν μόρῖαν ῥαοῦαιρ**, with comparative ease; **τά ρ. αῖρ**, he is doing his best, *al.* he is panting with exertion, **τά ρέ αρ** (or *i*) *ρ.*, *id.*

Σαοῦαιρῶν, -άν, *m.*, green plover or lapwing (*Ford*), grey plover (*O'R.*): **ῥαοῦαιρῶς**, *id.* (*Tir Conaill*).

Σαοῦἱλann. See **ῥαοῦἱlann**.

Σαοῦμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

Σαοῦοῖρ, -όρῖα, -ί, *m.*, a torturer, a sufferer.

Σαοῦοῖρce, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'C.*).

Σαοῦμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent; servile, as work in reference to the sanctification of the Sabbath; *al.* panting after or through exertion; **cóim ρ. le beaδ**, as busy as a bee; **ῖυβαλ πῖοννῖς ῥαοῦμαῖς**, the speed of a hard-pressed fox.

Σαοῦμαδ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toiler, a hard worker; *ρ. ρεοῖλ*, one out of breath from running (*S. R.*).

Σαοῦμαῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οῖτε, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a provider, an earnest worker; **ῥαοῦοῖρ**, *id.*

Σαοῦμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a competence.

Σαοῦμαῖαδ, -αιῖτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, tilling, cultivating, performing, working out, meriting, gaining, earning; moulding potato stalks (**λάναδ**, **cup ῥμαδ**, *id.*); work, labour, toil, tillage, cultivation; **αἷ ρ. ἀρῖαν ιρ βαλcaῖρ**, working for one's food and clothes; **αἷ ρ. an** **υῖλce**, practising evil; **αἷ ρ. an** **λέῖḡinn**, cultivating learning; **αἷ ρ. an** **βῖαρ**, in the agonies of death; **ῥαοῦμαδ**, *id.*

Σαοῦμαῖσιμ, -υῖαδ, *v. tr.*, I labour, till, toil, cultivate, practise, elaborate, dress (as soil), take pains with, study, work out, merit, earn, get, provide, mould potato-stalks, *etc.*; *ρ. an* **ταλαῖν**, I till the ground; *ρ. an* **λέῖḡeann**, I cultivate learning; *ρ. μο* **πάτ λαe**, I earn my day's pay; **ná ῥαοῦμαῖς οὔινε ἡαν ῥεάρῖν οῦ ρμαδταδ**, do not cultivate the unreasoning man; **αἷρ ní** **ῥεάρῖν** **ná ῥαοῦμαῖς é**, and no better than he deserved, he well earned it; **ῥαοῦμαῖς ρί** **ῑῑα é**, she provided it for them; **caδ οῦ ῥαοῦμαῖς na cloca po 'pan áit** **ῥeo**? how came these stones to be here? **ῥαοῦμαῖμ**, *id.*

Σαοῦμαῖςτε, *p. a.*, tilled, earned, won, collected; moulded or "earthed" (as a potato-crop, *etc.*)

Σαοῦμαῖςτεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, laborious, servile, industrious; connected with tillage, *etc.*; **οβαῖρ ρ.**, servile work (such as is prohibited on the Sabbath).

Σαοῦμαῖςτεοῖρ, -οῖρῖ, -ῖ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman; an earner, a provider; a cultivator.

Σαοῦμῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, the sun's course; **τά imṑeacṑ an τῥαοῦμῖν αρ an** **ἡḡaoῖτ ó** **μαῖοῖν**, the wind follows the course of the sun all day (returning to an easterly direction after sunset) (*M. O'C.* who *al.* spells **ῥαοῦμῖν**, **ῥαeḡmῖν**).

Σαρ, **ῥαράν**. See **ῥορ**, **ῥοράν**.

Σάρ, *m.*, outrage, contempt.

Σάρ, *a.*, superior, excellent (*rare*); *sm.* the highest degree of anything, extremity, excess, outrage, insult; a hero, prince or lord; *ρ. ἡαδ* **ῥεαρῖαῖρ**, the most extreme bitterness (*Br.*); **ní ρ. οῖαῖδ οῦ ῥεαρῖann**, I would not pour down abuse upon you (*C.Br.*);

as réanao a gcáir do íáraib Saoran, denying their cause to English tyrants (*Br.*); ne pé na r. oáir oáil a laeta, during the lords of the lords whom she favoured (*ib.*); Tsar (*rec.*).

Sár-, ráir-, in *comps.*, super-, per-, superior, excellent, exceeding, excessive, perfect, maximum; very, most; ir feárr raor ríor-buailteac 'ná raor ráir-buailteac, better the mason who strikes many times than one who strikes too hard (*prov.*); ráir-buailteagim, I strike too hard (ir olc an raor an raor ráir-buailteagair, he is a poor mason who strikes too hard, *prov.*); ráir-fear ar, a good man at or for (doing certain things); ráir-aibéil, very quick; ráir-beannaic, of high peaks; ráir-béapac, well-mannered, modest; ráir-binn, very harmonious, excellent; ráir-breiceam, an arbiter; ráir-briú, an attribute, great vigour; ráir-briúac, very vigorous; ráir-briú, durance vile; ráir-caoín, very gentle; ráir-caoimnac, full protection; ráir-ceirt, an important question; ráir-éall, true wisdom; ráir-éopán, a splendid goblet; ráir-éruinn, very accurate; ráir-éruir, an excellent harp; ráir-éapóac, full assurance; ráir-éimneac, quite sure; ráir-éócar, great woe; ráir-eolair, exceptional knowledge; ráir-fear, a man of worth; ráir-fialmac, a generous person; ráir-fíor, accurate information (tá a f. agam, I am fully aware that); ráir-fuil, gentle blood; ráir-ghíom, a noble deed; ráir-ghílim, I weep freely; ráir-láir, mighty; ráir-lúctair, very nimble; ráir-mair, excellent; ráir-oilte, well educated, skilful; ráir-rcot, a true progeny; ráir-rlíoct, a noble line; ráir-rlúac, a great host; ráir-rínoirce, well cut, comely (as the features); ráir-toil, free disposal, *libido*; ráir-tolac, free, libidinous.

Sara, *conj.* eclipsing, rairar, with *pret.* aspiring, with *pres.* and *ful.* indic. and *subj.*, before, ere, lest; as *prep.* in r. 'n rava, ere long, rar' i bva, *id.*; rair b' doirve é, ere he be taller; r. otiofairó pé abailte, before he comes home; r. otasao pé abailte, lest he come home; r. mbeao don'ne ann, lest anyone be theré; go scaitiró mife raóaric mo beirce rava otceiró oarinn an coirce, may I go blind ere oats ever fail us; r. noéarai veas ná oioqbail oóib, lest they would be

injured in any way; r. labao pé a tuilleao, lest he say any more; r. marbuisinn é, lest I should kill him; rairar feaoao é coirce, before he could be prevented; rava bveaoai é coirce, lest he might be prevented; *al.* rava (*Wat.*), rava (*T. T.*). rura, tarra; more commonly *ful* and *by-forms* (r. a, r. vo, r. má, roma, *Om.*; r. rá, r. ró, r. oá, r. a oá go, r. rá oá go; *var.* *ful*, *real* má); with *pret.* *ful* ar (r. mair or ráir); *examples*, *ful* táim céao ve trí céao, ere a century of the three had elapsed; *ful* rcuirfeair mé, before I shall cease; *mair* náir léis *ful* vo labair, alas that you did not read before you spoke; *ful* vo beinn eir; n-eir agur cailteac an mullinn, lest I should be on the same footing as the hag of the mill; *ful* vo curtaoi im leir-re breas, before you laid a lie at my door; *ful* rá bairfair an fear glar, ere the green grass grows; *ful* má n-imtiseao, before I depart (*pres. subj.*); *ful* oá scoicéaroir an rlaot níor fuirte, lest they should continue the terrorism any longer; *seobair* tú oíol ann *ful* a oá mairin, you will be paid before morning; *bí* pé glao an coiric *ful* ar ríoirfeair an áit, it was cockcrow before I reached the place (*N. Y.*); rava, *ful*, are corruptions of *O. Ir.* résiu ro (-siuro).

Saracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small, rotund person or beast (*By.*).

Saracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an opportunist, a pushful person; *opp.* of náiracán.

Saravac, -a, *f.*, act of overcoming, gaining the mastery over (ar), giving the lie to, disputing with (le), forcibly recovering seized property, "rescue"; rinn rava r. opta, they made a "rescue" from them; tá pé 'na f. amuir faoi'n S. rin, there is a big dispute outside about that S. (*Inishm.*); baintear amac le r. iao, let them be obtained by violence.

Sarairin, *m.*, Seraphim; *cf.* im Hirophín ocus Sarophín, including Cherubim and Seraphim (*Aisl.*).

Sarairin, -má, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous. Saracán, *m.*, a bearing-pole; *cf.* *perh.*

Lat. sarcina and rairán (rcorán).

Saravil, -alac, *f.*, a sprat or sardine.

Sarin. See roirn.

Saravac, -uirce, *pl. id., m.*, act of forcing, compelling, getting the better of, overtaking, excelling, subduing, attacking, offending, contradicting,

taking precedence of, trespassing, violating, ravishing, rescuing (from legal seizure); trespass, transgression; *ταρ* *p.*, in despite of, in spite of the protection of; *níl* *Δ* *ῥ*. *le* *παζάιλ*, it cannot be excelled.

Σάρκισιμ, -*υζαδ*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I outdo, outrun, overtake, overcome, surpass, survive, exceed, block, delay, offend, wrong, trespass, invade, harass, subjugate, dispute with, outargue, contravene, transgress, violate, ravish, rescue (from legal seizure); fail (in *impers.* use); *ῥ*. *έ*, I excel him, outrage him, beat him in a race, *etc.*; *ῥ*. *na* *θέαζα*, I pass out of my teens; *μά* *ῥ*. *an* *οιόε* *ανοε*, if I survive this night; *ῥ*. *an* *pean*-*ῥocal*, I give the lie to the proverb; *ῥ*. *na* *ba*, I rescue the cows from distraint, *al.* turn or drive back the cows; *ῥ*. *an* *αινε*, I transgress the commandment; *ῥ*. *tearmann* *C.*, I violate C's termon or sanctuary; *ῥ*. *neav*, I rob or spoil a nest; *οά* *ῥάρκισιμ* *an* *ῥάιρ* *ζαρῶ* *baḡ* *θεαζ* *mo* *θεann* *οηεα*, were I (the fox) to get past the Rough Field I might defy them (the dogs) (*Tour. Song*); *níor* *ῥιτ* *leir* *teiceav* *mar* *vo* *ῥάρκισ* *an* *ζαḡar* *έ*, he did not succeed in escaping for the dog blocked his way; *ῥάρκισ* *an* *ḡo*, stop and drive back the cow; *ῥάρκισ* *ῥin* *οηm*, that was too much for me; *ῥάρκισ* *αιη* *έ* *θέannam*, it was beyond his power to do it; *ní* *voov* *ῥάρκισαḡo*-*ῥa* *έ*, not wishing to contradict you.

Σάρκιστε, *p. a.*, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten, outargued, given the lie, taken by force, rescued, overtaken, weary, exhausted.

Σάρκιστεαδ, -*τιζε*, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Σάρκιστεοη, -*οηa*, -*ῥί*, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Sar, in *p.*, *ῥ*. *ῥ* ! call to a dog; corresponding calls are *ῥῖr* (*ῥῖr*), *p.*, *p.* ! to a cat; *tiuc*, *τ.*, *τ.* ! to a hen; *beavai* *b.* ! to a goose; *ῥini* *ῥ*. *ῥ* ! to a duck, and *ḡuarḡo* *b.* ! to a bull (*see al.* *Ann. na* *Tuacá*).

Σάρ, -*αιr*, *pl. id.*, and -*Δ*, *m.*, a contrivance, apparatus, appliance or machine, an engine of war, *etc.*, means, method, accessory (-ries), one competent to (with *g.*), a thing adequate for (with *g.*); a trap, snare or net, allurement; *ῥ*. *éin*, a bird-trap; *ῥ*. *ḡo* *ῥιτ*, a running noose (*early*); *ῥ*. *viomaoineac*, an idle

prank; *ῥάρpa* *an* *viabail*, the devil's wiles; *ῥ*. *viḡe* *vo* *beir* *ḡo* *buan*, a way of eking out drink; *ní* *ῥ*. *cúirce* *vo* *cúirce* *iao*, they are poor defence for a court; *ῥ*. *ῥ*, trapped; *ατά* *an* *bár* *ne* *béal* *ζαδ* *ῥῖr* *mar* *ῥ*. *ne* *n-éan* *ζan* *ῥaiῥin*, death is waiting for all like the unseen trap for the bird (*ḡán* *ḡé*); *ῥ*. *Δ* *θέanta* *cúirniḡ* *αιη*, one capable of doing it it was who thought of it; *ῖr* *mar* *an* *ῥ*. *cliaḡ* *vo* *θέanna* *έ*, he is a good hand at basket-making; *ní* *ῥ*. *maiteapa* *έ*, he is useless. *confusion* of *ῥór* and *ῥάεap* (*ῥáit*) and *cf.* *Dan.* *sax* (trap), *viol* and *ineall*.

Σάραετ, -*Δ*, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety.

Σάραḡo, *ῥάρaim*. *See* *ῥάρaim*, *ῥάρκισim*.

Σάραιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ḡe*, *m.*, a mechanic, *etc.* (*See* *ῥάρaim*), one who is satisfactory; *mo* *ῥ*. *mná* *ῥéin*, a wife to suit me.

Sarain. *See* *Sarana*.

Σάραιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῥί*, *m.*, a mechanic, a military engineer, a sapper; *al.* *ῥάραιε*, *ῥámpaiε*.

Σάρaim, -*aim*, *m.*, satisfying, pleasing; satisfaction, contentment, comfort, gratification; reparation, revenge; *ῥ*. *aiḡnḡo*, contentment of mind, enough; *ḡo* *ῥ*. *eolais*, (fit) to satisfy an expert; *ní* *córlaim* *leat* *mo* *ῥáraim*, I do not sleep half enough; *ḡí* *an*-*ῥ*. *οηm*, I felt very satisfied (after eating); *baḡim* *ῥ*. *ve* *ῖ*, I obtain satisfaction from him for; *veineann* *ῥealb* *ῥ*, possession is gratifying; *baḡim* *ῥ*. *mo* *marla* *ap*, I get even with him for insulting me; *ḡo* *mbaḡnḡo* *ῥé* *ῥ*. *na* *máapa*, till he revenge the mother (*Con.*); *an* *ῥ*. *ατά* *uait*? are you looking for revenge? *níl* *don* *ῥ*. *le* *παζáιλ* *αζατ*, you will get no satisfaction; *al.* *ῥάραḡo*.

Σάρaimail, -*mila*, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory, cheerful; *liúḡ* *ῥultmaῖr* *ῥ*, a cheery shout; *al.* *ῥáipeaimail*.

Σάρaimlaeτ, -*Δ*, *f.*, satisfactoriness.

Sarapa, *g. id.*, *f.*, England; *S. nuá*, New England, the United States *only.*; *al.* *Sarain*, *g.* -*ῥana*. *See* *Sacran*.

Saranaeτ, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, English, Protestant; *sm.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant; *an* *S.* *muḡmneaδ*, the Munsterman of English descent (or, of Protestant faith) (*O'Ra.*); *cóm* *ḡearmaῖr* (*cóm* *láirḡiῖr*) *le* *S.*, as fat (as strong) as possible; *ḡáir* *Saranaḡ*, *ḡannacán* *maḡarḡo*, a Saxon's laugh, a dog's snarl (not to be trusted); *ḡiompaiḡ* *ῥé* *'na* *S.*, he turned Protestant.

Σάρτα, *p. a., comp. id.* and -ταίγεαδ (B. A.) (1) satisfied, contented, comforted, willing, pleasing, comfortable, easy-fitting (as clothes); satisfying, satisfactory; as *excl.* agreed! *τάμ p., id.*; (2) expert, efficient, handy, tidy, neat; *οε βιατάδ p. πο-δαίτνε*, of satisfying, appetising meats; *p. im' αἰσνεαδ*, satisfied in my mind; *p. le*, satisfied or pleased with; *p. liom féin*, pleased with myself; *τάμ p. leir rin*, I agree to that; *φοιρεανν μαίτ f.*, a good capable crew; *βυαδαίλ p.*, a deft lad; *καίρίν p.*, a cap that suits; *ceap p. i* *ḡcúirceib*, an expert pleader in court (S. R.); *éa 'oigeann an ḡaebeals go p. éugam*, I cannot speak Irish fluently (*Om.*).

Σάρταε, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, competence, comfort, satisfaction; suitability, fitness, deftness, expertness; *αμ α f.*, at his ease, well off, *al.* to his satisfaction; *éum α fάρταετα péin*, to his own satisfaction; *al.* fάρταίρεαετ.

Σάρυαδ, -υίγε, *m.*, act of satisfying, satisfaction; *ο'φαḡáil α fάρυίγετε* *peola*, to get as much meat as would satisfy him (*F. F.*); *mo f. mná*, a wife to my fancy.

Σάρυίγim, *vl.* -ραμ, -ραδ and -ρυαδ, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, satiate, please; *ní fάρόαδ don nío é ḡan*, he could not rest content till, *etc.*; *p. mé péin oe*, I eat enough to satisfy me of; *al.* fάρίγim; fάρaim, fάρim, *id.*

Σάρυίγε, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Σάτ, fάταε. *See* fάίτ, fάίτεαδ.

Σαταε. *See* ποίτεαδ.

Σάταδ, -άίτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, stabbing, shoving, pushing, piercing, sticking, pressing forward, rowing ahead; setting, sticking or staking up (in basketry); planting (as a stake, a mile-stone, *etc.*); a thrust, push or stab; in *pl.* fάίτε, basket stakes or uprights (*See* fάίτεάν); *éus p. fleyge aip*, he made a thrust of his spear at him; *cun p. oe fciain ann*, stab (or jab) him with a knife; *p. pátái*, a method of sowing potatoes in which each set is planted separately; *ní féaopainn é f. ná é póllaδ*, I could not pierce or perforate it; *ní féaopainn boḡaδ ná p. 'oδ baínt ap*, I could not get him to budge; *as poḡaδ asur as p.*, forging ahead, working laboriously (*lit.* snatching and sticking); *as p. aníop*, pressing upwards, sprouting; *al.* fάτ, fάδ (*cf.* bátaδ, bát).

Σαταίλ, -αίτα, *f.*, act of treading, tramping, trampling; tread, a treadle, the part of a spade, *etc.*, on which the foot rests (*coircéim, id.*), the sole, the sole of a shoe; *p. α bpoíge*, the sole of his shoe, *al.* fάταίρετ.

Σάταίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a pusher or shover, an elbow, an intruder, one showing unusual haste to be seated at table (*R. O.*); *cf.* táταίρε.

Σαταί, fάταε. *See* ποταί, ποταε.

Σαταίaim. *See* παταίγim.

Σαταίγim, *imper. 2s. and pret. 3s.*, -αίλ, *vl.* -ταίλ, *v. intr.*, I tread or step on, crush under foot (with *ap*); *ná παταί aip*, do not trample it; fάταíaim, *id.*

Σάταν, -αín, *m.*, Satan, a devil; *παταν* (*Aisl.*, where it has the sense of an attendant or possessing devil).

Σάταοίρε, *g. id.*, a damper used by smiths (*McK.*).

Σάταρín, -ταίρín, and -ταράínn, *m.*, Saturday; *οία Σάταίρín* (or *οία Σάταράínn*), Saturday, on Saturday; *τοḡαε doine nó oeipeaδ Σάταράínn*, the morning of Friday or the evening of Saturday (if wet will continue so); *g., al.* -αίρín, *f.*, *Lat.* (dies) Saturni.

Σάτβαδ (fάcínáε), fάτβuίgim. *See* fάmíεαδ, fάmíεuίgim.

Σάτuίgim, -uḡaδ, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-, for words beginning in f-b-, *See* fp-. Sbáíδ, sway, dominion (*Car.*); *oft. wr.* fuae or sway.

-Sc, termination signifying "telling," found in: *αίρεarc* (stipulation, *early*), *áirc* (reproach), *αίεarc* (reply, result), *άραrc* (an adage, *early*), *coḡc* (reproof), *éascoḡc* (countenance), *farc* (notice), *innrc* (*f.*, speech), *ταίεarc* (reply), *tárc* (tidings, *esp.* of death), *tuáirrc* (information); and by analogy in *feanácarc* (for *feanácap*) and *tuálarc* (*tuáítear*).

-Sc (-irc, -ioḡc, -áirc, -eárc), *suffix* meaning waste, pieces, shorts, *etc.*, *e.g.*, *bponnarc* (*pionnarc*), *bpuéirrc*, *coimpoḡc*, *coimnoeárc*, *ḡreamáirc* (*ḡreimirc*), *meioḡirc*, *paḡaírc*, *plóigeárc* (-ḡirc), *treárc*, *uóḡaírc*.

Σαδ. *See* fcam.

Σαβαδ, fcaβαδ, fcaβαim, fcaβαίρε. *See* fcaipíteáδ, fcaipeaδ, fcaipim, fcaipíre.

Σαβαίρτε, *g. id., m.*, scavage (toll exacted by mayors from foreign merchants in medieval times), gain, advantage, plunder; *al.* fcaβαίρτε.

Scabal, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a breast-plate or

- cuirass, harness, armour, *smt.* helmet, a guard for the shoulder, a scapular; a robe, hood or dress; a screen or porch; *r.* γαίρειν, a martial cuirass; *r.* βαπτιστόν, a baptismal robe, *fig.* baptismal innocence or grace; *r.* βρόϊν, a mourning dress; *r.* εανγασά ὀν-χιμ-γας, a decorated gold-bordered gorget (about the neck); *nám ling* : γκούλ δη τύναντ ἄ ρεαβail, who ne'er retreated when his armour was girded on; *r.* Manannáin uime pá éaol ἄ muiníl, M.'s breast-plate girded about his neck; *r.* m. δη ἐλέϊν ἄ uéτα, M.'s cuirass over his breast (bone); *al.* -ball.
- Scabal, *m.*, a booth, a hut, a shop; a scaffold.
- Scabal, -aile, and -ail, *pl.* -a, *f.* and *m.*, a caldron or kettle; *al.* ρεαbal; *dim.* ρεαblíne (ρεαblín, *Aisl.*).
- Scabalač, -aige, *a.*, dressed in armour, protected.
- Scabāt, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scout or projecting ridge, a passage between hills, houses, *etc.*; a narrow laneway or alley (*W. Cork*); a children's game in which hands are joined to form a lane for a chase, a rout; a crowd, mob or flock (ρευα, *O'R.*); a current, a surging or receding tide-wave, a strong wind; *r.* καομας, a flock of sheep; *r.* γαιοίτε, a strong wind current; *an* miol maige pá *r.* ann, the hare in its lair there; *riteann* *an* γαοτ 'pan *r.* (ρεότ) rin, there is a constant draught in that passage. *See* ραιστερ.
- Scabōrún, -úin, *m.*, a "squadron," a miscellaneous party engaged in amusing themselves (*By.*).
- Scabláil, -ála, *f.* scappling, rough cutting, doing rough work, botching.
- Scabta, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ái, *m.*, a scout (*McD.*); an out-door game as described under ρεαbat.
- Scadóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herring; *r.* lábe, male herring (*Arm.*); *r.* na bpiṛ, female herring (*ib.*); *r.* capaill, a horse herring; *r.* cairpise, a rock-herring, *r.* cpeise, *id.* (? *Don.*); *r.* γαṛb, the fish alewife; *r.* γαινme, a sand-eel; *r.* caoć, "dip," salt-water used as kitchen with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); Cáit na *r.*, Kate the herring-woman; cóim maṛb le *r.*, as dead as a herring (but cóim beo le bneac, as lively as a trout). *See* under neao.
- Scadóarc, *m.*, a mirror (*Sup.*); *place-name*, Skeirke in Laoighis; *orig.* ρεαć-óarc.
- Scadópac, -aige, *a.*, blatant; *sf.*, a prattling female, a blabber (*N. Y.*).
- Scap, *m.*, a scapha, light boat, skiff, or ship; *al.* ρεαpa.
- Scap-, ρεαp-, in *compds.*, ship-, naval; ρεαp-εαpπ, a ship's stern (*al.* ρεαpπ); ρεαp-εpnoio, a sea-fight.
- Scápa, *m.*, a frown (*Br.*); γας *r.* puz oo panno paoín-εpim, every frown that seized your narrow brow (*ib.*).
- Scapač, -aige, *a.*, full of ships (= longman); *al.* spruce, spirited (*perh.* = ρεαmćač).
- Scapaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pi, *m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.
- Scapaieačt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit; γαν *r.* na buíone ιτ pío, without the cheering conduct of the company in thy journey (*Br.*).
- Scapall, -all, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scaffold or scaffolding. *See* ρεaál.
- Scapánta, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty; *al.* ρεοpánta (*Cm.*, *etc.*); *prob.* for ρεoćánta or ρεaćánta.
- Scapántačt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
- Scapántap, -aip, *m.*, in *phr.*, τá pi 'na *r.*, she is showing her figure (in her dress) (*Arm.*); *cf.* ρεapánta, γc.
- Scapós, *See* ρεapós.
- Scapta, *See* ρεαta.
- Scasac, -aige, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks, porous, fine or thin (as a fabric).
- Scasacán, -áin, *m.*, a strainer.
- Scasao, -zta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out; springing from, descending from, as a family, or person; *as* *r.* ιρ *as* ρeáineao *an* éioṛa, gradually paying off the rent; páipeap ρεazta, filter-paper (*R. O.*).
- Scasaoóip, -óia, -í, *m.*, a filterer.
- Scasaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I strain or filter, drain superfluous water, *etc.*, from, cleanse, purify, rectify (as a chronicle, *etc.*), separate, draw asunder, open out (as the legs, *etc.*); in *pass.*, I derive from (ó); *r.* *an* pío, I filter the wine; *r.* na pṛaíai beipṛiγte, I strain the boiled potatoes; ní pṛaí pi náṛ ρεazao epio, no king but was derived from his stock; ρεazao mo épéao *ap* caipe o'pṛaí γaeóeal, my race sprang from the Gaelic blood; óṛi ρεazao ipe, from whom she sprang.
- Scasapie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pi, *m.*, a strainer, filterer or rectifier.
- Scasapieačt, -a, *f.*, straining; *al.* telling lies (*O'N.*).
- Scasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sieve, a strainer; a filter, ρεazacán (*Eg.*).

SCAḡṭa, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient); thin, as cloth, *etc.*

SCAIBÉIR, -e, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange, *scabies*.

SCAIBLÍN, *m.*, a small caldron; *al.* pottage.

SCAICÍM. *See* PCUCÁIM.

SCAÍO, -e, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).

SCAÍOIM (I lop off); a form of PCOÍCIM or PCAMÁIM (PCAMÍM).

SCAÍPEAC. *See* PCAMÁC.

SCAÍPTE. *See* PCATA.

SCAÍḡ-ḡIACLAḡ, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.

SCAIGNE, *g. id., pl.* -eacḡa, *f.*, a strainer, a sieve; a fan.

SCAIGNEAC, -níḡe, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.

SCAIGNEÁN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle, a fan; *al.* PCOIGNEÁN.

SCAIGNEOIR, -eoira, -í, *m.*, a riddle or sieve; PCOIGNEOIR (*Arm.*).

SCAÍL. *See* (1) PCÁI; (2) PCOL (*song*).

SCÁIL, -e, *pl. í, gpl. id., and* PCÁL, *f.*, a shadow or reflection; *manes*, ghost, spirit, *ka* or astral body; a hue, tint or shade of colour; *p. na talíman*, the shadow of the earth (on the moon); *p. i mbuioéal*, a bottled shadow, a very thin person; *ar p. an róir*, of the rose's tint; *p. ḡoim trío an oirbeacḡ*, a blue sheen through the black; *p. na ḡcaoir ar laparó 'na leacain*, the berries' hue alight in her cheek; *néam 'na cló mar p. an óir*, her form shone with the sheen of gold; *ḡan p. óá píom-óacḡ*, with nought left of its pristine hue; the threefold division of man, body, soul and spirit, *i.e.*, corp, anam, *p.* (púca after death) exists in *By. folk.*; *al.* -le.

SCAILE, a jot, with *neg.*, nothing; *níl p. aḡe*, he hasn't a cent; *an bfuil don pcéal aḡat?* *níl p.*, have you any news? not a word; *ní óéanpaó piao p. óó*, they would do nothing for him (*By.*); *cf.* PCIOILA (PCAILLA) and PCAL.

SCÁILE. *See* PCÁIL.

SCÁILEAC, -líḡe, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled; *oonn-p.*, brown-shaded.

SCÁILEAC, -a, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.

SCÁILEAMAIL, -mla, *a.*, shadowy.

SCÁILEÁN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan, a sunshade, an umbrella.

SCÁILEACÁN, -ain, *m.*, excess of enthusiasm, gushingness, exaggeration, giving rein

to the imagination, an exaggerated, gushing or joyous account; *al.* an exaggerator, a gusher, a sensationalist; PCÉAL PCÁILEACÁN, a far-fetched (*etc.*) tale; *bí p. air aḡ innpint an pcéil ḡur bḡéagnuḡeacó é*, he was letting his imagination run loose till he was confronted with the truth; *al.* PCÁIL-ÉICÍN.

SCÁILEOḡ. *See* PCÁILLEOḡ and PCOLḡ.

SCÁILEOḡ, -oḡe, -a, *f.*, an umbrella; PCÁILÍN, *id.*

SCÁILRÉACḡ, -a, *f.*, a shadowing, tint.

SCÁILḡÍM, -iuḡaró, *v. tr.*, I shade, veil, mask; PCÁILÍM, *id.*

SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. í, m.*, a small shadow; an umbrella, a veil; *p. ḡrène*, a parasol.

SCÁILLEAḡÁNTA, *indec. a.*, long-limbed and lithe, daring; *an mile p.*, the daring warrior (*iron., U.*).

SCÁILLEOḡ, -oḡe, -a, *f.*, a slap with the hand; a splash (*Ros.*), a wash; *al.* PCÁILEOḡ; *al. see* PCOLḡ.

SCÁILLÍN, *g. id., pl. í, m.*, a tansey, a mixture of boiled whiskey, butter, sugar and hot milk as a cure for a cold in the chest, rum often takes the place of whiskey; *al.* PCÁILTÍN, PCOILTÍN, and PCÁILTÍN.

SCÁILLÍN, -uin, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion; a worthless potato; an insignificant person.

SCAÍLP, -e, -eacḡa, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a clod, a slice, a portion; a layer as of earth that clings together, a scruff or crust; a bundle or clump of bushes, briars, *etc.*; a hut covered with scraws, a little hut, a den, a cave, a cleft in a rock, a break in the ground (*cf.* use of céim); a gust of wind (*Cm., etc.*); *fig.*, an inert person, one dead; *p. i ḡcoinnib an élaróe*, a hut resting on the fence; PCÁILPEACḡ RÚCÁIRÓ, sooty cabins; *p. ḡaoirce*, a little blast of wind (*S. C.*); *p. ceo*, a layer of mist (*R. O.*); *p. rean-uine*, a gaunt old man; *'na p. bóiḡe rínce*, (he) stretched as a clod, dead; *éainḡ p. érom oib ar mo éroirce*, my heart grew sad (*R. O.*); *al.* PCÁILP.

SCAÍLPÍN, *g. id., pl. í, m.*, a scraw, a little hut; *al.* a salted mackerel (*S. W. Cork*); *al.* a sculpin (*S. C.*) and = MACARÓ ḡARIB (dog-fish).

SCAÍLPREAC, -muḡe, *a.*, having clefts; *sm.* or *f.*, a rocky place, a rockery.

SCÁILTÍN. *See* PCÁILLÍN.

SCÁIRM (PCOIRM, PCUIB). *See* PCÁIM.

SCÁIRM-, in *comps.* *See* PCÁIM-, PCÁIRM-.

Scáimeannaí, -aíge, *a.*, foggy, misty; áimpeán *r.*, misty weather (*Torr.*); rcaitbheannaí, *id.*

Scáimeos, -eoige, *f.*, a wry or protruding mouth.

Scáimim (rcaimim, rcaibim). *See* rcaimim.

Scáimíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); *al.* the sand of a lake or river.

Scáine, *g. id., pl. -ní, -neac, f.*, a crack, fissure, rift or flaw (in glass, *etc.*); a skein or clue of thread; *fig.* a scion; rcairp de rcaín(n)ib ón-buioe, a scarf of golden-yellow skeins (*Car.*); lonnrao na h-áilne in gac *r.* de oo céib, the light of beauty in each strand of your hair (*ib.*); a gcuio uallairoac tarraingte ní rcaín(n)ib oo'n buioe-rhóll, their saddles decorated with skeins of yellow satin; *al.* rcaínne (both in *Car.*), rcaín (*Arm.*).

Scáineac, -nige, *a.*, cracked, fissured; in skeins or locks (of hair), scant (as a beard); aóapca rcaíneac, cracked horns; *al.* rcaínneac, rcaínneac (*Br.*) i bponncaib iallcpann—*leg.* iall-acpann—rcaimíra *r.*, in nice points regarding beautiful embroidered footwear. *See* under rcaíne.

Scáineacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tall thin person, *r.* paos, *id.*

Scáineao, -nte, *m.*, act of riving, rending, exploding, scattering.

Scáimim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend, break asunder, explode, scatter.

Scáimim, -e, *f.*, light gravelly soil.

Scáimíneán, -ain, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); *al.* rcaimán.

Scáinneagán, -áin, *m.*, coarse sand as in river beds or on the sea-shore (*Ros.*).

Scáinneap. *See* rcainneap.

Scáinpe (rcainpe), rcaínpeamail. *See* rcaoinpe, rcaoinpeamail.

Scáince, *p. a.*, riven, shattered, rent asunder, scattered, thin (as a crop, a beard), thin, lank-limbed (as a beast, *etc.*); timid, scared, fearful; *r.* ó'n gciot, thinned or dispersed by the shower; aóapca *r.*, cracked horns (*U.*); beiríroac *r.*, a slender, long-limbed beast; tá na ríacla *r.* agam, my teeth are few or separated, gaps between them (*R. O.*); rcoitce *r.*, torn and forlorn.

Scáinceac, -tíge, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing; *al.* in skeins or flowing locks (of the hair).

Scáinteac, -a, *f.*, state of being scattered, thin, as a crop, *etc.*; timidity; ná bíoó *r.* oir, don't be afraid.

Scáipeao, -pte, *pl. id., m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion; *r.* agur cnórac (cnuarac), spending and getting, caiteam agur rcaíal, *id.*; *r.* na breapma-con, the dispersal of the warriors; *r.* ir rcaoit-eao, dispersion and rout; *r.* na n-éan bñionn, complete dispersion (of a family, *etc.*); tá *r.* clainne an mhaoib oirca, they are scattered far and wide like the dog's family.

Scáipim, -peao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); waste, spend, squander; disperse; *r.* amaí, I publish, spread abroad; *r.* teac, I break up my home; *r.* i mbhoimn, I beget (*C.M.*); *r.* mo cuio, I squander my substance; *r.* ó céile, I separate one from another; oo rcaipeaoam, they dispersed; cum mo buairíre oo -peao, to drive my troubles away; *compd.* níro-r. (*E. R.*)=níróim agur *r.*

Scáipire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser.

Scáipce, *p. a.*, scattered, dispersed, dismissed; tá mo meabair cóim *r.* rin, my mind is so scattered (*R.O.*).

Scáipceac, -tíge, *a.*, scattering, distributing, liberal, extravagant.

Scáipceoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a scatterer, a spendthrift.

Scáip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry; *al.* share, *etc.* *See* rcaip.

Scáipb, rcaipbeac. *See* rcaipb, rcaipbac. firmness, strength.

Scáipbeac, -a, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength; *al.* rcaipbíroac.

Scáipbhe, *indec. a.*, rough, rugged; of persons, haughty.

Scáipbín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a ford, *etc.* (*See* rcaipb); the last fortnight in April and the first in May, in full *r.* na gcuac (of the cuckoos or of the blasts; *See* cóc); *S.* na gcuac

gairb í agur fuar, blustering and cold is the cuckoo-month; *al.* gairbín, *dim.* of rcaipb.

Scáipio, -e, -eac, *f.*, (1) a squirt, a splash, a flux, looseness, a gulp or large quantity of a liquid; *r.* oe'n bñion, a bumper of wine; *r.* aipio, a vast quantity of money; (2) a frightened look, affright; táinig *r.* na ríalib, a

- look of terror came into his eyes; *ro* ḡlac *r. é*, he became frightened; *al.* *rcáir*.
*Scáir*veac, -*oige*, *a.*, squirting, splashing, vomiting; *sf.*, a splash or squirt, splashes, vomit, liquid expelled, *etc.*, a quantity of liquid; *r. ve'n* beoir, some beer (*P.F.*); *Δ* *scuir* *foia* 'na *rcáir* *roiz*, their blood poured out (*Tour. song*); *al.* *rcáir*veac.
*Scáir*oim, *rcáir*oac, *v. tr.*, I squirt, expel or pour out (as a liquid), void (as urine), I sprinkle with a syringe, *etc.*; *rcáir*o *rí* an *ε-uac* *tar* *ir* *teac* 'ran *scuinneois*, she poured the cream into the churn (*Tour.*); *al.* *rcáir*oaim.
*Scáir*f, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a scarf (*A.*); *al.* *rcáir*f, *rcáir*fa.
*Scáir*p, -*e*, *f.*, a scorpion.
*Scáir*t, -*e*, *pl.* -*e*, -*teac*á, -*arta*, *gpl.* *rcairt*, *f.*, a partition (*cf.* *early* *airscairtiud*), the diaphragm or midriff (the domical membrane separating thorax—*clia*δ and abdomen—*bol*ς, and governing respiration is, next to the heart, the most important muscle), *loosely* the caul of beasts, a lung, the lungs, the entrails; *fig.* heart, nerve, courage; *by extension*: a natural cave or shelter; *al.* a bush, thicket or shrubbery (*perh.* a different word); *r. láir*oir, good staying power; *an r. cléir*δ, the breast partition; *ḡráin* *mo* *éir*oíre *ir* *mo* *rcairt* *oir*! I hate you with all my heart!; *ḡreac*oac *tré* *lár* *vo* *rcairt*, be thy entrails scorched; *ta* *án* *r. ḡo* *tréan* *aige*, he has great nerve; *ní'l* *ré* *ve* *r. aige*, he has not the courage to; *r. píarair* *feir*teir, Pierce Ferriter's hiding place (in Dingle Peninsula); *r. na* *n-éan*, the bird-cave (*R. O.*); *luis* *ir* *teac* *pá'n* *r. ón* *scior*δ, draw under cover from the shower; *ceann* *vá* *rcairteac* *ta*δairta, one of his lungs diseased. *See* *rcéir*ín.
*Scáir*t, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*arta*, *f.*, a shout, cry or call; *r. ḡáir*oíre, a shout of laughter, a loud laugh; *pá* *r. na* *scoir*leac, at cockerow (*Don.*); *al.* *rcairt*.
*Scáir*teac, -*oige*, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; *sf.*, shouts, act of shouting; *r. (rcáir*oiz) *ama*δ, outcry, excitement, an "event," a birth.
*Scáir*teac. *See* *rcairt*ac.
*Scáir*teac, -*a*, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.
*Scáir*teac. *See* *rcairt*ac.
*Scáir*teamail, -*míla*, *a.*, (1) clamorous, (2) active, vigorous.
*Scáir*teamlac, -*a*, *f.*, (1) clamorousness; vehement laughter; (2) alertness, activity.
*Scáir*teoir, -*oia*, -*mí*, *m.*, a crier, a shouter; one who laughs convulsively; *rcáir*oíre, *id.*
*Scáir*t-ḡealac, *f.*, a full-moon, full moonlight.
*Scáir*oí, *a.*, supple (*Eg.*).
*Scáir*oiz. *See* *rcáir*teac.
*Scáir*oim, -*teac* and -*arta*δ, *v. intr.*, I shout, laugh heartily, call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek, crow as a cock (*Don.*); *r. ár*, I call out to; *vo* *béic*, *vo* *rcáir*t, *vo* *ḡáir* *rí*, she cried, shouted, screamed; *r. Δ* *ḡáir*oíre (*caoir*oíre), I burst out laughing (crying).
*Scáir*oín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, (1) a little white-thorn bush, a little close or thicket; *Scarteen* (*place-name*); (2) a darling.
*Scáir*δ (*rcat*), *rcáir*oíre, *rcáir*oim, *rcáir*oín.
See *rcot*δ, *rcot*oíre, *rcóir*oim, *rcóir*oín.
*Scáir*δ, in *compds.* *See* *rcot*δ, *rcóir*δ.
*Scáir*beairac. *See* *rcáir*beairac.
*Scáir*team. *See* *rcat*oim.
*Scáir*meair, -*míre*, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).
*Scáir*reail. *See* *rcóir*reail.
*Scáir*te. *See* *rcóir*te.
Scál, -*áil*, *d.* -*áil* (*al. nom.*), *pl. -a*, *f.*, a flush of heat, a sting of a nettle, a dart of pain in the head; *r. teinn*-*tríge*, a flash of lightning, a thunder-clap; *r. ḡréine*, sunstroke; *ár* *na* *rcál*áir, boiling, boiling hot; *cf.* *rcall*oí.
Scál, in *r. p*-*ra*δaircaímaíl, vision, mind (*B. A.*).
Scál, *rcál*áirveac, *rcál*oim. *See* *rcol*, *rcol*áirveac, *rcol*oim.
Scál, -*áil*, -*a*, *m.*, a phantom (*Aisl.*), a man, a champion or hero; *ban*-*r.*, a female, a female champion; common in *place-names*, *e.g.*, *Lo*δ *an* *Scáil*, in *N.W. Kerry*; *cf.* *Δ* *δ* *na* *S.*, in *W. Kerry*; *Scéill*is *na* *S. (ib.)*; *ḡleann* *na* *S. (in pa. of Oranmore, Galway)*.
Scál, -*áil*, *m.*, a booth, a hut, screen, shelter (*P. O'C.*).
Scála, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái*, *m.*, a wind-squall or blast; *cf.* *rcal*, *rcall*oí.
Scála, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale; *caiteam* *na* *rcál*ái, cup-tossing in fortune-telling.
*Scála*oíir, *m.*, a gannet (*Don.*, *S. S.*).
Scálán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, a shelter; *al.* a stage or scaffold; *béal*-*r.*, a pen-

tice, a rough and ready shelter, a camp-hut. See *rcátlann*.
Scalápoirt, -*púirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.
Scalcar, *m.*, a blockhead (*Antr.*); cf. *rcalcár*, *rculcar*.
Scalpaire, -*parpac*, -*parnac*, *rcal-éáire*. See *rcolpaire*, *rcol-éáire*.
Scaláánac, -*áige*, *a.*, proud, saucy (*Boyce*).
Scallac, -*áige*, *a.*, bald, unfledged, singed; *sm.*, *coll.*, the singed stalks of burnt heath left after clearance by fire (*rpéatánac*, *id.*).
Scallac, -*áige*, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*); cf. *rcallac*.
Scallacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird, -*iltán*, *id.*.
Scallac, -*lta*, *pl. -ltpacá*, *m.*, scalding, burning, singeing, washing with boiling water, a burning sensation, a flash of heat portending sickness (*esp. in pl.*); dry heat (of weather); a rough gust of wind, *esp.* with rain, a seaward low wind; a heat flare; clamour, abuse, scolding; *mo* *r.*! alas!; *mo* *r.* *tpí m'aeib*, *id.* (*intens.*); *r.* *éaoite*, a squall of wind (*al. rcala*); *ar* (*an*) *r.*, piping hot; *tá* *r.* *im' bolls*, I have a burning sensation in my stomach; *ruapar* *r.* *oe'n teangain* *aréir*, I was roundly scolded last night.
Scallaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scald, singe; shine, as sun; scold, abuse, insult.
Scallaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, one who scolds, one who insults or abuses.
Scallaireac, -*a*, *f.*, scolding, abusing; insult; *rcallaireac*, *id.*.
Scallán, *m.*, panic, scattering; *éuao* *r.* *ionnta*, they scattered; cf. *perh. callán*.
Scallóro, -*e*, *f.*, squall; abuse, insult; cf. *callóro*.
Scallóroac, -*áige*, *a.*, squally; angry, troublesome; *pear* *r.*, an ill-tempered man; *aimpear* *r.*, squally weather; *al. rcallaoroac*; cf. *callóroac*.
Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable, useless (*Don.*).
Scalltaet, -*a*, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.
Scalltán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird; -*lacán*, *id.*.
Scalóg. See *rcológ* (a cry).
Scálóg, -*áige*, -*a*, *f.*, a cup, a bowl, a glass.
Scalp. See *rcalip*.
Scalpán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, used as a door for cattle sheds, etc., a window shutter; *ni*

raib an r. *oaingean*, the make-shift door was not fastened; *al. rcolpán*.
Scal-raoárcamail in *'na r.*, in his mind's eye (*B.A.*; *prob. corrupt*).
Scálta. See *rcálta* and cf. *rcallta*.
Scáltaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a thin spectral person; *a* *r.* *éan fuil éan* *reoit*, you bloodless, fleshless ghost (*Don. folk-tale*).
Scám, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lung, the lungs; *pl. scoim* (*rcóim*, *Wind.*).
Scám, in *compsds.*, lung-; *rcám-énaoi*, phthisis, consumption, *rcám-éalar*, *rcám-éaoe*, *id.*.
Scám, -*áime*, *d. -áim* (*al. nom.*), *pl. -a*, *f.*, peel, rind, scale; a shaving or shavings, filings, sawdust; *al. rcaib*, *rcúm*, *rcút*, *rcút*, cf. *rcéam* (coating, etc.), and *Lat. scobis* (sawdust), *squama* (scale).
Scám, *g. -áime* and -*a*, *d. -áim* (*al. nom.*) *pl. -a*, -*áimeanna*, *f.*, a cleft, chink, a slight opening, a mouth, a grimace, grin, frown or vicious look; an appearance of hostility, fret, anxiety, ill-feeling or ill-will (*al. rcút*); a snarl (*rcéam*); *rainnt ésur* *r.* *époioe*, avarice and fretfulness of heart; *tá* *r.* *ar an maopa*, the dog is showing his teeth; *tá* *r.* *ar an lá*, the day looks ill; *tá* *r.* *ar an noopa*, the door is ajar; *tá* *r.* (*rcút*) *áige éuam*, he dislikes me, is hostile to me; *bí* *ré* *as cur* *rcám-eanna* *ar* *féim* *éuam*, he was making faces at me (*R. O.*); *éuir* *ré* *r.* *ar* *féim* *éuam*, he grinned at me; *éuir* *ré* *r.* *éáire* *ar* *féim*, he put on a smiling face; *bí* *r.* *iréig* *'na époioe é élor*, it fretted him to hear about it; *perh.* the same as preceding word; *cf. caru*, for development; *only. pron. rcú* and spelt *rcúm*, *rcúza* or *rcút* *esp. in fig. sense* (fret, etc.) with which *cf. cúma* (*oft. morbid regret, etc.*), *éom* (*éoim*) and *a.'s* *oapcamac* (-*cúmac*), *oapcuéac*; *orig. rcom* (in *e o* ablaut relation with *rcéam*; with *rcéam*, *cf. éreám*).
Scám-, *rcám*-, in *compsds.*; *rcám-éiacal*, a protruding tooth; *rcám-éiacac*, with protruding teeth; *rcám-élonn*, a prank (*O' Br.*).
Scámac, -*áige*, *a.*, peeling, skinning, stripping, scaling (as the skin at the nail), falling off (as hair); avid, hostile, barking; *al. -mteac*, *rcáipeac*.
Scámac, -*áige*, *pl. id.*, and -*éa*, *f.*, peel or rind, offal, waste; *al. murrain* (*Sup.*), lung disease; *r.* *iongan*, overgrowing of the finger-nail, scaling skin at the nail; *al. rcamteac*, *rcáipeac*.

SCAMÁCÁN, -áin, *m.*, peelings, shavings, filings, waste, offal; chips, slices; thin rashers, *etc.* (*R. O.*); chipping of nails, *r. iongan, id. (ib.)*; *al. r. cum-, rcúacán, rcúacán.*

SCAMÁÓ, -má, *m.*, act of draining or finishing (in milking); éire mar loitigeac dá *r. ir dá rúmaó (rúgm-), Eire being milked dry like a milch cow (Cm.).*

SCAMÁÓ, -amáite, -cúimte, *m.*, act of peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling, paring, using, frittering away, declining, shedding (as corn, *rcúimaim, Sup.*); grinding the teeth; planing, filing, shaving; unravelling; tidying by cutting, pulling straggling straw from a rick, *etc.*; parings, peelings, loppings, intense ardour, vicious antagonism (*See rcam*); a wave, a breaker; *r. (rcapaó) iongan*, skin peeling at the nail; *tá r. ari cum léiginn*, he is avid for learning; *as r. piácaí*, peeling potatoes; *as r. na briacal éirge*, showing my teeth at him; *táinig r. páirge fá 'n naomóis*, a huge wave lifted the curragh (*R. O.*); *as r. a cúio ghuaise riap*, combing or brushing his hair back (*ib.*); *al. r. capaó, rcumaó, rcúgaó, rcút, rcútaó, rcubáó.*

SCAMÁÓIR, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a whittler, peeler or stripper; *al. rcútaóir.*

SCAMÁÓIRIAC, -a, *f.*, peeling, stripping, scaling, whittling; *al. rcútaó.*

SCAMÁÓ, -e, *f.*, peeling, frittering away, declining; *al. rcúmaó, rcútaó, rc.*

SCAMAIM, -maó, *v. tr.*, I milk dry, exhaust, drain; *cf. rciomaim.*

SCAMAIM, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pret.* *rcam*, *rcamuis (rcúis), vl. -maó, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, strip, scale, whittle, fritter away, make thin, decline, grate, reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater), plane, shave, file down; lay bare or naked; grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; unravel (as a woollen article); strip or drain a cow; deal out (as cards); *r. bpoó*, I peel a rush for dipping, *r. geatair, id.*; *al. I prepare a bog-deal splinter (al. for lighting purposes)*; *as rcamaó bpoó (or geatairí)*, trifling, whittling, wasting one's time; *'ré an té rin asá am rcamaó*, it is he who is making me grow thin; *má rcamann an rcoca*, if the stocking unravels; *al. rcumaim, rcúaim, rcubim, rcúigim.*

SCAMAIR, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a grinner, a scowler.

SCAMAIR, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a peeler or stripper (of rushes, *etc.*), one who pinches or saves, a miser, a hungry-looking person (*McK.*); *al. rcúmaire (N. Y.) and rcamair.*

SCAMAIR (rcúite, rcúimte), *p. a.*, peeled, pared, planed, strip, worn or frittered away, thinned down, pulped; recessed, hollowed out, projecting ("caba irteac ré," *R. O.*); eager or avid for (*cum or i nuaio*); *reap r.*, a man with attenuated features; *pláitín r.*, a bald pate (*R. O.*); *tae r.*, a plain tea (*ib.*); *r. cum oibre*, eager for work; *r. cum an traoḡail*, eager to become rich; *r. éirge*, eager for it, *al. keen* about him, ready to attack him, *etc.*; *an tcaitneann mil leat? ní taitneann ir tóis, táim r. éirge*, do you like honey? oh, no! I simply love it; *r. anuar de rna cnámáib as*, worn to the bone from; *rcubair (R. O.).*

SCAMAIRIACÁN (rcúit-), -áin, *m.*, act of paring, unravelling, attenuating, *etc.*; *al. a person eager* for wealth, *etc.*; *rnáite rcamairiacáin*, an unravelling thread (as from a stocking, *etc.*).

SCAMAIL, -ail, *m.*, a scale (*O'R. in pl.*); *rcamail na rciat*, the scales of the shields (*G. D.*); *cf. rceall.*

SCAMAIL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud, a shade, darkness, obscuration; a scum or scale; a membrane, nebula of the cornea, phlegm, exhalation; *fig. sorrow, obloquy, etc.*; *al. something remarkable (R. O.)*; *múc an ré i néalláib rcamail*, the moon sunk into the heavy clouds; *buaílím r. ari*, I cloud, cause to vanish; *tá r. éirgin oim*, a cloud of some kind is hanging over me; *ir móir an r. le reabap tú!* you are really splendid! (*R. O.*); *al. rcamat.*

SCAMALLAC, -aige, *a.*, cloudy, shady, dark, melancholy.

SCAMALLAIM, -laó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cloud, obscure, grieve; *rcamail an tligéac asur fíor-óac fann-éirte*, the law and each weak cause's claim has grown dim (*C. M.*); *péin rcamalláic léir rcamalláó ár rcléir*, grievous persecution which has clouded our clergy's spirit.

SCAMÁN. *See rcamós.*

SCAMÁIRO, -áiro, *pl. id., m.*, nutriment, a nourishing or strengthening element or ingredient, substance, stamina, thick cream, *etc.*; *r. na tóbán inoiu—níl oirca acé rcamóigín beas*, the best produce of the cream tubs to-day is of

and *intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; I am frightened, startle; *oo* *pcannpuig* *an* *leabó*, the child grew terrified; I frighten = I take fright (*Anglo-Irish*).
Scannpuig *che*, *p. a.*, scared, dismayed; *p. cum*, avid for, enthusiastic about.
Scannpáil, *-áil*, *f.*, act of debating or arguing, a dispute.
Scántac, *m.*, rheumatism (*Antr.*); *cf.* *pcáimim*.
Scantóir, *-óir*, *-í*, *m.*, a scanner, a verse-writer.
Scaob, *-a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, a layer, the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork, etc.; *cóm* *luat* *ir* *bí* *p. ari*, as soon as he was buried; *ní* *raib* *p. oe* *éalaím* *na* *h-éipeann* *aige* *an* *uasir* *rin*, he possessed no land whatever in Ireland then (*Sup.*); *cf.* *caob*.
Scaobac, *-aige*, *a.*, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc.; *cf.* *caobac*.
Scaobair, *-bair*, *m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish, shovelling.
Scaobaim, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I clean, clear of rubbish, shovel; *cf.* *ionnpscaobaim*; *prob.* by-form of *scuabaim*; *cf.* *scób* = *scuab*, *scóphe*, swept (*Mid. Ir.*).
Scaobóg, *-óg*, *-a*, *f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc.; a toss, a drive, a lunge; *éug* *an* *bó* *p. dá* *ceann* *pá'n* *gcoirce*, the cow made a lunge at the oats with her head (and threw it down).
Scaoí (*pscaoi*). *See* *pscaó*.
Scaoir, *m.*, leash, *pscaoil* *amač* *an* *maorpaó* *ó* *b'annam* *leir* *beir* *ar* *p.*, let the dog out, he is so rarely on leash.
Scaoilead, *-le*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loosening, untying, letting go, releasing, redeeming, solving, resolving, spreading, separating, scattering, discharging, shedding, shooting; release, discharge, solution, destruction, dispersal; *p. an* *pcéil* *rin*, the broadcasting of that news; *éug* *p. ir* *pscaipead* *na* *tsiae*, who broke up and scattered Troy; *éug* *p. tréan* *aip*, who wrought great ruin upon him.
Scaoilm, *-lead*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, untie, let go, release, redeem, free, solve, dissolve, spread, separate, scatter, disarrange, discharge, shed (as blood), let fly, shoot or fire; enlarge, extend; *intr.*, I get loose, escape, go, proceed; *p. an* *maorpaó*, I let loose the dog; *p. mo* *cóta*, I loosen my coat, *al.* I let

out or enlarge my coat; *p. reot*, I spread sail; *p. sunna*, I discharge a gun; *p. oo* *éuro* *fola*, I shed your blood; *p. cuair*, I make a trip; *p. tú*, I release you (from bonds, promise, etc.); *p. oo* *bpóro*, I get you out of difficulties; *p. tart*, I quench thirst; *p. rcéal*, I broadcast a piece of news; *p. reall*, I promote treachery; *p. an* *rcian* *ar*, I ply the knife on, proceed to cut up; *p. paiping*, I scatter broadcast or freely; *p. uaine* *cum* *ruabail*, I let a person go, dismiss, *p. uaine* *ar* *ruabail*, *id.*, *al.* I let a person carry on, do as he chooses, set him going, etc.; *p. uaine* *'o* *éoblaó*, I send a person off to bed, let him go to sleep; *p. amač*, I let out, release; *intr. use*: *p. cum* *cinn*, I go ahead; *p. ar* *a* *láim*, I get out of his clutches; *p. ruar* *ar*, I rush upon; *ir* *geárr* *go* *p. trío* *an* *áirpeann*, I get Mass said quickly; *p. liom*, I go off, proceed, "fire ahead"; *p. liom* *péin* *amač*, I go off with myself; *with preps.*: *p. le*, I abandon to, let go to, shoot or fire at (*p. ar*, *pé*, *id.*); *p. le* *gaoir*, I throw to the winds, fling away, *p. le* *ruat*, *le* *paill*, *id.*; *p. uaine* *le* *gaoir* *ir* *le* *ruoc*, I put one out of doors, deprive of a home; *p. le* *gealtair* *é*, I set him mad, *p. san* *céill* *é*, *id.*; *p. leat* *'ran* *ól* *é*, I concede you are a better drinker than I; *p. leir*, I let him do what he wants, yield to his wishes, let him be; *p. le* *gráo*, I let love have its way; *le* *n-a* *p. m'aigne*, on which I allow my mind to dwell; *p. tarim* *é*, I let him pass (unmolested, unaccosted), pass over or take no notice of it; *pscaoil* *an* *lá* *ran* *tarit*, let that day slip; *p. uaim* *é*, I let it go, hand it over, surrender it; *p. cum*, I let go to, utter, tell, or sing to; *pscaoil* *éugam* *é*, let him come freely to me, leave him to me (to deal with, fight, etc.), tell it to me; *p. pé*, *supra.*, *al.* I set about; *p. oe*, I unbind, set at liberty, let go my hold on; in *compds.*: *pscaob-r.*, *óir-r.*, *iom-r.*

Scaoilte, *p. a.*, loose, unbound, opened, untied, dissolved, scattered, extended, enlarged, undone (as bonds, stitches, etc.), torn, ripped; not according to rule (loose, free, irregular), free, elastic, active; *maorpaó* *p.*, dogs a-loose; *veibíre* *p.*, loose deibhidhe; *p. ó* *éuibheac* *céite*, divorced, exempt from matrimony; *tá* *an* *marpaó* *p.*, the

bargain is dissolved; *lúcte* *r.*, lithe and active; *bí* *r.* *leir*, he was free once more.

Scaoilteadh, *-tíge*, *a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful, loose, falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *béal-r.*, loquacious, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilteadh, *m.*, a divulger, a scatterer; *r.* *éitíge*, a lying babbler (of a woman).

Scaoilteadh, *-a*, *f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge, diffusiveness, looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

Scaoilteos, *-oige*, *-a*, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

Scaoilteoir, *-ora*, *-rí*, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

Scaoín, an affected bend of the body (*Clare*); peace (*O' R.*). See under *rcuan*.

Scaoing, *-e*, *f.*, a squirt, purge, as in cattle.

Scaoínre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tall lanky person; a youth, a stripling, a fellow; *im' r.* *ar leat-taobh rriáire*, (I) lounging on the verge of the street; *r.* *cailín*, *r.* *mná*, a tall strong girl, woman; *an r.* *clam*, the mangy fellow (*McD.*); *r.* *pean-cóta*, a worn old coat (*Br.*); *r.* *oe'n fuil ir rcaírr*, a scion of the best blood; *al.* *rcuínre* and *rcáinre*.

Scaoínreamail, *-má*, *a.*, tall and lanky; *rcáinreamail* (*Cm.*).

Scaoit. See *rcaoit*.

Scaoill, *-oill*, *m.*, fright, dismay, frenzy; *cuirim i r.*, I frighten (*Meath*); *téigim ar r.*, I go mad (*Arm.*); *imčígim cum rcaoill*, I go frantic; *teacht an lae síl b'éigean tam imteacht i r.*, when morning came I had to depart in fright (*Mon. song*); *cuairt rí cum rcaoill uaim*, she went off in a panic from me.

Scaoilladh, *m.*, sea-thongs.

Scaoillaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*, a shy or timid creature.

Scaoillmaireadh, *-a*, *f.*, shyness, coyness. *Scaoillmar*, *-aire*, *a.*, shy, timid.

Scaoit, *-oite*, *d.* *-oit* (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* *-a*, *f.*, a swarm, a flight (of birds), a clutch (of chickens), a multitude, a tribe; *an r.*, the fairy host; *r.* *oá buairb*, a number of his cattle (*F. F.*); *r.* *beannaictairb*, a multitude of blessings (*S. N.*); *mo r.* *beannaict leat*, I send you a shower of blessings; *r.* *buan mallacht*, an eternal shower of curses; *al.* *rcaoi(é)*, *rcraoi* (*Mon.*).

Scaoitairre, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

Scaoitairreadh, *-a*, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

Scair, *-air*, *pl. id.* and *-racla*, *m.*, a division, portion, share or lot, a share (in commerce *rec.*), a dividend or allotment, a section or portion (as of netting, *etc.*), a job or task (*cf.* *alp*, *uét*); an interstice, a chink; a schism or "split"; *ball rcair*, a blank space or opening; *ir maic éirpeann rí rcaí* *r.* *uí*, she gets her share done well; *cá r.* *ionnta anoir*, they have "split"; *al.* *rcair*, *f.*; *cf.* *rcéair*.

Scairb, *-racla*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, parting; shed (*weav.*), separation; *r.* *raclail*, bandiness; *ar r.* *raclail*, astride; *cá r.* *raclail astat*, you are bandy; *ba r.* *anamair corir*, the separation was like that of death; *luét rcairta móna*, turf-spreaders; *rcarclair*, *rcarclair*, *id.*

Scairb, *-racla*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of maltreating, abusing; *o'pás ré mé le rcairta astat* *le suair*, he abandoned me to hardships and danger.

Scairb-bogadh, *m.*, act of spreading and raking turf; *al.* *-boirgeadh*.

Scairb-coracl, *a.* and *ad.*, with legs asunder, astride; *as tul trío an aer r.*, going legs apart through the air.

Scairb (*-aioir*). See *rcarbioir*.

Scairbdeacht, *-a*, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

Scairaim, *vl.* *-racl*, *-raclair* (*tr.*), *-raclair*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I put asunder, sever, separate, open, unfold, spread (as linen, turf, *etc.*), publish (as a rumour); get away, escape; *r.* *le*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from, escape; *r.* *ó*, I depart from, bid adieu to, separate from, *r.* *oe*, *id.*; *r.* *móin*, I spread turf; *r.* *an rcairbioir*, I spread the table cloth; *r.* *le*, I part with, leave; *r.* *léi*, I part with her, give her up; *r.* *leir an airgead*, I part with the money; *r.* *leir an mbuin*, I sell or give away the cow; *r.* *le céill*, I take leave of my senses; *r.* *le corclao*, I wake up; *raclair ar oir ná rcairbioir leat*, may you have a fever that will stick to you! *r.* *ó céile iao*, I separate, come between them; *ir é oápacl na rcairtacl' oo rcair mipe oíob*, the intolerance of the English forced me to leave them (*P. O'D.*); *connaicair tam-ra gur rcair mo éiall oíom*, it seemed to me I had lost my senses; *Oia im' éirioiré*! *gur maic oo rcair mé an uair reo*, God bless me! I

- escaped nicely this time; *pcap ro óá coir uirce*, sit astride her (the mare).
- SCAPAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, separable, separative, loosing, freeing; *al.* cutting, *etc.* See *pcopamail*.
- SCAPAMAIN, -mína, *f.*, act of parting (with *le* and *ó*); separating, leaving; spreading apart; *r. le clainn*, *r. cloinne*, miscarriage (*Don. Q. L.*); *r. oróce agur lae*, twilight; *al.* *pcapamaint*.
- SCAPÁN. See *pcopán*.
- SCAPB, -airbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm; (examples unknown); *al.* *pcairb*.
- SCAPB, *g.* -airbe, *d.* -airb (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, -airbeada, *f.*, a shallow, a rocky seabed, or shore, a sharp ledge barely covered by water (*r. éiríste, id.*), a rough ford; *al.* a break in the weather; as *place-name*: Scariff (*SCAIRB*); *S. Solair*, Searrighollis, W. of Letterkenny.
- SCAPB, -airbe, -airbeada, *f.*, a cormorant, a shag (*Antr.*); *Old Norse* skafr, green cormorant.
- SCAPBÁC, -aige, *a.*, abounding in fords or shallows (*P. O'C.*), tough, hard, rugged; *al.* *pcairbeac*.
- SCAPBÁC, -aig, *m.*, roughness, a rough place, the rougher portions of a beach near high-water mark; a disease of cows characterised by a swelling with red pimples in the jaws (*pron. pcapúic*; *al.* *scapbúac*).
- SCAPBÁIL, -áila, *f.*, act of drying up (as the day), growing light (as rain), drying (as turf, wet clothes, *etc.*), crusting (as a cake in cooking), drizzle, a shower turning to drizzle, a break in wet weather; *tá an lá ag r.*, the day is growing fine; *tá r. ann*, the rain is almost over; *níl don r. ar an aimsir*, the rigour of the weather is still unabated; *tá r. ag toul ar an móin*, the turf is beginning to show signs of drying (*R. O.*); *níl ar an scírce áct r.*, the bread is only beginning to crust (*ib.*); *lá pcapbála*, a showery or drizzling day.
- SCAPBAM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I waded through a ford.
- SCAPBÁLTA, *p. a.*, become fine (as a day), dried (as turf), cleared (of weather), crusted (as a cake in cooking); *r. ruar*, dried up (*R. O.*).
- SCÁP, PCÁPAC, PCÁPAM. See *pcáip*, *pcáipoeac*, *pcáipom*.
- SCÁPAC, -oíca, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out; *vl. of pcáipom*.
- SCÁPAC, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a squirt, a syringe; *al.* a thoughtless babbler.
- SCÁPACPEAC, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling of water, *etc.*
- SCÁPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spout, a jet, a squirt, a diminutive waterfall.
- SCAPLÓIO, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour, scarlet cloth.
- SCAPLÓIOEAC, -oíge, *a.*, scarlet.
- SCAPÓG. See *pcopóg*.
- SCAPÓIO, -e, *pl.* -eada, -oí, *f.*, a sheet of linen, a table-cloth; *al.* -ráio, -raioio, *pcopóio*, *rcóráio*; *scaraid gl. gausape (Wind.)*.
- SCAPÓIO, -óia, -í, *m.*, a spreader (of turf, *etc.*).
- SCAPT, in *r. arcaille*, a boil or swelling in the armpit (*Don. Ward*); *cf. pceapc* and *scapc*.
- SCAPTÁ, *p. a.*, and *p. of nec.*, spread out, separated, apart; *r. le*, separated from, parted from, through with, done with, devoid of; *táim r. leat*, I am done with you; *go mbeirib ré oim beir r. leat*, I wish I were rid of you; *táim r. le céirio*, I have given up my trade; *cóm r. leir ip tá an adarc leir an muic*, as devoid of it as the pig of horns (*saying*); *a neapball r. amac ó fuaimaint tige*, the last of them driven from the shelter of their homes; *ní r. tuit le cairpeam na raioite rean*, you must not give up the society of those learned in antiquities; *táim cnom r. ar an raogal*, life weighs me down.
- SCAPTÁ, *indec. a.*, rough-tongued, abusive; *cainnt r.*, abusive speech; *uaine r.*, one with a "bad tongue" (*Ros.*).
- SCAPTAC, -aig, *m.*, (1) a shrubbery or thicket; *S. an Glaine*, Scartaglin (*N. Y.*); (2) entrails, lungs, lights, *etc.*; tow or hards, offings of things; *r. lín nó cnáibe*, hards of flax or hemp (*ar.*, *id.*); *al.* *pcapiteac*.
- SCAPTAC, -aige, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide, unsociable.
- SCAPTACÁN, -áin, *m.*, a clearing away of rubbish, clay, *etc.*; *ag oéanam pcaptacán timceall an tige*, cleaning up around the house (*cf. captam, 7c.*).
- SCAPTAC, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.
- SCAPTAC, -tca, *m.*, act of shouting, clamour, a shout; *al. pcapc*, *pceapc*, *pcapcraioeac*, *f.*, *id.*
- SCAPTAC, -tca, *m.*, act of clearing (as the weather, a site for a house, *etc.*); *tá an lá ag r. ruar*, the day is clearing up (*R. O.*).

SCAPTÁIL, -áil, *f.*, act of opening out as a hay-heap, demolishing, as a building, a nest, *etc.*; *al.* clearing, cleaning out, (*See* PCAPTÁO); PCAPTÁIL (COŞAP MOŞAP).

SCAPTÁIM, -tá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I clear or clean out (rubbish, *etc.*), shovel clay, *etc.*, clear (as weather); *p.* amac ó'n ois, I clear or clean the space round the house; *p.* ruap, I dry up (as the weather); *p.* an éiré uaim anonn, I heave the clay to some distance from me.

SCAPTÁIM. *See* PCAPTÁIM.

SCAPTÁIN. *See* PCAPTÁO.

SCAPTÁIRE, *g. id., m.*, half of a double-ended vessel (*R. O.*), a tub (*McK.*); a vessel for pig-feeding, *etc.* (*W. K.*); between a oimlac and beirte in size (*R. O.*); *al.* a shouter.

SCAPTÁILÁIM, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, *etc.*); *p.* an tís, I demolish the house, break up and scatter the roofing, *etc.*; *p.* neao, I rob a nest; *p.* an t-aoileac, I scatter the manure; PCAPTÁIL AIRISÍO (arc, arg, *Contr.*) ir cóiríais oainseana, lay open chests and coffers firm (*E. R.*).

SCAPTÁILTA, *p. a.*, opened out; demolished, as a building, *etc.*

SCAPTÁNAÍ, *a.*, parting, dividing.

SCAPTÁIL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAPT-ÍOLAR, *m.*, clear moonlight.

SCAPTÁ, *p. a.*, cleared, freed, become fine (as weather); *al.* -cáite.

SCAPTUGÁO, -uighe, *m.*, pouring forth.

SCÁE, PCATÁÍ, PCATÁICÁN, PCATÁO, PCATÁIM, PCATÁN. *See* PCOT, PCOTÁÍ, PCOTÁICÁN, PCOTÁO, PCOTÁIM, PCOTÁN.

SCÁE-, PCÁÍE-, in compounds. *See* PCOT-, PCOTÉ-.

SCÁE, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; a veil, shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); bashfulness, fear, nervousness; *ap. p.*, under shelter or pretence of, by the help of, as for; *ap. o. p.*, for your sake; *ap. p.* cáiríoe, for the sake of credit; *ap. p.*, under protection of, by the help of; *ap. p.* a déile ir eao maipio na oaoine, by mutual assistance people live; *ap. a p.*, to protect himself (*Guy*); *ap. p.* tinnir, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *ap. p.* ceann-aióeacra, under cover of trading (*F. F.*);

ap. p. an érainn, sheltered behind the tree; *pa. p.* an érainn, under the shelter of the tree; *p.* noim, protection against, *al.* fear of; ná bío'í don *p.* oit 'na éaoí, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; ní'l *p.* *ap.* bí'í *ap.*, he is very forward; *p.* éiríne, a shadow cast by the sun; ná paca áit a *p.* éiríne, whose shadow only I have seen (*Br.*); an éiríne ag buiríeac-taint agur na PCÁE ag PCAPTÁO, the sun turning to gold and the shadows lengthening (at eventide); *gan p.*, fearless, *al.* unprotected; *glacaim p.*, I take fright; in compounds: PCAPTÁE, unstressed form -PCAT-, -PCÁO, *e.g.* PCAPTÁO, PCAPTÁE (a shade, ghost); *dim.* -áicín.

SCÁE-, PCÁÍE-, in compounds, shadow-, phantasmal, -tinted or -shaded; PCÁE-BOISAC, with sheltering bulge (of a shield); PCÁÍE-BRÉAS, the shadow of a lie; PCÁÍE-ÉILT, act of screening, concealing, burial, eclipse; PCÁÍE-LEACÁN, broad-shaded, sheltering; PCÁÍE-ÍLIOP, a shadowy side (pá PCÁÍE-ÍLEAPÁO na bhuiríne, beneath the shadowy sides of the hostel); PCÁÍE-ÍLUAS, a phantasmal host; PCÁÍE-ÍUL, a shy or frightened eye; PCÁÍE-ÍULEAC, having dim, dazed or frightened eyes, heavy-browed (nac *p.* oo éuairí pé oíot, how blind of you to let it slip), *sm.*, a dim-eyed person, one who does not use his eyes to good purposes; PCÁÍE-ÍULÍGE, dimness or unsteadiness of vision (cá *p.* oit, you don't see what you are doing, are dazed); PCÁÍE-UAINNE, emerald-tinted.

SCÁE, -áit, *m.*, a skate (fish) (*Don., Boyce*).

SCATA, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (*sm.* in an uncomplimentary sense), a flock (of birds), a group; *p.* oe leanbaib, a group of children; *p.* éaoíne, a flock of geese; PCAPTÁ, PCAPTÁE (*U.*).

SCÁEAC, -aighe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁEAC, -aighe, -áicíe, *f.*, name of a female trainer of youths in martial feats living in Scotland, in the táin period.

SCÁEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁEACAP, -aip, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCÁEÁO. *See* PCOTÁO and PCATÁIM.

SCÁEÁIM, -á, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen;

- dread or shun; screen (a person from justice).
- SCÁTALAĆ, -AÍĜ, *m.*, terror, horror (as on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. K.*).
- SCÁTAM, *g.* -AÍM, -AÍTE, *pl. id.*, and -AÍTTÍ, *m.*, act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, cutting off by death; a portion, or a portion out of, a shred or particle, a short space of time, a period; a grasp or snatch; *p.* OÁ ÍAOSÁL, a part of his life; *p.* Oe'n BealaĆ, part of the way; *p.* COIPÍO-EAĆTA, a spell of walking; *ap* ÍEAO ÍCAÍM, for some time; *p*CAÍTTÍ GO MAÍE AĖUP ÍCAÍTTÍ GO H-OLC, sometimes good and sometimes bad; *bí* ÍCAÍTE ĖEALA IOIP NA CEATANNA, there were bright intervals between showers; *A* COIPÍ-ĆNUIC NA N-OĆAP-LOIC Ó'N Í., her hills bearing the marks of the destruction; *ġusap* Í. AIP, I made a snatch at him; *al.* ÍCAÍAO, ÍCAÍTEAM; a form of ÍCOÍAO.
- SCÁTAMAIL, -MÍLA, *a.*, shy, timid, easily frightened; *capall* Í., a horse easily frightened.
- SCÁTAMLAĆ, -A, *f.*, timidity, shyness; state of being easily frightened.
- SCÁTÁN, -AÍN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mirror; a cynosure, an object of attention or regard; *p.* NA CÓMA, the mirror of justice; *S.* NA ĖÍÍÍEÁN, the Mirror of the Just (a religious work); *p.* NA ÍÓOLA, the cynosure of Ireland; *mo* Í. LAE ÍAOIME, my holiday belle; 'NA Í. POBAIL, (he) a model for the people, one to look up to; *ba* Í. BAN ÍP MAÍĖOEAN AIP AN ÍPÍAO É, maid and matron admired him in the street; *íp* MAÍE AN Í. ÍÚIL CAÍAO, a friend's eye is a good mirror (*prov.*); *íp* BEAĖ É ĖNÓ LUĆT ÍEÁĆANA Í ÍCÁTÁNAIB, lookers in mirrors have but little to do; *ÍCAPÁN* (*Om.*), ÍCAOĆÁN (*S. C.*).
- SCÁTANTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; *oft.* ÍCAPÁNTA.
- SCÁTANTAĆ, -A, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, *ap*); consideration, reflection; looking into a mirror; *eolar* AĖUP Í. IO OÉANAM AIP, to know and to reflect on.
- SCAĖBAPPE, ÍCAĖBÁNTA, ÍCAĖBÁNTAĆ. *See* ÍCAPAÍPPE, ÍCAPÁNTA, ÍCAPÁNTAĆ.
- SCAĖĖAIL, -E, *f.*, flocking, a flock (of birds) on the wing, *p.* ÉANLAÍ, *id.*
- SCÁĖLANN, -LAINNE, -A, *f.*, a shelter, a hut or tent, a shed such as was used for Mass in Penal times (*Don.*); *al.* ÍCAĖĖLÁN, ÍCAĖLÁN (in *béal-Í.*), ÍCALLAN (*H. M.*).
- SCÁĖMÁÍPPEAĆT, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).
- SCÁĖMÁÍP, -AÍPPE, *a.*, fearful, timid; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.
- SCAĖOĖĖ. *See* ÍCOÍOĖĖ.
- SCÁĖUÍĖĖTE, *p. a.*, shunned, dreaded.
- SCÉ, *g.* ÍCAÍÁĆ, *f.*, white-thorn (*early*); *Cluain* SCÍÁĆ, Clonskea; *al.* ÍCAÍÁĆ in place-names (*Onom.*).
- SCEAĖBA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a skew, slant or slope; eagerness, strong inclination; *ĖÁ* Í. ÍÉ AĖ ÍÚĆ, he is bent forward as he runs; *ĖÁ* AN ÍPNNÉ AĖ ÍMĖEAĆT ÍAPÍP. OIP, your chimney is developing a slant; *ap* Í., askew, aslant; *al.* ÍCEO, ÍCEAM; *cf.* ÍCEIMEAL, ÍCEÍM, and *Eng.* skew.
- SCEAĖBÁĆÁN, -ĆOÍP, -ĆÁIL, -ĆÁLAÍM, -ĆÁĖTA. *See* ÍCEAMÁĆÁN, -ĆOÍP, -ĆÁIL, *ÍC.*
- SCEAĆ, -EÍĆE, *d.* -EÁĆ and -EÍĆ, *pl.* -A, *f.*, a thorn-bush or -tree, a bush, a brier or bramble; a "bush" or shop-sign; *p.* ĖUÍPMA, sweet brier; *p.* ĖEAL, white-thorn; *p.* MAOÍPAÍO, dog-brier or -rose; *p.* ÍPÍONÁN, a gooseberry bush (*O' R.*); *p.* TALÍMAN, brier (*ib.*); *p.* ÍÍP, a quarrelsome or difficult man; *COÍPÍP*, a fairy-thorn; *al.* ÍCEAĆ, *g.* -EÍĆE.
- SCEAĆÁĆ, -AÍĖE, *a.*, thorny, full of thorns; *sm.*, a thorn-thicket or bush, bushes; *COÍPÍP*, fairy-thorn.
- SCEAĆAILL, -E, -LÍ, *f.*, a lump, knob or protuberance as in wood, *etc.*; a tumour or cyst; a lumpish person; a haw, fruit of black briony (*N. Y.*); *p.* MAOÍPAÍO, a haw; *al.* -ĆÁILE (*N. Y.*), ÍPÍPEAĆAIL(*e*).
- SCEAĆAÍPPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÍP, *m.*, a quarrelsome person.
- SCEAĆAÍPPEAĆT, -A, *f.*, cantankerousness, quarrelsomeness; quarrelling.
- SCEAĆANÁĆ, -AÍĖE, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles; *sf.*, a place abounding in thorn bushes, name of a place in Limerick (*Onom.*).
- SCEAĆ-ĆAOÍP. *See* ÍPÍCEAOÍP.
- SCEAĆ-ÍUINNÍPÍP. *See* ÍPÍCEAĆ-ĆUINNÍPÍP.
- SCEAĆOĖĖ, -OÍĖE, -A, *f.*, a small thorn bush; *al.* haw (*See* ÍPÍCEAOÍP); *al.* ÍCEOĖ (*O' R.*), ÍPÍCEOĖĖ (*S.* AN ÍPÍEÁĆÁN, a boundary in Oriel (*Onom.*)), ÍPÍCEOĖĖ; *subst.* -OĖĖÁĆ.
- SCEAĆOÍO. *See* ÍPÍCEAOÍP.
- SCEAOÍP, -OÍPA, -ÍP, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the dog-rose; *CAOÍP* ÍPÍĆE, ÍPÍCEAĆ-ĆAOÍP, *p.* MAOÍPAÍO, *p.* MUC, MUCOÍP

(*μυζόρι*), *id.*; *al.* *ρσεαόρι* (*f.*), *ρσεοόρι*; *note* *μυζόρι*, *scē-chaer* (*Ir. Aen.*), *ρσεαόρι* suggests an early literation of *καορι* (*caer*, *Contr.*, *cōera*, *ib.*, *cáir*).

Scēaδρiαδ, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

Scēaδ, -ειρε, -a, *f.*, a blaze or star, *etc.* (*See* *ζεαδ*); an ornament; appearance (*Arm.*, *Aran N.*); *ρ. βοετ*, a poor appearance; *al. m.*

Scēaδ, -ειρε, *f.*, a start, surprise (*O'R.*).

Scēaδ, in *compds.*, excited, frightened; *ρσεaδ-ρúileαδ*, having a frightened look (*By.*); *ρσεaδ-ρúiliζε*, a frightened look (sudden or habitual) (*ib.*).

Scēaδaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, spotted, speckled, marked with a white spot; having a blaze or star on the forehead; scant (as a beard, *etc.*), covered with broken clouds, blotchy, dappled; *νέaλλ ρ.*, cirro-cumulous cloud; *al.* *ρceiθεαδ* (*Con.*, *U.*).

Scēaδaδ, -αιζε, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle.

Scēaδaδaδ, -ατα, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Scēaδaδaδ, -aδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat or windpipe (*Don.*); in *pl.* the vocal chords; *ειρηρiοiρ όρυδς aρ an ρ. αςατ*, they would try to throttle you; *ειρηρiαngeoδaiνn an ρ. apac*, I would pull the throat out of you; *al.* *ρceadpamán*.

Scēaδapnαδ. *See* *ρciσθapnαδ*.

Scēaδap, -aιp, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star on the forehead of a beast; *al.* dress, ornament, appearance.

Scēaδoδς, *f.*, a blazed cow.

Scēaδuiγιm, -uδaδ, -oδaδ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, garnish, beautify.

Scēapός. *See* *ρcapός*.

Scēas, -είρε, -a, *f.*, an intestine, a pudding; *ρευεuδaδ na ρείρε a hite*, the proof of the pudding is in the eating (*Cm.*); *al. m.*, *cf.* *ρceoς*. *See* *ρτείς*.

Scēal, *g.* -είλ, -eoiλ, *d.* -έaλ, -eoiλ, -ciúλ, *pl.* -a and -ιτα, *m.*, a story, tale or legend, a piece of news, tidings, intelligence, message; an event or matter, an example or portent; cause or explanation; *ρ. pιaνnαiθεaδeta*, a Fenian tale, *al.* a cock and a bull story; *ρ. oideαδ*, a tragic tale, = any *pean-ρéal* (*Antr.*); *ρ. nua*, news; *ρ. an cαipín veipis*, the tale of the redcap, a rambling tale, a disjointed or incredible account, *ρ. an ζaμna buiρε, id.*; *ρ. pé*

ρ. an cait é! talking about cats! (*ref.* to a shrewish person); *ρ. pceíl*, second-hand news, mere hearsay; *ρ. ηεατα*, a rumour; *ρ. εaiμip*, a finished story, a matter that has been closed or discussed and put aside, as *interj.*, enough! *ρ. áaiρ*, tidings of joy, good news, *ρ. ponaioe, id.*; *ρ. ζoiμe*, bitter tidings, a bitter event; *ρ. puit*, a merry yarn, *ρ. ζμiνn, id.*; *ρ. ppoιta*, a corroborative account, merely to prove (*cheville*); *ρ. puaηaδ*, a vile story or piece of news; *ρ. i mbáppu batα, a telegram* (*W. Folk Rep.*); *ρ. máipe an τ-aipζεaδ, M.* can only talk of money; *ρ. cait a puiρin*, the cat's news is about its kitten; *ρ. bpiεze*, a lying yarn; *ρ. éitiς ná h-aδaiρ oδ*, cleave not to a lying tale; *ní ρ. púin é má'p pioρ oo epiúμ é*, it is no secret if three know it; *oo-ζnίm ρ. maθpaiδ na n-oct ζcoρ ap*, I make an extravagant statement about it, exaggerate it; *oo-ζnίm ρ. paoa oe*, I spin it out; *oo-ζnίm ρ. ζaiμio oe*, I cut the story short, come to the point; *oo-ζnίm ρ. ap*, I let the cat out of the bag about; *oo-ζnίm an ρ. ip peáppu oe*, I make the best of it; *ειρηρiαngim ρ. anuap ap* (or *i τaδoδ*), I bring up about, introduce a conversation about; *τείzim ap aip in pan ρ.*, I recapitulate; *cuium ρ. (or pceala)* cum, I send news to; *páςpao ρ. nua αςατ*, I will give you something to talk about (I will punish or injure you); *mó an ρ. eiiρ oam 'ná iao, E.* is of more account to me than they; *ip oic an ρ. é*, it is an unfortunate thing; *mapan bpeás é ip móp an ρ. é*, it is splendid if it is true; *ip beas an ρ. é*, he is not to be pitied, *al.*, he is of little account; *ip maiε an ρ. tú*, you deserve what you got, you are an example for others; *cav é an ρ. αςατ é?* how are you getting on? *ζoiroe ba ρ. oδ?* what is the reason for it? *cav ip ρ. 'pan epiεze leat?* what news do you bring? *ní oδcαize ρ. oe ná zo, γc.*, the most likely thing is, *etc.*; *pín é an ρ.*, that is the talk, that is right (*sml. iron.*); *ní h-é pín an ρ. áct*, that is not the point but; *oéanpao poin ouit αςup ní h-é pín amáin an ρ.*, *γc.*, I will do that for you and not only that, *etc.*; *ní pioρ cfo é an ρ. é*, it is not known what it is about, what is the matter; *cibé ('pé) ρ. é*, anyhow, nevertheless, *ap aon ρ., id.*, *al.* on any condition; *δ'puiλ aon ρ. αςατ?* have

you any news? have you a story to tell? *tá an r. go dona aca*, they are badly enough off; *tá an r. ana-breac aca*, their relations are very strained, *al.* things are looking bad for them; *níor éadouis ré a r. le h-aon'ne*, he kept the matter to himself; *tá ré mar r. oirta go, etc.*, it is said about them that, *etc.*; *r. asam oirt*, you must tell me a tale; *i gcomraíocht go gcomraíocht mé mar r. le go má, etc.*, may I be hanged with a withy over in Cork as an example for all if, *etc.*; *asur vála an rceíl*, and by the way, and it is of interest to add; *vála an rceíl ó éianab*, as has been just remarked, advertising to what was said previously (*parenthesis*); *trí gac don r. v'éaluis rib uaim*, the upshot of it is you escaped from me (*S. C.*); *tá ias 'ran r.*, there is a hitch or lapse in the story; *oigeap an rceíl*, the most unpleasant part of the matter; *trómán an rceíl*, gist of the tale, the gravamen; *éirim an rceíl*, the gist of the story; *reol an rceíl*, the trend of the story; *cadail an rceíl*, the skeleton of the story; *rnáite an rceíl*, the thread of the story; *camasán rceíl*, an unlikely yarn; *pún mo rceíl*, my secret tidings; *compds.* *áir-r.*, a noble romance; *baob-r.*, a tale of war; *coircéala*, tales about people, anecdotes; *coirb-r.*, a heartening tale; *oeis-r.*, good news; *oo-r.*, bad news, *oioic-r.*, *id.*; *fabal-r.*, a fable; *finn-r.*, a romance; *ro-r.*, a minor or subordinate story; *ruar-r.*, a "dead" or uninteresting story; *geárr-r.*, a short story; *ioir-r.*, an interpolated story; *laioir-r.*, a story in verse, an epic; *leit-r.*, an excuse; *prím-r.*, a principal story, a leading romance; *réim-r.*, a high romance; *réim-r.*, a prologue; *riis-r.*, a royal romance; *ro-r.*, good tidings, gospel, *al.* *roircéal* (*raoircéal*, *ruirbircéal*); *rean-r.*, an oldtime yarn, a traditional tale, an old affair; *úir-r.*, a romance or novel; *oft.* *reol* (*poet.*).

Scéal-, *rcéil-*, in *compds.*, tale-, news-; *rcéal-óanta*, pertaining to narrative poems; *rcéil-bearta*, tale-bearing, *sm.*, a tale-bearer; *rcéil-bearta*, tale-bearing; *rcéal-páirteac*, tale-telling.

Scéala, *m.*, *smt.* used as *pl.* of *rcéal*, but *prop.* a separate word, news, tidings, a message; *r. cleamnair*, an offer of marriage, a message in match-

making; *níor ná r.*, tale nor tidings; *éainis aingeal le r. cum muir*, an angel came with a message to Mary; *tabair r. óam*, tell me; *ní bruidir mé lá r.*, I did not get any news; *dearraid am r.*, time will tell.

Scéala, *-aige, a.*, having stories or news to tell, fond of tittle-tattle, discursive (*al.* *rao-r.*); *al.* *-lta*.

Scéala, *rcéalaím*. See *rcéaluig*, *rcéaluigim*.

Scéalar, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-óite, m.*, a story- or news-teller, a romancer, a news-monger, a messenger, a book of stories; *rlán an r.*, God save the bearer of the news (*esp.* if good); *ir maít an r. an ampeap*, time shows up many things (*prov.*).

Scéalaróeac, *-a, f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; *tá r. oirt*, you are terrible! (*Don.*); *as r. oim*, telling tales of me, backbiting me; *bíonn ré as r. oim le t.*, he carries tittle-tattle about me to T.; *as r. éitís oim*, calumniating me; *caitim an oíche ar r.*, I pass the night storytelling.

Scealb, *-eilbe, pl.* *-a* and *-áca, f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. See *rcéalp*.

Scealbair, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí, m.*, one who snaps at food or eats ravenously (*N. Y.*); *al.* a thin person (*Ros.*); *r. beas rir*, a thin little man; *ná veim r. oíot réin*, do not make a beast of yourself at table (*N. Y.*); *al.* *rcéalpáire*.

Scealbairéac, *-a, f.*, snapping food, *etc.*, here and there; *ná bí as r. mar rin ac* *ruib asur it oo óócaim*, do not snap up things in that fashion but sit down and eat your fill (*N. Y.*); *al.* *rcéalpáireac*.

Scealbós, *-óise, -a, f.*, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred; *ma'r oic an raor ir maít an r.*, though the carpenter is a failure it's a fine splinter (*iron. saying*).

Scealg, *rcéalga*, *rcéalaím*, *rcéalga*. See *rcéallag* (and *rcéallig*), *rcéallga*, *rcéalligim*, *rcéalligim*.

Sceall, a shell, *al.* a kernel or grain, the outer skin or covering of a shield, a shield; *al.* *rcéalla*, *rcéolla* (*which see*) (*Eng. skell, shell*).

Sceall-, in *compds.*, relating to the covering or skin of a shield; *rcéall-bolg*, a tortoise, a testudo (*oo rónrao*

p. *ῥά ῥαιαῖς*, they made a testudo of their shields); *ῥεαλλ-βολῆς*, tortoise- or testudo-like, bulging of a shield; *ῥεαλλ-βόριον*, a testudo (shell-table); *ῥεαλλ-βύρρε*, having the shell or outward plate of the shield broken.
Sceallās, *g. -eillige, d. -eillig (al. nom.), dpl. -ῥαῖς, f., a splinter, etc.; al. ῥcallās. See ῥceillig and ῥciollós.*
Sceallaḡaḡ, *-αιḡ, m., wild mustard; cf. Eng. skelloch.*
Sceallán, ῥceallós. See ῥciollán, ῥciollós.
Scealp, g. -eilpe, d. -eilp (oft. nom.), pl. -a, -άς, -eilpeáς, -eilpeanna, f., a splinter, a piece, a slice, a layer, a blow or slap (cf. skelp), a cleft, cliff or large rock (cf. ῥcailp), a ledge or shelf; a portion of anything, a stretch of land, etc.; ní' ῥ. (ῥcailp) aḡe, he is penniless; doublet with ῥcealb.
Scealpaḡ, *-αιḡe, a., broken into chips or splinters, wrinkled, furrowed; al. ῥceilpeaḡ.*
Scealpḡa, -ḡa, pl. id., m., act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; snatching.
Scealpaḡm, -aḡ, v. tr., I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch; p. liom é, I snatch it off; al. ῥciolpaḡm.
Scealpaḡnaḡ, *-αιḡe, f., a pinching, nipping, snapping.*
Scealpḡs, -ḡe, -a, f., a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip; léim ῥ. ῥe'n éloic, a splinter flew off the stone; al. ῥceilpeos; doublet with ῥcealbḡs.
Scealpḡa, p. a., snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds; al. ῥcealpaḡe.
Scealpḡaḡ, -αιḡe, a., disposed to chip, chipping; al. ῥciol-, ῥculp-.
Scealpḡaḡt, -a, f., the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters, fissibility. See ῥceálaḡ.
Sceálcḡir, -ḡra, -ḡí, m., a story-teller; a retailer of tittle-tattle, a back-biter.
Sceálcḡirpeaḡt, -a, f., story-telling, retailing tittle-tattle, back-biting.
Sceáluḡaḡ, -αιḡe, m., act of narrating, giving news, telling stories; ḡoirḡeap aḡ cionn ῥceáluḡe ḡó, I began narrating to him.
Sceáluḡim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr., I announce, relate; ῥceáluḡeáḡ aḡéir oam ḡur, I was told last night that (E. R.); ῥceálaḡm, id. (m'anm ní ῥceálaḡo ḡo

neac ḡaḡiḡ, I will tell my name to none of you, E. R.).
Sceam. See ῥceada.
Sceam, g. ῥceime, pl. ῥceaima, f., a scum or coating; polypody, wall-fern (polypodium vulgare; ῥ. na ḡcloḡ, id.); fig. care, anxiety; ῥ. cḡaimn, polypody of the oak (polypodium quercinum); ῥ. ḡapaḡ id.; ḡuine ḡan ῥceim, one who takes things easy; cf. ῥcim and ῥcain.
Sceam, f., a bark, a yelp, a growl; a bite, a snap; a cut (in mowing, etc.); ῥ. ḡe cḡorḡán, a cut in reaping; leḡim ῥ., I yelp, ḡo-ḡnim ῥ., id.; cḡur ḡé ῥ. ḡaḡe aḡ, he laughed mockingly. See ῥcam and ῥceim.
Sceamaḡ, -αιḡe, a., yelping, barking, snapping; choppy (of the sea), cold and windy; ῥ. ḡlap, inclement and cold; al. ῥceamḡaḡ.
Sceamaḡaḡál, -ála, f., act of gnawing, eating away, damaging by irregular cutting.
Sceamaḡaḡaḡm, -áíl, v. tr., I gnaw, eat into, cut irregularly.
Sceamaḡaḡáḡa, p. a., gnawed, eaten into, damaged by irregular cutting; ḡráḡaḡ ῥ., potatoes cut by the spade in digging, damaged by vermin, etc.
Sceamaḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., a potato chip or remnant (after cutting for seed, or gnawing by rats, etc.), a potato damaged or inferior in quality (ῥ. ḡráḡa, id.); al. ῥceaḡ-; cf. ῥcamáḡán.
Sceamaḡóir, -ḡra, -í, m., a small or damaged potato, a thorn brier (McK.); ῥ. maḡraḡo, a haw; al. ῥceaḡaḡ-, ῥceoḡóir (See ῥceaḡóir).
Sceamaḡo, ῥceamaḡm. See ῥcamáḡo, ῥcamáḡm.
Sceamaḡo, -mḡa, m., a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.
Sceamaḡm, vl. -maḡo and -mḡaḡ, v. tr. and intr., I bark, yelp; scold, reproach, chide sharply (with aḡ).
Sceamḡaḡ, -e, f., a yelp, barking; use of severe or cutting words, ineffective verbal commands; ῥ. ḡcime le ḡcḡor ḡráir, the disagreeable sound of a knife scraping brass; aḡ ῥ. aḡ, barking at.
Sceam-ḡoḡtneac, a., yelping, screaming, snappish.
Sceamḡaḡ, -αιḡe, f., yelping, squalling, mewling, mewing, squeaking.
Sceamḡaḡán, -áin, pl. id., m., a yelping cur, a squalling baby or cat, a grumbling adult (Don.).

Sceamlós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a slice (*Arm.*); *cf.* rcealb (-b?).

Sceam-loircte, *p. a.*, scorched on the surface.

Sceamluigim, -lað, -luðað, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I yelp, squall, mew, *etc.*; *al.* I slice (*Arm.*).

Sceamós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a thin scum, coating or layer as of butter on cream, a thin slice of bread, *etc.*; *r.* beas, a very thin coating; *Om.* quotes it as *opp.* of rcamápo, *which see*; *al.* -mús, rciom-, rciob-, rciob-; *dim.* -óisín.

Sceamtað, -aiße, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp; strong, wild.

Sceamtóir, -ópa, -pí, *m.*, a yelper, a barker, a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceán, -éin, *d.* rceon, *m.*, a start, astonishment, any unusual look in the eyes, terror, *etc.*; *Swed.* sken. *See* rceon.

Sceanað, -aiße, *a.*, relating to a knife or knives, sharp-edged; *sm.*, flaying, knifing, a cutting-up (as of troops), destruction; waste, refuse; skin, film or membrane; *r.* paille, membrane of beef (*cf.* rcannán paille); *r.* cainte, fierce words (*R. O.*); as véanam rceanais ar, whittling, injuring by cutting. *See* rcineað.

Sceanað, -nta, *m.*, a sword-fight; duelling with knives; hard fighting; *ar r.*, glinting (as stars, eyes, *etc.*).

Scéanað, -nta, *m.*, taking fright, frightening.

Sceanáil, -ála, *f.*, act of slaying, knifing. Sceanam, -að, *v. tr.*, I astound, terrify; óa rceipeað ir óa rceanað, stampeding them.

Sceanam, -að, and -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword, flay, cut up, use, spend.

Scéanam, -nað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I affright, take fright; rceánaðar na capaill, the horses took fright.

Sceanb, -einbe, -aða, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle, a spike.

Sceanbáire, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly; -bós, *id.*

Sceanb-gear, *a.*, prickly and sharp.

Sceanb-lom, *a.*, bare-pointed, splintery; in úir rceanb-luim Sceallige, in the stony soil of Seallige.

Sceanpað, -að, *m.*, fright; ná bain r. ar an gcapall, do not frighten the horse; *cf.* rceinnpeað.

Sceanpait, -apta, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse, what is hacked and wasted at table; tá na hubla 'na r. asat, you

have turned the apples into a heap of refuse (by peeling, cutting, *etc.*).

Scéanpamail, -míla, *a.*, easily frightened (as a horse); *al.* -paðamail.

Sceanpatað, -aiße, *a.*, wild, reckless.

Sceanpatað, -aiß, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; a wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person; *r.* muice, o'ioffað púite asur táirpte, a ravenous pig that would eat all in her way (all beneath and beyond her).

Sceanpatail, -ála, *f.*, act of hacking, hewing, damaging by hacking, *etc.*; wasting, spoiling; ir gpanna an r. oibre í rin, that is a badly done job; -naipceail, *id.*

Sceanpatailáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hacker, a hewer, a waster, a spoiler, a clumsy workman, a botch.

Sceanpatailaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, cut irregularly, damage by hacking, *etc.*; waste, spoil.

Sceanmóð, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from rceim).

Scéan-rúil, *gc.* *See* rceon-rúil, *gc.*

Sceanta, *p. a.*, knifed, sliced, cut up, used, spent; cabáirte bvirte r., cabbages broken and slashed (by marauders); tá a leað r. aiße, he has used up half of it.

Scéap, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a share or portion; a net, one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *sm. pron.* rciair; *cf.* rcar.

Scéapa, old *ful.* 3s. of rcapaim.

Scéapað, -aiße, *f.* *See* under bópo; *recte* -épað(?).

Scéapb, rceapbað. *See* gearb, gearbað.

Scéapra, *m.*, a little box for trifles (*Om.*).

Scéapvân, -ân, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ravine, a cataract.

Sceap, a flesh-worm; *orig.* ceap. *See* rceapán.

Sceap, -eipce, -a, *f.*, a pot-belly (*N. Y.*); féac an r. atá ó ól air, see how swollen from drinking he is; rceapán, *id.*; *cf.* rcar.

Sceap (shout), rceaptað (-aibeac, *f.*), rceaptaim. *See* rcaip, rcaptað, rcaipaim.

Sceaptað, -aiße, *a.*, pot-bellied (*N. Y.*).

Sceaptaán, *m.*, one with a swollen belly.

Sceaptaim, -tað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I squirt; *cf.* rcaipaim, rcaipaim, rciopaim.

Sceaptán, -ân, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect, a bug, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm, an insect found in heather; tick in sheep, dogs, *etc.*; *al.* *see* rceap.

Sceaptrá, p. a., in **fonta, gheaptrá, p.** (**ceaptra**), wounded, lashed and spent (?) (*Car.*).
Sceat, pceatacán. See **rciot, rciotacán.**
Sceat, pceatác. See **pceat, pceatác.**
Sceatác, -aige, a., vomiting, emetic, rapid, nauseating (e.g., stale beer).
Sceatáige, g. id., f., nauseaousness, rapidity.
Sceatáim, vl. pceit, v. tr. and intr., I spew or vomit; *al. pceitím, now only. pceitím.*
Sceatáipe, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a chatterer, a magpie.
Sceatáipeáct, -a, f., chattering; **an meáig asur í aḡ r.**, the magpie chattering away.
Sceatápnac, -aig, m., an untidy boy.
Sceat-ḡuinnréir, -e, f., quinsy, *smt.* croup, a disease of the windpipe, common in young persons; *al. pceat-ḡuinnréir.* See **pceit-aingcúir.**
Sceatpác, -aige, d. -aig, pl. -a, f., act of discharging, spewing, vomiting, spawning, spluttering; a spew or vomit, spawn; anything of scattered or untidy make; **p. rḡos, frog spawn;** **p. tige, a rambling building;** **p. naom-óige, a ramshackle curragh;** **tá an ḡruac 'na pceatpáig, the rick is very ramshackle;** *sm.*, a glutton, a spewer, a trashy person; **beaḡ an p. aḡ póitpéal aip féin go pceoitpceat aip,** the fellow would be swilling away till he burst.
Sceatpác, -pác(e), m. and f., act of spewing, spawn, spew; *al. pceatpúḡat, pceitpceat.*
Sceatpúigim, -uḡat, -pác, v. tr. and intr., I spew, vomit.
Sceiceort. See **pceatcóri.**
Sceicín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a little white-thorn bush; in *place-names*: **S. an Rinnce (Tip.); S. na ḡCeann (Con.); S. na ḡaoite (ib.); al. pceicín.**
Sceioeal. See **pceatác.**
Sceioeal, -oit, m., excitement, anxiety; excitement, exhortation; **reo linn ḡan p. ḡan pcat, away we go without a care in the world;** **naḡ beaḡ an p. atá ort asur an méio atá le óeanaím aḡat,** you are not perturbed considering all you have to do. See **púair-p.**; *cf. pceit* and *al. scedula, schedule, (late Lat.)*
Sceioealác, -aige, a., excited, excitable, nervous, flighty, tricky, good-humoured; **capall r.**, a startlesome or sulky horse; **ní pác an lá ró-r.**, the day was not too lively.

Sceióim, pceióite. See **pceitím, pceíte.**
Sceioimín, g. id., pl. -í, m., only in *pl.*, fits of excitement, excited feelings (desire, fear, etc.); **pceioimíní átaip,** joyous excitement; **pceioimíní eaḡla,** excited fear; **pceioimíní óulaḡ,** excited desire; **bí pceioimíní ortá,** they were all agog (with joy, fear, etc.); *cf. pceit* and *pceao*; *al. pceitímín.*
Sceioín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a small spot or speck, a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato; from **ḡeao** which see; *cf. pceioín.*
Sceioín, g. id., m., skim- or worthless milk; *cf. pceioḡap, pceao.*
Sceioim. See **pceim.**
Sceiótéap, -éir, pl. -éirí, m., a wayward person, a sharp-tongued woman (*McK.*).
Sceite, g. id., f., consternation, misery; *al. pceile.*
Sceitpó, -e, f., a vagrant, a half-witted person; **p. mná, a vagrant or half-witted woman (By.).**
Sceitḡ, pceitḡ. See **pceitlḡ.**
Sceilleaḡ. See **pceiollaḡ.**
Sceitlḡ (pceitlḡ), -e, gpl. pceallḡ, f., a splinter, a reef, rocky islet or pinnacle of rock, a crag; **min-pceitlḡ, a small crag;** **ḡéim na Sceallḡ, the roar of the Skellig reefs;** **S. mícíl, name of a lofty rock off the Kerry coast (note Michael is the patron of high places), the site of an early Christian laura and the scene of pilgrimages, wife-selection customs, etc., in modern times, al. S. na Scál (warriors' crag), S. Iorḡair, id. (1ḡ drowned here; Onom.); Teampall na Sceitlḡ (in Glendalough); beimío in rna Sceallḡaib aip teact an lae amáipḡ, we will be at the Skelligs by to-morrow; *al. pceitḡ and pceatḡ. See pceallḡ.*
Sceitlḡeac, -ḡige, a., rocky, craggy.
Sceitmir, -e, f., shame, horror, ruin, fright, terror, a horrible event or story; **1ḡ móp an náipe asur an p. é, it is a great shame and disgrace;** **p. ort, be you disgraced (a strong imprecation); al. pceitmir (N. Y.).**
Sceitp, pceitpceat, pceitpceog. See **pcealp, pcealpác, pcealpós.**
Sceitpéal, -ála, f., beating, slapping; **p. mílteanaḡ, a sound drubbing (Ros.).**
Sceitpéir, -éap, m., a rogue, a pick-pocket.
Sceitpéipeact, -a, f., roguery, thieving.
Sceit, -e, f., a "cent"; a scrap; **ní'l p. aige, he has not a cent;** **ní'l p. óen éatác aip, he is almost naked.****

Sceilteannós, -óise, *f.*, green scum on stagnant water; cuileannós, *id.*

Sceim (pceim). See pceim.

Sceim, *m.* (1) a jump, a dart (*C. R. R. append.*); (2) a scheme (*A.*).

Sceim, -e, *f.*, a yelp, *etc.* (see pceim); *al.* eagerness or great inclination for (cum); gan *r.*, uneager, listless; ní'l don *r.* ionnat cum maireactain, you are not concerned about your livelihood (*S. C.*).

Sceim, -e, *f.*, overhang, geison, verge (of a cliff, *etc.*); *al.* appearance, beauty, *etc.* (see pceim); pá *r.* carraige ó'n gciot, under an overhang of rock from the shower (*R. O.*); irteac pá *r.* puipt, under the overhang of a bank; ar *r.* an puipt, on the overhanging edge of the bank (*R. O.*); ar *r.* na paille, on the verge of the cliff; ar *r.* na h-abann, on the river's verge; an t-apal as tul ríor ar *r.* an bótair asur an *r.* as tul ar bhuac na paille, the donkey going down the slope beside the road and the slope extending to the cliff edge (*Blask.*); tá *r.* amac ar an bpaill, the cliff has a lean outwards; uoc-*r.*, a forbidding appearance; *cf.* pceimeal and pioḡar (for developments of meaning).

Sceim, pceimeact, pceimeamail, *gc.* See pceim, pceimaact, pceimamail, *gc.*

Sceimeal; *Don.* form of pceimeal.

Sceimeal, -mle, *pl. id.* and -lta, *f.*, eaves of a house or eaves of a stack or rick, as of hay, the bulge where the head of a stack begins, the flange of a shield, roof, cap of stack [bent (muirineac, bhirineac), sedge (peirc) and straw are used for the thatching]; a pentice; oversail, balcony, battlement; defence, protection; *fig.* a chief or patron; *al.* a band of foragers, *etc.*, a rout of wolves, *etc.*; *r.* maictírf, a rout of wolves; cnuac pá pceiml, a rick with cover, a complete rick; bupeac *r.* an cta, the battle-line was broken; daoine áta cliac ar na pceimle 'sá bpeacaint, the Dublin folk on the roof-tops watching them.

Sceimeal-bpeacta, *p. a.*, having a decorated flange (of a shield).

Sceimealta, *p. a.*, harassed, terrified, terrible; gneim *r.*, a terrible grasp.

Sceimealtóir, -óira, -í, *m.*, a harasser, a barge or scold; *e.g.*, *r.* pír, mná, *gc.*

Sceiméir, -éara, -í, *m.*, a schemer, a trickster.

Sceiméipeact, -a, *f.*, scheming, trickery.

Sceimleac, -lize, *a.*, foraying, skirmishing, harassing, terrifying.

Sceimleac, *g.* -lir, -mealta, *pl.* -mealta, -mleaca, *m.*, a sally (architectural or military); an onset or skirmish, a severe rating, abuse, panic, dread; act of sallying, scouting, skirmishing, routing, worrying, torturing, bickering; a looting or marauding party; a roof-top or battlement; in *pl.* scouts, skirmishing or foraging parties; pceimealta pcaolte, wide ranging bands of looters; *r.* peacta, a quick race or rush; *r.* an ḡuain, the roof, balks, balcony or battlements of the sollar; ar *r.* áta cliac, on the rooftops or balconies of Dublin (*C. G. G.*); *r.* meactacta, cowardly panic; tá *r.* ocrair orm, I am ravenously hungry; ar *r.*, scouting, skirmishing; *oe r.*, at a rush; goir *oe r.*, robbing suddenly; mo *r.*! woe! alas! *r.* oir! beshrew you; nac oir act an *r.*, how panicky you are; tugamar ana-*r.* óóir, we rated them severely, routed them; *al.* pceimle. See pceimeal; for developments of *mg.*, *cf.* jet, jut, jutting.

Sceimligim, -luḡad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker, worry, torture.

Sceimligte, *p. a.*, harassed, worried, terrified; eager for (cum).

Sceimlim. See pceimligim.

Sceimpeac, *m.*, eagerness for (*S. C.*); *cf.* pcanneac, pceimeac.

Sceing. See pceing.

Sceinn, -eanna, -meaca, *f.*, act of starting off, springing, shooting; a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape; ait-*r.*, reverberation or ricochet; *r.* rúirte *oe* lár, the back-spring of a flail off a threshing floor; téisim ar *r.*, I take to flight, become fearful (*early*); ḡabrac *r.* do'n muir, they hurried off to sea; *al.* pceinn(τ). See pceinneac, *gc.*

Sceinnne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.

Sceinnneac, -nize, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.

Sceinneac, -nte, *m.*, act of darting, dashing, fleeing, shooting, *etc.*; as *r.* táir le h-ḡuainn, shooting past Aran (in a boat).

Sceinneamain, -inna, *f.*, act of fleeing, starting, bounding; slipping or glancing off; a start or bound, flight.

Sceinneamnac, -aize, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away, giddy, skittish. See pceinnneac.

Scēinne-βεαρταδ, *a.*, impulsive, generous ;
 pconna-b., *id.* See under pconn(Δ)-.
 Scēinneos, -οίσε, -*a. f.*, a flight, a sudden
 start ; pceinnleos, *id.*
 Scēinneasō, -πρō, *m.*, fright, terror
 (Clare).
 Scēinnro, -*e. f.*, a giddy or unreliable
 person (Don. Ward) ; *al.* a sharp-
 tongued woman, *p.* mná, *id.* (*ib.*,
 pcinro).
 Scēinnroē, *g. id., f.*, flightiness, giddiness,
 nervousness.
 Scēinnroēad, -οίσε, *a.*, skittish, nervous ;
 apt to start, unsteady, bounding.
 Scēinnim, -neasō, -neamain, *v. intr.*, I flee,
 start away, escape, go quickly, spring ;
 gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring
 (as water), start, burst forth ; *p.* ó, I
 escape from, elude ; *p.* oe, I glance
 off, graze ; pceinnpiō ó hīlanor luct
 blát-bonnéit, the party of fair bonnets
 will make a rush forth from the High-
 lands (McD.) ; pceinn an pocal uaim,
 the word escaped from my lips (R. O.) ;
 ba beas nár báðasōtú. 'Seasō, pceinnear
 go beac̄t, you were nigh being drowned.
 Yes, I just escaped (*ib.*) ; pceinn pí
 uaim, she fled from me.
 Scēinnleos. See pceinneos.
 Scēinn-lingsasō, *m.*, act of skipping,
 darting away, a skip, a run, a flight.
 Scēinntē, *p. a.*, gone, darted off, vanished.
 Scēinntēad, -τισε, *a.*, apt to slip or
 escape ; flighty, skittish ; *sm.*, one
 easily frightened ; *p.* pcat̄mar, a timid,
 flighty person (C. M.).
 Scēinntēac̄án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a timid
 person, a coward ; *al.* pciōntac̄án.
 Scēip, -*e.*, -eac̄a, *f.*, a skerry, a reef.
 Scēipō, -*e. f.*, a bleak place, wild appear-
 ance, dismay ; *cf.* Scēipōe, Skird Rocks
nr. Aranmore (Onom.).
 Scēipō-, in *compds.*, bleak, unsheltered ;
 pceipō-čnoc, a bleak hill ; pceipō-
 maš, a bleak plain.
 Scēipōeac̄, -οίσε, *a.*, bleak, dismal ;
 puaip-r., cold and bleak ; *al.* pceipōeac̄ ;
 pceipōeamail, *id.*
 Scēipōeasō, *m.*, act of flaying, skinning,
 stripping (flesh off) (P. H.) ; *cf.* pceipō,
 pceipōeasō (pceipōasō), *gc.*
 Scēipōeamlačt, -*a. f.*, bleakness.
 Scēipeac̄, -πισε, *a.*, rocky, full of reefs or
 skerries.
 Scēipeos, -eοίσε, -*a. f.*, a fib or small lie.
 Scēit, -*e. f.*, fright, terror ; 'oó bí *p.* 'na
 čmōiōe, he was terror-stricken ; čōš
 mo čapall *p.*, my horse took fright ;
cf. pceasō and seic̄.

Scēit̄, name of the letter X (P. O'C.).
 See under S.
 Scēit̄ (with *derivs.*), common form of
 pceit̄ (*etc.*), in Leath Cuinn (*al.* in
 G. D.) ; *cf.* sceithim (Fél.).
 Scēit̄, -*e. m.*, act of spewing, vomiting,
 overflowing, pouring out, shedding (as
 tears, fruit, *etc.*), spawning, budding,
 divulging (a secret), jutting, over-
 hanging, bulging, falling or breaking
 away, unravelling, fraying, *etc.* ; an
 issue, an overflow, an overplus ; spawn,
 vomit, *etc.* ; *p.* pōla, an issue of blood ;
 an aβa aš *p.*, the river overflowing ;
 aš *p.* amač, overflowing, vomiting ; an
 pnat̄ aš *p.*, the yarn unravelling ; aš
p. an cpnat̄, unravelling the thread ;
 aš *p.* ó pna rúit̄b, shedding tears ;
 lačain ip éirc aš pceit̄(easō) ó'n
 ocaoiōe, fishes and ducks starting
 from the water (E. R.) ; beac̄a ip éin
 aš *p.* im čimčeall, bees and birds
 darting around me (*ib.*) ; -čēasō,
 pceit̄eac̄(č)aint, *id.*
 Scēit̄-aingcip, -*e. f.*, quinsy, affection of
 the tonsils (Con.) ; -inrcip (P. O'C.),
 pceat̄-čuinncip̄, *id.* ; *cf.* Fr. esquin-
 ancie.
 Scēit̄eac̄aint, pceit̄eac̄aint. See pceit̄.
 Scēit̄easō (pceit̄easō). See pceit̄.
 Scēit̄easō, -čtē, *m.*, a hunt, an onset, an
 excitement, a terror, a start ; *p.* šēap,
 a brisk hunt ; čup̄ mé *p.* oen maōasō
 inr na čaοip̄š, I set the dog at the
 sheep (Don.) ; *cf.* pceit̄, a start.
 Scēit̄eos, pceit̄in. See pceac̄ōš, pceit̄in.
 Scēit̄im, *vl.* pceit̄, -čēasō, -čēac̄aint, *v. tr.*
 and *intr.*, I project, vomit, spew, eject,
 overflow ; bud, spawn, put forth, throw
 up ; reveal ; with a*p* and person, I
 betray, tell one's secrets ; unravel, as
 yarn ; am descended from (ōe) ; over-
 hang or jut out, bulge, break away ;
 pceit̄piō ré o*p*m, he will betray me,
 inform against me ; šup̄ pceit̄ oá
 bpōpaib, that he sprang from their
 stock (O'Ra.) ; pcannal o*o* pceit̄, to
 spread scandal ; pceit̄eann meipce mī-
 pūn, drunkenness reveals ill-secrets ; ip
 cōp̄mail le Seán é ; oipeac̄ ré map̄
 pceit̄peasō ré a*p* a béal é, he resembles
 John ; just as if he put him forth from
 his mouth ; a*p* clapaib go pceit̄ro
 p*ia*o čum clanna go róšail, in their
 reds they (the fish) spawn undisturbed ;
al. pceit̄ōim, pceit̄im, pceat̄aim.
 Scēit̄imín. See pceit̄imín.
 Scēit̄in, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a small shield,
 a shield-shaped object, an escutcheon ;

the ensiform cartilage or xiphoid process linking the diaphragm (ῥεαιρε) and breast-bone (cléitin); ῥά ḡun an ῥ., in the midriff, in the pit of the stomach, leat 'ῥciór oe béal an ῥ., *id.*; τά mo ῥ. an lár as an mbuillín beas ῥin, my ensiform cartilage has dropt from that little blow (*R. O.*).

Sceit-inῥciῥ. See ῥceit-aingciῥ.

Sceitḡeasó, -ḡeasó. See ῥceasḡeasó, -ḡeasó.

Sceíte, *p. a.*, vomited, spewed, spawned, exhausted, overpowered, dispersed, scattered, overflowed, unravelled, revealed, bulged, projected; τά cuio 'oe'n ḡpalla ῥ., some of the wall has fallen away (*R. O.*); *al.* ῥceíte.

Sceíteasó, -ciḡe, *a.*, disposed or causing to vomit, overflow, *etc.*

Sceo. See ῥceasó.

Sceo, *conj.* and *prep.* with *g.*, and (*early*, *ceo*, *id.*, *Contr.*); plus, over (*O' R.*); as *sm. g. id.*, increase, abundance, much (*O' R.*); a crust, a covering, *esp.* a light covering, as of flour sprinkled on a meal-cake (*N. Y.*), snow, thatch, clay (*By.*) *etc.*; a cloud; with *neg.*, nothing; ῥ. neime, access of poison; ῥ. leac-oighe(á), a thin coating of ice (*R. O.*); ῥ. beas ime, a thin coating of butter; ní maiḡ ῥ. le n-ite asáinn, we had naught to eat (*cf.* *ceo*); τά ῥ. beas an an scíte, the cake has a light crust (*McK.*); *compd.* ῥceo-bán, having a white coating (of lime, as a shield, *Wind.*); *f.* (*McK.*); *cf.* asup.

Sceobasó, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.

Sceos, ῥceois. See ῥcois.

Sceoióin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, an insignificant person (*Don.*; *Boyce*); *cf.* ῥcoiín.

Sceoióte, *p. a.*, worn-out, washy (of appearance).

Sceoin, -e, *f.*, a start or bounce (*O' R.*), a visitation or calamity, a storm; ῥ. na bealcaine, the May or cuckoo storm; éainis ῥ. móir orca, oíob féin a h-innircear é, a great calamity has befallen them, God spare us all! (*Ros.*); *prob.* by-form of ῥceon (ῥcéan).

Sceol, ῥceolaim. See ῥcéal, ῥcéaluigim.

Sceolans, -ains, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a deserter; name of a Fenian hound; as *a.*, fleet, agile (*P. O' C.*); *al.* ῥciúlains, ῥciúplains (*McK.*).

Sceolbác, -aig, -a, *m.*, the neck and throat, gills of a fish; *al.* geolbác and ῥceol (cábla fáo' ῥ., a rope about your neck).

Sceon, -eoin, *d.* -eoin, *f.*, terror, confusion; *al.* a great number; éainis

ῥ. ann, panic seized him; bí ῥ. in a ḡúilb, terror was in his glance; *al.* ῥcéan.

Sceonaim, -asó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I take fright, frighten.

Sceonaimail, -má, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.

Sceonḡail. See geonḡail.

Sceonmair, -mair, *a.*, terror-stricken; pianmair ῥ. géar-ḡoac, agonised, terrified, and screaming.

Sceon-ḡúil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye; *al.* ῥcéan.

Sceon-ḡúileac, *a.*, having a wild, frightened or surprised look in the eyes.

Sceon-ḡúilḡe, *f.*, a terrified look, wild looks.

Sceonta, *p. a.*, terrified.

Sceontair, -air, *f.*, a wild or reckless person, *oft.* applied to a little girl.

Sceoplaó, -aig, *m.*, a spree, a to-do, fuss.

Scí, *g.* -ciasó, *f.*, Skye, *al.* Scía (*B. C. C.*). Sciasóis, -óis, -a, *f.*, a whitethorn (*O' R.*); *cf.* ῥcé.

Sciam, -céime, *d.* -céim (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, outline, form, appearance, face, front, beauty, elegance, fashion, manner, scheme (*Lat.*); ῥ. inná, the figure of a woman; ῥ. na mná, the woman's beauty, the beautiful woman; ῥ. na ḡpalcas, the face of heaven; ῥ. na tuiḡe, the dark type of beauty; géas na ῥcéime, the lovely girl; ῥ. na fóula, all the beauty in Ireland; uáan a ῥciac na ḡioḡ méio inro 'oo beit fá 'oioó-ῥcéim, alas, shield of suave monarchs, you here and so untended; fá ῥcéim émábasó, under a pretence of piety; cuircear ῥ. (ῥcéim) na h-ainglióeasó' an an reomra, I made the room look beautiful; mo ῥ. (ῥcéim) asup m'ainm asup an baile 'nambim, my appearance, name and domicile (*song*); *al.* ῥcéim; ῥciam is comparatively rare; bainneann ῥcéim leir an gcom (*vocab. Tr. Clainne na B.S.*). See ῥcéim.

Sciam-, ῥcéim-, in *compds.*, lovely, beauty-; ῥciam-ḡruac, beauty of shape or appearance; ῥciam-ḡroac, of beautiful form; ῥciam-ḡlan, of fair face, elegant; ῥciam-ḡuir, a beautiful pillar, *fig.*, a protector.

Sciamac, -aig, *a.*, beautiful, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental; of beautiful face, border, *etc.*; *al.* ῥcéim-eac; ῥciamóas, *id.*

Sciamacó, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness.

elegance, adornment; -*máste*, -*máste*-*eaút*, *id.*

SCIAMÁO, -*má*, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.

SCIAMÁIM, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I embellish, beautify.

SCIAMÁMÁIL, -*má*, *a.*, beautiful, graceful; *al. pceím*.

SCIAMÓA, *indec. a.*, beautiful, elegant.

SCIAMÚAÓ, *pcíamúgim*. See *pcíamáo*, *pcíamám*.

SCIÁN, *euphemistic* for *oiaóal*, in *é'anam* 'o'n p. ! dickens take you !

SCIÁN, *g. pcine* or *pcine*, *d. pcín*, *pcéim*, *pcín*, *pcían* (*oft. pcían*), *pl. pceana*, *f.*, a knife, a dagger, an edge; an angry note in speech or look in the eyes (*cf. pceán*); *p. fáoa*, a long knife, a rapier; *p. máioe*, a wooden knife; *p. éam-uilleanaé*, a curved knife (shoemaker's tool); *p. élar*, a steel knife; *p. coipe* *oúibe*, a black-handled knife (used for magical purposes), *p. oúb*, *id.*; *p. cáir*, a table-knife, *p. búir*, *id.*; *p. póca*, a pocket knife; *p. cáipe*, a cheese knife; *p. collós*, a chopping knife; *p. cabáirce*, a chopper for cutting cabbages; *p. pcíollán*, a knife for cutting potato-sets; *p. clir*, a juggler's knife; *p. noúlas*, a wooden knife made by children at Christmas; *p. fóla*, a lancet (*O'R.*); *p. eite*, a pen-knife; *p. éonnpa*, a hoop-knife (cooper's tool); *p. mapá*, a razor-shell, *p. mupóúé* (*ann*), *p. con*, *id.*; *p. énéapáioe*, a shoemaker's knife (*see above*); *p. éeannra*, a flaying knife, *al. a* reckless or ferocious person (*cf. ainpcían*); *p. beáirpá*, a razor; *p. buana*, a bill-hook, reaping knife; *p. tapraingce* (-*anta*), a shave, a spokeshave; *p. rinéir*, the bevel or sharp part of a crowbar; *compds.*: *beirp-r.*, a razor; *coim-r.*, a curved knife; *cúl-r.*, a one-edged knife; *seil-r.*, a surgical knife; *min-r.*, a small knife; *parts*: *béal*, edge; *cúl*, back; *pál*, butt; *luíreás*, tang; *cop*, éim, handle; *aimpeap pcine*, meal-time (*Car.*); *éugar p. o'n córoa*, I nicked the cord with a knife (*R. O.*); *tabair p. in íoctar* a éronn, stab him in the abdomen; *íop o'e'n pcían é*, stab it; *ar pceana(ib)* (*prob. recté pceanb*, *which see*), glinting, eager (for, cum), in combative mood, furious; *tá p. 'na íúilb*, he has a wild look in his eyes; *paop-éut cneapra éan p.*, a fair and placid voice; *im' luíge ar mo pcían*, lying on my side;

téir ar mo pcían, lie on your side; *báirpéac map o'o beao pceana énéap-áioe ann*, raining furiously.

SCIÁN-*áoapcaé*, *a.*, sharp horned of sheep (*O'R.*); *sf.*, a sharp-horned sheep (*ib.*).

SCIÁÉ, -*éit(e)*, *pcit* (*gs. Duan. Fhinn*, p. 41), *pl. -a*, *m.* and *f.*, a shield, a shield-shaped basket, a wing, a fin; a wicker-work partition (*P. O'C.*), *fig.* defence, protection; *p. pceanbóa*, a spiked shield; *p. eangáé*, a decorated shield; *p. ipreac*, a shield with suspenders; *p. cúil*, a rear defence; *p. oín*, a protecting shield, *fig.* a patron or protector; *élaaim pá p.*, I receive into favour, take under my wing; *tus p. tar loig tar éir a muinntipe*, he covered his men's retirement; *éab* *Uigéio roip ip a p. áice*, St. Bridget has gone eastward with her shield-shaped basket, *i.e.*, it is St. Bridget's Day and the mid-day meal is inaugurated; *pá p. éopca émaoíoeacéa*, under a dark screen of magic; *note*: *pceall*, shell or outer skin of shield; *lann*, hollow of shield; *coépaó*, boss; *tul*, bocóio, central boss (umbo); *pcéimeal*, *íompoit*, flange or rim; *íup*, suspender.

SCIÁÉ, in *compds.*, shield-, protecting; *pcéit-beapc*, defensive covering; *pcíac-neapc*, shielding power; *pcíac-éupao*, a protecting knight; *pcíac-lúipeac*, protective armour.

SCIÁÉAC, -*áige*, *a.*, winged, having a shield; streaked with white; *sf.*, a cow with white side-streaks (*O'R.*).

SCIÁÉAO, *m.*, act of shielding.

SCIÁÉAIM, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I shield.

SCIÁÉÁN, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin, the hand or arm, any structural wing, *e.g.*, the wing-board of a car or cart, plough, ladle of mill-wheel, *etc.*, a wicker partition, hurdles; in *pl.*, excitement, joy, *etc.*; *p. leatáir*, a bat, a swallow; *ar p.*, on the wing; *pá pcíacán*, under the pretence of (*cf. pcacé*); *pám' pcíacánab*, secretly, privately, *al.* under my protection; *bí pcíacán oim nuair, gc.*, I was treading on air when, *etc.*; *tá pcíacán mópa pé (or aip)*, he is very demonstrative, is a prey to excitement.

SCIÁÉÁNAÉ, -*áige*, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

SCIÁÉAC, -*áig*, *m. (coll.)*, the straps of a shield (*Sup.*); *al. -épac*.

SCIÁÉÓG, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, *etc.*, the detachable base of a

- pannier; *Orðe na Coða Móine nuair* bíonn cruacha ar na *rciathógaib*, Big Supper Night (New Year's Eve) when the *sciathóga*s are heaped (with potatoes); *al. rciéog*.
- Sciaípac, m., a shield-strap; rciathar, id. (Aisl.).*
- Scib, -e, f., a snatcher, a stingy housewife; cf. skip (a college servant); al. rciob.*
- Scib, -e, f., a skiff or small boat, a boat-shaped basket or basket-work strainer, a small field; al. a hand, etc. (See rciob); Dan. skib (a ship), Eng. skip; cf. rceip feallán, a beehive (O'R). See rciobóg.*
- Scibeao, -bte, m., act of steering, managing, manning, equipping (as a ship); a company, a ship's crew, r. luinge, id.; r. beačao, the ordering of life; ní h-am rciobte (rciobta) loimre ar leap é, 'tis no time for putting out to sea; al. rciobaó.*
- Scibeao, -éio, m., a compartment in a chest near the top, a skippet, a drawer (Wat.).*
- Scibeap, - See rciubéir.*
- Scibeapnac, a hare (P. O'C.).*
- Scibéir, -éapa, -ní, m., a skewer, a toggle or peg with cord used for a button on clothes or to fasten a wool-cover (A.).*
- Scibéir, -e, f., contemptuous name for a woman; cf. rcaibéir.*
- Scibeoir, -opa, -ní, m., a steersman, a skipper.*
- Scibim, -beao, v. tr., I prepare, clear a ship for sailing, steer, guide; no rcibeao báire bhonn-fáirings aca asur tógao a peol, they prepared a capacious barque and hoisted the sail (C. C. C.); al. rciobaim.*
- Scibín, g. id., m., a stingy housewife.*
- Scbir, -e, f., a light flat stone for throwing, al. a tomboy.*
- Scbipe, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a sailor, a skipper; al. rciobaire.*
- Scbipeacé, -a, f., rowing, sailing, skipping.*
- Scbirín, m., a rag, a tatter; r. taírim, a small or worthless patch of land (Ros.).*
- Scioil, m., a little person (Mon.); cf. skittle.*
- Scioín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a trifle, a morsel, anything small, a little person, a small potato; cf. Lat. schedium (a thing made suddenly). See rceioín.*
- Scipleacán, -áin, m., a ragged person.*
- Scipleog, -oige, -a, f., a tatter, a trail.*
- Scipleogac, -aige, a., tattered; blustering (as wind).*
- Scige, g. id., f., jeering, mockery, taunt, buffoonery; bupio pá r., they burst into derision; as r. scáipe, tittering, laughing; scáir rciige, rocmároe asur ponómároe, a jeering, scoffing, mocking shout of laughter (G. D.); al. -geao.*
- Scigeamail, -mía, a., scornful, derisive, ridiculing, taunting.*
- Scigim, -geao and rciige, v. tr., I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.*
- Scigipe, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a giggler, a buffoon, a derider, a wag.*
- Scigipe, pl. with art., the Faroe Islands, Ey-Keggjar.*
- Scigipeacé, -a, f., the act of laughing, giggling, tittering, taunting, mockery, derision, waggery, buffoonery; rciéir-, rciotáir-, rmiš-, rmióir-, id.*
- Scil, -e, f., a skill, accomplishment, a special gift; as leigint rciile oíra réin, pretending to be experts; al. rciil (A.).*
- Scile, g. id., f., shelling (as corn); al. shelled corn; al. see rceile.*
- Scileac, m., a dash of water (in whiskey, etc.).*
- Scileao, rciilim. See rciollaó, rciollaim.*
- Scileamail, -mía, a., skilled, accomplished.*
- Scill, -e, f., Scylla.*
- Scilleao, -éio, pl. id., and -éaoí, m., an iron saucepan, a little pot, a skillet.*
- Scilleas (f.), the form of rceallag from which rciiligim, 7c., are derived; al. rciilleog.*
- Scilleog. See rciollóg and rciilleag.*
- Scillig-beača, Rg. form of rceille-beača.*
- Scilligbeao, -šte, m., act of shelling corn, beans, etc., rough milling, grating, "rattling out" lies, abuse, quarrelling; tagann (nó rceinneann) scáinne ó'n r., a grain sometimes escapes shelling (al. in fig. use); ó 'n mbóin ro rciopraann riol gan r. 'o 'n áicé, a grain of slips unshelled from the quern and falls among the chaff; as r. éitig (nó b'éas), telling lie after lie; as r. caimnte, prating; nuair céigeann ré cum rciiligte ní fágann ré ribe ar a námaio, when he begins to abuse he flays his enemy alive; gny. rciiligeao; al. -lice, -lic, rceileš-, rcealš- (rceallagaim), rciige.*
- Scilligeálaoe, m., a sheller, a chatterer; al. rciigeálaoe.*
- Scilligeoir, -eopa, -ní, m., a sheller of grain, a talker, esp. a coarse or unpolished talker; r. éitig, a voluble liar.*

Scilligim, -geað, *v. tr.*, I shell (as corn, pease, etc.); talk, rattle out, pass; *r. dimpeap*, I waste time; *al. -licim, rcealgaim*.

Scilligste, *p. a.*, shelled; *min r.*, shelled grain; *al. -licte, rcealgsta*.

Scilling, -e, *pl. id.*, -í and -leaca (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; *r. albanac*, a penny; *r. teat*, I bet you a shilling.

Scilmip. See rceilmip.

Scim (rcim), -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a scum, film or thin coating, a nice finish, a cloud, a doze, lethargy, fits of dozing, a vision; emotion, care, anxiety; *al.* delight, intense satisfaction (rceiðm or rcaðm, *Cm.*); *r. opaiðeaca*, a fairy film, a magic mist (over the land, denoting prosperity, *O'Ra.*); *r. na gclóc*, wall-fern; *r. opac*, oak-fern; *r. ó lámair morphéur*, a slumber from the hands of M.; *gan tolg, gan rcaitc, gan rcaó, gan rcaát, gan r.*, free from tendency to unruliness or to sulk, stop, shy or doze (of a horse); *ir r. liom é*, I am delighted at it; *tá mór éisín ag véanam rcime dam*, something is making me anxious; *níl ré ag véanam rcime opt*, there is no concern of yours; *ar eulaic lé mbualtear r.*, by whom a suit is nicely finished.

Scimeac, -mige, *a.*, filmy, filmed over, overcast, anxious, solicitous; *al. rceimeac*.

Scimeail, -eála, *f.*, act of skimming.

Scimeal, -mil, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.

Scimeal, rcimleav. See rceimeal, rceimleav.

Scím-glópac, *a.*, plaintive; *ag rceapacis go r.*, plaintively screaming.

Scimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skimmer (utensil); *al. rcimín*.

Scím-rcuabac, *a.*, sweeping away (*O'Ra.*).

Scineac, -niç, *m.*, scales of fish; *bainim an r. o'iarç*, I scale a fish (*Cm.*).

Scineavóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a knife-maker; *al. rcein-, rcean-*.

Scing, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a cover, a bed-chamber or bay, a bed or couch; a booth, shed or chamber; an enclosure, yard or garden; a rug or quilt; *r. reioir*, a layer of frost; *r. na h-aic-méala*, the bed of regret, a life of affliction; *comps.*, imcing, imeall-r.; *al. rceing, rceang (O'R.)*.

Scing-beap, *f.*, bed-clothes, coverlet.

Scinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small knife, a knife-stump (*bun r., id.*).

Scinn, rcinneav, rcinn-, *gc.* See rceinn, rceinn-, *gc.*

Scinnceail, -eála, *f.*, act of skinking, pouring a liquid from one vessel to another, as for cooling (*A.*).

Scinneamail, -mía, *a.*, disposed to shy; *geiteamail, r.*, very skittish; better rceinn-.

Scinnim (rcing-), *gc.* See rceinnim, *gc.*

Sciob, -a, -anna, *m.*, the hand or fist, a snatch or grasp; *al.* in *r. rceab*, a scramble or crush, a picnic, *r. rceal, id.*; *cf. ir boip an biatair-re vo r. (-iub) rceo an rcála po (P. O. T.)*; *oe'n r. rin*, in that snatch; *al. rcib*, which see.

Sciob, -ibe, -a, *f.*, a dash, a little sup, etc. (*N. Y.*); *oe lom rcibe rcitín*, by dint of speed; *cf. rcaob, rcioab, and rcioþ*.

Sciobav, -bta, *m.*, snatching, sweeping away; a grab; *beipim r. ré*, I make a grab at; *al. see rcibeav*.

Sciobav. See rcioparv.

Sciobale, in *r. reola*, a loose-hanging piece of meat; *"é níor luça 'ná an rcioipa" (R. O.)*; *cf. rcoble*.

Sciobaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away; *r. liom é ó*, I snatch it off from; *al. see rcibim*.

Sciobaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a snatcher.

Scioball, *m.*, a skirt or fold (*Sc.*).

Sciobalta. See rcioalta.

Sciobar, -air, *m.*, pepper (*Aisl.*).

Sciobar, -air, *m.*, a sup, a drop of drink, a taste; *r. bainne*, a little milk.

Scioblaç, -aiç, *m.*, a lump, a piece of anything; *cf. rcioabale, rcoblaç*.

Sciobós, -óige, -a, *f.*, (1) a potato basket; (2) a hole in which apples are placed under a cover of straw and clay to ripen (*Wat.*); (3) a quick race, a short errand (*Don., Boyce*); (4) See rceamós and (5) rcobós.

Scioból, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ir mó a r. 'ná a ioçlann*, his barn is bigger than his haggard (he expects more than he is likely to get).

Sciobta, *p. a.*, snapped or snatched, quick, sudden, laconic, "short" or uncivil in reply; neat, trim; *r. rcuabta*, spick and span (*Ros.*).

Sciobtaç, -aiç, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.

Scioçaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I snatch (*Seoir ó'n iapçar*); a form of rceçaim.

Scioçamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very small insect, a particle, a "microbe"; *an r. bíor i n-iorçair leat-çoirp veipv na*

- reol-*frughe*, the microbe that inhabits the hough of a hind leg of the flesh-worm; *cf.* *reolín*.
- Sciobair, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken; *bionn an t-uachtar as an bpean olighr asur an r. as na h-amatoánair*, the lawyer gets the cream while the fools (who consult him) get the refuse (*saying*).
- Sciobairnac, -*ai*ge, *f.*, purge, liquid filth; broken sour milk, thin milk; *al.* *reav-*.
- Sciobac, -*ai*ge, *f.*, purge; very sour milk, worthless drink or fluid of any kind.
- Sciolla, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; a cheville or short phrase, a piece of "padding"; a form of *reall*; *al.* *realla* (*see under reall*).
- Sciolla, -*ai*g, *m.*, slices, fragments; *dein an púdar r. den éirneais*, the powder made the rock into fragments (*By.*); *dein ré r. de rna prátaib*, he (the digger) made "minced meat" of the potatoes (cutting them with the spade).
- Sciolla, -*la*, *m.*, act of shelling grain, cutting up, slicing, paring; *fig.*, bargaining, scolding; *beir ban as r. ar a céile*, two women bargaining; *as tpoir ip as r.*, fighting and bargaining (*Spid.*); *al.* *reilleav, reileav*.
- Sciollaóir, -*óir*, -*í*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.
- Sciollaóirneact, -*a*, *f.*, shelling; bargaining, scolding (*Tour.*); *reillaóirneact, reill-óirneact, id.*
- Sciollam, -*av*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk; pare, cut into thin slices; *al.* *reilim*.
- Sciollam, -*am*, *m.*, a daffodil; *r. na móna*, bog asphodel (*reolam, Dublin Museum list*); *al.* *reolla, Lat. scilla(m)*.
- Sciollán, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a thin slice, a "slit," a seed, kernel or pippin, a portion of potato containing an "eye" or seed for planting; groats, shelled oats; a small potato, apple, etc.; a complimentary term for a person; *r. ubail*, an apple pippin; *as gearrad r.*, cutting potato slits for planting; *tá na péacáin as fáir ar mo cúro r.*, my seed potatoes are germinating (*see reillóis*); *al.* *reallán, reilltán*; from *reall*.
- Sciollairac, -*ai*g, *m.*, a fierce man; *al.* *reulairac*.
- Sciollbac, -*ai*g, *m.*, a chip or slice; a sturdy fellow, a tall thin fellow ("duine faoa caol-*as* *ai*óeana," *By.*); a rustic; *r. buir*, a tawny churl; *r. de buacail ós*, a "slip of a lad"; *pron.* *reillúic*.
- Sciollóis, -*óis*, -*a*, *f.*, a slice, a thin pebble, a potato slit for sowing, a "stag" or sprouted potato unfit for food, a shrivelled potato; *leac-r.*, a potato cut in digging; *al.* *reolóis*; *reilleos* (pebble); doublet with *reallaas* (*reilleas*).
- Sciollóir, -*óir*, -*i*, *m.*, one who attacks with the tongue, a saucy girl.
- Sciolla, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *al.* neat, spruce, trim, active.
- Sciolltaire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a very lean person (*Aran.*).
- Sciolltán. *See reillán.*
- Sciolltar, -*ar*, *pl. id., m.*, a strip or rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *níor fan r. ar mo énámaib*, I lost all my flesh; *al.* -*ar*.
- Sciolpa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a splinter, a slice, a junk; *r. arán*, a slice or junk of bread; *r. tobac*, a lump of tobacco (*R. O.*).
- Sciolpac, -*pa*, *m.*, act of hacking, planing, stripping, snatching, carving, draining dry (as a cow), doing anything violently, eating ravenously; *bí S. as r. a anama amac*, S. was killing himself, working vigorously, etc.; *ceao reolpac*, leave to cut away (at the food, etc.). *See reolpac*.
- Sciolpar, in *ar r. cum*, eager for; *al.* *reolpar*.
- Sciolpaim, -*av*, *v. tr.*, I drain dry as a cow's udder of milk (*al.* *reolpaim*); I tear, snatch off (*al.* *realpaim*); *tus reuib ré ip reolp teir é*, he made a lunge at it and snatched it off.
- Sciolpaine, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a tearer or snatcher, a drainer; *al.* *reolp*.
- Sciolpaite, *p. a.*, snatched, drained dry (as cows of milk); *al.* *reolp*.
- Sciolpóis, -*óis*, -*a*, *f.*, a bit, a slice, a snatch. *See realpóis*.
- Sciomaigín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a light layer, a poor growth (as of cabbages).
- Sciomaim, *vl. -máil, reimeail, v. tr.*, I skim.
- Sciomalta, *indec. a.*, spruce, neat; *reibalta, id.*
- Sciomairca, *p. a.*, scoured, cleansed, brightened.
- Sciomóir, -*óir*, -*i*, *m.*, a skimmer (*utensil*).

Σκιομμάω, -μα, *m.*, act of scouring, cleansing, brightening; βίοναμ δς νιζεαάν αςυρ δς ρ. ορτα φέιν, they were giving themselves a thorough washing; ριομαμάιλ, *id.*

Σκιομμαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I scour, cleanse, brighten as a vessel, a house, *etc.*, "skimmer"; *vl. al.* -μαμάιλ.

Σκίορ, a scoop (*O'R.*); *cf.* ρciob.

Σκιοραιο, in αρ ρ. cüm, eager or avid for. *See* ρciolpairo.

Σκιοραιο, in ρ. mná, a midwife (*Don.*).

Σκιορτα. *See* ρciobta.

Σκιορταό, *m.*, *vl.* of ρciorotaim which *see*.

Σκιορotaim, -αό, *v. intr.*, I flee, fly quickly, rush, burst forward; squirt, purge; ρciopoto mo ciáll uaim, my senses left me; nuaim ρciopotopar na muilte cpio, when the mills squirt blood; ρciopotopairo ρiavo amac zan beapla zan ζαεοίς, they will end up without Irish or English; *al.* ρciorotaim, ρciúr-otaim, ρciúotim; *al. tr.*

Σκιορotán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syringe, any squirting appliance; *al.* ρciorotaim, *g.* -ana, *f.*

Σκιορtaó. *See* ρcpealltaó.

Σκιορmarc, -αίρ, *m.*, a skirmish, dispute or contest.

Σκιορμ-, in *compds.*, slip-; ρciopm-βρός, a slipper for the foot; ρciopm-foal, a random expression or hasty word, -ctac, tactless or careless of speech.

Σκιορμαό, -μα, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; a run, a start, *in part.* a short run to a neighbour's house, a short start of work (*S. U.*), a short delay (*O'R.*); ρ. pocail, a random expression.

Σκιορμαιμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble, go; b'féioim zo ρciopmá puaρ am éigin, perhaps you will call up some time.

Σκιορmamail, -mía, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Σκιορμα, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Σκιορμαó, -αίε, *a.*, slipping, sliding; *sm.*, one that slips.

Σκιορμαcán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slipper or slider.

Σκιορμαó, -ε, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Σκιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*); ρ. móρ o'éimunn, a large portion of Ireland; ρcioptaí (ρcioptaíς), about, "on the borders of," "skirting on," ρ. cúis míle, about five miles (*Don. Ward*); pá m' ρcioptaíφ-ρe, under my protection.

Σκιορtán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheet, a coverlet.

Σκιορtán. *See* ρceaprán.

Σciop, -ίρε, *f.*, weariness, fatigue, grief; leiζeavap a ρ. tíoφ, they rested, eased themselves; mo ρ. ! alas ! I am wearied (a common exclamation); τ' αόβαρ ρcipe, the cause of your weariness (grief); *al.* ρciρ, ρciéap.

Σκιορactac, -αίε, *a.*, wagging; *sf.*, wagging.

Σκιορactuiζim, -ταc, -τυζαό, *v. intr.*, I wag or shake.

Σκιορmatic, *m.*, a schismatic.

Σκιορmap, -αίρε, *a.*, wearisome, fatigued, troubled.

Σciot, -α, *pl.* -αί, -anna, *m.*, a cut, a lop, a "bob," a cutting or lopping, ruin; a tail or end, a dart or arrow, a bit, skit or laugh; ρ. Poll uí beapacáin, a coat cut too short; ρ. ρceat, rough treatment, a cutting up, carrying off the best of anything, ruination, ρ. ρcot, *id.*; oo-ζnim ρ. ρceat (or ρcot) oe, I ruin, beggar, leave the worst of, cut up; cóta zan ρ., a tailless jacket; puzap ap ρ. ap, I caught it by the tail; tá ρ. véanta oá uapleact, his respectability is ruined; oeim ré ρ. ρceat oe'n epuaic, he carried off the best part of the rick; beineavap ρ. ρcot oe'm curo talim, they broke up my land (and took the best for themselves).

Σciot, -ίτε, *f.*, a wattled (*etc.*) partition or screen; *cf.* ρciat.

Σciota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a bit, *etc.* (*see* ρciot), a laugh; ρ. páin, a bit of bread; teiz ré ρ., he guffawed.

Σciota, *g. id.*, *m.*, an overhang, the rake of a ship, a bend forward in running (ρ. puaail, *id.*); tá an long tpeac ap a copac ip ρ. ap a oeipeao, the ship has a straight bow and a decided rake at the stern (*R. O.*); i lár an ρ. tuteap, while at top speed I fell (*ib.*); *cf.* ρciéit (ρceiteao, ρceatao), and ρcot.

Σciotacán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an end or tail; anything slender, a splinter or split of wood, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*) (ρ. ziupre, *id.*); ρ. puaac épce, a slender shoal of fish (*D. M.*); *al.* ρceatacán.

Σciotaó, -τα, -ταίτε, *m.*, act of clipping, shortening by cutting or lopping; laughing shortly; ρ. beaz záipote, a short ripple of laughter.

Σciotaim, -αό, *v. tr.*, I clip, shorten, bob

- (the hair), prune; *ρσιος* *αν* *ράλ*, clip the hedge.
- Sciotaipe*, *g. id., pl. -πί, m., a giggler, titterer or hearty person; ρ. μνά, a hearty woman, al. a giggling woman; al. ρσιτίπε.*
- Sciotaipeact*, *-α, f., spluttering, tittering or giggling; al. ρσιτίπεact; ρσιτίμῃσι, id.*
- Sciotán*, *-άν, pl. id., m., a dart, an arrow; suddenness; a light-headed person; εἰνίσις* *ρὲ* *οὐμ* *le* *ρ.*, it darted upon me, seized me suddenly; *οἱ* *μῆτις* *ρὲ* *'να* *ρ.*, he fled like an arrow.
- Sciotbác*, *-αῖς, m., fragments; al. laughter, ρ. γάμπε, id.; al. ρσotbác.*
- Sciotḡail*, *-ε, f., laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting, chuckling.*
- Sciotós*, *-όις, -α, f., a woman, with a skimpy dress; a young connor.*
- Sciot ρcot*, *m., refuse, bits, waste; οἱ* *en* *ρὲ* *ρ. ρ. ve*, he turned it into refuse, culling the best things, etc.; *al. ρσιος* *ρceat* (*Cm., etc.*).
- Sciotuḡte*, *p. a., clipped, shortened, skimpy, unduly short or scant (as a dress), bobbed (as the hair); cóta* *ρ. maol* *γαιρο*, a skimpy, tight-fitting, over-short coat; *τά* *m'* *οἱ* *ρolt* *ρáinneac* *ρ. pánac*, my golden curling hair is bobbed and scant.
- Scioeac*, *ρσιοim.* See *ρσιορoac*, *ρσιορoaim.*
- Scipt*, *f., a fat paunch. See ρceapt.*
- Sciptín*; See under *ρσιob* and *cf. ρσιορpao.*
- Scipr*. See *ρσιop.*
- Scirte*, *g. id., m., rest; vécen* *vo* *ρ.*, take a rest (*Don.*); *γαν* *ρ.*, unceasingly; *ρ. an* *ḡabá(nn)* *ón* *inneoin* *go* *oí* *na* *builḡ*, the smith's rest, from anvil to bellows (*saying*); *al. ρcpiṛte.*
- Sciptipe*, *g. id., pl. -πί, m., a jester, a prater.*
- Scit*, *-e, a., wearisome, wearied; ip* *ρ. liom*, I am loath, *me piget*; *pl. ρσιotá* (*scitha*) (*early*).
- Scit*, *-e, f., a pause, rest, breathing space; al. fatigue, weariness; ρ. pceactmaine*, a week's rest; *γαν* *ρ.*, without ceasing, tireless(ly); *leisim* *mo* *ρ.*, I take a rest, *vo-ḡnim* *mo* *ρ.*, *id.*; *Lat. quies.*
- Scice*, *g. id., pl. -τί, m., a ray-fish, the maiden ray.*
- Sciteac*, *a., left-handed; lám-ρ., id.*
- Sciteac*, *-éiḡe, a., fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting; ba* *ρ. óil* (*i. ó ól*) *iso*, they were wearied of drinking (*C. C. C.*).
- Sciteac*, *a., Scythian; sm., a Scythian (F. F.).*
- Scitia*, *g. id., f., Scythia; al. Scitha* (both in *F. F.*).
- Scitḡim*, *-uḡac*, *v. tr. and intr., I make or grow weary or fatigued; al. I rest, ease myself, pause.*
- Scitpe*, *ρcitiṛeact* (*ρcitiṛḡil*). See *ρσιotaipe*, *ρσιotaipeact.*
- Scitḡuac*, *-éiḡe, m., act of making or growing tired; al. resting, reposing, pausing.*
- Scitlim*, act of exhausting, frustrating (*Rev. Celt. XVI., 141*).
- Scirú*, in *bainpiciú* (*buin-ρ.*), eaves or eases of a roof or rick-cover (*H. M., Don.*); *recté* *prob. pceam*, *cf. pceimeal*, *ρcém*; *al. cf. buinpceac* and *bun-olac*, *bun-trop.*
- Scirú*, *-uice*, *-α, f., the throat, the wind-pipe, fig. the voice; ρ. pcallta*, a parched throat; *mo* *ḡrác* *vo* *ρ. !* bless your voice! (*R. O.*); *ní* *an* *ρ. aḡam* *éuise*, my voice is not equal to it (*ib.*).
- Scirúail*, *-áta, f., act of throttling.*
- Scirúuḡim*, *-uḡac*, *v. tr., I throttle.*
- Scirúḡán*, *-án, pl. id., m., a shrill cry as of the water-hen (Antr.).*
- Scirḡ*. See *ρciṛḡ.*
- Scirḡḡil*, *-e, f., wheezing, moaning (as the wind, etc.) (S. C.).*
- Scirḡipe*, *m., one with a wheezy voice (S. C.).*
- Scirḡipr*, *-e, -eanna, f., a rush, run or race, a jerk, a raid, a violent burst of water; ρ. pceata*, a rapid run; *al. ρciṛḡp.*
- Scirḡpceamail*, *-míla, a., sallying, prone to rush out.*
- Scirḡpín*, *g. id., m., a scouring.*
- Scirḡipe*, *g. id., pl. -πί, f., a scourge, knout or lash, an affliction, an efficient implement, a wiry person, a run or rush, a flying visit, a streak, a piece; ρ. claiṛim*, a sharp well-tempered sword; *ρ. capóige*, an excellent coat; *ρ. pḡp*, *mná, ḡc.*, a vigorous man, woman, etc.; *ρ. ve'n* *ḡaeóilḡ*, a fair share of Irish (*R. O.*); *'na* *lonna-ρ.*, with a fierce rush; *ρ. ḡléapta* *vécenpaf* *ḡnapac*, a well-appointed instrument for hoeing; *τά* *ρ. pút*, you are in a great hurry (*R. O.*); *al. ρciṛḡpa* (*smt. ρciṛpa*).
- Scirḡpceac*, *-pte, m., act of whipping, scourging, a whipping; al. ρciṛḡpao.*
- Scirḡpceac*, *-aḡis, pl. id., m., a wiry fellow.*
- Scirḡpceoir*, *-opa, -πί, m., a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.*

Sciúppim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise, lash, pursue, persecute; *al.* pciúppaim.

Sciúppce, *p. a.*, scourged.

Sciúmaó, -má, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning, shedding (as grain). See pcamáó.

Sciúmam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin. See pcamáim.

Sciúnaó, -aig, *m.*, covering, integument; ní'l p. ar bit aip, he has not a pick on his bones (of a very lean person or beast) (*Ros.*); ní'l ann aó p., the meadow, *etc.*, is poor, barely a covering (*Mayo*).

Sciúnaóán, -áin, *m.*, a very lean person or beast (*Ros.*).

Sciúng, -iunge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; asup i npan pciung óeipeannaiš óe'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúpaó, -pá, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying; using violently, trouncing (*cf.* cúpaó).

Sciúpaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst, lash (*Don.*).

Sciúpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball (*nigtin, id.*).

Sciúpo, pciúpoaim, pciúpoán. See pciupo, pciupoaim, pciupoán.

Sciúplains. See pceolangs.

Sciúpra. See pciuppe.

Sciúppac, -aige, *a.*, scourging, troublesome (*pceabarrac, Aran*); *sf.*, a saucy girl.

Sciúppaó, pciúppaim. See pciuppeaó, pciuprim.

Sciúppáil, -áil, *pl. id., f.*, act of scourging, lashing, scouring, cleaning; a severe flogging, the penal infliction of flogging; as p. péacair ip as gléapaó ciúil, scrubbing the pewter and fixing the kettle.

Sciúppálaróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a scourger, a flogger; p. muice, *gc.*, a rapacious pig, *etc.*

Sciúppáilaim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I scourge, flog, lash; clean thoroughly; I inflict the penal flogging on.

Sciúpá, *p. a.*, scoured, clean, lively, active (*Don. Q. L.*).

Sciúptós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l p. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*); *cf.* pciopra.

Sciútanca, *a.*, severe (as cold); tpi lá p. an élocpáin, the three days that killed the stone-chatter, the three coldest in the year (*U.*).

ScLáda, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a slave, a bondsman; *al.* pcláb, *Fr.* esclave.

ScLádaó. See pcládaróeac.

ScLádaróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a serf or slave, a workman, a day labourer, an agricultural drudge; ip tú an p., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

ScLádaróeac, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude, manual labour, spade work; pcládaó, *id.* (p. an diabáil, the slavery of Satan).

ScLacaó, pclacaim. See pclogaó, pclogaím.

ScLaróin = cláróin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

ScLais, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a wheel-rut (*Con.*); ploga, *id.*

ScLám, -aíme, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip; bainim p. ar, I bite, take a bite out of.

ScLamaó, -aige, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive, foul-mouthed.

ScLamaó, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding, an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

ScLamaó, *m.*, abuse, sharp reprimand.

ScLamaóóir, -óra, -pí, *m.*, an abusive rasping person.

ScLamaóóieac, -a, *f.*, abusive, rasping language.

ScLamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

ScLamairé, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force, an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

ScLamairéac, -a, *f.*, greediness, propensity to snatching, abuse, scolding; pclámeacac, *id.*

ScLamós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*); p. óe'n óeiméar oo bainc ar, to nip a bit off it with a shears.

ScLápaó, *m.*, act of hacking, mutilating, tearing; tús pé p. an ópaóain aip, he cut him up as he would a salmon; *cf.* cláriu, *g. -reann*, division (*Contr.*).

ScLápaím -aó, *v., tr.* I mutilate, hack, tear (*N. Con.*); pcláip na paigóiuipí eile é le n-a gláiróim, the other soldiers cut him up with their swords.

ScLapraím, *v. tr.*, I trounce (*Ópéasga éipeann*).

ScLáta, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a slate, a tile; p. sómasio, a shingle, a piece of board (*R. O.*); p. iapainn, an iron tile, a flat piece of iron (*ib.*); teac p., a slated house. See plinn.

ScLátaróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

ScLátairé, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a slater; *al.* pclátóir.

ScLéip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, parade, excitement, revelry, joy, riotous living, row, mêlée, act of quarrelling, revelling *etc.*; *ρ. τνύτα*, quarrelling arising from envy (*Br.*); *ι νοερεαδ να ρελέιπε*, after all the fuss; *ρ. ρονομαρε*, unrestrained jibing; *αδ νεαναμ ρελέιπε ορ cionn ρελαμαρεαδτα*, putting on airs in spite of penury.

ScLéipead, -piçe, *a.*, ostentatiousness, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry; quarrelling; -peamail, *id.*

ScLéipini. *See under* ρεlmpín.

ScLéipine, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry, a quarreller.

ScLéipeaδt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

ScLéip-fulc, *m.*, riotous merriment (a not uncommon type of compound where two simultaneous actions or co-ordinate ideas are expressed).

Scleo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words, the voice of beagles; *al.* a shade, misery, compassion; *compds.*: *conpρeio*, combat, *ainpρeio*, *id.* (*early*).

Scleoθαc, -aige, *a.*, pompous.

Scleoro, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth; *al.* ρεlório.

Scleoρeamail, -míta, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish, silly.

Scleontaρ, -opaδ. *See* ρεlónopaρ, -opaδ.

Sclige, *jc.* *See* ρεliligeαδ, *jc.*

ScLimpín, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a strip of bog-deal for lighting purposes, a match; *in pl.* lights dancing before the eyes, dazzle, ρεlépini, *id.*

ScLimpípeaδt, -a, *f.*, sparkling, glancing, dancing (*Rg.*). *See* ρmólin.

ScLiúcap, -air, *m.*, shouting, yelling, disputing, a dispute (*Mayo*).

ScLiupaδ, -aige, -a, *f.*, a slattern, a slut, a gossip.

ScLiupaδt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness, idle gossip.

Sclog, neck. *See* ρcρog.

Sclogaδ, -çta, *m.*, a choking, a clucking noise in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclogaim, -aδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I choke, throttle, draw the last breath, make a clucking noise in the throat; *οο ρclog* (ρεluis) *an* ouine boct leir *an* oταρt, the poor man died of thirst; *al.* ρεlcaim.

Sclogaipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a swiller; *e.g.*, *ρεαc an ρ. ρin αδ ol an leanna.*

Sclogaípeaδt, -a, *f.*, swilling.

Sclog-βλαδmannac, *a.*, bombastic.

Sclogçail, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat, drawing the last breath.

Sclogçta, *p. a.*, unable to gasp; *ταim ρ. leir an oταρt*, I am unable to gasp from thirst.

ScLório. *See* ρcleoro.

ScLóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough; *al.* ρcloing (an ρλαβpa ap an ρ.); *cf.* ρεlarioín.

ScLónopaρ, -air, *m.*, enthusiasm, excitement, high spirits, merriment, boasting, pride; *ainm Dé ra ρpalpaδ aca le ρ. çan ρpér*, taking God's name freely in their reckless folly; *ταoç an ρεlónopaρ*, boisterous T.; *Fr.* esclandre (uproar, *etc.*); *al.* ρcleontaρ.

ScLónopaδ, -aige, *a.*, excited, uproarious, enthusiastic, joyous, boastful; *al.* ρcleontaρ.

ScLongaio, *g. id., f.*, copious rheum (*F. an L.*; *O'R.*). *See* ρpleangaro.

Scotaρ, -air, *m.*, emaciation; *ní'l ann aδt an ρcaδ le paδt ρclogair*, he is reduced to a shadow by emaciation (*N. Y.*).

Scotaρaδ, -aige, *a.*, emaciated; *sm.*, an emaciated person.

Scotapuiçte, *p. a.*, emaciated; *τα an muc ρ.*, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

ScLuigin, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scó, *m.*, ale (*Dav.*); whence ρcóaipe, (ρcódaípe), a brewer (*Trip.*).

Scób, *f.*, a tail (as of a horse), *etc.*; early form of ρcuab and ρcóp; *Lat.* scopa.

Scobaδ, *m.*, a "bite" or nibble (of a fish); *ρuair mé ρ.*, I got a bite (*Arm.*); *cf.* ρciobaδ and çobaδ.

Scoblaδ, -aig, *m.*, offal, orts, cheap or inferior diet, *etc.*

Scoblaδ, *m.*, act of pounding or dressing flax on a block (lomán).

Scoblaim, *pret. 3 s. ρcobaill, vl., -blaδ, v. tr.*, I dress or pound flax; *maρ an mbaρpaδ oe lionán n-ap ρcobaill ap lomán ip çan eapbaδ 'na oiaio air*, like tow of flax he hammered on the block without losing aught thereby (*N. Y.*).

Scobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a particle or speck, a handful (*cf.* ρciob, -bóg), a small quantity of butter (*esp.* in process of formation); *cf.* çibobóg.

Scócam, *See* ρcuçaim.

SCOÓ, -cuio, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a boat or smack.

SCOÓ, *g. -cuioe, d. -cuio, f.*, a flock; *ar nór pcurioe caorac*, like a flock of sheep. *See pcoót.*

SCÓO, -óio(e), *pl. -a* and -óio, *m. and f.*, a skirt or lappet, the sheet of a sail, a foresail or jib; *r. pcoil*, the sheet sail; *chann pcoíoe*, a boom, jib-boom; *oúl amáin oe'n pcoíoe*, one reef of the jib; *tarraing ipceac an r.*, slacken the jib, *lom ipceac an r., id.*; *compd. líon-r.; al. see pcoíoe.*

SCÓOÁ, *g. id., m.*, a fishing line (*Cm.*).

SCÓOÁIOÉ, *g. id., pl. -óie, m.*, a good-for-nothing or self-willed person, a pert or impudent girl, *r. zupriúe, id.*

SCÓOÁIOE, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a brewer. *See pco.*

SCÓOÁI, -aí, *m.*, (1) thin porridge (*cf. perh. pcooár*); (2) spirit, spunk (*cf. pcooéal, 7c.*); (3) the ink- or jelly-fish (*cf. cuoál, cooál*, cuttle-fish); *ip beag uíne chroíoeacó go maíe an oíoeacó ran pcooái fúite*, few would credit her with so much spirit; *ip maíe an baíoe ueapáin an r. mói*, the large ink-fish makes good bait for bream; *uo óopcuíe an r. an t-uíoe*, the ink-fish muddied the water; *cf. al. pcooál.*

SCÓOÁI, -aí, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig. a tall gaunt person, a weakling or famished child; uíne san iomaíoe "ceacé aniaí" ann (Clare); cf. pcooái.*

SCÓI, -cuíe, -a, *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; *cf. 505, 7c.*

SCÓIIOE, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a flighty person; one who apes others (*D.M.*)

SCÓIIOEAC, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness; aping others.

SCÓILE, *g. id., m.*, a scraper, a cleaner, a long thin person; *r. poáin*, a pot-scraper; *al. pcoible.*

SCÓILEAC, -líe, *a.*, bare, thin; *bac r.*, a threadbare garment; *sm. a thin spare person.*

SCÓIO, -e, *f.*, ostentation, ostentatiousness; *al. a handful, a crowd or flock (al. pcoíoe; Om.); al. pcoíoe; pcoíoeap (for pcoíoe), id. (O'R.).*

SCÓIOEAMÁI, -má, *a.*, showy, foppish, pedantic, coquettish.

SCÓIÚ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat, the neck of a bottle; *fig. a sot; al. pcoíe, pcoíe, cf. pcoíe, pcoíe.*

SCÓIÚEAC, -úe, *a.*, relating to the neck or throat; *sm. a gulper, a heavy drinker.*

SCÓIÚ, *m.*, a light-headed person; *dim. of pcoíe.*

SCÓIÚ, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

SCÓIÚEÁI, pcoíeap. *See pcoíeap, pcoíeap.*

SCÓI, -e, *pl. -eanna, -eacá, -ola, -olaíoeacá, -ola, -leacá, gpl. pcoí, f.*, a school, schoolhouse or academy, a shoal of fish; *r. zuprioe*, a low-school, a hedge-school; *r. iunnee*, a dancing academy; *zuprioe pcoíe*, a proclamation; *compds.:* *áo-r.*, a high-school; *ceáo-r.*, a technical school; *uám-r.*, a poetic school; *iol-r.*, a university; *ar r.*, at school; *ceíim ar r.*, I go (or am going) to school; *taíoe as uol ar don-r.*, they go to the same school; *r. móta*, hedge-s.; *orig. ds. of pcoí.*

SCÓIÚEÁI, *indec. a.*, ugly, awkward (*Don., Ward*); *cf. pcoíeap.*

SCÓIÚEÁI, -eacá, *pl. -eacá, m.*, only in *pl.*, fritters, tatters; *uén ré pcoíeap* *oe'n maíe*, he cut the beef to shreds; *a cároú 'na pcoíeap*, his coat torn to shreds (*By.*).

SCÓIÚ, *f.*, a shout; *al. pcoíe.*

SCÓIÚ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure; a splitting; *r. uíoe*, a leak.

SCÓIÚ, *p. a.*, split, slit, burst; *sm.*, in *leac-r.*, a half-log or plank, an old man.

SCÓIÚEAC, -úe, *a.*, splitting, dividing, fissile.

SCÓIÚEAC, -úe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach, rheumatic pains (*gnly. used in the plural.*).

SCÓIÚEAC. *See pcoíeap.*

SCÓIÚEÁI, -eain, *pl. id.*, a piece obtained by splitting, a half, a splinter or slice, a plank, a potato-set; a fissure, cleft or crack.

SCÓIÚEÁI, -úe, -a, *f.*, a potato-set (*Der., Con.*).

SCÓIÚ, *vl. pcoíeap, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, burst, dehisce, open out, expand, unravel; *impers. use, pcoíeap ann*, I burst; *pcoíe mo chroíoe i zcómtíom*, my heart split in two; *pcoíeap an coacán*, the pot will burst; *pcoíeap ar an mbuín*, the cow will burst; *bac uóúe leac go pcoíeap ar*, you would have thought he was going to burst; *go pcoíeap ré oíe!* may it cause yú to burst (said to a glutton); *pcoíeam an uéipíe*, let us split the difference.

SCÓIÚ, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a seed-split; *al. see pcoíeap.*

Scoilt-*réabab*, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scoiltte. *See* *pcóilte*.

Scoimléapaict. *See* *pcáimléapaict*.

Scóinneac. *See* *pcáineac*.

Scóip, -*e*, *f.*, scope, stretch, elbow-room, freedom, joy, glory, ambition; *r. gáimh*, joyous freedom; *le r.*, freely, joyously; *rá r.*, elated; *r. cum gnóta*, application to business; *tá ana-r. oim*, I am in high spirits; *tá r. rúm*, I am going ahead, am well away; *'ré an r. atá ré*, his ambition is (*R. O.*); *tá r. ir ronn oim cum*, I am ready and anxious to (*ib.*).

Scóipeamail, -*míla*, *a.*, with scope, free, confident, cheerful, abundant; *féar r.*, a cheerful, confident man, a man of parts; *capall r.*, a horse of high mettle; *al. rópamail*.

Scóip-*féar*, *m.*, a man of high emprise.

Scóipim. *See* *pcóipaim*.

Scóit, *f.*, a pond or pool (*O'R.*).

Scóit-, in *compds.* *See* *Scot-*, *Scoit-*.

Scóit. *See* *pcóit*.

Scóit-, in *compds.* *See* *pcóit-*, *pcóit-*.

Scóiteacda, *a.*, Scotie, Irish; *al. Scóiteac*.

Scóiteail, -*eála*, *f.*, act of scotching or scutching.

Scóiteálaim, -*ail*, *v. tr.*, I scotch or scutch.

Scóitic, *f.*, the Irish language; *al. -tis*.

Scóitíob, *m.*, a quack (*O'R.*); whence -*tríobac*, quackery, *ib.*

Scóitim, -*otab*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut, pass, leave behind, drop, shed, excel, surpass, lop, prune, beat a sheaf so as to separate the grain, scutch, tear, drag, pull; wean, separate; wear away, make thin, bring to an edge; *pcóitear é*, I passed or outran him; *r. an cuan*, I pass the harbour; *r. cruab*, I shed a shoe (as a horse); *r. airgead*, I lavish money; *r. an féar*, I mow the grass; *r. líon*, I pull flax up by the roots (= *pcóitim*); *nac rcoitriminn 'ran cóimlinc an lá pain*, whom I would not pass in the race that day; *al. rcoitim*, *pcáitim*, *pcáitim*.

Scóitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -i*, *m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax, a small lock of hair.

Scóitléití, *m.*, *pl.*, overjoyousness; in *phr.* like *cas iad na r. atá oir?* what rapture is this you are experiencing? (*Cm.*); *cf. pcáiléatan*.

Scóitneán, *m.*, a winnowing riddle.

Scóitce, *p. a.*, cut, clipt, topped, pruned, clean, scutched, beaten, shaken or threshed free of grain, passed by, left

behind, dropt, shed (as a shoe), spent (as money), weaned, separated, scattered, surpassed, outdone; exhausted, torn, dragged, pulled; worn thin, haggard, scant, skimp (of dress), niggard, mean; brought to an edge, keen, bent on or eager for (*cum*); picked, selected, choice; *r. cum oibre*, avid for work; *féar r.*, a splendid fellow; *tá cruab r. as an scapall*, the horse has shed a shoe; *ba féar r. go raib an cnoc r. sca*, they had soon crossed the hill; *féacann teac ana-r. san clóg*, a house looks bare without a clock; *ba r. liom é*, I thought it a mean thing to do; *r. in eadair rleibe asur rá camair uaigneada claoais*, scattered in mountain recess and by lonely creeks; *al. rcoitta* (*smt. pron. rcora*), *pcáitce*, *pcuítce*.

Scol, -*oil*, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity, a group or species of fish, *r. éirc*, *id.*; *r. iúcairí*, a shoal of minnows. *See* *pcóil*.

Scol, in *r. páms*. *See* *orcal* and *cf. Lat. scalmus* (rowlock peg).

Scol, *g. -oil*, *pl. id.* and -*lta*, *m.*, a song or scolion, a lamentation, a singing or crying voice, a shout, shriek or cry, the cry of a hound in chase, a tinkling sound; *r. gáire*, a shout of laughter; *r. olagón*, a shout of grief; *r. amháin*, a singing voice, a song as sung; *r. an éabáin*, a tavern chorus; *capaim r. olagón*, I raise a lamentation; *banim r. ar*, I cause to cry out (with terror, laughter, etc.); *ir áro r. uairt in amhrin féarta*, he sings aloud at feasts; *ir breá g an r. atá aice*, she has a splendid voice (for lamentation, etc.); *u'árouis ré r. beag amháin*, he sang a little song; *al. rcal*, *rcail*.

Scol-, in *compds.*, (1) school-, *rcol-ghaim*, a proclamation; *rcol-máisir-tir*, a school-master, *al. rcola-m.*, *rcol-oire*, *id.*; *rcol-oirear*, schooling, education, -*teacair*, *id.*; (2) voice, cry-; *rcol-áro*, loud-voiced, pealing; *rcol-gháire*, loud laughter, a horse laugh; *al. rcal-*.

Scolac, -*aise*, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scolac, -*aise*, *a.*, singing; lamenting aloud.

Scólaob, -*lta*, *m.*, act of scalding, cleansing, as with hot water, scorching, paining, heart-burning, affliction, torment; *ir móir an r. tú*, you are very tormenting; *mo r.!* Ah, woe! *báir rca rcolta* (*rcóla*, *C. M.*), supreme torture.

Scolagnac, -aige, *f.*, cackling (as a hen after laying) (*Don.*, *H. M.*), *scuarnac*, *id.* (*Mon.*, *H. M.*).

Scolaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a learner, a scholar; a schoolboy, a schoolman (*O'Gadhra*).

Scolaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crier, a roarer, a bellow, a noisy cow, etc.

Scolaireacht, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship; ní bfuair pé puinn scolaireacht, he did not get much education.

Scolaireacht, -a, *f.*, singing in chorus; screaming, crying, bellowing; barging; *al. rcal-*.

Scolaim, *pls.* -aó, -aireacht, *v. intr.*, I sing, chant, lament, cry, scream, bawl.

Scólaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scald, scorch, rinse with hot water, sterilise; annoy, persecute; *r. an cíléir*, I cleanse the keeler with hot water; *r. an leachtar* oe, I skin, satirise, etc.

Scolaire, *m.*, a schoolman, scholiast or scholastic.

Scolaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a scholar or student, one attending school, a well-educated person; *al.* one with some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *rcoláirí na rcoile*, the school children; *r. boct*, a poor scholar, a class of itinerant student dependent on the ready hospitality of those near his educational centre (*oft.* a "hedge" school), up to the mid. of the 19th cent., Kerry attracted many; common in folk-lore refs. as a reader of unknown scripts, etc.; *b'féidir uó rair beir 'na r. boct*, that lad should be a "poor scholar" (he is so smart) (*Ker.*); *rcoláir (U.)*; *pron. rcláirte, rcoláirte (M.)*.

Scólair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, an athletic person.

Scolaireacht, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education, learning; a scholarship (*rec.*).

Scolamán, -áin, *m.*, a fledgling.

Scoláirí, *indec. a.*, scholastic, scholarly; *al. -rta.*

Scol, -cuib, *pl. id.* and -bača, *m.*, a splinter of wood or bone, a jag or thorn, a goad, a nick, the crack or break in an egg caused by the emerging bird; a split or thin stick (as for lighting, etc.); a "scollop," buckle or squeeze-loop of wood or wattle used to secure thatch (*see* *ghrún*); a piece of timber, etc., a wiry person of slender build; *al.* a skirmish or battle; *al.* a scallop, bivalve; *r. gaire*, a small splinter block of bogdeal for firewood or light-

ing; *r. rir*, a slenderly built man; *r. na rcián*, a knife-fight; *na bíoró air rculb ná ruic*, let it not be jagged or rugged (of a spade); *lá na rcolb(ach)*, thatching-day; *ní h-é lá na gaoite lá na r.*, the windy day is not the thatching day, *i.e.*, take time by the forelock (*prov.*); *ní bfuair mé (lá) r. ná rceála cá nveacharó ré*, I failed utterly to find out where he went; *gairm r.*, for *gairm rcoile*, in *Con.*; *al. f.*, *g. rculbe, pl. -a*; *r. rige, gl. tegulus*.

Scolbac, -aige, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered, splintery.

Scolbálta, *p. a.*, indented, scalloped as the rim of a straw hat (*Cm.* and *B'geary*); *cf.* "and fixed the scallop in his hat before" (*Parnell's "Hermit"*).

Scolbánač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling, a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender, fine, grand.

Scolbántacht, -a, *f.*, aptness to break into splinters; resemblance to a splinter, beauty of shape.

Scolb-šaoč, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea*).

Scol-long, *f.*, a slender ship (*Br.*).

Scolrair, -arta, *f.*, singing, roaring, shouting, loud laughter; *rcolartac, id.*, *al.* one who roars or laughs loudly; *al. rcal-*; *rcolartac, id.* (*r. lurn*, a blackbird's loud singing).

Scolrairnac, -aige, *f.*, roaring, screaming, cackling; *al. rcal-*.

Scolrairnac, -aige, *f.*, cackling, as a hen after laying an egg (*Ros.*).

Scolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a term of contempt, a cadaverous old man, cow, etc.; *r. muice*, a large bony greedy pig; *r. rean-bó*, a large empty-looking cow; *al. rcula*.

Scollaó, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour. *See rcallaó, rciollaó.*

Scollaro, -e, *f.*, a scapegrace girl (*Don. Q. L.*).

Scollair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a clown, a churl; *cf. rcallair*.

Scollartac, -aig, *m.*, a niggard, *r. ocnac, id.*; *al. rculartac*; *cf. rciollartac*.

Scollóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a scold, a brawler. Scolós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a cry or shout, a shriek of laughter, *r. gair, id.*; *bí gac don r. ceoil aise*, he was singing snatches of songs aloud; *al. rcalós, rcalteos*; *al. see rciollós*.

Scolós, -óise, -a, *f.*, (*m.* in sense), a man-servant or farm-servant, a husbandman

or farmer (*Mea.*) = *feilméaraíde* *acpuinneac* (*Tr. Clainne na B. S.*); a rustic, a yeoman (*Taafé* in 1761 equates *scoloags* with *yeomanry*); an idle officious old man; a student or scholar (*Aisl.*); *al.* a young seagull (*Antr.*); *rcolósá mainirceac*, monastery attendants or labourers; *treabao* *riocáin asur fuirreao* *plobáin bhuirreao* *ré na trí rcolósá b'feárrí fá 'n b'óinn*, ploughing frozen soil and harrowing wet would undo the three best farmers in the Boyne Valley (*prov.*; *H. M.*); *compd.* *bun-r.* (*E. R.*). See *bárr-rcolós.*

Scolpán. See *rcalpán.*

Scólta, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned, cleansed, as with hot water; afflicted, tormented; *táim r. ón nouine rin*, that person is a torment to me.

Scoltao, *-oilté, m.*, act of splitting, cleaving, tearing open, bursting, dehiscing; a split, burst or leak; the last sod of a ridge (*Tip.*, corresponding terms being: *riárrin*, 1st sod of a ridge; *huncín*, 2nd.); *an veirín oo r.*, to split the difference; *as r. na rconn*, cleaving the waves; *an sruán dá sruán-r.*, the sun splitting it; *al.* *rcoilteao*, *rcoilte.*

Scómáó, *-aim, -míla.* See *rcámáó*, *rc.*

Scómáit, *-ait, m.*, fragments, mash; *mion-r.*, mincemeat, hash; *éoghaíóir colpa dáim, ní fásgaíóir áige ná áit* *ve nac* *véanaíóir mion-r.*, they used chew the leg of a deer making mince of every part of it (*Duan. Finn.*); *al.* *rcámáit*; *rcómáitac*, *id.*; *from comáit* (*compds.* *lám-é.*, *rmíon-é.*).

Scon in *r. rcan*, *ad.*, completely, outright; *oo marbáo r. r. é*, he was killed outright (*Ker.*); *éós £100 an tíg r. rcan*, £100 net built the house (*R. O.*); *iméighe r. rcan*, gone, ruined completely (*ib.*); *al.* *rcun.*

Scón, *-óine, f.*, Scone, in Scotland.

Sconn(á), in *compds.*, tap, gushing, hasty; *rconna-beáitac*, hasty, flighty, impulsive, munificent; *rconna-beáitac*, impulsiveness, munificence; *rconna-bír*, a tap vice (*R. O.*); *rconn-lábháit*, hasty speaking; *rconn-lábháim*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately; *rconn-rúbeac*, thin or sparse (as a beard).

Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a tap, a water-spout, a rush of talk, *etc.*; *oo vein r. r. áireamail* *'pan ábháim*, he made a useful tap in the river; *r. buinníge*,

a severe attack of diarrhoea; *r. cáinnite*, a great flow of talk.

Sconnac, *-áige, a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.

Sconnadóer, m., a pop-gun (*McK.*).

Sconnáipe, g. id., *pl. -rí, m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *al.* an overgrown young person; a rash hasty person; *r. an truit*, *r. an sruinn*, a merry fellow.

Sconnáipeact, *-a, f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion.

Sconnámáil, *-míla, a.*, rash, *etc.*, eerie, startling; *ionadó rconnámíla*, eerie places.

Sconnáitac, *-áig, m.*, a prater, a trifler, a giddy-headed fellow; *r. buacálla*, a giddy youth (*N. Y.*).

Sconnar, *-air, m.*, rashness, *etc.* See *rconnaipeact.*

Sconnarac. See *rconnac.*

Sconnós, *-óige, -a, f.*, a splash or squirt, a breaking wave-cap; a rash or inconsiderate saying; *éait ré amac r.*, he vomited a mouthful of fluid matter; *éóig an báó r.*, the boat has shipped some sea (*Mayo*).

Sconnra, convulsion (*F. an L.*).

Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a scone, fence, breastwork or fort, a drain made by cutting a limited quantity of turf, *al.* the amount of turf so cut (*r. móna, id.*); an idler or gossip; *veárrna an S.*, an old toll-entry of Tipperary town.

Sconnrac, *-áige, a.*, full of drains or sconces.

Scóp, *rcópaíait*. See *rcóip*, *rcóip-eamail*.

Scoir, m., a champion.

Scoir, g. -cuir, -a, -míla, d. -cuir, pl. -a, -míla, m., act of unyoking, dismantling, taking asunder, breaking camp, moving, ceasing, desisting, unfastening, separating (as corn from straw *i. rcoé*), preparing for threshing, analysing, slicing up, dissolving, divorcing; separation, freedom, divorce; a paddock or grazing field, a camp, a stud of horse, a troop, a crowd, cattle; *ar r.*, unyoked; *san r. n-áimríke*, for ever, *san váil rcuir, id.*; *cábla san r.*, an unloosened cable; *ó r. leigeant*, from start to finish (*McK.*) suggests *earcar*; *ó r. leigeant an lae*, from dawn to dusk; *ar r. (rcuir) an áir*, when the slaughter ended; *r. dá eacáib*, one of his studs; *i rcoarib asur i longpoarib an váibail*, in the camps and strongholds of the devil;

in am rcoṁa nó gabála an iarsainn, when removing or fixing the coultter (*P. O. T.*); ní l' don p. ar an rnaíom, the knot cannot be undone; ní beir don p. ceirt oim go, I will not cease questioning till; *derivs. (early)*: arcoṁ, remission (*early*); oíorcar, putting off, detraction, freeing from fine; orcar, an untrained person, *gs. orcarai as a., untrained*; tarcoṁ (torcar), retinue; uircar, railing, parapet, partition.

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cut or gash, a nick or notch, a slice, a section, a share, *esp. of fish given by his crew to a fisherman who has not been out himself (McK.)*; cuir p. 'ran élabar, cut a notch on the mantlepiece (to mark the event); déan dá p. de, make two equal shares of it (*McK.*); 'ré mo éion de'n noolais p. de bhrasán, a slice of salmon is my share of the Christmas festivities. *See rcar.*

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a reef, a tail-out or shelf of a rock or bank; *cf. Eng. scar.*

Scor, -cuir, *pl. id.*, -anna, *m.*, a pin or peg, *esp. on a straddle for suspending a pannier, p. rraíraí, id.* *See rcorán, rcor.*

Scor, for cor, in ar p. ar bit, at all, at any rate.

Scór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, score or cut, a mark or notch; a score, twenty; a stick on which labourers mark the number of days they have worked; a reckoning, rate; calaṁ rcoir, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an p. do élanas, to pay the reckoning; p. o'eallac bneás ós, a score of fine young cattle; íocṁamar comṁom an rcoir, we paid the balance of our account; ar p., on credit; ar don p. le, on the same basis as, level with; ar p. reáct gcroc ime, at the rate of seven crocks of butter per a. (*ref. to payment by a small land-renter of a certain amount of the produce of stock put by the landowner on the land to graze, U.* *See under reáctaire*).

Scoraí, -aíge, *a.*, possessed of or frequented by studs of horses.

Scoraí, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; p. rir, a tall slender man (*Inishm.*); *al. rcurac.*

Scoras, -ra, *m.*, act of unyoking, separating (*al. rcurac,* etc.; scarifying, carving, dissecting, analysing; a bhoirar focaí as p. sac téarma, their dictionary for elucidating each term.

Scoraídeáct, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.

Scoraíl, -ála, *f.*, gashing, lancing; unmeshing fish.

Scoraím, *imper. 2s. and 3s. pret. rcuri, vls. rcor, -ad, -áil, v. tr. and intr.*, I unyoke or unharness, unloose, unbind; break up camp, house, etc., take asunder, take down (as a bed), dissolve; analyse, separate, free, divorce; cease, desist, halt, stop, leave off (oe); *al. I carve (as meat), scarify, lance*; p. an capall, I unyoke the horse; p. an clog, I take the clock to pieces; p. cábla, I throw off a hawser; tá ríao as rcor (or rcur) inoiu, they are removing their furniture, breaking up camp, etc., to-day; rcuri fearra de o' plár, cease your flattery; báp do rcuri do bhoir, death brought you freedom; rcuri an fuil, the blood stopped flowing; an trác rcuri ar an lám de ríleas, when the hand ceases to bestow; *al. rcorim, rcurim*; this verb is the causative and intensive form of rcaraim.

Scoraíail, -íla, *a.*, loosing, freeing, cutting, carving.

Scorán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg or pin, *esp. a straddle-pin, a toggle button or stud used with a loop (lúb) for fastening clothes like a hook-and-eye, a brace-button (carp.), the stick passed through the two bearers of a pannier*; bíod aómas an rcoráin iúsin asat, use tough wood for the straddle-pin; *al. rcarán, rarcán, rcrán.*

Scorl. *See rcor.*

Scor, *pl. rcorine (rcaraine) and rcoraí (rcarai)*; form. of rcor, rcorán.

Scor, -cuir, *m.*, scorn, disdain, dislike, shame; p. ná náipe, shame nor shyness; uine gan p. gan rcurpall, a heartless unscrupulous person; bat p. liom é óéanaí, I would disdain to do it; ní p. do uine boct ciall do beir aige, a poor man cannot afford to do without common sense; *al. rcorl (Om).*

Scórn, in *comps.*, throat; rcorncáilbe, the epiglottis, the flap or lid of the weasand (*P. O'C.*); rcorncur, throat-wort.

Scórna. *See rcornac.*

Scórnaí, -aíge, -a, *f.*, the throat, the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile, a gorge; uball na rcornaíge, the larynx; bun na rcornaíge, back of the throat;

р. činn, a sore throat; beim ar rcoinnais ar, I seize by the throat; tá an bair 'na rcoinnais, he is at the last gasp; zóilín móir rairring ve rcoinnais, a very wide throat (*R. O.*); poll na rcoinnais, the hollow of the neck; *m.* in parts of *Con.*; *al.* rcoinna, -n, *d.* -ain.

Scóinnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the throat; throat-piece or gorget (*O'Leary*).

Scóinnánais, *g. id., m.,* one with a long neck or throat.

Scóinnais, -e, *f.,* grasping by the throat, р. brázaso (-áizoe) *id., al.* boasting (*McK.*); ná rásaim a túille seo' р. brázaso, let me have no more of your bragging (*ib.*).

Scorós, -óige, -a, *f.,* a peg for suspension, a straddle-pin (р. rračrač, *id.*), a hip, a haunch-bone (*al.* rcorrós, *Don., Q. L., cf.* corós); ar a rcoróis, on his hunkers; *al.* rcarós.

Scorrós. See rcorós.

Scor-rúleac, *a.,* sharp-eyed (as a cat).

Scorčta, *p. a.,* loosed, unyoked, unharnessed, released; unbound, freed from duty, broken up (as camp, house, etc.), taken asunder, dissolved, separated, divorced, abstract; cainnt р., prose; an ólonačas inná ro 'bfulim р. zo fáilteac ar a cúram, this obese woman from whose care I am, I am glad to say, set free; *al.* rcurčta.

Scorčail. See rcarčail.

Scorčánac, -aiz, -aizge, *m.,* a stripling, a young man.

Scot, *g. rcuit, pl. id., m.,* shot or reckoning, a joint collection to clear a debt, for a feast, etc., hence a feast, picnic or party; damages, fine or compensation (*esp.* fortrespas), aizrgeo rcuit, *id.*; р. rparáin, damages for trespass; íoc an rcuit, payment of the reckoning; tá mo р. óiolta, my reckoning is paid, *al.* it is all up with me; *Fr.* écot.

Scot, -cuit, *pl. id., m.,* a Scot, an Irishman; éibear S., son of Sru, a figure in legendary history; Seán S., John the Irishman (*see under* rop); cinead Scuit, the Irish race, cinead S., *id.*; i liubraib Scuit, in Irish histories (*Br.*); i bpoctlaib Scuit, in Irish speech; (the *g.s.* use in the examples given is unexpected, Scuit = éibear? *cf.* cinead Scuit éibear, *E. R.*); from *Lat.* Scottus or Scotus, first applied in 360 A.D. (*Onom.*); Claudian says the Scots came from Ireland and returned

thither and afterwards settled in Scotland circ. 495 A.D.; the change of mg. in the 12th c. led to the transfer of Hiberno-German monasteries to Scotch control; (Johannes) Scotus Eriugena (810-877) is either pleonastic or means "the Irishborn Scot"; Scottica was the name of a South Gaulish potter in the Roman period; *al.* see Scots.

Scot-, Scoit-, in *compsds.,* Irish; Scot-Albanac, a Caledonian Scot or Scottish Gael; Scoit-béarla, the Irish language; Scoit-béarlačar, Irish idiom; Scoit-béarlóir, an Irish speaker; Scoit-éireannac, an Irish Scot or Gael; Scot-šall, an Anglo-Irishman; Scot-urra, a Gael, an Irish citizen.

Scot, *g. -a, -oite, d. -oit (oft. nom.), pl. -a, -ai, f.,* a tip, top or projection, an edge or point, a tail of rock, a reef, a flower or blossom, a young shoot, a family branch, the hair forming the tip of a tail, a brush, a loose-hanging part, a loose bush, a tuft, straw; small flax sheaves (čáitíní) tied together (р. lín, *id.*), *al.* shorts or nails, *al.* third tow (bunac, first tow or codilla, barrac, second tow); a chip or splinter of stone; the flower, pick or choicest part of anything; cut (as of clothes), rake (of a vessel), a word, secondary or esoteric meaning of a word (*Laus, Dav.*); speech, eloquence, air, tune; eager desire; rcota, brambles, etc., for fencing; р. buioe, fucus, kelp-weed; р. šruaize, a tuft of hair; an р. čearc, the right quality, the proper cut or make; an р. šarč ve rna muonnaí, the coarsest oaths available; р. a h-eoil ip a h-ionmáine, the best of her knowledge and affection; р. rin, an excellent man; р. na brear, the best men; р. an pobail, the flower of the flock; р. an plúir, the best (of the) flour; р. prácaí, the best of potatoes; tá р. óizge air, he is in first-rate form (*H. M.*); bárr rcote, the top of a reef; béal šan rcote, an over-communicative person; čurceatarr nóir na brear ar rcote a n-éatadiz, they adopted the male fashion in the cut of their clothes; čurmoir šac р. šarča úrluacra óa mbeanaó, žc., they put every tuft of fresh rushes they used cut, etc. (*F. F.*); cuir р. (rcote) leir na poctlaib rin, set an air to those words, sing those words (*U.*); tabair р. an čeoil óam, sing me the air (*Om.*); ní cor-nočtwizge baó čearc ouit riubal ar

ῥκοταί na binne móime, you ought not walk barefoot on the loose stones of Benmore; ἀπο-ῥ. na ηῤαεῖαλ, the best Irishmen in the land (*E. R.*).

Scot-, ῥκοι-, in *compds.*, tip-, top-, flowered, -edged; choice, excellent, considerable; moderate, occasional; ῥκοτ-δοιρ, a fairly advanced age; ῥκοτ-δορτα, elderly, middle-aged; ῥκοτ-ῥέλαδ, communicative, *sm.*, a blabber or blower; ῥκοτ-ῥυρτε, pretty well broken; ῥκοτ-ῥυιρτε, slightly cooked, rare; ῥκοτ-ῥυαίλμ, I thresh or beat lightly; ῥκοτ-ῥυαλδ, threshing or beating lightly; ῥκοτ-ῥυῖαρδ, just middling; ῥκοτ-ῥόδαιν, about enough; ῥκοτ-εολαρ, sciolism, a superficial knowledge; ῥκοτ-ῥαοῦῥαδ, sharp-edged; ῥκοτ-ῥεαρ, a fairly good man, *al.* an excellent man; ῥκοτ-ῥιονν, white-blossomed or -tipped, *sf.*, a fair lady (*al.* ῥκαίτ-); ῥκοτ-ῥαοτ, a moderate gale; ῥκοτ-ῥῥεαρ, sharp-pointed or -edged, ῥκοτ-ῥιόμτα, *id.*; ῥκοτ-μοδ, fairly early; ῥκοτ-ρεοθ, a stiff frost, ῥκοτ-ῥιοδ, *id.*; ῥκοτ-ρεοθαίμ, I freeze at the tip; ῥκοι-ῥεαμπαδ, clover-blossomed; ῥκοτ-ῥαμλ, a fairly long time; ῥκοτ-υαρ, an odd time, *pl.* -ῥεαντα, occasionally.

Scot. See ῥκαδατ.

Scota, *g. id., f.*, Scots, mythical ancestress of the Gaels or Scots, *prob.* invented by the early historians and described as daughter of Nektanebes or Nektanebos (30th dynasty), and wife of Mile, alternatively, daughter of Cineris (Tchehra), wife of Niul (Nilus?) and mother of Gaedheal Glas and equated to Banbha, one of the seven chief women who came to Ireland with Mile. See *F. F. IV.*; *Síol S.*, the Gaels; *Scot., id. (F. F., and Gl. of Senchus Mór).* See *Scot.*

Scotaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, Scotch, Irish; *sm.*, a Scot, an Irishman.

Scotaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, tufted, full of locks or tufts (as hair, flax, hemp, *etc.*), flowery, beflowered, youthful, eloquent; μιον-ῥ., full of small flowers or tufts; μι-ῥ., full of sweet blossoms, eloquent; ῥιανῥ-ῥ., sententious; *sm.*, loppings, tips, a fence made of tree-loppings; *al.* ῥκατὰδ.

Scotaδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail; *al.* ῥκατὰδάν.

Scotaθ, *g.* -οίττε and -ῥτα, *pl. id.* and -ῥταί, *m.*, act of passing, dropping,

shedding, lopping, pruning, stripping, cutting down, separating, weaning, skirmishing, surpassing, excelling; wearing down, making thin, destroying, edging; a piece or shred, a chip or splinter of stone, a lopping, loppings; grain obtained by scutching, the best grain; *al.* ῥκατὰθ.

Scotaμáιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scotaμíλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, decorated with floral designs.

Scotań, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small flock; *cf.* ῥκοθ.

Scotań, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a top or tip, a bushy tail, a broom, a bush, a spray (of fern, *etc.*), a bush-lopping, *esp.* used for fencing, closing gaps, light harrowing, *etc.*, the Man in the Moon carries a ῥ. on his shoulder as punishment for removing one from a neighbour's field and allowing his cattle to trespass (*folk*); ῥ. na ḡláine, the patella or knee-cap; ῥ. αἰτinn, a furze bush (*esp.* for fencing); ῥ. ῥαίτνιγε, a spray of fern ("bé ḡo mbeaθ 12 ῥ. ι ὑτοῖν ῥαίτνιγε" *R. O.*); ῥ. ῥῥαοίḡ, a tuft or bundle of heather; ῥ. im' ῥ. ι mbeál beánnan, (I) a mere stop-gap (of neglected lovers, *etc.*).

Scotańαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, tufted, bushy, furzy as a field; shaggy, as a coating of hair or fur; unkempt as a person; *sm.*, an unkempt person; ῥ. mńá, an unkempt woman; *al.* ῥκατὰńαδ.

Scotańáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, breaking up, dividing up.

Scotaρ, -αιρ, *m.*, brambles used as a fence; *al.* ῥκυταρ.

Scotaδαδ. See ῥκοιτθαδ.

Scotaδḡ, -όιγε, -α, *f.*, a blossom, a flower, a trefoil in flower; a tip or top; an ornamental tuft or tassel as on a shawl, *etc.*; ῥ. ῥυιρτε, water hemp or bastard hemp, hemp, agrimony; ῥ. ῥιονναίθ, bog-down, cotton-grass, ῥ. ῥιαθαίμ, *id.*; *al.* ῥκατḡδ.

Scotaρáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, hacking, hewing, spoiling, wasting; -ταρńáιλ, *id.*

Scotaρáιλθ, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῥε, *m.*, a hacker, spoiler, *etc.*

Scotaρáιλμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I hack, hew, waste by cutting, peeling, *etc.*; I "scóther."

Scotaρam, *m.*, boastful talk, volubility; τὰ αἰα-ῥ. ῥέ, he talks volubly in praise of himself; *better perh.* ῥκοιτῥam (ῥείτ, ῥείτ).

Scota. See ῥκοιττε.

Scráb. See scráib.

Scraba, *m.*, a scraping, film, or coat;
 r. liat-*meo*úta, a thin covering of hoar
 frost; r. *pi*, a mean niggardly man
 (*By*). See *scréab*.

Scrabač, -aige, *a.*, untidy, rough; poll
 r. *ri*aoillte, an untidy jagged hole.

Scrábác, -aige, *a.*, rough, coarse,
 ragged; stingy, scarce; dirty, drizzling;
 lá r., a drizzling day; *sf.*, an untidy
 old woman, any worthless object; a
 skin-disease; r. *calli*ge, an old hag;
 rean-r. cápta, a worthless or plebeian
 card.

Scrábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rough
 scraper or curry-comb.

Scrábao, *g.* -aio, -bairte, *pl. id.*, and
 -banna, *m.*, act of scratching, scraping;
 a scrape or scrawl, a swipe or sweeping
 cut, a lunge, an assault; a quantity,
esp. that cut in a sweep of the scythe,
etc.; a fair quantity of liquor; an
 itching, eagerness (*Cm.*); a passing
 shower, a dark cloud (*Ker.*); r. *peile*,
 a sweep of the scythe, the amount cut
 in a sweep; r. *oe'n* céadta, a sweep
 of the plough, the sod thus turned
 over; r. páruir, a "scrape" or shave;
 r. ceata, a passing shower; r. *féir*,
 the amount of hay cut down at a sweep
 of the scythe; r. *maic* airgíó, a good
 deal of money; *oe*án cúpla r. *leir* an
scéadta, plough a little; ól r. *oe'n*
mbainne rin, take a swig of that milk
 (*R. O.*); bí r. *oibre* air, he was very
 busy; bainead r. *oe'n* *choiceann* *óiom*,
 some of my skin was torn off; bainear
 r. *oe'n* *éadac* *óiom* *féim*is, I strip
 off some of my clothes (*R. O.*); *beirim*
 r. pá, I make an attack or lunge at;
*cuir*ir *o*o r. *ionnam*, you scrawled me;
al. *scréaba*, *cf.* *scróba*.

Scrábaoáil, -ála, *f.*, scratching, conten-
 tion, dispute; ní *ma*rao *cum* a *tuille*ao
scrábaoála leat, I will not contend
 with you further.

Scrábaoálar, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a
 scratcher, a contentious person.

Scrábaoí, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a scratcher or
 scraper, a miser; r. leinb, a scratching
 child.

Scrábaoíreac, -a, *f.*, scratching,
 scraping, miserliness; cé *tu*g an r.
 rin ar *as*aió an leinb rin? who
 scratched that child's face? (*N. Y.*).

Scrábaoite, *p. a.*, scraped, scratched.

Scrábaoiteac, *a.*, rainy in snatches.

Scrábaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch.

Scrábaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I scrape, scrawl or

tear, till with plough, harrow;
 -buisim, *id.*

Scrábair, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a scraper
 or scratcher.

Scrábairac, -a, *f.*, scraping, scratching.

Scrábail. See *scréabail*.

Scrábáimail, -má, *a.*, mean, niggardly,
 disobliging, worthless, of persons; nač
 r. an *rtompa* *uine* é, what a mean,
 worthless stump of a man he is
 (*By*).

Scrábán, -áin, *m.*, anything coarse,
 coarsely or loosely woven cloth (r.
éadais, *id.*).

Scrábánač, -aige, *a.*, rough, coarse;
 -ánta, *id.*

Scrábánač, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrábluao, *m.*, a sweep or whisk; in
 aon r. *amán*, at one sweep.

Scrábós, -óise, *f.*, a rough rub; *tu*g *ré*
 r. ar *á* *íuile*, he rubbed his eyes.

Scrábáil, -ála, *f.*, raining in snatches;
 form of *scréabáil*.

Scrábuisim. See *scréabaim*.

Scradaio, *m.*, a lazy person (*Con.*).

Scrágall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a gold foil, a
 thin leaf of gold or silver, tinfoil,
 spangle.

Scrágallač, -aige, *a.*, like gold or silver
 leaf, spangled.

Scrágán. See (1) *scréagán*; (2) *scrógán*.

Scrágúite, *p. a.*, thin or loose-woven as
 cloth; *cf.* *scrágúite*, *scrós*.

Scráb, -e, -eac, *f.*, a scrape or scratch,
 scrawl (*Anglo-Ír.*); a fit, as of wind
 or rain; r. *gaoite*, a gust of wind;
 r. ceata, a shower of rain; *al.* *scráb*;
cf. *scrape*.

Scráibin, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a scrape, a
 small shower, a Lucifer match (*parts* of
Con.); r. *rneadta*, a little fall of snow.

Scráb-íeas, *g. id., m.*, a handsaw (*U.*).

Scráioeas, -oise, -a, *f.*, a small morsel,
 a scrap, a rag; a diminutive female;
al. *scráioeas*.

Scráioeasac, -aige, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scráioin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a scrap, a small
 portion or article of food, a small unripe
 apple, a small herring, potato, *etc.*, a
 diminutive person.

Scráis, *scráiseac*. See *scréas*, *scréasac*.

Scrámín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a mean fellow;
 poor material, shoddy.

Scrairte, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a sluggard,
 a tramp, a vagrant ("uine beas-
 maiteac ar muing nó ar mačaire," a
 useless person under any circumstances,
R. O.); r. na *oíse*, the vagrant who
 lies in a trench (*Mon. song*).

Σχαίρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.
 Σχαίρτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, laziness, slothfulness, indolence.
 Σχαίρτεαμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, slothful, lazy, indolent.
 Σχαίρτεαμίαιτ, -α, *f.*, laziness, indolence, vagrancy.
 Σχαίρτιδεαδτ, -α, *f.*, idling, malingering, "tramping"; τὰ ρέ αἱ ρ, he has turned tramp (*McK.*).
 Σχαίτ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a rag; *cf.* ρρεατα.
 Σχαίτ, *g.* -αίτε, -ατα, *pl. id.*, and -αταδα, *f.*, a green sod, a scraw, a layer of lea surface, a sward, a layer or coating of anything, *e.g.*, fascia, a rash, *etc.*; ἀν ρ, the ground, the lea; ρ. βογάν, a quagmire, ρ. βογάν, ρ. βογασαίζε (*Con.*), ρ. ξιλογαίρ (*Clare*), ξιλογ-ρ., ρ. λυγς(e) (*Don.*), *id.*; ρ. ζειρε, a layer of tallow; ρ. βλοναίζε, a coating or quantity of lard, *al.* the natural covering thereof (*R. O.*); ρ. έλοδ, stone scurf, a lichen or rock plant which produces a yellow dye (*Inishm.*); ζαν νε όιον αἱρ άτ ρ., only roofed with sods; ζαν ρύτ άτ αν ρ., you lying on the ground; βιονν ρέ 'να ρ., it (a rash) appears in a layer; ι ν-αον ρ. αμάν, in one layer, all together; αν πιονναό in αον ρ. αμάν, the fur flattened (from rain *etc.*); ζαν νε ρ. αἱρ άτ κονηαδ, having only a stubbly surface; *al.* ρρποτ (*Sup.*).
 Σχαίτεαδ, ρχαίτεος. *See* ρχαταδ, ρχατόγ.
 Σχαίτεαλλ. *See* ρρεαταλλ.
 Σχαίτιμ, -αταό, *v. tr.*, I pare off the surface, strip off, sod.
 Σχαίτ-μινγ, *f.*, a quagmire.
 Σχαίτε, *p. a.*, stript of surface (as lea).
 Σχαμαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, grab; *al.* ρχάμ-.
 Σχαμαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, a scraper or scrounger, a miser, an extortioner, a haggard person; ρ. τράιζε, an anaemic wretch; *al.* ρχάμαίρε (a grasping person); ρχάμαίρε, ρχάμαίρε, *id.*
 Σχαμαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, extortion, snapping, grabbing; *al.* ρχάμ-.
 Σχαμαίρ, -ε, *f.*, rabble; = ζχαμαίρ (*N. Y.*).
 Σχαοι. *See* ρχαότ.
 Σχατ, a brood (*Om.*); a form of ρχαίτ.
 Σχατα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a lazy person, a ragamuffin; ρ. ζαν όμίζ, a listless, inactive person (*Mayo*). *See* ρχπατα and ρχαίτ.

Σχαταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, belonging to a green sward or turf, covered with a green sward; in a layer or layers; αν ζαίρα ρ., the scab (*Tour.*), the itch (*Don.*); *al.* ρχαίτεαδ.
 Σχαταό, -ρχαίτε, *m.*, sodding, stripping lea.
 Σχαταίμ. *See* ρχαίτιμ.
 Σχαταίμ, -ε, *f.*, a crowd or multitude; *cf.* ζχαταίμ.
 Σχαταν, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light green sward.
 Σχατανάδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having a sward, sodded; *sm.*, a lazy person.
 Σχαταζαί, -ε, *f.*, act of stripping off the green surface of the lea, sodding.
 Σχατόγ, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a scraw or sod; *al.* an animal's bladder (*Don.*).
 Σχεαβ, -εibe, -αδα, *f.*, a crust, skin, or scab; scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (*Don.*).
 Σχεαδα. *See* ρχαδαό.
 Σχεαδαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, crusted.
 Σχεαβαί, -αίμ, *m.*, scrapings, peelings as of potatoes, *etc.* (*Ros.*); a shred, a sprinkle or light covering of clay, as over manure (ρχαβαί, *R. O.*); νί'ι ρ. νε'η έαταό οἱμ νε έαλ αν ταίλιμα, I have not a "bit" of clothes as the tailor is not available (*ib.*, ρχεαβαί); *al.* *see* ρχεαπαί.
 Σχεαδάν, *m.*, a crust, burnt bread (*Bref.*).
 Σχεαδάντα, *a.*, rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); ταλαί ρ. ρχιαρό, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (*Don.*).
 Σχεαβλαδ, *m.*, a patch of rugged or rocky land (*B. A.*).
 Σχεαβός, -όιζε, -α, *f.*, a crust or coating on metals, *etc.*
 Σχεάδ, -έίε, -α, *f.*, a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell; *al.* ζχεάδ.
 Σχεάδαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, screeching, screaming; *sf.*, screeching, screaming; τὰ ρέ ας ρχεάδαίς, he is yelling; ρεαρ να ρχεάδαίζε, the man who speaks with a yell.
 Σχεάδαό, -έτα, *m.*, act of screeching.
 Σχεάδαί, -άλα, *f.*, screeching (as unoled machinery).
 Σχεάαί(ε). *See* ρεααί(ε).
 Σχεάαίμ, -αό and -αί, *v. intr.*, I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.
 Σχεάαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μί, *m.*, one who shrieks or yells.
 Σχεάαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, act of screeching, crying, yelling.
 Σχεάαίαν, *m.*, a screecher, a child (*Om.*);

al. a drop (*ib.*); *ῥ.* κρηράς, a vulture; *ῥ.* νειτσε, an owl.
κρηράς, -όις, -α, *f.*, a jay, a screech-owl; *ῥ.* νειτσε, a screech-owl.
κρηράςζα, *a.*, screechy.
κρηαο, -ειοε, -α, *f.*, a scream, a cry, yelling; a cry of supplication; *ῥ.* να μαυροε, the dawn of day (*Mayo*); *ῥ.* μαυροε ορε, confound you (*Con.*); *ῥ.* πά φειοπλινς, screaming about farthing, much ado about nothing; κυριμ *ῥ.* ορε, may you scream from distress.
κρηαοά, -αιςε, *a.*, shrieking, screaming, screeching; *sf.*, act of screaming, yelling; *ῥ.* να μυιςε τεο, loud screeching.
κρηαοάάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little squaller, a crying infant; *ῥ.* κρηαοάάν, *id.*
κρηαοάο, -οά, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.
κρηαοαιμ, *vls.* *ῥ.* κρηαο, -αά, -αό, -ζάι, *v. intr.*, I cry, shout, bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, squeak; *ῥ.* αῖ, I cry out to, implore.
κρηαοαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a crier, a bawler, a screecher.
κρηαοα, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.
κρηαοαά, -αιςε, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.
κρηαοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).
κρηαοαρναά, -αιςε, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.
κρηαοζαί, -ε, *f.*, act of screaming.
κρηαοός, -όιςε, -α, *f.*, (1) a sharp, sour drink (*cf.* κρηαοός); (2) common hayseed, *ῥ.* ιότ κρηαοοίςε, *id.* (*al.* *ῥ.* κρηαοός *ῥ.* κρηαοός); (3) a kind of screw.
κρηας, -ειςε, *pl.* -α, -αί, *f.*, a rough heathery place on a mountain, a precipice, a rocky hillside; *ῥ.* αιρε βαςε *ῥ.* κρηας ταίμιν, a small patch of wretched land; *ῥ.* ζνάαά *ῥ.* *ῥ.* κρηας *ῥ.* κρηας, the fox usually has his seat on a rocky hillside; *al.* *ῥ.* κρηας, *ῥ.* κρηας.
κρηαςά, -αιςε, *a.*, rocky, stony, hard of soil, cliffy.
κρηαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, rough ground, rocky or stony ground; *al.* *ῥ.* κρηαςάν.
κρηαςάναά, *a.*, full of stony patches.
κρηαιν, *in ῥ.* ορε! bad luck to you! *perh.* = *ῥ.* κρηαιν or *ῥ.* κρηάν; or (*ῥ.* κρη) *ῥ.* ζνάιν (ορε), but *cf.* *ῥ.* κρηαιν.
κρηαιβ, -ειβε, *f.*, gravel land, the gravel bed of a river, gravel subsoil; broke

stones, land or roadway full of broken stones; τὰ ἀνα-ρ. cloč αρ an mbótαρ, the road is full of little stones; ρ. ἐρηιῶ cloč, a hard stony ground; ρ. πάρις, a field whose soil is full of small stones (*By.*); *al.* ρρεαlm, ρρεαlam. *Scpealla*, *pl.*, in ρ. λαčan, puny ducks; cleaδpán muc, γινῶρις ceapc, are the corresponding words for pigs and hens (Cnó Coilleadó Cp.).

Scpeallač, -αις, *f.*, barren land, strip of bog, bare surface of stony clay, river-bottom, debris; γεάρρηπαῖο cloč na ρρεallaίς ρin cop a an leinb, the stones of that shingle-clay will cut the child's feet (*N. Y.*); an S. mór, a place name; *al.* ρειuollač, ρειοηlač; a form of *scpeallač*.

Scpealm. See *ρρεαlb*.

Scpeam, -ειme, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a thin film or veil on liquids or solids, scum, crust, scurf or skin, an excrescence, rust; dryness or hardness; a smattering, as of a language; ρ. ὀδίςτε, a burnt crust; τὰ ρ. αρ a τεαγαν, his tongue is furred; τὰ ρ. αρ an mbainne, the milk has a film on its surface (as boiled milk left to rest); τὰ ρ. αρ an lá, the day is drying up; τὰ ρ. αρ an móin, the turf is slightly crusted (*R. O.*); ní'l don ρ. as teačt αρ an bpeap bpeoičte, the sick man shows no sign of improvement (*ib.*); *cf.* ρceam, *scpe-*.

Scpeamác, -αις, *a.*, crusty, scurfy, furry, filmy.

Scpeamán, *m.*, a crust, *etc.*

Scpeamós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a crust, a scab; *al.* the dregs. See *ρρεam*; *cf.* cpaímós.

Scpeapall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple or scrupulus, = 1/24 of an ounce, 20 or 24 grains of wheat, three balls of thread, 1/12 value of a paímaipc (*Sup.*), and three pence (*F.F.*) (pinginn = 8 grains); a trifle; ρ. veolaió, a gratuity; 3 ρceapall óip = lann; ρ. bačair, a capitation fee, a fee formerly paid at baptism or by a newly-married couple; ρ. bačair pápaíais, St. Patrick's capitation money (*F.F.*); ní'l ρ. aise, he has not a cent; *al.* ρειuopall. See *ρρεapall*.

Scpeapcpa, *g. id.*, *f. pl.*, writings, scriptures, archives; na ρ. naomá, the sacred scriptures; ρ. na puaó, the writings of the learned; teač ρ., a scriptorium, archives; co čuair tpe ρceapcpaib na pcol, who studied the scriptures in the schools; *al. gs.* of ρειuopcpa (*Mil. vocab.*).

Scneap, in *phr.* níl bonn r. agam, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*); *cf. perh.* rcpior.

Scneata, in léine . . . rai éba asur rai r. garcióig (Oíl. na gcúis mBeann, *desc.* the garb of a knight).

Scneacall, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; r. na ngráp, not a particle in the world, nothing, rcpóall, *id.*; *al.* rcpaiteall; *cf.* rcpespall and *Lat.* scriptula (*pl.*).

Scneatan, a scree, a stony slope, in names of townlands.

Scneis, -e, -eaca, *f.*, rocky ground (*See* rcpas); *al.* a storm; r. na bealtaine, the May or cuckoo storm. *See* rceoin.

Scneigeamail, -mía, *a.*, rocky.

Scneisim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scneicibeacat, -a, *f.*, abhorrence (*O'R.*).

Scneoin, -e, *f.*, terror.

Scríb. *See* rcpíob.

Scríbín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a form of "banker," a game at cards in which usually the best trump wins; a stand at a fair, *etc.*; as imipt ar r., playing "banker" (*R. O.*).

Scríbinn, -bne, *pl. id.*, -beanna and -inní, *f.*, handwriting, screeving; a manuscript or document, a literary composition, evidence or authority in writing, a writ, bill or bond, superscription or inscription; aic-r., a rescript; lám-r., a manuscript; r. bealuirghe, a bill of divorce; an S. Uíada, Holy Writ; an tSean-r. Uíada, the Old Testament; *al.* rcpíbeann, rcpíobann, *m.* (*See* oub); *Lat.* scribenda.

Scríbneoir, -ora, -ní, *m.*, a writer, a scribe, a scrivener, a literary man; scribnid (rcpíobnóe; salm -s., a psalm-writer *early*), *id.*

Scríbneoireacat, -a, *f.*, writing, penmanship, scribbling, ability to write, scrivenery, profession of scribe, document, manuscript; culaic rcpíbneoireacata, a writer's outfit, stationery; r. asur léigheoireacat, reading and writing, literacy.

Scríbte. *See* rcpíobta.

Scríto, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a screeed, a rag, a tatter or remnant, a sign of life, a gasp, vigour (*Antr.*).

Scrítoeamail, -mía, *a.*, lively, vigorous (*Antr.*).

Scrítoos. *See* rcpasóos.

Scríin, -e, *pl. id.* and -nte, *f.*, a shrine or chassee, a church; r. na naomh, the shrine of the saints; S. Manacán, the Shrine of St. Manchán; in *place-names*:

S. Colaim Cille, Skreen, in Meath, and Ballynascreen (Baile na Scríne), in Derry; S. Adámnáin, Skreen, Killala, Cnoc na Maoile, Mullac Ruaó, *id.*; S. an Ára, chapel at Craig, parish of Tamalaghtard, Derry; S. Uá Conna, on Inis Bátorais.

Scrínihe, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a *scriniarius* (keeper or maker of a shrine).

Scríob, -íbe, *pl. id. -a and -aca, f.*, a scribe or scribing, a scrape, scratch or notch, a slight cut with a knife, sword, *etc.*; a track, line, furrow, mark or limit, a line or scrape for onions, *etc.*; a centre line in games; a scrape or scraping, light surface soil; career, course, regime, progress, onset, contest; a spell or turn at work, *etc.*, a round of play at cards, *etc.*, a spell of weather (*esp.* if bad), a squall of wind (r. gaoite, *id.*); control or "grip"; a scraper; an itching of the lips portending a feast or a kiss; rcpíobaca ceapc, hens' scrapes; r. peata, a run, a race-course; r. liat an earraig, the touch of early Spring; r. áinneain, a spell of night work; r. ceoil, a piece of music; r. gíánna, vile regime, persecution; ceann rcpíbe, goal or destination; luat rcpíbe, forwards (in football, *etc.*); tá cuma na rcpíbe opt, you look weather-beaten (*R. O.*); na bpa-r., far-reaching, of wide authority; i noiepacó na rcpíbe, at the end of the course, in the end; ar rcpíob, on centre, playing forward; tá r. ar an oirde, the night looks squally; cuirim pá rcpíob, I harrow (a field); cuirim tuine ar a rcpíob, I put a person out of his course, "bore," deprive one of credit due; cuirim tuine ar an rcpíob éirt arí, I put one on the right track again; ba geadar an r. so eus pé, he did not go far; tuisim ear rcpíob, I encroach, transgress; táinis r. ar a éiríde, he became gripped or overwhelmed (as with grief); beirim r. na banban móir-timceall, I journey round Ireland fully; tuisar an r. riar amac cum na rairge, I went off westwards to the sea with expedition; an méio ar a bpaasó r. oíob, as many of them as he could seize.

Scríob-, rcpíob-, in *comps.*, ranging; rcpíob-luaimneac, sweeping all before, resistless; rcpíob-úrtaac, a fierce opponent.

Scríob-, in *comps.*, writing; rcpíob-éain, a scriptorium, escriptorio, writing-

- room or office; *scríob-molaó*, praising in writing or in verse.
- Scríobac*, -aige, *a.*, scratching, scraping, prone to scratch; *sf.*, itch.
- Scríobac*, -aig, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*); recté prob. *scréamaic*.
- Scríobáó*, -bta, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, engraving; the portion of any substance that clings to a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *p.* an éoracán, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; *p.* an éruircín, see under éruircín; *as p.* na déirce, gathering alms; *as p.* leir an uaictar, digging on the surface, not working seriously, "window-dressing."
- Scríobaoac*, -aige, *f.*, freq., scraping, tearing, laceration.
- Scríobaoóir*, -óma, -rí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.
- Scríobaoóir*, -óma, -rí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk.
- Scríobaoóiríeac*, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.
- Scríobáíóe*, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a scribe (in the Gospel sense), a secretary.
- Scríobáíóeac*, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping, engraving.
- Scríobáíóeac*, -a, *f.*, writing.
- Scríobáil*, -ála, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing, scraping together carefully, husbanding in a miserly way; *p.* beas, a mere scraping, very little (*R. O.*); *p.* féin, a mere scraping of grass (*ib.*); *as p.* dam féin, collecting food, etc., for myself, earning a few shillings (*ib.*).
- Scríobaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on surface of, engrave, lay waste; *p.* dam féin, I fend for myself; *p.* olc an éarac ná scríobann ói féin, 'tis a poor hen that will not scrape for food for herself.
- Scríobaim*, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw; *p.* ar, I write about, record of; *p.* éum, I write to; *p.* litir éum, I write a letter to; *p.* éuige leir an bpoir, I write to him by post; *p.* a-baile i gcoinne dá píceao míle fear, I write home for forty thousand men (to aid me); *p.* leabhar, I write a book; ní scríobtar (-tar) oíra piongaíl, no fratricide is recorded of them.
- Scríobaire*, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, an engraver, grater, scraper or scribe, a courier (*Br.*); a graving-tool, style, scraper.
- Scríobálaróe*, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, one who scrapes things together, a miser.
- Scríobán*, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a scraper (rake, hoe, wool-card, or curry-comb), a grater (for potatoes in making boxty, etc.), a potsherd; *al.* a niggard (*Don.*); *scríobán*, *id.*
- Scríobann*. See *scríbin*.
- Scríoblún*, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a thin, emaciated person; *p.* leanasaire, *id.*; *cf. perh.* *scrublún*.
- Scríobnóir*, *scríobnóiríeac*. See *scríobneoir*, *scríobneoiríeac*.
- Scríobós*, *f.*, in place-names Screebogue, *cf.* Screevogue (*Cork*).
- Scríobta*, *p. a.*, scraped clean, scrawled, scratched, plundered, "cleaned up," left penniless.
- Scríobta*, *p. a.*, written, drawn, designed (*poet.*); *barántar p. aca éum mipe gabáil*, they having a written warrant for my arrest; *an puo atá p. fanann ré*, what is written remains; *tá go dearbta r.*, "it is written"; *éus mé u. p. pá mo láim naé bfuil coir dá n-éanaó rí go n-íocfainn a cáin*, I gave her a written undertaking that I would pay the penalty of her misdeeds (*Car.*); *al.* *scríobte*.
- Scríobáire*, *scríobán*. See *creataíre* (*creac*-), *creatán*.
- Scríotán*, -án, *m.*, the track of a mountain torrent; *cf.* *scríotán*, *scráotán*.
- Scríotós*. See *scréatós*.
- Scríos*, *pl.* -sacla, a strip; *cf.* *ríos*, *scríoc*.
- Scríollac*. See *scréallac*.
- Scríopa*, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a scrip; *mo p. ip mo lon*, my scrip and staff (*Guy*).
- Scríoptuir*, *g. -e, -úra, pl. -rí, f.*, Scripture; *an S. naomta*, the Sacred Scripture; *al.* -úr, *m.* -úra, *m.* (*Car.*); *al.* *Scríptuir*. See *scréaptua*.
- Scríor*, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of scraping or cleaning by scraping, removing a surface, glancing off or grazing (as a bullet), sweeping away, cancelling, erasing, tearing, annihilating, destroying; destruction, ruin, ravage; scraping or sweeping the surface of land, a light cover of earth got by scraping the surface soil; surface-dressing; *p.* ar aoín, scraping of rushes (*early*); *p.* palann ar tuige, a layer of salt on straw (*early*); *p.* maíone, a morning raid, utter destruction; *p.* iongan, nail-parings; *cuir p. beas ar an iomaíne rin*, put a slight cover of earth on that

ridge; πλάται το ἔνν ῥά ρ., to sow potatoes covering them in the beds with a light coating of soil (the first step in sowing potatoes the third consecutive year, the old furrow is made the middle of the new bed, and the surface of the middle part of the old bed constitutes the ρεμωρ for the new bed; this method of tillage is called αἰ-μαρτάιλ, while the tillage of the previous year is called αἰ-μόμαρ, "re-digging"); ρ. λωμ οὐτ, be you completely destroyed (*Con.*); ρ. ὅν ἄμω-ρίξ εἰ οὐτωρὸ ἀρ το ὕρεαμ, may your party be destroyed by God. See ρεαμτζιλ.

Scrupač, -ače, *a.*, scraping, cleansing,
destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

SCMOPAC, -aig, *m.*, potatoes cooked and mashed.

Σχιοράφ, -ρα, *m.*, act of scraping off a surface, annihilating, cancelling, *etc.*; *ρ. cúγε*, *lit.* ravaging of a province, a serious misfortune.

ΣΚΙΟΡΑΘΟΪΗ, -όη, -ή, *m.*, a destroyer,
a spoiler.

Σκορδαρίονακτ, -α, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scraping, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scrape clean by scraping (*etc.*), *smt.* with *oe* (off); remove a surface, cancel, blot out, wipe away; glance off or graze (as a bullet); destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, tear off, ravage, devastate; *p.*, *p. liom*, I get away, go off; *p. bapamam*, I refute an opinion; *pepor*, *pepor leat péin*, be off, get away; *no pepur in buill(e) rin co talmain*, that stroke glanced to the ground (and did not wound) (*Guy*); *peporamam an inuc*, we shaved the pig of its bristles.

Scmopaine, *g. id., pl. -pi, m., a spoiler, a destroyer; a strong active person.*

Scmopamnad, -αις, *pl. id.; m., a strong active person; e.g., r. pır, r. mná, 7c.*

Σχιοράν, -άν, *m.*, a trifle, a whit, a light covering, a garment, a wrap; *p.* βεῶς τοῦ ἑσθῶς ἱερδικτε, a small piece of torn cloth; *p.* μεσάρυθῶ ἑσθῶναις, moderately good dress; *ní* μαῖθ ὑπὲρ ἄττ *p.* βεῶς ἑσθῶτον, she only wore a slight garment (*Ros.*); *σαν* *p.* χερσὶν, having not a shred of faith; *al.* ρεσῶν.

Scnor-bulle, *m.*, a grazing stroke, a "pinking."

Scraped, *p. a.*, scraped, grazed, cleaned by scraping; ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare;

departed, cleared off; an cpoiceann
r. 'nem' lám, the skin peeled off my
hand.

Σχιορτόη, -όηα, -ήι, *m.*, a scraper, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scmotačán. See rcmeyuđčán.

Scmiotalaç, rcmiotarnaç. See rcmiot-
antaç.

ΣΧΗΟΤΑΡΤΑΪ, -ΔΙΪ, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; ἢ ἂν εἶναι ἄ βί ἂν ῖ. ἂν, he was hardly alive, it was all but extinguished (as a fire, *etc.*); ἁτά ἂν ῖ. ἡμῖς ἔτε ἀμ, I am dead, hardly alive at all; *al.* ρηοῦταρταΪ, ρηοῦταλαΪ.

Scriptin, m., a small bundle. See *poro*.

Script, *g. id., f.*, a script, a writing; *compds.*: ὀρουμ-*r.*, endorsement; ἐδς-*r.*, epitaph; ἁγιῶν-*r.*, holy writ; *al.* ῥεσκριπτ.

Scripte. See rcírte.

Scriptin, in ἡν π. 'ραν υαίξ, lifeless and buried (*Wall*); cf. ρερμοτάρταδ (ρερμοτάρταδ).

Scríú, scríúdarra, scríúta. See scríob, scríúdarra, scríúta.

Σειφίον, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a coach-spring, etc.*

Scrob, -ruib, *pl. id., m.*, the craw of a bird; *al.* potato-leavings.

Σκρόδα, *g. id., pl. -ννα, m., a screw, vice*;
 ρ. λάιμε, a hand-screw or -vice; *al.*
 ρεμύ (*A.*).

Scrobō, -bō, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping, scrubbing (*A.*).

ՏԵՐՈՒԹ, ԻՏԵՐՈՒԹԻՄ. See ԻՏԻՆՈՒԹ,
ԻՏԻՆՈՒԹԻՄ.

Σκροδάμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly, scrub.

Σκρόβαιμ, -βάο, *v. tr.*, I scrape or scratch (*O' R.*); doublet with ρεράβαιμ (both *A.*).

Scrobbaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, 'a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scrobaireáct, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scrobán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* crow.

Scrobantia, indec. a., worn, thin, of persons (Cm.).

Scrobar, -aи, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Σκορβάρναξ, -αις, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; scrub, brush or thicket; *ρ.* cattle, underwood, brushwood; *ρ.* ἀρνέριε, young, worthless cattle; *al.* ρεῦβ-.

Scroblac̃, -αι̃ς, *m.*, refuse, worthless remnants (*Ros.*), a heap of rubbish; a mob, roughs, *etc.*; *al.* ρεφουιλεα̃ς.

Σκῆτος, -τῆς, *d.* -τῆς (*oft. nom.*), *pl.*

- a, -uigeáda, *f.*, a neck, *esp.* a small, narrow or thin neck, a bottle-neck, a thin part or thinning-out (as of a rope or thread, *oft.* *rcruis*), a beveled edge; an old cow, ewe, *etc.*, a mean person; a bite or snap; *r.* *muiníl*, a long thin neck; *r.* (*rclos*) *rclónoaim*, a proud neck; *toémar* *go capraí* *an rnat*; *ní féadófaínn é, tá na rcuigeáda as bairead oim*, wind the thread quickly; I cannot; the threads are snapping at the necklets and impeding me; *éainis r. air*, it thinned out (as thread); *éus an maodó r. oim*, the dog bit me (*Antr.*); *al. rcruis*; *rclos, id.*; *smt. m.*
- Scroga**, -aige, *a.*, small, lean or long-necked, containing necklets or thin parts, as thread over-twisted or too finely spun, *etc.*; *rcnáicín r.*, thread with overspun parts; *capall r.*, a horse with a long thin neck; *al. rcruigead.*
- Scrogaire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a tall thin person with a long neck; an eaves-dropper, one who cranes his neck watching, listening, *etc.*
- Scrogaimead**, -a, *f.*, eaves-dropping; craning the neck in watching.
- Scrogall**, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat, the jowl of a bottle, a narrow defile, a "waist" (structural); *níl ionnact aet an r. asur an t-ogán*, you are worn away to a thread (*R. O.*); *níl aige aet an r. asur an t-ogán*, he comes out of the bargain badly.
- Scrogallad**, -aige, *a.*, having a long thin neck; *sm.*, a bird's crow (*Om.*); *al. a person, etc.*, with a long neck.
- Scrogán**, *m.*, a neck; *al. rcpasán.*
- Scrogairead**, -aig, *m.*, a tall long-necked person; *r. cabáirce*, tall cabbage that does not whiten.
- Scrogaírl**, -e, *f.*, craning the neck, bobbing the head up and down as if watching or eaves-dropping, wrestling with (*le*).
- Scroglacán**, *m.*, a long-necked ungainly person.
- Scrogois**, *f.*, a worthless old person or animal.
- Scroible**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slovenly person; *cf. rcoible.*
- Scroiblead**. See *rcroblad*.
- Scroio**, -e, -eada, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch, a snack; *bíod r. asat mómam*, have lunch ready when I arrive; *mar éileadón mná an r.*, as women used to hide the dainty viands; *r. áinneam*, late supper.
- Scroio**, -e, -í, *f.*, a crook; *rcroioí na rraíraí raia*, the crooks on which the loads are hung on the long straddle of a horse, *etc.* (*By.*); for *rcroiaio* = *rcroán, rc.*
- Scrolla**, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a scroll or roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule.
- Scroic**. See *rcraic*.
- Scroicáidead**, -a, *f.*, substance, strength; elasticity, physique; *níl don r. i nóma asur ní féadófaí rí a lám ro rineadóim háro roim*, Nora has no elasticity in her limbs, and could not stretch her hand to such a height (*N. Y.*); *tá r. i Seán*, John has a fine physique; *al. rcruic*.
- Scroicáimil**, -míla, *a.*, substantial, strong, elastic; *al. rcruic*.
- Scrubanta**, *rcrubar, rcrubarna*. See *rcrobanata, rcrobar, rcrobarna*.
- Scrúad**, *rcrúaim*. See *rcrúuigad, rcrúuigim*.
- Scrúan**, *g. -ain, pl. id.*, *m.*, scrutiny, examination, act of examining; *ré rcrúaim*, a period of scrutiny, *etc.*; -oim (*Laws*).
- Scrúarra**, the particles of butter in buttermilk (*Mon.*).
- Scrúadad**, -aige, *a.*, scrutinising, testing, examining, searching.
- Scrúuigad**, -uigce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scrutinising, examining, inspecting, considering, searching; an examination, an inspection, scrutiny; *as r. léiginn*, being engaged in research, studying; *rcrúad, id.*
- Scrúuigcán**, -áin, *m.*, *freq.* examining, examination; *al. expatiating, explaining*; *óá mbeinn as r. suir ar a mórmáidearfaí ar ro go meiceam*, if I were descending to you on his virtues till June.
- Scrúuigim**, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinise, investigate; ponder, meditate; *rcéalta (ro) rcrúuigad*, to fetch and carry stories, spread slander; *r. léigean*, I acquire learning, study.
- Scrúuigce**, *p. a.*, scrutinised, accurate, tried, searched, examined.
- Scrúuigceoir**, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an investigator.
- Scruible**, *rcruiblead*. See *rcroible, rcroblad*.
- Scrúio**, -e, -eada, *f.*, a wrap or cloak; *cf. rcúio, rcúta*.
- Scrúioire**, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, a bailiff (*Arm.*, *etc.*).
- Scrúis**, *rcruigead*. See *rcrois, rcroga*.

SCUIG, in *r.* áinneas, a refreshment or dainty for night-workers or watchers (*R. O.*); *cf.* *reosio*.

SCUIGEOS. *See* *reosós*.

SCUISIN, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a neck, neck of a bottle; a thin-necked person, a slight, weak, delicate person.

SCÚILE, *g. id., pl. -lí, m.,* an old or awkward man; mé péin im' *r.* bocht áite 'ra cúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*); *al.* *reúille*; *cf.* *reúille*.

SCUINGE, *g. id., pl. -gí and -áda, f.,* an engine (*O' R.*).

SCUIT. *See* *reputa*.

SCUITÉ, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a thin, meagre, old or feeble man; *cf.* *reputa* (*reput*).

SCUPALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.,* a scruple or objection, humanity, pity, feeling; gan *r.*, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; ní leisgead *r.* dam a mád cad dubairt ré, I have an objection to repeating what he said (*Cm.*); cuirgead ré *r.* ar do éirí, it would fill your heart with pity; *ir* móir an *r.* é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

SCUPALLAC, -aige, *a.,* scrupulous, squeamish, humane, pitying, sympathetic; *reupallta, id.*

SCUPÁN (*reupán*). *See* *reupán*.

SCUTÁ, *g. id., pl. -áí, m.,* a vile person, one suffering from skin-disease, *etc.*; *al.* *reput, reput*; *dim.* *reputín*; *cf.* *reputa*.

SCÚTA, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a shroud, halyard or stay in rigging (*Mayo*); *al.* *reúta*.

SCUTAC, -aige, *a.,* lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; galair *r.*, the itch.

SCUTAIRÉAC, -a, *f.,* leanness, meagreness, manginess.

SCÚTAIM, -ad, *v. tr.,* I grieve (*Seoir ó'n* *lartáir*); *perh.* a form of *reúdam*.

SCUAB, -aibe, *d. -aib, pl. -a, f.,* a broom, besom or brush, anything brush-like, a tail, *etc.*; a sheaf (*Sc.*), brushwood; a sweep, scoop or swoop; *r.* beite, a birch broom; *r.* eic, horse's besom (*plant-name*); fear scuabe, a sweeper or scavenger (*cioplúigheoir, id.*); Laoi na *r.*, the sweeping Lee; an *r.* nua *ir* peáir scuabann an teac, the new brush sweeps the house best (*prov.*); *S.* *gádaí*, Besom of Peril, Cu Chulann's ensign, *al.* called *múir manannáin*, *beannad buíone*; *S.* *gnádaí*, the Besom of Piety (an early tract); *S.* *a* *ránaí* *lit.* the Broom from Fanad Abundia—has been suggested), a

plague or destruction to occur on the Last Day to avenge the slaying of John the Baptist (*Wind.*), *prob.* a whirlwind.

SCUAB-, scuab-, in *compds.*, sweeping, flowing; scuab-buille, a sweeping blow; scuab-foitac, having flowing hair; scuab-leabair, long-flowing; scuab-líon, a drag- or sweep-net.

SCUABAC, -aige, *a.,* sweeping, brushing, in sweeping masses (of the hair); blowing hard, of wind; wild, rough, of weather; strong, vigorous, of a person; lá *r.*, a very windy day; earball *r.*, a long flowing tail; *r.* ceatac, blustering and wet (of weather).

SCUABACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., freq.* sweeping; a little besom or broom.

SCUABAD, -bda, *pl. id., m.,* the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweep or swoop.

SCUABADÓIR, -óira, -óirí, *m.,* a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

SCUABAIM, -ad, *v. tr.,* I sweep, brush; snatch away; *r.* póimam, I carry off, sweep away; scuab leac, be off; *ir* do'n Laoi uaine scuabad cairb, to (or off) the green Lee ships have been swept; *r.* a dá clúair de, I chop off his ears; *r.* upcar ro' coip, I put a bullet into you (*S. N.*); *al. intr.*

SCUABAIR, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a sweeper, a scavenger; a "sweeping" person or animal; *r.* buacac, a wonderful goer (of a horse).

SCUABÁN, *m.,* a brush.

SCUABÓS, -óise, -a, *f.,* a small sheaf, a little broom; a quantity of drink; do'í pé *r.*, he went on the spree.

SCUABTA, *indec. p. a.,* swept, brushed, snatched away, cleared.

SCUABTAC, -a, *f.,* sweeping, dusting, brushing.

SCUAD, *m.,* a party, a flock (*O' R.*); *al.* *ráio, f., cf. Eng. squad,* and *raabac*.

SCUADÁN, -áin, *m.,* a party or flock (*O' R.*); *al.* diarrhoea in cattle, sheep, *etc.* (*Don. Q. L.*); *cf.* *brod-scuad, al.* broth-scoa (*briob-scuad*; *Contr.*), spume, rubbish, as cast up by the sea, now *briut*; *cf.* *ráo*.

SCUABÍN, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a small brush or broom, a painter's brush or pencil, a clothes brush; a small scoop for measuring meal, *etc.*; a mélé, "brush" or scuffle (*athletics*), the sweep of a ball into the net (*i.e.*, poaching); a game of cards, *esp.* a final game when the pool and stakes are played for, a game with single players in which one gets all the winnings, the stake paid to a

- professional card-player for the use of cards; *ΔΣ ιμικτ αρ* *p.*, playing free in consequence of owning the cards and card-table; *cf. Eng.* sweep, sweep-stake.
- Scuabliún, m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*); *cf. Fr.* écouvillon (malkin drag or mop for cleaning an oven).
- Scuair, -e, f.*, an untidy woman (*Don. Boyce*); *cf. rcuao.*
- Scuairín, m.*, a constellation, a particular constellation not identified; *ní liac-taige réalta 'ran p. 'ná*, not more numerous are the stars in the . . . constellation than.
- Scuain. See rcuaine.*
- Scuaine, g. id., f.*, a litter, a clutch, a family, followers, tribe, a procession, a long line of persons or animals, a train (of carriages, attendants, dress, *etc.*), a fleet or squadron, a queue; *p. géadann*, a train of geese; *p. laçan*, a clutch of ducks; *p. muc*, a drove of pigs; *p. na rcoite*, the school-children; *p. buile reo an feill*, this mad and treacherous tribe; *bí trí bannláma réas re p. i noisairé Sraíinne Mhaol*, Grainne Mhaol's train was thirteen bandles long (*N. Y.*); *an p. 'ran bpaimege*, the fleet or squadron at sea; *al. rcuain* (railway train, *W. Ker.*, where *rcuaine*, is procession), *rcuan* (fleet), *rcuain*.
- Scuainín, m.*, a little train or queue, a long family (*Mayo*).
- Scuan, in phr. ní'f rcéal ná p. uairó*, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*); *cf. rcéal ná uain*; *al. see rcuaine.*
- Scuaptoaim. See rcúirtoaim.*
- Scubápo, rcubápoac (-oamail). See rcamáipo, rcamáipoac.*
- Scublaç, rcubós. See rcoblaç, rcobós.*
- Scuçaim, old pret. 3 s. rcáic, rcáig, v. tr. and intr.*, I depart, proceed, go, die, finish, take from or remove (with *re*); *po rcuç go cnuairó ó'n tír*, he hastily left the land; *go rcuçairó éar rruç*, may he go abroad; *ro rcuçaoar i gcoinne a céile*, they advanced to meet each other; *ro rcuç re'n mbioç a reapb cána*, he killed their leader; *rcuçairó na reamha dem' óruim an reapna oçar* (*oçar* in text) *óçraim*, the wounded hand I adore plucks the demons from my back. (*Óán Óé*); *al. rcocaim* (*vocab. Óán Óé*), *rcaicim* (*O'R.*), *rcuçaim*, *rcuçaim*.
- Scuçán. See rcamácán.*
- Scuo, rcuoiré, rcuol. See rcou, rcuoiré, rcuol.*
- Scúo, a considerable quantity; cf. rcaðar, etc.*
- Scúoal, g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a cutter (ship); *al. rcúo*; *O. Norse skuta.*
- Scuol, -ái, m.*, a scuttle, a canoe-shaped piece of wickerwork used for straining potatoes, *etc.*, *bipreos, rciaðós, id.*; a gaunt or tall bony person; *p. rir*, a gaunt man (*R. O.*); *al. see rcuol.*
- Scúçao, rcúçim. See rcamáo, rcamaim.*
- Scuib, -e, f.*, a lunge, a drive, a sudden descent to attack (as of a hawk), a cutting stroke (in reaping, *etc.*), a flash or explosion, a squib, a skirmish; a small quantity, a hive or swarm (*cf. skip, a hive*), a detachment; *p. búoair*, a flash of powder; *p. beac*, a small swarm of bees; *p. o' fíannab éireann*, a detachment of the Irish Volunteers; *p. cogairó*, a skirmish, a skirmishing party; *cair p. re reo*, eat some of this; *taðair p. pé reo*, cut this down, take a whack at this; *cf. rcib, rcioib* and derivatives.
- Scuibéao, rcuibim. See rcamáo, rcamaim.*
- Scuibéir, -éara, -rí, m.*, an esquire or squire; *al. rcibéar, rcuiger* (*Guy.*).
- Scuibín, g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small quantity, a pinch of snuff.
- Scuibé, rcuibléac. See rcoible, rcoibleac.*
- Scuicé, m., pl. (?)*, movables, movable or alienable property; *opp. to anrcuicé*, immovables, fixtures, inalienable property, immovable rocks (*See anrcuicé*). *See rcuaim.*
- Scuro, -e, f.*, cow-dung (*Don.*); *cf. rcuaoán, rcuro* and *rcoit* (*O'R.*).
- Scúro. See rcóro and rcuro.*
- Scuóte, rcuóite. See rcoíte, rcamáite.*
- Scúis. See rcóis.*
- Scúille, g. id., pl. -lí, m. and f.*, a scullion, a servant-maid (*Om.*); *p. re buacail mór*, a big lanky youth; *al. rcúile.*
- Scúilleanaç, -áis, pl. id., m.*, a tall, wiry fellow.
- Scuillí, pl.*, ill effects or consequences; *pá p. an cinnir*, from the effects of the sickness; *p. an buille*, the effects of the blow; *al. rcuillí; cf. perh. rcál.*
- Scuillín, m.*, a lout or scullion.
- Scúinre. See rcaoinre.*
- Scuir, rcuireao, rcuirim. See rcor, rcorao, rcoraim.*
- Scúipo, -e, f.*, a cloak (*Br.*)
- Scúipre. See rcuirpre.*
- Scuirte, p. a.*, separated, unyoked. *See rcorça.*

Scuirteos. See *rciúirtós*.

Scuit, *f.*, excitement, fuss, *esp.* at a birth, hence a birth, an "event": *as excl.* get away! (to a cat), *p.* amač ar rin! *id.*, *cf.* cuir.

Scúit, *rcúite*, *rcúiteasán*. See *rcam*, *rcamaite*, *rcamaiteasán*.

Scuitche. See *rcuitche*.

Scuite, *pl.*, little pigs (*Sup.*).

Scuitreail, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *as p.* lín, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitreoir, -ora, -rí, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax), a hatcheller.

Scula, *rcularač*. See *rcolla*, *rcollarač*.

Sculsaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a skulker, a vagabond (*M.*).

Sculsaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a sculler, a sculling-oar; *cf.* *rcol* *ráma*.

Sculptač. See *rceslptač*.

Scuamó, *rcuamam*, *rcuamait*. See *rcamaó*, *rcamaim*, *rcamait*.

Scumápo, *rc.* See *rcamápo*, *rc.*

Scup, *rcupac*, *rcupacó*, *rcupaim*, *rcupata*. See *rcop*, *rcopac*, *rcopacó*, *rcopaim*, *rcopata*.

Scút, *rcútačán*, *rcútaó*, *rcútaim*, *rcútaonóir*, *rcútaó*, *rcútaime*. See *rcam*, *rcamačán*, *rcamaó*, *rcamaim*, *rcamaonóir*, *rcamaó*, *rcamaime*.

Scúaim. See *rcuáim*.

So-, for words beginning with *ro-* See *rc-*.

Se, *excl.*, eh, well, *ó re*, *ó ré*, *id.*

Se, *demonstr.* See *reo*.

-Se, -ra, *emph. suffix prn.*, 1 *s.*, 2 *s.* and *pl.*, and 3 *s. f.*; *mire*, I, myself; *mo ráirce-re*, my remarks; *uasir-re*, from you; *leat-ra*, with you; *áice-re*, at her; *tríb-re*, through ye; *má molaime*, if you praise; *fan-ra i mbun an rcarraasáin ir ná leis do'n teimró blaómaó ruar*, do you remain and look after the flax drying-frame and do not let the fire flame too strongly; *as cumineam uirtre-re an cúitín ómpa*, thinking of her of the amber hair; *Old Ir.* 1 *s.*, -sa, -sea; 2nd -su, -siu.

Sé, *pers. prn.* 3 *s. m.*, *emph.* *reirean*, *acc. é* (*al. nom.* with *ir*), he, it; *ré rin*, that, that person, *ré riúo*, *id.* (of one remote).

Sé, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éite, *m.*, a turn or bout; *záca ré*, at every turn (*Br.*); *tuine ré nó reacráin*, an occasional person; *uasir ré nó reacráin*, an occasional time, occasionally; *as cup na réite i mbéal a céite*, outarguing or belying one another (*By.*); *cf.* *reao*.

Sé, *num. a.*, six; *Δ p.*, six (*absolute*); *ré óeas*, sixteen.

Sé-, in *comps.*, six-, sex-, hexa-; *ré-bliáonac*, sexennial; *ré-uilleac*, hexagonal; *ré-phiornač*, hexahedral, *sm.*, a hexahedron, *al.* a hexagon.

Sé, *ir* and *é*, it is it, it is, yes. See *é* and *ir*.

Sea (ra), early form of *reo*; survives in *so p.*, hitherto, thus far, awhile; *čar óóig rí reacr sepuaca móna leir so p.*, she has not burnt seven ricks of turf with him yet, is not long married (*saying*); *gnly.* *reao* as uncovered -ea is an abnormal termination in *Mod. Ir.*

Seabac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk or falcon; *fig.*, a hero or champion, a noble man; *al.* a hod (*al.* *reabas*; *cf.* *Eng.* hawk, a mortar-board); *p.* cuain, a fish-hawk or sea-hawk (*Antr.*); *p.* ruao, a sparrow-hawk; *p.* peitge, a peregrine falcon, *p.* goim, *id.*; *p.* oróce, a night-hawk; *p.* saóice, a windhover or kestrel, *p.* séitl (*leg. p.* éille?) (*Antr.*), *p.* buíre (*Ford*), *id.*; *p.* cac paoileann, a sea-hawk that pursues a sea-gull till it drops an excrement which it devours in mid-air (*Mayo*); *zarb-f.*, a glide; *iasir uilleao na p.* ar buile cum cata, when the warriors return raging for battle (*E. R.*); *al.* *reabós*. *Seabas*, *m.*, the spleen; *reais*, *id.*; *al.* see *reabac*.

Seabaim, -ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow.

Seabair, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling; *as excl.* move over! (to a cow).

Seabaireac, -rige, *a.*, strolling, excursive. *Seabar*. See *reamar*.

Seabartós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a fish (unidentified; *Blask.*); *cf.* *reabráil*, *rearmós*.

Seabcaíre, *indec. a.*, relating to hawks, hawk-like.

Seabcamail, -mía, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seabcamlačt, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk. *Seabčan*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk;

a young chief; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept (mews).

Seabcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seabcóireac, -a, *f.*, the art of falconry, fowling.

Seabóro, -e, *pl. -í* and -eaca, *f.*, bantering, fooling; an error, nonsense, folly; *p.* ! nonsense! *gnly.* *reapóro*.

Seabóroeač, -oíse, *a.*, wandering, foolish, silly; discursive; *sm.*, a wandering or foolish person; *gnly.* *reapóroeač*.

Seabóiríseacht, -a, *f.*, folly, silliness, distraction, revelry.

Seabóiríom, -seach, -óir, *v. intr.*, I wander, err, stray, ramble.

Seabrac. See reamrac.

Seabráil, -ála, *f.*, alongshore fishing with rod and line (*McK.*, who suggests "shore" as basis, but *cf.* reabharctós).

Seabrán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness or stunned feeling from a blow; hiss or whizz, a rushing noise; a dizzard; *r.* san beachtair, a lifeless dizzard; *al.* reambrán, ríobhrán, ríubhrán; *cf.* riabhrán.

Seabrán, -áin, *m.*, croaking, complaining (*By*); *cf.* reambránaacht.

Seac, *a.*, dry (*early*), in compds. See ríc-; *Lat.* siccus.

Seac, *g. id.*, and -eac, *m.*, a turn or spell, the quantity taken or amount done at a time; *r.* tobac, a smoke; 'má (mu, pó or pá) *r.*, in turn, respectively(ly), separate(ly), alternate(ly), distinct(ly), occasional(ly), reversed, crossed, upside down, *early* immasech: tús ploinnce pá *r.* ar fearaid éireann, who gave distinctive surnames to Irishmen (*F. F.*); ó chuair an raogal ró *r.*, since the world became topsy-turvy; uair 'má *r.*, occasionally; a óa coir 'má *r.*, his two legs crossed (*Aisl.*); bainim *r.* ar, I take a turn at; bainim *r.* ar an bpiopa, I take a smoke of the pipe; gac uaine as ar mian leir as bainr *r.* ar mo taob, everyone who likes takes a turn at (striking, etc.) me; ir tú náir leis *r.* pá éiríac, you never gave any other chief a chance (*Cruach*); *cf.* reao (which if=*r.* should be reas, *cf.* teac, teas).

Seac, *prep.* with *acc.*, [pronom. combinations (*rare*); reacam, reacat, reaca, *m.*, reice (seichi, *Laws*, secce, *O. Ir.*) *f.* (reac, -car é, í), reacáinn, reacaib, reaca or reaca (*O. Ir.* secui), by, beside, past, beyond, as compared with, in preference to, rather, more or better than, from, with *neg.* or *interrog.*, whether or; *gnly.* with *ir*, *r.* ir, reacar; with *prns.*, aside, from me, etc.; as *ad.* (*prob.* for reaca), aside, past; as *conj.* (*early*); *r.* ba lán, ba láiríor, besides being full it was strong; léis *T.* reacáinn go, leave *T.* out of the discussion awhile; as ríneao reacáinn, excelling us; táimis reacáinn 'ran róto, he outflanked us; do-connair na harmain reacam san ruaimneaca, I saw the looms around me lying idle; as triac tar bótar *r.* an gcúir do tósar, passing the way

and avoiding the cause I first cherished (*Br.*); níor é' fíor ró roir *r.* (or *r.* ir, reacar) ríar cáir gá an ríao, he knew not whether the deer had turned east or west; ir maic an fíoríne *r.* ir (reacar) beic as goirí, patience is preferable to bickering; *r.* ir mar ba gnát léi, in comparison to her usual behaviour; imtíste *r.* seail (bán seail, *id.*) le pán an traogail, gone absolutely to the dogs (or to a wandering life); leigean reac lán, letting slide (*Laws*); *al.* reoc; *Lat.* secus.

Seac-, *pref.* bye-, preter-, reac-áinnr, allegory; reac-áinnreac, allegorical; reac-óúnao, reac-óuuiríom, the folding of doors; reac-féar, hay, rye; reac-ghairm, a bye-name, a calling aside; reac-ghairmim, I call aside; reac-labairt, bye-speech, stage-whisper, allegory; reac-labairt, allegorical, apt to speak aside; reac-labhairm, I allegorise; reac-log, a secluded place; reac-luigim (*vl.* -luige), I lie or stretch apart; reac-mairb, quite dead, dead and cold, for reac-; reac-maoineac, very wealthy; reac-róto, a bye-road, a lane.

-Seac, -rac, *dim. suffix, gnyl. f.* (*g.* -rige, *pl. id.*, and -a); bánreac (a lawn, a white cow); báir(re)rac (termagant); Bigreac (an early *pers.* name); blaoimrac (a nice blaze); bobrac (a bob or trinket); bonnrac (rod); bhoicreac, a badger-like monster chained by Cneic to the bottom of Loé na Bhoic-rige (*l. na Ráca*) (*folk.*); céirreac (female blackbird); ciúnrac (a demure maid); clairreac, a babbler; clairreac (leper), cláirreac or clárrac (harp), cláirreac (coward), cnáirreac (spear), cnaoirreac (*id.*), cráirreac (great black-backed gull), cróirreac (dark red cow), gaoirreac (bitch), gailreac (woman foreigner), seailrac (brightness, etc.), giorrac (a little girl), minnreac (kid), mionrac (small growth), floigrac (a gulper, etc.), piocarrac (browsing); signifying affection when attached to personal names, *cf.* Taoigrac, "our Tim"; Seáirrac, Johnnie; Peigrac, Peg; Soirreac from Gobnair; Anglo-Ir. Patsy may have come from páirreac or párrac; in *pls.* bráirreac (misting), gáirreac (cackling), góirreac (*id.*), *cf.* -airrac (*under* -ne).

Seaca, *gs.* as *a.*, frosty. See under ríoc. Seaca, *ad.* (*lit.* besides it), besides, aside;

céir beáta agur ráime r., life and pleasure pass away; *al.* reoča.

Seaca, *g. id., pl.* -ái, -anna, *m.*, a jacket, a jerkin, the upper garment worn under a coat of mail.

Seacač, -aiže, *a.*, jacketed, mailed.

Seacáo, *ad.*, away, aside, astray; *as* oul r., falling away, declining, fainting; ní rčánpao (reáonpao) r. ó cóimearcar, I will not turn aside from, will not abandon, quarrelling; cuirim uine r., I put one aside, undo one; *al.* reočao(Δ). *See* reočar.

Seacáo, reacáire, reacáim, reacámáil. *See* reočáo, reočáire, reočáim, reočámáil.

Seacáoao, -aió, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, a delivering; a hand-over, a present, an offering; r. hórlas, a Xmas present; r. láime, a tip.

Seacáoaim, -ao, *imper.* reáčairo, *v. tr.*, I pass or hand (a thing to), deliver, transmit; reáčairo tam é, hand it to me; *al.* reáčairim.

Seáčaim. *See* reáčnaim.

Seáčaint, -anta, -e, *f.*, act of shunning, avoiding, refusing; avoidance, defence; lá reáčanta an rpóla, the day on which meat is to be shunned (*S. N.*); ní péiruidh an báp oo f., death cannot be avoided; é f. ar an maonao, to guard him against the dog; mar f. ar fíacáib, ar púnáirce agur ar fúac éileam eile, in order to avoid paying debts, bond-service and other demands.

Seáčainteac. *See* reáčantač.

Seáčámáil, -ámila, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.

Seáčámilac, -a, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.

Seacán, reacánac. *See* ríocán, ríocánac.

Seacanta, reacánta, reacata. *See* ríocánta.

Seacanta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.

Seacantač, -aiže, *a.*, avoiding, eluding, stand-offish, wary, non-committal, straying, to be shunned, undesirable, ominous; rílteac r., slow and unenterprising.

Seacantač, -a, *f.*, shunning, avoiding, anxiety to shun or avoid, negativism.

Seáčar, *prep.*, besides, compared with, instead of, to, rather than; r. an méiró rin, in addition to that; ir reáčair ceann oo tožao r. a céile, it is hard to choose between them; neam-níó r. a bpažao ré, nothing to

what he will get; táim bočt annpo r. óá mbéinn i bpozt máit, I am poorer here than I would be if I were in a good post (*R. O.*); = reáč + ir; *cf.* *al. O. Ir.* sech is mescaider ón, that is (or besides) Thou wilt inebriate, *pl.* sech it (*cf.* reáčao); *al.* reočar, reočar. *See* reáč.

Seáčáo, *f.*, a heifer; reáčúro (*Eg.*). *See* reáčairo.

Seáčóa, *indec., a.*, dry, parched, hard, hardy, full-grown.

Seáčóac, *f.*, hardness, penuriousness (*Laws.*).

Séacla, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a shrimp, *fig.* an emaciated child, an old man, *etc.*; *cf. perh.* réitlac.

Séaclóir, -óma, -ní, *m.*, a shrimp-like person, an oldster; r. leinó, a puny child, a child of stunted growth; ir corámáil oo žnúir le r., you look like an old man.

Seácsa, *ad.*, besides.

Seácsaóacra, *indec. a.*, preterite (*Old Ir.* sechmadachte); r. anfoirbče, preterite imperfect.

Seácsallim. *See* reáčmallaim.

Seáčmall, -aill, *m.*, passing by, neglect, omission, forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness, wandering, mental abstraction; cuirim r. ar, I send adrift; agur í ar r. óa ceacláo ó'n raožal (she) drifting and buffeted by the world.

Seáčmallac, -aiže, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, fá), partial, adventitious; *sm.*, a wanderer, a careless person.

Seáčmallaim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I neglect, pass by, forget, omit, stray from (ó).

Seáčmallta, *p. a.*, forgotten, side-tracked, forgetful.

Seáčmalltač, -a, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Seáčn-, *pref.*, second, vice- only in reáčn-ab, (-óire).

Seácsa, *g. id.* and -čanta, -čainte, *m.*, act of avoiding, *etc.* (*See* reáčaint); ar a f., on his keeping, on the run, ar a cóimeáo, ar a čaoimáim, *id.*; r. rížeoó oo óéanam ar, to make way for, give way to; as r. an činn ir as bualaó an muinil, avoiding the head but striking the neck, not improving matters (*Ros.*); *al.* -naó, -nužao.

Seáčnab, *m.*, a prior or vice-abbot.

Seáčnabóire, *f.*, vice-abbacy (*Laws.*).

Seácsnac, -aiže, *a.*, avoiding, elusive, *etc.* (*See* reáčantač); bí r. ar, avoid, shun,

be cautious of; *sm.*, an evader or escaper.

Seacnaim, vls. -na, -nao, -cain, imper. 2 s. and pret. 3 s. seacain, v. tr., I pass by, shun, avoid, evade, reject, abstain from (ó), am on my guard against, have a care of; *r. an tnoct-úine*, I avoid (or watch) the evil man; *r. labairt leis*, I avoid speaking to him; *seac an tábairne r.*, I avoid the tavern; *seacnann rúil níó ná peiceann*, the eye desires not what it does not see; *oo seacain asur élaon ó'n mbuille*, he inclined himself to avoid the blow; *seacain, cave!* look out! take care! *seacain tú féin!* mind! be on your guard! *-cain caoi*, refrain from tears; *seacain na h-áitanna asur ní baozal uirt na páitanna*, be careful at the fords and never mind why (?); *-cain an leanó ar an tceinrí*, keep the child from the fire, take care lest the child go near the fire; *seacain é ar gabáil amaó*, see that he does not go out; *seacain 'ra ceann é*, take care not to hit him on the head; *seacain asur ná poll oo pluc*, take care lest you take too much (put a hole in your cheek); *seacain an gcainteócair pé*, have a care that he does not talk; *seacain ná raóil, gc.*, mind you do not think that, etc.

Seacón, prep. with g., throughout, about, across; *r. na mara ro*, throughout this sea; *seac(n)- and ón*; *al. seacónin.*

Seacnuáó, seacnuigim. See seacna, seacnaim.

Seacnaó, -aige, a., filthy.

Seacnaó, -aio, m., dirt, filth; *al. seacnaio (Dav.)*, *-cnaio (ib.)*; *ref.* to secretio (*Wind.*) and secretum, aerarium principis (*Du Cange*); *cf. seacain, gc.*

Seacnaioeact, -a, f., filth, dirt.

Seacnaim, -ao, v. tr., I soil, pollute, stain.

Seacpán, -áin, pl. id., m., wandering, straying; error, deception, delusion; *r. ríóe*, a straying caused by fairy influence; *r. ríóge*, a mistaking of the way; *an r. rímanac*, the chain puzzle, *r. ríóne* (*Suibne* or *rine*?) (*McK.*) *id.*; *r. an tpaógal*, a wandering life; *uine ré nó seacpán*, an odd or occasional person (*Ch.*); *ar r.*, wandering, astray, out of work; *ir fuat liom bheiceam ar r.*, I hate an erring judge; *tá r. oit*, you are astray, on the wrong road, mistaken; *teigim cum seacpán*,

I go astray, flag (as conversation), fizzle out (as an affair); from *seacón*. *Seacpánac, -aige, a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring; *na réaltanna seacpánaca*, the unfixed stars.

Seacpánaót, -a, f., a tendency to go astray, error.

Seacpánaíóe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a wanderer, a rover.

Seacpánaim, -cpan, v. intr., I err, wander, stray.

Seacpánta, p. a., gone astray, fallen into error, erratic.

Seact, num. eclipsing, seven, loosely several, many; as *subst., a r.*; *r. seáas*, seventeen; *r. píceao*, twenty-seven; *r. bpicio*, one hundred and forty; *trí r. mbliatóna*, twenty-one years; *na r. seáasaca*, the seven principal languages, many languages; *gan rnaíte oe rna r. n-éaoaige air*, having no clothes on him; *na r. rluairte*, the first seven spadefuls at a burial; *go rnaíó na r. rluairte oim*, till I die; *r. n-uairte*, several times; *na S. Réaltain*, the Seven Stars, Ursa Major; *r. gcupaimí an tpaógal*, endless worries; *r. mácaíli an tpléíóe*, many sources of distress; *as obair ar a r. míle víceall*, working his very best; *tá na r. n-aíte asam ar an tpmúr*, I know the three of them right well; *r. mallact oo mátar pá mullaó oo cinn*, your mother's seven courses on your head; *cúir ré r. n-íomairte asur r. n-acra é*, he cast him seven ridges and seven acres; *r. n-acra ó céile*, far apart; *ní searócaó ré le linn na r. a' tpmur*, he would last no time, would be easily beaten; *r. searic mo cléiré tú*, best beloved; *in rna r. ríctó*, dripping wet; *baó r. bfeárr liom*, I would much prefer; *ba r. nseiré 'ná roin iao*, they were much keener than that; *cáirim oo cápa r. mbliatóna rapa mbeiré tú i nseábatap*, criticise your friend seven years before you are in need; *See al. rinnreap, ríon, cúram*; like 3 and 9 treated as a potent and formal number; 7 crosses were used for consecrating altars (5 acc. to *L. B.*), and groups of ecclesiastical ruins are called "seven churches"; 7, as also 4, was a favourite Celtic number in public organisation; *r. noeic, 70 (O'Leary)*. *See naoi.*

Seact, in compds., seven-, hepta-, septa-; *seact-céimneac*, seven-stepped; *al.*

-céimeac, -gc. ; *peac̃t-óealb̃ac̃*, septiform ; *peac̃t-íillte*, seven-fold, *peac̃t-óúbalt̃a*, *id.* ; *peac̃t-ḡiáóac̃*, seven-graded ; *peac̃t-leaḡta*, seven times smelted ; *peac̃t-íliornaḡ*, heptahedron ; *peac̃t-uilleac̃*, heptagonal.

Seac̃ta, *indec.*, *a.*, seven-fold ; *sm.* a heptad.

Seac̃tair̃, *ad.*, without, before, beyond, externally (*P. H.*) ; *vo láḡair̃ ḡur̃ p.*, both when present and when absent.

Seac̃tanaḡ, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, septenary (*Fél.*).

Seac̃tair̃, *prep.*, out of.

Seac̃tair̃, in *compds.*, external ; *peac̃tair̃-cinéal*, a foreign nation ; *peac̃tair̃-éir̃tióe*, a listener without, a catechumen ; *peac̃tair̃-maiḡin*, the ground outside the *maiḡin* (sanctuary, *etc.*).

Seac̃tair̃, -*air̃ m.*, seven (of persons or personified objects) ; *móir̃-íeir̃ear̃* (*M. and Con.*), *id.*

Seac̃tm̃ao, *num.*, seventy.

Seac̃tm̃ao, *indec. num. a.*, seventh ; *p.* *óeas*, seventeenth ; *tá blar̃ an tḡ. ḡiornaḡ air̃*, it has the taste of the seventh razorbill, tastes ill (*saying*) ; *an p. inḡean*, the seventh daughter (said to cause *cait-ḡiáḡair̃o*, *folk, U.*).

Seac̃tm̃aoóac̃, *ord. a.*, seventieth.

Seac̃tm̃ain, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*i*, *f.*, a week or seven days, a week's work, *etc.* ; *S. an luaiḡreac̃m̃ain*, Ember Week ; *S. na haḡc̃uinḡe*, Rogation Week ; *S. na Cárc̃a*, Easter Week ; *S. na páire*, Holy Week ; *S. na ḡaeóilḡe*, Irish Week ; *p. ó'n lá inoiu* (or *ó inoiu*), this day week (*fut.*) ; *p. 'pa lá inoiu, id. (past)* ; *ḡac̃ lá 'ran tḡ.*, every day of the week, constantly ; *ḡac̃ lá 'oe'n tḡ. alḡta*, every day of the whole week ; *ḡrí lá 'ran tḡ.*, three days per week (corvée or rent in labour paid by ploholders) ; *ó 'n tḡ. (or ó 'f.) ḡo céile*, from week to week ; *i ḡceann mo feac̃tm̃aine*, when my week's work is finished.

Seac̃t-m̃í, *f.*, September.

Seac̃tm̃oḡa, *g. -ao*, *d. -aió*, *m.*, *num.*, seventy ; *an óa fear̃ peac̃tm̃oḡa*, the Septuagint (*P. F.*) ; *al. -ḡao*.

Seac̃tm̃oḡaóac̃, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seac̃tm̃ac̃, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, extreme, external, outside ; *peac̃tm̃aióe*, *id.*

Seac̃t-íliornaḡ, *a.*, heptahedral.

Seac̃uḡaó, -*cuiḡim*, -*cuiḡte*. *See* *rioc̃aó*, *rioc̃aim*, *rioc̃ta*.

Seao, -*eioe*, *d. -eio*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a nest (*Con.*), *fig.* house (? *Suibhne*) ; *uḡ íeioe*, a nest-egg.

Seao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm ; *ḡiolla na p.*, the verminous gillie.

Seao, -*a*, *m.*, wheezy noise ; noise made by squirting water.

Seao. *See* (1) *reas* ; (2) *and under* *reo*.

Seao, *m.*, a time or turn ; *ḡac̃ ne p.*, every second turn ; *as taḡair̃t ḡac̃ ne p. óa céile*, giving each other tit for tat ; *tá a 'p. tḡḡta*, his course is run ; *tḡḡair̃aḡ a p. ḡur̃ ba maiḡ an p. é*, they had their day and it was a good day for them. *See* *reac̃* and *reas* ; *cf. ré*.

'*Seao* = *ir̃ eao*, it is, yes ; *ní lá raóir̃e lá tSin Seain móir̃ac̃t 'reao lá tSin Seain óeas*, Great St. John's Day is not a holiday, but Little St. John's Day is ; *'p. anoir̃*, well now, see that now ; *'p. anoir̃, ir̃ 'óoiḡ*, dear me ! really ! how very good ! *'p., 'r.*, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear" ; used as an interrogative to express surprise ; *cao ir̃ ainm tuit ? máir̃e óeas ? 'S. máir̃e óeas ?* what is your name ? Little Mary ? Is it Little Mary, really ? used like well, now, *etc.*, in English as a connecting word in narratives ; *'p. táinḡis ré ir̃reac̃, ḡc.*, well, he entered, *etc.* ; *'p. maiḡe*, yes indeed (*iron. and serious*) ; *'p. annroin tú*, well, continue your narrative ; *'p. leir̃, yes indeed (interrog. or iron.)* ; *ní heao*, no ; *ní óubair̃t ré 'p. ná ní heao*, he said neither yes nor no, he said nothing. *See* *eao*.

Séao, *g. -a*, -*eio*, -*éioe*, *d. -eao*, -*éio*, -*eio*, *m.* and *f.*, a track, path or course (*oft. fig.*) ; a cattle track (*semita unius animalis, Sup.*) ; *p. r̃olair̃ta*, a track of light ; *p. r̃liḡeao*, a journey ; *air̃ p.*, faring, wandering, on the march, straying (*air̃ p. ḡur̃ air̃ reac̃pán, id.*) ; *air̃ p. na r̃liḡe*, on the way ; *i noéio a beir̃ air̃ p.*, after his period of exile ; *bean tair̃la air̃ p. air̃ raóir̃ta*, a woman who came to save us ; *ir̃ cubair̃ ainm réaoa air̃ an mbec̃air̃ó raóḡalta*, this life is properly called a journey (*P. H.*) ; *p. óíreac̃ na ḡríp̃ean*, the straight way of the just ; *i ḡceann réaoa*, at the journey's end ; *al. raóo*, *reioo*.

Séao, *m.*, likeness or equivalent ; *p. ná raḡair̃*, neither equal nor like ; *a 'óe, ḡur̃b p. raḡair̃*, God ! that it be the same (in my case) ; *cf. réioḡis, leir̃éio*.

Séao, *g. -a*, -*eio*, *d. reoo*, *pl. -a*, -*eio*, *reioe*, *reooa*, *m.*, an article of value, a unit of value for determining rents,

finer, stipends, *etc.*, in early times, a séad, a chattel, a jewel or object of vertu, goods, valuables, substance, property; garments, bedding; a young cow (páimairc); *oft. ref. to the Golden Fleece in poet.*; hence mar fástaib plír, like the Golden Fleece (of hair) (*E. R.*); *gl. gaza, maoin and cealg (Lat. sentis, a thorn, L. Lat., a fibula, Du Cange)*; *note:* cows, brooches, caldrons and mantles were common articles of early currency; *p. gábla, a minor chattel (a male uarctair and a female colpac, or vice versa); p. tanairc, a secondary chattel (a páimairc); ní-í., a prime chattel (loilígeac or uam píata); p. áine, a milch cow (loilígeac); p. tneire, an in-calf cow (bó iontaois); p. cúige, a heifer in her third year; other forms: p. diaðalta, a double chattel, and p. ceatárta, a quadruple chattel; p. óna, a valuable on loan; p. áine, a valuable on deposit; p. ruiige, a love-token; fésta fine, family treasures; fésta paitce, live stock cows, p. cruir, id.; fésta tige, vessels (= leartna); peoir turcluitce, recoverable chattels (early); an p. áirge, the silver séad, sentis argentea; 'Doire na p., wealthy Derry; ríolbac p., an affluent race; áinnir na p., the charming maid; cú na cúis bú (ba) nó cúis fésta, a hound reaching the value of five cows or five séads (Sup.); feact peoir óine áirgeac óera, seven séads is the fine payable for insulting an aire deasa (Sup.); máma p., handfuls of jewels; *al. peo (which see), peo (Don.), peoir and peoirce Wind. suggests al. séit (réro); for decl. etc., cf. óear (drop), vars. veoir, veoir, veuir.**

SEADA, *indec. a.*, slim, long; com p., a slim waist; méar p., tapering finger. SÉATA, *indec. a.*, six fold; *sm.*, a hexad, six things.

SEADAC, -aige, *a.*, blowing; go p., with gusto, as if smacking one's lips, of eating, drinking, *etc.*;

Óa mbeaó rúo agam-ra, tobac im píopa,

Óólpann go p. é le hair na gúirce,

If I had tobacco in my pipe I would smoke it with gusto by the fireside (*song*); iteann an capall go p. é, the horse eats it with relish (*By.*); *al. ríotac; cf. reao, a wheezing or gurgling.*

SÉADAC, -aige, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

SÉADAC, -aig, *m.*, a garment.

SEADACAN, -ain, *m.*, act of nesting, making or preparing a nest, going to the nest (as geese to lay).

SEADAC, *m.*, act of squirting, blowing, emitting, casting up (as clay, of fowls in nest-making), flinging a jet of water; ag p. ar éloisín, ringing away at a bell; *al. ríotac, ríotacó (ag p. bréas, telling lies, romancing).*

SÉADAC, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a rambler, a rover; *al. réadac (Seach.). al. a pet (Don.), cf. réoir, and al. réao.*

SEADAIL, -ála, *f.*, blowing, emitting, exuding; an éor ag p. bráoin, the leg "running" or exuding pus (*R. O.*); an fáirige ag p. fáile in agair na rpeire, the sea throwing spray to the skies (*ib.*); *p. mair gaoite, a strong gale.*

SEADAIM, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, cast up, throw out, squirt; cast up clay, *etc.*, as a fowl in nest-making; throw out random words; talk nonsense; *al. ríotaim.*

SEADAIR, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a warrior, a champion; *al. a dolt.*

SEADAIRAC, -a, *f.*, splashing; bravery; *al. silliness, meanness, insignificance.*

SEADAL, -ail, *m.*, a short time; a loitering; nobui p. ánnir, he was there for a while (*Guy.*); = reao.

SEADALAIM, -ail, *v. intr.*, I blow, overflow, emit.

SEADAL-BALC, *a.*, strong and sturdy.

SEADAMAIL. *See* reagamail.

SEADÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pest, vermin or parasite; a vegetable, *etc.*, a foreign sprout through a tuber; tá na píataí rin gan mair ag readánail, these potatoes are spoiled by foreign sprouts (*N. Y.*). *See* reao; *cf. gneog.*

SEADÁN, -áin, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum, a puff, a breath, asthma or shortness of breath; *p. gaoite, a puff of wind; p. glóir, jabber (See* rpaodán); rean-í., an old asthma; *note:* toir, the roll of smoke emitted by the p.; *al. ríotán.*

SEADÁNAC, -aige, *a.*, puffing, wheezing, noisy, talkative.

SEADAIR, in *comps.*, intermittent; reaoar-gaoit, gusty wind; reaoar-gaoitac, breezy, gusty; reaoar-glaoitac, repeatedly calling (as of a person sleeping); *al. ríotair.*

SÉAO-CÓMARCA. *See* under reo.

SEADG, -eirige, *f.*, sciatica, a swelling (*P. O'C.*).

Seoḡail, -e, *f.*, act of puffing, blowing, squirting, splashing.
 Séat-lón, *m.*, viaticum; *ir é an Corp* *ro r. raióibh na n-ipearac*, this Body is the precious Viaticum of the faithful.
 Seoḡmar. *See* *reagḡmar*.
 Séatmar, -aire, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments, wealthy.
 Séatna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a personal name; *al. f.* *See* *réatna*.
 Séatnao, *m.* and *f.* (*old neut.*), an early metre requiring *aicill*; *réatna*, *id.* (*See* *Irish Metrics, Meyer*).
 Seoḡail, -ála, *f.*, squirting, splashing, as in churning; senseless talk or prattle, *r. cannce*, *id.* (*Don.*).
 Seoḡán, *m.*, an ant (*Antr.*); *cf.* *réatán*.
 Seoḡaim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I remain, settle down, squat, nest; *féatuisḡ pé 'an áit*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).
 Séatuisim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I guide (as a chariot); *as réatuisaó rliḡe oo*, showing the way to.
 Seoḡice, *p. a.*, settled down, accustoming (*H. M.*); *tá tú r. leir anoir*, you are used to it now.
 Seoḡaro, -e, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, a heifer; *al. a* spiritless person (*reipio*, -oe, *id.*, *Con.*); *r. ionlaos*, an in-calf heifer; *reaparoí tuda an trléibe*, black heifers of the moorland (*Car.*); *al. -oe*, *reaparo*, *reacbaó*; *dim.* -ín.
 Seoḡaroac, -oíḡe, *a.*, heifer-like, spiritless.
 Seoḡal, -ail, *m.*, a fan; *al. reapnal*, *reapal* (*O'N.*).
 Seoḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan.
 Seoḡaim, -uḡaó. *See* *reapnaim*.
 Seoḡóro, reapóroac, *gc.* *See* *reabóro*, *reabóroac*, *gc.*
 Seoḡ, -a, *m.*, strength, pith, substance, milk; value, worth; heed, interest, care, esteem, respect (for, *i*); flourishing condition, promise, possibility; skill, learning; *gan r. gan rúḡ*, sapless and juiceless; *gan r. gan ruim*, *raoḡaltac*, recking not of the things of this world; *ba mó r. a féan caḡa*, his battle-omens were full of promise; *tá r. aḡam i*, I take an interest in; *naḡ maibe r. aḡe i reancap éireann oo lonḡaireac*, that he did not think it worth while to investigate Irish history (*F. F.*); *ná cail r.*, keep up your spirits; *'na f.*, in his heyday, flourishing; *naḡ vona an r. bí ann ir teacḡ amap*, how ill-disposed he was to come east; *uaine*

uioḡ-reacḡa, a heedless person; *al. reatḡ* (*which see*).
 Séaḡ, -éiḡ, *m.*, a hawk, a chief (*early*); *Lec.* gives séiḡ (*réiḡ*), séḡ (*deer*), séḡ, wild deer (*Laws*); *dim.* séiḡhéne (*réiḡeán*); *al. réiḡ*, *g.* -éaḡa, *m.* and *f.*
 Seoḡa, *a.* *See* *reacba*.
 Seoḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a shag or green cormorant; *fig.* a lean, lank person or animal, *e.g.*, *r. rir*, *r. muice*, *r. ḡaóair*; *al. rioḡa* (*Carraig na Siogái*, off Coast of W. Carbery); *brioiḡeall*, white-breasted cormorant; *al. reḡaó*.
 Seoḡa. *See* *under rine*.
 Seoḡa (-éaḡa), -ḡaó, -ḡaóoir, -ḡaóoir-eacḡ, -ḡaim. *See* *ráb*, -baó, -baóoir, *gc.*
 Seoḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, juicy, substantial, well-off, rich; *sm.* one well off.
 Séaḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, hawk-like, noble, courteous, stately, brave.
 Seoḡaó. *See* *reḡa*.
 Séaḡaíreacḡ, -a, *f.*, dawdling, malingering.
 Séaḡainn, -e, *a.*, distinguished, accomplished, noble, comely, beautiful, tender, slender (*Mon.*); *cpuit r. ruairc*, a comely and joyous form; *sm.* or *f.*, a distinguished person or thing, an accomplished person, a noble, an accomplishment; *cpí réaḡainne éir-eann*, *pát-rann*, *aóḡann a cpuit aḡur beapraó aḡe*, three noble attributes of Ireland, the epigram, the harp-tune and the practice of shaving the face; *rí ḡan ríḡain nó r. ḡan ban-f.*, king without queen or noble without lady; *al. réaḡann*, *réaḡain*, *raoḡan*, *raoḡain*, *raoḡain*, *séḡond* (*Táin*).
 Séaḡainneacḡ, -a, *f.*, nobility, distinction.
 Seoḡair, -ḡra and -e, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *al.* a wood, a wooded height; *al.* the Curliou district (*Coirp-ḡliaó na Seoḡra*, the Curlious); *al.* the Boyle (*búill*); the first part of the Boyne (*Spuit Seoḡra*), the Boyne in *Síó* *neactán*, where it rises from *tiobhpair* (or *Tobair*) *Seḡra* at Carbery Hill (*Onom.*), "hazels of knowledge" stood there (*Mulc.*); *ḡeoba tú r. ann*, you will find it pleasant (*Mon.*); *oioḡi an féaḡa ḡan r. raoi líḡ*, the heirs of the Fews in joyless graves (*Art Mac O.*); *pron.* shey-ish; *cf.* *réir*; *al. reḡar* (wood).
 Seoḡaireac, -riḡe, *a.*, joyous, pleasant.
 Seoḡal, -ail, *m.*, rye; *anán reḡail*, rye bread. *See* *teacḡ* and *reapain*.
 Seoḡaimail, -mía, *a.*, attentive, courteous.
 Séaḡann. *See* *réaḡainn*.

Σέαςτα, *a.*, stately, graceful, lovely; το κύμ seal πέμνρ ιρ ρέαςταίσε ιρ ιρ γίλε 'νά αν τ-αολ, your bright gracious form brighter and lovelier than lime; ρέσεαντας, *id.*

Σεαγρλας. *See* ροαγρλας.

Σεαγρ. *See* ρεαγρ.

Σεαγβαίλ. *See* ράβαίλ.

Σεαός, *indec. a.*, skilful, learned.

Σεαός, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave; courteous, distinguished.

Σεαγλανν, *m.*, a judge, an elder. *See* ραογλανν.

Σεαγμάρ, -αιμε, *a.*, substantial, valuable, attentive (to, ρε), ingenious, curious, beautiful; κυτ ρ., an exquisite visage; αδα ρ., a beautiful river; applied to arrows and a country (*Guy*).

Σεαγύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jacket or tunic; *cf.* ρεαα, ρεαίεαο.

Σεαίεαο, -έιο, *pl.*, *id.*, and -αί, *m.* a jacket (*A.*); *al.* ρεαίεαο, ρίεαο.

Σεαμπιν, *m.*, a "champion" (variety of potato so called); *al.* -πιν.

Σεαίνεαο, ρεαίντε. *See* under ρίνεαο, ρίντε.

Σεαίνιν, *m.*, Johnnie; a thornback; Σ. αν ελύν, a variety of woolly caterpillar.

Seal (ρ. μά). *See* ραπα.

Seal, -α, *pl. id.*, -αί and -τα, *m.*, a turn or spell, a time, a while, interval, time allowed; *ad.* for a while; ρ. . . ρ. . . , at one time . . . at another; ρ. ραοα, a long time, *ad.* for a long spell; ρ. γεάρι, a short while, ρ. γεαίρο, ρ. ταμαίλ, *id.*; ρ. ρορκαίρ, a temporary shelter, a means of escape; ρ. μίορα, a period of one month, *ad.* for about a month; ρ. βλιαόνα, a year, *ad.*, for a year; ρ. βλιαόαν, a term of years (*F. F.*); ρ. ράιτε, a period of three months; ρ. ρινντε, a while at dancing; ρ. οεμ ραογελ, part of my life; βαίνιμ ρ. μοίλε αρ, I delay him a while; μο ρ. 'ραν τραιογελ, my span of life; ρ. αν μυλιν, a turn at the mill; ρ. α η-αταρ οε'ν ρίγε, her father's turn to rule; ρ. ραοα αγυρ αμπεαρ ιμείαν ρια, a very long time before; γεα ρε ρ., every second turn; ρ. αρ ρ., in turn, turn about, ρ. 'μά ρ., *id.*; ρεαρ αρ α ρ., each man in turn; εγ ρε α ρ., its time is up, it is out of date; ο'ιμτίζ ρε ιν ρνα ρεαα βαβταί, he went off at a tearing rate; αρ αονας C. λά ρ. οά ραδαρ, once when at the fair of C.; *compds.*: ατρεαλ, a second turn; and *perh.* αιν(n)ρεαλ; the un-

stressed form occurs in οερεαλ, τυαίτ-βελ (τυαταλ), μεαίβαλ, κυαίροβελ (κυαροαλ, γυαροαλ), τυρεαλ.

Seál, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a shawl (*A.*).

Seala, -nn, *d.* -αινν (*al. nom.*), *f.*, an ancient measure, a ration of four eggfuls of honey (-λαινν, *Rev. Celt.*, XV. 487); a quantity, a crowd, a flock (= ρεαλβ); νί'λ ιονντα ατ ρ. γαν μαίτ, they are a useless crowd; *al.* ρεαλλα, ρεαλαινν.

Σεάλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a seal, signet, mark or impression, result, effect, a stigma; ρ. ρ' οριγε, my seal of office; ρά ρ., sealed; ρά ρ. αν οιαδαί, under the devil's seal; βερό α ρ. ριν αρι, the results of it will be visible in him; βερό 'να ρ. ορι, you will bear the stigma of it; αρ αν τρ. ριν, on that account (*Don.*); τά ρε αρ ρ. βείτ ιον-εγρτα, he is practically dead, as ill as possible.

Seala, -αο, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; ρ. οεμ ραογελ, a period of my life; αρ ρεαο ρεαλαο, for a space of time; ρ. βοττ, ρ. ραίρβιρ, now poor, now rich; ατρεαλαο, a second spell; *cf.* ρεαοαλ.

Seala, *m.*, act of hewing; ρεαλας, *id.*

Σεάλαο, -ιτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or branding.

Seala, -αίσε, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory, temporary, provisional.

Seala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.; one who relieves, as a guard, one working on a shift.

Seala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Seala, -οεατ, -α, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns; ρ. ρλαίτρ γεα ρε βλιαόαιν, a holding of the sovereignty on alternate years (*F. F.*); αρ ρ., by turns.

Sealainn. *See* ρεαλα.

Sealán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ring or noose, a washer, a pierced leather disc for door-hangings, a straw collar for a "jumper" in boring to prevent water squirting out (*Ros.*), the palate (*Arm.*), a withy, a halter, a hangman's rope; *al.* trouble (*U. al.* ριollán); ρ. λειγε, the loop or catch which holds the pin or bolt of a pannier, unloosed in unloading (λειαγαν) (*McK.*); κυνιμ αν ρ. ρά, I put a rope round the neck of, bring to ruin, undo; γε οβρεαοαο αν ρ. ρύτ, may I see you hanged; ιρ

maireas dam éirí mo méar i r. mair, alas that I ever wed, put on a ring.
 Séalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer. *See* ríolán.
 Seálánac, -aige, *a.*, troublesome; *al. ríoll- (U.)*.
 Seálánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.
 Seálánta, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.
 Seálántaict, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.
 Sealb, *g. -a, -eilde, and -éan, d. -eilde (oft. nom.), pl. -a, f.*, possession, heritage, portion, property; power, ability; a field, land, allotment; a herd, flock or drove; colour or pretence; fear na reálba, the owner (*Laws*); r. fáilra, illusory possession; r. éonnta, a name for tír tairngíre; reálba raogála, worldly possessions; tá r. ašam ar, I hold or possess, tá ar mo feilb (or im' f.), *id.*; gabaim r., I take possession of; an éirígeat r. ? do I get possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant); do-ní r. ríu-iaaict, a permanent loan constitutes possession; i feilb, in possession of, in a position to; cuirim mo éirí i feilb mo élainne, I transfer my property to my children; téigim i feilb airm an tíge, I obtain possession of the arms in the house; é beir i feilb coiméarúta do déanaí sóib, it being in his power to keep guard for them; táim-re i feilb na cainnte, I am speaking, "have the floor"; i feilb gac raota, possessed of every ill; ar feilb ceannairéaicta, on pretence of trading (*F. F.*); tá ré ar a feilb, he is pretending (*O'N.*); *al. reala* (crowd, flock, r. gádaí, a flock of geese).
 Sealbác, -aige, *a.*, possessive, possessing, wealthy, having resources; *sm.*, an owner (*Laws*); *al.* a herd, drove, flock; r. bó aice, she having a herd of cows (*O. M.*).
 Sealbácar, -air, *pl. id.* and -airí, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.
 Sealbáb, reálbaim. *See* reálbušab, reálbušim.
 Sealbábóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.
 Sealbábóe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, an owner, a possessor.
 Sealbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a flock from 12 to 500 (*Antr.*); a gang of workmen,

etc., company; a multitude; r. ban, a knot of women.
 Sealb-éuair, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).
 Sealbós, -óige, *f.*, sorrel; r. ríobá, wood sorrel.
 Sealbóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.
 Sealbúab, -uigce, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession, getting a hold of.
 Sealbúaim, -ušab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I possess, inherit, own, enjoy, grasp (as a sword), take possession of, or get a grip of (i); oe ríoraib a baice gur fealbúig rí raob tíre, till her barque touched the shore (*poet.*); an báp aš realbúab ionnat, death getting a hold on you (*R. O.*).
 Sealbúigce, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; táim r. air, I am certain of it.
 Sealbúigceoir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.
 Sealbúar, -e, *pl. -i, f.*, a cow of poor quality (*By.*); *cf. reabúar*.
 Sealbúair, -e, *f.*, a voracious eater; *cf. alfabúair*.
 Sealg, *g. -a, -eilde, d. -eilde (oft. nom.), pl. -a, f.*, act of hunting, fishing, fowling, *etc.*, seeking, looking for; a hunt or chase, a fishing expedition, a picnic; "catch" or "bag"; aš reilš tíra ar, seeking a fight with; šab fonn reálša ašur ríabúig é, he conceived a desire for hunt and the chase.
 Sealg, -eilde, *f.*, the milt or spleen; a stomach-ache; *cf. reabás*.
 Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting, fond of hunting; ná bí r. ar ríar, do not hunt about the streets; *al. reilšac*.
 Sealgab, -šta, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).
 Sealgaim, *vl. realgaimaict, v. tr. and intr.*, I hunt, I fowl.
 Sealgair, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman, one who grips or seizes, an acquisitive person; reilšre, *id.*; *cf. reilšreoir*.
 Sealgaimaict, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.
 Sealgán, -áin, *m.*, a small hunt; r. rócapac ríampac, a merry, profitable chase.
 Sealgán, -áin, *m.*, an edible herb (*Sup.*), meadow sorrel; *gl. blác na roileac*, the willow blossom (*Med. Gl.*).
 Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-lur, *m.*, the herb stonewort (*O'C.*).
Seall, a look or glance, an eye; whence
riolla (*cf.* forms rceall, rciolla,
bneall bniolla).

Sealla, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a cell or
compartment, *al.* a stall; doublet with
ceall.

Seallač, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a spectator, an
eye-witness, a looker on, a consenting
party to a crime.

Seallač, -aí, *m.*, act of viewing, *etc.*
(*See* rilleač); a view or prospect;
cf. riollač.

Seallaim. *See* rillim.

Seallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a leaf-eating
insect, a bee; *al.* a beehive (*Don.,*
Ward.); (*rceipf., id. O'R.*); *al.* riollán,
reilleán, ríleán. *See* ceileán.

Seallán. *See* (1) realán; (2) riollán.
Sealtain, -e, *f.*, inspection.

Séalta, *p. a.*, sealed.

Sealtair, -e, -í, *f.*, a sword, a knife; *cf.*
claióeam; r cealtair 'na úóio, grasping
a sword and dagger (or spear, *c.* =
spearhead, *Contr.*). *See* under S.

Séaluč, -uighe, *m.*, act of straining or
filtering, slipping away unperceived,
disappearing, dying, expiring; ríolt-
(*Don., Ward.*), rial-, rialč- (*Tour.*);
for some *mgs. cf.* éalóó.

Séaluč, -uighe, *m.*, act of sealing,
branding, marking.

Sealuigim, *v. tr.*, I hew, cut off; go
realuigtear leat cinn uighe, may you
behead kings; rílim, *id.*; derived from
sel- (*fut. stem* of rlaróim) and sil-
(*fut. stem* of rligim); *uls.* -lač, -lač.

Séaluigim, -uč, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I strain,
filter, drain, settle down (as a solid
suspended in a liquid), or draw (as
tea); slip away unperceived, disappear,
expire, breathe my last; r. ar nóir an
bhuic, I die tranquilly or unperceived;
r. liom, I go off, expire; tá an lá
as réaluč, the day is slipping
away from me; réaluič é tré éasac
rcač, strain it through a cloth of
loose web; *al.* ríolt-, rial-, rialč-.

Séaluigim, -uč, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp,
sign, brand, mark.

Séaluighe, *p. a.*, strained or filtered,
settled down (as a solid in liquid), drawn
(as tea); out of breath, dead, gone;
tá rí r. léi, she has expired; rula
raib ré r. ar fáo, ere he had quite
expired (*Tour. pron.* rialuič, rialč-
uighe).

Seam, *g. -a, pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a rivet;
r. sae, a javelin rivet; r. pleighe, a

spear rivet; liač-ša móir go ttriočair
reamann tré n-a čró, a great grey
spear with thirty rivets through its
socket; in *pl.* (-a, -anna, rioma),
citations, sayings, sophistries, gags or
tags, a rigmarole, a series of short
sentences strung together, reamanna
cainnte, *id.*; reamanna mačair, an
interchange of jibes, mocking or
jocose remarks (*See* under rúč and *cf.*
pléream; tá ré lán ve reamanna,
he can quote the poets *ad lib.*; *R. O.*
gives a *sg.* reama, the normal *pl.* of
which should be reamaí); *al.* reim.

Séam, *m.*, St. James of Compostella
(*Sant Iago*); Cačair San S., Compos-
tella; čríoc San S., Santiago or Corunna
(*Sem*; *Onom.*); lá Sam S., the feast
of St. James, lá Féile S., *id.*, *al.* St.
Swithin's Day, July 15th (the feast of
St. James of Nisibis) (*Sím, H. M.*);
pron. Siam in *Ker.*; *cf.* Jeames, Jem,
Jim.

Seama. *See* ream.

Séama, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a seam or
joint; *al.* riomč (A.); uaim is the
true Irish equivalent.

Seamaí, -oín. *See* reimí, -oín, and
reamaí.

Seamaí, *g. -ra and -mrač, f.*, shamrock
or clover (*Tuam*); in ran tr., in the
clover. *See* reamaí.

Seamaí. *See* reamaí.

Seamaí, *g. id., m.*, a blade, a bunch;
r. uulir, a sprig of dilisk; *cf.* -maí, -
maí.

Seamaíleac, -liče, *a.*, careless, negli-
gent (reamaí-řaošlac?).

Seamán, -áin, *m.*, a rivet.

Seamán, -mna, *f.*, seed; *Lat.* semen.

Seamannač, -aighe, *a.*, rivetted; rlečš ř.,
a spear with rivetted head; *al.* -mnač.

Seamaí, *g. reimí, d. -air, -eimí, pl.*
-mra, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle;
r. bán, white clover (*trifolium repens*);
r. óearš, red-flowered clover; r.
čapair, purple trefoil, broad clover
(*trifolium pratense*); r. bó, cow clover;
r. čoilte, wood sorrel, r. šéar, *id.*;
r. čré, male speedwell (*veronica offici-*
nalis); r. řhuí, female pimpernel,
yellow wood loose-strife, the blessed
herb, *al.* mouse-ear or chickweed; r.
na řmhan, black melilot (*anagallis*
feminea); eac-ř., corona regia (*Med.*
Gl.); other varieties: r. an řléiře,
r. na řmrač; *al.* riomaí (*Om.*). *See*
reamaí, reamaí.

Seamaí, -air, *m.*, sap, substance, use.

interest, desire; ní'l r. aṁ bít ann, it is devoid of sap, is useless (as hay after rain), ní'l rúǵ ná r. ann, *id.*; *al.* -aṁ, *g.* -mṁac, *f.*, reabdar. See teamair.
 Seamairéós. See reabairéós.
 Seamair, -aṁ, *m.*, good luck; mí-í, ill-luck; *cf.* reanr and reazair.
 Séamar, -aṁ, *m.*, James, King James, St. James (*al.* Séam); S. puat, puffin (*Con.* list, R.I.A. 3 B. 36), éan deapṁ *id.* (*Blask.*); uá olcar S. ir meapá beit 'na éagmar, bad as James is we would be worse off without him (*saying*); *dim.* -aṁin, Simirín (*U.*), *al.* Séimín (*from* Séam, *which see*).
 Seamapac, -aṁge, *a.*, lucky, fortunate, happy-go-lucky; -pamail, *id.*
 Seam-háirpne, *f.*, a 5² + 5² metre (*early*).
 Seamlar, -aṁ, *m.*, the shambles.
 Seamlar, -aṁ, *m.*, dirt, filth, trash, rubbish, nastiness, insipid drink, bad whiskey, *etc.*; *al.*reamlarpc, reamlarpc, ramlarpc; *cf.* ramlar.
 Seamlarpc (-larpc). See reamlar.
 Seamnac, -aṁge, *a.*, pleasant.
 Seamnan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seed-basket or wallet carried on the thigh and made of sheepskin or woven of straw and briar-bark; pronounced piúnán (*Wal.*); *al.* pionán (*Ker.*, *perh.* a by-form reimnacán), piolán (by assimilation to piol), pioltán (*S. O'L.*, who *al.* gives pionán) and pineán, *which see*.
 Seampa; a *Don.* form of reompa.
 Seampac, -aṁge, *a.*, relating to clover or shamrock, clovery; rcoit-í, full of clover blossoms; páirc í, a clover field; *sm.*, shamrock, *etc.*
 Seampac, -aṁge, *a.*, vigorous, hale, sprightly; r. rárcas, frolicsome and happy; rean-uine r., a hale old man; Siolla r. roitím rsoṁ, a noble vigorous and well-spoken youth; Siobáinín r., merry Joanie; aṁ a épaotibín tr., enjoying life, aṁ a éúilín tr., aṁ a íúilín (or éúilín) tr., *id.*; cá ré so r., he is hale and hearty (of an old man); *al.* reabpac.
 Seamrán. See reabrán.
 Seamróis, -aṁge, -a, *f.*, a shamrock, trefoil, clover, a bunch of green grass; an tr. zair, wood sorrel (the shamrock of the Elizabethan writers); r. na sceitpc zctuar, the four-leaved shamrock (believed to bring luck, related to an early apotropaic sign enclosed in a circle (sun or wheel symbol)); the shamrock is used in modern times as a national emblem in Ireland (as in

Hanover), *perh.* from the legend associating it with St. Patrick's illustration of the Trinity and possibly as a survival of the trignetra, a christianised wheel or sun symbol; red shamrock is associated with Tara (the Croppies' Grave); *al.* rimearóis (*S. C.*); *dim.* reamróisín. See *Jol. R.S.A.I. XXIV. 134.*

Seamróisac, -aṁge, *a.*, shamrock-like, trefoil-like; full of shamrocks, trefoil, *etc.*; páirc í, a field rich in shamrocks.
 Seamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.
 Seamrac, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.
 Seamraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.
 Seamrán, -áin, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet; *al.* wood-sorrel; rimearóir r. oe, they kept hammering at it.
 Seamránac, -a, *f.*, droning, muttering.
 Seamróis, -aṁge, -a, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet; *al.* wood-sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); ní piú r. é, it is worthless; reamrán, *id.*
 Seamrúir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a chanter; a wind musical instrument. See reanmrúir.
 Sean, rime, *pl.* -a, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, veteran, mature, relating to ancient things, stale; an pobal r., the ancient folk; na zcolz r., of the trusty blades; cóim r. leir na cnocaiṁ, as old as the hills.
 Sean, *g. rin, pl. id.*, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an elder, an ancient; anything old or matured; as *coll.* the ancients, veterans, ancestors; r. zaca uige, the most matured beverages; rin azur razarpc azur airéinnis an pobail, the elders, priests and leaders of the people; uoir r. azur ós, both the young and the old; ó í: azur ó rinnreap, from (their) ancestors; lean-rac-rac an t-áim uí páirc an an r., I will continue the attack on the oldsters for you (*E. R.*); rcéala r. na racor-zeazlac, tales of the ancient members of noble households; gleann talman bí az na reanaib ir na rinnreapair poime, a valley estate which was in the family for generations past.
 Sean- (reana-), rein- (rin-) in *compsds.*, *sml. pref.* t to r, (1) old, aged, senior, old-time, pristine, original, established, mature, stale, musty, palaeo-; (2) intensive, *perh.* under the influence of rein-; (3) depreciative; (1) rean-pár, an old parchment; rean-páirc, a field long out of tillage (páirc

óg, a field not long out of tillage); *fean-éat*, an old or fully developed cat (*leat-éat*, a moderately grown cat; *seárr-éat*, a young cat); *an feana-éart*, our old friend Thirst (*M.*); *fean-éóraig*, Patrick the elder or earlier (said to be the name of St. Patrick's tutor at Glastonbury); *fean-éáirt*, March *acc.* to the old reckoning (*don lá déas de'n t.p. leis an tfean-éó* *bhoim áirte, ref. to ríadac, which see*); (2) *fean-éic*, a rousing kick; *mo fean-eirne* (or *-uatac*) *suail*, my full load of coal; *fas mo fean-éáirne uaim*, as far as I could possibly see; *tus ré a fean-léim*, he made his best jump; *tá mé ar mo fean-léim*, I am as usual (*Don.*); *a fean-fáit de'n uan*, a jolly good helping of lamb; *an bfuil áirne ásat ar?* *tá, máiré, fean-áirne*, do you know him? I do, right well; with *p.a's*: *tá ré léigte ásur fean-léigte ágam*, I have read it and re-read it; *an bfuil an t-uirce beir-bigte?* *tá, ásur fean-beir-bigte*, is the water boiled? it is, and over-boiled, or boiled long since; *tá ré feana-ééanta anoir ásat*, you have it well done by this, done several times; (3) *feana-ééic a' tnuic*, a wretched old ten of clubs (*M.*); *fean-éroc*, an old nag, a wretched old fellow; *óun vo feana-béal*, close your wretched mouth; *fean-éoiléar*, an old collar (contempt for ring); *ord. compds.* are: *fean-áimpear*, old times; *fean-áimpear-ó*, old-time, ancient, old-fashioned, quaint, odd, *fean-áiranta, -áirpeanta, id.*; *fean-áimpear-óac*, antiquity, -ties, recollections of old times, traditional matter; *fean-áirne*, old or tried acquaintance, experience; *fean-annoúir*, an old inhabitant, *-anoáiré (Don.)*; *fean-áoir*, old age; *fean-áiréac*, advanced old age; *fean-áair*, a grandfather, ancestor, elder, senator; *fean-báile*, an old home or village, Shanbally; *fean-bean*, an old woman, -nact, anility; *feana-beirt*, an old vest, emblem of an 18th c. faction; *fean-beo*, an ember, a grudge or old quarrel; *fean-blar*, a mouldy or nasty taste, contempt (*le p. óim, through contempt of me*); *fean-bolac*, a musty smell; *fean-bó*, an old cow; *fean-bróis*, an old shoe (*vo-éimn-éa ve, I treat it as an old story, repeat it to excess, céigim éum p. ar, id.*); *fean-éairc*, an old hen (*ceann éiréirge ar*

fean-éirc, a young head on old shoulders); *fean-éairt*, an old rag; *fean-éill*, an old church(yard), Shankill; *fean-éion*, old or considerable affection, *al.* original sin; *fean-éómarc*, an old sign or token, a monument; *fean-éonraó*, an agreement of long standing; *fean-éorán*, an old footpath; *fean-ératair*, old reliques; *fean-éríonna*, prudent, sensible, precocious (*ní'l an lá ró-í. róí, the day is young yet*), *fean-éríonta, id. (Don.)*; *fean-éríonnaac* (*-ntac*), cuteness, precocity; *fean-éruic*, an old body; *fean-éurinne*, old recollections, tradition; *fean-óála, f. pl.*, remote affairs, ancient conditions, early history; *fean-óraig*, an old druid or wizard, seer (common in *folk*, as the adviser of a monarch), *al.* a precocious or peevish child (*p. caointeac cáinteac, a cry-baby*); *an fean-óream* (*feana-ó.*), the old people, the last generation; *fean-óuine*, an old person, an old man (*pron. in this sense fean-nuine, Don., óá fean-nuine, two old men. ib.*; *fean-óaoine*, old people, the people of long ago, *M.*, *fean-óuiní*, old men, *Don.*, *fean-óaoíní*, old people, *ib.*); *note the fean-óuine is in folk. the author of the fean-óocail, aphorisms, etc., e.g., éómaririg an p. muo vo ééanam mar feo, the wise man thus advised it to be done; 'ó'fáirig mé ve í. éoróe an muo an óise—"ir é éréarán vo fáosail é," áoiré ré, "ásur áair leir na óaoine ósa an éréarán vo ééanam éo máir," I asked the wise old man what is youth, "it is the web of life" quoth he, "and tell the young folks to make that web well" (*H. M.*); *fean-éacraíre*, old furniture; *fean-éasac*, old clothes; *an tfean-eapcaine*, the ancient curse; *fean-éan*, a kite; *fean-éire*, the Ireland of old; *fean-fála*, a grudge of long standing, *-fáltanar, id. (ir féárr fean-fíaca 'ná p., better old debts than old grudges)*; *fean-fear*, an old man, *oft. in contempt, an old-fashioned child*; *fean-fíaca*, old or bad debts; *fean-fíacónac*, old testimony or testament, the old order; *-éta*, old-time, traditional, archaic; *fean-fíann*, the ancient Fenians; *fean-fócal*, an old word, a proverb or old saying (*p. é, it is an old saying that, etc., tá an p. ar, id.*; *éairé ré p. é.*, he fulfilled T.'s proverb), *-clac*, full of wise saws;*

pean-foipeann, an old crew, an ancient people, in *pl.* -foígne, aborigines, old inhabitants; pean-ḡall, an old English settler in Ireland; pean-ḡealaḡ, a moon almost waned (ceo pean-ḡealaḡe, an old moon's fog—indicates rain); pean-laífin, old leaven; pean-mátaí, a grandmother, an ancestress (íḡ paoa ríar atá cuimneam̃ oo pean-mátaí aḡar, said to one who rakes up the past); pean-mioḡ, old or matured mead; pean-námair, an old enemy; pean-nór, an old custom; pean-obair, an old earthwork; pean-páḡail, an old cow; pean(Δ)-poc, an old buck goat; pean(Δ)-poc, and pean-ḡeanpác. See peanpác; pean-peacaḡ, an inveterate sin; pean-páḡ, an old saying; pean-peaḡt, old regime, the Old Law, the pagan period, old times; pean-moḡt, old or original form or fashion; pean-puḡ, an old thing, pean-níḡ, *id.*; pean-paoḡal, old times (even of last generation); pean-Sapana, England (*Wat. and E. Cork*; Sapana nua, U.S.A., New England); pean-ḡeal, a story of old, a folk-tale; pean-ḡealaḡ, telling old tales; pean-ḡealaḡt, telling old tales, folk-lore; pean-ḡealaḡoí, a teller of old tales, a shanachie; pean-ḡeáibinn, an old MS.; pean-foíḡeac, an old vessel, *fig.* a slovenly person; pean-ḡḡeapaoán, a very old tree (*Don.*); pean-ḡtoc, an ancient stock or race; pean-taíḡe, long practice or experience; pean-talaí, old or fallow land, land long under tillage; pean-tómaí, old-time or obsolete measure; pean-ḡeab, an old tribe, Santry; pean-uḡoar, an ancient author; pean-uḡóio, an old offence, old villainy; pean-uḡpa(ḡ), an old man; rein-(rin-), is rare except in rin-pean-aḡair, *etc.*; *gnly.* peana- before consonants in *M.*

-Sean, -ran, *emph.* suffix 3 *s.m.* and *pl.* *m.* and *f.*, -selves, *etc.*; aḡe-pean, at him; íao-ran, them; ríao-ran, they; molaḡo-ran, let him praise; molaḡoír(ḡ)-pean, let them praise.

Seán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, John, Jack; S. buíḡe, John Bull, any vicious fellow; S. Scot, see under pop; S. Saoí, Cheap Jack; S. na ḡealaḡe, Jack o' the Lantern, S. an laínóeí, *id.*; S. an caíḡín, the bird blackhead, 'Donncaḡo an caíḡín, *id.*; S. báíḡe, a variety of long seaweed; ná 'oéan S. báíḡe 'oe, do not add too much water to the

whiskey; *variants* Séan, Seon; *Fr.* Jean (Jehan); *al.* Seaḡán.

Seán, -éin, *m.*, a bird-net.

Séan, *g.* -éin, *pl.* -a, *m.*, an omen, a lucky sign, a vicissitude; a charm, an amulet; good luck, success, prosperity, happiness; ḡ. caḡa, an omen for victory in battle; ḡ. uaíḡe, a fortunate moment; réana paoḡa, pernicious charms, false omens; báíḡe an ḡréin, the goal of fortune, victory; ápaí ḡréin, a happy abode; ḡuaíḡe an ḡréin, the happy maiden, plannoa an ḡréin, *id.*; íḡ íomḡa ḡ. an éḡoíḡ mé láim leíḡ, I have shaken hands with many vicissitudes; anaíḡ pean rona le ḡ., the lucky man awaits the favoured hour; *al.* peon.

Séanaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Séanaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, wily, trapping.

Seanaḡ. See peanaḡo.

Seanaḡo, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a synod, a senate; Ráíḡ na S., the Rath of Synods (a site at Tara). See pámaḡo.

Seanaḡo, *m.*, act of growing old; regard for old-time friends; ḡuaíḡín ḡan ḡ. a churl without old-time friendship (*Ros.*); *cf. prev. word.*

Séanaḡo, -nca, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing, a charm; aḡ ḡ. íḡ aḡ beannaḡo na h-úíḡe, saining and blessing the clay.

Séanaḡo, -nca, *pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning, abstaining from, ignoring or "cutting" (a person); ḡ. ceapḡ, a downright denial; aḡ taḡaíḡt réanaḡa, denying (*Don.*); íḡ oíol víomḡa peap a réanaḡa, woe to him who denies it; íḡ olc ḡ. an éin éḡeíḡear a h-éanlaíḡ réin, it is a poor bird that abandons its chicks (*U. prov.*).

Seanaḡo-caoi, *m.*, synodal or parliament house.

Seanaḡoíḡ, -ópa, -nḡ, *m.*, a senator.

Séanaḡoíḡ, -ópa, -nḡ, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, *etc.*

Seanaḡaíḡeac (-ḡuíḡeac). See peanpác.

Seanaḡo, -e, *f.* (1) a senate, a synod; Shanid (Limerick); (*al.* peanaḡo, *cf.* peanaḡo); (2) a record, a chronicle; an event, a happening; níḡe ḡ' íapaḡta an ḡḡ, the happening would not be strange (*Br.*); from senatus and (2) *perh.* senatus consultum.

Séanaḡoí, *indec. a.*, fortunate.

Seanaḡoí, *g. id., pl.* -óḡe, *m.*, an antiquary.

Seanaḡo-íḡur (oíḡear), *f.*, a statute or decree.

Σέανάμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I deny, hide the truth; refuse, decline, abstain from, conceal, avoid, "cut"; το πέαν ναάρι ἔλας α ἡμῶν, she denied she had received such a thing (*F. F.*); το πέαν πέ μέ ρα τριάτω, he "cut" me in the street.

Σέανάμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm; ρ. μέ πέιν λε κόμαρτα Κροίσε Ἐρίορτ, I sain myself with the Cross of Christ.

Σεανάρι, *g. id., m.*, an old man (*Om.*).

Σεανάρι, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a dealer in charms, man of portents.

Σεανάρι, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a bird-catcher or -netter.

Σεανάρεάτ, -α, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Σεανάρεάτ, -α, *f.*, dealing in charms.

Σεανάμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; σο ρονα ρ., most luckily.

Σεανάμαι, -μίνα, *f.*, an early metrical device (ἡμῶναιόεάτ βεας with rhyming caesura); ρνάτε ρεανάμνα, a similar device where a noun in caesura in ἡμῶναιόεάτ βεας is repeated in a different case in the next line.

Σεανάνας, *m.*, a wasp.

Σεάναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a hiatus, chasm or opening, a space between the two front teeth (considered a mark of beauty), the two upper front teeth (*al.* -αρς); *al.* a harelip (*M.*), ρ. Σηρήναιό, *id.*; hence, a stain, stigma or blemish, short-sightedness; ρ. α βέλ, the charm of her mouth (*Cm. song.*); τά ρ. ανη, he has a harelip (*M.*); *smt. pron.* ριαντάρ (*M.*).

Σεάναρας, -αιρε, *a.*, having a seanas or pretty gap between the two front teeth; *al.* harelipped, blinking, shortsighted (*M.*).

Σεάναρκαί, -αί, *m.*, a seneschal, high-steward or major-domo; κύριε ρεάναρκαί, a seneschal's court; ρ. να Κονωάε Ριαδαιρε, the seneschal of Wexford; *al.* -ρκαί, ρεμεαρκαί.

Σεάνα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a recorder, genealogist or historiographer, an archaeologist (*rec.*); ρ. ριυδαι, a wandering historian, a peripatetic. *See* ρεανταίρε.

Σεάναάτ, -α, *f.*, archaeology (*rec.*)

Σεανταίρε, *g. id., pl. -οίτε, m.*, an antiquary, historian or genealogist, a story-teller or shanachie, one who traces relationships, one versed in folk-lore, *etc.*

Σεανταίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, history, genealogy, antiquities; storytelling, gossiping; ιρ αςατ ατά αν τρ., what a gossip you are; ας ρ. αιρ, discussing, gossiping about; ας τεάναμ ρεανταίρεάττα αιρ, *id.*

Σεανκαμ, *m.*, satisfaction, requital (*C. C.*); *al.* ρανκαμ.

Σεαντάρ, *g. -αιρ, -α, pl. id., m.*, history, lore, ancient law, a record or register, a minute description, a pedigree, an ancient tale; act of storytelling, gossiping; inquiring (about one's condition, health, *etc.*); αν ρ., the body of historical, genealogical, *etc.*, knowledge that has come down to us. tradition; ρ. ρεβίβνε, written history; ρ. βέλ, tradition, *al.* gabble; ρ. βρέιρε, a lying history, a false pedigree; ρ. ραοα, a long or detailed account; ρ. τορμυιτ, the story of Herod; S. na Reileas, the Account of Cemeteries; αν S. μάρ (μόρ), the Chronicon Magnum (corpus of early Irish law); *comps.*: ban-ρ., history of famous women; τινν-ρ., history of famous places, topography; τινν-ρ., botanical lore, botany; ναοιρ-ρ., hagiography; πορτ-ρ., a book of postal towns; ρταιρ-ρ., history; κλαοναό ρεαντάρ, falsification of records or history; έίρε ιρ ραοα αν τρεανταίρ, poets and learned men versed in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*); ας ρ. λε céile, gossiping; ας ρ. αιρ, inquiring about him (*Der.*); νιόρ μό τομ ρ., any more information about me; νίλ δον μαίτεαρ βειτ ας ρ. νυαιρ βίονη αν αναάιν τεάνατ, 'tis no use talking when the harm's done (*saying*); *smt.* -τάρ (gossip, -ping).

Σεαντα, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique, long untilled; καιρλεάν ρ., an ancient castle; οάλα ρ., antiquities, early conditions or affairs; πάιρ ρ., a field long untilled, *smt.* a field long under tillage (*opp.* of πάιρ ρ. ός); *oft.* ρεαντα.

Σεαντας, -αις, *m.*, an old man (*poet.*).

Σεανταάτ, -α, *f.*, antiquity, old age, antiquities.

Σεανταίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, state of being old or ancient; antiquities.

Σεανταίρ. *See* αννοταίρ and ρεαν-αννοταίρ (under ρεαν-).

Σεαντας, -αιρε, *pl. id.*, and -α, *f.*, a heifer from three to four years (without calving) (*R. O.*) (from two to three *M. O'C.*); σεαντ-ρ., a three-year old heifer (*M. O'C.*); ρεαν-τρ., a four-year

- old heifer, (*ib.*), more than four (*R. O.*); *al.* *reanpóc*, *reanpáigeac*, *reanpúirdeac*; *R. O.* gives the following classification under *bó*: *laos*, young calf (till a month old, *By.*); *zámáin*, a calf (up to a year old); *colán*, a yearling (from one to two years, two, *By.*); *ceart-dor*, from two to three; *colpa*, a three-year old; *r.* (*reana-púirdeac*), from three to four, five, *By.*; (*ra máir*, four, *By.*); *loilígeac*, for a year after 1st calf; *bó* or *zámnae*, after 2nd and 3rd; *porzác* if one year and *rean-f.* if two without calving; *al.* *rean-póc* (*reana-*), *g.* *-púige*; it is *prob.* a *compd.* of *aḡ*, *g.* *aḡe*, a cow, the etymological equiv. of *vacca*.
- Seang*, *gsl.*, -*a*, -*einge* and *rinse*, *a.*, thin, slender, lean, svelte, graceful, not pregnant (of females), virginal, fine, subtle, cunning; *r.* *ringil*, virginal and lissom; *r.* *reangta*, thin and emaciated; *com r.*, a slender waist.
- Seang-* (*reangta-*), in *compds.*, slender, lean; *reang-bileán*, a slender groin; *reang-cliaeac*, lean-chested; *reang(a)-copp*, a graceful or slender figure; *reang(a)-cruet*, *id.*; *reang-eac*, a horse of the racehorse type; *reang-mulca*, slender-tipped (*pl.*, of oars); *reangapóc*, a slender buck.
- Seangac*, -*a*, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness; state of being non-pregnant.
- Seangab*, -*gta*, *m.*, growing or making thin or slender, wasting; *ar r.* *'ran tóin roin dam*, *mo teannab ó roin níor réanab*, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bárd Ruadh*).
- Seangaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, squeeze, make slender; waste, grow thin.
- Seangaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, a long slender person or animal.
- Seangamail*, -*mila*, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.
- Seangán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the waist; an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *r.* *muab*, red ant; *gheim reangán*, a waist-hold, *al.* a pinch; *maicac ar reangán*, a rider on an ant (of a ridiculous situation); *al.* *riogán*, *ríog-*.
- Seanglac*, -*aiḡ*, *m.*, inferior corn that falls outside the pile in winnowing (*Mayo*).
- Seanguab*, *reanguisim*. See *reangab*, *reangaim*.
- Seanae*, -*aḡe*, *a.*, melodious.
- Séanmaireac*, -*a*, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; *réanmaire*, *id.*
- Séanmair*, -*aire*, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented; -*maicac*, *id.*
- Seannmóin*, -*e*, *f.*, a sermon, etc. (See *rearmóin*), a fireside talk (*Tip.*); -*móin* (*Rg.*).
- Seannmóir*, -*móe*, -*mim*. See *rearmóin*, -*móe*, -*mim*.
- Seannróip*, -*ópa*, -*ní*, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *al.* *reampúir*, *reampúr* (*N. Con.*).
- Seannac* for *rionnac*; *r.* *ruilt*, a merry fellow.
- Seannac*, *reannoa*, *reannrac*. See *rionnac*, *reannoa*, *rean-raeac* (under *rean-*).
- Seannta*, *reanntán*. See *riúnta*, *riúntán*.
- Seanntam*, -*aim*, *m.*, a centre.
- Seanoḡ*, *f.*, the old Irish hood-cloak (*Tip.*).
- Seanoir*, -*ópa*, -*i*, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder, a senator, an old druid, a bard.
- Seanoireac*, -*a*, *f.*, old age, seniority; *al.* *reanoirdeac*.
- Seanoiróa*, *indec. a.*, senior, venerable, aged.
- Seanr*, *g. id.*, and -*a*, *m.*, a chance or opportunity, chance, likelihood, good luck; as *ad.*, perchance, perhaps; *las-r.*, a poor chance (*R. O.*); *ar mo r.*, on the offchance, *'ran tr.*, *id.*; *'ran tr. so*, on the chance that; *teḡsim 'ran tr. le*, I take my chance or try my luck with; *ní bíonn don tr. liom* (or *opm*), I do not succeed (*R. O.*); *ní'l don tr. aḡam ar*, I have no chance or likelihood of; *ir maic an r. oo bí aḡainn*, circumstances favoured us; *tuilleab oe'n tr. cuḡat*, more luck to you; *r. so otiocfaib ré*, perchance he will come. See under *cúrra*.
- Séanr*. See *rianr*.
- Seanramail*, -*mila*, *a.*, fortunate, adventurous; *tae r.*, a lucky house to live in; *reap r.*, a fortunate man; *ba é ba fearamla é*, it was a most fortunate thing.
- Séanta*, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred, trusty; *lám r.*, a fortunate hand; *an capao r.*, the lucky chariot (of Cuchulainn) (*S. G. G.*).
- Séanta*, *p. a.* and *p. of nec.*, denied, refused, ignored; *ní r.*, it is not to be denied, it is undeniable, unavoidable.
- Séantae*, *a.*, denying, refusing; an *ponne*

- ἡ ῥεῖρη τοῦ ἡ ὀλιγαῦτο βεῖτ ῥ., in legal matters be non-committal; τέξιμ ῥ. ἡ, I plead not guilty of, deny responsibility for, etc.
- Σεάντατ, -α, *f.*, happiness, prosperity; sacredness, trustiness.
- Σεαντόρη, -όρη, -ί, *m.*, an old church or burying place (*O'R.*); glebe land (*By.*).
- Σεαντίννη, *g. id., f.*, old age, an old woman; πολλὴ ἡ σ., a common name for blow-holes. *See under ῥμιορ.*
- Σεάπ, *m.*, a dash or snap (at a thing); an attack, a daring attempt; ἐγὰρ ῥ. πέ, I made a dash for him; *cf.* ῥιόβ, ῥέιβε; *al.* ῥεάπ (*ῥ. buile παοι*, (he) going at a furious pace).
- Σεάπαλ, -άλα, *f.*, running off, slinking away; ῥά ῥ., at speed.
- Σεάπαμ, -αὐ, -άιλ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off; *cf.* ῥιόβαιμ.
- Σεάπαίν, -ε, *f.*, Japan; *derivs.*, -πάναδ (Japanese); -πάναιρ (Japanese language) (*rec.*).
- Σεάπαρ, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a sneak, a runaway.
- Σεάρ, *m.*, a jar (*A.*); *cf.* ῥεαρῖός.
- Σεάρα, *g. id., m.*, weed-seeds found mixed with corn at winnowing.
- Σεάραβ, -αῖβ, *m.*, a seraph.
- Σεάραδ. *See* ῥεαρῖαδ, *a.*
- Σεάραδ, -αῖς, *m.*, a sewer.
- Σεάραδᾶν, -αῖμ. *See* ῥεῖραδᾶν, -αῖμ.
- Σεάραδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring, a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*); from ῥεῖρ, heel, hough.
- Σεάρατόρη, -όρη, -ρί, *m.*, a towel; *al.* ῥεαρῖατόρη.
- Σεάραρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a meal, *esp.* supper.
- Σεάρε, -εῖρε, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable; grievous, severe; bitter against or angry with (le); tired of, sated with (with *oe*); ῥιον ῥ., vinegar; ῥιητίν ῥ., a bitter little song, a tirade; ἀς εἰρησε ῥ. οε, becoming disgusted with; ἡ ῥιητίν ῥά ὅτι ἐ, ἡ ῥ. ῥά ὅτι ἐ, it is sweet to drink, but bitter to pay for; *opp.* of ῥιητίν.
- Σεάρε-, ῥεῖρε-, in *comps.*, bitter; ῥεαρῖ-ῥαοῖ, a sour berry; ῥεῖρε-ῥεοδ, a bitter drink; ῥεαρῖ-ῥιόρ, a harsh voice; ῥεαρῖ-ῥαδῖαδ, bitter-tongued; ῥεαρῖ-ῥιόρε, bitter words; ῥεαρῖ-ῥιητ, a bitter stream.
- Σεάραδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.
- Σεάραλλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, a rod, a switch, a lashing or binding (from *ferula*).
- Σεάραβάν, -άιν, *m.*, a bitter person or thing, bitter grievance (as rackrent, etc.); a wild variety of oats, oat-corn, dandelion, *cair-ῥ. (-ῥῥ.)* (*see* *cair-ῥεαρῖβάν*); ῥ. muc (or muice), *id., al.* endive, succory; an *S. lociannaδ*, a figure in folk-lore; *com* ῥεαρῖβ *τεῖρ* an ῥ. ῥοῖρε, as bitter as the acrid ῥ.
- Σεάραδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness; bitter feeling or words, disgust, contempt, disharmonious music *le* ῥ. βέιρε, with discordant screaming; *τά* ῥ. ἀγᾶμ οῖρε, I am thoroughly displeased with you; *ἐν* αῖρε an *τ-αῖρε* *com* ῥεαρῖβ *εἰρε* *com*, the discussion provoked bitterness between us (*R. O.*); *pron.* ῥεαρῖρ.
- Σεάραδαδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, bitter (*ethical sense*).
- Σεάραδός, -όρε, -α, *f.*, a bitter drink; a sour-faced person; ῥ. ῥιητ, bitter-sweet (*solanum dulcamare*).
- Σεάραδόντα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.*, a servant; *al.* -ῥάιντα, -ῥόνταῖρε.
- Σεάραβιητ, -αῖρε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, make or become bitter; *al.* ῥεαρῖβαιμ.
- Σεάρε, *g. -α, -εῖρε, pl. -α, f.*, love or affection (*esp.* between the sexes), wooing; a lover or sweetheart; *mo* ῥ. ἐῖ, you are my love; ῥαῖρεαδ ῥεαρῖαδ, darts of love; *εῖρε* ῥ. α *cléιρ* ῥό, who loved him with all her heart; *comps.*: *εἰρε*-ῥ., first love; *com*-ῥ., mutual love; ῥέ-ῥ., love of God, charity (now *ῥέιρε*), *ῥεῖρε*-ῥ., *id.*; *ῥιαν*-ῥ., intense love, *ῥεαρῖ*-ῥ., *id.*; *ῥύν*-ῥ., intimate love(r); chiefly poetical; *cf.* ῥιόρ.
- Σεάρε-, *pref.* loving, *intensive*; ῥεαρῖ-*com*ann, *m.*, love, charity, genuine love; ῥεαρῖ-ῥιόρ, intense love; ῥεαρῖ-ῥιαν, a sweetheart, an amiable maid; ῥεαρῖ-ῥαοῖρε, a loving or tender maiden; ῥεαρῖ-ῥιητῖρε, venerable; ῥεαρῖ-ῥνύταδ, love-envious.
- Σεάραδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, beloved, loving; *com*-ῥ., mutually enamoured.
- Σεάραμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I love, am in love with.
- Σεάραλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a dish or tray, a course or service, a dainty, delicate sweet (*O'R.*); *al.* ῥεαρῖcoll; *Lat.* *ferculum*.
- Σεάραμᾶν, -ῥια, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.
- Σεάραρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, affection; *com*-ῥ., mutual affection.

Σεαρκόζ, -όζε, -α, *f.*, a sweetheart.
 Σεαρτόρι, -όρι, -ή, *m.*, a lover, a gallant; *ρεαρταίρε*, *id.*
 Σεαρτόριρεατ, -α, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).
 Σεαρυζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, act of bemeaning or making small; *cf.* *ρεαρζαό*.
 Σεαρυζιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, See *ρεαρζαμ*.
 Σεαρύα, *indec. a.*, Chinese; *Lat.* Seres (whence *sericus* and *peique*).
 Σεαρπάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan; *al.* *ρεαρπάν*.
 Σεαρς, -α, -ειρζε, *a.*, dry, shrivelled, contracted, withered, wasted; *sf.*, *g.* -ειρζε, *d.* -ειρς, *ρρς*, wasting disease, consumption, decay, decline; act of withering; *i* *ρειρς*, in decline; *ατάν* *λοιρε* *αν* *λεατνααό*, *τύ* *οο* *φέαορ* *αό* *δ* *ρ.* *παν*, the flame which is extending you can quench it (*Οάν* *Οέ*); (*al.* *ρειρς*).
 Σεαρζα, *g. id.*, state of being withered, shrivelled, emaciated, *etc.*; -ζατ, *id.*
 Σεαρζαό, -ζα, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, languishing, blasting, scorling; mortifying one's self as by fasting, *etc.*; *οά* *ρ.* *ρείν*, mortifying themselves (*F. F.*); *αζ* *ρ.* *τρέ* *φορμαο*, languishing through envy.
 Σεαρζαμ, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish; dry, shrivel, blast, waste, consume; I treat with austerity, mortify; *ρ.* *μέ* *ρείν*, I mortify myself; *οο* *ρεαρς* *μο* *ζνέ*, my countenance has become blanched.
 Σεαρζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, *etc.*, a shrivelled person.
 Σεαρζάνατ, -αίζε, *a.*, dried up, withered; *sm.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.
 Σεαρζα, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted; *al.* *ρειρςζε*.
 Σεαρζατ, -αίζε, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.
 Σεαρζαττ, -α, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice; state of being shrivelled.
 Σεαρλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Charles, King Charles, Prince Charlie (the Pretender), *al.* called *S. μαορ* (steward, Stewart) and *S. mac Séamaip*; *S. Μόρ*, Charlemagne.
 Σεαρμόιν, -όνα, -όνα, *f.*, a sermon, preaching; *αζ* *ρ.* *να* *ροιρκαλ*, preaching the Gospel; *ρέαζαό* *α* *λεαττ*, *λόρ* *οε* *ρ.*, see their tomb, 'tis sermon enough; *al.* *ρεανμόρ* (*metathesis*), *ρεανμόρ*, *ρεανμόιν*, *ρεανμóιν* (*S. C.*).
 Σεαρμόνιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a preacher, a sermoniser; *al.* *ρεανμόρ*-*ιρε*, -μόναιρε.

Σεαρμόνιμ, -ντεαττ, -μόιν(υζαό), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim.
 Σεαρνατ, -αίζε, *a.*, scattering, spreading, dissolving.
 Σεαρναό, -ντα, *m.*, act of extending, drawing out or up, unbinding, scattering, destroying.
 Σεαρναμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I extend, draw out, draw up, loose, untie, unbind, scatter; *O. Ir.* *sernim*, *al.* I declare, celebrate, ordain = (1) *Lat.*, *sterno*, I strew and (2) *serno* (*prop.* *sero*), I put in a row, bind, plait; the corresponding *p.p.* derivatives are *ρπατ* (*ρπαίτ*) and *ρρεατ*; *cf.* *ρεαρρναμ*.
 Σεαρρναρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a scatterer.
 Σεαρρτα, *p. a.*, unbound, scattered.
 Σεαρρ, See *ρεαρρναό*.
 Σεαρρ, *m.*, a scythe, sickle or saw.
 Σεαρρ, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, *etc.* (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* *ρεαρρ*, a stripling (*O'R.*) and *ρεαρρ*, fear (*ib.*).
 Σεαρρνατ, -αίζε, *a.*, stirring, active, flighty, timid. See *ρεαρρ*.
 Σεαρρνατ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youngling, a foal, a colt (*βρμαατ*), a child; *λάρ* *ρεαρρναίς*, a filly; *μτ* *ρεαρρναίς*, an impetuous rush, a reckless manner, an unsustained effort, *πάρα* *ρεαρρναίς*, *id.* (*Ros.*); *βρατ* *ρεαρρναίς*, a caul; *ζρεμ* *ρεαρρναίς* (*under* *ζρεμ*); 'να *ρ.* *ι* *νοιαό* *ζεαρρπάν*, playing the toady, leech or hanger-on; *κυρ* *αν* *τρεαρρ* *ναίς* *οε'ν* *έλειτ*, the foal's part in the harrowing (that of an onlooker); *νί* *ρτορ* *ααα* *ρ.* *να* *οεαζ*-*λάρατ*, one cannot distinguish which is the good mare's foal (*prov.*); *ρ.* *ζορμ*, a kind of fish, 3 feet long (*Aran*); *al. gl.* *pullus* (= *ζεάρρνατ*).
 Σεαρρναταμ, -μτα, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly, flighty, timid, slim.
 Σεαρρναό, -ρτα, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, distending or inflating (a ball, *etc.*); a stretch, a shrug, a shake; *al.* mowing, laying low, slaughtering; *αζ* *ρ.* *ιρ* *αζ* *ρίνααό*, shrugging and stretching; *αζ* *ρ.* *να* *πίβε*, blowing the pipes; *αζ* *βαιντ* *ρεαρρτα* *αρ* *ρείν*, stretching his limbs in yawning, *etc.*, *oft.* as sign of convalescence, 'ζά *ρ.* *ρείν*, *id.*; *βαιν* *αν* *απαλλ* *ρ.* *αρ* *ρείν*, the horse gave a shrug, as to get rid of some irritant (sand, insects, *etc.*); *νυαρ* *ιρ* *κυαο* *οο'ν* *έαλλίς* *ζνί* *ρ* *ρ.*, when the old woman is in a fix she bestirs herself (*saying*); form of *ρεαρρναό*.

Seapmāigreadt, -a, f., extending the limbs
as in yawning, shrugging (*Mayo*).

Seappaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I distend, extend, inflate, stretch my limbs (as from weariness, *etc.*), shake myself; *al.* I mow, reap, cut down, slaughter; a form of reannaim.

Σαρκματῆσαι, -e, f., stretching the limbs;
 αἶς γ. αὐτὸν ῥέειν, stretching himself;
 ῥεῖν αὐτῶν, *id.*

Σαυρῶδ, *indec. a.*, scythed, sharp; χαρὰτο
ρ., a chariot with scythed wheels; ἀκὺρ
ρ. τερματῶε, a sharp cutting point.

Seapp-špoiš, *f.*, a stud of young horses.

Σεαρός, -όρις, -α, *f.*, a bottle; *al.* a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth, *perh.* the char; *cf.* ρεάν.

Seapp-fúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *a.*,
squint-eyed; *but see* reappadó.

Seann-íúileac, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapp-íúileáct, -Δ, f., state of being
squint-eyed.

ΣΕΔΡΗΝΙΣΤΑ. See ΡΕΔΗΝΙΣΤΑ.

Séanra. *See* réinne.

Σταῖρ, m., act of standing, etc. (see σταῖρην); a stop, hesitation, an impediment in speech; ἔαν παύσῃς ἔαν γ. το λαβῇς ἀν ἑρείς, he used speak Greek without error or hesitation.

Σεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* a seat, bench or boat-thwart (*ρ. βάρο, id.,*), a landing-plank or gangway, a sailyard (*antenna*), a bird's perch, a bench in a hayrick caused by cutting away portion of it, a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing; a heap of straw; a winding-frame or spool for fishing line (*Cm.*); *gl.* antenna and carr; *ρ. κοραις,* forrard thwart; *ρ. λάρη,* mid-thwart; *ρ. στερνόν,* stern thwart; *ρ. πρῶτον,* the thwart in or against which the mast is made fast; *ρ. ἐσθλαίς,* a clothes bench, *al.* a suit of clothes; *al. περ (κούς-ρ.,* a five-thwart boat).

SEAR-, *reir-*, in *compds.*, thwart-, *etc.*; *reir-áno*, having a high taffrail, bench or yards (of a ship); *reir-béim*, an oarstroke, the distance travelled at an oarstroke; *reir-náil*, thwart-rail.

Σεραφάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a cessation, a truce;
a sitting.

Seapaim. See rearpuiſim.

Searaim, *gs.* as *a.*, permanent, durable (*poet.*); *al. imper.* of *-ruigim*.

Σεσπᾶν, *g.* -σῖν and -ρεσ, *m.*, act of standing, rising, remaining erect, sustaining, maintaining, defending, enduring, tolerating, treating one to (το

with *pers.*); pose, bearing, posture, stance, stop, stay, moratorium, standstill, fixity, footing, stability, endurance, defence, resistance, reliance; ῥ. πασαιλ εἰςαίβ, may ye stand for long (said to loungers); αῖ ῥ. ζάμοα, standing guard (*E. R.*); αῖ ῥ. τοιλε τόε, abiding the will of God; im' (im', γc.) ῥ. (I, you standing; εἰρημim ῥ. ῥ., I stand up, tuatim ar mo ῥ., I fall down, faint; too-ḡnim ruo ar mo ῥ., I do a thing right away (before sitting down); táim imtēšte ar mo ῥ., I am wasted away to nothing; ní féaoaim ῥ., I cannot stand or hold out; ní féaoaim é ῥ., I cannot bear it or him; an róo (or an lá) oo ῥ., to hold one's ground, keep the enemy at bay; an riopa oo ῥ., to mind the shop; oo ῥ. an mí-ḡnioma, to stand up for the evil deed (*F. F.*); cum ríogaicta éireann oo ῥ., to sustain the realm of Ireland; níl ῥ. a éirt ann, he cannot uphold his rights; níl ῥ. a gcár le fasáil, they get no support for their cause (*E. R.*); cá ῥ. 'ran aimrīr, the weather is holding good; mo ḡráó-ra oo riubal ip oo ῥ., I love your gait and pose; ba ūear oo ῥ. i mbroḡsaib, your pose was admirable; bí ῥ. 'na fúillib, his eyes wore a fixed gaze (from terror, etc.); ip oir atá mó ῥ., I rely on you; níl ῥ. as don 'ne léi, no one can withstand her; cuirim ῥ. ar an airgeas go, I let the money stand over till; beirim ana-ῥ. uaim, I make a good stand (in, i), hold out; 'na ῥ., stationed as a priest, etc.; compds.: ceapῥ.-ῥ., standing upright; crom-ῥ., a bent posture (as for prayer); veisḡ-ῥ., good pose, etc. See veisḡ-ῥ., roicé-ῥ.; *gs.* as *a.*, steadfast, lasting, sustained; raoi fuile fearaim, an unfailing humorist; *al.* fear.

Seapmāc, -māc, -mām. See rearmāc, -māc, -mām.

Searc, -eipce, *a.*, dry, barren, sterile (as a cow yielding neither milk nor calves, either from immaturity, old age, or other cause, applicable to both sexes, a well run dry, *etc.*), unwed, blank, vain, dry (as meat), unrefreshed with liquor, blind (as a nut), infertile (as an egg), empty (as a nut), useless (as a hand of cards, *etc.*, *cf.* a "maiden" over, in cricket), lacking inspiration; *ba searca*, dry cows; *a pasaint nac p. 'oo eair baor t'oise*, O priest who spent the foolish day of youth in wed-

- lock (McD.); *al.* *peirc.* See under *ceirt*.
- Searc-**, *peirc-*, in *compds.*, dry, barren, etc.; *pearc-bó*, a dry cow; *pearc-éaillead*, an old spinster; *pearc-féar*, dry coarse grass, reed-grass, sedge, *peirc-féar, id.*; *pearc-choirpá*, barren (O'R.); *pearc-fílaíra*, dry cattle (Laws; *al. sise-*, i.e., *peirc-*).
- Searca**, *g. id., m.*, dryness, barrenness.
- Searca**, -o, *d. -aro, m.*, sixty; an cúigimhó bliathain *pearcas* ar CCC ar ngein *Énriort*, 465 A.D.
- Searca**, -aige, -a, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.; a barren season (in animals); *r. na gsearc ó Samhain go Noúlaig*, the hens' close season is from Samhain to Christmas (Mayo); *al.* = *peirceann*.
- Searca**, -a, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle; *peirceacht, id.*
- Searca**, -cda, and -caite, *m.*, act of drying up, shrivelling, becoming barren, sterilising.
- Searcaomhó**, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.
- Searcaíre**, *m.*, a barren animal, *esp.* a cow.
- Searcaíreacht**, -a, *f.*, barrenness.
- Searcaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I dry up, make barren; 'o *féar* a huirce le cuirne, her waters have been dried up by frost (O'Ra.).
- Searcair**, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant; *tiš r.*, a comfortable, well-appointed house; *áit r.*, a comfortable or well-sheltered place; *féar r.*, a well-to-do man, *al.* a man well cared for; *congáir r. tú péin*, keep quiet (*Antr.*).
- Searcaire**, *f.*, comfort. See *pearcaireacht*.
- Searcaire**, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a snug, comfortable man; a bachelor; "one that threshes corn by bulk" (O'R.).
- Searcaireacht**, -a, *f.*, comfort, ease, cosiness, snugness, luxury, quietude, convenience; bachelorhood; *r. builg*, plenty to eat and drink; *r. ceoil*, harmonious leisure; *r. fóigimail*, glowing comfort; *r. ó'n ngaioit*, comfortable shelter from the wind; *ná h-iairpá* *r. leabéan ná béile*, who would not seek (ask) luxury in bed or board; *i gcóinníre ar a f.*, always in comfort.
- Searcán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, (1) a bird with a red speck on the breast (*Der.*), sedge-warbler or siskin (1); (2) see *searcánach*; (3) See *peirceann*; (4) for *searcán*.
- Searcánach**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor, one who is barren, *searcán, id.*
- Searcanta**, *indec. a.*, dry, barren; comfortable; *cf. al. pioarcanta*.
- Searcap**, -air, *m.*, dryness, barrenness.
- Searcclach**, -aig, -aige, *m.*, sedge, sedge-grass, a sedgy place; *al. pioirc-*, *peircealach*.
- Searcas**, *m. and f.*, dry cattle.
- Searcuá**, -cuighe, *m.*, act of making or becoming dry or barren, sterilising.
- Searcuigim**, -uá, *v. tr. or intr.*, I make or become dry or barren, sterilise.
- Searcuighe**, *p. a.*, gone dry, barren, sterilised.
- Searmach**, -aige, *a.*, standing, established, fixed, durable, firm, steadfast, constant, resolute, staid, valid, reliable, binding; *r. oo*, standing up for, loyal to; *r. cum*, determined on, eager for; *bí r. ar pon ciut*, be steadfast in vindicating the right; *compds.*: *buan-tr.*, persevering; *neam-f.*, fickle; *al. searmach*.
- Searmacht**, -a, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.
- Searmaim**, *imper. 2 s. and pret. 3 s.*, *searmaim, vl.*, -raim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stand, uphold, maintain. See *searuigim*.
- Searnao**, *m.*, singing, warbling; *cf. earnao*.
- Searnán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a body-guard.
- Searra**, *m.*, a bucket or pail, a pint vessel; *Lat. sextarius*.
- Searca**, *p. a.*, standing, put standing, placed upright, erected, perpendicular, constant, steadfast, maintained; blessed (*vocab., C. G.*); *maíre r.*, an upright; *go r.*, constantly.
- Searcán**, -áin, *m.*, noise, din, cry, shout, clamour, a hunter's cry; *pioarmaí* *na gsur r. na lán-nooimhán oá leasao*, the whirr and noise of the falling sheaves; *al. -tan, pioarcán, portán, pioarcán*.
- Searcánach**, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy; *al. pioirc-*, *port-*.
- Searuigim**, *vl. sear, searmaim, imper. sear, searmaim, -ruig, pret. 3 s.*, *féar, -ruig, -raim, v. tr. and intr.*, I stand, take my stand, halt, stop, last, endure, maintain, sustain, mind, tolerate, bear with, treat one to a drink; sponsor (with *le* or *pá*); *r. le*, I take my stand (as at a market) with (oats, etc.), withstand, hold out against, *al. sponsor (al. with pá)*, act as bridesmaid, etc., to; *r. oo* I defend, stand by, aid; *r. ar*, I take

the part of (*R. O.*); *r. ár*, I stand, trample, depend on, take my stand on; *ná fearaim ár teagasc an té rin*, do not rely on that person's doctrine; *r. 'ran tráil ár*, I tread on the heel of; *r. geallaimin*, I fulfil a promise; *r. an maraib*, I carry out the bargain; *r. an fóto (an lá)*, I hold my ground; *r. an teac, an riopa*, I mind the house, the shop; *r. m' focal*, I keep my word; *r. mo fáoirre, mo ceart*, I maintain my independence, my right; *r. le (or pá) leanb*, I stand sponsor to a child; *ní fearócainn muna mbeaib tuar*, I could not have held out but for you; *an fáio fearócaib ré fóirrib*, it will serve while it lasts; *ir geárr fear(uige)ar airgeat an amaobáin*, a fool and his money are soon parted; *an fearuis an fáoib i gcóir?* did the wind keep in your favour? *ní fearócaib don'ne é*, nobody could put up with him; *note: fear to béic, a cuaille cóiriac*, maintain thy scream, challenge-pole; *an fuo a fearann ré ar a fon*, what he stands for or represents; *feairuigeann an éirinne nuair éirtear* *zac uile fuo*, the truth prevails when all things else fail (*prov.*); *al. fearaim, fearmáim*.

Seairuigeac, -tíge, a., steadfast, holding out, fixed, settled (as weather).

Séarún, réarúnac. See réarún, réarúnac.

Séarún, -úir, pl. id., m., season, *esp.* the spring or harvest, *al.* the juice or sap natural to things in season; seasoning, relish, gravy (*O'R.*); *an r.,* the season, the harvest; *r. na bprátaí*, the potato-season; *r. an coirce to cúir*, the oat-sowing season; *r. an féir to baint*, the hay harvest; *r. na rcaobán*, the herring season; *ar r.,* out of season, *tar r., id.*; *i r.,* in season; *al. réarún, raorún, réarúir, raer-, raor-*; *cf. Fr. saison.*

Séarúnac, -aíge, a., belonging to the season, seasonable; seasoned, relishing; *aimpear r.,* seasonable weather; *ir maic r. an fearmáic é rin*, that foal has been born just at the right time; *al. raerúnac, réarúnac, réirúnac, -úirta, -úirta, id.*

Seat, m., a breath; *cf. feat.*

Seata, f., a harlot (*O'R.*); *cf. perh. ríota.*

Seata, reatadóir. See reice, reiceadóir. Séata, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a seat (in spec. senses), a see; *áirio-í.,* a high seat (*S. R.*); *al. réirce (Lat. sedes).*

Seatalac, -aíge, pl. id., m., a leveret, a fat baby; *greabalaí, id.*; *cf. ríota. Seacár, -air, m.,* a gland (*Z. C. P., VIII. 394*); a library or bookcase (*M. O'C.*); a study (*McK.*); *tá ré a (= i or as?) r.,* he is studying (*ib.*); *a feacair, his studies (ib.).*

Seatbós, -óige, -a, f., marjoram.

Seatnac, a side (Aisl.).

Seatruig, = arú (airiú) (S. N.).

Seatrún, m., Geoffrey, *Séarua, id.*

Seib, -e, pl. id., f., a bean; *gl. faba; (Dav.); al. reab (sep).*

Séib. See réibe.

Séibe, g. id., pl. -eada, f., a hole, an orifice; a liquid measure, a mug, a bottle, *etc.*; the paunch, the stomach; *r. oíge*, a mug of liquor; *i mbéal na réibe*, on a sudden, where there was no escape; *capaib oim é i mbéal na réibe*, I met him suddenly; *toruig rí air i mbéal na réibe*, she attacked (scolded) him unexpectedly; *cuirfeaoir an ríuin i bpoillín réibe*, I will put the little fellow in a fix; *zac r. aca oíosaim go ginnneall*, I drain every vessel (bottle) of them to the bottom (*Fil.*); *líonaim mo r.,* I fill my paunch; *r. rir (mná)*, a full grown man (woman) (*By.*); *al. réib, réib; cf. Norse siebe. See réibín.*

Seibeal, in phr. i r. zac raor-ghóta, in the midst of every taxing labour.

Seibialta. See ribialta.

Séibín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a little mug; a shebeen which was a measure of varying quantity, 2 to 3 quarts, used at Limerick for grain tolls, it also meant the toll thus taken (*See Irish Commons Journal, 1761-1764, vol. VII., Report of Committee, 1761, pp. CII. et seq.*) whence the word shebeen (shebeen and shebeen house; *fig. ale, esp. bad ale*; "shebeen properly means weak small-beer, taplash" (Note to 1848 Ed. of Maria Edgeworth's "Castle Rackrent"; so *al. P. O'C.*); *see al. "Manners and Customs," Intr. CCCLVI.*; *al. ribín (cf. réibín and réibín); and réipín, reipinn, a quart, a chopin (O'R.). See rpio.*

Séibín, m., a sheaf (?); *rás rcoit maic leir na réibíní rin le h-ágaib na cruaiac*, leave a long tail on those sheaves for the rick (*Cm.*).

Seibineac, -nig, pl. id., m., a strong bouncing person or beast; *r. rir, r. leinb, r. maoruaib, gc.,* a strong man, child, dog, *etc.*; *ní tón le gnióraig*

- mé ná rrpēar áct p. ḡpōiōe ōe'n
pīarēac cēarē, I am no mere dawdler at
the fire nor lounging, but a strong man
of the true stock (*C. S. VI. 36*); *al.*
pēimēac; pēibin (*Cork*), pēibōēac,
pēibōēac, *id.*
- Seibīn, *g. id., m., a primrose. See*
pōbīac.
- Seibc(e), -cēamīl, 7c. *See* pēipt, 7c.
- Seic, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m., a cheque, a*
money-order; pēicīn, *id.*
- Seice, *prep. with acc., to, up to; =* ḡo
pōice.
- Seice, *g. id., and -eāō, d. -e, -cīō, pl.*
-cīī, -eāōs, -eāōs, *f., a skin or hide,*
an ox-hide (ṡam-ī., *id.*), the skin or
pelt; bō-ī., a cowhide; *al. pēicēte;*
commonly pēicēte, but p. (Torr.); al.
pēāōs.
- Sēice, *g. id., pl. -cī, m., a decrepit person;*
p. pēāōs, a shivering wretch, p. pēar, id.
- Seicēāō, -cēte, *m., act of skinning; al.*
pēicēāō, -cēte.
- Seicēāō. *See* pēicēāō.
- Seicēāōīr, -ōīr, -īr, *m., a skinner; al.*
pēāōīr.
- Seicēāōīr, -ōīr, -īr, *m., an executor,*
bailiff or estate watchman; a miserable
person (as from waiting, rain, etc.), a
pining animal or plant; ná pāīrīcī 'na
pēicēāōīrīb bāīōte ās cēāōt ō pēōīl,
the children in a wretched state from
rain coming from school; cām im' ī.
ānīpō ō māīōīn, I am miserable from
waiting here since morning; *al. pēī-*
ōīr, pēīōīr (a miserable person,
McK.).
- Seicēāōīrēac, -ā, *f., the office of a*
bailiff, or executor; waiting long in a
place.
- Seiceāl, -cīl, *pl. id., m., a hackle, a*
flax-comb.
- Seicēam, *d. -cīm, f., wake, following;*
ār ā pēicīm, after them (*early*).
- Seicēte, *p. a., hackled.*
- Seicīm, -cēam, *v. tr., I follow (early).*
- Seicīmīn, *g. id., m., the belly-skin that*
falls down, in well-fed geese, between
the legs; the second or double chin of
a well-fed person; cā p. ānār pā n-ā
ḡīāl, he has a double chin; (*prob. for*
pēicīm, dim. of pēicīm (Cm.).)
- Seicīn, -cne, -cnī, *f., the peritoneum, the*
membrane that covers the bowels or
brain (*O'N.*), the skull or brain pan
(*P. O'C.*); māīōm pēicne (or pēicīm), a
rupture or hernia, clocār pēicne,
īōmār, *id.*; *al. pēicne; cf. perh.*
cīōnā (conā)-pēicēan.
- Seiclēāō, -cīte, *m., act of hackling.*
- Seicīm, -lēāō, *v. tr., I hackle.*
- Seicne. *See* pēicīn.
- Seicneāc, -nīge, *f., a disease of the*
intestines, *perh. peritonitis.*
- Seicniḡāō, -īge, *m., act of beetling*
clothes; a beating, a slashing (*O'Gr.,*
Aran); 'ḡā pūāō īr 'ḡā ī., mixing
and slashing it (dough) (*Inishm.*).
- Seicpēō, -e, -eāc, *f., a secret, a mystery.*
- Seicpēōēac, -ōīge, *a., private, secret,*
mysterious, hidden; remote, retired,
well concealed, as a house among trees;
snug, cosy; īōnāō p., a retired spot;
-cēamīl, *id.*
- Seicpēōēac, -ā, *f., secrecy, privacy;*
remoteness, cosiness.
- Sēōe, *g. id., m., a hexad, six things;*
al. pēāōs, which see.
- Sēōēāō, -ōte, *pl. id., m., act of blowing,*
breathing fast, expelling, emitting,
running (as a sore), sprinting, hastening;
a blast, a draught, a puff; a move or
stir; p. ḡāōīte, a strong gust or blast
of wind; cā ān p. ānār pān cēōmīr
pō, there is a draught in the room
(from the chimney); ās p. ná mbōīge,
blowing the bellows; ās p. ná n-āōār,
blowing the horns; ās p. pōīlīr,
corruscating, speaking brilliantly (of
the mouth, *C. M.*); ās p. ānōīr,
sprouting rapidly; ōā p. cār cālāō,
driven in crowds across the seas; nīōīr
bāīn pē bōḡāō ná p. ār, he could not
stir it; ās p. pā, inciting, prompting,
inspiring; bī pē ās p. lēīr, he was
puffing away, going at a great speed;
ār p., panting.
- Sēōēal, *m., a fan to draw wind; a*
puffing, a blowing; a hissing.
- Sēōēān, -eāīn, *pl. id., m., a puff, blast*
or squall, a storm, a whirlwind, a
"fairy" wind (*Ros.*); a mine (ex-
plosive); panting from over exertion
(p. pāōīrēac, *id.*); an air-pump or blow-
pipe, a quicksand; p. cārēā, a fit of
panting from thirst, violent thirst;
pēāōcā pēōēam, wind-driven snow,
drift-snow; ḡāīnēam pēōēam, wind-
driven sand; nīl p. ān, he is puffed,
quite dead; pēāīuīge pī ḡān pāōār
ḡān pēōēān āī nōīr ān bīc, she passed
away quietly, as a trout.
- Sēōēānāc, -āīge, *a., blowy, blustery,*
puffing, panting, asthmatic, blowing,
stormy; ōīnē bēāḡ māl māīpēāc
pūāīte pēīpēte p., a slow-paced,
spotted, battered, wizened, puffing
little man.

game), *id.*; péacán (παῦacán) *r.*, a snail's horn; an *r.* δὲ páraíl rúáo an báile le cuais, the snail repairing the village street with a hatchet (*Don. song*); an *r.* (-límíoe) bán δὲ árouzáo na poilléirí an riuáil, the white snail carrying off the wool-rolls (*ref. to the slime*); a *r.* búrc cuir amac τ' áðarca, tá an bó óearz δὲ ite oo éaríope, snail, snail, put out your horns, the red cow (an insect) is eating your head-gear (*child rhyme*); *al.* reilíoe, rilice and relíce (*Cm.*); rílicíoe, reilíoe, reilíoe, relíce (*Don.*), reilmíoe (*M. R. O.*), rílmíoe; there was *prob.* an early form reilíce; *sm. f.*

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, saliva, spittle, a spit; *r.* na scealann, the morning fasting spit (*Ros.*: is supposed to have curative properties, *esp.* for warts and pimples, and enters into several folk recipes); glar-í., water brash; cíninn-tr., phlegm; ní ríú *r.* na cuais é, he is not worth a cuckoo spit (name of a congeries of minute parasites on plants); bóza san *r.* san páram, unclean, unpleasant-looking boots; caíe oo í. éarup a lámh, spit across his hand, challenge him to a fight (*See under méar*); *al.* raile (*early*) and poile. *See* pine.

Séile, *f.*, the northern Blackwater.

Seileac, -líze, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileac, reilm. *See* reilíužáo, reilížim. Seil-éaoac, *m.*, a handkerchief or napkin; reil-éaoán, *id.*

Seileán. *See* rileán.

Seiléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) a ceiling (*Eng. celer*); (2) a cellar, *al.* reiléir, reilear, roiléar, railear (*Eng. cellar*).

Seileartrac (-leaptram). *See* roileartrac.

Seileos, -oíze, -a, *f.*, a spit; ní éiuðr-ainn *r.* ar mo béal air, I would not give a spit from my mouth for it (*U.*).

Seilz, reilzeac, reilziye. *See* realz, realzze, realzaiye.

Seilzeán, *Wat.* form of rliogán (rliogean).

Seilzeoir, -oia, -rí, *m.*, a forager, one who provides fish, game, *etc.*, for the household.

Seilzín, wasting away (*ar*), pining; bí ré δὲ *r.* ar, he was fading away; tá an bó mar oo beac *r.* ar uiríe, the cow seems to be in decline; *cf. perh.* rícléiz.

Seilíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *m.*, a snail (*See*

reilíoe); *al.* in *r.* raízeao, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seilíoe, = reile in *r.* na cuaisce, cuckoo-spit (*Om.*).

Seilížim, *vl.* -íužáo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit, salivate.

Seilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little spit; *r.* cuaisce, cuckoo flower or bitter cress (*luib-š.*).

Seilítrínz, -e, *f.*, wild shellistring (sparganium ramosum); wild iris.

Seilíoe. *See* reilíoe.

Seilíužáo, -íže, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seilíceac, -a, *f.*, state of being spectator (*esp.* of a crime) (*Laws*); reilíoeac, *id.* (*ib.*).

Seilíeac. *See* rileac.

Seilmíoe (snail); *r.* láðmac, interdigital swelling. *See* reilíoe.

Seilp, -e, -eac, *f.*, a shelf; *al.* a stout stomach.

Seilt. *See* rilt.

Séilte (-te), réilteac. *See* réilte, réilteac.

Séilteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rill or rivulet, a water-cut channel or rut, a street-gutter, an artificial channel, gutter or lead (as in irrigation); *r.* ríleibe, a mountain stream; *al.* réilteán, réileán, reilzeán, rilteán, reilteán, reilzeán (*McK.*); *cf.* relían, a rill (*O'R.*).

Séilteánac. *See* réilteán.

Séim, *m.*, Shem (*F. F.* which *al.* gives Sem, *g. Seim*).

Séim, -e, *a.*, fine, mild, tender, placid, pleasing, slender, graceful (as a form), subtile (as a spirit), lenited or soft (of sound), gracious (as climate, *etc.*), fine (as cloth), mild (as tobacco), volatile, rare or nicely done (as meat), rarefied (of air), delicious; fíon *r.*, matured wine; corp *r.*, a tenuous or subtile body; uíne *r.*, an urbane person; an cúpla *r.*, the worthy pair; íoc-ílaínte í., delicious balm; líúž breáz *r.*, a fine mellow-voiced shout; fožar *r.*, a tenuous sound; ríeac í., a delicious banquet; an fožar ír réime ážur an fožar ír réime, the most tenuous and the most definite sounds; b'é an cožáo *r.* oí é, it was an easy or profitable war for you (*R. O.*); žo *r.*, without resistance, directly (*Astrn. Tract.*).

Séim-, in *compds.*, mild, gentle, modest, gracious; réim-éionntac, guilty but self-satisfied (*sm.* a self-satisfied, guilty

person, *Br.*); réim-òρεαδ, gentle form or appearance; réim-ῖλε, a gentle poet; réim-ῖμοταλ, gentle speech; réim-ḡνιομαρεαδ, kindly; réim-ḡρεαῖναδ, jocund; réim-ḡμναδ, sunny; réim-ḡμναδ, a gentle brow or face; réim-leααδ, a gentle cheek or face; réim-ḡμοιḡ, a smooth delicate foot.

Seim, seimeann (a rivet). *See* ream.

Seimville, a beetle or mallet, a door-knocker.

Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness, thinness, tenuity, subtlety, rareness, fineness, -εαδ, *id.*

Séimeαδ, réimvò (*Don.*), réimvòe; var. forms of réim.

Seimve, *g. id., pl. -vò, m.*, a rivet, a small rivet; a knob, head or lobe; a mallet, beetle or rammer (*al. ῖμομαρε*); a blade of grass, a jot or tittle; a worthless or trifling object or person (*rim-, By.*); ῖ. τοβαδ, a quid of tobacco; ῖ. ουνε, a moper, one who keeps to himself; ῖ. ḡαῖρúιν, a growing inactive lad; ῖ. bó, a cow fond of straying from the herd; ḡαν ῖ. vò'n ḡρεαῖ ḡλαρ αḡ páρ τῖvò αν ḡῖρέ ανη, there no blade of grass grows in the soil; ḡαν ῖ. ḡνιοαῖρ, céille, having no particle of wit, sense; αν ῖ. ατά αρ ḡáinne na muice, the knob on the pig's ring; *al. reamaῖre, ῖμομαρε, ῖimvòe. See al. under ῖμοαδ.*

Séimvòεαδ, -α, *f.*, calmness, smoothness, subtlety as of spirits which can pass through solid bodies (*B. C. C.*).

Seimvòḡḡl, -e, *f.*, moping, keeping clear of company, as one who is nervous or delicate; *al. rim-*.

Seimvòḡḡn, *g. id., pl. -l, m.*, a little blade of grass, *etc.*

Séimvòḡḡm, -vòḡḡvò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *gram.* I lenite, *al. aspirea* (*better ανάλυḡḡm*).

Séimvòḡḡe, *p. a.*, made mild, tamed, civilised, placated, lenited; -vòḡḡe (*H. M.*).

Seimvòḡḡn. *See* ῖimeαν.

Seimineαδ. *See* ῖeḡbineαδ.

Seimvòḡḡ, réimvò. *See* reim.

Seimvòḡḡḡn, *m.*, a primrose or cowslip. *See* ῖοḡḡαδ.

Séimvòḡḡvò, -vòḡḡe, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilising; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *gram.*, lenition (aspiration).

Séimvòḡḡcán, *m.*, aspiration, *etc.*; ponnc réimvòḡḡcán, an aspiration mark.

Seimléαρ (*ῖimléαρ*), reimné. *See* ῖimné.

Seimne, *g. id., f.*, Island Magee, Rinn S., Oileán Mic Δοιò, *id.*

Seimneαδ, -vòḡḡe, *a.*, riveted; *al. reamναδ.*

Séimvòḡḡe, *a.*, quiet, tame as opposed to wild (*Arm.*); *al. -vòḡḡvò. See* réim.

Seimvòḡḡḡm, -vòḡḡvò, *v. intr.*, I shine (*U.*).

Seimvòḡḡvò, -vòḡḡe, *m.*, shining (*U.*).

Séimvò (*T. T.*). *See* reim.

Seim-, in *comps.* *See* rean-, reim-.

Séin (*gs. of réan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Séineαδ in an ῖ., then, therefore, indeed (*S. N.*); recté *perh.* ανῖρέineαδ; *cf.* ανῖρέin a form of ανῖρin; ανη *al.* means therefore *e.g.* ῖρ ανη vò cḡvòḡḡ ré, it is on this account he went; réiròneαδ, *id. (ib.)*.

Seimvòḡḡḡ, -ῖρε, *pl. id.* and -ῖρεαδ, *f.*, a window, an aperture; *al. ῖim-, vòḡḡεαρ; Lat. fenestra.*

Seimvòḡḡεαδ, -vòḡḡe, *a.*, fenestrated, perforated.

Seimn, *g. -eanma, pl. id., m.*, the act of playing music, warbling, singing, ringing (a bell); minstrelsy; luḡc reanma, musicians, αορ reanma, *id.*; αορ reanma na ḡcláῖρεαδ, harpers; ουνε ῖε ῖ., a musician; τά αν ῖρεαḡḡḡ (or ῖḡḡḡḡḡḡ) αḡ ῖ., the cricket is singing; cḡῖρ αν ῖρεanma, correct execution; -vòneαḡḡḡḡ, reimnt, réimvò, reimvònt, *id.*

Seimneαḡḡḡḡ. *See* reim.

Seimnim, *vs. reimn, -vòneαḡḡḡḡ, reimnt, réimvò, v. tr., and intr.*, I play (music), sing, ring, celebrate, proclaim; ῖ. ceol, I play music; ῖ. ποῖτ, I play a tune; ῖ. πῖοβ, I play the pipes; ῖ. τḡvòα, I twang the strings, play the harp; ῖ. αρ ḡláῖρῖḡḡ, I harp; ῖ. ḡḡḡαδαρ, I deliver judgment, speak a word (*poet.*); ῖ. cáil S., I celebrate S.'s fame; reimeααḡḡ ῖvòic αḡḡḡ αῖῖ-μεαῖτα cαḡα, trumpets and calls to battle were sounded; ḡo reimvòḡḡ ré oḡḡ, may it cause you trouble (said to one who over-eats himself. *See* lαḡ-ḡḡḡḡ); ῖρ binn βοḡḡ ḡḡεαḡαδ reimeαρ τḡ, your playing is sweet, soft, and intriguing.

Seimnt. *See* reim.

Seimnte, *p. a.*, played, executed (of music); τά mo ποῖτ ῖ., my tune is played, it is all up with me.

Seip, in beαδ ῖ., a drone (*Con.*).

Séipeál, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church (*esp. Catholic*, from the limitations imposed on Catholics in regard to

church building, a similar distinction is observable in Scotland as between Dissenters and Episcopalians; *teampall* and *eaḡlair* are now used of large churches; *teac pobail*, *id.* (*Don.*); *ṛ. móir*, a large church or cathedral (*now gnyl. áro-eaḡlair, ṛc.*); *ní maḡar aḡ don tr. inoiu*, I did not go to Mass to-day at all; in *place-names*: *S. eoin b'airte* (St. John the Baptist's), near Fenagh; *ṛáiric an tséirpéil*, the Chapel Field; *al. reip-*, *reap-*, *raip-*, *ráip-*, *riopól* (*Mea.*). See *teampall*.

Séipín. See *réibín*.

Séiplín, *g. id., m.*, a large species of fry. *Séiplíneac*, *-nig, pl. id., m.*, a chaplain (*rec.*), a curate (*Aran, etc.*).

Séip, g. -e, -eaḡa, f., a heel or hough; a hough fetter (*McK.*); *di feirid*, two heels (*O. Ir.*); *al. reipe, reiprō* (*Con.*).

Séirbe, g. id., f., bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity; *-eaḡt, id.*

Séirbeail, -ála, f., act of serving (a writ *etc.*, on), service of a summons or other legal document; a summons; *al. the tying of a hook to the snood* (*McK.*); *árouḡaḡ reirbeála*, a summons.

Séirbeálaim, -ail, v. tr., I serve, in various senses, *esp. serve with a legal document, summon to the court.*

Séirbéar, -éir, pl. id. and -rēa, m., a process-server; *al. a surveyor*; *-beoir, id.*

Séirbír, -e, pl. -i, f., service, ministrations, work, labour, bondage; profit, advantage or use; dutifulness (as in epistolary greeting); act of serving (with *ro*); *ṛ. coḡarō*, war-service; *ṛtát-ṛ.*, civil service (*rec.*); *ḡo ṛ. ir ḡo nḡuirōe*, with dutifulness and prayers (*F. F.*); *aḡ ṛ. ro ōia*, serving God; *al. reirbír*.

Séirbírēac, -rigē, a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious; *sm.*, a servant, a domestic, an assistant or ally, a worker; *ṛ. cailín*, a servant girl; *an té bíonn 'na ōpōc-ṛ. oó péin bíonn pé 'na ṛ. maic ro ōaomib eile*, he who is a bad servant to himself is a good servant for others (*saying*); *ir tupa an ṛ. cṛuinn*, you are the perfect servant or worker (*iron.*).

Séirbírīgim, v. tr. and intr., I serve. See *al. reirbeálaim*.

Séirbítean, -tín, m., bitterness, irritation, feeling of disappointment, disgust, contempt; *táinig ṛ. oim*, I felt disappointed.

Séirceos, -eoirge, -a, f., a peewit.

Séircín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a darling, a beloved.

Séircín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a jerkin (*A.*).

Séirroe, g. id., m., a whistling or buzzing noise; *ṛ. ḡaōite*, a whistling noise of wind.

Séirroeán. See *réirroe* and *reorōán*.

Séirroín, g. id., pl. -í, m., the fish called pilchard.

Séirpe, g. id., f., sea-anemone; *bunroún leirce, id.* (*Con.*); *al. see reip*.

Séirpe (réirpe), in *ball reipe* (*Q.*), a laughing stock, an awkward person, *etc.*; *ball réirpe* (*Con.*); *bí an ball réirpe cṛiōcnurige aṛr*, he was the "limit"; *ballréirp* (*Aran*). See *baill-réar*; (*etymology obscure*; *cf. perh. Lat. feria*).

Séirpe, m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper; *ṛ. -halla*, supper room (*S. N.*); *prob. from Lat. feria* (Friday or Wednesday when no meat was eaten till nones in the early monastic system).

Séirpeac, -rigē, a., having plenty of food.

Séirpeac, -rigē, a., having heels, well-heeled.

Séirpeacō, m., act of houghing cattle; *al. riop-, reap-*.

Séirpeacaim, -cāō, v. tr., I hough.

Séirpeacō-ōub, a., black-heeled or -houghed.

Séirpe-binne, in aḡ ōeanaṛm ceoil ir ṛ. ōó, entertaining him.

Séir-ṛiāc, m., a variety of raven (*Con.*); *cf. perh. reirp-rēaḡac*.

Séirḡ, reirḡim, reirḡe. See *reirḡ, reirḡaim, reirḡta*.

Séirḡ-, in *compds.*, withered, declining, lean; *reirḡ-eaṛnaḡ*, lean-ribbed; *reirḡ-ḡalair*, decline; *reirḡ-liḡe*, decline, consumption, bed of sickness.

Séirḡneac, -nigē, a., worn, withered, emaciated.

Séirḡteac, -tīg, pl. id., m., a shrivelled person.

Séirḡc, -e, f., fine silk, serge; *al. riṛic, -is* (*m. in ōuan. ṛinn*; *cf. ḡs. in mīōct riṛis*, a silken amice, *ōuan. ṛinn*; *meirḡe riṛis*, a silken banner, *ib.*); *Lat. serica*.

Séirceac, -ciḡe, a., silky; *reirceamail, reirceḡōa, riṛ-* (*ḡo mbriataib riṛceḡōa riṛóil*, with silky satin mantles; *ōuan. ṛinn*), *id.*

Séirceán, -ain, pl. id., m., a silk-worm.

Séirṛtineac, -nigē, a., Saracenic; *sm.*, a Saracen.

Séirṛceann, -cinn, m., a Sarācen; *al. a Danish galley, a "sherkin."*

Séirṛe, g. id., m., a race, run or charge (*ṛ. reāta, id.*), hurry, trepidation, urgency, hurrying; *aṛ ṛ.*, at speed,

rushing, in a hurry, with vigour; *as* *r.* *gūt le ruiaricear*, singing vigorously with joy; *ar* *r.* *as teact*, coming with speed; *as* *obair ar r.*, working industriously; *o'imtigh ré ar r. uaim*, he left me in a hurry; *al.* *reoirre, réarra, róirre*.

Séirpeac, -*rige*, *a.*, hurrying, hustling, panting; *sm.* one in a hurry or out of breath.

Séirpeail, -*eála*, *f.*, hustling, bustling, rummaging, closely searching, affected haste, "scorching"; *cóm gnótae le mnai na séirpeála*, as busy as the bustling woman (who gets nothing done in the long run); *al.* *reoirpeail, réar-páil*.

Séirpeálair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a hustler or hustler, a fussy person, a rummager.

Séirpeálaim, *v. tr.*, I weary, fag, outrun; *féirpeail na maectíri iad féin*, the monsters fagged themselves running.

Séirpeamail, -*míla*, *a.*, hustling, bustling, precipitate.

Séirpean, *m.*, a robust person (*O'R.*).

Séirpeanae, -*nais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid labourer; a bowman or archer, a robust person (*al.* *reir-pealae*); *cf.* sergeant, a landholder below the rank of knight or esquire and liable therefore for military and other service; *al.* the keeper of a bell, a canon, *etc.* (*maori*); *Lat.* *servientem*; *al.* *see* *raoirpeanae*.

Séirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a light rope; a form of *ruppains*.

Séirpín, *g. id.*, *m.*, haste, urgency, in *ar* *mo f. vícill*, (I) working at my best or with great haste (*R. O.*).

Séirpings. *See* *ruppains*.

Séirpítró(e), *m.*, a heel- or henchman (one of the four personal guards of a monarch).

Seir, reir- (in *compds.*). *See* *pear* and *pear-*, *reir-*.

Séir, -*e*, *pl. id.*, and *réara*, *f.*, science, skill; music, a strain of music, voice, conversation, a breath, a sigh; pleasure (*reir O'R.*); cogitatio, notio (*Fél. vocab.*); *r. a tana-ghuib*, the melody of her fine mouth; *reair réire*, an accomplished man; *bonnán réire*, a musical trumpet; *ne féirib írle oir-peae*, to the slow strains of musicians; *i r. cómháir*, in serious conversation, *i r. móir éainnte*, *id.*; *ir raia ó féirib raoinne ná ó fóiréonghair an póbaíl é*, he is far from the conversa-

tions of men or the clamour of the people (*O'Br., L.B.*); *cf.* *reaghair, reire, réire, riarr, and rór*.

Séir, in *compds.*, musical; *réir-béim-neac*, loud crashing (*seis-, Suibhne*); *réir-binn*, melodious; *réir-binnear*, melodiousness; *réir-ghob*, a tuneful mouth; *réir-ghut*, a musical voice, singing sweetly; *réir-riur*, a musical composition.

Seirc (a.). *See* *pearc*.

Seirc, *g. -e*, and *-earca*, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, used for making grass ropes (*rúgáin*), and thatching; *r. maorair*, burr-reed or -flag, reed-grass; *túirtós pearca*, a clump of sedge (*P. C. T.*).

Seirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility; -*ceact*, *id.*

Seirceac, -*cige*, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.

Seirceact. *See* *reirce* and *pearcaet*.

Seircealc. *See* *pearclac*.

Seirceann, -*cinn*, -*cne*, *d.* -*cinn* (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -*a*, *m.*, a marsh or fen, marsh grass; *r. mara*, a sea-marsh; *r. an traoḡail*, the world's swamp of luxury; in *place-names*: *S. Uairbheoil*, near Tallaght; *S. Ceamrac*, Tara Swamp (now drained); *al.* *pearcann, pearcán* (*S. Lúbánac*, Sheshin Loobanach Marsh, near Ballybofey); *al. f.*

Seire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rí*, *m.*, a companion, a consort, a favourite, a match; *báir ar f. ní ríur*, I ask no companion's love; *al.* pleasure, solace (*P. O'C.*, *reirceact, id.* *See* under *réir*).

Séire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a troop, company. *See* under *réir*.

Séirae, -*rige*, *a.* (1) tuneful, musical; *so r. ruiaric*, tunefully, merrily; (2) companioned; *rluagac r.*, having troops and companies; (3) libidinous (*O'R.*).

Séirae, -*a*, *f.*, pleasure, sensuality (*O'R.*); *cf.* *reire*.

Seirae, *num. a.*, sixth; *r. véas*, sixteenth; *rémao*, *id.*

Seiraeac. *See* *reiraeac*.

Seiréal. *See* *riréal*.

Seiréamail, -*míla*, *a.*, mild, humane (*O'R.*).

Seiréan, *prn.* himself, he himself; used for emphasis, *i n-a leabair seiréan*, in its (his) place (*Inishm.*); *a cor r.*, his foot (*ib.*); *ar reiréan*, said he.

Seiréar, -*riur*, *m.*, six persons; *r. fear*, six men; *r. cloinne*, six children; *móir-f.*, seven persons.

this particular evening; *an tráténóna ro áipete*, this evening in particular (*emph.*); with *agam* (-*ra*), *asat* (-*ra*), *gc.*, *oft.* 'ragam, *gc.*, this . . . of mine, yours; *Seán ro agam-ra*, my John; *an baile seo againne*, this town of ours; *cao é p. ir ainm uirt?* what is this your name is? *c' ainm seo tú?* *id.* (*U.*); *cf. cia seo túra?* who is this you are? with *preps.* (*only. pronominal*): *mar seo*, this way, this, so, at the present time, at this time, as *excl.* this way! *Ó nac móir mar seo*, is not this strange; *mar seo 'ran brógmair*, just in the autumn; *so seo* (*only. re, rea or reat*), hitherto, up to the present, yet awhile; *beir lá breá* *so seo*, we will have a fine day yet; *so uir seo*, to this place, up to the present; *le* (or *leir*) *seo*, whereupon; *cuir seo*, to this end; *raoi seo*, under this, ere this; *uime seo*, for this reason; *annro* (-*reo*, *inreo*, *Con.*), here; *noime seo*, before this; *ar ro*, hence, from or out of this; *uair seo* or *ó ro* (or *reo*), from this; *uar a bfuil oe bíoblaí ó seo* (*al. ar ro*) *so uir C.*, by all the Bibles from this to C.; *as seo* (or *ro*), lo here, here, behold here, take this; *as seo freasna C.*, this is T's reply; *as seo ríor*, the following is; as *prn.* *nuair connac ro* (or *é seo*), when I saw this; *ir é seo é*, this is it, and in *g.* with *poss. prn.*: *rá bús seo*, for this reason; in *a* *uair seo*, after this; *a ceann ro*, this one's head; *a leicéir seo*, well, it is like this; as *demonstr.*: *reo uirt*, here is . . . for you; *reo cugainn C.*, here comes T.; *reo liú*, get along, begin; *reo linn*, here goes; *reo irteac leir*, in he goes; *reo pá óéin an gabair iao*, they make towards the goat; *reo iao as gabáil ar a céile*, they start off fighting; *reo as glaimaircín é*, he starts to grimace or gnash his teeth; *ro ba seo le gac fear as uir ar an min-cir*, all the men set off for the mainland; *ba seo or b'eo* (*b'ó*) *le pánaí na páille ríor iao*, they scrambled down the cliff; *reo anoir*, well, but; *reo anoir tá uream eile ann*, *gc.*, then there is another class, *etc.*; *reo é*, this is it (*al. seo é é*), here it is; hence *nac ro é an bótar*, isn't this the road, for, *nac é seo an bótar*; with *ruo*: *ní uibáir seo* (or *ro*) *ná ruo*, he said nothing one way or the other; *uar ro* (*ir*)

ruo, by this and by that (*asseveration*); *teartuir ro ruo uair*, he wanted both (or any number of things); *ro ir ruo oim guró' ead*, I swear by anything you like that; *sm.*, *ir reáir* "reo" *amán ná rá* "seoba tú", better one "here you are" than two "you shall have"'s; *O. Ir.* -*se* and -*so* or -*sa* (enclitic), *cosse*, so far; *arse*, herefor; *isiu*, here, *desiu*, hence, *resiu*, before generalised form *reo* (*Con.*).

Seó, g. id. and -*ois*, *m.*, a show, sport, fun, mockery; anything surprising or ridiculous; a great number or quantity; *r. bótar*, travelling show, *al.* anything likely to excite public ridicule or comment; *r. raozáil oiozbála*, a vast amount of harm; *r. airisio*, an immense quantity of money; *reap reois*, a showman, a funmaker, *al.* an excellent fellow; *boc reó*, one who shows off; *as mteac im r. óeas*, (I) making a great display (of working hard, *etc.*); *táim im r.*, I am a "show," look absurd, *al.* I am excellent (at doing a thing); *tá roin 'na r. asat*, you have done that splendidly; *ir iongantac an reap tú cum reois*, you are great for making fun; *leat 'na r. asur leat rá ríuib*, half joking, half earnest (*R. O.*); *ní' don tr. acé é*, he is a marvel; *ir móir an r. nó beir ré ann*, it will be strange if he be not there. See *reois* (*gs. as a.*).

Seobob, robob, m., haste, hurry, confusion, fluster; diarrhoea; *cf. hubub* and *hob*.

Seobráil, -ála, f., washing, cleaning up (*Cm.*); *cf. reabráil*.

Seoc, m., a sheugh or gripe along a fence (*S. U.*, *Don. A.*)

Seoc, reocár, reocár. See reac, reacáo, reacár.

Seo, g. -ois and -*ois*, *pl. id.* and -*oos*, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property; a pretty girl, a pet; with *neg. (esp. reois)*, nothing; *r. uaral*, a jewel; *reois uairle*, valuables; *r. donais*, a fairing; *rean-r.*, an antiquity; *ir breá* *an r. (an treois)* *é*, it is a beautiful object; *al. reois, which see*; by-form of *réao*, *which see*.

Seo-, in compds., jewel-, precious, *etc.*; *reoo-bronnac*, jewel-bestowing, munificent; *reoo-cóiméaoiré*, a keeper of jewels, treasurer, *etc.*; *reoo-cóimairé*, a valuable token, a coin, an attribute, a monument (*al. réao-*).

Seotacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a repository or box for jewels.

Seotca (réatca), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seotóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a jeweller; *peotair, peotair, id.*

Seotóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller; -oiríocht, -oiríocht, *id.*

Seotuiríam, -uáir, *v. tr.*, I bejewel.

Seot, -e, *f.*, a stitch of clothes, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; *only* with *neg.*, nothing; *r. an bairne*, absolutely nothing; *ní'l r. aige*, he has nothing; *ní'l r. ort*, you have no complaint, you are quite well; *ní raib r. air*, he was perfectly naked; *al. peotae*. See *peot* and *réat*.

Seotae. See *peot*.

Seotair, peotairíocht. See *peotóir, peotóiríocht*.

Seoi, *gs.* of *peó*, as *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent; *ba f. an obair í*, it was a wonderful work; *tá ré go r.*, it is very good, or he is very well; *tá ré as fearcáinn go r.*, it is raining terribly; *táir rian as aibiuáir go r.*, they are ripening wonderfully; *ana-maí go r.*! very good indeed! (*M.*).

Seoil-, in *comps.* See *peol-, peoil-*.

Seoilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small-sail, a stay-sail; *r. topaí, a jib*.

Seoilín, *m.*, a little room, a snug.

Seoilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a shoneen, jackeen or johnnie, an aper of foreign ways, a flunkey, a settler, a small farmer, a poor Protestant (*Tip.*); *dim.* of *Seon*, *which see*.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

Seoilíneacht, -a, *f.*, shoneenism, foreignness, flunkeyism.

mainsail; *r. oear, mizen*; the following are *Don.* (*Ward*) terms: *r. báir, top sail*; *r. cinn, the jib (in a smack)*; *r. cinn amuig, the outer jib*; *r. cinn iucig, the inner jib*; *r. mór an éirínn topaí, gaff-foresail, the mainsail on the foremast*; *r. mór an éirínn oear, the main sail for the aftermast in a schooner*; *r. cabrac (cabracac), a skyscraper or a helping sail, a sail set up only in fine weather*; *r. gaoite móir, a trysail, a small low sail for windy weather*; *peolta coirneal, studding sails, the top or square sails*; *r. porcaí (or rapca), a wind screen (Mayo)*; *líon bolg amaí ar an r.*, the sail bellied out; *éat (canvas)* is used as a collective; *ar r.*, in motion, *esp.* in graceful motion, *ar an tr.*, *id.* (*Don.*); *ar lán an treoil, in full sail, full swing*, *rá lán an treoil, lán-treoil, id.*; *ar r. na bha, in high spirits, well-off (N. Con.)*; *atarruigim na peolta, I change the sails, adopt different tactics*; *tógaim mo f. go, I set sail for, fig. depart for*.

Seol-, peoil-, in *comps.*, sail-, course-, guiding-; *peol-bata, a goad or staff*; *peol-bhat, a sail, peol-bhéir, id.* *peol-éann, a mast, esp. mainmast, a bed or curtain pole*; *peol-éannac, masted*; *peol-éut, a guiding voice*; *peol-réim, course, sailing*.

Seol, *g. -oil, and puil, pl. id., m.*, a bed; *al. birth-bed, child-bed, liú puil, leaba liúge peolta (liúge peolta), id.*; *bean puil, a woman in travail*; *'na leabair liúge puil (liúge peolta), lying-in*; *cf. an-siul, barren (Contr.)*.

Seolaí, -la, *m.*, sailing, steering, proceeding, driving or leading (as cattle), conducting, directing, guiding, addressing (as a letter), teaching; a sailing, guidance or education, the outline or drift of a story, the first two lines of a quatrain (*cómar*, second two), address (of a letter, etc.); *cóir peolta, a fair sailing wind*; *mí-f.*, misdirection, putting on the wrong path, *oioí-f.*, *id.* (*b'fuirte an o. ro cun air*, he was easily turned to wrongdoing); *r. asur poitaim, education and learning (F.F.)*; *as r. na ngráman fá'n b'párac, driving the calves to pasture*; *'á le mórtar éirí óis-fearaib eile, being proudly placed above other youths*; *tré f. na gcórac i gcóirín ir i gcóirín, through the restoration of the rightful ones to the throne and honour*; *an lám ir*

reárrí ar r. an fínn, the best hand at writing; 'so f. na n-ealaídan, to teach the sciences (*F. F.*).

Seolá, -lta, *m.*, act of lying in bed; decline (*Sup.*); bean seolta, a woman in labour; gan neart mná seolta, without even the strength of a woman in labour or delivered.

Seoladóir, -reáct. See seoltóir, -reáct.

Seoláir, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a guide, a director.

Seolaim, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; compose, as a poem; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; seol ré tír, he made land, landed; r. roil, I conduct a school (*F. F.*); 'so seolaí mé go baile áirte, I was directed to a certain village; 'so seolaí cuísinn é, he was directed our way (and came); carpin seol éirí, "pass round the hat" (*prov.*).

Seolán, -áin, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*); *al.* seolán, seall-, sioll-.

Seolta, *p. a.*, sailed, steered, conveyed, conducted, directed, addressed, despatched, educated, instructed, skilled (at, ar); trim, neat, fluent, perfect or finished (as a preacher, etc.); r. go leor, smoothly or fluently enough.

Seoltóir, *m.*, a sailor, a voyager, a navigator; *al.* a guide or director.

Seoltóir, *m.*, a jolter or jobber; r. éirí, a fish jobber; *al.* -taer, sealltaer.

Seoltóir, *reáct.*, -a, *f.*, (1) act of sailing, voyaging; (2) jolting, jolting.

Seomairín, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomra, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a room or chamber; r. fuíre, a sitting room; r. leabaí (or coislaí), a bedroom; r. bainne, a dairy; r. ionntaí, a lavatory or bathroom; *al.* seoma (*Antr.*), -eamra.

Seomraí, -aí, *a.*, roomed, many-roomed.

Seomraí, -aí, *m.*, a chamberlain.

Seomraí, -aí, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.

Seomraí, *m.*, a chamberlain or room-man; bain-f., a chamber-maid.

Seon. See seán.

Seon, -eoin, *m.*, John, *esp.* John Bull, King John (*F. F.*); an Englishman; name of a character in 18 c. cóim-*h*reáctar, appearing sometimes as a woman, sometimes as a man (a mendicant friar); *cf.* the case of Charles Geneviève, the chevalier (or chevalière)

d'Eon, a masquerader (1728-1810); conncar na S., the English conquest; S. r. cóta searí, the English red-coat; *only.* Seán; *cf.* Seoinín.

Seopáil, -áil, *f.*, "shaping," circling, wheeling; = réapáil.

Seopáil, *m. pl.*, particulars, descriptive details, non-essential facts, "filling up stuff," exaggerations, long-winded boasts, ambages or runs in story-telling; r. móra,rodomontades; cuir uait na r., come to the point; r. maíe an rár r. 'so cuir leir tú, you are well able to exaggerate; 'so caillear na r., I forget the details; r. are as follows: bí an láir bán as tul ar réat na copóise 'ran copóise as teiceat uait, rí, the white mare (moon) was seeking shelter under the dockleaf and the dockleaf was flying from her, etc.; *oft.* found in descriptions of combats in late tales and correspond to the porc in the classical tales; a form of ronn-*maíre*, *pl.* of ronnmaí; *al.* -rtaí.

Seoráin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustling, buzzing or hissing noise, whizz (of a bullet); wheezing in the throat, asthma (piopáil and piopáil seoráin, *id.*; *R. O.*); r. na seoráin, the whistling noise of the wind; r. báirtí, drizzle; tá r. oim, I have a wheeze; *al.* ríuráin, réiríeán (from réiríe).

Seoráin, -aí, *a.*, whizzing, buzzing, wheezing, blustering, asthmatic, drizzling; oíche f., a night of loud wind; táim r., I am hoarse (*McK.*).

Seoráin, -e, *f.*, yawning, talking continuously, continuous noise; r. seoráin, continuous and loud blowing of the wind; eus ré an oíche as r., he spent the night telling yarns and anecdotes; *al.* seoráin.

Seoráin. See (1) Seoráin; (2) ríe.

Seoráin, *m.*, act of sorting (as wool, letters, etc.) (*Don.*).

Seoráin. See ríe.

Seoráin (-aí), *interj.*, a pluralised form of seo, here, take it; r. oíche é, here it is for you, take it; *al.* seoráin, seoráin (*By.*), seoráin.

Seo-é, *interj.*, in lullabies, hush-o! sleep! r. a toí, hush-o, my darling; *sm.*, a lullaby; *cf.* seota, whisperings, murmurings (of a stream, etc.) (*Buicear*).

Se-, for words beginning with rí, see under rí-.

Sí, *pers. pr., f.*, she, it (*oft.* in ref. to *m.* nouns, e.g. peann, bá, rí.); *emph.* ríe, she; r. rí, seo, rí, this, that,

Σιαμράμιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, merry; sportive, amusing.

Σιαμράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, merriment, making merry; noise, whizzing; *p.* ceoil, a song (*Mon.*); *τί πέ ας p. οἷτα*, he was "joking at them" (*Don.*); *p. na pλεαζ ὁά ράταῦ*, the whizzing of the spears as they were thrust, *etc.* (*G. D.*).

Σιαμράνακ, -αίξε, *a.*, noisy, wheezing, whizzing, droning, grumbling; *al.* jolly.

Σιαμράνακτ, -α, *f.*, grumbling, wheezing, *etc.*

Σιαν, *g. p.* ρέινη, *pl. pιαντα, f.*, a voice, a sound, a cry, a whine or whinny; *p.* κυράῦ, a war-whoop or -chant; *p. na bó*, the cow's bellow; *p. na ζαοίτε*, the howl of the wind; *al. p.*ίον.

Σιαν, *m.*, in *p.* ρλέιβε, foxglove; *al.* p.ίθεαν, p.ίθῶαν.

Σιαν. *See* pαοιῦεαν.

Σιανακ, -αίξε, *a.*, sounding, resounding; *sm.*, a whiner, a bawler.

Σιαναιῦε, *g. id., pl. -ῦτε, m.*, a whiner.

Σιαναιῦεακτ, -α, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Σιανάν, -άν, *m.*, a cry, a shout; a plaintive song (*B. O. C.*); *p. na h-éipeann*, the Irish farewell song (*Rev. Celt. II.*, 390).

Σιαν-εϊτιυζαῦ (εϊτεαί), *m.*, flying with a whirling sound; *p. na ὄροζαῦ αςur na ηζαῦλακ*, the noisy winging of javelins and spears.

Σιανζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling; *p. na ὀτέαῦ*, the whirling or creaking of the ropes; *ας p. (pínzil) αςur ας βλαῦpυζαῦ*, howling and yelling (*Inishm.*).

Σιαν-ζάιp, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; *p.* έάνλαιτε αειp, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Σιαν-ζαοτ, *f.*, a strong blast.

Σιανp, *g. -α, pl. id., m.*, "sense" (of the soul), passion, concupiscence, spiritual sense, figurative or mystic meaning; note, excitement, wonder; *cúiz piana na hanma αςur na cúiz céαῦpαῦα cαpπαῦα*, the five senses of the soul and the five senses of the body; *ὁά nαεάpna ζακ αῶn αςainn α ὀίεαίλ pε n-α pianaῦ ὁο cυp pά n-α cυmap péin*, if each of us endeavoured to obtain control of his passions (*T. S.*); *ῶειn-eamap ana-í. ὁe'n ζεάαῦ ζλυαίpτεάν*, we took special notice of or were particularly excited about the first motor-car (*R. O.*); *al. pέανp (R. O.)*, *O. Ir. séns. See* piana.

Σιανp, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, harmony,

melody; pleasure, wit, humour; report, tidings, clamour; *ζλυαῦap ip p. na n-éan*, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*); *p. α ζlonn*, the report of his exploits (*Br.*); *p. na pείλζε*, the clamour of the chase (*piana, R. O.*).

Σιανpακ, -αίξε, *a.*, wise, sensible; *al.* harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Σιανpακ, -αίξ, *m.*, music, harmony; *ῶain pε p. ap an βειῦῶlin*, he played finely on the fiddle; *ῶain an cαpall p. ap an mbóῦap*, the horse galloped along the road; *ῶainpεαῦ-pa p. ap an nῶuine úo*, I will give that man a thrashing (*Ey.*).

Σιανpαῖῶε, *indec. a.*, mystical; *εαῦαpιζna p.*, figurative interpretation.

Σιανpάμιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, amusing, pleasant.

Σιανpάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise, a breeze; *p. ζαοίτε*, a gale of wind; *p. na ζcon ap pιαῦ*, the crying of hounds on the moor.

Σιανpάνακ, -αίξε, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Σιανpῶap, -αίpe, *a.*, joyous.

Σιανp-pcotaκ, *a.*, sententious, eloquent; *piana-pcotaκ (E. R.)*.

Σιανυζim, -υζαῦ, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament, whine.

Σιαpακ, -αίξ, *m.*, a "bounder"; *p. Saпан-αίξ*, a confounded Englishman; *cf.* forms in *piaḅ*, *píob*-, *péap*-.
Σιαpainn, *f.*, soap (*Antr.*); *al. piaḅún*.

Σιαp, *ad. (implying motion)*, westward, to the west, westerly, back, backward(s), late; *ῶiaḅ*, in the west or rere; *aniaḅ*, from the west or forward; *p. ó* (or *buῦῦ*) *ῶeap*, south-westward; *p. ó* (or *buῦῦ*) *ῶuaiῦ*, north-westward; *p. oip p.*, eastwards and westwards; *p. ip aniaḅ*, backwards and forwards, to and fro, trifling or meddling with (le); *p. píop*, all through to the end, to the last person, *etc.*, down the back (of, ve); *p. amaκ*, to the west country, far, very remote, at the very end (*p. amaκ 'pan oiῦῦe*, well on in the night); *p. pá pεακ*, et cetera, and so on; *í ḅpao p.*, far to the west, very remote, long ago, *an-pαῦa p., id.*; *p. zo h-eapball cimceall*, down to the last of them; *ap ὁειpεαῦ αςur ap p.*, finally; *p. 'pan tpaozal*, backward, poor; *p. 'pan bannc*, "low" or "down" in the bank; *p. leac*, move back; *p. ubíní p. léi*, ribbons trailing behind her; *ól p. é*, gulp it down; *cáim ας oul p. annp*, I am going "back here," going to a house or place a little to the west; *ḅí*

a órom r. leir an b'alla, he had his back to the wall; ir é cuimneam ir ría r. im éann é, it is my earliest remembrance; ir é an tual ir fuíde r. ar mo coigeal é, it is the last thing I am thinking of doing; ir fada r. reairc rir óis innte, she will have some difficulty in awakening a young man's love; beannuighim uaim r. ríob, arpa páirpáis, I bless you in the west without going nearer (or you being far from me), said Patrick (who did not visit Kerry); cuirim r., I put back, postpone, retard; cur r., a set back; bainim r. ar, I retard, set back, restrain; bain r. arat féin, hold yourself back, restrain yourself; cuirim r. orm, I put on or round my back (as a set of pipes, etc.); cuirtear bannra r. ar m'éadan, a band was put on my forehead (from front to back, but, aniar, from back to front); cuirim r. air é, I "put it back on him," force him to drink it; cairim an buroéal r. orm féin, I lift the bottle to drain it; ceanglam an t-aprún r. orm féin, I put on the apron; leanaim r. ar, I reiterate, persevere with; lúigim r., I lie down (ruídim aniar, I sit up); as téanam r. ar an t-oiriúnóna, on toward evening; t'féad ré r. tairp, he took a look backwards; cf. fada-s. ón tír-si thuaidh, aniar uaim do-chinn-si an geraoibh, far back from this land in the north I could see in the distance the branch behind me (*Studies*, March, '26); fágaim tuine r., I leave a person in the lurch; cao é an r. ir aniar atá asair leir? what shilly-shallying have you with it? dearbuis ré r. ir ríoir air, he swore black and blue against him (in court); r. ríoir díom do fúid a cúro cainnte, his words had no effect on me (they went over my shoulder and down my back); as toul i n'oonact r., getting worse and worse; as toul i b'eadar r., getting better and better.

Siapac (riapac). See ríopac.

Siapainn, *ad.*, afterwards, in the sequel.

Siapam. See rípiam.

Siap-éainnte, *m. pl.*, lots; as cur r., drawing lots.

Siap-éar, *ad.*, south-west, now *gnly.* ríar ó éar.

Siappa, *m.*, a paunch; tá r. ran muic, the pig has a paunch, has eaten too much; cf. tiappa.

Siappaire, *m.*, a large-paunched animal,

etc.; r. muice, a big-bellied pig; *prop. perh.* tiappaire.

Siapac. See ríopac.

Siap-éar, *f.*, the north-west.

Siap, riapac, riapaim. See riap, riapac, riapaim.

Sib, *per. prn. pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* ríob-re.

Sibéal, *f., indec.*, Isabel, Elizabeth.

Sibealta, ribealtac. See ríobealta, ríobealtac.

Sibéalta, ríbéaltac. See ríbiálta, ríbiáltac.

Sibeannac, *f.*, jollity (*P. O'C.*); *al.* -nac, *m.*; ceao ríuige asur ríbeannais, permission to make love and be joyful.

Sibálta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant, civilised (*rec.*); neite r., subjects of polite conversation (*P. C. T.*); *al.* rí-; ríobálta (*O'R.*).

Sibáltac, -a, *f.*, civility, affability, civilisation (*rec.*); *al.* rí-.

Sibín, *g. id., m.*, fine dry sand (as for floors, etc.); *al.* a short jaunt or ride. (*See* ríob); *al.* an illicit public-house. *See* rébín.

Sibín, *m.*, a chive, a leek.

Sic-, in *comps.*, dry, parched, shrivelled, desiccated; ric-beirbte, boiled excessively; ric-féar, shrivelled grass, cf. reac-féar, hay (*O'R.*); ric-geoó, dry frost; cf. reic-ghioirpao, full service (*Laws*).

Sice, *g. id., f.*, dryness, death (*early*).

Siceamóir, -e, *f.*, a sycamore, ricimír, *id.*

Sicriuir. See reiceatuir.

Sicil, -e, *f.*, Sicily; *al.* Sicile.

Sicín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a chicken; r. cipce, a hen-chicken, *pl.* ricíní ceapc; r. míora, a month-old chicken; r. traóain, a cornerake (*Rg.*).

Síó, ríóc. See ríóc.

Síó-, *demonstr.*, behold, see, this is, etc., in ríóc (*m.*), ríocí (*f.*), ríocao (*pl.*); ríóc, here it is, that is it, *voici, voilà*; ríóc anrao asac é, here you have him, behold him; ríóc an leabap, here you have the book; ir ríocao na ríaró do bí as ríóc, these are the deer that were running; ríoc Máire, here is Mary; ríoc an fálaing, here you see the mantle; ir fúirp ríoc beag tige bí as Finn-beapa meáda, and she was the housewife of Finn-bheara Meáda; *al.* hio-, ríoc-, ríoc-.

-Síóc, *encl. prn.*, it, that; náir éirp-ríóc so móir tuir, *gc.*, would it not be much better if you, etc. (*S. C. M.*); similarly

cópa (cópá)-ríðe, fearrúce-ríðe are heard.

Síðe, *g. id., m., a blast, a puff, a leap or bound, a rush, a swoop, a thrust; r. gaoite, a sudden blast of wind, a whirlwind; r. rannac, a keen thrust, r. le fuinneam, id.; r. réig, the swoop of a hawk; r. peact, a quick run; léim r. peact, a running jump; ríúo amac iad 'na r. gaoite, they rushed forth like a whirlwind; as tui oe í. peact pá óein an uirce, rushing towards the water; al. ríge, rít.*

Síðe, *gs. as a., fairy, magic. See under ríóð.*

Síðeact, -a, *f., in éuair mo éorlaó éum ríðeact, sleep eluded me (Om.).*

Síðealta, *indec. a., common, ordinary; nac r. rómpla, of no ordinary type (Br.).*

Síðeamail, -míla, *a., fairy-like, fantastic, romantic.*

Síðean, ríðeán. *See rian, ríóðán.*

Síðeán, -ain, *m., a puff, a blast; r. gaoite, a blast of wind; confusion, turmoil (al. ríóðán); ar r., in confusion; nac deap an r. to óeinir oe'n teaglac, what a mess you have made of the household. See ríne.*

Síðeang, -óinge, *f., venison (Lec.); al. ríoin (ib.).*

Síðeog, -oige, -a, *f., a fay or fairy; al. an effeminate man.*

Síðeog, -oige, -a, *f., a mountain-shed (Om.).*

Síðeogac, -aige, *a., fairy-like, fairy-haunted.*

Síðe-rút, *m., a rush or dash.*

Sírin, *g. id., pl. -í, m., a small rod or switch, a rush, a bulrush, a blade of grass, hay, etc.; r. tuğa, a wisp of thatch; r. an anpóig, loose eaves of a thatched house through which the wind whistles; r. ríubail, a wisp blown along the road, a wanderer, but cf. cuipiró ríao an r. ríubail faoi, they will elect him (Don.); ní búrpeacó r. coáin pá'm bonn, a wisp of straw would not break under my foot (I tread so lightly); ní beiró r. ríobair agáinn lá bealtaine, we will not have a bit of fodder by May Day (cf. use of tráitín); lá na r. (ríbinn), wisp day, when a straw must be carried to ward off the plague (pláig) for the year (folk.); al. ríbin, rípin, ríbtín, 7c.; cf. rímean and Dan. siv, rushes.*

Sírfreoir, -eact. *See ríobóir, -eact.*

Sís, -e, *f., a jig (A.).*

Síge, rígeog. *See ríðe, ríogóg.*

Sígin, -gne, *pl. id., f., a sign, token or mark, a military standard (signum militare); in pl. insignia; r. na Croice, the sign of the Cross; r. Sathuin, the sign of Saturn, Saturn's spear (as a military standard); r. tui-plána, a challenging sign.*

Sígn-éomíeaoiríe, *m., a standard-bearer, signifer.*

Sígir, -gre, *f., silk; al. ríuir, doublet with ríuir, which see.*

Sígle. *See Síle.*

Sígne. *See rígin and rígneao.*

Sígneao, -ginte, -míe, *m., act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign, a mark, a diacritical mark, an accent; r. paóa, a long accent as in í; r. réin, a sign of prosperity; al. ríneao.*

Sígnéao, -éio, *pl. id., m., a signet; rígneán, id.*

Sígnéán. *See rígnéao.*

Sígneap, -nir, *m., a sign, a mark; r. ríurge, the signs of anger.*

Sígnéiríeact, -a, *f., signature, signing of papers, etc., signers of papers; al. rínéiríeact.*

Sígnísim, rígníuacó. *See rígnim, rígneao.*

Sígnim, -neao, *v. tr., I sign, seal or mark, append my signature to, -mísim, id.*

Sígnuir, -úipa, -í, *m., a signatory.*

Sígneán, *m., a silk-worm; ríuceán, id.*

Sígceao, *m., a thrust, a drive; "an act done suddenly and without consideration" (Ros.). See ríðe.*

Síl, -e, *f., a little drop or trickle, a drip.*

Síl-, *in compds. See ríol-, ríl-.*

Síle, *g. id., f., Julia; an effeminate or uxorious man; a boy too fond of girls' society, a girl too fond of being with boys; S. an píce, an earwig; S. na gcíoc, a stone fetish representing a woman, supposed to give fertility, guly. thought to have been introduced by Normans; S. an rígaró, a bird of the crane species, S. ríga, id.; S. ní gáopa, a personification of Ireland; tá ré 'na S. éom móp ríin ir ríuas líom gur bacar é, he is such a Molly-coddle I am sorry I interfered with him.*

Síleac, -líge, *a., haunting, visiting, seeking, searching, unexpected, subtle, miserable, lonely; reang r. ráir-gléara, cunning, subtle and well-equipped; ríap r. (raoileac) ríir-luac, with great despatch (S. N.); ríuríeac ríoluir r. (raoileac), good at love-making, well-speaking and visiting*

(?) (*H. ref. to social qualities*); cleapac *r. ruapac*, wily, unsettled and contemptible; imteocao go *r. ruapac* asur luigreao fearca ar ol, I will become a wandering wretch and take to drink; as tpiact go *r. fearcair*, proceeding quietly and comfortably; ip fanac *r. iao na mná*, women are restless creatures; bi an fear boct go *r. asur* go h-aonapaimail, he was a wretched lonely fellow; ruatais *r. ruiblac riobóir*, an utter vagrant (*S. N.*); ruuingsir *r. ruuimile*, an improvident untidy ramshackle fellow; rpatar *r. (pítleac)*, a miserable clod; oo'n catair ba *r. cuair*, who oft visited the city; ná bi *r. go tís* an ol, frequent not the tavern; Samain *r. uion* bar oisge, changeful November days, thatch your houses (*prov.*); mí-lí ba pílige (faoil) 'ná zópta, colour paler than a ghost's; the exact mg. and etym. of the word is in doubt; rioctac and roimlir (hasten, *Wind.*) may be compared; *al. paoileac (which see).*

Sileac (thinking), píleactair, pílim. *See* paoileac, paoileactair, paoitim.

Sileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rill, a conduit, an irrigatory canal; ní'l 'ran adainn act *r.*, the river is shrunk to small proportions; *al. píleacán.*

Silead, -lte, *m.*, act of dripping, dropping, shedding, distilling, pouring out; bestowing, exuding, running (as the eyes, a wound, etc.), flowing, pouring, casting, drooping, hanging, draining, arising from (ó); drip, drop(s), juice, ooze from a wound, pus; a trench, drain or channel; *r. rúl*, tears, *al. rheum* from the eyes; as *r. na rúl*, shedding tears; *r. na h-eorinan*, see eorina; cloc pílte pola, a bleeding stone; as *r. allar*, perspiring; ar *r.*, dripping, in a wet condition, drooped or limp (as the arm when injured), hanging (as the hair); ar *r. le*, hanging down from or along, dropping along (as tears on the cheek); a lám ar *r. leir*, his arm hanging limply, or by his side; neapóir pá *r.*, a running abscess; as *r. ar*, hanging or dropping from, keeping after the heels of, pursuing though not vigorously; as *r. ar* an obair, working without zeal; as *r. aram* cum toul leir, importuning me to go with him; tá an fear pain as *r. aram*, that man will not let me alone (wants to pick a quarrel with me); as

r. ar a céile, falling asunder, scarcely holding together; ip í an glóire í an glaine dá mbéad pí as pílead ar a céile, cleanliness is glorious even in poverty; in rna píltir, dripping wet; an *r. ar* mo cuir éadais, mo íróin, my clothes, my nose, dripping (*R. O.*); tá an coirce as *r.* (or as tuirim de'n ceann) mar tá ré ró-dubh, the oat crop is shedding as it is over-ripe; píltin, *id.*

Siléao. *See* pítléis.

Siléac, píleagac. *See* pítléis, pítléigac.

Sileail, -eála, *f.*, ceiling, wainscoting, a thin partition; *al. píneail, ríonól.*

Sileál, -eála, *m.*, trouble, hardship; *r. asur* anpó, trouble and trial; car éir píleála móir, after great trouble; ruair ré *r. móir*, he had great trouble (*Inishm.*).

Sileán. *See* reallán and teileán.

Sileán, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, act of shedding; *al. a rivulet, drain, or channel*; tuitear 'ran *r.*, I fell into the street-channel; *gs. as a.*, dripping, hanging; *cf. péil-teán.*

Sileartar. *See* poileartar.

Siléir, -éara, -í, *m.*, an emaciated person (*McK.*); *cf. rioctóir.*

Sileos, -oise, -a, *f.*, a kind of fish (*Inishoven*) = ceapsgós (*Rosses*), *cf. ceapsgán, bream.*

Siligrac. *See* polgrac.

Silim (hew). *See* realuigim.

Silim, -leat, -lt, -ltin, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drip, drop, shed (as tears, or as oats, etc.), distil, melt, cast, flow (from, ó, to, go), drain; droop or hang; am caused by or arise from, follow at one's heels or importune (with ar); *r. veor*, I shed a tear; *r. allar*, I perspire; *r. ml*, I distil honey; le méir a otopa go píltir a ngéasa, that they hang their boughs through their abundance of fruit; an adainn oo píleap ó triopal go caoin-eocailt, the river which flows from Triopal to fair Youghal (*O' Ra.*); peacal píleap uair, sins which flow from it; an coirce as píleat, the oats shedding the grain; a pílte as píleat (pilt), his eyes running; as pílt na talman, draining the land; ní'l ušdar in a scuipioir lám in a upla ná pílteat in a glógaire pain, no scholar on whom they once lay hands can escape becoming a wandering idiot (*E. R.*).

Silim. *See* paoitim.

Silín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a cherry, a cherry

- tree; *pilíní* *peapá*, "sour grapes"; *lar ré ruar cóim deapá* *le r.*, he blushed as red as a cherry (*S. C.*); *al. pínín, peilín.*
- Silín, g. id., m.*, a slight dropping, a drain, a trickling; *tá r. beag bainne ag an mbuinn go póill*, the cow has still a slight trickling of milk; *níl d'adad ann ar an búroéal áct r.*, only a slight drain is left in the bottle (*Ros.*).
- Sille. See polla.*
- Sillead, -te, m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring, winking; *deineann r. páim*, to see satisfies (*saying*); *mí-í.*, fascination, evil look or eye; *al. peillead, peallaó.*
- Sillim, -leat, v. tr. and intr.*, I look, see, behold, wink, glance (*at, ar*); *al. peallaim.*
- Silleac, -tíge, a.*, apt to stare or gaze.
- Silne, g. id., f.*, sperm, spawn; *r. an máil móir*, ambergris.
- Silt, -e, f.*, act of shedding, etc. (*See pilead*), the end of anything; *nuair go bí r. na bainne áit, when the wedding feast was over.*
- Silte, p. a.*, dropt, dript, distilled, cast, shed, drained, poured; dripping, wet, moist, having a tendency to rain, shed (as a grain-crop), liquefy or melt; unsubstantial, weary, exhausted, spent, bloodless; unhandy, ineffective, lazy, foolish; hewn or cut down (*cf. pílím under fealtuigim*), formed, fashioned; *aimpear fuar í.*, cold damp weather; *im bog r.*, butter without consistency; *éadac bog r.*, poor cloth; *peoil bog í.*, soft meat; *r. ag an ocúar*, weak from hunger; *go éuall ré go r.*, he behaved in a cowardly manner; *ir r. go deinir go gnó*, you did your business clumsily; *óá mbeinn-re r. mar éitlle dom' cómarraim*, were I inefficient like others of my neighbours (*O. M.*); *r. le fuaimne, splendidly formed.*
- Silteac, -tíge, a.*, running, flowing (of streams), liquid, fluid, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore), lavish; laggard, dawdling; *bán-éneir na gcúac r.*, the fair-skinned maid of the hanging ringlets.
- Silteac (-teac). See psolteac.*
- Silteacán. See pileacán.*
- Siltead, m.*, a seat or deck in a boat; *r. topará, forward*, forward seat; *r. seipir, stern sheets*, stern seat (*Don. Ward*). *See tile.*
- Silteán (peilteán). See réilteán.*
- Siltin, vl. of pílím. See pilead.*
- Sím, in lá féil' S.*, St. Swithin's Day (15 July) (*Mon. H. M.*); *prob. for Siam (-iam), Séam. See Suicín and Séam.*
- Símean, -mín, pl. id., m.*, a rush, a bulrush (*boic-í.*, -pímín, *boicimín, bocamín, id.*); a fistula; *tiom an t-pímín*, the size or weight of a rush, with *neg.*, little or nothing; *pímean-buioe*, rush-yellow; *al. pímin, peimín (g. -mne, f.) píbin; cf. pínín*
- Símeanós; a M. var. of peamhós.*
- Símtóe, pímtóigil. See peimtóe, peim-tóigil.*
- Símleat, m.*, similitude, pretence, make-shift, an imperfect effort at a thing; *r. níge*, a kind of washing; *éus mé r. déanta air*, I did it in a rough and ready way; *ní deáirín mé áct r. air*, I did it only imperfectly (*Ros.*); *al. pímluigad; pímléat (similitude, O'R.).*
- Símléir, -leoir, -leoir. See pímné.*
- Símne, g. id., f.*, rushes.
- Símné, g. id., pl. -éiróte, -éiróteac, m.*, a chimney; *r. caoic*, a blocked chimney; *r. deatáic*, a smoky chimney; *potá r.*, a chimney pot; *cliaó r.*, a basket chimney-pot; *cúinne r.*, a chimney corner; *clár r.*, a chimney-shelf or mantel-board; *luic pímnéiróteac go glanáó*, chimney-sweeps; *i mbinn an t-r.*, in front of the fire; *al. peimné (cf. Fr. cheminée), pímléir (Con.), pímléoir (Don.), pímléoir (Or., Tyrone).*
- Simpleoir, -oir, -í, m.*, a simpleton.
- Símlóe, indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected, silly; *tá ré r. ann péin*, he is a simpleton; *peap r.*, a silly man, *al. an unaffected man.*
- Símplídeac, -a, f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness, silliness; *-pleoiréac, id.*
- Sin, demonstr. a. (with art.) and pr. (esp. with per. prns. 3 pers.)*, that; behold there, here (*al. in O. Ir.*); *ré (rí) rín*, that, that person, *é (í) rín, id. (acc. and with ír)*, *pl. ríao rín, íao rín*; as *ad. or interj.* there, here, see there; as *pr.*, that, that one, those, *gnly. ré (rí) rín, é (í) rín (acc. and with ír)*; *pl. ríao rín, íao rín*; *an lile rín*, that lily; *an báp rín (or roin, etc.)*, that death; *peap rín an báta*, that man with the stick, *al. an peap rín an báta* (where the usual rule of the *def. art.* and *g.* is suspended); *an áit rín*, that place, there; with *compar.* of equality, etc.: *níl ré cóim maic rín ar*

rao, it is not really so very good; cóim
rao raín, so far, as far as that; tá
ré cóim gearaín go, he is so sharp that;
an oiread raín (raoin), so much or many;
ní raib an méio raín aigis aige, he
had not so much money; as *prn.*
níorb' é raín o' doo, that was not the
case with Aodh; o'iméig raín asur
cáimig reo, that age (etc.) passed and
the present came, the scene shifted (or
the like); bí r. (raín *M.*) go maic, that
was good; raín raín ip neam-molta,
even that is inadvisable; oéanraio raín
(raín) an gnó, that will do; ní beas
raín (raín), enough! as *demonstr.*: raín
é é, that is it, 'ré raín é, *id.*, or it is
that; raín é, that is it, there or here
it is (for you), that will do, bravo! raín
é atá uaim, that is what I want; raín í
an cáinnic! that's the talk! you have
said the right thing! b'é raín é, that
was it, ba raín (or b'raín) é é, *id.*, hence
hin é = raín é, ní hin é = ní h-é raín;
b'raín é, that was it; b'raín é an buille,
that was the rub; raín raín, that's that
(*Don.*); raín raín fá S., so much for S.
(*ib.*); raín an oóig, that is the way to
do it; raín asuib an t-am asur fadaib
le céile, behold the hour has struck,
unite; raín teiltge a beata flata asur
uairle fadaeal, see, Irish gentlemen
and nobles have lost their patrimony;
raín asat, a lán-leac, ráib, there, O
slab, thou hast a gallant beneath thee;
and in *acc.*: ní chroim-re raín go móir,
I do not believe that altogether; an
abra raín (raín)? do you say so? (*M.*);
and in *g.*: a ceann raín, that one's
head; rá b'raig raín, for that reason;
in a raib raín ip uile, all that notwith-
standing; in a raob raín, regarding that;
with *preps.* (*gny.* pronominal): maí
raín, thus, so, then, if so; maí raín
raín, even so; asur maí raín oe, and
so on; nó maí raín, or so; nílim ácc
maí raín, I am only so so; raí raín (raoin),
after that; go oí raín, till then, thus
far, go raín, *id.*; note ó raín (usually
ó raoin, *var.* ó cuin, as from cuin,
when? *early*), since, thenceforward; ó
raín anall, from that on, up to the
present, ó raín amac, *id.*; rao' ó raín,
long ago, í b'rao ó raín, *id.*; cf. ó raín
ruar, from that onwards; ní beir
gnó aige annpo gan raín (raoin) oo beir
aige, without that he can have no
business being here; leir raín, there-
upon; cúise raín, to that end; raoi
raín, under that, ere that, previously;

ar raín (raoin), thence; gonao aige raín,
and it is for that reason; ar raín anuar,
down on that; uime raín, therefore;
annraín (-raín, -raoin, -raín), in that
(*pron.* ann raín), there (*early al.* ainrraín,
inraín, *Con.*); repetitively: cáim tuir-
raeac go maic, tá raín, I am tired, I am
indeed; 'ré an raibal é: 'ré raín, he
is the dickens: I agree; maírainn an
bean flaitéamail cóim maic leir an
rúcaic, maírainn raín (raín), the generous
woman lives as well as the skinflint, no
doubt about it; *proleptically*: ip minic
raín toga raín cam-flinneánaic, it often
occurs that a stooped fellow makes a
first-rate husband (*C. M.*); ip minic
oo-connac raín rac maí éroead, I have
often seen a sack used as attire; ní'l
raín áit ó íoctar fánaio naic, *gc.*, no
place from northern Fanad but, *etc.*;
ca raín a' raic, that's nothing; the
ordinary *M.* usage is as: ip maic an
ruo raín (raoin) arán mearcta, mixed
bread, yes, is a good thing; mo teartaí
raín raíobda, my testimony, there it
is written; raín (or raoin) nó, either
that or; raín ceao bealaig go b'raic
leir an raigeanna, and now the lord
can go where he will; where the noun
is qualified raín comes last, but the
order may be *sm.* modified in poetry;
note: the broad forms raoin, raín, raín
(raoin) are not fundamental but are
sanctioned by usage and convenience;
on the other hand reo has been
generalised in *Con.*

Sín, -e, *f.*, China; culait ó'n S., an
outfit (of silk) from China.

Sín (1) see raín, (2) under raoin, a chain.

Sín-. See raín-, raín- (raín-).

Sínraín. See raínraín.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age; raíne, *id.*

Sine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, -níraeac, *f.*, a nipple,
teat, dug; a wen or wart; r. raíneain,
the uvula, *by extension*, sore throat,
tonsillitis (believed to be cured by waxing
and pulling the hair at the top of the
head (*esp.* the raibe raíneáil), the r. r.
is heard to crack and the cure is
effected; *folk.*), *al.* r. raíneain, r. raíne
(*al. S.*), r. raísa, raíle raísa.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, a chain-link; cf. raíne,
raín (under raín) and sinnaigh (chains?)
(*P. H.*).

Sine-, in *comps.*, teated, hanging and
quivering; raíne-bolig, a teated belly;
raíne-bogaic, shaking, loosening (tá an
raíneac ar r. raín raínearaio, the
handle is only loosely set or is loosening,

in the shovel; clocha buaítha as r. i
 scuairibh ban, gems shaking from
 ladies' ears, rine-chú, *id.*)
 Sineac, -nige, *a.*, having teats, mammal,
 mammary, freely yielding milk,
 streamy; *sm.*, a wen, *esp.* on the teats
 of animals.
 Sineac, -nige, *a.*, Chinese; *sm.*, a Chinese.
 Sineá. See rigneá.
 Sineá, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of stretching,
 extending, lengthening, growing long
 or tall, economising, protracting,
 holding out or handing, reclining,
 throwing down or prostrating; plan-
 ning, laying out (*r. amac, id.*); a
 stretch, an effort, a tack (in sailing),
 extension, procrastination; coverture
 of roof (*early*); cóm-í., competing,
 harmonising, being in accordance with;
r. peata, a hurried effort, a swoop or
 rush; *r. láime*, a gift or subscription;
r. 'ran leabair, a stretch in the bed;
 pá f. méire ruine, at a person's beck
 and call; ní l. ná reamseá v. á
 óeanaí agáinn, we are doing nothing
 at all (*R. O.*); cá r. as teacá 'ran lá,
 the days are lengthening; an fuo
 téigeann i bpaó téigeann pé cum
 rínte asur nuair téigeann pé cum
 rínte téigeann pé coróche, what is
 postponed, is postponed still more and
 when postponed still more is never done
 (*Con. saying*); as r. le, lying with,
 competing with; téigim cum rínte le,
 I try conclusions with.
 Sineáil. See ríleáil.
 Sinéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a channel;
 ríneál, *g. -eál*, *id.*
 Sineán (ríneán, ríinneán). See ríinneán.
 Sineán, -eán, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a square case
 or trunk of straw, a basket chimney,
 a bin or scuttle; *r. luata*, an ash-box;
 ríneán (*Br.*); *prob.* doublet (recté
 ríinneán?) with reamán (ríunán,
 ríonán).
 Sínéipeacá. See rígnéipeacá.
 Singeálta, *a.*, single; *al. ríngíte*. See
 ríngít.
 Singít, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed,
 unwed; "private"; distressed,
 miserable, destitute, wretched, un-
 heeded; póca r., an empty pocket;
 raigóirí r., a private soldier; ní r.
 mo fáirim an uair rín, I shall not be
 unmated then (*E. R.*); go r. oíric-
 éadai, poor and ill-dressed; slender;
 com r., a slender waist; cáilíní óga
 r. ír pópta, young girls, married and
 single (*song*).

Singítín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, fuchsia globosa;
 form of ríngín.
 Singleacá, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness;
 distress; ríngle, *id.*
 Singléat, -eála, *f.*, act of singling (in
 distilling).
 Singlín, *g. id.*, *m.*, singlings, one-shot
 whiskey, bad whiskey.
 Sincín, *f.*, a house leak (*al. ríncín*); a
 little round hill (*O' R.*).
 Sínim, -neá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stretch,
 extend, lay, prolong, lengthen, eke out,
 grow tall, expand, hand or proffer to
 (cum); lay out, arrange, draw, design;
 knock down, prostrate; lie at full
 length, lie down; go, proceed, cross
 over to (cum); *r. amac*, I stretch or
 spread out, lay out or plan, pan out,
 become flat; *r. tar* (or *reac*), I excel,
 surpass; *r. érim*, I lie down, stretch
 myself out; *r. le*, I apply to, compare
 to or side with, I lie with or wed;
r. liom, I make off, proceed; *r. an*
bata le, I lay the stick to; *r. ar*, I
 set about; *r. ar*, I start off (*Arm.*);
r. mo fáogal, I lengthen my life; *r.*
reirpeacá, I yoke up a team; *r. veoc*
cum, I hand a drink to; *r. cum*
peata, I start to run; rín vo lám,
 give me your hand, hold out your
 hand; *r. le buille é*, I lay him out
 with a blow; vo ríneá an ióó tar á
 fualáinn, the collar used stretch beyond
 his shoulder (*F. F.*); vár rín in á
 cómaí, of all those who came to
 meet him; bearta ar rín ríomá, the
 deeds of your predecessors; an bean
 ó'n mbeinn n-ar rín mac níell 'na
 veoir, the woman from the mount
 whom the son of Niall pursued; í
 gairí amac uaim vo rín, he was not
 a very distant relation; vo rín an
 ríó-bean ruar lem' éadai, the fairy
 woman came up beside me (*McD.*);
 ríneá ruar leo luac an épaill, they
 subscribed the price of the horse on the
 spot; *r. amac an calam*, I mark out
 the land (for building, etc.); leac na
 h-oibre í ríneá, in the planning is
 half the work; vo ríneamar v'áon
 beal ar le clocha, with a united front
 we began pelting him with stones
 (*S. N.*); rínpíó mé anonn ar an uirce
 í, I will set her (the boat) afloat on the
 water.
 Sínín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *m.*, a little nipple.
 Sínípeacá, -a, *f.*, old age; as vól í r.
 as vól í nveonapeacá, growing worse
 with age.

Sínir, -e, *f.*, Chinese.

Sínirceap, -ce, *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*, a window; *al.* inirceap, rein-, *gc.*

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or pinne, ourselves, we ourselves; *p.* féin, we ourselves. *See under* féin; *al.* inn, now rare; dialectically, muinn, muiro.

Sinne-, in *compds.* *See* pine-.

Sinnealač, -ač, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nightingale; béal binn, píomeol (-méala), *id.*; origin doubtful.

Sinnim, rinn, *gc.* *See* peinnim, reinm, *gc.*

Sinnreap, -rín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senior, the eldest, a chief or head of a family, an ancestor, ancestors (*al.* in *pl.*); ancestry, a generation; Adam (*p.* an éiníó óadonna); *p.* na raóite, the ancestor or elder of the learned; *gs.* (an trinn-rín) or *gpl.* (na *p.*) as *a.*, ancestral, inherited; peacaó an trinnrín, the ancestral sin; earcaine an trinnrín, the malediction of the Fall; tobair na *p.*, the ancestral well; eaglaítr rinnrín, an ancestral church; óiró móir na *p.*, the ancestral sledge-hammer; an peaca ásur an *p.*, the youngest and the eldest child of a family; ó'n *p.* sur an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest; le rinnreapair, for generations past; le h-anmanna na peacá *p.* o'pás tú, for the souls of the seven generations before you (seven generations, about 210 years is in the popular idea a measurable ancestral period).

Sinnreapair, -air, *m.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; genealogy, pedigree; a long period, generations; le *p.*, during generations, for ages past; surtal san *p.*, wealth without a pedigree; ní'í don ana-í. ág baínt lem' éinead, my family pedigree is not a very lengthy one (*R. O.*); *p.* ní ábann ceart i o'ítrí oo ábair le neart, ancestry counts for naught in a conquered land (óán-íocail); ve í., by inheritance.

Sinnreapair, -air, *m.*, antiquity, long standing in a place.

Sínream. *See* rinnream.

Sínreap, -éir, *m.*, ginger; árán rinnéir, ginger-bread; líonn rinnéir, ginger-ale.

Sínce, *p. a.*, stretched, lengthened, extended, lying down, prostrate, floored, razed, lodged (as corn); *p.* amac, stretched out, marked or laid out (as a site, etc.); *p.* marb, lying dead; *p.* 'na gcuirp fá éilár (they) stretched out for waking; *p.* le píléap, laid low

by a bullet; *p.* ío' ílárta, (you) reclining; *p.* le h-air, lying down beside; *p.* le fairge, lying (as a ship sailing); *p.* ar teorainn le, bordering on, contiguous to; peirmeoir móir *p.* ar teorainn leir, a big farmer's estate lying along his boundary; táim *p.* ásur reáinte mo óótain, I have more than enough to do (*R. O.*); obair an lae ran íompe *p.*, that day's work prepared for her; íompeann naé íuláir leo a gcáil oo beir *p.*, a class who wish to be held in renown; gcáil *p.*, a distant relationship; *compds.*: cóim-í., apt for the fray (epithet of a sword; *Contr.*); oo-í., inductile; móin-íear íeirí-í., a meadow with grass inclined; ío-í., ductile.

Sínceá, -íge, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature; extending the hand, giving, generous, extensor, extensile; *sm.*, a person or thing stretched; *p.* ruar, a cold corpse.

Sínceáir, -air, *m.*, a stretching of indefinite length; giving, bestowing; a donation; an ruo a téigeap i óeao téigeann ré i *p.*, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Síncealá, -ač, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; óuine raóa, ruar, fallra (*Don.*).

Sínceán, -eán, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stretcher (*rec.* = ruao).

Sínclúr, -lúr, *pl. id.*, -ač, and -anna, *m.*, a hand-offering, a "hand-reach," a subscription, *p.* láime, *id.*; *al.* rínceamar, rínceanar (*Don.*), rínceap.

Síob, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a gust or squall, a ride, drive or jaunt; tabair *p.* óam íoríó go tráí, give me a "lift" down to the beach; *al.* riab, *cf.* réap (reáp); *note:* the great variety of related forms seems to indicate a basal form reabó (-b), which however is not known, *cf.* leabó.

Síobab, -bta, *m.*, act of blowing, drifting; a snowdrift, fine driven rain (riab-íearcain, *id.*); ó'éirí an raite ar *p.*, the swarm rose and migrated; *al.* riabab.

Síobaim, -baó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow away (as wind), blow, drift; *al.* riabaim.

Síobáinín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, little Joan, Joanie, Janet; the wagtail, *S.* an áairín áoilí, *id.*; *S.* glar, the pied wagtail; *S.* buíre, the yellow or willow wagtail, yellow hammer (*Ford*); *S.*

reamhac, merry Joanie, the merry wagtail.

Siobairne, *g. id., f.*, whirling, confusion.

Siobal, *g. -bla, d. -ail, pl. -bla, f.*, a fibula or brooch, clasp of a casket (*cmol, -iol*); *r. amsio go min-easgar óir*, a silver fibula with fine ornamentation in gold (*Suibhne*); *al. rioball, ribeall, riobla, g. -ann, d. -ainn, f.*

Siobán, *m.*, a sharp shower.

Siobán, -áin, *m., gnyl. indec.*, Joan; *S. an éinn ouib, stone-chat (Ford)*; *S. pava, the heron (id.)*; *S. an masair (id.; see Síle)*; *ráilte Siobán an masair*, a dubious welcome; *riobái ar S. asur pteabáin ar a haair, Joan in silk and her father in rags (saying)*; *Fr. Jehanne.*

Siobairnac, -aige, *f.*, waste, neglect, carelessness; *cuir buairnead cum riobairnacige é*, grief drove him to carelessness or inattention to business; *leis ré a gnaite (gnó) cum riobairnacige*, he neglected his business; *cuair an t-eairnac ro cum riobairnacige oim le bheoirteact*, this spring went to waste from me through sickness (*S. Don.*); *al. riobairnac.*

Siobair, *m.*, chives (cives) (*Don. A.*). *See* ribín.

Siobair, -air, *m.*, fury, frenzy (*M. O'C.*).

Siobairac, -aige, *a.*, furious, frenzied.

Siobla. *See* riobal.

Siobob, *m.*, hubbub.

Siobós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a puff, a whiff; *al. riabós.*

Siobós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a straw (*O'R.*); *cf. ríin, 7c.*

Siobóir, -e, -eact, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Siobóir, riobóirteact. *See* reabóir, reabóirteact.

Siobra. *See* riobóirteact and riabra.

Siobrán. *See* riabrán.

Siobróis, riobróisac, riobróisact. *See* riabróis, 7c.

Siobróir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a wizard, a pryer, one with a long memory; *ríríreoir (R. O.).*

Siobróirteact, -a, *f.*, wizardry, prying, discussing in detail, descanting on old times; *ríríreoirteact (R. O.).*

Siobranac, -aige, *f.*, croaking.

Siobés, *p. a.*, blown, driven (as snow).

Sioc, in *phr.* *ar r. na reac*, barely, scarcely, with great trouble; *ar r. na reac tús ré an t-uasac leir*, he just managed to take the load.

Sioc, *g. reaca, m.*, frost, frosty weather,

the dry cold season, the act of freezing; *r. liac, hoar frost; r. ouib, black frost; amsair an reaca*, the frosty weather; *gs. as a., mairean reaca*, a frosty morning; *reob reaca*, dry frost, *ric-reob, id.*; *maire reaca*, an icicle; *racái reaca*, frost-bitten potatoes; *rus an r. ar na ráitái*, the frost got a hold on the potatoes; *rinne (or cuir) ré r. aréir*, there was frost last night; *ní tús oim an r. (or r. raíraib) 'ná é*, I hate him as I hate frost; *ar r., freezing, as r., as cuir reaca (reaca), id.*

Siocad, -cá, -cáca, *m.*, act of freezing, drying, parching, hardening, withering, etc.; *r. bionn*, constipation; *al. reacad.*

Siocadúil, -e, *f.*, shivering.

Siocaire, *g. id., pl. -óí, f.*, a person, or fruit, etc., severely affected by cold, a frost-bitten potato; *al. reacaire.*

Siocaim, *pls. rioc, -ad, v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, parch, dry up, scorch, harden, constipate, wither, decay; *riocair ré anoct*, it will freeze to-night; *r. oe*, I freeze to; *al. reacaim.*

Siocair, -craic, -craica, *f.*, motive, cause, occasion, pretext; *cinn-tr.*, prime cause, prime-mover in an affair; *riocraica na bpeacái*, the causes or occasions of sins; *r. a báir*, the cause of his death; *ar r.*, because of, on account of, with *g. or go, mar*, with *obs.*, *r., ar r., id.*; *ar an tr. rin*, for that reason (*Don.*); *r. an donais*, because of the fair; *r. go raib ré*, because he was; *r. é beic*, because of his being; *ar r. mar bí mé 'mo gaebeal*, because I was an Irishman; *gan rioc ráta nó riocraic*, neither knowing the why nor the wherefore; *al. tiocair*; *cf. early tucair, cause.*

Siocaire, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a dwarfish or mean person.

Siocairín, *g. id., m.*, a trifling pretext.

Siocairil, -íla, *a.*, frosty, dry-frosty.

Siocairleac, -a, *f.*, frostiness.

Siocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, frost, frosty weather, long-continued frost; frozen ground (contrasted with *plobán*, wet ground, under *rcolós*); the bird field-fare (or *perh. red-wing, cf. rocáóán, rocán*), *r. pneacta, id.*; a miserable or famished person, a miser; *r. ouib*, black frost; *r. bán*, hoar frost; *blaidain an tiocán*, the year of the severe frost; *al. reacán.*

Siocánaic, -a, *f.*, freezing, hardness, state of being parched; *al. reac-*

Siocánta, *p. a.*, dried, hard, parched, frosty; *al.* **peac-**, **peacata**, **piocanta**.
Siocbáirda, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a sachwalter, legal adviser or estate-agent; *cf.* **eiób-éardas**(róe).
Siocbáirdaé, *-a, f.*, the office of sachwalter; *al.* management, control, **piocbáirteaé**, *id.* (*p. éarpleaín*, the wardenship of a castle, office of castellan).
Siocracán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a frost-bitten person or thing (*e.g.*, a potato).
Siocéta, *p. a.*, frozen, famished from cold, dried up, parched, hardened, stiff, obdurate, withered; *al.* full-grown; **caílin f.**, a full-grown girl (*Don.*); *p. te gáiríde*, stiff from laughing; *al.* **piocata**, **piocuisé**.
Siocétam, *v. intr.*, I go; *esp. in pret.* **piocétadair**, they went; *prob.* inferred from **piacé**, *which see*.
Siocuḡad, **piocuḡim**, **piocuḡé**. *See* **piocad**, **piocaim**, **piocéta**.
Sió, *g. -a, -íde, d. -í, pl. -íde and -a, m. and f. (old neut.)*, a tumulus or knoll, a fairy hill, an abode of fairies, arising from cairn or tumulus burial, "subterranea habitacula et aliquando ipsi colles" (*Onom.*); **uorpar an tríoḡa**, the tumulus entrance; **doibneara an tríoḡa**, the delights of the fairy-hill; **luét an tríoḡa**, the people of the fairy-mound; **pear an tríoḡa**, the owner of the f.-m.; **air ríde**, fairy-folk; **an rluas ríde**, the fairy-host, the shee, described in *folk.* as riding on the blast and occasionally carrying off mortals leaving a changeling behind called **iairlior** or **corpán ríde** (a fairy corpse); **bean ríde**, a woman of faery, depicted as keening as she combed her hair (usually red) and foreboding death or calamity; **pear ríde**, a man of faery; **fir ríde** (*rié*), phantasmata (*Jocelyn*); **tuine ríde**, a fairy person; **eacraḡ ríde**, fairy steeds; **eoin tríoḡe**, fairy birds; **ceol ríde**, a fairy music luring the unwary to their doom, *al.* any entrancing music; **liais ríde**, a fairy doctor; **leannán ríde** (*see* **leannán**); **caia ríde**, a fairy-friend; **peacrán ríde**, fairy-induced straying, aimless wandering; **ruan ríde**, a fairy slumber; **ceo ríde**, a fairy mist (a mist in which one loses one's way); **rolar ríde na broicteaisé**, the bog fairy-light, Will o' the wisp; **réirdeán ríde**, a fairy blast; **rlaḡra ríde**, a fairy-chain (of daisies); **uairle ríde**,

fairy nobles, *maite ríde* (so called to avoid their maleficence) *id.*; **an uearḡuball ríde**, the enchanted rosy apple (of Paris); associated in the *síodh* cultus which is of Bronze age origin, are the *Tuatha De Danann*; three men banished from the mounds for falsehood are represented in *Togh. Br. dá Derga* as red in colour riding red horses and portending death to the King for outraging his *geara*; common in early *place-names*: **S. naḡann** (*Onom.*); **S. ar fémín**, **S. buirḡ** or **S. na mḡan ḡíonn** (on *R. Suir*); **S. arail**, Long Hill (*Lim.*); **S. báine**, on *Flesk*; **S. beinne éadair**, at *Howth* (*Onom.*); **S. Craige léite**, on *Craglea* (at *Killaloe*); **S. Cruacán**, at *Croghan*; **S. neannca**, *Fairymount* (*Ballintober*); *al.* **riót**.

Sió, **rió**, in *compsds.*, relating to a fairy-hill or fairies, enchanted, enchanting; **fairy-**; **rió-bean**, a fairy-woman; **rióḡ-brat**, a fairy mantle; **rióḡ-bruḡ**, a fairy mansion, a hill-house or mundus, a princely dwelling, **rióḡ-bruirdean**, *id.*; **rióḡ-bruḡad**, a dweller in a fairy hill; **rióḡ-bruinneall**, a fairy maid, a charming lady; **rió-ceol**, fairy music; **rióḡ-chnoc**(án), a fairy hill; **rióḡ-ḡruim**, *id.*; **rióḡ-conán**, a fairy whelp or child; **rióḡ-ḡruit**, a fairy harp; **rióḡ-ḡmaoiḡeacé**, fairy magic; **rió-ḡear**, a fairy-man; **rióḡ-ḡaoḡ**, a fairy wind; **rió-lior**, a fairy or enchanted liss.

Sió(peace), **rióḡaimail**. *See* **riót**, **rióḡaimail**.

Sióda, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, silk, wool (? *Car. III.*, 165), *gs.* as *a.*, silken, soft-spoken; *p. móna*, bog-silk, cotton-grass (*canad móna, id.*); **tré áirib ríosa**, through silken devices (strainers).
Siódaḡ, **riódaḡ**, **riódaim**. *See* **peadaḡ**, **peadaḡ**, **peadaim**.

Siódaḡ, *-aḡe, a.*, silken, of silk, silky-tongued; *al. sm., g. -oḡa*, silk (*Aisl.*).

Siódaḡ, *-aḡe, a.*, fairy; *sm.*, a fairy.

Sióḡaíde, *g. id., pl. -oḡe, m.*, the occupier of a **rióḡ**, a fairy chief, a fairy or goblin, a charmer, charming person; *p. beas leirḡ*, a little "fairy" (of a child); **S. Ráca Cruacáns**, the fairy-chief of *Croghan Rath*; **ban-tr.**, a fairy lady; *gnly. pron.* **rióḡaíde**; **rióḡaíre**, *id.*

Sióḡáin, *-e, f.*, *Sídon*.

Sióḡaimam, *m.*, abundance; **beir p. aḡat** **oe'n ḡríon ir oe'n ḡeomais**, you will have large quantities of wine and beer.

- Síodamail, -míla, *a.*, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.
- Síodán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, a fairy-knoll or -abode; *al.* a fairy; common in *place-names* (Sheeaun); na síodine *p.*, the fairies (*U.*); na Síodáin, a townland in Magonihy (*pron. ríain*); *al.* ríodéan.
- Síodar- in *compds.* See *reodar-*.
- Síodbrat, *g.* -aíó and -barta, *pl. id.* and -aíóe, *m.*, a fairy-child or -changeling, *fig.* an ailing, old-fashioned, impish or mischievous child; *al.* as *pl.* (ríodbra), spirits, fairies; meataíct an ríodbraíó, decline or ill-health (imagined as induced by fairy influence); *al.* ríodbraíó, ríofraíó; *only.* considered as identical with ríabna, which see.
- Síodbrós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a fairy (ríodbras, *O'R.*); *al.* see ríabbrós.
- Síodbrósac. See ríabbrósac.
- Síodcháir, -e, *a.*, fairy-haunted, versed in fairy cult.
- Síodcháiríeact, -a, *f.*, fairy-cult, the fairies, the fairy state (*Wind.*).
- Síod-chnuimh, *f.*, the silk-worm.
- Síodsa, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.
- Síodsaó. See *reasaó*.
- Síodsal, -aite, *f.*, great valour (*Todd Lect. XVI., 96.*).
- Síod-téimnim, *v. intr.*, I leap or bound.
- Síodós, -óise, *f.*, a plausible fellow.
- Síofra, ríofraíó, ríofraíó. See ríodbrat (and ríabna, -ó), ríabbrós, ríodbróir.
- Síos, -íse, *pl. -a, f.*, a streak or stripe, a shock, a swath, a rick or small stack of corn (*esp.* of rectangular plan), = doós (*Mon., H. M.*); *p.* uaine, a green streak; *p.* na ríéipe, the Milky Way, *etc.*; bí ré ceanníonn veap, *p.* 'na órom go talam, the horse was bay and white-headed, a streak all along his back to the ground (*poet.*); ní gac daída ar doíman an capall buíóe 'na mbeaó *p.* 'na órom, the choicest of the world's colours is that of a yellow (chestnut or bay, the latter colour being favoured by the previous quotation) horse with a streak (of white) on his back.
- Síosa. See *reasa*.
- Síosaí, -aíse, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.
- Síosaíóe. See ríodáíóe.
- Síosaírlín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a pendant, a tassel, anything hanging loosely from dress, harness, trappings, *etc.*; an ear-ring, a pendant jewel; *cf.* ríisrín.
- Síosaíamail, -míla, *a.*, streaked, striped.
- Síosán. See (1) *iosán*; (2) *reanán*.
- Síosán, -áin, *m.*, a stripe, a rye-stook; *al.* see *reanán*.
- Síosanta, *indec., a.*, graceful.
- Síosaírla, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a pendant, tassel, ear-ring, *etc.*
- Síosaírlac, -aíse, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. K.*) (*cf.* ríoláir); *sm.*, a pendant; hence a long thin person (*al.* *reasaírlac*); *p.* buaíalla, a tall lad; *p.* capall, a lanky horse.
- Síosmaíreac, -óise, *a.*, contentious; *cf.* *perh. Eng.* checkmate.
- Síosós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a streaklet, a swath, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *p.* cnuiteacáa, a stook of wheat.
- Síol, -íl, *pl. -lta, m.* (*orig. neut.*), seed, a seed, rice (*Kilkee*); *fig.* cause; issue, descendants, race, clan; *p.* réir, grass-seed, *al.* first-crop hay; *p.* réir saeóealac, common hayseed; *p.* ruir, flax seed; *p.* tacair, seed, as potatoes left in the ground over winter; *p.* bréasac, impure seed; *p.* na teineac, a spark to kindle a fire with; *p.* nácaí ríl, seed-potatoes; *gan p.* ream 'ran áit, the place without male population; *cuirim p.*, I sow; in tribal names: S. úróir, the Maguires; S. gceallair, the O'Kellys; Clann Deaóad .i. S. Conaire asur éarna, the Clann Deadhadh, *i.e.*, the race of Conaire and the Earnna; *p.* ébir, the Munstermen; S. moísa mic míleac, in W. Munster.
- Síol, ríl-, in *compds.*, seed-, sperm-, unborn, *etc.*; ríol-aieme, race or descendants; ríol-cáit, seed-husk; ríol-chnó, a seed-nut; ríol-cuirim, I sow, put in seed; ríol-cuir, sowing, sowing season (to *p.* cneirim asur cnaíóir, to propagate faith and religion); ríol-cuiráa, sown, planted; ríol-élopaó, flowing at the reins; ríol-peacaó, original sin; ríl-creac, generation, race.
- Síolac, -aíse, *a.*, seeded, prolific.
- Síolacán. See under *ríolán*.
- Síolaó, -laim, -lán. See *ríleac, -lim, -leán*.
- Síolaó, -lta, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating (of race, children), propagating, breeding; publishing, composing; *bhíis ríolta*, reproductive power.
- Síolaóir, -ópa, -rí, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.
- Síolaóiríeact, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Siolairé, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a male, one having or that can have progeny, a stallion, a seed-bearer.

Siolaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I sow (as seed), spread or lay down seed, propagate, descend (as offspring); publish, broadcast, record; *eo fíolao Δ flioct ann*, his descendants grew and multiplied there (*F. F.*); *r. an cpeio-eam*, I propagate the faith; *ní ceapt fíolar Δ fcanmóir*, it is not justice his sermon spreads.

Siolán, siolánač. See realán, realánač.

Siolán. See (1) realán; (2) pileán.

Siolán. See fíolán.

Siolán, -áin, pl. id., m., a seed-bag or basket worn at the side in sowing; *al. fíoltan, fíonán. See fcanmán.*

Siolartar (-tair, -tač). See foileartar.

Siolbac, -aig, m., seed, issue, offspring.

Siolcáo, pret. 3 s., as in *láron 'eo f. čar cáoio leir an cpeio*, Jason who crossed the sea with his precious possession (*E. R.*); *perh. for čiočla-cuiš.*

Siolč. See fíolčao.

Siolčao, -čta, m., act of begging, picking, choosing; *fiolč (R. O. ; bim aš r. so minic*, I am often in want; *perh. form of realč).*

Siolčaim, vl. -aó and fiolč, v. tr., I pick, choose, cull; beg.

Siolčaim, -e, a., needy, poor; *cf. fíolčairč.*

Siolčaim, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a picker, a chooser; "*cuine fíuamóa fcanmáč fíuín*" (*R. O.*); a beggar, one leading a life of starvation; *al. fíolčaim (N. Y.).*

Siolčaim, -a, f., act of picking and choosing; begging, living in a state of semi-starvation; *'oé an čr. atá ašat aip, fceall amač é*, what dribs and drabs are you making of it (pouring it out drip by drip), splash it out (*Čm.*); *aš r. le hocpar*, faint with hunger; *al. fíolčaim, fíuigearč* ("pouring out drop by drop" *Čm.*).

Siolčaim, -aip, m., living precariously, or in a state of starvation; *ip paóa uaoine an baile peo aš r.*, long have the people of this village been living in a precarious way. *See fíolčaim.*

Siolčnušao, -uišče, m., act of shelling (*Tour.*).

Sioll, m., a sillus, a scripulum and a quarter (*early*).

Sioll-, in compds., syllabic; *fioll-áiream*, a scanning; *fioll-áirimim*, I

scan; *fioll-poinn*, syllabic division, diaeresis.

Siolla, g. id., pl. -ái, m., (1) a syllable, a puff (from *fiollab*); (2) a glance, a look, a glint of sunlight; *r. 'oe'm fíul níon fámliuigear uaim*, I did not venture to glance even (from *real*); *al. fílle* (ray; *map f. 'oe'n špéin*, like a glint of sunlight, *U.*) (*See fíollao*); (3) a gill or quarter (*O'R.*); (4) a tittle or jot; *r. 'oe fápaič*, a tittle of tactical ability (*H.*) (*cf. fioll*).

Siollab, -aib, pl. -a, m., a syllable, a word; *fiollaba špáóa*, words of love; *al. fiollab; al. f.*

Siollabač, -aig, syllabic; syllabled; 'oé-f., disyllabic.

Siollač, -aio, pl. -aio, -ái, m., act of striking, smiting, hewing; quick motion, a piece of music, hard work, a blast, a whiff of wind (*see fiolla, (1)*); a glance, a glint (*see fiolla, (2)*); *aš r. šunn*, making merry, causing fun; *r. cainnte*, *aiguir*, a torrent of speech, argument; *ip uáčbápač an r. cainnte atá fút*, what a wonderful flood of speech you have; a note, etc., of music; *r. caoíl r. ceoíl čušaim*, let us have a tune; *šan r. lén*, with no admixture of grief; *r. 'oe'n šlóp šaoiče*, a sound of the wind's voice. *See fiolla and cf. fcaáo, fioláo (fí-).*

Siollaim, -aó, v. tr., I strike, smite.

Siollaim, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a smiter, a striker, a sturdy fellow; an articulator, a fluent or prolix talker, a dexterous harper, a good singer (*P. O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *r. mná*, a strong comely woman.

Siollaim, -a, f., striking, beating, playing the harp, etc., singing, chanting, talking freely; *r. cainnte*, a flood of talk.

Siollán, m., (1) a meagre person; (2) *See fcanán*; (3) *See fcanán.*

Siollánač. See fcanánač, a.

Siollánač, indec. a., stout or sturdy; *čá mé so r.*, I am quite robust.

Siollánač, -a, f., blowing in blasts, soughing (as the wind).

Siollapčac, -aig, f., blowing, blustering, wheezing, coughing; *ší r. šaoiče ann i šcaičeám na h-oioče*, there were loud wind-claps during the night; *an peiče aš fiollapčaiš leir an ocpar*, the ram bleating with hunger; applied to persons also; *al. -apnač, -lapčac.*

Siollčac, -aig, a., smiting, beating.

Siolmáč. See fíolbac.

Síolmaireacht, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productivity, fertility.

Síolmar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

Síolpac, -aige, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; *sm.*, a sturdy, growing lad.

Síolpao, -pá, *m.*, act of draining to the last drop (in sucking or milking); *p.* beas bainne, a small helping of milk (*R. O.*).

Síolpaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I suck vigorously, as calves, lambs, their dams; I drain, milk the last drops from a cow, ewe, *etc.*; the word represents a closer process of draining than *rimoigim*; *tap* éir na gáinnaiige *oo* *rimoigao* *oo* *cuair* *rí* *apir* *as* 'á *riolpao*, after she had milked the last drop from the stripper she went again to squeeze out anything that remained. *See* *riolpaim*.

Síolpaise, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one who sucks vehemently; one who drains the last drops in milking; *bain* *an* *p.* *meannáin* *rin* *oe* *úeol*, wean that stoutly-sucking kid.

Síolpaiseacht, -a, *f.*, act of sucking stoutly; act of milking the last drops.

Síolpac, -aig, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

Síolpao, -air, *m.*, breeding, begetting, propagating; posterity, offspring, propagation; *ar* *n-a* *p.* *ó*, descended from.

Síolpuao, -uighe, *m.*, the act of seeding, breeding, propagating, cultivating (plants, *etc.*).

Síolpuigim, -uao, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate, sow seed, spring, am descended from, originate with (*ó*), develop or evolve from (*ó*); *riolpuig* *an* *bunao* *rin* *nó* *go*, that family increased till; *an* *treab* *ar* *riolpuig* *rí* *uaa*, the family from which she sprang; *tá* *na* *préacáin* *as* *riolpuao* *go* *tiuig*, the crows are multiplying rapidly; *cé* *uair* *oo* *riolpuig* *an* *rcéal*? *With* *whom* *did* *the* *story* *originate* (*S. O.*)? *al.* *riolpaim*; *al. intr.*

Síolpuigheoir, -oir, -rí, *m.*, a propagator.

Síolta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck, a gooseander; (*al.* *rioltaíoe*; *Ford*).

Síoltaic, -aige, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

Síoltán, -lán, *See* *rioltán*.

Síoltán. *See* *rioltán*.

Síoluaao, -uighe, *m.*, act of sowing seed, propagating, bringing about, multiplying.

Síoluiğim, -uao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I propagate; increase and multiply, as persons, *etc.*; I cause, bring about, make appear; *oo* *rioluiğ* *an* *bacac* *cuğainn* *a* *raib* *oe* *bacacáib* *eile* *ran* *párrpóirte*, the beggar brought us (propagated amongst us) all the other beggars of the parish; *oo* *b'é* *Diarmaid* *oo* *rioluiğ* *cuğainn* *ar* *ocúir* *na* *prátaí* *gumab* *ainm* *oóib* *Leathers*, it was Diarmaid who first propagated amongst us the potatoes named Leathers (*By.*); *tá* *an* *thuma* *as* *rioluiğao*, Munster is growing in numbers; *al.* *rioluiğim*. *See* *riolaim*.

Síom, -a, *m.*, a chain; *cf.* *ríon* and *riomán*.

Síom, *pl.* -anna(i), *only* in *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences, illness, *esp.* if counterfeit; *riomanna* *ir* *clao*-*phala* *an* *traoğail*, the falsity and malice of the world (*E. R.*); *nae* *oir* *atá* *na* *riomannaí*, how tricky you are; *uá* *inéro* *riomannaí* *S.* *cuirpó* *pé* *T.*, delicate as S. is he will outlive T.; *perh.* by-form of *ceao*.

Síoma = *reama*. *See* *ream*.

Síomac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head; a slender, tall man; = *culcair* *oe* *úuine* *hog*, a heavy soft person; *cf.* *romac*.

Síomáo, -air, *m.*, loitering (*riomáo*, *gc.*, *N. Y.*).

Síomáoaroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a loiterer.

Síomáoaroeacht, -a, *f.*, dawdling, loitering; -*maoaroeacht* (*T. T.*).

Síomaoir. *See* *reimire*.

Síomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope or cord (*O'R.*); a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

Síomán, in 'na *éir* *riomáin* *mar* *puasaire* *reacá*, in three drives like a coursing wanderer (*U. folk*).

Síománac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch, a shy fellow, a moper, one who avoids company; *p.* *úuine*, *id.*; *p.* *bó*, a quiet, shy cow; *oic* *an* *t-ácar* *riorma* *le* *p.*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*poet.*); -*mánaroe*, *id.*

Síománaroe, *m.* *See* *riománac*.

Síomántac. *See* *riomántac*.

Síomántac, -a, *f.*, loitering (with innocent intent or otherwise); -*aroeacht*, *id.*

Síomair. *See* *reamair*.

Síomón, -ón, *m.*, Simon; *al.* *Síomóin*.

Síomóntac, -a, *f.*, simony; *al.* *rioman*-*tac*.

Siómóntaíóe, *g. id., pl. -óche, m., a* simonist.

Siómra (siompá). See siompá.

Siompán, *m., wood-sorrel.*

Siómca. See réama.

Síon, *m. (?)*, chain, bond or tie; a necklace or collar (*sín, Wind.*); *cf. al. sín, round (Lec.).*

Síón, *m., Sion*; Sliab Síon (*al. Síón*).

Síon, *g. -a, -íne, d. -ín (oft. nom.), pl. -a, -nta, f., weather, a kind of weather, oft. bad weather, a change for the worse in the weather; loosely: storm, blast, rain, snow; na ríona, the different kinds of weather, the "elements"; r. cotharra, contrary wind or weather; r. geimheata, wintry weather; r. fómhata, summer weather; r. faoibhac earraí, the keen spring weather; r. báirtíge, a storm or spell of heavy rain; r. eagla, terrifying weather; ríona faoibh, seasons gone awry; veigí-í., fair weather; oíoch-í., inclement weather; boísa ríne, a halo, a rainbow (*cf. boísaírin*); cóimheomacht (cothomacht) na ríne, calm, return to calm; lá na trí n-í r., the day of three weathers (rain, wind and snow); oíche na reacht r., the night of the seven storms (of a very stormy night); veacra ríona, weather difficulties; oíosa gac ríona (-íne) ríoc, frost is the worst of weathers; tá r. ar an aimsir, the weather is changing for the worse (*Antr.*); as tarrmaing na ríne, allowing the wind, etc., to enter (*as a window, etc.*); ar éad na ríne ar réadac do'n oíoch-írin, on the weather side when the storm came (*McD.*); gealaíó r. i noiaíó buíad, after the darkness the sky clears; Ceann Síne, the Milky Way; *al. m. g. rín (Don.).**

Síona-, in compds. See ríne-.

Síona, delay (*O'R.*).

Síonaó, -nta, *m., motion, upheaval, storm; ní'l r. ar an bparraighe iníou, there is not a stir on the sea to-day (Aran).*

Síonaíós, -óise, -a, *f., a synagogue.*

Síonamail, -míla, *a., stormy, rainy.*

Síonán (ríonán). See ríonneán.

Síonán (*var. ríolán, ríneán*). See reamán.

Síonann, *g. Síonna and -ainne, d. -ainn (oft. nom.), f., the Shannon; an ts. geal, the fair Shannon; log na Síonna, the Shannon Pot; bótaín tapla na Síonna ve éapall, a horse fit for the*

Earl of Shannon; *al. Síona, Seannainn; note: Baile Seanaíó, Ballyshannon.*

Síon-buailte, *p. a., weather-beaten; P. O'C. gives ríon-buailtó, weather-beating.*

Síoncuíste, *p. a., exhausted, fatigued (Con.).*

Síonraíre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m., a thin, tall, delicate, lazy or mean person or beast; e.g., r. gearrín, r. muice, etc.*

Síonraíreac, -ríge, *a., lazy, mean.*

Síonraíreac, -a, *f., laziness, meanness.*

Síonn, irony (*Br., "a rare and ancient word," note*).

Síonna, -aí, *pl. id., m., a fox; r. ar faoibh, a fox at large; an r. i gchoic-eann na caopa, the fox in sheep's clothing; Síonnaí, rí n-éabha, the O'Carneys, al. the Foxes of Teffia; gearraó an ríonnaí, vaccination, from gearraó an póx (?), better gearraó na bolgáir; gearraim an r. ar, I vaccinate; cóim glic (or glicac) le r., as cute as a fox; al. reanna (r. puit, a merry fellow).*

Síonna, *g. -aí, pl., id., m., a chain (? sinnaigh, P. H.).*

Síonnaíamail, -míla, *a., fox-like, cunning.*

Síonnaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a young fox; in pl. the bones adjoining the tail in a cow, etc., which fall on the near approach of calving (Mayo).*

Síonnaígead, *m., act of playing the fox, japing.*

Síonnaíuigim, -uigad, *v. intr., I play the fox, jape, play tricks.*

Síonnaó, *m., reviling.*

Síonnra, *g. id., pl. -aí, m., a censor.*

Síonnra, *g. id., m., a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity; cf. ríona.*

Síonnra, -aíge, *a., slow, tedious, prolix; ríonnraíad, id.*

Síonn-rínac, *m., sendal or syndon (Todd Lect. XVI., 56 rínó).*

Síonnruigim, -uigad, *v. intr., I linger, loiter, delay.*

Síonnuigéoir, -oir, -rí, *m., a fox-hunter. Síonól. See ríleail.*

Síonr, *m., chintz (S. R.).*

Síonróir. See reamrúir.

Síonraíre. See ríonraíre.

Siopa, *g. id., pl. -aí, -aíte, m., a shop; r. forcaite, a well-frequented shop; r. gearr, a small or retail shop; do tarrmaingead ríó an r. i, she was completely dressed in shop clothes; cac an tr., the worst goods in the shop; doileac an tr., shop (i.e., artificial) manure; luac r., shopkeepers.*

Σίopaθ. See ρίopaθ.

Σίopaθόv, -όvα, -vι, *m.*, a shop-keeper.

Σίopaί, *pl.*, *m.*, pretensions, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; *ρέα* *na* ρίopaί *ατά* *ραοί*, see the conceited airs of the fellow; *cf. perh.* *ρέα*p and ρίob.

Σίopaρvαά, -αίγε, *f.*, neglect; *cf.* ρίob-αίvne and -αvναά.

Σίopλαίγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, mixture, confusion; *τά* *an* *τιν* 'na *r.*, the country is in confusion (*Om.*).

Σίopλαίρ, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink, treacle (*Clare*); *cf. perh.* *jalap.*

Σίop, *m.*, Sir (*A.*); a sieur; *S.* *βαλβυαί*o, Sir Gawain; *al.* *ρvι*, *ρop* (*see* *ρop*).

Σίop, red or ivy broom rape (*Luib-S.*), *ρvι*λαά, *id.* (*ib.*)

Σίop, -ίve, *a.*, everlasting, perpetual, continual; *ελvίve* *f.*, everlasting glory; *εο* *r.*, for ever, always, continually; *εο* *r.*, for ever and ever; *τέ* *bio*α *r.*, for all eternity; *αε* *vul* *i* *bre*αβ*ar* *r.* (for *ρvαr*), getting better and better (*R. O.*); *αv* *peol* *r.*, going all the time; *sm.*, in *vo* *f.*, for ever; *ad.*, ever.

Σίop-, ρίv-, in *compds.*, long, enduring, habitual, continual, eternal, *al. intensive*; ρίop-άαρvαά, perpetual change; ρίop-βάίρτεαά, rain unceasing; ρίv-βvοαίve, a vain tattler; ρίop-βvορταά, continual clatter; ρίop-βvαοίvte, continual rustling or rattling; ρίop-βvαίve in *αv* *r.*, in outlawry, outlawed; ρίop-βvαλαά, continual striking; ρίop-άavvnt, unceasing talk, -τεαά, prating, *sm.*, a prater; ρίop-άavτεαv, continual wear, continually throwing, eating, *etc.*; ρίop-άavταv, ever-singing, sustained singing; ρίop-άavvneαά, ever grieving; ρίop-άavταά, casting out completely or continually; ρίop-άavταv, I twist continually; ρίv-άveαά, frequent exercise; ρίop-άvολαά, long sleep; ρίop-άvοvναίve, continual abiding; ρίop-άv, for ever putting, *etc.*; ρίv-άvραβvαv, I continually assert; ρίop-άvβvαά, darkening utterly, utter darkness, despair; ρίv-έίγεαv, continually crying out; ρίop-έάp, constant growth; ρίv-έάάαv, I look long; ρίv-έάάαv, a continual or steady gaze; ρίop-έάλταv, constant disputation; ρίop-έάοά, a strong or sustained wind; ρίop-έάvte, ever fierce; ρίop-έάλααv, I take or receive constantly, grip firmly; ρίop-έλvίv, eternal glory; ρίop-έvάάvταά, continual practising or frequenting; ρίop-έvάάvταv, I use

frequently; ρίop-έvίve, constant prayer, importunity; ρίv-ιαρvαv, I importune, ask constantly; ρίv-ιαρvατα*ar* (or -ιαρvτα*ar*), importunity; ρίv-ιμvίve, constant migration; ρίv-ιvοmά*ar*, carrying perpetually; ρίv-ιvοmαv, a true hero; ρίv-ιvοvαv, I fill continually; ρίop-ιvοίρvιm, I burn perpetually; ρίop-ιvοά*ar* *ιαρvτα* (or *ιαρvτα*) *βvί*o, constant askers for food; ρίop-ιvοά*ar* *ιαρvτα*, perpetual; ρίop-ιvοά*ar*, I yawn continually (*cf. Lat.* *oscito*); ρίop-όλ, continual(ly) drinking; ρίv-ρvε, constant selling; ρίop-ρvοά, a flower, a true offspring, a fine top or edge; ρίop-ρvαογalaά, long lived, aged; ρίop-ρvίvnte, perpetual health; ρίv-ρvίte, continual dropping; ρίop-ρvμαvneαv, long or continual meditation; ρίop-ρvυvίv, I loiter, linger; ρίop-υίρce, constant rain.

Σίopaά, -αίγε, *a.*, base; *cf.* *ρvίρτεαά*.

Σίopaά, -αίε, *m.*, breed, material; *τά* *p.* *μαί* *ivon*τα, they have good stamina; *al.* *ρvαr*(*έ*)ά; *al. f.*; *cf.* *ρvί*ο*ρ*αά and *ιαρ*αά.

Σίopaάά, -αv, *m.* See *ρvίρτεαάά*, -αv, *m.*

Σίopaά (ρίop-), *ρvο*αv (ρίop-). See *ρvίρ*αά, *ρvυ*v.

Σίopβavρ, depriving (?) *in* *αε* *p.* *ταί*vνv *ve'n* *εί*vev, driving away the brightness from the sun (*Br.*).

Σίopce, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a jerk, a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*); *αv*ρbα*o* *r.*, a crooked palate.

Σίopcaά, *m.*, jerking.

Σίopcav, -αά, *v. tr.*, I jerk, throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).

Σίopά*ar*, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.

Σίopάά*ar*, -α, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity; *p.* *βvί*ε*ce*, drink eternal.

Σίopλαά (ρίopρvαά). See *ρvί*opv and ρίop.

Σίopόv, -e, -όvα, *f.*, a syrup.

Σίopv, vetches, wild pea; *al.* broom-rape (ρίopρvαά, *id.*) (*O'R.*). See ρίop.

Σίopvα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άί, *m.*, a reef, *p.* *αv*ρvαίγε, *id.*; *al.* see ρίopρvαά.

Σίopρvαά, -αίγε, *a.*, poor, lean; *al.* *ρvίρ*vαά; *al.* see *ρvαίρ*v.

Σίopρvαά. See *ρvαίρ*vαά.

Σίopρvαά, -αv, *m.*, blast, draught, breeze (*U.*); *al.* a shivering, a cold appearance, *etc.* (*By.*); *p.* *móv* *εα*ovte, a strong breeze; *τά* *p.* *αv* *an* *βvυvneovs* *ρv*, there is a strong draught from that window; *τά* *p.* *an* *εα*ά*ar* *αv*, he looks

cold ; *ρ. ρυαρ αμ αν μαισοιν*, the morning wearing a chilly look ; *αλ. ριορα, ριορρα* ; *prob.* form of *ρεαρρα* ; *cf.* *ρεαρρ*, fear (*O'R.*).

Σιορραιδε, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal ; *ταμαινε ρ.*, eternal damnation ; *αν ταδαιρ S.*, the Eternal Father ; *corca* *ρ. ορι* ! may you be stopped for ever ! (said to a babbler, *H. M.*), *ταδινουζα* (*οδινουζα*) *ρ. ορι*, *id.* ; *ζαλαρ παδα νι αβραν ρ. βρεας*, a long disease does not always deceive, *i.e.*, it brings death at last ; *ζο ρ.*, always, ever ; *αμας ζο ρ. λειρ*, off he goes, he disappears (*Or.*).

Σιορραιδεατ, *-α, f.*, eternity, perpetuity ; a grant in perpetuity (*cf.* *perh.* *ρινεατ*) ; *ραν τρ.*, in eternity ; *αμ ρεα* *να ριορραιδεατ*, for eternity ; *τα Όια ανν αν υιλε ρ. ροιμ αν υιλε ραοζαλ*, God is from all eternity before all ages (*R. O.*) ; *ρ. Ρορα Comáin οδ ρέιν γ οά οιορρεαδαιβ*, Roscomaine in perpetuity to himself and his heirs ; *sm.* *pron.* *ριαρ*.

Σιορραν, *m.*, a mist, dizziness.

Σιορραν, *a.* and *interj.*, lucky, *gl.* euge (*early*) ; *sm.*, luck, good news ; *opp.* of *οιορραν* (*ουρραν*) ; *cf.* *ρυρραν*.

Σιορραν, *m.*, hoarseness (*O'R.*).

Σιορρανατ, *a.*, tedious (*O'R.*).

Σιορτατ, *-αιζε, f.*, a strumpet ; *αλ. ριυρτατ* and *ριυρρατ* (*O'R.*).

Σιορταμ, *-αδ, v. tr.*, I smite, execute, slay ; *αλ. see* *ριορταυζιμ*.

Σιορταιν, *-ανα, f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking ; *sm.* *ριορταιν*.

Σιορταιρε, g. id., pl. -νι, m., an executioner, a low fellow (*O'R.*) ; a strumpet, one who solicits.

Σιορταδ, *-οριζε, -α, f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Σιορταδζατ, *-αιζε, a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Σιορταδρι (*ριορταδρι*). *See* *ριυρτεορι*.

Σιορταυζατ, *-αιζετ, m.*, rummaging, ransacking.

Σιορταυζιμ, *-υζατ, v. tr.*, I ransack, rummage ; *ριορταυζ με αν τεατ*, I rummaged and searched the house (*Ros.*) ; *αλ. ριορταμ*.

Σιορταυζατ, *-αιζετ, m.*, the act of making permanent.

Σιορταυζιμ, *-υζατ, v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

Σιορ, ad. (*implying motion*), down (from here ; *αυαρ*, down to here), downward(s), northwards, towards the fire, into the kitchen, from the parlour ; up (to a city) ; following, as follows,

to the end ; down and out, impoverished, without resource, in a fix, behindhand ; razed, knocked ; *τιορ*, below ; *ανιορ*, from below ; *ρ. ρυαρ*, up and down, upside down, in confusion, *sm.* *confab*, hugger mugger, dealing, upset, confusion ; *τα αν ραοζαλ ρ. ρυαρ*, the world is upside down ; *τα αν ταοδ ρ. ρυαρ οε*, he is confused ; *βειρμ αν ταοδ ρ. ρυαρ οο'ν τρεομρα*, I turn the room topsy turvy ; *να βιοδ αον τρ. ρυαρ αζατ λειρ*, have no dealings with him, *αλ.* do not dally with it, *etc.* ; *τα ρ. ρυαρ οομ λε ρεατμαιν*, my stomach is upset for the past week ; *ρ. αζυρ ρυαρ*, up and down, here and there ; *ρ. αζυρ ρυαρ λε*, equal or comparable to ; *ρ. αζυρ ρυαρ'να μεαρ*, interspersed amongst them ; *ρ. ζο οτι αν οομαρ αζυρ ρυαρ ζο οτι αν κυinne*, down to the door and up to the chimney-corner ; *ρ. ζο οτι αν ερε αζ αν ριοτ*, razed to the earth by the frost ; *ρ. λεατ*, go down ; *ρ. ζο οοιρε*, up to Derry ; *ρ. ζο Κορκαιζ*, up to Cork (as from Macroom) ; *να κλαιν ριορ ζο Σιοναιν*, the plains northward to the Shannon ; *ιρ μιμικ ρ. ομοτ-βεαν τιζε*, the bad housewife is often at a loss or is constantly cooking ; *μιρε βειρ ρ. λειρ*, 'tis I will be the loser thereby ; *μαμ αταρ ρ. ιρ αν Σοιρκαλ*, as they are stated in the Gospel (*Donl.*) ; *αν τριατ ρο ρ.*, the following discourse ; *να μαινν ρεο ρομαινν ρ.*, the following quatrains ; *αζ ρο ρ. οο*, here follows an account of ; *τριο ρ.*, right through, to the end ; *αζ παρ ρ. αμ νορ εαμβαλλ να βο*, growing downwards like the cow's tail (*iron.* of ageing persons) ; *λεαζαμ ρ.*, I knock down ; *λεζιμ ρ.*, I let down, lower ; *λεζιμ ρ. αννκαιρε*, I lay anchor ; *να βυαλ ρ. λε κομπαδ* *αμ βιτ με*, do not depress me with any words of yours ; *νο ζο μινεοκατ με ρ. οαοιβ ζνιομαρετα m.*, till I tell you all about M's deeds (*U. song*) ; *τεζιμ ρ.* *ραν ιμιμτ*, I fail in the play ; *τεζιμ ρ. αματ*, I go off into the country, go up north ; *ραζατ ρ. ανηρο*, I will go just over here ; *τεζιμ ρ. λε*, I agree, suit or "go down" with ; *κυριμ ρ.*, I put down, set down (in writing), set forth (as a scheme, *etc.*), narrate, lay (as a stake), put on the fire, set to cook, degrade, depress ; *κυρι ρ. τεινε*, set a fire ; *κυρι ρ. υιρce*, put on some water ; *κυριμ ρ. αμ*, I describe, descant on ; *νι κυριρτορ ρ. α*

- ngaol ró, they would not outline their relation to him, *but*, *ar* a ngaol, describe or discuss their relation; cuirim fuo p. le tuine, I impute or put a thing down to a person; ion-cuir p. le, comparable to; cuir p., description, account; céim p., a set-back, retrogression; rliḡe p., livelihood; aigeao p., cash down, ready cash.
- Siora, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound; *al.* a session (*O'R.*).
- Sioraim, -rma, *v. intr.,* I contend.
- Sioraige, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a whisperer, a hisser.
- Sioraigeacht, -a, *f.,* hissing, whispering.
- Siorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a whisper (*Clare*), a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.
- Siorana, *ad.,* below, the following, as follows.
- Sioránac, -aige, *a.,* hissing, whispering, muttering.
- Siorarinnac, -aige, *f.,* whispering, rustling, chattering; whisper, rustle, *etc.*; luict siorarinnage, whisperers; riorarinnail, *id.*
- Siorcaó, -cá, -aice, *m.,* dropping, trickling, shedding, distilling; prating, uttering; as p. cainnte, talking freely (*Tour.*); rruic-léim rannacá riuilac rár-luinge le p. na rian-ḡaioite, the forward irresistible urge of a splendid ship with the rush of the voiceful wind.
- Siorcáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I drop, shed, distil; give forth, as speech.
- Siorcáigeacht, -a, *f.,* dropping, distillation, giving out; p. ḡinn na ḡráó, the humorous emanations of the poets (*poet.*); *but cf.* fearcáigeacht.
- Siorcáite, *p. a.,* trim, neat, clipped; choice, select; tréite p., select qualities (*poet.*); riorcáiteac, *id.*
- Siorcán (1) a handful of eared corn. *See* fearcán; (2) *See* fearcán.
- Siorcanta, *indec. a.,* tidy, smart; *cf.* fearcanta.
- Siorclá (riorclácl). *See* fearclácl.
- Siorcóir, -óir, -aí, *m.,* a preacher (*B. A.*).
- Siorma, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a schism, quarrel, contending, division, opposition; whispering, private conference; chirruping of birds, revelry; S. na Sacran, the English Schism; ceol cuic p. ir ḡáirvear, harp-music, revelry and merry-making.
- Siormac, -aige, *a.,* disputatious, quarrelling; *al.* -maóac.
- Siormaó, *m.,* act of cutting, dividing, paring, pruning; ceapao (lasting), ḡearmaó, cumaó, p., peolaó (*vs.* denoting operations in connection with shoemaking, *Br.*).
- Siormaio, -e, *f.,* sense, wisdom (*Don. Boyce*); ro cuio rcaalta san p., your rubbishy stories; *cf.* rurmáio.
- Siormaioeac, -aige, *a.,* sensible, wise; buacáil p., a sensible youth (*Don., Boyce*).
- Siormaire, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* schismatic, seceder; whisperer.
- Siormaireacht, -a, *f.,* schismatising.
- Siormaire, -e, *f.,* hissing, whispering, confab; p. cainnte, gossip; *cf.* riormaire.
- Siormaire, *m.,* a schismatic.
- Siormaireachtail, -má, *a.,* schismatic.
- Siormaire, -aige, *f.,* hissing, whispering, talking in an undertone, sizzling; *al.* riormaire, riormaireac (*O'Ra.,* who *al.* gives blaímaireac, smacking of lips, ḡliormaireac, chatter).
- Siorós, -óige, -a, *f.,* a whisper; a soft noise, a sucking kiss.
- Siorón. *See* reirín.
- Siorra. *See* reirneac.
- Sior, *m.,* a time, a while; *gl.* cóinnaróe (remaining) (*Br.*); míceal maparó pé ir ní p., St. Michael lives for ever (*Óán* *Óé*); *al.* ríort, rírt.
- Sior-, in *compds.,* constant, perpetual; ríort-ḡoim, enduring anguish.
- Sioratáim, *v. intr.,* I stay, continue, persist.
- Sioréal, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a hackle, used in the manufacture of linen, a flax- or wool-comb; *al.* rírtéal.
- Sioréalacht, -a, *f.,* hackling; the three processes for flax are: (1) ríirneail, (2) ḡairmint to remove the rcairtac, (3) r. to remove the baímacl, after which the flax is coígealac (distaff-material); -calaó, *id.*
- Sioréaláim, -aict, -aó, *v. tr.,* I hackle.
- Sioréalóir, -óir, -aí, *m.,* a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.
- Sioréalta, *p. a.,* hackled.
- Sioréán, ríortán. *See* fearéán.
- Siorúir, -úir, *pl. id., m.,* a pair of scissors or shears; *al.* ríortúir.
- Siorúirta, *indec. a.,* sharp; sharp-tongued, peevish; ríortúirta (*McK.*).
- Síot, -a, *m.,* noise, uproar, clamour; p. fuaim, ríortam, *id.* (*R. O.*); *al.* *see* ríorta.
- Síot. *See* rírt.
- Síot-, in *compds.* *See* rírt-, ríot-.
- Síot, in *prep. phr.* with *g.* or *d.*: ḡo p., to, as far as; ḡo p. a imleacáin, to his navel; ó baítear ḡo p. a ḡlúinib, from head to knees; *perh.* a verb form (ria ?) *but cf.* ḡo re (reao), up to this, and poice.

Siótnaíōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.,* a weakling, a degenerate, a mean or perverse person, a miserable animal; *ῥ. caíτ*, a starveling cat; *ῥ. mioláin*, a wretched prowling beast; *an báρ 'na ῥ. ḡráinna*, Death as loathsome or cunning wretch; *cf. perh. síníḡhe under sín (Wind.)*; *al. cf. pianaíōe*.

Siótnaíōeáct, *-a, f.,* perverseness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Siótnḡail, *-e, f.,* sneaking, moping, loitering, moving about listlessly as if from ill-health; *na ḡáinna aḡ ῥ. fan an élaíōe*, the calves loitering along the ditch.

Siótós, *-óige, -a, f.,* a chit, an infant.

Siótḡac, *ῥiótḡac.* See *ῥeíḡḡeáct*.

Siótḡáil, *-ála, f.,* bellowing, blustering, whizzing; *ná h-iméiḡ ḡo fóill ḡo laḡócaíō* *ῥ. na ḡaíōe*, tarry awhile till the gale subsides (*N. Y.*); *cf. ῥeaótḡáil, ῥeíḡḡeáct*.

Siótḡam, *m.,* a tantrum, pettishness.

Siót-ḡiól, *m.,* fine satin (*S. N.*).

Siótḡuáō, *-uḡte, m.,* act of pacifying, tranquilising, settling down tranquilly; *ní fúingḡo ḡáill dúinn ῥ. i néḡuinn ῥeal*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*); *al. ῥiótḡu-, ῥiótḡácaō*.

Siótḡuḡim, *-uḡaō, v. tr. and intr.,* I pacify, tranquilise, become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace; *ῥiótḡuḡ ῥé eaótḡḡa*, he made peace between them.

Sip, *-e, f.,* a gossip; *ῥib (McK.)*.

Sipéir, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m.,* a shipper (*M.*).

Sipéir, *g. id., pl. -ḡí, m.,* a shepherd (*By.*); a sheep-dog (*Wat.*).

Sipiléir, *-éara, -í, m.,* a pillager or looter; *perh. metath. of piliréir* (direct borrowing).

Sipiléirḡeáct, *-a, f.,* looting, pillaging (*G. A.*).

Sipḡur, *-e, f.,* cypress, a kind of crape (*H.*); *ῥí(ḡ)ḡlir (Oiteán na ḡCúis mḡeann)*; a band of black or white stuff draped round the hats of men at funerals is called a cypress, *fig. a conspicuous garment*.

Sip-, in *compds.* See *ῥiótḡ-, ῥip-*.

Sip, in *ῥ. ῥeámair*, *aḡ ῥ. ῥ.*, idling, trifling, marking time, in an undecided state of mind; *ḡḡḡamar an imáíōean aḡ ῥ. ῥ.*, we wasted the morning in indecision; *cf. ῥeaḡḡáil, ῥeḡḡáil*.

Sípe, *g. id., f.,* perpetuity, permanence; *-eáct, id.*

Sípeáct, *-a, f.,* a shire; *ῥcípe id.*

Sípeáct, *f.,* longing, plaintiveness, as of a melody, supposed to induce slumber or even death; *al. the permanent tabu or geas of a prince (sírecht, Wind.)*.

Sípeáctáíōe, *a.,* plaintivo, lamenting, as a melody; *ῥípeáctáct, id.*

Sípeáō (*ῥípeáō*), *-ḡte, m.,* act of seeking, looking for, begging, asking, inviting, investigating, reconnoitring; in *pl., -ḡte*, advance guards or skirmishers; *al. ῥiótḡáō, ῥiótḡáō*.

Sípeata, *indec. a.,* Syrian; *ḡeáḡán S., (Naaman the Syrian; cf. ḡíḡ na Síḡḡe Sithriu, Syria, T. Tebe.)*

Síḡc. See *ῥeíḡc*.

Síḡḡe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.,* a seeker or asker.

Síḡḡm (*ῥíḡḡm*), *vls. ῥípeáō, ḡḡḡ, v. tr.,* I seek, look for, investigate, reconnoitre, search, demand, ask, beg, entreat, invite; *ῥ. ḡiom é*, I ask him to come with me; *ῥ. éḡḡáíō ḡilib tar ῥḡáill*, I pray that King Philip may cross the main to aid you; *ḡáct dúine ḡḡḡḡḡar níō oḡḡ*, whoever asks thee for aught; *ná ḡḡḡ (ῥíḡḡ) taḡaḡḡar aḡ ḡḡḡḡ-ḡúine*, ask no favour of an evil person; *ῥ. ip aḡḡḡm*, I beseech and pray; *ῥ. an taḡáir*, I beseech of the Father; *aḡ ῥípeáō na mbeann*, searching the peaks; *ḡo-ḡḡ ḡiaḡḡa an ḡḡléíōe ḡo'n tarḡ*, he searched the fastness of the mountain for the bull; *al. ῥiótḡam, ῥiótḡam*.

Síḡín. See *ḡilín*.

Síḡír, *-e, f.,* a cherry; *ḡḡann -e*, a cherry tree; *Fr. cerise; ḡilín, id.*

Síḡḡḡín, *m.,* a Saracen.

Síḡḡe, *g. id., m.,* a sprite; *ḡuine na S., the Brake of Sprites; al. ḡḡḡḡe (a wild man, a satyr, O'R.)*.

Síḡḡeáct. See *ῥiótḡáct*.

Síḡḡam, *-iam, pl. id., m.,* a shrieve or sheriff; *ῥ. taallaḡ ḡáct ῥeap*, each man is his own sheriff at home; *al. ḡḡḡam, ḡḡam (Br.), ῥiótḡam (O'R.)*.

Síḡḡamaáct, *-a, f.,* shrievalty, shire.

Síḡḡeáct, *-ḡíḡe, a.,* begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, a scout, a forager or investigator; *al. ḡḡḡ-*.

Síḡḡeḡir, *-oḡa, -í, m.,* an asker, enquirer or a seeker, a petitioner or beggar, an inquisitor or inspector, a scout, sleuth or reconnoiter, a prospector, a grumbler or complainer; one who solicits, an opprobrious name for a girl, a slut, a saucy girl; *ḡḡḡeḡir ḡe ḡḡaḡaáca móḡa*, heavy drops of rain; *al. ḡḡḡeḡir, -ḡḡ, ḡiótḡḡir (ῥíḡḡ-, ῥeap-)*.

Síḡḡeḡeáct, *-a, f.,* importunity, begging,

soliciting, scouting, inspecting, an inquisition.

Sípteoiréar, *m.*, a request (síoptóiréar, O'R.).

Síre, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself; *oft.* for -re, *e.g.*, 1 n-a síaró síre, after her (*Inishm.*).

Síréal, -éil, -a, *m.*, a chisel; *al.* síréal, síreal (*Don.*).

Síriú, *g. id.*, *f.*, Cicely, Cecilia; the fourth finger, a hen (an tr. búiré, applied to a yellow hen).

Sírt (sírt). See síort.

Sírtéal, *m.*, a cistern (O'N.).

Sírtéán, -án, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Síť, *interj.*; síť, síť, whist, hark! stop! trí bráđair uamain: rťa! r.!: coirťe! (éirť!) three fearful brothers: hush! stop! hark! (*Triads.*).

Síť, *m.*, stamina, vitality, resistance, power to withstand hunger; tá an-ř. ann, he has great endurance; bí ř. ionnam nuair bíor ós, I had great vitality in my youth; tá an ř. aram, my strength has failed me, *al.* I am starving; *al.* říteadó, říteas.

Síť, řiot-, in *comps.*, long, perpetual; *al.* intensive; řiot-đáinn, very beautiful; řiot-đm, very high; řiot-đallmaró, long limbs; řiot-đeo, permanent, perpetual; řiot-đeođa, ever sprightly; řiot-đeođact, perpetuity, permanency; řiot-đuaine, perseverance, endurance; řiot-đuan, eternal, perpetual; řiot-đam, long and bent; řiot-đneirémeac, ever-faithful (*sm.* an ever-faithful person); řiot-đnuairó, hardy, hale, of good endurance; řiot-đnuairó, a long visit or circuit; řiot-đón, constant shelter; řiot-đulans, lasting power; řiot-đáiríóe, vulgar, mocking laughter (*N. Y.*), řiot-đáiré, *id.*; řiot-đeal, long and bright (of fingers); řiot-đeorm, evergreen; řiot-đéarac, long-fingered; řiot-đeamar, long and stout (as a shaft); řiot-đuřin, long and tough (as a rope); řiot-đuřte, stretched out; řiot-đearc, constant love; *oft.* řít-, řiot- (*e.g.*, řort řít-đinn ar čnuir, an ever-sweet melody on the harp, *F. F.*).

Síť, in *comps.* See řiot-, řít-, and under řít-, řiot-.

Síť. See řiot.

Síťe, *a.*, perpetual (*Lec.*).

Síťe (říte), *m.*, a shaft, pole, rod, wand or switch; draught-pole of a chariot; a pin; řg., a chief; ř. óir, a rod of gold; ř. řionn řorairřio,

a white silver-tipped pole; *al.* říte (říte).

Síťbín (řítbín). See řipín.

Síťe, *gs.* of řiot as *a.*, peaceful; *al.* for říóe, *gs.* of říó (which see) as *a.*, *e.g.*, Čruacan na řuac říte.

Síťeac, -čie, *a.*, relating to fairies, eerie, mysterious; lá ř. řiabrac říóeo-řac řamna, mysterious, phantasmal, fairy-haunted Hollantide; *al.* for říóac, which see.

Síťeadó (říte), *m.*, act of rushing, a thrust or lunge, rush, "grush" or swoop; *al.* in ř. řeacáo, small-talk, tattle, arguing; *al.* říóac(ó), říóacó; *cf.* říóe.

Síťeas, *m.*, vitality, staying power; ir mař an ř. a bí ionnam an lá úo, I had great endurance that day (*Cm.*); *al.* říóeas. See řít.

Síťeam, *m.*, a thrust or snatch; doublet with říteadó.

Síťeamail, -mł, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Síťeamlacť, -a, *f.*, vitality, lasting power, endurance; ir mimic a čuř řear řnuairó éarřiom le n-a ř. řear i đrac níor řneire 'ná é, often has a light wiry man out-lasting by staying power a man far stronger than he.

Síťeolťe, *indec. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable, refined.

Síťeolťeacť, -a, *f.*, politeness, affability, refinement; ar čuma ná ar člear ní řlacřaro ř., on no consideration will they be satisfied with mild measures (*N. Y.*).

Síť-řáiré, *m.*, a titter.

Síť-řáiríóe, *m.*, tittering, mocking laughter.

Síťilín, *m.*, a small situla or bucket.

Síťiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ří, *m.*, a busy-body (*N. Y.*).

Síťiréacť, -a, *f.*, acting the busybody (*N. Y.*).

Síťleac, *a.*, puny (říóťlac?).

Síťléř, -e, *f.*, delay (*esp.* if dangerous), procrastination, neglect, exhaustion, weakness, fatigue; đeimearar ř. ann as řúil řo, they tarried a long time there in the hope that; tá an obair as řul čum říťléře, the work is hanging fire, is being neglected; as řuřim čum říťléře ř'earřaró bíó, becoming exhausted through want of food; čuřar na řamna čum říťléře, the calves declined greatly in condition; *al.* říťléic, říťléas, říléas, říléic, řc. Síťléřeac, -řie, *a.*, weak, exhausted, tedious, lingering (as a sickness), dilatory, procrastinating.

Sítléigeaċt, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, fatigue; neglect, dilatoriness, tediousness; *al.* pítléigíoeaċt.

Sítléigim, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

Sítreac, sítreigim. See seitreac, seitreigim.

Siuan, *excl.* in *p.*, *p. !* a call to sheep.

Siubal, *m.*, trouble; *cf.* seolán, 7c.

Siubal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, the act of walking, travelling, moving, traversing, going on or away, departing, frequenting; a walk, march, gait, stride, a movement, motion, speed, recourse, a measure in music between fast and slow (*moderato*) (*O' R.*); reading, perusing, going through; *p.* faoa, a long walk, journey or stride; *p.* gáir, high speed; *p.* falapáta, "chain" walking (of a horse), ambling; *p.* oíóce, night-walking (as *p.* o., act of *n.*; *p.* o. gan éireacċt, profitless night-walking); *p.* na gíreine, na ré, the sun's, the moon's course through the heavens; *p.* cainnce, abundant flow of words; *p.* asur aircear, a long journey *esp.* if fruitless; *p.* síc-í., wading; *gs.* siubail, *as. a.*, walking, peripatetic, travelling; *pear* siubail, a mendicant or tramp; *mo* gáda siubail, my legs; *uaine* beas ruaracċ siubail, a poor unnoted wanderer; *sm.* declined *e.g.*, oílóin na mná siubailte, the woman-vagrant's rigmarole; as *p.* na fairsige, traversing the ocean; *ar p.* na bliáona, in the course of the year; *ar p.* mall, at a slow walk; ná óean *p.* an Domnaig uainn, leave us not on Sunday; as óeanam siubail maíe, making good speed; cógaim tuilleacċ siubail, I put on more speed (*U.*); as *p.* bórcacċ camfálacċ, walking bandily; as *p.* óa cóir, going on foot; an báir as *p.* ar a éroiceann, (he) obviously in a dying state; *ar p.*, walking, proceeding, set in motion, started, away, gone off (*ar í.*, *U.*), occupied, engaged, under discussion, being referred to; *ar bun* asur *ar p.*, established and set going; *ar lán-tr.*, I set going, put in motion, establish, start, despatch, dismiss; *cao* tá *ar p.* asar? what are you about? talking about? Seán atá *ar p.* asam, I am discussing John; 'o'fan íí *ar p.* ar feacċ rcaatam, she remained away awhile; tá an bó *ar í.*, the cow has gone, disappeared; cpoáim *ar p.* (í.), I carry off; cum siubail, off, started; cuirim cum siubail, I despatch, send

away, dismiss; íúo cum siubail é (or leir), off he goes; gíuairim cum siubail, I set off; 'fan tr., afoot, going, moving; ír fágair an cú oo bíonn 'fan tr. 'ná an cú oo bíonn 'fan lúib, the active dog is better than the lazy dog; cuirim 'fan tr., I set off; tá an capall 'fan tr. uaim, the horse is straying from me; rcaoiltear liciir 'fan tr. cúgac, I sent a letter off to you; cuirim na caiple faoi í., I set the horses going; conntígeacċ na cora í mbun an tríubail aice, she was kept busy; 'oe í., walking, by walking, at a walk; 'oe í. mo cór, (I) going on foot; 'oe í. oíóce, by a night march, during the night; 'o'aeon tr., by a special journey, expressly; bí ar ír bí as í., get out and be off; ó táimí ionnam í., since I learnt to walk; tá ríoc asur ríneacċta ar na pléibíe asur míre líom féin 'a í., the mountains are frosted and snowed over while I traverse them alone; tar éir na leabair oo í. ó cóirí go cóirí, after reading the books right through; na trí éir ír mó í., the three quickest fish; cé faoa a í., though long his stride; bainim í. ar, I cause to move or walk, cause to go a long journey; tá í. gac don'ne ann, aír, everybody goes there, has recourse to him; ír ann oo bíonn mo í., I am in the habit of frequenting that place; ní íaib í. uaine ná uoaine ann, the place was avoided or remote; im íubailtaib, in my travels.

Siubalta, *p. a.*, walked, travelled, traversed, visited, examined through-out, read through; tá éiríe í. aige, he has travelled all over Ireland.

Siubaltacċ, -aige, *a.*, walking, strolling, disposed to walk, roam or frequent (with *ar*); an té bíonn í. bíonn ré rcaaltacċ, he who travels much has much to tell (*saying*).

Siublacċ, -aige, *a.*, walking, strolling, travelling, moving, sliding, having recourse to or frequenting (with *ar*); cuir asur puirt íublacċa, quick tunes and airs; *sm.* a traveller.

Siublaríoe, *indec. a.*, moving, as a stream, *etc.*

Siublaim, *vl.* siubail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, move, go, travel, go on with a thing, march, roll, traverse, pass over, visit, depart, vanish; frequent, have recourse to (with *ar*); oo íubail an roítleán aír, the wheel rolled over

him; ó siubail s. i. gceart na gCáirteá, since S. usurped the rights of the MacCarthys; r. ar éiríib, &c., I go from house to house; r. tar riuill, I cross the sea; r. go rocaim, I go easy; ar siubail air, his income, what he got; *al.* siubluisim.

Siublóir, -e, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey; r. énom, a severe walk; r. oirce, night walking, travelling by night.

Siublóiréac, -oirce, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Siublóiréac, -a, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).

Siublóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller, a "shuler."

Siubluisim. *See* siublaim.

Siubram, *m.*, r. reabram, rigmarole, gibberish.

Siubrán. *See* reabrán and riabrán.

Siúcaire, *m.*, sugar (*See* siúca), *al.* chicory.

Siúcairó, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Siúca, *m.*, sugar; r. donn, brown sugar, r. ruad, *id.* (*R. O.*); r. bán, white sugar; r. na rásart, lump sugar (*R. O.*); *al.* rúga, siúcaire (*al.* chicory), rúcaire.

Siúo. *See* sío.

Siun, *f.*, sound, music; cógair na h-angil an uair rin don tr. ceoil nac éuala cluar raínil a bfuinn ioná a rúige, the angels raised a chant of whose melody and measure no ear has heard the like (*C. Br. XVIII. note*).

Siunéir, -éir, -rí, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter; reinnéir (*W. Folk Rep.*).

Siunéiréac, -a, *f.*, the art or trade of a joiner, carpentry, joinery.

Siunpeail, siunpeáil. *See* póinpeail, póinpeáil.

Siur, *g. -o*, -iúac, *f.*, the Suir (classified as a ríog-uirce or principal river); Carrmaiz na Siuir, Carrick-on-Suir; go lá na Siuir, till the Day of Judgment; go brátaí na Siuir, *id.*; i gcaiteam na Siuir, for ever, le ríogal na Siuir, *id.* (*cf.* síor and rúr); *al.* Siúr.

Siuróin, *m.*, a whirr, buzz or whizz.

Siurín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little sister, a sweetheart.

Siur, -e, *f.*, notice, envy; cé cúireasó r. oiré? who would notice them?

Siurcead, *m.*, act of vying or struggling with (le); troir ná r. ní'l uaim, I seek neither fight nor contention.

Siulpac. *See* riolpac.

Siúnán (a vessel of straw to hold meal, O'R.). *See* reamán, ríneán.

Siuncuighe. *See* pioncuighe.

Siúnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, a push or shove, a light blow as with a stick (*By.*). *See* tuinream.

Siúnáil, -áil, *f.*, a beating, a thrashing (*By.*).

Siúnta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí, m.*, a strait, a sound; a joint, a junction; a junction as of railways, roads, *etc.*; a fissure, a split, the joining of the boards in boat-building, the interstice between the stones or layers in masonry, *etc.*; a crevice or vein in rocks, *etc.*; the grain in wood, stone, *etc.*; as líonad na riúntaí le reoirín, filling up the interstices with cement (*Om.*); cá riúntaí ran éloic rin asur reoirín rí óir, there are natural veins in that stone, and so you can split it; ní hé an raor oo bí cionntac ac an r. bí faipring, it was not the joiner's fault but the interstice's width; mar rin ríteann an r., the grain runs this way; ná buail an éloc i gcoinne an tr., strike the stone along the line of cleavage.

Siúntáil, -áil, *f.*, joining or fitting together (as boards, *etc.*); as r. le éirte, joining together, meeting (*By.*).

Siúntáilim, -táil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I joint, fit together.

Siúntán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shed or hut; r. féir, a hayshed; r. admaio, a wooden shed; *al.* reannt-.

Siúntar, in *phr.* tug mé r., I noticed (*Con.*) (for rúiteantar).

Siúntuighe, -uighe, *m.*, act of joining, knitting.

Siúntuighe, *p. a.*, joined; ní'l oíam ná téir i nSaeóilge r. ná, &c., no verse or text composed in Irish but, *etc.* (*E. R. pionnt-*).

Siúr, *g. reatar* (-raic, -eir), *d. riur*, reir, riur (*early*), -riur and -rír in *compd.*, *pl. -aí, -uiréac, reatará, f.*, a sister, a female relative, a kinswoman, a sister in religion (*cf.* brátair), a term of endearment; reirb-í, a sister by blood (*cf.* reirb-brátair and reirb-ríne); an tr. Brígí, Sister Brigid; r. na laoc, a kinswoman of warriors; a r. Uí Néill ir ná nSaeóal go léir, O kinswoman (or darling) of the O'Neill and all the Gaels; mac reatar = goir-mac = ma (*Laws*).

Siúrál, -áil, *f.*, assurance, proof.

Síúrálta, *indec. a.*, sure, certain; *p.* *veimniúgteac*, most certainly; *cóm p.* *leir na réiltíní*, as sure as the stars.
See *bianna*.

Síúrán (ríubhrán). *See* *reabhán*.

Síúroán. *See* *reoróán* and *cf.* *rioróán-aim*, I rattle (*O'R.*).

Síúr-ḡaol, *m.*, a female relation.

Síúrcál, -áil, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, *ḡuball ríúrcáil* "wagtail," used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Slab, -aib, *m.*, mud, mire, slob; a soft-fleshed person; *pl. aib, f., id.*

Slaba, *m.*, wreckage (*McK.*); *ḡraice, id. (ib.)*.

Slabáil, -ála, *f.*, working in a careless manner, *as p. asur as ḡlobáil, id.*

Slabairéac. *See* *ḡlabairéac*.

Slabap, *a.*, narrow (*O'R.*); *cf.* *slabar under slind (Wind.)*.

Slabhra, *g. id., f.*, a beast, cattle; a dowry; *bó-p.*, a cow, *esp.* considered as part of a dowry.

Slabhraó, *g. -aib(e), d. -aib, pl. -aib, -aib, -aib, m. and f.*, a chain, a fetter, warp in weaving; *p. reirḡe, a plough-chain; p. éirteacra na bhuirne*, the hostel silencing-chain (shaken to ensure silence); *piléap ḡlabhra*, chain-shot; *bí p. ocraip ar mo óime boct*, the poor fellow was depressed with hunger; *now guly. ḡlabhra, g. id., m.*

Slabhraóac, -aig, *a.*, of chains.

Slabháil, -ála, *f.*, act of shuffling, dragging, pulling, as a chain; *as p. liom*, shuffling along, getting on as best I can.

Slabháilaithe, *g. id., pl. -aib, m.*, a slow, awkward workman.

Slabháilaim, -áil, *v. intr.*, I proceed toilsomely; *ḡ ḡlabháilap liom abail*, I trudged it home.

Slabhúigim, -rao and -uḡao, *v. tr.*, I chain, tie up, fasten, fetter.

Slacaire, *g. id., pl. -aib, m.*, a batter or slogger, a beater, a bruiser.

Slacaireac, -a, *f.*, battery, a beating, a bruising.

Slacaire, -aib, *f.*, beating, drubbing, battering, bruising, mauling.

Slacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bat (games); *cf. slac, a sword (Duil Laithne)*.

Slact, -aib and -a, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *p. ḡo cūp ar an oisig*, to furnish and adorn the house; *cūp ar p. oisig*, I made you tidy.

Slactap. *See* *ḡleactap*.

Slactmar, -aib, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished, adorned.

Slactúigim, -uḡao, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, finish, deck, adorn.

Slao, *g. -aib, d. -aib, -laib (sm. nom.), pl. -a, f. (sm. m.)*, act of plundering, ravaging, beating, cutting, battering, ruining, denuding; robbery, destruction, plunder, loot, stolen goods, a present, *esp.* of eatables, a prize, gain at cards, *etc.*; *ḡilip ḡo ḡaib asur bḡaib asur ḡlaib*, devoted to stealing, robbery, and plunder; *iaip ḡlaib ipunn um áóam*, having ravaged hell on Adam's account; *ní p. ná ḡoḡlaib óanta de éiríonaic ḡuigleac páib*, it is no piracy or plagiarism made up of the worst of some poet's rejects; *al. ḡlaib, ḡlaib, plot, ḡlaib, early slat; Welsh llad, cutting, severing, smiting, slaying.*

Slao-, ḡlaib-, in *compds.*, plundering, slashing, *etc.*; *ḡlaib-ḡoib*, the sod raised in ploughing, *etc. (G. D.)*; *ḡlaib-marḡao*, murder and robbery; *ḡlaib-marḡaim*, I murder and rob; *ḡlaib-marḡaib*, a freebooter; *ḡlaib-marḡao*, a great bargain (*beirum p. ḡo ionnta*, I let him have them at a very low figure; *ar p.*, at a good bargain, *al. ḡlaib-m., ḡlaib-m.; ḡlaib-ḡonnrao, id.*

Slao, *m.*, a slade, a glen (*O'R.*).

Slao, *m.*, soft, wet sand (*H. M.; Don.*).

Slaoac, -aig, *a.*, given to plundering.

Slaoaib, -aib, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing; *p. leannra*, ale in plenty; *marḡuḡao ḡaibne asur p. cíoib*, slaughtering people and plundering lands.

Slaoaib, *g. id., pl. -aib, m.*, a plunderer, raider or robber, a cheat or trickster; *p. raib (raib)*, a hive-robber, a drone (contrasted with *píp-beac, P. C. T.*); *ḡaibneann ḡaibne na ḡuac asur p. an ḡuac*, the rick-robber (or hill-?) fancies everyone is a thief (*U. prov.*).

Slaoaibac, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Slaoaim. *See* *ḡlaibaim*.

Slaoaire, *g. id., pl. -aib, m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a cheat, a rogue; *veineann caoib*, opportunity maketh a thief (*prov.*); *al. ḡlaibaire, ḡlaibaire, ḡlaibaire* (a malingerer).

Slaoaireac, -a, *f.*, plundering, looting, ruining, deceit, roguery, villainy.

Slaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clamp or cleat, *esp.* a clamp used in gelding.

SLAOTÁ, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, ruined, jaded, spent.

SLAOTÁC, -αιγε, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

SLAOTÓI, -όης, -ή, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman; *πλoυσιγεoιr*, *id.*

SLAOTÓIHEACT, -α, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

SLAOTIΣIM. See *πλoιoιm*.

SLAΞOPANN, *m.*, a missile (*e.g.*, a spear) used in sieges (*Mid. Ir.*).

SLAΞOÁN (a cold). See *πλoσoán*.

SLAIB. See *πλaib*.

SLAIO, -e, *f.*, a term of opprobrium for a woman; *cam-í. caillige*, a stooped beldam; *al. πλiοr*.

SLAIO, *πλoιoιpe*. See *πλao, πλoσaipe*.

SLAIOE, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaughtering; beating into shape; *al. πλaiγε, πλoιγε*.

SLAIOIM, *vl. πλao (πλaio, πλoio, γc.)*, -σoσó, *v. tr.*, I rob (a person), steal, plunder; *πλaioeó mo pócaí*, my pockets were picked; *ní fuair a πλao*, no one robbed her; *πλaio πiao mo maoim πaoγaλta*, they robbed my material wealth; *πλaioinn (πλoσaimn) a h-éipeact le πpalπao na móio*, I used overcome her by my swearing; *al. πλoσaim, πλoioim* (derived from early *p. a.* of *πλaioim, slaitte*).

SLAIOIM, -óe, *v. tr.*, I smite, hew, slay, beat into shape; *al. πλaiγim*.

SLAIOIN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small sloping strand, a slade (*N. Y.*); *dim.* of *πλao*.

SLAIOIN. See *πλoioin*.

SLAIOPEAO, -πiό, *m.*, dross, waste; *π. aigrío*, dross of silver.

SLAIGTEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P.O'C.*); *cf. πλάταc and πλaiopeao*.

SLAIM. See *πλam*.

SLAIMICE, *g. id.*, *pl. -cí, m.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, a loose pendant, rheum, a rag, a tatter, a loose or torn garment; a soft unsubstantial person or animal; *π. peola*, a piece of soft meat; *al. πλamice*; *Eng. slammakin* (a loose gown, a slattern).

SLAIMICEAII, -eála, *f.*, tearing, cutting, ruffling, scamping, as work, *etc.*, eating in big mouthfuls.

SLAIMICEAIIIM, -ceail, *v. tr. and intr.*, I do in a slap-dash fashion, gobble, *etc.*; *πλaimiceail é rin cuγat féin*, gather it up any way (*R. O.*).

SLAIMICEÁI, *p. a.*, torn, broken, rough, unfinished, wet, drizzling; *π. πpior-*

áitc, dragging and dribbling (of the weather; *R. O.*).

SLAIMIN, *g. id.*, *pl. í, m.*, shoddy; *al. a slattern*; *πλáimín (O'R.)*.

SLAIMIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a small flat roll of wool, *etc.*, a little handful, an untidy person. See *πλaimín* and *πλam*.

SLAIMIPE. See *πλamaimpe*.

SLAIMPEAOAC, -αιγε, *a.*, clotted, slobbering, slimy. See *πλamπao*.

SLÁIN, in *compds.* See *πlán-, πláin-*.

SLÁINE, *g. id.*, *f.*, entireness, fullness; soundness, completeness; health; -eact, *id.*

SLÁINTE, *g. id.*, *pl. -cí, -ceacá, f.*, health, soundness, completeness, healing, sanative qualities; physique, physical worth; salvation, safety or exemption; a health or toast; *oπoc-í.*, ill-health, *eapláinte, eapbaio π.*, *oíe π.*, *id.*; *mo oíe π. ! alas ! oíe π. aγur πaoγail oπta*, lack of health and shortness of life be theirs; *π. an bpaóain*, robust health; *π. ar ionnapiá*, exemption from exile (*Laws*); *lá oem' í.*, a day of my labour; *í π.*, in health; *γo bpaγaió oia oo í. (or an tr.) aγat*, God leave you your health (said by way of sincere thanks); *ir cinnte nac npeacaió bainne π. 'na béal ó, γc.*, he never did any good since, *etc.*; *ar oo cooiaó γo oeyaiπ oo í.*, may your slumbers bring you health; *o' imtiγear í leié mo í.*, I worked for hire (*song*); *πláintí oá n-ól*, toasts being drunk; *ólaimír π. na mná*, let us drink the lady's health; various toasts and good wishes: *π. mait (cuγat) ! good health ! reo oo í. ! here's to you ! a health to you ! reo pá euaiπm oo í.*, *id.*; *π. γan πaoσán cuγat*, health unfailing be yours, I wish you perfect health; *tap io' í. ! health be yours ! (said at sneezing, etc.)*; *π. na bpear ir γo maiπió na mná γo reo ! a health to the men and long live the ladies ! cπann oo í. teat ! good health !*

SLÁINTEAC, -tiγe, *a.*, sound, healthy; *oπoc-í.*, in ill-health.

SLÁINTEAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious; *biaó π.*, wholesome food.

SLÁINTEAMIACT, -α, *f.*, healthfulness, wholesomeness.

SLÁINTIGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, healthiness, innocence (*Laws*).

SLÁINTIGIM, -uγao, *v. tr.*, I indemnify, make good, hold scot-free; *π. m*

geall uaim, I redeem my mortgage (*Laws*).
 Sláintiúgáð, -tiúgte, *m.*, indemnifying, etc. (*Laws*).
 Sláir-ímargáð, rlat-ímargáð. See under rlat-.
 Sláir, in compds. See rlat-, rlaír-.
 Sláirín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *r. rlaíorídeácta*, a magic wand; ó buairir ra éluair mé lem f. féin, since you beat my ear with my own rod.
 Sláiréacán, *m.*, an untidy walker.
 Slam, *g. -aim(e), -a, pl. -aí, f. (and m.)*, anything soft, heavy or clumsy (*al. rlama*); dross, slime, dirt (*al. rlam*); a clot, a soft mass; a heap, quantity, handful or cargo; booty, plunder, rich viands, a thin pancake; a clumsy person or animal; *r. covácta*, a drowse (*al. rlama*); go ralcáir rlama teinead, with the dirt of the dross left by fire; éáinis *r. (rluim)* móir uirte, she became severely ill; buáileann pé *r. gáimín(e)* asur *r. rlamainne* uirte, he puts a cargo of sand and seaweed aboard; *var. rlam* (with specialised *mg.*), *rlama*, *pluim*, *pluim*, and *prob. rmal*, *rel. forms rmal*, *rmaíta*, *rmaíb*, *rluim(ár)*, *dim. rlamín* (*var. rlamín*).
 Slám, *g. -a, -áime, d. -áim, pl. -a, f. (al. m.)*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool, a flake; a fit or spell; misfortune; *r. rneácta*, a flake of snow; *r. teinead*, a flake of fire; *r. rlaíorídeácta*, a magic spell; nuair éáinis an (t)r. ar an oír, when the country was badly hit; by-form of *rlam*.
 Slama. See *rlam*.
 Slamaç, -aíç, *m.*, a loose lump or handful; an *r. rmaíð* óá nveáirnað tú, the piece of earth of which you were made; *cf. rlamairce* and *Eng. slammacks*.
 Slámaç, -aíçe, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
 Slamað, -mæa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
 Slámað, -mæa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.), making wool into loose, flat rolls.
 Slamaice. See *rlamice*.
 Sláimaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); leig róir é cíorað map a rlamáirð rlat é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding), let them get out of their difficulties, I will not interfere (*Ker.*), map éríorúigean

rlat rlamáð rlat (*Don.*), *id.*; cíorúiríð rlamúiríð eaduráð féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
 Slamaice, *g. id., pl. -aí, f.*, a soft mass, slice, a thick bunch of rank grass, etc.; 'na rlamairgáð rlaíorímará, in drooping masses (of the hair); *Eng. slammerkin*; *al. rlamairga*, *rlamairc*.
 Slamaice, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a voracious eater.
 Slamaic, -aíca, *f.*, voracious eating, rich palatable viands; *al. rlamairc*.
 Slamán, -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*); *al. rlamán*.
 Slamán. See *rlamán* and *rlamán*.
 Slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc., a small flake (of snow).
 Slamar, -aí, *m.*, a heavy mass, a soft mass, a luxuriant growth, rich viands (*gnly. rlamair* from hypothetical *rlomair*).
 Slamarga. See *rlamaice*.
 Slamár, -aí, *m.*, anything thick, soft and clumsy, *esp. luxuriant* though profitless growth, rich foliage with little fruit, lodged corn or grass, bushy hair, a rich mass of cake, etc.; extravagance; *r. gáir*, excessive stalks, stalkiness; *r. gáirga*, a thick growth of hair; rmaí rlamáir, potatoes with luxuriant stalks; ní bíonn tuigse ná gáinne an rlamáir áct go h-olc, the straw and grain of a luxuriant (or lodged) crop are never good; tá mo cíorice írmaç 'na f., my growing oat-crop is very stalky (or is lodged); òein *r. ve'n gáiríð*, the potato field became a barren growth of stalks; téigim cum rlamáir ar, I handle or use too liberally; *al. rluimár*, *rlamár*; *cf. Eng. slammack(s)*.
 Slamáiríðe, *g. id., m.*, a flatterer, a sycophant (*By.*); *al. rluim*.
 Slámós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc., a little flake (of snow), an untidy woman.
 Slamaç, -aíçe, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
 Slamap, *g. -aíð, -maíca, m.*, a slippery mass, a clot, a layer, a soft roll of wool, a tuft of grass, etc.; *r. rlaí, gore*; *al. rlamap* and *prob. rlampead* (*See rlampead*).
 Slamairim, -að, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
 Slámæa, *p. a.*, carded (of wool); cíoræa *r.*, carded and combed, torn to shreds,

trampled out of recognition, thoroughly discussed or examined.

Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, entire, perfect, sound, safe, well, healthy, exempt, remitted; *neg.* easlán; *p.* póllán, healthy and well; *p.* pleamain, safe and sound, *paon p.*, *id.*; an t-ainsealó *p.*, the money in full; fealb *p.*, full possession; púnt *p.*, an unbroken pound; aitearraic *p.* marthanac, a wholesome lasting change; tá blasáin *ir p.* dóib ann, they have spent a full year there; tá an cróca *p.* fóir, the crock is still sound; go mbeaí coislaí *p.* dúinn, may our sleep be wholesome; maí le Dia rinn *p.*, if it's God's will to preserve us; pá 'n-a beir *p.* dúinn, provided all be well with us; *p.* an bó (or mátair an bainne)! safe be the cow! (said on drinking milk); *p.* mo cómaráta! save my mark! (said in telling of a tragedy, *etc.*); talam *p.* do réanaí de'n rceál, to accept the tale as true; go tceisíó tú *p.*, safe home, success attend you, *etc.*; *p.* go maíair (maíáir)! well may you be, *vale*, *p.* do beir (béirí), *id.*; tap *p.*! well done! success! Mac na h-Óige *p.*! the Virgin's Son is risen! (supposed to represent the crow of the cock).

Slán-, plán-, in *comps.*, sound, safe, healing, *etc.*; plán-éneadac, healed, unwounded, plán-éneadac, plán-éneapac, *id.*; plán-ic, complete cure, salvation, a healing salve, a precious medicine; plán-icróe, a healer, a saviour; plán-lur, rib-wort or -grass-plantain (*p.* na muice, swine's cress, *P. O'C.*), *al.* plán-tur, rnán-lur.

Slán, -áin, -a, *pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, sanction, indemnity, guarantee, surety; farewell; challenge, defiance; túb-í-, challenge; a healthy man, one not maimed; S. páomais, name of a well in Mayo (*Onom.*); *p.* iomairce, centranthus ruber; *p.* áiríúite éusac, be your change for your good; *p.* coislaí astat, good-night, may you sleep safe; *paí cúis* (or *trí*) plána dé, by the five (three) halidoms of God; *p.* dá gcoiríó é, safe be he who hears it; *p.* uaim dá h-eapcaib óir, farewell to her golden goblets; cúis céao *p.* cum túbáis m'ácar, farewell five hundred times to my father's country (*song*); *p.* beo cum D., God prosper D.; *p.* leat, good-bye, farewell (said *esp.* to one departing), *p.* astat, *id.* (said to one left behind); pádam *p.* as, I bid

adieu (*esp.* to one left behind); cumm *p.* leat, *id.* (to one departing); pádam-*pe* féin *p.* astat astat o'páda rin mo éneac déanta, I bid you farewell though it leaves me ruined; *p.* astat beannac le buairéad an traoisail, farewell and adieu to the world's annoy; *p.* a bréaghuigte do-beirim, I challenge anyone to deny it; *p.* a íurúigte oim o'feap, I defy anyone to prove it against me; do í., a tairis, a féanaí I challenge you, T., to deny it; a í. íur, I challenge you to do (or say) it; beirim túb-í. tuit, I challenge or defy you; túb-í. airt uí cuinn ciail do cum 'na céann, King Art would not teach him sense; *p.* cáta pá'n feagal, I challenge the rye to be winnowed; *ir iao ro plána pe cómall an connaréa ro*, these are the guarantees for the carrying out of this contract; cumm i plánaib ari tuine um, I press a person to, exact guarantees from a person regarding; tabair plána dam, ari C.; do beirim grian astat éarca tuit pe n-a gcomóirí (gcomall), give me guarantees, said C.; I give sun and moon (as guarantees) for their fulfilment (*G. D.*); cum an íú grian astat éarca, muir astat tír i meanna neime i gcomair astat i plánaib ari féin a gcomall do, the king gave the sun and moon, sea and land and the stars of heaven as guarantee and security for carrying out his obligations to him; do ná oleasair *p.* ná romáoine, to whom neither indemnity nor profits belong.

Slánaí, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection; *al.* placenta or secundine (*F. an L.*); tap *p.* nó tap comairce fearghura, in violation of Fearghus's guarantee or protection (*F. F.*); tug ré í. ir D. i *p.* ari féin pá beir tóilear dóib, he gave F. and D. as sureties that he would act towards them in good faith (*ib.*); cuireasair grian ir éarca i *p.* nó i gcomairéact oíra féin pá, they gave the sun and the moon as guarantees or as sureties that they would, *etc.* (*ib.*). See plánaí.

Slánaíreac, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving; tugaim grian astat éarca i gcomairéac astat i *p.*, I contract and guarantee by the sun and moon.

Slánaí, -uigte, *m.*, act of completing (as a term, contract, *etc.*), perfecting, finishing, healing, curing, saving; redemption, salvation; removing the

afterbirth, afterbirth or secundine; *p.* ár n-anmann, the salvation of our souls; in fan mblíadain a 1927 'd'oir ár plánuigíte, in 1927 A.D.

Slánuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, save, complete, I make whole, indemnify, make good, attain the age of; 'o plánuig uirte, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth); 'o plánuigear píce blíadain 'd'oir, I reached the age of twenty.

Slánuigíte, *p. a.*, made whole, completed, fulfilled.

Slánuigíteoir, -opa, -pí, *m.*, a saviour; ár S., our Saviour.

Slao, -a, *pl. id.*, -opaḡa and -laote, *m.*, a swath, layer or pile, a drooping or sliding mass, as of hair, water, etc.; a trail, a raft or float (bát-í., *id.*), a car-shaft (*Torr.*), a slide, a rapid fall-away of ground between hills (*cf.* slade); a cold, influenza, an attitude of indifference; slaughter, debacle; *fig.*, a crowd, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*); *p.* beaḡ, a swarm of bees; *p.* coḡalta, heavy sleep, drowsy fit; caipí slaoa, a slide-car; cḡainn aḡ cḡomaḡ le h-iomaḡca slaoa, trees bending 'neath over-weight of foliage; aḡ 'éanaim slaoa ar, slaughtering, laying low; 'na flaoḡaib, in heaps, layers, or wreaths, luxuriant (as hair, etc.), in torrents, in crowds; cainnt 'na flaoḡaib, superabundance of talk; mo cúro póla dá tóḡtaḡ 'na flaoite, my blood being poured forth copiously (*U.*); in don tr. amáin, at one slide or fall, in one layer or mass; táim in don tr. amáin, I am stupefied (as by sleep, etc.); píneaḡ ríor im í. mé, I was knocked senseless; tá *p.* aip, he wears a look of indifference, *al.* he has a cold.

Slao-, flaoi-, in *compds.*, in layers, heavy, dull; flao-ḡiallaḡ, dull-witted, flao-ḡéille, *id.*; flao-ḡuipim, I bury in layers or swaths (*S. R.*); flao-ḡlúineaḡ, clumsy-kneed; flaoi-ḡeine, a funeral pile; *cf. al.* flaoḡpaḡ, tragedy, mournful remembrance (*O' R.*, for flao-ḡnápaḡ?).

Slaoaḡ, -aigē, *a.*, in layers, in tresses, drooping, sliding, sweeping, flowing, floating, lazy, lubberly.

Slaoaḡ, -oḡa, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one, slipping, sliding, mowing down in layers, slaughtering, murdering, destroying; proceeding at

a good rate; aḡ *p.* 50 bpóig, tumbling in profusion to her shoe (of hair) (*E. R.*). Slaoaḡaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oḡe, *m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Slaoaḡaḡeaḡ, -a, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*).

Slaoaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me, slide, slip; reap or mow down in swaths or layers, slaughter, murder, destroy, undo; proceed at a good pace; *p.* 50 h-uimál an rḡman, I readily loose the reins; *p.* 50 rḡpḡrḡig, I widely spread; flaoḡuig mé a-baile, I slunk home (*Arm.*, *Aran*); *al.* flaoḡuigim.

Slaoaḡaḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lazy person.

Slaoḡán, -áin, *m.*, a cold (the disease) a hoarseness; *p.* rḡmuḡaḡle, catarrh; an *p.* móḡ, the influenza (*Don. Ward*); cé caoi 'ḡpḡil tú ó'n tr. ? how does your cold leave you? *oft. pron.* flaoḡoán.

Slaoḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rut (*O' R.*); a little piece of water on the strand after the tide has gone out (*Don. Sup.*); *al.* a lazy fellow (*Don.*); *cf.* flaoḡán.

Slaoḡántaḡaḡail, -míla, *a.*, catarrh-causing; aḡpeaḡ í., a cold-giving time.

Slaoḡmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, in layers; abundant, numerous; tá nóiníní 50 *p.* ra páirc, the field is one bed of daisies.

Slaoḡpaḡ, -aigē, -aḡa, *m.*, a hinge, foundation. Slaoḡpaḡ, -opaḡa, *m.*, a sliding, floating, trailing.

Slaoi-, in *compds.* See flao-, flaoi-. Slaoiḡeaḡ, -oḡe, *m.*, act of urging, inciting, warning.

Slaoiḡim, *vl.* -oḡeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I incite, urge; ip minic 'o flaoiḡeaḡ (*pron.* -oḡeaḡ) tú, you were often warned (*C. M.*); = laoiḡim.

Slaoiḡe, *m.*, a lazy person (*Om.*); *cf. perh. Eng.* sleet (thick river-mud).

Slaoḡaḡ. See flaoḡaḡ.

Slap-. For many words so beginning see those in lap-.

Slapaḡ, -aigē, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish.

Slapaḡe, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -pí, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler; a clump (of furze, ferns, etc.). See flapaḡ.

Slapaḡeaḡe, -a, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading, splashing, botching; aḡ *p.* trío an uirce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*); *p.* ḡaimeaḡaḡail, fairly decent hotching.

Slapaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail,

the train of a long robe; a trailing branch; muck, filth; a worker in muck, a sloven; *r. na fluarraíoe*, the dirty shoveller.

Slaparr-clúspač, *a.*, with dangling ear-flaps (of a cap; *P. C. T.*).

Slaparrnač, *-aiže*, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.

Slapós, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman; *flapós*, *id.*

Slapnač, *-aiže*, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldly; untidy, unkempt; *sm.*, bad, rough land (*Ferm.*; *Sup.*).

Slapnač, *-aič*, *m.*, lavishness of dress; *tá r. móir aip*, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.

Slar, *-a*, *m.*, cutting or hacking, slaughtering; a cut or slash.

Slarraíoeač, *-a*, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.

Slar, *-aiče*, *d.* *-ait*, *pl.* *-a*, *-ái*, *-ača*, *-pača*, *f.*, a rod, switch or wand, a reed or slender branch (*esp.* of willow, palm, *etc.*) any long member in framework, a rail or bar, a rib (of the body), the backbone, a yard measure, a yard or ell, a divining- or fishing-rod, a gunwale, a strip near the gunwale (taken as Plimsoll line in lading boats), a ship's yard; a rod, as an instrument of punishment or symbol of authority; a youth, a prince, a chief; in *pl.* *-taí*, ribbands, shores (in ship- or boat-building); *flata riže*, basketry rods; *r. iudair*, a yew wand; *r. palige*, a willow rod, or osier; *r. mara*, a sea-rod, tangle, sloke; *r. žorim*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; *r. óir*, golden rod (*solidago virga aurea*); *r. bjoíoe*, a goad or prick, *r. pjuočta* (or *-ca*), *id.*; *r. žunna*, a ramrod; *r. iarpaiže*, a fishing rod; *r. omaríoeačta*, a magic wand; *r. peoíl*, a sail-yard; *r. ruaičeančair*, a mace or flagstaff; *r. búir*, a gunwale, *r. an béril*, *id.*; *r. oioičío*, the rail or parapet of a bridge; *r. ruinneoige*, a window-sill; *r. na čioiče*, the cross-bar of a pot-rack, randle-bar (rack, *pača*), *r. an pōta*, *id.* (*Om.*); *r. toimā*, a yard-measure; *r. connharā*, a great bargain (*perh.* for *flao-č.*, *cf.* *flao-maržao*); *r. ríoežā*, a sceptre; *r. earrpuis*, a pastoral staff; *r. an ríoež*, the constellation Orion (*Don.*, *Boyce*); *r. an čeannairā*, Orion's belt; *r. ořoma*, backbone; *ar flait ā ořoma*, *ar flait- pača ā ořoma*, *ar ā flait*, on the flat

of his back; *r. Tuama*, the Tuam prince; *teač r.*, a house of wicker (*Lawa*); *Doimnac na r.*, Palm Sunday (*Don.*); *lán žo flait*, full to the gunwale, brimful; *ríor žo očí an tr.*, down to the "Plimsoll line"; *lar-tálta žo očí an tr.*, having a full cargo; *berim an tr. oó*, I punish; *čus an máiriririr p. a múmici oi buóein*, the master gave herself the rod of teaching (after she, his pupil, had surpassed him in learning) (*Guy*); *as ču flait*, weaving rods, *as riže r.*, *id.*; *reáč flata oe bārr aiže uirče*, (he) beating her by seven yards; in *compds.*, *bož-ř.*, a soft or unseasoned rod; *čruao-ř.*, a seasoned rod, a strengthening horizontal rod or wale in basketry; *ríoež-ř.*, a sceptre; *úr-ř.*, a fresh or growing rod or branch; *al. sensu obscoeno.* See *bužšun*.

Slar, *flait*, in *compds.*, rod-, rod-like; *flac-buailim*, I switch; *flac-buatač*, a switching; *flac-čōta*, a swallow-tailed coat, a boy's coat (*ní pača mé ā leičēio ó minneao r. oam*, I have not seen the like since I was boy); *flac-čul*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head, a "switch"; *flac-řolt*, hair in long locks; *flait-méar*, a tapering finger; *al. see flao-*, *flao-*.

Slatač, *-aiže*, *a.*, belonging to rods, having rods; *fig.* having youths.

Slāčac, *-aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slime in water; *lāčac* (*Don.*); *cf.* *flaižteač* and *flao-řeao*.

Slatač, *-čta*, *m.*, switching.

Slataim, *-ao*, *v. tr.*, I switch, lash, scourge; *r. capall*, I lash a horse.

Slatare, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; *al.* any young animal approaching maturity, *e.g.* *r. muice*, *r. čēre*. See *flatra*.

Slatós, *-óise*, *-a*, *f.*, a twig.

Slatna, *a.*, robust (*Ō R.*); *-čarna*, *id.* (*ib.*).

Sleāčac, *-aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horn, *esp.* at the initial stage; horn-bone or matter inside a horn; a sharp point, a stump, stem, twig or trunk, a bend, incline, drop or droop, a bevel, an inclined position or motion of the head, an angry or careless attitude, inclination or propensity; a worthless, lazy person; laver or sloke (an edible seaweed), a syrup made therefrom; *r. řižeann*, porphyra laciniata (*čurpín*, *id.*); *čor žabāirče asur an vuillečbar* *oā ppočao* *oā ř.*, a cabbage plant getting the leaves cut off the stump;

rlíbac (rlíobac) (*Laws.*); *al.* rlabac (*Don.*), rluobac, rlobac.
 Sleabair, euphemistic for diabhal or veaman.
 Sleabcaí, -aíge, *a.*, horned, pertaining to horns; *al.* rluobacac (*O'R.*); -cánaí, *id.*
 Sleabcaó, -cía, *m.*, act of bending, sloping, lodging (as corn), drooping (as a plant from lack of water); slope or inclination, lopsidedness.
 Sleabcaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I bend down, lodge, as corn, *etc.*
 Sleabcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, one with a sharp-pointed face.
 Sleabcán, -áin, *m.*, a horn, *etc.*, sloke, *etc.* (see rleabac), drooping foliage, lodged corn, *etc.*, a worthless person, a lame or lopsided person, a slap on the side of the head (*cf.* rlioc, a blow *O'R.*); *al.* rlab-, rlamázan (locks of wool or hair; *O'R.*).
 Sleabcánaí. See rleabcaí.
 Sleabcta, *p. a.*, bent, sloped, lodged, prostrated, depressed; *r.* leir an ocraí, worn out with hunger; *al.* -cuigíte.
 Sleabcúin, -úin, *m.*, a lopsided person, a cripple.
 Sleact, *m.*, slaughter, injury; maí Sleact, a plain in Breifne (here *perh.* an *a.*, cleared).
 Sleacta, -a, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down, posturing, genuflection; set back, harm (*cf.* rleact); ó na rleactaib' oo-níoir, from the posturings they made (*F. F.*); b'é an *p.* í baime ó rcoil, it would be a pity to take her from school.
 Sleacta, *p. a.*, bent in adoration, prostrate; *r.* go talam, prostrate to the ground (*Donl.*).
 Sleactaí, -aíge, *a.*, having offspring or progeny.
 Sleactaó, -cía, *m.*, act of cutting, hewing, hacking; cutting off, destroying; clearing by cutting, as woods.
 Sleactaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, hew, fell, clear (as woodland), cut off, destroy; I fleece, as at cards; oo rleactaó maísa a coil, plains were cleared of woods (*F. F.*); by-form of rligim.
 Sleactaim, -taó, -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bow, genuflect, worship, submit; deign, droop or hang down (as a covering); *r.* oi, I bow to her; ní h-aon ve'n aicme rin mé rleactair fóir, I am not one of those you have so far deigned to name (*E. R.*).

Sleactain, -cana, *f.*, bowing down, kneeling, genuflection, prostration, worship, adoration.
 Sleactaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a snack, a slight meal; *cf.* "one mottle meal is worth two sleactaires."
 Sleactaireact, -a, *f.*, bowing, curtsying.
 Sleactanaí, -aíge, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.
 Sleactanaí, -aí, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; rleactanaí, *id.*
 Sleactar, -aí, *m.*, slaughter (*U. verse*).
 Sleag, *g.* -a, -eíge, *d.* -eí, -lí, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a spear, javelin or lance, a long thorn or splinter, a spike; *r.* reitge, a hunting spear; *r.* fuainmeaí, a javelin with amentum; *r.* an érainn, a scythe-tree spike; *r.* binne, gable barge (*N. Y.*), al. barge-board (clár na *r.* binne, *id.*); ní fuláir oo éloca na *r.* binne cur an uirce beir go maí oíob, the stones of the gable should be able to shed the rainwater quickly (*N. Y.*) (spelling, *etc.*, doubtful; rleabíne, *McK.*); rinn rleaga, a spear-head; *r.* féacaint leir, to try a lance with him.
 Sleagac, -aíge, *a.*, sneaking, slinking, drawling, sly; *al.* rligac (*O'R.*). See rligos.
 Sleagac, -aíge, *a.*, armed with a spear or spears.
 Sleagaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sneak, slink, drawl.
 Sleagaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; as rleagaó na rluas, smiting hosts (*Féis Tighe Chondáin, apud P. O'C.*).
 Sleagaim, -gá, *v. tr.*, I cut turf; *cf.* rligim.
 Sleagaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a drawler, a sneak.
 Sleagán. See rligán.
 Sleagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turf-spade; a shlawn or slane, *dim.* of rleag, a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides; *r.* binne, a slane with a wing; *r.* ucta, a wingless slane; *r.* dá cluar, a slane with two wings (beann, baíall); rleagan (*O'R.*).
 Sleag-binne, rleabíne. See under rleag.
 Sleagóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a turf-cutter; *cf.* poraire.
 Sleagóireact, -a, *f.*, turf-cutting, act of cutting turf.
 Sleagmar, -aire, *a.*, with spears.
 Sleat, -aí, *m.*, cooked cnasac.
 Steam, -a, *m.*, a mark of hypocrisy,

- flattery (*S. O'L.*); *cf.* *flim* and *derivs.*
- Steámac*, -*ác*, -*án*, *gc.* See *pleabac*, -*ábac*, -*éac*.
- Steámain*, *gef.*, -*leimne*, -*e*, -*inna*, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beiréann fear r. riáca leir*, a plausible man escapes paying debts (*Con. prov.*); *o'íorrad cat r. féin páireos*, even a sleek cat would eat a candle. See *flim*.
- Steámain*-, *pleáman*-, in *compds.*, smooth, *etc.*; *pleámain-geár*, smooth and sharp; *pleámain-chorim*, smooth and blue.
- Steámaine* (*pleáibne*). See under *pleas*.
- Steamaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a flatterer, a hypocrite (*S. O'L.*).
- Steámán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, elm (*leam*, -*án*, *id.*); the inner bark or rind (*prob.* secondary phloem and carbium), soft substance under the skin of tubers, *etc.*; hypodermis, fascia, subsoil, any soft matter; *crann pleámain*, elm tree, hornbeam (*P. O'C.*); *tá r. fluc 'ran páirc rin*, there is a wet under-surface in that field; *níl na prácaí go maí*, *tá r. ionnta*, the potatoes are not good, they are soft beneath the skin; *tá r. uroé-fláinteac pá éoiceann an fí*, despite appearance the man is fundamentally unhealthy (*Cm.*); *ir éactac an r. cainnte atá fút*, what a lot of talk you have (*Cm.*); *al. pleáman*. See *leamán*.
- Steámantán*, -*áin*, *m.*, fascia, a slide or runner, a lantern-slide (*S. O'L.*).
- Steámantós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a slippery stone, a slaty stone (*pleanntós*).
- Steámap*, -*air*, *m.*, outer shell of cow's horn; *al. flúir*.
- Steáma*, *g. id.*, *f.*, slipperiness, smoothness, ease; doublet with *pleimne*.
- Steámacán*, -*áin*, *m.*, the palm of the hand (*Don.*, *Q. L.*).
- Steámnán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sliding, slipperiness, anything slippery, or that slides, a slide, a slide-car or sley (*carra* (*a*) *pleámnán*, *id.*); guile, cajolery, smooth speech; *iarann pleámnán*, a skate; *carraig an tpleámnán*, the slide rock; *uorap pleámnán*, a sliding-door.
- Steámnán*, -*áin*, *m.*, sty in the eye (*Don.*).
- Steámnánaic*, -*áige*, *a.*, slippery, smooth, sliding; flattering, cajoling.
- Steámnánaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.
- Steámnugaó*, -*uighe*, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, *ó*), falling, calming (as a rough sea); passing by (*éar*) unobserved; a slip; *baineaó r. aram*, I slipped and fell.
- Steámnuiğim*, -*ugaó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, slide, stumble, make slippery or smooth; glide away, go quietly, escape (from, *ó*); *r. mo shuas*, I arrange my hair; *o' pleámnuiğ ré anonn*, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; *ná léig o'ín lá pleámnugaó uait*, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; *o' pleámnuiğ ré uaim*, he dodged me; *o' pleámnuiğ mo cor ar an lic*, my foot slipped on the flagstone; *o' pleámnuiğ ré an brac oíom*, he took off my cloak quietly.
- Sleann*, *pleannadóir*. See *flinn*, *flinneadóir*.
- Sleannóir*, *m.*, in *r. róna*, a long thin nose (*R. O.*).
- Sleanntac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flake; *coll.*, flakes; a slice; *r. feola*, a slice of flesh; *al. pleannac*.
- Sleanntós*, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a slaty stone; *al. pleanntós*.
- Sléapac*, -*pá*, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).
- Sleap*, *m.*, side or ridge, a mark or sign (*O'R.*, "slide" for side). See *flor*.
- Sleapac*, -*áige*, *a.*, having borders, coasts, sides, benches or terraces.
- Sleapacó*, -*cá*, *m.*, act of cracking.
- Sleapcain*, -*ac*, *v. intr.*, I crack.
- Sleibe*, in *phr.* *go pleibe*, for ever (*Con.*).
- Sléibteac*, -*tige*, *a.*, mountainous.
- Sléibteamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.
- Sléibteánaic*, *m.*, a mountain-dweller.
- Sléibteoir*, -*eoia*, -*í*, *m.*, a mountaineer, a term of contempt (used in English in the lowlands of Louth).
- Sléibteac*, -*uis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the flower that grows on the water-flag, the water-flag.
- Sleigín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a small spear; a tool for writing ogham (*Wind.*).
- Sleimne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit; *o' r. ias leacaca an tige móir*, however slippery the flags of the mansion be; -*éact*, *id.*.
- Sleir*, *f.*, carnal intercourse with a woman without her consent or knowledge.
- Sléirre*. See *peirre*.
- Sleo*, *m.*, the dead-water in the wake of a boat (*Aran*); *cf.* *leo*.

Sleóchtán, a milky plant; *cf.* **bleáchtán**.
Sleogach, -aíge, *a.*, apt to nauseate, squeamish (*O'R.*).

Sleogaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate; *al.* I smite (*See* **pleogaim**).

Slíab, -léibe, *d.*, -léib, *r.*, *pl.* -léibte, *m.* (*old neut.*), a mountain or mount, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, a heathy upland or plain, a moor, a piece of moorland, *oft.* low-lying (*hence* **as** **teacht** **aníos** **ón** **tr.**, coming up from the moor); in Anglo-Irish, a piece of a "mountain," *cf.* **S. an tSlioppaí**, Sheriffsmuir (*Sc.*); **riolar** **rléibe**, a mountain-eagle; **bochtán** **rléibe**, a mountain hut; **cuapán** **rléibe**, a mountain nook; **tom** **rléibe**, a mountain ridge; **suala** **rléibe**, a mountain shoulder; **cuim** **rum** **éum** **rléibe**, I drive into the hills, banish; **ar** **pán** **éum** **rléibe**, scattered far away, banished; **muasair** **míre** **d'm** **fochtain** **pá** **rléibteib**, you drove me from my home to seek shelter in the mountains; **pór** **bean** **d'n** **trléib** **ir** **pórfair** **an** **r.** **so** **léir**, marry a "mountain" woman and you marry the whole mountain (*saying*); **tá** **bó** **asam** **ar** **an** **r.**, I have a cow upon the moor (*song*); **as** **teacht** **'na** **rléibteib**, coming in waves mountain high; in *place-names* (*smt.* eclipsing, being *old neut.*), **S. Alps**, the Alps; **S. délainn**, Mt. Atlas; **S. cairmíll**, Mt. Carmel; **S. gCualann**, the Dublin Mts. (*S.E.*), **S. Ruab**, *id.* (main range); **S. gCua**, Slieve Gua; **S. gCnoc**, Slieve Grud (*Galtees*); **S. neátna**, Mt. Etna; **S. na** **mairtíneac**, Montmartre (*Onom.*); **S. Cúsaí** (**Cúsaí**-**r.**, **Cozaí**), the Caucasus; **S. Oilipéir**, Mt. Olivet; **S. píreín**, the Pyrenees; **S. Síoin** (**Síoin**), whence *phr.*, **lá** **an** **trléibe**, which see under **lá**); **S. Síona**, Mt. Sinai.

Slíabha, *indec. a.*, mountainous.

Slíacht, -a, *m.*, a swallowing (*O'R.*).

Slíachtaim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I hack, cut.

Slíap. *See* **rlíapao**.

Slíapao, *g.* **rlíapta** and **rléirte**, *pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; a ledge (on a loom, ridge, etc.), a boat's shoulder, between the after-beam (**tocta** **rlíapta**) and the stern (*Antr.*); the coarse part of thread; **tógas** **ib** **ro** **í.** **asur** **cuir** **an** **ceann** **fuíte**, **asur** **foirneing** **é** **von** **rlíapao**, lift thy thigh and put the head under it and press it beneath thy thigh (*F. F.*); **ir** **'mó** **muabac**-**énoc** **'na**

rlíaptaib, many a rough hill has it (the West); **ar** **mo** **rlíapao**, (I) reclining; **so** **núige** **na** **rléirte**, to the thighs; **ead** **rlíapta**, a riding horse (*Laws*); *al.* **rlíapao**, **rlíap** and **rlíap(a)**.

Slíap, **rlíapta**. *See* **rlíapao**.

Slíaptaó, -aíge, *a.*, loined, thighed, ledged, awkward, knock-kneed; **tréan**-**í.**, strong-thighed.

Slíaptán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíbín, *m.*, a drenched person, **rlípín**, *id.*

Slíbín, *m.*, a sly fellow.

Slíipe, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pliant rod, anything long, pliant or dangling, a pendant, a teat or dug, a rope of slime from a cow denoting she is in calf; a tall, gaunt man, one without energy or intelligence; **r.** **marb**, a stillborn offspring; *cf.* **slípe**, wicker rods for building, *etc.* (*O. Ir.*); *al.* **rlíobairpe**.

Slíipeail, -ála, *f.*, act of hanging around, or doing odd jobs.

Slíipeáláir, -óite, *m.*, one who hangs around, one who does odd jobs.

Slíipeálaim, -eail, *v. intr.*, I hang around, do odd jobs, apart from regular work.

Slíbín, *m.*, anything trailing, drenched, *etc.*, a useless person.

Slígbin, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sly-mannered person, a schemer, a trickster; *smt.* **rlíbín** (*Cm.*).

Slíge, *g. id., pl.* -sí, -eanna, *m.*, a shell, a sherd, a potsherd, a shell or creuset (cresset, grisset) of iron on three legs used in preparing rushlights from melted tallow and peeled rushes, any clumsy vessel, a distended udder, an awkward person; **r.** **na** **luair**, the lead-pot; **rlíge** **asur** **turrcair** **muiríre**, shells and other marine products; **blaíreaca** **na** **rlígeann**, shells of shellfish; *al.* **rlíosa**.

Slíge, act of hewing, cutting down (*early*).

Slíge, *g.* -eao and *id., d.* -síre, -íge, *pl.* -íste, -íste, -ísteaca, -ísteaca, *f.*, a way, road or avenue, a chase or groove (*metal-work*), passage, distance, space; speed, measure (*verse, etc.*); mode, method, manner or habit; a contrivance, a way or means of living; cutting edge (*cf.* **r. vl.**); **r.** **móir**, a main route or highway; **rlíste** **móir**, mannerisms, pompous ways; **a** **í.** **péin**, his own way or will; **an** **tr.** **so** **neam**, the way to heaven; **an** **tr.** **adairle**, the way home; **r.** **anála**, windpipe, trachea; **r.** **gaíre**, ventilation, openness; **r.** **míleao**, the

path hewn by a warrior through the enemy; *p.* *maireacána* (or *maíra*), means, livelihood, *p.* *beacáó*, *p.* *éóuáíste*, *p.* *ríor*, *id.*; *bainim* *mo p.* *beacáó* *oe*, I get my living by; *an t.p.* *ínacánta*, the honest path, *an t.p.* *óíneac*, *id.*; *p.* *amaé*, way out, exit, escape; *óein* *rin* *p.* *amaé* *oo'n* *ómanac*, that gave O'Brien a way out; *p.* *íteac*, entrance; *p.* *íteáí*, room within; *an bfuil* *p.* *íteáí* *asat* *oam*? can you make room for me in the house? *baó* *óóíste* *leat* *ná* *faísteoir* *p.* *íteáí* *oam*, you would fancy they thought the house would not hold me (their welcome was so great); *p.* *óá* *éat* *cum* *innce*, enough room for two cats to dance; *rlíste* *reanma*, tuneful measures; *míle* *rlígeaó*, a mile's distance; *éiríge* *rlígeaó*, an ambush; *p.* *an* *bata* *bíóó* *innce*, let it (the spade) have a socket for a handle; *pá* *beannaib* *oo* *bláit* *bhaic* *báin* *ó* *ruair* *p.*, since I took refuge beneath the folds of your mantle; *óéan* *p.* *oam*, make room for me; *as* *taóáit* *na* *reacé* *rlíste* *íteac* *cum*, trying all possible ways to; *ní't* *p.* *asam* *cum*, I have not the requisites for; *ba* *óear* *liom* *as* *gabáil* *na* *rlígeaó* *tú*, I admired you as you passed the way; *tá* *an* *oá* *rlígeó* *áíge*, he is a double-dealer, is evasive, *etc.*; *tá* *p.* *maíe* *áíge*, he is well-off; *óein* *pé* *p.* *bíreáí* *óó* *péin*, he walked quickly, did well; *go* *noéanaíó* (*ócuáíó*) *oia* *an* *t.p.* *í* *péáir* *oá* *anam*, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for the dead); *ná* *leis* *an* *t.p.* *éar* *ceal*, do not miss the opportunity; *tá* *ceal* *rlígeaó* *an* *an* *ótoipearc* (*trearc*), the saw is cutting badly; *éuir* *p.* *an* *an* *ótoipearc*, tone up the saw; *maí* *faírríngé* *oá* *p.*, to give his measure more freedom; *ní* *p.* *óíomáoin* *oom'* *oán* *páó* *ríog* *maóir* *níne* *na* *naóin*, the words of heaven's high steward are fair matter for my poem; *pá* *rlígeó* *óam*, as I was on my way, *an* *mo* *rlígeó*, *id.*; *an* *rlígeó* (with *g.*), in the way of, ready or open to, *rlígeó*, *id.*; *í* *gcómnáíó* *an* *rlígeó* *oo* *meallta*, ever waiting to deceive you; *an* *óream* *ruair* *bár* *í* *rlígeó* *a* *rlánuáíste*, those who died in the way of salvation; *an* *rlígeó* *na* *rírinne*, dead, "saved"; *an* *an* *rlígeó* *óó*, in that way, by those means; *an* *don* *rlígeó*, anyhow; *an* (or *í*) *rlígeó* *go* (*ná*, *naé*) or *í* *go* (*ná*), in the way that (not), so that (not), in

order that (not); *an* *an* *rlígeó* *rin* *ná*, in such a way that not; *an* *an* *rlígeó*, out of the way, abnormal, unreasonable, wrong, criminal; *an* *maib* *caoíng* *oáor* *inóir*? *ní* *maóáor* *an* *an* *rlígeó*, were sheep dear to-day? fairly; *oo* *gním* *ruó* *an* *an* *rlígeó*, I do something wrong, or something against the law; *glan* *an* *mo* *rlígeó*, get out of my way; *'ran* *rlígeó* *óim*, in my way; *beró* *mo* *beannaicé* *íó'* *rlígeó* *faó* *maírrí*, my blessing will follow you the rest of your days; the principal provincial routes of ancient Ireland were: *S.* *Arail*, Tara to the Shannon; *S.* *Óála*, including *beacáé* *móir* *Ormaí*, to Ormond; *S.* *moóluacra*, to Eamhain; *S.* *Cualann*, from *S.* *moóluacra* to Bohernabreena, Co. Dublin; *S.* *móir*, from *an* *áé* *Cliaé* *Cualann* (Dublin) *via* *éiríir* *riaóá* to *áé* *Cliaé* *meaómaíó* (*Onom.*).

Slígeac, -*í*, *m.*, *coll.* shells, shell-mound; *Sligo*, *Caírléan* *Slíí*, Sligo Castle; *af.* the Sligo river.

Slígeac, *rlígeaó*, *rlísim*. See *rléasac* and under *rlíogáó*, *rlíogaim*.

Slígeaóir, -*óma*, -*ní*, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow; -*ísteaóir*, -*ísteoir*, *id.* *Slígeaóíreacé*, -*a*, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems; -*ísteaóíreacé*, -*ísteoiréacé*, *id.*

Slígeán. See *rlíogán*.

Slísim, -*íge*, *v. tr.*, I hew, cut down, slaughter; *realuáísim* (*which see*) is derived from the *old pret. perf.* of this *vb.* (3sg. *selaig*) and *rléacáim*, from the *perf. pass.* *slecht*, was hewn down. See under *realuáísim*.

Slígneac, -*ní*, *m.*, *coll.* shells, sherds, scales.

Slígneac, -*ruíge*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, shells, a heap of shells, fragments, pieces of broken slate, glass, *etc.*, thin pieces; *al.* a rattling sound; *p.* *na* *rléaí*, the rattle of spears; *junneáó* *p.* *oá* *éann*, his head was smashed. See *poirtán*; *al. m.*; *rlígne*, *rlígneáó*, *id.*

Slíspín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*níní*, *m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. al.* the pendants of a watch chain, *etc.* See *ringírlín*.

Slísteac, -*ííge*, *a.*, resourceful, sagacious, cunning, designing; wayward; fluent (as music); *sm.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Slísteoir, plísteadóir. See plísteadóir.
Slísteoirneacht, plísteadóirneacht. See
plísteadóirneacht.

Slim, (-ím), -e, *a.*, (1) slender, thin, spare, miserable, unleavened; (2) smooth, well-groomed, spruce, neat, insidious; *slíán* *r.*, unleavened bread; *bhríosa* *plíme*, smooth or polished boots; *casra* *r.*, poor argument; ní *r. a neimh*, her poison is strong; ní *congnaí* *r.*, it is no mean help; *r. pleamain*, sleek and smooth, safe and sound, graceful, cute or sly; *as imteacht* *r. pleamain*, sailing gracefully (of a ship, *opp.* to *as ropaó*); *ir péair* *bolldós* *r. pleamain* 'ná *ruo* 'do *cuir ann ná maísaó* *leir*, better a plain unleavened loaf than to put something in it that would not improve it; *maoin-trím*, of narrow-track (of an eyebrow; *Br.*); the distinction, *plím*, slender, and *plím*, smooth (notes to *Dinnsenchus*, pt. 3), is supported to some extent by the derivatives.

Slim, (-ím), *plíom-*, (-íom), in *compds.* (1) slim, spare, unleavened, (2) smooth, graceful; *plíom-áitneab*, a fair dwelling-place; *plíom-áirán*, unleavened bread; *plíom-bánc*, a graceful barque; *plím-bíotógaim*, I languidly start; *plím-buairdearta*, haggard and troubled; *plíom-éar*, fine and curling (of a hair); *plím-éiabac*, smooth-haired; *plíom-éirann*, a graceful tree or mast; *plíom-óac*, a sickly colour (*r. an éagsa*, death's pallid hue); *plím-éimneam*, pliant energy; *plím-éairneab*, cutting finely; *plím-éiallaó*, pretended homage (*cf.* *slim=cute*); *plím-élan*, smooth and bright (*G. D.*); *plíom-éruaó*, slender cheek; *plím-éiró*, glassy smooth; *plíom-éuairteac*, a bare moor; *plíom-éluac*, a slender host; *plíom-éluacac*, with spruce troops; *plíom-éúir*, a smooth or graceful tower (*C. Br.*).

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *cf.* *plam*, *plum*, *gc.*

Slime, *g. id.*, *f.*, slimness, thinness; *al.* smoothness, spruceness; *plímeacht*, *id.*

Slímre (snail). See *reilcúre*.

Slímreail, -eála, *f.*, act of "slumming," malingering, crawling, trifling with (*te*).

Slímín, *m.*, a sly fellow, a cad.

Slimpín. See *reilimpín*.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slinn, -e, *pl.* -leanna (-*neacha*), -innce (-*neacha*), *f.*, anything flat, a flat stone, a slate, tile or flag; the blade of a weapon, a spear (*pl. pleanntacha*), a weaver's slay or reed, a light flat board

for scutching flax; a slate roof, *ceann plinne*, *tuísa plinneab* (*early*), *id.*; *r. cmaó*, a tile; *r. oamác*, an oak shingle; *r. pleige*, a spearhead blade; *r. na talma*, the flat part of the ground; *teac* (*cinn*) *plinne*, a slated house; *bótar* *plinne*, a flagged road; *bun plinne an ceampaill*, the eaves of the slate roof of the church; *b'féair leir* *r. ar an t-úig leanna* 'ná *tuísteadóirneacht* 'do 'éanaí *ar a úig féin*, he would rather put a slate roof on the tavern than thatch his own (of a toper); *maoir* *liom ná ríspinn don ruo lem' plinnce*, you put it up to me that I could weave nothing with my slays; *al. pleann*, of which *plinn* is *prop. ds.*

Slinn-, in *compds.*, smooth, flat, -bladed, -slated; *plinn-éair*, sharp-bladed; *plinn-éneíteac*, smooth-looking; *plinn-leatan*, broad-bladed (as a spearhead).

Slinneadóir, -óir, -í, *m.*, a slater, a maker of reeds for looms; *carúir an t'plinneadóir* *asur ceap-óir an t'raoir*, to the slater his hammer and to the mason his sledge; *al. pleannaadóir*, *plinnceoir*.

Slinneadóirneacht, -a, *f.*, the act, practice or trade of slating.

Slinneán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat object, the shoulder-blade or scapula, the corresponding bone in animals, a weaver's slay or reed, *al.* one of the standards of a spinning-wheel, the beam of a spinning-wheel in which the *maítoeas* is fixed (*S. O'L.*); *al.* a border; *r. toraig*, the front beam of a spinning wheel; *plinneam raotair*, busy slays; *bor an t'plinneain*, the blade of the scapula.

Slinneánac, -aige, *a.*, strong- or broad-shouldered; *cmom-r.*, bent-shouldered.

Slinneog, *f.*, a shoulder-blade.

Slinnteac, -tíg, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slinnteog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a shale, a shingle; *r. ní éabairpáinn ar a b'paca ríob*, I would not give a cent for all I ever saw of them; *al. pleanntóg*.

Sliníteac, -bta, *m.*, hail (*Don.*, for *clóic-éneacht*).

Slíob, -íbe, *f.*, polish, finish, edge.

Slíoba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, anything loose and ungainly, as a distended udder; *cf. perh. plíosa* (*plíse*); *cf. líopa*.

Slíobac, -aige, *a.*, polished, finished, edged, sharp, piercing; *al. plípeac*.

Slíobab, -bta, *m.*, act of smoothing, rubbing, scratching off, scraping away,

polishing, filing, grinding, licking, petting or patting, extracting, taking away; *beir* cuimne aca ar *í. a. reolta* i bpórt Sebarctian, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); *al. rliomáó, liomáó, rlióbáó.*

Sliobaim, -aó, v. tr., I rub, scratch off, scrape away, polish, smooth, file, grind, lick, pet or pat, extract, take away; *amail* do rliobáó *gaó roéar* uair, how all benefits were removed from him.

Slióbaim, -aó, v. tr., I file, grind, smooth, etc.; *al. rliomáim, rliób-.*

Sliobaime. See rliobime.

Sliobán, -án, m., a splashing (*Aran*).

Sliobair, -air, m., anything that hangs loose or untidy, e.g., a cow's udder (*liobair, id.*); *al. soft mud.*

Sliobairneáil, -e, f., hanging loose, flapping (*N. Con.*). *See liobairnac, cf.*

Sliobraó, -braíca, m., act of dragging along.

Sliobraim, -aó, v. tr., I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slióbta, p. a., polished, burnished, sharp-pointed; *p. rleamain, burnished and smooth; claióime cruair-rlíobta 'ga* *scamplumpaó, hard burnished swords being bent double; al. rliopéa.*

Slióc, in lup na r., daffodil.

Sliocaó, -cá, m., act of smoothing, combining; slipping away. *See rliogaó.*

Sliocaróe, indec. a., polished, trim, tidy, slick.

Sliocairéadct, -a, f., state of being slick or polished, polish, slippery manners.

Sliocaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr., I smooth, comb, sleek; slip off, go off quietly; *p. mo éann, I smooth my hair; rlioc ré leir amaó agur o'iméig ré, he slipped out quietly and went off (Don.). See rliog.*

Slióct, g., -leácta, pl. id., m., mark, vestige, track, race, seed, lineage, tribe, sect, followers, school, a troop, company, multitude; offspring, family, posterity, family stock, a generation; result or product, a version or copy, an extract, a portion, a particle; in *pl. rleácta, cases, classes, sections (Sup.); p. aicte, a succeeding generation; p. a rleácta, their children's children; p. rípe, a true version; p. leabair, a copy or version of, an extract from, a book; p. Cairil, the Eoghanacht; p. éibir, the seven Eoghanachts and the leánnais of Scotland; p. Céir, the Ciarraige of*

*Kerry; p. Conaill Céánnais, the O'Mores of Leix; p. liúctair, the Lutherans; p. an pácaim ir na cnáibe do éapaó, the children of the flax and hemp industry; p. minitir nó geamair itheac, a minister's offspring is like young corn (saying); p. cóirpe ar a n-aigé, traces of fatigue on their faces; gan sein rleácta a beaóó le cóim-peam, leaving no heir behind him to be counted; ar p., of the race or family of, after the manner of, following; ar p. S., after S.'s manner, following S.'s example; ar p. na n-uóar, following the authorities; ar p. na mbraícar ro, following these words; tagaim ar p., I spring from, am of the race or family of; cá p. air, he has a family, *al. he has a mark or scar (Mon.); níl p. air, he is childless, al. there is not a particle on it; ná raib p. oir, may your seed fail; táim p. ar éicneabair oib, ten of them had issue (F. F.); gan p., without offspring; ó p. go r., from generation to generation; go gcuiró Dia an pác ar do p., God prosper your progeny; tuirpó an mallac ar a p., ar a gcuir nó ar a pláinte, the curse will fall on their descendants or adversely affect their goods or their health; cá a p. air, "sign is on it," this is proof, and to show that this is so (Con.; cf. rian); compds.: áir-p., caom-p., clon-tr., daor-p., fáil-p., prím-p., rím-p., raor-p., ríac-p.**

Sliocáó, -aite, m., act of licking clean. *See rliog.*

Sliocáim, -aó, v. tr., I clean from all trace of stain, lick clean; cá an daóac rliocáite aige rna laois; rliocáann ríao an t-iomar go maic, the tub is licked clean by the calves; they lick the vat well (leave no particle of food in it) (*Cm.*).

Sliocáite, p. a., licked clean.

Slióc-lois, m., trail.

Sliocámar, -aire, a., having many descendants; prolific, populous.

Sliobairnac, -aige, f., sliding.

Sliog, polish, gloss (O'R.); whence rliogair (i. rliogair, air, stone, a sleek or slick-stone, id.); note: the group: rliog, rleag, rliog, rlioc, rliocá, rliac may be compared to the English group: slick, sleek, sleek, sleight and other Gothic forms; cf. al. liocaim, liogaim.

Slioga. See rlioge.

Sliogaó, -aige, a., abounding in or per-

taining to shells, shell-like, sleek (*O'R.*), mottled, dappled grey (*S. O'L.*), having clear (ξαν) spots on the skin from high feeding, as a horse; capall p. μαδὰς, a grey horse so spotted, capall p. ξλαρ, *id.*; such a spot is sometimes called παν capύμα (a hammer-stroke mark) or λειτήρ; ιαρς p., shellfish; cf. ρλιος, polish (*O'R.*).

Σλιοςὰς, -αιγε, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning. See ρλιος.

Σλιοςαὐ, -εῖτα, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *al.* ρλιος-, ρλιεαὐ (*O'R.*), ρλιεαὐ (*Don.*).

Σλιόγαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate; *al.* ρλιος- and ρλιγim (*O'R.*), and ρλιεαμ, *which see.*

Σλιόγαμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a smoother or polisher.

Σλιόγαν, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell or shell-fish (*esp.* as used for manure), anything shell-like or -shaped, a scoop or spoon (*esp.* of shell), the pan or scale of a balance (p. τόμιαρ, *id.*), a bomb or explosive shell; p. οὐβ, collier (*Scharff*), mussel (οὐβίλιν, *ib.*); p. μαμα, a scallop, p. κρεαδαινν, p. μυρεαὐδὰς, μυρίν, *id.*; p. νέμαϊνν, river pearl (*Scharff*), mother-of-pearl; βιόῦ αν p. εἰς πάτομας ιρ μο ἐρίας εἰσαμ πέιν, let Patrick take the spoon, I will use my fist; *al.* ρλιεάν, ρλεας.

Σλιόγανὰς, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in shells, pertaining to shells, mottled, dappled (*O'R., By.*).

Σλιόγανὰς, -αιγε, *a.*, made of shell; *sf.*, a shell-heap.

Σλιόγαρτ, *m.*, a slick- or sleek-stone, pumice.

Σλιόγαν, *m.*, goodly appearance (of work) (*Don., Ward*).

Σλιόεῖτα, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

Σλιον- (ρλιον-), in *comps.* See ρλιον- (im), ρλιον- (iom).

Σλιοναὐ, -αις, *m.*, an over-ripe or unripe potato, or one not good for eating; a useless person (*Don.*).

Σλιοναὐ, -αιγε, *a.*, smooth; p. ρναρτα κρεαὐδὰς, smooth, polished, and flowing.

Σλιοναὐ, *m.*, an elegy (*early*); cf. ρλιοναὐ.

Σλιοναὐ, -μετα, *m.*, flattering, smoothing, glossing over.

Σλιοναὐοίρ, -όμα, -ρί, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief; ρλιοναὐοίρ (*S. C.*), -μαίρ, *id.*

Σλιοναὐοίρ, -α, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception; -μαίρ, *id.*

Σλιοναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, gloss over, flatter; ρλιον- (*O'R.*).

Σλιοναίμ, ρλιοναὐ, *gc.* See ρλιοναίμ, ρλιοναὐ.

Σλιοναίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, an ungainly or untidy person (*Don., Boyce*); *al.* a flatterer or deceiver (*al.* -μαὐοίρ); ρλιον- (*O'R.*).

Σλιοναίρ, See ρλιοναὐοίρ.

Σλιονάμ, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful (*cf.* ρλίμ).

Σλιονάρ, ρλιονάρ, *id.* See ρλιονάρ, ρλιονάρ.

Σλιονεῖτα, *p. a.*, smooth, polished; ράλα p., glossy heels; *al.* ρλιμε.

Σλιον, *m.*, a lip or mouth (*vulg.*) (*O'R.*); cf. λιονα, ρλιονα.

Σλιοναὐ, -αιγε, *a.*, benumbed, tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*), blubber-lipped (*O'R.*); *sm.*, numbness, faltering, clumsiness; τά p. αμ μο λάμας, my hands are numbed (*Don.*).

Σλιοναὐαὐ, *m.*, numbness (*Don.*).

Σλιοναὐαν, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward person, a stumbler (*Don., Ward*).

Σλιοναπναὐ, -αιγε, *f.*, stumbling, tottering (*Don., Ward*). See λιοναπναὐ, *sf. etc.*

Σλιονεῖτα. See ρλιονεῖτα.

Σλιον, *g. p.* ρλεα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slice, a side, *only.* with a suggestion of breadth, a lateral surface, facet, splay or reveal; border or margin, a district; inclination or slope; p. ορμαίρ, a door reveal; p. μαρτε παμα, an oar splay; p. βατα, the side of a stick; p. με ραοίτς, a protector of the learned; κλάρ ρλεα, a sideboard (furniture); ιε ρλεαίρ να τον, against the ships' sides; κόμ αμ ιε p. αν τιγε, as high as the side of the house; εἰς ρλεαίρς βύμιο, (seated) along the side of the table; εἰσαμ p. αμ, I splay or facet; εἰς εἰσαμ ρλεα αρ ράιλε, cleaving the ocean (of a fast-sailing ship); τά p. αμ εὐμ, he leans towards, is eager for; μνα οἱ ρε τρέμ' ῖ, unless he (the child) come through my side (*F. F.*); p. ιρ οά εαοβ ιρ εἰς οἰαντα ι βρυμ cutλαίρ, having a broad surface and two sides, and made like a cutlass (description of a spade); αμ ρλεαίρς ρμαρ ρμαοίς, on cold heathery mountain-sides; α ῖ. πέιν οάρ n-υμμιαμ, his own share of our respect; *doublet* with ρλιρ; *deriv.* of ρλιγim.

Σλιον, ρλιρ-, in *comps.*, side-, -sided, *etc.*; ρλιον-βλάτ, smooth-sided or -sloped; ρλιον-βυαίμ, I impinge on, touch, hobnob with (ιε), *al.* beetle; ρλιον-βυαὐ, act of impinging on,

touching gently, *etc.*, hobnobbing with (le), beetling (ní beaó don tr. aḡam leo, I would not "touch" them); rlior-buille, contact; rlior-áiteam, wearing or wearying of the sides; rlior-céimnigim, I border on or touch; rlior-ḡaḡa, long-sided; rlior-ḡaḡb, rough-sided; rlior-ḡléigeal, white-sided; rlior-moḡall, the double mesh running along the foot of a net, border mesh; rlior-uaine, green-sided or -sloped.

Sliorač, -aiḡe, *a.*, having sides or facets. Sliorač, -rca, *m.*, act of slicing, splaying.

Slioraḡán, *m.*, shavings (O'R., -ḡan).

Slioram, -ač, *v. tr.*, I slice, splay.

Slioraḡ, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a facet, a ledge; a loom-plate.

-Sliornač (-irneac), in *mod. compds.*, -sided, -gonal, -gon (*Gk.* gonía, angle), *better*, -facetted, -faced, -hedral, -hedron, and, -uilneac (-ileac), -gonal, -gon; *e.g.*, cúig-ḡ, pentahedral, a pentahedron, *now usually* pentagonal, a pentagon (*better* cúig-uilneac); *alternative* -ḡleapac.

Sliorós. *See* rlipeos.

Sliorta, *indec. a.*, sided, facetted; fair, courteous (O'R., *under* rliur).

Sliotán, -áin, *m.*, a cleft-stick or slot to hold a bogdeal candle (rclimpín).

Sliotaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, a good quantity, as of food at a meal, a hurley-ball; o'lor-ḡainn r. oen tpeana-čaoiḡ' aóarcaiḡ, I would eat my fill of the old horned sheep (*A.*).

Slipeac. *See* rliobač.

Slipeiro, -e, -í, *f.*, a slipper, an old shoe; partiality or secret bias (*cf.* leač-ḡróḡ); tá r. aiḡ le Seán, he has a partiality towards John, which he tries to conceal (*By.*).

Sliḡ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a chip, lath or batten, a beetle, a wash-staff (for beetling clothes), a scutching handle or beetle (r. rcoirpeála or -ceála, *id.*); r. o'e'n tpean-maro, a chip of the old block; cóim boóan le r., as deaf as a post; an tr. mín, the finishing touch.

Sliḡ-. *See* rlior-, rliḡ-.

Slipeail, -ála, beetling, as in washing clothes, hammering, striking.

Slipeaimaint, -inna, *f.*, act of chipping (as timber); rlipeač-baint, *id.*

Slipeán, -eain, *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath; a wooden spoon; *cf.*, slise, *g. -n, d., -sin*; sciath slisen, a lath shield (*Táin*).

Slipeos, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, a slice, slit, chip or

shaving, a lath, a thin board; *al.* the temple or upper part of the head (*R. O.*); a small sheaf, as of flax (*U.*; *cf.* luirne, lirne); a light, spare fellow, a young girl (*al.* rliorós); ča maib oual ná r. in oo muinnceir nač ḡpuil ionnac péin, you have all the characteristics of your people. *See* rliḡ and rlior.

Sliḡne, *g. id., pl. -eaca, m.*, a chip or scale, a lath, a thin wedge, the immediate covering of the oat outside of which is the cáit; in *pl.* cross-sticks for winding flax-thread; r. lín nó cnáibe, a strike of flax or hemp; r. rliḡ, a slenderly built man; ní h-é r. an tpean-báir oo čuiri amač mipe ačt oiačac na pean-mná, it was not the chip of an old boat (a spurious relie), but the old woman's devotion that cast me out (the Devil speaking); čuḡ ré oualḡar an tr. oó, he chastised him; *al.* rneirne (*cf.* rnar and *derivs.*).

Sliḡneac, -niḡ, *pl. id. and -neaca, m.*, a collection of scales, a quantity of wood-shavings or chips, the horizontal sticks of the warping tree; *al. f., pl. -niḡe*, wooden tablets.

Sliḡneail, rliḡneáilam. *See* rliḡniuḡač, rliḡniḡim.

Sliḡniḡim, -iuḡač, and -neail, *v. tr.*, I beetle, as clothes; beat, trounce; rliḡneáilam, *id.*

Sliḡnín, *m.*, a beetle (*for* washing, *etc.*); a little chip.

Sliḡniuḡač, -niḡče, *m.*, act of beetling, as clothes; a beating, a drubbing.

Sliḡroe. *See* peilčroe.

Sliḡtimeac, -miḡe, *f.*, a kind of shrub growing in mountain glens used by fishermen in making lobster pots (*McK.*).

Sliú, slope, slant; aiḡ r., slanting (*Ros.*); *cf.* slew and pleabac.

Sliúcamseir, -aepa, *m.*, a smooth-spoken, plausible person, a malingerer; rliú-caioéir (*S. C.*), *id.*

Sliuóacán, rliuóacánač. *See* pleabacán, pleabacáč.

Slobáil. *See* rlabáil.

Slobán. *See* rpoḡán.

Sloc, *g. rluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; r. ḡuail, a coal pit; S. na Mara, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland; *al.* rloḡ, rloč.

Sloč. *See* rloc.

Slocac, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns; *sm.*, a pit, *etc.*; r. móḡ, a landslide (*Antr.*).

Slocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit.
 Slóct, plóctac. See *pluacét, pluacétac.*
 Slóctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.
 Sloo, *g. pluro, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.
 Slooán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water; a streamlet (*Don.*); *al. plaoán.* (See *plaoán*).
 SloS, -luis, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp. See *plosaó.*
 SloS (pit, etc.), *plosaó.* See *ploc, plocaó.*
 Slós (plós), *plósacó (plósacó).* See *pluas, pluasacó.*
 SloSa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a rut.
 SloSaó, -gta and -oigte, *pl. id., m.*, act of swallowing, gulping, engulfing; making one's own of, "cornering;" swallow, capacity for swallowing, the amount swallowed at a time, a drink, demand (*esp. for foodstuffs*); the food passage or oesophagus; a rut or drain; *r. na bó*, the cow's oesophagus; *tá r. ró-faosa aige*, he takes too long a drink, drinks too much; *al. a bait (McK.).*
 SloSaó-óisnacó, *m.*, act of masticating and devouring.
 SloSaíre, *g. id., m.*, a quagmire; *al. ploiseaó (Aran).* See *plosaíre.*
 SloSaíreac, -ois, *m.*, gullet, "swallow"; *ro eubairt in ro f.*, beshrew your gullet (said to a barking dog).
 SloSaím. See *ploisim.*
 SloSaíre, *g. id., pl., -rí, m.*, a swallow, a glutton; a gulf, a quagmire (*B.*), a quicksand, a sunken surface, a cave; common river-name.
 SloSaíreac, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.
 SloSaíre, -óma, -rí, *m.*, a gulper or glutton (*S. O'L.*).
 SloSán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a vortex or quagmire, the throat; *al. plóstán (cf. plócán).*
 SloSaíreac, -aige, *f.*, swallowing, gulping; *as plosaíreac*, making a choking or gulping noise.
 SloSós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small draught or potion, the quantity taken at a draught, a swig; *al. ploiseos, plósós.*
 SloS-poll, *m.*, a whirlpool or swallow-hole.
 SloSrac, -ais, *m.*, a sink- or gulley-hole (*N. Y.*).
 SloStán. See *plósán.*
 Sloic, -e, -eacs, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Sloio, -e, *f.*, prize, booty, stakes, a present of food; by-form of *plao*, which see.
 Sloioín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, the thumb-bar of a latch (*clabín, lairte*, the handle, *Cm.*), a bolt or rod for securing the movable bottom of a pannier (See *raóán*); *al. a straddle or oíomacán* designed for carrying panniers, *corbín, id. (Gal.)*, *oíomacán*, a light band or straddle in harrowing (*ib.*; *cf. luio, etc.*); *al. plaoín.*
 Sloiseaó. See *plosaíre.*
 Sloiseaóat, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place name in the mountains of East Kerry.
 Sloisim, -osaó, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; *r. riar*, I swallow down; *pé mar ploiseaó an talam é*, (it disappeared) as if the ground had swallowed it; *ploiseaó rí beo mé*, she would "eat" me, be furious with me; *uib-rí*, I swallow voraciously.
 Sloisín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *pluisín, id.*
 Sloisirc, -e, *f.*, a host, a crowd, a mob.
 Sloisrac, -ris, *pl. id., m.*, a gulper, one fond of liquids.
 Sloiscte, *p. a.* swallowed, gulped; plunged, immersed; *r. asur báirte i n-aíbhíor*, immersed and drowned in ignorance (*Donl.*).
 Sloiscte, *p. a.*, beaten; *obair f.*, beaten work; better *plairte (plairte)*.
 Sloisctac, -tise, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing; *cor-f.*, yielding to the foot, soft (as bogland).
 Sloim. See *plam.*
 Sloinn. See *plonn.*
 Sloinne, surname. See *ploinneacó.*
 Sloinneacó, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of designating, defining, naming, mentioning, recording, recounting; a definition, a denomination, exact description (of a thing), a surname, a family, a race division (*cf. nomen Romanum*); *aínm asur r.*, name and surname; *r. coit-éanta*, a common denomination (*early*); *r. gneíteac*, particular denomination (*early*); *ploinnte na róirear*, the races of the younger brothers (*C. Br.*); *ca (or cao r) r. tuit?* what is your surname? *o'fiorruigeas ca r. ar oíob í*, I asked her her name (of what family she was); *níl ro f. ar an mbairt seo*, none of your surname resides in this town; *saobairt san r.*, a nameless thief; *compds.*: *cómf.*, a namesake, a surname, kindred; *roírf.*, an additional surname, an offshoot of a family;

príom-f., a principal family (thus the laisín comprised four príom-floinne, Dál Riad Corb, Dál Meir Corb, Dál Corbmaic, Dál Corbpe, sons of Cú Corb); *al.* flonno; *gnly.* floinne (surname), *m.* and *f.* (*R. O.*).

Slonnim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I signify, define, surname, give a name to, name, mention, relate; *p.* mé péin, I tell my name; *p.* ó, I name after; ní f. mé péin ó'aoinne, I reveal my name to no one (*F. F.*).

Slonnteamail, -míla, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Slonnteoir, -oia, -rí, *m.*, a genealogist.

Slonnteoirpeact, -a, *f.*, the act or practice of tracing genealogies, conversing about old times; flonntipeact, *id.*

Sloit, *m.*, the wick of a candle (*Don., Ward.*).

Sloit, sloitim (*vl.* plot), sloitipe, sloitipeact. *See* plao, plaoaim (*vl.* plao), plaoipe, plaoipeact.

Sloitpeac, *m.*, havoc (*Or.*); *p.* oo óéanaím oe, to destroy.

Slonn, -luinn, *m.*, indication, signification (*early*); *al.* floinn: an tuine, óárú floinn as na feallpaínnasib, "soíman beas," man, defined by the philosophers as "minor mundus" (*P. H.*).

Slonnaó. *See* floinnead.

Slópáil, -ála, *f.*, retreat; *cf.* Eng. to slope.

Slopapnac. *See* plapapnac.

Sloc. *See* plao.

Sluaet, -a, *m.*, hoarseness; tá *p.* oim, I am hoarse.

Sluaetac, -aige, *a.*, hoarse; *sm.*, a hoarse person or animal, a Connemara man (*esp. in pl.*) (*Aran* nickname).

Sluaetaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I make hoarse.

Sluaetia, *p.a.*, hoarsened.

Sluaş, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aigte, *m.*, a host, legion or army, a crowd, multitude or following, a fairy host, a flock of over 500 (*Antr.*); *p.* oeiş-eaşıar, a well arrayed army; *p.* feiriş, a party of six; an *p.*, the public, most people; *p.* móir óaoine, a great crowd of people; an *p.* bunad, the old inhabitants; an *p.* rióe, the fairy-host, the fairies; *p.* coipe, infantry; *p.* maşac, cavalry; *p.* na mbeac, the bees (*cf.* óam); *p.* na maşb, the dead; *p.* óruacna, the fairy host of Croghan; *p.* theadóa, Maeve's army; *p.* an tige, the people of the house; *p.* na pléact, the genuflecting throng, the pious (*poet*); şaşım fluaş, proclamation of mobilisation; şaşım *p.*, shouting crowds; ceann fluaş, a

general; éirige *p.* ar tiri aşur ar muir, mobilisation of army and navy; áicill na *p.*, hostful Achilles; a nbeacadó uait ar *p.* (or cuan) na maşb, all your dead; bí na fluaşte (óaoine) ann, there were crowds there; é córaint ar béal an tfluaş, to ward off public censure from him; şurib' é an *p.* óall an *p.* ro óuşainn, may the approaching forces fail to see us (ancient oíctá); ir óoiş le bailitín (baélaín?) na şcuac şur maş é péin oo bíonn an *p.*, b. na ge., (cuckoo follower?) thinks everybody is like himself; *compds.*: maşc-f., a cavalcade; tşom-f., a great host; *al.* plóş; unstressed form -lać (*which see*); *f.*, (*O'Leary*).

Sluaş- (plóş-), fluaş-, in *compds.*, army, host, numerous, a combination or series of; fluaş-buróean, a detachment or regiment of soldiers; fluaş-líon, requisite number for a host; fluaş-mallaet, a string of curses (bí *p.* ba mó anuar 'ran mullać ar, a heavier string of curses fell on); fluaş-maşbadó, slaughter *en masse*; fluaş-muipear, a great host; fluaş-peactaipe, a quartermaster-general; fluaş-şíol, a numerous progeny.

Sluaşac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluaşad, *g.* -ad, *m.*, a hosting, a levée or mobilisation, a military expedition or raid; ar *p.*, engaged on a military expedition, on service; lá an tfluaş-ad, hosting-day, day of battle; şaşım fluaşad, a call to arms, proclamation of mobilisation; *al.* fluaşead, plóşad, plóşad.

Sluaşóa, *indec. a.*, martial, "massed," hostful.

Sluaşmar, -aipe, *a.*, populous, multitudinous, abounding in hosts.

Sluaşteact, -a, *f.*, a military expedition.

Sluaşteac, -tise, *a.*, having large hosts.

Sluaşteail, -ála, *f.*, shovelling.

Sluaşteálaim, -eail, *v. tr.*, I shovel.

Sluaşteoir, -oia, -rí, *m.*, a shoveller.

Sluaştín, *m.*, a small shovel or -ful.

Sluaştead, *m.*, shovelling; the moul-
ding of potatoes, etc. (*Ros.*); *al.* tşuşad.

Sluaşao, -uaşce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle, a shovelful; a meas-
ure; *p.* (fluar, *O'R.*) şíoraiş, a fire shovel; tşí fluaşce an óáir, death's three shovelfuls, the first three (*sm.* seven) thrown on the coffin (*See* under peact); cnám (*al.* cnámín) fluaşce, pelvic or haunch bone; *g.*, -aíoe (*Don.*).

Sluð, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast; *cf.* *perh.* *ploc* (*ploc*).
 Sluðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm; *cf.* *perh.* *ploc* (*ploc*).
 Sluð, pluðað, *gc.* See *plog*, *plogað*, *gc.*
 Sluðac, -að, *pl. id., m.*, a lugworm (*C. O.*).
 Sluro. See *plau*, *plauo* and *ploro*.
 Sluiðeacán. See *luíðeacán*.
 Sluim. See *plam*.
 Slumairt. See *plamairt*.
 Slupairt, -e, -airtá, *f.*, wading or wallowing (*Don.*).
 Slupar, in *p. plapap*, wallowing, plashing (*R. O.*).
 Sluparnac, -aðe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing, untidy work; twaddle. bombast (*Don.*); *geanncós na pluparnaise*, the snub-nosed untidy woman; *al. m.*
 Slup, dissimulation (*O' R.*), whence -*pað*, dissembling (*ib.*); -*paíde*, a dissembler or wheedler (*ib.*), *plupaire, id. (ib.)*; *plupaim*, I dissemble, counterfeit (*ib.*); word of doubtful origin, but *cf.* *plapaire* and *pliorca*.
 Slutaire. See *plautaire*.
 Smac, the palm of the hand (*O' R.*). See *pmas*, *pmas* and *pmás*.
 Smác, in *ceann-p. ruair ré an ceann-p. oim*, he got the upper hand of me (*By.*).
 Smáail, *m.*, anything stout and strong; *ir maic gairb an p. cinn rin air*, he has a strong stout head; *p. biamais*, a strong stout colt (*By.*).
 Smáail. See *macáil*.
 Smáct, *g. -a* and *-aict, pl. -a, m.*, control (*oft.* parental control), restraint, authority, sway, institute, discipline, chastisement, oppression; a penalty or fine for law-breaking (*early*); *p. meáda*, a fine for neglect (*Sup.*); *p. gille*, a fine to stop a debtor's (*etc.*) fast (*Laws*); *pá p.*, under control, ruled by (with *g.*); *pear pmacta luct cumair*, a restrainer of the mighty; *gan p.*, undisciplined; *iméiste ó p.*, gone beyond control; *cuirim p. ar*, I put under control, keep in obedience or subjection, chastise; *tá p. oim-pa*, I am not my own master; *gac típ 'na mbíod a p.*, in every country where he dominated; *beir piao le p. ar óaoine*, they will be rulers of men; *compsd.*: *oan-p.*, *oan-p.*, *oáor-p.*, *olúe-p.*, *oúb-p.*, *gall-p.*, *gáor-p.*
 Smáct-, in *compsd.*, penal; *pmact-bann*, a penalty; *pmact-óigeað*, a penal law or repressive measure.

Smáctað, *pmactaim*. See *pmactuðað*, *pmactuiðim*.
 Smáctáíde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a masterful person, a ruler.
 Smáctamail, -míla, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O' N.*).
 Smáctlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O' N.*).
 Smáctuðað, -uicte, *pl. id., m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, subjection; *muna nointeap mé a p. ir a cómeáto go híreál*, if I be not chastised and kept down.
 Smáctuiðim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke, rule, control; *to pmactuið an paoðal timceall*, who subdued or ruled the whole world; *pmactuið bacais éireann pút féinis pá cíor*, reduce the tramps of Ireland to submission to you; *pmactócað (or -tpað) gac don'ne an bean mí-náireac áct an té go mbíonn pí aise*, all can control the shrewish wife except her husband (*prov.*); *al. pmactaim*.
 Smáctuiðte, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.
 Smáctuiðteoir, -oia, -mí, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a reprover, a ruler.
 Smátoð, *m.*, act of boasting, *etc.*, intimidation (*O' R.*).
 Smátoðmail, *a.*, boastful, threatening (*O' R.*).
 Smátoán. See *pmoðán*.
 Smas, *m.*, a blow, a pounding (*Don. folk tale*); *cf.* *pmac*, and *Eng. smack*.
 Smás, *m.*, a paw (*O' R.*); *cf.* *más*, *rpás*, *pmac*.
 Smasair, *g. id., m.*, a churl.
 Smasamail, -míla, *a.*, pawing, handling.
 Smáctín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel *oft.* used for killing fish, closing potato-holes, *etc.*; *p. ción*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air; *p. pír, gc.*, a short, stout man, *etc.*
 Smaro. See *pmro*.
 Smas, -e, *f.*, curb, authority (*O' R.*).
 Smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *gan pmáit gan p.*, stainless and pure. See *pmál* and *pmáile*.
 Smáile, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; a grum expression (*cf.* *pmulc*) (*McK.*); *p. oe cípte*, a piece of a cake; *ní'l p. aise*, he has not a spark of sense (*H. M.*);

- éaré pé r. móp ve'n píopa, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *al.* rmalc, rmaile.
 Smáile, -e, *f.*, a stain, a spot, a bad taste (*McK.*); ná don r. ó'n paoḡal po, or any stain from this life (*Beggarmán's Petition, Ker.*); ní'l r. ná rmaíl oir, you are alright (*R. O.*). See rmaíl.
 Smáileac, -ciḡe, *a.*, surly-looking (*McK.*). See rmulcaé.
 Smáileac, -ciḡe, *a.*, offensive.
 Smáilcim. See rmalcaim.
 Smáilcín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a slight blow, a small piece.
 Smáileapac, in cnám vo rmaileapac, your shoulder-bone (*H. M.*); *cf.* rmiolḡadán.
 Smáile. See rmaile.
 Smáilín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a junk, a small log; r. ḡuir(e), a stump of bog-fir.
 Smáile, *p. a.*, decayed, withered, dried up; r. cūm, very dry (of turf).
 Smáileos, -oḡe, -a, *f.*, a smack, a loud kiss.
 Smáil, -aí, *m.*, decay, obscurity, vexation, grief; r. an tpaḡail, worldly blemish (*Br.*); (*O'R. al.* gives rmaíl and rmol, snuff of candle, ember); *note* the forms rmaí, rmaíl, rmaíl, rmaíl-, rmol-, rmol, rlam, rlam, etc., are etymologically connected.
 Smáil, *g. -aí, pl. id., m.*, ash, ashes, covering embers, snuff of candle, a small live coal, traces of burning; a stain, blemish, spot or blot, a cloud, dimness, decay, darkness, obscurity, eclipse, insult, disgrace; map r. ḡuir, like the ash of embers; r. na h-oíche, dusk, darkness of night (*Don.*); muirpe ḡan r. Mary Immaculate; tá r. éirín air, his mind is somewhat clouded (*Inishm.*). See rmaíl and rmol.
 Smála, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a block of wood.
 Smáilac, -aḡe, *f.*, darkness, eclipse; an S. Ūb, a country-name (*folk*).
 Smálaḡ, -ta, -maile, *m.*, act of decaying, withering, blight, disgrace; tá an r. aḡ teacḡ ar na príacáib, the potato-stalks are withering; rá épann rmaile, under a cloud, stigmatised, cursed, excommunicated; *al.* rmol-, rmaíl-.
 Smáilim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I decay, wither; rmaíl an cpann, the tree decayed.
 Smáile, *m.*, a disagreeable person; *al.* rmol(l)aile.
 Smáileic, -e, *f.*, defilement, disgrace, rout; an r. rmaíl reo, this vile gang; r. an tpaḡail, the defilement of the world; *al.* rmaíl-.
 Smáilán, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, a log or billet of wood, a torch; *al.* a hillock; r. ḡuire, a piece of bog-wood; *al.* decay, etc. (*O'R.*), a blow (*ib.*); *al.* rmolán, rmolán, rmaílán. See rmaíl.
 Smáilac, *a.*, grieved (*O'R.*).
 Smáilac. See rmaile.
 Smáile, -cḡa, -cḡa, *m.*, smiting, beating, boxing; devouring, eating greedily; *al.* rmulcaḡ.
 Smáileim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I smite, thump, eat greedily; *cf.* rmaile.
 Smáile, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a beater, a boxer, a stout, strong man (*al.* rmulcaile, *O'R.*); a wooden spoon used in eating Easter eggs (*Mon.*).
 Smáileapac, -a, *f.*, devouring greedily, drawing heavily as a pipe (*Arm.*).
 Smáilac, *p. a.*, half-burnt out; *al.* rmol-.
 Smáilán, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, a junk (of wood, bread, etc.).
 Smáilac, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a flip with fingers and thumb; ní'm cūḡ pé ve tpaḡ ar mo éainnt acḡ r. vo véanam, he snapped his fingers by way of reply to me; *al.* rmaílḡ (*O'R.*), rmaileḡ (*N. Y.*), rmiolḡ, rmulḡ.
 Smáile, *a.*, base (?) (*Fil.*).
 Smáileac, -nte, *m.*, act of thinking (of, ar), reflecting, imagining; a thought or idea; mo rmaointe ir m'incinn tpaḡac, my imagination and mind exhausted; rmaointe am fuaḡac, thoughts rising up to disturb me; aḡ véanam rmaointe, thinking, considering; aḡ bréacḡ rmaointe, stirring up thoughts; leamap vo rmaointe, the folly of your notions; cairḡ rmaointe aḡur incleacḡ leir, think it out and use your wit to solve it; táir 'na rmaointe, vile in his ideas; *al.* rmaoine, rmuain-, rmuín-, rmuain-cūḡac, rmaoineam; rmaointeḡac (*U.*); rmuain, *id.* (*Laws*).
 Smáileim, -muḡac. See rmaoinim, -neac.
 Smáoinim, -neac, -neam, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, imagine, reflect, heed; *gnly.* with ar; vo rmaoin ar móp-olc, who conceived great evil; vo rmaoin 'na meannam aḡe péim, he considered in his mind; ná'r rmaoin beir fóla, who did not even think of being a laggard.
 Smáileac, -ciḡe, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, conservative, prudent, reflecting; -teamail, *id.*
 Smáileamail. See rmaointeac.

Σμαοιντεοιρ, -ορα, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a thinker ;
-τιζέοιρ, *id.*

Σμαοιντεοιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, musing, thinking,
contemplation.

Σμαοιητιζίμ, -τιυζαό. *See* ρμαοιημ,
-νεαό.

Σμαοιρ, ρμαοιρεάτ. *See* ρμυαρ, ρμυαραό.

Σμαοιτιζίμ, -τιυζαό (*U.*). *See* ρμαοιημ,
-νεαό.

Σμαολ, -αό. *See* ρμόλαό.

Σμαορραό, -αιζ, *m.*, cartilage, gristle,
marrow. *See* ρμυαρ.

Σμαραζαο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, an emerald ; *al.*
ρμεαρηζόο, ρμαραζ.

Σμεαό, *m.*, chin, neck (*O'R.*). *See* ρμεις.

Σμεαό, -α, and -εϊτε, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*,
a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow, a smack
or kiss (*O'N.*) ; *an* ρ. ρειμεαυναό, the
last gasp or "kick" ; *μάριμ* (*na*) ρ.,
the click-beetle (*Scharff*) ; *νί'λ* ρ. *ann*,
he is lifeless ; *μαρ* ρ. *σο* μέριε, in a
twinkling, *μαρ* βαιρηεά ρ. *αρ* *σο* μέριε,
id. ; ρ. *βρυα*, a splash of surf ; *cf.*
ρρεαό.

Σμεαόαό, -έτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, beating,
kicking, spurning ; palpitation, panting
(ρμεαόαό, *O'R.*) ; smacking with the
lips, kissing.

Σμεαόαο(e). *See* ρμεαόόο.

Σμεαόάνιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *m.*, a little taste
or quantity ; *an* όλρά ρεόε ? *μαιρε*,
όλραο ρ., will you have a drink ? well,
I will take a little drop.

Σμεαόαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a kicker, a
filliper, a kisser (*O'N.*).

Σμεαόάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a taste or small
quantity (*esp.* of drink) ; *al.* ρμεαόάν.

Σμεαόαντα, *indec. a.*, buxom, lively,
smart.

Σμεαόζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, spurning, kicking,
smacking, kissing.

Σμεαόόο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a spark of fire, a live
coal, an ember, a small fire ; *al.*
ρμοόόο, ρμεαόαο(e) ; *cf.* ρριοόαο.

Σμεαόάμ, -άμ, *m.*, a stir or move ; ρ.
ζαοιτε, a breath or stir of wind ; *νί'λ* ρ.
ann, he is dead-and-alive ; *νί'λ* ρ.
'ran βραιρηζε, the sea is still ; *νί* ραιβ
ρ. *im* 'ρίορα, my pipe was out ; *al.*
ρμαάμ, ρμεάμ, ρμεαμ.

Σμεαόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a mess ; *mo* láma 'na
ρ., my hands all soiled ; *cf.* ρμιοαοαρ.

Σμεαόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a heavy blow.

Σμεαόαοαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, smearing.

Σμεαόαοαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a heavy beating.

Σμεαόαορηαό. *See* ρμέοιτερηαό.

Σμεαζαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a dozer ;
na bí *io* ρ., don't be dozing ; *cf.*
μεαζ and μίοζαό.

Σμεαζαίρλιν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little dozer ;
τά *an* leaυb 'na ρ., the babe is dozing.

Σμεαλλός. *See* ρμαλόζ.

Σμεαμ, ρμεάμ. *See* ρμεαόάμ.

Σμεάηραότ. *See* ρμέαρηάτ.

Σμέαρ, -έιρ, and -έριε, *pl.* -α, -έα, *f.* and
m., embers, fire, blur, daub ; a black-
berry or any similar fruit ; *fig.* some-
thing choice ; with *neg.*, nothing ; ρ.
ούβ, a blackberry ; ρμέαρη αιαράιν
(*C. ?*), fully ripened blackberries (*R. O.*) ;
ρμέαρη ι βραοιλλεαό, blackberries in
February (of anything rare or unusual) ;
ρ. *mu*λλαιζ, top-branch berry (the most
luscious one), the choicest of anything,
e.g. *an* ρ. *mu*λλαιζ *οεμ'* έόραο, the
pick of my cattle ; ρίορ-ρ. *οε'n* *φιλ*
άιρο, a chief of high family (*Con.*) ; *νί*
luζa ρ. 'ran βρόζμαρ 'ná é, it could
not be smaller or of less account ;
μιοηνυιζ *na* *οε*τιυβραό *οαμ* ρ. *οά*
βρεϊαεαό *ρέ* *μέ* 'ραζαίλ βάιρ, he swore
he'd give me nothing if he saw me
dying (*James Walsh*).

Σμέαρηαό, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in black-
berries.

Σμέαρηαόάν, *m.*, a dirty-faced person.

Σμέαρηαότ. *See* μέαρηαότ and -ρηάτ.

Σμεαρηαό, -ρηα, -αιό, *m.*, oiling, greasing,
daubing ; greasing material, oil, grease ;
trace or stain (*esp.* of grease) ; ρ.
ααιρε, cart-grease ; ρ. *na* *μβρ*ός, boot-
grease or -polish ; ζαν ρ. *na* *μβρ*ός,
without means ; ρ. *ar* βραιρηνί, where-
with to grease our lips (food) ; *νί'λ* ρ.
na ρέοόέιζε *αιζε*, he has no means,
assets, *etc.* (wherewith to grease a cart-
chain) ; ζαν ρ. *mu*ντε, devoid of
manners ; ζεαρηαό ζαν ρ., a clean-cut ;
cuius ρ. *ρά*, I oil or grease (*See* *io*ρκαο) ;
οο ζαβαοαρ ρ. *ar* *α* *έριε*, they
"decorated" one another, had a fight ;
αζ *cuius* *τε* *έριε* *an* ρμεαρηαό *οά*
έριε, "soft-soaping" ; ρμεαρηυζαό,
id.

Σμεαρηαιζε, *f.*, a swarm of bees in addition
to the secured swarm (*Gl. Laws* ;
ρμέαρ- *O'R.*, 1817 *ed.*) ; greasing of
a hive for bees (*O'R.*).

Σμεαρηαιμ, -αό and -ρηάτ, *v. tr.*, I daub,
grease, besmear, anoint ; ρ. *mo* βρόζα ι
ζαόήαιρ *na* ρλίζε, I prepare my boots
for the journey ; ρμεαρηυζίμ, *id.*

Σμεαρηαιμ, *vl.* ρμέαρηάτ, *v. tr.*, I grope,
paw, feel, fumble, finger awkwardly ;
μέαρηαιμ and prosthetic ρ.

Σμεαρηάμάν, -άν, *m.*, a black mass ; τά
an *οι*όε 'na ρ., the night is pitch dark ;
ρ. *ου*ινε, a blackish tawny person ;

(*al.* -δάν). See *ρμέαρ* and *cf.* *ρμύρδάν*.
Sméapóro, -e, *pl. id.*, and -í, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal; = *ρμέαρ-φόρο*; *al.* *ρμέατρόρο* (*O'R.*), *ρμέαρ-τόρο*.
Sméapóroeað, -οίξ, *m.*, fire, live embers (*B. C. C.*).
Smeapíta, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered; *μυροίη* *p.*, a dirty creature; *σαπαναί* *p.*, a smug Englishman; *μεαρ* *p.*, a low opinion.
Sméapíta, *p. a.*, soiled.
Sméapítaçán, -άη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lick-plate, a greasy fellow.
Smeapítaçt, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.
Sméapítaçt, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling; *ρμέανπαçt*, *id.* See *μέανπαçt*, *μέαν-πάη*, *γc*.
Smeapítóη, *m.*, a cajoler (*ρμέ-*, *O'R.*).
Smeaçaη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ή, *m.*, a mean or worthless person; *al.* *ρμιçaη*; *cf.* *ρμεαçaη*; *dim.* -αιήν.
Smeaçañ. See *ρμεαçañ*.
Sméro(e). See *ρμέροεαð*.
Sméroeað, -οίξε, *a.*, winking, nodding, beckoning; *sm.* one who winks, *etc.* (*O'R.*).
Sméroeað, -οίτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of winking at or beckoning to (*αι*), beginning or getting ready (as to play); a wink, a nod, a private sign; a sign warning one off; *ceao* *μυροε* *as* *an* *mbapaitte* *gan* *bacað* *gan* *p.*, leave to sit by the barrel without let or hindrance; *ni* *leompá* *p.* *aiη*, you dare not wink at him (it) (*Cm.*); *a* *scosaη* *'p* *a* *p.*, their whispering and nodding (*C. M.*); *a* *h-éanlaic* *as* *p.* *cum* *ceoil*, the birds preparing to sing; *le* *p.*, in an instant, with a nod; *al.* *ρμέρο(e)*, *ρμέροeañ*.
Sméroeañnað, -αιξε, *f.*, winking, nodding; *p.* *çovalta*, slumber, slumbering.
Sméroeoç, -οίξε, -a, *f.*, a wink, a nod; *as* *caiteañ* *na* *ρμέροeoç* *ar* *a* *céile*, ogling one another (*Don.*).
Smérom, -roeað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.
Smeis, -e, *pl.* -ξί and -geanna, the chin; *al.* *ρμίσ*; *ρmeað*, *ρmeaçañ* (*O'R.*). *id.*
Smeis-, in *comps.*, chin-; *ρmeis-éað*, a chin-cloth, a dribbler; *ρmeis-ξίall*, junction of jaw and chin.
Smeisgeo, -ξίoe, *f.*, the chin-bone.
Smeisgeoð, -ξίð, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a smile; mirth.
Smeisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, the chin, a

chin-whisker, a dimple; *αιç* *p.*, a second chin.
Smeit, *f.*, a cold or ghastly appearance (*O'R.*); *cf.* *ρμί*.
Smeilín, *m.*, a miserable-looking person (*O'R.*); -leoç (*ib.*).
Sméin-òμip, *f.*, a blackberry bramble.
Sméipín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small blackberry, pet-name for a black cow.
Sméipile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a scamp; *p.* *cuil*, a vile scamp; *cf.* *méipile*.
Sméiplic, -e, *f.*, jet black colour; *oròce* *ρméiplice*, a pitch-dark night (*D. M.*).
Sméipilip, -e, *f.*, rubbish; *p.* *éispe*, vile verse.
Sméipne, *f.*, a spit or spindle (*ρmeip-*, *O'R.*), the point of a dart (*ρmeipne*, *ib.*).
Sméit, in *gan* *p.* *na* *ρmál* *aiη* *ó'n* *cpaoçal*, untouched by any worldly influence or stain (*Car.*); *cf.* *perh.* *smeithed*, looking on, winking at (*Laws*); = *ρméro* (*eað*).
Sméitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a kind of bi-valve shell-fish; it is small, the shell is smooth and of a pale-pink colour (*N. Y.*); *cf.* *méitín*.
Smaçlað, *m.*, act of nibbling at or piddling with (le) one's food, *etc.*; *as* *p.* *le* *peoçaon*, nibbling cautiously at a thistle; *cf.* *ρmíolcaim*.
Smro, -e, -í, *f.*, the lobe of the ear (*P. H.*); a puff, a breath, a word or syllable; *gan* *p.*, silent; *ni* *μαιβ* *p.* *na* *ρmaio* *aiçe*, he had naught to say; *as* *excl.* *mum!* not a word! *cf.* *ρmíot*.
Smroeað, -οίτε, *m.*, act of re-combing, as flax, act of refining; *al.* *ρpíorað*.
Smrom, -roeað, *v. tr.*, I comb a second time, as flax, refine, polish; *as* *ρmíroeað* *an* *lín*, second-"cloving" the flax; *al.* *ρpíoraçaim*; *cf.* *Eng.* *smeddum*.
Smroieaçt, -a, *f.*, tittering, giggling; *as* *p.* *ξáμipoe*, giggling; *ρmíçieaçt*, *id.*
Smroipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small fragment; *'na* *ρmíroipínib*, broken in fragments.
Smroite, *p. a.*, re-combed, refined; excellent; *ðein* *pé* *an* *obaip* *so* *bpeáç* *p.*, he did the work perfectly; *oo* *feinn* *pé* *an* *poip* *so* *p.*, he played the tune to perfection (*By.*).
Smis. See (1) *ρmeis*; (2) *ρmíos*.
Smisgeo, *ρmíçín*. See *ρmeisgeo*, *ρmeisín*.
Smisçieaçt. See *ρmíroieaçt*.
Smít, in *p.* *na* *horòce*, twilight (*N. Con.*); *cf.* *ρmál*, *ρmál* and *ρmeil*.
Smíochað, -çta, *m.*, act of slaughtering; a beating, a drubbing; *puaiη* *pé* *p.* *maic*, he got a good drubbing.

- Smiota**, *m.*, a piece; *r.* *ḡáipe*, a laugh; intermediate form of *pmio*, *pmiota*.
- Smiotaip**, *-aiip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fragment; usually with *neg.*; *ní raib* *r.* *oe'n* *ḡipce* *póimam*, not a fragment of the cake was before me; *dim.* *-ioipín*; *cf.* *rmeaḡaip*.
- Smiotaipac**, *-aiḡ*, *m.*, fragments; *al.* *pmiotaipac*.
- Smioḡ**, *-a*, *m.*, a word, a tittle, a sound; usually with *neg.*; *ní raib* *r.* *ap*, he was silent; *uaine* *ḡan* *r.*, a silent person; *-ḡal*, *id.*
- Smioḡaipac**, *-aiḡe*, *f.*, muttering to one's self; *cf.* *mioḡaipac*.
- Smioḡta**, *p. a.*, extinguished, slain, in a weak or exhausted state; *r.* *leip an* *ḡiḡaip*, prostrate with fever (*Don.*, *Ward*).
- Smiolaḡaipeac**, *-a*, *f.*, act of handling, fingering; act of bickering; *aḡ* *r.* *le* *ḡéile*, bickering or tricking with one another.
- Smiolaḡaip**, *-aiip*, *m.*, contention, trifling, tipling, tricking, bickering, handling, fingering; *ná bí aḡ* *r.* *leip an* *maḡpac*, do not handle the dog. *See* *leiceaḡaip*.
- Smiolcain**, *-aḡ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peck at (le), pick (instead of eating); *cf.* *pmiaclaḡ*.
- Smiolḡaḡáin**, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O'C.*), the collar-bone; *al.* *pmuilḡaḡáin* (*Der.*, *Tyr.*); *cf.* *pmailḡeapac*.
- Smollós**. *See* *pmalós*.
- Smionaḡaip**, *-aiip*, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; *bipeaḡ an* *ḡloine* *'na* *r.*, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*); *uo-ḡnim* *r.* *oe*, I smash.
- Smioip**, *-meap*, *m.*, marrow, grease, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything; *r.* *manntac*, the spinal marrow (*By.*); "*muioin* *beaḡ* *caol* *maip* *pútois* *a* *púeann* *ḡpé* *énám* *an* *oipoma*" (*ib.*); *r.* *peantuinne*, *lit.* old woman's marrow, spinal marrow, essence, substance, *r.* *-ḡailleac*, *id.*, *al.* a poor puny fellow, anything friable as very dry turf (*al.* *pmioipcalac*); *r.* *milip* *na* *ḡḡáip*, the sweet sap of grace; *S. pionn* *peólimte*, early name for the Boyne from where it enters Meath to the sea; *blúipe* *rmeap*, a bit of grease or ointment; *ḡo* *r.*, to the back-bone.
- Smioipḡán**, *m.*, a very darling.
- Smioipamail**, *-máa*, *a.*, marrowy, sappy, manly, lively, active.
- Smioipamlaet**, *-a*, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.
- Smioipcalac**. *See* under *pmioip*.
- Smioip-cóimair**, *m.*, mashed marrow.
- Smiot**, *g. -meata* (*Lec.*), *f.*, ear or earlobe (*smiit*, *Lec.*), basal *mg. prob.* stump (*cf.* *uáto*); *al.* *smiit* (= *pmio*) (*P. H.*). *See* *pmuc* (*pmuit*, *Cm.* and *O'R.*).
- Smiota**, *a.*, relating to the ear (*O'R.*); *sm.*, in *r.* *ḡáipe*, a short laugh; *uein* *ré* *r.* *ḡáipe* *púm*, he laughed at me.
- Smiotaḡ**, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, crop-eared (*O'R.*); *ueibíoe* *r.*, a variety of d.
- Smiotaḡ**, *-tca*, *-taite*, *m.*, act of chipping, knapping, breaking; *aḡ* *r.* *an* *ḡpáinn*, chipping bits of bark off the tree.
- Smiotaip**, *-aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I chip, knap, break, smash, cut up, pare, spend gradually; *pmiot* *ré* *an* *claiḡeám* *ap* *an* *ḡcaprais*, he smashed the sword on the rock; *pmiot* *ré* *a* *ḡeann*, he smashed his skull; *pmiotaḡo* *ḡo* *calaip* *leip* *an* *mḡata* *tú*, I will smite you to the ground with the stick; *cf.* *miotaip*.
- Smiotaite**, *p. a.*, chipped, smashed, cut up, pared away, spent in dribs and drabs; *tá* *an* *t-aiḡḡeao* *r.*, the money is spent.
- Smiotaín**, *-áin*, *m.*, a small ear, a tap on the ear (*O'R.*).
- Smiotaipḡail**, *-e*, *f.*, fragments (*McK.*).
- Smiotḡail**, *-e*, *f.*, act of chipping, breaking into fragments; fragments; giggling, *r.* *ḡáipúe*, *id.*; *uo* *bí* *a* *raib* *ann* *aḡ* *r.* *ap* *peaḡ* *tamaill*, all present were laughing quietly for some time.
- Smiotós**, *f.*, a fingerless glove or hand; *al.* *miotós*.
- Smiotpac**. *See* *pmiotaipac*.
- Smiotpáil**, *-ála*, *f.*, breaking, smashing; *r.* *baḡpála*, a slight drubbing.
- Smíte**, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a pestle, mallet, club or bat; anything big and strong, a heavy blow, a large piece or slice; a strong or uncouth person; *r.* *maíoe*, a stout stick; *r.* *uipe*, a boor, a boorish female; *r.* *amaḡáin*, a thorough-paced fool; *r.* *uaine* *uapáil*, a gentleman, a "heavyweight"; *r.* *maíe* *apáin*, a big junk of bread; *uá* *r.* *colpa*, two strong shanks; *buail* *ré* *r.* *uá* *maíoe* *oipm*, he dealt me a heavy blow with his stick.
- Smíteac**, *-tiḡe*, *a.*, smiting, beating; *sm.*, a smiter.
- Smíteail**, *-ála*, *f.*, act of smiting.
- Smíteálaroe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a smiter.
- Smíteálaip**, *-aiip*, *v. tr.*, I smite.

Smírteoir, -oir, -ní, *m.*, a strong fellow, a smiter; an oppressor.

Smírteoir-eáct, -a, *f.*, smiting; merciless oppression.

Smírctim, -teáð, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

Smírcín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a heavy stick.

Smírcín, *g. id., m.*, a rap, a sharp blow (*Don.*).

Smírtipe. See *rmeaáipe*.

Smotán, *m.*, dirt, soot, smut, a spot, mist; *al.* rmaotán (*O'R.*), rmuíroean.

Smotánac, *a.*, soiled (*O'R.*).

Smóilín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a little thrush, a term of endearment; a *r. mo* éioiré, my little darling; ruo éigin éuipreáð na rmuíliní as rclimpir-eáctio' éioiré, something that would set your heart-strings tingling with joy (*Wat.*).

Smoirct, -e, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse, rust in wheat, *etc.*; *al.* stuff, stamina, animation, vigour; tá *r. ran* scruir-eáct, there is rust in the wheat; maca 'na *r.*, a dirty, trampled mat; cuir *r. ionnac* réin, be more energetic; tuine gan *r.*, a lifeless person; *al.* rmuirct; *cf.* moirct, and rmuir (*under* rmuir).

Smóirt, -e, *f.*, sulkiness; *cf.* móit (móro), ambition, desire (*Aisl.*), móro (*g. -teáð*), anger (Uán Ué); *al.* móit and rmuirt (rmuíro).

Smóiteac, -tise, *a.*, sulky.

Smol. See *rmaí* and *under* rmol.

Smól. See (1) rpól; (2) rmlácl.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id.*, -a and -áca, *m.*, ash, snuff of candle, a small spark of fire, stain, smudge or blot, a fault, stigma, eclipse; *r. teineáð*, a spark of fire; *r. corcra* cuirp uaim (my heart will be) a red-flaming spark coming from my body (to avenge him) (*Dearg.*); an éatáir 'na rmláilb ar lapáð, the city smouldering; gan *r.*, stainless, immaculate; *al.* rmuál (fear rmuail, a smouldering foe, *Br.*); rmol (snuff of candle, ember) (*O'R.*), rmlaácl, *id.* (*ib.*). See *rmaí*, rmaí.

Smól-, in *comps.*, snuff-, dark-; rmlóil-áilantóir, a snuffers; rmlóil-mála, a black brow.

Smólácl, -áil(e), *pl. id.* and -a, *f.* and *m.*, a thrush; *r. móil*, missel-thrush; cóim tium le neao rmláiláil, as dry as a thrush's nest; *al.* rmaolácl, rmlóilácl (*O'R.*); rmlól, rmaol, rmlól (*O'R.*), rmlóilán, *id.*; rmlóilácl ("a thrush with streaks," *McK.*); *cf.* rmeoirácl, mavis, nightingale (*O'R.*); *al.* see rmuírlácl.

Smoláð, rmlaím, rmlaípe, rmlán. See rmlaáð, rmlaím, rmlaípe, rmlán.

Smóláolán, -áil, *m.*, a pair of snuffers; rmláolóir, *id.*

Smóilán, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a nose; le leactaóib a rmláilán, with one of his nostrils; éus ré réir-eáð ar a *r.*, he blew his nose.

Smólán. See rmlácl.

Smolta, *p. a.*, withered, decayed, turned yellow (as potato stalks); rmalta, rmaíte (*which see*), *id.*

Smótlácl, -táil, -táilse, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle; *al.* a thrush; *fig.* a forceful man. See rpól.

Smórlácl. See rmuírlácl and rmlácl.

Smórlácl. See rmuarlácl.

Smot, rmotán, *gc.* See rmut, rmután, *gc.*

Smuaineáð (thinking, thought), rmuainim (-níim), rmuaint-eácl, *gc.* See rmaoin-eáð, rmaoinim, rmaoint-eácl, *gc.*

Smuair, rmuair-eácl. See rmuar, rmuarlácl. See rmlól.

Smuar, -uair, *d.* -uair (*oft. nom.*), *pl.* -a, *f.*, gristle or cartilage, *esp.* of the nose, the soft part of the nose, a bone (*Wind.*); *al.* marrow, juice; tá *r. a* íróil geárlácl, the cartilage of his nose is cut; bí a leaca ("luoca") ir a *r.* (rmaoir) éasarlácl, his (Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*); ir cuinóro (= iarláir) rmeara gan rmuair, 'twere looking for marrow without bone (or yellow marrow without red marrow?) (*Wind.*); *al.* rmuair, rmuir (*N. Y.*), rmuir, rmaoir; *cf.* *al.* rmaoirácl and maotán.

Smuarácl, -áilse, *a.*, cartilaginous; *al.* marrowy, succulent, fatty; *s.m.* (*smí. f.*), cartilage, nose; marrow (*gnly.* applied to innermost, *i.e.* yellow marrow but *prob.* incorrectly); *fig.* "blood," tribe; substance, fragments (*cf.* rmuoir-éail-eácl); *r. canncín*, a "stumpy nose"; éan féil a beas *r.* (rmuair-eácl) ionn, there is nothing in it (*Antr.*); bainim *r. ar*, I knock "sparks" out of, beat (*etc.*) violently; éogain fionn a óroós ó'n bfeoil go tóil an énáim, ó'n geanáim go tóil an rmuoir ir ó'n rmuoir go tóil an *r.*, F. gnawed his thumb from flesh to bone, from bone to marrow and from the marrow to the core; éuirear amaácl ar mo *r.*, I fell out on my nose; *al.* rmuair-eácl (*Antr.*), rmuarlácl, rmaoir-eácl, rmlácl ("bun an énáim," *T. T.*).

Smuṛaḥán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer, a vulgar or mean person; *gnly.* ṛmúr-.

Smuṛṣáil, -e, *f.*, sniffing (with vexation, etc.), thrusting one's nose into another's business; *caṣ í an r. so bí aṣ nóma leat?* what did Nora wish to find out from you? *gnly.* ṛmúr-; ṛmúráil, *id.*

Smúḥaṣó, *m.*, act of belabouring the face, etc.

Smúḥaíṣe, *g. id., pl. -óṣe, m.*, a mean person (*Longford*).

Smúḥáil, -ála, *f.*, snoring; blows on the face; *ṣuṣar r. breáṣ óó*, I dealt him some good "eye-openers."

Smúḥáil, *f.*, a broad flat nose (*By.*).

Smúṣa, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; *a ṣiṣṣe 'na r. bṛúṣṣe ar don-ball*, their houses crushed together into soot (*O' Ra.*). See ṛmúro.

Smúṣáil, -ála, *f.*, act of ironing (clothes); *iarann ṛmúṣála*, a smoothing iron (*A.*).

Smuṣáán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-fish; *but* ringdove (*O' R.*).

Smúṣáán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúṣar, -áir, *m.*, mouldered straw, dust, soot, ashes, rubbish, powder (*Con.*); *r. ṣuṣe*, broken straw; *r. móna*, turf mould; ṛmúṣar, *id.*

Smuṣ. See ṛmuṣa.

Smuṣa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, the dropping of the nose, salivation, the snuff of a candle; *r. nóin*, jelly fish; *r. (ṛmuṣ) na ṣuṣaḥ*, wood-seare, cuckoo's spittle; *al.* ṛmuṣ.

Smuṣaḥ, -aṣe, *a.*, mucous, having a habit of spitting, having the nose constantly dropping, dirty-faced, careless.

Smuṣaḥán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one with an unclean nose, an unkempt or bumptious youth; -ḥánaíṣe, *id.*

Smuṣaṣóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuṣaíṣo, -e, *f.*, mucus (*O' R.*).

Smuṣaim, -aṣó, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smuṣaíre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smuṣaíre, *g. id., pl. -lí, m.*, spittle, saliva, the dropping of the nose, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; ṛmuṣaírlí nóin, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smuṣaíreac, *a.*, of spittle or saliva, dirty-nosed.

Smuṣán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lout, a sloven.

Smuṣaíáil, -ála, *f.*, act of snuffing repeatedly, as a candle, lighting and letting go out often.

Smuṣaírlac, -aṣ, *pl. id., m.*, one whose

nose runs habitually; a dirty person, esp. a child; ṛmuṣaírlín (ṛmuṣírlín, *Don.*), *id.*

Smuṣṣáil, -e, *f.*, snivelling, dropping from the nostrils.

Smuṣ-ṣeile, *f.*, spittle, phlegm (*S. N.*).

Smuṣ-ṣileacó, *m.*, catarrh, running at the nose.

Smúro, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, mist, dust, soot, dirt; defect, stain, sorrow, sleep; *ṣan r.*, unclouded; *ṣub-r.*, depression of spirits; *báca ṛmúro*, a steamboat (*Antr.*); *bainim r. ar*, I work vigorously, speed up; *ir ṣaṣa Phoebur pá r.*, long has Phoebus been hidden in mist; *aṣ caíṣeam ṣṣin aṣur ṛmúro uairó*, sending the gravel and dust flying (as a horse at a gallop); *al.* ṛmúit (both forms in *Car.*, etc.).

Smúro-, ṛmúo-, in *compds.*, befogged, dull, obscured; ṛmúro-ḥeo, a thick mist, a cloud of smoke; ṛmúro-ṣal, vapour; ṛmúro-ṣealac, dull moonlight, *ṣs.* -aṣe, as *a.*, of obscure or subdued moonlight, cloudy (of a moonlight night), cf. ṛpéir-ṣealac; ṛmúro-ṣeine, a smoking, smouldering or "black" fire.

Smúroac, -oṣe, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, blurred, confused, stupid, faulty, sorrowful; *al.* ṛmúreac.

Smúroeamail, -mála, *a.*, smoky, vaporous, opaque, obscure, defective; sorrowful.

Smúroean, -eain, *m.*, powder, soot, ashes of straw, road-dust, mist, fine rain; *r. ṣaile*, a whiff of steam or smoke (*maṣṣ-ṣal, id., R. O.*); *r. ṣonn-ṣuacó ṣeapṣ-lapṣac*, red embers of a conflagration; *tá r. ann*, there is a slight mist; *al.* ṛmúiteán; cf. ṛmoṣán.

Smúroim, -ṣeacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I exhale, fume, smoke, grow or make dull, darken, render opaque.

Smúroínca, *indec. a.*, charged with sooty particles, smoky, overcast; ṛpéir r., an overcast sky; *al.* ṛmúit-.

Smuṣeall, -ṣill, *pl. id., m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smuṣín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a lazy lounge; *r. pállra*, a lazy boy, *r. ṣarúir, id.*

Smuile, *f.*, dirt; cf. ṛmaile, ṛmaile, *ṣc.*

Smuile, ṛmuileac. See ṛmuile, ṛmuileac.

Smuileín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a short snout or nose; a short- or snub-nosed person; *r. ṣan múineacó*, an unmannerly person.

Smuileṣeaoán. See ṛmuileṣeaoán.

Smuiri, ṛmuiri-óiacó. See ṛmúir.

Smúir, -e, *f.*, beak or snout (ṛmuiri, *O' R.*).

Smuirt. See ṛmuirt.

Smúir. See rmuar.
 Smúirgíl. See rmuarǵail.
 Smuit, -e, *f.*, nose, etc. See rmut.
 Smúit, 7c. See rmuíro, 7c.
 Smulc, -uilce, *d.* -uilc (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a nose or snout, an ugly nose, a surly expression, discontent; 7aḁt rmuilce, a fit of surliness; *cf.* rmaíl (rmaíl).
 Smulcaḁ, -aiǵe, *a.*, having a prominent or ugly shaped nose, nosy, surly; 7ear 7. to7mapa7maíl, a surly grumbling man; *al.* rmuilceaḁ.
 Smulcaḁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, having a prominent or ugly nose, a surly-looking person; *al.* -uilceaḁán.
 Smulcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a person with a big nose, a dogged-looking person. See rmalcaipe.
 Smulcaip, -e, *f.*, damaged hay, etc., as at the bottom of a rick, rubbish.
 Smulcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one with a prominent nose, a surly person; 7. buaḁalla, a youth with a prominent nose (*N. Y.*).
 Smúr, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders, dross, mist, vapour, a cloud of dust, a shower, grime; 7. báir7iǵe, a slight shower; 7mu7 (*Ros. and Laws*; 7ean-7. cionaḁ, the smirch of an old crime; cui7eaḁ t7é 7mu7ir-úiaḁ aǵu7 7eaḁaḁ an baile, the town was burnt to smoking embers and smoke, C. C. C.) mú7 and *Eng.* smoor.
 Smúraḁán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders, vapour, mist; *cf.* múraḁán; *al.* 7méar-á7án and 7muarpean (7múraeán?), dejection (*O'R.*).
 Smúraḁ, -aiǵ, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.
 Smúraḁt, -a, *f.*, sniffing. See 7múraḁt.
 Smúraḁ, -7aḁ, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire; *al.* act of sniffing or smelling.
 Smúraí, -ála, *f.*, sniffing, smelling around, sucking, scamping (as work), half-hearted rooting, dozing; 7. oib7e, scamped work; aǵ 7. a7 an b7iopa, sucking the pipe; ní7 na muca aḁt aǵ 7. a7 an mbiaḁ, the pigs are only sniffing at the food (do not eat it); 7múraǵail, *id.*
 Smúraim, -aḁ, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, demolish by fire; *cf.* símoor and múraim.
 Smúraim, -aḁ, -7ǵail, -7áil, *v. tr.*, I smell or sniff.
 Smúr-7oi7i7t, *f.*, act of raking or smooing.
 Smúraḁ, -laiǵe, *d.* -laiǵ, *f.*, the upper

lip and soft part of the nose, the face, the head, a dirty or coarse face; an 7. cinn 7o bí uir7e, her shaggy head; 7ai7 7é a7 a 7múraḁaiǵ é, he threw him flat on his face; *al.* 7múraḁ, 7móraḁ (*R. O.*), 7móraḁ (*ib.*).
 Smúraḁaiǵil, -e, *f.*, dozing; -7áil, -7láil, *id.*
 Smúraḁlós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a snub-nosed or dirty-faced girl.
 Smúraḁós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).
 Smúraḁt, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).
 Smúraḁannaḁ, -aiǵ, *m.*, a dead-and-alive person, a dead-head (*Don.*); *cf.* 7muarpeanaḁ, dejected (*O'R.*).
 Smúraḁóirǵín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wallowing child, a "mudlark."
 Smúr, 7múraḁ, 7múraḁán, 7múraǵail (7múraí). See rmuar, 7muarḁ, 7muarḁáin, 7muarḁail.
 Smut, -uit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stump, anything short or stumpy, a piece or portion of anything; a nose, snout or beak, the point of the nose (7mu7, *O'R.* and *Con.*), a short nose or snout, a peaked chin, projecting mouth and nose; a sulky expression, pout; 7. a7áin, a piece of bread; 7. mí-7ui7ea7aḁ, discontent unlimited; Má7t na S., Shrove ("Sulky") Tuesday; 7o7maḁ na S., the first Sunday of Lent (both arising from the discontent of unmatched marriageable girls); related words are: 7o7maḁ na Coǵa7naḁaiǵe, Quinquagesima, "Whispering" Sunday; 7o. na 7ui7ǵa7eaḁaḁ, Quinquagesima, "Tippling" Sunday; tá 7. 7e'n 7ea7 aǵaḁ, you are partly right, I almost agree with you; taḁai7 7oam 7. 7e 7in, give me some of that; tá 7. a7, he looks displeased; cui7u7 7. a7, I annoy; níoi 77omaḁa7 7., they (the pigs) did not lower a snout, ate nothing; *al. f.*; *al.* 7mot. See 7mot, 7muta, and *cf.* moiteamaíl.
 Smuta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a bit, a portion; 7. 7áipe, a slight laugh. See 7mut, 7mot.
 Smutaḁ, -aiǵe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; *al.* 7motḁ.
 Smutaḁán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.
 Smután, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short block or log of wood, a stump, debris, ashes; *al.* 7motán; *cf.* 7motán.
 Smutǵail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in

fragments; **as** *r.* **ḡáipōe**, tittering; *al.* **pmotḡail**.
Smutzḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.
Smutzḡim, -uḡḡo, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.
'Sna. See **'ran**.
Snab, -aib, *m.*, a snap, an end or fragment, a spell or turn (*cf.* "a cold snap"), a candle-end (*r.* **coinnle**, *id.*), *al.* the snuff of a candle; *r.* **oibpe**, a short spell of work; **ḡaimm an r.** **ḡe'n coinnil**, I snuff the candle (*Cm.*); **níor ḡusar aḡt r.** **beas ann**, I only spent a short while there; **ḡainfeasó rí an r.** **ḡe'n mé**, the moon would look pale beside her (in her finery); doublet with **ḡnap**, *which see*.
Snabós, -óige, -a, *f.*, white straw wrapped round with linen dipped in grease and used for lighting, a dip-candle, a candle-end, the snap or catch of a candle- or rush-light holder.
Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, sneaking, going at a snail's pace, coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*).
Snácálarōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōḡe, *m.*, a sloth, anything moving at a slow pace; -cánarōe, *id.*
Snáḡaḡ, -árōe, *m.*, protecting (*early*), protection; **iomḡnádḡaḡ** (**iomnádḡaḡ**), *id.*
Snarōarōe, *m.*, a sneak.
Snáḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I protect (*early*); **snádim** (**ḡnárōim**), (*Fél.*).
Snáḡmac, -aḡe, *a.*, knotted, linked, noded, interwoven, twisted, dressed with knots (as the hair), voluted, bayed, involved, complex; **cóḡra r.**, a knotted cord; *sm̃t. pron.* **ḡnamac**; *al.* **ḡnarōmeac**, **ḡnarōmannac** (*sm̃t. pron.* **ḡnamnac**).
Snáḡmaḡ, -aḡmḡe, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting, marrying; union, conjunction, alliance; **as r.** **ḡiōḡcána mé céile**, forming peace compacts with one another (*F. F.*); **as r.** **eaḡorḡa**, arranging a marriage contract between them (*ib.*); **an r.**, the marriage (*O' Ra.*); *al.* **ḡnarōmeasó**.
Snáḡmaim, **ḡnarōmḡa**. See **ḡnarōmim**, **ḡnarōmḡe**.
Snáḡmannac. See **ḡnarōmac**.
Snáḡmannacḡ, -a, *f.*, knottiness.
Snas, -aḡs, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer, the convulsive snort of a child after severe crying (*Arm.*); a hack, a blow as in cutting timber;

a pause in a storm; **ta r.** **aḡr**, he has a hiccough; **ta r.** **an céapaire náḡ uaró tú orḡ**, you have a hiccough from the cake you have not eaten (*saying*); *al.* **ḡnois**, **ḡnis**, **ḡnois** (*which see*).
Snas, *g.* -a, -aḡs, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snail (snag), a creeping thing or person, a "crawler," a small fish found in pools and fissures when the tide recedes, a shore bird (*unidentified*), the tree-creeper (*Ford*), woodpecker (*O' R.*), *r.* **ḡpeac**, a magpie (*O' R.*), a woodpecker (*O' N.*); *r.* **ḡapac**, a woodpecker.
Snasac, -aḡe, *a.*, hiccoughing, *etc.*
Snasac, -aḡe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling, snail-like.
Snasacó, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of hiccoughing, hiccough, a grip in the throat; *al.*, creeping.
Snásacó, *m.*, act of creeping, crawling.
Snasacḡail, -e, *f.*, tipling, *etc.*; **an mbíonn Tomár as ól ? máire bíonn rḡ as r.** **ar n-aḡa céile**, does Thomas drink ? well, he tipsples at it now and again.
Snasaim, -aḡ, -ḡḡail, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.
Snasaim, -aḡ, -ḡḡail, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.
Snasaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡí, *m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer; *al.* a sneak, a creeper; *r.* **ḡapac**, a wood-pecker; -ḡóir, *id.*
Snasaireacḡ, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking; fawning on, paying attentions to (**ar**); **as r.** **orḡm**, paying attentions to me with a view to a favour, nibbling my bait (of a fish); **as r.** **ar an ól**, tipling (*al.* **as r.** **ar an ól**).
Snasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, creeping motion, a short drink.
Snasairnac, -aḡe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech, convulsive coughing; **ḡloine a ḡain r.** **ar**, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).
Snasairnac, -aḡe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (Parish of Glenties, *Don.*); *var.* of **ḡnasairnac**.
Snasḡail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; stuttering or stammering; sniffing, crying, sobbing (*al.* **ḡnusḡail**, **ḡnois**); *al.* creeping or moving slowly.
Snas-labḡaim, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.
Snasóir. See **ḡnasaire**.
Snasóin, *m.*, a jobber in cattle, who buys on credit and then sells, a "bull" (*Fr. haussier*).

Snáíðe, rnaíðim, rnaíðte. See rnoíðe, rnoíðim, rnoíðte.

Snáíðm, -e, -aðma (oft. pron. rnama), pl. -eanna, -eada, -aðmanna, f., a knot, a tie, a splice, a joint or joining, a node, a junction (as of railways, etc.), the stem of a boat (junction of planks), a bond, an obligation, marriage, a puzzle, a quandary, a contortion of the face; section or part; an ts., Sneem; r. íngil, a simple knot; r. óúbalt, a double knot; r. poðaið, a running knot, r. neaða, id.; glar-í., a full knot; vub-í., a black knot; r. an éaið, a withy knot, a firm knot; r. cnám, a joint (anatomy); r. traenað, a train-stop (R. O.); r. oruað, a wizard's knot (McK.); r. na cléipe, lawful marriage; r. na h-éíðe, the bond of celibacy for the clergy (C. M.); r. na péirte, a folk cure for gripe or worms; cattle are beaten with a cord having a certain number of knots; r. im aeíð, my liver knotted, an affection of the liver (poet.); rnaíðmanna cuir agur ceangail, bonds of contract and agreement; lán go r., full to the knot (of a well-filled purse); pá í., under the bond of; cuir r. nó caillíró tú óá íreim, tie a knot or lose two stitches (saying); rnaíðim (or bainim) an tr. oe, I unknot, open; tá r. ar vo béal, your lips are closed, you say nothing; ní maíð faic ar don tr. péirteoirge óá coirp, he escaped even slight injury; smt. pron. rnaíðim, rnaíðm.

Snáíðmeað, rnaíðmeað, rnaíðmeannað, 7c. See rnaíðmeað, rnaíðmeað, rnaíðmeannað, 7c.

Snáíðmim, vl. -meað, and -aðmað, v. tr., and intr., I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snáíðmim; by-form (dat.) of rnaíðm.

Snáíðmte, p. a., spliced, knotted, bound, connected, married, knit (of broken limb); al. rnaíðmíge and rnaíðmte; smt. pron. rnama and rnuime.

Snáíð. See rnoíð.

Snáíðeac, -íge, a., creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snáíðim, vl. rnaíðað, v. tr. and intr., I creep, crawl, grovel, trail, track.

Snáíðmteoir, -oia, -ní, m., a swimmer; -mteoir (Cnuarac Tráða).

Snáíðmteoirmeað, -a, f., swimming.

Snáíð-maíðlac, a., precise, composing by rules which give finish (E. R.).

Snáíð-, in compds. See rnaíð-, rnaíðte.

Snáíðe, g. id., pl. -eanna, m., a thread, a filament, a line, a string; a stitch; a screed; with neg., nothing; the grain in wood, etc.; the fibre as of peat plants; r. óir, thread of gold; r. oina, a woollen thread; r. baíraíð, a thread of tow; r. an leointe (leonta, Ward.), a string, with a charm attached, tied round a sprained limb (Don., Ward); r. capta, a twisted thread, a very strong thread; r. rnaíðmeaða, thread used for tying on a bait of crab in fishing for rock fish (Don., Ward); r. ílte, a dropped thread in weaving (cf. lúb ar lár in knitting, see under lúb), hence a flaw, a defect; r. uama, thread of the seam (Kea.); r. báíðte, water milfoil; r. ríotamail peanóair, a silken thread of history; ro íeáir átróip r. a íaoíðil, Atropos cut the thread of his life, he died; tá r. maíð méir ar an ómað roin, that timber has a fine even grain (By.); as obair i noíð (ro méir) an tr., working according to one's strength, al. working according to the grain, in wood, etc.; gan r. le cur umpa, they not having a stitch of clothes to wear (song); gan r. brós, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot (song); r. caol ne leat-bóro luirg, a thin thread bordering the land (of a strip of territory); r. raða an cáillúra pallpa, the long stitch of the lazy tailor (prov.); an íait maíðmíro oe r. beo, while a thread of life remains to him; béat r. pá na teangam, her tongue would be tied, she would be dead; gló-í., clew, model, norm, standard; al. rnaíð.

Snáíðeac. See rnaíð.

Snáíðim, -teac, -aða, v. tr., I use as kitchen, etc., with (le), sip or sup; r. an t-apán leir an mil, I use bread with the honey (Cruach); rnaíð an té leir an apán, use the tea with (to wash down) the bread; noíð ceapc vuit é o'ól map rin, bað ceapc vuit iao ro ínaat le céile, you ought not drink the liquor in that way; you should combine them (as food with kitchen); tá bainne o' íeíom opainn ro ínaíð-pimí leir na paeatá, we need milk to use with our potatoes (Don.); cf. Lat. nato; al. rnaíðim, rnaíðim. See rnaíð.

Snáíðín, g. id., pl. -ní, m., a thread, a piece of thread, a fibre, a filament; r. oeiríúáin, repair-thread for nets (R. O.); r. tapmaíð, a chalked thread of cotton, etc., used to mark straight

lines in dress-making, quilting (*cul-teal*), *etc.*; *p.* cnocta, the line, attaching a net to its rope; *p.* beas céimeac, a little waxed thread; *p.* túbáin alla, a spider's web; *bpu* *p.* mo péil, I lost the thread of my story, I digressed.

Snáitíneac, -níge, *a.*, fibrous, full of fibrous threads; móin *f.*, fibrous turf or peat.

Snáitíteopaict, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*); *al.* rnaimic, rnaic.

Snám, -ám, *m.*, cork, bark, skin, growth, appearance; eadair-*p.*, inner bark, liber or bast; eadair-*p.* raileac, chewed as a cure for foul-breath; ní raib *p.* na beatao air, he, it (person or beast) had nothing on his, its bones, was very lean, was quite exhausted; *al.* rnom, rnob (*gl.* suber, *Wind.*).

Snám, -ám, -a, *m.*, swimming, floating, sailing, launching, creeping, crawling, hovering, a swim, speed (of ship); a voyage, part of a river passed or passable by swimming, a sea channel or ford, a swimming place, the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); the sea; *p.* géillín, assisted swimming; *p.* reabac, a hawk's hover (name of an early metre); *S.* rúac, name of an early metre; *S.* Óa éan, on the R. Shannon; *S.* luáir, Slanore (*Onom.*); *compds.*: bols-*f.*, swimming on the belly; cúl-*f.*, swimming on the back, raol-*f.*, *id.* (?); túb-*f.*, diving, swimming under water; taob-*f.*, swimming with side-stroke; ar *p.*, swimming, afloat, launched; ar *p.* le h-alla, bathed in perspiration; cuirim ar *p.*, I launch (a ship), cuirim rá *f.*, *id.*; riuáil ar *p.*, go off for a swim (*Gal.*), riuáil a5 *p.*, *id.* (*M.*); ar an tr., on the sea, afloat (*U.*, *poet.*); mar ghné na h-eala a5 éirge 'ran tr., like a swan setting off to swim; éadair 'ran tr., they got afloat, began swimming; ire 'ran tr., she in the sea, afloat, or swimming; óa tuitpeá 'ran tr., if you fell into the sea (*U.* *poet.*); gaeil tú beic póimam 'ran tr., you promised to meet me at the channel; bpuil *p.* a5ac? can you swim? a5ur an *p.* bí fúite, she (the ship) was travelling so quickly; beo an *p.* raosa, the passage will be long (*Om.*); a tualsar a fánáma, by dint of swimming; tá an bár a5 *p.* ar a éroiceann, he is near death.

Snámác, -aige, *a.*, floating, swimming, prone by nature to swim, buoyant. Snámác, -aige, *a.*, cortical; *sm.*, bark, cork, cork-tree.

Snamacán, *m.*, an ugly person.

Snámáto, -má, *m.*, act of peeling, decorticate; *al.* rnom.

Snámátoir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a swimmer; -móir (*McK.*).

Snámáto, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a swimmer, a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*), a sneak; *p.* éipeann, champion swimmer of Ireland.

Snámáim, -máto, *v. tr.*, I peel, decorticate; *al.* rnom.

Snámáim, *vl.* rnam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I swim, float, sail, fly, creep, crawl; *p.* le gaoir, I float adown the wind, fly, as a bird; ní mar féacann an long fánáim rí, a ship may look well and not sail well (*saying*); so fánámar iad tar n-air, rnocta iomallta éigre, I swam them back, these eddying streams of poesy.

Snámáire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a creeper or crawler, one who cringes or acts slyly; *al.* rnamáire (*al.* a swimmer).

Snámáireac, -a, *f.*, act of creeping, crawling, crouching, cowering.

Snámáire, *p. a.*, swum, floated, launched.

Snámán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a float; slow swimming or sailing, creeping, crawling.

Snámánáto, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-énaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámáil, -e, *f.*, creeping, crawling; floating, sailing; applied to worms, *etc.*, creeping, *al.* to persons moving slowly along.

Snámá, *p. a.*, peeled, decorticated; rnom, rnomá, *id.*

Snámá, *in phr.*, *p.* an fáir, the signs or beginnings of growth. See rnamác and cf. rnam.

Snámátoir. See rnamátoir.

Snám-tuicim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); rnaa a5 rniúe ir a5 *p.*, showers of water, flowing and running down (*T. S.*).

Snaoi. See rnoiré.

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder; *al.* a slice (*O'R.*); tá ré 'na *f.*, it has become dry powder, crumbled as clay, *etc.* (*M.*), or is quite dry; tiomáin rí 'na *f.* é tar paila, she drove it (the car) over the wall and smashed it; rcaoil rí san *p.* mé ar reacrán riuáil,

she sent me off empty and without a purpose in life; *cf.* sneeze.

Σναοιπεαδάν, *m.*, a snuffer.

Σναοιρίν, *g. id., m.*, snuff, powder; a pinch (*Con., U.*); *cf.* sneezing; *p.* tobac, a pinch of snuff.

Σναομάναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly; *sm.*, a stout, jolly fellow; *prob.* for ρναομάναδ.

Σναρ, -αιρ, *pl. -αννα, m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure, a bite, a sharp saying, power to grasp and hold; *p.* σκολατα, a "snap," a sleep; εγς ρέ *p.* ογμ, he broke in suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*); doublet with ρναβ, *which see.*

Σναρῶ, -πῆα, *m.*, act of snatching.

Σναραιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*intr.*); οο ρναρ ρέ υαμ ε, he snatched it from me.

Σναρall, -αίλλ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βροίγιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Σναρ-ῥαρῶ, *m.*, twisting with a jerk (*αρ ρ.*).

Σναρ-ῥαραιμ, *v. tr.*, I twist jerkingly, I wag.

Σναρ, -α, *m.*, a cut or mode of cutting, a chip; finish (in tillage, dress, *etc.*); polish, gloss, appearance, grain (in stone or timber); any accretion, *e.g.*, rust, patina, fur, scruff, mould (on walls, foods, *etc.*); wealth, elegance, neatness, superficiality (of character), "polish"; *p.* λιὰ, blue mould; *p.* na νατῆραδ νείμε, the trail of the serpent; τὰ *p.* an θέαπλα αἰρ, it smacks of English; ιρ βεαζ οά ρ. αἰρ, he shows little for it, it is not doing him much good; nάρ έαοβυγς puinn οε'n τρ., who cared little for externals; *early p.a. deriv.* of ρνορῶιμ (ρναρῶιμ).

Σναρὰδ, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished, neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Σναρὰτ. *See* ρναρὰτὰτ.

Σναρῶοιρ, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser; *cf.* ρναρῶ in comp-*p.*

Σναρῶοιρπεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Σναραιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Σναραιμ, -μίλα, *a.*, neat, elegant (*Seachrán*).

Σναράν, -άιν, *pl. id. m.*, a small insect (*P. O'C.*), a louse.

Σναράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; *p.* περψε, a fit of anger, (*P. O'C.*).

Σναρ-ῥυρῶ, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Σναρῥυρ, *m.*, chips.

Σναρῥῆαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, neat, elegant, accurate, trimmed, lopped, ornamented.

Σναρτα, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured, trimmed, lopped, elegant, neat, refined (of persons).

Σναρταῖτ, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, neatness, trimness, elegance; -ραῖτ, *id.*

Σναρῡιγίμ, -ρυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, ornament, trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Σνατ, -άιτ, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, thread or yarn (singulative ρνάιτε), grain in timber; *p.* οlna (ollta), woollen thread; *p.* uṡlam, yarn ready for weaving; *p.* βαμπιόγνα, Queen's thread, yarn supplied by the British Government under one of the relief schemes during the Famine; *p.* uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*); *p.* πέττελαντα ριρ, the involved threads of science; όμ-ρ., gold thread; αἰρρεαο-ρ., silver thread; γαῶ (γam-, gall-) -ρ., housewife thread; γεαρρῶ ρνάιτ, cross grain; ceannairῶe ρνάιτ, a yarn-buyer; cṡann ρνάιτ, a thread-winding frame; cuṡp ριτεάν οiῶῶ ρο αρ an γcṡann ρνάιτ oam, fix a spool of these (threads) on the frame for me.

Σνατ, *m.*, a sup, food.

Σνατ-, ρνάιτ-, in *comps.*, thread, threaded, yarn-; ρνάτ-ῥαο, made of fine thread; ρνάτ-ῥlúmac, woolly-yarned; ρνάιτ-ḡeal, white-threaded, made of white thread; ρνάιτ-ṡeṡin, made of stout yarn (as a sail) (*G. D.*).

Σνατὰδ, -αιγ, *m.*, thread, thread of a net (*McK.*); *p.* mṡil (mṡoail), wire (*ib.*); *al.* ρνάδ.

Σνατὰῶ, -άιτε, *m.*, act of threading.

Σνατὰῶ, -άιτε, *m.*, act of using as kitchen, *etc.* with, sipping, supping, condiment, kitchen, a quantity of liquid; *p.* maṡt bainne, a fair amount of milk; τὰ *p.* maṡt ólta aige, he has drunk a considerable amount. *See* ρναṡeṡim; *al.* ρναṡeṡaῶ, ρνάτὰῶ; *cf.* ρnaῶ, a sup (*O'R.*), ρnaῶac, juicy (*ib.*).

Σνατὰο, -ῥαιρε, *d. -αιρ, pl. -α, -αιρί, -αιριὰδ (S. C.). f.*, a needle, a hand of a clock (*S. C.: Fr. aiguille*); *p.* ῥaol, a fine needle; *p.* ῥáimṡic, a very fine needle, *esp.* for cambric; *p.* peamṡar, a coarse needle; *p.* tṡn, a net-needle; *p.* tuṡgeaῶoṡeacta, a thatcher's needle;

ῥ. μάρα, the needle-fish; ῥ. ἀν τριαύαι, the dragon-fly (*Don., Ward*); ῥ. πύκα, daddy-long-legs (*Seioro ó'n larpéar*); ἀν τρ. μόρ (βέας), the large (small) hand of the clock; ἐπὶ na ῥνάταιρε, the eye of the needle; οβαίρ ῥνάταιρε, needlework; ἄς μύνεαὺ ῥνάταιρε, teaching needlework.

Snátavác, -αίγε, *a.*, needle-like, aculeate (*Sup.*).

Snátavóan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wooden needle used in net-making (*Don.*); a needle-case, a sand-eel, a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*), a very thin person (*Don.*); ῥ. cogaió, a dragon fly (*Ros.*).

Snátavóir, -ópa, -πί, *m.*, a needle-maker. *Snačaim.* See *ῥnačitim*.

Snátavim, -avó, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snátóir, -ópa, -í, *m.*, a thread-maker (*S. O'L.*).

Snátóirneáct, -a, *f.*, thread-making.

Sneačta, *g. id.*, and -avó, *m.*, snow; coldness, indifference; white colour (*esp. in gs.*); ῥ. ῥέρεαιν, drift or driven snow, ῥ. ῥιobta, *id.*; ῥ. λόζαδ (λυbóζαδ), flake snow, ῥ. λόipíní, *id.*; ῥ. veapz, red snow, something extraordinary; ῥ. na h-aon oíocē, snow of one night (in illustrating brightness of complexion, etc.); lybós ῥ., a snowflake; copai ῥ., large snowflakes; cloč ῥ., a hailstone; peap ῥ., a snowman; liac-ῥóro ῥ., a snowball, báil ῥ., *id.* (*Torr*); ῥúgán ῥ., a snow-robe, an unstable bond; ἄς véanain ῥ., snowing, ἄς cup ῥ., *id.*; cá bpuil ῥ. na bliavóna anupaió? where are the snows of yester-year? an ῥ. bí i lár vo éleib vo élavó mé, the coldness of your heart unid me; *compds.*: cloic-ῥ., hail; ῥlic-ῥ., soft snow, sleet (*al. ῥlinéacē*); ζαoc-ῥ., wind-driven snow; ῥ. cupaió, hail (*Blask.*); *p.a. deriv.* of ῥniživó, it snows (*early*).

Sneačtač, -taíge, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneačtaivóe, *indec. a.*, snowy, snowed over, white.

Sneačtamail, -mía, *a.*, snowy, snow-white; ῥneacēta, *id.*

Sneačtvóacē, -a, *f.*, snowiness.

Snevó. See ῥnivó.

Snevóacē, -aíge, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Snevás. See ῥnivó.

Snevásipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a scold, a barge (*By.*).

Snevásipeáct, -a, *f.*, scolding, barging

(*By.* where it is distinguished from ῥnavásipeáct).

Snéivó, *a.*, small, slight; *al.* straight, direct, swift (*O'Cl.*); in *compd.*, ῥnéavó-báivone, an early metre (*early*).

Sneivne. See ῥlivne.

Snibipe, *g. id., pl. -πί, m.*, a curt, uncivil person (*Cm.*).

Snivó, *g. -e, -nevóda, pl. id.*, and -nevódač, *f.*, a nit; ῥ. capaiil, a horse-nit; *al.* ῥniž, ῥnavás, ῥnivó (ῥnios, *Don., Ward.*, = ῥnevódaž?), ῥnevó (*g.* and *pl. -avó, Gal.*), ῥnevás.

Snivž. See ῥnios and ῥnavás.

Snivže, *g. id., m.*, act of dropping, dripping, flowing, as a stream; crawling (as a snail), roof-leakage; an teine ἄς ῥ., the fire flowing (like water); ῥeac áir ῥin ve ῥlimvóe móp ovb ἄς ῥ. anall cužainn, look at that great black slug crawling over towards us (*N. Y.*).

Snivžeac, -živže, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful, flowing, creeping, crawling; *al.* ῥnivžeac.

Snivžim, *vl. ῥnivže, v. tr.*, I drop, drip, shed, flow, as a stream, let in water (*O'R.*); *al.* creep, crawl (*ib.*); *al.* I wring the hands (= ῥnivóaim, *early sniim*); *al. intr.*

Snim-éas, *m.*, agonising death.

Snios, -nivže, *d. ῥnivž (sm. nom.)*, *pl. -a, f.*, any spasmodic sound, a hiccough, a jerk, a drop; ni'l ῥ. ann, he is quite dead; *cf. ῥnavás.* See *al. ῥnivó*.

Sniosavó, -žta, and -avó, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, ῥ. follows the "stripping." See *ῥivólavó (ῥciólavó)*.

Sniosaim, -avó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I milk after the teat-flow ceases, drain completely.

Sniosžail. See ῥnavásžail.

Sniosžta, *p. a.*, milked dry, drained.

Snióm, *g. -a and -ta, pl. id., m.*, act of twisting, winding, spinning, twirling (as a distaff), curling, wrenching; creaking or straining (as timbers, tree-branches, etc.), *al. ῥnavóivéam*; struggling with (*le*), engaged in (*le*); wrench, struggle, anxiety, affliction; ῥeapcar ῥnivóma, a spindle; ἄς ῥ. mo ῥivóivéam, winding my distaff (whorl); ἄς ῥ. a bap, wringing her hands; ἄς ῥ. a ῥainnte le céile, fighting desperately with one another; ἄς ῥ. le ῥivóda, engaged at boot-making, struggling with boots; a céann ar ῥ., his head in a whirl; ῥlav

it should be; ὅα στίξεαθ̄ cūm pnuāθ̄a
ζαc̄ σπρίννε, did every grain mature;
al. pnoθ̄, pno (O'R.), pnuθ̄.

Snuaθ̄- (pnoθ̄-), pnuāθ̄- in *compds.*,
-visaged; pnuāθ̄-θαίλε, white-hued,
fair-complexioned; pnuāθ̄-θαίττε, of
glowing complexion; pnuāθ̄-θρεαc̄,
countenance, expression, complexion;
pnuāθ̄-ξισοι, *id.*; pnuāθ̄-θύθ, black-
visaged; pnuāθ̄-ζεαl, clear com-
plexioned, pnuāθ̄-ξλαν, *id.*; pnuāθ̄-
φοιθ̄, urbane of countenance.

Snuaθ̄αc̄, -αιζε, *a.*, of good aspect or
complexion; θεαζ̄-ί, *id.*; al. pnoθ̄αc̄.

Snuaθ̄αιμ, -αθ̄αθ̄, *v. intr.*, I flow or
stream (O'R.).

Snuaθ̄μαρ, -μαίρε, *a.*, well-looking,
comely; pnuāθ̄αμαίλ, *id.*

Snuζ, pnuζζαίλ. See pnaζ, pnaζζαίλ.

Snuιζ, a form of nuιζ(e), *which see.*

Snuιζιμ, pnuιζτε. See pnoιθ̄ιμ, pnoιθ̄τε.

So. See *reo*.

So-, *sep. pref. of positivity and feasibility*
with *nouns* (now rare), and *vl. a's*, i.e.,
gs. of vls. and vl. a's in -αc̄ ("pres.
part.") and their abstracts, and
occasionally with other *a's* chiefly as
ornament; in early times it formed
intimate combinations, e.g. pυθ̄αίλε
(*po-ailce*), ποιλβη (po-labai), παορ
(free), παοι (a worthy), πυαιρε (po-apc);
reduced to p. (meaning to, towards) in
πιαρ, ριορ, πυαρ, παλλ, γc.; it loosely
corresponds to *Eng.* affixes -able
(-ible), -ability (-ibility); po-αc̄μυιζεc̄,
easily changed, -τεαc̄τ, facility in
changing; po-βλαρτα, palatable,
delicious; po-θoγc̄τα, pliable, movable,
-τεαc̄τ, movableness, mobility (with
limited application); po-θμυιρε, easily
broken, -τεαc̄τ, fragility; po-θπορ-
μυιζεc̄, easily roused or excited; po-
θβαίτε, easily beaten or struck;
po-θαορμυι, courteous, social, approach-
able, -θεαρετα, *id.*; po-θαίτμε, savoury,
potable, good to eat, etc.; po-θαρτα,
easily twisted; po-θαοιρτε, easily
defeated; po-θαοιonta, easily inclined,
-τεαc̄τ, readiness or facility of inclina-
tion; po-θιορτε, audible; po-θοιμ-
μυιζεc̄, commensurable, comprehensible,
-τεαc̄τ, commensurability, etc.; po-
θοιρε, tractable; po-θoμμυιθ̄αθ̄, affable;
po-θoμμυιζεc̄, easily agitated, -τεαc̄τ,
state of being easily moved or excited,
-μυιθεαc̄τ, *id.*; po-θoπτα, easily
fatigued; po-θμειρτε, credible; po-
θoμμυιζεc̄, easily dressed (po-θoγc̄τα, p.,
easy to rear and dress); po-θumta,

easily formed, plastic, well-formed;
po-θμυιτα, easily put, etc.; po-θeanta,
feasible, easy, practicable, -τεαc̄τ,
feasibility; po-θeapθ̄τα, demonstrable,
easily proved; po-θoθeanta, defen-
sible; po-θioτα, easily pleased; po-
θμυιρτε, easy to close or move,
-τεαc̄τ, readiness to shut; po-θαic-
peana, visible, conspicuous, good to
look at (-θαicpeana, -c̄, *id.*), -ναρ,
visibility, conspicuousness; po-θαip,
vegetative, apt to grow; po-θιλλτε,
pliable (p. i ap a maοιτε, it, the willow,
is pliable on account of its softness),
-τεαc̄τ, pliability, flexibility; po-
θιλαιγ, enduring, enduring, -ζεαc̄,
id.; po-θαθ̄αλα, easily taken, conquered,
conceived, capacious, etc.; po-θiυλαν,
portable (O'R., cf. θiυλαναιμ); po-
θiλαc̄τα, easily grasped or taken,
acceptable, -τεαc̄τ, acceptableness;
po-θiυαιρε, movable, transient,
tractable, wavering (πείλε p., a movable
festival) -ρεαc̄τ, movableness,
transiency, tractableness; po-λαθαρετα,
affable, eloquent, -τεαc̄τ, affability, etc.;
po-λαρτα, inflammable, -τεαc̄τ, inflamma-
bility; po-λεαζc̄τα, fusible, easily
melted or digested, -τεαc̄τ, fusibility,
digestibility; po-λείρεc̄τα, legible; po-
λεonta, vulnerable; po-λιonta, easily
filled, -λαιν, *id.*; po-λογc̄τα, pardonable,
venial, negligible, unimportant (πεαc̄αθ̄
p., a venial sin, ουινε p., a person
of no account), -τεαc̄, *id.*, -τεαc̄τ,
veniality, forgivableness, triviality (p.
αν ζνίμ, the slightness of the deed);
po-λοιρεc̄τε, combustible; po-λύβτα,
flexible, exorable; -τεαc̄τ, flexibility,
etc.; po-μαρθ̄τα, easy to kill, mortal,
-τεαc̄, *id.*, -τεαc̄τ, mortality; po-
μεαρτα, calculable, estimable; po-
μεαλλτα, gullible, fallible, -τεαc̄τ,
gullibility, etc.; po-μυιανμυιζεc̄, desir-
able; po-μoλτα, laudable; po-μυιnte,
easily taught, docile, apt; po-όιτα,
pleasant to drink; po-μειρτιζεc̄τε,
easily released or solved, reconcilable;
po-μυαρετα, easily served or managed,
amenable, -τεαc̄τ, amenability; po-
μoιnte, divisible, separable, -τεαc̄τ,
divisibility, etc.; po-φ̄αίτε, easily stuck
or planted; po-φ̄αρμ, easy to please,
agreeable; po-φ̄ιντε, ductile, exten-
sible, -τεαc̄τ, ductility, etc.; po-
θεαζ̄αιρε, easily taught, tractable; po-
θoγc̄τα, easily raised or reared; po-
θμυιλλιζεc̄τε, corruptible; po-θμυιγona
(-c̄), intelligible, simple; with other

nouns and a's: ro-bolaó (-lanaρ), fragrance; ro-barctaineac, happy, fortunate, -anaç, *id.*; ro-barctain, prosperity (*see* robarcta); ro-béar, manners, good custom, -ac, mannerly, civil, well-bred; ro-blar, good taste, savour; ro-bpeác, beautiful; ro-bpón joy (rubacarpasur p., joy and gladness), -ac, joyous; ro-barctannaç, kind, affable; ro-çinéal, good or noble kind, -laç, nobly born, -lta, *id.* (aor p., the nobility), -laige, goodness, kindness, -ltaρ, nobility, -ltaç, *id.*; ro-çlú, (*ps.* as a.), illustrious; ro-cómairle, good counsel, -leac, well-advised, docile, tractable (tuirne rona p., a prudent and happy man), -lis, *id.*, *sm.* -leac, one who follows good advice, a good counsellor; ro-çonnraó, a good bargain or contract, cheapness; ro-çopaç, sure- or swift-footed; ro-çorc, a welcome; ro-çoraimail, conformable; ro-çpervem, a good faith or belief; -omeac, credulous, credible, creditable; *sm.*, a credulous, *etc.*, person; ro-çpovoe, good heart (le p., most willingly); -oeac, good-hearted, charitable, -oeac, *id.*, -oeac (to-oeac), cordiality, kindheartedness; ro-òail, good condition, good news; ro-òealbac, handsome, beautiful; ro-eapraiveac, errant, fallible; ro-ðagálar, a positive acquisition; ro-ðorðpavolteac, very joyful, most benign; ro-ðaim, noble title; ro-ðeim, a good offspring or birth; ro-ðniom, a worthy deed, -ac, full of good deeds, *sm.*, a beneficent person; ro-ðnúρ, a good countenance, -reac, well-featured; ro-ðpáó, worthy love; -òac, beloved, acceptable, right-loving, -òuigim, I love commendably; ro-lámac, handy, deft, convenient, ready to hand (peap p., a man who finds his work easy), -aig, *id.*, -maçtaç, palpable (*P. H.*); ro-maire, beauty, -reac, beautiful, commendable; ro-meanma, magnanimity, high spirit, -mnaç, spirited, noble, magnanimous; ro-mian, a laudable desire, -naç, good material or character; ro-milir, sweet, delicious; ro-nuaçap, a good spouse, a bride (p. çuðat, a good spouse to you, p. maic çuðat, *id.*; peán asur p. çuðat, joy and a good spouse be yours; ip olc an p. inðean na máçap éapçavoe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*saying*); *pron.* rnuacap, *M.*); ro-péio, agreeable, condescending, -òeac,

agreeableness; ro-poða, a successful choice; ro-ponna(ç), easy to get on with or deal with, civil, *al.* -panna(ç), -naç, agreeableness, condescension, civility; ro-çuisre, good understanding, -reac, intelligent or intelligible, direct or agreeable (*of persons*); ro-urpeac, well-watered, irriguous.

Só, = ó (*early compar.* of ós).

Sóbarpcin, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a primrose; *al.* pama-, pabapclann, poibpcin.

Sobal, -ail, *m.*, froth, foam, soapsuds, lather; p. cubpáin, *id.*; p. báiprige, heavy rain; p. tapraic (-paing), froth caused by ground swell; *al.* rubal, pibal.

Sobalaç, -aige, *a.*, frothy, full of suds; *sm.*, suds, any fluid mixture.

Sobalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frothy-mouthed person.

Sobal-çainnt, *f.*, nonsense.

Sobalta, robaltaç, *gc.* *See* poibealta, poibealtaç, *gc.*

Sobarcta, -an, *d.* -áin, *f.*, blessing, good luck or omen; sufficiency; beio a f. asur a bail asur a blát oim péin, it will give me its goodness, virtue and bloom; *al.* -çan; *opp.* of robarcta, *which see*; *cf. al.* barpaimn; robarctan (*Laws*).

Sobarctanaç, -aige, *a.*, prosperous.

Soblam, -laim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, *etc.*) (*Don.*).

Sobra, *g. id.*, *f.*, sobriety (*early*).

Sobrac, *g.* -bairce, *f.*, a primrose; róbrac (*S. O'L.*).

Soc, *g. puc, pl. id.*, *m.*, the sock or share of a plough, the point or mouth of a pistol, *etc.*, snout (of a pig, dog, *etc.*), beak, face, an expression of annoyance, discontent or eagerness, pout; p. conspac, a furious expression; p. béil, a snoutish mouth; peap puc, a ploughman (*Laws*); çuip ri p. urpe péin, she put on a pout; as pútaó a puc in p. çac aon pçéal, putting his nose into everybody's business.

Socaç, -aige, *a.*, beaked, snouted; pointed like a coultter, beak or snout.

Socaóan, -áin, *m.*, an interloper or interferer, a prying person (*Don.*), a pert boy; p. puao, fieldfare (*al.* pocán, pócán, *which see*); *cf.* pocaire.

Socavoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, host, multitude, society, the many; i n-uataó fluag ip p., having but few warriors and followers (*F. F.*); in uataó asur i p., alone or in society; *al.* poçairo, poçavoe.

Sóçaimn (-çain). *See* pócçaimn.

SOCAR, -CMA, *a.*, even, plain, level, smooth, calm, steady, at rest, settled, settled down, secure, tranquil, quiet, easy, comfortable, manageable, slow; decided, arranged, composed, adjusted, fixed; *as excl.* easy! quietly! *r.* AR, agreed, of one mind or certain about, settled on; *peap* bpeáz *r.*, a very even-tempered man; *piúbal* *r.*, a slow walk, an even pace; *uplár* *r.*, a level floor; *pcéal* *r.*, a settled matter, a *fait accompli*; *óein* *rin* *pcéal* *r.* *oe*, that clinched the matter; *ní* *maib* *don*'ne *óom* *r.* *aisne* *teip*, nobody was so tranquilly minded as he; *óom* *r.* *le* *gallán* *pléibe*, as quiet (or as hard to budge) as a rock (a mountain monolith); *cám* *r.* 'na *coinmib*, I am dead against it; *fan* *r.*, keep quiet; *cós* *r.* *é*, take it easy; *ní*'l *an* *tíu* *r.* *óor*, the country is still disturbed; *neg.* *an*-*r.*

SOCARPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pi*, *m.*, one with a prominent mouth or chin, one with a melancholy expression, a pouter, an inquisitive or interfering person, an eager listener, a prier.

SOCARPEACT, -*A*, *f.*, (1) prying, *etc.*; (2) *See* *rocaract*.

SOCAL. *See* *rocámal*.

SOCAMAR, *pl.*, dainties, delicacies, concoctions of drugs, *etc.*; *oo* *marbui* *geaó* *an* *bó* *le* *n-a* *n-iomarca* *r.*, their many medicinal concoctions killed the cow (*By.*); *cf.* *cónsar*.

SOCAMAL, -*ail*, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty; *r.* *oióce*, a comfortable night's rest; *opeap* *rocámal*, a spell of comfort, a pleasant time; *ai* *Δ* *r.*, at his ease; *orig.* *soccomul* (*al.* *as* *a.*, *gsf.* -*m*la, gracious), from *ro* and *acomal* (*ad* + *comal*), junction, event, fulfilling, *gl.* *deg*-*accomol* (*oeáz*-*acomal*) (*Laus*); *oppos.* to *rocámal*.

SOCAMLAC, -*ai*ge, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle, gracious, prosperous; *caóaiu* *rocámlac*, an easy chair (*Mea.*); *coúlaó* *r.*, a pleasant sleep; *smt.* *róclac* *in* *Mea.* and *U.*

SOCAMLACT, -*A*, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

SOCÁN, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a serous swelling on the jaws (*esp.* of sheep); *al.* a trifling unmannerly fellow; *al.* *pacán*.

SOCÁN, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bird redwing *turdus iliacus*. *ip* *iao* *na* *rocán* *asur* *na* *opuioe* *ip* *cúipe* *oo* *leactar* *fan* *rioc*, redwings and starlings are the first to perish from frost (*N. Y.*). *See* *riocán* and *rocaván*.

SOCAR, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, profit or source of profit, benefit, advantage, emolument, appurtenance (as in lease, *e.g.*, wood, water, grass, *etc.*), wealth, asset, increase, produce (*esp.* cream), interest or commission, an accommodation, a present, loan, obliging act, *etc.*; relief; comfort, ease, prosperity; *r.* *na* *mbó*, dairy produce; *bonn* *rocair*, a luck-penny; *ip* *beaz* *r.* *na* *h-aon* *bó*, the produce of a single cow is small; *ip* *beaz* *r.* *na* *rim*-*meirce*, habitual drunkenness is of small advantage to anyone; *calam* *mair* *cum* *rocair*, good land for cream (*see under im*); *i* *noiaó* *an* *rocair* *bíonn* *an* *gnáó*, love follows fortune (*saying*); *céigim* *cum* *rocair* *oo*, I advantage, benefit; *céigim* *ai* *r.* *oo*, *id.*; *an* *noéanraio* *tú* *r.* *oam* *pán* *báta*? will you oblige me with the loan of the boat? (*Antr.*); from *ro* and *cup*; *opp.* of *rocair*.

SOCARO, -*airo*, *m.*, rest, repose, sleep; roost; *i* *tepáct* *na* *horóce* *ip* *mé* *cum* *rocairo*, in the course of the night as I lay down to rest (*song*); *céio* *éanlaic* *cum* *rocairo* *le* *gnáó* *óí*, birds go to rest for love of her (*song*); *al.* *rocairt* and *rocairo* (?) (*By.*); *cf.* *torcairo*.

SOCAR (reocar). *See* *reacar*.

SOCÁ, *a.*, famous.

SOCÁC, -*ai*ge, *a.*, famous; *sm.*, a renowned person; *oligiv* *gac* *r.* *fluag*-*néim*, he who would have fame must fight for it.

SOCÁC. *See* *rocámalac*.

SOCMA, *a.*, possible, easy, facile, gentle, suave, calm; *ip* *r.* *oo* *óia* *gac* *gníom* *oo* *óéanam*, God can do all things (*early use*); *al.* *rocmairce*.

SOCMA, *m.*, ease, an easy thing; cheerful-ness, tranquility.

SOCMAIOEACT, -*A*, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

SOCMAINN, -*e*, -*í*, *f.*, a makeshift or resource, something to fall back on, the next best thing, an asset *esp.* if convertible; in *pl.* *rocámanní*, assets; *al.* dainties, delicacies, medicaments (*al.* *rocáiní*, *N. Y.*); *ní*'l *aipeao* *ná* *r.* *aipeio* *asam*, I have neither money nor convertible assets; *ip* *mair* *an* *tr.* *aipeio* *muca*, pigs are readily turned into money; *rocámanní* *atá* *ó'n* *mbuin*, the cow requires a special dietary (*seeing* the poor milk yield); *al.* *rocáin*(*n*), *rocámann*; better *rocámaing*, from *ro* and *eachmaing*, *early* *eachmaing*, now *acpuinn*, *acáinn* (-*uinn*), juncture, capacity (at a given time), power, *etc.*

Σόсmánnεαс, -mίγε, *a.*, having assets, resourceful.
 Σόсmáll, *m.*, comfort, luxury; = *po-acomál*, a favourable conjunction; doublet with *poсamál*.
 Σόсoίpc, -e, *a.*, docile.
 Σόсoίpcε, *g. id., f.*, docility.
 Σόсmα, *g. id., f.*, evenness, tranquillity; *opp.* of *τοсmα* (= severity).
 Σόсmαс, -máιγε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, rich or nutritious (of foods); *báinne* *p.*, rich milk.
 Σόсmαс, -aίγε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous, untroubled; *opp.* of *τοсmαс*; *compds.* of *acmαс*, obliging, etc.
 Σосmαст, -a, *f.*, smoothness, plainness; ease, rest; *ap* *a* *p.*, at his ease, calm (of weather); *oem* *pé* *ap* *a* *boс-j.* *é*, he did it quite at his ease (*S. C.*); *al. poсmneacт*.
 Σосmαст, -a, *f.*, profitableness, affluence.
 Σосmαт, -e, *pl. id.*, -i, -eαсa, *f.*, forces, troops, reinforcements, a procession, a file of persons or animals; a funeral or cortege; *poсmαтe* *oé* *oom* *anacal*, God's hosts guard me (*Wind.*); *bí* *p.* *aca ann*, there was a long procession of them; *bí* *p.* *máit* *aíge*, he had a large funeral; *'pan* *cp.*, at the funeral; *al. poсmαтe*, *poсmαт* (*N. Con.*), *poсmαтo*.
 Σосmαт, -e, *a.*, candid, sincere, kind, joyous, bright, beautiful.
 Σосmαтoεαс, -oίγε, *a.*, funeral-attending; *sm.* a funeral attendant; *comamαтoεαс id.* (*cf. cóipioe*).
 Σосmαтoεαст, -a, *f.*, settlement; calm after a storm.
 Σосmαтoεαст, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence; *poсmαтoε, id.*
 Σосmαт. See *poсmμίγim*.
 Σосmáнтa, *indec. a.*, placid.
 Σосmαт, -aίт, *m.*, evenness, tranquillity, facility.
 Σосmμáс, -uίγε, *pl. id., m.*, act of levelling, evening, smoothing, planing, calming, quieting, comforting, settling, arranging, establishing, adjusting; agreement, arrangement, adjustment, settlement, gossip, tale-bearing or discussing (with *ap*); *p.* *báire*, setting or poisoning the palm for playing jackstones; *an mbeo* *p.* *ipтiс* *aсáinn*? shall we allow settling (of jackstones on the ground)? *p.* *na caillíge* *mam* *oo* *b'áil* *léi* *pén*, the old lady's arrangement—to suit herself (*saying*); *as* *p.*

ám *pμáin* *oam*, as I compose myself to sleep; *as* *p.* *oim*, passing remarks about me, discussing me.
 Σосmμίγim, -uίсáс, *v. tr. and intr.*, I level, even, smooth, plane, calm, quieten, comfort, settle, arrange, establish, adjust, fix, make steady, appoint, come right, grow peaceful; *p.* *le*, I settle, arrange, come to terms or bargain with, *al.* I wreak vengeance on, pay off old scores with; *p.* *ap*, I gossip about or discuss, *al.* I settle (as money) on; *p.* *an cloс*, I put the clock right; *p.* *bμat* *pá*, I spread a cloth under; *p.* *an* *pcéal*, I settle the matter (for, *oo*); *p.* *aίтгeao* *ap*, I grant him money by will or settlement; *p.* *mé* *pén* *ám*, I lay myself out for; *poсmμίгeao* *ap* *le* *céite*, they came to an agreement; *p.* *im* *aígne* *го* (*ná*), I convince myself that (not); *p.* *ap* *ám* *oúl*, I appoint him to go; *poсmμίг*! peace! be still! *al. poсmαт* (*vl. perh. poсmαт* or *poсaίт*) *3s. pret., f. oсaίт* *pé*.
 Σосmμίгe, *p. a.*, levelled, evened, planed, calmed, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing, arranged, determined.
 Σосpáιλ (*soсeсáιλ*, *Wind.*), a cuttlefish.
 Σост, *sm.* for *uēt* in *U*.
 Σост, -oίст, *m.*, silence, quiet, halt, rest, stupefaction; *p.* *aсup* *longpоit*, halt and camp.
 Σостaс, -aίге, *a.*, silent, quiet, stupefied.
 Σостam, -aс, *v. tr. and intr.*, I become silent, suppress, give up talking or keep silent about, leave unuttered; *poстaт na* *peancáсa* *an* *níó* *oéit* *тineac* *ro*, the historians suppress this disgusting fact (*F. F.*); *oo* *poстaс* *leo* *pán* *гcaт* *oo* *ébaίт*, they ceased to speak of giving battle (*F. F.*); *al. toстam*.
 Σостmáιλ, -míla, *a.*, silent, quiet.
 Σоó (*bitch*). See *paít*.
 Σóс, *g. -a, -oíс, pl. id., m.*, act of turning, returning, changing (into, *i*); bearing or delivering (as a cow her calf, *Laws*); a turn, return, or change, an eclipse, mood or state (*Ir. Aen.*); *p.* *mo* *oipólan* *i* *peapcap*, the parching of my heart (*Br.*); *p.* *pμi* *nóip* *péineacap* *oo* *ám* *ap* *гcúl*, when the common law is suspended there is a return to the customary law (*O'Cl.*); *compds.*, *aítpóс* (*aoíteo*), *comfpóс*, *iomfpóс*, *ionтóс*, *tionтóс*. See *pós*.
 Σóсam, *vl. póс, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn,

return, change, become, convert, escape; *al.* róiríom, ruióim, sóim (*early*).

Sóðainġ, -e, and róirġe, *a.*, easy, light, willing, still, quiet; *sf.*, *pl.* róðainġi (-nní, róirġní), delicacies, medical preparations from herbs, *esp.* in a liquid form. *See* roirġe; *al.* róġ-.

Sodaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a person or animal with an ambling gait, a trotter (horse); *a* stout or awkward person.

Sodal, roðalac, *gc.* *See* rotal, rotlac, *gc.*

Sodam, -aim, *m.*, Sodom; peacacó Sodaim, sodomy; *O. Ir.* Sodaim (Sodaim, or -m?).

Sodamaac, -aiġe, *a.*, Sodomite (-damó, *id.*); *sm.* a Sodomite, a sodomist.

Sodamaact, -a, *f.*, sodomy.

Sodamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an easy-going, sleepy or unemotional person, a heavily built person or animal; *r.* ráim, an easy-goer; *al.* rúdamán; -ánaróe, *id.*

Sodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.

Sodan, -aine, *a.*, happy, lucky; *sm.* happiness, good fortune (*Lec.*).

Sodanaac, -aiġe, *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Sodanta, *indec. a.*, simple-minded, easy-going, tactless, improvident; *r.* rúimle *r.*, an easy-going lout; *al.* -ntac, rontac; *cf.* róðainġ, roðan. *See* ronnata, *gc.*, *gc.* and raonta.

Sodantaact, -a, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact, improvidence; *r.* rimpliróeact asur *r.*, simplicity and naiveté; -taf, *id.*

Sodari, -air, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss"; *geaf*-f., an easy trot; *r.* an maorairó, a dog's trot, the threshing of corn by four men, two opposite pairs; *r.* i noiaró, trotting after, toadying to; *tá r.* capaili reaphairġ orpa, they trot like a horse with a foal; *ar r.*, in a trot, walking hurriedly; *ve f.*, at a trot, with speed.

Sodarnac, -aiġe, *a.*, able or disposed to trot, fussy, disposed to exaggerate (*W. K.*), officious; *sf.*, act of trotting.

Sodarnġail, -e, *f.*, trotting, acting officiously, toadying.

Sodarnóir, -óna, -ní, *m.*, a trotter, a fussy person.

Sodós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a cake, *esp.* one baked under the embers, a soda-cake; an intestine, a paunch; a stout, low-sized, or lazy person or animal; *al.* a bouncing young woman; *ir* líonta atá an tr. as an mbuin rin, that cow has

a well filled paunch; tionntuġimír an tr. aríon, let us both turn the cake (change our attitude) (*saying*); *al.* ruosó.

Sodrac, -aiġe, *a.*, trotting, fussy, obsequious.

Sodrac, *m.*, decadence; ó éuairó an fiann so r., since the Fiann fell away (*Cruach*).

Sodráil, -ála, *f.*, act of trotting or putting into a trot.

Sodraim, -oar, -oráil, -oarġail, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, hurry, fuss, grope.

Sodrálac, -aiġe, *a.*, trotting, fussy.

Sodrálaróe, *m.*, a trotter or fusser.

Sodrálaím, -áil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot or put into a trot; *r.* ródralar an capall ró, I trotted the horse for him.

Sós (roirġ). *See* raif.

Sós, *g.* -a, -óis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, joy, a joy, ease, luxury, prosperity, good cheer, a dainty; milleacó róis, corruption induced by excess of pleasure; *ar r.*, in comfort; *rá f.*, *id.*; *ar* a ráimín rósa, at his ease, comfortable; *lán* buirġ ve f. asur lán baile ve óeapġ-náirġe, a small comfort purchased at the price of great shame; *tá tú rá f.* air, you are comfortable in it (*Don.*); *baó f.* leir prátai asur blátac, potatoes and buttermilk would be dainties to him; *ní* bíonn *r.* san an-f., no pleasure without pain; *luirġe na r.*, prosperous Leyney (*Car.*); *neg.* an-f. (-róe, evil turn, calamity, misery, *Contr.* -sóg *ib.*; an-f. éirġin ro bí air, something made him anxious); *cf.* róas, happy, lucky (*O'R.*).

Sósac, -aiġe, *a.*, happy, comfortable, having good cheer, in easy circumstances; *so* rúzac *r.* coir na teine, merry and comfortable by the fireside.

Sósacair, -air, *m.*, pleasure, delight, comfort, good cheer; rózac, *id.*

Sósail *See* rósaímáil.

Sósainn. *See* róðainġ.

Sósaimail, -má, *a.*, cheerful, prosperous, comfortable, luxurious, fond of dainties; sumptuous, delicious, tasty and nourishing (of foods); *ait f.* éasairca, a comfortable warm place; *biaró r.*, delicious food; *veoc f.*, a palatable drink; *purgóro f.*, a purgative easy to take; *so* h-aepac *ir* so r., joyful and comfortable; *al.* rósaíl.

Sósaimlac, -a, *f.*, sumptuousness, luxuriousness, deliciousness.

Sósair, *a.*, joyous; *opp.* of roðair (doleful).

Sósar, -air, *m.*, ease, etc. *See* rózacar.

Σόζηλαρ (ρόζηλαρτε, ρόζηλαρ). *See* ρόζηλαρ.
 Σόζημαρ, -μάμα, *a.*, comfortable, luxurious.
 Σοζηναῖο, *a.*, decorous (*early*).
 Σοιβεαλτα, *indec. a.*, impudent, saucy (= βεαυαῖο) (*Don.*).
 Σοιβεαλταάτ, -α, *f.*, sauciness, impertinence (*Don.*).
 Σοιβεαλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*).
 Σοιέ, *f.*, a bitch (*O'R.*); intermediate form between ροζ, the classical form and ραιε the modern form.
 Σοιέ. *See* under ροίεμ.
 Σοιέαάτταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining.
 Σοιέαο, -έιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a socket (*A.*).
 Σοιέαλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, joy, benignity, welcome; ροάλλ; *opp.* σοιέαλλ.
 Σοιέαλλα. *See* ροιέλα.é.
 Σοίεμ, -έιν, -εαάτταίλ, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain to, reach out, bestow; το ροιέεσθαι σο Καίρεαλ, they reached Cashel; ροιέ το λάμ το'ν βοέτ, extend your hand to the poor; ροιέ το μάοιν, bestow your wealth (*T. S.*); *pres. subj. 2s.*, in σο ροιέ, as far as (*lit.* till you reach); σο ροιέ ρεο, up to this, thus far; σο ροιέ ανοίρ, till now; *sm.* with *gs.* (as if *subst.*), *e.g.* ná pás cuio na h-οιόε σο ρ. an tae, do not put off till to-morrow what should be done to-day. *See* ροίεμ.
 Σοίεμ, *f.*, act of reaching or arriving at. *See* ραιζίν.
 Σοίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, gladness, cheerfulness, benignity; ροιέλιζε, *id.* *See* ροιέαλλ.
 Σοιέλα, -λίε, *a.*, benign, cheerful, hospitable; *sm.*, one with such qualities.
 Σοιέλιε. *See* ροιέτε.
 Σοιρεανα, -αιγε, *a.*, visible, conspicuous; ρο-ρειρεανα.
 Σόιο, -ε, *f.*, soda (*Blask.*).
 Σοιόεα, ρόιόεα. *See* ροιόεα.
 Σοιόεαλτα, -αιγε, *a.*, rude, ignorant (*prob.* = ροταλά).
 Σοίοιμ. *See* ρόόαιμ.
 Σοίρμζιμ, -μιζαδ, *v. intr.*, I grumble, protest; a form of ταρναίμ, *which see.*
 Σοίρμιζαδ, -μιζε, *m.*, act of complaining, protesting; (*H. M., Arm.*); *al.* ρειρ- (*ib.*).
 Σοίρμ. *See* ραιζίν.
 Σοίρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, comfort; μόρ-ρ., great comfort; ροίρνεαρ, *id.*
 Σοίρνεαρ. *See* ροίρνε and *cf.* ραιρνεαρ.
 Σοίρμιόεαάτ, *f.*, pleasure, dainties.

Soil. *See* ραιλ.
 Σοιῖβ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.
 Σοιῖβεά in ρ. beατά, a good milch-cow (*Laws*).
 Σοιῖβεάτ, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ροιῖβεαρ, *id.*
 Σοιῖβίμ, *m.*, a pleasant spell, in αρ α ρ. ρυιτ (*sm.* ρυιτ), (he) enjoying himself, having all he desires (*Tory*); *cf.* ράμιν ρόζα, ρμαοίβιν (cúilín) τρεάμια.
 Σοιῖβίρ, -βρε, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy, optimistic, well-spoken, social; ουινε ρ. ριβιάλτα, an urbane and civil person; *pron.* ροιλεαδαιρ (3 sylls.) in *parts*; = ρο-λαδαιρ.
 Σοιῖβρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, urbanity, *etc.*; ροιῖβεαάτ, *id.* *See* ροιῖβεαρ.
 Σοιῖβεαάτ. *See* ροιῖβεαρ.
 Σοιῖβεαρ, -βριρ, *m.*, cheerfulness, good humour, kindness, social amenities, sociability, pleasure, enjoyment; ní óéanpa ρ. ná ρυαίρεαρ, neither pleasure nor joy shall be mine; ní ρ. ná σοιῖβεαρ ná ρέιρεαδ ρυιρ, ná ciú óiρca mozálla pláopcaé fliué, éuip an coislaó ρο αρ óonncaó maol inoiu, áct an opéa le n-a gcóilann αρ τ-έιρεαννα, not social joys nor the lack of them nor melodies nor wet skies made simple D. sleep thus but the charm (*i.e.*, hunger) which usually sets an Irishman asleep (*By.*).
 Σοιῖβριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, gladden.
 Σοιεά. *See* ραιεά.
 Σοίεαμαίρτι, *pl.*, dainties, rarities (*By.*); *al.* -αίρ, -αί and ροι- (*ib.*); *cf.* ρόμλαρ.
 Σοίεαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sollar, solarium or drawing-room (*A., Lat.* solarium, *gruanán*); *al.* *see* ροιέαρ (2).
 Σοιεαρ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good turn; ρυinne ré ρ. μόρ ταιμ, he did me a very good turn; *al.* ροίεαρ (*Con.*); ρο and leαρ; *cf.* αιμλεαρ.
 Σοιεαρά, -αιγε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.
 Σοιεαταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the marsh flag, wild iris, sword lily, *only.* iris pseudocora, *gl.* gladiolus (*Med. Gl.*); *al.* ριολαρταρ (*Don.*), -αιρ (*ib.*), -τραά (*ib.*), (ρ)οιεαρταρμα, αλαρταρμα (*Kilkee*), αιεαρταρ (*prob.* the best form).
 Σοιέιρ, -ε, *a.*, plain, obvious, lucid, evident, explicit, clear, bright, conspicuous, transparent; -λέαρτα, *id.*; *opp.* σοιέιρ.
 Σοιέιρεαάτ, -α, *f.*, plainness, obviousness, clarity, clearness, brightness, effulgence,

perspicuity; *veimim* *p.* *an* *rcéal*, I settle or explain a matter, solve a problem.

Soiléireadó, *-rte*, *m.*, manifesting, showing clearly, explaining.

Soiléirim, *-readó*, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soiléirre, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *f.*, what is plain or obvious, an axiom (in geometry, etc.) (*rec.*).

Soiléir, *a.*, bright (*Eyries*).

Soileos. See *raileos*.

Soilge, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soilgear, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; *al.* *poilear*; *opp.* to *soilgear*.

Soilg, *-lge*, *a.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *soilg*.

Soill. See *raill*.

Soillre, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-rí*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; a full view; *p.* *na* *púl*, vision, *al.* *euphrasia*, eyebright herb; *p.* *an* *riós*, the king's majesty (*poet.*); *lócmann* *p.*, a shining light; *Solar* *na* *S.*, Light of Lights, God; bright air or mein; *reapraí* *gan* *p.*, colts of fellows without brightness of mein (*C. M.*); *tárla* *dam* *p.* *bhradóige*, I caught a glimpse of a pretty girl; *poillrí* *na* *caíreac*, the lights of the city.

Soillreac, *-ríge*, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, luminous, lightsome; *crann* *p.*, a paragon; *sm.* or *f.*, a bright or beautiful person, a fair female.

Soillreac. See *poillre*.

Soillreamail, *-míla*, *a.*, brilliant; *as* *veallrao* *so* *p.*, shining brightly.

Soillreán, *-ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light, a very bright torch (*Cm.*), any artificial illumination.

Soillrígim, *-rígadó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I show, enlighten; shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth; *so* *poillrígadó* *polar* *na* *bpláicear* *an* *an* *n-anam*, may the light of heaven shine on our souls (said on lighting up at night).

Soillrígadó, *-rígite*, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soilme. See *polma*.

Soim, *-e*, *a.*, rich (*early*).

Soime, *g. id.*, *f.*, riches; *al.* *roma* (*early*).

Soimrínta, *p. a.*, decided, determined, resolved on (*an*) (*R. O.*; *cf.* *Eng.* submitted—submission).

Soim. See *pin*.

Soim, *poim*, *poineamail*. See *pain*, *pain*, *paineamail*.

Soineac. See *eineac*.

Soineacár, *-air*, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= *eineacár*).

Soineann, *-ninne*, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind; *ir* *so* *bpuil* *t'* *tácaint* *mar* *realtair* *na* *poimne* *as* *tágeac*, and your countenance appears like the stars in fair weather; *opp.* *soineann*.

Soineannige, *f.*, fine weather; *oirce* *f.*, a fine night.

Soineannta, *indec. a.*, serene, fair (of weather), quiet, pleasant; *al.* innocent, guileless or guiltless (*U.*); *bíod* *ré* *p.* *nó* *soineannta* *crochraí* *é*, *an* *an* *breiteam*, innocent or guilty he shall be hanged, said the judge (*Mon.*); *al.* *-noa*.

Soineanntac, *-a*, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; *al.* *poineanntac*; *poineannta*, *id.*

Soimigim, *poimigadó*. See *poimigim*, *poimigadó*.

Soimneac, *-mige*, *a.*, prosperous, successful, happy; *ré* *a* *linn* *ba* *f.* *ríona*, during their reign the elements were favourable to produce; *opp.* *soimneac*; *sóinnech* (*Gl.*).

Soimige, *g. id.*, *f.*, prosperity; *opp.* *soimige*, adversity.

Soimeán, *-eain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast, a blow; *p.* (*rioe*) *saíche*, an onrush of wind; *p.* *cuapair*, a whirlwind; *p.* *ve* *ceo*, a whiff of fog; *al.* *rineán*, *ríonán*, *ruinneán*, *ríonán*, *rinneán*; *cf.* *ronnadó*.

Soimigim, *-mígadó*, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, force, drive; *al.* *ronnam* (*which see*), *poimigim*; *ablaut* of *reinnim* (*suenn*), *capnam* is from the same source; *cf.* *ráirrigim* (*páir-poimigim*?).

Soimigite, *p. a.*, pressed, urged; *muir* *ead* *vo* *bí* *p.* *ó'n* *rcát* *an*, a knighthood pressed on him by the State (*H.*); *al.* *poimigite*.

Soimim, *-e*, *a.*, eager.

Soimigadó, *-igite*, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing, driving (*G. J.*, *V.* 110).

Sóirpeal, *-eála*, *f.*, act of changing, a change (in weather), change (of money), cash, money, arrears, debt; *p.* *púnt*, change of a pound; *bpuil* *don* *cp.* *asat*? have you any small money? *al.* *reoirp*, *ruirp*.

Sóirpeálac, *-aige*, *a.*, changeable (*esp.* of weather).

Sóirpeálaim, *-ail*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I change, vary, exchange (as silver for

gold, etc.); το ρόινρεάλαρ ρεϊλλινς, I changed a shilling (A.).

Soipeacán. See ροπαacán.

Soipín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch, a small stick.

See under mac; *dim.* of ρορ.

Soir, *ad.* implying motion, eastwards, easterly, to the east, forward or over (motion from the speaker), up to the fire (*Mon.*); ρ. ó óear, south-eastward; ρ. ó éuair, north-eastward; éoir, east (rest), leat ip toir (laρtoir), *id.*; anoir, from the east; ρ. riar, east and west, backwards and forwards, orientated, scattered, upset; ρ. aςur riar to báoir óá éoir an tíge, the two gable-ends lay due east and west, the house was orientated (*F.F.*); éairéoir ρ. riar an rceál, they gave up discussing the matter; cuirim ρ. riar é, I scatter it; cao é an ρ. riar acá aςat leir? why are you trifling with it? ʒac son níó ρ. riar, everything upset, out of place; ʒab ρ. éur an teimr, draw up to the fire (*Mon.*); ρ. ʒo rí an cnoρ-bótar, over (*i.e.*, eastwards) to the cross road; ρ. acá m' aςair, I am facing east; péac ρ. le Coir Óóige, look over at Burnt Foot; ρ. leir pá ʒeair, off he went eastward at speed; aς ʒabáil an bótar ρ., going "east" the road; aς rúil ρ. annro, going over a short distance (to a place in the east); *pron.* ρ'ir and ρ'eir (broad ρ); *O. Ir.* ρair (ρ and air, facing, on).

Soirb, -e, *a.*, auspicious, favorable (of the stars), prosperous, cheerful, affable, easy, calm, *gl. facilis*; o'easla nac bann baó f., lest the result (bang, stroke) be not pleasant; ρ. ʒeall to bneit ó buirín, 'tis pleasant to carry off the victory from a troop; mairis rairab ρ. an raozal, woe to him on whom life smiles; *opp.* voirb (ominous, etc.).

Soirb-, in *compds.*, auspicious, happy, etc.; voirb-beap, a fortunate act; voirb-peap, an urbane man.

Soirbe, *g. id., f.*, auspiciousness, prosperity, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; voirbeact, *id.*

Soirbeact. See voirbe, -beap.

Soirbeap, -bir, *m.*, prosperity, etc. (see voirbe); a fair sailing wind (*Antr.*), an easy life; ρ. ríne, favorable weather; o'airmar voirbir óá n-eactap, praying for fair weather for their journey.

Soirbeapac, -aige, *a.*, prosperous,

successful, thriving; ρ. raoρ-briactac, urbane and eloquent.

Soirbirim, -iuʒaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I calm, assuage, compose (as a quarrel), make smooth or clear, prosper, succeed, thrive; 'na áruρ oó voirbir ʒéan, speed prosperity to him in his abode (*Carswell*); ʒo voirbir ʒoia óuir, God prosper you.

Soirbiruʒaó, -iʒte, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering, becoming cheerful; calming, composing (as a quarrel), allaying (as a discontent).

Soirce, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness; *al.* rorca.

Soirceann, *f.*, serenity (*Tri Torp.*), in ρ. ruain, pleasant slumber.

Soirn-, in *compds.* See rorin-, rorin-.

Sóirre (1) See réirre and reoirre (ʒc.); (2) *poet.* for raoirre.

Soirc! *excl.*, hush!

Soircéal, -éil, *pl. id.* -la and -lta(i), *m.*, a gospel, a sermon (*S. C.*), good news, a discussion, a gossip; an evangelist (*esp.* in form ruirircéal); bí ana-f. acá 'na éaob, they had a great confab about it; *al.* ruirircéal, raoircéal; *early* soscéil (1, gospel, 2, book of gospels, 3, a text particularly of John; 4, a book-satchel (*Aisl.*), 5, a gospel-shrine or -case).

Soircéalaac, -aige, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel; -lta, *id.*

Soircéalarbe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, an evangelist; *al.* one given to gossip.

Soircéalróeact, -a, *f.*, act of evangelising or preaching the Gospel.

Soircéalraibe, a sermon (*Ds.*).

Soircéaluʒaó, -uʒte, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soircéaluirim, -uʒaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóirap, *a.*, junior; slight, feeble; eolar nac ρ., no slight knowledge (*Br.*).

Sóirap, -riρ, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior, juniors, junior branch; peacaó an rínnriρ, claoine an ríóriρ, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*); ρ. na noúl, the juniors of Creation (Adam and Eve); *al.* rórap; *cf.* rinnreap.

Soirp, -rle, *a.*, proud; *al.* rórip.

Soirple, *g. id., f.*, pride (*early*).

Soirceán, *m.*, a firm standing, a settlement, a station.

Soit, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*). See reit.

Soit. See raít.

Soiteac̃, -tiġe, m., gl., lupanar; from
poit̃ (or paĩt̃) and teac̃.
Soiteac̃, -tiġ, pl. id., -tiġe and -a, m.,
 a vessel, a pot, pitcher or bushel, a
 barrel or cask, a ship, the womb (*esp.*
 of animals), the body, a person (*gnly.*
depreciative); *na poitiġe*, the vessels,
 the "tea-things," *etc.*; *p. ionnlait̃*, a
 wash-basin; *p. p̃c̃alac̃ta*, a divining
 vessel; *p. peot̃oĩpeac̃ta*, a sailing
 vessel; *p. õã ċpanna*, a two-master, a
 brig; *p. ime*, a cask of two firkins or
 one cwt. of butter (*M.*); *p. an ġainna*,
 the womb of the cow (the calf's vessel);
an p. éavoluit̃ peo, this unstable vessel
 (the body); *pean-ġ.*, an old person;
al. p̃oĩr̃oēac̃ (p̃oc̃, Om.), p̃oĩr̃oēac̃, p̃oĩr̃o-
teac̃ (p̃oĩġteac̃ O'R., p̃oĩġteoir̃, a
cooper, ib.), p̃aõtãc̃, p̃atãc̃ (parts of M.).
Soiteam̃ail, -m̃la, a., comely.
Soit̃im, -t̃me, a., quiet, calm; ġñuir̃-tr̃,
 mild of countenance; *biaõan p. p̃eĩm̃*,
 tranquil, pleasant gossip; *al. põtãm̃.*
Soit̃ip̃eal̃ta. See *põtãip̃eal̃ta.*
Sol, with a (eclips.) or má (maĩ or m̃aĩ
 with *pret.*), before. See *papa.*
Sol, m., Sol, the sun; p. líonta, a full
 sun; *sm̃l. p̃ol̃.*
Solãõ, -aĩõ, m., profit, advantage,
 solatium; *opp. of volãõ.*
Solaĩr̃in, g. id., pl. -i, m., a small light;
caoc̃-ġ., a dim light.
Solaĩm, -l̃ma, -oĩl̃me, a., dexterous, ex-
 peditious.
Solaĩm, g. -aĩm, and -l̃man, m., Solomon;
S. mac Õaĩt̃, S. son of David.
Solaĩro, -e, -oĩ, f., a solution or explana-
 tion; *p. aĩġõna*, explanation or
 countering of an argument; *maĩb̃uĩġ-*
eann p̃olaĩroĩ muc, explanations kill
 the pig (*saying*); *tãbaĩp̃aõ p. oũt̃*
teĩp̃, I will give you an explanation of
 it; *Lat. solutio.* See *pam̃laĩro.*
Solaĩr, -oĩre, a., bright, luminous,
 illumined, light-giving; *p̃pota ġlan p.*,
 a clear bright spot; *uĩp̃ce m̃l̃ir̃ p.*,
 bright pure water; *p. õn ġneĩn*,
 illumined by the sun; *compds.*: *cóm-*
ġ. p̃ir̃ pe p̃ioũbaĩõ, "rebus nox abstulit
 atra colorem"; *ġlan-tr̃*, clear, dis-
 tinguished, famous; *ġp̃uaõ-ġ.*, bright-
 cheeked; *al. p̃alaĩr̃; early solus.*
Solaĩr, -aĩr, pl. id., and -oĩl̃re, -oĩl̃re,
m., light, a light, a window (a "light"),
 sight, view, enlightenment, knowledge;
p. na ħ̃laĩteap̃, the happiness of
 Heaven; *p. an lae*, daylight; *p. na*
ġneĩne, sunlight; *p. p̃íoe (na ħ̃poĩp̃tãc̃,*
-taĩte), Will o' the wisp; *p. ċpeap̃a,*

electric light (*Maund.*), *p. aĩbl̃eĩre, id.*
(rec.); *p. na p̃ul̃*, the sight of the eyes;
p. na p̃coile, the star of the school;
na ceĩre poĩll̃re, the four elements
(poet.); *compds.*: *clap̃-ġ.*, twilight,
ħ̃peac̃-ġ., *id.*, *caoc̃-ġ.*, dim light, *oũb̃-*
ġ., *id.*; *l̃eap̃ p̃olaĩr̃*, a gleam of light;
l̃eap̃ an t̃p̃olaĩr̃, the glare of the
 light; *boĩp̃eĩn an t̃p̃olaĩr̃*, the tinder
 (or match-) box; *ceal̃ p̃olaĩr̃*, lack of
 light; *ġãc̃ aon p̃e p̃olaĩr̃*, ever and
 always; *aĩ ã céaõ ġ.*, in its first
 quarter (of the moon); *õaĩ p. na*
ġneĩne, by Sol; *i p.*, within view of,
 understanding; *i p. mo ġñõtã*, able
 to do my work, understanding it;
laĩp̃am p., I strike a light, *õo-ġñim p.*,
id.; *õeān p.*, switch on the light;
múcaĩm an p., I extinguish the light;
teĩġeann ó ġ., it grows dark; *oũt̃ ó*
ġ., nightfall; *teĩġim 'na ġ.*, I get to
 see it, *al. I go in his light*; *ġlan aĩ*
mo ġ., get out of my light; *tãbaĩr̃ p.*
p̃teac̃ õo, light him in; *ní ħ̃eaõ-pa*
'pan tr̃. oĩt̃, I will not stand in your way;
ħ̃eĩm̃ ċum p̃olaĩr̃, I cause to appear,
 bring to light; *ĩr̃ maĩp̃s̃ ã õuaĩõ*
curo an t̃p̃olaĩr̃, it is a mistake to
 eat the material for light (*i.e.*, tallow,
 of uneconomical acts); *ní ceap̃t̃ ġeac̃-*
aĩr̃ĩ ġlaĩra õo tãbaĩr̃t̃ p̃teac̃ 'pan t̃ĩġ
Oĩa ħ̃-aoĩne ċum p̃olaĩr̃, green rushes
 should not be brought into the house
 on Friday for preparing lights, (*folk-*
inhibition); *ĩr̃ ġñaĩna õo ċonnac̃ap̃*
aĩ ġ. mo õã p̃ul̃, a horrid sight presented
 itself to my eyes; *al. p̃olaĩr̃.*
Solaĩr-, in compds., bright-; p̃olaĩr-ħ̃mãt̃,
 a gleaming mantle (*E. R.*); *p̃olaĩr-*
ħ̃mãt̃p̃ac̃, luminous of speech; *p̃olaĩr-*
ħ̃mãt̃, a lightsome mansion; *p̃olaĩr-*
ċaom̃, fair and noble; *p̃olaĩr-ħ̃ãbaĩl̃*,
 blithely chanting; *p̃olaĩr-ġlan*, lucent;
p̃olaĩr-ġñuir̃, a bright countenance;
p̃olaĩr-ġñuir̃eac̃, having a bright
 countenance; *p̃olaĩr-t̃p̃ãt̃*, dawn.
Sólaĩr, -aĩr, pl. id., m., solace, consolation,
 comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, gratifica-
 tion; *p. p̃aõġaĩl̃*, a comfort in life;
p. an ċaĩl̃ĩn p̃aĩl̃pa m̃ĩġceān an t̃Sãtaĩr̃n,
 the Saturday wash is the lazy servant's
 solace; *ĩr̃ m̃oĩ an p. an ġlaĩneac̃t̃*,
 cleanliness is a great comfort; *ó tá*
p̃e õe ġ. p̃aõġaĩl̃ aĩr̃ ġo, since he has
 the comfort in his life that; *ĩr̃ m̃oĩ an*
p. õo, ġc., it is a great comfort to
 him, *etc.*; *baĩm̃ p. aĩr̃*, I enjoy.
Solaĩp̃ac̃, -p̃aĩġe, a., bright, luminous,
 shining.

Sólápac, -aige, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy, easily pleased, agreeable; buacáill *p.*, an agreeable young man; raoḡal *p.*, a pleasant life.

Sóláparōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a comforter, the Paraclete.

Solámaire, *g. id., f.*, brightness.

Solámar, -aire, *a.*, luminous, bright, clear, solving a difficult point: ba *p.* an freasra as páomais é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solarta, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant; cnoiceann *p.*, a clear complexion.

Sóláruigim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I comfort, console, gratify.

Solátar, -air, *m.*, act of contributing, providing, producing, bringing forward, bringing to light, gathering, grabbing for food (as fowl), earning, a quantity, provision, contents, a collection of food, money, poetry, *etc.*; contents of the craw of a bird or the first stomach of a ruminating beast; bols an tpolátar, a miscellany or corpus; *p.* airḡo, a sum of money, a money provision; *p.* an lae, one day's collection; *p.* an éromáin, the crow's acquisition (trouble taken in getting but none in keeping it); líonāō laorōe le *p.* na mbápo ḡan tpeoir, packing a poem with excerpts from feckless bards; as *p.* ionaio a cor, picking her steps; téigim 'ran tr., I go collecting; oḡoō-pólátar, *gs. as a.*, improvident; *al.* polátar. Solátar, -aige, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Solátarōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a provider. Solátaraim. See polátaruigim.

Solátaruigim, *vl. -átar and smt. -átar, v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish, contribute, bring to light, produce, grub, pick (as fowl); ro polátaruigear an t-airḡeas, I provided the money (anyway, by borrowing, *etc.*); *p.* meiceal, I provide a band of workmen; *intr.*, I provide for myself, *oft.* with oam péin, of persons and animals.

Sollámain, *g. -ínna and -ínan, pl. -ínna, -ínnaō, f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *p.* na Cársa, the feast of Easter; lá polláinna, feast day, festival; an cionn na polláinan, for the festival (*Laws*).

Sollámanca, *indec. a.*, solemn; lá *p.* raoire, a solemn holiday; peačt peačtmaine *p.* ó Cáirc ḡo Cingcior (-ḡcīr), seven solemn weeks from Easter

to Whitsuntide; onómuḡaō *p.*, a solemn honouring; polmanca (*O'Leary*).

Sollámancačt, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollánnuigim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, celebrate.

Solma, *g. id., f.*, expedition, speed (*early*); roime, *id.*

Solmar, -air, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, *esp.* many kinds of vegetables, a kind of soup; ní'l mómán polmar aige, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*). See plamar.

Somač, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling, a strong fellow; *al.* pamāč, pamāč; *cf. perh.* puma.

Somačán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person, a lusty, well-developed fellow.

Somačán, *m.*, a small cornstack (*Conem.*).

Sómairpe, *g. id., f.*, sweetness; *cf.* biada somhills, tasty viands (*Ir. Aen.*).

Sómair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, profit, advantage; in *pl.*, returns, profits, produce; *opp.* romaoin, loss.

Sómaimeāč, -nige, *a.*, profitable, productive, valuable, wealthy; neam-*p.*, non-productive.

Sómar, -air, *m.*, rest, ease, comfort; tá ré as tabairt rómar ro péin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*); air mo *p.*, at my ease.

Sómapač, -aige, *a.*, easy-going, comfortable; ruine *p.*, *i.* ruine nač mbéas an raoḡal as cuḡ buādarča air (*Don.*).

Sómlairpe, *indec. a.*, profitable, beneficial, convenient (*Ros.*).

Sómlar, -air, -airč, *m.*, choice food, a dainty, a confection; mómán ro pómlairč maite, many excellent dainties; pómlairč na noolas, Christmas good things; from ro and mlar (= blar) influenced by rómlairpe and róḡ; *al.* róḡlar, róḡlarč, róḡmlar, róḡlairpe, *cf.* rómlairpe.

Sómnairpe, *g. id., f.*, teachableness (*Triads*).

Sómnāč, -nairpe, *a.*, teachable (*Triads*); *sm.* a teachable person; ir raoi ḡāč *p.*, he who can be taught is a scholar.

Somōḡ, -ōige, -a, *f.*, a clout, rag or tatter, a soft lazy person; *al.* rumōḡ.

Sómpla, rómplāč. See rāmpla, rāmplāč.

Sómpaō (rómnna), rómpaḡaō, rómpuigim. See rōnnpaō, rōnnpuḡaō, rōnnpuigim.

Son; early form of pona.

Son, *g.* ruin, ruin, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a sound, a word; *p.* a ḡoča, the sound of his voice; *al.* ronn; *Lat.* sonus.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, behalf, *only* in *phr.*, *ar* *r.*, for the sake or through love of, on account of, because of, owing to, on the score of, instead of, as for, with regard to, in requital or revenge for, in despite of, notwithstanding, although, able to; *ar* *mo* (*oo*, *gc.*) *f.*, for my (thy, etc.) sake; *ar* *r.* *Óe*, for God's sake; *ar* *r.* *féir*, for goodness sake; *ar* *r.* *an* *ci**rt*, for the right; *rian* *ar* *leir* *ar* *r.* *gac* *peacair*, a special torment for each sin; *mao**ao* *ar* *r.* *par**ta**n*, a dog after a rat (*Antr.*); *gac* *Mac* *Óe* *ar* *oo* *f.*, have God's Son on your side; *ar* *r.* *aim**ri**ne*, in return for service; *créao* *an* *leir*-*rcéal* *oo* *béa**na* *uas**t* *ar* *r.* *na* *h-aim**ri**ne*, how will you explain the time you have spent; *gan* *an**ma**n* *uile* *ar* *ron* *an**ma*, all deprived of life for a life; *ar* *r.* *Δ* *óe**an**ta*, able to do it (*Mon.*); *ar* *r.* *Δ* *óul* *ann*, able to go there (*Om.*); *ar* *r.* *Δ* *leag**ain*, able to knock him down; *ar* *Δ* *r.* *féin*, on their own behalf, on their own; *ar* *Δ* *f.* *roin* *féin*, nevertheless, *ar* *Δ* *f.* *roin* *ir* *uile*, *id.*; *bí* *an* *ri**ge* *ar* *Δ* *f.* *roin* *ac**a*, nevertheless they obtained royalty; *tá* *ar* *Δ* *f.* *as**am*, I have got what I deserved, have paid for it; *ar* *r.* *go* (*na**c*), seeing that (not); *ar* *Δ* *f.* *na**c* *ma**t* *liom* *é*, although I do not like it; *cao* *ar* *Δ* *f.*? why? wherefore? *tá* *r* *as**am* *cao* *ar* *Δ* *f.*, I know the reason why; *smt.* *ran*.

Sona, *indec.* *a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; *bíonn* *na* *h-air**ri**ge**te* *r.*, removals are lucky; *ir* *mim* *bí* *cú* *in**all* *r.*, often the slow dog is lucky; *ní**l* *ré* *ceairt* *ná* *r.*, it is not right or lucky, *nefas est*; *sf.* fortunateness; *gac* *fine* *ó**a* *f.* *ó**a* *ó**ta**in**is* *ma**n*, every race (or family) however fortunate that has ever lived; *sm.*, a fortunate person; *opp.* to *rona*. Sona-*cú*, *f.*, a fortunate hound; a chieftain.

Sonaí*óe*, *indec.* *a.*, lucky, happy, prosperous; *ní* *bíonn* *ó* *ó**uine* *f.* *ac**t* *é* *b**h**er**t*, the lucky person has only to be born (*saying*); *tá* *óe**all**ra**m* *r.* *ar* *an* *áir*, the place looks prosperous. See *rona*.

Sonaí*oe**ac**t*, *-a*, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaím, *-ao*, *v. intr.*, I sound.

Sonaí*rt*, *-e*, *a.*, strong, firm, energetic; *opp.* of *éin**rt* (*early* *derives* of *neairt*).

Sonaí*rt**e*, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength.

Sonaí*rt**igim*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.

Sonaí*oe**ac*, *-oíge*, *a.*, simple, plain, not intricate (*McK.*).

Sonaí*oe**ac**t*, *-a*, *f.*, simplicity, artlessness (*McK.*).

Sonaí*ac*, *-aíge*, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Son-*áir*, *a.*, loud-voiced.

Sonaí, *-air*, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness; *r.* *rao**g**al**ta*, worldly prosperity (*F. F.*); *r.* *oírt*! good luck! *laor**óte* *ronaí**r*, joyous poems, soothing remarks.

Sonaí*ac*, *-aíge*, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

Sonaí*ac**ac*, *a.*, successful or bringing success in love.

Sonaí*ri**ar*, *-aíre*, *a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonaí*ta*, *indec.* *a.*, happy, fortunate.

Sonaí*a*, *indec.* *a.*, sonant; *e**ao**ar*-*f.*, barytone; *co**r*-*f.*, sonipes.

Son-*íonn*, *m.*, a happy land or fair estate (*Br.*).

Sonn, *g. ruinn*, *d. ruinn* (*al. nom.*), *pl. ruinn*, *m.*, an upright, specifically an upright used for the wicker inter-structure of early houses, a stake, a pale, a truncheon, a halberd; a rampart, an enclosure, a protector or vindicator; a phalanx, a body of cavalry; a puff, a blast, a push (*O'R.*); *r.* *rcia**t*, a testudo of shields; *r.* *re**al**aíge*, a halberd for hewing, *r.* *rlaí**óe*, *id.*; *r.* *rla**sc**taí**óe* *rlíge**ao*, a halberd for hewing a way; *r.* *ca**ta*, a battle-staff.

Sonn- (*ronna*-), in *comps.*, palisaded, strong; *ronn*-*caí**rt**éal*, a palisaded castle, *r.* *caí**rt**leán*, *id.*; *ronn*-*ca**taí**r*, a fortified city; *ronn*-*ci**rt*, violent trembling (*mo* *láma* *ar* *r.*, my hands quaking); *ronn*-*ga**o**t*, a violent or blasting wind (*r.* *na* *raí**nn**te*, the blasting wind of avarice); *ronn*-*lá**roí**r*, remarkably strong; *ronn*-*p**oí**rt*, a palisaded fort or outwork.

Sonn, *ad.*, here, in this place (*early*); *r.* *ci**oí**r*, here below; *an*(*r*)*onn*, from here, hence; *al.* *ronna*, *ruinn* (*rest*, *ronn*, motion in instance noted on p. 142, *Suibhne*).

Sonnaí*c*, *-aíge*, *pl. id.* and *-aíge*, *m.*, *coll.* stakes or pales; a palisade or bulwark; *al.* wall or mound (*Sup.*); *fig.* protection, defence, a protector; *r.* *raí**ng**ean* *cláir*, a firm bretasche of boards; *r.* *u**maí**óe*, a brazen paling; *r.* *iaí**raí**óe* *ar* *gac* *má**n*, an iron chevaux-de-frise on each wall.

Sonnadó, -nta, *m.*, (1) act of staking, palisading, impaling, a palisade; (2) driving, thrusting, urging, inciting; a sudden thrust, a gust, a sweep; *as* *r.* na n-eac, stimulating the steeds; *as* *r.* ppaioic ip péile, stimulating martial rage and noble feeling (*Br.*); *as* *r.* ap uaidhreachaib a leapa do fheadnaib, urging the proud to evil courses (*ib.*); *re* *r.* na pleige tpe'ir an oiaoi, as the spear impaled the druid (*F. F.*); *le* *r.* oá 'otus an éadot, by a sudden sweep of the wind (*ib.*). See *roinnuigadó*.

Sonnaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, (1) I stake, etc.; (2) I press, urge, force; *pead* na maíoe ponnaib pleas, throughout the onset he thrusts his spear; *cf.* *roinnuigim*.

Sonnó, *m.*, a stake-fence or palisade; *cf.* *ba*, fence (*Dav.*).

Sonne, -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a push, shove, thrust, nudge, butt, impact; *cuirim* *r.* i, I push or shove; *al.* *rúnsc(a)*.

Sonncaó, -cá, *m.*, act of pushing, etc.

Sonncaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing, shoving or butting, smiting; *al.* *rúnscáil*.

Sonncaim, *vs.* -ad, -aíl, *v. tr.*, I push, shove or butt, smite.

Sonnó, ponnaóc, *gc.* See *ponnta*, *ponntac*, *gc.*

Sonnó, *a.*, palisaded; *toipe* *r.* pleas, a palisading forest of spears (about him).

Sonnóar, -air, *m.*, a sounder; a young wild boar (*Br.*), (*A.*).

Sonnac, *a.*, special, particular, etc. See *ronnpaóc*.

Sonnacáó, *m.*, act of specialising, specifying, defining, designating, ordaining.

Sonnacár, -air, *m.*, special quality, characteristic, individuality, "originality"; *corrupt.* *taðpacár* (*S. C.*).

Sonnadó, -aí, *pl.* -aíoe, -aí, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; notice, special notice, anything remarkable (*gnly.* *rórtan*, *gc.*); in *pl.*, details of description, ambages, long unessential passages (*See* *reopaí*); *cuirim* *r.* i, I take notice of, *tógaim* *r.* oe, *id.*; *ní* h-aon *tr.* puot oe'n t'róic *rain*, a thing of that sort is nothing remarkable; *r.* nre, a possessive adjective (*sic* *O' R.*); *r.* taob-péime, a noun qualified by another in the genitive (*sic* *O' R.*); *al.* *rónpa*, *rórtan*, *rórain*, *rópaó*, *ropaoin* (and *ceann* *r.*), (all in sense of "notice"); *early* *sainred*, *ds.* *int* *sainriud* (especially) giving a putative mod. form *rainnpaó*, whence *perh.* *rainntligim*, I observe (*Rg.*).

Sonnpaóc, -aíge, *a.*, special, specific, particular; excellent, distinctly good, unique, "original"; *so* *r.*, to come to details, *al.* chiefly, very; *so* *r.* maíe, exceptionally good; *obair* *r.*, distinctly useful work; *al.* *ronnpac*, *rópaíoeac* (*Don.*), *rúnpac* (*O' R.*), *ronnpaígeac*.

Sonnpaóc, -a, *f.*, particularity, speciality, particular excellence, courtesy, goodness, etc.; *rópaíoeac*, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sonnpaím. See *ronnpaíuigim*.

Sonnpuadó, -uigé, *m.*, act of particularising, specifying, noticing, perceiving; begrudging; notice; *cuirim* *r.* ap (or i), I take notice of, perceive; *ná* *cuir* *r.* oim, do not notice me (*Don.*), *ná* *cuir* mé *cum* *r.*, *id.*; *cuir* pé *r.* ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*); *éa* *bíonn* pé *as* *r.* leir a *reór*, he is not mean with his money; *tá* pé 'sá *r.* oim, he begrudges it to me; *al.* *rómpuadó*, *rópaó*.

Sonnpuíuigim, -puadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I particularise, specify, single out, remark, notice, perceive; begrudge (to, *ap*), am particular or mean (about, *le*); *ná* *cioimbuig* *ip* *ná* *ronnpaíuig* mé, begrudge me not and let me be (*cf.* *tá* *pé* *maoíote* *cioimbuigé*, it is begrudged and I will not touch it—arising from the belief in the evil eye); *al.* *rómpuigim*; *rópaím*, *id.*; *rainntligim* is *perh.* a doublet.

Sonnpuigé, *p. a.*, particularised, specified, noted, noticed.

Sonnnta, *indec. a.*, courageous, bold, saucy, pushful, self-confident, rash; *al.* *credulous* (*al.* *rónnta*); *laocpaó* *r.* pá *rciaaib*, daring shield-bearing warriors; *poctaimail* *r.*, pushful and impertinent; *al.* *runnta* (*Aran.*), *pannta* (= *panntac*, *By.*); *cf.* *runto*, joy (*O' R.*), -oac, joyful (*ib.*), *rúntaib*, quick, active (*ib.*); *cf.* *roáanta*.

Sonnntac, -aíge, *a.*, spirited, brave, joyous; *al.* *innocent, etc.*; *runntac*, *id.* (*Sc.*); *al.* *see* *roáanta*.

Sonnntac, -a, *f.*, courage, spirit, jollity; *al.* *improvidence, etc.* (*See* *roáanta*).

Sonnntaí, *indec. a.*, courageous, confident, bold; without fear or timidity; *ip* *é* *taðpaó* *amán* *uasó* *so* *r.*, he could sing without timidity (*Om.*).

Sonnntaíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, mental excitement, etc.; *cuig* mé *so* *maib* *mo* *deirbhíur* *atá* *cuirá* *le* *blaóain* *tem* *air* *asur* *éainis* *r.* oim, I understood that my sister, a year buried, was beside me, and I became unnerved (*Cm.*).

Sonnar, -air, *m.*, notice, attention, publicity; áit iargcúlta ná beaó r. air, a remote and retired place (*Om.*); *al.* runo-, runnt-; *cf.* ruaitéantar, but *al.* Welsh honni, to make known, profess, and *Lat.* soticus.

Sonnarac, -aige, *a.*, noticeable, remarkable, particular, notorious; ceann r., a particular one; *al.* runnt-, punt-.

Son-ínaróm, *f.*, a catena of sounds.

Sónra, rónra. See roðanta, roðantač.

Sonužao, -uige, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering, blessing with good fortune.

Sonuigim, -užao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck, thrive, prosper.

Sop, *g.* roip, -ruip, *pl. id.* and -ái, *m.*, a wisp or handful ("sop") of hay, straw, heather, *etc.*, used to feed a cow, stop a hole, put in the boots, embody in a hayrope, use as a torch, *etc.*, *al.* a torch of deal splinters, loosely an armful, load, *etc.*, of hay; bedding, litter, packing material, a bed of straw, a couch, thatch; sheaves of corn after the first threshing (earair the same at the first threshing); r. féir, a quantity of hay; r. riol-čáta, a quantity of chaff for kindling; r. riúróain, a wisp to light or clear one's pipe, r. riuróin, *id.*; r. raðčáin, a beacon; r. peča, Will o' the wisp; r. peice, a handful of heather, *etc.*, for scrubbing vessels; r. peaca, a bush or sign on fair-booths (*oft.* a wisp of hay, *etc.*); r. cipce, a hen's crest; bun-čr-, eaves; r. in ionao na pčusibe, a poor substitute; r. i mbéal ropar, a pad of straw at the door (on which tailors and other craftsmen used sit to avoid window-tax); r. Seain, a May Day fire (a pagan survival in connection with the protection of cattle; *folk., Tip.*); bó ropai (*al.* rapai, račai), a cow requiring wisps of hay to remain quiet while being milked, a "kicker" (*By.*) (*cf.* Eng. sop); hence: ir beaž an maitear bainne bó ropai nuair roipceann rí air é, the wisp-fed cow's milk is of little use since she spills it (*saying, al.* applied to people); Sop Sop, Sir Wisp, a personage in the Wren-play in straw suit, masked and armed with a wooden sword or bladder fastened to a rod, he represents the Englishman and is defeated by an Irish knight similarly armed called Seán Scot (Lóčmann, Samain '25); teač na r. ráitte ir žarpoa amarc amač, the house of the stuck-in wisps (to mend,

thatch, fill window-holes, *etc.*) and the untended garden (*saying*); ná panntuž an clóbar žo mbeir r. ar a bpožaič, desire not to wed the lout whose shoes are stuffed with wisps; bainim na ruip oe, I extract the wisps from (grain); rožim an ađa le r., I fish in the river by torchlight; žačtan rna ropaič aš, caught out, cornered or beaten in argument by.

Sópa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap (*Om., A.*).

Sopač, -aige, *a.*, full of wisps, strawy.

Sopačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fine litter, *e.g.* moss or wisp, *esp.* in a nest or lair, a shakedown bed, an unkempt person; *al.* roipeačán.

Sopao, -pča, *m.*, lighting with torches, fishing by torchlight, feeding a fire with wisps or other small pieces of inflammable material to make it light; aš r. ir aš réroeač, nursing the fire.

Sopaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I light with torches; I fish a river by torchlight.

Sopaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí, m.*, an unkempt or lazy fellow; r. račač, a dirty lout (*O'Ra.*).

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Sopar, -air, *m.*, spray (*early*); wisps.

Soparai, -ála, *f.*, collecting wisps, *etc.*, to make a nest or lair (as birds, *etc.*); čá an muc aš r., the sow is arranging her bed (with a view to farrowing).

Soparuač, -aige, *f.*, useless wisps, litter; r. piraem, vetch litter; r. tuže, straw litter.

Soplač, -aig, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw; a collection or litter of straws.

Sopžs, -oige, -a, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of straw, hay, *etc.*, a bundle of thatching straw, a sheaf of corn (*Fánad*), a torch (of bog-deal splinters, or of straw mounted on a pole for night-fishing—"aš rožao na h-ačann"); uam na ropože, Will o' the wisp (*Mon.*).

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse; r. muice, a pig louse; r. čaopač, a sheep-louse; roaž-r., a red louse; *al.* rap, top.

Sopačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trifling or mean person; a small lumpy person or beast; *al.* rapačán.

Sópač, rópač. See ronpužao, ronpužim.

Soparó, -e, *a.*, easy, successful, agreeable, civil.

Soparó, -e, *pl. -rča, f.*, blessing; farewell, adieu or goodbye (*esp. Sc.*); r. leač, good-bye; r. oár mnaoi cumaimn, farewell to my lady love; r. roip žo h-ačain uam, farewell to Scotland;

mo f. *plán zo fionn* Διμύο, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*); (Δ) f. *óiot*! "bad scan to you"! may you fail; *p. oit*, Δ *lóititiz*, "bad cess to you," lout! (*Cm.*); *al. rorao*, *rómaio*.
Sómaideas, *rómaideas*. See *ronnmaoas*, *ronnmaoas*.
Sopaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -pi*, *m.*, a verminous person; a mean fellow; *al. a stammerer*.
Sopmán. See *ropmán*.
Sopán, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse or other parasite, a pig-louse, a species of white red-headed worm, that eats through potato-stalks, destroys corn, and attacks the stomachs of horses, *prob. wire-worm*; *al. rapán*, *topán*; *dim. of rop*.
Sopca, *gaf. id.* and *ropce*, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; *sf. brightness*; (*al. ropce*; *p. lae*, dawn, daylight; *al. a personal name*, Clara, Sarah; *opp. of ropca*.
Sopca, *g. id.*, *f.*, name of a country in romances; 'ran *Spéiz thóir* (*Onom.*), Paimponia its capital (*ib.*, *cf. Pam-pelona on the Arga in W. Spain*); *al. identified with Syria, China, Sweden*.
Sopcaro, *indec. a.*, bright, cheerful.
Sopčan, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stool, an eminence (*O'R.*), a horse-block; a stout low-sized person (*S. O'L.*).
Sopcuizim, *-uao*, *v. tr.*, I make light, clear or manifest, declare; *ionf.*, I illumine.
Sópo. See *rópo*.
Sópo, *g. rúpo*, *m.*, a sword, only in place-names, *e.g.*, S. Colaim Cille, Swords, Co. Dublin.
Sópo, *m.*, order, thrift (*O'R.*); industry, diligence (*rúpo*, *ib.*); plan; *prob. = ropo*.
Sópouai, *v. tr.*, I regulate, plan; *al. róptai* (*Br.*).
Sópouail, *-mía*, *a.*, orderly, thrifty, industrious, active; *al. rúrouail*.
Sópouán. See *ropouán*.
Sopm, *m.*, slumber; *p. puai*, *id.*.
Sopmán, *m.*, a sleepy person, a negligent fellow.
Sopn, *g. ruijn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven, chimney or flue of a furnace, a pile of fire; *p. teitio*, a fiery furnace; *p. bñici*, a brick-kiln; *al. rapn*, *ropn*; *-ós*, *f. id. Lat. furnus*.
Sopn, *ropn*, in *compds.*, oven-, furnace-, kiln-; *ropn-tiac*, a baker's peel; *ropn-ráca*, an oven-rake.
Sopn, *ruijne*, *-a*, *f.*, a lump, a snout, a forbidding countenance.

Sopnac, *-aige*, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage, ill-humoured, surly.
Sopnair, *g. id.*, *pl. -pi*, *m.*, a furnace- or fire-tender.
Sopnair, *-a*, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.
Sopnán, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or hillock; *al. a skate-fish* (*Ker.*).
Sopós, *-óige*, *-a*, *f.*, a pig louse.
Sópt, *-óipt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort, kind or species, manner; *p. olua*, a kind of wool; *p. éizn éadaiiz*, some kind of cloth; *zac* *p. bió*, every kind of food; *cómarai ropit pcine*, an apology for a knife (*see cómarai*); *zac uile f.*, every kind of thing, great variety, everything; *bi 'cuile f. éairt*, everything was over; *ve f. nac ó'n rpei*, of a kind that comes not from the skies; *tá an níó ip cóip aice ve na naoi rópa ip breádaice*, she has her due share of the nine most beautiful things (*Car.*); *al. rópo*, *reort*, *reorta*.
Sopčan, *-ain*, *m.*, prosperity.
Sóptan. See *ronnmao*.
Sopčanac, *-aige*, *a.*, prosperous; *róp* (*Br.*); *cf. roparčanac*.
Sop, *-a*, *m.*, cessation, rest, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *p. cozaio*, armistice, *p. cómpaic*, *id.*; *zan* *p.*, unceasingly; *zan* *p. vo éadairt óó*, to keep at him; *tá p. beaz paááta aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *niop f. óó*, he got no rest, *niop f. óó id.*; *vo bualeao Tomár*, *ip oam noóiz niop f. vo Séán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf. tair*, *táir*.
Sóp, *-óip*, *m.*, science, ingenuity, experience (*O'R.*), a poem (*Lec.*); *ip péáip* (*'ná*) *Spéar* *p.*, science is better than art (*prov. modernised*); *al. rúp*, *raop*, *ropior*; *cf. rap*, *réip*.
Sopao, *-pa*, *-aió*, *pl. -pa*, *m.*, act of resting, halting, stopping, easing; a position, recess; a halting- or resting-place, an abode, encampment, seat, station or bivouac; *'na ropcaib*, in their stations or camps; *na rpeaba ropaió*, the still-flowing streams; *p. cozaio*, an armistice; *p. pcoile*, cessation of schoolwork, vacation.
Sopáilte, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).
Sopam, *-ao*, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.
Sórap. See *róipeap*.
Sopčan, *ropčanac*. See *reapčan*, *reap-tánac*.

Sočaim. See poitím.

Socháire, *m.*, a spruce fellow (*O'Br.*).

Socháirealta, *indec. a.*, placid (*By.*),

"san don níó ag ócánam buaióearéa ná bhuonglóire óuit" (*ib.*); *al.*

poitir-; *cf.* peamairéileac.

Sotál, -tál, *a.*, proud.

Sotál, -ál, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery, cajolery; ní maib (níor luig) mé faoi f. ar biú óó, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); ar f., proudly (of bearing); *al.* pátal, roat; rocla, *id.* (*early*).

Sotaltar, -air, *m.*, arrogance.

Sotál, -áise, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering; nac p. iúblann í rúto (for ní p.), how proudly she walks (*H. M.*); *al.* pátal, roat; rocla, *cf.* roatcalac.

Sotluigim, -uáó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent, boast, brag, flatter.

Spacáó, rpačaim. See rpočáó, rpočaim.

Spao, *a.*, flat, heavy, dull (*O'R.*); *cf.* rpat, rpot and rpuo (nonsense, *O'R.*).

Spao, -ao, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, etc. (*see* rpaio); *al.* a stroke (? *cf.* rpaóó); ruair pé r. an bápaópa, he died suddenly (*Antr.*).

Spáo. See rpaio.

Spao-, rpaio-, in *comps.*, cloddish, awkward; *al.* intermittent (*cf.* Welsh yspaid, cessation = *Lat.* spatium); rpaio-aimreair, dull, wet weather; rpaio-čluapac, having large or drooped ears, dull of hearing; rpaio-čluapaise, heaviness of ear, dullness of hearing; rpaio-čopač, flat- or big-footed; rpaio-fočlac, verbose, boastful; rpaio-řiaóac, intermittent or half-hearted hunting (ag p. ar lučair, chasing mice now and then); rpaio-molaó, faint praise; rpaio-řion, vapid wine; rpaio-řluč, showery, damp; rpaio-řluiceac, flabby-cheeked; rpaio-řeancar, dull gossip, idle knowledge; rpaio-řeancapac, dull, tedious, inquisitive (nac p. oo bi pé, how inquisitive of him); rpaio-řónac, flat-nosed; rpaio-čalac, infertile ground; rpaio-činnear, lethargy, apoplexy; rpaio-uaim, the side lop of the foot, *al.* lockjaw in sheep.

Spaoč, -áise, *a.*, cloddish, heavy and wet (of earth); clod-footed, droop-eared; capall p., a droop-eared nag; *sm.* wet heavy turf sods.

Spaočó, *m.*, act of knocking down (*O'R.*).

Spaočail, *f.*, a vent, a plug, as in a boat. See rpaio, rpaile; *cf.* Eng. spile, vent-plug, etc.

Spaočaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I knock down (*O'R.*).

Spaočaire, *g. id., pl.* -ří, *m.*, a dullard, a slow farmer (*Tip.*), one with drooped ears (*S. O'L.*); *al.* rpaioire.

Spaočal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a spatula, a paddle-staff, a plough-staff.

Spaočalac, -aič, *m.*, anything worthless (soft turf, unbaked bread, vapid drink, etc.), a dud, a heavy, dull or worthless person, a lean, tough beef; r. aimre, wretched weather; r. coice, worthless oats.

Spaočalan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

Spaočamail, -mla, *a.*, sluggish, inert, vapid.

Spaočán, -ain, *m.*, anything heavy, vapid or useless, poor fallow ground, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*), a dull, lazy, sluggish person; oo ní ruine le peaoán řlór p. oe'n čóir péin, the babbler maketh even what is fair distasteful.

Spaočanta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged; ná bí leam ná p., show some spirit.

Spaočantač, -a, *f.*, lack of worth or spirit, dullness, sluggishness, laziness, niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spaočantaire, -aire, *f.*, a weakling; a lanky person or animal (*S. O'L.*); *al.* pačantaire; *cf.* pačantaire.

Spaočantar. See rpaiočantač.

Spaočar, -air, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*); a cloddish person.

Spaočar, -air, *m.*, a sudden fit, as of passion (*E. O'N.*), a notion, an idea; nuair buileann p. iao, when a notion seizes them; r. air, an eccentricity.

Spaočail, -e, *f.*, unsustained action, acting listlessly, puffing; r. řaóite, wind in gusts (*S. C.*).

Spaočós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a fillip (*O'R.*).

Spaočós, -óise, -a, *f.*, log; an old fat cow (*Don., Q. L.*); a lazy person.

Spás, -áise, -a, *f.*, a leg or foot (*gnly. contempt*), a paw, a clumsy or lame leg, a long, flat foot, a club foot, the foot of a slide-car (*řive*) (*Rath.*); toč oo p. óm čoir, lift your hoof from my foot; naorčac ná řačol-řpářa, the thin-legged snipe; *cf.* řmář.

Spaḡa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* a purse or pouch; *al. rpaḡ.*
 Spáḡač, -aiḡe, *a.,* big-, broad- or club-footed; ḡeaḡḡáinín *r.,* a broad-footed nag; ḡpóḡač (*O'R.*).
 Spáḡačán, -áin, *m.,* a club-footed person; a broad-footed nag.
 Spáḡáil, -áil, *f.,* shambling, wading.
 Spáḡaiḡe, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a club-footed fellow, one with an awkward gait; *r. tuinn* (or *tonn*), the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).
 Spáḡaiḡeač, -a, *f.,* sprawling, shambling, an awkward gait.
 Spáḡán, -áin, *m.,* a club-footed fellow (*Don., Boyce*).
 Spáḡaḡeač, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a person or beast having long thin legs.
 Spáḡ-éaḡač, *a.,* flat-footed (*Om.*); ḡpáḡ-lúḡač, *id. (ib.).*
 Spáḡlač, *m.,* conceit, foppishness (*Antr.*).
 Spáḡlainn, -e, *f.,* ostentation (*O'R.*); *lit. a spangle (Eng. from espagnol).*
 Spáḡlainneač, -niḡe, *a.,* ostentatious.
 Spaič, -e, -í, *f.,* a stick bent like a hurley; a blow; ḡ'áon-*r.,* in a trice.
 Spáice, *g. id., m.,* a clumsy fellow.
 Spaič, *g. -e, pl. -ač and -eanna, f.,* a clod, anything inferior or useless, refuse, wet turf or earth; *al. a sluggard, a dull fellow, a castrated or barren person or animal (cf. Lat. spado); al. a chasm (cf. Lat. spatium); r. ḡannḡaiḡe,* garbage; ḡunneač *r. ḡannḡaiḡe ḡinn,* we were treated with contempt; *r. ḡiḡ,* a man of little worth; *r. capaill,* a sorry nag; leač *ḡoḡaiḡ r. inaiḡe nó* leač *ḡeiḡiḡ r. éaḡač,* the fore quarters of beef and the hind quarters of mutton are inferior; ḡo-ḡníḡ *r. ḡe'n talaḡ,* I leave or render the ground infertile; ḡiḡe ḡ'imtiḡ *im' r. ḡan ḡeaḡ ḡan* páiḡe, I who was left a sorry spinster (*C. M.*); *al. ḡpač, cf. ḡpuč* (nonsense, *O'R.*).
 Spaič-, in *comps.* See ḡpač-, ḡpaič-.
 Spáio, -e, -áio, *f.,* a spade; ḡeaḡ ḡpáioe, a spadesman; *al. ḡpáio* (*L. Quinn*).
 Spaiḡeaḡáil, -míla, *a.,* sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive, infertile, cold, dull (of weather).
 Spaiḡeaḡláč, -a, *f.,* sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.
 Spaičim, -ḡeač, *v. tr. and intr.,* I benumb, become dull or vapid.
 Spaičín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a heavy lifeless person or thing.
 Spáig, See ḡpáig.

Spáigḡilíneač, -a, *f.,* walking or dancing in an awkward fashion (*Don.*).
 Spail, -e, -eač, *f.,* the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may pass (*Tory*); *prop. ḡpáil (?)*; *cf. ḡpačáil, ḡpíle.*
 Spáil, -e, *f.,* relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk., Sup.*).
 Spailleač, -lío, *m.,* act of rebuking, checking; a fall, a check, a hold-up, a surprise, abuse or reproof, shame; ḡain *ḡé r. móḡ aḡ,* it surprised him much (*Don.*); *cf. ḡpallač, ḡc.*
 Spailim, -leač, *v. tr.,* I check, reprove, rebuke.
 Spailp, -e, *f.,* a smack, a kiss, a round oath, an emphatic assertion, an arrant lie, ostentation, self-esteem; a turn, bout or spell; *al. a fop or braggart; r. cáipoe, a credit accommodation. See ḡpeilp.*
 Spailpín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a labourer, a migratory labourer, a common workman; a term of abuse, a bold boy, a fat fellow (*Torr.*), a mean worthless fellow; "áḡ *S. ḡánač,*" "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a song; (this word, as *spalpeen*, had become current in English in the 18th century. Arthur Young derives it from *spal* a "scythe" and *peen* a "penny"; a worker at a penny a day!).
 Spailpínteač, -a, *f.,* acting the itinerant or migratory labourer.
 Spailḡeač, *f.,* making merry.
 Spaiḡ, -e, *f.,* spirit, energy, courage; *cf. ḡpaḡač.*
 Spáinn, -e, *f.,* Spain (with *art.*); *al. Spáin, eaḡpáin, hiḡpáin;* (it may be noted that the first syl. of *Hi-spania* represents an old definite art.).
 Spáinneač, -niḡe, *a.,* Spanish, exotic; aiḡeač *S.,* money of Spain, silver plate; eač *S.,* a Spanish steed; ḡíon *S.,* Spanish wine; ḡliomač *S.,* a crayfish; líaiḡ *S.,* a Spanish (that is, a wonderful) physician (*l. na ḡḡiann, id.*); ḡíoač *S.,* silk of Spain; ḡean-ḡiúḡ *S.,* an old Spanish trows; *sm. a Spaniard.*
 Spáinnéaḡ, -éiḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a spaniel; -neoiḡ, -éiḡín, *dim. id.*
 Spáinn-ḡeaḡ, *m.,* a Spaiḡard, a noble fellow.
 Spáinnḡ, -e, *f.,* Spanish.
 Spaiḡiḡ, *f.,* an open loft (*Arm.*), a roost, a hammock; *al. ḡpíuḡ; Eng. spars, cf. l. ḡpaḡoán, a roost (O'R.).*

Spairin (-áinn), *g.* -áinna, -áinne, *f.*, act of contending, struggling, labouring, fighting, wrestling; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress, writhing, agony; a short heavy shower, *r.* ceata, *id.*; cnám ppáinne, a bone of contention; cumar na ppáinne, skill in battle; san ghlaoḡ san p., without striking a blow; *al.* ppairinn, *g.* -e and ppáiro.

Spairin-, ppairn-, in *compsds.*, wrestling, *etc.*; ppairn-óiompaḡ, reckless in battle; ppairn-ḡupa, a prizefighter.

Spairneacḡ, -a, *f.*, act of wrestling.

Spairneamail, -mála, *a.*, struggling, contesting; aimpear p., a season of heavy showers, severe weather; *al.* ppairinn-eamail, ppairnamail; ppáinneacḡ, ppairnacḡ, ppairinneacḡ, *id.*

Spairnim, *vl.* ppairn, -aḡḡail, *v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend; *al.* ppairnam.

Spairt, -e, -eacḡ, *f.*, wet, heavy clod, turf, *esp.* the turf of the previous year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water; an inert, lazy fellow; *r.* cḡo, a clot of gore (*C. C.*); *al.* ppáirt, ppairt.

Spairt-, ppairt-, in *compsds.*, dull, heavy; ppairt-ḡluacḡ, dull of hearing; ppairt-ḡluacḡ, heavy-cheeked, palsy; ppairt-ḡúileacḡ, heavy-eyed.

Spairteacḡ, -tḡ, *m.*, wet heavy turf, last year's turf, anything of similar consistency; *al.* ppairtácḡ, ppáirtácḡ.

Spairteoir, -oira, -rí, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spairteoirteacḡ, -a, *f.*, act of walking, parading, strolling; áit ppairteoir-eacḡta, a promenade or ambulatory (ionao -ta, *id.*).

Spairtim, -teaḡ, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards and forwards for recreation.

Spalla, *g. id., pl.* -aí, -anna, *m.*, a gallet or spall, a small stone, a fragment of a stone, wall, meat, *etc.*, a wedge or pinning in masonry, filling up matter in general; a cheville, a useless remark; a back-answer, cheek; éait ré p. leir an gcat, he threw a little stone at the cat; ualaḡ ppallái, a load of small stones (for masons, *esp.* for galleting walls); oipeann ppallái o'ḡallaiḡ cḡm maiḡ le clocaib móira, walls require gallets as well as large stones; éuir ré ppallái iteacḡ ran éainnt pín, he amplified that discourse, put in filling matter; cionnar tá gacḡ don p. óioḡ? "how is every bit of you"?

an p. ip meara 'na béal, his cheekiest reply.

Spallaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, fallow ground = bḡanar.

Spallaḡ, -la, *m.*, drying up, parching, burning, great thirst; shining brightly, fallowing, that is, burning the dried surface of the lea and spreading the ashes over the land for manure; *r.* gḡéine, a burst of sunshine; *r.* an báir, severe thirst (*R. O.*); *r.* tḡiomaiḡ, drought, great thirst; bí p. tḡiomaiḡ ran aimḡir, the season was burning hot.

Spallaḡoeacḡ, -a, *f.*, galleting, acting in a trifling fashion, playing or flirting with (le), a smattering, a snatch of a song, a slight acquaintance, flirtation; *r.* beas léiginn, a smattering of learning; níḡ acḡ p. aḡam air, I know him but slightly.

Spallaím, -aḡ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I dry or shrivel up, parch with thirst, become parched; make fallow, burn surface of a field, *etc.*, shine brightly; oo ppall an oioiḡ-ḡeal mé, the bad news shrivelled me up (*R. O.*).

Spallma, *g. id., pl.* -aí, *m.*, a tile, a flagstone; air ppallmaiḡ úra aḡ gḡuioḡ, praying on cold flags (*O' Ra.*).

Spallmaḡ. See ppallmaḡ.

Spallta, *p. a.*, burned, dried up, parched; táim p. leir an oḡair, I am parched from thirst.

Spalluigim, -luḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I wedge, gallet, as a wall.

Spalmaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, resting leisurely, epithet of peanoir; peanoir p., an old man resting from his labours (*Guý.*).

Spalóḡ. See ppealóḡ.

Spalpaḡ, -ḡta, *m.*, beating or striking, bursting forth, coming out suddenly (as the sun), uttering vigorously, swearing recklessly, kissing, alternating, a positive assertion; aḡ p. leabaḡ, Bible-kissing, swearing, reckless swearing or cursing; aḡ p. na noéite, swearing by the gods; aḡ p. éitḡ, swearing falsely; tá ré aḡ p. ruaḡ, the weather is clearing up (after rain); o'imḡitḡ ré oe p. ḡeacḡ, he went bounding away.

Spalpaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; dry up, parch, press, squeeze, burst forth; kiss, as a book in swearing, curse or swear recklessly, assert positively; ppalpann an ḡman, the sun bursts out from the clouds; oo ppail an ḡealaḡ amaḡ, the moon came suddenly out; *r.* amaḡ, I blurt out; *r.* an leabaḡ, I swear recklessly; *r.*

- mionna, I utter oaths freely; *r. an*
 τ-áròbeipreoir, I swear by the devil;
 rpalpann ré ruar, it (the weather)
 clears up.
- Spalpaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.,* a strong,
 well-formed man; a spruce fellow, a
 beau; an intruder, a swearer; anything
 big; *r. éictis,* a big lie; *r. leabair,* a
 round oath; *r. rir,* a fine fellow.
- Spalpanta, *indec. a.,* conceited, spruce,
 snug; *al. -ánta.*
- Spalpta, *p. a.,* dried up, parched; *lá r.,*
 a dry hot day; *ta an talam r. ón*
ngéin, the land is parched by the
 sun; *táim r. as an ostar,* I am
 parched with thirst.
- Spalpuasó, rpalpuisim. *See rpalpasó,*
rpalpaim.
- Spang, -aingse, *-a, f.,* a fit, a whim, a
 freak; energy, spirit; *al. rpaing; cf.*
perh. banis (stroke, spell).
- Spangasó, -aingse, *a.,* fitful, whimsical,
 freakish.
- Spannla, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a shank, a leg
 (of a fowl, sheep, etc.), a long bone, a
 shin; rpannlai cop, long powerful legs
 (*By.*); *r. feola,* a joint; *r. i ngac*
gleann róic as riolaie an éain, a bone
 of you in every glen picked by straying
 eagles.
- Spannloim, -óma, *m.,* a long-legged person
 or animal; -laor, *id. (R. O.).*
- Spanós. *See rpúnós.*
- Spáráil, -ála, *f.,* act of sparing, economy
 (*A.*).
- Spárálaó, -aingse, *a.,* sparing, saving; *r.*
ar, sparing of.
- Spárálaidé, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a sparer,
 saver or economiser.
- Spárálaím, -ail, *v. tr.,* I spare, save up,
 economise (with *acc.* and *ar*); *ná*
rpáráil pion Spáinneac ar mo Róirín
Óub, do not spare Spanish wine but
 give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh;
ná rpáráil an t-im rin, take plenty of
 that butter; *ná rpáráil oo bean ná*
oo éapall, spare not your wife nor
 your horse (*saying*); *rpáráil m'anam*
oam, spare my life; *coislim* (cover up)
 is the native word.
- Spáráltaó, -a, *f.,* act of sparing,
 economy; *al. rpárálaó.*
- Sparán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a purse, a bag
 for money, a pouch, a bird's craw; the
 serotum; *r. na pcillinge,* the shilling
 purse, and, *r. na pingsinne,* the penny
 purse, are the two purses carried by
 the leprechaun (*folk*); *oo réir rpá-*
áin, as one's purse permits.
- Sparálaidé, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a purser
 or treasurer.
- Spárapáó, *a.,* gaudy (*Antr.*).
- Spárapáó. *See under rpaipneamail.*
- Spárapáó, a deadly disease, *perh.* rapid
 consumption (*Om.*).
- Spárapáó, *g. id., m.,* a wrestler, a boxer,
 an athlete; *al. rpárapáóeac.*
- Spárapáóeacó, -a, *f.,* wrestling, conten-
 tion; *al. rpárapáóeacó.*
- Spárapáim. *See rpaipnim.*
- Spárapáil, -e, *f.,* wrestling, contention,
 quarrelling.
- Spárapáim, *f.,* a wrestling house, a
 gymnasium.
- Spárip (rpárip). *See rpaipia.*
- Spáripa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a spar, nail,
 wedge, the bar or bolt of a door, a
 boat-roller, a long thin piece of any-
 thing, a bar of soap, tobacco, etc.;
 the gate of a town or city; *r. iapáimn,*
 an iron bar; *r. cloicé,* a long stone;
r. tobac, a bar of tobacco; *r. gail-*
uanaingse, a bar of soap; *r. rir,* a lanky
 fellow; *ní óéanpáimn é óá gcuiricé mo*
éann ar r., I would not do it even
 were the penalty to have my head
 spiked, that is, were I to be beheaded
 and my head spiked on the gates of
 the town, etc.; *al. rpárip (rpárip).*
- Spáripaó, -pá, *m.,* fastening, nailing,
 bolting, barring, clinching (a nail),
 enforcing an argument, etc.
- Spáripas, a muzzle (*Eg.*); *rpáripas,* a
 bridle-bit (*O'Br.*).
- Spáripáóeacó, -a, *f.,* sparring; *as r. ar*
a céile, playing together.
- Spáripáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I fasten, drive or
 push forward, nail, rivet, clinch;
 enforce, inculcate; *rpárip an oopar,*
 bolt the door (*Arm.*).
- Spáripán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a peg, a nail,
 a crisping pin (*O'R.*); *r. oopar,* a
 door-bolt, a door-nail.
- Spáripá, *m.,* barred, sparred, clinched;
geataí r., barred (or town) gates.
- Spáripán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the dewlap of
 a beast, the craw or gizzard of a fowl,
 a purse; *al. rpáripán.*
- Spáripán, *m.,* a dry stalk; *cf. rppáripán.*
- Spárip, rpaip- (*in compds.*). *See rpaip-*
and rpaip-, rpaip-.
- Spáripá, *p. a.,* spared, saved, over;
aiugeao r., money saved.
- Spáripá. *See rpaipceac.*
- Spárip, -áir, *m.,* an interval of space or
 time; reprieve, respite, an extension
 of time as in paying a debt; as *ad.,*
 for a space; *r. ré n-uáipe ó'aimpí, a*

space of six hours; *σαν* *r.*, suddenly, without delay, instantly; *φαναι* *an* *caínoeap* *r.* *Δ* *ὁτόειν*, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Fer.*); *καίτερό* *ré* *r.* *ὀψαξάιλ*, he must get time (to pay a debt, *etc.*); *εὐς* *bápp* *θεας* *ppáir* *ὁ* *n* *ησαιοί*, who beat the wind by a short length; *in* *αιημοετ* *r.*, for a while in evil plight; *ὀμυροεap* *r.* *in* *Δ* *ὀάιλ*, I drew a little nearer to him.

Spárap, *-αιp*, *m.*, a space, a respite.

Spáppap, *-αιp*, *m.*, a spasm; confusion, abashment, dread; *al.* *ppápp* (*O'R.*); other forms *baρpap* (shame, confusion), *baρmap* (discharge up and down), *mapmap* (crawl-sickness, *etc.*); *orig.* form *prob.* *ppáppap*, from *Gk.* *spasmos*.

Spáppapaδ, *-αιε*, *a.*, abashed, confused; *al.* *baρppapaδ*.

Spat, *-αιt*, *m.*, a flap, as in *ppat-éluapaδ*, flap-eared, *etc.*; *al.* *ppao*.

Speaθpaoi. See *ppaallpaoi*.

Speac, *-eic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar, a spoke; interest, heed, recognition; *ας* *cup* *ppeic* *oim*, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me; *ας* *cup* *ppeic* *cainnte* *ai*, accosting, with friendly or hostile intent; *al.* *ppeic* (*níoi* *cup* *ré* *aon* *r.* *oim*, he did not accost me; *r.* *ná* *pméio*, no sign of recognition); *ppéic* (*Don.*, *Cavan*); *cup* *mé* *ppéic* *ai*, I spoke to him (*ib.*).

Speac, *-eice*, *-a*, *f.*, a backward kick, a spavin; *r.* *εαppáin*, a snapping of the fingers, *esp.* of the thumb and forefinger, *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*); *cf.* *rmeac* and *ppioδ*.

Spéac, *m.*, spume, a spit of rain; *al.* *ppéic* (*O'R.*); *cf.* *Lat.* *spica*.

Speacáθ, *-éta*, *m.*, act of kicking, spurning; *-cáil*, *id.*

Spéacáil, *-ála*, *f.*, spitting rain (*R. O.*)

Speacáim, *-aθ*, and *-cáil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kick, spurn.

Speacáipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ní*, *m.*, a kicker, an irascible person; *ppéacálaroe*, *id.*

Speacéai, *-e*, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Speacla, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ai*, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.*, spectacles (*M.*); *al.* *pppéacla*; *Lat.* *speculum*.

Spéaclóir, *-e*, *-ní*, *f.*, an eye-glass, a telescope; a mirror, *fig.*, a model; in *pl.* spectacles; *r.* (*-láir*) *na* *h-óεαcτα*, the mirror of virginity (*B. C. C.*); *al.* *ppéacláir*, *Lat.* *specularia*.

Speaθós, *f.*, an old cow (*Don.*, *Ward*); *cf.* *ppaθós*.

**Speain*, for *teapbáin imper. 3 s.*, show; *r.* *i* *leit* *é*, give it here.

Speaitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-í*, *m.*, a spat, a rough spat or gaiter of cloth worn over the shoes (*S. O'L.*).

Speal, *m.*, a spell or while; *r.* *εαppáιε*, an unsustained effort; a form of *real*.

Speal, *-eile*, *d.* *-eil*, *pl.* *-a*, *-ta*, *f.*, a scythe; *parts* and *accessories*: *εάrhoa*, guard; *οοipnín*, side handle; *cpann*, shaft, *plac*, *id.*; *lan*, blade; *pál*, haffing end; *lúroín*, socket; *úpia*, upper part of shaft; *cláir*, scythe-board, *cláipín*, *id.*; *coppáinín*, metal sharpener; *r.* *εαεθεalaδ*, a hand-made, rivetless scythe; *r.* *εallroa*, modern scythe; *r.* *εaθa*, long-bladed scythe; *r.* *mapεaio*, a market scythe, *fig.* disorder, confusion (*O'Ra.*); *r.* *coipe*, a long thin leg; *ioip* *r.* *asur* *coppán*, between the mowing and reaping season; *note*: *oita* *an* *εaθe-ai*, the edge-charm which preserves the edge (*folk*), the scythe is edged before going forth lest the power to edge be lost in the field (*folk.*); *dim.* *ppelín*, *which see*.

Spealaθ, *-laite*, *-lta*, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad; a falling away in health or appearance, decline; a fall in prices, *etc.*; *al.* cutting with the scythe; *ta* *r.* *as* *teaθt* *ai* *na* *mucaiθ*, pigs are coming down in price; *ta* *an* *ε-aiθai* *as* *r.*, the corn is shedding.

Spealaθóir, *-ópa*, *-ní*, *m.*, a mower; *r.* *cumang* (*leačan*), a mower with a narrow (wide) swath; *r.* *buntáirteaδ*, a mower who takes an unfair advantage in position; *map* *r.* *ai* *móinεapai* *bí* *o*. *as* *leaεan* *na* *εpaip*, like a mower in a meadow D. was knocking down the men.

Spealaθóirteaδ, *-a*, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Spealam, *-aθ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I peel, skin or shell, shed (as corn), spread or scatter out, grow thin or poor, fall away in health or appearance, fall (in price); *al.* I mow; *ip* *móir* *oo* *ppaal* *ré*, he has declined greatly; *ní* *ppéalpaθ* *an* *oipúct*, he would not scatter the dew.

Spealáipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ní*, *m.*, a long-legged person.

Spealán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Spéalán, *-áin*, *m.*, a ramshackle building; *r.* *tiεe*, a ramshackle house; *ppioi-*, *id.*

Spealánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Spealántaδt, *-a*, *f.*, acuteness.

Spealg, a splinter. *See* rpealg.

Spealgaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave; rpealtaim, *id.*

Speallmaio, -e, -í, *f.*, an illusion, a phantom, *only in pl.* -í, phantoms, ravings, imaginings.

Spealóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk.

Spealt, the smelt of a fish (*Antr.*).

Spealtaim. *See* rpealtgaim.

Speán, -ain, *m.*, energy; ní'l tapa an rpeain ann, he has no energy; *cf.* rpeatánac.

Speánac. *See* rpeatánac.

Speannra, *m.*, a spence, a cellar.

Speannrap, -air, *m.*, wealth, expenses; r. bñeige, unreal wealth; *al.* rpionnrap.

Spear (rpeár). *See* rpior.

Spéar-. *See* rpéir-, rpéar-.

Spéara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a spike in a top (*McK.*), a projecting rock (*ib.*); *perh.*, *Eng.* spear.

Spearbail, -ail, *m.*, confusion of mind; cuir put r. oim, he astounded me, "put *sparables* on me" (*McK.*).

Spearác, -ais, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spéarair. *See* rpéirac.

Spéarjac (muzzle or snaffle), rpéarjac. *See* réarjac (rpearjac given thereunder is a wrong form).

Speatánac, -aige, *a.*, thin, sparse, dry, scorched, shrivelled; tá na piatái r. go leor, the potatoes are sparse enough; *sf.*, ground cleared for tillage by fire (loircneac, *id.*), the roots or stocks left in the process, *oft.* used as fuel; bñorna rpeatánaiige, refuse of burnt furze, *etc.*, for fuel; beairc rpeatánaiige, a bundle of scorched roots for fuel; as baint rpeatánaiige, digging (*etc.*) burnt roots; *oft.* rpeánac, rpoatánac (*R. O.*); *cf.* rpioc (rpeac), rmeac, *gc.*

Speic, rpéic. *See* rpeac.

Spéice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *m.*, a pole, a carrying-pole, a lever, a prop or support, any long member or limb, a long horn (rpéaca, *McK.*); rpéicí cor, long legs; ro-ghnim r. oe, I floor, knock out; *al.* rpéic. *See* rpice.

Spéiceac, -cige, *a.*, having points or angles (*cf.* péacac).

Spéicéir, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a speaker, as of a parliament.

Spéicim, -cearó, *v. tr.*, I support; strike.

Speicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a slight kick, a prod with the foot.

Speicléir, *m.*, spectacles (*O'R.*).

Speio, rpeioeamail. *See* rprio, rpioeamail.

Speis, *f.*, *Lat.* species (*Med. Gl.*); =rpiorao (rprio) in r. neannta, nettleworm, caterpillar (*al.* rprios n., máirín clúin báin, *id.*); *cf. al.* rpeac (rpeic).

Speil, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle, a drove of swine.

Speilg, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *al.* rpealg, rpeilic, rpeilc.

Speilgeac, -gige, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a little scythe; a portion of an old scythe prepared by a smith and used as a chopper.

Speilp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a belt, a cloak (? *P. H.* fasciae or faciae in *Lat.* version), armour (*O'R.*); *al.* superabundance, luxury, wantonness; ní'l don r. air, he has nothing to spare (*M. O'C.*); *cf.* rpsailp, *gc.*

Speilpín, *m.*, a small herd (*O'R.*).

Speir, *g. -e, pl.* -eaca, rpearaca, rpioraca, *f.*, a hough, a heel, *esp.* as between the heel proper and ankle (*R. O.*), a ledge or jut of rock, a spit of land, a log-fetter for sheep, *etc.*; tá méirpce im' r., my heel is blistered or cracked; as baint na rpeiraca rá céile, striving to outrun one another; ar a rpearaca beasa, on his hunkers; a form of *peir*, *which see.*

Spéir, *g. -e and -eac, pl.* -éaraca, *f.*, sphere, atmosphere, firmament, sky, air, heaven; prospect, head-room, brightness, liveliness, beauty; r. faoa, a spheroid; r. na h-oióce, the night sky or air; r. na gealaige, a moonlit sky, the moonlight; le rpéaraca an lae, at dawn; buac na rpéirce, the zenith; bun na rpéirce(ac), the horizon, ríogair na rpéirce, *id.*; cuirne na rpéirce, the frost in the air; an talaim ir bheágea pá'n r., the loveliest land on earth; amuis pá'n r., in the open; oíon ó'n rín ir ó'n r., shelter from the elements; tá an r. as árougaó, the sky is beginning to clear at the horizon (*R. O.*); na rpéaraca as cnagaó, the skies rattling (with thunder); a ceann 'ran r. aige, his head in the air; tá r. bheáge amaó ó'n bñunneois reo, there is a fine prospect from this window; ní'l r. im' gñaoi, my countenance is dull; suairm rpéirce, a downpour from the skies; the sky is considered as peopled with fairies and spirits (*folk*), hence rpéir-buile, rpiac ó'n r., *etc.* (*folk.*); *al.* rpeoir; *Lat.* sphaera.

Spéir, *g.* ppéire, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia éalairé óam áct r. beas*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *nár beas mar r.*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don.*); *cia éalairé inr á' móro oim áct r. mo éiríde?* whom should I meet on the road but the fair lady of my heart? (*Don. song*); *abbrev.* of ppéir-bean; *cf.* r-táir = r-táir-bean.

Spéir = ppéireat and r.-féadac.

Spéir, ppéir, in *comps.*, sky-, beautiful; ppéir-bean, a beauty, ppéir-bhuinneall, *id.*; ppéir-éoinneal, a sky-candle, a sun, a distinguished person; ppéir-buile, rage; ppéir-óero-geal, a white-toothed beauty; ppéir-geireac, lively, bright; ppéir-élan, clear-skied; ppéir-lann, a bright blade. *See al.* ppéir-gealac.

Speirbír. *See* reirbír.

Spéir-éairc, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Speireac, -rige, *a.*, pertaining to the houghing or ham, long-legged; *sm.*, a long-legged youth; *al.* rporac (for rporac) (*Don. Q. L.*).

Speireacóir, -rte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of houghing; *bliadain na rpeirte*, the year of the houghing outrages.

Speireacóir, -óma, -í, *m.*, a hougher or cutter of houghs (in agrarian outrages).

Spéireamail, -mla, *a.*, bright, lightsome, airy, roomy; cheery, sprightly, brilliant, beautiful; *caílín r.*, a bright pretty girl; *buaicall r.*, a gay handsome lad; *cuma r.*, a cheerful appearance; *ní fuiblaím mó-r.*, I walk none too gracefully.

Spéireat, spade (at cards); *al.* ppéir-táir; *Eng.* spearhead.

Speireos, *f.*, a long-limbed person.

Spéireos (ppéirós). *See* rpeir-féadac.

Spéir-gealac, *f.*, sky-brightness, as on a cloudless and moonless but starry night, or of a clouded moon (*R. O.*; better *rimúro-é.*, or *moar-*); *gs.* as *a.* -áige, bright moonless; *oróce ppéir-gealáige*, a bright moonless night, in *places*, a bright moonlight night; *oróce réib* (or *réib*) -gealáige, *id.* (*Don.*); *oróce ppéir-gealáige gaothmar réilteac* *gan é beiré plué óá mbeac oim-ra an búrte beacó peoil na h-oróce agam*, I would not be without meat for supper on a fine windy starry moonless night if I wore trousers.

Speirgear, *m.*, an aspergillum; *an r. coirgearcta*, the blessed aspergillum (*Con.*).

Speirum, -reacó, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Speirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a fetter above the houghs in cattle, a spindle-shank (*O'R.*).

Spéirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fish called spearling; *r. mná*, a tall slender woman *al.* -linc.

Spéirling, -e, -é, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat, act of fighting; *an tan lafacó r.*, when the storm used break; *i r. conncair*, in the whirl of conquest.

Spéirlingéac, *f.*, in *r. mná*, a woman from the skies (*i. Clíoína*) (*E. R.*).

Speir-féadac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk (*P. O'C.*); *al.* rpir, ppéir; ppéirós (*O'R.*), ppéireos (*Antr.*), rpirreos, rpirrós (*O'R.*), ppéir (*ib.*), ppéirge (*ib.*), *id.*; *cf. Ger.* Sperve, sparrow.

Speirín, *m.*, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, love, liking, interest, self-interest; *gan r. gan bréis*, without self-interest or falsehood, frankly; *gan r. i noliéacó óé ro bpeacó*, reckless of breaking God's law; *i neam-r. ag*, thought little of by; *tá r. agam i*, I take or have an interest in, heed, like; *cuirim r. i, id.*; *ní cuirpeacó ré don r. i rílling ro éairéam*, spending a shilling does not worry him; *i mairis cuirpeann r. i peoracó*, woe to the man who sets his heart on riches; *ro-beirim r. ro*, I love; *mairpeann a r.*, their renown survives; *tinne-ve ár r. it buime*, firmer therefore is our regard for thy mother (*Br.*); *níl r. ná ruim agam ann*, I am not at all interested in it; *in-rpéire*, interesting (*rec.*); *al.* rpeoir (*poet.*).

Spéireamail, -mla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy, interesting (*rec.*).

Spéireamlaic, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness, interest.

Speirialta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speirialtaic, -a, *f.*, speciality, special treatment, or mention; *ro-éinim r. ar*, I specialise or specify (*F. F.*).

Speiteánac. *See* rpeatánac.

Speoir. *See* ppéir.

Spiac, *m.*, a flash or stroke, a hurt or injury *esp.* if the cause is unknown or attributable to fairy spite (*folk*), *e.g.*, the intermixture of blood in a cow's milk; bewitchment, annoyance, a goblin, a malicious creature; *r. ó'n ppéir*, a "bolt from the blue"; *cuirim r. ar*, I annoy, interfere with; *cacó tá uirte?* *r. beas ó'n ppéir ro buail í*,

what ails her? an "airy fit" has come upon her; *ná maib r. ar ro gúit bliathain ó inoib*, may your voice be unimpaired a year hence (said to a singer, *Cm.*); *cf. rpeácl.*

Spíaca, *indec. a.*, bright, as of colour, brilliant; *ceol binn bpeás r.*, sweet, beautiful, brilliant music (*song*); *al. rpiaga.*

Spíacab, *-cā*, *m.*, act of inciting, incitement.

Spíacabaecl, *-a*, *f.*, fondness for brilliancy of colour, *etc.*; *an fáir ip beo í an bean maipib an r. innce*, while woman lives her fondness for bright colours will live.

Spíacaim, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I incite, excite.

Spíacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíaclab, *m.*, act of pecking at (le), picking languidly (instead of eating); *as r. leir an mbiaib í n-áit é o'ite*, picking the food instead of eating it; *capall as r. leir an bpeár*, a horse merely picking the hay; *gabair as r. le peocáobáin ríeann*, a goat picking at a corn thistle (*Cm.*).

Spíabaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ní*, *m.*, a spy, an eavesdropper; *cf. rpiaire*, *rpiotaire*.

Spíabaireacl, *-a*, *f.*, espionage, eavesdropping; *al. rpiaireacl.*

Spíairlin, *-e*, *f.*, a sand-eel (*McK.*); form of *rpeárlin*.

Spial, *m.*, anything long and slender, as a thin leg; *cf. rpite* and *spile*.

Spíalac, *rpialab*, *rpialabóir*, *rpialabóiraecl*, *rpialam*. *See rpiolac*, *rpiolab*, *rpiolabóir*, *rc.*

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl. -cí*, *m.*, (1) a spike, a long nail; *al. a long pole*, a tall awkward fellow; *r. coipe*, a long leg (*see rpeice*); (2) a glance, a glint, a stim of light; *ná peiceann don r.*, who do not see a stim, are blind; *ní fáca don r. oe*, I did not lay eyes on him; *ná maóarc ar don r. lóin*, nor sight of any glint of food; *al. rpic.*

Spíceail, *-eála*, *f.*, act of spiking.

Spíceálm, *-áil*, *v. tr.*, I spike, drive spikes through (*By.*).

Spíob, *-e*, *f.*, motion, energy, activity, business; *al. rpero* (*al. a river-flood*, *O'R.*).

Spíob, *-e*, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature; a fault; disdain; *níl loct ná r. asam air*, I have no fault whatever to find with it; *as faáail rpiob ar*, finding fault with (*Don.*); *níor r. leir buiseál oe'n tríbín o'ól*, he would make no

bones about drinking a bottle of beer; *al. rpiob.*

Spíob, in *r. trágain*, cornerake (*Mea.*); and in *r. pí*, little or nothing; *níl r. pí* (or *riata*) *air*, he is worn to a thread (*cf. fi*, small, *early*), *níl r. air*, *id.*; *al. rpiobá*, *cf. rpiob.*

Spíobál, *-éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal.

Spíobaim, *-áil*, *a.*, active, industrious, busy; *al. rpeíobaim*.

Spíobaim, *-áil*, *a.*, spiteful, scornful, censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíobaimaecl, *-a*, *f.*, energy, *etc.*

Spíobaimaecl, *-a*, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíobos, *-oíse*, *-a*, *f.*, a robin, a little bird, a frail creature; *r. rhuire*, the robin red-breast; *al. dropping from the nostrils on a cold day* (*O'Gr.*, *Gal.*); *dim. -eoirín*.

Spíoboir, *-eoir*, *-í*, *m.*, (1) a vituperative or spiteful person; (2) a spy or informer (*al. rpiobóir*).

Spíoboiraecl, *-a*, *f.*, (1) vituperation; (2) spying, informing, betraying (*al. rpiobóiraecl*).

Spíobóirca, *a.*, venomous; *ro éuillir tú rballab go r.*, you deserved to be burnt venomously.

Spíobím, *-iugab*, *v. tr.*, I spite; insult, abuse in words, openly; *ná tarmaing asab a béil oir mar rpiobóirab ré é*, do not set him talking at you for he will abuse you publicly (*By.*).

Spíobim. *See rpiobím*.

Spíobíaecl, *-a*, *f.*, act of doing light work; *níl obair éiom oim*, *níl mé accl as r.*, I have not heavy work to do, I am only doing fiddle-faddle, "window-dressing" (*Ros.*).

Spíobóicán, *m.*, constant nagging or reviling.

Spíobugab, *-ighe*, *m.*, spite, public insult or abuse; *éugar r. maib ób ór cómar an donais*, I gave him plenty of abuse in presence of the crowd.

Spíg, *f.*, a breath, a gasp (*O'R.*); *cf. rpeig*, *rmitg*.

Spíle, *g. id.*, *pl. -áca*, *f.*, a spike, a spile, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug; *é faíobab ar r.*, to prod him with a spike.

Spíleab (*-leab*, *-léio*). *See rpileáir*.

Spíleáir, *-éir*, *-ca*, *m.*, a spiler or spiliard (*Con.*), a trawl-line or bultow; *ir mimic ro éuir ruine amac r. ro maipb colmóir*, 'tis often a trawl-line caught a hake (*saying*); *al. -léab* (*Don.*),

-λεο (Torr.), -λέο (Mayo), ρπιολάο (S. S.) and -λεοίρ.
 Spín. See ρπίον.
 Spinnc. See ρπίnncc.
 Spinncín, *m.*, anything pointed, a crag; name of a small bird (*Ker.*, unidentified); *prob.* chaffinch (*A. spink*); *ρ. ρεαα*, an icicle.
 Spinnrérn, -έρα, -ί, *m.*, a spencer.
 Spióc, *m.*, a spark, a sudden fit of temper; irritability, state of being easily excited or angered; a "fire-brand," a person or animal of irate or impulsive ways; τὰ *ρ. ραν* έαπαλλ ποιν, that horse is vicious, is liable to get a sudden fit of temper; *ρ. ριν*, a man subject to sudden fits of temper; *ρ. mná*, an excitable woman; *cf.* ρρεαé and ρπιόεαο (ρμεαéαοε).
 Spiócáο, -ε, *f.*, a very small fire, an ember; doublet with ρμεαéαοε.
 Spiócán, -án, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; *al.* piócán.
 Spiócán, *m.*, the part of a potato that remains after the seed-sets are cut (*Antr.*), a sharp stone.
 Spiocnáο, -άο, *m.*, spikenard.
 Spiocá. See ρπίοε.
 Spiocáο, ρπίocáim. See ρπίοεαό, ρπίοim.
 Spiocál, -άλ, *m.*, vigour, motion; ζαν βήξ ζαν *ρ.*, without force or vigour (*S. N.*); *cf.* ρπίο.
 Spiocóim, ρπίocóimeáct. See ρπίοεοim, ρπίοεimeáct.
 Spiocóio, *g.* -e, *pl.* -óioí, -óioí, *f.*, a spigot, a spike, a slender leg, *etc.*; *ρ. ρεαα*, an icicle; *al.* ρπίocóio, ρπίocóio ρπίocáο, ρπίocáο (coim-*ρ.*, a hunker).
 Spiolac, -αιξ, *m.*, snatching, tugging, pulling; *al.* ρπίalac; *cf.* ρπίonlac (of which if it is a form, *prop.* ρπίollac. See under *l* and *n*).
 Spiolacó, -λα, *m.*, act of plucking, pinching, tugging, avulsion; *al.* ρπίal-; *cf.* ρπίonlacó.
 Spiolacóim, -óim, -ί, *m.*, a plucker, a tugger; a pincers or nippers; *al.* ρπίal-.
 Spiolacóimeáct, -a, *f.*, plucking, tugging, ransacking.
 Spiolaim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pull, tug, pinch, snatch away; *cf.* ρπίonlacim.
 Spion, -ine, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buckthorn, gooseberry or barberry bush; *ρ. na* ποάταί, potato peel (*Rath.*); cμann ρpine, a thorny shrub or tree; coóion ρpine, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *al.* ρpín.

Spíonac, *m.*, a second crop of corn in close succession to the first, any poor crop.
 Spíonacó, -nca, *m.*, act of pulling, plucking, stirring, teasing (as a bed), peeling (as potatoes), tossing (as hay), ransacking, examining, scattering, casting out, plundering; *ρ. na* mainrρρεaé, the dissolution of the monasteries; *ρ. eacρman*, the casting out of foreigners; lá ρpíonca mo óubacáir, the day my gloom was driven away; éus *ρ. aρ aρ* lacómaíο, who scattered our warriors; *al.* ρpíunacó.
 Spíonacóim, *m.*, a ransacker, a plunderer; *al.* ρpíuneacóim.
 Spíonaim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I examine, search, pluck, comb, tease, toss (as hay); peel (as potatoes); throw out, cast away, disperse, scatter; I plunder, spoil, rob; *al.* ρpíunaim, ρpíunim.
 Spíonáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, spinach.
 Spíonán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; *al.* a purse; áonac na *ρ.*, the gooseberry-fair; βειορρινξ βeaz na *ρ.*, little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; τὰ *ρ. maí* aipciο aige, he has a good amount of money; βainρeacó vealz ρpíonán puil aρ, a gooseberry prickle would make him bleed (he is so well-fed); óéanρacó vealz ρpíonán leip bhaon, even a gooseberry prickle will cause a suppuration, *i.e.*, great evils have sometimes a small cause; *al.* ρpíunán, ρpíunán (*Wat.*).
 Spíon-éop, *f.*, a thorny or painful cross (of crucifixion).
 Spíonlac, -αιξ, *m.*, thorns, briars, twigs; waste, anything useless; *cf.* ρπίolac. See under ρpρeap.
 Spíonlacó, *m.*, pulling, teasing, shaking, tossing, torturing; *al.* ρpíunlacó, ρpíonnlacó; *cf.* ρπίolacó.
 Spíonlacim, -acó, *v. tr.*, I pull, tug, pluck.
 Spíonnacó, -acó, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; a sign of vigour as colour in the face; ip mó 'ρ. éuipρeacó ré aρ láρ mo époíοe 'na, *gc.*, it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, *etc.*; ní maíβ ann acé an anál aρ maíοim acé tá *ρ. beaz* az ρeacé 'na aζaíο ó ποιν, he was barely able to breathe in the morning, but his face is becoming more animated since (*N.Y.*).
 Spíonnacac, -aige, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -míla, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnlaó. See *rpíonlaó*.

Spionnrap. See *rpeannrap*.

Spionós (*rpíonós*). See *rpúnós*.

Spionós, -óise, -*a. f.*, a gooseberry; *al.* *rpíontós*.

Spionta, *p. a.*, spent, combed, woven, exhausted, "spun out"; *tá an olann r.*, the wool is combed; *tá an talam r.*, the land is exhausted (from continuous cropping).

Spiontaán, *m.*, a ransacker (*O'R.*).

Spiontós, -óise, -*a. f.*, a splinter or spale, a plough-coulter (*Rath.*); *al.* a gooseberry (*rpíonós*); *r. oe* *giur*, a chip of bog-fir; *muin ríao rpíontós* *beaga oe*, they made splinters of it.

Spior, in *r. rpeap*, scattering; *óein ré r. rpeap oe*, he made light of it, solved the question at once, made it appear of no consequence; *óein an giurcír r. rpeap oe'n cúir*, the magistrate dismissed the case (*McK.*); *cúir ré r. rpeap ar na caoiris*, he stampeded the sheep; *al.* *rpíor rpeáir*, *rpíor rpeap*, *rpíor-rpeáir*.

Spiora, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a spur, an edgy point on a rock; *r. cloíche*, a stone having a sharp point; *Óhoíceao* *gabál* (*gobál*) *an s.*, North Gate Bridge (Cork); *naó fíao caol an r. atá ar an gcraeáil* *guímaire rin*, what a long slender stem that log of bogwood has; *cf.* *rpeir* and *rpop*.

Spioraó, -ái, *a.*, jutting; *cf.* *rpeiraó*.
 Spiorao, -áo, *pl. -aí, m.*, spirit, life, vigour, activity, courage, generous impulse; a spirit, a ghost, a sprite; a pallid or ghostly person; in *pl. -aí, m.*, spirits (*commercial, alcohol, etc.*); *an S. naoín*, the Holy Ghost; *r. neanntós*, a nettleworm, a caterpillar (*al.* *rpíuo n.*, *rpeis n.*); *r. eolair*, a guiding spirit; *r. na fáireasóíreaáta*, the spirit of prophecy; *r. na h-aimpíre*, the spirit of the times; *S. na Saoípre*, the Freedom Spirit; *a r. anama*, his soul; *rpíoraí na ceapc-céille*, "spirits" of commonsense; *a r. cóm* *cróda le Soll Mac Móina*, her spirit as high as that of G. Mac M. (*Car.*); *al.* *rpíoraio*, *rpíuo*, and *rpíuo f.*, (*cf. Eng.*, spirit, sprite); *O. Ir.*, spirit, *g. spíurto*; *Lat.* *spiritus*. See *rpíuo*.
 Spioraóáta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal; *an beata r.*, the spiritual life; *oo éomnaíre so r.*, he perceived supernaturally.

Spioraóamail, -míla, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spioraícin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a spur, stock or stump; *al.* *rpóir*.

Spiorao, *rpíoraíreaóamail*. See *rpíoraó*, *7c.*

Spiorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*), a little piece of wreckage.

Spiorósó. See *rpíorósó*.

Spiorra, *rpíoraí, rpíoraícin*. See *rpíora*, *rpíoraí, rpíoraícin*.

Spíor, -*a. pl., -ái, -maíre, m.*, a spice; *al.* *rpír*.

Spíoraíra, *p. a.*, spiced; *oeó r.*, a spiced drink.

Spíoraíó, *g. -aíó(e), -raíra, pl. -maíre, m. and f., coll.*, spices; act of spicing; *rpíoraíraíre cúmra*, fragrant spices; *Maunder* names: *rinneáir* (ginger), *clabár* (cloves), *canéál* (canel), *már* (mae), *nutmaic* (nutmeg) (*regularised spelling*); *rpíor* (*Cm.*).

Spíoraíre, -raíra. See *rpíoraíre, -raíra*.

Spíotós, -óise, -*a. f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything, a small snowflake; *al.* *rpíteos*, *rpíotós* (*Tuam*); *cf.* *rpíoc, 7c.*

Spíu, *rpíuo, rpíuín, rpíur, rpíu-raeabac* (*rpíureos*). See *rpeir*, *rpíoraio*, *rpíorán, rpíaur, rpeir-raeabac*.

Spíuáim. See *rpíuáim*.

Spíús. See *rpíús*.

Spíún, -uine, -*a. f.*, a spoon (*A.; Ker.*).

Spíún, -naó, -*nam, -nán, -nlaó, -nós*. See *rpíon*, -*naó, -nam, 7c.*

Spíúnós (spoon). See *rpúnós*.

Spíuntar, -*aí, m.*, scantiness, in *paí* *rpíuntar*, early potatoes, *e.g.*, flounders (*Aran*); better *rpíontar*, *cf.* *rpíonaó*.

Spíutar, -*aí, m.*, a hilarious entertainment, drink, dancing, *etc.* (*By.*); *cf. perh.* *rpíeasap*.

Splao, -*e, f.*, a spark of sense; *níl r. asat*, you are daft; *var.* of *rpíraio* (*7rao*).

Splaoeas, *f.*, a spark; *r. céille*, a spark of sense (*Don.*); *r. léiginn*, a spark of learning; *níl tú rplaoeas céille aise*, he has very little sense.

Splainncín, *m.*, a kind of whiting (*T. T.*).

Splangasóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tall, cadaverous person; *cf. perh.* *rpíeannc-asóán* (*Don.*).

Splannc, -*ainnce, d. -ainnc, pl. -caáa, -raáa, f.*, a spark, flash or blaze, a flash of lightning, a scintilla or spark of sense; *fig.* the devil; *r. cóirniúe*, a burst of thunder and lightning; *r.*

- coratca, a "wink" of sleep; *r. céille*, a spark of sense; ní'l *r. aise*, he is daff; ní'l *r. aise i noisár*, he is gone crazy about, is madly in love with.
- Splanncaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, flash forth.
- Splanncaimil, -míla, *a.*, having or emitting sparks, flashy, scintillating.
- Splanncán, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet (*Agall.*).
- Splanncuigte, *p. a.*, excited, exasperated.
- Spléacáó, -éca, *m.*, act of looking sharply at (*am*) (*Torr.*).
- Spléacá, *m.* (?), a squint (*Torr.*).
- Spleaó, -a, *d. -leiró, pl. id., f., (al. m.)* scope, play, boasting, deceit, flattery, fiction, romance, a tale told with a view to flattery, dependence; ní'l *r. aiam le haoinne*, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone; gan *r.*, without compliment, in an independent manner; *al. rpleaó, rplé; cf. splog (al. spled)*, play, sport (*Aisl.*).
- Spleaóac, -aige, *a.*, flattering, vain-glorious, intriguing; fictitious; dependent; neam-*r.*, independent; *al. -eáóac.*
- Spleaóacá, -aia, *m.*, flattery, boasting, romance, exploits, dependence; gan *r.*, independent, regardless of consequence; gan *r. le*, independent of; an bpuil an *r. i n-aiaó na haicne-pe*? is flattery a breach of this commandment? (*Donl.*); ní'lim *i r. don'ne*, I am independent of everyone (*R. O.*); *al. -eáóacá.*
- Spleaóaoí, -óma, -mí, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster; *al. -eáóaoí; rplea(á)aoí, id.*
- Spleaó ríveain, lumps in the throat (*Clare*); *cf. rine reáóain.*
- Spleaóuigim, -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.
- Spleangaoán, -áin, *m.*, mucus; *al. rpleanncaóán.*
- Spleangao, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm; *rclongaoí, id. (O'R.).*
- Spleangaoeac, -oige, *a.*, phlegmatic.
- Spléacán. See rpleacán.
- Spléic, -e, *f.*, a high bleak place, a plateau (*Rg.*).
- Spleoai, -aia, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness; bíor muam vána asur *r. im' éioiré*, I was ever daring and joyous of heart (*song*).
- Spleoiaac, -aige, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.
- Spleoio. See pioíóio.
- Spleotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small parcel of land; *al. rpleacán.*
- Splín-éiáó, *f.*, a poor head of hair.
- Splinn, -e, *pl. -í, -eacá, f.*, a pinnacle or projection, a high, sharp or pointed rock, a crag, a cliff; *al. rpinnc (Don.), rpeanc (Torr.).*
- Splinn, -e, *f.*, a stim or ray, a splink (of sense; *Anglo-Irish*); a squint- or one-eyed person; gaó n-aon ro góirpe óiom *r. ar éioiré nár feiciró ré rplann*, I pray Christ that he who calls me *splinn* be blinded (*Donnacáó Caoc ua Matéamna*); *cf. previous word and rpiice (for meanings).*
- Splinncín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a black bream (*McK.*); *cf. rplainncín.*
- Splíona, *g. id., m.*, spleen, enmity (*Om.*).
- Splíona, -aige, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; *sm.*, a hippish person, a meagre person or beast, tough meat.
- Splíona, -a, *f.*, carrion, poor flesh.
- Splíonaí, *g. id., m.*, a carcass, a wretched person or animal; *rplíníóe (H.).*
- Splíontaoeac, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*); coróim -a, crown of thorns (*B. A.*); éus ré *r. ró féin*, he was very severe on himself.
- Splíonuigte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rparití *r.*, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).
- Splíota, *m.*, a split or splinter of wood, a long tall person (*Don., Q. L.*).
- Splíucán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leig rpuac ná *r. a óóigte aia*, do not let it get blistered in the cooking; *rplíucán, a blister (Or.); cf. rpuíucán.*
- Splíus, *m.*, a blob, anything inert or hanging limp.
- Splíutrac, -aig, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.
- Splíota, rplíotrac. See rpleoai, rpleoiaac.
- Splíoc, -e, *f.*, wry neck (*F. an L.*).
- Splíó. See pioíóio.
- Splíúne. See rpuíúille.
- Spóca, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a spoke (*A.*); *al. rpióc, -e, pl. -í, f., cf. clóca, clóic.*
- Spoacá, -oéca, -oicé, *m.*, act of cutting, clipping, plundering, spoiling, inciting, vexing; gelding, emasculating. See under rleabac; *al. rpoacá.*
- Spoacaoí, -óma, -mí, *m.*, a gelder, blood-letter.

Spócaóóireáct, -a, *f.*, cutting, slashing, gelding, blood-letting.

Spócaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cut, clip, slash, knock off (as leaves with a knife), pull up by the roots; plunder, spoil; affront, provoke, tease (with a p.); geld, emasculate; a5 ppoáóó íp a5 ppaimeáct leip, inciting him and quarrelling with him; Taós ó Con-éabair óo óalláó íp óo ppoáóó tré fupáil Gall íp Gaéócal, T. O'C. blinded and emasculated at the order of the English and Irish (*A. U.*); aipgeao óá ppoáóó, money being spent; *al.* ppoáaim.

Spócaimeáct, -a, *f.*, act of cutting, etc., inciting, provoking, sparring, flirting; provocation; emasculation; *p.* peoi5, banter; a5 *p.* aip (or aip) a céile, inciting one another (as before a fight); a5 *p.* le céile, courting one another.

Spócan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a disease of sheep, the "poke" (*cf.* puéóóó); *al.* the crop of a fowl (*Don.*), ppoáán (*Om.*).

Spócta, *p. a.*, cut, robbed, plundered, despoiled, strip of foliage, emasculated; *al.* ppoiíte, ppoiíte.

Spós, -puis, *m.*, soft turf, a soft blister (*cf.* ppuaic).

Spogán, -áin, *m.*, a weed growing in the bottom of the sea dredged for manure; plobán, *id.*; *cf.* *Lat.* spongia.

Spóic. *See* ppoáa.

Spóro, *f.*, a hasty word (*O'R.*); *cf.* conppóóó, uioppóóó.

Spóroipe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a quarrelsome person (*O'R.*).

Spórlín, *g. id., pl. -nÍ, m.*, a small joint of meat; *p.* áonai5, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirpeáct, -pi5e, -a, *f.*, a blazing fire, *p.* teineáóó, *id.*; *cf.* ppuípeáct; *sm.* ppoípeáct, ppoípeáct.

Spóirp, ppoípeaímaí, ppoípeaímaí. *See* ppoípe, ppoípeaímaí, *tc.*

Spóirpín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an object of derision (*Con.*); *al.* a racy man, a "sport."

Spoiíte. *See* ppoáa.

Spóí, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a shuttle, *al.* the spool or quill (*al.* eiteán) enclosed in the shuttle, a spangle of linen thread (*Antr.*); *p.* pi5eaoóópa, a shuttlecock (*Seoir ó'n íapáan*); Seán na *p.*, John the weaver; óo cáiteaóó. aip *p.* 5o 5ceol pé'n anaip, who would cast the shuttle deftly across the tissue in the loom; a5 cáiteaí na *p.* (or ímól),

throwing the shuttles, *al.* passing the time; *al.* ppoíoil, ímól (*parts of Con.*); *cf.* *Fr.* espole.

Spóla, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.), joint, etc., meat, flesh; *p.* laoi5, a loin of veal; ní'l *p.* aip na cnáma aipe, he is all skin and bone; beipbiu5áó *p.*, boiling a joint, the time required for same (the difference in the length of Christmas and Little Christmas Day; this difference is *al.* the time taken to singe a goose with lighted straw); *al.* ppoóla, ppeola, *cf.* *perh.* ppannla.

Spólaóó, -lca, *m.*, act of cutting up a carcase, hacking, mincing, defaming; tua5 na 5ceann in am óá *p.*, the headman's axe in due course despatching them.

Spólaíl, -ála, *f.*, cutting up, as of meat.

Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.

Spólaípe, *g. id., pl. -pí, m.*, a butcher, a carver.

Spólaípeáct. *See* ppoáaíl.

Spóltca, *p. a.*, cut up, hacked, minced, "fried" as by heat; cáim *p.* a5 an n5péin, a5 an uceimíó, I am "fried" (scalded) from the sun, the fire, etc.; naé *p.* an aippeaí í, how scalding hot the weather is.

Sponnc, -puinnc, *m.*, a sponge, tinder (*cf.* *Fr.* éponge); a spark, spark of life; spunk, courage, energy; the herb coltsfoot (used as tinder, *al.* as tobacco and as a specific), pponnc-lup, billeoga ppuinnc, *id.*; éóm tpuim le *p.*, as dry as tinder; íp mó 5alaí aip aip maíé an *p.*, coltsfoot is good for many ills; ní'l *p.* ann, he is quite dead; cuip *p.* éisín ionnat féin, be more energetic, look alive.

Sponncac, -aíge, *a.*, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky; pponncamáil, *id.*

Sponncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sponging (on others).

Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; a spark, a flare up of passion.

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántaáct, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spoí, -puip, *pl. id., m.*, a spur, any spur-like object, a claw or talon, a gunflint (*O'R.*), a spur or promontory; *p.* talman, a promontory (*R. O.*); *p.* fléibe, a mountain spur (*ib.*); luéct *p.*, horsemen; a5 cáiteaí na *p.* le, (or, i noiaíó a) céile, making up to one

Spot, -*puṭ*, *m.*, an eunuch or spate (*see* *ṛpaṭ*), a bobtail (*see* *ṛmut*); *al.* hog-wash, bad drink; *ṛeṣṇ* *ṛpuṭ*, an eunuch; *al.* *ṛpuṭ* (*cf.* *ṛpaṭ* and *ṛpaṭ*); *al.* *see* *ṛpoṭa*.

Spuré, spume, in *gl.* on brod-scuad
(*Contr.*); *al.* see rppéirò.

Spriac, a lively tune; *reinn* *p.* *an* *an* *glárraí*, play a lively tune on the harp (*Car.*); *cf.* *ppraic*; *al.* *see* *ppmoc.*

Spriac. *See* *ppmoc.*

Spriac, -éice, -a, *f.*, a spark, *esp.* a flying spark; "fire," spirit, courage, energy; a scintilla; *oógaó* *ppriéc*, a burn or scorch due to a spark; *gaá na p.*, the spark-stirring smith; *neapc ip p.* *ip* *meipneac*, strength, fire and courage; *ní'l p.* *aige*, he is stupid; *ní'l don p.* *í n'o.*, D. lacks spirit; *oó léim pé 'na* *ppriéc* *buite*, he flew into a terrible rage. *See* *ppriéró*, a spark, *etc.*

Spriécáó, -cá, *m.*, scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; emitting sparks, sparkling, scintillating; kicking, rearing; *as p.* *mo óeop*, (I) shedding tears profusely.

Spriécáó, -cá, *m.*, act of stimulating, *etc.* (*see* *ppriécáó*), sprinkling; life, vigour, exertion; *a p.* *oe'n uirce*, as much water as would suffice for them (for washing, *etc.*); *le p.* *mo láime*, by the strength of my hand; *gan p.*, motionless; *al.* *ppracáó*, *ppriécáim*, *ppmocáó*.

Spriécáil. *See* *ppriécáil*.

Spriécáim. *See* *ppriécáim*.

Spriécáim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; scatter sparks, scintillate, lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner; *tá an bó as* *ppriécáó*, the cow keeps lifting her head and scattering her food.

Spriécáil, *f.*, act of "spitting" rain (*R. O.*); *cf.* *ppriécáil*.

Spriécáil, -aíl, *m.*, a spatter, a sprinkle, a thin slight coating; *p.* *aoilg*, *p.* *cpé*, *p.* *pneáctair*, *gc.*, a slight covering of manure, earth, snow, *etc.*; *p.* *apáin*, a little slice of bread; *p.* *oen ruaim*, a spatter of liquid colouring.

Spriécáin, -áin, *m.*, a sparklet, a spark of life; *ní'l p.* *ann*, it is quite dead (*Don.*, *Boyce*).

Spriécáirnac, -aige, *f.*, act of scattering, sparkling, scintillating.

Spriécá-braon, *m.*, in *p.* *báircige*, a spit or sprinkle of rain.

Spriécáil, -e, *f.*, act of scintillating, fitfully raining, *etc.*; -cáil, *id.*

Spriécá. *See* *ppriécá*.

Spriécá, *ppriécáó*, *ppriécáim*. *See* *ppriéró*, *ppriéréacó*, *ppriéróim*.

Spriécáinlin. *See* *ppriénnlin*.

Spriécáirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, an aspergillum, a branch for spraying holy water; a sprinkler or sprayer.

Spriécáó, -gá, *m.*, act of admonishing,

rebuking, exhorting, stimulating, urging; speaking or playing fluently or spiritedly; admonition, reproof, blame, exhortation, provocation; *ppriécáó* *iomóá*, manifold reproaches.

Spriécáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I admonish, rebuke, exhort, incite, stimulate, urge on; speak with fluency, play with verve; *an* *peacac* *oo* *ppriécáó*, to admonish the sinner; *as* *ppriécáó* *na* *ócéac*, twanging the strings with spirit; *p.* (*ppriécáim*) *pá*, I incite, tempt; *p.* *an* *gaébeal*, I speak Irish fluently; *p.* *ceol*, I play music with vigour; *p.* *an* *cpuit*, I wake the harp; *al.* *ppriécáim*, *ppriécáim*, *ppriécáim*.

Spriécáirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Spriécáirneac, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Spriécámail, -míla, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spriécáicán, -áin, *m.*, a young bird beginning to shoot the feathers; *p.* *oeap*, *id.* (*Om.*).

Spriécáilac, -aige, *a.*, mean, contemptible.

Spriécáirne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a mean person, one wanting in self-respect; a careless worker, *e.g.*, *p.* *ppriécáóir*, *p.* *ppriécáil*; *dim.* -pín, *id.*

Spriécáirneac, -a, *f.*, meanness, worthlessness.

Spriécáir. *See* *ppriécáir*.

Spriécáig, -a, *pl. id.*, -anna, -aí, *m.*, a spring (*see* *ppriécáig*), a jump, an impulse, a fit of temper, a wild fit or notion, a "thread" of relationship; *ppriécáig*, spindle-shanks; *p.* *óicéille*, a foolish impulse; *táin* *p.* *air*, a mad fit seized him; *taóann* *ppriécáiganna* *air*, he takes fits (*McK.*); *tá p.* *asam* *uair*, I am related to him (by blood); *oe p.*, with a spring; *glucáir* *boóac* *ap p.*, bodachs start off impetuously (*Br. ppriécáig*).

Spriécáir, -pí, *m.*, a twig or wicker, a dry branch, a useless person or thing, an article of lumber; *im' p.* *ip im'* *ppriécáic*, (I) a worthless and worn thing; *pince 'na p.*, (he) stretched lifeless or in a heap; *beró pí 'na p.* *gan tuige* *le rean*, she will be unmated and barren (*O'Ra.*); *al.* *ppriécáir*.

Spriécáicán, -áin, *m.*, a stump or log; *rean-p.*, an old tree.

Spriécáir, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small twig; a good-for-nothing person; *ppriécáin* *na Spáinne*, the rabble of Spain (*F. F.*);

ir dóig le gac r. gur leannán leir réin í, each silly trifler thinks she is his darling (*song*); *al.* rpporán; *note* a breasna (bporna) of sprissawns, a bundle of twigs for fuel (*Meath*).

Spreadánta, *indec. a.*, trifling; mean.

Spreadánta, -a, *f.*, trifling; meanness, insignificance.

Spréir, -e, *pl.* -óeanna, *f.*, a dowry or wife's portion, a fortune, wealth (*U. etc.*, cpoó or cpoó, dowry); *r.* míola, a dowry of cattle, cattle wealth; *r.* cnuic, a dowry of mountain cattle; *veigleat* rppéir, an arranged dowry; *gan* r., without a dowry; ní bí tubairt áct mar a mbí an r., misfortune follows riches (*F. F.*); tobac ir píopaí ir coimle geala, tobacco, pipes and bright candles are mentioned in a lament as the dowry of a dead man; *al.* rppé; *Lat.* praeda.

Spréir, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire; *r.* teineá, a spark of fire; béim rppéir, striking a spark (for fire); *al.* rppéir, *g.* -éir, *f.* See rppé and rppéac.

Spréir, -e, -eáda, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading, distributing, squandering, teasing as wool; *al.* spraying (airppéir, -eá, *id.*); *r.* rcaoilte ar vo éloigeann, be your skull smashed and scattered; *r.* opt! may you be scattered! óa r. ar luét vánta, spending it on poets; *as* r. an doilí, spreading the manure.

Spréir, -e, -eáda, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread, scatter, distribute, separate, dismiss, disband, burst, squander; *al.* I spray (airppéir, *id.*); *r.* rcaóir, I spread a tablecloth; *r.* mo bpat ar, I spread my cloak over; *al.* rppéir.

Spréir, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a scintilla, a small spark (*Cm.*). See rppunlín.

Spréir-móin, *f.*, poor turf, turf of last year's cutting.

Spréir, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed; vo éiomruí, asur vo éionól an cuir vo bí r. ar peá, rcaon-leabhar éiréann v., he collected and collated the various parts of it scattered through the old books of Ireland; *al.* rppéir.

Spréirín, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a spark, a small fire.

Sprei, -e, *f.*, something useless or inert, meanness, contemptibleness, a contemptible person or set; *r.* mná, a slattern; caíte 'na r., thrown in an untidy heap; *r.* an feil, treacherous

canaille; *al.* rppéirín, rppéir; *cf.* spreigal (rpeigal or rppéigal; *Contr.*, spume, rubbish.

Spreileac, -líge, *a.*, blubber-lipped (*O' R.*).

Spreo, a form of rppéir, a spark, in rplann ná r., a flash nor a spark, nothing at all; ní raib rplann ná r. áce leir, he had left her furious.

Spreo, -e, *f.*, a sprit, a bowsprit, cpann rppéir, *id.*; a form of rppéir, which see.

Spreo. See rppó.

Spreo, -e, *f.*, meanness (*S. R.*).

Spreo. See rppéir.

Spreo, -e, -eáda, *f.*, act of chopping, tearing, etc. (see rppéir), feeling one's way, making cautious advances, "sounding"; *as* r. an páipéir, tearing the paper piece by piece (*R. O.*); *as* r. ar doim, chopping away at timber; na doctúir *as* r. rómpa, the doctors feeling their way (*ib.*); *as* r. cum mu éirín v'arpar, clearing the way for making some request (*ib.*); *cf.* Eng. broach, approach.

Spreo, -e, -eáda, *v. tr. and intr.*, I chop, etc. (see rppéir), hack at (*ar*), tear, injure, make approaches, feel my way, etc.

Spreo, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a length or junk of timber, a log, a gnarled log, a tree or deal scorched or burnt at one end, a stump, a leg, a piece or slice; *r.* gur, a log of fir-wood; mo r. coir, my useless leg; *r.* arán, a slice of bread; *r.* v'ear fáda, a tall or lifeless man; *al.* rppéir (fragment, a useless thing, an idler, *O' R.*), rppéir (which see), rppéir; *Ang.-Sax.* spréot.

Spreo, -e, -eáda, *f.*, clamour, revel; le gleo neime ir le r. *as* bpué na gcáir, banging the quart-measures in riot and revelry.

Spreo, -e, -eáda, *f.*, chopping, slicing, paring, injuring; fragments, chopped pieces; *r.* arán, waste pieces of bread; *as* r. ar, chopping away at, injuring. See rppéir.

Spreo, -e, -eáda, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slice, chop, pare, injure.

Spreo, *g. id.*, -í, *m.*, a log, a junk, an old tree trunk, a wretch, a "drone," a lazy person, a "log"; *r.* rean-ruine, a heavy aged man; *r.* ve'n póir, a lump of pork; c'ion-r., a miserable wretch; *r.* an rmaí, the unclean wretch; a form of rppéir, which see.

Sprno, -e, -í, *f.*, a spirit or sprite; *r.* Seán, John's ghost; ní'l *r.* ná púca san pór a cúipe péin aise, no sprite nor spook but knows what it is about (or the wherefore of its existence) (*saying*); popular form of *ppiorao*, *which see*.

Sppnoeamail. *See* *ppioraoamail*.

Sppunne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*, a spark (*Wat.*); *pron.* *ppneáoinle*.

Sppunnlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a spark, a smut; *rneácaoi* a5 *pinne* a5ur *ppunnlíní* óa *bpuáaó* ar an *oieinó*, embers glowing and sparks flying from the fire; *pron.* and *oft. wr.* *ppneóinlín*; *al.* *ppunnlín*.

Sppnoc, *g.* -ic(e), *d.* -ioc, -ic, *pl.* -áca, *m.* and *f.*, objective, focus, point, a wicket, a goal, meta, a stone, stick, *etc.*, to mark a goal, target or boundary, *esp.* in games, a stake or flag used in surveying, a landmark; a projecting rock; a turn; *r.* na *bpinzinní*, the jack or goal in pitch and toss; *ceann* *ppnice*, mark, goal, centre, focus, objective, destination, *fig.* a leader; *bainim ceann* *ppnice* *amaó*, I reach the goal, finish up; *naáaó* go *ceann* *ppnice* *leir* (or 'na *taoó*), I will see the matter out, will go to the core of the matter; *óean* *r.* *oe'n* *ónó* *ro*, concentrate on or attend to this matter at once; *níor* *oein* *pé* *aon* *r.* *oe*, he did it in a leisurely fashion; *ar* *an* *r.* (*ppnc*), at the goal, dying, on the point of (le); *tá* *mo* *óáca* *ar* *an* *r.* *le* *beir* *caíte*, my term is nearly up; *ní'l* *aon* *r.* *leat*, you are "the limit," make excessive demands, *etc.*; *a5* *baint* *r.*, hinting (*McK.*); *tá* *r.* *in* *a* *peapain* *ann*, there is a pointed rock standing there (*McK.*); *a5* *imire* *aipisó* *ar* *ppnc*, playing a variety of pitch and toss (*R. O.*), *a5* *ppnioc-imire*, *id.*; *buaílm* *r.*, I reach the goal, get to the point (of a story); *Sir* *Séamar* *paor* *mac* *Cottir* *a* *r.*, noble Sir James Cotter is his mark, is the man who will look after him; *al.* *ppnioc*, *ppneac*.

Sppnioc, in *compds.*, fixed, appointed, *etc.*; *ppnioc-am*, appointed time; *ppnioc-lá*, an appointed day; *ppnioc-aic*, an appointed place; *ppnioc-imire*, playing pitch and toss.

Sppnoó, *m.*, crack or crackle; *r.* *ir* *ppneac* *piléar*, the crack and rattle of bullets; *al.* *ppniuc* (*buaicear*); a form of *ppnioc*.

Sppnoaó, -cáa, *m.*, act of settling, fixing;

al. act of urging, *etc.*, vigour, energy.

See *ppneaaó*, *ppneacaó*.

Sppniocaó, -e, *f.*, a scintilla, used chiefly with negatives; *san* *r.* *oen* *ceinó*, without any fire whatever; *ní* *maó* *aca* *aó* *an* *r.*, they only had a nominal amount; *cf.* *ppnioc*.

Sppniocáil, -álaím, -cuígm. *See* *ppniocaó*, -caím.

Sppniocáill, *f.*, a lifeless mass, a corpse. *See* *ppniocall*.

Sppniocaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fix, settle, schedule, hit on; *cé* *ppnioc* *oim*? who hit on me, picked me? (*McK.*); *ppniocaó* *é* *'pan* *rcoil*, he was placed in charge of the school (*ib.*); *ppnioc-álaím*, *id.*; *al.* *see* *ppneaaím*; *al. intr.* **Sppniocaíte**, *p. a.*, fixed, settled, scheduled; -cálta, *id.*

See *ppneaaamail*.

Sppniocair, -air, *m.*, a sting.

Sppnioc, -gaím. *See* *ppnioc*, *ppniocaim*, *ppneaaím*.

Sppniogaí, -air, *m.*, trifling or toying with (le); *a5* *r.* *le* *óeanam* *oieáaó*, toying with poetry (*Br.*). *See* *ppniogair*.

Sppnioguáó. *See* *ppneaaó*.

Sppniollaáaó, -cáa, *m.*, act of gazing, gaping at, peering; *see* *bpiollaáaó*.

Sppniogaa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a spring (*mechan.*). *See* *ppneang*.

Sppniogaaó, -gaáa, *m.*, act of playing, dallying with (le), trifling, *etc.*; *leanó* *a5* *r.* *a5ur* *a5* *pult* *le* *háilleaaán*, a child dallying and playing with a toy; *o'pan* *pé* *a5* *r.* *leir* *rin* *ar* *feao* *an* *lae*, he remained trifling with that during the day; *an* *gaáar* *a5* *r.* *leir* *an* *bpeoáaóan*, the goat toying with the thistle; *ppniogair*, -gaáó, *id.*

Sppniogaaín, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frail person or animal.

Sppniogair, *ppniogaaó* (*ppniogaaiaó*). *See* *ppniogaaó*.

Sppnionna, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a frail length of stick (*B. A.*).

Sppnionnlaó, *m.*, a miser, a mean person (*Br.*).

Sppnionn-laó, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Sppnionnlóó, -óige, -a, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óigín.

Sppnionnlóir, -óira, -rí, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person; -luigíteoir, *id.*

Sppnionnlóieaaó, -a, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Sppnionnluigíte, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly; *muioín* *r.*, a very mean person; *beair* *r.*, a mean act; *aínm* *r.*, a reputation

for meanness; *ἵρ φαίρη βεῤῥάν τ. 'νά μόρᾱν εἰλίτε*, better be a little mean than lose much.

Spnuonnluĩṣṭeac̃, -a, *f.*, meanness, miserliness.

Spnuonnluĩṣṭeoir̃. See *ppnuonnlóir̃*.

Spruor̃, *ppruor̃*. See *ppreap̃*, *ppreap̃r̃*.

Spruor̃, *m.*, (1) a spirit (of a ship; *Br.*), a twig (*poet.*, *rare*; *cf.* *ppreap̃*, *var. prpuor̃*); (2) a small fire, a wayside fire (*Tip.*), embers; (3) a grimace, an ingratiating grin, a frown (*cf.* *ppr̃aḃoir̃*); *éom̃ t̃iur̃m̃ le τ. ḡᾱñ t̃air̃iuṣṭaḃ*, as dry as undamped embers; *piñneas̃ τ. vẽ ṣoḃam̃*, Sodom was burnt to ashes.

Spruor̃maḃ, *m.* and *f.*, embers.

Sprúreac̃, -*riṣ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upstart.

Sprúreac̃, *m.*, a jump (*Om.*); *éuṣ̃ mé τ.*, I jumped.

Sprúéc̃aim̃, -aḃ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toss, scatter, kick, rear; make angry gestures, splutter, "cut up rough," sulk; *võ prpuúé̃ r̃é*, he spluttered with rage; *al. prúéc̃aim̃*; *cf.* *pprúéc̃aim̃*.

Sprúéc̃álar̃e, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a splutterer; one who makes awkward gestures, throws his limbs about, *etc.* See *pprúéc̃álar̃e*.

Sprúéc̃án, -áin, *m.*, a budget or satchel, the craw of a bird; *ppruoéc̃án*, *ppruum̃ac̃án* (*O'R.*).

Sprúénán. See *ppiónán*.

Sprúnlac̃, *ṭc.* See *ppnuonnlac̃*, *ṭc.*

Sprúpr̃, *g. id.*, *m.*, sprightliness (*ḃuac̃eap̃*); *cf.* *Eng.* spruce, *pprúreac̃* and *pprúir̃eac̃ail*.

Sprúta. See *ppruata*.

Sprútc̃ail, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs, sprawling; *as τ. le n-ã éop̃aib̃*, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Sprútc̃álar̃e, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a rooter, a sprawler, a kicker, *etc.*; *cf.* *pprúéc̃álar̃e*.

Spruc̃, -*ruic*, *m.*, offended pride, dejection; *cf.* *ppruic* and *ppruc̃*.

Spruc̃aḃ, -éca, *m.*, act of annoying, vexing; *cf.* *ppoc̃aḃ* and *ppruc̃*.

Spruc̃aim̃, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy.

Spruc̃áim̃, -aḃ, *v. tr.*, I rob, dun (*O'R.*); *cf.* *ppoc̃áim̃*.

Spruc̃áipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -rí*, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Spruc̃ail, -aile, *d. -ail*, *pl. -ailí*, *f.*, the gills (of a cock, *etc.*), a loose piece of skin or flesh (from a cut), proud flesh (*McK.*), the loose fold of skin between the legs of a turkey, the

pendant over a turkey's nose, the dewlap of a cow, a double chin, a craw, a loose cloth or garment (*McK.*); *tã prpuoéc̃ailí asur̃ c̃ir̃íní c̃maoṃacã ar̃ na ceap̃caib̃ riñ*, those hens have scarlet gills and combs; *éar̃ ḃur̃ ceap̃c̃ na n-éañ a τ. (ppruc̃áille) ruam̃*, the hen with a brood never yet burst her craw (*saying*); *al. m.*, and *ppruc̃áil*, -aill, -aile, -aile (in *U.*), *ppruc̃ail* (*O'R.*); *cf.* *ppreac̃ail* and *ppruoac̃ail*, a vent (*O'R.*), *Lat.* spiraculum.

Spruc̃allac̃, -aige, *a.*, having a large dewlap, double chin or gills; *al. prruc̃áilleac̃*, -ḡallac̃.

Spruc̃t̃, -oic̃t̃, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection; *cf.* *ppruc̃*.

Spruc̃ta, *p. a.*, vexed, annoyed.

Spruc̃taim̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, dejected.

Spruc̃áille, -*ppruc̃áile*, *ppruc̃áil*, *ppruc̃allac̃*. See *ppruc̃áil*, -*éallac̃*.

Spruoñ, -*ruinne*, *f.*, a two-pronged fork (*S. C.*); *buñ prruinne*, the butt of a fork; *al. prruong̃*, *ppreanñḡ* (*A.*).

Spruot̃, -*ruic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sprat; *al. coll.*, sprats, mean creatures, rabble; *ἵr̃ minic̃ éat̃ ruine τ. amac̃ éum̃ b̃reic̃ ar̃ éolmóir̃*, many a man has thrown out a sprat to catch a hake (*saying*); *tár̃-τ. clé*, a perverse rabble; *claon-τ. cealṣac̃*, a treacherous gang.

Spruac̃ac̃, *a.*, pettish, childish (*O'R.*).

Spruac̃áil, *ppruac̃áar̃*. See *pprúille*, *ppruar̃*.

Spruac̃áar̃, -aip̃, *m.*, fragments, mould, dust; *τ. móna*, turf detritus; *vo-ḡnim̃ τ. vẽ*, I shatter, fracture; *al. prruáar̃*, *pprúáar̃*. See *ppruar̃*; *cf.* *ḃruar̃*.

Spruañ, -áin, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, brushwood, firewood; *ḃruañ* with prosthetic *τ.*

Spruar̃, -aip̃, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, fragments, remnants, rabble; *al. prruac̃áar̃*; *ḃruar̃* with prosthetic *τ.*

Spruc̃aḃ, *ppruc̃áim̃*, *ppruc̃ta*. See *ppruc̃aḃ*, *ppruc̃áim̃*, *ppruc̃ta*.

Spruiceap̃rlac̃, -aig̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tall, thin person (*Don.*); *al. pruc̃ic̃*.

Sprúille, *g. id.*, *pl. -leac̃*, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; *ḃrúille* (= *ḃrúile*, *blúipe*, *ḃrúipe*) with prosthetic *τ.*; *al. prlúipe*; see *blúipe*.

Sprúilleac̃, -lig̃, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal; *ḃrúilleac̃* (for *ḃrúipeac̃*) with prosthetic *τ.*

Sprúilleog̃, -oige, -a, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Spriúillim, -leasó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I crumble; *ppriúill mé* anán do'n éan, I crumbled some bread for the bird.
 Spriúireamail, -míla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.
 Spriúireamlaicé, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.
 Sprur. *See* bpur.
 Sprur-éaineam, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.
 Spuacán, *m.*, a blister; *al.* ppúcán.
 Spuac, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; tá p. air, he is in a huff; p. coralta, a doze (*Gal.*).
 Spuacaeac, -cige, *a.*, pettish; *al.* callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.
 Spuainne, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, ppuainní *cor.*, long thin legs; *al.* ppúinne (*By.*); *cf.* puaithe, *gc.*
 Spuainnteairtac, -aís, *m.*, one with long thin legs (*By.*).
 Spuacá, ppucáim. *See* ppoacá, ppoacáim.
 Spúineac, ppúineacóir, ppúinim. *See* ppúinao, ppúinaoóir, ppúinaim.
 Spúinne. *See* ppúinne.
 Spúinre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a sponge.
 Spuirre, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*); *al.* ppuirra.
 Spúirreac, *f.*, a large ungainly female (person or beast); an old maid; *cf.* ppóirreac and pparrán.
 Spúnós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a spoon; millpió ré adairc nó óeapair ré p., he will spoil a horn or make a spoon (*saying*); *al.* ppúnós, ppionós, ppanós; ppáin, *id.* (*O'R.*, p. aol, trowel, *ib.*).
 Spuirra, ppuirrán. *See* ppuirre, pparrán.
 Spuc, ppucán. *See* ppo, ppoacán.
 Spút, -úit, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, *al.* ppúta; *derivs.* -taó, spouting (*O'R.*), -taim, I spout (*ib.*), and -tán, a syringe (*ib.*).
 Spút, *m.*, a spark of sense; ní l p. aige, he has no sense (*Der.*).
 Spáb, *pl. -a, m.*, a strong effort, an attack, violence (*Todd Lect., XVII.*); *cf.* ppaib-iairrac, *etc.*
 Spabal, -ail, *m.*, afterbirth; *cf. perh.* ppoáil, *under* ppoigeall.
 Spabaioieac, -oige, *a.*, lazy, negligent; *al.* -óeaoieac.
 Spac, pluck, head or entrails of a beast (*O'R.*).
 Spac-, ppaic-, in *compsds.*, strained, distorted, pulled to one side, partial; ppaic-íúil, a wry or squinting eye; ppaic-íúileac, wry or squint-eyed; ppaic-eolar, moderate knowledge; ppaic-féacaint, a wry, strained or hasty

glance; ppaic-uaisnear, some feeling of loneliness.

Spacá, -cá, and -caite, *m.*, act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling, spoiling, straining, struggling, grabbing, clashing, as in tournament; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk, shock; extortion; a piece torn off, a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn; bain ré p. (pp.) aram, he pulled me violently; táim p. (pp.) 'na íúil, he gaped (with wonder, *etc.*); an p. reo, this time (*Don.*); bainear p. (pp.) ar, it lasted me for some time; *al.* ppaacá.
 Spacáóail, -e, *f.*, pulling and dragging; *al.* ppaac-.

Spacáim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; tá pao aó ppaacá (ppaacaó), they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen), *al.* they are "tearing ahead" (of any violent use of the arms); p. liom, I "pull away," struggle along; cionnar taoi? máire aó ppaacá (pp.) liom, how are you? well just struggling on; 'o ppaic (p.) an páipéar, the paper got torn; aó ppaacá (pp.) earpac, plucking material for litter.

Spacáire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a puller, a dragger, a snatcher, a tearer; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner; *al.* ppaacáire.

Spacáireac, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, pull or drag, tearing, taking by force, snatching, extorting, extortion, playing, sporting; *al.* ppaac-. *See under* ppaite.

Spao, -aíre, *f.*, a spark of fire; with *neg.* nothing; can feil p. 'e máirear i feil aó cannt, no use in talking (*Antr.*); oiríre (*Eg.*), *id.*; *cf.* ppaiao and ppaiao.

Spaoac, -aige, *a.*, sparky (*O'R.*).

Spaoac, *m.*, sparkling.

Spaoaíre, -óeac. *See* ppaíre, -óeac.

Spaoós, *f.*, a spark; doublet ppaíreos.

Spaib, -e, *f.*, sulphur; ppaib-éine, sulphurous fire (*Eriu II.*, 160), lighting; *cf. perh.* ppaia Spaiéine, name of an early monarch; *al.* ppaib, ppaib-, ppaib, ppaib.

Spaic, -e, *pl. -eanna, f.*, a pull, a piece, a spell, a section; p. admaro, a long piece of timber; p. ocpair, a spell of hunger; ppaib ná p., neither scrape nor jerk, none at all; 'o-éim p., I take a nap (*McK.*); p. oirre, an

amount of work; *p.* *coṓlata*, a sleep; *al.* *pnaice*, *pnaic*.
Snaic-, in *compds.* See *pnaic*-, *pnaic*-.
Snaice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a raft, wreckage (*McK.*).
 See *pnaic* and *pnaic*.
Spáiro-, *e*-, *pl.* *-e*-, *-eada*-, *-eanna*-, *f.*, a street, a passage-way between houses, a farmyard, the space round a house, a village, *esp.* of one street; *p.* *an longphuir*, the camp highway; *p.* *mór*, a main street; *S.* *an fíona*, Winetavern Street (Dublin); *S.* *na gCaoimh*, Ship (*i.e.*, Sheep) Street (Dublin); *gs.* *as a.*, *glarós pnaíre*, pied wagtail; *copós pnaíre*, common dock; *bligeáir pnaíre nó bligeáir pcoláire*, the street blackguard and the learned blackguard (are the worst); in *place names*: Street; *S.* *an mhúilinn*, Millstreet (Cork); *S.* *na Caipneá*, Miltown-Malbaw, *gc.*; *ap* *leat-taoib pnaíre*, on the side-walks; *ap* *an p.*, in the street, at the village; *al.* *pnaíro*.
Spáiro-, in *compds.*, street-; *pnaíro-baile*, a village or small town, *esp.* of one street (*ní'l ann áit p.*, it is a mere village), Stradbally; *pnaíro-éirí*, a street-singer; *pnaíro-éirí*, a street-way; *al.* *pnaíro*.
Spáiroeas-, *-oige*-, *-a*, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet, a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly, a cake for festive occasions (*Antr.*); *teac na pnaíroeoige*, the guest house (*Antr.*); *pnaíroeois* (*S. G. G.*).
Spáiroeoige-, *-a*-, *f.*, street-walking, strolling; habit of frequenting towns.
Spáiroíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-óire*, *m.*, a stroller, idler or street-walker, a flaneur; *al.* a roguish person; *cf.* *pnaíroíre* (*a.*, idle, *O'R.*).
Spáiroíreac-, *-a*-, *f.*, strolling, idling; *al.* *pnaíroíreac*.
Spáirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ín*-, *m.*, a little street, a lane; *al.* the herb, shepherd's purse.
Snaigeall, *pnaigle*. See *pnaigeall*.
Snamín, *m.*, shoddy. See *pnaic*.
Snaic-, *g.* *-e*-, *-ada*-, *pl.* *-eanna*-, *-adaí*-, *-aí*-, *f.*, (1) a layer or swath (of hay or corn cut, flax spread to bleach, *etc.*); a row, series, rank, row of stitches in knitting (*pnaic*); *oib-f.*, foundation; *ap* *p.*, spread out (to dry, *etc.*); *péap ap p.*, grass in the swath; *a cat-mílro 'na pnaicib*, her heroes mown down; *tabairpá cúpla lá pnaic (pnaic)* *oi*, it (barley) would be allowed to lie out for a couple of days; (2) imposition, bill, reckoning, rate, fine, tax, amerce-

ment; a quartering of soldiers, shrah; *p.* *na mbóit*, the poor-rate; *péap pnaic*, a rate-collector; *p.* *mó mo p.* *le viol ann*, I have a bigger account to meet; (3) holm, fen, *etc.* (*see pnaic*).
Snaicim. See *pnaicim*.
Snaicte-, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, mown down, stretched in swaths.
Snam-, *pnaic*-, *gc.* See *pnaic*-, *pnaic*-.
Snam (*pnaic*). See *pnaic*.
Snam-, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-aí*-, *m.*, poor cloth, shoddy, a discarded or badly tailored article of attire; *p.* *capóige*, a badly turned-out coat.
Spán-, *-áin*-, *pl. id.*-, *m.*, a clash, an attempt to grasp, a clutch, an attack; *éas pé p.* *anonn uirte*, he reached over to clutch her; *éas pé p.* *gan céill as iarrtaí leigir*, he made a mad effort to obtain a cure (*Om. song*); *pinn* *an maoib p.* *oim*, the dog snapped at me (*Mon.*); *a pnaírois gan éirí* *éas p.* *ap mo pnaic*, you good-for-nothing stroller who attempted to seize my flock (*Arm. song*); *cf.* *pnaic*; *al.* for *pnaic*, *which see*.
Snaic-, *pnaic*-, *gc.* See *pnaic*-, *pnaic*-.
Snam-, *-ainne*-, *pl.* *-a*-, *f.* (*al. m.*), a snore or snort, the snorting of cattle, the drone of the bagpipe, a humming noise made by the wind; a nap; *p.* *gaire*, a snorted laugh; *p.* *pnaic*, a snort of anger; *cuac-f.*, a resonant snore; *gan pnaic*, *gan p.*, quite sleepless; *leigir p.*, I give a snore; *p.* *oo éapnaic*, to give a snore, to take a nap; *leigir p.* *oo an tr. po go póill*, let him continue his nap awhile; *al.* *see pnaic*.
Snamnao-, *-na*-, *pl. id.*-, *m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.
Snamnaim-, *-ao*-, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).
Snamnán-, *-áin*-, *pl. id.*-, *m.*, snoring, wheeze, snort, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; *al.* an indistinct speaker; *p.* *an báir*, the death-rattle; *al.* *pnamnán*.
Snamnánao-, *-aige*-, *a.*, snoring, wheezy, hoarse, grunting.
Snamnaic (*f.*). See *pnamnao*.
Snamnao-, *-aio*-, *m.*, snoring, snorting; *-pac*-, *-paio*-, *-paioisil* (*-paioisil*), *id.*
Snamnaoic-, *-aige*-, *a.*, snoring, snorting; *al.* *see pnamnao*.
Snamnaoisil. See *pnamnao*.
Snamnaic-, *-e*-, *-apna*-, *f.*, snoring, snort-

- ing, sleeping and snoring; -*ραρταδ*, -*νταρναδ*, *id.*
- Spaunnpapatac.* See *ppaunnpapirt*.
- Spaunntan, ppaunntapnaac.* See *ppaunnán, ppaunnpapirt*.
- Spaob, ppaobán.* See *ppeab, ppeabán*.
- Spaou, -a, m.,* lining.
- Spauille, g. id., pl. -lí, m.,* a loose-hanging rag or garment, a girth, belt or garter; an untidy, awkward or bewrayed person, anything clumsy or untidy; *p. oe íasap*, a shambling clergyman; *al. ptpauille, ppaouill, púil, 7c.*; *cf. ppoigeall (Lat. flagellum) and Lat. stragulum.*
- Spauilleac, -lige, a.,* slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, *etc.*) (*Wat.*); wettish, murky (of weather).
- Spauilleact, -a, f.,* slovenliness untidiness; *ptpaouillíoeact, id.*
- Spauillead, -lte, m.,* act of flogging, attacking; trailing, dragging, tearing, slipping, sliding; a beating, an attack; *p. ápo-áigeanta*, a courageous onset; *as ppaacáó ip as p.,* pulling and dragging; *al. ptp-*.
- Spauilleán, -ain, pl. id., m.,* an untidy person or thing; a loiterer, a scullion; *p. caipige*, a rock awkward to walk on, a slippery rock; *an maoadó puaó ap an oceimeacán 'p an p. as ámarcpaig,* the fox on the hearth, and the scullion barking.
- Spauilleána, -aig, -aige, m.,* a scullion.
- Spauilleos, -oige, -a, f.,* a slut, a slovenly woman, a "streel;" a slip, a fall by slipping.
- Spaoullim, -leao, v. tr. and intr.,* I flog, attack, trail, dangle, pull, pluck, tear in pieces; slip, slide; *p. ppaouilleap asur euiteap oá éionn*, I slipped and fell in consequence; *ip maic an té ná ppaouilleann (p. p.) uair éigin*, he is a good man who never makes a slip (*saying, McK.*); *al. ptpaouillim; ppaiglim and ppoiglim (early).*
- Spaoullín, g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; a string of beads, *etc.*, a connected series, a queue of persons, *etc.*, a train; an untidy or dishevelled person; *al. púilín, ptpaouillín, ptpúilín.*
- Spaoullte, p. a.,* pulled, dragged, trailed, untidy, jagged, ragged; *al. ptpaouillte.*
- Spaoin.* See *ppaon*.
- Spaoinac, -nige, a.,* defeating, victorious; *al. angry, displeased.*
- Spaoinead.* See *ppaonaó*.
- Spaoinear, m.,* huff (*O'R.*).
- Spaon, -a, m.,* a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection; anger, distrust (*ppaoin, f., O'R.*); *cf. ppián. See ppaonaó.*
- Spaonaó, -nta, m.,* dragging, pulling aside, deflecting, bending aside as a twig in basket-making, wandering, straying, subduing, vanquishing; impetus (*O'R.*); *ap p. ip ap ppaonán ppaonón pápaig an tpaosail pao*, wandering and straying through the desert of this world (*T. S. apud P. O'C.*); *a p. in ippeann*, to drag them into hell; *as p. liom*, (I) struggling along, barely keeping above water; *early sráiniud (ppaoinead, ppiáneao)*; *cf. ppaonaó.*
- Spaonaim, -ao, v. tr.,* I bend aside, turn; drag, scatter, I repel, put to flight, subdue; *oo ppaonaó an cat forpa*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them; *oo ppaonaó opá*, they were defeated; *tál na bléite ppaon mo luaóail*, drink has destroyed my vigour (*Condon*); *al. intr.*
- Spaonmair, -aire, a.,* bewrayed, enraged, excited.
- Spaot, -aoit, pl. id., -a, -anna, m.,* a sneeze, act of sneezing, a snort, a horse's neigh (in rough exercise); *p. móp*, a loud sneeze; *cuipim p. áram*, I sneeze, snort, neigh, *leigim p., oo-ghim p., id.; smt. f.; al. ppaot, ppoót, ppaot; cf. Lat. sterto. I snore.*
- Spaot (millrace, etc.). See under tairiúin, (tairiúre, whence tpaot).*
- Spaotao, -aoitte, m.,* act of sneezing; *al. ppoótao.*
- Spaotaim, -tao, v. intr.,* I sneeze, cough (as a horse); *al. ppaotóaim (O'R.).*
- Spaotair, m.,* a sneeze; *ppeotair, id. (O'R.), ppaocair (Aran, F. an L.); better perh. -tair, f.*
- Spaotapac, -aige, a.,* sneezing, wheezing, asthmatic; *sf. act of sneezing, snorting (as a horse after severe exercise); ponn ppaotáirpáige*, inclination to sneeze; *al. -tpapac, ppaotapapac, ppoótapapac (Dom.).*
- Spaotpac, -aige, f.,* sneezing, snorting.
- Spat, g. -a, -aite, d. -ait (oft. nom.), f. and m. (esp. in place-names),* a valley bottom (a hard bottom, *léana*, a soft bottom, *Partry, apud Sup*), a holm, a fen or moor along a river or lake, a river-field, a bleaching place; *p. an tiobpaio*, the brink of the well; common in place-names, *e.g.*: *S. Bán*, Strabane; *S. Cluáioe (-uaóá, -uaáá)*,

Strathclyde; *S.* *Ερεανν* (or *Ιρεανν*), *Strathearn* (*S. C.*).

Στρατάς, -αις, *a.*, low-lying, marshy, fenny; *al.* unsettled, wandering.

Στρατό, -αίτε, *m.*, taxation, *etc.*

Στρατοῦς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῦς, *m.*, a stroller, a rambler, a lounge; *al.* -ταῖς (*S. N.*); *ρραταίρε*, *id.*

Στρατοῦρα, -α, *f.*, strolling; *μαρ το θεαὸ ζαοαῖος* *αἷς* *ρ.* οἰοῦς, strolling by night like a robber.

Στρατὶς, -α, *v. tr.*, (1), I tax, amerce; (2). *See* *ρρατῆις*.

Στραταίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a stroller; *α.* *ρραταίρε*.

Στραταίρεα, -α, *f.*, strolling, malingering; *εἰς* *να* *τιννέρι* *αν* *λά* *αἷς* *ρ.* *α* *αν* *μβόταρ*, the tinkers strolled hither and thither on the road all day.

Στραταίρε, -αίρε, *f.*, anything carelessly stretched or spread out, a cumbrous object, a clumsy heap; *ρίντε* 'να *ῖ*, (he) lying all in a heap; *ῖας* *αν* *τρίλξε* *αἰς*, *a* *ῖ*, leave my way, lazy fellow.

Στρατάν. *See* *ρρῠβάν*.

Στρατάννα, -αίς, *a.*, in layers or strata, thick of hair, *etc.*

Στρατάρ, *g.* -τρας, -τρα, -αίρε, *d.* -αίρ (*cf.* *nom.*) *pl.* -τρας, *f.*, a straddle or harness-pad, a pack-saddle; an idler or stroller (*cf.* *ρραταίρε*); *ρ.* *ῖα*, a long or pannier straddle; *ρ.* *να* *η-αἰν-οῖρε*, the straddle of (or persistent) misery; *ρ.* *αν* *μί-αῖα*, the straddle of (or persistent) ill-luck; *ρ.* *αν* *ρρατράς*, a pad-tree; *οἰοῦς* -τρας, a straddle-bridge; *αἰρ* (or *λεα-ῖ*) *ρρατράς*, a straddle-board (one at either side); *πῖοννα* *ρρατράς*, a straddle-pin; *ιν* *αἰρε* 'ραν *ρραταίρε*, perched in the straddle; *ρ* *ῖα* *αἰρ* (or *αἰρε*) *να* *ρρατράς* 'νά *ισαῖς* *να* *αἰαῖρε*, better an owned straddle than a loaned saddle (*prov.*); 'να *ρραταίρε* *ο* *βοτάν* *γο* *βοτάν*, strolling from cabin to cabin; *ο* *ῖαννα* *λεῖρ* *αν* *ζαῖς* *ρ.* *ῖεῖς* *αἰρ*, since you are so favourably circumstanced; *ο* 'ῖας *ῖ* *αν* *τρ.* *ῖ'αν* *οῖα* *ρ* (*λεῖβλέιν*, *Wat.*) *αἷς*, he left him in a fix (*Cork*); *Lat.* *stratura*.

Στρατῆις, *ρρατῆις*. *See* *ρρατῆις*, *ρρατῆις*.

Στρατῆις, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Στρατῆις, -αῖς, *m.*, act of spreading, extending, distributing, disposing, directing (a battle), arranging in rows, ranks, layers, *etc.*; *al.* *ρρατῆις*, *ρρατῆις*.

Στρατῆις, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend,

distribute, dispose (as troops), direct (a battle), scatter, sprinkle, sow (as corn), set to bleach, order, arrange, plant in rows or ranks, mow (in swaths), set out in layers; *al.* I tax (*see* *ρρατῆις*); *al.* *ρρατῆις*, *ρρατῆις*; *ρρατῆις*, *ρρατῆις*, *id.*

Σρεῖς, -αῖς, *d.* -αῖς, -αῖς, *ρραῖς* (*poet.*), *pl.* -α, -αῖς, *f.*, a gush, a stream, a brook, a current, issue of milk at each tug (in milking a cow), a small quantity of liquid, a drop; *ρ.* *ταῖς*, a "drop" of tea; *νίον* *αἰρ* *αν* *ῖ* *ρ.* *αν*, the cow did not put a drop of milk into it (the pail); *ρῖα* *να* *ρ.*, the quick motion of the streams; *λαῖ* *να* *ρ.*, the flowing Lee; 'να *ρρατῆις* *νεῖς*, in venomous streams; *al.* *ρῖα*, *ρῖα* (*ρῖα*), *ρῖα*, *ρῖα*.

Σρεῖς, in *compds.*, stream-; *ρραῖς*-οἶαν, torrential; *ρραῖς*-λαῖ, quick-streamed; *ρραῖς*-αἰς, green-streamed.

Σρεῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, streamy, gushing.

Σρεῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, streaming, flowing.

Σρεῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gush, stream on flow, pour out; in *pass.*, I spring from, *ο*; *cf.* *ρῖα*, *ρῖα*, *ρῖα*.

Σρεῖς, *m.*, a stream, gush or jet; *al.* *see* *ρρῠβάν*.

Σρεῖς, -αἰς, *m.*, a membrane or pellicle, udder (*Silva Gad.*); *ρ.* *α* *ιννέ*, the membranous covering of his brain; *cf.* *οἰς*-*ρραῖς*.

Σρεῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Σρεῖς, *indec. a.*, hidden; filmy, translucent, diaphanous, glossy; *λένε* *ῖ* *ῖα*, a shirt of fine silk; *ρραῖς*, *id.* (*ρῖα* *ρ.* *ρῖα*, a jaqueton of fine satin); *al.* *ρ(α)ῖς* (*Guy*), -αῖς, *ρραῖς*.

Σρεῖς, *ρραῖς*. *See* *ρραῖς*, *ρραῖς*.

Σρεῖς, *m.*, a sickly person.

Σρεῖς, *ρραῖς*, *ρ.* *See* *ρραῖς*, *ρραῖς*, *ρ.*

Σρεῖς, *g.* -α, -αἰς, *pl.* -α, -αἰς, *m.* and *f.*, serum, corrupt matter, viscous or coloured fluid, slime, tough spittle, phlegm, rheumy droppings from the mouths of animals, running from the eyes, sea-weed ooze, *etc.*; *ρ.* *να* *ρῖα*, the slime of the snail; *ρραῖς* *να* *ρραῖς*, the viscous liquid extracted from sea-weed; *ρῖα* *αν* *ρραῖς*, trace of rheumy matter; *ταῖς* *ρραῖς* *λεῖρ* *αν* *νῖα* *μβότ* *νεῖς* *αἰρ* *οἶο*, that poor half witted fellow

- is dribbling; ó fíorcadó na ríeama léi 'deacair ouit ríribinn bláit, from the running from your eyes you found it hard to attain a fair script (*O'Keeffe*); *al.* ríam, ríoma (*R. O.*), ríum, *g.* -a, *m.* and ríuma (=ríeamadó) ("í r mó 'deiríearí ponnaí le uine asur ríumai le buin," *By.*).
- Sríeamadó, -aíge, *a.*, serous, running (at the eye, a wound, etc.), charged with or exuding viscous, coloured or corrupt fluid (as seaweed, etc.), clammy, misty or dirty, as the weather; ríul í, a bleary eye; lá r., a dirty or drizzly day; buail ré caoí r. é, he beat him black and blue; í r. an ruo ríeamadó, seaweed is clammy.
- Sríeamadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blear- or sore-eyed person.
- Sríeamadó, -mída, *m.*, act of exuding serum or other viscous fluid, smearing; serum, matter from the eyes, rheum, etc. (*see* ríeam); ó r ríuimealta ríeadaí rí le' í. mó ríribinn bláit, as you have smeared my lovely manuscript with the matter from your eyes (*McD.*); *al.* ríam-, ríum-.
- Sríeamaíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*, one with serous eyes, a tippler, a lazy woman (*al.* -móíoe); r. san caíad, an unlovable blear-eyed creature.
- Sríeamaíoeaí, -a, *f.*, state of having serous or sore eyes, sliminess, slime; ríumaíoeaí (*McK.*).
- Sríeamaim, -adó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ooze serum or other viscous fluid, besmear.
- Sríean, a wheeze (*O'R.*); ríeanaó, *id.* (*ib.*); *cf.* ríann, *gc.*
- Sríeang, -einge, -a, *f.*, a string (of a bow), cord, chord, strap, rope, a wheel-band (for a wool- or flax-wheel); a goad, a tug, a temptation; r. boíga, a bow-string, *al.* rest-harrow (*r. érian id.*); ríeangá ouóáin alla, a cobweb; r. ó'n áiríoeir, a suggestion of the devil; mar íaíóí a ríeing, like a shaft from the bow (string); míle corí ríeingíe oíe! a thousand coils on you! (*Don. curse*); baíneaó an rí. oe'n míala, the cat was let out of the bag, discretion was thrown to the winds; ní'l r. maíe oím noíu, I am not in good form to-day (*H. M.*); *al.* ríang (*O'R.*, *al.* a frown, *cf.* ríeang).
- Sríeang-, ríeing-, in *comps.*, drag-, draw-, cord-; ríeang-íonaim, I rend and wound; ríeang-líon, a casting net; ríeang-luat, swift-shot (of arrows); ríeang-íúil, distorted eye; ríeang-

- íúilead, wry-eyed; ríeang-íarríang, pulling and dragging; *al. see* ríean-íarrí.
- Sríeangad, -aíge, *a.*, stringed.
- Sríeangadó, -íga, *m.*, act of pulling, dragging, drawing; tightening; a wrench, a strain (*cf.* ríeangá under ríeang); *al.* a cobweb (*O'R.*).
- Sríeangadóad, *f.*, act of drawing, extending; making an effort to reach a thing (*Don., Ward.*).
- Sríeangaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend, pull, tear.
- Sríeangaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner; r. mná, an ungainly woman; *al.* ríungíre, ríungíre. *See* ríeangaire.
- Sríeangán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding, one of the minor attachments securing a net to the rope connecting a whole chain (*Mayo*); a gaunt or very tall person; twang (of a fiddle, in speech, etc.); anything long or straggling; *al.* a purse, bag; tá beal an ríeangáin arí leaóad, "the cat is out of the bag"; r. cnáíbe, a hempen cord or tie; r. baírtíoe, a tongue grip or ligament, a natural impediment in speech; r. cnám an oíoma, the spinal cord, the notochord; r. ceoíg, a band of fog; tá r. arí a ríeangaim, he is tongue-tied (*lit. or fig.*); tá ré 'na í. cóm caol rín go bréaíoe rínaíom oo cúí ann, he is such a stringy fellow you could knot him.
- Sríeangánaí, -aíge, *a.*, in tatters.
- Sríeangarrí, -arrí, *m.*, a lodestone or magnet (*arrí* = stone).
- Sríeangarríad. *See* ríeangarríad.
- Sríeanglamán, -adó. *See* ríeanglamán, -adó.
- Sríeangós, -oíge, -a, *f.*, a "wire" or telegram (*rec.*).
- Sríeá, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a row, rank or series, a line (of soldiers, trees, etc.); order (*gram.*, cómííreá, composition); a rein or ribbon; a row or block of houses (*Sup.*), *al.* soldiers' quarters shrah (*Spenser*); a swath, etc.; ríeáa ríaneaíla oe líg lóímaí, different rows of precious stones; beíe arí ríeá, to be quartered; r. íomaí, *see* under íomar; ríeáa rííoa, sáken cords; ro h-íadad ceíre ríeáa in a n-uíí-íimíeall oe íaíóíuíríe, four lines of soldiers closed in around them. *See* ríeáí.

- Speat-,** in *compds.*, ranked, in series, continuous; in swaths; **ῥηεατ-ῥηαον** *ῥε ῥηαετ μο ῥίλλ*, a continuous drip on my rug's edge; **ῥηεατ-εαζαῖρ**, a row (*ῥ. γεαμ*, a row of gems); **ῥηεατ-ῥέαῖρ**, grass in swath.
- Speatác,** -αιγε, *a.*, serried, laid out in rows, serial, consecutive; *al.* eloquent; **ῥαοι ῥ.**, an eloquent sage; **ἰ ὅτορὰς** *να ῥηαετ ῥ.*, in the van of ordered armies.
- Speatác, m.**, a rein or strap (*Laws*).
- Speatác,** -αττα, *m.*, act of spreading, scattering, posting; **ἀρ ῥ. εἰς ῥ. ἀρ ῥηαοναὶ** *να ῥεῖγε*, as soon as those in the hunt had been despatched far and wide.
- Speatáim,** -αὶ, *v. tr.*, I spread, scatter, sprinkle; I shed in streams as tears; **ῥηεατὰρ** *ὡερα* *ὡερα*, eyes stream tears (*O' Ra.*); *al.* **ῥηατáim**.
- Speatámáil,** -μίλ, *a.*, laid out in rows (*O' R.*).
- Speatárc.** See **ῥηατάρκ.**
- Speatnuεαὶ.** See **ῥηατνῦεαὶ**.
- Speatnuίεim,** -nuεαὶ, *v. tr.*, I spread, etc. (see **ῥηατνῦεim**); **ῥ. líon**, I spread out flax to bleach; *al.* **ῥηατν-**; *cf.* **ῥηεατ** (**ῥηατ**) and *Lat.* *sterno*, *p. a.* *stratus*.
- Speatnuίεim.** See **ῥηατνῦεim**.
- Speing-,** in *compds.* See **ῥηεαंग-, ῥηεиंग-**.
- Speat,** *m.*, act of casting or throwing (*early*; *vl.* of *sreim*); *al.* **ῥηετ** (*O' R.*).
- Speat,** *m.*, a sneeze; a luck-sign or charm (*early*); **ní ḁḁḁaim ḁḁ ḁḁḁaib éan ná ῥ. ná ῥéan**, I cleave not to prognosticating by birds' voices nor by sneeze or any other sign. See **ῥηατ**.
- Speat,** a stripe (*Wind.*); a circle (*O' R.*); *cf.* **ῥηαḁ**.
- Spuan,** *g.* -iaim, -ῥéin, *pl. id.*, and -ḁta, *m.*, a bridle, bit or curb, a rein; restraint, a term of grace allowed to a condemned man; in *pl.* a bridle, double bridle, bridles of fishing-net, a kind of fishing-net; **an capall ḁρ ῥ. εἰς**, (I) leading the horse; **cuíum ῥ. lé**, I curb, restrain; **leigim an ῥ. lé**, I give rein to; **ῥeallann ḁ ῥηαonta le ῥεατáib ḁ cor**, he reads his bridling he travels so fast; *al. f., d.* -iaim; *Lat.* *frenum*.
- Spuaná,** -αιγε, *a.*, bound with ribbons, or fillets, bridled, possessing bridles or steeds; **εαε ῥ.**, a bridled steed; *al.* **ῥηανḁá**.
- Spuaná,** -ḁta, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.
- Spuanáim,** -αὶ, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain; *al.* **ῥηαννῦεim**.
- Spuan-álainn,** *a.*, having a beautiful bridle.
- Spuan-ḁuíoε,** *a.*, yellow-reined.
- Spuan-míρ,** *f.*, a bridle-bit.
- Spuanta,** *p. a.*, bridled, curbed, reined, checked.
- Spuanta,** *a.*, bridled, possessing steeds, restraining; **ῥ. ḁρ ḁḁḁ-míanaiḁ**, exercising control over evil desires.
- Spuat,** **ῥηατάρκα** (-ḁῥατάρκα). See **ῥηατ**, **ῥηατάρκα**.
- Spuil,** **ῥῥílin**. See **ῥηαοíll,** **ῥηαοíllin**.
- Spuimle,** -leail, *gc.* See **ῥηuimle**, *gc.*
- Spuingne,** *f.*, umbilical cord (*early*).
- Spuingne** (**ῥηuingne**). See **ῥηεangne**.
- Spuob.** See **ῥηεáḁ**.
- Spuoball,** -áille, *f.*, a stream.
- Spuobán.** See **ῥηuobán**.
- Spuobún,** -úin, *m.*, oatmeal and milk; *al.* a dragged person; **clann na beirte** **ὡεḁḁḁḁáḁ an leirte εἰς an ῥ.**, porridge and stirabout are first cousins; *al.* **ῥηuobán**.
- Spuocarc.** See **ῥηατάρκ.**
- Spuicr,** -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a gush, a rill, the issue of milk from the breast; **ῥηuicre ḁḁa**, gushes of blood.
- Spuoεall.** See **ῥηuioεall**.
- Spuoεán,** -áin, *m.*, a small rope (*O' Gr., Aran*); *cf.* **ῥηεangán**.
- Spuoib.** See **ῥηaib**.
- Spuoic,** a reach; **go ḁḁεατáir ḁε ῥ. na meapc**, he strode in amongst them.
- Spuoicεáctáil,** -áila, *f.*, act of reaching, etc. (see **ῥηuioicint**), access; **ní ḁaib ῥ. áige ḁρ**, he had not means of access to.
- Spuoicεá,** -ḁte, *m.*, act of reaching, etc.; reach; **ḁ ῥ. na gcloε**, out of reach of the stones. See **ῥηuioicint**.
- Spuoicim,** *vl.* -ḁεáḁ, -ḁint, -ḁεáctáil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain; *al.* I hand (a thing) to one; **ῥηuioic** (*pron.* **ῥηeic**) **anall cuεam é**, hand it (from some distance) to me; **má ḁḁoicεann líom**, if I succeed; **ḁul ḁρ ḁḁoic leir**, ere he was able; **ḁḁoic an teáctáire iao**, the messenger reached them; **εἰς ḁḁ ḁḁoic go ḁaí an áit go ḁaib an ḁḁ**, and reached the place where the cow was; **ní ḁḁoicεann gcloε an ḁáir é**, death's blast reaches him not; **ῥ. na ḁlaḁáir**, I reach heaven; **ῥ. cúice**, I reach her; form of **ḁoicim** (*vl.* **ḁoictáin**) with prosthetic **ῥ.**; *al.* **ḁḁoirim** (*vl.* **ḁḁoip**, -oipin, -oipeamaint).

Spoinēt, -e, f., act of reaching, attaining ;
-cēaō, -cēaētāl, ppoirint, -peāmāint,
ppor, *id.* See poētāin.

Spoicēte, p. a., reached, attained ; bī pē
p. aṣam, I had reached or attained it ;
bī p. aṣam, I had arrived ; *al.* ppoirte,
-oirite, -cīte.

Spoizeaōān. See troizeaōān.

Spoizeall, -šill, dpl. ppoizliḅ, *m.,* a
whip, a lash ; *fig.* a plague, etc. (*cf.*
Fr. fléau) ; *al.* ppaizeall, -šle (*f., O' R.,*
ppožall ; *Lat.* flagellum).

Spōnīn, g. id., pl. -i, m., the bridge of
the nose ; a snout-ring ; p. muice, a
pig's snout-ring.

**Spoipeāmāint (ppoirint), ppoirim,
ppoirte (-rite).** See ppoicīnt, ppoicīm,
ppoicēte.

Spóll, -óll, m., satin ; *al.* light (*Sup.*) ;
bean paoi ī, a well-dressed woman, a
nun (*Quart.*) ; p. oub, mourning dress ;
p. počhairo, white linen dressing worn
by priests at funerals ; *gs.,* ppoíll, as
a., bright, illustrious.

Spóll-, in compds., of or like satin ;
ppoíll-pcairp, a satin scarf ; ppoíll-tair,
soft and satin-like, of soft satin.

Spóllač, -aige, a., dressed in or made of
satin.

Spóllōa, indec. a., satin.

**Spón, g. id., -a and -ōine, ds. -ōin, pl. -a,
f.,** a nose, nostrils, snout, spout of a
vessel, bow ("nose") of a boat, a
projection, a projecting part (as of a
stone), nosing (of a stair), a tail-out of
rock, etc., a promontory ; in *place-*
nam's, an ts., Throne ; p. čam, a
crooked nose, cam-ī, *id.* ; p. lečān,
a flat nose ; p. īpeal, a low nose ; p.
čāol, a thin nose ; p. čāol-pollač, a
nose with small nostrils ; p. čāoč, a
stopped nose ; bolg-ī, a bulging nose ;
pcoč-ī, a retroussé nose ; čāol na
ppoīne, the bridge of the nose (Seoir
ó'n lairčan) ; a ī. le čalam, with nose
to ground (of a dog) ; čaḅair ceao a
ī. uó, let him go where he wills, set
him free ; leig uó a ī. uó leanāmāint,
let him have his way ; čá zápleos
'na ppoīn, she has garlic in her nose,
is conceited ; čá pparc 'na ppoīn, he
has a worm in his nose, is discontented ;
puil ppoīn (īpón), bleeding from the
nose, pol ī, *id.* ; čia čam p. ppoīn ?
"who killed cock robin ?" čan oipeao
ir a čam p. ppoīn puām eaoirčs, they
always on the best terms.

Spón-, ppoīn-, in compds., -nosed, nasal ;
ppón-bpat, a pocket-handkerchief

ῥρόν-θεαυναά, horned at the nose, *sm.*,
a rhinoceros; **ῥρόιν-ἔμωρ**, a snaffle
(*O'R.*); **ῥρόν-ἐύμαγς**, narrow-nosed;
ῥρόν-ῑτιυδ, dropping at the nose;
ῥρόιν-ιάλλ, a snuffle (*O'R.*); **ῥρόιν-
μέαλλαέ**, bottle-nosed (*ib.*); **ῥρόν-
μούκαθ**, nasal catarrh, difficulty in
breathing through the nose; **ῥρόν-πόλλι**,
a nostril.
ῤρόνάε, -αιζε, *a.*, nasal, large- or sharp-
nosed, sharp-scented, snarling, inhos-
pitable, "nosy"; in *compds.*: **βιορ-ῖ**,
having a pointed nose; **εαμ-ῖ**,
crooked-nosed; **εαοέ-ῖ**, stuffy-nosed,
twangy; **ερωμ-ῖ**, curve-nosed; **εαυ-**
ῖ, long-nosed or -pointed (of teeth);
ῑτιυέ-ῖ, wet-nosed; **ρεοέ-ῖ**, retroussé.
ῤρόναμαι, -μιλα, *a.*, nasal.
ῤρόνας, -αιζε, *f.*, snorting.
ῤρόνζαίλ, -ε, *f.*, breathing or talking
through the nose, sniffing, snorting
(from catarrh, etc.), nasalisng, nasalisa-
tion; **τά ρε ας ρ. ἐζαίνν** le νεαρὸ
υπὸ βίου εἰς ῥεῖσε, he is sniffing at
us through mischief and anger.
ῤρόναιν, -αίννε, -Α, *f.*, a covering for
the nose.
ῤρόνμαιν, *f.*, longing, grief (*G. D.*:
-μίμνε).
ῤρόνμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, big-nosed, nasal.
Sponna, *m.*, slime, dribble. See **πονν**.
Spor (reaching). See under **ρροϊντ**.
ῤότ, **ῤόταθ**, **ῤόταρταέ** (-παρταέ),
ῤότφαέ. See **ῤραοέ**, **ῤραοταθ**, **ῤραοτ-
αρταέ**, **ῤραοτφαέ**.
ῤota, *m.*, junction of marine currents
(*Torr.*).
ῤοταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, streamy, well-watered,
quick-flowing, fast; -ταίρε, *id.*
ῤοταθ, *m.*, streaming, flowing; -εζαταθ,
id.
ῤοταίμ, -αθ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I stream,
pour forth; -εζαίμ, *id.*
ῤοτάν, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stream, brook
or rivulet; **ρ. ρολα**, a gush of blood.
ῤοτάνας, -αιζε, *a.*, full of streamlets,
like a rill, purling, gurgling.
ῤοτεζαθ, **ῤοτευζίμ**. See **ῤοταθ**,
ῤοταίμ.
ῤουαθαθ, **ῤουαθαίμ**. See **ῤούθαθ**, **ῤούθ-
αίμ**.
ῤουαίμ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; abundance,
distillate.
ῤουαίμνεαέ, -μίγε, *a.*, streamy, having
teats, yielding milk freely.
ῤουαμάε, -αιζε, *a.*, streaming, streamy,
copious, numerous; *sm.*, a confluence
of rivers.
ῤουαν. See **ῤουβάν**.

Spub, rpubaó, rpubaim. See rpub, rpubaó, rpubaim.

Spúb, shrub, liquor, whiskey; *ruair* oílóiní r. ann mar éilicib lá báirliqe, ostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Padraig Dall O Mearain, Mon. poet*); *al.* rpub. (*A.*).

Spub, -uibe, -uibeanna, *f.*, a snout; *r.* muice, a pig's snout; *S.* brian, River-point (*Inishowen*); *al.* rpuim.

Spúbaó, -bta, *m.*, act of inhaling, sucking in, gulping, drinking noisily, taking in large quantities; *can* uppa le na mucuib rooc á gabáil san r., pigs cannot help making a noise when drinking (*Antr.*); *bá* na h-éirc cóin paitc rin go naib mé 'sá r., the fish were so plentiful I was literally baling them in (*ib.*); *al.* rpubaó, rpubaó.

Spúbaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck or drink noisily in; *al.* rpubaim, rpubaim.

Spubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake, a pancake (*Om., H. M.*), the eighth part of a báirxin (*Sup.*), a sroan or $1\frac{1}{2}$ gals. of oatmeal (equal in value to a quirren or pottle of butter or a white groat, *i.e.*, *6d.*; *Jol. R.S.A.I., Vol. I., 5th series, p. 354*); *al.* the wooden easel used for supporting a cake in baking (*al.* rpuan; *maire* an aráin, *id., H. M.*); *al.* a cockle, *r.* mara, *id.*; *r.* mine, a meal cake; *r.* ciúrtála coirce, a crusted oatecake; *r.* (or rpuó) na muc, great hawkweed; *r.* mine nó eorinan i sceann á feachtmaíne, an oatmeal or barley cake at the end of his week's work (as wages, *P. O. T.*); *r.* úr imeall-éam ain-íuinte rooc-íuairóte prácáir, a fresh, uneven, insufficiently baked, badly kneaded cake of oatmeal (*O'Ra.*); *gl.* merenda (a luncheon); *al.* rpuacán, rpuacán (*O'R., H. M.*), rpuacán and rpuan, *g.* -aine (*supra*); *cf.* trí-ípuiman, a triangular baking frame, the bread so baked (*O'R.*).

Spub-geár, *a.*, having a pointed snout.

Spub-lains, *f.*, a muzzle (*rpub., Sup.*).

Spúbós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid; *al.* rpu-.

Spúbós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cake baked before the fire.

Spuib, *f.*, in an tr. ós, the young offspring (*H. M.*).

Spúill, *g.* -e and -úillac, *pl. -í, f.*, a stream, channel or current, the sea (*poet.*); *bun* rpuíllac, an estuary; *r.* vo fúl, the flow from your eyes; 'ran tr., in the sea, drowned; *tar* r. anonn, over across the sea; *al.* -úil.

Spuille, rpuilleaó, rpuíllin. See rpuille, *7c.*

Spúill-muir, *f.*, the sea (*poet.*).

Spuimealta, *a.*, daubed, smeared, untidy, unclean; *al.* -mitte.

Spuimile, *g. id., pl. -lí, m.*, an awkward, untidy person, a slap-dash worker; *r.* míte, a ragged drenched person; *cf.* rpuimale.

Spuimileat, -ála, *f.*, act of working, etc., untidily; untidiness, slap-dash work; *bíonn* an raé ar an r., slap-dash work turns out lucky; *éus* ré r. éisin léigte ar an liciu, he read the letter in some sort of way (*By.*); *cf.* rimpleaó (*rpuimleat*).

Spuimileálaroc, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a slap-dash worker.

Spuimileálm, -eail, *v. tr. and intr.*, I daub, work untidily.

Spuimileata, *p., a.*, daubed, smeared.

Spuimite. See rpuimealta.

Spuingire. See rpuangaire.

Spuit, -e, *a.*, venerable, revered, honourable; *taire* rpuite, venerable relics; *pear* r., a venerable man, a senior; *ir í* *ir* rpuite i breádaib asur *ir* uairle i nguáib, it (the letter *á*) is the most honourable of the letters and the noblest of the vowels; *sm., g.* -e, -rota, *pl. -e*, a revered or honourable person, a worthy, a sage, a senior, an elder, a religious senior, a "father," a patriarch, a man of letters; *zuan-tr., a distinguished scholar (poet.); al.* rpuít, rpuít.

Spuit, rpuít, in *comps.*, venerable, etc.; *rpuit-eapros,* a venerable bishop; *rpuit-feanóir,* a venerable senior; *al.* see rpuít, rpuít.

Spuite, *g. id., f.*, venerable character, wisdom, dignity.

Spuite (stream); a form of rpuít.

Spuiteanta, *indec. a.*, venerable, religious; *puágal* r., a religious rule.

Spuiteata, *indec., a.*, venerable (*T. Tête*).

Spuíllin, *m.*, a strand-worm.

Spúllaó, *m.*, in *r. puit*, a jolly fellow, applied to the Pretender.

Spuum (serum, etc.), rpuuma (rpuoma), rpuumaó, rpuumaroaó. See rpuam, rpuemaó, rpuemaroaó.

Spúmaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of splashing, seeking for food (as ducks in a pond), washing in a slovenly fashion; *al.* dozing, breathing heavily or bobbing the head up and down through sleepiness, *r.* coollata, rpuumataíl, -atáil, rpuum-arteáil, *id.*; *al.* rpuumáil; *cf.* rpuim.

Σπυμαίτε, *g. id., pl. -λί, m.,* viscous matter, a lank lifeless person.

Σπυμαίρε, *m.,* a lank lifeless person.

Σπύμάλαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.,* a clumsy eater, a slovenly washer.

Σπύματάι, -τσαίτ, *ppumaptsai.* See *ppúmái.*

Σπύρραμ, *m.,* confusion, upset.

Spút, -ποτά, *pl. id. and -τάννα, m.,* a brook, stream or river, a current, a tide, a gush, a fountain, a vein (as of gold), a flow, a copious supply; *p. μαία,* a sea-current; River, in river names (*esp. early*); *cúl-f.,* a back-stream or -current; *p. páite,* a gush of salt water; *p. cainnte,* a flow of speech; *p. eolair,* a fund of ready knowledge; *p. oiahal in a oiaíó,* a train of devils behind him; *S. Uioḡair,* the Loire; *S. Réim,* the Rhine; *S. Sabḡainne,* the Severn; *Bun Spota Níl,* the Nile Delta; *τέξιμ te (or leir an) p.,* I go or am carried off by the current, drift, go for naught, go to the bad, *etc.*

Spút, *f.,* a small person, a ghost (*ταῖῶρε, R. O.*); *ναὸ ἑ αν τρ. θεας πόρ ἑ!* what a little chap he is still! (*perh.* form of *τρύ, cf. ál. ppuit*); *al.* a club at cards (for *τρύρ*).

Spút-, *ppuit-,* in *compds.,* stream-, streaming, loose, quick, scrambled; *ppút-baib,* stuttering; *ppút-baibē,* a slight impediment in speech, stutter, -beact, *id.*; *ppút-buinne,* a powerful torrent; *ppút-élaip,* a river-channel; *ppút-ḡḡair,* a hurried or urgent whisper ('*οὐ ḡḡair an p. rin ḡḡ an máḡiprḡeár?* why does the mistress whisper thus hastily?); *ppút-eolap,* a fair knowledge; *ppút-fluic,* misty, fairly wet; *ppút-ḡlap,* green-streamed; *ppút-ḡaineam,* slightly dark sandy soil good for potatoes; (*Ros.*); *ppút-ḡrean,* sandy gravel; *ppút-léim,* a striding leap; *ppút-linn,* a stream, a gush of blood (*ḡain ré pḡao ap na ppút-linnḡib pḡla,* he staunched the quick flow of blood); *ppút-leigean,* free run; *ppút-líonḡair,* full-streamed; *ppút-luaim-neac,* of swift current; *ppút-meabair (-amair),* a quick mentality, a smattering (*R. O.*) (*ve f.,* by rote, made up, quickly memorised); *ppút-pluc,* a hanging cheek, *al.* one so affected (*-caibēac, id.*); *ppút-plucac,* having one cheek longer than another; *ppút-faobao,* a whirl of waters, diversion of a stream; *ppút-flaoḡ,* channel or débris left by a stream.

Spút (*ppút*). See (1) *ppuit*; (2) *ppubán. Spútaḡ.* See *ppotaḡ.*

Spútaire, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a vagrant, a stroller, an unbidden guest, *p. péapra (Br.), id.*

Spútaireact, -a, *f.,* vagrancy, strolling, living on others, parasitism.

Spútalám, -aim, *m.,* the current of a stream; *ḡan amaḡ ón p. nó béapraíó pé leir tú,* keep out of the current else it will sweep you away (*N. Y.*).

Spútán. See (1) *ppotaḡ*; (2) *ppubán.*

Spútar, -air, *m.,* a rapid stream; *al. coll.* streams; *ppútar na maḡile Cinn Típe,* the Mull of Kintyre currents.

Spútlac, -aige, *f.,* act of rinsing; -ḡalac, *id.*

Spútlacán, *m.,* in *p. τράḡa,* a cockle (*Antr.*); *cf. ppeablac, ppubán* and *ppuclín.*

Spútlao. See *ppuḡluḡao.*

Spútláit, -ála, *f.,* act of rinsing, a slight rinse; *al. -ḡaláit.*

Spútlós, -óige, -a, *f.,* a rivulet, a rill, water conducted through a pipe.

Spúḡluḡao, -uigḡe, *m.,* act of rinsing, cleansing, scouring; -ḡlao, *id.*

Spúḡluḡim, -uḡao, *v. tr.,* I rinse, cleanse, wash, scour; *í ppúḡluḡao ḡpíó an ḡḡainn,* to rinse it in the river (*Don.*); *ḡḡ ppúḡluḡao uipce puaip pḡíó a béal,* rinsing his mouth with cold water.

Sta! (*interj., early*), hush! (*Triads*); *var. stata (ib., vocab.).*

Stá, *m.,* use, work, fashion, good condition; grandeur, pride, complacency, *tá mo ḡulaic ap p.,* my clothes are outworn; *tá p. móp aige ap a mác,* he is very proud of his son (*Ros.*); *ḡan p.,* useless (*Don.*); *cf. mí-p.; al. pḡaíó.*

Stao, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well, a tub or keeve; *al. pḡabā (O'R.),* and *pḡamā (ib.), stába (A. G. L. III., 142).*

Stao, a log, a burly person. See *ptap.* Stabac, *m.,* a stick, a lifeless trunk; *al.* a kind of fish (*unidentified*); *vo ḡein ré pḡabac víom,* he paralysed me (*M.*); *al. pḡobac, pḡabc; cf. perh. pḡas and pḡuac. See pḡobac.*

Stabac, -aige, *a.,* bow-legged, knock-kneed, limping; *al. pḡabā.*

Stábaim, *v. tr.,* I stare (*O'R.*).

Staball. See *taball.*

Stabḡail, -e, *f.,* hobbling, halting, limping, bandiness; *p. ḡuḡat ḡḡur p. uair, .i. vo ḡlúine ḡuḡat ḡḡur vo*

πάλα υαίτ, knees turned in and heels turned out (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ῥτάβ-.

Στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a stable, a manger, a stall;* βυαάιλ ῥ., a stable boy, a groom; ἀρ ῥ., stabled; κυρῖμ ἀρ ῥ., I stable.

Στάβλαacán, *m., a large cheerless house;* ῥ. τιγε πυαίρ páραϊς ζαν ὄιον, a very stable of a cold empty roofless house; ῥτάβλάν, *id.*

Στάβλάν. *See* ῥτάβλαacán.

Σταβυγῖμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr., I straddle.*

Σταc, ῥταcάc. *See* ῥταic (and ῥtoc), ῥtocάc.

Σταc, *m., a stake (see ῥταcά); al.* offal (*O'R.*); *al.* ῥtocάc.

Σταc, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a stake or post; a stack (of hay, corn, etc.), a shock; a stake, pawn or pledge, stakes (= zeall); a laughing stock;* ῥ. ἀν μαρζαῶ, butt of the market; stacks of various sizes are: ῥ. ζλúνα (-úine, -úineác), a knee-stack, a stack made by a man on top, with help from those on the ground; ῥ. μόρ, a full-size stack (or rick); ῥ. ταρ λάμ, an over-hand stack (made from the ground without a ladder); ὀύβλυγεαῶαρ ἀν ῥ., they doubled the stakes; the following is the gradation in stacking: punnann, ῥτυα, ῥταcά, ῥταcά μόρ, cρυαc.

Σταcά, *m., in cam-ῥ., anything askew;* ὀ-ζνίμ cαρ callóρε (cull-) αῡρ cam-ῥ. αῡρ toll ἀρ αῡτρίν νε, I confuse utterly; *al.* ῥταic, ῥτόic; *cf.* ῥταβac.

Σταcάc, -αίγε, *a., full of shocks or stacks, full of heaps, rugged (O'R.).*

Σταcάcán. *See* ῥtocάcán.

Σταcάῶ, *m., act of piling up, as stacks, etc.; ας ῥ. ceoíl, giving out music continuously (Car.); -cuζαῶ, id.*

Σταcάιλλε, *f., a harlot.*

Σταcάιλλεác, -λίγε, *a., harlot, lewd.*

Σταcάιλλεác, -α, *f., harlotry.*

Σταcάμ, -αῶ, *v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.*

Σταcάμ, *m., a clumsy person.*

Σταcán. *See* ῥtocán.

Σταcυζαῶ, ῥτάcυγῖμ. *See* ῥταcάῶ, ῥταcáμ.

Σταc, -αῖo, *pl. id., m., a stop, halt, or pause, an interruption, a hindrance, a stay, a delay, a station or halting-place, a stop (gram.), an impediment (in speech); a ship's stay; act of stopping, halting, resting, desisting;* ῥ. μαρᾶ ῥ. ná cómnarúe (*oft. ῥ. μαρᾶ ná c.*), no

delay whatsoever; ῥ. na τμαenać, the train-stop or railway-station; λán-ῥ., a full-stop (*gram.*); ροιρ-ῥ., a colon; ζαν ῥ., without stopping or delay, instantly; 'na ῥ. (it) stopped, stationary, resting, idle, set or setting (as milk); ὀ-ζνίμ ῥ., I stop, halt or maké : d lay; ζλαcáμ ῥ., I sulk, stop suddenly (as a horse); κυρῖμ ῥ. le, I put a stop to; βαίμ ῥ. ἀρ, I stop, arrest, hold up; ζαc άίτ zo mbioῶ ὀo ῥ., wherever you were wont to halt (or stay); bí ῥ. naoi n-áiteann-áib opm, I had to stop at nine places; bí ῥ. opm, I was halted; tá ῥ. ionnam, I have a stammer; tá ῥ. im' éainnt, I talk with a stammer; ῥαcάμ-ῥ., a strike (*rec.*).

Σταo (state). *See* ῥταo.

Σταo. *See* ῥταo.

Σταoάc, -αίγε, *a., stuttering; given to pausing, intermittent.*

Σταoάoεác, *a., disposed to stop.*

Σταoáμ, *vl. ῥταo, v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward, lodge, dwell, cease, hinder;* ῥ. νε, I cease from; ῥ. νεμ ζολφαίρ, I cease my crying; ῥ. νε'n δó (boin), I give up milking the cow; ῥ. ó'n ζcíoť, I stop to shelter from the rain; níop ῥταoap ácť, I did not cease from, etc.; ῥ. ἀρ mo láμ, I stay my hand (*S. N.*).

Σταoάμ, *g. id., pl. -αί, m., a stammerer.*

Σταoάμ, *See* ῥταίγε.

Σταoάμ, -α, *f., stammering, a stutter.*

Σταoάν, -αίν, *m., a flock of mixed gulls fishing for fry (Ford); perh. a form of ταoίθεαν.*

Σταoαρ, -αίρ, *m., act of walking to and fro; ἀρ ῥ., on beat, as a watchman, etc. (Ker.).*

Σταo-éainntεác, *a., stammering, faltering.*

Σταoζ, -αίoς, *pl. id., m., a staff or walking-stick; cf. ῥτέίς (ῥταíoς)*

Σταoζáιρ, -ε, *f., act of staying, stopping, delaying, stopping intermittently.*

Σταoťá, *p. a., stopped; pron. ῥταcá, ῥταcáίτε (R. O.).*

Σταoťác, -αίγε, *a., apt to stop or pause.*

Σταoóιo, -ε, *f., a statute; al. ῥταcιμ.*

Σταo-υρμα, *m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.*

Σταo-υρμαῶαρ, *m., confidence, presumption.*

Σταo-υρμαῶαρác, *a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.*

Σταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a staff; a stiff or*

burly person, stiffness; *r. an báir*, the stiffness caused by death; *al. rtab.*
Stapós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a staff, stick, club, crutch; a branch, a young girl (*Don.*); *r. (rceapós)* *ar abair*, a staff to help one through the mire, a stilt (*Don. folk-tale*); *al. rceapós (O'R., Don.), rceapós (Don.), rceapós (ib.).*
Stás, -áise, *d.* -áis (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, a slowness or awkwardness in moving, disobligingness, gruffness; *réac é, an r. atá air*, see how lumberingly he walks; *nac oir atá an r.*, how gruff you are; *cf. rtabac.*
Stasa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a stag (*prov. Eng.*), a worthless person, animal or thing, a potato injured by frost, oversprouting, *etc.*, a useless nag; *r. bata*, a heavy soft-grained stick; *babta ir malairt rcompa ar r.*, 'tis boot and exchange to give a slow horse for an unreliable one; *éir ré 'na r.*, he fell in a faint; *dim. rtaisin.*
Stásac, -áise, *a.*, lumbering, clumsy, halting, rickety; *capaitlin r.*, a lumbering or shambling nag; *níl mé lom ná ccom ná r.*, I am neither thin nor bent nor clumsy of limb (of a woman) (*C. M.*).
Stasair. See *rtairge*.
Stasairle, *g. id., pl. -lí, m.*, anything of low quality, *rtaasrlac, id.* See *rtaas*.
Stasairnaigil, -e, *f.*, hesitating in speaking (either from nervousness or lack of frankness), staggering; *cairé an r. éairnte rin asac?* what intermittent gibberish is this you speak (why do you not tell us the story plainly)?
Stasún, -úin, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a stubborn horse; *rtao rtaún i mbéal beáirnan*, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; *tá an beaáirneac rin 'na r.*, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*). See *rtaas*.
Staic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stake, pile or post, a short stick, a tether-post, a tall rock or stack, a piece, an obstacle, stiffness, obstinacy, anything rigid, a thick-set or obstinate person, an obstinate or heartless woman; *r. fir*, a well-set or obstinate man; *níl ann ac r. i rcalam*, he is useless, lifeless; *ar r.*, tied, fixed, moored; *oo-ghim r. oe*, I petrify, astound; *tá ré 'na r.*, he is rigid; *tá an báo 'na r.*, the boat is aground; *cuirpeao r. in a muineál dá fíneao*, who would be stiff-necked when bestowing alms;

briúgam a plaoic le r., we will smash his skull with a stick; *al. rtaac.*
Staicin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a stake, post; a laughing stock, *r. áipéire (or áibéire), id.*
Stair, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a furlong, a stade or stadium; *al. rtair* and *rtáa (O'R.).*
Stair, -e, *f.*, state, status or condition (*Br. and Car.*); *ar r. an péacair mairb*, in the state of mortal sin; *ar r. na ngráir (na ngráir)*, in the state of grace; *mo r. náir éirgear-ra*, I ne'er belied my rank (*Br.*); *rtao (S. C.).*
Stair, -e, *f.*, state, condition, rank, dignity; *r. na tíre*, the state of the country; *ar r. na ngráir*, in the state of grace; *tá ré anoir i r. na ríunne asur rinne i r. na bréise*, he is in the state of truth, in heaven, we in that of falsity, on earth; *ar an-r.*, in a difficult position; *al. rtair, rtáa.*
Stair, -e, *f.*, a stately woman, *r. mná, rtair-bean, id.*
Stair, -e, in *compds.*, stately, inspiring, *etc.*; *rtair-bean*, a steady or graceful woman; *rtair-eac*, a graceful steed; *rtair-éao*, great jealousy; *cf. al. Eng. staid.*
Stair. See *rtáa*.
Stairéamail, -má, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.
Stairéamlaet, -a, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.
Stairéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, equilibrium, "balance," "ballast," steadiness, sang-froid, presence of mind, sobriety, fixity, state of being settled down, meditation, study, a study; act of weighing, studying, meditating (*oft. with ar*); station, residence; as *excl.*, steady! *glacaim r.*, I steady myself, take things coolly; *oo-ghim r., id., al. I study, meditate on (with ar); rinne Sir D. toet rcom-cúirac asur r. rtao*, Sir D. fell into a heavy silence and meditated long; *rinne ré beagán rtairéir tar éir na bpoal roim*, he pondered a little on those words; *'zá r. cionnar oo cúirpeao ré zá aon cúir oe in a h-ionao iomcúirac féin*, studying it to find out where each part should fall in due sequence; *cá bruit r. oir?* where are you settled or stationed? *cúirac ré ar r.*, he began to reflect; *al. rtairéir, rtairéar (or -éir), rtairéir, f. (Con., Mea., Louth); cf. rtairéir, rtáar and Lat. statêra (a balance).*

Σταϊρέαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, balanced, steady, studious, sober, cool; *ῥευδραδ, id.*
 Σταϊρέαδτ, -α, *f.*, steadiness, studying, dallying, lolling, pacing about (*cf. ῥάδωρ*); *al. -οῖρεαδτ.*
 Σταϊρέαδτ, *indec. a.*, steady, stable, balanced, sensible, sober.
 Σταϊρέμ, *ῥαϊρέμιαδτ.* See *ῥαϊρέμ, ῥ. Σταϊρῶς.* See *ῥεῖς.*
 Σταϊριμ, -ε, -μί, *f.*, state, condition, disposition, of persons, posture, standing or reflecting posture, study; *καρὸέ αν ρ. 'να μαιβ ῥέ ῥόμιατ ? ní μαιβ αν ῥαϊριμῖ ῥόζαντα αιρ, ῥί ρεαρς αιρ, in what disposition did you find him ? in no good disposition, he was in a rage; ῥί ῥέ ? ῥαϊριμῖ μαῖτε ῥόμιαμ, I found him in a good disposition, in good humour; αιρ ῥαϊριμῖν, in a cheerful temper (opp. to αιρ ῥαλῆζαι); 'οέ αν ρ. ατά οητ ná ῥεαζῖρὸέτá μέ ? what are you thinking about that you do not answer me ? (Cm.); 'μαρὰ τά ῥέ αιρ ῥαϊριμῖ, indeed it is trembling in the balance, as a candle on the point of going out, a person or animal on the point of dying, a wall, etc., threatening to fall (Cm.); cf. *statura* and *ῥαϊρέμ.*
 Σταῖριμεαρ, -μίμ, *a.*, stately, staid, serious, solemn.
 Σταῖρέαλαδ, -αῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a person of robust build (*McK.*; *al. ῥαῖτῶέαλαδ*); *cf. Ang.-Sax. stathel*, foundation, saddle.
 Σταῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a small staff; *al. a flimsy or worthless article or person; ρ. ῥαῖλῶα, a degraded aper of English ways.*
 Σταῖς, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, an unreliable or low-quality person or thing; *ῥαῖς-εαννα ban*, women of poor character; doublet with *ῥαζα, which see.*
 Σταῖς, *ῥαῖςεαδ.* See *ῥαῖς, ῥαῖζαδ.*
 Σταῖςῶ, *m.*, a reverse; *βαινιμ ρ. αρ, I "stump," defeat.*
 Σταῖςῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse, a worthless or mean character.
 Σταῖςμ, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace, a storey; *αῖς ουλ ρuar αν ρ., going up stairs; ῥί ῥέ ὅα ρ. αιρ δοῖμρε, it was two storeys high (Con.); céim-eanna ῥέ μαρ βεαὸ κλάρῖ ? ρ., steps like those of a stairs (Mayo); τά ῥέ in ἀῖμρε αν ρ., he is upstairs.*
 Σταῖ, *g. -e and -αλαδ, -εαδ, pl. -αλταδ, -αῖτεαδ, f.*, a stallion, *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour; *ní ῖορρὰὸ να**

ῥαῖτεαδ é, not even stallions would eat it (food badly cooked); *al. ῥαῖ; ῥαῖλάν, id.*
 Σταῖλ, -ε, -εαννα, *m.*, a stop or impediment, starch (*Don.*); a sulk, sulkiness, a strike (*rec.*); *capall ῥαῖλ, a sulky horse; ταιριῶ' ρ. αῖsam, I have reduced you to silence or inaction (R. O.); táimis ρ. ann, he became stubborn.*
 Σταῖλ, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.*, a sulky person; *al. -lice; cf. ῥαλκα and ῥαῖλ (a thump, O'R.).*
 Σταῖλεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sulky, stubborn, fierce, stormy; *ῥεαρ ρ., a sulky man; al. ῥαλκαδ, -liceαδ, -αῖλαδ.*
 Σταῖλεαμῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky, stodgy, starchy.
 Σταῖλκῶεαδτ, -α, *f.*, offence, state of being offended; *οῖεῖρζεαοαρ cum ῥαῖλκῶεαττα, they grew sulky; αῖ ρ. καῖντε, talking in sulky fits.*
 Σταῖλεαὸ, *m.*, antonomasia (*O'R.*).
 Σταῖλε, *ῥαῖλεαδ.* See *ῥαῖλ, ῥαῖλεαδ.*
 Σταῖλῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a small stallion; *ρ. να n-αρῖλ, a stallion used to mate with she-asses.*
 Σταῖμῖ, *m.*, mashed potatoes; *ρ. ῥεζατ, bad luck to you; al. ῥεαῖμῖ; Welsh stwmp (id.), stomp.*
 Σταῖν, -ε, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge; *αῖς ὀεανῖμ ῥαῖνςε οῖμ, tantalising, grigging or teasing me; cf. ῥεανς and ῥεανςάν.*
 Σταῖνςεαμῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.
 Σταῖνςῖν, *g. id., m.*, incivility, sourness of temper, grudge, spite, sulk, an act intended to give offence; *ρ. βυαδῖλ, a boy easily provoked; ὀ-ζνίμ ρ. αιρ, I behave spitefully towards; al. ῥαῖνςῖν; doublet with ῥαῖνςῖν.*
 Σταῖνςῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a short stout pole, person or animal, a "stump" (*Cm.*).
 Σταῖνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a milk-tooth.
 Σταῖνν, *ῥαῖννςεαμῖλ, ῥαῖνςῖν.* See *ῥαῖνςε, ῥαῖνςεαμῖλ, ῥαῖνςῖν.*
 Σταῖννῖν, *m.*, untanned leather (*W. Folk Rep.*).
 Σταῖνρε, *g. id., pl. -ρῖ, m.*, a stanchion, staff or wand; *ρ. ῥεῖρῖττα, a governing rod.*
 Σταῖρ, -ε, *pl. -αρῖττα, -αρῖτταδ, f.*, a history, a story, a passage from an author, any form of literary composition, a poem, an anecdote, an invention, a flattering speech, etc.; the literal as *opp.* to the figurative meaning (*ῥιανρ or ῥύν*) of a

headstrong, stiff (*A.*); *r.* (ῥαδί, *Car.*)
 ἀρ μεῖρce, blind drunk.
 Σταλαράς, ῥταλαράθ. See ῥταίτceας,
 ῥταίcaθ.

Scalán, *m.*, a stallion, *etc.* See *ṛcal*.
 Scalca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, anything stiff,
 solid or stodgy, badly cooked bread,
 undigested food, *etc.*; *ṛ. cirte*, a badly
 made cake; *ṛ. leitean*, stodgy stir-
 about; *tá an t-árlán 'na ṛ.*, the bread
 is stodgy; *ṛo-šnim ṛ. oe*, I stiffen,
 stupefy; *ōein ṛ. fuar marb̄ oe*, he
 was as if turned to stone; *al. ṛtolc*
 (*R. O.*); *cf. ṛcalce, ṛcalc.*

σταλαῖς, σταλαῖοις. See σταίλας,
σταίλοις.

σταλάσῃ, -τά, *m.*, act of stiffening, choking, stripping, packing, hardening, stuffing (*al.* ρεταλάσῃ); ἄς ρ. να μὲν το βιάσθ, cramming food into the pigs; βί ρέ ἄς κυρ πέρι ἐνζαίνῃ ἀρ ἀν ζερμαίς ἄσυρ νί ἐνυβρᾶσθ ρέ δον φαρεαῖν τούνη ἀτ ἐ τῶρ ρ. ζο μαίβ ἀν ἐρμας ἐφιοχνυγίτθ, he was pitching the hay up to us on the rick and he plied us with vigour until it was finished (*By.*); ἐνυρρεᾶσθ ρέ τοῦτ το' ρκόρησιν ἱρ ρ. το' ἐρποιε, it would bring a lump to your throat and chill your heart.

Stalcaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow or make stiff or stodgy, stuff; *rcol-cuiŕim, id.*

Stalcaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -ri, m.*, a "striker" or "quitter," a stiff, stubborn, rude fellow; *r. capall*, a horse difficult to manage; *al. pstalcair*.

Σταλκαίρη, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a stalker, a fowler (A.).*

Σταλκαμεακτή, -α, *f.*, habit of staring or gazing, stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness; *al.* stalking (as deer, *etc.*).

Stalcar, -e, -i, f., animal slime of cattle, usually in *pl.*; τὰ ρταλκαίρι τεῖρ ἀν βουν, the cow is putting forth slime (*Ros.*).

ΣΤΑΛΚΑΗ, -ΔΙΗ, *m.*, anything stiff or stodgy.
ΣΤΑΛΚΑΤΑΨ, -ΔΙΨ, *a.*, stubborn.

Stalcçail, -e, *f.*, sulkiness, ill temper;
act of behaving sulkily; *luçim an p.*
I begin to show signs of bad temper,
"cut up rough," *taiçim* (or *eiçim*)
çum ptaicçaille, id.; *ptaicçioeaçt, id.*
Stalcça, p. a., stiffened, stuffed, packed,
hardened; *oo málta opt p'aniaçp*, your
bag packed on your back.

Στάλλα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a stall; al. πτάλλ*
(=στάβλας).

Στάλλο, -αῖο, *m.*, a warming drink.
Στάλοζ, *f.*, a bear-berry. *See under lup.*

ΣΤΑΙΡ-, in compds., historical; ῥηταί-
εολάς, skilled in history or story-telling;
sm., one well up in history, a narrator
or storyteller; ῥηταί-φανέας, history;
al. see ῥηταίρ-, ῥηταίρ-.

Στάιν. See ρταρρ and ρταιν.

Στάιη, *g. id., m.*, a useful person (*Tonn*
Tóime); *ρ. οε* βιακάλλ-ῥεαρ ζμοιόε,
a fine useful youth.

Σταίρειμαί, -μαι, *a.*, historical; versed
in history.

ΣΤΑΙΡΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Δ, *f.*, history, records, chronicle, historicity, literalness; *al.* a harangue, story-telling; *al.* ΡΤΑΙΡΙΘΕΑCΤ; *cf.* ΡΤΑΙΡΙΘΑΙΘΕΑCΤ.

Στάδιππεαδ, -ριζε, *f.*, trampling or strutting about in fury, rage, bad temper; ας ρτάδιππερις ρίτο αν τοις, prancing about the house (*H. M.; Arm.*); τὰ το εἰτο ρτάδιππεριζε οριτ ανοιρ, your temper is up now (*ib.*).

ΣΤΑΙΡΙΣ, -ε, *f.*, a hill or pinnacle; *al.*
 ρΤΑΙΡΙΣ.

Σταίρρις, -εις, *a.*, jutting, rugged;
wanton, wayward, light, frivolous.

Σταμπάκιν, *g. id., pl. i, m.*, a stump or stick, an obstacle, a junk or piece, a pinnacle of stones or sods raised at the junction of fences to prevent trespassing; *p.* *καίριγε*, a rock coming to a point like a gable, a coping (*cf.* *ρεταρ-πάν*); *βυσί* μέ μο *χορ* *απ* *p.*, my foot struck some obstacle; *al.* *ρετορ(η)αίν*, *ρετορπίν*, *ρετπικίν*, *ρετπικίν*, *γc.*

Σταῖντεον, -ονα, -ρί, *m.*, a historian;
translates *Lat. historicus* (*F. F.*).

ΣΤΑΙΤ, *interj.* in p. ΔΡ ΡΟΙΝ ! used driving off a pig ; cf. ΡΤΑΙΤΙ.

Στατί, *interj.* in p. ! p. ! used in calling a pig to food, etc. (*Bη.*).

ΣΤΑΙΤΙΜΗ. See ΠΕΔΟΥΝΟ.

Στάδιον, *g. id., f.*, a stage, for acting, a platform, a level base or support; *ταῖς ἀντ. ἀα*, they are criticising me; *τ. ἀντ. τοῦ κόσμου*, the world's stage; *ἀλ. ῥαῖοντε (A.)*.

ΣΤΔΙ. See ρΤΔΙ.

Στάλα, *a. indec.*, stale, hardened, seasoned.

Stáluḡaḡ, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of making stale or old, seasoning timber, *etc.*; persuading, urging on one to believe (with ḡr) (*Tirawley*, ḡrteḡm, *M.*, iomaḡaḡaḡ, iomaḡaḡaḡ, *Don.*, *id.*)

Stáluḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old, season timber, *etc.*; persuade, urge on one to believe (with ḡr).

Stáluḡṡte, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered, seasoned, stiff, stubborn, unbending; cailín *r.* ḡo maṡṡ, a girl of a pretty advanced age.

Stáluḡṡṡeḡṡ, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, stale or seasoned; stiffness, stubbornness (*Ros.*).

Stámaḡ, -aḡm, *m.*, impertinence; uḡlaḡṡ ḡṡur lábáṡṡeḡ ḡr mḡpḡáil ḡṡur ḡr, humble estate and labour (in exchange) for pride and impertinence (*P. O. T.*); *al.* ṡcámaḡ; *perh. metath.* of ṡcappaḡ (ṡcáppaḡ).

Stámlaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, drought; tá *r.* mḡr ḡaḡṡte ḡnn, there is a very dry wind; lá ṡcámlaḡ, a day of drought (*Don.*).

Stámluḡṡṡeḡ, *p. a.*, hardened, cold and blustering; *al.* -laḡṡ (*H. M.*).

Stampa, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a stamp, an impression.

Stampa (stump, *etc.*), ṡcampaḡ, ḡc. See ṡcompa, ṡcompaḡ, ḡc.

Stampaḡ, -áḡa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, stamping, prancing, marking with or affixing a stamp (*rec.*). See ṡcampaḡ.

Stampuḡṡṡeḡ, *p. a.*, stamped (*rec.*); *al.* see ṡcompaḡṡṡeḡ.

Stán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, (1) tin, a tin vessel; ḡalún ṡcáin, a tin vessel, *only*. that of a gallon capacity; ḡuḡṡe ḡn ṡcáin, the tinker; (*Lat.* stannum); (2) a vat or vessel (*al.* ṡcanna); (3) stiffness, anything stiff (*R. O.*), impertinence or impudence (*M.*); táim im' *r.*, I am stiff (from, ó or ḡṡ), more than sated (as with food), bothered or perplexed (*By.*); ní véḡnpaḡ *r.* 'oem' céann leat, I will not be bothered listening to you; ḡunn ré *r.* oḡm, he was impudent to me; *al.* for ṡcaon, which see.

Stánaḡ, ṡcánaḡm. See ṡcaonaḡ, ṡcaonaḡm.

Stánaḡ, -nṡa, *m.*, beating, a hammering; éṡ ṡ ré ḡn-*r.* 'óó, he beat him severely; *cf.* ṡcánaḡ.

Stánaḡ, -nṡa, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly; bí ré ḡṡ *r.* oḡm, he was staring at me.

Stánaḡaḡḡ, *m.*, a tinner, tinsmith or tinker.

Stánaḡaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óṡte*, *m.*, a bold person, hussy, one who stares long at a thing (*Ros.*); 'óá ḡṡeṡṡeḡá ḡn *r.* 'na ṡeapam láim liom, were you to see the hussy standing beside me (*E. U.* song).

Stánaḡ, -áḡa, *f.*, act of making rigid, stuffing (with, le).

Stánaḡm, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I stare (at, ḡr); ṡcán ré oḡm, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*); *al.* ṡcánuḡṡim.

Stánaḡṡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡí*, *m.*, a tin merchant.

Stánaḡlaḡm, -áḡl, *v. tr.*, I make rigid, stuff (with, le).

Stancaḡ, ṡcancam, ṡcancṡa. See ṡcancṡaḡ, ṡcancṡaim, ṡcancṡa.

Stancán, *m.*, a burnet rose.

Stang, -aḡṡe, *d. -aḡṡ*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a pin or peg, a pole, a square perch, a space (time or area); *al.* a ditch; *r.* ṡeap-áinn, a square perch of land; *pron.* ṡcḡ (Mon.); ṡcainnc is a *by-form*; *cf.* *Ger.* Stange, *Welsh* ystang, ystanc; for form *cf.* ṡṡeang, ṡṡeannc.

Stangṡaḡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, pettish, self-willed, rude; *al.* ṡcannac.

Stangaḡ, *m.*, act of sagging; loading, stuffing; a sag, bend or dint; baḡnim *r.* ḡr, I hold up or disconcert.

Stangaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I droop, bend, sag, as a pole, *etc.*; I cause to sag, load, charge; I sulk; ṡcangṡaḡḡ ḡn báta ṡoin maḡa ḡcuiṡṡ *'na* ṡeapam 'óṡeac ḡr ḡ céann é, that pole will sag unless you erect it perpendicularly, with its heavy end on the ground (*By.*); ṡiléar ṡlaḡṡa ṡcang ḡ 'taḡḡ ḡr, a chain-bullet lacerated his side; 'cḡirṡṡ ré 'ḡá ṡcangaḡḡ (ṡcancṡaḡ) le neapc bíó ḡṡur 'óṡe, he began plying him with quantities of food and drink; *al.* ṡcanc-, ṡcannc-.

Stangaiṡe (-ḡṡcaiṡe), *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡí*, *m.*, a plank-bridge; a sulker, shirker or loiterer, one slow to pay up, *etc.*, a suspicious person; *r.* capáil, a sulky horse, a horse bending under or jibbing at a heavy load; *r.* mná, an obstinate or disobliging woman; 'o-ḡníḡm *r.* 'oe, I transfix, balk; *al.* ṡcangaṡaiṡe, ṡcannṡ-, ṡcanncṡaiṡe.

Stangaiṡeḡṡ, -a, *f.*, loitering, trifling, sulking, proving disobliging, going hither and thither (*R. O.*); *al.* ṡcna-, ṡcanncṡaiṡeḡṡ (*R. O.*).

Stangaiṡc, -aṡc, *f.*, a plank bridge or the like; 'véanpaḡ ré *r.* 'oe 'ḡóacṡa maḡa, he would make a plank bridge of sea (?) sods, do wonders.

Stangán, -án, *m.*, vexation, vexatious

- behaviour, tedious delay, difficulty, intricacy: *μὴν τὺ π. οὐμ*, you kept me waiting too long; *al.* *ῥτανց-*, *ῥτανnc-* (*Glenties*), *ῥτανγζάν* (*Glengesh, Don.*). See *ῥτανγsc*.
- Στανγζανάς*, -αἶζε, *a.*, dilatory; troublesome, disobliging, stiff-necked; *al.* *ῥτανγsc-*, *ῥτανnc-*.
- Στανγζάριο*, -άριο, *m.*, annoyance, vexation, vexatious behaviour; *clampaρ*, *ῥ. αἰσῦρ βρέαζα*, contention, vexatiousness and lies; *cuιpπῖρ το βυρέαν cυμ ῥτανγζάριο*, you will annoy your company (*Fil.*); *caime ζαν ἐρίε ἀτ ῥ.*, trickery only ending in trouble; *al.* *ῥτανncάριο*; *cf.* *ῥτανγαιp* (for form).
- Στανγζαίλ*, -ε, *f.*, sagging, drooping, sulking, slowing up (as under a load); "*an capall αἰ ζυαῖλneail nó αἰ ταδαιp ῥέ 'n ualac το βρείτ leip ζο neam-ῥonnmaρ*" (*By.*).
- Στανγζα*, *p. a.*, bent, drooped, sagged, perished (as with cold); packed, loaded, charged, dragged; become thick or sour, as milk; *ῥιopταl ῥ. le τὰ πλέαρ*, a pistol loaded with two bullets; *al.* *ῥτανcτα*; *ῥτανγcuιγῑτε*, *ῥτανnccuιγῑτε*, *id.* (*R. O.*); *al.* dry and hard, as sun-dried turf).
- Σταννα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a vat, a barrel; *al.* *ῥτάν*.
- Στανναδ*. See *ῥτανγac*.
- Στανναῖp*, -αιp, *m.*, a stint, a yard, a yard-measure (*O' R.*).
- Στανncaim*. See *ῥτανγaim*.
- Σταοῖς*. See *ῥτεῖς*.
- Σταοίλ*, *g. id.*, *m.*, style, mode, title, pride; *ῥ. ip cómῥama clann ζcuinn*, the name and fame of Conn's race (*O. Br.*); *ní ῥtúpaim le ῥ. cómῥaῖo* *bréas ná oil ná iomaρbáiz*, I propound neither lie nor scandal nor dissension with graceful phrases (*ib.*); *al.* *ῥcíl*.
- Σταοῖnp*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a boor, a rustic (*Br.*); *cf.* *ῥτánp* and *ῥcaοῖnp*.
- Σταο*, *a.*, oblique, askew, awry.
- Σταο*, -α, *m.*, a bent posture, as of one straining; stoppage, yielding; *ῥ. αῶαιp*, a crick in the neck, *ῥ. άpο*, *claoη αῶαιp*, *id.*; *ζαν ῥ.*, unyielding; *ῥ. ap enám oῖoma αἰ ζac ῥeap αca*, each man's backbone bending in the effort.
- Σταο*, -α, *m.*, caulking material, *ῥ. báio*; *al.* firmness, compactness; *cf.* *ῥτάν* (3).
- Σταοnaῶ*, -nτα, *m.*, act of bending, deflecting, flinching, giving up (as work), checking, repressing; bias, inclination, check, cessation, abstinence; *ῥ. báip-*
- τιζε*, stoppage of rain; *ní paῖb maῖoe paῖma ζan ῥ.*, no oar but was strained (in the rowing); *luét ῥtaonta ó'n ól*, abstainers from intoxicants; *bainim ῥ. ap*, I check, restrain, hold up.
- Σταοnaim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, deflect, yield, give up, shrink or refrain from (ό), flinch, curb, decline; *naρ ῥtaon ó bréazaiḃ*, who flinched not when calumniated; *ῥ. ῥeacáto*, I give up; *ῥ. ῥeacáto ó*, I shrink from; *al.* *ῥτánaim*, *ῥtauanaim*.
- Σταοnmaρ*, -αιpe, *a.*, staunch, firm.
- Σταonta*, *p. a.*, deflected, ceased.
- Σταpal*. See *ῥτάpal*.
- Στάpal*, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; *ῥ. ζlaip*, the staple of a lock (*A.*); *al.* *ῥταpal*.
- Σταpός*. See *ῥτοpός*.
- Σταpαῖoe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖte, *m.*, a historian, a story-teller, a writer, a romancer.
- Σταpαῖoeacτ*, -α, *f.*, history, story-telling, carrying on amusing conversation. See *ῥταpῥαῖoeacτ*.
- Σταpνός*, -όῖze, -α, *f.*, an anecdote.
- Σταpῖ* (-α, -άpῖ), *g.* -α, *d.* -αιpῖ, -άpῖ(ῖ), -τοῖpῖ, (*opt. nom.*), *pl.* -άpῖτα, *f.*, a projection or jut, an obstacle; a stump, a tooth or tusk; a jerk, stumble or lurch, a rough pull, a rush, a run (*esp.* before a jump); a kink, a fit (of anger, drunkenness, etc.), a round or bout (of boxing, etc.), a part or section, amount done at a time, a stage, a condition, mode; *ῥ. (ῥταpῖ) pῖacale*, a prominent tooth or tusk; *ῥ. oe'n oῖoῖte*, part of the night; *ceap ῥταpῖa*, a stumbling block; *oe'n ῥτάpῖp ῖn*, in the same movement, without stopping; *o'aoη ῥτάpῖp aḃáin*, at one rush or jerk; *εῡζαοap ῥ. aῖp*, they made a rush at him; *αἰ ζαbáil ῥτάpῖta ap α céile*, manhandling one another, fighting; *ap na ῥτάpῖta*, very drunk or angry (*ap na ῥτάpῖtaḃ ap meipce*, *ap buile*, *id.*; see under *ῥtoc*); *in ῖna ῥτάpῖtaḃ caῖnnte*, talking with excess of eloquence; *ῥanaim ap aon ῥτάpῖp aḃáin*, I remain constant, consistent, etc.; *ap ῥτάpῖp (ῥτάpῖ) na nḃall*, in the foreign style; *ba móp an ῥ. bí aῖp an lá úo*, he was thoroughly angry that day; *ῖeῖnnteap ῥ. ap élaῖpῖz cεoῖl*, let us have some music on the melodious harp; *bí an ῥ. ῖn nḃac aon' ne baῖn leῖp*, all belonging to him had that kink; *nuaiḃ ῥtaoapῖp oe'n ῥτάpῖp ῖn ip líonta beoῖ oῖ mála*, when that journey is finished your bag will be

full; λέιξ *r.*, read a passage; δαιν πέ *r.* ἀρ πέιν, he gave himself a jerk; νεάμαν *r.* (ρεάμ) ἀς *S.* 1 νοιάτ, *S.* was quite "gone" (*lit.* without a stir) about, (νί παῖδ' οὐ ἀς *S.* 1 νοιάτ, *id.*); *al.* ρεάμ, ρεαρία, ρεομ (—όμ, *pl.* —όμρεα, —ρεα) and ρεάμ; the following variation occurs in *deriva.*, ρεα-, ρτορ-, ρεαρ-, ρεμ-, ρεμρ-, ρερ-, *etc.*; *cf. prob.* ρερό, ρεραοί, *al.* Gothic forms in star-, ster-, stur-.

Σταρρ-, ρεαμρ-, in *comps.*, projecting, sturdy, *etc.*; ρεαμρ-φέαδαιν, a wry look; ρεαμρ-φιακά, a tusk, a gag-tooth; ρεαμρ-φιακιά, having prominent teeth; ρεαμρ-ιαμρατό, a strong attempt; ρεαμρ-φύλεαδ, wall-eyed, squint-eyed, *etc.*

Σταρρα. See ρεαρρ.

Σταρραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, rugged, uneven, full of projections, obstreperous; *al.* -ρεαδ, ρεορραδ.

Σταρραζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a projection, an obstacle; a clumsy or ramshackle article, a litter, a frame or rack composed of ropes and elder rods for supporting layers of flax in kiln-drying; a roost (*Ros.*); a lurch, an impediment in speech, a stutter; a lounge, one who gets in one's way (*M.*); *r.* οὐ ἐρεάν, a clumsy basket ("with the inneachs jutting up," *Cm.* See inneac); *r.* πάρεα, a ramshackle field (*By.*); *al.* a hayrope, a bedraggled person, *McK.*; *al.* ρεαρζάν, ρεαραζάν. See ρεαρρ.

Σταρραζάναδ, -α, *f.*, stuttering; *al.* ρεαρζάναδ.

Σταρραζάνατρε, *g. id., pl.* -ότρε, *m.*, a shambler or lurcher, a clumsy or tactless talker; *al.* -μακάνατρε, ρεορζάνατρε, ρεαρζάνατρε.

Σταρρατρε, *g. id., pl.* -ότρε, *m.*, one of rude ways, a humbugger, a lurcher; *r.* ρμ, a joker, a boor; *r.* μνά, *id.* (of a female); *r.* na lúb, the artful rascal (*Car.*); *an r.* ιρ αοῖνε cáil, the most joyous of merry maids (*ib.*); *an r.* οὐδ, the black-hearted rascal (*ib.*); ρεορράλατρε, *id.* (*Cm.*).

Σταρρατρεαδ, -α, *f.*, humbugging, rude behaviour; ρεαο ρεο' *r.*, give over your andrew-martins; *al.* see ρεαμρατρεαδ.

Σταρραμρε, *g. id., pl.* -μί, *m.*, one with prominent teeth.

Σταρραμ, *m.*, a stutter, a lapse or badly spoken passage in speaking; *al.* din or clatter (*O'R.*), burliness, corpulence

(*ib.*); *al.* ρεατρμα, ρεατμum (*O'R.*). See ρεάμαρ.

Σταρραμáil, -má, *a.*, sturdy, resolute, obstinate, sulky; ρεαρ *r.* ρεαρμαδ, a sturdy steadfast man (*Cm.*); 50 *r.* (ρεαρραμáil) οάνα, bold and brazen (*Meath*); -μαμáil, *id.*

Σταρράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a projection, an obstacle, a horizontal ledge on a cliff, a delay, an angry fit (*r.* ρεμρε, *id.*); cam-*r.*, anything askew, waywardness, perverseness, intentional delaying; οο cáipín 'na cam-*r.* ἀρ οο leat-óuóis éle, your cap cocked on your left ear (*P. C. T.*); bainim *r.* ἀρ, I delay, give a set-back to; *al.* ρτορ(η)άν, ρεμάν; *cf.* ρεμαν.

Σταρράναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, troublesome to handle, stubborn, sulky, cross; ρεολλ-αιρε ρεανς ζαν ρεατε náρ *r.*, a svelte youth willing and not surly; *sm.*, an obstinate person or animal, a sulker; *cf. perh.* *al.* ρεαμβαναδ, steady, firm, *sm.*, a sturdy person (*O'R.*).

Σταρρός, -όγε, -α, *f.*, a hill-summit, a pinnacle; a staring or obstinate female; οο-ζνίμ *r.* οε, I make one stare, surprise one; ιρ móρ an *r.* í, how she stares; *al.* ρεορρός.

Σταρρόζαδ, -α, *f.*, staring, gawking, craning the neck to see or listen better.

Σταρρεα, *indec. a.*, stubborn, cross; *al.* ρεορρεα, ρεόρρεα.

Σταρρεαδ (ρεαρρεαδ). See ρεαρραδ.

Σταρρεζαδ, -αιγε, *m.*, act of tossing (as hay); ἀς μάκάil ιρ ἀς *r.* an πέμ, raking and shaking the hay; *al.* ρεορρ-, ρεαρρεζαδ; άεμαδ, *id.* (*Mon.*).

Σταρρεόμ, -όμα, -μί, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller; ρεαν-*r.*, an ancient historian.

Στάτ, -άιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a state, an estate (*oft. επτάτ*); *al.* pride, haughtiness (*see* ρεάιτ); stationary position; míle bliaóan ἀς πέμ, *m. b.* ἀς *r.*, *m. b.* ἀρ λάμ, *m. b.* οε δάμ ιρ βαμρεαρ clár oonn οαμαίγε ἀρ α λάμ, a 1,000 years growing, a 1,000 y. stationary, a 1,000 y. felled, and a 1,000 y. additional and it will supply a brown oaken plank (of the oak tree; *saying*); na Scáit doncuíge, the United States; an Saor-*r.*, the Free State (applied to the 26 southern and western counties of Ireland, *orig.* used to translate "republic" and now applicable to any autonomous colony or "dominion" of the British Empire); ζαν *r.* ζαν πέμ, estateless and helpless.

SCAṬ, PTAṬAC, PTAṬAO, PTAṬAIM. See PTOṬ, PTOṬAC, PTOṬAO, PTOṬAIM.
 SCÁCÁC, -AIGE, *a.*, state, estated.
 SCÁTAMAIL, PÁTAMILAC. See PÁTIO-
 EAMAIL, PÁTIOEAMILAC.
 SCÁTAM. See PÁTAM.
 SCÉAO, -ÉIO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*gnly. poet.*) (*A.*).
 SCÉAOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, possessing or relating to steeds; -OMAI, *id.*
 SCÉAOAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PÍ, *m.*, a horse-
 man.
 SCÉAOÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a jolly girl (*Antr.*).
 SCÉAPÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, Stephen, St. Stephen;
 LÁ FÉILE SCÉAPÁN, St. Stephen's Day;
al. SCIOPÁN, SCAPÁN, SCIABNA (the com-
 mon form in *M.*, *genly. pron.* SCIANA).
 SCÉAPÓG. See PÉAPÓG.
 SCÉAG. See PÉAG.
 SCÉAGUṬAO, -UIṬE, *m.*, act of seasoning
 or maturing.
 SCÉAGUṬIM, -UṬAO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 season as timber, corn in the stook, *etc.*
 SCÉAGUIṬE, *p. a.*, seasoned, matured.
 SCÉAG, -E, *f.*, in *p. peola*, a worthless
 piece of meat (*R. O.*); *cf.* PÉAG.
 SCÉALL, *g. id.*, -EILLE, *d.* -EILL, -EILL (*smt.*
nom.), *pl.* -A, -LPAṬA, *f.*, a splash, dash
 or squirt of water, *etc.*, a quantity of
 liquid, an amount, a turn, violent
 action, a fit or paroxysm; *p. té*, a
 helping of tea; *p. maṣaró*, a turn of
 railery; *aircí peille*, lively antics;
ar pteallaiṁ meirce, utterly drunk;
ar pteill mije, in raging fury (*Ros.*);
taḍairi óam p. ve'n uirce rin, give me
 a splash of that water (*iron.* for tea);
as ṣabáil ptealla, dashing, splashing,
 operating violently on (*ar*), beating on
 (*ar*), urging (*ar*); *al.* PTEALL.
 SCÉALL (PTEALLA)-, PTEILL (PTEILLE)-, in
compds., "overflowing," vigorous;
 PTEILLE-ḂEATA, state of being fully
 alive (*'ré Seán 'na pteille-ḂEATAÍÓ É*,
 it is John himself, he or it is the exact
 image of John); *pteille-óúireacṫ*,
 state of being wide-awake; *pteill-
 fear*, a vigorous man; *ptealla-maṣaró*,
 act of mocking at or deriding greatly;
ptealla-meirce, state of being thor-
 oughly drunk; *ptealla-peata*, a great
 pet.
 SCÉALLA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AÍ, *m.*, a stall, pew, or
 cell; *p. áiríobé 'ran córaíó*, a certain
 stall in the choir (*B. C. C.*); *cf.* PÉALLA.
 SCÉALLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, squirting, splashing.
 SCÉALLAO, -LTA, *m.*, act of splashing,
 pouring out, squirting out, *etc.*; *as p.*
caimnte, talking freely; *as p. na*

ngníart, intoxicated (*R. O.*); *ar p.*,
 proceeding with speed.
 SCÉALLAOÍR, -ÓRA, -PÍ, *m.*, a syringe;
 one who squirts.
 SCÉALLAOÍREACṬ, -A, *f.*, syringing, squir-
 ting, splashing; *as p. uirce ar an
 ríacṫ*, splashing water on the yarn
 (*N. Y.*).
 SCÉALLAIM, -AO, -LṬAIL, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I spurt, squirt, splash, pour violently.
 SCÉALLAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PÍ, *m.*, a squirt, a
 syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a
 tatterer; an untidy person; *sm.*
 PTEALLAIRE.
 SCÉALLAIREACṬ, -A, *f.*, squirting, dashing,
 splashing of water, *etc.*
 SCÉALLCÁIN, *m.*, a spout as of a jug, *etc.*
 (*Antr.*).
 SCÉALLṬAIL, -E, *f.*, act of squirting,
 splashing, pouring out violently (as
 water); a squirting; *p. páile*, a shower
 of spray.
 SCÉALLÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a splash; a
 quantity of liquid splashed.
 SCÉALLTA, *p. a.*, showery, stormy, im-
 petuous, headlong; *lá p.*, a day of
 short, sudden downpours; *ir p. an
 ceairṫac é*, he is an impetuous or
 reckless gambler; *ir ceacṫac p. an
 aimpeair acṫ asáinn*, the weather is
 very showery.
 SCÉALLTÓIR, -ÓRA, -PÍ, *m.*, a squirter.
 SCÉAMAI, -AIR, *m.*, a jot or tittle; *ṣan p.*
maiteara, useless; *p. ve tíoracán*, a
 stick of furniture, (*Om.*).
 SCÉANGA, *g. id.*, *m.*, something hard, sub-
 stance, *sting*, a dry or windy space
 (*R. O.*).
 SCÉANN, *m.*, a splash, a fit, a bout, a
 burst; *p. peata*, a bout of running.
 SCÉANNCAIM, -AO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I splash;
*vo pteannc ré an t-uirce ran aṣaró
 air*, he splashed the water in his face;
*vo pteannc cuíó ven uirce te ar a
 córaib*, some of the hot water splashed
 on his feet (*N. Y.*).
 SCÉANNCÁIN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splash,
 swig, a skip, a rush, a bounce, a tune;
 a sting (*cf.* PTEANGA); a sort of bad
 drink (*cf.* stingo); *p. ve'n uirce*, a
 splash of water. See PTEANNCÁIN.
 SCÉANNCUÍṬE, *p. a.*, dried up, shrivelled,
 perished with cold, dead, stale, vapid
 to taste; *taḍairpáinn an míol maige
 p. liom ó'n tíoraoṫ*, I would bring the
 hare back dead with me from the
 mountain; *tá bliar p. ar an mbáinne*,
 the milk has a tainted taste; *al.*
 PTEANNCUÍṬE; *cf. al.* PTEANNCUÍṬE.

Steann. See *ττανς*.

Steapa. See *ττιοπα*.

Steán. See *ττανη*.

Steapán, *ττεapánact*, *ττεapánaiōe*.
See *ττapán*, *ττapánact*, *ττapánaiōe*.

Steapnal, -ail, *m.*, a sign; *τ. τige ópta*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*); a butter lump (*ib.*).

Steapnal, -ail, *m.*, a bittern, a tern; *cf. Eng.* starnel, a starling.

Steapnála, *m.*, a tern (*Antr.*); *cf.* previous word.

Stéio-eac, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Stéiōl, in *ní éiubhainn map* *τ. óó é*, I would not gratify him in the matter.

Steipn, *m.*, Zephyrus.

Stéig, -e, -eacá, *dpl.* -*gib*, *f.*, a slice, a strip (of leather, *etc.*), a portion (of land, *etc.*), a rocky ledge, a bleak place; a steak, a gut or intestine, a gullet or windpipe, *τ. óráξao*, *id.* (*al.* a throat steak); in *pl.*, entrails; *an* *τ. óeas*, the small intestine; *an* *τ. móp*, the colon; *τ. bñlle* (or *bñealle*), the great omentum and transverse colon; *τtéigeacá caoia*, mutton chops; *béim* *τtéige*, a large portion cut away, a fall-away of rock from a cliff; *Caṡaiṡ na Stéige*, Staigue Fort, in S. Kerry; *bóṡaiṡ na Stéige*, the exposed road passing by it; *ai* *τtéigib*, *ai* *ττṡaiṡeanaiṡ* *asṡai* *ai* *altánaib*, on heights, ledges and cliffs (*P. C. T.*); *τ. óá h-ainṡeip*, a share of her misery; *al.* *τteioṡ*, *τtaiṡ*, *τtaiois* (*O'R.*), *τtéic* (*ib.*); *cf. Eng.*, steak, and *Ger.* Steig, Stieg; *pl.* -*gneacá*.

Stéige, a foundation (*O'R.*); *cf.* stay.

Stéigeamail, -míla, *a.*, exposed, bleak; *bóṡaiṡ* *τ.*, an exposed or precipitous road (*By.*).

Stéigin, *m.*, a slice, *esp.* of meat.

Stéigipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, a throttler or strangler (*O'R.*); *cf.* *τtiúgam*.

Steiling. See *τteillín*.

Steill (*teille*), in *compds.* See *τteall*, *teill*.

Stéill, a form of *τtiáll* (*O'R.*); *al.* a contemptible fellow (*ib.*).

Steop. See *τtóp*.

Steotap, -aiṡ, *m.*, sugarstick (*Wat.*); *al.* *τtótap*.

Stiabna. See *Steapán*.

Stiáll -*teill*(e), -*acá*, *m.* and *f.*, a strip, stripe or streak, a piece of anything, a plank or board, a weal or slash, a passage or extract, a piece of poetry, a bend or sheet of leather, a belt, sash or

girdle, a stroke or slap; *τ. aiáin*, a long strip of bread; *τ. óe'n ṡuan*, a length of the reins; *τ. ai cabaiṡ*, wainscotting; *τteab na ṡ. ṡlan*, the tribe of the bright girdles (*F. F.*); *ai* *an mballán ṡtéille*, on the last dug, having a dog's life; *ṡoṡlaṡ ṡtéille*, Little Christmas (*cf. Welsh* Dydd Ystwyll, Twelfth Night, *cf. perh. Lat.* stella); *ṡi* *umál* *τ. óe leacaiṡ* *óime eile*, one gives freely a piece of another's leather (of generosity at another's expense); *as* *baint ṡtéill* *óe'n lá*, shortening the day, wasting time; *ó* *ṡe* *ṡeaiṡ* *ṡi* *τ. !* well now! the deuce! *al.* *ṡtéill*.

Stiállac, -*aiṡe*, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; *ṡalaiṡ* *τ.*, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

Stiállac, -*aiṡ*, *m.*, *coll.* strips, shreds; a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

Stiállacaiṡ, -*aiṡ*, *m.*, tearing, rending.

Stiállacó, -*lta*, *m.*, the act of tearing or cutting into strips, *etc.*, rending, tearing in pieces, snatching, wrenching; *as* *ṡpólaṡ* *ṡi* *as* *τ. ai* *an cómaṡaiṡaiṡ*, backbiting the neighbour (*Don.*).

Stiállái, -*ála*, *f.*, act of rending, tearing, *etc.* See *τtiállacó*.

Stiállaim, -*acó*, -*ail*, *v. tr.*, I cut in strips, rend, burst, wrench, tear from (*óe*, *ó*); *ṡtiállacó* *ó* *mo láim* *tú*, you were torn from my hands; *ṡtiállaiṡ* *an cṡuṡ* *ó'n* *ṡcaṡall*, I wrenched the shoe off the horse; *τ. mo* *bṡóṡa* *óiom*, I rapidly take off my shoes.

Stiállaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffeter.

Stiáll-cabaiṡ, *m.*, a wainscot.

Stiállós, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything, a slice.

Stiáibín, *m.*, a dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot); *τtiáibín* (*Longford*).

Stiál. See *τtaoil*.

Still, -*e*, *f.*, a still, *al.* a spring well (*D. M.*); *cam* *ṡtille*, the worm of a still; *tear na ṡtille*, heat of fermentation; *al.* see *τteall*.

Stilleail, -*eála*, *f.*, act of distilling.

Stilléaiṡaiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óce*, *m.*, a distiller, a poteen-maker; -*léip*, -*leoiṡ*, *id.*

Stillim, -*leacó*, *v. tr.*, I distil.

Stiálin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*i*, *m.*, a stillion or bench for barrels, tubs, *etc.*; *al.* *ṡteiling* (*Om.*).

STIM, *f.*, hair-lace, frontlet, mane; *al.* grandeur; *r.* πτάιτ, grandeur of state (*Br.*); *al.* πτίομ (hair-lace, *O'R.*; strip, *etc.*; Τότίν. φεαπβ.).
 STIM-LEADAIH, *a.*, long maned, of steeds (*Guy*).
 STINLEOS, *f.*, a hinge or hasp.
 STINNTLE, *f.*, a scab, the itch or mange; *al.* πτίν-, πτείνν-; *cf.* *perh.* vinnle.
 STIOBAHO, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward, an overseer; *r.* αἴγυρ θεαῖ-πονναίη, steward and purveyor; *an S.*, the Stuart or Steward (itself a translation of the family-name of τῆορ-ῖθαορ Leamna); Icelandic stivardhr.
 STIOBAHOACT, -A, *f.*, stewardship; *al.* -αιθεαῖτ.
 STIOC, *m.*, a piece, a stick; *r.* tobac, a junk of tobacco.
 STIOCAO, -cta, *m.*, act of stabbing; *r.* πᾶπλαῖ, portentous wounding (*S. R.*).
See πτιύζαθ.
 STIOCAIM, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I stab, wound, maltreat. *See* πτιύζαίμ.
 STIOCAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πί, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.
 STIOCAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.
 STIOCAHO, -αιη, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.
 STIOCAHOACT, -αιῖε, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.
 STIOCP, *m.* (with *art.*), the Styx; τ'ᾶναμ 'ο'ν S. ! your soul to the Styx ! τ'ᾶναμ 'ο'ν νοίοCP, *id.*
 STIOCUIGTE, *p. a.*, famished; *al.* πτιοῖζτα.
See πτιύζτα.
 STIOS, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*); *cf.* *perh.* πτιύς.
 STIOZAO, πτιοζαίμ (I die), πτιοῖζτα (-cta).
See πτιύζαθ, γc.
 STIOM. *See* πτιομ.
 STIONNCÁN. *See* πτεανncán.
 STIOPAO, -αιῖε, *f.*, an ugly girl; *al.* πτεαP- (*Om.*); *cf.* πτοπός.
 STIOPAF, -αιP, *m.*, drowsiness.
 STIOPC. *See* πτοπc.
 STIOPOIP, -e, -ί, *f.*, a stirrup; *al.* πτί-
 STIPÉAP, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one standing a long time, a loafer; τάίμ im P. ἀνηρo ó μαίρoιν, I am standing here since morning; *al.* πτυπέαP.
 STIPTEAOA, indec. *a.*, stytic.
 STIPÉAN, -éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.
 STUCA. *See* πτύκα (πτυκα).
 STUCÁO, πτιύcaίμ. *See* πτιύζαθ, πτιύ-
 ζαίμ.
 STIÚS, -uige, -A, *f.*, a gasp of breath; i νοίηεαθ na πτιuige, at the last gasp; níl P. ann, he is dead; bain pé an P. apam, he made me gasp, startled me,

etc.; πτιuig (cf. πτιúng), ππιúς, *id.*; *cf.* πτιoς.
 STIÚZAO, *g.* -ῖε, *m.*, act of dying, gasping; throttling; *al.* πτιuig-, πτιoig-, πτιoc-, πτιúc-.
 STIÚZAIΓIL, -e, *f.*, struggling, gasping for breath; αῖς P. leip an mbáP, in the throes of death (*Om.*).
 STIÚZAIM, -αθ, -ῖαίγil, *v. intr.*, I gasp, expire (*esp.* of animals); πτιuig pé, he gave up the ghost; *al.* πτιuig-, γc.; *cf.* πτιúcuigim, πτυcaίμ (πτυ-).
 STIÚZAIM, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the weasand; γνeím πτιúζáin, a throttle-hold; *cf.* πτιúc, πτιúζán, πcóig.
 STIÚZTA, *p. a.*, dead, expired, famished, exhausted; P. leip an ocapT, gasping with thirst; *al.* -ῖαίε, -ῖuigte, (πτιoc-).
 STIUICIN, *m.*, a small stook.
 STIUINÉIP, -eac. *See* πτιúinéip, -eac.
 STUIIP, *g.* -e and -úpac, *pl.* -neanna, -úpacA, *f.*, (1) steering apparatus, a rudder or helm, the stern, a rule, a guide; (2) a set or lay, a bend or inclination, attitude, appearance or aspect, a raking appearance, a rakish, eager or malevolent attitude, eager gaze; μαίρε πτιúpac, a helm or tiller, cpann πτιúpac, *id.*; ποc πτιúpac, a steering-wheel; cnapán πτιuip, a guiding knob or regulator; πεαP πτιúpac, a helmsman; bean πτιúpac, a helmswoman; ap P., at the helm; cpocaím an P., I fix the rudder; i ngneim πτιúpac ap púcan, grasping the tiller of a smack; ó'P ap o láim acá an P., since you are the guide; P. ζac μαίρεαP ζpáθ 'Oé, charity is the inspiration of every good; ap P. αῖς παίε, watching eagerly; πταιP ip P. i ζcúl mo cáipe, my coif starched and set at a gallant angle (*C. M.*); αῖς τεαcτ cuige αῖγυP P. neíne uipce, approaching him wearing a look of malice; tá o'poc-P. áip, he wears a vicious look, is up to no good; cúig céao long i P. ap don loC, five hundred ships sailing on one lake; *gs. al.* -úpac; *al.* πτύip, πτιúP (*g.* -uip), *m.*
 STUIIP, πτιúP, in *comps.*, guiding, leading; πτιúP-úapc, a vessel, *perh.* a piloting vessel (*poet.*); πτιúP-cóinneal, a guiding light, a good leader.
 STUIPEACT, -πιῖε, *a.*, steering, guiding.
 STIÚPAO, πτιúpaím. *See* πτιúpuζaθ, πτιúpuigim.
 STIÚPAIOE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a steersman.
 STIÚPAIOEACT, -A, *f.*, steering, direction,

obedience; *bíotó* *p.* *opt*, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Sciúrtað, -*aiðe*, *a.*, steering, directing, guiding; *sm.*, a director.

Sciúrtaðir, -*óma*, -*ní*, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; *rtiúrtaðir*, *id.*

Sciúrtað, -*uigste*, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing; initiating, introducing, causing; *iompañ* *oá* 'héas, *p.* céas, rowers twelve and a hundred steersmen (of rapid sailing; a "run" in *folk.*); *al.* *rtiúrtað*.

Sciúrtaðim, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer, chastise; introduce, initiate, cause; *go* *rtiúrtaðir* *oia* *tú*, may God direct you; *p.* *mo* *óearca*, I turn my eyes (towards) (*poet.*); *p.* *óuine* *ap*, I direct a person as to; *p.* *óuine* *ipteac*, I show a person in; *al.* -*nam*.

Sciúrtaðe (stress on penult.), *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a hussy, a good-looking woman (*McK.*); *uðap* *an* *p.* *uðap* *gan* *éur* *leir*, the hussy's pride, a pride without justification.

Stoðac. See *ptaðac* and *ptac*.

Stoðac, -*aið*, *m.*, a stew, a mess; *tá* *pé* 'na *p.* *asac*, you have quite confused him; *cf.* *ptaðac*

Stoðað, -*béa*, -*báite*, *m.*, act of stewing.

Stoðaim, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Stoc, -*tuic*, *pl. id.*, and -*a*, *m.*, a stock, the root or trunk of a tree, a pillar, a trumpet; a stock or cravat; stock, store, means, cattle, live stock, the number of cattle on a farm (*líon* *ptuic*, *id.*); a bulb, seed, race, line; *fig.* a chief; *p.* *leapca*, a bedstead; *p.* *luinge*, a gunwale; *p.* *gunna*, a gun-stock; *p.* *bán*, a white stock (*attire*); *p.* *bullós*, stock consisting of young bulls; *p.* *maðaró*, a laughing-stock; *p.* *rtiúrtaðe*, a rudder, a leader; *eallac* *ptuic*, live stock; *donac* *ptuic*, a cattle fair; *gápta* *ptuic*, trumpet blasts; *ap* *na* *ptocaið*, on the stocks (as a boat, *etc.*); *tí* *pé* *ap* *na* *ptuic* *ptaíptaða* *ap* *meirce*, he was uproariously drunk (*Don.*); *óiofpað* *oap* *eoðailt* *mo* *líon* *ptuic* *ip* *mo* *ptópta*, I will, by Youghal, sell my live stock and stores; *compds.*: *gleo-p.*, a war-trumpet; *óearp-p.*, a true race or line; *bnoíla(c)-p.*, blood, line or race; *péam-p.*, basal stock, true breed.

Stoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ái*, *m.*, a stocking or sock, a woman's stocking (*Don.*), *giopán*, a sock, *ib.*; a bag or wallet; *p.* *pada*, a stocking reaching at least to the knee;

p. *na* *ptóitíge*, a piece of stocking (*etc.*) kept for scrubbing vessels (*By.*); *i* *n-a* *ptocaið*, in his stocking feet; *lán* *an* *p.*, a stockingful or walletful.

Stocac, -*aiðe*, *a.*, stiff, rigid, deaf; horned, rugged, hilly; bad-tempered, ill-humoured, stubborn; *galañ* *p.*, priapismus, *ptoc-galañ*, *id.*; *al.* *ptacac*, *ptucac*.

Stócað, -*aið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, pole or mast, a tall person, a young man, an idler or sponger, a go-between or negotiator who accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*M.*; *cf.* *bapa-óaeñ*); *p.* *pñ*, a tall, thin man; *compds.*: *bolg-p.*, a lubberly fellow; *geápp-p.*, a young lad, a boy; *glar-p.*, a raw youth.

Stocacán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stiff person; *al.* *ptac*.

Stocac, -*aið*, *ptocaim*. See *ptocad*, *ptocaim*.

Stocadóir, -*óma*, -*í*, *m.*, a trumpeter.

Stócaíl, -*ála*, *f.*, act of stoking, preparing, making money.

Stócaílte, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ní*, *m.*, a trumpeter, a boaster, an interloper or sponger, one purposely left without a partner in a Donegal country-dance, hence called *an* *p.*

Stocaipeac, -*a*, *f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting, self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging on others (*Don.*).

Stocalac, -*aið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; a tall fellow; *p.* *óuine*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *p.* *cloice*, a standard of stone (*Don.*); *cf.* *corpatac*.

Stócalaim, -*áil*, *v. tr.*, I stoke, prepare.

Stocán, -*án*, *m.*, a slight brief storm such as may accompany spring tides (*Don.*).

Stocán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, stack or stock, a bristle, a stump or stock (as of a cabbage, a lopped thistle, oat, *etc.*), a tree-trunk or stool, a piece of log-wood, a wooden peg; a thorn or knot (in wood); a high isolated rock, *esp.* off the coast, a crag, small hill; an idler, a lounge; *p.* *cloice*, a tall sharp protruding stone; *al.* *ptacán*.

Stocóg, -*óige*, -*a*, *f.*, a thrust, a sticking.

Stocógac, -*aið*, *a.*, thrusting, sticking.

Stoc-peapáñ, *m.*, in *phr.* 'na *p.*, erect as a pillar.

Stocuigim, -*uðað*, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stoó, *g.* -*tuio*, *pl. id.* and -*ái*, *m.*, a stud,

- a stump, a tooth, *esp.* one just above the gum (whether decayed or growing), a small stack, as of barley; standing hair; huff, sulk, hippishness; *πέας* *an* *ρ.* *ατά* *αιρ*, see how his hair stands on end; *ῥῖλας* *ρέ* *ρ.* *λιον*, he became huffed with me; *al.* *ρτυοα*, *ρτοιο* (*esp.* huff, *etc.*); *dim.* *ρτυοίν*.
- Stoouac*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, forward, sulky, surly, restive, prone to stop suddenly; *νας* *ρ.* *αν* *ρόρτ* *capaill* *έ*, what a troublesome kind of horse it is.
- Stoouaioe*, *g. id., pl.*, -*ότε*, *m.*, one having long teeth.
- Stoouaie*, *g. id., pl.* -*ή*, *m.*, a wooden post (in a paling); one with big teeth; a cranky or sulky person, a nag; *pean-ρ.*, an old nag.
- Stoouálam*, -*άλ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stow, tidy.
- Stoouamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, restive, testy.
- Stou-ῥiacal*, *f.*, a growing tooth, a tooth-stump.
- Stop.* See *ρτυρ*.
- Stoic*. See *ρτάca*.
- Stoicín*, *m.*, a lad; *ρ.* *στουαμίλα*, a little boy for doing odd jobs (*Seoir* *ó'n* *laipar*).
- Stoio*. See *ρτοο*.
- Stoioiaca*, *m.*, the Zodiac.
- Stoil*. See *ρτοl*.
- Stoílin*, *g. id., pl.* -*ί*, *m.*, a little stool; the gum (whether decayed or growing), *al.* a short tale (*Tip.*), a proviso; *bí* *ρτοίliní* *ρά* *ῥας* *don* *ῥocal* *aipe*, he measured every word he spoke.
- Stoinne*, *g. id., f.*, greater bistort or snakeweed (*P. O'C.*); *al.* *ρτόinne*; *copós* *neime*, *id.*
- Stóinneac*, -*ripe*, *a.*, staunch, forcible; *νας* *ρ.* *το* *λαδair* *ρέ*, how forcibly he spoke; *ρτυaínneac* (*McK.*).
- Stóinneact*, -*a*, *f.*, staunchness, forcibleness.
- Stóinneisim*, -*iuḡad*, *v. tr.*, I make staunch, sound or strong; *níor* *ρτόinneisead* *muin* *i* *ḡceapc* *έ*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*).
- Stóinneisḡe*, *p. a.*, staunch, sound, strong, of good health, self-reliant, forcible, reserved, stand-offish, made staunch, sound, *etc.*, congested, constipated; *amaván* *ρ.*, a thorough fool; *bávo* *muineisneac* *ρ.*, a staunch reliable boat (*R. O.*); *ní'l* *ρέ* *ρ.*, he is of unsound health; *al.* *ρτόinneisḡe*; *cf.* *ρταinne*.
- Stóir-ḡirce*, *m.*, a hoarded treasure.
- Stóirín*, *g. id., pl.* -*ί*, *m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.
- Stoirm*, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a storm, tempest; *ρ.* *ρáimraio*, a summer (or short) storm; *map* *luins* *an* *ρ.* *ḡan* *muḡail*, like a ship adrift in a storm.
- Stoirmeaḡ*, -*miḡe*, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.
- Stoirmeamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, tempestuous, stormy.
- Stoirm*, -*e*, *f.*, a disposition to sulk or become angry; a form of *ρταim*.
- Stoirmpe*, *g. id., f.*, the rearing or kicking of a horse (*Art O'Murphy*); *cf.* *Dutch* *stuursch* (stern), *Swed.* *stursk* (refractory), and *ρταim*.
- Stoitchín*, *g. id., pl.* -*ί*, *m.*, a tuftlet, small thicket, *mons veneris*; *al.* *ρτυirín*.
- Stoichte*, *p. a.*, plucked, pulled, culled; prominent (*ρτοichte*, *O'R.*).
- Stol*, *g.* -*oile*, *pl.* -*oileacḡa*, *d.* -*oil* (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a stole.
- Stól*, -*ól*, *pl. id.*, and -*ólta*, *m.*, a stool; *ρ.* *coipe*, a footstool; *ρ.* *na* *ḡriacal*, the gums.
- Stól*, *m.*, a huff; *ḡ'imḡis* *rí* *aḡur* *ρ.* *uirce*, she went in a huff (*Arm., Mon.*); *cf.* *ρtaimlaḡ*.
- Stolc*, *ρtolcuisim*. See *ρtalca*, *ρtalcaim*.
- Stoll*, *m.*, a decrepit nag (*Om.*).
- Stolla*, *m.*, something strong or big; *ρ.* *cloicé*, a huge stone.
- Stollaḡ*, -*ta*, *pl.* -*laioeacḡa*, *m.*, act of tearing, *rend*, *ng*, lacerating; a tear, a rent, impact, blast, a violent wind; *aḡ* *ρ.* *toḡac*, puffing a pipe vigorously; *ḡair* *ip* *bí* *ρέ* *aḡ* *ρ.* *na* *mbuiaḡar* *ro*, while he was giving vent to these words.
- Stolla-ḡaoḡ*, *f.*, a tearing violent wind (*Om.*).
- Stollaim*, *imper.* 2 *s.*, *pret.* 3 *s.*, *ρtol*, *ρtoill*, *ρtol'*, *vl.* -*aḡ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; *ρ.* *aḡ* *a* *céile*, I tear asunder.
- Stollaipe*, *g. id., pl.* -*ή*, *m.*, a strong, robust churl; a "tear away," a lazy man (*Don., Sup.*).
- Stollta*, *p. a.*, torn, rent, fierce, vehement; *ip* *ρ.* *ḡairḡ* *to* *baḡnar* *ḡriopaḡ*, fiercely and loudly did I threaten to work havoc (*C. M.*).
- Stolp*, *m.*, a plug, a post; *Swed.* *stolpe*.
- Stolpac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, dry and cold (of weather).
- Stolpaḡ*, -*pta*, -*paite*, *m.*, battering, maltreating.
- Stolpaiḡe*. See *ρtolpaḡnaḡ*.
- Stolpaism*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I batter, maltreat, plug.

Stolpaire, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a sodden person (*Don. Q.*).

Stolpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* anything heavy or sodden.

Stolpánta, *indec. a.,* heavy or sodden.

Stolpáinac, -aige, *a.,* boisterous, windy; lá *p.,* a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); lá *p. saoiré, id.;* rcolpaíre, *id.*

Stolpá, *p. a.,* handled severely, battered, heavy or sodden (as bread, ground, etc.); bí pé *p. annrín,* he was fixed there (*Arm.*).

Stómaire, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* an idler.

Stomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a paunch.

Stompa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a stump, stock or post; anything rigid, indurated, shrivelled or over-dried; standard of a spinning wheel; a stumpy or rigid person or animal; *p. bata,* a stump of stick; *p. amaoáin,* a dolt; *p. bacais,* a brazen beggar; *p. capaill,* a dead and alive horse; *p. bréige,* a lie, a "whopper" (*R. O.*); tá an leabhar 'na *p.,* the book is shrivelled (from the sun; *R.O.*); *al. rpu-, rpu-, rta-, rtpampa;* cf. *Fr. estompe.*

Stompáil, -ála, *f.,* act of shrivelling, making hard or rigid (as with cold).

Stompáilim, -áil, *v. tr.,* I harden, dry up, cramp, perish.

Stompálta, *p. a.,* hardened, made rigid, stiff with cramp, shrivelled, perished (with cold); -puigíte, rtpuompuigíte, rtpuompuigíte, *id.*

Stompán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a stump, a log, a stout well-knit person; 'oo-ghnín *p. oe úinne,* I lay one low; rtabán (*Om.*).

Stompóg, -óige, -a, *f.,* a stump.

Stompuigim, -uigadó, *v. tr.,* I stamp, tamp, make heavy by trampling.

Stompuigíte, *p. a.,* made rigid, "famished," "starved."

Stop, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a pause or stop, act of stopping; 'na *p.,* (he or it) stopped, at a standstill; san *p.,* right-away; cuirim *p. le,* I put a stop to, prevent.

Stópa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.,* a can, pail, or stoup.

Stopadó, -pá, -paíte, *m.,* act of stopping, ceasing, desisting, blocking up, stuffing; a stoppage; tá *p. tagta im' píopa,* there is a stoppage in my pipe; as *p. na n-uall irteaó 'na béal le n-a óa láim,* stuffing the apples into his mouth with his hands; a nódáin tuigse oo *p. timceall na mbuioéal fan ful a mbuipí iao,* to have enough straw

packed round those bottles to prevent breakage (*Stadna*).

Stopaóán, -áin, *m.,* a short stubble.

Stopaire, *g. id., m.,* a stopper (as of churn, bottle, etc.).

Stopaim, *vl. rtop and -paó, v. tr. and intr.,* I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; cease, desist; stuff or stop, as a hole, crum, clog.

Stopaíte, *p. a.,* stopped, clogged, stuffed; aimpéar *p.,* a "clogged" season, a time of no growth owing to cold, etc.

Stopaíteasc, -a, *f.,* state of being clogged, backwardness in growth, as of a season.

Stopal, -aí, *m.,* straw prepared for thatching (*Antr.*), a torch or flambeau; *p. cinn,* the top straw of a stack (*ib.*); *al., rtaíal.*

Stopalán, -áin, *m.,* anything to fill a hole, a handful of thatch to keep out the rain; *al. rtaíal.*

Stopóg, -óige, -a, *f.,* a stalk or stump, a stopper or cork; a stump of cabbage; red wrack ("leacac ruao pápann 'na úoraió nó 'na tomannaib"), a part of the sea with rocky bottom and the haunt of rock fish, land from which a crop has been lifted and which is left waste; a low-sized woman, a slovenly woman; ir olc an booióg nac bpaigeadó *p. oo ónúópao í,* 'tis a sorry cow that will not come slattern to milk her; *dim. -óigín;* *al. rtaíal, rtaíal.*

Stór, -óir, *pl. id. and -pá, m.,* store, treasure, material, goods, a storehouse, a storey; a term of endearment or familiarity; in *pl. -pá,* stores, store cattle; *p. cogair,* war material; coca rtoir, a store-cock; a rtoir (or *p.*) mo ómóire, my heart's treasure; a *p. na meala,* honey; tá, a *p.*; ní'l, a *p.,* yes, dear; no, dear; oo-ghnín *p. (oe),* I make store of, hoard, store up, cuirim *p., id.; al. rtaíal.*

Stórac, *f.,* a beloved one; a term of endearment.

Storán (rtoirán). See rtaíán.

Stórap, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* store, a repository, a storehouse; stores, wealth, substance.

Storc, *g. rtaíac, pl. id., m.,* a stirk, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a stirk, the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*), a dwarfish pig; *al. rtaíac.*

Storcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, one of stunted growth. See rtaíán.

Storpaó, *m.,* a snort (*Don., Ward*).

Storpuigim, *v. intr.,* I snort (*Don., Ward*).

Storśán, *pl. -a, m.,* a species of trumpet.

Στραβάιλλε, *g. id., f., prodigality, extravagance (Br.)*.
 Στραβάρ, -αῖρ, *m., a big mouth, a grin or grimace (Mayo), a crevasse; cf. ῥεπαρ, ῥηβάρ (-βαῖρ)*.
 Στραβόρι, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a prostitute; al. ῥηβόριον, ῥηριόριον, ῥηριόριον, ῥηριόριον*.
 Στραc-, in *compds.* See ῥηac-, ῥηaic-.
 Στραc, ῥηάca. See ῥηαῖc, ῥηάice.
 Στραca, *m., a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (Sup.); cf. for form ῥηac and ῥηacξ, an arch or vault (O'R.), and ῥηacτ, a stripe (-cō, id.)*.
 Στραcaτ, ῥηacacοξαῖ, ῥηacacim, ῥηac-αῖpe, 7c. See ῥηacac, ῥηacacοξαῖ, ῥηacacim, ῥηacacipe, 7c.
 Στραcάcαῖ, -άcα, *f., dragging, drawing, trudging, drudging, striving, doing heavy work, trouble; α5 p. λιον, (I) struggling along; α5 p. α5υρ α5 κυρ ταῖμ, (I) toiling and mooling*.
 Στραcαῖλλε, ῥηacάcαῖτ, ῥηacάcαῖm. See ῥηcαcάcαῖλλε, ῥηcαcάcαῖτ, ῥηcαcάcαῖm.
 Στραcόcαῖm, *g. -μὰριόne, f., frenzy; a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness, anger, a taint or streak (as of insanity, etc.); p. ιρ buile, rage and fury; p. buile, frenzy; τὰ πέ αῖρ λεατ-ρ., he is half mad; cυῖρ tú p. (pron. ῥηcén) mór opm, you caused me much annoyance (Con.); al. ῥηcαῖròn*.
 Στραcόcαῖm, -άῖ, *v. intr., I become frenzied (towards, cum)*.
 Στραc, *m., wandering, straying (A.); αῖρ p., astray, wandering; p. μαῖρcαῖr, an animal lost at a market*.
 Στραcεpe, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a wanderer, a rambler, one lacking application; p. páin, an aimless wanderer; p. τιγε, a rambling house; ῥηacεῖpe (R. O.)*.
 Στραcεpeacτ, -α, *f., act of wandering*.
 Στραcέβειρ, *m., a lash, as with a whip (By. local); (r)ῥηαῖbέap, id. See ῥηαῖb-ῖapacτ*.
 Στραcεῖp, -e, *f., extravagance (Ros.); prob. from the English word*.
 Στραcεῖpεac, -ριγε, *a., extravagant (Ros.)*.
 Στραcέβ-ῖapacτ, *f., a lash, a blow with a stick, whip, etc.; buaῖl πέ p. oe cletc αῖρ, he dealt him a blow of a club; al. ῥηαῖb-ῖapap; cf. ῥηαῖbέβειρ and ῥηαῖb-, ῥηαῖbέap*.
 Στραc, ῥηac- (in *compds.*). See ῥηac, and ῥηac-, ῥηaic-.
 Στραc, -e, *pl. -εαδα, -i, m., a stroke, a plank, portion of deck, a strip (of cloth, etc. See ῥηάice), a swath (of*

hay); a stroke (with a cane); state of being level (*Torr.*); *al.* pride, haughtiness; *p.* mapa, focus deck (*Ant.*); *p.* veiprò, aft deck (*ib.*); (οπισμ τραπεζα, mid-deck); *p.* τὰ μαίρε, a stroke of his stick; cam-*p.*, one with a lurch or bend to one side; τὰ *p.* μόμ leip, he is very conceited (*Don.*); λυττ *p*ερό, λυττ *p*ερίσε, the wayward and the conceited. See cam-*p*ερίσε; *al.* *p*ερίσε (*m.*), *Eng.* strake. See *p*ερίσε with specialised meanings.

Stráice, *g. id., pl. -cí, m.,* a strake, a strip (of cloth, tillage, etc.), list (of cloth), bandage, garter, a long thin slice, *fig.* a lanky person; *p.* ve'n b'éiro, a strip of the frieze; *p.* apán, a slice of bread; *p.* tobac, a length of tobacco; *p.* talman, a strip of ground; *p.* coisce, eorinan, *gc.*, a strip of oats, barley, etc.; *p.* fip, a tall man; *p.* maic mic, a "good slip of a son"; *p.* breás bócar, a fine stretch of road (*R. O.*); mo bróga na *p*ερίσί, my boots in shreds (*ib.*); doublet with *p*ερίσε.

Stráiceac, *-cige, a.,* proud, haughty, conceited.

Stráiceamail, *-míla, a.,* proud, haughty, conceited, gay; neam-*p.*, frugal.

Stráicín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* a strip, a small plank, a bandage.

Stráion. See *p*εραόain.

Strap. See *p*ερίσε.

Stráil. See *p*ερίσε.

Straille, *g. id., m.,* a mat, rug or carpet; anything untidy or confused, a wench, an untidy girl; *p.* fip, a lifeless fellow; *p*εál *p.*, a muddled story, a sad state of affairs; τὰ *p*εál *p.* aca anoir, they are in a sad fix now (*p*εúile, *By.*); *al.* *p*εúille, *p*εúille, *p*εúille, *p*εúille (*R. O.*); *cf.* *p*εúolla.

Stráilleo, *g. id., pl. -lí, m. or f.,* a tall, lazy or aimless person; *e.g.*, *p.* fip, *p.* mná, *gc.*; *cf.* *p*εúille, *p*εραúille, *p*εúill; *al.* *p*ερίσε.

Stráilleao, *-ite, m.,* act of rending, tugging, dragging (*only. p*εúilleao); clash or din (as of arms, etc., *O'R.*).

Stráilleán, *m.,* a mop; *p*εúilleán (*O'R.*).

Stráilleos, *-eoise, -a, f.,* an untidy woman; *al.* *p*εúill.

Stráillm, *-leao, v. tr.,* I pluck, rend, tear.

Stráillín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.,* anything untidy or dangling, a string or garter, a train or queue, a line of geese, etc.; an untidy or awkward woman; *al.*

*p*εúill-, *p*εúill-, *p*εúill-, *p*εúill-. See *al.* *p*εúill.

Stráiméao, *-éio, pl. -ái, -éioí, m.,* a strip (of cloth, etc.), a tape or streamer, a stripe; a heavy stroke or slap; a piece of lumber; *p.* ve colpa an *p*εúipce, a swinging blow with the handle of the flail; *al.* -méio, *f.*, *p*εραméio, *f.*, *p*ερίμέao.

Stráimpe, *-e, f.,* displeasure, huff (*Longford*).

Stráinín, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a colander or strainer (*A.*).

Stráinnic, *-e, f.,* a grimace; *cf.* *p*εrainnc and *p*εrang (*O'R.*).

Stráip, *-e, -peanna, f.,* a strap; úm-*p*εáil *p*εáipe, a long strip of strap (the tongue); *al.* a "strap" or harlot; *p*εúille na *p*εραpeann, the harlot (*Br.*); doublet with *p*εραpa.

Stráipéac, *-líg, pl. id., m.,* anything unkept, rough straw, a lazy, able-bodied fellow; *p.* coisce, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

Stráipéun, *-uin, m.,* audacity, forwardness; *p.* éacac an *p.* ró, *gc.*, what audacity he has (to do such a thing) (*By.*); lán ve *p.*, full of "cheek" (*ib.*).

Stráipéunao, *g. id., m.,* an audacious, forward or haughty person (*Om.*).

Stráipéunta, *indec. a.,* audacious, forward (*By.*); τὰ veallpán *p.* aip, he has an audacious look (*Om.*).

Stráit, *-e, f.,* a sloe-bush, the letter Z; *al.* *p*εραip.

Stráimac. See *p*εrainnc.

Stráimáio. See *p*εραiméao.

Stráimós. See *p*εραébós.

Strámpa. See *p*εropa.

Strámpáil, *-ála, f.,* act of stamping with or working the feet in an endeavour to rise; hammering, smiting (*By.*); *cf.* *p*εrámpáil (*D. R.*), noise, as in the stomach.

Strámpálaro, *g. id., m.,* an awkward person or beast, a trampler; *p.* muice, a sow that tramples on her young.

Strámpáita, given to trampling, awkward; *al.* sulky (*B. G.*).

Strán, delay, etc. See *p*εarrán.

Stran, *-a, -ái, m.,* a prominent tooth; fear an *p*εrana, the man with the prominent tooth; *al.* *p*εrana, *pl. -í, -ainí* (*R. O.*).

Stranaine, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* one having a prominent tooth or teeth.

Stran-riacal, *f.,* a prominent tooth.

Stran-riacac, *a.,* having a prominent tooth.

STRANGAÓ, -ḡta, *m.*, pulling, drawing, twitching; *al.* strife (*O'R.*), laziness (*ib.*).
 STRANGAIM, -ḡaó, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, twitch (*O'R.*); -ḡlaím, *id.* (*ib.*).
 STRANGAIRE, rēangaireaé, rēangán. See rēangaire, rēangaireaé, rēangán.
 STRANGA, *p. a.*, pulled, plucked.
 STRANNCÁN. See rēanncán.
 STRAOI, *g. id., m.*, great effort or exertion, extravagance; tá *p.* moíne leir, he has his work cut out for him (*Antr.*); *al.* rēí (strife, striving, *Sc.*), *prob.* a form of rēíó.
 STRAOIÉAC, -óige, *a.*, extravagant; -óeamail, *id.*
 STRAOIÉOIR, *m.*, a waster, a prodigal (*O'R.*).
 STRAOIÓIM, -óeaó, *v. tr.*, I waste or squander (*O'R.*); *al.* rēíóíóim (*ib.*).
 STRAOILLE, rēraoilleán, rēraoilleos, rēraoillim, rēraoillín, rēraoillte. See rēraoille, rēraoilleán, rēraoilleos, rēraoillim, rēraoillín, rēraoillte.
 STRAOILLE, in *phr.* ní éúbhainn maí *p.* ó é óéanaím, I would not give him the satisfaction of doing it; used like ráraím (*By.*)
 STRAOIPÁN. See rēraopán.
 STRAOP, -aóire, *f.*, a grin; *p.* maóairé, a canine grin; *al.* rēraoír; *cf.* rēraóar.
 STRAPA, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).
 STRAPA, rērapaóóir. See rērapa, rērapaóóir.
 STRAPAIRÉ, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a vigorous well-built person, a "strapping" person; *p.* rí, *p.* cáilín, *gc.*
 STRAPAIRÉAC, -a, *f.*, harlotry.
 STRAÉ, -a, -aí, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast; *cf.* forms under rēraéa.
 STRAÉNUIGIM, *gc.* See rēraénuigim, *gc.*
 STRAÉBÁIROIE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a gossip-monger; *al.* rēraóó-
 STRAÉBÓ, -óige, -a, *f.*, a useless object, a wretched article of attire, a gaunt female, cow, etc., an untidy or saucy girl, a wench; a man without stamina; *p.* capail, a worthless nag; *p.* bó, a wretched cow; *p.* rēan-mála, a wretched old sack; *al.* rēraéam-, rēraéam-, *dim.* -óigin (*Seach.* gives rēraéamós=bean beag éaol éaotiom fobalta=rēapós and rēraimós=cailín leaé-fálaé míócmair, applied by mountain girls to those of the lowlands).
 STRAÉVILLE, *g. id., pl. -lí, m.*, a lazy, unkempt person; *al.* rēraé-
 STRAÉVILT, -e, *f.*, tearing, dragging.
 STRAÉCLA, *m.*, a trifle (*O'R.*).
 STRAÉCLAC, -aig, *m.*, a drag, a pull.
 STRAÉCLÁÓ, -cailte, *m.*, act of dragging, pulling, wrenching.
 STRAÉCLAÍM, -aó, -cailte, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear, extort; rēraéluigim, *id.*
 STRAÉCLÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes, anything untidy, a tatter, after-birth (*Don., Q. L.*); a windfall; an untidy person; *al.* rēraóclán.
 STRAÉCLÁNAÉ, -aig, *a.*, straggling, ragged.
 STRAÉCLÁNAÉ, -a, *f.*, pulling, dragging, working in a slovenly or toilsome manner; aḡ *p.* 50 hanfárta, toiling miserably (*Ros.*).
 STRAÉCLUḡAÓ, rēraéluigim. See rēraécláó, rēraéclaím.
 STRAÉLL, rēraéllaím, rēraéllaíre, *gc.* See rēaell, rēaellaím, rēaellaíre, *gc.*
 STRAÉNG, rēraéngaire, *gc.* See rēraéng, rēraéngaire, *gc.*
 STRAÉNNC, a splash; *al.* rēraímac (*T. T.*).
 STRAÉNNCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; *al.* a rush, a flow, a splash, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; *p.* bainne, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel; *p.* buile, a burst of passion; *p.* ceoil, a tune, burst of music; *p.* bainne, a so-so wedding-feast (*Mayo*); *al.* rēaenncán.
 STRAÉNNCUIḡTE (*Cm.*). See rēaenncuiḡte.
 STRAÉPA, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a stile, a cliff-ledge or -break, a puzzle or difficulty; *al.* rērapa. See óraépa.
 STRAÉPAÉ, -aig, *m.*, a tree-creeper (bird; *Ford*).
 STRAÉPAÓÓIR, -raéaé. See óraépaóóir, -raéaé.
 STRAÉPÁIL, *f.*, climbing; *al.* rērapáil.
 STRAÉAÓ. See rēraéaó.
 STRÉILL, -e, *f.*, a crying or lugubrious expression (*Mayo*); *p.* caointe, *id.*
 STRÉILLEACÁN, *m.*, a crying fellow; a rēraílleacáin fálaig, vile creature (*Cm.*); *cf.* rēraéall (*rēaell*).
 STRÉO. See rēraó.
 STRÍ. See rēraoi.
 STRAPAC, -aig, -a, *f.*, a harlot; *sm.*, a fornicator; *al.* rēraípac (=Lat. stuprum, through *Welsh, Stikes*).
 STRAPACAP, -aír, *m.*, fornication, harlotry; rēraípaíraéaé, *id.*; rēraípaíraé (*Donl.*).
 STRIC, rēraícin. See rēraic, rēraícin.

Scríleamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

Scuille, scuilleán, scuillín. *See* rscuille, rscuilleán, rscuillín.

Scuibair (harlot). *See* rscuibóir.

Scuibair, -e, *f.*, a rag, a tatter, old clothes; an untidy person; *tá r. éigin ar phléad leo' éapóis*, some shred of cloth, lining, *etc.*, is hanging from your coat; *r. reana-mála*, a worthless old bag; *r. capaill*, a weak spiritless horse; *r. ríu*, a weak man.

Scuibáiríde, rscuibós. *See* rscuabáiríde, rscuabós.

Scuibóir. *See* rscuibóir.

Scuic. *See* rscuic.

Scuic, -ice, -a, -áca, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle, a lash, a scratch, a welt, a district or zone (*O'R.*); repentance (*ib.*).

Scuicac, -aige, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines, disposed to yield.

Scuicacá, -cá, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating; lowering, inclining, making port (as a ship).

Scuicáil, -ála, *f.*, making tracks, striving; effort; *al. surrendering, etc.* (*See* rscuicacá); *r. treabáca*, defective ploughing, mere scratching.

Scuicaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I "strike," fall, lower, bend down, incline, desist from, submit or yield to (*ro*), make port (as a ship); *r. so*, I admit that; *r. mo éluar in a óáit*, I incline my ear to catch his words (*Br.*); *rscuicair an ceo ro ve'n épóla*, you scattered Ireland's clouds; *Eng. strike* (I strike sail, *etc.*); *vl. al. -cáil*.

Scuicair. *See* rscuicálair.

Scuicairacá, -a, working listlessly.

Scuicálair, *g. id., m.*, a careless or inefficient workman, one who *streaks* a ridge in tillage; *rscuicair, id.*

Scuicálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make tracks, walk; *ro rscuicálar liom ábáile*, I waddled home as best I could (*By.*).

Scuicáin. *See* rscuicáin.

Scuic, -a, -aí, *f.*, a small drop (*Don.*); *r. bainne*, a drop of milk; with *neg.*, nothing; *cf. oimios* and *perh. Ena. strick*; *al. scuic*.

Scuicán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a drop or trickle; *al. rscuicán*; *cf. oimios, rscuicán*.

Scuicla, *g. id., m.*, a girth or girdle (*O'R.*).

Scuicúir, rscuicúir. *See* rscuicúir, rscuicúir.

Scuicpúighe, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff in the

limbs; *cf. rscuicpúighe, rscuicpúighe*.

Scuicpúighe. *See* rscuicpúighe and rscuicpúighe.

Scuicpúighe, -aí, *d. -aí (oft. nom.), f.*, an impulse, a gust, eagerness, enthusiasm; a strip, the part of a cabbage leaf on either side of the midrib (*al. rscuicpúighe*), a piece of tillage; *r. cum oirpe*, eagerness for work; *r. cabáirce*, a cabbage-patch; *ná h-abair liom rcaó asur a gánnacá buáileann an r. mé*, do not ask me to stop seeing how rarely the fancy takes me; *tá r. (cum) donais ari*, he is wild to go to the fair; *al. rscuicpúighe*.

Scuicpúighe, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a strip (*A.*).

Scuicpúighe, rscuicpúighe, *gc. See* rscuicpúighe, rscuicpúighe, *gc.*

Scuicpúighe, -aí, *a.*, windy, gusty, rough, irascible; *lá r.*, a stormy or gusty day; *ruine r.*, one of varying temper, one subject to gusts of anger; *rscuicpúighe (McK.)*.

Scuicpúighe, -áin, *m.*, anything hanging or limp; a loose pendant, a tail, a tassel, a maimed limb, *etc.*

Scuicpúighe. *See* rscuicpúighe.

Scuicpúighe, -ála, *f.*, act of undressing, taking off one's coat (*A.*).

Scuicpúighe, *indec. a.*, stripped, having one's coat off (*A.*).

Scuicpúighe, -ála, *a.*, variable, gusty (of weather); *aimpear r.*, rough weather, with intermissions; *feair r.*, a man of variable temper (*By.*).

Scuicpúighe, -áin, *m.*, a strip, a streamer, anything that hangs down, the after-birth of a cow (*cf. rscuicpúighe, Sup.*).

Scuicpúighe, -aí, *m.*, a strip or tatter; *rscuicpúighe, rscuicpúighe*.

Scuicpúighe, -aí, *f.*, a strip, strippings, as of cabbage, *etc.*; a yearling; *al. rscuicpúighe*.

Scuicpúighe, *pl.*, parts (of a machine, *etc.*).

Scuic, *g. id., m.*, stress, effort, a difficulty, obstacle or delay; affluence, excitement, affectation, conceit, prodigality, diversion, pleasure; act of dallying (with, *le*); *an-r.*, tyranny; *ar r.*, delayed, astray (*R. O.*); *ar beagán r.*, badly off, poorly dressed, *etc.*; *gan r.*, unaffected, with facility or alacrity; *gan móran r.*, without much ado; *cuoiré gan r.*, a generous heart; *coinnígim r. ar*, I delay, hold up, entertain; *coimeádam r. ar muo ó*, I delay in returning a thing to a person; *cuirim r. ar ruine*, I accost or button-

hole one, arrest one's attention; *corc* ná p. níor cuinead aip, no one interfered with him; *beireann* p. aip, delay is caused to, is held back; ní *beir* don p. oip, you will not be delayed (*R. O.*) *beirim* p. cum, I ramble towards; *glacaim* p., I take an extravagant line of action; *do-ghní* p. aip, I make an ado or am conceited about; *mo méadóis* i p., to increase my riches; *as* p. léi, idly passing time with her; *as* p. 'ran aip, I lingering about the place; *bíonn* p. oip naip *bíonn* p. aip *as* *cead*, they come with alacrity (*Torr.*); *ip* móip an p., a paip *riap* anp, they were in great affluence; ní p. aip *bit* aip é *óéanam*, he does it easily; p. óa íorip níor *glacap* map meon, to engage in such extravagance never occurred to me; ná *óéan* p. aip, take it as a matter of course, be not conceited or excited about it (*Aran*); *al. rpeo*, *rpóm* (-óib), *cf. ríad* and *rpó* (rpó, prodigality, *O'R.*) and *rpaoi*.

Stróc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Stróc, -óic, *m.*, a stroke, a sharp pang (a "stroke"); *as* *riubal* aip a *hóip*-p. walking slowly or listlessly; *ga* don p., quite, every bit; *cuipum* p. aip, I cause a "stroke" or sharp pain to (*R. O.*); doublet with *rpóic*.

Stróca, *g. -cēa, -óicē, m.*, act of tearing, rending (*Don.*); doing anything rapidly; *as* p. *iomapēa*, rowing rapidly; *as* p. *mionnaí* móip, swearing at a great rate (*Don.*); -cáil, *id.* (*M.*).

Stróca, -aig, *m., coll.*, anything torn into ribbons.

Strócam. See *rpóicim*.

Stródaip, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a good-for-nothing, a spendthrift, a boaster, a vagrant, a comical fellow; -óiréoir, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Stródaipēac, -a, *f.*, prodigality, squandering, extravagance, tomfoolery; wandering; *bíonn* mé *o* p. *asur* *o* aip *í*, I will act the fool and mime; *as* p. aip *mipe* *atáim*, I am going about like one demented; -*riúēac*, *id.*

Stródaipail, -mīa, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant; conceited, arrogant.

Stródaipēac, -a, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance; conceit, haughtiness.

Strósaogail, *f.*, struggling, *esp.* in financial matters.

Stróic, -e, -eāa, *f.*, a tear, a rent; a

tatter; *óéineadap* *rpóiceāa* *oēn* *ēapóis*, they tore the coat in tatters (*S. O'L.*). See *rpóc*.

Stróicim, -óca, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; strike, smite, do anything violently; *rpóicpinn* *pneang* *o* *beacā*, I would cut the thread of your life, kill you; p. *mionna*, I swear volubly; p. *riop*, I humble, drag down; *al. rpócam*.

Stróicín. See *rpapapicín* and *rpapicín*.

Stróicē, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten; *sm. rpóctā*.

Stróisín, -ghe, *f.*, cement, mortar, any agglutinative, mud-and-straw mortar; *rpóisín* (*O'R.*). See *rpóisēan*.

Stróisēamail, -mīa, *a.*, easily aroused, combative, bellicose (*By.*); *cf. perh. oisēupēamail*.

Stróile, *g. id., m.*, an aimless person; *e.g.*, p. *hódaig*; *cf. rpódaip*.

Stróilúr, -iur, *m.*, carelessness, negligence, nonchalance, over-confidence, officiousness; *rpóilúr*, *id.*; *cf. rpóill* (neglect, delay, *O'R.*).

Stróilúpac, -aigē, *a.*, careless, nonchalant, overconfident, officious; *bean* p., a negligent woman.

Stróilleac. See *rpáilleac*.

Stróinéip, -e, *f.*, overbearing behaviour, "side," uppishness; *bí* an *iomapēa* *rpóinéipe* *pā* *S. map* *gēall* aip, *S.* showed himself too conceited about; *cf. rpúnéip* and *tóinéip*.

Stróinéipeac, -rigē, *a.*, overbearing, uppish, extravagant.

Stróinre, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a stranger, a vagrant, a good-for-nothing; p. *caile*, a lubberly jade; p. *cailligē*, an untidy hag; p. *o'o'n* *tír*, a stranger in the land (*R.*).

Stróinréapēa, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign or exotic; shy, distant, uninitiated; *bó* p., a cow not belonging to the stock; *cf. oepanta*.

Stróinréip, -ēapa, -rí, *m.*, a stranger, a newcomer.

Stróm (*rpób*). See *rpó*.

Stronncaugā, -cuigē, *m.*, act of stiffening; a *n-aip* *as* p. *le* *h-aip*, their joints stiffening with age; -*ncā*, *id.* See *rpangā*.

Stronncauigim, -uagā, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stiffen or grow stiff (as the joints); -*ncaim*, *id.*

Stronncaigē, *p. a.*, stiff (*a'* with age), rigid; *rpumpuigē*, *id.* See *rpangā*.

Stropa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a strop, the attachment at the back of a boot for pulling it on; *al. rpapa*.

Stropac, stropán. See **rtropac, rtropán.**

Strucál, -ála, f., act of negotiating, huckstering, intriguing, canvassing, trucking.

Strucálaithe, g. id., m., a negotiator, canvasser or intriguer.

Struic, -e, f., a pendant, a crest, a ridge; **r. éloice,** a protruding boulder or flag; **cúicín rtuice,** a lark, a sky lark; *prob. a deriv. of rtarh.*

Struiceac, -ciġe, a., crested, as a fowl. See **cúicín** and *cf. rtairruiceac.*

Struicín, g. id., m., a crest of feathers on a fowl, a tassel, the fold pinned by elderly women on their kerchief over the forehead; **‘oo túit bionán a r. ó’m mátaíh éríonna,** my grandmother lost the pin of her *struicín*; *al. rtuicín.* See **rtairruicín.**

Struille, rtuilleac, rtuilleos, rtuillín. See **rtuille, rtuilleac, rtuilleos, rtuillín.**

Struilliúrac. See **rtroilliúrac.**

Strúinne. See **rtroínne.**

Struip (rtroip). See **rtroip.**

Struirim, v. tr., I stress, break; **an peol náh rtuipseac le rtormaic,** the sail that was not overpowered by storms.

Struirín, m., weavers' paste.

Strullós, -óige, -a, f., an unhandy or ungraceful female (*N. Y.*).

Strumac, in ír maic iao na ġaġair lá na r., the goats are useful when the cows go dry (?) (*saying*).

Strumpuighe. See **rtompáita.**

Strúp, -úp, m., a stroup, a curved spout, as of a kettle, *etc.* (*Ros.*) (*A.*).

Strupair, rtupós. See **rtropar, rtropós.**

Strup, g. -uir, and -a, m., stress, difficulty, capital, means, substance; **ní’l don r. ‘ran obair rin,** that is easy work; **ní’l don r. oġta,** they are not well off; **náire, ġan oipeao mo boġáinín ve r. lá ‘oo báir oġt!** ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man when evicted); **preabann an féit leir an r. móir,** the vein starts with the great stress imposed; **‘bí r. aġur ġeall air,** he was well off.

Strut, an ostrich; rtut-ġamall, id.; *Lat. struthio (camelus).*

Stuac. See **rtuac.**

Stuacac, -aiġe, a., horned, pinnacled, turned up, rough (as the weather, the sea), wearing a high or bristling head of hair; hippish, obstinate, prone to

take offence; **aimpear r.,** rough weather; **ġairrġe r.,** a choppy sea; **adairca rtuacaca,** up-turned horns (*Cm.*; *cf. cúbac*); **capall r.,** a sulky horse (“**ġur veacair ġheir ġíor ná ġuar air**”); **brúinn-r.,** having a prominent abdomen.

Stuac-adaircac, a., having short up-turned horns.

Stuacaitheac, -a, f., roughness, boorishness; **cúġta ġum rtuacaitheac, angered,** made rough (as the sea; *R. O.*).

Stuacaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a hippish, conceited or prying person, a dolt.

Stuacaireac, -a, f., act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly, prying.

Stuacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a summit, a stook, a pile of turf sods (*al. rtúc-*), a lofty rock (**r. cairrġe, id.**), a lofty building, a skyscraper (**r. ġiġe, id.**); *al.* an edible seaweed growing on rocks (*McK.*); *al.* a foolish fellow; **Capraig an Stuacán** (the pinnacled rock), a place-name, the original site of Baile Múirne.

Stuacánaġ, -aiġe, a., prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Stuacánaire, m., one prone to take offence; **r. ve boġánaithe mí-ġuirceanaġ,** a stupid huffy person.

Stuacós, -óige, -a, f., a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*); *al. rtúcós.*

Stuacuiġte, p. a., pinnacled, high (as the sea).

Stuaġ, -aiġ, pl. -a, -ġanna, m., an arch, bow or roll (of vellum, cloth, *etc.*), anything arched or curved, a hook, crook or volute, a curved handle, an old cloth-measure (in a system of which **teatanaġ** is another unit; *Gal.*), a scroll, volume, sheet or text, an arch (in architecture), a gable, wall, pinnacle or ridge; *fig.* a handsome person, a graceful lady, a leader; **r. ceata,** rainbow, **r. neime, id.**; **r. tana,** a slender rainbow; **r. ve háll,** a roll of hall (cloth); **r. luaithe,** a roll or sheet of lead; **rtuaġa míne ġairmaid,** smooth marble arches; **rtuaġa cama cúmraġta ó’n uaithe ġo aġaile oġob,** curving ornate arches from pillar to pillar; **roir rtuaġa aġur ġortaġa,** both arches and supports (of a bridge); **S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster, Sliab Suirte Laiġean, id. (Onom.);** *cf. Stuaġ, a hillock near Fenagh (ib.);* *al. rtuaġ, al. f., cf. tuaġ.*

Stuaġ-, rtuaġ-, in *comps.*, arched,

Stuamuiġim, -uġað, *v. tr.*, I humble, bring low.

Stuamuiġað, -uiġte, *m.*, act of calming down; act of stopping, hindering; calmness; *tá r. aḡ teacé an nġaoṡpaic* (or *nġaoit*), the wind is calming.

Stuamuiġim, -uġað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rest, quiet, calm down, settle; I hinder; *r. iaw*, I calm them, allay their anger, grief, *etc.*; *ní ŋuamuiġeann biað ná ŋeoð aġe*, he can retain neither food nor drink (he vomits them) (*By.*).

Stuatáč, -aġe, *a.*, proud, haughty (*Don., Boyce*).

Stúć, ŋúćć (O'R.). *See* ŋuac.

Stúća (ŋuca), *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a stook (of corn, turf, *etc.*).

Stuacáč. *See* ŋrocáč.

Stúcán, ŋúcóġ. *See* ŋuacán, ŋuacóġ.

Stuoa. *See* ŋroo.

Stuoaŋac, *a.*, steady, *etc.* *See* ŋŋao-éaŋac.

Stuoaéaŋ, *m.*, steadiness, study, *etc.*; *al. ŋtuoaéaŋ. See* ŋŋaoéaŋ.

Stuoaéaŋac, ŋtuoaéaŋacć. *See* ŋŋaoéaŋacć, ŋŋaoéaŋacć.

Stuoaín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a small stump, stud, *etc.*, a tooth just above the gum. *See* ŋroo.

Stuip, -e, *pl. -eanna, f.*, stuff, matter, material (cloth, peat, clay, mineral, manure, road-metal, *etc.*); substance, vigour, force, "grit," grain; in *pl., of. drugs, medical concoctions, etc.*; in *aġaio ná ŋtuip*, against the grain (*etc.*); *ní'l don ŋ. ionnam*, I lack vital power or stamina; *al. ŋroć, ŋroć* (vigour, in medical treatises); *al. m., g. id.*

Stuipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, stuff, matter, inferior stuff, a flimsy or worthless article; pollock fry; in *pl.*, trash, trashy foods. *See* ŋroćín and ŋŋaipín.

Stuimine, *g. id., m.*, the stem, as of a boat, a tail; *ćuao ŋé. ŋ'áiŋleoŋis ŋŋeac óá ŋ.*, he went in from her bow by a jump.

Stúmpíneac, -niġ, *m.*, a coarse boorish person; *r. bó*, a hard rough-coated cow; *r. capaił*, a rough-coated horse, *etc.*; *dim. of* ŋtúmpa, (ŋtomp). *See* ŋtúmpa, (ŋtomp).

Stúníć, -e, *f.*, pushfulness; *cf. ŋŋoín-éŋ; al. ŋŋuínéŋ (Om.).*

Stúníćŋeac, -ŋiġ, *a.*, pushful; *al. ŋŋuínéŋeac.*

Stúníćŋroć, *g. id., pl. -ŋćć, m.*, a pushful or overbearing person.

Stuipéao, -éio, -a, *m.*, a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

Stúŋ. *See* (1) ŋtúŋ and (2) ŋtuŋ.

Stuŋŋcín. *See* ŋŋaŋŋcín.

Stuŋŋroć, *f.*, a stagger. *See* ŋtuŋŋ.

Stuŋŋŋc. *See* ŋŋaŋŋcín.

Stuŋŋ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

Stuŋŋeacáił, -áił, *a.*, proud, stately, sulky, morose.

Stuŋŋeacáiłć, -a, *f.*, pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

Stulp, ŋc. *See* ŋrołp, ŋc.

Stumpa (ŋtúmpa), -páił, -páiłć (-ŋuiġte), -pán. *See* ŋtomp, -páił, -páiłć, -pán.

Stunaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -ŋí, m.*, an insignificant person or thing; *al. a low-sized wiry person.*

Stunoa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a stump; *r. cabáiŋte*, a cabbage stump; *cf. ŋroo.*

Stupaim, ŋupóġ. *See* ŋroŋaim, ŋroŋóġ.

Stúŋ, -úŋ, *m.*, dust, mill dust, stour; *r. an bóćaiŋ*, road-dust; *ceo ŋtúŋ*, a cloud of dust; *al. ŋtúŋ and ŋtuaiŋ (f.) (A.).*

Stúŋac, -aġe, *a.*, dusty.

Stúŋaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -ŋćć, m.*, an impudent person (*Don.*); *cf. ŋŋaŋŋaiŋe.*

Stuŋŋac, *a.*, sturdy (*Om.*); *prob. = ŋŋaŋŋacć. See* ŋŋaŋŋacć.

Stuć, ŋtúć, ŋtućaim. *See* ŋroć, ŋroć, ŋroćaim.

Suað, *a.*, mild, well-bred; *Lat. suavis.*

Suaðaiŋ, -e, *a.*, suave; *cf. suavity, gladness; referred to Lat. suavis; cf. ŋuabaŋ.*

Suaðaiŋeac, -ŋiġe, *a.*, gentle, well-bred, happy.

Suacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pot; *r. ćuaoð*, an earthen pot; *prob. deriv. of* ŋoićeac.

Suað. *See* ŋaoi.

Suað, ŋuaoð-, in *compds.*, cultured, learned; ŋuaoð-óám, an academy; ŋuaoð-éiġŋe, poetic art, the poets; ŋuaoð-ŋaić, a cultured gentleman; ŋuaoð-ġníomać, devoted to the arts; ŋuaoð-mac, a scholar; ŋuaoð-núćar (= ŋuaoðacć), novelty of wit (*Br.*); ŋuaoð-oile, learned, cultured; ŋuaoð-ćionól, a learned assembly.

Suað, *indec. a.*, cultured, *etc.*; *ní ŋ. na ŋŋáił*, the cultured monarch of poets (*E. R.*).

Suaðac, -aġe, *a.*, learned, bardic; *an ćuŋŋe ŋ.*, the learned academy.

Suaðacáił, -áił, *a.*, refined, polished, gentlemanly, expert, masterly.

Suaġ, -aġ, *pl. id., m.*, a rope, a cord.

Suaġán. *See* ŋŋán.

Suaðŋeac. *See* ŋuaoðŋeac.

Suaibheoir, -heoir, *m.*, contemptuousness (*Ker.*); ná bí aḡ tóanam suaibheoir tóim, do not belittle me; suaibhear (*Br.*).

Suaibheorač, -aiḡe, *a.*, contemptuous, contemptible.

Suaibheac, -riḡe, *a.*, auspicious, mild, urbane, joyous, genial, *opp.* of suaibheac (ominous).

Suaicnir, suaicniréac. See suaicnir, suaicniréac.

Suaite, -teac. See suaite, -teac.

Suaig, *a.*, prosperous, cheerful; *opp.* of suaig.

Suail. See suail.

Suailceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). See suailceac.

Suail, *f.*, a little, trifle; *r.* tóib, a few of ye (*early*); *r.* beas tó'n arbar, a small supply of corn; *r.* nac, all but, almost; *r.* mé mear tó'n iat-fóto rean an bpuil ann ac tóon dóigead, it is hardly worth considering whether that old land is one province or not (*O. Br.*); baó *r.* t'aiḡneap, your argument would be of small account; ba *r.* roḡar, was of small sound; 'nar éan rib ḡir *r.* mo bpiós, though I think little of your words (*ib.*); *r.* nac muir tó minuḡad, almost to tame the sea; *r.* nar éas, all but died; *al.* suail. See uail.

Suail, -e, *f.*, a swell on the sea (*McK.*); *r.* túirce *r.* 'ná ḡaoč, the swell precedes the gale, coming events, *etc.* (*ib.*); t'éirig an tr. ró-mór in ran bpaipḡe, an excessive swell came on (*Tómár Ruad, suail*).

Suail-meapaim, *v. tr.*, I make light of, despise.

Suail-meapta, *indec. a.*, little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

Suaiméir. See suaiméir.

Suaimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, quiet, at rest, tranquil, easy, gentle, secure; map rin *r.* suaimeḡe óam, so much the easier for me (*Aran*); *s. m.* and *f.*, a gentle one; a *r.*, O gentle lady; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* suaimneac, suaimneac; mí-suaimneac, uneasy.

Suaimneap, *g. -nir* and *-neap, m.*, tranquillity, peace, rest, leisure, repose; *r.* ríorpaire, eternal rest; *r.* lae nó oróce, rest by day or night; ceapaim mo *r.*, I take my ease, remain quiet, take my time; cuirum cum suaimeir, I set at rest, stop, lull to sleep; taḡaim cum suaimeir, I become tranquil, ease off, settle down, stop, fall on easy times; cuirum im' *r.*, I fall into repose,

fall asleep; bíor tó *r.* aḡar, keep easy, behave; ní bpuapap don tr. ó maíoin, I have been busy all day; i mbun mo suaimeir, (*I*) taking things easy; ar mo *r.*, (*I*) at rest, at leisure, with ease; *smt. pron.* in *Con.* suaimneap, suaimneap. Suaimneapac, -raiḡe, *a.*, peaceful, quiet, calm.

Suaimniḡim, -tuḡad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

Suain, -e, *f.*, Sweden.

Suain-, in *comps.* See suain-, suain-.

Suaine, *g. -eac, d. -nir.* (*oft. nom.*), *pl. id.* and *-nte, f.*, a string, rope, flex or loop, specifically an amentum or spear-cord, a string connecting net and rope, border- or foot-mesh of a net (*McK.*); a river confluence; *al.* -neam (*gs. -eamán, pl. -mna*), *-nir* (*g. -e, f.*), *-nir, -itneam.* Suaineam. See suaine.

Suaineamán, *m.*, a word slowly and frequently repeated by milkers to soothe cows (*Ros.*).

Suainmeac, -mḡe, *a.*, fitted with an amentum. See pleas.

Suainpeán, -eain, *m.*, tittle-tattle, palaver; bpiḡa luč suainpeain aḡur tóimirc, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*); *al.* peoinpeán, puinpeán, suainpán.

Suainpeanac, -aiḡe, *a.*, addicted to gossip, *etc.*, detractive; pcéal *r.*, a piece of gossip.

Suainpeánairé, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a gossipier, a tale-bearer; *e.g.* *r.* rir, *r.* mná.

Suairc, -e, *a.*, civil, agreeable, affable, contented, joyous, gay; meirḡi suairce rrióill, gay satin banners.

Suairc-, in *comps.*, affable, gay; suairc-peap, a pleasant man; suairc-fmuotal, pleasant speech.

Suairce, *g. id., f.*, pleasantness, graciousness, wit, drollery.

Suairceap, -cip, *m.*, joyousness, urbanity, wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; *r.* ḡunn, merriment; aḡ tóanam suaircip, making fun; *al.* suaircap.

Suairceapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, agreeable; ḡlac rí ḡo *r.* iao, she received them agreeably (*Aran*).

Suaitéanta, *indec. a.*, recognisable, conspicuous, decorated, emblazoned; réao-cómarpái *r.*, decorated memorials.

Suaitéantač, -aiḡe, *a.*, painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, variegated; armorial; ḡlaigín *r.*, a conspicuous coxcomb.

Suaiteantap, -aip, *m.*, remarkable or distinctive character, a distinguishing mark; remark, note, observation, interest; a blazon, badge or escutcheon, a standard, flag or banner, a sign-post or landmark; a demonstration, show or exhibit; an extraordinary event, amazement, a prodigy; a vast number or quantity; a person wearing unusual or wretched attire, a "show" (*By.*); *b*pacac suaiteantap, a flag or standard; *á*po-*f*. na Sapanac, *i.* meirge Sain Seoirpe, the national emblem of the English, *i.e.*, St. George's Standard; *p*. 'na pcéit, his shield blazoned; *p*. daoine, a great concourse; *ó*ein pé *p*. oim, he made a show of me, attacked me fiercely; *é*us mé *p*. óó, I took particular notice of it; *á*s gearpacó suaiteantap, "cutting a figure," "making a noise," showing oneself off; *al*. -taip, *riúntap*, *pacántap*.

Suaiteantapac, -aige, *a.*, remarkable, notable, conspicuous; *cuma f.*, a remarkable appearance; *fo*cal *p.*, a rare or unusual word; *pcéal p.*, an astounding story; *tá bpac p. gar ar na prácaí*, the potatoes have developed an extraordinary growth of stalk (*R. O.*); *al. p*uantapac, *pacitneac*.

Suaitim, -aéad, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, disturb, shuffle (as cards), rub violently, massage, "thrash out" (as a question); upset; *p. mé féin*, I exercise myself; *á*s *pacad* a *luíteac* *asur* a *gcuirleann*, exercising their joints and muscles.

Suaiteamh, -éinó, -éinó. See *ruaine*.

Suaiteinó, -e, *a.*, well-known, recognisable, clearly seen, remarkable, distinct, obvious, illustrious; *cómarpa p.*, a distinctive mark; *sf. pl.* -e and -éne, a distinctive mark, cartouche, banner, *etc.*, *gl.* demonstration; *pacitneó ar leacáó*, banners flying; originally *pacitneó*; *al. p*acitneó (*Gl.*); *opp.* of *pacitneó* (*pacitneó*).

Suaiteineac, -a, *f.*, distinctiveness; a marvel, a prodigy; *al. p*acit- (*Ros.*).

Suaiteinigim, -iuşad, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon, decorate, make known, make clear or distinct.

Suaiteiuşad, -işté, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaitepac, -işté, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian warrior, a soldier, an officer; *p. nó buanna ar şac tişt*, a soldier or mercenary billeted in every house (*F. F.*); *şac tpeap coileán 'na f.*,

every third youth for military service; *al. p*acitneac, *pacitneac*, *pacitneac*.

Suaitepac, -a, *f.*, soldiering, military service; *al. p*acitneac.

Suaite, *p. a.*, kneaded, mixed, tempered, shaken; seasoned (as wood); exhausted, weary, weak, overpowered; *p. mapó*, quite exhausted, *p. pámuşté*, *id.*; *beaştuşté nó p.*, well-fed or not.

Suaiteac, *a.*, disturbing, tempering; *p. potalac*, *potlac*, *páóeamail*, disturbing, haughty, wordy, seer-like (*C. M.*).

Suaiteac, -a, *f.*, a tempering, mixing together; state of being weak or exhausted; *p. paóşail*, world-weariness.

Suall, *m.*, a wonder.

Suallac, -aige, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned; *pacalac* (*Wind.*).

Suan, -uain, *m.*, sleep, slumber, swoon, the repose of beast or bird; *p. coólatá*, sleep, repose; *óuine ruain*, a slumberer; *i p.*, at rest, slumbering, *ar p. id.*; *cuium cum ruain*, I compose to sleep, put to rest, lay out a corpse for waking; *cuium p. ar*, I put to sleep; *céile óó'n tr. an báp*, sleep is the image of death (*saying*); *compds.*: *tróm-f.*, a heavy sleep (*níom é. óó*, he slept but lightly).

Suan, -ruain-, in *compds.*, slumber; *ruan-aim*, a sleeping place or dormitory; *ruan-bmuóct*, a sleep charm, a narcotic (*p. pacitmaine*, a sleep-spell of a week's duration); *ruan-ópac*, languid look; *ruan-coólató*, slumber; *ruan-şal* (-şoil, -şuilt), a slow boiling (*opp.* of *páplac*); *ruan-şalac*, lethargy, sleeping sickness; *ruain-lior*, a sleeping garth, a dormitory; *ruan-póit*, a lulling melody; *ruain-ílióct*, a tranquil race; *ruan-tróm*, heavy-sleeping.

Suanac, -aige, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy, reposing, asleep.

Suanac, -aige, *f.*, a plaid, a coarse covering; a blanket; *al. p*uac; *púnóg* (*a mantle*) (*O'R.*).

Suanaióe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lover of ease.

Suanaióeac, -a, *f.*, rest, repose.

Suanaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, rest, repose.

Suanán, -áin, *m.*, slumber, a nap; *beium* (or *beapaim*) *p.*, I take a nap (*Teelin*).

Suanaimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy; -eac, *id.*

Suanmap, -aipe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suantraíge, *g. id., f.*, lulling music, drowsiness.

Suantraígeaíct, *-a, f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suaíac, *-aíge, a.*, trivial, light, mean, silly, sickly, dirty, *etc.*; *p. pá aipgeao*, hard up, *al.* mean about money; *ip p. an ruo foitipeao aip*, very little would upset him; *tá pé go p.*, he is very ill; *ip p. náip tuic pé*, he nearly fell; *al. -píac.*

Suaíacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a silly, trifling fellow.

Suaíacáip, *-aip, m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility, a trifling matter; *uo éipio leat aip p.*, who quarrelled with you over a trifle.

Suaíacáíct, *-a, f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suaíacámán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a trifling fellow (*Cm.*); *cf. póramán (popmán).*

Suaíacáíct. *See suaíacáíct.*

Suaíacáíctán, *m.*, a livery man; *cf. suaíacáíct.*

Suaíacáíctim, *-uáíct, v. tr.*, I make little of, make mean, cheap.

Suaíacáíct, *p. a.*, made little of, made mean (*Cm.*).

Suaí, *ad.*, up, upwards, southwards, towards the fire; onwards, forwards, backward (in counting), alive, standing, up (as the sun or moon), along, *etc.* (as in English usage); *tuap*, above (rest); *anuaí (var. auaí)*, from above, down, forward (in counting); *éonnac íao as uol p. ó céim go céim asur an uaíip bí íao tuap éarímaíis an fear céadóna íaíct anuaí é p. an ónéimípe (a ladder having been lowered) I saw them going up step by step and when they reached the top the same man who lowered it drew the ladder up (folk tale); íor asur p.*, up and down, here and there; *muna ípíul pé p. ip anuaí tá pé íaíip ip amáí, if it is not one way it is the other; ó ro p.*, henceforward, *uaíro peo p., id.; ó íin (or íoin) p.*, from that time forward, *uaíro íin p., id.; a uáímaíis íoiníe p.*, all his predecessors; *téio an íoinnac p. ó íoin*, the fox dates from a period previous to that (*C. Br.*); *níor íípmíear áct uaíao p.*, I counted but a few (generations, *etc.*) backwards; *p. leat*, go up, mount; *p. íom*, up I go; *ííro p. é*, up he goes; *a ípíul p. íoíb*, all of them who are alive; *tá an íalla p.*, the wall is built, is still standing;

íar n-onóip p., your honour still secure; *tá an ííuan (íealaíct) p.*, the sun (moon) is risen; *íás p. é*, let him live, spare him; *ío ípáíao íia p. tú!* God spare you! *ííro p. íeip an íeímíro*, draw over to the fire (*ííor go íoí an íoíar*, over to the door); *téííim p. aip neam*, I go up to heaven; *íarímaíis ío íoíaoí p. oní íéimíis*, pull up your stockings; with *preps.*: *p. íe*, up to, approximating, close to, even with; *p. íp anuaí íe*, *id., al.* familiar or associating with; *p. íe ííce íúnt*, upwards of £20; *ip íeacáíip íeíct p. leat*, one cannot be "up" to you, cannot circumvent you, you are too clever; *ná bí (as uol) p. íp anuaí íeíct*, do not be on familiar terms with him, keep away from him; *p. íeíct an am*, up to time (*R. O.*); with *ap. p.* *ap ío íáim*, put up or stay your hand; with *éum*: up to; *p. éum íoáí*, up to date; with *vbs.*: *cuípm p.*, I put up, build, promote, cause, incite to (*éum*); *cuípm íaoíar p.*, I set an edge (on a scythe, *etc.*); *cuípm p. íe*, I put up with, tolerate, *al.* compare (*cuípm p. asur anuaí íe, id.*); *ip annam cuípteap p. íp anuaí íe íáípte mé*, I am not often compared to a child; *í íeóímííear níor cuípte ííuan íar íaoíí-íeacáíam p. íe ííall*, B. in preference to M. should not be compared to N.; *cuípm p. ap*, I prevent; *cuípm p. íe*, I shirk, cease, stop at; *níor cuípm p. íoíon íeíaoíe*, he cleared every fence; *cuípm an cnoc p. íoíom*, I climb the hill; *as cuí na ííar p.*, growing long in the stalk; *tá ana-éup p. íonnac*, you are a confirmed inciter; *caíctim p.*, I throw up, vomit, cast or make up (as an account or calculation), give up, abandon (to, *ap*); *caíctear an ííuáíííct p. íom íéimíis*, I cast my troubles aside (*R. O.*); *ío-ííím p.*, I make up, complete, prepare, compute; *íeannam nuíípe p. íap íin*, making up a number like that (*C. Br.*); *íeíam p.*, I come up, survive, keep my head above water; *íeíam p. ap*, I live on, succeed by, *al.* agree; *éámíis an íeíct p. ap*, the two agreed regarding; *íeíam (ííím) p. íe*, I come up with, overtake, acquire, get; *ííuáíím p. íe*, I accost, overtake; *íeípm p. ap*, I come to handgrips with; *tóíam p. íe*, I get off, let go my hold of; *tóí p. íoíom*, let me go; with *v's.* of growing, *etc.*: *nuáíí íoíííí-*

eann *p.* an t^orlat, when the rod grows old; *tá na páirtí a^s éiríse p.* a^sat, your children are growing fast, coming to maturity; *ta^baíre p.*, upbringing, education; *fuil oo ta^baíre p.* aⁱ érócaíre, to hope for mercy; *taⁱu-ain^sim p.* aⁱ, I give up, abandon, resign, give over; *as in English*: *tá an lá a^s glan^aó* (zeal^aó, b^hea^st^uí^sa^o, ppalpa^o) *p.*, the day is clearing up; *t^us ré é páin p.*, he gave himself up; *lar o^eor póla p.* in a *gnúir*, his cheek flushed with anger; *panaim p.*, I remain up (at night); *o^ubann na p^uátáí p.*, the potatoes become black (*R. O.*); *tá an t-am p.*, the time is up (*ib.*); *tá an t-am p.* a^s an mbuin éum beirte, the cow is due to calve now; *coimeáo p.* í, keep her (the boat) due against the wind (or tide) (*R. O.*); *ráinnig^s p.* ía^o, round them up.

Sua^uain, ad., up; *cui^u p.* rinn, lift us up; a form of *ruap*.

Sua^uán, in p. réal^sa, a hunting cry (*Agall.*).

Sua^uán, -áin, m., the hair of the head, the hair in an unkempt state; a rope, *esp.* of hair, the light dry grass found growing on *puai^ucin* (*rú^uán, R. O.*); *an p.* cinn rin aⁱu! what a head of unkempt hair he has; *ceang^saíte aⁱ p.*, tied to a rope; *Donn^ucáo an t^uua^uán, Donn^uchadh of the unkempt locks; cf. tua^uán.*

Sua^uán^aí^o, -aí^ue, a., having a big head of hair, *esp.* in an unkempt state, slovenly; *puáíte, reir^sce p.*, unkempt and wretched-looking (*By.*); *sm.*, an unkempt slovenly person; *p.* mná, a slovenly woman; *p.* *sa^uirúin*, an unkempt boy.

Sua^uán^aí^o, m., one clumsily dressed.

Sua^u-béal^aó, a., of grinning mouth or impertinent (?) (*P. C. T.*).

Sua^u. See *puá^uá^o.*

Sua^uá^o, -aíte, m., act of kneading, working (as clay, etc.), mixing, churning, shuffling (as cards), disturbing, shaking, tempering, massaging, discussing; shuffle, a shaking, a disturbance, discussion, interest (*puá^u*); *t^usar an-í. o^o*, I gave him a good shaking, nearly overcame him; *cóm-í.*, churning; *o^o í. p.* o^o *tuá^uó^uctaint*, (his name) being bandied about and discussed; *oo éop^u oo í.*, to exercise your body; *ní éu^uim don t^u.* (*cf. tuá^uó*) *ann*, I am not interested in it.

Sua^uaim. See *puá^uim.*

Sua^uá^u, -aí^u, m., disturbance, disturbed state, tipsiness; *bí p.* maí^u meirce aⁱu, he was mirthfully drunk (*Don.*).

Sua^uá^uá^o, m., suction.

Sua^uá^uá^u. See *puá^uá^uá^u.*

Sua^uá^uán, -áin, m., intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

Sub, -uib, m., excitement (*Br.*); *cf. perh.* robal, ropar.

Sub, -uib, m., suction or drag of surf, swell; *le pa^uct an t^uuib*, by the force of the suction exerted by the receding waves; *bí p.* éóm mó^u roin 'ran t^uáile *so o^uéí^uá^o *sa^uctonn ó la^s t^uáí^ua so clá^uá^o*, the swell was so heavy that each wave went from low-water mark up to the shore (high-water mark) (*N. Y.*); *cf. Eng.* sough (*dial. souffe.*)*

Sub, -uib^e, pl. -a, f., a berry, *esp.* a strawberry or raspberry, a grape; jam (*rec.*); *p.* tal^uman (pal^uman, *U.*), a strawberry; *p.* lá^ui, *id.*; *p.* é^urao^u, a raspberry; *p.* o^uara^u, mistletoe-berry, mistletoe; *p.* na mban mín, ladies' berry (fruit of stone bramble); *p.* c^uann, a tree-berry; *p^uuá^o na fuí^ub^e*, the hue of the berry; *an t^u.* á^uá^uó *í^uneam^una*, the ripened grape; *oft. ru^us.*

Sub^a, g. id., f., gladness, joy. See under *im^u* and *po^uit*; *opp.* of *o^uba*.

Sub^aá^u, -aí^ue, a., pleasant, cheerful, merry, comfortable; *so roí^ub^ui^u p.*, joyously and gladly; *ru^uá^uó, id.*

Sub^aá^u, -aí^u, m., gladness, mirth, joy, pleasure; *í^u ionann p.* *í^u o^uba^uá^u* *o^uínn*, mirth and sadness are the same to us; *a^sur an p.* o^uí^ua, as they were making merry; *san p.* o' *doimne*, without delighting anyone; *cui^uim p.* aⁱ, I delight, entertain.

Subaí^o, a., rash, in *phr.*, *b^hreí^u í.*, a rash judgment (*Don. folk tale*); *cf. á^urobaí^o.*

Subaí^uá^uá^u, -a, f., mirth, merriment, gladness.

Subaí^uá^uce, g. id., pl. -cí, f., virtue, moral excellence, joy, contentment; *poín-neann o^ua na puá^uá^uí^u*, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to another; *al. puá^uá^uce.*

Subaí^uá^uceá^u, -cí^ue, a., virtuous, joyful, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying, well-behaved, suitable; *í^u minic oo bí cú mall ruá^uá^uá^uceá^u*, slow hounds are often successful.

Subaí^uá^uceap, -cí^u, m., virtuousness, happiness.

Subán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sweet-dish or pie; *p.* pléí^ub^e, ambrosia; *p.* eo^uman *í^u uirce glan*, a manchet of barley and

pure water; *r.* *glacac*, a "mess"; *munne ré r. glacac* *ve'n* *beapáto* (*baipéato*), he made a "dish-cloth" of the cap.

Subarmanant, m., southern-wood (Med. Gl.).

Subar, g. *-air* and *-uibre, m. and f.,* good tidings, joy.

Subšail, -e, f., merriment, good humour.

Subrcainnte, -e, f., substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods, meaning (of a word); *r. na cainnte*, the substance of the conversation; *ran tr.,* in substance (*R. O.*).

Subrcainnteac, -ciše, a., substantial; *subrcainnteamail, id.*

Subrcainnteac, -ciš, -ciše, m., a substantial person.

Subuigim, -ušaō, v. tr., I exhilarate, cheer up.

Suc, interj. in *r. ! r. !* call to a young calf; *sm.,* a calf; *al.* a push or shove (*O'R.*).

Suca, g. id., f., the *R. Suck*, *an ts., id.* See *ruicin*.

Sucaō. See racaō.

Súo, rúo (esp. after palatals, dem. prn. and a. (rare, usual form úo), that, that yonder, that person, *Lat. ille*; lo! away; *annrúo*, yonder, over there; *ré (é) rúo*, that person over there, *rí (í) r., id. (f.)*; *riao rúo*, those people; *Δβρocal rúo*, the words of these people, their word; *Δ élanu rúo*, that man's children; *ir iomrōa raišeao ar* *Δ boša rúo*, that man has many strings (arrows) to his bow; *nač í rúo an cailín aš glaošac opainn* ? is not that the girl calling us to return ? *b'úo é an leabhar vo bí uaim*, that was the book I sought; as *prn. absolute*: *má tá rúo amlais*, if the matter is thus; *an šcluime rúo* ? do you hear that ? *rúo umá ro*, this and that, both, all, *ro rúo, ro rúo pá céile (al. ro rúo ir rúo pá céile), id.*; *vušartr leir ro nó rúo ve ruo (al. é reo nó é rúo or mar reo nó mar rúo) vo véanaim*, I told him to do one thing or the other; *r. ir šo (nač)*, granted that (not), although (not), even if (not); *r. ir ná beaō ré uaiše*, even if she did not want it, where *rúo=bíōō rúo*; *rúo mar*, that is how; *aš rúo Colam éušaimn*, here comes Colam; as *demonstr.*: *r. é an fear* ! behold the man ! *rúo iao*, there they are; *r. ruar é*, there he is going up; *r. opt* ! here's to your health ! *proleptically* :

vā marpéaō rúo m'atari, were he, my father, alive; *vā mbeaō r. ašam cūirt ašur ceatpa*, did I possess a mansion and cattle; *Δomaim rúo šo, γc.,* I admit so much, that, etc.; *cá bpuil rúo m'āmar* ? where is my dwelling place ? with *preps.*: *mar rúo*, in that fashion, in that direction, *al.,* anyhow; *Δ řeabar vo munu tá mar rúo re*, how excellently you had thus handled; *cionnar é rúo vo bí t. aš cur ve* ? how is this T. was getting on ? *cionnar é rúo mar bí an řcéal ašat* ? how is this matters stood with you ?; *r. le*, off with, away goes; *r. leir*, away he goes (or went); *b'úo leir*, away he went; *rúo ruar leir*, up with him, up he goes; *rúo leir an šcapailín*, the pony started off; *rúo cum oibre rinn*, let us, or we, start off work; *rúo cum rušail é (or leir)*, he starts (-ted) off; *rúo uaim é*, lo ! he slips from my grasp, he escapes (-ped) me; *ar r. ruar*, from that up.

Súoaire, g. id., m., (1) a shoe-maker, a tanner (*Lat. sutorius, cf. al. řuata*); (2) a cajoler, flatterer or sponger (*cf. Eng. soother*); (3) a handkerchief (*řu-šaire, O'R., Lat. sudarium*); *Cúl an ts.,* Portarlinton.

Súoaireac, -a, f., (1) shoe-making, tanning; (2) flattering, cajolery, sponging.

Súoamán, řúořamán. See řořamán řúšřamán.

Suoōš. See řořoōš.

Súš, m., attraction, lure.

Súš, -a, pl. id., m., juice, essence, extract, sap, secretion; *r. neime na nařmac*, the poisonous secretion of serpents; *r. an maolám*, extract of bere, made by boiling in water and causing intoxication; *r. an tobac řřéin*, stale nicotine; *r. na táipe*, the product of vileness; *r. Δ brollaiš*, her breast milk; *ir maiř r. na bó*, beo nó marř, good is the juice of the cow, dead or alive (*saying*); *ir šlar Δ ř. řuit*, it is of little importance to you !

Súša, g. id. and řúšarō, m., soot; *r. řiteain*, falling soot; *láu ve ř.,* full of soot; *řuroin řúšarō*, a filthy or mean person; *cábin řúšarō*, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*); *Δ čiarōš řúšarō*, you sooty beetle, you contemptible worm; *pron. řú, g. řúš (M.)*; *al. řút, řúšče, řútče.*

Súšac, -aiše, a., merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, mirthful, half-drunk, in cheerful

- mood through drink, of pleasing disposition (of a horse, etc.); *éadan bhríonnac* *r.*, a charming joyous countenance.
- Súgac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a bream.
- Súgac, -aig, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.
- Súgac. See (1) *puac*, (2) *ruigead*.
- Súgacán, -ain, *m.*, sucking, imbibing, absorbing; suction; *páipéar rúgacán*, blotting paper.
- Súgacar, -air, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.
- Súgacar. See *puacar*.
- Súgar. See *rúgacar*.
- Súgar, *g.* *ruigte*, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting, soaking; attraction, suction, the suction of the receding tide, *r.* *tráda*, *id.*; *tá mo bhrúga as r. an uisce* (or *as r.*), my boots soak; *r. asur imléigean* (-lécad, *Wind*.) *a anála*, his inhaling and exhaling of breath; *páipéar rúigte*, blotting paper (*R. O.*); *beró báirteac agaimn, tá ré as r. éirge*, we shall have rain, the clouds are getting ready for it; *an lámh dá bainc ar compair a cléib le gac r. ve éoin an éapail riar*, his arm being pulled from its socket by every backward lurch of the horse.
- Súgartheact, -a, *f.*, sootiness.
- Súgartheact, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.
- Súgaim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I suck, imbibe, swallow up, soak, inhale, attract; *v. intr.*, *r. riar*, I draw back, withdraw; *ná rúgar ar na tíre*, do not inhale the air of the country.
- Súgainte, *g. id., m.*, a sucker, whirlpool, a leech.
- Súgaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a swallow, a gulp, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in; a leech, a slothful person.
- Súgaire, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.
- Súgaireact, -a, *f.*, suction; sloth.
- Súgaire, a form of *rúgar*.
- Súgán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or straw rope, such as is used for binding hay-cocks, as a belt, etc., a straw collar for a draught horse, untidy neckwear (*Bref.*), a hay-rope chair; *fig.*, an inactive person; *al.* a fat boy; *r. cáta*, a rope of chaff; *r. rneactaró*, a rope of snow; *r. gaimne*, a rope of sand, anything unsubstantial; an inert person; *caraim r.*, I make a rope by twisting hay, etc.; *bacac na r.*, the beggar having hay or straw ropes round his person; *r. vo teirgean*, to "feed" the rope twister (with straw, hay, etc.) (*Conem.*); *r. corpáin*, a hay-rope twisted with a reaping-hook (*ib.*); *dim.* of *ruas*.
- Súgán, *m.*, sap, juice, moisture, dregs, lees, small beer or ale; *al.* a sucker, a sucking-pig, a growing-pig (*cf. rú*); *al.* *rubán*, *rumán*.
- Súgánac, -aig, *a.*, fatty, juicy, sappy, luscious.
- Súg-éirte, *a.*, deprived of essence, exhausted, threadbare (*G. A.*).
- Súgail, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport; act of making merry, frolicking; *cuirim r. ar*, I make (a person) joyous.
- Súglac, -aig, *m.*, juice, sap, broth, gravy, secreted fluid, the liquid essence of a thing, suds; *r. buir na gcaolán*, the yellow juice of the intestines, which is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied, chyle; *r. na buaile*, liquid farmyard manure; *bairim r. ar*, I deal stoutly with, enjoy (a meal) to the full.
- Súgmaó, *m.*, act of supping, sucking.
- Súgmaóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a horse-leech, a person slow in his movements; a young frog, a tadpole.
- Súgmaóirneact, -a, *f.*, lazy motion.
- Súgmaim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.
- Súgmair, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a sucker, the sucker of a pump, a blood-sucker, a horse-leech (*cf. Fr. sumaque*), a serpent, a crawler, a slow person; a swallow or gulp, a swallow-hole, sump, sink or kennel, *al.* an old bog road, a whirlpool, a spring or fountain; *al.* *rumaire*.
- Súgmair, -aire, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.
- Súgmairneact, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sappiness, succulence.
- Súgós, -óir, -a, *f.*, juice, a tear, stain left by tears or rain in the face, anything sucked dry or shrivelled up; *r. rir san fuil san peoil*, an anaemic emaciated man; *lois na r.*, the track left by tears.
- Súgmac, *m.*, act of sucking; a sucking of the palate in satisfaction; *as r. a méirneanna*, sucking his fingers; *gobán rúgmair*, a sucking gag, a "soother"; for form *cf. ligneac* from *lige*.
- Súgmairneact, -gair, *v. tr.*, I suck.
- Súgmairneact, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, one given to sucking sweets, etc.
- Súgmairneact, -a, *f.*, merrymaking.

SÚΣMAΘ, -ΣΑΡΕΔ, *m.*, act of playing, sporting, joking, jesting; play, sport, diversion, fun, frolic, pretence; *r.* cuatlleac, pole-jumping (*S. N.*).

SÚΣMAΘEAC, -A, *f.*, pleasure, merriment, frolicking.

SÚΣMUIΣIM, -MAΘ, *v. intr.*, I sport, play.

SÚΣTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, substance, sap; a gross body (*O'R.*).

SÚΣTANAC, -AIGE, *a.*, juicy.

SÚΣTPAM, *m.*, any exhausted substance, exhausted, worthless liquids, overdrawn tea, *etc.*

SÚΣTPAMÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, any exhausted substance, *etc.* (*See* rúΣtpam); one lacking energy (*al. rútpamán*).

Suib-θEOCAN, *m.*, a subdeacon.

SuibpCEAL, -ÉIL, *m.*, a gospel; an evangelist (uibp., an anti-evangelist, *P. O'C.*). *See* poirCEAL.

SuibpCEALAIΘE, TC. *See* poirCEALAIΘE. TC.

Suicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little snout or coultter-sock (*see* roc); a pet calf or lamb (*see* puc); *al.* in saying: coθlaθ an TP. 'pan éapnaiz oic! may you sleep like the *s.* in the rock! (those who saw a light at sunset on a certain rock died before dawn; *Con. folk.*; but *see* under rac); *al. prob. dim.* of SUCÁ, in Cairleán S., nr. the head of the Suck, Co. Roscommon.

Suire, *g. id.*, and -ΘE, *m.*, act of sitting, squatting, besieging, wrangling with (*le*); a sitting posture, state of being risen, a sitting, session or assize, a seat, a position, a siege (better iomfuiΘe); common in mountain-names, *e.g.*, S. Finn, Seefinn; S. Laiġean, Mount Leinster; *r.* nioġ, a throne; *r.* faipe, a watching-place or échaugnette; *r.* ruaimnir, a cosy posture, a position of repose; *r.* na TPaoi, the siege of Troy; *r.* an áðar i θciġ an tñc *r.* cpiunn comuac, the position of a father in a son's house is a confined and uneasy one; *ir* pEáir éirġe moð 'ná *r.* mall, rising early is better than sitting up late; *in* áitpeað mñleað ġeobair *r.* irciġ, you will obtain a lodging in Mile's household; áit ná fuil *r.* poair ná clúio ponair, a place where there is no abiding repose nor joyful resort; áit fuiΘe ná pEapca, no seats nor standing room; cáim im' f., I am sitting down, *al.* I am up, out of bed; cá an ġuan (né) 'na *r.*, the sun (moon) is risen; an cúipc 'na *r.*, the court sitting; an pEan-áðair

'na f. an á cúio péin, the grandfather squatted in or occupying his own property; cuipum 'na f., I put sitting down, cause to get out of bed, place, set up, practise as an art (*S. N.*); cuipum cum fuiΘe iao, I entertain them; ní θEacáio *r.* oim, I did not stop to sit down; áġ *r.* leip péin, easing nature; áġ cum *r.* leip an éas, challenging or besieging death; *compds.*: cómp., sitting or placing together, (*c.* pui (=le), contumacy towards, *Contr.*); áðr., an alternative seat, unseating; óal-f., a judgment seat; iomf., a siege, besieging; nioġ-f., a throne; TPeðan-f., a tribunal.

Suireacáio, *m.*, act of placing, setting, planting; a settle, lid; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat.

Suireacan, -ÁIN, *m.*, act of setting, establishing, proving, declaring; set-out, lay-out or rig-out, establishment, proof; ar *r.*, established; cuipum bun fuiΘeacán ar, I establish; cá *r.* maiz oic i ġcómaip na himre, you are well-dressed for Shrove; ní' l don TP. áġainn leip rin, we have no proof of that; *al.* -θEamcan, -θEacaint (*pl. -canta*, dicta, statements.)

Suireacán, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat, a bench, a pew, an abode, a position (*milit.*), headquarters (*r.* rlóirġe, *id.*), a session or sitting, a synod; *r.* paorġine, a "station" for confessions, *etc.*, a local mission held periodically at country houses; beio *r.* áca aip, they will debate the matter; i *r.*, in ambush, in position; leaba fuiΘeacán, a settle-bed; bí *r.* ar bñáirġe áġur ar fásapcaib, there was a session of priests and friars; *in* ar conġbaθ fuiΘeacán áġur cúipceanna na bliaðna po, where the sessions and courts were held this year (*P. C. T.*).

Suireacóir, -ÓPA, -PI, *m.*, a roller or billow (*T. T.*).

Suiream, *g.* -óim and -ΘE, *m.*, fixing, settling, locating or finding out, proving, confirming, setting off, bearing witness to; position, setting, construction, layout, array (of an army); proof, argument; talam ir maoin áġ *r.* mo céille, lands and wealth bearing witness to my good sense; *r.* na rléirġe, the position or setting of the mountains (in a prospect); cá le *r.*, it may be stated; céirġim cum fuiΘe le, I try conclusions with.

Suireamail, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate, of good deportment.

Suireamaint, -mína, *f.*, act of discussing, persuading, deposing; *as* *p.* *ar* *a* céile, arguing with one another; *sm.* *pron.* *raoibint*.

Suireamnuḡaḡo, -uḡḡe, *pl. id., m.*, discussing, a discussion, a deposition; *p.* *cealḡaḡo* *uḡr* *ar*, a stern, bitter discussion about it.

Suireos, -oḡe, -a, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suirḡim, -uḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; prove, certify, establish, station (as guards); *p.* *ar*, I make a charge against (*Guy*).

Suirḡim, *vl.* *rḡoḡo*, *v. tr.*, I turn; *p.* *an* *oḡle* *cḡpneac*, I turn the fateful dice; *early* *sóim* (*rḡoḡim*).

Suirḡim, -ḡe, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I sit, go into session, sit (as a court); seat, fix, settle, plant, sow, settle down, encamp, squat, fix my residence in (i); depose, state, establish, prove; set, set off, emphasise; *p.* *oḡḡaḡonairḡ maḡe*, I depose or put forward good evidence; *p.* *ar*, I hold court concerning, deliberate about; *puirḡe* *an* *ḡuireacḡa* *ar* *ḡubairḡ na* *tḡpe*, the council will sit to take measures concerning the troubles of the country (*C. M.*); *ḡan* *nḡḡo* *ḡuire* *i* *oḡeamair*, that no king should settle down in Tara (*F. F.*); *pul* *oḡo* *puirḡeacḡo* *an* *nḡoḡ-ḡaḡl*, before the royal assembly sat (*F. F.*); *p.* *longḡort* *i*, I pitch camp in; *puirḡir* *i* *ḡroḡlongḡort* *ann*, he pitched his camp there (*F. F.*); *p.* *i* *ḡcoḡrḡn*, I ascend a throne; *p.* *rḡor*, I sit down, *p.* *rḡm*, *id.*; *p.* *amair*, I sit up; *p.* *amair* *ḡan* *leabairḡo*, I sit up in bed; *ná* *puirḡeacḡ*? will you not sit? *puirḡoḡo* *ar* *na* *námaí*, lie on the oars; *puirḡo* *tḡḡne* *im'* *urḡaḡl*, heed my words.

Suirḡice, *puirḡiceos* (*puirḡiceos*), *puirḡicín*. See *raoirḡe*, *raoirḡeos*, *raoirḡín*.

Suirḡuḡaḡo, *g.* -iḡḡe, -ḡe and -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of seating, setting, placing, arranging, planting, setting down, deposing, proving; arraigning; a plan or arrangement, settlement, position, situation; deposition, proof; *p.* *tḡḡe* *Solman*, the ordering of Solomon's house; *as* *p.* *na* *n-uapal*, seating the nobles (according to rank; *F. F.*); *comps.*: *cḡmḡ*, composition; *ḡeairḡ*, preposition, foreplacing.

Suirḡe, *p. a.*, seated, set, placed, settled, well-fixed, firm, steadfast, arranged, proved, established, definitive, certain, sure; staid, neat; *ḡear* *p.*, a stout well-built man; *ḡnḡm* *p.*, a notable act; *ḡearmáḡ* *p.*, staunch and steadfast; *ḡo* *p.* *ḡearḡḡa*, most assuredly; *tá* *p.* *oḡḡa*, they are convinced; *táim* *p.* *ḡe*, I am sure of it; *ir* *p.* *puil* *ḡuanaḡ im'* *leḡman*, my hero has surely the blood of the O'Briens in his veins; *p.* *roḡair* *ar* *a* *ḡuairḡnear* *irḡiḡ* *in* *a* *ḡḡuireosḡa*, lodged nicely and comfortably in their hives; *oft.* *pronounced* *ḡuice* (seated), but *only* *ḡuice* (certain).

Suirḡeacḡ, -a, *f.*, stability, steadiness, equanimity, certainty.

Suirḡ, a pig (*O'R.*); *ḡuice*, a call to pigs (*ib.*); *cf.* *ḡuc*, *ḡc*.

Súḡḡe (*f.*). See *rúḡa*.

Súḡḡeac, -ḡḡe, *a.*, sooty.

Súḡmín, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Súḡḡe, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up; dry, sapless; *p.* *as* *an* *ḡcoḡcán*, boiled away (as water in a pot); *p.* *ḡan* *ḡḡeacḡo*, involved in litigation.

Súḡḡeacḡ, -tḡḡe, *a.*, soaking, absorbing; imbibing; *p.* *ar*, soaked in, saturated with; *tá* *na* *pḡeacḡaí* *p.* *ar* *ḡainne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *ḡrúḡḡín*, or champ) (*Don.*).

Súḡḡeacḡ, -a, *f.*, state of being soaked, dryness, saplessness, absorption, thirst.

Súḡḡeacḡo, *m.*, dry weeping, hiccup from weeping, a sob, as of a child after a crying fit; *bí* *ḡac* *aon* *p.* *ḡá* *ḡaint* *ar*, he kept sobbing (*Ros.*).

Súḡḡeacḡn, -eacḡn, *m.*, sucking, absorbing, suction; juice, sap (*al.* *rúḡḡán*); surf (*ḡairḡḡe* *tḡpe*, *id.* *Aran*); *ḡaineam* *rúḡḡeacḡn*, a quick sand.

Súḡḡeoir, -eoir, -rḡ, *m.*, a sucker, a tippler (*G. A.*).

Suil, *puleacḡ*. See *pail*, *paleacḡ*.

Súil, *g.* -e, -úla, *pl.* -e, -úla, -í, *gpl.* -úl, *f.*, an eye, any eye-like object, an oculus, a noose, an arch, a socket, a globule on broth, etc.; a whirlpool in a river; a look, a glance; power of vision or aiming; one (like *ceann* or *rḡón*) in speaking of fish, a fluke-fish (*p.* *ná* *rúllḡeacḡo*, an eye that would not gaze); *mo* *rúile* *cinn*, my own two eyes; *p.* *abairḡ*, a lively eye; *p.* *ḡaoḡ*, a blind eye, *al.* a blind arch; *p.* *ḡeair*, a keen eye; *p.* *ḡub*, a black or discoloured eye; *rúile* *bḡeacḡ*

ceap̃s-báir̃ce, speckled, red-rimmed, hollow eyes; *p.* bálaip, Balor's eye, the moon, a bewitching eye; *p.* mílte, an evil eye, an envious or begrudging glance, *p.* cíorhbuid̃ce, *p.* éiom, *id.* [the belief in the evil-eye or jettatura was common in Ireland and still survives: related words: cíorhbuid̃sim (*cf.* ceap̃b), ronnhbuid̃sim, moctuid̃sim, millim (mí-fillim), moct̃]; níor̃ éleac̃-tuid̃ceap̃ m̃aín an tr̃. cíorhbuid̃ce, I never practised the evil eye, never showed envy (*cf.* maor̃ce cíorhbuid̃ce, begrudged); léis r̃í *p.* éiom ap̃ an leaib̃, she bewitched or cast the evil eye on the child; *p.* oioic̃ro, a bridge-arch; *p.* ceine doil̃(e), the eye or ope of a lime-kiln; *p.* r̃ibe, a trap or snare, a water-trap, mouth of a channel; *p.* (or c̃ró) r̃nác̃aíre, the eye of a needle; *p.* na h-óroóise, the central point of the ball of the thumb, *al.* something very small; *p.* (or r̃úilín) c̃rce, a sore on the sole of the foot; *p.* buir̃ce, the blossom of certain weeds common amongst potatoes; mí na r̃úl mbuir̃ce, July (*Ros.*); raóap̃c r̃úl, eyesight, personal observation; *ir* olc̃ an tr̃. ac̃a ac̃a, you are a bad shot; r̃olap̃ na r̃úl, eyesight; blonac̃ na r̃úl, fatty tissue of the eyes; fear̃ ceir̃ce r̃úl, a man wearing spectacles; *gs.* or *pl.* as *a.*, ostensible, apparent; suó r̃úl, ostensible business; uaim r̃úile, apparent uaim, *cf.* c̃réc̃aúir̃ín r̃úile, a poor blind creature; ap̃ f̃, in sight of, nigh; teaó mór̃ ap̃ f̃. an bócaip̃, a great house beside the road; leac̃aó mé ap̃ f̃. an bócaip̃, I was knocked down on the road; ap̃ mo r̃úil̃ib̃ bí r̃é, I fancied I saw it; cuip̃im ap̃ a r̃úil̃ib̃ ró é, I make it clear to him, remind him of it, impress it on him; cuip̃im ap̃ a r̃úil̃ib̃ iao, I put them on their guard, warn them; caic̃im *p.* ap̃, I cast an eye upon, look at, beip̃im *p.* ap̃, leac̃aim *p.* ap̃, *id.*; beip̃im (or cuip̃im) an éac̃aó f̃. ap̃, I look first at; beip̃im *p.* éap̃am (or r̃eac̃am), I cast an eye round; cuip̃im mo f̃, I, I look closely at, set my eye on, desire; cuip̃im mo r̃úile tr̃é, I look piercingly at; bíoó *p.* in áir̃ce ac̃a (ap̃, le), have an eye out for, watch or expect; bíoó *p.* ac̃a 'na óiaíó, look after it; baip̃im (or cógaip̃) lán mo ró f̃úl ap̃ (or ve), I look my full at; caic̃im 'ran tr̃. (or in r̃na r̃úil̃ib̃) ap̃ é, I throw it in his face,

upbraid him with it; ná r̃aca lem' r̃úil̃ib̃ cinn é? did I not see it with my own eyes? o'poill̃is r̃é r̃úile oaoine noall̃, he made the blind to see; oíeao *ir* éac̃aóaó mo f̃, as much as would blind me (of a very small quantity); táim oall̃; *p.* liom, I am blind of an eye; obaip̃ ac̃a oúil̃ go r̃úile oíca, work up to their eyes, much work; *ir* oall̃ *p.* i zclúio (i zcúil̃) ouine eile, the stranger in a house does not see what is going on (*prov.*); c̃ionn tú an ouib̃raoán beas r̃é 'm f̃. r̃e ac̃aú *ní* f̃eiceann tú an tr̃aíl r̃é r̃' f̃. r̃éin, you see the speck in my eye but not the beam in your own; nuair̃ éógaú gaúim a r̃úile le mnaoi, when a youth begins to take an interest in a woman; ac̃a an coaó an tr̃. aiaip̃ ac̃a curo ve r̃na oaoine, the war made some people wake up, astonished some people; táimis ró f̃. móna ró, his eyes dilated, leac̃ a ró f̃. ap̃, *id.*; ól anhb̃uic̃ maip̃c nuair̃ éip̃im *p.* ann, drink beef broth when you see a globule appear; ní l̃ *p.* o'éip̃ na h-oíóe ac̃a, I did not catch a single fish last night; ní leigf̃eap̃ *p.* ap̃ ro anoct̃, you will not be allowed to take a single fish from here to-night (*W. M.*); *comps.*: ac̃a-f̃, a shy look, a stolen glance (ac̃a c. ro' óiaíó, casting sheep's eyes after you); claoñ-f̃, a fascinating or lovelorn glance or eye; cnap̃-f̃, a bulging eye, bois-f̃, *id.*; leac̃-f̃, one eye (ap̃ l̃, one-eyed); liaó-f̃, an envious eye; r̃cát-f̃, r̃cáan-f̃, r̃pac-f̃, *gc.*; *parts* of the eye: porc̃, ball; mac̃ imleap̃ain, pupil; zcalac̃án, white of the eye; r̃ab̃ra, eyelid, eyelash; por̃oúb̃, eyelash; loac̃all̃, eye socket, moac̃all̃, *id.*; mala, brow, b̃raoi, *id.*

Súil̃, r̃úl- in *comps.*: -eyed; r̃úl-aióó (abaió), sprightly-eyed, keen-sighted, wide-awake; r̃úl-bap̃caó, an injury to the eye; r̃úl-béim, an eyesore, bewitching with the eye; r̃úl-b̃eac̃, having spotted eyes; r̃úl-b̃oib̃, bold-eyed; r̃úl-f̃eac̃aint̃, a glance; r̃úl-gl̃ap̃, bright-eyed; r̃úl-foim̃, blue-eyed; r̃úl-foip̃c̃, an eyesore (*O' R.*, *cf.* gaip̃c̃); r̃úl-móir̃, large-eyed; r̃úl-raóap̃c̃, eye-sight, foresight, -cac̃, observant, provident (*O' R.*); r̃úl-f̃eip̃t̃ip̃, eye-service (in *opp.* to true obedience); r̃úl-f̃ilteaó, having watery or running eyes; r̃úl-f̃m̃eioe, a winking of the eyes.

Súil, -e, *f.*, act of hoping (for, &c.), hope, expectation, confidence; *p.* nár paoil-eaó, the unexpected realised; *p.* uí Dubra le h-áir na Ríog, an exaggerated hope; *tá p.* ašam go, I hope that, *tá mo p.* go, *id.*; *tá p.* ašam le, I expect, *tá mo p.* le, *id.*; *tá p.* le Dia ašam go, I hope to God that; *tá p.* le, is expected; *bí p.* ašur mún aice pašaric do véanam ve, it was her hope and resolve to make him a priest; *tá p.* a-baile leat, you are expected home; *aš p.* le h-oirce nó go nšoiricir mo rcóir, (they) waiting for night to steal my valuables; *banim* (or *cunim*, *Don.*, *tógaim*, *Clare*) *mo p.* ve, I give up hope of, cease expecting; *bí a p.* vóim, they did not expect me; *bíó do p.* ruar, keep on expecting, do not give up hope (*S.W. Cork*); *le p.* go, hoping that, in the hope that, *ar p.* (ir) go, *mar p.* go, *id.*; *ve p.*, in the hope of; *le p.* go bpašar, hoping that I get; *mar p.* (or *óúil*, *noúil*) *ir go mbeaó ré aice*, hoping that he may have it; *ve* (vo) *p.* re pošar v'pašail ar, with a view to deriving profit from it (*F. F.*); *p.* le bueit, expectation of winning; *ir p.* p. le žlar ná p. le h-uaiš, whatever of prison, there is no hope from the grave (*prov.*); *ba p.* v. am ašur nóir pašail, my expectation was not fulfilled (*cf.* *ašc iapirao v.* am ašur ní pašail, though I asked I did not receive).

Súileac, -lige, -lige, *d.* -lig, *f.*, in loc Súilge, L. Swilly; Sean-Cuan Súilge, a harbour of same; Gleann tsúilge, Glenswilly.

Súileac, -lige, *a.*, ocular, oculate, eye-like, sharp-sighted, having many eyes, having sight (*opp.* to *vall*); *šurab lia neac p.* ioná vuine vall, that those with sight outnumber the blind; in *comps.*: -eyed; *bolš-p.*, *bueac-p.*, *cam-p.*, *caoc-p.*, *claoon-tr.*, *cnar-p.*, *cuar-p.*, *vearš-p.*, *riar-p.*, *fluic-p.*, *šliom-p.*, *liač-p.*, *luac-p.* (uneasy-eyed), *poit-p.*, *púc-p.*, *pceao-p.*, *pcean* (*pceon*)-*p.*, *pcon-p.*, *riac-p.*, *pream-p.*

Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout. (*See púil*).

Súileacp, *m.*, attention; *cunim ruo ar a p.* vó, I bring a thing home to him, remind him of a thing.

Suilearc, *f.*, an osier (= *rail-šlearc*; *cf.* *cuillearc*).

Súileog, -oige, -a, *f.*, a little eye, orifice,

a bubble as in water, a rain-bubble, a globule (as on broth, etc.).

-Súilröe, in *comps.*, one with -eyes, *e.g.*, *cnar-p.* bó, a cow with bulging eyes; *al.* -šúlaröe.

Súilröeac, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

-Súilše, only in *comps.* with *a.*, to denote characteristics, qualities or diseases of the eye; *e.g.*, *riar-šúilše*, squint.

Súilim, *vl.* -liöeac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eye, regard; *al.* I expect, hope; *nšor šúilear me túmraó na pamar-cána*, I had ne'er hoped to see the defeat of tyrant laws (*Br.*); *vl. al.* púil; *cf.* *paoilim*.

Súilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a little eye, ocellus, a small orifice, a globule (as on broth, etc.), a fish (*unidentified*; *Don.*, *Boyce*; *cf.* púil, -leacán); *p.* v. účta, a dewdrop; *p.* cipce. *See* púil cipce under púil.

Súilíneac, -niše, *a.*, having small eyes, ocellate, full of globules; *sm.* essence (*púilšíneac*); *al.* a pet name for a child.

Sum, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount, total, aggregate; an abstract, catalogue, or list, an abridgment or summary, pith, corpus or compendium (*Keat.* so describes his *šopar šeara*); value, price, a consideration; advantage, regard, respect, attention, interest; a period; *p.* c. umar, a brief summary; *p.* an rcéil, the pith of the story or matter; *p.* amrpe, a space of time; *p.* an šill, the amount or consideration of the mortgage; *p.* móir amšiv, a great sum of money; *cár šab p.* ban caointe éiréann? where have all the women-keepers of Ireland gone?; *aš po p.* ár p. eančar v. aoib, the following is a summary of our record; *móran ruime*, much heed; *ní'l p.* oc ruime ann, it is not much good; *ó'n tr. go céile*, from sum to sum; *šan p.*, unheeding, *al.* insignificant; *nšor meapao linn p.* ná tómar v'pašail, we expected no measure (of our own rights); *nšor p.* liom mo beo, I no longer valued life; *tá p.* ašam i, I value, heed, take an interest in; *vo boša ní beitte p.*, your bow deserves no regard; *cunim p. i*, I take an interest in, etc.; *ir mairš c.* uiréann aon tr. 'ran tr. aošal ro, woe to him who sets any store by this world; *cunim i p.*, I value, set store by, *al.*, I demonstrate

or make known (to, to); *cuir* *rí* *i* *r.* méir *Δ* *peirce* *óó*, she made known the extent of her love to him; *oo-ghím* *r.* *oe*, I make much of; *céigim* *éum* *ruime* *oo*, I advantage or benefit; *pá* *óaoiréact* *le* *r.* *aoir*, for some time past enslaved; *comps.*: *cóm-f.*, total (*Con.*); *neam-f.*, lack of interest, etc.

Suime, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance; *al.* *roma* (*early*).

Suimeadó, *ruimim*. See *ruimiuḡadó*, *ruimiḡim*.

Suimeamail, *-míla*, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive; important, considerable, interesting (*rec.*).

Suimeamílaict, *-a*, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness, interesting qualities (*rec.*).

Súiméir, *-e*, *f.*, interest, attention; *níor* *cuir* *eadó* *ruim* *ná* *r.* *i* *oúir* *na* *h-oibhe* *oíra*, no one heeded them when they began their task.

Suimíre, *f.*, a jot or tittle. See *reimíre*.

Suimíroin, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-i*, *m.*, a small stack, (corn or hay); *cf.* *reimíre*.

Suimiḡim, *v. tr.*, I heed, appreciate, take interest in, admire; *ruimiḡ* *an* *níó* *reo*, pay heed to this point; *al.* *ruimim*.

Suimiuḡadó, *m.*, act of appreciating, admiring; appreciation; *ion-truimiḡce*, important, interesting.

Suimiuḡadó, *-iḡce*. See *rimleadó*.

Suimneac, *-niḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man, a clumsy article of attire (*cf. perh.* *romóḡ*); *ná* *léis* *mo* *f.* *liobhnaic* *uair* *apir* *adé* *oéan* *a* *reioaó* *ḡan* *ceimeal*, keep my clumsy garment and neatly shorten it.

Suine, *g. id.*, *f.*, sonance, sound; *cóm-f.*, consonance.

Suinḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman, a judge (*O'R.*); *a* *f.* *ráim*, kind sir (*poet.*); *al.* *roinḡe* and *roinḡe* (*O'R.*); *Old Ir.* *soithḡe*, well-spoken, *al.* *suthgnai* (*A. C. L.*, III., 230) = *ro-and* *teanḡa*; *abstr.* *soithḡnes* (*roit-ḡneap*), well-spokenness.

Suinneán. See *roinneán*.

Suinnp, *-e*, *pl.* *-eanna*, *f.*, a thrust, stab or lunge; *beir* *um* *r.* *pá* *óuine* *le* *cláream*, I make a lunge at a person with a sword; *le* *h-obainneact* *na* *ruinnp*, the attack was so sudden; *cf.* *púnpa*. See *tuinneam*.

Suinnpeadó, *ruinnpeam*, *ruinnpeamail*. See *tuinneam*, *tuinneamail*.

Súipéir, *-éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper; *r.* *ap* *oúḡ*, an excellent supper; *ap* *r.*, at

supper; *peap* *ḡan* *uinnéap* *beir* *éum* *ruipéir*, a man without his dinner means two for supper (*saying*).

Súipin, *ruipeacán*. See *roipín*, *ropaacán*.

Súir, *f.*, water, a river (*O'R.*). See *Suir*.

Suirpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sea-nymph, mermaid or siren; *ruirpe* (*Ec.*).

Suirḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, suit; charm, dressiness, display; *r.* *máll*, slow courtship, name of an early metre; *leabap* *r.*, a book on amatory subjects (*Donl.*); *páirte* *r.*, a love-child; *táir* *as* *r.*, they are "courting"; *as* *r.* *le*, making love to; *as* *oéanam* *r.* *oam* *féin*, doing my own wooing, *al.* acting independently, managing for myself, economising (*Don.*); *o'riapruis* *oi* *an* *ngeobáó* *rí* *r.*, he asked her if she would accept his attentions; *ḡorim* *éum* *buanaip* *asur* *uaine* *éum* *r.*, blue for lasting and green for charm (*saying*).

Suirḡeac, *-ḡiḡe*, *a.*, courting, wooing, loving, dashing; *sm.*, a sweetheart, suitor, lover.

Suirḡeact, *-a*, *f.*, wooing, courting; *o'éir* *Δ* *éuir* *ruirḡeacta* *o'iméis* *fé* *uaim*, he left me after his wooing.

Suirḡim, *-ḡe*, *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suirpin. See *ruprainḡ*.

Suireac, *-riḡe*, *a.*, Swiss; *sm.*, a Swiss (*Br.*).

Súirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ní*, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed, a settle-bed; "an *S.* *buiré*," name of a country dance.

Súirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ti*, *m.* and *f.*, a flail for threshing, *fig.* persecution, etc.; the best flails have a hazel handle (*colpán* *cuill*) and a holly striker (*buaiteán* *cuilinn*) according to the *Cailléac* *béapnac* (*folk.*); *peap* *r.*, a thresher, (*buaiteoir*, *id.*); *r.* *colp-ruḡin*, a stiff-handled flail (*P. C. T.*); *pá* *ruirpíó* *ḡall*, under foreign persecution; *al.* *ruirp*; *Lat.* *fustis*.

Súirteact, *ruirteail*. See *ruirteadó*.

Súirteadó, *m.*, act of threshing; *al.* *ruirteadó*, *ruirteadó*; *-teadó*, *-teapadó* (*O'R.*), *-truḡadó*, *-teail*, *-teact*, *id.*

Súirteoir, *-opa*, *-rí*, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súirtim, *-teadó*, *-teail*, *ḡc.*, *v. tr.*, I thresh; *al.* *ruirteaim*, *ruirteaim*, (*wrong formation*); *-tim*, *-truḡim*, *id.*

Súirteadó, *-tim*, *-truḡadó*, *-truḡim*. See *ruirteadó*, *ruirteaim*.

Súirteḡiḡce, *p. a.*, threshed.

Súitce. See *ruḡa*.

Suícín, *m.*, Swithin or Swithun (*A.*). See Síu.

Sul (before), *fula*, *fula*. See *para*.

Sulcáir, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant, agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcáire, *g. id., f.*, affability, agreeableness, kindness; *fulcáireac*, *id.*

Sulpar, -air, *m.*, sulphur; *cloca fulpar*, lumps or crystals of sulphur; *al. f., g. -aire*.

Sult, *g. -ult, m.*, delight, joy, fun; satisfaction, sensuous pleasure; savour, lusciousness; the flower or best of anything (with *g.*); act of toying or playing, (with, *le*); *gáir pult*, a shout of delight; *palm pult*, a psalm of joy; *peair pult*, a merry fellow; *ní'l don tr. agam i*, I do not enjoy, find unsavoury; *ní beaó don tr. leat 'na gcainnt*, you could not enjoy their conversation; *bainim p. ar*, I find enjoyment in; *bainim p. ar an rasoal*, I enjoy life; *gáirim p. i*, I find enjoyable, find enjoyment in; *ní maib móran pult 'ran lá*, the day was somewhat cheerless; *rin trác asur tá ré san p.*, that is an unenjoyable meal; *pron. pulé (W. M.)*.

Sultmaire, *g. id., f.*, mirth, mirthfulness, jocoseness; *istiness*, savouriness; -eac, -maireac, *id.*

Sultmair, -aire, *a.*, jolly, pleasant, enjoyable, jocose; succulent, fat; *cárta maib p. oige*, a nice enjoyable quart of liquor (*Seachrán*), -maireac, *id.*

Súm, *m.*, care, heed; *san p. ná beann as don' ne air*, no one paying him the slightest heed (*T. T.*).

Suma, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a pack-horse (*Mulc.*); *p. amaóin*, a clumsy fool.

Súmsacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dilatory person; *al. rúgmacán*; *cf. rúgmaire, 7c.*

Súmaó, *púmaóir, púmaim, púmaire. See rúgmaó, rúgmaóir, rúgmaim, rúgmaire.*

Súmaó, *7c. See rúmaó, 7c.*

Sumaltac, -aig, *m.*, a gourmand (*B. G.*).

Sumán. See *rúgán*.

Súmaó, -e, -eac, *f.*, a wave, a billow, a ridge; trouble, vexation; *al. úmaó*.

Súmaóeac, -oige, *a.*, billowy, stormy, vexatious; *al. úmaóeac*.

Sunair, *f.*, the herb lovage, *ligusticum levisticum*.

Súncáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sinking (*A.*).

Súncáilaim, -cáil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sink; *p. 'ran bannc*, I draw on or overdraw my bank-account (*R. O.*).

Súncáil, *p. a.*, sunk; *cáir p.*, a car with a deep body (*R. O.*).

Súngc(a), *púngcáil, púngcáim, púngcar. See ponnc, ponncáil, 7c.*

Sunnoa. See *ponnta*.

Suntarac. See *ponntarac*.

Súr, -úr, *m.*, act of searching, seeking (*sm.* with hostile intent); a search; *vl. of rúim and rúaim*.

Súram, *rúp, v. tr.*, I seek, search, investigate.

Surcuit, a circuit (*law; Br.; A.*).

Súro, *púroaim*. See *róro, róroaim*.

Súrlacán, -áin, *m.*, an insignificant person or animal.

Supraing, -e, -eac, *f.*, a surcingle or girdle, a belt (*oft.* as badge of knighthood or religion), a girth, a rope; a thin awkward person; *p. cnábe*, a hempen girdle; *pconnaire na suprainge*, the belted gallant; *Seán na Suprainge*, John the Belted Knight; *a f. teann*, his girdle tight (from good fare); *naé ainveir an tr. tuine é*, what an awkward fellow he is; *al. rúpring (By.)*, *rúppan, reipring, reiprín, turp.*

Suppan, -áin, *m.*, rest (*Om.*); *tá rú as véanaib buir rúppan*, you are resting. See *rioppan*.

Súra, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a rug, a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a settle-bed, a couch, a sofa; *caillead an tr.*, the hag of the settle-bed; *gal an tr.*, a smoke in bed; *dim. rúprín*.

Súraó, *púram. See rúirteac, rúirrim.*

Súraig, a delicacy or dainty, a warm drink (*Arm.*); *púraig, id. (Mon.)*.

Súrán, *m.*, a plank; *al. see ruarán*.

Surmaio, -e, *f.*, juice, sap, substance; *biaó san p.*, juiceless food (*Mon.*); *al. rúmair, rúbuin (O'R.)*; *cf. riormair*.

Súrtac, *púrtaim. See rúirteac, rúirrim.*

Suptalac, *a.*, prudish.

Sut, *g. roca, pl. id., m.*, a birth, foetus, fructus, offspring, live produce, milk (*Mulc.*); *ní'l p. ná torac i muir ná i oir*, neither sea nor land produces fruit (animal or otherwise).

Sút (soot). See *rúga*.

Sutá, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a gluttonous person or animal, a sow, a monster, *al.* a healthy person or animal, a good eater; *p. leinb*, a healthy child; *p. gáinna*, a healthy calf; *ruaí baíl' eaglaire*, the gluttons of B. E. (*N. Y.*); *ná véan p. oíoc féin leir an mbainne*, do not make a glutton of yourself with the milk (*ib.*).

Sutac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, productive; an torpac *r.*, the productive fruit; *r.* coirpeac, fruitful and productive.

Sútae, -aig, *m.*, an unmannerly fellow (*Don. Q. L.*); cf. tútae (tuatae).

Sutaiige, *g. id., f.*, fruitfulness.

Sutain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, everlasting, old; connpac *r.*, an everlasting covenant; beata *f.*, eternal life; pianta putaine ipunn, the everlasting pains of hell; leiḡear *r.*, a perpetual cure; teine *f.*, eternal fire; píinne *f.*, eternal truth; cóin-*f.*, co-eternal; *opp.* of tuitain.

Sutaineac, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; ó túr na putaineac, from all eternity; putaine, *id.*

Sutaine, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a glutton, a gourmet, a "crank" (*McK.*), a dunce, a cheat (*O'R.*).

Sutaineac, -a, *f.*, greediness, voracity, state of being hard to please (*McK.*).

Sutal, -ac, *gc.* See rotal, -tal, *gc.*

Sútpall, -aile, -a, *f.*, a lamp; *r.* ḡloimíe, a glazed lantern; *al. m., al. r.* rúpall, rúpall (*O'R.*).

Sútrós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a dip-rush candle (*Arm.*).

Τ (teirne, furze), the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; all double dentals (ot, ot, et, et, gc.) are normally pronounced *t*, e.g., ráite; it occasionally interchanges with *ct* and *pt*, e.g., geata gearra (geacta, missing; but cf. geactaí=geactaí); tocta tota tapra; mata macta macta, matán (rat) mactán, pata pacta (pacta), siota siopra (*al. sep. word*), lota lopta locta (*preferred form*); cf. veatae (*Contr.*), veatae (*usual form*) and veatae (poll-ó., smoke-hole), and note caipín caipín and liactbúiré *pron.* liapúiré, pcocta and pcamta (pcomta) *pron.* pcofa, toḡta *pron.* topa; with *o*, e.g., noḡuḡte noḡuḡte (punctilious, *O'Gr.*); rotal rotal, ríopár ríopár; *tl* with *cl*, e.g., cliomairt cliomairt, cligim cligim (teirgim); -pte with -ple, e.g., coirpe coirpe (*al. -ne*), curpaiméar cuirpiméar, paoirteos paoirleos, báirteac báirleac; medially *t* interchanges with *c* and *ó*, e.g. beacós beacós (bee), ráóao ráóao, peáóan peáóan, píbeas píbeas, peáó píot, moctactáil móctáil (moctactáil, form not found), píóctáil (píóctact-, píóctac-), *al.* píóctactáil, but móc móc (fascination); cf. ráctac ráct, blár

bláirtear, tlár tláirtear, olár oláirtear; it is *oft.* used to close the continuous consonants, *esp. n, l, r, e.g.*, panamaint, mairtín(t)í, ḡabáilt, arír(t), cf. tarraing, tarraing tarraing, táirnt- (táirnteac for tarraing-eac); note ceannac(t); *al.* ḡráir(t)a, innle, cómairle, biotáirte; *bé* is *pron. p, bé p, ct* and *ḡt c, -ḡta smt.* -cta; *orig.* *pt* loses the *t* in *O. Ir.*, e.g., tá ($\sqrt{\text{sta}}$); *t* is generated in many *rr*-words, e.g., rraoill; it is *pref.* after the *art.*, of which it is really a part to vowel initials of *m.* nouns in *nom. sg.* and *r* initial of *m.* nouns in *g.s.* (and *smt.* in *d.s.*) and *f.* nouns in *nom. sg.*, *al.* by *son, rean* and other words ending in *n*, by analogy; e.g., eilleán tSeain uí mhuircearraig, áinnir éuin tréim, *al.* by false analogy it *smt.* replaces aspiration of *r* after other consonants; note an t-eaḡla, an t-eaḡla (*g.*, na h-eaḡlaile, Errigall), an eaḡpac, an eaḡpac; in the former case *t* represents the *d* of ind, a form of the *art. n.f.s.*; in the latter *a, neut. def. art.* eclipsing, both in *O. Ir.*, but in *as cur an t-aingil ar an tceinteán* it is wrong, as is téig tupa an t-ípleac (you take the low road); *t* *oft.* = *h*; note the series: pillim pillim tllim and toll poll; teiteac=eiteac may be compared to véirtearbaó (éirtearbaó) and *perh.* mamailíneac (amailíneac?); wrong splitting *smt.* occurs, as in (an) t-iaḡac, t-iaḡac; (an) t-iaḡac, t-iaḡac, which *see*.

τ', *t'*, form of *to* before vowels, e.g., *to* véanao t'áir, who would take your place; t'anam 'on uioct, your soul to the dickens.

τ-. See to-.

τά. See táim.

Tab, *m.*, a bounce (*O'R.*, who *al.* gives tabáir and tabóir, quarrel, tabaim, I start).

τάβ, *m.*, a kind of fishing net (*O'R.*).

Tabac. See tobae.

τάbae, -a, *f.*, value, validity, substance, substantiality, strength, value, importance; beas-*t.*, small importance; ḡan *t.*, of no account; bión, callán, *gc.* ḡan *t.*, futile sorrow, uproar, etc.; áinn ḡan *t.*, the name without the substance; ḡan *t.* toice mé puinn, I without much wealth; caóe an *t.* má tá? what matter if it is? ní h-aon *t.* liom é, I consider it of no account, ní'l

ταβανταρ. *See* ταβανταρ.

ταβανταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and -αιρί, -αιρί, *m.*, giving, bestowing, a gift, a boon, an offering or sacrifice; τ. ó θια, a blessing, a boon; mac ταβανταρ (-ανταρ), a bastard, *gl.* τωρίθε, *Lec.*; τ. (or -ταρί, or εινεαc) υί θημιν (or υί νέλλ) ιρ α θά ρίλ 'να θιαρό (or θέρο), a grudging gift; τά τ. αϊσνιρ αςατ, you can give forth plenty of talk (*R. Ó.*); molaó le θια ι ζcun (*See* cun) α ταβανταρί, praise be to God for His gifts; κυρμ ι oc., I distinguish, know; βα θεααιρ é cyp ι oc. ó n-a ináταιρ, you would know him as his mother's son; *al.* -μεταρ; -μεταcαρ, -μεταναρ, *id.*

ταβανταρc, -αιζε, *a.*, giving; τ. pá nθεάμ, observant (*Don.*); *cf.* τορτ-φανεμαc (ταβανταρ-pá-nθεαμαc, observant, *O' R.*).

ταβαντόρ, -όρμ, -ρί, *m.*, a giver, a donor.

ταβανταρ. *See* ταβανταρ.

τάβλα, *g. id., pl. -άι, m.*, a table (*U. genly.*); αμ α oc., at their table (at meals).

ταβμαcαρ. *See* (1) ταβανταρ, (2) ροννμαcαρ.

ταβμαι, *imper. 2. sg.* ταβμαι, *pret.* εγσαρ (*See* εγσαιμ), *vl.* ταβμαιτ, *dep. form* of το-βειμ (which see), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I give, *etc.*; ταβμαι θαμ, give me, *oft. pron.* τυμαμ, ταμαμ, τμυμ (*M.*); ταβμαι αν άιc go μαριον οι, put it in the kiln till morning; ταβμαι μο μεαρ τό, convey my respects to him; this form is *oft.* used absolutely and conjugated regularly in all parts, except in *pret.*

ταβυζαó, *m.*, act of earning, gaining, succeeding, causing, bringing about.

ταβυζιμ, -υζαó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I earn, gain, cause, bring about, lay up for (το), meet with (το), happen; ταβυζεανν λιμ, I succeed (in); νιορ έαβυζι ρέ ρόζ τό πέν, it is not ease he won for himself (*Ros.*); ιρ tú αν άιμνιρ έαβυζι θαμ αν cηάó, you are the maid who brought misfortune on me; ιρ tú έαβυζι αν ριυβαλ θαμ, 'tis you forced me to roam, disturbed me; go οταβυζιό leat α θέαναμ, till you can do it; ní cópιr ουτ α leiέóro oe θυαíó-μαó ταβυζαó τό, you should not cause him such trouble; έαβυζι θαμ, I met; αν loé οαρ έαβυζι αν peall, the lake where treachery was done; *al.* τάβ-, ταβμαι, ταδαcαιμ, ταμυζιμ; *cf.* τοβαιμ.

ταβύρ, -ύρί, *pl. id., m.*, a labor.

-ταc, -τεαc, *m.*, in compds., declaring,

declaration, oath; covaó, covenant, compact (peap covaó, liege), vóteac, denial on oath; eiteac (τετεαc), refusal; éiteac, a lie; πορταc, additional or superior oath; ppeiteac, abjuration; ioméac, oath in litigation; upéac, ceremonial oath, guarantee; *al. See* -τεαc, -ταc; *vl. deriv.* of toingim.

Ταcα, *g. id., d. smt.* ταcαιo, *pl. -άι, m.*, a peg, pin or nail; an item of rigging, the forepart of a sail (*Aran*); a prop, a support of any kind, a fastening; aid, a helping hand, a foothold; security, bail, one who can be relied on to do a thing; an obstacle, an impediment in speech, a limit; juncture, proximity; a point of time, a particular time or occasion, a chance or turn, a repeating time; τ. αςυρ τέαοα, ropes and rigging (*D. R.*); τ. na θpann, strength of the weak; τ. cym (or le) téicp το cαναó, one well able to compose verses; τ. le cópιr, a reliable man in a pursuit; τ. αν λαε ιμου ζαc don θλιαóαιμ, this day every year; αν τ. po ι mbάμαc, ανυραó, this time tomorrow, last year (*subst.* and *ad.*; *ad. al.* um αν or pá'n oc., γc., or, τιμέεαll αν τ., γc.); τά πέ τ. αν λαε, it is nearly the day (*Aran*); θλιαóαιμ αν τ. po, this time last (or less commonly: next) year, a year ago, θλιαóαιμ ι οταcαι(ο) peo, *id.* (*W. K.*; *perh.* αν οταcαιo: *old eclipsing acc.*); pá'n oc. peo ο'οιόce, at this time of night (*Don. song*); um αν oc. ζυρ βάταó S., at the time S. was drowned; um αν oc. poín, about that time, by then; θεάμαρ α θραcα οι go τ. ουθ na h-οιόce, I did not see her once till night had fallen (*Berehaven song*); 'ré mo c.-pa ανοιρ-é, it is my turn now; βειμ τ. το, I assist; téizim ι oc. le, I go to the aid of, lend my support to (as to raise a burden, *etc.*); κυρμ τ. le, I prop up; κυρ τ. leo' θέαl, set a limit to your words; λαβμαι ζαν τ., I speak freely, without impediment, without being prompted; táim-pe ας ταβανταρ μο lám(α) μαρ é. ουτ, I give you my hand as guarantee of the truth of my words; ι oc. le, as compared to, *al.*, as to, as for, (*cf.*, ι οτεανντα) ι oc. le Sláinge, near S.; cáp cáp pæn ι oc. le h-olc, what matters that as compared with evil; ι oc. leiρ pín oe, as to that (*Don.*); *al.* ταice or ταicp (*esp.* time); *cf.* αςα, time, αice, surety, and *Eng.* tack.

ΤΑΔΑ, *g. id., m.*, want, defect, isolation ; τ. ταπαρό, lack of vigour ; τ. τάταιο, disunion ; τ. λúιτ ιρ λάμμαξ, lack of energy and vigour ; ι στ. 'ν έατοαίξ, in need of clothes ; αη τ., failing, getting scarce ; ζαν τ., not rarely.

ΤΑΔΑΘ, -τά, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (O'Br.), support, wealth (P. H.). See ΤΑΔΑ.

ΤΑΔΑΙΘ. See ΤΑΔΑ.

ΤΑΔΑΙΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, support, security ; a confirmed bargain ; ι στ., by way of security, as guarantee : υέαν τ. οημ, go security for me ; υέαν τ. λιον, help me ; ní' λον τ. εατοητα πόρ, they have not confirmed their contract yet ; ní' παιβ πέ έόμ μαίτ le n-α έ., he failed in his obligations ; ní'λ ταδα ná τ. ιονnam, I am without energy (R. O.) ; níοη υείν πέ τ. leip an péal, he did not confirm the report.

ΤΑΔΑΙΡ, *a.*, fitting, *gl.* decens, congruus ; τ. ceannra δς αν βροηρεαυαλ, mildness is proper during instruction ; *al.* artificial. See ΤΑΔΑΡ.

ΤΑΔΑΙΡ, *pret. 3sg.*, of ταέραιμ (τοέραιμ), met, happened ; έ. υαμ, it happened to me.

ΤΑΔΑΙΤΑΝ. See τοέαίταν.

ΤΑΔΑΜΑΙ, -μίτα, *a.*, reliable, staunch ; *al.* opportune.

ΤΑΔΑΜΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, reliability, solidity ; *al.* timeliness, opportuneness ; an utmost effort or endeavour.

ΤΑΔΑΡ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, act of collecting, gleanng, providing ; a collection, provision, pickings ; a contrivance, art or pretence, a substitute or makeshift ; *gs.* as *a.*, makeshift, artificial, "false", *opp.* to φίοη, αίceanτα, etc. (e.g. cat Δ., a real cat) ; δς τ. ιρ δς υέανάμ βαρ γείορα, making a shift to make up the rent ; ιρ ηρεηρε άρ βριαδα ná άρ στ., our liabilities exceed all our assets ; ní βραιγim mópán ταδαη ιο' έονηλα, I find little to glean in your stubble (*saying*) ; αν τ. ιρ παηρηγε 'νά αν πόζμαη in ιοναυαιβ eile, the gleanng which is greater than the harvest elsewhere ; τηζεαηνα ταδαη, a middleman or under-landlord ; ηνε ταδαη, an affiliated family or tribe ; clann ταδαη, adopted children ; φίλ ταδαη, substitute seed, e.g., potatoes left in the ground over winter ; τοαμ-παίλλιν ταδαη, a makeshift church, a chapel of ease ; αίγεε ταδαη, a mask, masks ; ηρυαδς (-αις) έαδαη, false hair ; cor έαδαη, an artificial leg ; ζαίτθαετ

έαδαη, affected English ways ; tom-baca, ταοηρεαέ ταδαη ζαέ έπίονναετ, tobacco, princely provider of all wisdom. See under ηεηρηεαέ and πασαη ; *al.* ταίσεαη ; *prob.* a developed form of ασαη (οσαη) ; ταεραό, *id.*

ΤΑΔΑΡ (meeting, a conflict) ; ταέαιρη (Sc.). See τοέαρ.

ΤΑΔΑΡΑ, *indcl. a.*, artificial, substitute, adopted ; ηριάό τ., base love.

ΤΑΔΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, an easel (*rec.*).

ΤΑΔΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, property ; *al.* τοέαρ.

ΤΑΔΑ, *g. id., pl.* -άι, *m.*, tackle, gear, a pulley, a cable or rope, anything twisted, a curl or plait of hair ; in *pl.* trappings, harness, rigging (τάελαί λινγε, *id.*) ; le βαηηα λúβε nó τάελαί ηόιν, by means of a loop or horsehair tackle ; Α εαηη-πόλτ 'να έάελαίβ, her luxuriant hair falling in tresses.

ΤΑΔΑΕ, -αιγε, *a.*, falling in tresses (of hair).

ΤΑΔΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, act of tackling or harnessing ; ηαννα υο έ., to string verses together.

ΤΑΔΑΙΜ (-έλαιμ, -έαιιμ) ; *U.* forms of τοέλαιμ.

ΤΑΔΛΥΖΑΘ, ταέλυζim. See τοέλυζαό, τοέλυζim.

ΤΑΔΜΑΝΓΙΜ, -μάης, *v. tr.*, I surround, circumscribe, comprehend, hold.

ΤΑΔΜΑΝ, -αιης, *m.*, act of enclosing, surrounding, grasping, understanding ; a circuit, a circumference, capacity ; *al.* -μάς.

ΤΑΔΜΑΝΓΕΤΑ, *p. a.*, enclosed, surrounded, comprehended.

ΤΑΔΟΙΘ, -ε, -εαέ, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg ; τ. ζαοιτε, a clove (Ros.) ; *al.* τιοέοιθ.

ΤΑΕΡΑΕ, -αιγε, *a.*, plentiful ; *al.* artificial.

ΤΑΕΡΑΕ, -αιγε, *a.*, combative ; *sm.*, a combatant.

ΤΑΕΡΑΙΜ, *vl.* -εαη, and -εραό, *v. tr.*, I glean, gather together, provide, save ; ηιν punnann τε'n ταεαη υο έαδαη μέ ιηοιυ, there is a sheaf from to-day's intake ; άη έαδαη ηιβ ηιαμ, all you ever got.

ΤΑΕΡΑΙΜ. See τοέραιμ.

ΤΑΕΡΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a waif or orphan, a child, a newly-born child, a weakling ; the ghost of an unbaptised child (ταράν Mon., H. M., O'R.) ; τ. ζαράη (ζεηηηηηζε), a boy (girl) up to seven ; ιη αιηηηηηη na στ., at parturition time ; *al.* ταεράν, ταράν ; *prob. orig.* ταεράν (*cf.* τοηέαιηε).

ΤΑΕΤ. See τοέτ.

ΤΑΔΤΑ. See ταδττα.

ΤΑΔΤΑΘ, *g.* -αιτε, and -ττα, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking; strangulation, quinsy; ταδτουζαθ, *id.*

ΤΑΔΤΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; so ταδττουζτεαμ τύ, may you be strangled; *al.* ταδττουζιμ.

ΤΑΔΤΑΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -πί, *m.*, a strangler (O'R.).

ΤΑΔΤΑΝ. See τοδτάν.

ΤΑΔΤΤΑ, *p. a.*, strangled, choked, suffocated, narrow; *al.* ταδτα, ταδταίτε.

ΤΑΔΤΥΖΑΘ, ταδττουζιμ. See ταδταθ, ταδταίμ.

ΤΑΘΑ, ταθαίθ, ταθαίμ (O'R.), jot; *L. C.* forms of ταθαίμ (ταθαθ).

ΤΑΘΑΘ, -θαδ. See ταοθ, -θαδ.

ΤΑΘΑΙ (flesh-hook). See αθαί.

ΤΑΘΑΙΛ, -αίλ, *m.*, act of approaching, visiting, touching, feeling; approach, visitation; sense of touch; hurt, smart (*cf.* ταθλαδ); a lunge or stab; αν θεατα ταθαίλ, the sensible world, life on earth; ι μβεαμπαθ αν ταθαίλ, close behind in pursuit, touch and go; τυς τ. θε'ν ρείν ιν α μακ ρείν, he stabbed his own son with the knife; *vl.* of ταθόλιμ, *which see.*

ΤΑΘΑΙΛΑΙΜ. See ταθόλιμ.

ΤΑΘΒΑΘΑΙΜ, *vl.* ταθβρε, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal; *earlier* tadhbanaim, tadhbadim; ταθβαρταμ (ταθβρεταμ) and τάρβαρ are parts of this verb which is now replaced by ταθβριζιμ, *which see.*

ΤΑΘΒΑΡ, -αιρ, -αιρί, *m.*, a phantom, ghost; τάβαιρε, *id.* (τ. να νρεαίμαν). See ταθβρε and ταίμαρ.

ΤΑΘΒΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, injury, loss, shame (Dán Dé).

ΤΑΘΒΑΡΑΔ, -αιζε, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.

ΤΑΘΥ, -αύς, *m.*, a poet (Dav.), personal name Teig, Teague or Thady, Tady (=Thaddeus) and equated with Timothy (Τιμώτα, *early*), the typical Irishman (*esp.* the plebeian type, while Τιαρμαθ seems applicable to the upper class); τ. αν μαρταυθ, the "man in the street"; τά 'ρ ας αν νομαν ιρ ας τ. αν μαρταυθ, everybody knows; τ. αν θαθ, one who takes both sides, a double dealer; τ. Ο λαρίμ, humorous name for the frog in nursery-rhymes, *etc.*; τ. 'ran μαμνιρτιρ αςυρ γνό 'ran θατε (θε,) T. in the abbey (churchyard) while needed at home (*saying*); ρλίζε ταυθς άιμ (or άαοις) cum an Oileain, bandy (or blind) T.'s route to Castleisland (a roundabout way; *saying*); θεαρθράταμ το τ.

(μαθαδ) 'Θόμναιλ (γηάμμα or εμόν), there is not much to choose between them. See ταυθζιν and under λά, Ράζναιλ.

ΤΑΘΛΑ, -αιζε, *a.*, visiting; touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ΤΑΘΛΑΔ, -αις, *pl.* -τα, *m.* (*perh. al. f.*, in view of *pl.*), a pain or swelling of the wrist due to labour; ρυαίρνεαμ is caused by cold; κοτλαθ γριβτίμ, through pressure on an artery; cf. τηάζλαδ, tadlech (ταυθλαδ), affliction (*Fél.*) and todlach (τουλαδ, *deriv.* of τλουζιμ, I split); *al.* τάλαδ (*Mon. H. M.*; τηάζλαδ, *H. M.*).

ΤΑΘΛΑΔΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching.

ΤΑΘΛΑΙΜ. See ταυθόλιμ.

ΤΑΘΡ, -αιρε, *f.*, a bound or spring; θε ταυθρε, with a spring, θε έύιρε, *id.*; *cf. perh.* ταορε.

ΤΑΕ (tea). See τε.

ΤΑΕ, -αοι, *f.*, the river Tay.

ΤΑΕΖΑΙΜ. See τοζαίμ.

ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, *g.* -να, *m.*, act of hunting, chasing, barking at, pressing, urging, banishing, driving, routing; ας τ. αμ ουνε θιαθ νό θεοδ το ζλααθ, urging one to take food or drink; ιρ ναιτ ατά αν τ., how you require to be pressed; νί ιαμπαθ αον τ., I will not need to be pressed; τά οτ. ρείν ομ, (they) pressing me to notice them; ζαν τ., without complaining, *al.* spontaneously, without constraint; καίτεαμ, used *smt.* = τ.; *al.* ταταντ (*which see*), τατίντ, τατανν, ταθβανν, τοπανν (*early*), τύνιτ, τύταιντ, τόβαιτ (*Gal.*); ταθβαν and ταμανν in some Northern MSS.

ΤΑΡΑΝΝΟΙΡ, -όρα, -πί, *m.*, an instigator.

ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, *vl.* ταρann, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt, chase, rout, banish, expel, bark, yelp at, urge to take food, press, *etc.*; solicit eagerly (with αρ); *al.* ταρηνιμ; (τύναιμ in sense of press or urge, *vl.* τύναθ, τύνιτ); from to-sennim (-sven-) giving top- and tob-, hence variant forms; ρειννιμ and ροιννιμ may be compared.

ΤΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ί, *m.*, the thwart or the seat of a boat (*Tory*); form of τοττα (τοτα).

ΤΑΣΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αί, *m.*, a teasel.

ΤΑΣΑΘΑΙΜ, ταζοάλαιμ. See ταζοοιμ.

ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, I come, variant form of τισιμ through ταζαίμ, *which see.*

ΤΑΣΑΙΡ, -ζαίρε, *pl. id.* and -ζαί, *f.*, act of pleading, debating, telling, speaking,

protesting, declaiming; referring or alluding to; a gloss, reference or allusion (*pl.* τασῆαι); *peap* na cópac vo é. (or ο'δασαιτε), the umpire; ní'λ don t. vo'n níó pín 'pan leáðar, the book makes no reference to that; *as* t. vo'n péal atáim, I am only alluding to the matter; nuair bíonn an éaoé *as* t. só, when the wind is with it; doublet with τασῆα (*cf.* ppeasaipe, ppeasῆa and other *compds.* of *saire*).

Τασαῖτα, *p. a.*, discussed, mentioned; *al.* witty, responsive (*see* τασαῖταδ); an níó bí t. leat 'p tall, the matter which was arranged over there; *peap* t. go maíe ip eáó é, he is a quick fellow at repartee.

Τασαῖταδ, -αῖτε, *a.*, witty, responsive, quick at repartee, pert, saucy, impertinent, argumentative; *sm.*, a pleader or advocate (δασαῖταδ).

Τασαῖτοῖρ, -όρ, -ρί, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

Τασοάδ. *See* ταοοάδ.

Τασῆα, -σαῖτα, *m.*, act of pleading (with, *le*), disputation, argument, alluding to (vo); argument, discussion; t. le ceann san eolar, arguing with a blockhead, futile occupation; ppeasῆa vo é. cipt, a reply to your demand for justice. *See* τασαιpe.

Τασῆαμ, *imper.* τασαιpe, *fut. opt.* -ῆαό-*v.* -ῆα, -ῆαιpe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plead (for, vo), reason, argue, dispute, describe, mention; refer or allude to (vo); challenge, bring to account, sue, prosecute (*cf.* δῆαμ); t. ceap, I make a just plea; t. congnám l., I call for L.'s aid; t. vo'n péal, I allude to the matter, make a comparison, etc., in illustration of it; t. muo vo, I refer or impute a thing to; t. vo muo le ouine, I refer to something in speaking to a person, bring a thing to one's notice; cao vo δασαῖταδ (-ῆαό-*v.*) pan só? what would that refer to?; τασῆαμ ré, it appertains to; τασῆαμ τεάταῖρεαδ píoða μip ó laígnib, they made him a peace offer for the Leinstermen; δασαιpe pí a ouécar éuige, she discussed her origin with him; δασαιpe pí anuap aip ouanta víoðaltaipe, she called down (hymns of) vengeance on him; ná tapcuipmiz mé ná τασαιpe a úéanaím, insult me not nor even mention such a thing; ná ceangail-pe léi ná τασαιpe a úéanaím, do not wed her nor even mention it; voom' δασαιpe map ééile vo flaitib na ucpian, I

was being mentioned as a possible spouse for the lords of the land.

Τασῆα, *p. a.*, come; t. cum puip, come into harbour; t. ap, escaped (from); tá t. pá pna pléibtib tap éip an tiopimais móip, the mountains are teeming after the great drought (*R. O.*); *only. pron.* τασαῖτε; *al.* τῖτε.

Ταῖβῖneaδ, *a.*, sudden, tragically sudden (*Mea.*); ταῖβῖgineaδ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Ταῖβῖléaó, -éio, *m.*, a tablet.

Ταῖβῖleaó, -lió, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a projecting gallery; storey, battlement, tabulatum; i meadóon ταῖ(ó)βῖlió an team-paill, in medio templi tabulato. *See* taball.

Ταῖβῖleaóδ, *a.*, storeyed; τῖé-*t.*, three-storeyed.

Ταῖβῖleip. *See* τὰῖῖῖῖῖ.

Ταῖβῖleoir, -eoir, -í, *m.*, a slinger; *al.* a player or gamester.

Ταῖβῖleoiréaδ, -a, *f.*, slinging; playing, gaming.

Ταῖce, ταῖció. *See* ταca.

Ταῖcim. *See* τοῖcim.

Ταῖcin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a tilly or make-weight (*Mea.*); ταῖcín, *peapnaδ, id.*

Ταῖó, *g.* τὰó, *m.*, a thief; eáδ-*t.*, a horse-thief (*early*).

-Ταῖóδeapταῖó(e), *a.*, -fer; e.g., pín-*t.*, pinafer (*early*).

Ταῖóðpeaó, -muó, *pl.* -muóce, -mí, -mianca, *m.*, act of surveying, observing, dreaming, seeing visions, thinking about (ap); a vision, dream or revelation, a foolish notion; t. na púl n-opcaite, an actuality, a surprise; an t., the Apocalypse, leáðar na uó*t.*, *id.*; ní'λ in a gcainnat áct ταῖóðmí, they are talking wildly; tá ré map vo beáó t. oam sup aipígeap, I have a hazy notion of having heard; μinne ré t., he dreamt, μinneáó t. só, *id.*; bí ré oá t. só, *gc.*, he was imagining that, had a foreboding that; *as* t. ap pópaó, thinking of getting married; *al.* ταῖóðpeam, *g.* -muím; *pl. pron.* ταῖpeáí in *Con.*

Ταῖóðpeam (*pron.* ταῖóðpeam). *See* ταῖóðpeaó.

Ταῖóðmizim, *vls.* -peaó, -peam, -muígaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dream, see in a dream, imagine, notice, feel, feel the want of; *early*: I appear, show or exhibit, *later*: gaze upon, admire; in *pass.*: ταῖóðmizéaó oam, I saw in a dream, dreamt, there appeared to me; níop ταῖóðmizéap aip bíáó ná ap óiz, I did not think of food or drink; bínn *as*

πλήρωε υαίμ, I had to pay my bill to her without demur; γεάρη τ. μ'ονόμα ό'ν έας, my honour will get short shrift from death (*Dán Dé*); άρ τ. αν θεατα in a mbio, in charge for the world in which they are; talia (*Du Cange*), amount, tail; *Fr.* taille.

τάλλεος, -οίσε, -α, *f.*, a loft (*L.*); usually built over the fire and projecting for about 10 ft., *esp.* used as a store, a gallery (as in a church).

τάλλιυρ, -ύμα, -μί, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* τάλλιύρ, *g.* -υιρ).

τάλλιυρεατ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

τάλλιún, -υν, *m.*, a tally-iron used for frilling (*Ros.*).

τάιμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a sling or hurling staff; an attempt at striking a blow; εγς πέ τ. pá, he made an attempt at (*Béarra*); buail pé τ. ven ppáio άρ, he struck him a blow of the spade (*Ros.*).

τάιρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a bunch or bundle; *al.* áιρ (*orig. d.* of άρ, *prob. old neut.*).

τάιτε, -εαν, *d.* -τιν, *f.*, name of an apocryphal chieftainess of the Fir Bolg, dau. of μαξιμόρ and foster-mother of λυζ from whom Cnoc Taitéan and Aonac Taitéan (the annual August games held in her honour in λας αν Aonaiζ) are called; *al.* the village and district Teltown: here hurling matches, *etc.*, were held up to recent times; marriage contracts were signed at the ancient Aonac and locally "a Teltown marriage" is applied to an illicit or unsustainable union.

τάιτεαναρ, -αρ, *m.*, friendship; θέαν τ. in imiscéin, make friends abroad; ιρ ματ έαν τ. το θεινεαρ, it was a fine friendship I formed; *al.* ταίτεεαρ.

τάιμ, generalised *mod.* and *orig. dep. form* (-táu, -tú) of *v.* ατάιμ which is however *gonly.* used in the simple relative, 2 *s. oft.* ταιοι, 2 *pl. oft.* τάταιοι; *note*: τά ατάιμ το, to which I am referring; cá ατάιμ ιερ? but where am I? but why labour the point? αν pian τρομ 'να ατά μέ, the dire suffering in which I am (*Dán Dé*); *compds.*: ατά, ιονά (*O. Ir.* indáas, oíoar; ceannmoτά, τεαρτα (*under* τεαρτυζιμ), nímtá, I have not (*Mid. Ir.*); forsatá (on which is, *O. Ir.*), ótá (*from, O. Ir.*); *oft.* έάιμ, ατάιμ (*Wat.*).

τάιμ, τάιμ-. *See* τάμ, and τάιμ-, τάιμ-.

τάιμice, *g. id., pl.* -cí, *f.*, a shred or particle; ζαν τ. άμáιν τά έέιτλ, having not a shred of sense left.

τάιμίτ, -ε, *f.*, depression, distress; τά τ. έγιν opt, something has upset you (*cf. perh.* τάιμ).

τάιμίτ, -ε, *f.*, a spark or ray (of sense, *etc.*), a jot; ní'λ áon τ. θε'η μάιοιιν άnn, the morning is but little advanced; ní'λ τ. άιζε, he is quite stupid or drunk; *cf.* τειμεαλ, and *perh.* τοιμίτ (form of τόμαίτ).

τάιμί, *g. id., pl.* -ní, *m.*, tamin; the home manufactured variety was made from little locks of teased wool (pláimíni), the thread getting the ααααό τυαάτ or left-hand twist and the πλαβρα or warp being of double thread.

τάιμίín, *m.*, a sluggish person.

τάιμνεαδ, -νιζιμ. *See* ταίτθεαδ, ταίτ-βιζιμ.

τάιμνιζε. *See* ταίμνυιζε.

τάιν, *g.* -άνα, -άναδ, *d.* -άιν, -άναιζ, *pl.* -άνα and -άιντε, *f.*, act of driving, driving forth; raid, drive, pursuit; speed, rate; a cattle-raid or -spoil (τ. bó, *id.*), cattle, a flock, drove or herd, a company, a gang, a large number; the story of a cattle spoil; fame, repute; ομοδ-τ., a bad name; na táιντε, flocks and herds, crowds, shoals, wealth; τ. bó Cuailgne, name of the most famous Irish epic, the central figure of which is Cú Culáinn, *gonly. ref.* to as άν τ.; áιν άγυρ τ., driving (cattle) in and out (*Contr.*); ταίρ tána, a bull common to a flock, a leader; na táιντε λαοδ, hundreds of heroes; táιντε cáρτ, a large number of quarts; na táιντε πόζ, millions of kisses; το ιυτ πέ άρ na táιντιβ, he ran with great speed; άρ άν οτ. ριν, at that rate; má leannann tú άζ obair άρ άν οτ. ριν μαρβόάιμ tú péin, if you keep working at this pressure you will kill yourself; coingib άρ पेαδ páite άρ άν οτ. ριν í, keep her on this regimen for three months; ná panntuiz τ. ποζλαμα, seek not to be known as learned.

τάίν, τάν-, in *compds.*, driving-, numerous; τάν-έυαίρο, drive, rout, raid (leannaoar άν τ., they followed the raiders); τάίν-ιαρκαδ, having shoals of fish; τάίν-ιυτ, a rush, a stampede (τά na ba 'na οτ., the cows have stampeded; in a έ. pláιντε άριρ, again in the best of health; in a έ. έum pláιντε, rapidly convalescing), *al.* τάν-ιυιτ, páin-ιυτ.

τάινιζ (έ., έάιmic, έάιmic), came, has finished. *See under* τιζιμ.

τάινηος, -οίγε, -α, *f.*, a thong (*S. O'L.*).

See ταοιννε.

τάινηαμ, -ῖν, *m.*, act of traducing, censuring; reflection, censure, reproach.

τάινηαμάδ, *m.*, act of reproaching, etc.

τάινημ, -ῖνηαμ, -ῖνηαμάδ, *v. tr.*, I traduce, censure, reproach.

τάινηεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, abounding in herds, numerous.

τάινηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, numerousness; τάινηεαδατ, *id.*

τάινηεαμ, -ῖν, *a.*, copious.

τάινηεαδατ, -α, *f.*, copiousness.

ταῖρ, *f.*, a lump, a "catch," a find; ναδ é αν τ. αδατ é! what a find! *al.* αῖρ.

ταῖρῖρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a carpet, tapestry.

τάιρῖρ, *g. id.*, and -ε, *f.*, tables (tabulae), draughts, backgammon; τ. θεας, draughts; τ. μόν, backgammon; κλάρ ταῖρῖρ(ε), a draught (etc.) -board; θεατ αῖ τ., a game, turn or move of draughts; ἱρ φαδ ἵομ τ. ζαν τίτε αδαρ ὀρῖρ ζαν θεαδα, I hate an unmarked draught-board and dice without dots (*ref.* to inappropriate things in general); *al.* τὰῖρῖρ, τὰῖρῖρῖρ, *gc.*; *Du Cange*, tablizare = tabulas ludere.

ταῖρ (come). See ταῖρῖρ.

ταῖρ- (over-, trans-) in *comps.* See ταῖρ-, ταῖρ-.

τάῖρ, -ε, *a.*, base, vile, wretched (of the weather); κοζαρ τ., wretched coarse tow; αδαρ ní τὰῖρ ὀαμ-ρα é, and the same thing applies to me (*cf.* ταῖρ and ρορ); *sf.*, contempt, disgrace, insult, wickedness (τάῖρ, *Laws*, etc.); ζαν τ., free from reproach; ρά τ., in disgrace; θεῖρμ τ. ὅο, I insult; ζαν ρύ αν ῖρῖρ ατ τ. ἱμ' ῖοα, penniless and having naught but disgrace in my pocket.

τάῖρ-, τὰῖρ-, *pref.*, base, mean, common; τὰῖρ-θεῖμ, degradation, insult; τὰῖρ-θεῖμ, I insult, degrade; τὰῖρ-θεῖμαδ, insulting; τὰῖρ-θιαδ, common food; τὰῖρ-θιαδ, vile treachery; τὰῖρ-θεῖμ, a degradation, a disgrace; τὰῖρ-θεῖμῖρ, I degrade; τὰῖρ-θεοδ, common, plain drink; τὰῖρ-φλατ, a mean lord; τὰῖρ-φλουδ, fairly wet; τὰῖρ-φρεαλ, abject; τὰῖρ-μεαρ, disrepute; τὰῖρ-μιαν, low desire; τὰῖρ-ρροτ, a mean tribe.

ταῖρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -θί, *m.*, an advantage, benefit, good, profit, gain, interest, commission, fruit; means, wealth, worth; τ αν αῖρῖο, the benefit or interest arising from the money; ααδ é αν τ. é? what use is it? ní' τ. ná

μαῖεαρ αν, it is no good at all; ní τ. θεῖτ αδατ ανντ, it is no use talking; ἱρ θεας αν τ. ὅοιτ θεῖτ, *gc.*, it is not worth your while being, etc.; αῖ τ. αν τραδαῖ ní ραῖρῖρ-ρα léi, for all the world has to give I will not leave her; ζαρ βαδ-θεατ ὅομ' ῖαῖρῖρ-ρε μο τ. ὅ'όλ, 'tis folly for a wight like me to drink my substance; α τ. náρ ῖαδαρ, may it not avail you anything; ní' λον níδ ὀά τ. ανοῖρ αα, it has turned out quite useless to them; λον ῖοτ ὀά τ. ní ῖρῖρῖρ, I profited nothing by it; βαῖρμ τ. αῖ, I profit by, make use of; τεῖρῖρ ὅο. ὅο (or with *gen.*), I benefit, become profitable to; κυῖρμ εῖμ τ., I turn to account; ζαν τ., useless; ὅε τ., thanks to, on account of; ὅε τ. S., thanks to S.; θί ρé αδα κυῖρ ῖεῖρ ρéιν ὅε τ. μέοε, he was growing bigger and bigger; *al.* ταῖρθε, ταῖρθε (early); *oft. pron.* ταῖρθε (ταῖρθε).

ταῖρθεαδ, -θίγε, *a.*, beneficial, profitable, useful; ὀδαῖρ τ., good, remunerative work; ῖεῖρμ τ., a profitable farm; *oft. pron.* ταῖρθεαδ; *neg.* εααταῖρθεαδ. ταῖρθεατ, ταῖρθεατῖρ, ταῖρθεατῖρθε, ταῖρθεατῖρ (θῖρμ). See ταῖρθεατ, ταῖρθεατῖρ, *gc.*

ταῖρθεαδ, -ῖρδ, *m.*, bellowing with rage, angry threatening; αδα τ. αδαρ αδα κυῖρ μαῖρ θεαδ ῖομῖρ ααδαρ, bellowing and behaving like a raging lion (*Ros.*); ααδ é αν τ. ααδ οῖρ? what are you bellowing for?

ταῖρθε-ῖρ, *f.*, a bull-feast (ancient ceremony in which a future monarch was divined, the diviner consuming the broth and flesh of the sacrificial bull, and in the sleep or trance which followed the king to be was descried).

ταῖρθεῖρμ, -θῖρῖρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit, advantage; τ. ὅε, I profit by (*Ds.*), τ. ὅε ῖαῖρ, *id.*; τ. ὅο, I benefit, am of use to; níορ ταῖρθεῖρ ραῖτ ὀά ῖαῖρ, I gained nothing thereby.

ταῖρθῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -θί, *m.*, a young bull; τ. θῖρῖρ, a "rig" or semi-castrated bull (*S. O'S.*).

ταῖρθεαα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* -οῖαῖ, *m.*, act of foretelling; a prophecy (*Stowe*); τ. ῖοῖρ, a clear foretelling; *vl.* of τῖοῖρῖρ; *al.* ταῖρθεαα.

ταῖρθεααῖρθε, *m.*, a prophet.

ταῖρθεαα, -θί, *f.*, comprehending, holding, surrounding, controlling, seizing, robbing (*early*).

Ταιρδεαλλαιμ, *vl.* -δεαλλ, *v. tr.*, I comprehend, hold, surround, embrace, seize, take, rob.

Ταιρριν, *m. pl.*, the Tarquinii.

Ταιρρεαδ, *m.*, a hero.

Ταιρρεαλλ. *See* ταιρροϊολ.

Ταιρροϊολ, -οϊλ, *m.*, act of travelling, touring, visiting; travel, a tour or circuit, an expedition or foray; *al.* ταιρρεαλλ (*Br.*).

Ταιρε, *a Don.* form of ται (ταρ) *prep.*

Ταιρε, *g. id.*, *f.* (*al. comp.* of ταιρ), meanness, baseness; *an* τ., the lower classes (*poet.*); ρύς *na* τ., those of plebeian descent (*C. M.*).

Ταιρεαδ, -μζε, *a.*, base, vile.

Ταιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.

Ταιρεαμαι, -μλα, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.

Ταιρεαρ. *See* τοιρεαρ.

Ταιρείμ, *m.* or *f.*, disrepute, dispraise (*O' R.*); ταιρ-φεϊομ, *id.* (*ib.*).

Ταιρζεαίλ, -εάλα, *f.*, act of offering, an offering or oblation; τ. οο υμναίστε, offering up your prayers (*U.*).

Ταιρζεαδ, -ζεε, causing, effecting, producing; *pl.* -ζεε, products (*Agall.*); *al.* τάρζεαδ, ταιρζεαδ.

-Ταιρζεαδαδ, *m.*, -bringer, -fer, -lator; ρολαρ-τ., lucifer, -ταιρζιρ(ε), *id.*; ρεαδτ-τ., legislator; κλαίρεαμ-τ., ensifer (-thaircetach, *C. C.*, pointing to -ζεαδαδ, not -δαδ).

Ταιρζεαίλ, -ζιλ, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O' R.*).

Ταιρζεαλλαιμ, *v. tr.*, I give an additional pledge or mortgage for.

Ταιρζιλλε, *f.*, relieving or second pledge or mortgage (*Laws.*). *See* ταιρλ.

Ταιρζιμ, *pls.* -ζριμ(τ), -ζεαίλ and ταιρζεαδ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid, try, attempt; τ. οο, I challenge; τ. πύντ οό αιρ, I offer him a pound for it; τ. τροιο οο, I challenge to a fight; *caso* οό ταιρζι ρέ? what did he bid? ταιρζιρ τριεαδτ ό'ν ρεάλα, an effort would be made to recover from the affair; ταιρζι οο έμοιρε α έαρραινς ό, seek to withdraw your heart from; τ. οο βυαδαιλλί *an* παρριόρτε ιαο υ'ιμμρε, I challenge the lads of the parish to play me; *al.* ταιρζιζιμ, confusion has occurred no doubt with ταιρραι(ν)ζιμ and *perh.* another verb.

Ταιρζιμ. *See* ταιρζιμ.

Ταιρζιμ, *vl.* ταιρζεαδ, *v. tr.*, I cause, effect, produce. *See* ταιρζεαδ.

Ταιρζερεααδ, -αιζε, *a.*, offering, attempting, daring.

Ταιρζριμ(τ), -ρεαα, and -νεε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering, bidding, trying, challenging; an offer, proposal, bid or challenge, proposition, motion, tender; *ας* τ. ταιρε οο, offering insult to; *ní* βρυαραιρ *an* βό αιρ μο τ., I did not get the cow for what I offered; *al.* ταιρζερε, ταιρρειντ.

Ταιρζεε, *p. a.*, offered, proposed, bid; *al.* for ταιρζεε (ταιρραινζεε).

Ταιρζεεαδ, -είζε, *a.*, offering, proposing, tentative, obsequious (*Br.*).

Ταιρτεε, *p. a.*, reached, completed; assimilated to ταιρραινζεε.

Ταιρτιοίλ, -όνε, *f.*, a mill-race or lead, the v-shaped passage from sluice to mill; υιρρε-τ., an aqueduct (*Laws.*); *al.* ταιρτιοίλ, ταιρ(η)οε (*pl.* -οεαδς); from the latter form arise τραιε(τ), τραιοτ; *vl. deriv.* of μίτ of which another form is contained in ταιρρεαδτα (*under* οιρρεαλ).

Ταιρτιζιμ. *See* ταιρραινζιμ.

Ταιρτιζιμ (ταιρτιζιμ), *pret.* 3 *s.* ταιρτιζις, ταιρτις or ταιρταις, *subj.* ταιρτι-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrive, reach, gain, acquire, effect, cause, happen, come to an end; *ζο* οό ταιρτιρτιρ ιαο, that they would catch (reach) them; ταιρτις α λόιντε, their provisions gave out; ταιρτις *an* ρταιρ ριν, that history is finished; ταιρτις ονόρ *na* η-είζε, the honour of poesy is dead; *an* ταιρ ταιρτις οόίβ *an* οιννρεαδτ ριν οο οέααμ, when they had composed that history of famous places; ρυίλ ταιρτις οόίμν ουλ 'na ζαιρ, ere we could get near him; *ní* ταιρτις οό ροιν, that did not happen to him; ταιρτιζιμ, I cause, bring about, is a form of this verb; *O. Ir.* do-air-ice, with perfective part. *an* as in other *comps.* of -icc (-ις).

Τάιρμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, vilify.

Τάιρμ, -ε, *f.*, a march, a rapid course, pursuit; track or footstep; *αι* α τ. βάιρ(ε), going at a great speed; *an* ροτ ζαλλοα *αι* α μάλαιρτ οε τ., the wheel of Anglicism going at a different rate or in a different direction; *al.* τάιρμ.

Ταιρμ (loyal). *See* ταιρμρε.

Ταιρμ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond, over or past it; *al.* for ταιρ *esp.* before *art.* (*al.* ταιρ); as *ad.*, over, past, by. *See* *under* ρεάλ. *See* ταιρ *and* ραιτ (ταρτ).

Ταιρμρε, *m.*, a file; *cf.* τοιρεαρ.

Ταιρμρμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.

Ταιρμρμ, ταιρμρμιντ. *See* ταιρζιμ, ταιρζριμ.

Ταίρμετε. See ταίρμεγτε.

Ταίρμιος, ταίρμιον. See ταίρμιον.

Ταίρμιον (τά-), *pret.* 3 s. ταίρμαιό, τάρμαιό; *pret. pass.*, ταίρμα, τάρμαρ, ταίρμεα; *vl.* ταρμάτται; *v. tr.*, I attain, overtake, reach, happen to, find, recover; τάρμαιό αν ρί να ρεατ μβαίτε, the king caught up on and laid hold of the seven brothers; ρυλ τάρμαιό ρετόμ ρογλαμα, ere he reached the service of learning; γο οτάρμαιό αν ρεάλ ετε, till he hear the other side; τάρμαιό ριννε γαν υινγε, we were found without money; τάρμαρ, there remained over; ό'ν μέτο οά οτάρμαρ τοιρε, from those from whom splendour was won; τ. (τάρμαιο) οε ζαε ρίγ ρό-νειρτ, I reach every mighty king; *al.* ταίρμιον, τάρμαιο; *O. Ir.* *vl.* tetarracht; *al. intr.*

Ταίρρε, trespass (*Laws*). See *al.* ταίρρεο.

Ταίρρεο, *g. id.*, *m.*, the leather covering of a buckle; *al.* ταίρρε.

Ταίρρεαδ (τάίρρεαδ), *g.* -ριγε, *d.* -ριζ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a threshold, a sill, *al.* a lintel (*early*); τ. τρεαραδ, threshold (*i.e.*, welcomer) of warriors; cloe na ταίρριγε, the threshold stone, door-step, leac na -ριγε, *id.*; ceap na ταίρριγε, a threshold berge; αεαροα αν ματομαρο αν τ., the threshold is the dog's patrimony; ται ταίρριζ, in (or out); na leiς teine ται ταίρριζ, do not let fire leave the house (precaution during churning; *folk.*); εάγζαρ γο ραοδαρ na ταίρριγε, I came as far as the door (as if to enter); αρ ταίρριζ αν δάιρ, at death's door; αρ ταίρριζ μο οειε μβλιαοαν ιρ τρι ριόρ, almost at my seventieth year; *al.* τάρραδ, τάίρρεαδ, ταίρριγγ, *g.* -e (through ταίρριζ, from *d.s.*); τεαρραδ (*Aran*).

Ταίρρι (ταίρρε, τάίρρε, τόίρρε). See under ταίρ.

Ταίρτ, -e, *f.*, lean of meat, the black of the seal, anything sapless; τά αν μόνι 'na τ., the turf is hard and dry.

Ταίρτ-ρεοιλ, *f.*, lean meat.

Ταίρτ-ρεολαδ, *a.*, lean, of dry flesh.

Ταίρτιν, *f.*, sleep, death (*early*); *al.* τοιρτιν, ταίρτιν, now τοιρτιν.

Ταίρ (wraith, etc.). See ταίρε.

Ταίρ, -e, *a.*, damp, fresh, "soft"; tender, compassionate; weak, cowardly; αν εούλιρπονν τ., the gentle maiden; ρποδ τ., a tender hand; ní ταίρ(ε) οό ε, and the same applies to him, he is no exception, 'ρέ α οάλα ε, *id.*; 'ρ ní ταίρε leiρ na mnáib, and the women

were just as good; ní ταίρε οο'ν μέ ní εέγεανν ρά neoll, neither does the moon become clouded; ní ταίρε αρ οο'ν αιμε ριν, those others are not better off; ομύετ-ε, moist with dew (*U.*). See ταίρ and ρορ.

Ταίρ, in *compds.*, moist-, mild-; ταίρ-φλυε, damp; -φλυεαίμ, I moisten or sprinkle with water; ταίρ-μίν, mild, clement; ταίρ-ελάιτ, facile, docile (of animals). See ταίρ-εαοαδ, ταίρ-λέινε.

Ταίρ for τάίμ, I am (*Curran*, etc., near *Achill*); ερπιλ tú ας ουλ α-θαίτε? τάίρ, are you going home? I am.

Ταίρβεαιτ, -βεάντα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of disclosing, showing, etc.; *al.* ταίρβαιτ (*U.*, *smt.* ρεαιτ, *M.*). See ταίρβεάναδ.

Ταίρβεάναδ, -ντα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, showing, revealing; appearance, a show or exhibition, a demonstration; demonstrative evidence, acknowledgment or receipt; a presentiment, revelation, dream or vision; Epiphany (ρο-ε., a good show, *al.* ρορβάναδ; όί ρε αρ μειρρε ινοε αζυρ ιρ μαίτ leiρ ρο-ε. οο οέαναίμ ινοιου, he was intoxicated yesterday and means to put up a good show to-day); 'ζά líonao le ταίρβεάντα ζυάιναίμλα, filling his mind with horrid imaginings; *al.* τεαρ-, ταρ-, ταίρβέαναδ, *gc.*

Ταίρβεάναίμ, -αδ, -βαιτ, *v. tr.*, I disclose, show, demonstrate, prove, explain, teach; τ. μέ ρéιν, I show myself, appear (as in vision, etc.); τ. μυο οο ουινε, I show or explain a thing to a person; τά ρé οά ταίρβαιτ οαμ, it is being borne in upon me; ταίρβεάναν μυο éγιγ οαμ γο, I have a presentiment that; ταίρβαιν ('ρβáιν) ι leiτ é, show (*i.e.* give) it here; *al.* τρβεάναίμ, ταρβáναίμ, τεαρ-, τιορ-, ταίρβέαναίμ (*U.*, *smt.* *M.*); *O. Ir.* tassfen (old *vl. prob.* ταίρε).

Ταίρβεάνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a receipt; *al.* a show or exhibition.

Ταίρβ. See ταίρρε.

Ταίρβ-αιμ, *f.*, a storehouse.

Ταίρβ, *g. id.*, and -εαδ, *dat. oft.* -ειό (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -εαδ, -εί, *f.*, act of storing up, keeping or depositing; a store or treasure, a depository, safe or hiding-place; a stake, pledge or guarantee; a term of endearment; τρυαίλλ τ., a protecting scabbard; ι οτ. (-ειό), stored, put by; κυρμ ι οτ., I store, deposit; οο-ζνίμ τ. οε, I store up, guard, cherish; Κορρ έρίορτ οο ταίρβιό ι μβίετο, to enshroud

as I wandered through the country; *as* *véanam* *taiptil*, journeying; *iar* *oc*, *iail* *ir* *aimiail*, having travelled known and unknown; *al.* *-teall*.

Taipteal, *-cil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax, hemp, etc.; *peap* *na* *oc*, the flax-hackler; *A. na* *oc*, *peap* *reacacite* *an* *lin*, *A.* the hackler, the flax-tearer; *gnly.* used in *pl.*; *al.* *ripteal*, *7c*.

Taiptealac, *-aige*, *a.*, travelling, itinerant, wandering; *sm.*, a traveller; *t.* *reape*, a vagrant.

Taiptealail, *-ála*, *f.*, act of hackling flax, etc., making carded wool into rolls (*Om.*).

Taiptealaim, *-teal*, *-laó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I travel, journey, traverse, reach, arrive, assemble (as a crowd), frequent (with *i*), descend from (with *ó*); *al.* *taiptlim*, *taiptealuisim*.

Taiptealuaid, *-uigte*, *m.*, act of travelling, traversing.

Taipteos, *f.*, a tack, a clasp or button; a moment of time; *al.* *taipteos*.

Tait, *tac*, *pref.*, *re*; a *compd.* of *to* and *ait*; examples: *taiteannac*. See *aitceannac*; *taitcuirim*, I return, revert; *taitcup*, returning, reversion, *7c.*, *7c*.

Tait, in *compds.* See *tac*, *tait*.

Taitbeac, *-big*, *m.*, act of loosing, dissolving, analysing, annulling, reversing; *al.* *taitebeac*.

Taitbéim, *m.* and *f.*, a return stroke, a fatal feat ascribed to *Cú* *Culainn*.

Taitbigim, *-beac*, *v. tr.*, I loosen, dissolve (as a contract), analyse, annul; *al.* *taitimisim*.

Tait, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant; *al.* beginning (*early*; *O'R.*, *taioe*, *id.*); *t.* *rógmair*, harvest commencement; *luan* *t.* *Saimna*, first Monday of November.

Tait (*a.* and *vl.*). See *taigte*.

Tait, *g. id.*, *m.*, a tate, a land measure of 60 Irish acres = 3 *reirbeac* = *baile* *bó*, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a quarter (*ceatramá*), 1-16 of a *baile* *biaótai*; (*Ferm.* and *Mon.*).

Táite. See under *táite*.

Taitbeac, *-tic*, *m.*, strength, substance; *le* *t.* *a* *géas*, by the strength of his arms; *baineat* *an* *t.* *ar*, he was deprived of his strength, it was deprived of its substance; *ní* *l* *ann* *aic* *pnáitín* *taite*, it is threadbare; *ní* *l* *aon* *t.* *ann*, he is very weak, of slight build, etc.; *ní* *l* *t.* *im* *ráit*, my words lack power; *veic* *míle* *gim* *i* *n-a* *a* *ar* *na* *biaóna* *ve* *reac* *taite* *tiongbála*,

10,000 gns. per a. of assured income (*P. F.*); *al.* *taiteac*, *-as*.

Taitbeac, *a.*, customary, habitual; *ir* *t.* *liom*, I frequent.

Taitbeac, *-tig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator; *al.* *taitac*; *prob. ref.* to *táite* (*táite*).

Taitbeacac, *-aige*, *a.*, forceful, substantial; *t.* *teann*, forceful and strong.

Táiteac. See *taitac*.

Taitbeam, *-tim*, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death; *leasat* *mé* *i* *oc* *im* *néall*, I was, in my vision, laid prostrate in sleep; *al.* *taitam*.

Taitbeamail, *-mla*, *a.*, momentary, instantaneous.

Taitbeap, *m.*, a response. See *aitbeap*.

Taitbeoir (*táiteoir*). See *taigteoir*.

Tait-beitceann. See under *tac*, *tait*.

Taitceac. See *taiteacac*.

Taitige, *g. id.*, and *-gite*, *f.*, act of frequenting, haunting, using; practice, habit, acquaintance, practical knowledge, experience; *t.* *an* *uile*, the practice of evil; *uo-gnim* *t.* *oe*, I make a practice of, practise, become familiar with, become adept at; *téigim* *'na* *t.*, I get accustomed to it; *as* *ríor-cup* *t.* *ar* *taipteoir*, continually associating with warriors; *tá* *t.* *asam* *ar*, I am familiar with, have practical knowledge of, *táim* *'na* *t.*, *id.*; *ní* *l* *dá* *méio* *a* *t.* *naic* *móire* *a* *ppér*, the more he uses a thing the better he likes it; *ir* *t.* *uo-gnionn* *máigirpeac*, experience makes expert; *méauigeann* *t.* *toil*, use increases desire; *ar* *t.*, out of practice; *tá* *ré* *imtigite* *ar* *mo* *t.*, I have lost the knack of it, I have got out of using it; *compds.*: *uoic-t.*, a bad habit; *neam-t.*, want of practice; *tá* *neam-t.* *oim*, I am out of practice; *tá* *rean-t.* *asam* *ar*, I am well used to it; *early*, *taigteoir*, *g.* *-gite*.

Taitigeac, *-gige*, *a.*, familiar, conversant with, habitual, expert; *t.* *ar* *a* *ngnó*, expert at their work; *sm.*, one familiar or conversant with anything, a frequenter, an expert, an experienced person; *al.* *taigitheac*.

Taitigeac, *-a*, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Taitigim, *-ge*, and *-uigat*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I practise, experience, habituate myself to, am accustomed to do; I cling to, lean on, frequent, dwell in; *ir* *é* *uo* *taitigeap*, it was to that I was accustomed; *al.* *taituigim*.

Taitigin *tairibeac*, *m.*, great fig-wort, wild rocket (*O'Gr.*).

τάδιον, -άδιον. See τάδιον, -υδιον.

τάδιον, *g. id., m.*, a short slumber; *al.* τάδιον; *dim.* of ταΐεαι.

τάδιον, *g. id., pl. -νί, m.*, a little tuft, a whisp, a lock, as of hair, a small sheaf or roll, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a σπῆν; τ. λίον, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at a time.

τάδιον. See τάδιον.

τάδιον, -τις, *m.*, act of practising; clinging to, leaning on; an ἄρατς α βεῖτς τ. οἰνῆς, the cough to be clinging to one (*Inishm.*); *al.* τάδιον. See τάδιον.

τάδιον, *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

τάδιον, -λις, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology, amends, satisfaction, peace, understanding.

τάδιον, -αίρ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness. See τάδιον.

τάδιον, -α, *f.*, peace, quietness.

τάδιον-λεῖγερ, *m.*, surgery. See τάδιον-λεῖγερ.

τάδιον-λεῖγερ, *m.*, a surgeon or specialist, a bone-setter; *al.* τάδιον-λεῖγερ, τάδιον-λεῖγερ (which seems to be the authentic form),

τάδιον, -λις, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate; *al.* τάδιον.

τάδιον, *m.*, act of appeasing; τάλ-τῆγερ (*Tecosla Corm.*).

τάδιον, τάδιον. See τάδιον, τάδιον.

τάδιον, -μῖον, *m.*, memory, memorial, mention.

τάδιον, -μῖον, *v. tr.*, I mention, record.

τάδιον, *f.*, act of pleasing (*B.A.*).

τάδιον, -νί, *m.*, act of shining (on, αἱ), pleasing, giving satisfaction to (with le); sheen, brightness, splendour, beauty; affection, love, satisfaction, taste, relish, delight, anything causing delight, a beloved; τ. na ἡρῆς, sunshine; τ. mic Ὀέ, the delight of God's Son (*ref. to the Mass*); ἡρῆς τ. μόν na νεαῖν, love heavenly delights (*P. F.*); ἡρῆς αἱ, love and affection, τ. ἡρῆς, *id.*, mo ε. tú ! I love you ! οὐ-βερν τ. οὐ, I love, fall in love with, am delighted with; le τ. cum α ἡρῆς ἡρῆς cum βεῖτς in α ἡρῆς, for love of those around me and delight of being with them; le τ. cum an αἱβίον Ὀ'ἄδῆς, for joy (or desire) of receiving the habit; *al.* τάδιον.

τάδιον, -αίς, *a.*, bright, resplendent; pleasing, agreeable, satisfying,

interesting; αἱ ε., a pleasing delightful place; περ τ., an agreeable man; λεῖγερ τ., a delightful book; an ἡρῆς τ. παρῆς, the wind pleasant and favourable.

τάδιον, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

τάδιον, *g. id., f.*, pleasantness, agreeableness.

τάδιον, -νί, *a.*, shining, delightful, acceptable, amiable.

τάδιον, -αίρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

τάδιον, -νί, *m.*, size, substance; ní' puinn τάδιον ἡρῆς na ἡρῆς, the potatoes are small (*R. O.*); τά τ. μαῖτς ἡρῆς ἡρῆς, the boots are substantial (*ib.*); *cf.* ἡρῆς, ἡρῆς.

τάδιον, -νεαῖν, *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with le), give satisfaction to; ní τάδιον ré liom, I do not like it; ní τάδιον an biad liom, I do not like how the food tastes, or is cooked, *etc.*; *al.* -νί.

τάδιον, *m.*, an improvement.

τάδιον, -νί, τάδιον, ἡρῆς. See under τάδιον.

τάδιον, *p. a.*, joined, soldered, welded, glued, bound, wedged, interwoven, close-set (as teeth); τ. le μαρῆς, wedged to a handsome girl.

τάδιον, -τις, *a.*, bound, joined, united.

τάδιον, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τ. οἰρῆς and τ. clé, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τ. cúil, a back or one-edged adze; τ. puinn, a hoe; Clann τάδιον, the Dalcassians.

τάδιον, -αί, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, act of yielding (as milk, juice, sap, *etc.*), flowing, issuing, pouring, springing; the yield of milk by an animal, offspring, issue; springing (of a cow; *al.* τάδιον, *O'Gr.*); αἱ τ. αἱ, yielding milk to, suckling, supporting; τ. na blérce (mblérce), spirits distilled from corn (or better *perh.* blérce, drinking goblet); τ. na cumpe. See cumpe; αἱ τ. ἡρῆς ὀμ' ballaίς, (I) yielding milk freely; αἱ τ. na νοεῖν, shedding tears; an ἡρῆς αἱ τ. αἱ ἡρῆς, the sow giving suck to her young; αἱ τ. αἱ αἱ, interdependent (as industries); na tála léi, the tears running down her cheek.

τάδιον, *m.*, murmuring, dissatisfaction (*O'R.*); τάδιον (*Mon., H. M.*).

τάδιον (*Mon.*). See τάδιον, *sm.*, and τάδιον.

τάδιον. See τάδιον.

Talgað, -gða, *m.*, act of quieting, pacifying (*Dav.*; talgað, *Stokes, ib.*).

Tálgað, tálgaím. See talgað, talgaím.

Talgaím, -að, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Tall, *ad.*, on the other side, beyond, over, yonder, in the other world, hereafter, long ago, then, at last, above or on another page (in text), in addition, also; anall, from the other side; rall, to the other side, anonn, *id.*; an taob é., the other side; taob é. ve, beyond it, leat 'rall (lartall, allatall, *early*) ve, *id.*; an fear é., see under fear; úo é., yonder (*a.*); é. óo (úo), long ago (*early*), ó éein t., *id.*; anall óo (anallóo), since long ago, now formerly, long ago; é. úo i uopað uomain, long ago, at the beginning of things; é. i r bup, on either hand, on all sides; é. azaib-re, over at your place; é. i Sapaña, over or beyond in England; é. Cairéal go Tuinn élioðna i r go Tuamán t., from Cashel to Glandore and to Thomond at the other side; ar an staob é. u'abáinn, on the other side of the river; rceál uo éioapað é. anonn, a story that would spread near and far (*Don. tale*); no áiríneap é., I have enumerated above (*poet.*); 'na éoinnib rin é., on the other hand, opposed to that; 'ran veipeað éiar é., at long last; rugðar é. orða, they were at last caught; i r tall rúil i gcúinne an uoine é., blind is the eye in another man's home (it does not see what he sees); é. (or anonn) go maic 'ran oíche, well on in the night; i r beas uo mo bárr i bup; i r tpuas nac é. uo éreabap, I have little here; would I had cared more for the next world (*Aran hymn*); *early* tall.

Tallað, -lta, *m.*, lifting, taking, stealing, cutting, lopping.

Tallaim, -lað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I lift, take, steal; cut, lop, spoil; fit or find room in (i; now *only*. tollim, *which see*); níor tallað an luét ve'n teimr rór, the cooking has not been taken off the fire yet; tallpaðar a gcinn, they lopped off their heads.

Tallaim, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.*, a robber, a plunderer; *oft.* applied to youngsters who break and injure things; t. típe i r tíge órta, a robber of the countryside and the tavern (*Fil.*); t. méipig, a plundering scamp; *al.* teallaim. See teallað.

Tallaiméact, -a, *f.*, robbing, plundering; playing pranks.

Tallann, -ainne, *d. -ainn, pl. -a, -ainne, f.*, (1) (*al. m.*), a talent (in monetary and other senses), gift, propension, skill; a feature of one's character; (2) a division, portion or particle, a turn or spell, a fit or notion; a piece of amusement; (3) an attack or siege (*early*; *perh. m.*), reproach, satire (*Br.*; *perh. = 2*); t. óir, a gold talent; veic tallain(n)e píceað, thirty pieces of silver; t. luét oigíte, the lawyers' talent; t. ve tallannaib na fiannaib-eacta, one of the features or feats of Fenianry; líos tallainne (talluinn, *Dinnsechas*), a tombstone; t. rceíl, a bout of storytelling, a story; t. rceoil a ngníom nsaile, the record of their heroic deeds; t. ááiríne, a fit of laughing; t. éuoir, the siege of Howth; típ gan tallainn ve éaéoir, a land beyond all criticism; punne ré t. oibre, he did a piece of work; tá t. maic ann 'na úiaib rin, there's a good turn in him notwithstanding; bí t. móp aca, they had great fun; bí t. áiríne áige, he had a bit of fun; éáirig ré i nveipeað na tallainne, he came when the fun was just over; buail t. mé, I took a notion; éis ré 'na éallannaib áir (the notion to work) comes to him in fits and starts; the change of gender is due *perh.* to the analogy of lann, *which see*, but *cf.* rcpíbeann=rcpíobann; *Lat.* talentum, *etc.*

Talltóir, -óira, -ní, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Talmað, -aige, *a.*, possessing land; firmly established, settled down.

Talmáiré, *a.*, earthy, worldly, stout, strong; fear t., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; éuir ré éuige go t., he attacked him stoutly; rug ré go t. áir, he grappled with him boldly.

Talmáiré, *m.*, a tiller or husbandman, a landowner.

Talmáiréact, -a, *f.*, the tilling of land; *al.* earthliness, steadiness, stoutness.

Talmánaact, -a, *f.*, materiality.

Talmanta, *a.* earthy, terrestrial, mineral.

Talmós, -óise, -a, *f.*, an earth-house or dug-out, an earth, earth-nest of honey bees; *al.* talamós.

Talmuigim, -uigáð, *v. tr. and intr.*, I entrench; entrench myself, dig a hole in the ground, root up the clay, as an animal; *al.* I materialise.

Talós, -óise, -a, *f.*, a roach; *al.* toll-.

τάλῑο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a loft or tallat (prov. *Eng.*), a scaffold, a gallery (*O'R.*); *al.* τάλῑο (balk, beam) (*Om.*).
 Τάλπα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a mole. (*See O'Br.*; *cf. al.* for form αλπ λυαδῑα under εαῖε).

Τάλπάν, -άιν, *m.*, corn of stunted growth (*Mayo*); *cf.* τάλρ.

Τάλτῑῑμ, -υγὰδ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, shield; *νά τάλτῑῑς πάο' ἔβιατ ἔ*, do not hide him under your cloak.

τάμ, form of ατάμῑο.

τάμ, -άιμε, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon; weak, sluggish; *sm.* a sluggard, a dullard; *céρῑ' ῑεάμῑ' mo ἔ. μέ' nά αῑ ῑεάναμ ῑρῑῑε*, I might as well enjoy myself as be a mummy; *ῑρ ῑεάμῑ' κυῑ ῑναῑῑῑ αῑ ἔρῑδ' nά βεῑ ῑν ῑῑ ἔ.*, better spend one's time knotting blades of grass than be idle; *τά ῑέ' nά ἔ. (or ῑάμ)*, he is at rest (*Con.*), he is idle (*Farney*).

τάμ-, τάρ-, in *compds.*, sluggish, *etc.*; τάρμ-έαρ, numb anguish; τάρμ-έοῑαδ, heavy slumber, trance, τάρμ-ῑαν, *id.*; τάρμ-έρῑῑ, death-tremor; τάρμ-ῑεαρ, a torpid man, a coward; τάρμ-ῑῑῑ, dead wine; τάρμ-ῑέαῑῑ, weary-limbed; τάρμ-λαῑ, torpid, weak; τάρμ-λεαῑ, a funeral mound (*see* τάρμ-λαῑ); τάρμ-λεαρ, torpid, lazy; τάρμ-νέαλλ, slumber, trance, swoon, ecstasy (*ῑ ῑτάρμ-νέαλλαῑ βάρ, in a death swoon*), -λαῑ, slumbrous, swooning; τάρμ-έμῑῑε, prostration, -ῑεαῑ, prostrated.

τάμ, *g. -α, -άιμε, d. -άμ (al. nom.), pl. -α, -άιμεαδ, f.*, rest, sleep, torpor, trance, weakness, death, plague; *τ. κοῑαλτα*, a nap (*Con.*); *ῑῑ ῑεαῑτ τάρμα S.*, till S. died; *νί ῑεαῑῑῑῑ ῑ. αῑ ῑ ῑῑῑ*, he did not get a wink of sleep; *cf.* ταιτεαῑ.

τάμαῑ, -αῑῑ, *a.*, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, weak from lack of food, hungry, fatal, pestilential; *ἔα ῑῑῑῑ-εανν βῑῑ (βῑῑ) ῑάῑτεαῑ βῑῑ ἔ.*, the full stomach understands not the empty one (*Om.*); *τ. -λαῑ (al. τ., λαῑ)*, languid and feeble. *See* τῑῑῑ, *sm.*

τάμαῑ, *m.*, in *τ. ἔαῑε (or τάρῑε)*, uproar, commotion, revelry (*Don.*); *βῑ τ. ἔ. μῑῑ αῑα*, they were in high revelry; *ῑῑῑε τάρῑ, id. (Teelin and elsewhere in Don.)*; *cf.* ῑῑαῑ.

τάμαδ, -ῑῑα, *m.*, act of dying; *τῑῑῑῑῑῑ ἔαῑῑα*, a fatal blow or fall.

τάμαῑῑῑ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sluggish fellow.

Ταμαῑο, -ε, *f.*, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing.

τάμαῑῑῑ, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; *al.* pestilence, plague.

Ταμαῑῑῑν, *m.*, a little while; -μαῑῑῑν, *id.*

τάμαῑῑτ, -ε, *f.*, sluggishness, sloth, heaviness, indifference, reproach, shame.

τάμαῑῑτε, *indec. a.*, sluggish, slothful, heavy or sodden (of soil), tough or sticky (as dough), indifferent, unworthy, undesirable, curious, shy; *νεαῑ-ἔ.*, bold, presumptuous; *βα ἔ. αῑ βεαῑε αῑατ ἔ*, it was an unworthy act on your part; *τάμαῑῑτε, -ῑῑε (Inishm.)*.
 Τάμαῑῑτεαῑ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness, faintness, weakness, shyness, soddiness.

τάμαῑῑ, -αῑ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am or grow slow, dull, sluggish; I am or become silent; *al.* I die, perish, quench, silence, suppress.

τάμαῑῑε, *g. id., pl. -ῑῑ, m.*, a sluggard.

τάμαῑῑτε, -ῑῑε. *See* τάρμαῑτε.

Ταμαῑ, -αῑῑ, *pl. id., -αῑα, -αῑῑῑαδ, m.*, a space, *esp.* of time, a while, a time, a turn, a loan of (ῑε) something for a short time; as *ad.* for a time; *τ. ὅ ῑῑῑ*, a short while ago; *τ. . . . τ. . . . now . . . now . . .*; *τ. αῑῑῑῑῑ*, a pleasant spell; *αῑ τ. ῑῑῑ*, at or during that time (*poet.*); *τ. ῑε' nά ῑῑῑῑῑ*, part of the morning; *τ. ῑεῑ' ῑῑῑῑῑ*, at or during one part of my life; *τ. ῑε' nά βῑῑῑῑ*, a portion of the road; *τ. ῑε' nά ῑῑῑῑ*, a short loan of the scythe; *τ. ῑά ῑῑῑ*, the loan of his mare; *τ. εῑῑε ῑά' n (or αῑ αῑ) ῑῑῑῑῑ*, a further period of life; *τ. ὅ*, some distance from; *βοῑῑα τ. αμαῑ ὅ' n ῑῑαῑῑ*, shifted a little away from the shore; *τ. αῑ ῑῑ*, a short distance from here; *ῑε τ. (αῑῑῑῑ)*, for some time past; *αῑ ῑεῑ ῑαμαῑῑ*, for a time; *ῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ ῑαμαῑῑ*, after a short while, *ῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ (pron. ῑῑῑ' n)* *ταμαῑῑ, id. (U.)*; *τ. βοῑῑ αῑῑ τ. ῑῑῑῑῑῑ*, now rich, now poor; *ῑῑ-βῑῑῑῑῑ τ. αῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ*, I spend some time watching.

Τάμαῑ, -άιν, -ῑῑα, *m.*, a block, stump or stock, a trunk or body, the trunk or stool of a tree; a poet of inferior grade master of ten tales, *al.* called ῑῑῑῑῑ *na ἔῑῑῑῑῑ*, the poets' attendant; a dolt or blockhead; *τ. ὅῑ. α* sapling or scion, a young chief, *τ. ῑῑ, id.*; *na ῑῑῑ ḡ-αῑῑα α ḡ-αῑῑ τ.*, the three apple trees from a single trunk; *al.* τανῑ.

Τάμαῑ, -άιν, *m.*, the spleen in animals,

the milt in fish; τ. muice, sweet hogshead (*P. O'C.*).

τάμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; *βί τ. κοῦλατα αἰρ*, he was having a nap (*Don.*).

τάμάνας, -αἰγε, *a.*, sluggish, inert; *sm.*, a sluggard or dullard.

τάμανος, *indec. a.*, blockish, unwieldy, stiff, stubborn, lethargic, aged; τ. εἰλίε, inert and weak; *al.* ταννοα, τοννοα, τύννοα, τοῖουῖστε.

τάμανοαῖτ, -α, *f.*, blockishness, stiffness, inertness, *etc.*; *al.* ταννοαῖτ, τοῖουῖσ-
τέατ.

τάμάντα, *indec. a.*, torpid, brutalised.

τάμάντατ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; *τάμάνταρ, id.*

τάμάνταρ, *m.*, something to boast of, a prize; *ἵρ μόρ αν τ. αν τ-υῖ λαῖαν ποῖν*, that duck-egg is a rarity (*N. Y.*); a form of ἀμάνταρ.

τάμάνταρια, *a.*, rare, valuable, prized; *ναῖ τ. ἀτά πέ ἀγας*, how precious you regard it (*iron.*; *N. Y.*); a form of ἀμάνταρια.

τάμαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ῖνν δ' ἐαίτ" (death, loss, hardship); *εἰνίε τ. αἰρ, ἱ.* "ῖνν μαρβαῖ εἰ," he was killed; *αν ἀτ α ῖνίε αν τ. οἱτ*, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet*); *cf.* ἀμεαρ and ῖτάμαρ.

τάμαρ = τάμφο, we are (*N. Con., Tyrone, etc.*).

τάμαρ, *m.*, a phantom; *νί μαῖβ α ἔ. le φαῖαίλ αρ α ῖεάειντ τάιρε*, not a sign of him was to be seen when she looked behind her (*N. Y.*); *cf.* τὰῖβαρ, ῖε, or, τóμαρ (of which it is *al.* a var.).

τάμαρς, -αἰρς, *m.*, fame, character, report of things or of persons; *εἰάτ ταμαίρς*, a deed of renown; *εἰονнар α ῖἱ αν τ-αοναῖ ? νί μαῖβ αον τ. αἰρ*, how was the fair? it was not very good; *εἰονнар τά na πρίταί ? νί'λ αον τ. μόρ οἱτα*, how are the potatoes? nothing to boast of (*By.*); τ. ná ταμάρς, tale nor tidings (*Rg.*); *ῖο-εταμαίρς*, inscrutable; *ἵρ ῖο-εταμαίρς βρεῖεταμнар ῖοέ*, the judgment of God is inscrutable; *cf.* τάρς and ταμαρ.

ταmbac. *See* tobac.

τάμωαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, Tudor.

τάμῖαί, -ε, *f.*, sluggishness, idleness, laziness, indifference; *ἱ ῖε. ῖοῖατα*, in a torpid sleep; *al.* -le.

τάμλαῖτ, *g.* -α and -αν, *f.*, Tallaght, said to mean a plague burial-ground;

τ. παρτάλόν, Tallaght near Dublin; τ. ἀρτα, in Derry; *al.* -τα.

τάμναῖ, -αἰῖ, -αἰῖε, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste, a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf.* Tamney in Co. Donegal. *τάμναῖ*, *m.*, act of beheading, truncating. *τάμναἱμ*, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I lop off, behead, truncate.

τάμνός, *f.*, a grassy patch.

τάμννῖῖτε, *p. a.*, beheaded, truncated; *al.* ταμννῖτε

τάμνῖῖν, *m.*, part of a soldier's equipment.

τάμρς. *See* τανρς.

ταν, *d.* ταιν, *f.*, time, occasion; *ad.*, when, *an τ., id.*; *an τ. ῖν*, at that time, then; *an τ. ῖο*, at present, now; τ. αν, once upon a time; *ἱαρ ῖταἱν (ἱαρῖαἱν)*, afterwards; *α εἰῖο αν τ. ῖεαρς*, when I perceived her form; *O. Ir. d.* in tain, when.

-ταν. *See* -ταν, -ταν.

τάν. *See* under φαρῖῖῖ.

τάν-, in *compds.* *See* ταιν-, τάν-.

тана (thin), танайм. *See* танай(е), тануῖῖм.

танаῖ, *g.* -αἰῖε, *pl. id., ds.* -αἰῖ, *f.*, cheese pressed and formed, formella (*Aisl.*).

танаῖαῖ, танайайм, танаῖта. *See* тон-
аῖаῖ, тонаῖайм, тонаῖта.

танаῖ, танак, танга, тана, I came. *See* тигим.

тана-ῖоб, *m.*, a refined mouth.

танай(е), -е, *a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean, shallow, diluted, rare (as air), subtle, of thin surface (as arable land), small or fine (as an opening), thinned out, few in number; *φαῖβαρ τ.*, a fine or thin edge; *βεάλ τ.*, a refined mouth; *an τ-ῖῖρς τ.*, the shallows; *ποла(ῖ) τ. an анма*, the finer substance of the soul; *sf., pl.* -ῖеаῖа, a shallow; common in *place-names, e.g.*, τ. ῖῖῖῖ, τ. ῖῖῖ, τ. *Beinn Buiré* (all near Mullaranny, Co. Mayo).

танайеаῖт, -а, *f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction, shallowness; *al.* танаῖт.

танайт, -аἱа, *f.*, bellowing, howling, moaning, puffing, blowing; *ἱ танайаῖῖ ан байр*, in the death agony; *al.* танайт, танайт (тонайт).

танайре (second). *See* танайре.

танайре, *a.*, second, next, substitute; *ad.*, almost; *αοῖρ ἔ.*, second age of the world or of men (between 7 and 16 years); *mac τ.*, a second son; *an меар τ.*, middle finger; *та́м τ. ῖο беῖт εῖῖм майт леῖр*, I am second best,

am almost as good as he; *sm.*, a second thing or person, a substitute or *locum tenens*, heir presumptive or tanist, the next best thing; state of being second or next best; 1 *στ.* (*smt.* 1 *πρόταρτε*) with *οο* or *gen.*, next to, touch and go with, almost; *βί πέ 1 στ.* *ὅό*, he was next to him in rank, merit, evil, *etc.*, almost equal to him, *etc.*, *β'έ βα έ. ὅό*, *id.*; *τέγισμ 1 στ. οο*, I go near, just miss, just reach, get second to; 1 *στ.* *ῶόμ τρομ λε*, second in weight to, almost as heavy as; 1 *στ.* *αν αναμα*, touch and go with death; *ῑβριτ οο μιν-πα ῶόμ μόρ λε μιν* *ὀ. ?* *νί'λ, ᾰτ τά ρί 1 στ. ὀί*, is your pig as large as D's. ? no, but very near it; *αν έυριρ αν έλοῶ 1 μαρε ὀ. ?* *μυαρ έυριεαρ οο έυριεαρ 1 στ. ὀό 1 ?* did your stone reach D's mark ? if not, I put it very near it; *orig.* *τάναιρε, ταναιρε* (*P. H.*).

Τάναιρτεᾰ, -τιγε, a., second; in sway, ruling like a prince or tanist.

Τάναιρτεᾰτ, -α, f., state of being second or next in rank, *etc.*; tanistship or tanistry, a system by which the successor to a king was elected before the latter's demise, replacing to some extent, in post-invasion times, the ordinary *πιοῖ-ῶαίνα* system by which the successor was elected from the sons, grandsons and great-grandsons of any one ruler after his death.

Τανάλαῶ, -αῖς, pl. -αῖγε, m., a shallow; a cake of metal (*Laws*; cf. *tanaslaidé óir*, gold ornaments or fastenings of mantles, *Br. Dá Derga*).

Τανάλαῶτ, -α, f., a shallow (*Don.*).

Τανάλαῶ, -λτα, m., act of bellowing, howling.

Τάναρ, -αιρ, m., lordship, dominion (*O' R.*).

Ταναιρε, -αιρε, f., making merry (*Der.*).

Τανηναῶτ, -α, f., a stratagem (*R.C. xviii. 20*), treachery; *τανηα* (*Lec.*), *tonga* (*Stowe*), *id.*

Τανν, ταννω, ταννωᾰτ. See ταιαν (and *τονν*), *ταιαννω, ταιαννωᾰτ.*

Ταννάιλ, -νάλαῶ. See τανάιλ, γ.

Ταννᾰῶρο, -ᾰρο, pl. id., m., a tankard (*A.*)

Ταννραι, g. id., pl. -ραιτε, m., a tansy, *al.* the plant tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*); *λιν αν τ. (or αννραι), id.*; *al.* *αννραι, ταιραι.*

Ταννταρ, -ραῶ. See ταιανταρ, γ.

Τανυῖαῶ, -υῖτε, m., act of growing thin, of making thin, diluting, rarifying, planing; *α έυρο ῖραιγε ᾰς τ.*, his hair growing thin.

Τανυῖσμ, -υῖαῶ, v. tr. and intr., I make or become thin, become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute, plane down; *οο τανυῖ-εαῶ ῖο τινῖ αν ριυᾰῖς leo*, they thinned the host rapidly; *ριυᾰιλ λεαῶ ῖο ὐτανόῶαῖο να ριαινν*, walk ahead till the wood begins to thin out.

Ταοῖ, g. -αοῖῖ(e), d. -αοῖ, -αοῖῖ (oft. nom.), pl. -α, -αννα, -αοῖῖεαννα, m. and f., a side, a flank (*by extension*, breast or body), a stroke of bacon, page of a book, a piece of leather, *etc.*; direction, quarter, region; point of view, party; trust or confidence; *τ. ῑιλ*, rere; *τ. τῖρε*, a country side; *τ. τῖγε*, side (wall) of a house; *τ. μυιце*, a flitch of bacon; *τ. αν ριαρτα*, windward side (*Antr.*), *τ. να ῖαοῖτε, id.*; *κοινηῖ τ. να ῖαοῖτε οε*, keep to windward of it; *τ. αν ρορῑαῖο*, leeward side, port, *τ. λειρ, id.* (*see O' R.*); *τ. να ρῑεαριγε (ρῑεαῖραιγε)*, *να η-εανῖαιγε, see under ὀρόρ*; *τ. να ῖρεῖνε*, the sunny side; *αν τ. τυαῖαῖ*, the wrong side, reverse; *αν τ. οεαρ*, the right side; *αμ αν οτ. οεαρ οῖομ, τ. οεαραῶ οῖομ*, on my right; *αν τ. αμυῖς*, the outside or exterior; *τ. αμυῖς (οε)*, outside (of); *αμ αν οτ. αμυῖς οε*, on the outside, at most; *τ. αμυῖς οε ὀοραρ*, outside the door (*ad.*); *τ. αμυῖς οε ριν*, not counting that; *ριῑε πῑντ οε'ν τ. αμυῖς, £20 at most*; *αν τ. ιρτιῖς*, the inside or interior; *τ. ιρτιῖς (οε)*, within (in), inside (of); *τ. ιρτιῖς οε ῑῑαο πῑντ*, below £100; *ῑῖ αν τ. ιρτιῖς ᾰῖαμ ραμαρ, γ.*, I had gained an entrance ere, *etc.*; *αν τ. ῑιαρ*, the west or back; *τ. ῑιαρ*, west of, behind, supporting (with *οε*); *ᾰς τριομαῖοεᾰτ τ. ῑιαρ οῖομ*, blaming me behind my back; *τ. ρῑορ ρυαρ*, upside down; *τ. ουν ὀρ ῑοιωνν λε οειρ να ῖρεῖνε*, on the reverse of the sunny side; *ῖυρ ῑᾰῖαῖῖ ρῑοο ρῑντε R. ὀά λᾰ αμ ᾰ ταοῖῖ ιν ᾰῖορε*, and that left R. stretched on his back for two days; *αν τ. ρλεαῖαν αμαῶ ᾰῖυρ αν τ. cam ιρτεᾰῶ*, the smooth side turned outwards and the crooked (deceitful) side turned in (*saying*); *αν τ. ρυαῖο οε'ν λεαῖαῖο ᾰῖυρ αν έυρο ιρ ῑαοῖλε οε'ν οεαῖαῖο*, the hard side of the bed and the slenderest portion of food (is the lot of the unfortunate); *νῖ ρῑᾰρ τ. οε'ν έραινν 'νά αν τ. οῖλε*, one side of the tree is as good as the other; *μο έ. ρῑν(ις)*, my own point of view; *τ. ῖεαῖν οε'ν ρῑῑαῖ*, John's side, interest, point of view; *ὀ'ν*

oc. ran, from that point of view; ó'm é.-ra féin oe, from my point of view, as far as I am concerned; ar (or ó) é. mo máéar, (related) on my mother's side; ó éarib na éarobann, from both father's and mother's side; bí océar ó'n oc. aóann, we were eight a-side; ar é. an bóéar, beside the road, on the roadside; ar éac é., on all sides, in all respects, from all points of view; i oc., near, beside, *al.* regarding, in reference to, about (oe é., pá oc. oe, *id.*, *U.*); i oc. leir rin oe, regarding that; 'na é. join, about that, *al.* notwithstanding, for all that, 'na é. join ip uile, *id.*; im é. oe, as far as I am concerned; b'féarip éo mbéar éoíceann éarac ar puo aóur ná' é éarac é 'na é., a thing might have on a sheepskin and yet not be a sheep; éac 'na é. ? wherefore ? why ? *reply* : i oc. éo, éc., or éaric éo, éc., *ill-mannered replies* : éac éon é., every why ! ní'l éon é., no why ! never mind ! ní i oc. mé 'éá páó éac, it is not because I say it to you ; i oc. le, depending on, *etc.*, é. le, ar oc. le, *id.*; é. le éaróp éis, having only one small cap ; é. le h-éomróip amáin, propelled by a single rower ; é. léa éruil éú aó ééanám, for all you are doing (*Aran*) ; bí mé é. leir, I was beside him, *al.* dependent on him ; b'róac éo leor i oc. leir féin, sad enough and self-dependent ; pás é. éom é., leave him to me to deal with ; éo-ééipm é. le, I rely on, put my trust in ; ná éabair é. le éear páac, trust not the spiteful man (*prov.*) ; ip ééimín ná éabarrac é. le mnaoi éar é'éir, never again will I trust a woman after you (*McD.*) ; é'áon é., partial ; á é. le éalam, with belly to the ground (of a hound at speed) ; éimín mo é. le, I lie down beside ; le n-á é., beside him or it, along with ; éan é. ná éaire, without favour or pity ; léigéac éá é. na bíleoiré éó, I will set the pros and cons of the matter before him ; *compds.* éontarib, éac-éarib, éar-éarib, *which see.*

éarib, éarib-, side-, sided-, bodied ; éarib-éáinn, having beautiful sides, slopes, *etc.* ; éarib-éóip, side-board (as of a cart, *etc.*) ; éarib-éóip, rounded ; éarib-éóipéa, dark-sided ; éarib-ééne, a collateral family ; éarib-éóó, a side-sod as turned on either side by the plough in planting potatoes, *esp.*

on lea (éó éontóó é., digging furrows) ; éarib-éabáil, partiality, kindness ; éarib-éac, fair-skinned, *sf.*, a fair-skinned maid ; éarib-ééim, a stitch in the side ; éarib-éóim, I wound or injure the side(s) of, stave in ; éarib-éocé, stark naked ; éarib-ééim, a by-development, oblique case ; éarib-ééin, slothful, remiss, -ééne, slothfulness, remissness ; éarib-ééigé, a by-way (*O'R.*) ; éarib-éóllta, with perforated sides ; éarib-ééom, lop-sided, pregnant ; éarib-éáine, green-bordered or -sloped. *éaribac*, -éigé, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, *etc.* *See* éaribéac.

éaribéac. *See* éaribéac.

éaribéacain, -éana, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

éaribéac, -ééa, *m.*, act of approaching, *etc.* (*see* éaribéac), favour, partiality, confidence ; ná ééan é. le éroé-ééine, avoid (or trust not) the evil man.

éaribéim. *See* éaribéim.

éaribán, -éáin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purlin, rib or cross rafter (on which rest the éreacáí or laths and the coverture of a roof), rib of a vessel, a staff or stave ; é. mulláig, ridge-piece of a roof ; éó éabáil ée'n é. ar, beating with a stout stick ; é. ééann éaripáing ar, ní ééimíó ann ó éáin amac, take what you can of it, we will be out of it after November day (*see* éáin) ; *pron.* éaribán (*M.*).

éaribéa, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

éaribéuac (approaching, coming beside), éaribéuigim. *See* éaribéuac, éaribéuigim.

éaribéa, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, trusted, to be trusted (with é), trusting.

éaribéac, -éigé, *a.*, partial, dependent.

éaribéacé, -éa, *f.*, confidence, over-confidence, trust, support, partiality ; éan éalam éan é., ééim ná éaire, landless, friendless, powerless and unloved (*P. F.*) ; *al.* éaribéac.

éaribéarib, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ééte, *m.*, a sidesman, one of the personal guards of a king (*Laws*, which gives éúéiré or éúé-éarib, fore-guard, and ééiré, rear-guard ; *spgs.* modified).

éaribéanar, -éar, *m.*, trust, surety (*Laws.*).

éaribéóip, -éópa, -í, *m.*, a confider, a confidant, an emissary ; *al.* -éóip.

éaribéuac, -éúéte, *m.*, act of approaching, inclining to, siding with or abetting (é) ; éaribéac, *id.*

éaribéuigim, -éuacé, -éacéain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I approach, come beside, side with (é) ; trust or entrust to, depend

on; attack, use, approve, enjoin; τ. le, I rely on, *al.* depend for support on; τ. μω le ouine, I entrust a thing to a person; έαοβ(η)υις αν ρπέιη-βean ιμ' αice, the fair maid approached me; νιοη έαοβυις μόιο, he never practised swearing; νιοη έαοβυις μάο na bpiom-eolac ac έiceac εναίε, not words of wisdom but continual lying is what he practised; mol an ρλιαδ ιρ ná ταοβυις έ, praise the mountain but do not trust yourself to it (*saying*); ρεacain ιρ ná ταοβυις acup ná ταβαιη an τ-αιεανταρ αρ don μω, beware lest you take sides and never abandon a friend; ταοβ(υις) an τ-ιολάν le Όια, leave all in God's hands; ταοβυις liom, side with me; έόνη cμυαίο ιρ έαοβ(υις) an ouine boct leip, so vehemently did the poor man beseech him; ná ταοβυις-ρε ραδαρε ná, γc., do not take the side of a priest who does not, *etc.*; ní h-don oe'n aicme mé oáη ταοβυιςιρ ρόρ, I am not one of those you have so far mentioned; ní έαοβ-ραινν leac ρan το όέανάη, nac mbeipeá mall, I would not trust you to do that, to be in time; *al.* ταοβαιμ, ταοιβιμ.

ταοο, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.,* a start or fit of temper, illness, *etc.*, a sudden change in weather, an inordinate desire, a trait of character; impulsiveness, stubbornness; βυαί τ. έ, a sudden whim, fit of anger, *etc.*, seized him; ιρ ιομóα τ. ι lá εαημιας, a spring day shows many changes; τά τ. μαίε ann, he has some good impulses; a ειολλα na oc., O headstrong youth; an bár oom' ρεραcáo le τ., death rending me ill-temperedly; *al.* ταδαο.

ταοοac, -αιςε, α., spasmodic, stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing; αιμ-ρεαρ έ, rough weather; go τ. τηοαc. stubborn and quarrelsome; μυιοίν τ. ιρ εαó ι, she is a creature subject to fits of ill-temper.

ταοοαιμ, -αó, *v. tr.,* I urge, press, force; *prob.* for ραóδαοαιμ (ραιςοιμ).

ταοοαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.,* a churl, a hippish person.

ταοóm, γc. See ταοm, γc.

ταοómαρ, -αιρε, α., angry, vexed; na mná go τ. linn, the women vexed with us. See ταοαc.

ταοσα, *Om.* form of τοσα.

ταοι, α., silent, (*early*); *cf.* silence; *al.* τό. ταοι. See τάιμ.

ταοιβίν, *g. id., pl. -ní, m.,* a side-patch,

a side-wedge, a splinter of stone, a small addition; κυη τ. leip, take a little more.

ταοιρε, *g. id., pl. -εacá, f. and m.,* the tide, the sea, a vast quantity; τ. αιεβε (αιε, acá), ebb-tide, λας-έ., *id.*; τ. τυιλε (τυιλε), flood-tide; leac-τ. τυιλε, half flood-tide; τ. ραδαρε, a spring-tide; τ. mall-μυραc (mallabηac), neap-tide; τ. έαρ, uneven tide, meeting of currents (*cf.* ραιηγε έαρ, a choppy sea, *R. O.*); τ. ο' ριονταιβ Spáinne, an abundance of Spanish wines; mullaτ τ., high-water, βαηρ(α) τ., *id.*; βαηρα τ. ραδαρε (mallabαιρ, -ηραc), full spring (neap) tide; imeall an βαηρα τ., the edge of high-water mark; ciopa (ciumpá) na τ., the water edge; τά ρέ ac τ. αιεβε, it is ebbing; τά ρέ 'na έ. αιεβε, it is ebb; τά ρέ 'na βαηρα τ. (mullaτ τ., έ. τυιλε), the tide is full, τά ρέ τ. τυιλε, τά ρέ lán μαηα, τά αοιηρε lán na τ. ann, *id.*; τά an τ. capra, the tide has turned (*R. O.*); αρ βαηρ na τ., on the surface of the sea; ιη αιμóεοιη na τ., against or in spite of the tide, despite all odds.

ταοιόεαν, -óη, *pl. id., m.,* a troop or company, a herd or flock (tóiden, *Dav.*; *cf.* ρεαóan); *al.* a coming or going; *al.* radiance.

ταοιοιςιμ, -οιυαó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I abate or allay (*Om.*).

ταοιόιμ, *vl. τόó, v. intr.,* I turn or revolt (*O' R.,* who al. gives ταοοαιμ, *id.*, and ταοοαιρε, apostate); *cf. perh.* ταοιοιςιμ.

ταοιόην, -óη, *f.,* a mill-pond (*O' R.*); *al.* ταιόην, *ib.*; tuididin, leading water (*Laws*).

ταοιόμεαρ, -ιηρε, α., tidal, fluctuating.

ταοιλε, *g. id., pl. -lí, m. and f.,* the tide (*Don. and parts of Clare*); a fit or start; τ. τπάςα, ebb-tide (*Inishm.*); τισ ρέ 'na ταοιλιβ αιρ, it comes on him, he works, in fits and starts (*Teelin, Don.*); ac ριυáι leip an τ., walking alongshore (*Aran*); *al.* ταοιιλε, τραιοιλε; *prob.* doublet with τόλα (τόιλε?); for meanings *cf.* ταοο, ταοιρε.

ταοιλιυαó, ταοιλιςιμ. See ταοιαó, ταοιαιμ.

ταοιννε, *g. id., m.,* the thread passing between the fingers in spinning, *etc.*; τ. lín nó olna, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See ταοινnte; these forms are *prob.* the result of a fusion of two forms: a

presumptive form τάιτνε (*cf.* τάτ, τάιτνεος) and ταινντε, a *p.p. deriv.* of ταιννιμ, I wind (*Sc., O'R.*), *deriv.* of σνίμ (ρνίωμαίμ).

Ταοιννεάν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.,* a small twisted thread.

Ταοιννιμ, -νεαθ or -νεαμ, *v. tr.,* I twine, spin, twist, curl; *al.* ταιννιμ (*O'R.*).

Ταοινντε, *g. id., pl. -εαδα, m.,* a thread, a stitch, a shred; *τ. ρνάττε, a thread, a stitch of thread; τ. λιν, a rock or spindle of flax; τ. ζυμυζε, a rib of hair; τ. α ράογαιλ, the thread of his life; κυμυμ τ. ι, I stitch; ní' τ. οε'ν έαοαδ άμ, he has not a stitch of clothes on; ζαν τ. οε na βπαταβ, having nothing to wear; ρεαρ αν τ. ύμυζ, the straightforward man (McK.); ní' τ. μαίτεαα ann, he is not a bit of good; smt. pron. τίντε; al. ταοιννε (which see), ταινντε, τυνντε, ταινντ (Coneys); al. f.*

Ταοιρ. *See* ταοιρ.

Ταοιρς, *f.,* a spring or gush; *οε έ.,* with a spring; ρεαρταινν 'na ταοιρρεανναιβ, rain in torrents; *as a.,* nearly full (*O'R.*). *See* ταοιρς.

Ταοιρρε. *See* τύρρε.

Ταοιρρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id. and -εαδα, m.,* a chief, head, leader or prince (*princeps*), a commander; *τ. αν βάιρ, the prince of death (Satan); τ. céav, a centurion; τ. οεινεαδαιρ, a decurion; τ. ρλυαίζ, a field-marshal; τ. λυνγε, a ship's captain; τ. τεαζλαίζ, a majordomo or maître d'hôtel; τ. conaίρτε, a master of the hounds; τ. ποβλα, a master steward (one in charge of the division of meat, early); τ. ρκυρ ρίος έρρεανν, equerry of the King of Ireland; τ. τάνα, a herd-leader, a ringleader, chief of a tribe; early al. τύρρεαδ, a. form from which ταοιρρε, τύρρε are derived.*

Ταοιρρεαδτ, -α, *f.,* leadership, headship, etc.; ταοιρρεαδτ, *id.*

Ταοιρλε, *g. id., m.,* a heap or lump (of dough, etc.); *al. -λεαθ.*

Ταοιρλεανν, -λινν, *m.,* a mass of dough, substance, protein, yield, produce, "quality," lasting quality (as of fuel, etc.); *gl. materia and massa (tóisrenn = ταοιρρεανν, Wind.); ní' λ don τ. 'pan βρεαρ ροιν, that grass will not go far, is defective in nutrient value; ιρ mó αν τ. ζεοβα' tú a mála mine 'ná α τόλεατ-μάλα, one sack of meal will go further than two half-sacks; ní' λ don τ. ιο' έυρο οιβρε, your work is*

unproductive; *βίονν α τόλ οιβρεαθ ταοιρλινν in ualaδ οε móιν ουιβ ιρ βίονν in ualaδ οε móιν ρυαίθ, black turf has twice the fuel value of red turf; ní βίονν τ. μαίτ ζαν ραοτρυζαθ ceapτ, only proper cultivation (or preparation) will give good results.*

Ταοιρλεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.,* substantial, productive, lasting or economical (as materials), nutrient, useful; *neg. neam-ε.,* οβαίρ έ., productive effort; *βίονν ρεαρ móινφείρ níορ ταοιρλεανν-αιζε 'ná ρίολ ρείρ, meadow grass goes further, is more nutrient, than seed-grass.*

Ταοιρνίγim, -νιυζαθ, *v. tr.,* I knead (*ταοιρνιμ, id.*).

Ταοιτεαναδ, -αιζε, *a.,* silent, quiet, calm; *whence -αδτ, silence.*

Ταοι-τεανγδαδ, *a.,* silent, mute, tongue-tied; *whence -εδατ, f., silence.*

Ταολαθ, -лта, *m.,* act of shedding, dropping; abating, allaying; *τά αν ρεαρταιν аз τ., the rain is coming as a drizzle, is easing off (N. Con.); al. таолуζαθ, таοιλιуζαθ.*

Ταολαίμ, -λαθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I shed, drop (as tears, rain, etc.); abate, allay; *al. -λυγim, γс.*

Ταολта, *p. a.,* shed, dropped; abated; *-λυγτε, id.*

Ταοm, -α, *pl. id. and -ανна, m.,* a drop, a dash of water; a leak, bilge, an overflow, a torrent; a fit, a sudden motion or attack (of illness, anger, etc.), a disease, distress; a freak or whim, a humour; a particular occasion (*cf. ράιζ, ρερίοb, γс.*); a jot or particle, with *neg.,* nothing; *τ. τинνιρ, a sudden illness; τ. буйнне, a birth-pang; τ. буите, a mad freak; τ. εαζла, a sudden fear; al. таοim and f.; orig. теаom (with prob. confusion of other words; cf. таοmαθ, теам(а).*

Ταοmа, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.,* a whim, a sudden thought; *cf. теама and таοm.*

Ταοmαδ, -αιζε, *a.,* fitful, subject to fits, capricious, freakish, skittish; *al. emptying, apt to overflow.*

Ταοmαθ, -mεα, *m.,* act of pouring or bailing out, pumping, overflowing, raining heavily; a leak, bilge; *al. dread or fear; аз τ. na λυνγε, bailing the ship; аз τ. ρεαρταнна, pouring rain; аз τ. na βπαταί, "teeming" the potatoes (Con.).*

Ταοmαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I pour or teem forth, drain, pump, bail out (as a boat), overflow.

ταομαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a pumper, a drawer; a pump.*

ταομάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.*

ταομ-ζοινηθεαδ, *a., causing, or suffering from paroxysms of pain.*

ταομναδ, -αιζε, *a., subject to fits, ill, diseased, recurrent (as a disease), subject to disease (as a crop), fatal or unfortunate; βλιαδαιν ανα-τ. αμ να θεαδ-αιρις, a very hard year on cattle; κυμ ανα-τ. ιρ εαδ πριαται, potatoes as a crop are very liable to disease; ο' ρας τ. ηρεοριτε λας ρινν, which left me diseased, sick and weak; al. ταομannaδ.*

ταορ, -αοιρ, *m., dough, paste; τ. ρεαζαιρ, rye dough; τ. λεαδ-βριιτε, half-baked dough, "pastry" (O'R.); τ. γλοινε, putty, τ. ρυννεοιζε, id.; λompán ταοιρ, a lump of dough; πολαδ ταοιρ, a covering of dough; τά αν τ. λειρ αν οιζεανν αζαινν, our last cake is a-baking, we are on the verge of hard times (see under ιαρεα); αριάν μοι ιρ θεαζάν ταοιρ, a big loaf of small substance; al. ταοιρ, *f.*, ταορε (*Don.*), *early* ταερ.*

ταορ-, in *compsds.*, paste-, dough-; ταορ-εua, a meat pie (εua, *g.* -αδ, flesh); ταορ-φορν, a baking oven.

ταοραδ, -αιζε, *a., pastry, doughy.*

ταοραδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a kneader, a baker.*

ταορε, -α, *pl. id., and -anna, m., a gush or jet, a quantity of drink; ταορεα πολα, jets of blood. See ταοιρε.*

ταορε-, in *compsds.*, flowing; ταορε-λάν, almost full; ταορε-ριιμ, I pour out profusely, shed many tears; ταορε-ριιτε, a surging tide.

ταορεα (sooner). *See* τριρε.

ταορεαδ, -αιζε, *a., flowing, full to the brim.*

ταορεαδτ, -α, *f., pouring out, vomiting.*

ταορεαδ, -ετα, *m., act of bailing out liquid, draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting, shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows; βιομαρ ας τ. ιντοι, we were shovelling furrows to-day; drinking freely; ας τ. να γεαρε, draining the quarts, emptying them to the dregs.*

ταορεαμ, -αδ, *v. tr., I pour or bail out, drain, vomit (a liquid), drink with gusto, vomit, shovel (as clay from the furrows into potato beds, etc.); τ. κορν νε'n βριον, I drink a goblet of wine; εαορεπα αλλαρ οιομ, you could literally bail the perspiration off me; 'ρε αν*

τ-υιρε τε το εαορεαμν ορε, why, I would throw hot water on you.

ταορεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., act of flowing, state of being fairly full, a spill or flush, a fair quantity or measure, a small quantity in a large vessel, as much liquid as a vessel will hold aslant in the hand (N.Y.); an incomplete load; a bailing vessel; τ. βάιρ, a boat bailer; τ. βαννε, a fair quantity of milk; τ. ιμε, a vessel of butter not quite full; τ. ρειρ, a short load of hay; τ. αν ζαλύν νε βαννε, almost a gallonful of milk; τ. μαρε κοβιλατα, a good sleep; τ. εολαιρ, a fair amount of knowledge; τά αν ζαλύν ας τ., the milk is filling up in the gallon (of milking); as place-name, τ., a cliff on Valentia I.; *smt. pron.* ταορεάν.*

ταορεοιρ, -οιρα, -ί, *m., a pumper, a bailer (O'R.); al. -ετορι; -εαιρε (ib.), -εαιρε (Sc.), id.*

ταορεα, *p. a., pumped dry, emptied, drained.*

ταοτναρε, -αιρε, *f., stumble, accident; disrespect, ridicule, insult (M.); cf. ατναρε.*

ταοτναρεαδ, -αιζε, *a., insulting, mocking.*

ταρ, *m., a start or fright, an accident; βαينهαδ μι-τ. αραμ, I got a start; = obann nó bioös (O'Cl.); dms. -pán, -pós; cf. ταπαδ.*

ταρα. *See* (1) ταπαδ; (2) ταπαδ.

ταπαδ, -αιρ, *m., alertness, speed, vigour, lucky chance; ζαν τ., vigourless, not on the alert; ζαν τ. μνά ρεοιτα, weak as a woman in childbed; ní cáρ ούινν νεαનાμ ταπαδ, we can easily act with alacrity; τ. ορε, good speed to you (Torr.); ní μαβαρ αμ μο ε., I was not on the alert; μι-τ., mischance; al. ταπαδ, ταρα (*g. smt.* -αδ); cf. *early* αρα (cause), αραδ (notice or warning), and ταπαγεαν.*

ταπαδ, -ε, *a., quick, active, dexterous, alert, hasty, passionate; ρεανναοοιρ τ., an expeditious slater; ιρ τ. ο'ερινγεαρ ιμ' ρεαπαμ, I quickly stood up; εάινς αν ποκατ τ. ορη, the word came on me unawares; al. ταπα.*

ταπαδεατ, -α, *f., haste, activity, cleverness, manliness, alertness.*

ταπαγεαν, *m., a sudden start, a mishap; οειν ρε νε ε. ε, he did it on the instant (McK.); al. ταπαζοιν; ταπα α ζοιον (O'Cl.).*

ταπαμιατ, -μια, *a., active, impetuous, prompt, alert.*

Ταράνλας, -α, *f.*, agility, quickness, alertness.

Ταράν, *m.*, a start or blunder; *al. see* τωάν.

Ταράντα, *indec. a.*, apt to slip, blunder, drop, let fall.

Ταράν, -αί, *pl. id., dpl., -πραιβ (Guy), m.*, a taper; τ. ταρα (or ταρας), a wax-taper, *fig.*, a distinguished person (*O'Ra.*); *al. τάραν, τάρυρ.*

Ταράς, -αί, *f.*, a wallet, a place in which small things are stored.

Ταράς, -α, a stumble *opp.* to τωτίμας, a serious fall (*Antr.*); *cf.* τωτίπρ.

Ταρός, -αί, -α, *f.*, hap or chance, an accident, slip, blunder; a fit of frenzy, something akin to falling sickness (*Don.*).

Ταρυζά, -αί, *m.*, act of hurrying, accelerating.

Ταρυζίμ, -αζά, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, hurry, accelerate; ταρυζάν λά, speed up the work.

Ταρ (τάρ), *prep.* with *acc., smt. aspir.* [*pronom. combinations:* τάρμ (τορμ, τάρμ, τορμ), τάρτ (τορτ, τάρτ), τάρμ (*m.*, τάρτ, *id.*), τάρπε (-ρι, τάρμ, τάρπε, τάρπε, τάρπε, *f.*), τάρμ, τάρμ, τάρμ (-τα, τάρμ, τάρμ, τάρμ, τάρμ, *O'Ra.*); *oft.* τάρτ (τάρτ-), τάρμ with *art. and rel. a.* across, beyond, over, past, round, by; over and above, more than, besides, in preference to, notwithstanding, in spite of; with *nouns:* τ. αν (τάρτ, τάρμ, τάρμ) άτ, across the ford; τ. τμή, overland; τ. λί, over the line, beyond propriety, *etc.*, τ. τάλ, *id.*; τ. τάρ, beyond what is usual, extraordinary; τ. τάρ, beyond what is right, τ. τάρ, *id.*; τ. τάρ, a wrong turning; τ. τάρ, beyond the limit, excessive, *etc.*; τ. τάρ, beyond the average, excellent; τ. αν τάρ, beyond the beaten track, beyond propriety (*U.*); τ. τάρ, off the road, *esp.* the right road; τ. τάρ, beyond help; τάρ, τάρ, I strain myself; τ. τάρ, out of my bearing, astray, beyond my ken; τ. τάρ, beyond my powers, τ. τάρ, *id.*; τ. τάρ, beyond my range of vision; τάρ, τάρ, we headed downwards across the fences into the open country; τ. τάρ (τάρ, τάρ), across the sea (rest or motion); τάρ

τάρ, over across the sea; τ. τάρ, over the hill, at the other side of the hill; τ. τάρ (they) crossed; τ. τάρ, around my neck (front to back, back to front); τ. τάρ, uaine τάρ, τάρ, he wore a green linen robe and a girdle; τ. τάρ, overnight (baine τ. τάρ, milk kept overnight); τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, he used stay with us overnight; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, after 9 o'clock; τ. τάρ, more than two days; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, but little over a pound; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, I only paid about a shilling for it; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, it is not worth more than a penny; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, he says more than his prayers; τ. τάρ, more than enough for me; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, a moment beyond the proper time; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, it is not above half a mile from the place; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, the oats is more than ready for cutting; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, an illegitimate; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, where the rich are not more welcome than the poor; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, late, out of season; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, it is past our time to be, *etc.*; τ. τάρ, excellent, *etc.* (*see* τάρ); τ. τάρ, *id.*; τ. τάρ, instead of, in preference to, for the sake of, in return for, against, in spite of; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, not only was, *etc.*; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, I turn upside down, subvert; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, I go instead of him, on his behalf; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, on behalf of those present; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, I come back; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, upside down; τ. τάρ, after (with *g.*), as *ad.* afterwards, *oft.* τάρ; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, after their having anchored; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, after that; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, wedded to other than John Bull; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, a man beyond all others; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, above all; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, beyond all the other gods; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, more than the other boys of his day; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, this day beyond all others; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, in preference to all others; τ. τάρ, τ. τάρ, beyond

all you ever saw, as *excl.* did you ever ! just the thing ! τ. λεάβην το ρερίοθαό, in preference to writing a book ; τ. κορε (χοιρ, ράρυθαό), in despite of, in spite of the prohibition of, in spite of —'s injunction ; τ. κόμαριε τ., in spite of T's advice ; τ. ρλάναό ρ., in violation of F's guarantee ; τ. μο τοίλ, against my will ; *usage with verbs* : τ. μαρ, *esp.* with ιρ, beyond what (is) ; τ. μαρ βαό όόίς, contrary to what you would expect ; τ. μαρ βα ξάό τοαμ, beyond what I had need of ; τ. μαρ το β'ρείοιρ α έρεοεαμάντ, contrary to what one might believe ; ταρρα μαξα(τό) ύίρ na h-ínre peo, over whom the soil of this isle shall be cast (at burial) ; τ. α τουδραμαρ, notwithstanding what we said ; *verbs of distinguishing* : ní αίενοόάινν τ. α έέίτε ιαο, I could not distinguish one from the other ; τοξάιμ μυο τ. μυο είτε, I choose a thing in preference to another ; *with cuim* : cuim τ., I put about, send across, set above, put beyond, expel, deprive of ; ní έυίρρινν έαρτ έ, "I would not put it past you," you are the most likely person (to have done it, *etc.*), you must have done it ; cuimρ ό an obair rin τ. το έλαινν (το ρλίαντε, μαίεαρ) τέ, that work will put you off child-bearing (ruin your health, destroy your value) ; cuim τ. ρίνε αμαέ, I alienate (as property), expel (c. ό άίρ na ρίνε, *id.* ; *Laws*) ; τά ρέ ας κυρ ταίμρ, he is putting by, is making money hand over fist ; cuim mo lám anonn ταίμρ, I put my hand across him ; *with téigim* : τ. ταρ, I cross over, go beyond, exceed, transgress ; ní ρέαοπά ουλ ταρρα (τόρρα), you could not pass them by, you could not get better ones ; ní μαξάινν έαίμρ μαρ θιαό, as a food I think highly of it ; ní ρέοιρ ουλ έαρτ (έαρτ), you are unsurpassable ; τέίγim τ. μο μιοέτ, I outdo myself, go beyond my depth ; έυαίό ρέ τ. μο νεαρτ α όέαનાμ, it exceeded my strength to do it ; τέίγim τ. εεαρτ, I exceed the bounds (in, le) ; *with tizim* (ταξάim), I come across or over, exceed, transgress, discuss ; tizim τ. θέλαιβ, I take precedence ; nóir έάινγ τ. α θέαλ μαν άέτ an pocal gránna, he always said the ugly thing ; tizim τ. γρεαρ τά γνιόμαρταιβ, I describe some of his deeds ; ό έάινγ an oile τ. an τοόman, since the Flood ; ná θιοό άον τεαέτ ταίμρ αςατ, do not

mention it, keep it secret ; *various* : γαβαim τ., I pass by, ignore, omit to mention ; an tpeaétmáim peo ξάό έαραινν (or έαρτ), last week ; ná leig an μαθαό τ. το έλουραιβ, do not disregard the warning ; ραοίλ έαρτ έ, let it be, ignore it or him ; γλαc βογ ταρτ έ, take it easy ; ταδραίό ρίγim na cpoice τ. θαρ ηγνούριβ, make the sign of the cross over your faces ; τράέτaim τ., I speak about, descant upon ; *prn. combs.*, especially with *ad.* effect ; έαίμρ ρin, moreover, besides ; έαίμρ ρin αρ παο, all that notwithstanding ; έάρτα ρoin, besides those (ράρτα ρoin, *id.*) ; ρέ nó έαίμρ, more or less ; ρέάέaim έαρam, I look about or around me ; ρίnim έαρam, I lay me down, compose myself to sleep, leigim mo έεανν έαρam, *id.* ; ας léimeao έαίμρ ρáll ιρ anall, (he) leaping backwards and forwards ; θιοοαρ ας γαβαίλ έαίμρ (or έαρτ), they were passing by (going about) ; ταρτ (έαρτ, τορτ), gone by, over, past, finished, out of date, ruined, around, about, to one side ; έαρτ τιμέαλλ, round about, in the vicinity ; έαρτ ραρ, right to the west ; έαρτ le, round about, near, nearly, έαρτ ρά, *id.* ; an tpaíg aγup an talám έαρτ léi, the beach and surrounding land ; έαρτ ρά'n τεαέ, round about the house (U.) ; έ. ρά οταοβ όιοβ, all around them (*Don.*) ; mpe έαρτ na cpeaγa, eipean έαρτ na cuanta, I going round the rocks, he round the bays ; an tpeaétmáim peo (ξάb, o'iméig) έαρτ, last week ; γαβαim έαρτ, I pass by, go on, go around ; tizim έαρτ, I "come round," recover (*Don.*) ; ραοίλ beapτ έαρτ, do not notice or be angered at everything ; cuim μυο έαρτ, I turn a thing round ; tiontuigim έαρτ, I turn round ; αρ ιοντάίλ έαρτ, on turning round ; αρ ρέάέaint έαρτ, on looking round, in a moment ; έυιρ ρέ έαρτ μαρβ, he collapsed, dropped dead ; έάινγ έαρτ αρ α ράίλ, he turned round on his heel ; ας γρομαοαίλ (ορύm-) έαρτ, prowling around or backing about (of a crab) ; ας θαοιτέρνεαέτ έαρτ ας na cúinnib, loafing about corners ; τά ρέ έαρτ, he is finished, done for ; τά αρ lá ρoin έαρτ, that day is gone ; τά ρoin έ., the time for that is past ; τά na h-oileain peo έαρτ, these islands are ruined ; τά an cioé έαρτ, the shower is over ; έαρτ, α θρíoγ, pass round,

shoe (a game at wakes in which a shoe is passed from one to the other (*Ros.*), *τοῦτ, ἄ βρόδ, Con.*); *note*: *οἶρ* is a form of *ταρ* used in oaths, e.g., *οἶρ* *ḡuinnín* *ir* *οἶρ* *ḡonn*, by big Donn and little Donn (*Fer.*); *οἶρ* *ἄ βρῡil* *pé* *asur* *ḡair*, by all above and below it; *cf.* *coingsim* *toiam* *péin*, I swear by Myself (*P. H.*); *sm.* for *ar* as in *lá é. n-a bárað*, the following day; *ná leis* *an lá é. ceal*, do not let the day go for naught; *éara*, *éaire*, *éair*, *id.*; *éóirce* (3 s. f.), *éórta* (3 pl.) in *Wat.* (under influence of *ór* forms).

*Ταρ-, ται-, in compds., trans-, over-; ταραλαῖα, transalpine; ταιρθελαῖα, a passage, defile or ferry; ταιρβόκναδ, transoceanic; ταιρῑυμ, I transport, transfer; ταιρῑυ, transporting, etc.; ταιρφέαδαντ, a cursory glance; ταιρ-φιοῖαδ, transsylvan; ταιρῑυννεος, a casement; ταιρλεαῖαδ, transmarine, foreign; ταιρφοιλλρεαῖαδ, transluminous; -ριῑim, I shine through; most of these are artificial compds.; similar compds. were formed in *O. Ir.* with *tarmi-* (*cf.* *iarmi-, cenmi-, frismi-*), *ταρ-* is *gnly.* from *do-air*. See *ταρμ-, ταιρμ-*.*

Ταρ (come). See *ταρμim*.

Ταρ (*ταρ*) *early form* of *τυρ*.

Τάρ. See (1) *ταρ*; (2) *ταίρ*; *perh.* one word; *cf.* *shame, Ger. schamm*.

Τάρ-, in compds. See *ταίρ-, τάρ-*.

Τάρ-, -άιρ, m., a spoke (1 Kings, vii., 33.; and *Laws*), hub of a wheel (= *mol*, *N. Y.*), part of a plough (*Laws*): *coll* *ḡan* *ḡreogad* 'na *ταίρ*, its spokes of sound hazel-wood.

Ταρα. See (1) *ταραῖο, a*; (2) *ταρμim*; (3) *ταρ*; (4) *τεάρ*.

Ταρα; (for *ῑαρα*). See *ῑαρα*; *al.* see *ταρ*.

Ταραῖα (*ταῖα*). See *ταραῖα*.

Ταραῖο. See *τοραῖο*.

Ταραῖο, a., vigorous, quick, agile; al. *ταρα*.

Ταραῖο, m., act of coming. See *ταρμim*.

Ταραῖο (*imper.* 2 pl. and s. of *ταρμim*, *which see*); *τ. έαρτ*, come over, and as *sm.*, satisfaction, revenge (*B. A.*).

Ταραῖο, reciprocal offer, option; *εαο* *é* *μαρ* *ῑαῡαρ* *τ. έί* *pé* *as* *cup* *i* *ḡcoinnib* *mo* *muice*, what kind of alternative he intended offering for my pig; *cf.* *perh.* *ταῖḡille* and *ταρμim* (= *ταρμῑαί*; *O'R.*).

Ταραῖι, pret. 3 s., came; *O. Ir.*, to-ar-ell-, comes.

Ταρμim, imper. 2 s., *ταῖρ*, *ταῖρε*, *ταρ*, 3 s.

ταραῖο, 2 pl. ταρμim (sm. sg.) (pret. 3 s. *ταῖρμim, ταῖμim), vl. ταραῖο, v. intr.*, I come, reach, attain, happen; *ταρ* *οητ* (*leat* or *υαιτ*), come along, come away; *ταρ* *i* *leir*, come hither; *ταρ* *οητα* *asur*, *ḡc.*, set to work on them and, etc.; *ταρ* *éuḡainn* *anoet*, pay us a visit to-night; *ταρ* *ῑán*, come safe, welcome! bravo! well-done! *ταρ* *ῑán* *ábaile, id.*; *ταρ* *nó* *imtiḡ*, come or not as you please, *as subst.*, *bíot* *ταρ* *nó* *imtiḡ* *asat, id.*; *ní'l* *ann* *áct* *ταρ* *nó* *imtiḡ*, it is touch and go with him; *breaḡain* *asur* *ταραῖο* *υαιτ*, look and come away (*prov.*); *μαρ* *éis* *mná* *an* *baile* *ταραῖο* *nuala*, when the townswomen come *Nuala* arrives (*U. saying*); *ταρμim* *na* *ḡaoine* *le* *ééile* *áct* *ní* *éaḡann* *na* *cnuic* *ná* *na* *ῑléibte*, people sometimes meet, the hills and mountains never (*saying*); *ó* *éair* (*early* 3 s.) *a* *ῑoinn*, since its division has been effected (*Laws*); *ḡá* *ḡταρμim* *ῑe* *beir* *beo* *as* *teaḡt* *na* *ῑéil'* *éoin*, if I survive till St. John's Day; *ḡan* *ταραῖο* 'na *n-otar* *toit* *ó'n* *ῑcataim*, recovering not from the wounds received in the fray; an inferred formation from the *imper.* (*subj.*, 2 s. *dep.* *ταῖρε*) of *ταῖρμim* (*O. Ir.* *do-air-icc-*).

Ταραῖῑm, m., a small auger, a gimlet; for *ταραῖῑm*.

Ταραῖρε. See *ταῖρε*.

Ταραῖν (*ταρῑn*). See *ταῖῑn*.

Ταραῖα, -αιρ, m., an auger or drill; poll (*coll*) *ταραῖα*, an auger-hole; *g.* *al.* *ταραῖα*; *al.* *ταραῖα* (*m., B. C. C.*), *ταῖα*; now *gnly.* *ταῖα* (*m.*) or *ταῖα*, *g.*, *-ῑα* and *-ῑαδ* (*f.*); *al.* *ταῖα*; *gnly.* referred to *teretrum*; *cf.* *τορ*.

Ταρῑ, g. -αιρῑ (*ταῖρῑ, Rg.*), *pl. id.*, and *-ái, m.*, a bull; *τ. ῑóin*, male seal; *τ. υῑρε*, sea-bull (= *τ. ῑóin* ?); *τ. tána*, a parish bull or one common to a district, *fig.* a chief; *éóim* *lároui* *le* *τ.*, as strong as a bull; *dims.*, *-αιρῑín*, *-αιρῑán*.

Ταρῑ-, ταῖρῑ-, in compds., bull-; ταῖρῑ-éat, a bull-fight; *ταῖρῑ-élar*, part of an ancient chariot; *ταῖρῑ-éú*, a bull-dog, a doughty warrior. See *ταῖρῑ-ῑeir*.

Ταρῑα, ταῖαδ. See *ταῖρῑe, ταῖρῑeac*.

Ταρῑαῖο. See (1) *ταῖρῑαῖο*; (2) *ταῖρῑαῖο*.

Ταρῑán, -ám, pl. id., m., a young bull.

Ταρῑánta, indec. a., taurine, bull-faced, grim.

Ταρῑántaḡt, -a, f., grimness, sternness, fierceness.

Ταυρῶδα, *indec. a.*, taurine, bull-doggish,
made of bull-hide.

ԺԻՐԻՆԻՑ, -նսւնիմ, *early forms of ժիրբեանց,*
-նիւնիմ.

ταρκόμλαθ, *m.*, assembling, mobilising;
al. ταρκόμλαθ.

ΤΑΡΧΟΥΡΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, contempt, insult, scorn, disparagement, abuse; a blame-worthy action, disgrace; ἵπ τ. τοῦ ὁμήρου ὁ ὀδυσσεύς 'να μεαρσ, 'twere insult to the bards to count him one of them; ἰομασ τοῖν ἀγῖνε μέδουσις-εάνν αν τ., familiarity breeds contempt; ἔειπον τ. σο. I abuse, insult, despise; ἡὰρ θύοι αν τ. ὅσιν α λειτέρο το ὀέσιν, how silly it was for me to do such a thing; *al.* ΤΑΡΧΟΥΡΕ; *orig.* ΤΑΡΧΑΙΡΝΕ.

Ταπεινῆεαδ, -νῆε, *a.*, contemptuous, insulting, disparaging; mean, poor, as dress, accoutrements, *etc.* (*poet.*); πτωίν τ., an insolent person; πόραθ τ., a disgraceful marriage.

Ταπεινωμένη, -μένη, α., offensive.

Ταπεινωτισμ, -ιουδαῖο, *v. tr.*, I insult, offend, disparage; ná ταπεινωτῖς μοῦ εἶς ἀνὴρ, do not make little of my corn; ταπεινωτῖς πέ an uile nîō τοῦ ταπεινωμαῖς, he despised all pleasing things (*ref. to a saint*).

ταπεινωσις, -οια, -μία, *m.*, a reviler, abuser, detractor; ταπεινωσις, *id.*

ΤΑΠΕΥΡΙΜΥΣΑΩ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of insulting, offending, slighting, looking down on, making little of.

Ταπεινῶ, *pret.* 3 s. of ταῦθαῦαιμ, he showed, appeared; τ. θεῶν τὸ ἰ. νοεῖν οὖνε, a demon appeared to him in human form.

Τάραρα, *past pass.* of ταῦθαύωμι, it was revealed,

1 ἡρίρ τάρραρ ἀν ἐράτ νοέ λείγειρ
Sonnur rúmít ar fúlið vöonna,
it was revealed in vision when Sonnur
veils the eyes of mortals (Eoðan an
théirín); bá eruað trá na tairbeánta
áður na táimnéalla t. vo mnnáib taob-
þroma toppaða áður v'óðaið éao-
þroma anaorðmað, pitiful indeed the
visions and swoonings experienced by
pregnant women and young virgins
alike.

Τάρταρ, -ταιρ, *m.*, showing, boding; an apparition.

ΤΑΠΣΑ, *g. id., pl. -δί, m., a target or shield.*

τᾱνζαβᾱίλ, -ᾱίλ, *f.*, act of crossing,
transgressing: transition, transgression.

ΤΑΠΣΑΒΔΑΙΔΕ, *a.*, transitory.

ΤΑΡΙΣΑΘ, *m.*, gathering, acquisition,

acquired wealth (*Aisl.*); *al.* τάρχεα (τάρχεα).

τάμνατο. See τάμνατο.

ΤΑΡΤΑΙΟ, -e, -ί, *f.*, a target, a shield.

Ταρταροεὶς, -οῖς, *a.*, like a target,
armed with a shield.

Ταρταριε, *m.*, a soothsayer (local for
ταρταριε or ταρταριε, prophecy).

Tapslam, -e, f., act of gathering, a
muster.

Ṭaṇṣnam, m., preparing, preparation.

ḥapla (*tápla*, ἔ.), *defect.* v. (3 s., *pret.*, pl. *ḥaplouari*), *impers.* 3 s., happened, chanced, came; *mai* (*mañ*) ἔ., it is (was) well, it happened fortunately; τ. *pé ar meirce*, he happened to be drunk; ἔ. *ar meirce é* (where *ḥapla* is *trans.* or *ar meirce é = é beir ar meirce* is *subj.*), cf. *ó ḥapla 'Dia 'ran bliadain dam ruíde 'nbar mearc*, since God has given me to sit with you this year (*P. F.*); *ó ḥ. bheoiríde é*, since he happens (-ed) to be ill; ἔ. *'na rís é*, he was or had become king; ἔ. *ríar mé*, I happened to go westward; *io-éúpling ar zo tcapla punn an gaoi tré 'n-a ériode ríar*, he came down upon it, the javelin point piercing him up through the heart; *zo tiš airc úí ceallais á ḥ. (-larō) 'ran oir'e mé*, I happened to visit A. O'C.'s house last night; *cuir pé bun car vo ḥ.*, he enquired what had happened; *cé ar (Con.; cá h-ar, Don.) ar ḥ. tú?* whence are you? *ó ḥ. zo*, since, whereas; τ. *pe*, met with, happened to, *c. vo, id., c. ar, id., al.* came upon; τ. *aunni dam*, I met a maid; *an áit ar ḥ. breacó ro,* where his breakage occurred; τ. *gninne ar*, G. met him; *early do-ra-la* (*later vo-pála e.g. vo-pála tiormac mói*, a great drought occurred), *dep.-tarla*; *rala* itself is the *dep.* form of *ro-lá* (he put). See *táplurim*.

τάηλα. See τύηλα.

τὰνιΔᾶ, (τὰνι-). See τυνιΔᾶ.

ταρλακταιν, -e, f., act of happening,
occurring.

ΤΑΡΛΑΙC, -e, *f.*, act of casting as a line
(in fishing), releasing, shedding, allowing
(*Laws*).

τὰρλαϊσιν, *vl.*, τὰρλαϊς, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling, cast a line (in fishing), release, shed; allow (*Laws*); *al.* τὰρλαϊσιν.

ταρλαῖον, *fut.* -λόε-, *vl.* -λῆε-, *v. tr.*, I transport, draw, haul, lay hold on, bring in the harvest; *al.* ταρλόεαι.

τάριαν. See τάριαν.

ταρλόδαυ, ταρλόδαιντ. See ταρλόθ.

Ταρλόθ (τάρλόθ), -όθ, -λουόθε, *m.*, act of transporting, hauling, conveying hay, etc., from field to haggard; a draught, hauling home; φέρτα αν ταρλόθ, the harvest-home feast or supper, gule of August (*cf.* τόρραμ); τάμιό ας τ. κοίμειε λε τόά λά, we have been bringing in oats for two days past; βεμίό ας τ. ινοίυ, we will be bringing in the harvest to-day; -λόδαυ, -λόδαιντ, *id.*; *al.* τύρλόθ.

Τάρλουιγμ, *ful.* -λόθ-, *vl.* -λατταίντ, *v. intr.*, I happen, chance, occur, meet, come; ιρ λε γνάθ το μήμειε τάρλουιζ ερίορτ in α κλέιθ, 'tis for love of Mary Christ abode within her bosom; from ταρλα (τάρλα), *which see.*

Τάρλουιζτε, *p. a.*, happened, occurred, met (*le*).

Ταρμ-, ταρμ-, in *compd.*, trans-; ταρμ-ιόμδαρ (-μαρδαρ), transporting; ταρμ-έειμνιγμ, I transgress. See ταρ-, ταρ-.

Ταρμαναδ-, -αίς, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Ταρμμετα, *a.*, transformed, transfigured (*early*).

Ταρμμεταδαυ, -έτα, *m.*, act of transfiguring; transfiguration, transformation.

Ταρμζαίλ, *f.*, noise, resounding.

Ταρνα (ταρνα), second; explained under ταρμ where for αι read άι.

Τάρραμ, *m.*, gathering the cut corn from the scythe, making corn in the swath into sheaves.

Ταρνζαιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of prophesying, promising; a prophecy or promise; τίρ τ., the Promised Land; ι οτ., foretold, promised; *al.* ταρνζαιρε.

Ταρνζαιρεαδ-, -α, *f.*, prophecy; ράιό-τεαδαρ να ταρνζαιρεαδα, the message contained in the prophecy.

Ταρνζαιρμ, *vl.*, -ζαιρε, -μεαδτ, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Τάρνοδτ, *a.*, starknaked, sailless (-έττα, -τουίτε, *id.*); *compds.*, κορ-τ., barefoot; ceann-τ., bareheaded; *sm.*, the private parts; *O. Ir.* tornocht, with assimilation to τάρρ (τάρ).

Τάρνοδταδτ, *f.*, starknakedness.

Ταρρ, ταρραδ, ταρραδτ, ταρράν. See τορρ, τορραδ, τορραδτ, τορράν.

Ταρρ (τάρρ, ταρρα), *g.* -άιρρ, -αρρα, *m.*, under or lower part, bottom, end, soffit, belly, abdomen; ceann an ταρρα, the end of the belly; αρ α έ. in άιρρε, lying on his back; πέ έ. an τορρ ορροίγμ, under the blackthorn

bush; ι οτ. α έείτε, at close grips; μεαίλπαυ an caillín rin α έ. (έάρ) ó'n peanán, that girl could coax the ant to give up its burden (an máilín beas bán óionn 'á iomdair aise, *R. O.*; *cf.* *al.* τορρ); *f.* in Táin, *m.* in *Laws*; *al.* ταρρ and *ds.* tair in *O. Ir.* (dia thair sin, after that; *perh. diff. word*).

Ταρρ (-άιρρ, -αρρα), ταρρ (-άιρρ, -άιρρ), in *compds.*, belly- etc.; τάρρ-βρεαδ, speckle-bellied; ταρρ-βιονν, whitebellied; ταρρ(α)-ζαυ, a belly-band (*harness*); ταρρ-λας, weak in body; τάρρ-λεαδαρ, belly-leather (used for buckler as pliable).

Ταρρα. See (1) ταρρ; (2) τεάρρ.

Ταρραδαν, commotion, strife (*Arm.*, *H. M.*); *cf.* *Lat.* turbo, whirlwind, etc.

Ταρραδ (drawing; a draft-chain or trace). See ταρραινς.

Ταρραδ-, -αίς, -αιρ(η)δε, *a.*, big-bellied, pregnant. See τορραδ.

Ταρραδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Ταρραδταιν, -ανα, *f.*, act of reaching, overtaking, arriving; bringing about, affecting; inducing, seducing; arrival; vengeance; *al.* τορ(η)αδτταιν; *vl.* of ταρρρείμ.

Ταρραδταρ, (it) happened.

Ταρραδ. See τεάρρ.

Ταρραδ-, -ρετα, *m.*, act of dragging, drawing; *al.* τάρραδ-, -άιρρετα; *cf.* *al.* ταρραμ, ichnography (*O' R.*).

Ταρραδ, ταρραδεαδ (-ραίςεαδ). See ταρραινς, ταρραινςεαδ.

Ταρραδθ (τάρ-), ταρραρ (τάρ-). See ταρρρείμ.

Ταρραδθε, catching, detection (*Laws*).

Ταρραινς (ταρραινς), *g.* -αινς (-ε), *m.* and *f.*, act of drawing, pulling, dragging, hauling, transporting, bearing, attracting, enticing, inhaling, imbibing, sucking in, etc., distilling, draining (land, etc.), letting (as an abscess), extracting (as a tooth); unsheathing, levelling or brandishing (of weapons); delineating, tracing, translating, transcribing, deriving; moving, withdrawing, approaching or making for (αρ); introducing (*gnly.* with αναρ), causing, giving rise to; using or drawing on (with αρ); a pull or tug, drag, suction, attraction, enticement, traction, haulage, a load or draught, draught of a chimney, etc., ground-swell, traffic, demand (for, αρ), access (to, αρ); a pull at a pipe, a swig, a stroke; a trace or draft-chain, a halyard; a second (in a duel, etc.),

a leader, fear *carraing* (-e), *id.*; *leat*-*τ.*, a drag to one side; *τ. capall*, a horse's load; *ppapán go bpuil τ. an apail ann*, a purse as heavy as an ass's load; *τ. puap*, a choking sensation, wheeze (*anál bpuirce*); *τ. teallais*, a household brawl (*P. C. T.*); *τ. tpiro*, bustle, traffic; *τ. ar air*, revulsion (*O'R.*); *τ. ir fárcas an tpiáta céimeais*, the pulling and pressing of the wax-thread (of a cobbler); *capall τ. (-aic)*, a draft-horse; *beac carraing (-e, -gce)*, a drone-bee; *rmeas τ.*, a bow-cord, plant ononis (*r. boza, id.*); *lá τ. (-aic)*, a day of ground-swells; *oo é. aniar!* bravo! *ni'l τ. na gcor ionnam*, I cannot drag my feet after me; *mo é. oo baint ar*, to take my share out of it; *τá τ. ar airgeas aise*, he has plenty of money to draw on; *bí τ. ar an mbiaó b'féairr'ran áit aise*, he could have the best food in the place; *τá τ. cúgam (cúgat, 7c.) agam (agat, 7c.)*, I have plenty of resources (in the matter of, *timceall*); *τá τ. na tuitce ar an ríopa rin*, the whole district resorts to that shop; *τá ana-é. daoine ann*, there is a great influx of people; *τá τ. ar coirce iníou*, there is a good demand for oats to-day; *as τ. lóin, gainme, múrais, doilís*, carting or bringing in provisions, sand, marine manure, farm-yard manure; *as τ. na móna ábailé*, bringing home the turf; *as τ. oise*, drinking, sucking; *a cúro fóla oo é.*, to shed his blood; *as τ. na té*, drawing the tea; *ní maté liom ácpánn oo é.*, I do not want to bring on a row; *oo búrdeasár oo é.*, to earn your thanks; *an plúm oo é. caol*, to use the flour sparingly; *gac téicr oo éanaó dá é. ar náom-réimpt*, taking each text he used from Holy Writ; *as τ. an anma aram*, squeezing the very life out of me; *cum τ. ar mar déapraó oíra*, (for them) to use as required; *cús pé τ. na té ar an luib*, he made an extract of the herb as in making tea; *cús pé τ. oe'n bata anuar'ran plaoir oim*, he landed a blow of the stick on my head; *as τ. pánn*, drafting verses; *as τ. an uirce*, leaking; *as τ. na ríne*, letting in the wind, *as τ. na gaoite, id.*; *as τ. na fearcainne*, letting in the rain; *as τ. uirce ar a múileann féin*, bringing water to his own mill, acting in his own interest; *as τ. mo píopa*, smoking my pipe; *iairái as τ. éar tuinn*, earls coming across the seas;

as τ. ir as tpiall, coming and going; *cá bpuilir as τ.?* where are you going? *as τ. go tuís ar*, quickly approaching; *cloic muáó le pasáil le τ. gáirp*, sandstone accessible at short draft; *ar τ.*, drawn, levelled or poised (as a weapon), ready to hand, being continually used by (*as*), having in abundance (*as*); *τá cainnt ar τ. aise*, he has abundance of talk; *compds.*, *cóm-é.*, equal pull; *ar cóm-é.*, pulling together, agreeing, even (as in a race, *etc.*); *leat-τ.*, a drag to one side, uneven pull; *τá leat-τ. oir*, you are sagging to one side; *al. carpac (common in M.)*, *carraic*, *carraic*, *carraing*, *carraint*.

Carraing-óruasó, m., dragging and squeezing (*C. C.*).

Carraingead, -gise, a., drawing, pulling; attractive, alluring (*al. táirntead, Con.*; *carraintac, Ros.*); frugal, economical (*al. -raigead. See under teitgead*); *róis é.*, a winning manner; *cf. attaingthech (atairngthead, attractive, -ting, Contr.)*.

Carraingear, -ála, pl. id., and *-álaça, f.*, act of drawing or tracing, a drawing; in *pl. -eálaça*, traces or draft-chains (*Con.*).

Carraingisim. See carraingisim.

Carraingisim, fut. carraingead, vls. -raing, -pac, -aint, -aing, v. tr. and intr., I draw, pull, drag, haul, pluck, attract, inhale; distil, extract, unsheath or level (as a weapon); strike at (*ar*); delineate, design, translate, devise, deduce, induce, cause, bring about, move (towards, *an*), reach or "make," gain, win; withdraw my trump when robbing at cards; *τ. m'anál*, I draw my breath; *τ. pictiur*, I draw a picture; *τ. le ríácair ar bán-bpuir go cruinn*, I design accurately on white cloths; *macaraimil a rcéime éar carraing peann*, no pen has drawn such beauty as hers; *da carraingead capall an coill marbócaó don ualac amán é*, if the horse carted away the forest one load would kill him (*prov.*); *cainnt oo carraingean*, cainnt, talk begets talk; *carraing go caoin an rceal*, gently unfold the story; *oo carraing ó lairín go gaeóils an beata ro*, who translated this life from Latin, *oo cúir an beata ro ar lairín i nGaeóils, id. (Plummer, Colophons, al. note: oo gab uasó é i nGaeóils, who took it down from him*

in Irish, *ib.*); ταρμαῖνς ! away ! τ. an ceann ar an muneál ας, I pull the head off; ιρ é ταρμαῖνς σο οἰύέ 'ραν ηγνάδ' μέ, 'twas that plunged me deeply in love; ας -αῖνς ἀβαῖλε (αρ an mbaile), coming home; τ. an τράῖς, I gain the beach; ταρμαῖνςgear an σκαρῖδ αρ α τοό α ἐλος, I made Scariff at two o'clock; *with ads.* : τ. ριαρ, I withdraw (from, ό), refuse to go on; τ. ρυαρ, I draw up, stop, weigh anchor; τ. ανυαρ, I pull down, introduce or mention; *with preps.* : τ. οημ, I pull on (as clothes), bring down upon me (as a wall, notice, vengeance, *etc.*), invite the attention of, take on the care of, proceed to deal with, bring up or mention, bring forward or produce; τ. μο ρτοαί, μο θήρτε οημ, I pull on my stockings, my trousers; ταρμαῖνς ρέ α ἐεαρ ιρ α θοννός αρ, he produced his chicken and loaf to dine; τ. αρ, I make for; ας ταρμαῖνς αρ α τοό θέας, approaching twelve o'clock; ná ταρμαῖνς οητ έ, do not draw down his attention (anger, *etc.*) on you; εαο το ταρμαῖνς αρ α ἐεῖλε ιαο ? what set them quarrelling ? τράχνόνα οια σατάρημ ταρμαῖνςgear an αμαρθεαδ an coigeall υηρε, on Saturday evening the foolish housewife takes up her distaff; ιρ αρ C. το ταρμαῖνς μέ an ρεαί, it was of C. I intended to speak; μαρὰ ιαο το ταρμαῖνς an τοίη οημ, well if *they* have not caused me to be pursued; τ. ἐμ, I lead into, persuade to; τ. ἐυγαν, I pull towards me, take up, produce, mention; τ. μο ρcian ἐυγαν, I take out my knife; ná ταρμαῖνς ἐυγαν an lá ροιν, do not mention that day to me; το ταρμαῖνς-εαοαρ ἐύα έ, they began to talk about him; μαλαρε ρήγεαδ το ταρμαῖνς ἐύε, to change her mode of life or behaviour; ιρ ἐυγε τά αρ ταρμαῖνς μέ, to that I have been leading up (in my remarks); τ. αρ, I withdraw, escape, recover or obtain from; τ. ό, I draw, save, devise or translate from, distract from; τ. — ιοιη, I cause — between; τ. ἀρμαν, ριότἐαῖν, ιοιη, I cause friction, make peace between; ταρμαῖνς an ἐαντε ριν εαραοταρ εατορηα, those words brought disunion amongst them; τ. coingeall ιοιη, I make an arrangement or compact between; τ. ιμ' οἰαο, I haul behind me, cause to follow me; confusion seems to have arisen between τ. and

ταρμαῖνς (τάρμαῖνς), I cause, effect, and ταρμειμ, I reach, finish, *etc.*; the pronunciations and spellings *oft.* coincide; ταρμαῖνς, ταρμαῖνςγῖμ, *id.*

Ταρμαῖνςτε, *p. a.*, drawn, stretched; drawn, traced or delineated, written out, drafted; finished, completed (*perh.* for ταρμειτε; *cf.* ταρμειμ), spruce, tidy, wan, haggard, emaciated; carried off; derived or translated from (ό); τ. αρ α ἐεῖλε, dragged to pieces; τ. ό ηαοῖη ζαν ρεῖο, copied freely from nature (*Car.*); ας ριν βαρὰνταρ ατά τ. πάν' λάν, there is a warrant drawn and sealed by me; τά ρέ τ. αςατ, you have finished it, you are through; αςαο έ., a haggard countenance.

Ταρμαῖνςεαδ, ταρμανταδ. *See* ταρμαῖνςεαδ.

Ταρμαῖνς, ταρμαῖντε. *See* ταρμαῖνς, ταρμαῖνςτε.

Ταρμαοῖ, -ε, *f.*, an account, a prophecy, a promise; ζυη λέῖς μέ τ. αρ an μαῖςη (αρ) α οηρὰτἐαῖμ ζυη θαν ρί an θλάτ νε ηα ῖορσί, I read an account of the maid I speak of which said she had excelled the roses (*U. poem*); *al.* -ηυῖγῖλ, -ηυῖγῖλ, τέρη-; *cf.* ταρμαῖνςτε and ταρμαῖλ.

Ταρμαρταρ, *orig. pres. subj. pass.* of ταρμειμ, stopped, stayed, stood, was situated, happened; τ. ἰοη, I met or meet; τ. ἰνν ρεαοτ θυῖννεαῖλ ροῖλβη ρυαῖρε, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*); tarrasair, tarrustair (*P. H.*). *See* ταρμειμ.

Ταρρηα, *p. a.*, drawn (*C. M. vocab. and var. lect.*); *al.* τάρρηα.

Τάρρηα, *p. a.*, saved, rescued (*cf.* previous word).

Τάρρηαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, protective.

Τάρρηαδ. *See* τάρρηαῖλ.

Τάρρηαοῖη, -όμα, -ρί, *m.*, a saviour, a defender; a helper, -ἐτάλαιο, *id.*

Τάρρηαῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing; deliverance, help, salvation; τ. ζαν ταρρηε, rescue in vain; το θειρημ τ. αρ, I rescue, furnish aid to; το-ζήνιμ τ. ιοιη, I make peace between, separate (as fighters).

Τάρρηαῖλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, helpful, preserving; *sm.*, a helper, server, deliverer; τ. ρήγεαδ, a messenger or emissary (*cf.* tárraluig sligith, tarrshaluig, Kund-schafter, *Wind.*).

Τάρρηευῖςιμ, -ἐαῖλ, *v. tr.* I help, save, deliver, defend, obtain; λάν

να τάρητάλα, deliverance (*Mayo*); τάρηταις πέ ζαδ α νθεαδαίρ ζο οτι αν loc, he saved all who went on the lake (*Tour.*); ζο οτάρηταις ζο οια ριβ, God save you (*ib.*); cf. τάρηται.

Τάρρ. See ταρ.

Τάρρα, *ad.*, contrary, cross-wise; α τεαγα ατά τ., τριπλεαδ, τυααταδ, τειρ-πεολαδ, his tongue is crosswise, unreliable, clumsy and thin (*E. R.*); = τάρρα.

Τάρρα (τάρρα), τάρρα (τάρρα). See under ταρ, *prep.*

Τάρραδ. See τάρραδ (τάρραδ).

Τάρρα, -αί, *pl. id.*, and -ρα, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; νίλ έαοάι τάρραιν αζαίν, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); βειρ ρί 'να τ. οο'ν ζαβάρτε, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); βειρ τ. αζαίν τειρ να ριέαταί, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*); ιμ λε η-ιμ έαν τ. έ, butter with butter is no condiment.

Τάρρα, *g. id.*, breadth, transverse; αρ (α) έ., obliquely, crosswise, crooked, wrong; as *prep.* with *g.*, across, over; τ. να ζενοκ, over the hills; now *guly.* τάρρα (or τερρα) which see.

Τάρραδ, τάρραδτ, τάρραν (τάρραν). See τάρραδ, τάρραδτ, τάρραν.

Ταρτ (over him or it, about, round). See under ταρ *prep.*

Ταρτ, -α, *m.*, thirst, drought, desire, greed, inordinate desire for drink, thirsting after (πέ); τ. βριπτεαδάν, dry murrain (λιπρεαδάν τιμ, *Arar.*); ιπτεαδάν, *Clare*; the intestine called ζιolla na ngilleat dries and hardens; *O'Gr.* See μαοθάν; τ. έέρλιμ, an insatiable thirst; ι οτ., suffering from thirst, πά έ., *id.*; τά τ. ογμ, I am thirsty; βαίμιν αν τ. οε, I slake his thirst; αον α ηαρ ας τ. ράν ζςίονάο, the ace of hearts thirsts after the best trump (on which if led it has to be played); *al.* τοττ (*parts of Ker.*) See ιοτα.

Ταρταδ, *m.* girth (*O'R.*); cf. τοτταδ.

Τάρταί, -έλαίρ. See τάρταί, -έαοόι.

Τάρταί, *g. id., f.*, Tartary (*H.*).

Ταρταδ, -αί, *m.*, a blood-thirsty person (*W. Folk. Rep.*).

Ταρταί, -αί, *a.*, thirst-provoking, greedy, eager.

Ταρταίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, thirstiness.

Ταρταί, -αί, *a.*, thirsty, dry, parched.

Ταρταίρεαδ, -οί, *m.*, a Tatar (*Tartar*).

Ταρ, dwelling; whence τάραν, tedious

discourse; τάραι, I pause, dwell (*O'R.*); corrupt for ρορ, γο.

Τάράι, -άλα, *f.*, defeat or overthrow; *perh. from Eng.* toss.

Ταρβανάο, ταρβανάι. See ταιρβανάο, ταιρβανάι.

Ταρτ (business, march, expedition). See τοιρτ.

Ταρτ, -αί, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a task or set piece of work; *al.* ταρτα, τερτα and τερτα (ρνιόμαρτ βαρ οτερτα, finish your piece of spinning, *P. F.*; πέαρ οο βιαιντ αρ τεαρκανα, cutting hay by piece-work, *E. R.*); *Lat.* tasca, *Eng.* task; cf. secondary meaning of τοιρτ.

Τάρτ, *g.* -αί and -α, *pl. id., m.* (and *f.*), report, rumour, knowledge (*esp.* of the dead as *opp.* to ταιρτα, an account of the living), obituary intelligence; fame, character; ní βρυσίρεαρ τ. ná ταιρτα αρ, I got no tidings of him, living or dead; οο τ. μαρτ φαον, news that you were prostrate in death; αρ λορτ α μαομαρτ ιρ ζαν τ. (or ρορ) α οάτα αίσε, looking for his dog, though ignorant of its colour; ταβαρτα ο. όμ' λάιμ ζαν ζό οιτ, I will write you an unerring account; τρεοιν τάρτ, renowned fighters; cf. τάρτα.

Τάρταδ, -αί, *a.*, indicative; *sm.*, indicative mood.

Τάρταί, -αί, *v. tr.*, I announce, tell (to, οο).

Ταρταί. See ταρταί.

Ταρταί (retinue, dinner-party). See τορταί (ταρταί).

Τάρταί, -αί, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Τάρταίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, renown, state of being renowned.

Ταρταί (retinue, dinner-party). See τορταί.

Τάρταί, *a.*, famous.

Ταρταί, *m.*, approaching. See αρταί.

Ταρταί, -οί, -αί, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task, a servant or slave; ταρταί, *id.*

Ταρταί, -αί, *m.*, intercepting, arresting, overthrowing.

Ταρταί, -αί, *v. tr.*, I cut off, intercept, arrest, overthrow.

Τάρταί, -άλα, -άλα, *f.*, tasting, testing, trying; trial, examination, test, foretaste; βαίμιν τ. αρ, I test or try; ζαζα αν τ. μόρ-ρα na ζλόιρε οο, this great foretaste of glory was given to him (*B. C. C.*); τά τ. εζαμ ορτα, I have experience of them; ní ι νεαρημαο na bollóige ατά α τ. αττ ιν α η-ίτε, not in the cutting but in the eating

is the test of the loaf; *α*ς τ. *να* *β*ράντζι, examining the children.

τάτρεάλαμ, *υ*λ. *τάτρεάιλ*, *υ*. *tr.*, I try, make trial of, taste, sample, get a foretaste of; *τάτρεάιλ* *το* *θύμιν* *μυμντεαρόα* *παπα* *θεαρετόδατο* *πέ* *υατε*, test your friend before you need him.

τάτρεάλα, *π*. *α*., tried, attempted; *ι*ρ *μινι* *τ*. *α*ς *αμ* *έ*, I have often tried it.

τάτ ! *excl.*, call to sheep when about to take a wrong turning (*Ros.*).

τάτ, *π*l. -*α*ννα, *μ*., a fit, only in *π*l., e.g., *τατάννα* *απαέτταζε*, fits of coughing; *cf.* *τατάντ* (*ταπα*nn).

τάτ, *μ*., inference, opinion, etc. (*See* *τάταλ*); *cf.* *perh.* *τότο* and *όάτ* (*under* *όάταλ*).

τάτ, -*α*, *π*l. *ιδ.*, *μ*., act of welding, soldering or brazing, joining, rivetting, sewing, uniting, consolidating, compressing; a weld, a joint or knot; a spear-socket, a covering (*Dinnsenchus*); soldering material, etc., glue, unpressed cheese, compacted clay, concrete; *τίη* *το* *έ*, to consolidate a country; *α*ς *τ*. *αν* *ζμο*έτα, compressing the curds; *πά* *έ*, buried (*Dinnsenchus*).

τάτ, -*άι*τ, *π*l. *ιδ.*, -*α*ννα, -*α*έτα, *μ*., a tuft, of grass, hair or flax, hemp, etc. (such as is combed at a time), a lock, wisp or bunch, a woman's hair rolled up, the binding wisp of a sheaf; *τ*. *ζλα*ρ, a tuft of hay green or imperfectly saved. *See* *τάτιν*.

τάτ-, *τάι*τ-, in *compds.*, (1) sticky, close or firm; *τάι*τ-*έ*ανζαλ, a close bond, -*ζα*ιτε, closely bound; *τάι*τ-*φέι*έλεαν, woodbine or heavy honeysuckle (*see* *under* *μζιν*); *τάι*τ-*φ*ιυέ, heavy, sodden or clammy (*ref.* to badly baked bread, etc.); *τάτ*-*λε*α, a firm-set stone; *see* *τάι*τ-*λι*αζ, *γ*c.; (2) tuft-, lock-; *τάτ*-*ζλα*ρ, green-tufted, having green tufts here and there, as imperfectly saved hay (*πάη*ρ *έ*άό *τ*. *υ*μ *Σα*μ*α*ιν, a field that would be full of green tufts at Hollantide); *τάι*τ-*λε*αδ*α*ρ, in long locks (of the hair); *τάτ*-*λι*υέ, a tufted herb (*τ*. *φο*ρ*α*έτα, a healing herb); *τάτ*-*ρ*αόλ, having a tufted pate.

τάτα, *γ*. *ιδ.*, *μ*., Thaddeus.

τάτάδα, *μ*., a plant name; *τ*. *βάν*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*); *τ*. *ου*β, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*ib.*); better *άτάδα*. *See* *με*α*α*ν and *όάτάδα*.

*τάτα*ς, *τάτα*α*α*έ. *See* *ταί*τε*α*ς, *ταί*τε*α*α*α*έ.

*τάτα*έ, -*α*ιζε, *α*., welding, soldering, joining.

*τάτα*έ. *See* *ταί*τε*α*έ.

*τάτα*ό, -*άι*τε, -*α*ιό, *μ*., act of welding, soldering, joining; *ια*ο *το* *έ*. *λε* *έ*ε*ι*τε, to weld them, wed them; *έ* *έ*. *α*ρ *α* *έ*ε*ι*τε, to unravel it, clear it up, reduce it to order (*perh.* from *τάτ*, tuft).

*τάτα*ς, *τάτα*ς*α*έ. *See* *ταί*τε*α*ς, *ταί*τε*α*α*α*έ.

*τάτα*ιό, *μ*., a thief (*early* *táthaid*). *See* *τάιό*.

*τάτα*ιό*α*έτ, -*α*, *φ*., act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

*τάτα*ιζε. *See* *ταί*τιζε.

*τάτα*ιμ. *See* *τάτι*υιμ.

*τάτα*ιη, *γ*. *ιδ.*, *π*l. -*ρί*, *μ*., a welder, solderer, a sycophant, a trifler; *τ*. *ζα*ρ*φ*ύιν, a lazy or impertinent boy; *τ*. *α*ιν *τε*α*λ*ιαζ, the man of the house (*R. O.*).

*τάτα*ιη*α*έτ, -*α*, *φ*., meanness, impertinence.

τάταλ, -*α*ι, *μ*., a diagnosis, opinion or prognosis, an omen; *α*ο *έ* *το* *έ*. *α*ρ *τιν* ? what do you make of that ? how do you think that will turn out ? *α*ο *έ* *το* *έ*. *α*ρ *αν* *η*γ*α*μ*α*ιν *τιν* ? how do you think that calf will turn out ? *α* *μ*α*λ*α*ι*ρ *ο*ε *έ*. *ν*ίο*ρ* *β*α*ι*ν *μέ* *μ*α*μ* *α*ρ, I never expected anything else of it; *ο*ρ*ο*έ-*έ*, an unfavourable opinion; *β*α*ι*νμ *ο*ρ*ο*έ-*έ*. *α*ρ, I derive a bad omen from; *τάτ*, *ιδ*.

τάταμ, -*α*ιμ*ιν*. *See* *ταί*τε*α*μ, *ταί*τιμ*ιν*.

*τάταμ*αμ, *υ*λ. *ταί*τε*α*μ or *τάταμ*, I sleep, sleep the sleep of death, die; *α*l. *ταί*τε*α*μ*α*μ.

*τάτα*ντ, *μ*., act of urging, etc. (*see* *ταπα*nn); *α*ι*ρ*υμ *τ*. *α*ρ, I press or urge; *but* *α*ι*ρ*υμ *ταί*ντ *ιν*ντε, I vex her (so distinguished in "*με*α*ρ*ά*ν* *μ*ύ*ρ*-*α*ιζε").

*τάτα*ντ*α*ι*ζ*ιμ, *υ*λ. -*αν*τ, *υ*. *tr.*, I press something (*μ*υο) on (*α*ρ) a person.

*τάτα*οι. *See* *τάμ*.

*τάτα*οιρ, *γ*. -*ε* or -*ε*α*έ*, *φ*., reprehension, reproach, contempt; *α*l. grief, heaviness; *ζα*ν *τ*., blameless.

*τάτα*οιη*α*έ, -*μ*ιζε, *α*., reprehensible, reproachful.

*τάτα*οιμ, *υ*λ. *τατά*οιρ, *υ*. *tr.*, I reprehend, reproach, contemn, despise, insult.

*τάτα*η*να*έ, -*α*ιζε, *φ*., a nodding or falling asleep.

*τάτ*αυρ, *μ*., restoring, esp. as a foster-child (*Laws.*).

*τάτ*λα*α*ρ, -*α*ιρ, *μ*., peacefulness, agreement; *τά* *αν* *ζα*ό*α*ρ *α*ς *τε*α*έ* *έ*μ

τατλαδαρ leip an ζατ, the dog is beginning to be on good terms with the cat; *al.* τατλεαδαρ.

Τατλυσάο, -λυσίτε, *m.*, act of subduing, pacifying, lulling, disciplining, settling down to rest; *al.* τατλιυσαό.

Τατλιυσίμ, -υσαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I subdue, pacify, lull, discipline, tame, set or settle to rest; *τ.* έυσαμ, I settle myself to repose.

Τατλιυσίτε, *p. a.*, subdued, *etc.*, settled to rest; τά πέ *τ.* έυζε πέιν, he has put himself in an attitude of repose.

Τατοζ, -όιζε, -Δ, *f.*, a clash, a slap; *cf.* τοζάν.

Τάτυζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, act of welding, soldering, joining, uniting, wedding, grappling; solder; what binds together, crust, skin, film; incipient stage leading to a finished state, as incipient ice, boiling, *etc.*; ní'λ αον *τ.* αμ an ζσίρτε, the cake shows no sign of being cooked (*R. O.*).

Τάτυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weld (to, to), solder, braze, glue, join, unite (with, to), sew, wed, conjoin, squeeze, compact, compress, consolidate, assume a crust or film, begin to harden, freeze, boil, *etc.*; *τ.* παίρτε το, I solder a patch to; *τ.* αρ Δ έέιτε, I disentangle, simplify; níοr έάτυζ Δ πάιζεαο im' έλί, he never fastened his arrow in my bosom; im' έύπέιr αζ τοάναμ ζαό άρτίμαζ 'ζά τοάτυζαό le έέίτε ζο binn, (I) as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, fitting them deftly together; *al.* τάτím, τάέaim, τάίεζím.

Τατυζίμ, I practise. See ταίεζím.

Τάτυζίτε, *p. a.*, welded together, joined; having a crust skin, or film; beginning to freeze, boil, *etc.* See τάίετε.

'Τέím (I see). See 'τίím.

Te (τέ), *gsf.* and *pl.* teo (τεοόΔ), 2nd compar. τεοιοτε, *a.*, hot, warm; earnest, zealous, passionate, apt to lose one's temper; hasty, rapid; in good circumstances (*Don.*, βροτάλλαό, *id.*, *M.*); τίr έ., a warm country; na Meicím έteo, the warm mid-months (June and September); τοομα teo, hot tears, hot drops (whiskey, *etc.* for a pudding); ciceanna teo, vigorous kicks; παζαρε an-*τ.*, a very zealous priest (*Inishm.*); βοζ *τ.*, hot foot; *τ.* le, beloved of, dear to; an έean ip teo lem' έμοιοτε, the woman dearest to my heart; ip τεοιοτε an bpat Δ ούβαίτ, the cloak is the warmer for the doubling; *al.* τεit, τέit; *early pl.* téit.

τε, *obs. ad.*, yonder (so suggested by Gwynn, *Dinnsenchus III.*, p. 487, with corresponding ane, thence, therefore, there); *cf.* anuas ane, anuapana, ríopana, ruapain, *γc.*, strengthened forms of anuap, *γc.*; *var.* te, de.

Τέ, *indef. pers. pr.*, regularly with *art.*, an τέ (*orig.* an τ-έ), he who, the one who, whosoever; an τέ bpatar ip é marbap, he who betrays slays (*saying*); an τέ ip πέárr, the Best, God; 'Donncaó an τέ, D. is he; *subst. use*: beipr ná tuigeann to báp zo bpat τέ o'puata αζup τέ to ζπάόΔ, two who will never realise you are dead, he who hates and he who loves you; ní amiceaó tia (τέ) 'pa mian zo huile o'έipunn, he used harbour on one who wished Erin ill (*Br. tia metri causa* but *perh.* for τί and echo of early assa, whose is).

Τέ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiteanna, -éíoeanna, *m.* and *f.*, any similar concoction, the evening meal; τέ पेарб, unsweetened tea; *τ.* τυr, a plain tea; τέ pcalpnead, maiden-hair fern (*smt.* used as a substitute for tea); *τ.* na nshannantái, selfheal (a sedative), *τ.* na ζcailleaó, *id.*; hocap τέ, red bartsia; corcán (poca) τέ, a teapot; plucáim an *τ.*, I wet the tea; tapnainzím an *τ.*, I draw the tea; αμ *τ.*, at tea, for tea; τά παίλλ na típe αμ *τ.* αα, they have the fat of the land for tea; *al.* τae (the more common form).

Τεα, *g. id.*, *f.*, the mythic foundress of Tara (*gnly.* considered to have arisen from the false etymology Τεάμαι *n.* Τεα-μίr, Tea's house); *al.* τέ; *cf.* *perh.* loó Τέα, Lough Tay (*Sc.* and *Wexford*).

Τεαбаó, теабайm (-buzím). See teibeao, teibim.

Τεαó, *g. tíze, d. τίς, teíz, τοίς (oft. nom.)*, *pl.* ríze, tíze, *m.*, a house, building, shop, *etc.*; *fig.*, region or kingdom, *etc.*, *al.* family, line of descent; *ds.* as *ad.*, at the house of, chez; τεαó cómnaróte, a dwelling-house or residence, *τ.* muinn típe, *id.*; *τ.* oibmíoe, a labourer's cottage; *τ.* móp, a country gentleman's residence (*see under calín*); *τ.* cinn tuíze (plinne), a thatched (slated) house; *τ.* oúbalta, a two-storeyed house; *τ.* cúil, a back-house; *τ.* beaz, a privy (*O'K.*); *τ.* bárr (caiplean), a bartizan or turret; *τ.* tpoa, a blockhouse; *τ.* talman, an earth-house or souterrain; *τ.* cánaó,

toll-house; *τ. μάτ*, a hired house; *τ. bainne*, a dairy; *τ. leabha*, a dormitory; *τ. ρερεατηα*, a scriptorium, library; *τ. cunnair*, a counting-house; *τ. óil*, a public-house, *τ. ólácin*, *τ. leanna*, *τ. tábhairne*, *id.*; *τ. órta*, an inn; *τ. n-aoisead*, a guest-house or hospitium; *τ. iteacáin*, a restaurant; *τ. allair*, a sweat-house or sudarium, a low structure in which a fire was lit and then extinguished, the user then entering: used to cure rheumatism and improve complexions, *áit allair*, *id.*; *τ. pobail*, a chapel; *τ. an ríoch*, the workhouse, *τ. na mboct*, *id.*; *τ. na ngealt*, the lunatic asylum; *τ. an fúirt*, the post-house or office; *τ. ceapic*, a hen-house; *τ. muc*, a pig-sty; *τ. na gcapall*, the stable; *τ. binn* (= *ro binn*), a cowhouse (*Sligo*); *τ. ište curteactan*, sociable homes; *τ. veat-ais*, a smoky house; *τ. na méirteac*, the brothel; *τ. Cuinn*, Tara, Conn-alt, *τ. tea*, *id.*; *τ. tuacail*, Ireland or Tara; *special formations*: *τ. ceárhoan*, a forge; *τ. ríopa*, a shop; *τ. cúirte* (*pl. t. ište cúirte*), a courthouse, *τ. an élaic*, *id.*; *τ. órta* and *τ. tábhairne* (*supra*); *Δ óbirt ar t. na h-eaglaire*, to excommunicate him; *clóc asur aómao t. ište*, stone and wood for house-building purposes; *gs. t. ište*, as *a.*, *feair t. ište*, a householder; *bean t. ište*, a housewife; *gléar t. ište*, economy, *al. household goods*; *earrao* (*íorpa*) *t. ište*, household goods, furniture; *íolair t. ište*, *leagan t. ište*, *id.*; *ceiteair t. ište*, household staff (*maoir asur teactair*); *impeair t. ište*, domestic strife; *ir peáir t. ríolam* 'ná oíoc-éionóntaíre, better an idle house than a bad tenant (*prov.*); *ní h-é Δ oc. bunad an bíoit*, the world is not their real home; *céigim i t. ište oíabail*, I go to the bad, *iméigim go t. ište an oíabail*, *id.*; *caicim i t. ište oíabail*, I cast to the winds; *áitneab t. ište ní'l ná teact ríor ríomam*, no dwelling and no couch await me; *iméigte ó t. ište asur ó ball*, parted from house and home, *gan t. ište gan t. ište*, *id.*; *éangaoar Oíraige uile in Δ teact*, all Ossory formally submitted to him; *gabaim t. i mb.*, I take up my residence in B.; *pá óion* (*éolac*, *óaingean*, *íadab*) *an t. ište*, in the house (*emph.*); *ní'l oíune óá oíocpaó cum t. ište ná, gc.*, there is no one who comes to the house that . . . not, *etc.*; *ds. as ad.*: *bí ré ar cuairt t. ište cómaran*, he was

visiting a neighbour's house; *beró oíoché móir t. ište p. asainn*, we shall have a splendid party at P's.; *nuair geibíoir an bolad éior t. ište an t. ište*, when they used smell the perfume below at the presbytery; *ir t. ište* (*ir t. ište*), in the house, within; *ir teac* (*ir t. acc.*), into the house, in; *place-names*: *oft.* in sense of church or other ecclesiastical establishment (*oft.* rendered *Stack* with prosthetic *r*); *τ. brygoe* in Meath and Galway; *τ. Colláin*, Stackallan; *τ. Conail* (*gc.*), Stagonil (Wicklow); *τ. eoin*, Stigoun or St. John's Pt. (Down); *τ. Duinn*, an island off Kerry where Donn son of Míle was drowned, *al.* an island near Achill; *t. ište* in *M.* (*pron. t. ište*) and *teac* only in *poet.*, *teac gny.* in *Con.* (*smt. t. ište*), *t. ište gny.* in *U.*; note *t. ište Cnoóba*, Knowth House (Tumulus).

-*Teac*, -*teac*, in *comps.*, -house; *don-teac*, the one house (in *don-t. ište* *le*, living with, along with; *ir námaio don-t. ište asainn íao*, they are enemies within the camp); *bó-teac*, a cow-house; *clóic-teac*, a belfry or round tower; *coic-teac*, a kitchen or cook-house (*early*); *pleiteac* (*pleat-t.*), a banquet-hall; *iteac* (*it-t.*), a granary; *íolaltac*, a joss-house or fane; *ríic-teac*, a palace; *fean-teac*, an old house (*ná tairmaing fean-t. ište anuap oíainn*, do not get us into trouble).

Teacair (went); for *teacair* in *U.*

Teacla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ái*, *m.*, tackle, gear, harness, teagle; doublet with *teacla*.

Teacp, *teacp*. See *teicp*, *teicp*, *teacp* in *comps.*

Teacpac, -*ais*, *a.*, textual, aphoristic, learned, fond of aphorisms, *etc.*; *al. teicpac*.

Teacpaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of referring to or hinting at (*cum*).

Teact, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of coming, approaching; improving, succeeding, waxing, increasing (*oft.* with *i*); finding, discovering or understanding (with *ar*); suiting or fitting (*oo*); approach, arrival, access to (*ar*); as *excl.*: coming! (*as t.*, *id.*); in *adverbial expressions*: come or next (*al. as t.*, *ar t.*); *τ. paoma mall*, a slow and tardy coming; *τ. ábairte*, energy, ability, success, delivery or parturition; *τ. amac*, issue, coming out or début; *i mbéil Δ t. amac*, (she) about to "come out," make her début, ready to marry, *etc.*; *τ. amair*, recovery, power to recover,

stamina, resistance; τ. ἀνίρ, improvement, growth; τ. πρόρ, lodging, couch, shakedown; τ. ρυαρ, maintaining oneself, living or thriving on (ἀρ), livelihood, means (to, le), νί'λ ἀον τ. ρυαρ ἀσάμ le h-é leigear, I have no means of curing him; τ. ἀν τρεασαίλ cúšat! be you as slow as rye in coming! (said to slow messengers, etc.); τ. ι. οτίρ, making land, getting along, surviving, existence, means; τ. ι. οτίρ μαιτ, sufficient means; τ. ι. οτίρ θαιτ, means, livelihood, hence, τ. ι. οτίρ θαιτ οlc, a poor livelihood; τά τοθίς θαιτ τ. ι. οτίρ αίρ, he has good means; τ. ἀρ ἀσάο, progressing, progress, τ. cüm cinn, *id.*; τ. le céile, meeting, agreement, concord, symmetry; ἀς τ. le céile, agreeing, in concord or symmetry; τ. ἀρ, escape, τ. υαίρ, *id.*; ní μαιρ τ. ó'n tionóiric aca, they could not survive the calamity; τ. fé, ooze, floor-damp, ground-damp (in ricks), moistening and consequent heating in ricks, undermining; τά τ. fé 'ran teallac aca, their fireplaces, my clothes are getting damp; τά ἀς τ. pá'm cúro éasóais, damp; τά ἀς τ. páo' muileann tap éir an toirt so léir, you are finding your tongue (your mill is getting water) again after your long silence; τ. ταιρ, mention of; ná bíóo aon τ. ταιρ ἀςat, keep the matter to yourself; τ., a túine, coming, sir; so τ. nua-cúit zúéine i mbárac, till to-morrow morning (*poet.*), so τ. an lae, *id.*; aibíó ar linn τ. lae 'le Déasgláin, ripe by Declan's Day; ar ē. na bealtaine, when May comes; ἀς τ. zóirín na cuaisc, when the cuckoo shall call; ἀς τ. an tréarúir, when the season comes; τ. an zéirúir, when winter comes; nac tuirpead b'ónac mé τ. an Doinnais, how sad I am when Sunday comes; τ. na noolas masao, come Christmas I shall go; *var. examples*: ní'τ τ. ἀσάμ αίρ, I have no way of getting it, no access to it; τάμ ἀς τ. οπτ ἀνίρ, I am getting to see your point now; τά an paóšat ἀς τ. ἀρ peabap (μαίεαρ, *Aran*, bneir, *Wat.*), things are improving; τά τ. ἀσάιν zán é, we can get on without it; cuirpeao τ. αίρ, he was sent for; rín é vípeac atá ἀς τ. líom, it is that that is causing me to hesitate, puzzles me, *al. succeeds with me* (*acc.* to context, *le* = O. fri. against and la, with); a lompaó ἀς τ. léi so réan, its fleece

drooping to the ground; *ir* *mañ* *an* *τ. ἄσac* *é* *ἄsur* *τ. uait* *pén*, you did well to come without being sent for; *an* *anor* *ἄs* *τ. tú*? is it now you are coming? *orig.* with *oul*, *vl.* of *tiagu* (I go), *tiáčtain* (τιόχταιν) was the *vl.* of *tiyim* (I come), *tiúreáčt* of *do-tiag* (I come), *tetacht* of *do-in-tiag* (I come); from the latter *prob.* comes the *mod.* *mg.* of *teáčt* (*var.* *točt*). See *teáčt*, *tióčtain*, *tiúreáčt*.

Teacēt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an emissary, *etc.*
(See teacēta), an embassy, deputation,
etc.; an account or description, an
invitation; κυρ περ ἄσπρ τ. 50 πρᾶπ
ἐπὶ βότνα, despatch information by a
messenger across the ocean at once;
prob. teacēt, coming (going *O. Ir.*) with
specialised *mq.*

τέακτ, *m.*, coming (*poet.*); *prob.* arising from a confusion of τέακτ and τιάκταιν.

τέακτ, -α, α., congealed, frozen; ἡ
 ἡμυρ τ., the Frozen Sea. *See al. under*
 μυρ.

Teac̃ta, *g. id., pl. id.* and -aí, *m., a*
deputy, emissary or delegate; *τ.*
Θάλα, a deputy of Θάλ έρεανν (*T.D.*);
cuim̃m τ. 50 τaí, I send a delegation
to; the *sg.* arises from the *freq. pl.* use
with *gpl.* teac̃t, *esp.* in Annals.

τέακτα, *gsf. id.*, a., suitable, proper, legitimate; *al.* τέακτα (*subst.*, proper order, *O. Ir.* = *ολιζεαδ*, *Stowe*).

τέακταό, *g.* -τάα and -ταίε, *m.*, curdling, congealing, solidifying, materialising; *céapto* *ir* cúip le τ. ? *puáct*, what causes congelation ? cold (*Aran*).

Τεῖςταιρε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a frequenter, a comer, a visitor; cf. imteῖςταιρε.*

Τέατταιρε, *indec. a.*, congealed, frozen;
λοά τιυζα τ., thick-frozen lakes.

τεαάτταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy, take possession of, appropriate; *al.* τεαάτταιςιμ.

τέλειται, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle, solidify, nucleate, materialise, take shape; *πῦλ' οὐ τέλειται* ἄ φεοίτ' ἥσαν ὄϊς, *ore* He became flesh in the Virgin's womb; *al.* τέλειταις.

τεαεταιν, *f., coming*; τ. Ουθε ρόγμαιν
βαινεαο ριυαλ α λυετ κορραν, *come*
August Eve I will speed up the reapers;
arising from a confusion of τεαετ and
τιαεεταιν.

Τελεστήριον, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.* a messenger or courier, a representative or ambassador; *an* τ. Θού, Death; τ. πύρπλτα *an* báp, Death is a sure messenger (or comer); τ. ριόρητα, an expeditious

messenger; *τ. ἀν ἐπιτάειν*, the forgetful messenger; *πυλὴν ἢ πυλὴν ἐ ἀν τ. ἢ πυλὴν ἐ ἀν πρεσβια*, cold messenger cold answer (*saying*).

Τεαταίρεα, -α, *f.*, a message, errand or commission, an enclosure in a letter, as money, *etc.*; message-carrying, doing an errand or errands; an embassy; *τ. ἀν ἀγγελί*, the Annunciation, *al.* the Angelus (*ἀν ἀγγελία* *Μυρί*, *id.*); *ἡ δὲ τ. ἀν ἀγγελί*, the Day of the Annunciation; *τ. ἀν ῥιὰς οὐβὸς ὀν ἀρχ*, the raven's mission from the Ark (applied to neglected commissions); *τ. τελεντηγί*, a telegram (*rec.*); *τέγιμι* *le* *τ. ἐμ*, I take a message to; *τέγιμι* *ἀν τ. το*, I do an errand for; *ἀς τ. το*, going on errands for.

Τεατταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, legality, legitimacy. *Τεατταρ*, -αίρ, *a.*, proper, legal, legitimate; handsome (*M. O'M.*), agreeable; *ἀν βεατὸ το β'εάρι* *ἀγυρ* *βα τεατταρ*, the best and most agreeable route.

Τεαττα, *p. a.*, congealed, coagulated, curdled, hardened (as jelly), frozen; *al.* -*τῆς*.

Τεατταζα, *τέατταζιμ*. See *τέαττα*, *τέατταμ*.

Τεατ. See *τερε*.

Τεατ, *g. -α, -ερε, d. -ερε, pl. -α, -οραττα*, *f.*, a string, cord or rope, wire (*τ. ἡμωταί(ε)*, *O'R.*), the string of an instrument; a spider's web; *τ. τῆρε*, a mooring rope; *τ. ἀοιρε*, a tack-rope (*O'R.*, *prob.* same word); *τ. υαλαί*, a rope for securing a load; *τ. βράζατ*, a necklet (*O'R.*); *κοίρ-τ.*, a foot-rope, an attachment of three large loops (*λύβα*) fastened to the swingle-tree by the cab *βεατ*, a V-shaped loop closed with a pin; *τῆμ-τ.*, heavy or bass string of harp (*σοιτεός*, light string); *τ. λεαττα*, high bass key of harp (*E* in bass); *τ. ἀν (or um) ζαμν*, sand bound with rope (of any ineffectual bond, *act, etc.*); *τ. ἀν ἡμν*, *id.*; *βερε ἡμννεατ* 'na *τέρε* *ἀν ἡμν*, Limerick will be brought to naught; *ceol τ.*, string music, *ceol τέρε*, *ζαίρ* *na* *τ.*, *id.*; *κοίρ τεαττα*, a coil or twist of rope; *ρά* *ῥατο τεαττα το*, a rope's length from; *ταβ* *ῥατο* *α τεαττα ὁό*, give him plenty of rope, a free hand; *ἡ* *ῥύλ* *na τεαττα*, in the centre of the spider's web; *βό* *ἀν τέρε* *ἀγαν*, (I) leading a cow by a rope; *ceangailte* *ἀν τέρε*, tied to the end of a rope; *cuim τ. le*, I tie; *ba* *ῥνωρε* *α μέρα* 'na *ἀν τ.*

οά *καοτα*, finer were her fingers than the narrowing cord; *αλ. τεο* (*rare*); *smt. m.* (*cf.* *μέρο, ῥέρο, etc.*).

Τεατ, *τέρο*, *pref.* rope-, stringed-, string-; *τέατ-ῥαίρ*, a fully-rigged vessel; *τέατ-ῥιν*, string-sweet, melodious; *τέρο-ῥιν*, the melody of a stringed instrument; *τέρο-ἐλεαίρε*, a rope-dancer; *τέατ-ἐλο*, a stone for holding fishing nets; *τέρο-ῥυβα*, rope walking.

Τεαττα, -αίρ, *a.*, stringed; *ζαίρ* *na* *εῖρε τεατταίρ*, the sound of the stringed harp.

Τεατταίρε, *g. id., pl. -ερε, m.*, one who plays on a stringed instrument, a harper.

Τεαταίρεατ, -α, *f.*, harp-playing, string-music; *τέαταίρεατ*, *id.*

Τεαταίρ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I cord or string (*O'R.*).

Τεαταίρ, *f.*, a tether.

Τεαταίρ, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.*, a rope- or string-maker, a corder or tier; a string instrumentalist.

Τεαταίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a handful of hay or straw, a number of ears of corn (*see* *τορῆν*); a school or small shoal of fish; *τ. ῥνάτ*, a quantity of thread or yarn; *τεατ* (*McK.*); *cf.* *ταταίρ*.

Τεαταίρ. See *τέρεατ*.

Τεατῶν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a small rope, string or cord, a length of rope; *τ. ῥαμν*, a horsehair cord.

Τεατῶννατ, -αίρ, *a.*, pestilential, *etc.* See *ταμῶννατ*.

Τεατῶν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a tether, fig. control, *etc.*; *ἀν τ. ἀς*, under the influence of, tethered to.

Τεατ, a form of *τεατ*.

Τεαταίρ, I come; variant form of *τῆσιμ*.

Τεαταίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, act of assembling, gathering, compiling, putting together, preparing; compilation, "preparation or compilation" (*Tadhg Dall*), assemblage; *ῥεατ τεαταίρ* *ἀν τεαταίρ*, the compiler of the book (*D. Mac Fírbis*); *na* *βίο* *α* *ε. οῖρ*, do not go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); *ní* *ῥ* *τοῖρ* *na* *τ.* (*cf.* *τέαταίρ*) 'ran *ῥεατῶν*, the complaint lacks substance; *cf.* *εαταίρ* and *τέαταίρ*.

Τεαταίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, substance, bulk, strength, stoutness; protection, shelter, warmth, love, a dear object, a term of endearment; a quantity, a substantial amount *esp.* in *neg.* sentences; *ζαν τ.*, without substance; *κατ* *ε* *ἀν τ.* *ε*?

what does it signify? *ní' l don t. ann*, he has no strength; *ní' l t. ar bié ionnat*, you have no affection (*Mayo*); *ní' l don t. aráin aice*, she has not much bread; *ní' l ré as téadanm téasair*, it is having no result, is unprofitable; *mo t. tú*, O beloved one; *a téasair*, dear one (the word has crept into English in Meath, *etc.*, in this sense); *teísim i oc.*, I get stouter; *ár oc. páil*, our stout protection (*H.*).

Téasairéa, *indec. a.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm, comfortable; economical, thrifty; *peap t.*, a stout, strong man; *-saréac*, *id.*

Téasairéac, *-a, f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth, comfort; thrift.

Téasair. See *teasóir*.

Téasairc, *-airc, pl. -a, m.*, act of teaching or instructing, directing; teaching, doctrine, moral teaching, counsel, direction, a formula, recipe or prescription (*eolair, oréair, id.*); *an t. Cúior-taire*, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism; *t. teinteain*, home education; *t. na gcnám*, the "bone theory," to which dogs are partial (*U. saying*), *cheiteam na gcnám, id.*; *teasarca píotail*, the teachings of E.; *peap teasairc asur léiginn*, pedagogue and scholar; *níor pás 'na ólúgeaó mar póinnté teasairc*, it was not one of the points of doctrine laid down in his law; *tá t. na n-eanaíge as Seán*, John is an expert guide through the bogs; *uo-beim t. oo*, I instruct, *léigim t. oo, id.*; *tus pé ana-t. cómairle*, he gave a powerful instruction or sermon; *ní gléic ná gabann t.*, he is a fool who rejects instruction.

Téasaircain, *vl. teasairc, v. tr.*, I teach, instruct, counsel, advise.

Téasarcóir, *-óir, -ní, m.*, a teacher, a spiritual instructor, a preacher, an adviser; *al. -rcóir*.

Téasóir, *-e, pl. id., f.*, a dwelling, a house, an apartment, chamber or closet, a case, a drawer, a tabernacle; *t. na n-uile n'óite*, the Pantheon; *t. na leacan*, domus maxillarum; *uo munneabair t. garóiré de*, ye have made it a den of thieves; *a t. óir púirt pártair*, O golden tabernacle of Paradise; *mo t. earposóiré*, my bishopric; *al. -óir, -sar*.

Téaglac, *-aí, pl. id., and -éa, m.*, a family or household, familia or monastic family, an ethnic family or group,

followers, escort; a house; *t. éanna*, E.'s familia; *t. táil*, the Dalcassian stock; *ir veimín go tóógarinn t. nóó tuir ir éuirpinn cóir air 'oir flinn ir éloic*, sure I would build you a new house and build it right of stone and slate (*song*). See under *-laé*.

Téaglacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a domestic.

Téaglacar, *-air, m.*, what belongs to the household, husbandry; *al. soothing, flattery (O'R.)*, *prob. for taélacar*.

Téaglaím, *-e, f.*, act of selecting, selection, choice; *al. teiglim (gl. acceptio: early)* (belongs to the same group as *óioqlaím, eaglaím, foglaím*).

Téaglaím, *-aíme, f.*, a compilation, collection or assembly.

Téaglamaim, *vl. -glaim, -glamaó, v. tr.*, I select or pick.

Téagmáil, *-ála, pl. id., f.*, act of meeting with, touching or encountering (with *le*), occurring, happening (to, *le* or *oo*); contact, happening, interference, encounter, fight, one met (see *teagmáil-aíre*); *in am teagmála na ngleo ngaris*, when the rough battles are joined; *t. oo éabairt oo*, to give battle to; *tinneap píacal as t. liom*, toothache affecting me; *al. teagmáil(t), teangáil, teagmáil, -máctáil*. *Teagmáim, imper. and pret. teagaim, vls. -máil, -máctáil, v. intr.*, I chance, happen, meet, occur, eventuate; *pé muo teagmáim*, whatever happens; *óá oteagmáó liom*, if I should meet.

Teagmáir, *teagmáireac*. See *teagmair, teagmárac*.

Teagmálaé, *-aíge, a.*, occurring, meeting, touching, contending or knocking against (with *le*); uncivil, interfering; *t. in éasáir mo éola*, opposed to my will (*S. N.*).

Teagmálaíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, one who meets or is met (*esp. regarded as an omen*), one who introduces a match, a negotiator, a meddler or interferer; *óroic-t.*, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey, *etc.* (as a woman with red hair), a bad associate; *t. máir*, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet; *beró buiréacair an t. oir*, you will have an interferer's thanks.

Teagmálaim, *-máil, v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance, make contact, contend against (*le*); *al. tr.*

Teagmallao, *-la, m.*, act of assembling, putting together; a compilation or congeries; *al. teaglamaó*.

Teagmallaím, -laó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, put together, compile; *al.* teaglamaim. Teagmálta, *p. a.*, met, touched; táir t. le n-a céile anois, they have met, have come to blows now; 'uioic-é., uncivil, grumpy; nac 'uioic-é. acaois ar maidin, how difficult you are this morning.

Teagmáns, -aíns, *m.*, chance, hap, event. Teagmar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency; *al.* teagmar.

Teagmarac, -aige, *a.*, accidental, at random; *al.* teagmarac.

Teagmuísim, -máil, -máctáil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I meet, touch; happen, chance, happen to be; má é. macmar ir buair, if wealth and success come my way; teagmuísim tráé mé i mbóitéib gleanna, I once happened to be treading the roads of a valley; péadair an oteagmócair lís é téannaí, see if you can get it done; ar teagmuísim pé leat, did he touch you? *al.* did he meet you? teagmócair oíot (or oíut), you will pay for it; teagmuísim dam toul amac, I paid for going out; *al.* teangm-, teanguisim.

Téagrad, -aige, *a.*, strong, substantial, comfortable.

Teagrad, -gará, *m.*, act of assembling, compiling, etc.; an assembly (O'R.).

Téagrad, -gará, *m.*, act of strengthening, stiffening, protecting, making cosier.

Teagraim, *vis.* -gar, -grá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I gather, compile, accumulate, assemble; no teagraó agus no tiomruigeasó agus no tiomairgeasó tpealam an tiomleartair rin, the fittings of that great vessel were collected, assembled and put together.

Teagraim, -gar, *v. tr.*, I compile.

Téagraim, -grá, -garit, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strengthen, cover, protect, store, cherish, grow stiff or firm; no téagair mo téansa, my tongue grew stiff, I became unable to speak.

Teagrán. See teapán.

Tealac (g. -lca, *f.*); early doublet of tulač, *which see*.

Teallač, -aig, *m.*, seizure, *esp.* of land, by removal, as of stock, etc.; contrasted with eallač, seizure by putting something into a house, land, etc. (early legal terms, *Dav.*) and with ačšabail, seizure of goods (saisie mobilière); tobač, seizure in general.

Teallač, -aig, *pl. id.* -ača, -aige, *m.*, a hearth or fireplace, a fire, *oft.* a smith's

fire (*oft.* tulač, *perh.* for tiollač); residence, *t.* ceáručan, a smithy fire; uirce teallaig, water used in a smithy for cooling hot irons; oáil teallaig, a house-party; tá an oá isirann oéas 'ran t. aige, he has many irons in the fire; tá m'aigne 'na é. ceáručan, my mind is in a regular whirl.

Teallačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire, a batch; *t.* ppeatái, potatoes so cooked (*Don.*).

Teallačar, -air, *m.*, economy, preparation, provision, habitation; ní maib don t. téanta i gcómarí a ísošail aige, he had made no provision for his future (*McK.* who spells tulačar).

Teallaim, *vl.* -lač, *v. tr.*, I seize; *al.* tallaim, *which see*.

Teallair, -lrač, *f.*, earth (*M. O'C.*; *Lat.* tellus).

Teallaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a seizer, an impertinent person. *See* tallaire.

Teallaireacč, -a, *f.*, impertinence; *al.* tallaireacč.

Téalta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical), a shelter; teallta (O'Gr. Aran list; *cf.* Eng. tilt).

Téaltóš, -tuigče, *m.*, creeping unawares, stealing in or out, dying (*al.* téaltuğ-áo); a longa no é. leo ar an gcuan, his ships (ordered) to slip unperceived out of the harbour (O.C.); *cf.* éalóó.

Téaltuğáo (téaltuğáo). *See* téaltóš.

Téaltuigim, -uğá and -cóg, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go stealthily; die (*oft.* péaltuigim *which see*); *cf.* éaluigim.

Téaltuigčeacč, -čiže, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; gacair go t. pláinte, *gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*T. S.*).

Téama, *m.*, a theme, music, mirth (*al.* téáoma); beir gac na maigoean gan rcor oá ot. le rput oo béirirb (bgarraib) meanna, maiden voices with unceasing theme shall sing streams of joyous verses (*Rainn agus Amhráin*); cruit cógšar gáire 'r áruigear t. (téáoma), the harp which causes laughter and increases mirth (*ib.*); *cf.* téamparó.

Téamaó, -airó, *m.*, reliance, responsibility; as isirmaró téamaó, "looking for promotion"; tá mópán téamaó ann, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

Teamair, *a.*, delightful (*Stowe*); *cf.* peab-*pac*.

Teamair, *g.* -mrač, -mra, *pl.* -mrača, *f.*, a conspicuous and elevated place in plain or house, etc., an assembly hall,

or acropolis; a distinguished person; heed or notice (*al.* *peánair*); Tara (in *place-names*); *gl.* *tuāc* (hill) and *gruāc* (cheek) in *Dav.*; *τ. αν τιγε* *i.* *gruānān* (soller); *τ. να τυαίτε*, assembly hill of the district, *al.* *τυαίτ-τ.* (*pl. oft.* *τυαίτεδραδα*); *τ. ban*, a very Tara amongst women, a paragon; *το ρόνάο τρεαδ έαοιν έυμωάετα άγυρ ροπαό* *leir ρορ τ. άγυρ τιονγνα na κατράς* *το ύάλ-λογ άγυρ ο'φοιρθεαίκαό άγυρ* *τύυβρασαό*, a fair ornate dwelling and perron were built upon the acropolis, suitable for assembly, for viewing and for shooting (*T. Traoi, sp. modified*); *culín teamrac*, (*al.* *τρ.*) a pleasant nook near the fire; *νόιρ έυιρεαρ don τ. αν*, I took it lightly, did not heed it; *νόιρ έυιρεαρ don τ. αν*, I ignored him; *νόιρ b' don τ. liom riuāal go l.*, I would not mind walking to L.; *note*: *τ.* in Meath, *al.* called *τ. (na) mīrde*, *τ. bpeāga*, *τ. na rīos*, *τ. tīpe fáil* was for long the seat and symbol of power of the *άπο-ρί*, hence *al.* called *Rí Teamrac* (*smt. Rí Feimín*), though not always his ordinary residence; a triennial legislative assembly at which the bearing of arms was prohibited was held there lasting for three days before *Sámain* and three after; the sites of the principal structures are still visible, the *lia fáil*, the central monument, is intact but not in its original position; *τ. luācra* is (according to some authorities) on the E. slope of Slieve Luachra; *τ. έαρann*, principal cemetery of the *έαρna* is on the N. slope of *Ceann feabhaio* (*i.* *Slieveriagh*, in Co. Lim.), *Cnoc Teamrac* in Don.; *béal áda na Teamrac*, *prob. Tara, Ker.*

τέαμραιό, -e, *f.*, fun; *ní' l ann áct τ.*, it is only sport (*Der.*); *άγ ιαηραιό τέαμραιό*, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); *ο'άιρραάοιnn go leon τέαμραιό*, I would tell a great many amusing yarns (*Mon., in song*); *cf.* *τέama and téamāó*.

Teampallín, m., a small church. See under *τάcari*.

Teampairc, -e, *f.*, act of tempering (? -*pairc*, *S. N.*).

Teampall, -*all*, *pl. id.* and -*mpla, m.*, a temple, a church, a Catholic church (*Antr.*), more *gnly.* a Protestant church, *τ. gallra, id.*; *τ. canónac congā*, Church of the (Augustinian) Canons of Cong; *τ. (Cille) Críorct*, Christ Church (in Dublin); *τ. móρ conmac* (*rīnc έάρηέαις*), Cormac's Chapel (so-

called, at Cashel); *τ. αν δάιρ*, the churchyard (*poet.*); *άιηγεαο teampall*, Church money, *esp.* tithes and similar charges, *cf.* *ceapc eāglairc*; *cóirce teampall*, a mourning coach; *obair teampall*, slow work; *αν έαοb αν teampall*, buried; in *place-names*: *τ. móρ*, Templemore, *etc.*; *note*: up to recent times *τ.* was *gnly.* confined to Protestant churches, *répéal* to Catholic churches, hence *táim άγ iom-páil έυm teampall map a labhann* *ουb-άpanaίς*, I am turning towards the church where bigoted Protestants speak; *pron.* *tea'pall* (*Meath, Or., etc.*).

Teampán, -*ánac*, -*ánta*. See *tiompán, 7c.* *Teamrac*, -*aiße*, *a.*, pleasant; conspicuous.

Teamrán, m., a small hill, *etc.* (See *team-aiρ*), Tauran (Co. Sligo).

Teann- (*τέan-*, *τεán-*), *var. U.* form corresponding to *véan-* (see *vo-ǵnim*); *imper. 2 s. teann, pret. 3 s. teap(na)*, *vl. teanam* (*τέanaín*); *έa vteanpaó* *pé ó bhuain ve úiarmaro ó meapán*, it would not make Jerry Marron (an upstart) the O'Brien.

tean. See under *riapruige*.

-*éan*, -*éan*, *suffix*, -weather, *etc.*; *ainb-éan*, *beirb'éan*, *bhuicéan*, *oail-tean*, *roineann*, *ouib'éan*, *raoicéan*, *ruap'éan*, *gailb'éan*, *gailtean*, *gairb'éan*, *goirg'éan*, *meirb'éan*, *roineann*; *cf. al.* *ouéain*, *ruéain*.

Teanam (*τέan-*). See *tean-* (*τέan-*, *τεán-*).

τέanam, imper., let us come along, come on; *τ. opt*, come along, *τ. leat, id.*; *τ. opaió*, come ye along, *τέanaio* (-*aiói*), *τέanaio opaió, id.*; *as subst.*: *τρί τ. ip feárr*; *τ. gup an áirpeann*, *τ. άγ τaingniuáó άγυρ τ. go nuiz an muileann*, the three best "come's": come to Mass, come and fix the fences and come to the mill; *al.* *teanam* (*Car.*).

Teannt, teanntaióe, teanntaióeáct. See *tionónta, tionóntáct.*

Teannacnair, -*air, m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Teannarc, in *phr.* *tá an τ. leir an áóairc ágar*, the halter is round your neck, your hour has come; *prob.* for *ceann-narc* (*McK.*).

Teancair, -*épac*, -*épa*, -*éaire, pl.* -*épacā*, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers; *béal na teancaire*, the grip of the pincers; *al.* *teanaáair, teancár*.

teanpað (τέαν-). See tean- (τέαν-, teán-).

Teangā, *g.* -n, -að, *d.* -in, -ið, *pl.* -gā, -gāða, -gēnaða, -gēnaða, *f.*, a tongue, any tongue-like object, the tongue of a shoe, trumpet, *etc.*, the clapper of a bell; speech, a language; an *t.* þeas, the free margin of the soft palate from which the uvula (an *pine* *piðeian*) hangs, *smt.* the uvula; *t.* morþair, a pestle (*O'R.*); *t.* glosair na gcās, the prattle of the jackdaws; *t.* eabrac, Hebrew; a teangain liomēta gaeōilge, in fluent Irish; *t.* óilear, native language; *t.* labarēta, an interpreter or spokesman, þear teangan, *id.*; *t.* liom leat, a double-dealer; *t.* na mbalbān, tongue of the dumb (epithet of the *B. V. M.*); *t.* eair, the fish, sole (*Achill*); *t.* eon, the herb, hound's tongue; *t.* eānāin, the herb, little bird's tongue; *t.* þiāða, hart's tongue (cream muice þiāða, *id.*); *t.* gealbāin, sparrow's tongue; *t.* inon, dead nettle; gairt ve'n teangain, a verbal thrust, a scolding, þorcað ve'n teangain, *id.*; leaðb vā teangain, a large portion of his tongue (as protruded); curim mo ē. amac þā, I put out my tongue at; þeim mo ē. vō, I speak to; þi þe ar þāim mo teangan āgam, I was on the point of saying it; cis leiteao im' teangain, my tongue thickens, I lose the power of speech (through fright, *etc.*); tā an *t.* aibiv āgat, you have a ready tongue; tā vōl an vōnair ve teangain uirē, she has a shrewish tongue; tā cairt ar vō teangain, your tongue is furred; nā hioð vō ē. þā vō ēmōr āgat, do not be afraid to speak up; *g.* and *d.* oft *t.*

Teangāc, -aiġe, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages, loquacious; in *compds.* -teangāc, -tongued; *e.g.*, neim-ē., venomous of speech.

Teangāccāil, teangaim, teanguigim. See teangmāccāil, teanguigim.

Teangavōir, -ōra, -rī, *m.*, an interpreter. -teangāiġe, in *compds.*, affection of the tongue, *e.g.*, leātan-ē., indistinctness of speech.

Teangairē, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rī, *m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teangairēacē, -ā, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teangar, -air, *m.*, tongs; *t.* gan cairnge, a pinless tongs, something worthless.

Teangmāccāil, *f.*, act of meeting, touching, *etc.*; cairpō mé āvōma ā ē., I

must "touch wood"; teangāccāil (*Tour.*).

Teangmāil, -mālarōe, *gc.* See teag-māil, *gc.*

Teangāc, -aiġe, *a.*, linguistic, skilled in languages; *sm.*, a linguist.

Teann, -ā, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, taut, rigid, plump or well-filled (as a bag, *etc.*), well-set, stout, powerful, hardy, forward, well-contested, well-to-do, downright, decisive, strict; *t.* ar, confident in; *t.* ar, severe on; *t.* le, filled or packed with; þeimveoir *t.*, a well-to-do farmer; þear *t.*, a stern man, *al.* a burly man; þurpaing ē., a tight-pulled or well-filled belt; cōm *t.* le lamnān, as firm (distant) as a bladder; cōm *t.* gēar ir vō b'féoir leir, as quickly as he could; lāir þeang nō cairvūn *t.*, a slender mare or a firm-set nag (are the best of the kind); *t.* le bainne, filled with milk (as an udder); ir *t.* mar rin ē, that is very forward of you (*S. N.*); āc mur' *t.* ar cāmaro ēan *t.* ar nāmāro, if you cannot rely on a friend you cannot rely on an enemy; aīm-ē., not austere (*Contr.*).

Teann, *g.* teinn, tinn, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, strain, distress, support, strength, resource, effort, violence, supremacy (over, ar); a firm man, a champion; *t.* na nġall, foreign oppression; *t.* i vōt., might for might, *t.* me *t.*, *id.*; le *t.* veirpe, þeirge, *gc.*, through sheer haste, anger, *etc.*; ar ē. ā vōcill, doing his level best, ar ē. ānāma, *id.*; me *t.* truaigē vōð, through sheer pity for him; gābaim neart āsur *t.* i, I obtain strength and support in, assume dominion in; nōr gābavōir *t.* nā trēire i, they failed to conquer; vō-ġnīm *t.* ar, I take pride in, make much of; ó nac tārrēāvō an buille *t.* air, since the blow did not take effect on him; tā *t.* ar ā cūlavō aiġe, he has strong resources.

Teann-, teinn(e)- (tinne-), in *compds.*, tight-, firm-, *etc.*; teann-arnac, firm-ribbed; teann-bēalac, headstrong; teann-olūtē (-olūtē) firm and close (of cloth); teann-þāircim, I compress tightly; -ārcavō, tightly compressing; teann-ġluair, resonant, clarion; tinne-liorēta, prolix, slow; teann-obavō, a downright refusal; teann-obair, a great work; teann-þāit, plenty (*opp.* þeang-þāit); teann-þācāc, filled, sated, teann-trārcēta, *id.*, *al.* see teanntārcēta. Teanna, in colūp *t.*, a rock-pigeon.

Teannaó, -nta, m., act of tightening, bracing, pressing, staunching, packing, urging, embracing, approaching or closing in on (le); support or backing, a prop; tension, pressure, oppression, force, power; *as t. na céirce ó céile*, pulling the rope from one another; *as t. uíse liom*, pressing drink on me; *as t. éisre leo le maíre*, forcing learning into them with a stick; *é t. le biaó*, to stiffen him up with food; *as t. le t'ráis*, nearing the coast; *cuirim t. lem' ceann*, I prop up my head; *am.* confused with *teanam* (*té*) = *véanam*.

Teannál, -ála, f., act of tightening, bracing, tension; in *rna teannálaib* *tuáa as gáiríre*, "in stitches" (of laughter).

Teannál, -ála, pl. id., f., a ceremonial or beacon fire, a conflagration; *t. maíaró*, a beacon; *t. Samna asur clocháinnce*, the Samhain fire has stones in it; *coréar teineas asur teannála*, a fringe of flame and fire (of a burning house or district); *teinte asur teannála*, fires and beacons; *al. teannál, m.*

Teannaim, -aó, -áil, v. tr. or intr., I tighten by pulling, strain, squeeze, stiffen, distend, make firm, embrace; press or urge, assail; approach; confirm or certify; *t. um*, I press, grow tight around; *t. rópa fá n-a láir*, I make a rope taut about his waist; *t. rparán*, I fill a purse well; *t. lem' époríre é*, I press him to my heart; *to teannair é roir a óa láir*, he embraced him with both arms; *t. an olígeas le*, I press on legal proceedings against; *t. biaó, veoc, jc. le*, I press food, drink, etc., on; *t. piléar le*, I fire at; *t. mé féin cum* (or *vo*), I brace myself up for; *t. aníor in aice na teineasó*, I pull up near the fire; *t. aniar le*, I press closely on from behind; *mup teanna cú 'nall vo mo cómar*, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*); *trác teannamar uirte an t-éasac*, when we put on full sail; *teann an pcóir siota beas eile*, stiffen the job a little more; *vo óub asur vo teann uirte* (or *aice*), she showed signs of distress (flurry, etc.); *al. teinnim, teannuigim.*

Teannaire, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout or impudent fellow; *an t. leasair*, the blowers of a smithy (*song*).

Teannaireact, -a, f., stiffness, tightness.

Teannálaç, a., fiery.

Teannálaim, -áil, v. tr., I tighten, brace, etc.; *'cuise naç teannálaim ríð cúpla roirn*, why not have it out with the fists.

Teannaimail, -mía, a., stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannámíact, -a, f., stiffness, boldness, impudence.

Teannán, -áin, pl. id., m., a tendon.

Teannar, -air, m., independence, austerity, firmness, strength, compactness; *teannar, id.*

Teannógairíre, g. id., pl. -óire, m., a pushful person, a thick-set person, a "bulldog."

Teannta, p. a., stretched, tightened; *al.* for *teannanta* in *asur t.*, rickets.

Teannta, g. id., pl. -ái, m., a prop or brace, support, help, grip, foothold, surety, bond, engagement; a subvention or subsidy, a fix or difficulty; *t. asur cor le n-a cómall*, undertaking and guarantee to fulfil it; *asur teanntaí ve'n óir leo*, bringing gold subsidies with them; *gan t.*, unsupported, unaided, independent; *i t.*, fixed, in a fix, and with *g.*, near, about, along with, in addition to, compared with; *i t. as*, perplexed or cornered by; *i t. na lice*, caught under the stone; *'na é. roin*, moreover; *ias go léir i t. a céile*, all considered together; *im' t.*, along with me; *i t. an easarcs*, about 11 o'clock; *ir gnátaç bparaire cabanta i t. fleasóa*, the prating sycophant haunts the feast; *tá an uair in vo t.*, your time is near; *bi an teac in mo t. as vol éaric tam*, the house was near me on my way; *maíre 'na t.*, (he) leaning on a stick; *maíre map t. cum ríubail*, using a stick as an aid in walking; *cuirim t. le*, I brace or prop up; *cuirim i t.*, I corner or pillory; *cuirim mo cor i t.*, I take a firm foothold; *berim t. vo*, I aid, back, support; *vo-gnim t. vo, id.*; *banim t. ar*, I get help from, utilise; *caillim t.*, I lose my grip or foothold (as in water, etc.); *'óruil t. asat rór?* have you got bottom yet? (*cf. rorar*).

Teanntaim. See teannuigim.

Teanntán, -áin, pl. id., m., a prop, brace or support, a press, a bandage, a bellyband.

Teanntár, -air, m., audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárc, -áire, a., audacious, forceful, pushing.

teanntóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a backer, an abettor, a helper, a support; *al.* a rounder up; *ir* t. dom mo maíste, my stick helps me on; *ir* maíe an t. caomac brian, Bran (a dog) is good at rounding up sheep.

teanntáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a brace or band, any tightening apparatus (*U.*).

teanntuigim, -uigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I brace, prop, tighten, stiffen, fix, bring together, hem in, round up, put into straits or difficulties, urge, force, hurry; teanntuig liom, aid me, prop me up; teanntuig sí 'un an báile, she pressed homewards.

teanntuigíte, *p. a.*, propped up, put into a fix, held, rounded up; tá pé t. ašam, I have it in my grasp.

teannuigim. See teannaim.

teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

teap. See tean-.

teap- (= ταιρ-) *oft. interchanges with* τιορ-, *e.g.*, τιορuidirre (teap-).

teapad, *m.*, contention (*O'R.*); *al.* a form of turpad, *which see.*

teapaió (come, *Car.*). See tap (under tapaim).

teaparbáir, *m.*, reversion or remainder (*R. O.*). See under fearap.

teapad, -bá, *m.*, separation, death; cuirim ar t., I disperse (*P. F.*); terbud (*Wind.*).

teapdam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I separate, sever; terb- (*P. H.*).

teapc, *gsf.* -eipce, -a, *a.*, scarce, few, rare, scant, small, stunted (as *opp.* to leabair); galair t., a rare disease (*R. O.*); *ir* t. dom' áirioib, my friends are few; *ir* t. ruine, gc., there are few persons who, *etc.*; *ir* t. dá éireir ná fuair léan, few however powerful have escaped suffering; tá iapc ana-é. i mbliáona, fish is very scarce this year; *ir* t. an gar atá ar an ngairbá rin, those potatoes (that potato field) have very poor stalks; *ir* t. an banb é, it is a stunted young pig.

teapc, teipc-, in *comps.*, scarce-, rare-, scant-, *etc.*; teipc-biú, short of food, on short commons; teapc-éuro, a small quantity, scarcity, poverty; teapc-éadaiš, scantily clad; teapc-éoil, lean meat; teapc-éoilac, lean, thin, gaunt (rppuata t., a lanky horse; teanga é., a lean tongue); teapc-múinte, poorly educated.

teapca, *g. id., f.*, want, scarcity; doublet with teipce.

teapcánaim, *vl.* ταιρceadai, *v. tr.*, I prophesy; *al.* τιορcánaim, *which see.*

teapcušad, -uigíte, *m.*, making or becoming scarce, rare, *etc.*, lessening.

teapcuigim, -uigim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make or become scarce or rare, lessen; bemean (le, with).

téarma, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, a term, a limit; a law term, a fixed period, a period; a word or expression, speech, plan or formula, notion; an t., the Word, Scripture; t. cúis bliádan šan fuar-claó, a term of five years (during which the contract is) absolute; téarmái béapla, grandiloquent English words; báile áta cliaé na téarmái, Dublin of the terms; t. maíe 'oe'n lá, a good part of the day; cuirim t. le, I limit; tá a t. caíte, his time is up; rin é an t. atá liom, that is the time, *etc.*, allowed me; téarmái móra ašur bpaínirí, great plans and notions; liútaru 'o' iompuig an t., Luther who perverted the text (of the Bible); nac mall cor le téarmái ceoil, whose foot keeps no laggard step to the music; míošair i 'oc., mild of speech; šan acpánn šan leactrom 'na 'oc., their expression direct and well-balanced; *al.* téirne, taparma.

teapmaríoeaé, -a, *f.*, terminology (*rec.*).

teapmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, a sermon or globe, applied only to Church of Ireland globes in *Antr.*, a refuge, sanctuary or asylum; protection or patronage; t. féicín, Termonfeekin (*i.e.*, the globe of St. Feichin); t. ároa maéa, the sermon of Armagh; ar é. érioirt, under the protection of Christ; pá é., under the care of, protected by; aipce 'o' ceapad pá é. éigre, to compose under the aegis of the poets; *ir* cneapra šnío teannta ašur t., kindly is the support and protection they afford (*E. R.*); *al.* teapmáin, *g. -mann, f. (P. O'C.); Lat. terminus.*

teapmannac, -aiše, *a.*, affording refuge or asylum, protecting; *sm.*, a patron or protector.

teapmannáoe, *m.*, a protector or patron; -ntóir, *id.*

teapna. See under tean-.

teapnaim, *pret. 3 s. -na, -nuig, fut. -nóc-, vls. -nam, -nóó, -nušad, v. intr.*, I escape, come safe, pass away, recover from, convalesce, escape death, recover from sickness, approach; ó téapnuig a énéacra *ir* šur éneapuiš a énéóa, since his wounds have healed and his

injuries are cured; an ceart agus an
 cõmhaontacht do cẽarnuig ar bpoinn
 leo, their natural right and equality;
 atá i nroán rár cẽarnuig ó gneadh
 Adám, that is in store for all who
 spring from Adam.

Τέσπηναι, -αίη, *m.*, escaping, recovering,
 approaching; recovery, escape, ap-
 proach, the point at which recovery
 from an illness commences; enquiry;
 τ. μο λαοῦ ἀβαίτε, the homecoming of
 my heroes; ἀς τ. ἀπὸ ἔμ, approaching;
 εὐρα ἀπὸ λάρ̄σαν παζάιλ ἀπ τ.,
 you prostrate beyond recovery; ἀς
 τνύτ̄σαν τ., longing without surcease;
 ἦ ἰ ἀς τ. ἰμ' ὀάιλ, while she glided
 towards me (*E. R.*); ἀς τ. ἀμαδὸ ἀρ
 τοίρεαδὸ να ἡ-οίβη, getting near the
 end of the work; νίον̄ εὐρη πέ δον τ.
 οἶμ, he made no enquiry about me;
 αἰ. τέσπναι, -νό, *γ.*

Τέαρναμας, -ας, α., elusive, escaping, recovering; Δονζυρ τ., a physician of the πιν βοτς.

τέρπουσιμ, τέρπουσδὸ. *See* τέρπουαι,
τέρπουαι.

Τέαρρ (τεαρρα), -εαρρα, *m.*, pitch, tar;
 εαρίν τεαρρα, pitch-cap; *al.* τάρ,
 ταρρα, ταρρα, *γc.*

Τεσπασθ, *m.*, act of tarring or pitching.

Ταρμαιν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.
 Ταρτ-, τειρτ-, in *compds.*, third- (*early*);
Lat. tertius.

Τεαρ, *g.* -α, τεαρ and τεαρ, *pl.* -α, *m.*,
 heat, warmth, sultriness; *fig.*, comfort,
 excitement, anger, pain; τ. na péil'
 εοιν, the Midsummer heat; τ. na
 ζήνε, the sun's heat; τ. na ὄσε,
 the severity of the loss; κυριμ τ. ι, I
 heat; εἰνις πέ λε τ. na ζήνε (or
 αμ κυριμ na ζαοίτε), he is illegiti-
 mate.

τῆρ, in *compsds.*, warm-, *etc.*; τῆρ-
 ῥαός, a hot wind; τῆρ-ῥηάο, fervent
 love, zeal; τῆρ-ῥηάοδ᾽, fervent,
 ardent; τῆρ-ῖνᾱξ, a warm plain (μαρ
 ῖνᾱρ ἂν τῆρ-ῖνᾱξε γλαίρη 'να κλαον-
 πορὲ βεῶσιν, like the grass of the
 warm plain the grey in her provocative
 eye); τῆρ-μολάο, ardent praise.

τῆσ, *a.* and *ad.*, south, in the south; ὁ
 ὄρεσ, southwards; ἀνὸρεσ, from the
 south; ἐ. ἡ γορραιῆς, in Cork in the
 south; μὴ ἐλθέσθαι ἀπὸ τοῦ, ἐ. ἀπὸ τοῦ
 ἀπὸ τοῦ, it is not there east, south or north, it
 is not there at all; an inferred form
 from ὄρεσ on the analogy of τοῦ,
 τοῦ, γο. See ὄρεσ.

Τεραρᾶ, -αῖς, *m.*, fever, great heat.

Τεραράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a heat-producing drink, anything tending to produce heat.

Τεταρτὸν, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; hot of temper, choleric; ὑπερ τ., moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be τ.

Τεταρτρεύεσθ, -α, *f.*, warmth, heat, excitement, fervour, hot temper; *νί τ. ὅ* *ν*άμῃ, no blush like that of shame; *ἀρ* *ἀν* *ῶτ.*, in a moment of excitement, while in the heat or humour; *τείγεσθ* *αὐ* *τὸν* *τεταρτρεύεσθ*, gets warmer.

Τεσσαλί, -άλια, *f.*, Thessaly.

τεράν, -αιν, *pl.* -άντα, *m.*, a flare of heat or of summer lightning; τεράντα ας τεράναιν να ρρέιη, flashes of fire crossing the sky (*Cm.*).

Τεταρταγμαί, *vl.* -*ῥαί, v. tr.*, I save,
 rescue, deliver; intervene in a dispute
 or conflict, rescue cattle, *etc.*, seized
 for rent, *etc.*; ἵρ ἀν εἰς εὐαν το τεταρ-
 ταθ (τεταρταθ) ἀν θεαν πέιν υαὶο
 ῥαν κροθαθ, scarcely even the woman
 was rescued from hanging at his
 hands.

ΤΕΡΑΡΗΣΑΝ, -αν, *f.*, act of saving, rescuing, intervening in a dispute or conflict; in *part.* act of rescuing cattle, *etc.*, from seizure for rent; act of giving quarter, defence, protection, quarter, peace, intervention; ΠΕΡ ΤΕΡΑΡΗΣΑΝ, an interferer in a dispute; ΝΙ ΘΕΑΣΑΙΘ ΠΕΡ ΝΑ ΤΕΡΑΡΗΣΑΝ ΠΛΑΙΝ ΔΡ, one who interferes in a conflict gets his share of the blows (*cf.* ΕΛΘΑΡΗΣΑΙΘ); ΘΕΙΝ-ΕΛΘΑΡ Τ. ΔΡ ΝΑ ΒΥΛΙΒ, they rescued the cows (seized for rent, *etc.*); ΔΣ Τ. ΙΟΥΡ, intervening in the dispute between; ΙΔΟ ΘΟ Τ. ΔΡ Α ΔΕΙΛΕ, to separate them (the combatants); ΞΑΝ Τ., without relief or escape; *al.* -ΞΑΝ, *g.* -ΞΑΙΝ, *m.*, ΤΕΡΑΡΗΣΑΝ.

Τεαρβαῶ, -αις, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness, exuberance, liveliness, wantonness, ardour, feverish heat, pride, prosperity; τ. πλῖππῖνεαῶ, pride in tatters; τ. ζαν οὐτῶαρ, energy, *etc.*, without breeding; βοτς τεαρβῶαις, one overfed; λά αν τεαρβῶαις, the sultry day; ι μποτς τεαρβῶαις αν λαε, in the full heat of the day; *see al.* ορεολάν; τ. οεαρς νό πῖμ-μαῶατῶαρ οῶα νῖφ νὰς πέιοιμ Δ εῶιτ, two things which cannot be concealed are heat of the blood and utter indigence (considered as opposites); βαῖνιμ αν τ. οε, I cool his ardour, checkmate him; τῶ τ. αιρ, he has excess

of animal spirits; *ní'l don t. air*, he is not well-off; *al. tearbad, tearpac, tearmac*; doublet with *teapac*.
Teapbadó, m., sultriness (*Om.*).
Teapbairé, g. id., m., a grasshopper.
Teapbairé, -má, a., full of animal spirits, highly fed, wanton; *cóm t. le tneolán*, as frisky as a grasshopper; (*al. tearp-, tearm-*).
Teapbairé, -a, f., unrestrained animal spirits, wantonness; *al. tearp-, tearb-, tearm-*.
Teapbairé, -aim. See *teapbairé, -a, f.*
Teapc, -eipce, d. -eipce, f., a dish, paten or pan of scale (*early*); *Lat. discus*; *al. a task* (*See tearc*).
Teapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk., Sup.), the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever; *cf. éapc*.
Teapca, m., character (*N. Con.*); *gan rmúio ar a t.*, no stain on his character.
Teapcá, -aige, a., cutting, lopping.
Teapcá, -cá, m., act of lopping or chopping off, beheading, felling, shortening, abridging; a cut, destruction; *beró t. cinn ír cneadó cnuic*, heads will fall and ruin be wrought.
Teapcá, -pcaim, -aó, v. tr., I lop and peel.
Teapcá, -e, g. id., pl. -óce, m., a cutter, a lopper-off.
Teapcá, -aó, v. tr., I chop or lop off, cut down, destroy, shorten, abridge; *teapc an báir polla ve íleacáir éibí, death has cut down a scion of Eibhear's race (E. R.)*.
Teapcal, -aí, m., a great wave; *tapcal (O' R.)*.
Teapcá, m., a proclamation (*early*).
Teapmac. See *teapbad*.
Teapmá, -e, pl. -malta, f., usage, conduct, account, description; in *pl.*, details, particulars; *prím-teapmalta íphinn*, the principal usages of hell.
Teapc. See *teipc*.
Teapta (teapcá, Don.), *v. impers.*, is wanting, dies, died; wanting to or short of (*ve*); *t. cion an coiméir, &c.*, the credit of the guardianship is gone; *go t. Coéad, till C. died*; *trí bliána t. ve óá céad*, three years short of two hundred (197); *an uair nac, &c., t. (teapcá) go móir mo áall*, when . . . not, etc., my sense is sadly deficient (*H. M.*); *early dep. form of do-es-tá*, a form comparable to *Lat. abest*; now regularised as *teapcuísim*.
Teapcá, -aige, a., testifying, famous;

buan-t., ever-famous; *sm. a witness*; *ain-t.*, a bad witness.
Teapcá, -á, f., being wanting or wanted (*to or by, ó*), lack, deficiency; *a bfuil as t. ve*, what is wanting to it; *tá airgead as t. uaim*, I want money; *al. teapcá*.
Teapcá, -má, a., noted, renowned.
Teapcá, -má, f., being wanting, want, loss, absence; *ar t. Seán gíl Clárait féin ó'n tóir*, brilliant Seán Clárait himself being away from the land (*S. R.*).
Teapcá, -aí, m., a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, report, fame; *rin t. acá léigte as mnáib oim*, that is the reputation the ladies have given me (*E. R.*); *a t. vo léigteam ní fuláir liom*, I must give a description of her; *nuair éainis t. na mná óige cum tíre agaim*, when we got to hear of the young lady's character.
Teapcá. See teapcá.
Teapcá, -uige, m., act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial; *al. = teapcá, which see*.
Teapcuísim, -cá, -cá, -cá, and -uá, v. intr., I am wanting, am missed, am needful to; I die; *má teapcuíseann pé uair*, if you need it; *tá púnt as teapcá (teapcá) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapcuí an fear rin fá veimeá, in the end that man died (Om.)*; *ní teapcá mo éongnam uair*, I will lend you my aid (*S. N.*), *al. you will not need my help*.
Teapcuísim, -cuá, v. tr., I prove, tempt, try, test, sample; *al. I testify*; *t. ó luá, I testify on oath (early)*; *t. na bealaige oim coir*, I sample the roads on foot (*Br.*).
Teapcú, -úin, pl. id., m., a fourpenny piece, fourpence; *óá t.*, eightpence; *leat-t.*, two pence; *ceirte teapcú*, one shilling and four pence; *ricillig asur óá t.*, one and eight pence; *teapcú (M.)*, *teapcú* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc.*, *tasdan* = a shilling; *It. testone, Eng. teston*, a shilling (16th cent.), later corrupted to *tester* (*cf. tértar, O' R.*).
Teapcá, -cá, -cá, f. (m., O' R.), a rope, a binding, a tether.
Teapcá, -a, a., tawny, swarthy, sallow; *al. tiam-, téam-, teat- (O' R.)*.
Teapcá, g. id., and -a, m., the Fomorian god of death and of the sea; *bean t.*,

a scald- or royston- crow; *Maḡ* τ., the sea; *buam Maḡe* τ., the fishes (*mythology*).

Teib, failure; *ḡan* τ., without fail; *tá* τ. *am an iarc*, the fish have failed; *gnly.* *teip*.

Teib, *See* *péib*.

Teib, -e, *f.*, Thebes.

Teibe, *g. id., m.*, cutting, extraction; *al.* *teipe*.

Téibe, *g. id., pl.* -bí, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *prop.* *péibe*, *which see*.

Teibeao, -bte, *m.*, failing, extracting; a pull or tug; *cuḡ* τ. *asur tḡean-tarḡais am*, he gave it (a bell) a tug and a stout pull. *See* *teibe*.

Teibealaḡ, *m.*, a harvester (*O'R.*).

Teibeamail, -míla, *a.*, liable to fail or give out, halting, intermittent; *bí* an *ceol* τ., the music was haltingly played.

Teibeapḡain, -ana, *f.*, act of flowing, dropping, spurting; a drip, a leak; *as* τ. *pola*, bleeding; *al.* *tibeapḡain*, *teibipre* (*g.* -ean).

Teibróe, *indec. a.*, abstract; *béapla* τ., abridged, abstract or selected speech (an early jargon); *al.* *hasty* (*Con.*).

Teibim, *vs.* -be, -beao, -bint, *teib*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cut off, extract, abstract, mark off; stop, restrain, prohibit (*tiobaim*, *vl.* -baint, *U.*); refuse, shun, frustrate, fail, disappoint; *an mapá* (= *mapr*) *áoḡal éasḡrota ar am* *teibeao an éasḡar-óúil*, the huge amorphous mass out of which the universe was formed; *a tḡeibe nó a otóḡbáil*, either cutting them off or raising them (*H.*); *ḡinn* *óá* -be, we refusing it; *teibró céim ó'n ḡconairi éóir*, he departs from the right path (*ib.*); *níom teib an éainnt ḡam am*, he was never at a loss for words; *teib* (*tiob*) *pé mé ḡan a óut*, he prevented my going; *níom teibeap* (*tiobap*) *mo lám ó*, I did not restrain my hand from; *ná teib oim*, do not fail me; *oo teib am*, he failed (it failed him); *má teibeann oir*, if you fail; *al.* *teipim*, *tiobaim*.

Teibint. *See* *teibeao*.

Teibipre. *See* *teibeapḡain*.

Teibte, *p. a.*, failed; *tá* τ. *am*, he has failed (to do a thing); *tá rí* τ. *am*, he has failed to find her, convince her, *etc.*; *al.* *teipite*, *teibte*, *teipce*.

Teibeao, -cte, *m.*, act of fleeing, escaping, retreating, avoiding (with *ó*); flight, escape, retreat; *τ.* *ceilge*, a feigned retreat; *ḡuall teicró*, a precipitate

retreat; *am a é.*, (he) on the run, avoiding arrest; *as* τ. *leir péin*, (he) making off; *am* τ. *so*, lost; *al.* *teibeao*, *teiceam* (*teit*).

Teicim, -ceao, -ceam, *v. intr.*, I flee, escape, retreat, shun or avoid (with *ó* or *iom*), avoid rent by quitting, *etc.*; *cait uait asur teic*, give up what you are at and escape; *ní teiceann cú iom énam*, the dog does not shun a bone; *al.* *teicim*, *teacaim*.

Teicmeac, -mige, *a.*, fugitive; *sm.*, a fugitive; *teic*(é)eaḡ, *id.*

Teicneamail, *a.*, technical (*rec.*).

Teicr, *g. id.* and *teacra*, *pl.* -rí, -éacraí, *teicreapáí*, *m.*, a text, a sentence, a quotation, a discourse or dissertation, a poem (*poet.*); a hint, an innuendo; *ḡaḡ airce asur* τ., every poem and verse; *as pcaoileao teicreapáí cuḡam* i *ḡcaiteam na hoirce*, throwing out innuendoes to me through the night, talking at me; *ba élu le teacraib*, who was famous for his dicta; *al.* *teacra*. *See* *teacraige*.

Teicr, *teacr*, in *compds.*, text-, *etc.*; *teacr-ḡoim*, form (in composition); *teicr-leabap*, a text-book (*rec.*); *teacr-ḡnoirce*, polished (of style, as speech, writing).

Teicreac. *See* *teacraḡ*.

Teicte, *p. a.*, fled, escaped; *al.* *teitte*, *teicite*.

Téiv. *See* under *téigim*.

Téiv, -e, *f.*, the River Tweed.

Téiv, in *compds.* *See* *téao*, *téiv*.

Téive, *g. id., f.*, (1) luxury, comfort, wantonness, delight (*early*); *abstr.* of *tét* (*téao*), luxurious, *ref. prob.* to *te*; (2) a fair or gathering, some kind of building in: *τ.* *ḡreac*, name of the armoury at *eamain*.

Teivoe, *g. id., m.*, an idea or notion, a fit; *ḡin* τ. *maic ḡan amrap*, that is a good idea undoubtedly; *ná taḡao don* τ. *ionnac* *oú* *aḡaile*, do not dream of going home (it is too soon); *o'éimḡ* τ. *óó*, he became eccentric, conceived some foolish notion; *ir minic éainis ḡpoḡ-é.* *ionnam*, evil thoughts have often come to me; *tie* in Anglo-Irish as, if the *tie* would strike you.

Téivao, -óte, *m.*, act of warming or heating, developing heat; warmth, passion; *aic*-τ., reheating; *al.* *téivoeam*, *téaoam*.

Téivéal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a title, claim, right or authority, rank, fame; i *ot.*, entitled to; i *ot.* *péime*, entitled to

a farm; *to* éum roim i *tc.* é cum toul ann, that entitled him to go there; 'na fuide *to* péim teoil, seated in order of dignity; a téoil i *r* a céim-eanna, his due titles; *al.* tiotal.

Teoelac, -aísc, *a.*, having right to a thing, authoritative, impertinent, haughty.

Teoelac, -a, *f.*, title, authority; impertinence, haughtiness; -laíoeac, *id.*

Téirim, -deam, -deao, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I warm, heat, ferment or become warm, as hay, *etc.*; téiró tú péim, warm yourself; *t.* an bainne, I heat the milk; *t.* le, I grow fond of, like; téirdeann mo émoide leir, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólpa lionn? 'ó ólar bhaoinín céana de i *r* níos téiró pé lionn, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it, but did not relish it; níos téirdear fóir leir an mbuin rin, I have not yet come to like that cow; leir óó ruarao 'ran énoiceann a *r* téiró pé ann, let him cool (in the skin in which he grew hot) (of one in bad temper); i *r* olc an bolg ná téirdeann a éuro, 'tis a sorry stomach that will not warm its meal; *al.* téirim, téigim.

Téirim (I go). See téigim.

Téiróin, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a rope or cord; *t.* roim, a hair-rope (used for i *r*u or muic-*i.*).

Teróm, -eaoíma, *pl. id.*, and -eaoímanna, *m.* and *f.* (old *neut.*), an attack of illness, disease, pestilence; san *t.* gelaí, without any illness; *al.* téiróm. See taom.

Teróm-beirceac, *a.*, deadly, pestilential. Téirte, *p. a.*, heated, warmed; leac-*t.*, half-heated; aic-*t.*, reheated.

Téigim (I warm). See téiróm.

Téigim, *imper. téig, téir(ig), pres. 3 s. -geann and téiró, vl. toul, v. irreg.* (see *Paradigms*), *intr.*, I go, proceed, depart, die; bid, offer (as in *Eng.*, where the "*obj.*" is adverbial); *t.* abail, I go home, die; éuair an gaoí ó éuair, the wind veered north; *t.* an bealac ro, I go this way; as toul an bealac ro (*al.* an bealaig ro) going this way; *t.* an aba, I go by the river; cá pé as toul ana-téirdeannac, it is "going" very late; ní deacair an biotailte an luac go fóill, spirits have not reached the price yet; péal *to* éuair tré i *r* péal, a shawl that went to or fetched 3s. 6d.; *t.* cor iomparcála le, I take a bout of

wrestling with; *with* as: *t.* as, I proceed to; *impers.* téigean (téiró) as, succeeds, wins; má téiró asam, if all goes well with me; ní macao am éreacair le cléineac, I will not go and ruin myself with clerical aid; *with* a *r*: *t.* a *r*, I go on, devolve on, resort to, affect, attack, beseech; téigean a *r*, is conquered, fails, gives out; *t.* amac a *r*, I know about or understand; téigean amac a *r*, it is bruited abroad about; *examples*: *t.* a *r* bóro luinge, I embark; an oim péim nó a *r* péar an tige téigean an céao péal? is it I or the man of the house who has to tell the first story? tobac asur rnaoir! asur a *r* bean an tige téigean raim, tobacco and snuff! the housewife supplies these; i *r* uoar éuair a élan a *r*, his children cost him dear; éuair an uoec oim, it fell to me to stand the drink; *t.* a *r* muir (bar) leir a *r* na pacaí, I tackle the potatoes on your behalf; *t.* oir cóim uian raim, I plead so strongly with you, treat you so severely, *etc.*; ní' l aige acé púnt asur i *r* gelaí le toul a *r* é, he has only £1 and it will hardly do him; óa macao a *r* an uoé, if the tea should give out; i *r* gelaí *to* macaoir a *r* a bfuil 'ran mbaile asam uioí, they would not last long with all I have at home of them; éuair an lá oíra, they lost the battle; téigean as neart a *r* ceart, might overcomes right; téirig a *r* *to* uócar péim, trust to yourself; *t.* a *r* ceal (neam-níó), I cease to be, become void, *etc.*; *t.* a *r* rán, buile, I go astray, mad; *t.* a *r* malairt láime, I exchange hands; *t.* a *r* uirim, I retreat, decline; an ruo i *r* ría téigean i gcnám a *r* uirne, uoíceall, what affects one most deeply, churlishness; éuair teirt a ealaíon amac a *r*, he got a reputation for his art; éuair pé amac a *r* go, it became known about him that; ní macao an raoíal amac oir, no one could understand (or excel) you; téigao pé amac a *r* gead (gad) don tpaíar níó acé níos uéasair pé amac riam a *r* oíóe fára fóigimair ná a *r* intleacé mná ná a *r* an uoaoire nuair éráíann rí, he used understand all kinds of things but never the mystery of the long Autumn night, of woman's wile or the ebbing tide (*Ker.*); ní téigean uirgeao a *r* mac-tanar, necessity is not amenable to law (*prov.*); téigimí *i* gcoirte a *r*, we

hold an inquiry about; *τέιγεανν* *οε* *ἐπιαναιβ* *οημ*, it falls to my lot to; *τέιγεανν* *ο'φιαδαιβ* *αι*, it is charged against; *with* *αι*: *τ. αι*, I escape, go out (as a light), grow thin or decline, fade, shrink; *τέρο* *Επίοτε* *α* *h-amaic* *δαι*, Christ disappears from view; *νί'λ* *δον* *δαι* *ουλ* *αι* *αζατ*, you have no way of escape; *with* *εum*: *τ. εum*, I go to, am apportioned to; *τέρο* *αν* *οηοδ-εαημαδ* *'un* *αν* *μαηζαιδ* *αζυρ* *εεαννδαιδ* *αν* *ουλλ-μαηζαιδ* *ε*, the inferior article is sent to the market and the blind marketer buys it (*U. saying*); *εuaiδ* *αν* *εαλαη* *εum* *εαδρκαλ* *αιη*, the disease became chronic with him; *τέεγim* *εum* *ρuime* (*ταηρβε*) *οο*, I benefit; *εuaiδ* *εum* *βετ* *'na* *μαίξιη* *τιη* *οητα*, he became their master, went to be their master; *νί* *μαιβ* *αζ* *ουλ* *εuiε* *ρε'η* *μβεαιτ*, he was not succeeding in carrying the load; *with* *οε*: *τ. οε*, I go, run or flow off, escape, give up, abandon; result from; *τέιγεανν* *οίom*, I fail or give out, *al.* neglect or omit (with *zan* and *vl.*); *τ. αμαδ* *οε*, I get off or descend from; *τέρο* *α* *βλατ* *οε*, his blood departs; *αν* *λυετ* *τέρο* *οε'η* *εηεοεαη*, those who give up the faith; *εuaiδ* *οε'η* *βρion*, the wine has given out; *τα* *αζ* *ουλ* *οά* *μεαδαιη*, his mind is failing; *εuaiδ* *οε'm* *μαδαιε*, my sight failed; *εuaiδ* *οίom* *α* *οέαηαη*, I failed to do it; *εαο* *οο* *τέιγεανν* *οίοδ* *zan* *οέαηαη*? what do they omit doing? *ρuiεαλλ* *βέime* *νί* *τέιγεανν* *οε*, it (the tool) leaves no unsightly mark; *βεαο* *ανη* *νό* *μαζαιδ* *οίom*, I will be there or fail in the attempt; *with* *οο*: *τ. οο*, I go to, suit, fare or succeed with, begin at, set about, go instead of, guarantee; *τ. οο'η* *εαταη*, I go to the city; *εionnar* *οο* *εuaiδ* *οό*? how did he get on? *τα* *αν* *οβαιη* *αζ* *ουλ* *οό*, the work agrees or is succeeding with him; *μuileac* *νί* *h-αιτ* *liom*, *νί* *τέιγεανν* *ρέ* *ρδ-μαιτ* *οαη*, I don't like diamonds, they don't succeed very well for me; *τέιγεανν* *μείεηεαρ* *εο* *μαιτ* *οαη*, fat agrees with me; *ip* *οlc* *οο* *μαζαιδ* *αν* *βαιηηε* *βuc* *οο'η* *ρεαηηαδ*, the second year's milk (of the mare) will not be good for the foal; *with* *ρά*: *τ. ρά*, I go under, shoulder (as a load), pervade, permeate, undergo, guarantee, "get at," interfere surreptitiously with; *τ. ρέ*, I sink, set (as the sun); *τ. ρά'η* *μβό*, I proceed to milk the cow; *εuaiδ*

α *βολαδ* *ράμ*, I felt the effects of the perfume; *εuaiδ* *αν* *οεοδ* *ρά'm* *εεανη*, the drink went to my head; *τ. ρε* *ρά'ο* *ραοηαδ*, I guarantee to save you; *with* *ι*: *τ. ι*, I go in or into (*gnly.* *τ. ιρτεαδ* *ι*), invest in, participate in, am effective (as a law) in regard to, become more (*esp.* with abstracts); *impers.* *τέιγεανν* *ι*, increases, shrinks (*acc.* to context); *τ. ι* *βπονηε* *αν* *βάιη*, I go into danger of death; *τ. ιρτεαδ* *'pan* *τρεομηα*, I go into the room; *τ. ι* *μβρομαδάν* *εαηαιλ*, I invest in a colt; *τ. πύητ* *ι*, I bid, wager, guarantee or spend a pound on; *τέρο* *αζηα* *ανη*, an action lies in regard to it; *νί* *τέιγεανν* *οιιγεαδ* *'pan* *μβuille* *νά* *βuαιτεαη*, the law provides not for unstruck blows; *τέιγεανν* *εατεαη* *ι* *ηεαδ* *νίδ*, every thing wears out; *τ. ηη* *αοιη*, I get older; *αζ* *ουλ* *'pan* *επιομαδ* (*'na* *επιομαδ*) *βλιαδαιη* (he) going on three; *τ. ι* *μυοα* (*αμυοα*), I go astray; *τ. ηη* *οlcαη*, *ι* *μείρο*, *ι* *υηεηε*, *ηε.*, I become worse, larger, stronger, *etc.*; *τ. ι* *μοιλλε*, *ι* *οτεο*, *ι* *εεuηεαδτ*, I go slower, become warmer, calm(er); *τ. ι* *υηαιηβε* (*ροαηη*) *οο*, I benefit, turn out of use to; *εuaiδ* *αν* *βλιαδαιη* *ι* *νοίε* *οό*, the year went against him; *εuaiδ* *αν* *υαιηεαδτ* *υατα* *ι* *μβάταδ*, nobility perished from their midst; *τα* *αζ* *ουλ* *ionnam*, I am getting bigger; *εuaiδ* *pan* *εαοαδ*, the cloth shrunk; *τ. εεαν-εαιτε* *ι* (or *ηη* *αεηανη* *ι*), I get entangled in; *τ. ρεανταδ* *ι*, I deny; *with* *λε*: *τ. λε*, I go with, bring, side with, consort with, cultivate or follow (as an art), take after or resemble; *τέιγεανν* *liom*, I succeed; *τ. ρίοη* *λε*, I agree with; *νί* *τέιγεανν* *εόμαη* *ηα* *εεόμαηηαν* *λε* *εέιτε*, the co-operation (in ploughing) of neighbours sometimes clashes; *εια* *τεηρ* *εο* *βρuiλ* *ρέ* *αζ* *ουλ*? whom does he take after? *αν* *μαζρά* *liom*? would you go with me? *al.* would you take me on (fight me, *etc.*)? *β'βέροη* *εο* *ραδαν* *ρi* *εεατ*, perhaps you would take her fancy (*Om.*); *with* *ό*: *τ. ό*, I escape, avoid; *τ. ό* *βέαλ* *ηα* *ηυαοηηε*, I escape public criticism; *εuηα* *οο* *οέαηαη* *ι* *ηοιαιδ* *αν* *εi* *τέρο* *υαιδ*, to lament for one who dies (*Kea.*); *with* *ταη* (or *ρεαδ*): *τ. ταη*, I cross, pass by or over, neglect, "cut," overcome; *νί* *μαζαιηη* *εάηηεα*, I would not ask any better than these; *with* *τηέ*: *τ. τηέ*, I go through, pierce, pain, peruse, consume, finish, exhaust (as food); *ραδαν* *αν*

ζαοτ ῖν τῇ ἐλῆν ὁπαίγει, that wind would go through an oak plank; ní h-é ῖν ἱρ μό ἐυαῖο τῖο, that is not what pained him most; *various*: τ. ὅρ ἄπο, I become public; τ. ὅ'ριος, I visit; τ. ἰ ζκοῖρ μο ἐονναρεῖα, I forsake my bargain; τ. ἰ νοῖαῖο μ' ῖοαῖο, I break my word; *al.* τέρῖοιμ.

Τεῖγλε, *a.*, staunch, calm, motionless, peaceable, quiet; *sf.*, calm, dry weather, cessation of rain; ἀν μῖρ ἱν ἄ τ., the sea becalmed; τὰ ῖε 'να ἐαλμ τ., there is a dead calm (*Achill*); *al.* τεῖγλεαῖο.

Τεῖγλεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, staunch, waterproof, calm, peaceable; κῖοῖο ῖ., a peaceful territory.

Τεῖγλεαῖ, -ῖο, *m.*, a calm, *etc.* See τεῖγλε.

Τεῖγλιόε, *indec. a.*, calm, sober, languid, waterproof.

Τεῖγλιόεαῖτ, -ἄ, *f.*, calmness, staunchness, sobriety.

Τεῖρ, *f.*, misfortune; ὅο ῖ. ἱρ μαῖρ-ῖῖρ οῖτ ! woe betide thee ! (*Cruach*); *cf.* τεῖρ, οῖλ, and τεῖλεαῖο (delicate, *O'R.*).

Τεῖρ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖί, *f.*, a lime-tree or linden, κῖανν τ., *id.*; *Lat.* tilia; *al.* see τίλε.

Τεῖρλεάν, -εἰν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp (*Mon.*) or bee (bees are fond of the lime tree, τεῖρ). See τεῖρλεάν with which it is doubtless identical; the correct form is not known.

Τεῖρσεαῖ, -ῖιγε, *a.*, releasing, casting, sparing, stingy; τ. ταῖρρῖσεαῖ, economical, careful (*lit.* letting go and pulling in, as in rope-making).

Τεῖρσεαν, *g.* -ῖιν, *m.*, act of releasing, casting, throwing, flinging, vomiting, expressing, exhaling, shedding (as a shoe, tears, *etc.*); feeding out; a cast; vomit, soil thrown up, "spoil," "drift," mould, yield as of a crop (*Arm.*), woof (= ἱνεαῖο; ῖαδῖρῖαῖο, warp); expression, utterance, eloquence, drift or import (of a story, *etc.*); lasting power, capacity for wear, economy, good management; a tilly as of milk; τ. κῖνν, mental ability; ὅρῖο-ῖ., poor soil; ἄς κυρ τεῖρῖν, first-moulding potato-stalks, *etc.* (ἄς κυρ κῖε, *id.*; ἄς ῖαῖο-ῖῖζεαῖο, finally moulding); ἄς τ. ἐμ, economising with a view to; ἄς τ. ἐμ δῖῖρτῖζε, preparing to rain; ἄς τ. ἄ κῖε, tearing out her hair; τ. ἀ ῖεῖλ ὅο ἐῖγῖντ, to understand the drift of the story; τὰ μο ῖῖρόν ἄς τ.

(τῖγῖντ) ῖοῖα, my nose is bleeding; ní μόρ ἄν τ. ῖῖντ, a pound does not go far; ἱρ μόρ ἄν τ. ἀτὰ 'ραν ἐῖοαῖο ῖαῖν, that cloth has great quality; ἱρ μόρ ἄν τ. ἄς ἄν μεῖοαρ βῖννε ῖῖν ῖ, that churn of milk has lasted long (or supplied many wants); ní'λ ἄον τ. ἱντε, she is a bad manager, *al.* she has not much strength; βῖννμ τ. ἄρ, I economise, cause to last; βῖν νῖορ μό τ. ἄρ ἄν ὅῖς, take more earth out of the trench; *al.* τῖγσεαν, τεῖγῖντ, τῖεῖσεαν, τῖγῖν, τῖοῖσεαν.

Τεῖγῖμ, -ῖεαν, -ῖῖντ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I release, cast, throw, fling, pour forth, vomit, exhale, express, feed out (as a rope), fade, condemn, hang; cast (of metals); τ. ὅῖομ, I undress; τ. ῖῖον, I cast a net; τ. ῖα, I cast a javelin; τ. ὅεορῖα, I shed tears; τ. κῖε, I shovel earth (as from furrows to ridges); τ. βῖεῖτεῖαῖννῖρ, I venture an opinion, guess (*O'Br.*); τ. κῖαῖοε ῖε ταῖοῖβ ῖα ἡ-εορῖαν, I throw up a fence beside the barley; τ. ῖῖῖλ ῖο ὁῖαῖαῖα, I bleed terribly; τ. ἄν ῖεῖρ ἐμ, I feed out the hay to (in rope-making); ἰ ὁτεῖρῖοῖρ κῖεῖρτα, where they used cast lots (*early*); τεῖρῖς (ῖεῖρῖς, *Tour.*) ῖε ὅν ῖῖρῖν, it faded from the effects of the sun; ῖῖοῖσεαῖο ῖῖ ἄ ὁῖοεῖρῖο ἱρ ἄ ὁῖῖννῖο ἱρ ní τεῖρῖσεαῖο ῖῖ οῖρεαῖο ἱρ ῖῖῖννῖοε ὠῖτε, she would swallow all before her and never give up as much as a grain; from do-es-ῖεῖcím; *al.* τῖγῖμ, τῖεῖγῖμ.

Τεῖγῖντ. See τεῖρσεαν.

Τεῖγῖ-ῖῖον, *m.*, a casting-net.

Τεῖγῖτε, *p. a.*, released, cast, thrown, upset, flung aside, destroyed, shed, famished (as from cold), faded, condemned; τὰ κῖῖο τ. ἄς ἄν ῖεαῖῖῖλ, the horse has shed a shoe; τ. ῖεῖρ ἄν ὅῖεαῖτ, perished with cold; τ. ἰ ὅῖαορ-ὅῖοῖο, thrown into captivity; *al.* τῖγῖτε.

Τεῖγῖτεαῖ, -ῖῖγε, *a.*, throwing headlong; saving, economical; *al.* τεῖρσεαῖ.

Τεῖγῖτεοῖρ, -ορῖα, -ῖῖ, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower or caster, a moulder (of potato-stalks), a farm-labourer.

Τεῖρλεαν, a water-vessel of bronze (*Ériu X. 32*).

Τεῖρμ, -ε, *a.*, dark (*Stowe*).

Τεῖρμ, in ῖ. ῖ. ῖῖῖῖ ῖ. ὅ (a refrain, *U.*).

Τεῖρμ, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity, death; τεῖρμῖαῖτ, *id.*

Teimeál. See teimeál.

Teimeál, -míl, *pl. id., m.*, darkness, dullness, shade, a spot, a sign or trace, defect, stain or flaw, tarnish, scruff, rust, dirt, vermin, *etc.*; τ. báir, the shadow of death; ní fada don τ. ve, I saw no trace of him; gan τ., immaculate; *al. teimeál (Om.); pron. teáol and tiol.*

Teimeálán, *m.*, a spot or stain.

Teimeán, *a.*, dark, grey (*early*).

Teimleac, -liḡe, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy, stained, tarnished, rusty, scruffy.

Teimleact, -a, *f.*, state of being darkened, stained or tarnished.

Teimliḡim, -liuḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I darken, shade, obscure, stain, soil, tarnish; *gl. teimeáluḡim.*

Teimliḡte, *p. a.*, darkened, stained; cpoíre τ., a heart stained with sin.

Teimliuḡaó, -liḡte, *m.*, act of growing or making dark, overclouding, dulling, staining, tarnishing, sully; *gl. teimeáluḡaó.*

Teimne, *g. id., f.*, darkness, greyiness.

Teimné, *indec. a.*, dark, grey, obscure, *gl. fuscus.*

Teimeapáirta, *indec. a.*, temporal.

Teine (τ). See teíne.

Teine, *g. id.*, and -eaó, *d. -ne and -mó*, *pl. -nte, -nteaó, -ntpeaó, f.*, fire, lightning, fusillade; an τ., the fireside, the hearth; τ. móna, ḡuail, ḡc., a turf, coal, fire, *etc.*; τ. féil' Eoin, Midsummer ritual fire, St. John's Eve bonfire; τ. Sáimna, the November fire (which contained stones); τ. Bealtaine, the May Day fire, portions of drink and food were *smt.* burnt in it; roir óa teimró lae Bealtaine, between two (May) fires, in a dilemma, roir óa teimró Beil (Beal, ancient divinity, Bel, *Contr.*), *id. (Ker.)*; τ. íoóbará, a sacrificial fire; τ. óroanáir, cannon-fire; τ. longphuir, a camp-fire; τ. énáim, a bonfire; τ. cómará, a signal-fire or beacon, τ. cáirpeairá, *id.*; τ. cheapa, fire from flint, sparks from a hoof, igniferrium, a ferrit or iron for striking fire (*O' R.*; cpoir, belt, may be the second element: a U-shaped iron was used in Merovingian times for striking fire; but criss, flint, *Contr.*; *var. τ. cpoira, Don., τ. cpoira*); τ. éirín, rubbing-sticks for producing fire (*O' R.*, better *prob.* the fire so produced); τ. soil (*al. teiníl, g. -ileac*), a lime-kiln; τ. bpuíteoirḡe, a makeshift fire for cook-

ing potatoes, *etc.*; τ. ealaóanta, a fire-work; τ. caoir, a raging fire, lightning; τ. aeir, lightning (*Antr.*); τ. raiḡneáin, τ. ḡealáin, τ. oiait, (*Stowe*) *id.*; τ. tanaíre, phosphorescent light seen in marshy places or on the skins and teats of animals, τ. fionnac (or -naḡ), τ. ḡealáin (or -laáin), τ. maóaió ruaró (*al. a poor fire*) *id. (cf. perh. rine)*; τ. ríóe, marsh-fire (Will o' the Wisp), τ. ḡealááin, *id.*; τ. oiaó, St. Anthony's fire, wild fire, wild scab, ring-worm (*R. O.*), τ. fmaó (or fmaó), *id. (see tine)*; τ. éleáinnair ip gan ann áct an áóaint, a match-making fire, barely lighting; τ. óeapḡs oo éaiḡeam oḡa éum iao oo éur amaó, to put them out by showering burning coals on them; tá teintpeaó móra ann, there is much lightning; *comps.*: Bealtaine (*perh.*; see *supra*); caoir-é., flint-fire, sparks, lightning (as oúl' rna caoir-éintit, going at full gallop); lais-é., a slow-fire, meaó-é., *id.*; rraib-é., lightning; áóbar teineao, fuel; áitine τ., a lighted coal, *etc.*; áipm teineao, firearms; peap teineao, a fire-lighter; cpaor τ., a roaring fire, béitḡeac (bléitḡeac) teineao, *id. (see al. blaómpac, ḡpeaoós, moic, péirleán, rpoirpeac)*; oáil teineao, a house-party or -gathering; obair teineao, fireworks; raiḡneán teineao, a flash of lightning; raiḡeao ḡealáin, *id.*; as claoac na teineao, at the fireside, coir (na) teineao, *id.*; aer na teineao, a heat of the fire; cuipm ríor τ., I set or make a fire; (p)ápuirḡim τ., I kindle a fire; áónaim τ., I light a fire; cuipm τ. ar beaóaió, I make a fire light up; cuipm tré (pá or ar) teimró, I set fire to, cuipm τ. le, beipm τ. oo, *id.*; nuair cuipteap τ. leir an ḡcloic pléapcann rí, when fire is applied to the stone it cracks (*prov.*); múcáim an τ., I extinguish the fire, cuipm an τ. ar, *id.*; tá an τ. ar, the fire is out; tré (pá or ar) é., on fire; cóim te le teimró, as hot as possible; ar an teimró puair tú é, you got it by the merest chance; túr asur teineao an tuine ip ar an oíne éárlannr, ip a mic an tuine oo táinḡ ó'n eineaó (ineaó) taóair sam ceao a nḡeáirḡe, man is born and dies by the fireside, and son of a generous parent let me cut them (*rann* used at card-playing; *Forde, Tuam*, who *al.* gives ar tomaó? have all the trumps been

played? or was a trump led?); *ir* teo don put amáin de'n gaoit anvear 'ná teinte ceap an uoráin, one breath of the south wind has more heating power than all the block fires in the world (*saying*).

Tein-eaglač, *m.*, house-leek; *tin-* (*O'R.*).

Teingeomáó, archaic for teagmócaó.

Teiníl, -ileac, *f.*, a lime-kiln; páirc na teiníleac, the kiln-field; from teine aoir (a common type of formation in the spoken language).

Teinm, *g.* -eanma (?), *m.*, breaking up, cracking, crushing, gnawing (*Dav.*), dissolving, analysing, solving, understanding; *t.* laóda, solving by means of a poem (*Pokorny*), one of the streams or functions of poesy (the others being oícearól and iomar), equated to Old Norse teinar laegdhir by Marstrander (*teinm* laega); *as* *t.* ouar, analysing or explaining words (*Mulc.*); *al.* *tinm* (*Mulc.*); *vl.* of teinnim (*tinm*).

Teinnmeaóac, *m.*, crunching; *t.* na noáimparóe pá na péanaib, the crunching of the oxen under the wagons (*early*).

Teinn. See *tinm*.

Teinn-, in *compds.* See *teann-*, *teinn-*.

Teinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness, severity.

Teinne, teinneac (from *tinm*). See *tinne*.

Teinneap, -nir, *m.*, tension, strain; *al.* see *tinneap*.

Teinnim, *old perf.* tethainn (teatáinn), *vl.* *teinm*, *v. tr.*, I split, crush, gnaw, dissolve, analyse, solve, understand; *cf.* *teinn* *t'* fiarruige oir péin, solve your queries for yourself (*see tin*); *al.* *tinm* (*O'R.*), *tinm*, *tionaim* are *prob. vars.*; *al.* for *teannaim*, *which see*.

Téinte, *ad.* in *t.* go, because, expecting that (*Con.*); *al.* téinte, téince, tinntiugáó; *cf. perh.* enchainb, as a result of (*Z.C.P. II.*, 206).

Teinteac, -tiže, *a.*, fiery; *sf.*, *coll.*, lightning. See *teintreac*.

Teinteamail, -míla, *a.*, fiery, igneous.

Teinteán, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hearth or hearth-stone; the kitchen-floor, home; *t.* bpočallač, a comfortable home; *t.* vealb, a poor home; *airgeao* teinteain, hearth-money, house-tax; *see under* teagapc; *ar* lic an teinteain, on the hearth, at home; ní'l don *t.* mar oo *t.* péin, there is no place like home; fan annain ar teinteánaib go maroin, stay on the hearth till morning (*iron.* to one sitting up late); an gárlac

bí ar an *oc.* poimpe, the child already in the house when she entered it; "hob (*Aran*, teallač, hearth-stone, *ib.*); *t.* hearth-stone, *Mea.*, *rcoc*, hob, *ib.*," *O'Gr.*

Teinteos, -eoiže, -a, *f.*, a stove (*rec.*), a salamander (*tinnteos*).

Teintre, *indec. a.*, fiery, "fire-eating," fierce, wild; caop *t.*, thunderbolt; pámaill *t.*, furious raving; caoir-žileaca *t.*, fiery particles (of snuff); Sapanac *t.*, a fierce Englishman.

Teintreac, -a, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness, fierceness.

Teintreac, *a.*, fiery.

Teintreac, -niže, -a, *f.*, fire, a blaze or flash, lightning, electricity.

Teintre, *indec. a.*, fiery, hot-tempered (*Don.*); riabap *t.*, a scorching fever.

Teintreim, -iužao, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, lighten, brighten, glisten.

Teintreiužao, -ižče, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

Teip, teipe, teipeao, teipeamail, teipim, teipče. See *teib*, *teibe*, *teibeao*, *teibeamail*, *teibim*, *teibče*.

Teipluin, -e, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid; *al.* *toipluin*.

Teipluineac, -a, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

Teip, *f.*, ill-fate or ill-omen such as is supposed to hang over certain persons, places, *etc.*, or even over certain days as May-day, All-hallows, *etc.*; *t.* Cingcipe, Whitsuntide evil destiny (*Con.*); See *cingcipeac*; *cf.* *teil*.

Teipc-, in *compds.* See *teapc-*, *teipc-*.

Teipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want; sparse-ness; *teipceac*, *id.*

Teipcim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

Teipče (teipče), *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger.

Teipeao, *m.*, commendation (*O'R.*).

Teipeamail, -míla, *a.*, ill-omened, inauspicious; áit *t.*, an unlucky place, a place where the *púca* couches.

Téipž, 2 *s. imper.* of *téipim*, *which see*; *smt. pron.* *téip*; *smt. pron.* *teipóir*; in *M.* *éipž* is widely used for *t.* except in prohibitions or in commands implying contempt; *eirg* (*O. Ir.*).

Teipim, žc., *Wat.* forms of *tipim*, žc.

Téipim, -e, *f.*, eager haste, urgency; *tá* *t.* oir, you are in a great hurry (*Don.*) *cf.* *éipim*.

Téipmeac, -miže, *a.*, hasty, urgent; *čóm* *t.* ir *tis* leat, as quickly as you can (*Don.*).

Τειρεν, *excl.*, be quiet (to a cow in milking), desist! (O'R.); *for* τειρεν, *see* τειρημι.
 Τειρμεαρ, *gc.* *See* τειρμεαρ, *gc.*
 Τειρεν, -e, *f.*, tierce; morning milking hour, grazing before milking time (N. W. Scotland); *al.* the third day before Kalends, sunrise (O'R.); αν-τειρεν, third Roman hour, *cf.* Welsh *anterth*.
 Τειρ, 3 s. *pret.*, shook; τ. ρέ α υορη, he shook his fist (Seoiri ó'n Iarctair).
 Τειρ, *m.*, Theseus, in full τ. mac éis, T. son of Aegeus.
 Τειρ, -e, *f.*, a thesis.
 Τειρβεαρ, *f.*, increase; τειρβεαρ (O'R.).
 Τειρην. *See* τειρην.
 Τειρην, -e, *f.*, act of preparing; ας τ. cum cogaró, preparing for war; *al.* τειρην.
 Τειρηνεαδ, -mige, *a.*, busy preparing, affecting haste or industry; *sm.* affected haste.
 Τειρε, *g.* -ειρε, -εαρτα, *pl.* -εαρτα, *f.*, testimony, evidence, recommendation, character, reputation, fame; a witness; ρηοιτ-ε, a bad reputation, unfavourable evidence (αιν-τ., *id.*); τ. ξαβάλα να ξ, the credit of conquering G.; é leigean i oc., to admit him as a witness; τά τ. μόνι αιρ, he has a great name; τά τ. αν óιλ αιρ, he has a reputation for drinking.
 Τειρε, -αν, *d.* -τιν, *f.*, act of pouring (*early*).
 Τειρεαμιν, -μιννα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, testimony, a text.
 Τειρεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, evidence, witness.
 Τειρμειρεαδ, -α, *f.*, testimony or evidence, a testimonial or certificate, a character or reference; ευς ρέ τ. υαμ, he gave me a testimonial as to character.
 Τειτ (τείτ), -e, *a.*, smooth, soft, warm; *gl.* leam, maot, bláit; *al.* *see* τε.
 Τειτ, -e, *a.*, quick (*prob.* same as previous word; *cf.* liomta); *al.* *cf.* τε.
 Τειτ-, in *compds.*, (1) smooth; (2) quick; τειτ-βλάιτ, sleek; τειτ-ζεαλ, smooth-white; τειτ-μεαρ, swift; -μινε, swift-ness; τειτ-μινιρ, warm-sweet; *cf.* τέατ-βυιρε and βλάιτ (smooth, yellow).
 Τειτεαδ. *See* ετεαδ, *m.*
 Τειτημ, τειτημ. *See* τειτημ, τειριμ.
 Τειτηνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name of the letter τ; *al.* τεινη.
 Τειτηνεαρ, -αδ. *See* τειτηνεαρ, -αδ.
 Τειτηνε, *p. a.*, fled, escaped. *See* τειτηνε.
 Τεο, *gaf.*, *compar.* and *pl.* of τε, which *see*; *sf.*, warmth, heat; *al.* vigour or

power (*Aisl.*); ας ουλ i oc., getting warmer.
 Τεο-, in *compds.*, warm-; τεο-εμοιρεαδ, warm-hearted; τεο-ξηαυαδ, warm-loving.
 Τεοο. *See* τεαο.
 Τεοοδ, *incl. a.*, warm, *al.* used as *compar.* of τε.
 Τεοοαδ, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth; υά ε., however warm.
 Τεοοαμ, -υαδ, *v. tr.*, I heat. *See* τειριμ.
 Τεοφαλ, *m.*, Theophilus.
 Τεος, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a heavy fit of illness (*McK.*); *cf.* *perh.* tug.
 Τεοιτεαν, *m.*, a kitchen-range (*rec.*).
 Τεοιρ, -e, *f.*, theory, contemplation; *as a.* (or *gsm.*) in: βεατα ε. μινιρνεαδ, a contemplative, introspective life (*early*) and *gl.* (Wb. 12 and 24) óis teoir (αορ τεοιρ), contemplatives; *compd.* teoir-fhéga (τεοιρ-φέααδ, -φέααδ), contemplation.
 Τεοιρ, -e, *f.*, theory.
 Τεοιρμεαμιν, -μιννα, *a.*, theoretical.
 Τεοιρην. *See* τεοιρ.
 Τεοι, -εοι, *m.*, abundance, comfort; *al.* theft without concealment as distinguished from τειρε, theft with concealment (*Córus Fine*; whence: τεοιαδ or τεοιαδ, a thief).
 Τεοιαρε, *indec. a.*, plentiful, snug, comfortable, fond of comfort, careful of one's health, delicate; τεανν τ., very comfortable; τεαδ τε τ., a warm comfortable house; εόμ τ. λειρ αν ζατ, as fond of comfort as the cat; ναδ τ. αταοι ορε ρέιν ná fluicá vo éopa, how careful of yourself you are, you will not wet your feet; *al.* τεοιατε τεοιαρεαδ, τεοιαρε.
 Τεοιαρεαδ, -α, *f.*, abundance, snugness, comfort, supersensitiveness in the matter of health.
 Τεοιμιν, -αμιν, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).
 Τεορ. *See* τιορ.
 Τεορ, *old pl. f.* of τρι, three; vo τειρην τ. πόα υό, she bestowed three kisses upon him; τ. lá αςυρ οριε, three days and nights; μί τ. Connaict, kings of the three Connaughts (i. úi Bhuinn, úi Muirneadai, úi Fiachrae).
 Τεορ, *g.* -ανν, *d.* -αμιν, *pl. id.*, -αννα, -αντα, -μιντε, *f.*, a boundary, border or limit, zone, junction, edge; ξλαμρε, claiure, *gc.* na τεορμιν, the boundary stream, fence, etc.; i υτεορμιν παρριριτε α αςυρ παρριριτε b, on the

border of the parishes A and B; 1 teoṣann an cinn ip na colna, where head and body join; 1 teoṣann an uá cnám, at the junction of the two bones; 1 teoṣann le, living next to, close to, bordering, ar -ann le, *id.*; ar an otaob eile ve teoṣann, over the border or boundary; leat 'rmuig ve -ann na gréine, outside the limit of the sun's course; tar teoṣann, over the border, beyond moderation; cuim t. le, I bound, limit, restrict; ní'l don t. leir, he is beyond all bounds, is "the limit"; ní'l don t. leat áct parrísi, the ocean alone limits you (*saying*); t. liom ní'l geárrta, I go where I will; ceanglaodar teoṣanna a rciat le céile, they fastened their shields edge to edge; ní maib cómarra aḡat maím níor feárr 'ná teoṣunnte, boundaries are ever one's best neighbours (*U. prov.*); pá teoṣannaib parringe Sléibe Cuá, round the broad borders of Slieveguia; *al.* córann (the authentic form), tópa (*g. -ann, pl. -inneada, Con.*), teor (*O' R.*), teoirinn; teopa is *prob.* due to the influence of téarma.

Teoṣannaáct, -a, *f.*, boundary, boundaries; marking of the boundaries.

Teoṣanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teoṣantaá, -aige, *a.*, living beside, bounding; tá peirm áiríḡ t. liom, Tadhg's farm bounds mine.

Teoṣantaáct, -a, *f.*, bounds, proximity, bordering on (le); aḡ t. liom, bordering on my territory; -taídeáct, *id.*

Teorbat. See turbat.

Teorba, *indec. a.*, theoretic, contemplative (*P. H.*).

Teortalaá. See tóiceartalaá.

Teot, *interj.*, nonsense! t., a ōune, ní óeapáinn é, nonsense, sir, I would not do it; *cf.* tut.

Teotaán, -áin, *m.*, a heater, a warming-pan.

Teotair, *m.*, Theodore (*Eriú VII. 154*).

Tí, *prn.* and *s.*, a person; with *art.* an t., the person who, he who, whosoever; an tpear t., the third person, the third one; *article* with í (*impers. prn.*), *O. Ir.* intí (*m.*), indí (*f.*), inní (*neut.* = an níó); now *gnly.* té, *which see.*

Tí, *g. id., pl. -íte, m.*, a point or spot, one of the markings of a draught- or chess-board, a line or mark as from old age; a circle, *etc.*; outline, surface; ar t., pending; with *g.*, about to attack,

on the point of, on the track of, ar t. (*id.*); tá an cúir ar t., the case is pending; ar t. beir, about to be, on the point of being; ar t. oirbmaíte, on the point of shooting; ar tí oo marbta, on the point of killing you; ar a tí, on his track, disposed to attack him, hostile towards him; an ḡalar bíor ar a tí, the disease which is about to attack him; níor rcairar ó join áct ar áir oí, you never ceased since from attacking us; bíonn an moill ar tí an oeaáir, delay is ever at the heels of hurry (more hurry less speed); tá títe im ḡruaí, my cheek is furrowed; oo maó tí oá baáill timceall an ruá, he drew a circle with his crozier round the clearing; *cf. Eng. tee, Icel. tja* (mark out).

Tí, *early*, 2 and 3 *s. pres. subj.* of tigrim (I come; *which see*), go oí, till he (or you) come; go oí maírean, till morning come, until morning; ḡura paó go oí rin, may it be long before that happens (till that); pé paó geárr go oí, be it long or short till then (till it happen); now crystallised as *prep.* with *acc.* (*smt.* eclipsing with *art.*), until, as far as, to, all but, except; go oí go, with *vbs.* (*indic.*), until, *see under* go (to); muna oí, if he comes not (*Kea.*); rula (or rul má) oí oíche, before night comes; other parts have the stem tíor-.

Tia. See té (*pers. pr.*).

Tiaḡánaá, -aige, *a.*, Theban; *sm.*, a Theban.

Tiaá, *g. téige, -éice, d. -éig, -éic, pl. -a, f.*, a knapsack, satchel or budget; t. lóin, a food-wallet; iur bar oéige leábar, the suspender of your book-satchel; *al.* tiaḡ; *Gk.* theca.

Tiaáir, -ára, *a.*, (1) angry, peevish, froward; (2) shrewd; *ef.* a pang; ḡan oirḡ ḡan t., without pain or pang; *cf.* tiaáir.

Tiaáan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, purse or wallet, a small bag; a scrotum, a testicle; *al.* tiaḡán.

Tiaáós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a bag, satchel or pouch, a bag made of sheepskin, a bag for hens to lay in, a wallet for miscellaneous use according to the season of the year.

Tiaápa, *g. id., m.*, (1) anger, peevishness, frowardness, soreness; (2) shrewdness.

Tiaáct. See tíóctain and teáct.

Tiaáctain (coming). See tíóctain.

Tiaḡ, tiaḡán. See tiaá, tiaáan.

τιδξαιm (I go). See τέιξim.

τιὰμ, give me (*Mea.*; *O'Gr.*); τ. τὰμ all
το'ν ποτα, let me have a loan of the
pot (*ib.*).

ῥιαμαῖα, *a.*, safe, expert (*O' R.*; who
al. gives *team*, *i.e.* *téam*, *teoma*, *teum*,
id.).

ΤΙΜΟΘΕΑΣ, *m.*, Timotheus (*Bib.*).

ΤΙΛΙΝΘΟΣ, *indec. a.*, obscure; *al.* slow, timid (*Dav.*).

ΤΙΔΙΜ-ΣΕΑΡΤΑΙ, *m.*, a feeble effort.

ΤΙΜΗΝΑΡ, -αίρ, *m.*, solicitousness (*Mea.*, *O'Gr.*).

τιαρ, *ad.*, in the west, west, behind, in
 the rear, on the back, behindhand,
 late; beyond, over there, over at the
 house (if direction is west); τ. 15Cill
 Διρνε (west or over) in Killarney; an
 ceann τιαρ, the west-end; τ. 'ran
 páirc (west or over) in the field; τ.
 aḡainn-ne, over in our house (which
 is to the west); ταοῖ τ. τóiom,
 behind me, west of me, λεαῖ 'ρτιαρ
 (λαρτιαρ) τóiom, *id.*; annrain τ., over
 there, in the west there; an tír úo
 τ., yon western land; τραχνόνα τ.,
 late in the evening; τ. 'ran veipeao
 after all (*see* tall, riar); in a veipeao
 τ., away behind it; 1 noeipeao an lae
 τ., at the very end of the day; τ'fás
 pé τ. é, he swallowed it, τά pé τ. aḡe,
id.; τά an τoiḡal τ. oḡt, the devil is
 on your back, you are an unfortunate
 fellow; bí τ. aḡr, he failed, was unable,
 disappointed; beṛo pé τ. oḡt beṛ aḡ
 bṛac aḡr, if you rely on him you will
 be disappointed; τά pé τ. oḡt map
 atá an mála aḡ an mbacac, it is no
 use for you like the bag on the beggar
 (the word-play is lost in translation);
early τιαρ (preserved after n and r).

ΤΑΡΑΨ, -αΨ, *m.*, a crupper (both senses, *i.e.*, a tail-band of a straddle, *etc.*, and the back or hinder part, a buttock); *perh. a.* in Oileán Τ., off Kerry; and μαῖρε τ., a stick put under a horse's tail; *al. see* ΤΑΡΑΨ.

Тіпам, *m.*, an old process of thrashing by means of horses which trampled out the grain on the hard clean floor of a sandpit; *cf.* тіпим.

ΤΙΔΕΝΑΙ, *m.*, in a τίδεναι! *excl.* of
astonishment.

ΤΙΔΗΨΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m.*, nobility, pride.

τιηγάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, preparing (for, *cum*);
preparation, preliminaries; ας τ. *cum*
ισπεαις, getting ready to go fishing;
al. τέλει- τιον.

ΤΙΔΙΣΔΙΔΙΘΕ, *g. id. pl. -ōte, m.*, a preparer,

one who makes preliminary arrangements, an advance agent (*McK.*).

ΤΙΠΡΟΓΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *v. intr.*, I prepare (for, cum).

ΤΙΔΗΜΟΜΑΨΤ, postposition (*early*).

Τάραπα, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.,* a hump, back load, a posterior or backside; τ. ρεαν-
τουίνε, a decrepit old man : τ. καλλιγή,
a decrepit old woman.

ΤΙΣΠΑΡ, -αις, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ἵκεται, -αὶ, *m.*, searching, seeking;
 οὐκ εὗρε τ. αὐτ., he did not search
 for him; οὐκ ᾔσχετο τ. αὐτ., he was
 unsought (*Ros.* for ἵκεται).

Ταμπάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a back-load, a hip-sack; a hump, a posterior, a hind testicle (as of a bear); τ. ποτάται, a hip-sack of potatoes (*P. C. T.*).

ΤΙΔΥΡΟΣ, *f.*, a small posterior, etc.

ΤΙΑΓ-ΤΟCΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint, the buttock or ham-piece; *cf.* ΤΙΑΓΓΤΟC, a tripe (*O' R.*, *O' Br.*).

τιβε. *See under* तिङे.

τιβε, *f.* (?), laughing, a laugh, a good-humoured joke (*O'R.*; τιβεαῖ, a jiber, *ib.*); *cf. deriv.* φαίτιβεαῖ.

Τῖβ-φῑααλ, *f.*, a foretooth.

Եւսմ, -եւ(ս), *v. intr. and tr.*, I smile, laugh; ուսմ եւ չեւ ծաւ, he laughed no laugh.

τῖβρε, *f.*, a dimple (*rec. lit.* usage, *ρμεῖσιν*, *id.*; *al.* *λυσῖν*, *καρμυνῖν*—*Dánta Grádha*); *cf.* *tibir* (τῖβιρ), *pl.* -bre, a laughing-stock, *Tecosca Corm.*).

ṭiḅneΔć, -ṛiše, *a.*, laughing.

τιβριμ. See τιοβριμ.

Ṭibḥim, v. *intr.*, I laugh (*O' R.*).

ΤΙCÉΔO, -ÉI'O, -ΔÍ, *m.*, a ticket or docket;
al. τuicéΔo.

τιρᾶσθαι, -α, *f.*, coming, arrival; τὰ αἶψα τ. παῖν ὑπὸ λῆν, the floor is damp; τ. ἰ λᾶται, presence, good behaviour in company; *al.* τισθᾶσθαι, *early* τυρῖσθαι.

τῖς, atrophied 3 s. of τῖσιμ, treated like
 πέρισιμ in ἡ τ. ἵον ἐ, I can, am able.
 See τῖσιμ.

тис̣ (тис̣, a house). See теΔс̣.

τις, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density; the thick of the fight; τῆς τ. καὶ ῥιπῆς, through the press of the hosts (*poet.*); *al.* τῆς, τῆς, τῆς, τῆς.

τιςῆαρά, -αίρ, *m.*, house-work, domesticity, husbandry; τιςῆαυα, *id.*

Ṭiṣṭaṭ, ṭiṣṭaṭar. See ṭiṣṭaṭ, ṭiṣṭaṭar.
Ṭiṣṭal, -ṣil, *m.*, the wing or projection
of a spade utilised in turning the sod
or layer in digging.

Τίγεαμαί, -μαί, *a.*, domestic.

Τίγερ, -ξη, *pl. id.*, and -ξηί, *m. and f.*, a tiger; *al.* τίγρη, τίοςαρ (*O'R.*); τίοςαρ (*rec.*) *id.*

Τίγερνα, *g. id. (smt. -n)*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a lord, a master, a proprietor, *dominus*; *an* τ., the Lord; τ. τίρε, a lord of the land; τ. τάλμαν, a landlord; τ. βυναίρ, an overlord, natural ruler; τ. τασαίρ, a middleman or agent; *an* τ. εαρπυίς, the lord-bishop, his lordship the bishop; τ. Cinn μαρια, Lord Kenmare, *but*, *an* τ. Σηrey, Lord Grey; τά ε. το μαρτσί ní πέιρην τ'δον, no man can serve two masters; α ní ιρ α ε., my lord the king; *compds.*: άπο-τ., a supreme lord; βαιν-τ., a lady, a peeress; όις-τ., a lordling.

Τίγερναίμλ, -μλ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty.

Τίγερναίμλ, -μλ, *a.*, lordliness, lordship, arrogance, insolence.

Τίγερναίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, lordship or dominion, sway, a lordship (region), area of jurisdiction; τ. υαέτμας, Upper Lordship (near Dundalk).

Τίγερναίμλ, -μλ, *intr.*, I reign, preside, dominate; πέαμαρ-πορς ι οτιγερναίμλ, a full eye in which good fortune shines.

Τίγεαρ, -ξηίρ, *m.*, housekeeping, economy, husbandry, household; τ. ζαίρπο πέαμαρ, entertaining in a lavish but thriftless fashion; τ. na πινζινne αζυρ τού ι μυόα na πείτλινγε, minding the pennies and neglecting the shillings; ρίοςάμαίλ ι οτ., entertaining royally; ιρε βί μαρ βεαν τίξηίρ *ann*, she did the "honours"; έας ιρ ιμπίκε έλαοίρεαρ τ., death and removals destroy the economy of households; ι οτ., at home, *al.* set up, housekeeping; τέξίμ ι οτ., I start housekeeping, settle down; τέξίμ ι οτ. le, I marry; οο-ζήνιμ τ. αρ, I economise, *al.* serve domestically; βυαέαίλ ζο mbeaó τεαέ άιςε ιρ τ., a lad with a house and wherewith to keep it; *compds.*: cóim-τίγεαρ, living together or in common; αον-τ., *id.* (ζο mberó α. ιοίρ μέ ιρ τύ, that you and I will set up house together); *al.* τίοςβάρ (*pron.* τί-βάρ).

Τίγεαρς, -αίςε, *a.*, domestic, economic, frugal, hospitable; *opp.* οο-ε.; *sm.*, a householder, a residential farmer, a house-manager; τ. μαίτ, a generous householder, a good entertainer; οιοέ-ε., an inhospitable householder; ní μαίβ κυίρεαρς 'na ε. μαίτ μαίμ, one cannot be hospitable by halves.

Τίγεαρς, -α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

Τίγεαρμαίλ, -μλ, *a.*, generous, hospitable.

Τίξιμ (ταξίμ), *vl.* τεαέτ, *v. irreg. intr.* (*see* Paradigms), I come, arrive, happen, succeed, become; νυαίρ τίοφαίρ ι mbaíac τίοφαίρ α έυτο, when tomorrow comes it will bring its own sufficiency (*prov.*); τίοφαίρ οιοέ-αίμρεαρ, we shall have bad weather; ní'λ αον βαννα ná τίγεανν α όάτα, every bill matures at last (*saying*); τ. ιρτεαέ, I come in, *al.* I come to pass, fall due; έα οτις α βαινε αρ *an* τρς αέτ *an* λán βίορ *ann*, one cannot get more out of a sack than it contains (*prov.*); έάινις nell, Nell has been delivered; έάινις *an* βό, the cow has calved; ιρ mímic οο μέατ οοίς ιρ έάινις *an*-οοίς, the expected often fails, while the unexpected eventuates; ιρ mímic έάινις *an* τρλατ 'nar μέαρ (ουίνε) ζυρβό ι ο'φειοίρεαó, the sapling expected to wither often makes good; τίοφαίρ *an* κοίρς, the oats will do well, will not fail, will survive; mol *an* όίςε ιρ τίοφαίρ ρί, praise youth and it will thrive; 'πέ ní τίοφαίρ, whatever happens; ρυο ναέ οτις α έοιόέ, a thing that never happens (*Or.*); έάινις πέ ana-έinn, it became very sore; τίς α όéanaí, it can be done (*Don.*); έα οτιοφαί τυαμαρςβáiλ ο'φαξáiλ υαίό, no tidings could be got of him (*Or.*); *with preps.*: *with* ας: τίς . . . αζαμ το, le, cum, ι, γε, I become . . . towards; έάινις τρυαζ αζαμ οό, I became pitiful towards him, pitied him; τίς ούίλ αζαμ ι, I get a desire for; έάινις φορμαó ας έλαóαιρε ιαρ-αέτα leo, a foreign scoundrel became envious of them; *with* αρ: τ. αρ, I come on, obtain, find, discover, surprise, make out, set about, refer to, come down upon, sue, afflict, attack (*as* sorrow, disease, etc.), happen to; τίοφαίρ *an* ουίνε μαέάнта αρ α έυτο πέιν, the honest man will get what he is entitled to (*prov.*); τ. αρ έαεπ *an* ρέέίλ, I perceive the true aspect of the matter; τ. αρ obann αρ, I come of a sudden upon, surprise; τίοφαρ οπτ, you will be found out; μά τίς οραινν, if we have to; ní τίοφαίρ οπτ πέοίπλινς α όίοτ, you will not have to pay a farthing; ταρ αρ na h-άρπéαίςε ριν ιρ ζλαν ιαο, get busy with these vessels

and clean them; Δ $\nu\acute{o}\iota\omicron\mu\omicron\delta\alpha$ $\xi\omicron$ $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu$ $\xi\omicron$ $\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\omicron$ $\omicron\mu\tau$, may their malice all fall on you; $\kappa\alpha\theta\ \upsilon\omicron$ $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\omicron\mu\tau$ what came over you? $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\iota\omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta\epsilon$ $\omicron\mu\mu$, I became ill; $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\tau\alpha\rho$, $\upsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\rho$, $\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\lambda\alpha$, $\gamma\epsilon.$, $\omicron\mu\mu$, joy, a fit of wounded pride, fear, etc., seizes me; $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\mu\tau\omicron$ $\alpha\iota\mu$, some calamity will happen to him; $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\mu$ $\eta\alpha$ $\mu\acute{\iota}\varsigma\tau\epsilon\upsilon$, kings have their day; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ Δ $\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\omicron\epsilon$ $\xi\omicron$ $\mu\acute{o}\rho\mu$ $\alpha\iota\mu$, he was greatly affected at heart; $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ Δ $\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\omicron\epsilon$ $\omicron\mu\tau\alpha$, he will show them tenderness; *with* $\alpha.$: $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\upsilon\iota\alpha\eta$ $\omicron\mu\mu$ $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\omicron$, I found it hard to say it; *with* *ad.*: $\tau.$ $\alpha\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\mu$, I come down upon, afflict, treat with severity, vilify; $\tau.$ $\mu\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\mu$, I thrive or maintain myself on, $\tau.$ ι $\sigma\tau\epsilon\iota\eta$ $\alpha\mu$, *id.*; $\tau.$ $\alpha\mu\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\alpha\mu$, I come from a corner, stealthily, on; $\tau.$ $\iota\pi\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta$ $\alpha\mu$, I encroach on, *al.* become familiar with, get a knowledge of; *with* $\alpha\mu$: $\tau.$ $\alpha\mu$, I come out of, escape or recover from, originate or result from; $\tau\iota\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ $\alpha\mu$, shrinks, *al.* expands or lengthens (*acc.* to context); $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\epsilon\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\rho\tau\alpha$, they do not shrink; $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\beta\iota\alpha\upsilon\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$ $\epsilon\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\omicron\eta\eta$, out of the kitchen comes the appetite (*Or. prov.*); $\alpha\mu$ $\rho\alpha\eta$ $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$, let matters take their course (or the like; used as peroration, *Cogar Mogar*); $\mu\alpha\rho$ $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\xi\iota\upsilon\rho\tau\alpha$ (or $\tau\iota\omicron\mu$) Δ $\beta\alpha\iota\mu\mu\iota\lambda\iota$, in a flash (like a measure or gush from a barrel); *with* $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$: $\tau.$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$, I come to, reach, become, grow or develop (into); $\kappa\alpha\iota\epsilon\pi\acute{\rho}\omicron$ $\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta\epsilon$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\kappa\alpha\iota\omicron\mu\eta\mu\epsilon$, you will have to come to book, to reason; $\eta\acute{\iota}\omicron\mu$ $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\beta\alpha\iota\lambda\epsilon$ $\upsilon\iota\tau$ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\alpha\varsigma$ $\mu\alpha\varsigma\alpha\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\mu$, it becomes you not to mock me, you have no right, etc.; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\tau\alpha\eta\eta$ $\epsilon\alpha\tau\omicron\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$, a row developed between them; $\tau.$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\alpha\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon$, I come of age; $\tau.$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\kappa\mu\iota\epsilon$, I come to an end, come to pass; $\tau.$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\iota\mu'$ $\mu\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ $\omicron\mu\tau\alpha$, I eventually become their king; $\tau.$ $\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\mu$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\eta$, I come to myself, recover; *with* $\upsilon\epsilon$: I come off, spring from, originate in or result from; $\tau\iota\varsigma$ ($\tau\iota\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$, $\tau\alpha\varsigma\alpha\eta\eta$) $\upsilon\iota\omicron\mu$, I can (*cf.* $\tau\epsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ $\upsilon\iota\omicron\mu$), $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\upsilon\alpha\mu$, *id.* (*U.*); $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\upsilon\iota\omicron\mu$ Δ $\rho\omicron\mu\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta\epsilon$, I can succour him; $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\upsilon\mu\omicron\epsilon\omicron$ - $\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\upsilon\epsilon$, it will produce mischief; $\upsilon\acute{\alpha}$ $\lambda\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\upsilon$ $\upsilon\acute{\alpha}$ $\sigma\tau\iota\varsigma\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ $\upsilon\acute{\alpha}$ $\mu\alpha\omicron\tau\epsilon\mu$ $\beta\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ game $\upsilon\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$, the game undoes what small results our labours produce; $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\upsilon\epsilon$ $\rho\eta\eta$, it follows from that; *with* $\upsilon\omicron$: $\tau.$ $\upsilon\omicron$, I come to, suit, am able, occur

to; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ $\upsilon\omicron\omicron$ ' $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\iota\eta\tau$, I came to see you; $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\upsilon\iota\tau$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\eta$, you will fare ill; $\upsilon\acute{\alpha}$ $\sigma\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\upsilon\omicron$, if he happened to; $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\upsilon\iota\tau$ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\mu\alpha\rho$ $\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\iota\mu$, you will be as I am; $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$ $\mu\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha$ $\upsilon\iota\tau$, it will turn out for your benefit; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta$ $\eta\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\iota\tau$, the hat suited you; $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}$ $\sigma\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\rho\eta\eta$ Δ $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$, that cannot be (*Or.*); *with* $\xi\omicron$: $\tau.$ $\xi\omicron$, I come to, arrive at; *with* $\rho\acute{\alpha}$: $\tau.$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}$, I come under, undermine, ooze under; $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}$ η $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\mu\alpha\rho$ $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\beta\omicron\mu\mu$, the hay will develop heat (damp) it is so rich; *with* ι : $\tau.$ ι , I come into, reach; $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\iota\omicron\eta\eta\eta\mu$, I increase, improve, develop, grow bigger, *al.* shrink (*acc.* to context); $\xi\omicron$ $\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\omicron$ $\rho\alpha\eta$ $\xi\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\eta$, till the calf grows; $\acute{\omicron}$ $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\iota\omicron\eta\eta\eta\mu$, since I grew up; $\mu\acute{\alpha}$ $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\xi\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\mu$, if the matter comes up for discussion, if it comes to pass; $\tau.$ ι $\xi\epsilon\mu\acute{\iota}\epsilon$, I come to pass; $\tau.$ $\iota\eta$ $\alpha\omicron\iota\mu$, I come of age; $\tau.$ ι $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\omicron$, I become big; $\tau.$ $\iota\eta$ $\acute{\alpha}\xi\alpha\iota\omicron$, I oppose, contradict; $\acute{\omicron}$ $\epsilon\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta\eta\eta$ $\alpha\eta\eta$ $\xi\omicron$ $\rho\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\iota$ $\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ $\upsilon\omicron$, from the time a soul is given to him till his death; *with* $\iota\epsilon$: I come with, agree or harmonise with, correspond to, please, *al.* oppose, attack, rebel against (= $\rho\mu$); $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\iota\omicron\mu$, I am able, succeed in, *al.* agrees with, suits or pleases me, comes by or is caused by me; $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\epsilon\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\iota\omicron\mu$ $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\beta\mu\mu\epsilon\alpha\omicron$, I cannot break it; $\upsilon\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\mu$ $\mu\alpha\rho$ $\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\iota\omicron\mu$, as I shall find convenient; $\iota\alpha\mu\mu$ $\alpha\mu$ $\eta\eta\eta\alpha\omicron\iota$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ $\eta\acute{o}$ $\upsilon\omicron$ $\acute{\alpha}\xi\upsilon\rho$ $\mu\mu\eta\alpha$ $\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\omicron$ $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\tau$ $\tau\alpha\rho$ $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota$, ask a woman once or twice and if she refuse to come go with her (*prov.*); $\mu\upsilon\varsigma\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\upsilon\tau\epsilon\iota\tau\omicron$ $\acute{\alpha}\xi\upsilon\rho$ $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\iota\omicron\mu$, I grasped the rope and it came away freely; $\xi\alpha\delta$ $\beta\alpha\lambda\iota$ $\upsilon\epsilon$ $\alpha\varsigma$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta\epsilon$ $\iota\epsilon$ $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\iota\epsilon$, all his limbs harmonising; $\tau.$ $\mu\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\iota\epsilon$, I come up with, overtake, catch; $\eta\acute{\iota}$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\eta\mu\alpha\rho$ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\tau$ $\eta\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\eta\mu\alpha\rho$ $\xi\omicron$ $\sigma\tau\iota\omicron\kappa\epsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$ $\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota$, the loaded dish is no better than the one that bears promise of more (*prov.*); $\tau\iota\varsigma$ $\rho\mu\mu$, he comes or rebels against him (*cf.* *vl.* $\rho\mu\mu\sigma\tau\alpha\iota\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\delta\epsilon$, rebellion, etc.); *with* $\acute{\omicron}$: $\tau.$ $\acute{\omicron}$, I come from, escape or recover from, take my origin from; $\tau.$ $\acute{\omicron}$ η $\sigma\tau\iota\omicron\eta\acute{o}\mu\mu$, I survive the accident; $\tau\alpha\eta\varsigma\tau\alpha\rho$ $\upsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$, a messenger (*etc.*) came from him, *al.* he was eluded; $\iota\rho$ $\acute{\omicron}$ η $\beta\mu\epsilon\alpha\alpha\omicron$ $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\eta$ $\beta\alpha\rho$, death originated in sin; *with* $\tau\alpha\rho$: $\tau.$ $\tau\alpha\rho$, I come across or over, refer to, animadvert on; $\tau.$ $\tau\alpha\rho$ $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\lambda\alpha\iota\upsilon$, I take precedence of; *al.* $\tau\alpha\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$ (*ord. M.*

form; *prob.* from τελεσιμ); τισιμ (U.); *old vl.* τιοετα(ιν); *old subj.* 2 and 3 τί (*which see*), τιор- in other persons; тис is *orig. dep.* form of do-ice (до-иъ), comes; other *derivs.* of -иъ (with *orig. perf. now pret.* in -ан-) русим (*perf.* 3 s. рѣнѣ), арусим (*old perf.* 3 s. аранѣ, *vl.* аруеаъ, аруиъ, аруиъ), тарусим (тарѣнѣ).

τισίμ, I come, *al.* go (Búr.); ἕο τιςίτ
 αἱ μο τίλόρ, till my voice fail; *perh.*
 inferred from τίθεατ or τί (*which see*)

τιγίμ, I thicken. See τιυγάιμ.

τῆσιν, *m.*, a small house, a privy; *M.*
dim. of τεαῖς (τῆς, τῆ).

τιξίη. See τιξέαιη.

Τῖγρις, *indec. a.*, tigrine, tiger-like, of a tiger; *χοϊκεῖαν τρέαν τ.*, a strong tiger-skin.

Τῆςτε, *p.a.*, come; τὰςτέα, *id.*

Tile, *m.*, act of filling. See *tuile*.

Tile, *g. id.* and -εαθ, *pl.* -εαθα and -τί, *m.*, a deck or part of a deck, a "sheet," a seat, poop (*O' R.*); *τ. τοραις*, fore-sheets or poop; *τ. στεινθ*, stern-sheets, stern; apparently *f.* in *T. Traoi*; and = "yards" *vocab., ib.*; *al.* *tileαθ*, *τεile*, *pileαθ*; *cf. Swed.* *tijla*, a board.

ΤΙΛΕΔΟ. See tile.

Tılım, -le, *v. tr.*, I fill.

Tillesò, m., act of returning; *cui opm*
compaige 'un τ. plán, wish me a safe
return (*Om., Arm. and smt. Don.*). See
pillesò.

Tilleamair, tilleamairëac. See tuill-
eam, tuilleam-mbuiëac.

Tuilleam, a donation or offering; 'o'ear-
bair an éasa ní gnótuigeann cléipe an
t. déirce ar mairbair, deaths are so
rare the clergy obtain not the charitable
offering for burial (*Rainn agus Amhráin*)
perh. = tuillin form of tuilleam.

Tillim, -leāḁ, *v. intr.*, I return (*Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See pillim.

τίλτε, *p.a.*, in 50 ῥαϊστίνν (ραϊστίν)
 ὀλίγ-τ. 1 ὀτέρω, having a scabbard
 tight bound with cord.

tim, -e, *a.*, tepid, lukewarm; tender, gentle; timid, spiritless; 50 ταιρ τ., politely; νίον τι. μο ἐποιθε, my heart was not faint; *sf.*, fear, *al.* pride.

Tim-, tiom- (τιομαδ-) in *compds.*, luke-warm, tender, *etc.*; tim-χιμοτ, trembling from terror, -ρεαδαε, quivering with fear; tiom(α)δ-χιμοτρε, a tender heart, tenderness; tim-τειετρεαδ, fearsome and fugitive; tim-τοιμτειρεαδ, flauntingly ostentatious.

τίμη, -ε, *f.*, thymē; τ. ὀρὸς, thymus

serpyllum, lup mic píos na mbíat
(m'beat, b'beat), *id.*; τ. píosac,
laced thyme; τ. uirce, water thyme;
al. m.

'Tím, *v. tr.*, I see; 'tí an Rí, God knows; 'tí an ní rin! cad é seo? *gracious!* what is this? a common form of *ad-ciu* with *early ad-d-chiu*, I see (it), *ad-ciu* with *infixed neut. prn. d.* *aspirating*, as if in *Mod. Ir.* *ad-d-ám* *a. adám*; *ad-* (*ad-*) *non-asp.* is preserved in *dep.* form *peicim* (*raicim*, *aicim*, *pacal*); *al.* 'táí, 'tá; usual form (*do-*) *ám*.

tímcéall, -cill, *pl. id., m., a circuit*,
 ambit, round or beat, compass, circum-
 ference, a detour or long way round
 (*opp.* of cómgar, *atēgiorta*); as *ad.*,
 around, in a circle, about, approxi-
 mately, inclusively, to the end, móir-
 oc., móir-ē., *id.*; as *prep.* with *g.*,
 around or about, regarding, with a
 view to, approximating to or almost,
 including, inclusive of, besides, i oc.,
id.; *t. an tómain*, the circumference
 of the earth; *litrín tímcill*, an
 encyclical, a circular; *clóg tímcill*, a
 circuit bell; *trádsáó ásur t.*, the near-
 way at the ebb and the long way (at
 full-tide); *éar óá míle oc t.*, over
 two miles of a circuit; *bóéar breáé*
óipeac ná raib car ann ná t., a fine
 straight road free from turns and
 détours; *tá óá ē. oim fóir*, I have
 still two rounds (of the well) to make
 (*Eyries*); *an cómgar éum an bíó ásur*
an t. éum na h-oibre, the short cut to
 meals and the long way to the work
 (*saying*); *éabaim an t.*, I take the long
 way; *cuimh t. oim féin*, I go out of
 my way; *mar rin óóib 'ran t.*, and
 so on all round; *éeim an t. liom*, I
 go round and round; *'na ē.*, around
 it, about it, engaged at it; *t. i oc.*,
 round about; as *ad.*: *éart t.*, round
 about, in view; *t. lib*, range yourselves
 in a circle, dance around; *éabaim t.*,
 I circulate, gyrate, go round (as from
 the front to the back-door); *toéailte*
t., engraved all over; *ásur t. níor*
éaróar éo, and all the way I did not
 stop till; *ba móir an caráó t. áéat*
é, it was a great change of front for
 you; *ás bainc t. uipé*, digging around
 it (the stone); *ás cuimilt t. ár*,
 hanging around, flattering; *t. (le)*
míle rliéasó, about a mile; *t. le*
cleasraib mo beasóó ip mo fáógar
óo b'fáóa le léigéam íao, as to my
 wayward behaviour in life and in the

world 'twere long to tell of it; *mo* *tiupar nuairi éasann an tpeo t.*, when my turn comes round; *gnly. pron.* *timpeal, tiompal.*

Timceall-, timcill-, in compds. : around-, circum-; *timcill-gearraim*, I circumcise; *-gearrat*, circumcision, *timcill-éasrat*, *id.*

Timceallac, *-aige, a.*, circuitous, circular, rotund.

Timceallao, *-lta, m.*, act of surrounding or encircling (with, le).

Timceallaim, *-ao, v. tr. and intr.*, I make a circuit of, I compass, or surround, place about; *amail timceallar conn mapa móir ocha cuan asur calao*, as the waves of the ocean gird about the borders of the harbours and shores; *iar n-a timceallao le biolar ip le gleorán*, dressed with cress and angelica.

Timceallán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, anything round, that goes round, etc., a circle, a globe.

Timceallugao, timcealluigim. See *timceallao, timceallaim.*

Timóibe, g. id., m., act of cutting, curtailing; mitigation (of a penalty; *Laws*).

Time, g. id., m., act of cutting short, curtailment, abbreviation; *san t. raoḡail*, without shortening of life; *timóibe, id.* (both *early compds.* of *-be, which see*).

Time, g. id., f., tepidity, warmth, softness, weakness, cowardice, fear; *ip fearr teinne 'ná t.*, better firm than afraid; *san t. san tairpe*, without fear or scruple; *san t. i ngnúir an leinb*, no fear showing in the girl's countenance; *ba támaḡ las tpeit le t. mipe*, I was weak, faint and spiritless, through fear (*E. R.*).

Timpeall. See *timceall.*

Timpe, in: *cátaoir t.*, quarter-tense, *cátaoir, timpear cátaoireac*, *id.*

Timpeir, -e, f., mishap, accident, misfortune; *o'éirig t. oó*, he met with an accident; *b'éiruir sup oe t. o* marbuis pé é, he perhaps killed him inadvertently; *al. tiompairce, tiompairce (Aran).*

Timtearcam, *-ao, v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Timtíre, g. id., pl. -tí, m., an attendant or minister, a lay-brother, an agent, an organiser (*rec.*); *t. teallais*, a pair of tongs; *timtíre an céarta*, the executioners (of Christ); *t. an diabail* (or an *dióbairpeora*), the devil's agent, a mischief-maker, etc.

Timtíreac, *-míge, a.*, serving, ministering; *sm.*, a servant or attendant; *sm. pron.* *timtíreac.*

Timtíreac, -a, pl. id., f., serving, ministering, doing housework, an activity or service; organising or organisership (*rec.*); a party of attendants; *t. ceoil*, a supply of music; *t. na mbeac*, the labours of the bees; *mo timtíreacra asur mo bpioga*, my activities and energies; *as t. ppió an teac*, busying about the house; *t. 'na timceall ip fionta dá rcairpeao aige*, surrounded by attendants as he distributes the wines (*E. R.*); *oft. pron.* *timtíreac; timtíreac, id.*

Timtírre, timtírreac. See *timtíre, timtíreac.*

Timtírreim, *-reac, v. intr. or tr.*, I serve or minister to (*al. with oo*); *timtírre, id.*

Timtírreall, m., a circuit (*O' R.*).

Tin, -e, a., soft, tender, fat (*Mulc.*).

Tin (tinn), in phr. t. t' fiapmige ope péin! mind your own business! (in reply to an impertinent question), *t. t' fiapmige (or iapmra)* an diabail ope! *tinn t'iaac ope! id.*; *perh. from tinnm.* See *under fiapmige and teinnm.*

Tín, -e, f., the River Tyne.

Tinceaoal, *-ail, pl. id. and -ola, m.*, repetition, declaration, incantation.

Tine, g. id., f., *tinea*, ring-worm, pártain, *t. oia (or fma), id.* See *under teine.*

Tine, accent, intonation, affected tone (*McK.*); *al. tinn.*

Tine. See (1) *teine*, (2) *tinn.*

Tineao, *-nte, m.*, act of melting, dissolving, thawing (*Mea.*), fading, vanishing; *al. toineao (O' R.)*, *tionao.*

Tinear, tineol, tineonta. See *tinnear, tionól, tionónta.*

Tinpeao, *-pió, m.*, breath, inbreathing, inspiration; *al. aspiration; pron.* *timte, etc.*

Tinpióim, *-peao, v. tr. and intr.*, I inspire.

Tinpe, g. -an, d. -in, f., breath, life.

Tinicín, m., house-leek; *al. pinicín.* See *tóirpín.*

Tinim, *-neao, v. tr. and intr.*, I melt, dissolve, thaw (*Mea.*), fade, vanish; *tín (which see) with var.* are probably to be referred to this *v.* or to *teinnm*, to which (through *vl. teipm, tinnm*) it seems connected; but *cf. tín, a.*

Tinuḡao, *-míge, m.*, attenuating attenuation (*gram.*) (*Stowe*); *cf. tineao*

Tínlin (a stubble), for cinnlin.

Τινμ, τινν. See τεινμ, τιν.

Τινν, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly; injured, sore, (*esp.* in *M.*); painful, woful; sad, distressed; νεαν-ε, not sick or sore, *al.* case-hardened, indifferent; τ. λε ζοιν na πέ, moonstruck; πεαρ τ., a sick man; κορ ε., a sore leg; μ'οϋλάν τ., oh bitter grief; νί'lim τ. ná βρεοιότε, I am neither sore nor sick (*M.*); ιρ τ. an ρεάλ é, it is a painful thing; β'έ an lá τ. οό é, it was a sad day for him; βίρ τ. nó ζο, you were uneasy till.

Τιννέρι, -έρα, -ρί, *m.*, a tinker; ιρ malluige an oream tinnéρι, tinkers are a vicious class (*song*); τινλέρι, τινλεοι, τιονέρι, γε. (*U.*); *al.* tuinnéρι, *g.* -έρα(ς).

Τinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sickness, soreness; οά τ. é, however sore it be; τinneατ, *id.*

Τinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, an ingot or bar of metal, a link, loosely metal; *al.* a bagpipe (*see* τιομπάν); a fitch of bacon (salted pig); τ. κυαοα, a link of steel; τ. αργιο, an ingot of silver; α ε. ζλαμ ο'όμ ατελεαζα, thou ingot of refined gold; ιαπανη in α εαομαιβ, ums in α τιννιβ, iron (is turned out) in lumps and copper in bars; *cf.* muc (mass, pig) and *Eng.* pig.

Τinneατ, -α, *f.*, firmness, sturdiness.

Τinneάριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, paroxysm(s), laughing violently (αζ τ. ζάιμρε, *R. O.*); ι στ. ζάιμρε, in paroxysms of laughter.

Τinneall. See inneall.

Τinneanap, -αι, *m.*, haste, precipitation; οέαναο τ., hasten; um ε. αζυρ κυόνοό an εατα, regarding the expediting of the battle.

Τinneap, -νι, *m.*, sickness, disease, soreness, pain, ache; worry, anxiety, regret, inconvenience; τ. αιτ, gout; τ. άμαν, kidney trouble; τ. βέλ, sore mouth; τ. built, colic, diarrhoea, stomach-ache; τ. cinn, headache; τ. clainne, pangs of childbirth; τ. cluair, an earache; τ. cpoicinn, skin disease; τ. cpoioe, heartache; τ. oroma, back-ache; τ. παιριζε, sea-sickness; τ. ριααλ, toothache; τ. ρυαλ, gravel; τ. ζεαρηαο(ε), diarrhoea (from which *perh.* ζεαρηαο, is derived); τ. ζοιτε, indigestion, stomach-ache; τ. na ζεαριζε, lunacy; an τ. μόρ, epilepsy, τ. πεαοαμ αζυρ πόιτ, τ. ταοιβ αμυιζ οε εαα, *id.*; τ. an ρίοζ, St. Anthony's fire (*F. an L.*); τ. ρίοζαν, king's evil, scrofula; τ. ρεαμόριζε, lung disease, phthisis, τ. ρεαμίτε, *id.*;

τ. ρυατ, childbirth, *al.* flux; τ. ζαίμνα, sickness of a cow about to calve; τ. ριτέριζεα, a lingering illness; τ. ρέλ, disease of the eyes; ι στ., in pain, in travail; 'na ε., anxious about it; τά an óo ι στ., the cow is about to calve; τά τ. im' βοιζ, my stomach aches; κυριρεαο τ. 'na βοιζ, I will beat him severely; αζ οέαναμ τιννιρ oam, paining me, causing me anxiety; νί'l puinn οά ε. oam, I am not worrying about it; νί'lim ρεατα τε πέιν τιννιρ ρόρ, my suffering is not yet done; Cár αζ βρειτ clainne ιρ α στ. άρ οόμνall (said of those who suffer or worry vicariously); ιρ cuma α βρειτ ιρ α βρειτ 'na ε., anxiety and its realisation are much the same thing (*prov.*); *al.* τinneap (*M.*), tindas (τιοναρ) (*T. Tébe*).

Τinneapmari, -αιρε, *a.*, painful, diseased; naε τ. ατά an ρεάλ αζ ουτ ουτ, how painfully the matter is affecting you.

Τinneapnaε, -αιζε, *a.*, urgent; precipitate, violent, quick, nimble; *al.* tinsenach (τινρεααε).

Τinneapnaize, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste.

Τinneapnuigim, -υζαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, strain, urge on.

Τinne-βιοζ, *m.*, a strong mansion (= τεαν-βιοζ).

Τinne-λιорта, *a.*, languid, lazy.

Τinnioeατ, -α, *f.*, soreness, sickness (*McK.*).

Τinnim. See teinnim.

Τinnme, *f.* (?), troubling; *al.* tuinnme.

Τinnream. See tionnream.

Τinnteaε (scabbard). See innteaε.

Τinnteaζ. See teinteoz.

Τinnτρεαε, *m.*, a framework (*Mil.*).

Τinπρε. See tuinπρε.

Τιντεαλαε. See τιντεαλαε.

Τιντιρε. See teintire.

Τιοαο, -αιο, *m.*, preventing, etc., veto, prohibition, obstacle; ζαν τ., freely, easily; κυριμ τ. αι, I prevent him (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*). See teibeao.

Τιοαим, *Om., Mon., etc.* form of teibim, which see.

Τιοбайт, -анта, *f.*, preventing, etc., prevention, a hindrance; εάιμ τ. oam, I was prevented (*U.*).

Τιοбайрте, тубайртеаε. See тубайрте, тубайртеаε.

Τιοблаε, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a stout, soft animal as a pig, etc.; τ. муйсе, a stout, soft fat pig; νί'l ionnta aετ тубайзе, they are only soft stout things (*By.*); *cf. perh.* аблаε (тублаε).

τιοβρισ, -e, and -βρισαν, *pl.* -αυα, *f.*, a fountain, well or spring; *τ.* Ἀβανν, Tipperary; *Conncae* *τ.* Ἀ., *Co.* Tipperary (*Conncae* 'bárváin, *Wat.*, *O'Gr.*); *τ.* τύντα, a blind well; *al.* τιοβρα, *g.* -ο, *d.* -ατο (*now nom.*) and τιοβραι, *g.* -ματαν (*holy well*; *Sc.* Ἀνθεαρ; *μιαρ* na τιοβραταν, the well-ceremony or -round).

τιοβρισμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; *al.* τιβρισμ.

τιοβ, *pl.* -μα, *m.*, a bag or purse (*see* τιαβ); a pore, a bead of sweat.

τιοβρω, *γ.* (I will come, etc.). *See* τισιμ.

τιοβός, *f.*, a pore, a bead of sweat; *τιοβός*, *id.* (*Don.*).

τιοβότο. *See* ταβότο.

τιοβταιν, *f.*, coming; *early vl.* of do-ice (τисι-μ); *al.* τιαβταιν (*cf.* *μιαβταιν*, *μιαβταιν*, *vl.* of *μιαμ*).

τιοβτα, -αι, *m.*, a title, name of a book, etc.; superscription, inscription, right or authority (*esp.* *τερβεαλ*, in this sense, *which see*).

τιοβλακαδ, -λαικτε, *pl. id.* and -λαικί, *m.*, act of conveying, delivery, conducting, conveying, escorting, presenting, yielding; a conveyance (*legal*), render, bestowal, a gift, a talent; tradition; *ρεαδτ* τιοβλαικτε *αν* *σπιομαρ* *παιομ*, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost; *λάμ* τιοβλαικτε *ρεαδ* *αγυρ* *μαοινε*, a hand generous to bestow valuables and wealth; *al.* τιοβλακ, τιοβλαικεαδ, τιοβνακαλ, τιοβναικεαδ; τιοβλακαν *perh.* the authentic form (*τ-ιοβ-* and *λεγεαν*?); *cf.* *αδλακαν*, *αδνακαλ* (*delving*, *burial*).

τιοβλαικ, -e, -ί, *f.*, a gift, a talent; *al.* τιοβλακ, τιοβλακ (*Wat.*, *O'Gr.* *See* *under* *ταλκα*).

τιοβλαικισμ, -λακαδ, -λακαν, *v. tr.*, I convey, deliver, present, bestow, offer, grant, deliver up, conduct, convoy, escort; *μóρán* *βάδ* *ζαδ* *λά* *αμ* *αν* *τουινν* *έμ* *μυρ* *αγυρ* *μνά* *ζαδ* *τράδ* *το* *τιοβλακ*, many boats on the wave for conveying men and women at all hours; τιοβναικισμ, ιοβναικισμ, *id.* *See* *τιοννακαλ*.

τιοβλαικτεαδ, -ετσε, *a.*, conveying, delivering, granting, bestowing; *τά* *δια* *τ.* *ταβλακταδ*, God is bounteous and kind; *sm.*, a bestower; *al.* -λακταδ.

τιοβλαικτεοιμ, -εομα, -ί, *m.*, a conveyer, a bestower, a benefactor.

τιοβνακαλ, τιοβναικισμ (-νακαμ). *See* τιοβλακαδ, τιοβλαικισμ.

τιοββαρ, τιοββαραδ. *See* *τιββαρ*, *τιββαραδ*.

τιολ, dirt, vermin (*Long*); = *τερμεαλ*.

τιολαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιολαδ, -ρεα, *m.*, act of snatching, cutting away.

τιολαδούμ, -όμα, -μ, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιολαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away; *cf.* *μολαμ*.

τιολαμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μ, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, a caviller.

τιομ, τιομ- (*in compds.*). *See* *τιμ*, and *τιμ-*, *τιομ-*.

τιομαλτ, *f.*, eating.

τιομαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I assuage (*O'R.*).

τιομαμιν, -αμν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drive, urge, despatch, herd, as cattle; send in haste, as a messenger; chase, drive, drive away; with *le*, I hie, proceed, as on a journey or with a story; *τ.* *λιομ*, I go on, go ahead; *τ.* *να* *βα*, I drive, or herd, the cattle; *τ.* *απονν* *ταμ* *αβανν* *ιαο*, I drive them across the river; *τ.* *Seán* *απονν* *έμγε*, I send John in haste over to him; *τιομαμιν* *εαομ* *τειντε* *οά* *νοεαμ*, they hastily set fires going; *τιομαμιν* (*Con.*). *See* *ιομαμιν*, *κομαμιν*.

τιομαμ(τ), *g.* -άνα, -ντε, *f.*, act of driving, herding, despatching; a drive, haste, rush, bustle, brisk demand; *αμ* *τ.*, at a race; *αν* *ποκαλ* *έμ* *τιομαμιντε*, the word to be off.

τιομαμν, -αντα, *f.*, act of bequeathing, assigning, etc., cursing. *See* *τιομνα*.

τιομαμρετσε, *p. a.*, gathered, collected, gathered up, cramped.

τιομαμρεαδ, -ετσε, *a.*, accumulating, concentrated; *sm.*, a chastiser (*Laws*).

τιομαμνρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρετσε, *m.*, a driver.

τιομαμντα, *p. a.*, bequeathed, assigned, consigned, dedicated, devoted (to, *έμ*), sworn, sworn to or resolved on (*αμ*); extreme; *τ.* *έμ* *οιμνε*, devoted to work; *τ.* *έμ* *όιλ*, addicted to drink; *τ.* *αμ* *ιαο* *το* *λάμαδ*, determined on shooting them.

τιομαντόμ, -όμα, -μ, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator; one who curses or swears.

τιομαντόμρεαδ, -α, *f.*, bequeathing, testatorship; cursing, swearing.

τιομαμρεαδ, -αμρετσε, -ετσε, *m.*, act of controlling, restraining, compressing, accumulating, gathering, collecting; check, control, accumulation, assem-

CIOMPUIGĊĊE, *p. a.*, pressed or brought together, accumulated, collected.
 CIOMPUIGĊĊEAC, -ĊĊĊE, *a.*, accumulative, concentrating.
 CIOMPUIGĊĊEOIP, -EOIP, -ĊĊ, *m.*, a gatherer or collector.
 CIOMĊĊAC, -ĊĊĊ, *m.*, raiment, harness, accessories (*early*).
 CIOMĊĊACĊ, -Ċ, *f.*, act of surrounding, circumference; *al.* garb; 1 OT. Ċ ĊINN, bound about his head; 2. ĊONĊĊĊ, festival garments; *cf.* ĊMĊĊACĊ.
 CIOMĊĊO, CIOMĊM. *See* ĊINEĊĊO, ĊINIM.
 CIOMĊĊOIPĊM, -ĊOIPĊ, *v. tr.*, I induct or instruct (*early*).
 CIOMĊOIP, *m.*, implements, furniture, ingredients (*al.* ĊIONĊOIP, both in *Laws*).
 CIOMĊOIPĊ, *m.*, instructing, instruction (*early*).
 CIOMN-, in *comps.* *See* ĊEANN-, ĊEINN-.
 CIOMNĊMĊO, *g.* -ĊMĊO, *m.*, dozing, sleeping; a sleep or doze, ĊIONNĊMĊ' ĊOOLĊĊĊ, *id.*; NĊOIP ĊUIT ĊON ĊIONNĊMĊ' OIP, I did not doze; ĊAN Ċ. ĊP ĊŪLĊĊ ĊUĊĊ NA NĊUNNĊĊ, the gunners with sleepless eyes; now *guly.* ĊIONŪP, -NUNP.
 CIOMNĊMĊIM, -ĊO, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.
 CIOMNĊCAL (tindnacol, *O. Ir.*), -ĊIL, *m.*, act of conveying, allotting, *etc.*; *early* form of ĊIONNĊLAN and *vl.* of ĊIOĊNĊĊIM (*earlier*, -NĊĊĊ-), now ĊIOĊLĊĊĊIM (or -ĊĊĊIM); *note* ĊIONNĊĊĊIM, *vl.* -ĊAN, now *guly.* means I convoy, escort; ĊIOĊLĊĊĊIM, *vl.* -ĊĊĊO, I convey, bestow.
 CIOMNĊĊ. *See* ĊIONNĊLAN.
 CIOMNĊĊĊIM, *vl.* -ĊAN, *v. tr.*, I accompany, escort, convoy, attend (as a procession or funeral). *See under* ĊIONNĊCAL.
 CIOMNĊLAN, -ĊAN, *m.*, act of accompanying, escorting, conveying, attending (as a procession or funeral); a procession, funeral; 2. NA N-ĊINĊEĊĊ, the fools' escorting, escorting and re-escort of friends through reluctance to part; 2. AN ĊILĊĊĊN Ċ N-ĊA NĊEO, the plover's flutter from its nest (to delude an enemy); 2. AN ĊOMNĊĊĊĊ, a Sunday funeral; *al.* ĊIONNĊĊ.
 CIOMNĊMĊ, -NĊMĊ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discussion, account, source or origin, course, destiny; execution or completion; 2. MAC MĊLEĊO ĊO-ĊUM ĊINEĊAN, the coming of the Milesians to Ireland (*Aisl.*); *al.* ĊINNĊEĊMĊ; *cf.* ĊĊS-tindrim, *gl.* tropologium.
 CIOMNĊNĊĊO, *m.*, declining, drooping,

decline (*Don.*); *cf.* ĊINNSĊĊĊIN, dropping, shedding (*T. TĊĊĊ*).
 CIOMNĊĊĊĊ, -ĊIL, *m.*, beginning, projecting, plotting; instruction, principle, draft, plot, design, project, purpose, industry, management; ĊOPĊĊ (or ĊŪP) ĊIONNĊĊĊĊIL, initium principii; ĊĊĊNĊ ĊEĊĊĊĊĊO ĊIONNĊĊĊĊIL, the initial trouble is over; ĊEĊĊĊO ĊE ĊŪP ĊIONNĊĊĊĊIL, making a draft before beginning; *al.* ĊINNĊĊĊĊĊĊ.
 CIOMNĊĊĊIN(Ċ). *See* ĊIONNĊĊĊMĊ.
 CIOMNĊĊĊ, -ĊIL, *m.*, initiation, plan, design, project, instruction, industry, management, initiative; ĊĊĊĊĊĊ ĊAN Ċ, an old woman without an idea; *pron.* ĊŪPĊĊĊ (*W. M.*); a form of ĊIONNĊĊĊĊĊ; *al.* -ĊĊĊO.
 CIOMNĊĊĊNĊĊĊĊ, -ĊĊĊE, *a.*, industrious, ingenious, adventurous, possessing initiative; -ĊENĊŪĊĊĊĊĊ, *id.*
 CIOMNĊĊĊNĊĊĊĊĊ, -ĊĊĊ, -ĊĊ, *m.*, an originator, creator or contriver; -ĊENŪĊĊĊEOIP, *id.*
 CIOMNĊĊĊĊĊ, -ĊĊĊE, *a.*, industrious, busy, ingenious, officious.
 CIOMNĊĊĊĊO. *See* ĊIONNĊĊĊĊ and ĊIONNĊĊĊĊĊĊ.
 CIOMNĊĊĊĊĊĊ, *m.*, a planner, designer or inventor, a busybody; 'ĊĊ Ċ. NA H-ĊOIPĊ Ċ, it was he who designed the work; *pron.* ĊŪPĊĊĊĊĊ.
 CIOMNĊĊĊĊĊ, -ĊMĊ (or -ĊO), *v. tr.*, I begin, devise, plan, project, purpose, initiate, design, create.
 CIOMNĊĊĊMĊ, *g.* -ĊMĊ, -ĊNĊĊ, *m.*, act of beginning, initiating, planning; inception, a design or project, an arrangement or device, a preface; ĊŪĊ 1 OT. MNĊ Ċ, who left it to a woman's devices; ĊIONNĊĊĊO, ĊIONNĊĊĊIN(Ċ), *g.* -ĊAN, *f.*, *id.*
 CIOMNĊENŪĊĊĊĊĊĊ, -ĊEOIP. *See* ĊIONNĊĊNĊĊĊĊĊĊĊ, -ĊOIP.
 CIOMNĊĊĊ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ĊĊ, *m.*, reward, wages; a marriage dower; 2. ĊP N-ĊIONNĊMĊ, a post-matrimonial dower, something unnecessary.
 CIOMNĊĊĊMĊ, *v. tr.*, I dower, give as dowry.
 CIOMNĊĊO, -ĊŪĊĊĊ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of turning, reversing, translating, dissolving; a turn, a version, a conversion, a translation; 2. ĊĊEĊĊE, a reversal of the mammary flow (leading to fever); 2. ĊOILE, nausea, vomiting; 2. AN ĊPĊOĊĊ, turn of the tide; 2. NA ĊĊPĊE, a turn of the hand, an instant; ĊP Ċ. AN ĊPĊP, in a flash.

τιονντόδατ, -αιγε, *a.*, turning, translating; *sm.*, a translator.

τιονντσιγim, -τόθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, reverse, convert; τ. αματ, I come out, "turn out"; τιονντόδαθ πέ τόρηματ έρη η-αιρ, it would make a funeral turn back (of something awful).

τιονόιρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, an accident, injury or calamity; ι έραο υαινη αν τ., far be from us a sudden calamity (a wish on hearing of a serious accident); νιορ iméig δον τ. ορη, I escaped without accident; *al.* τιοννόιρ, τεαγνόιρ, γε.

τιονόι, -όι, -όιτα, *m.*, act of assembling, mobilising, convening, collecting; an assembly, a gathering, a crowd, an army, a gang; marriage gifts or goods; τ. μαλλάττατ, an accursed gang; ας τ. ματρηάρε, mustering youths; ας τ. cloθ, gathering stones; λά αν τιονόι, the Day of Judgment (*poet.*); τ'ονόιρ! ριν ι αν ο. ατά οά τ., your honour! that is the honour that has to be made up.

τιονόλατ, -αιγε, *a.*, convening.

τιονόλαim, *pl.* τιονόι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

τιονόιταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a convention or assembly.

τιονόντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αί, *m.*, a tenant or occupier; *Norm. Fr.*; the early native word was ατεατ from ατε, rent; *al.* -ταιρε, τεαν-, τεαναντ, -τα, -ταιρε, τιονανταιρε.

τιονόντατ, -α, *f.*, tenancy, holding; *al.* -ταιρεατ, τεαν-, γε.

τιονύρ, -ύρατ, *f.*, a tenon; τά βαρηα να τιονύρατ ροιν βυρητ, the top of that tenon is broken (*By.*).

τιονύρ. *See* τιονναδύρατ.

τιονύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tanyard; *lit.* tan-house.

τιορ, *m.*, a tap, a gush, a flux, laxity of the bowels, diarrhoea; πέ μαρ τόσραί αν τ. αρ αν mбайилle, as when a barrel is broached; τά τ. (or буар) αρ αν mbuin, the cow has diarrhoea; *al.* теор. *See* under τισim.

τιοπαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tippula or water-spider, = οαβάν (οαμάν) νό чипрós uipe (P. O'C.).

τιοπαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, nativeness, raciness, nationalism, naturalisation, acclimatisation, cultivation, civilisation (as distinct from barbarism or foreignism); οαοινη γαλάντα τιοπαδαρ, respectable people long established in the country; ας τεαττ έum τιοπαδαρ, becoming acclima-

tised, less uncouth, etc.; τιοπαίρεαδαρ, *id.*

τιοπαδαρτ, -αιγε, -αιριγε, *a.*, native, acclimatised, racy, well-rooted in a country; ιρ τιοπαδαραιγε mipe 'pan τούταις 'νά έ, I am longer in these parts than he, more firmly rooted to the soil; τιοπαίρεαδαρτ, τιοπαδαρμαι, *id.*

τιοπαθ, -ρεα, *m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mill; seasoning, toasting, smoking; πέαρ να γεόμαρραν τρεαρπατα ιρ οά έ. le γείν, the neighbours' hay spread out and being dried by the sun (*song*); *al.* τιοπαθ; *cf.* τεαπαθ (τυπαθ).

τιοπαίρεαδαρ, -ρατ. *See* τιοπαδαρ, -ρατ.

τιοπαим, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I dry, dry up; *al.* τιορ-.

τιοπαμαι, -μαι, *a.*, sheltered, warm, snug, convenient.

τιοπαμαι, -μαι, *a.*, native, national, belonging to a country; generous, kindly; τά πέ σο бредэς плаичеамай τ., he is very generous and kindly (*Tour.*); cailín τ., a generous maid; *al.* тιοртамай, тичеамай.

τιοпамлаτ, -α, *f.*, nativeness, acclimatisation; naturalisation; kindness, generosity; натуричаτ асур τ. ан рсείт, the naturalness and raciness of the story; *al.* тιοртамлаτ.

τιοράνατ, -αιγ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant.

τιοράνατ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression; *al.* тιοрантаτ.

τιοράντα, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; σο τ., sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

τιορбайр. *See* τυрбайр.

τιορβанаθ, -нта, *m.*, foretelling; a prophecy, πέrim-т., *id.*; *al.* теарбанаθ.

τιορβанаим, *pls.* -αθ and таиреавал, *v. tr.*, I foretell.

τιορβa, *indec. a.*, Tyrian.

τιορβa, *indec. a.*, native.

τιορбaτ, -α, *f.*, boorishness (tirdacht, *Triads*).

τιοργái. *See* таиргái.

τιορ-γimáθ, *m.*, love of country, patriotism; -бaт, *a.*, patriotic.

τιορματ, -αιг(e), *m.* and *f.*, drought, constipation.

τιορματ, -α, *f.*, dryness, drought.

τιοрмаθ, тιοрмаим. *See* тιοрмугад, тιοрмуигim.

τιοрман, -áim, *m.*, oatmeal mixed with water, crowdy.

τιοрmар, *a.*, arid, dry; ιοναοα тιοрmар таpтmар, dry arid places.

τιοрmар, *m.*, drought; ní éáinig τ. le gorta maá, drought and famine never

yet coincided (*prov.*); *al.* τῖμμεαρ, τῖμμεαρ.
 Τιορμ-ḡλαναῖμ, *v. tr.*, I scrub, dry-clean (*O. C.*).
 Τιορμλάς, -αῖς, *m.*, drought, excessively dry weather.
 Τιορμυζαῶ, -υῖςτε, *m.*, act of drying, of getting dry, drying power; τὰ τ. μόρ' ῖσαν λά μνοῖν, this day has great drying power; τὰ ἀπο-τ. ἀνν, there is great drying power in the day; ἀρ τ., a-drying; *al.* τῖομουζαῶ.
 Τιορμυῖσμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dry or become dry, toast or crisp; strike dry land (as a boat), silence (cause to "dry up"); τιορμυῖς το ῖνιτε, dry your eyes; τιορμυῖς ἀν λά (ῖσαρ), the rain ceased; πο ἐπάῖς ἱρ πο τιορμυῖς ἀν ῖνιτε, the stream dried up; *al.* τῖομουῖσμ.
 Τιορμυῖςτε, *p. a.*, dried; *al.* τῖομ-.
 Τιορῖα, *p. a.*, dried, kiln-dried, parched; ῖεῖα τ., dried grasses; *al.* τιορῖα.
 Τιορῖαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, hardship, knocking about, worry (*Don.*). See τιορῖα.
 Τιορῖαῖρε, -εαν, *f.*, remnant (*early*, *tiruaisin*); *al.* τερῖ-.
 Τιορῖαῖσμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I colonise, civilise; *intr.*, I settle or take root in a country.
 Τιορ-, *early subj. stem* of ταζαῖμ (I come); οἶα οἰορῖαῶ leo, if they could.
 Τιορ, *ad.*, down, beneath, below (*rest*), beyond, in the north, in the kitchen (from the point of view of the parlour), at the door (from the point of view of the fireplace); downstairs, on the fire (as a pot), in hell, prostrate, discomfited, down and out, written down; ἀνιόρ, from below, up; ῖριόρ, down (wards); λεαῖ'τῖριόρ (λαῖ'τῖριόρ), below (with *oe*, as *prep.*); ῖ. ἀμυῖς, in the country (to the north); ἀμυῖς ῖ. ἀοαῖό, far away (*U.*); ῖ. ἀννο, just over there (*esp.* if below or north), a little way off; νί'λ ῖε ῖ. νά ῖσαρ ἀνν, it is not there at all; ῖ. ῖά ῖταλῖμ, below ground; ῖ. ἱμ' ῖόκα, in my pocket; βαῖν *oe* ῖ. ῖ ἱρ κυῖρ ἀρ ῖσαρ ῖ, take it off below and put it on above; ῖ. ἀρ ῖε ῖορῖεῖλῖρε, down on Waterford quay; ῖ. ἱ μβαῖτε ῖεῖα κῖαε, up in Dublin (from point of view of Cork); ἀν ἀῖτ ῖ., hell; ἀν ταοῖ ῖ., the bottom side, below (with *oe*); ῖ. ῖσαν τρεομπα, down in the room (next the kitchen but furthest from the fire, in the three-piece flat of a one-storeyed

farm-house); ῖρῖλ ῖε ῖ. ῖσαρ ? have you written it down ? ἱρ μαῖρς βεαῖό ῖ. *oe*'n ῖεῖαῖο ῖυῖτε (ἀρ ἀν ῖεῖαῖο βεῖρ-*nain*), it is a pity to be knocked at the first blow (at the first gap); νί μῖρε βεῖό ῖ. λεῖρ, I shall not be the one to suffer loss by it; *O. Ir.* tis (τιόρ). See ῖσαρ.
 Τιοτάν, -άιν, *m.*, a Titan, the sun; τιοτάν (sun, *M. O'Cl.*), τιοτα and τιοτάν, sun (*O'R.*); ῖῖτάν (*O'Ra.*).
 Τῖρ, *g.* -e, -εαῖ, -εανν, -ῖορῖα (-ῖαν), -ῖορῖα, *pl.* -e, -ῖορῖα, *gpl. id.* and -ῖορῖαῖν, *f.* (*early al. m., orig. neut.*), land, country, region, district, mainland nation, the people of a country, everybody, the public; τ. μόρ', mainland, a great country; τ. κυῖαῖτε, a cumhal of land, 34½ English acres; τ. μβό, land of 7 cows for a year at a rent of one cow (*early*); τ. λοῖγῖνιτ, camping country; τ. κῖυῖε, sporting country; ἀν τ. υαῖ'τῖα, heaven; τ. na λαπα, Lapland; τ. na ῖῖονν, Finland, *al.* Ireland; *cf.* τ. na ῖεῖαρ ῖῖονν, "perhaps Hvitra Manna Land or Ireland or Mikla" (*Onom.*); τ. na ῖεῖαρ ῖῖονν, Morocco; τ. na ῖός, the Irish Elysium, τ. na μβαν ῖ-ός, τ. βαν συῖαν (where Manannán rules), τ. ταῖρῖγῖρε, *id.*; τ. na ῖορῖα, *prob. id.* as Manannán is there also king; τ. na ῖκῖοῖ-λοῖρῖε, Amazon-land; τ. ῖαεῖεαῖ, Ireland; τ. ῖῖανν, Frankland, France, τ. ῖαῖ, *id.* (Gaul); τ. σαῖραν, Saxonland, England; τ. ῖρεῖαῖν Κορῖν, Cornwall; τ. ῖό κυῖνν, Holland (τ. ῖοῖ'τῖα, *id.*), *al.* a country in the romances; τ. μοῖα, Munster; τ. ἀν τῖνεῖαῖ, Nivonia or Livonia, *al.* Friesland, Scandinavia (*Onom.*); τ. εοῖζαῖν, Tyrene; τ. Κοῖαῖλ, Tyrconnell; τ. ἀμῖ'ῖαῖό, Tirawley; ceann ῖῖε, a headland or promontory, Kantyre; ceol ῖῖε (or ῖῖεῖε), traditional music; ῖυῖνε ῖῖε, a countryman; mac ῖῖε, a wolf; ταοῖ ῖῖε, a countryside; βοῖαῖς na ῖῖε, all the bounders in the land; ῖαῖῖ na ῖῖε, the fat of the land; μαῖτε na ῖῖε (ῖῖορῖα), the lords of the land; ῖαῖρῖε ῖῖε, surr; ἱ μβαῖτε nó ἱ ῖ., in town or country, anywhere; ἱ ῖαῖαῖν ná ἱ ῖ., nowhere; ἀρ μῖρῖ ῖῖεῖρ ἀρ τ., ashore and afloat, everywhere; ἱ μβῖαῖ na ῖῖε, talked about by everybody; βεῖρῖμ ἱ ῖ. (or ῖεῖν ῖῖε), I bring ashore, rescue, carry out, execute; ταῖαῖτ ἱ ῖ., a rescue; ῖ βεῖαῖ το

ἐλδοιρε ἰ. ὅτ. ὅς ἐνδίδεται, to live piously; τισιμ ἰ. ὅτ., I reach land, survive, succeed, live on (αρ); νυαιρ ἐλινις τεαρταρ να μνά ὀριε ἐμ τιπε ἀγαινη, when the maiden's fame reached us; ἀς κυρ ἰ. ὅτιορτα, raging (as the sea), scolding, shouting and crying; τά αν τ-εαρ ἀς κυρ ἰ. ὅτιορτα, the waterfall is tumultuous (*Don.*); *compds.*, Ἀλβαν-τ., Scotland (*Contr.*); μιν-τ., mainland, good land; Γαλλ-τ., Gaultier (in Waterford).

Τιπεαδ, -ριε, *a.*, having lands; belonging to the country; *sm.*, a countryman; κόμ-τ., a fellow-countryman.

Τιμ, *gsf.* and *pl.* τιορμα, *a.*, dry, dried, sapless, sere, thirsty, not given to drink ("dry"), bloodless, slain, "done for," milkless, gone dry, unproductive; clean or dry (as a neat rower); βρεαδ-τ., half-dry; πέαρ τ., hay; τалам τ., dry soil, *terra firma*; αηρεαο τ., hard cash; βό τ., a dry cow; τεαδ (παλλα) τ., a house (wall) which does not let in damp; λιπρεαδάν τ., dry murrain (*Aran*); ὅε ὀραιβ τιορμα, dryfoot (*ad.*); τ. ἑλαν ρυαρ ἀρ αν ὀτράις, high and dry on the beach; ὅιор τ. ἀς αν ὀταρῷ μυνα μβεαδ ἑυρ ἐλινις πεαρ ρυαρ, the bull would have killed me had not a man come along (*cf.* rice); τ. πύρμας πλέαρκαδ, dry, powdery and friable; *oft. pron.* τιμ.

Τιμπεαδ. *See* τιορμιαδ.

Τιμ-εαρῶν, *m.*, a dry bull, a term of opprobrium (*E. R.*).

Τίτεαδ, -τιε, *a.*, lined, chequered (-τιρε, *id.*); *al.* desirous, inclining (*Sc.*).

Τίτιρε. *See* τίτεαδ.

Τιυβραιο, *gc. fut. dep.* of ὀο-βέαραιο (*fut.* of ὀο-βειμ).

Τιυ, an *exclam.*, chuck! repeated in calling hens; τιυαί, *id.*; *al.* name for a hen.

Τιυαμ, τιυαί, τιυαίαιρε. *See* τιυ-αμ, τιυαί, τιυαίαιρε.

Τιυς, *gsf.* -α, τιγε (τιβε), *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, dense, compact, plentiful, frequent, common, quick; ρίγε τ., close-woven (*opp.* of ρίγε ράινε); ὀόν τ. λε κλάρ, as close-set as timber; ὀόν τ. λε ραίτις, as thick as ferns; τεγανν εαινητ υαίῶ ὀόν τ. ἰρ πίοραιο εαριε κορρε, he speaks as rapidly as a hen picks up oats; λε ὀαρταιβ τιυς, with numerous darts; τιυβαι, ραίῶδ, ὅ τ., walk, write, quickly; ἀς κυρ πεαα ὅ τ., freezing hard; ὅ τ. τε, very rapidly; ὀόν τ. ἑαρι ἀγυρ τις

λερ, as quickly as he can; ἰρ τιγε-ὀε αν βρατ α ὀύβαιτ, the cloak is thicker (and warmer) when doubled (*saying*); *sm.*, the thick part of anything; τ. να κοίλε, the thick of the wood; τ. να ρλυαδς, where the ranks are thickest; τ. τυμῆα, thickening for gravy (*Kilkee*); ἰ. ὅτ. να ἑλῶριε ὅς ὀτέριῶ τῷ, may you be in the thick of Glory (high in heaven); *pron.* τιῷ (*gsf.* τί), τιυῷ (*gsf.* τιβε).

Τιυς, in *compds.*, thick; *al.* last, final (*early*); τιυς-εελεαδραιο, a last farewell; τιυς-ὀαίτ, death; τιυς-ὀεαντα, close-made (of cloth); τιυς-λά, death-day; τιυς-λατ, thick milk; τιυς-λεατ, the last couch (the tomb); τιυς-νάρι, matins; τιυς-ρλυαδς, a numerous host.

Τιυς, τιυςαῶ. *See* τιγε.

Τιυςαο, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness; *al.* τιγεαο (τρί πεαρ-εποριῶ ὀά τ., (it) three foot thick; *Wind*).

Τιυςαορ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, etc. *See* τιυςαρ.

Τιυςαμ, -ἑαδ, -ἑῇαντ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, become dense, full (as cloth); ὀο τιυς (τις) μο τεανγα, my tongue grew thick (preventing speech); ὀο τιυς ἀγυρ ὀο τεανν ομ, I was greatly upset; *τιςμ, id.*

Τιυςαμν, *imper. 2 s.*, come (*Con.*).

Τιυςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, grossness, density (of liquids), closeness (of web), state of being thick-set, frequency, abundance, plenteousness.

Τιυςῇαντ, -ε, *f.*, act of thickening, fulling; -ἑαδ, *id.*

Τιυςλαδ, -αις, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Τιυςλαρ, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Τιυν, -ε, *f.*, a tune, a humour or mood; ἰ. ὅτ., in tune, in good order; κυμυμ ἰ. ὅτ., I tune, *al.* I play.

Τιυν-, τιύν-, in *compds.*, tune-, tuneful; τιύν-εριτ, the tuneful harp; τιύν-ρорт, a tune; τιυν-ραινμ, melodious playing.

Τιυρ, -ε, *f.*, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*By.*; *perh.* = τῦρ or τῦρ).

Τιυτ, *excl.*, fire! (*McK.*); τ. ! τ. ! rat-tat! ὀόν τιυς λε τ., as quick as a shot. *See* τυτ, *m.*

Τιύναμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I tune or play; τιύνρар εριτ, the harp shall play.

Τιύρκαλ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an industry (*rec.*; a form of τιονηρκαί, which *see*).

τιύρπλαδ, τιύρπλόρι. See τιοννηπλαδ, τιοννηπλόρι.

τιύταρο, *m.*, a jot; αν βριυλ αριγεαυ αςατ ? τ. ! have you any money ? not a cent. (*McK.*).

τλαττ, -αίττ and -α, *m.*, surface, covering, garb, veil, mourning dress, screen, protection, skin or complexion, a colour or dye, gloss or varnish, finery; *al.* pleasure, satisfaction (*Sc.*); *al.* the earth or ground; *al.* a fair, market or meeting; τλαττα πολαις, screens (*C. C.*); τ. na neam-maibhdaicta, the garment of immortality; cf. ρλαττ and for variation of *mg.* τονν.

τλαττ-, τλαίττ-, as *prefix*, earth, market, fair; τ.-αιρμ, fair or market place; τ.-βοτ, a tent at a fair; τλαττ-ξραδαττ, geography; τλαττ-ξραδαίρο, a geographer; τλαττ-ρυβ, a strawberry; τ.-τόμαρ, geometry; τλαίττ-eolar, geography; *all* unsupported in *lit.* or *ord.* usage.

τλαίττ. See τλαίτε.

τλαττξα, *g. id.*, *m.*, Tlachtgha or Hill of Ward, in Meath, in that area of the royal province traditionally assigned to Munster (as ταιτε to Ulster and υιρνεαδ to Connaught), the seat of early rites; Δτ υιροε τ., Athboy (*Onom.*).

τλαττμαδ, -αις, *m.*, firmness, courage.

τλαττμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, handsome, goodly, delightful, buxom, fat.

τλαττμαραττ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

τλατττιςμ, -υςαδ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *al.* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

τλαίτ, -e and -άτ, *a.*, tender, weak, languid, docile, amiable, gentle, inefficient, powerless, cowardly, insinuating, intriguing; σο τ. le céile, "soft on" or fond of one another; ραι ciunpa tlaít' tanaíro a béil binn, on the thin and tender margins of her sweet mouth.

τλαίτ-, τλαίτ-, in *comps.*, soft, gentle, etc.; τλαίτ-binn, dulcet; τλαίτ-bos, tender; τλαίτ-υιροε, soft and yellow (of hair); τλαίτ-neim, a subtle poison; τλαίτ-ρoρ, a frail wisp.

τλαίτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, weakness, languor, gentleness, docility, effeminacy; ας ουλ cum τ., getting tamer; *al.* τλαίτα, τλαίτεαττ, τλαίταττ (τλαίτ).

τλαίτίντεαττ, -α, *f.*, speaking or acting in a coaxing or cunning manner, submissiveness, civility, flattery; ττιςμí cum τλαίτίντεαττα, we make peace,

put aside ill-will, etc.; ας τ. le céile, "playing up" to one another.

τλάμ, τλάμαδ, τλάμαιμ. See ρλάμ, ρλάμαδ, ρλάμαιμ.

τλάμάν, *m.*, a tuft, etc.; a piece; τ. le casnaδ, a piece to chew (*U.*). See ρλάμάν.

τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness, timorousness, surcease; ζαν τ., with unabated force; *al.* τλάταρ.

τλάτα (τλάταττ), τλάταρ. See τλαίτε, τλάρ.

τλάττυαδ, -υίςτε, *m.*, act of weakening, subduing, etc.

τλάττυίςμ, -υςαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make or become mild, weak, tame, friendly, etc., overpower, subdue.

τλιςμ, τλιςιτ, τλιςτε, *S. U., Tour., etc.*, forms of τελίςμ, τελίσεαν, τελίςτε.

τλόττ, -όίττ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh; cf. ρλόττ (ρλουαττ); τλο- (*O'R.*).

τλόττάν, -άιν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

τλόττάναδ, -αιςε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse.

τλύς, *g.* -ύίς, -ύίςε, *d.* -ύίς, *pl.* -άнна, and -ύίςτε, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs; *al.* a clove for flax (*Glengar.*; υπρλ, fire-tongs, *ib.*), τ. lín, τ. ζαιρμίντε (ζαιρμíτ; ollaín ζαιρμíτ, *Mayo, C. S. Vol. II., 354, id.*; τ. ζαν ταιρνε, a pivotless tongs, a useless implement; αν τ. πο'ν páplúr, the tongs for the parlour; ταβαίρ óam αν τ., hand the tongs (*i.e.*, pass a live coal that I may light my pipe); *al.* τlob, τλύ (*g. id.*).

τλύζάλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of hulling or cloving (as flax); αττ-τ., second cloving (= ρμíρεαδ).

τλύζάλαιμ, -άι, *v. tr.*, I hull or clove (as flax); αττ-τ., I re-clove or -hull (= ρμíροιμ).

τλιρεαδ (failing, defeat, fright, etc.), τλιρím. See κλιρεαδ, κλιρím.

τναττα. See τonaττα.

τναίτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary; μαρβ τ., quite exhausted.

τνάτ, *m.*, struggle, etc. See τνάταδ; τ. ζαν τonaτταδ onτ, may you die untended; τunát (*P. C. T.*).

τνάταδ, -άιτε, *m.*, act of worrying, "ragging" or running down (as a dog worries sheep, etc.), exhausting, wearying; fatigue, exhaustion, exhausting work, speed of work.

τνάταίμ, -ταδ, -ταιιτ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out, run down, worry; βίτοραμ ας τ.-αδ a céile, they were wearing down each other's strength (in the contest).

Τοβαστορίη, -όρια, -ί, *m.*, a tobaccoconist.
 Τόβδατ. *See* τάβδατ.
 Τοβαν, -άν, *m.*, a stout person.
 Τοβάιλλ, *g. id., pl. -λί, -εαδα, m.*, a towel or napkin, a table-cloth (*McK.*); *al.* τὰβ-, τὰβάιλλ (*Ros.*); *French* *touaille.*
 Τοβαιμ, -βάδ, *v. tr.*, I levy, exact, wrest, compel; *al.* τοιβῆιμ (*early*), τὰβαιμ.
 Τοβαιννε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness; ι στ., quickly, soon (*U.*).
 Τοβαιρ, in *phr.* ἔ. σο λεαῖραι ἑ, he narrowly escaped being knocked down. *See* πόβραιμ and τόβαιρ.
 Τοβαιρίν, *m.*, a little well, a dimple (*appar. mod. lit.* *See* τιβριε).
 Τοβαιρε, τόβαιρε, forms of τὰβαιρε.
 Τοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tub; *fig.* a low stout person or beast; αἱ τ., in tub.
 Τοβανν, *a.*, sudden, unexpected, treacherous; πεαρ βασῆλαδ τ., a dangerous opportunist. *See* obann.
 Τοβάντα, *indec. a.*, urgent, important (*U.*)
 Τοβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., -οιβρεαδα, m.*, a well, spring or source; τ. beannuighe, a holy well, τ. οἷτα, τ. πῦν, *id.*; τ. βαριτιρε, a baptismal font; τ. καοδ, a blind well, τ. τῦντα, *id.*; τ. βάιριτε, a drowning well; τ. να ναοι μβεῖτε, the Pierian spring; τ. βαῖρι(ε), the frontoparietal fontanelle; τ. πέτε, a well of hospitality, a generous person; τ. να οἱ τρι πρεαδ, the Well of Three Streams, God; τρι τοβαρ να τριόβαιρε, the Three Wells of mercy, the three Divine Persons; εο να οἱ τρι οἱ τ., the Salmon of the Three Wells, Christ; λεαδ τοβαρ, a well-sill; κυριμ pá éḡra τοβαρ, I order one to pay rounds at a holy well (by way of penance, *etc.*); τ. αν ἑαῖριν, the Capped Well (a domed well at Ballywire, Co. Tip.); τ. Σεαῖρα, the source of the Boyne, Trinity Well, τ. (Síre or Síte) νεαδταιν, *id.*; τ. αν Οοῖνναιῖ, Sunday's Well (*place name*), τ. Ριοῖῖ αν Οοῖνναιῖ, *id.*
 Τοδ, *excl.*, shuck! a call to pigs, *only.* τ. τ. τ. !; *al.* τοδ τοδ !
 Τόδ, *m.*, act of rooting or scooping up, probing, ransacking, digging; αῖ τ. να τuiḡe, ransacking the straw (in searching) (*E. R.*); οἱονν οἷτα αἱ ρυαῖο ῖαρραιοῖτε αῖ τ., with bent backs rooting up (potatoes) in the potato-gardens; αῖ τ. ιρ αῖ ταιῖοεαδ, rooting and searching; αῖ τ. ιρ αῖ τοδαιτ, rooting and digging; *prob.* form of τοβὰδ; τόδαινε, *id.*
 Τοδα, *a.*, wealthy, proud; το ριοῖνναιῖ τ., to proud queens (*Br.*); *cf.* τοῖε.

Τοδα (τόδα). *See* under τοῖε.
 Τοδαο. *See* under βυαρὰδ.
 Τόδαιθεαδτ. *See* τῶῖαῖθεαδτ.
 Τοδαιτ, *g.*, -αττα, -ε, *f.*, act of digging, excavating, chasing, engraving, mining, rooting; an excavation or entrenchment, a hollow; *al.* τοδλαδ, τὰδ-
 Τοδαιτε, *p. a.*, dug, exposed, furrowed; α ῖελαρα ῖοιριῖḡτε, τ. τόττα, their ears injured, chafed and cut (by cold).
 Τόδαιμ, *vls.* τόδ, -ἑαινε, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root or scoop up; ἑδδερ αν λυῖοῖ (=λυαῖοῖ) πῖραιῖ ρεο ανν ραν ῖαρριοδ, I rooted up this "handful" of potatoes in the garden.
 Τόδαινε. *See* τόδ.
 Τοδαιρε, -ε, *f.*, act of winding (as thread, *etc.*) (*Don.*). *See* τοδερταδ, τοδερ.
 Τοδαιτεαμ, *m.*, consuming (*early*).
 Τοδαιτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a digging or excavation, a dug-out.
 Τοδαιτῖρη, -όρια, -ί, *m.*, a digger or excavator.
 Τοδαμαι, -μια, *a.*, proud (*Om.*); *cf.* τοδα.
 Τοδερ, -αιρ, *m.*, a journey, meeting or conflict, a crowd; *al.* ταδερ. *See* τόδερ.
 Τόδερ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a causeway, a raised way or embankment; *al.* a crowd, a shoal of fish; *al.* τοδερ.
 Τόδεριαδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, having causeways; pertaining to a causeway.
 Τόδεραιλ, -άλα, *f.*, digging deep into the ground as if looking for stone, bog-wood, *etc.*
 Τοδεραιμ. *See* τοδερταοιμ.
 Τόδεραιλαῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖτε, m.*, a slovenly labourer ("ρῖαῖδαιρε νεαμ-ῖλαδτῖμαρ αἱ ῖεαρῖζάν," *By.*).
 Τόδεραιλαῖμ, -άιλ, *v. intr.*, I dig deep into.
 Τοδερταδ, -ῖτα, *m.*, winding or reeling of thread; *al.* -αμ.
 Τοδερταοιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I wind (as a reel, clock, *etc.*); *al.* τοδεραιμ.
 Τοδαρεαδ. *See* τοδαρεαδ.
 Τοδερ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of scratching, itching; itch, the itch, mange; eagerness or longing; ῖῖα ἑ. ρέν, scratching himself; αν ραιο ιρ βεῖορεά αῖ τ. οο ἑλαιρε, the time it would take you to scratch your ear, an instant; τ. αῖγυρ οἱτῖgne, earcaine ἑρμαιλ, Cromwell's curse, itch and no nail (*saying*); *al.* *see* ταδερ.
 Τοδεραιμ, -αρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch; τοδερ ρέ α ἑανν, he scratched his head in perplexity; *al.* τοδεραιμ, τοδερῖḡιμ.

τόρεαι, τόρεαι. See τόρεαι, τόρεαι.

τόρε, *g.* -αι, and -αιτε, *m.*, act of digging, etc., a pit, grave or excavation; *al.* ταρε. See ταρε.

τόρε, *vs.* -αι, -αιτε, *v. tr.*, I dig, excavate, root up, raze, chase, engrave; *τ.* poll, I dig out or bore a hole; μερνεαδ τόρε παταί, courage digs up the potatoes (for underhand selling); *al.* ταρε, τόρε.

τόρε. See τόρε.

τόρε, *g.* -αι, *pl.* -αι, -αιτε, *m.*, a wooing or courtship, wooing, attention; a romance; έρεα τόρεμαδε (-ματε), a refusal of attentions, a jilting; from to-com-are; *al.* *f. g.* -ματε.

τόρε, -αι, *m.*, an expedition or migration; αιτε, a second expedition (*Contr.*); *al.* -εμα.

τόρε, -αι, *v. intr.*, I fare forth, migrate; *al.* -εμα.

τόρε, bride-price, marriage-gift, wooing (*Wind.*); *cf.* τόρε.

τόρε, *m.*, anguish (early).

τόρε, -αι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fight with (τρε), meet, happen (only survives as ταρε, *which see*); *al.* I wind (see τόρε); *al.* I put or throw (with *vl.* τορε .i. τόρε), take to myself, invite (with *vl.* τορε .i. τόρε); *al.* ταρε *vl.* ταρε; *P. H.* distinguishes τόρε (τόρε), I invite, and τορε (τόρε), I cast, put; the *var.* forms τόρε, I wind, ταρε, ταρε, ταρε are probably to be referred to the latter form.

τόρε, -αι, *v. tr.*, I wind, as yarn, a watch, etc., roll up anything.

τόρε, *p. a.*, wound up; concentrated, tidy, compressed; ερε, a wound ball, a tidy person; ερε, a tidy man.

τόρε, *g.* -αι and -αιτε, *m.*, act of winding (as yarn, a watch, etc.); rolling, coiling; ερε, a winding frame, runners; ερε ερε (ερε) 'ερε ερε, fix the hank in the runners (*note*: couples of winding thread are called ερε); ερε ερε ερε ερε, winding on my own ball, bringing grist to my own mill.

τόρε, -αι, *m.*, act of carrying off, seizing; levy of troops, removal or distraint of goods, fifth step in seizure of goods for debts, etc. (*Laws*), the first being ερε, final notice; (2) ερε, period of delay; (3) ερε, pre-

liminary seizure; (4) ερε, second period of delay; (5) ερε or removal to bail (ερε); (6) ερε, notice of place of bailment; (7) ερε, period of bailment; (8) ερε, date at which the seizure becomes absolute.

τόρε, *a.*, ablative (early; modified *sp.*).

τόρε. See τόρε.

τόρε, *m.*, going, coming; *cf.* ταρε and titacht (*O. Ir.*).

τόρε, -αι, -οιτε, *pl. id.*, -αι, -αννα, *m.*, a bed-tick; *τ.* ερε, a shaken down bed (see τόρε, coming and ταρε); *al.* see τόρε.

τόρε, -αι, -οιτε, *pl. id.*, -αι, -αννα, *m.*, an oppression, a "catch" in the throat or at the heart; a fit of grief, joy, etc., the after-effects of weeping, a swoon or trance; *τ.* ερε ερε, a fit of fury and jealousy; *τ.* ερε, a fit of weeping, hiccup from weeping; *τ.* ερε, gravel (disease), strangury; *ερε* ερε *ερε* (*vulg. imprecation*); ερε, ερε, a distressful fit of weeping; ερε, troubled; ερε ερε ερε, my heart is oppressed; ερε ερε, an oppression seized me, I became unable to speak; ερε ερε ερε, ερε is felt in the throat, ερε on the heart; *al.* ταρε, *cf.* ταρε, ερε.

τόρε (silence), τόρε, τόρε, ερε. See ερε, ερε, ερε, ερε.

τόρε, -αι, *m.*, a piece or fragment.

τόρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αι, -αι, *m.*, a boat-seat or thwart; *τ.* ερε, the sail-thwart; *αν* ερε, the mid-thwart; *cf.* ερε.

τόρε, *p. a.*, rooted up.

τόρε, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, grief, hoarseness; ερε ερε, my pipe is wheezing; *al.* τόρε.

τόρε, -αι, *f.*, displaying emotion; ερε ερε, weeping violently.

τόρε, -αι, *v. tr.*, I put or place, cast, invite. See τόρε.

τόρε, *m.*, putting, placing, delivery. See τόρε.

τόρε, *m.*, act of turning, parturition (in animals).

τόρε, *indec. a.*, future, eventual, ερε ερε, evils present and to come; *cf.*, the future, the future life, future tense; ερε ερε ερε, paulo post futurum; ερε ερε, knowledge of the future; ερε ερε, an understander of the future; ερε ερε ερε, before entering into futurity.

τοῦάν, *m.*, a clod, a heap, a cock of hay (*O'R.*).

τοῦρ (smell). See τυτ.

τοῦα, *g. id.*, and -ῖτα, *m.*, act of choosing, selecting or electing; a choice, a selection; the acme or best; *gs.* as *a.*, chosen; τ. ἀγυρ ποῦα, the very pick; τ. ἄ φύλ το ἐαίλιν, a girl to his taste; τ. ἡ βρεαρ, the best of men; τ. οἱ οὐ-οῦινε, a really bad man; τ. ἡ τοῦ ἀν-αῖο, the greatest possible haste; τί τ. ἡ κοῦαδ αἶγε, he had the greatest possible right on his side; τ. καοῦοῖγε ἡ γκοῖλ μόρῃ, a blind choice. See ποῦαῖρ and οἶοῖα.

τοῦαδ, -αἶγε, *a.*, select, choice, choosing.

τοῦαδ, *g.* -ῖτα, -οἶγε, *m.*, act of taking, collecting; λυτ τοῖγε κυρταῖμ, customs officials. See τόγαιλ.

τοῦαδ, -αῖο, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of choosing, electing or selecting; an election; ἡ τ. μόρῃ, the general election.

τοῦαῖο, *indec. a.*, chosen.

τοῦαῖοεαδ, -α, *f.*, opinions, pretensions; ἡ ἅκ τοῖρ, τ. ἀτά ἀρῃ, do not mind him, it is his imagination (*U.*); *al.* τόγτ-, τόκ-.

τοῦαῖλ (τόγβαῖλ), -αῖα, *f.*, act of taking (in most English senses), lifting, raising, exhuming, rearing, educating, benefiting, building, erecting; a lift, a rise, the upward turn given to a blade, *etc.* (*oft.* τόγαιντ); what is reared or raised, product, a building, maintenance, a demand or boom; τ. εἰν, display, appearance, apparition, uprise; τ. οἶοῖε, a nocturnal vision; τ. αἶγε, mental uplift, exaltation; ἡ ἅρ μόρῃ ἡ τ. εἰνα εἶ? was it not a great lifting of sorrow? πεαρ το ἐ. ἡ ἡ-αῖτε, one reared in the place, a native; cloč τόγαια, a dolmen; βόρτο τόγαια, a drop-table, one removable by means of pulleys, *etc.*; αἶ τ. ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖοεαδ, going up (taking the height); αἶ τ. ρεομπαῖ, tidying rooms; βαῖνιμ τ. ἀρ, I lift or toss; ἀρ τ., reared, supported, kept alive; from to-ud-gabáil; *al.* τόγαιλτ; *doublets*: τόγαδ, τόγαιαδ, τόγαιντ.

τοῦαῖλ, -ῖα, *pl. id.*, -ῖαα, *f.*, act of fighting, storming, attacking, a fight, an attack, a sack; a romance the central incident of which is the sacking of a city, *etc.*, *e.g.*, τ. τοῖβε, the Destruction of Thebes; τ. τοῖροι, the Iliad.

τοῦαῖλ, -ε, *a.*, presumptuous, bold, independent; ἡ ἐ. ἀρ ἡ ἡ-αῖο, he was stern with enemies.

τοῦαῖλεαδ, -λῖγε, *a.*, destructive.

τοῦαῖλοεαδ, -α, *f.*, presumption, forwardness; domineering attitude; ἡ ἅκ μόρῃ ἡ τ. ἀτά ἀρ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο αἶγε, how much he lords it over the people (*By.*); *cf.* use of βαῖναιοεαδ.

τοῦαῖμ (-ῖβαῖμ), *pret.* 3 *s.* τόγ, τόγῖ, τόγαιβ, *vls.* -ῖαῖλ (-ῖβαῖλ), -ῖαδ, -ῖαιντ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take (in most English senses); arrest, raise, lift, heave, elevate, give a rise or lift to, erect, build; rear, bring up, improve, uplift; upset; excite, anger, "raise"; acquire, pick up (as a song), contract (as a disease); collect (as rents, *etc.*), arrest ("lift," *Tip.*), select; clear, pass, sail past, "take" (as a horse a fence), win (as a race, a prize); notice, heed; τόγταρ (or τόγαιρ) ὅαμ, it appears to me (*U.*); τόγαδ ὅαμ, it seemed to me (*ib.*); take: τόγ ὡαῖμ ἐ, take it away; τ. οἱρ ρεῖν, I take on myself, dare, assume responsibility for; τ. μο τοῖρτῖν ἡ, I take lodging in; τ. βογ ἐ, I take it easy, am calm; τ. γεῖτ, I take fright, τ. ρεανηαδ, *id.*; τ. τογανταρ το, I wonder at; ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο το τόγ ρε ἐ, there are solid grounds for his malady (he did not take it from the wind); τόγ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο cloč, the horse got a stone in its hoof (took a stone); τ. ἡ ἡ-αῖρ, I win the race; τ. κοῖαῖαῖ το ἀρ ἡ-αῖοῖο, I take notice of his appearance (as a criminal); τ. τοῖνε, I take fire, am inflammable; τ. τοῖρ(ε) τοῖνε, I take one's measure; τ. ράῖρ τοῖνε, I take one's part; τ. μαρ ἡ-αῖε, I gainsay; ἀρ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο το τόγαιντ το ἐ-αῖο, all things considered; τ. ράμ' ἡ-αῖο, I adopt, sign, confirm (sacramentally, *etc.*); raise: τ. ράῖα, I build a wall; τ. ραῖαῖ, I erect a tent; τ. τοῖαρ (ῖαῖρ), I set up a precedent; τ. ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο, I raise revolt in Ireland; τ. ἡ-αῖοῖο ἡ-αῖο ἡ-αῖο, I raise money in the bank; τ. τοῖαῖο ραῖαῖ, I put on more speed; τ. ῖαῖρ, ὡαῖλῖν, I set up a shout, a howl; τ. μο ῖαῖο ἐμ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο, I raise my eyes to heaven; τ. ἡ ἡ-αῖο (ἡ ἡ-αῖο) το, I lift the mist (oppression) off; τόγαδ τοατ ῖαῖαῖ μο ἐμ, you raised the hair on my head; τ. ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο ἀρ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο, I raise hundreds from misery; ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο ῖο ὡ-αῖοῖο ἀρ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο, hoping you will raise our spirits; τ. ραῖρ ἡ ἡ-αῖοῖο, I raise up his heart; improve, rear: τ.

gáinain, I rear a calf; т. uaine le rcoil, I rear and educate; т. uaine le léigeann, I bring up in a studious atmosphere; т. uaine le ramlia, I bring up in an edifying fashion; тóздo азур beaúuigeaó mé annro, I was reared and nurtured here; an ruo то тóздo uaine 'ré marbócaó uaine eile, what makes one man mars another; тóздo an т-аицеао poin tú, that money will make you; *idiomatic examples*: т. ceann (mo ceann), I raise my head, make a show, appear (as a ghost), show spirit; т. ceann то (toe), I notice, heed, т. cluar то, *id.*; ní тóздo ré a ceann go brát, he will never again raise his head (is disgraced); ná тóздo don ceann do'n olltair боит, don't notice the poor wretch; т. béim ar, I attack; тóздo opra, they rise or ascend (*U.*); тóздo liom go h-obann, I was knocked down suddenly; ná тóздo C., do not notice C.; т. mé péin le caílin, I take an interest in a girl; ná ceao то тóзaint le h-aimroín, do not allow yourself to take up with a silly girl; ná тóздo oim é, do not blame me for it; тóздo leir an mbóro deap, pull the starboard oar (*Buaiceas*); т. oe, I get up off, release, abandon; тóздo víom ip тóздo mipe víot, let me go and I will let you go; baó зaiupo го тóздo víom, you would soon leave me in the lurch.

ТОЗам, *vl.* -за, -заó, *v. tr.* I choose, select, elect, pick; т. uaine tar uaine eile, I choose a person in preference to another; т. uaine ar a rceím, I select a person for his beauty; тóздo do éiríoeaóta rapa ruioipm (or paзap tú az ól), select your company before you sit (or begin to drink); ip é mo poza то тóзap, he is my chosen one; na polanna ar ar тóздo tú, the families from which you are sprung; тóзap uol abaile, I elected to go home.

ТОЗaint, -e, *f.*, act of taking, arresting, *etc.*, raising, *etc.*; an improvement, raising the status of, *etc.*; arrest; т. cinn, an uprise, social advancement, *etc.*; ní maib т. an tpaíainn oe'n méir ionnam, I had no strength (not enough to take salt from the dish); cuipum т. aip, I get him arrested; marbuigeann Dia uaine cum uaine eile é., God suffers one man to die to advance another.

ТОЗайum. See тозpaim.

ТОЗайum, -ayma, *m. and f.*, act of calling, summoning, invoking; invocation, call, summons, title, appellation, request, petition, a call to arms or levée (зайum puaз, *id.*); тpaт na тóзayma, the judgment hour; ip cómfoзap ái oc. -ne go Dia, we shall soon be called to God.

ТОЗайumm, -um, *v. tr.*, I summon.

ТОЗайт. See тозpa.

ТОЗалаó, -aize, *a.*, taking, contagious, touchy, sensitive, carping, erecting, raising; залар т., a contagious disease; uaine т., a touchy person ("uaine ná beaó don зaóáilt leip aize," *S. C.*); oipong é. puap-épaibteaó, a hypocritical canting class.

ТОзам, *m.*, a sudden illness; éáinis т. éáin aip, he became suddenly ill, frightened, *etc.*; *al.* том, túm; *cf.* teaom, taom.

ТОзан, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, an animal of the pole-cat family, a marten (maoao чpaинн, чpaинн-óu na coille, *id.*); *al.* a weasel or squirrel; bpwic, míolta maize ip тозán, badgers, hares and martens (of various kinds of small game or min-reaíz); *note* topa puaó, squirrel, but *al.* male of stoat (eapóз, female); *al.* тозmann, тозмall, toзан, ozmann (*Sup.*).

ТОЗaymaó, -aize, *a.*, summoning; *sm.*, a conjurer, spiritist or exorcist.

ТОзapтаó, -aize, *a.*, willing, desirous, eager, resolute, having a bias; т. paoi n-a buille, over-ready to strike; an-т. ar érapuзаó, very much inclined to shrink; *al.* toc-, tuc-.

ТОЗbáil, тозbaim, тозbálaó. See тозáil, тозaim, тозálaó.

ТОзouигéte, тозouигéteaóт. See таmanoa, таиnoaóт.

ТОзлаó, -зalta, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing. See тозáil.

ТОзлам, *vl.* тозлаó and тозail, *v. tr.*, I destroy, demolish, sack.

ТОзлуipaéat, -a, *f.*, act of setting in motion, reanimating, moving, motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

ТОзлуaipm, -reaóт, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set in motion, reanimate. See тозán.

ТОзмall, тозmann. See тозán.

ТОзpa, *g. id., pl.* -зpaí, *m.*, purpose, desire, will, inclination; act of desiring, resolving, purposing, *etc.*; тозpaó, *g.* -зapта, тозайт, *id.* (*cf.* for form ppeaзpa, -ó, -зайт, póзpa, -ó, -зайт).

ТОзpaó. See тозpa.

ТОзpaim, *imper. 2 s. and pret. 3 s.* тозайт, *ful.* -зpaó-, *pls.* -зpa, -зpaó, -зайт,

v. tr. and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve, attempt; *má toghann tú é*, if you relish it (*Inishm.*); *an uair do toghmadar imteacht*, just as they proposed to depart; *leir rin do toghair pé an tpleas do cup tré n-a corp*, therein he sought to run him through with his spear; *ná toghair-pe fearis do' aigneas do'gham*, entertain no angry thoughts of me (*P. F.*); *níor toghadó béim follar oir a'c pléarcaó fear*, the one obvious fault attributed to you was prowess in battle (shattering men), here *prob.* for *tasghadó*. See *tasghaim*; *al.* -*tuighim*.

Togham, *g.* -*e*, -*ama*, *f.*, act of pursuing, pursuit.

Togham, -*ghaim*, *v. tr.*, I call, summon up, invite, pray, beseech; *níor toghadó Céasair air*, he was not called Caesar; *al.* *toghaim*.

Tógta, *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, taken, arrested; raised, lifted, built; bettered, improved, "made"; upset, worried, excited, angered; *tá an ainm t. aige*, he has earned the name, the name has stuck to him; *t. léigeannta*, well-educated; *t. múinte*, well-bred; *t. ruar*, taken up, occupied, decked out; *t. ruar go veap*, dressed up nicely; *t. ó lár*, upset; *tá an teac t. ó lár*, the house has been disturbed; *táim t. ó talam na h-éireann anoir nó iam*, I am ruined now if never before; *tá pé t. go veo*, he is a made man; *táim t. leo' taobair*, I am saved, made or improved by your gift (*sm. iron.*); *ní t. oim é*, I am not to be blamed for it; *al.* *tógíte*, *tógíte*, *choicíte*.

Tógta, *p. a.*, selected, choice, excellent; *sm.*, a choice or select person; *as toghaibh gac párráirte*, by the choice men, the *elite*, of each parish.

Tógta, -*aige*, *a.*, electing, choosing, selective.

Tógta, -*a*, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *gan t.*, without hesitation, without question, without a division; *óá t.*, however choice.

Tógadóir, -*óir*, -*í*, *m.*, a selector, a chooser, an elector.

Tógadóir. See *toghadóir*.

Toibéim, *m.* and *f.*, a blemish, reproach, scandal; *t. coitcéann*, general reproach; *beirim t. do*, I calumniate.

Toibéimeac, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Toibgeoir, -*eoir*, -*í*, *m.*, a tax-gatherer or assessor.

Toibghim, *vl.* *toibac*, *v. tr.*, I exact or raise (as taxes, etc.), levy, recover.

Toibne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, abruptness; *i vt.*, of a sudden (*i mbroideas na rúl*, *i bpluicneac*, *id.*); *al.* *tobainne* (*U.* for *oibne*).

Toic, -*e* and -*óca*, *a.*, fit, acceptable, natural; *al.* pleasing (*Sc.*); *ir toca liom*, I deem more acceptable (*tóca*, *Antr.*); *sf. g.* -*óca*, natural right, propriety.

Toic. See *toice*.

Toice, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, fortune; *t. an traoisail*, worldly wealth; *oic t.*, indigence, lack of resources; *o'fár t. asur trom-ónac leir*, his wealth and fortunes prospered; *tuile asur trágadó gac t.*, the ebb and flow of wealth; *al.* *toic* (*Don.*), *tóice* (*poet.*).

Toice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*cí*, *f.*, a girl, a wench (either affectionate or contemptuous); *a t.*, girl, lass; *rcoil na toicí*, the girls' school (*Cork*).

Tóice (wealth). See *toice*.

Toiceac, -*cige*, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous, independent; *al.* *toicteac*.

Toiceacán, -*ain*, *m.*, a girl, a wench.

Toiceas, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Toiceas, *g.* -*ir* and -*ceas*, *m.*, suing, request, search, lawsuit (*Stowe*); *féic-eam toiceas*, a plaintiff (*Laws*).

Toiceasac, -*aige*, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Toiceasuisim, -*uadó*, *v. tr.*, I grant, permit, tolerate.

Toiceall, -*éill*, *m.*, going, departing; *al.* victory, conquest, vainglory (*toiceal*, *O'R.*).

Toicealla, *a.*, victorious, proud.

Toiceamail, -*má*, *a.*, rich, wealthy; *tuine móir-luacac t.*, an important wealthy person.

Toiceairtal, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pageant, array or muster; parade, display, pride; *t. comóirtear*, a competitive display; *al.* *tócaral*, *tórtair*, *tórtal*.

Toiceairtalac, -*aige*, *a.*, in military array, proud, stately; *do éromadair air iom-iam go teann tium t.*, they began to row stoutly, cleanly and proudly; *al.* *tócaralac*, *gc.*, *tórtalac*.

Toicibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a person of means.

Toicim, -*e*, *f.*, walking, marching, proceeding; gait, guise, pligh adventure; *ba lán neam asur talam ve'n t.*, heaven and earth were filled with the sound of the marching; *rá'n vt. rin*, in that guise; *al.* *taicim*.

τοῖσιν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.,* a wench or hussy, a little girl.
 τοῖσιν, *m.,* withholding food, stinting, fast, enforced fast (*Laws*).
 τοῖσιν, *-εἶλα, f.,* tucking, botching, bungling, trifling (with, *le*) (*N. Y.*).
 τοῖσιν, *m.,* a puller, a botch or bungler; *νὶ παῖς πέ μισὸν ἀπὸ 'να ἔ.*, he was always a botch (*N. Y.*).
 τοῖσιν, *-νεῶν, v. tr. and intr.,* I stint, I fast (*early*).
 τοῖσιν, *-ε, f.,* the entire or whole; *ἰν ἁ τοῖσιν πρεσβ.,* in their full array; *compds.: τοῖσιν-ἰονήματα,* complete riveting (*early*).
 τοῖσιν, *-αν, d. -ῶν, f.,* a mill-pond (*early*).
 τοῖσιν. *See τοῖσιν.*
 τοῖσιν, *m.,* punishment (*early*).
 τοῖσιν, τοῖσιν. *See τοῖσιν, τοῖσιν.*
 τοῖσιν, *m.,* act of waking, starting up (*early*; *cf. τὰς, τῶν, and τὰς*); *al. τὰς.*
 τοῖσιν, *(-πλύν), τοῖσιν.* *See τοῖσιν, γ.*
 τοῖσιν, *m.,* a house; *L. Quinn (esp. U.)* form of *τὰς*; *al. τὰς (early).*
 τοῖσιν, *(τοῖσιν), τοῖσιν.* *See τὰς, τοῖσιν.*
 τοῖσιν. *See τὰς.*
 τοῖσιν, *f.,* fancy, whim; *τ. να ἡ-ῶν,* youthful fancy; *ἔλας πέ τ. ἁ οὐλ 'ἄν ἄν ἀναῖς,* he took the notion of going to the fair.
 τοῖσιν. *See τὰς.*
 τοῖσιν, *p. a.,* picked, choice, excellent; *τὰ ἄν πέ πιν ῶ τ.,* that tea is excellent (*ταῖς, Don.*); *sm.,* act of picking (*ταῖς, Con.*); *να παταῖ τὰ ῶ τ.,* the potatoes being picked (*Con.*); *cf. early fut. dep. forms of τὰς.*
 τοῖσιν, *-εῶν, -ί, m.,* a picker, a gatherer, a hoarder, a picker following potato-diggers; *κυρὸν ἄν τοῖσιν* (or *ταῖς*) *ἀγ ἄν ἐκτεῖναι,* the spendthrift gets the miser's hoard (*U. prov.*); *al. ταῖς, ταῖς, ταῖς.* (*Don.*).
 τοῖς, *g. -ε, -ῶν, pl. id., gpl. τοῖς, f.,* will, wish, desire, consent, willingness, leave, permission; goodwill, regard; inclination in animals, passion; *τοῖς, passions;* *ἄν τ. ἐκτεῖναι,* lust; *τ. ἰρ τῶν,* will and understanding; *τ. ἀντα,* full consent; *τὰ ἔ. ἀντα πέιν,* of his own free will, *τὰ ἔ. ὅσον πέιν, id.; τ. ῥαυτὰ,* freewill, *al. freedom of action;* *ὡς να τοῖς, Eros;* *ἀγνη (ἄ.) τοῖς,* glands of desire; with *preps.:* *λε τ.*

with *g.,* with the consent of; *λε ῶ τ.,* by your leave, if you please; *λε τ. ἐκτεῖναι,* please your reverence; *κυρὸν μο ἔ. λε τ. οὐνε ἐλε, I submit to another's will;* *ἐκτεῖναι πέ λε τ. μ'ἀγνη,* it pleased my mind; *ἀγ τ.,* at the will of; *Seán ἀγ ἁ ἔ. πέιν,* independent John; *οὐνε βοτ ἀγ ἁ ἔ. πέιν, v. b. ἀγ τ. ὅς ἀγ ῶ τ. b. τὰ μβαὶ* *λεῖρ ἄν ῥαυτὰ,* a man poor through his own fault, a man poor by God's decree, and a man poor even if he owned the world (three kinds of poor men); *ἀγ τ. ἁ ἐκτεῖναι,* in agreement, of accord; *ἐκτεῖναι ἀγ τ. ἁ ἐκτεῖναι,* they came to an understanding; *ὅς ἔ. ἁ μ'ἀγ,* with his mother's consent; *ἀγ ῶ τ. πέιν,* by your own free will, of your own accord; *ἔαν ἁ ἔ.,* without his leave; *ἡμῖν ῥο ῶ τ. ὅς,* let us act in accordance with the Divine will; with *vs.: ἰρ τ. ἡμῖν, I will, desire, am willing;* *μαρ ἰρ τ. λε ὡς,* as God wills; *μ'ἀγ τ. λε ὡς ἔ,* if God wills it, *μ'ἀγ ἔ τ. ὅς ἔ, id.; μ'ἀγ ἔ ῶ τ. ἔ,* if you please; *τὰ τ. ἀγ ῶ τ. I desire, like, fancy, love;* *ἔ τ. ἡμῖν ἀγ να ὡς ῶ τ. ὅς,* he was very popular; *ὡς-ἡμῖν τ. ῶ τ. I desire, consent to,* *al. give heed or hearken to;* *ὡς-ἡμῖν τ. ἐκτεῖναι ῶ τ. I desire unjustly;* *ὡς-ἡμῖν ἁ ἔ. πέιν ῶ τ. I give him his own way; compds.: ἄν-τ.,* excessive or true desire; *ἀν-τ.,* accord; *ὡς-τ.,* goodwill; *ἰάν-τ.,* full consent; *al. g. -ῶν, d. ὡς ῶ τ. early τολ.*
 τοῖς, *tol.,* in *compds.: desire, etc.;* *τοῖς-ῶν,* a beloved man (*poet.*); *τοῖς-ῶν,* vein of desire; *τοῖς-ῶν,* obedient, moderate; *τοῖς-ῶν,* for *τ. ὅσον,* will (*τὰ ἔ. πέιν,* of his own accord).
 τοῖς, *-ῶν, a.,* willing, voluntary; *al. τοῖς.*
 τοῖς, *-ῶν, m.,* will, consent, acquiescence; *τ. ἡμῖν,* contentment.
 τοῖς, *-ῶ, f.,* willingness, consent, acquiescence.
 τοῖς, *-ῶν, a.,* willing, wilful, deliberate.
 τοῖς, *-ῶ, f.,* act of willing, consenting.
 τοῖς, *-ῶ, f.,* willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.
 τοῖς, *ἀντιπρόσωπος (mentor);* for *ὡς μῦναι.*
 τοῖς. *See τὰς.*
 τοῖς, *-ῶ, f.,* willingness, consent, acquiescence; *τὰ ἔ. πέιν,* of his free

- will; *tuḡ ré t. ar vult ann*, he consented to go there.
- Toilgim*, -iugadó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I will, assent, agree to (*cum*, *ar*); *tuḡ-iugim muo ar bié toiligeap tupa*, I agree to whatever you wish; *al. toilim*.
- Toill*; in *t. na tuairce*, a plant, used as a love-charm (*C. M.*).
- Toille*, *g. id.*, *f.*, hollowness, voidness; *al. tuille*; *toilleaéct*, *id.*
- Toilleaéct*. See *toille*.
- Toillim*, -leamaint, *v. intr.*, I fit, find room (in, *i*), suit (*to*); *niór toill ré 'pan pann*, it did not fit into the verse; *cóimpa 'na toillpinn féin ann*, a chest in which I myself would fit (*D. R.*); *a toill(eann) ann in a pearaí ní toillro in a púiré*, all who fit in it when standing do not fit when sitting; *ir maírs ná toilleann ar an tsaob éluéar de'n tor*, 'tis hard on him for whom there is no room on the sheltered side of the bush (*saying*); *'pé glar-líos pé toilleann mo laóc*, 'neath whatever grey stone my hero lies; *toillreabó a éiréabó óam*, his armour would suit me (*Guy*); *al. tuillim*. See *tallaim*.
- Toillín*, *m.*, a small hole or cave.
- Toilteac*, *a.*, willing; *al. toltac*.
- Toilteanac*, *a.*, willing or voluntary (with *ar*, *cum* or *le*); *al. see tuilteanac*.
- Toilteanasim*, *v. tr.*, I wish, please; *al. toltanasim*.
- Toilteanap*, -air, *m.*, willingness; *al. see tuilteanap*.
- Tóim*, -e, *f.* (*old neut.*), in early place-names; *e.g.*, *t. n-éiric*, *Tonn Tóime*, *gc.*; *prob.* = *tuaim*.
- Toimre*, -ean, *d.* -oin, *pl.* -eana, *f.*, thinking, a thought or opinion.
- Toimreanac*, -aige, *a.*, having thoughts or opinions; *sm.*, a thinker.
- Toimrois*, a tincture (*O' Br.*).
- Toimroim*, -ve, *v. tr.*, I think, opine; *toimreap (-áir) óam*, methinks (*reicéap*, -áir, *id.*; *Seach.*).
- Toimroim*, *v. tr.*, I dip (*Lec.*).
- Toime*. See under *táimac*.
- Toimilt*, *toimlim*. See *tóimilt*, *tóimlim*.
- Toimpeac*, -rige, *a.*, measuring, calculating, penurious; *tuine t.*, a niggard (*Ros.*); *sm.*, a measure (of land); *t. tpeadair (-bá)*, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).
- Toimpeacán*, -áin, *m.*, a measure, riddle, conjecture; *al.* a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.
- Toimpeamail*, -míla, *a.*, sagacious, calculating.
- Toimpróe*, *indec. a.*, measured (of poetry), measurable, sizable, suitable; *compd.* *glac-é*.
- Toimpróeaéct*, -a, *f.*, commensurateness.
- Toimrim* (*tóimrim*), *vl. tómar*, *v. tr.*, I measure; *toimrigim*, *id.* See *tómarim*.
- Tóin*. See (1) *ton*; (2) *tón*.
- Tóinéall*, *m.*, a trance or ecstasy.
- Toineam*, -nim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.
- Toingim*, *v. intr.*, I swear by; *al. tuigim* (*T. Tébe*); (*early*. See -*taé*, -*teac*).
- Toinim*, -neabó, *v. intr.*, I come down, descend.
- Toinnim*, *vl.* -neam, *v. tr.*, I wind or twist (*Sc.*).
- Toinnirc*, *f.*, sense, understanding (*Sc.*).
- Toinnte*. See *taointe*.
- Tóinteos*, -oige, -a, *f.*, one with prominent posterior.
- Toipluim* (*toipl-*), *gc.* See *teipluim*.
- Tóir*, *ad.*, in the east, east, over or beyond (in easterly direction), *lit.* in front, face to rising sun; *roir*, eastwards; *anoir*, from the east; *leac-roir*, in the east, east of (*ve*); *lar-toir*, *taob é. ve*, east of; *é. éiar éall*, all over the place; *an ceann t.*, the east end; *an Dóman t.*, the Orient; *an bpuil t'áir t.?* is your father beyond, at home? (if eastwards); *similarly*: *é. 'pan páirc*, *é. i gcóircais*, *é. aḡainn-ne* (at our house).
- Tóir*, *g.* -óira, *pl.* -eáca, -óirai, *f.*, act of pursuing, seeking; chase, pursuit, search; a hankering after; pursuers; uproar, fracas; *cuirim an t. ar*, I pursue, cause to be pursued; *tá an-t. aige ar*, he pursues, chases, prosecutes, is keen about; *ní beabó don t. aḡam ar beáca*, I would not be very interested in bees; *'riao ná leigreabó a gcuro áirnéir' le báillí ná le cóirai*, they would not be the ones to let bailiffs or pursuers seize their stock; *tá an t. ar mo mullaé go minc ó tíḡearna an rtaic*, the landlord is often on my track.
- Toirbeart*, -birté, -a, *f.*, act of giving, bestowing, offering, yielding, delivering up, imposing (*Laws*); serving; subduing (*P. H.*), reducing; oblation, offering, gift, presentation; generosity, produce, delivery, birth, a tradition, surrender, a thrust or effort, a passage, a peninsula or neck of land (*O' R.*; *esp.*

Ταῖρβεαρ, Tarbert in *place-names*; *an* τ., the Presentation in the Temple; ὅρο να τοῖρβιρτε, the Presentation Order; τ. ῖανν ἀγυρ ἀρεας ῖανν, small offering, small return; ὄ'δον τοῖρβιρτ ἀμάν, at one birth; ἱρ μό τυς Δ ἀῖρνέιρ ρέιν ι τοῖρβεαρταῖδ ὄ'ρεαῖδ ἔῖρεαν, who more than all others bestowed his cattle on Irishmen. τοῖρβεαρταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent; *sm.*, a generous man, a gift-giver. τοῖρβεαρταῖδε, *g. id.*, -ὄτε, *m.*, an offerer or presenter, a provider or manager; *al.* ταῖρ-. τοῖρβεαρταῖ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gift, munificence. τοῖρβιρμ, -βεαρτ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, offer, produce, transfer, yield, give birth to, deliver up, dedicate, impose, put, thrust, serve, subdue, reduce. τοῖρβλεαρτᾶδ, -τᾶ, *m.*, din, rattling noise; *cf.* βλορτᾶδ, τοῖρπλεαρτᾶδ, -λεαρτᾶδ. τοῖρτῆ, *g. id.*, *f.*, departure, expulsion; κύρ τ. na n'ḡeῖρ, the reason for the expulsion of the Deise (*early*). τοῖρτῆ, *g. id.*, *f.*, pregnancy; *al.* τοῖρτῆ. τοῖρτῆαρ, *g.* -α and -ḡῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fruit, foetus, offspring, progeny; conception, pregnancy; τ. βῖονν, pregnancy, *al.* a load on the stomach; τ. ἀναβαῖδ, foetus; τ. βῖεῖζε, moon-calf, false pregnancy; ἀν τυῖρμῖδ τοῖρτῆεα, the time of her parturition; τᾶ τ. ἀρ ἄν μναοι, the woman is pregnant; ῖο ραῖδ ρῖ ἀγυρ τ. αῖε, and she was pregnant (*F. F.*); *al.* τοῖρτῆεαρ, τοῖρ-εᾶτᾶρ (*F. F.*). τοῖρτῆεαρτᾶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pregnant, fruitful. τοῖρτῆεῖμνῖζμ, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner. τοῖρτῆζμ, -ιυζᾶδ, *v. tr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate, fertilise; τοῖρτῆζ-εᾶδ ι ὄ, she was made pregnant by; *al.* τοῖρτῖρ-, -ḡῖμ. τοῖρτῖμ. *See* τοῖρτῆζμ. τοῖρτῖμ, -ε, *f.*, stupor, drowsiness, death; τ. ρυαῖν, a dead sleep; *al.* τοῖρτῖμ, ταῖρτῖμ, τοῖρτῖαῖμ. τοῖρτῖμεᾶτ, -μιζε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like. τοῖρτῖμεᾶττ, -α, *f.*, drowsiness, stupidity. τοῖρτῖμῖζμ, -ιυζᾶδ, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, lie in a trance; *al.* I grieve (ταῖρτ-, *O' R.*). τοῖρτῖυζᾶδ, -ῖζτε, *m.*, act of fertilising, making pregnant, conceiving. τοῖρτ-ῖρεᾶδ, *f.*, midriff (*P. O' C.*); *cf.* ῖρεᾶδανν.

τοῖρτῖεᾶλδᾶτ, *m.*, Turlough; *gnly. pron.* ტრელად. τοῖრ. *See* under τορᾶδ. τοῖრεᾶτ (-ῖεῖτ, -ῖετ). *See* τορᾶτ. τοῖრεᾶττ, -α, *f.*, pursuit. τοῖρεᾶτῖοῖρ, -ḡῖρ, -ῖῖ, *m.*, a pursuer or seeker; a probe. τοῖρεᾶρτ, -ῖετ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *al.* a turf-spade (*O' R.*); τ. ῖεᾶῖρτᾶ τῖαρῖρ, a circular saw (*sic*; *Om.*); *al.* τῖεᾶρτ, τῖοῖρτ, ταῖρεᾶρτ; *cf.* ταῖρῖετ. τοῖρεᾶρτᾶῖδε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὄτε, *m.*, a sawyer; *pron.* τῖεᾶρτᾶῖδε in *Lismore* district. τοῖρῖεῖρ, *f.*, keen enquiry, solicitude, anxiety (*O' R.*); *cf.* τοῖρῖνέῖρ. τοῖρῖρεᾶτ, -ῖῖζε, *a.*, anxious. τοῖρῖζῖεῖρ, *m.*, Turgesius or Thorkils; *al.* ταῖρῖζῖεῖρ, τῖοῖρῖζῖεῖρ (*O. Br.*). τοῖρῖετ. *See* τορᾶτ. τοῖρῖδε, τοῖρῖζμ. *See* τῖοῖρᾶῖδε, τῖοῖρ-υῖζμ. τοῖρῖμτῖεᾶττ, *m.*, traversing; βεᾶρῖαδ λεᾶτᾶν ῖατ ἀρ ραῖδ ἄ βεᾶνν-μῖλλᾶῖζ ι ῖεᾶḡᾶρτᾶ εᾶλᾶδᾶν ῖε ταῖρῖοῖρῖεᾶττ ἀγυρ ῖε τ. ἀγυρ ῖε τεᾶττῖεᾶρτᾶττ na h-ḡῖρεαν, a broad grey traverse across his head as a sign of his profession of diplomacy, couriership and embassy of Ireland (*O. R. R.*). τοῖρῖνῖρ, -ῖετ, *f.*, Tours (Turensis), τ. μᾶρτᾶν, *id.* τοῖρῖτῖν, *f.*, help, succour (*early*). τοῖρῖτῖεᾶτ, *a.*, relieving. τοῖρῖλεᾶρῖαδ, -ῖετ, *m.*, making great noise by plunging violently about as a horse in a stable; *Con.* form of τοῖρῖ-πῖλεαρτᾶδ. τοῖρῖλέῖμ, -ε, *f.*, (*old vl.* of τυῖρῖνῖζμ), act of leaping down, descending; a great leap or bound; a place of descent or alighting; *al.* ταῖρῖλέῖμ, ταῖρῖνῖμ. τοῖρῖλέῖμῖμ, -λέῖμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend; *al.* τῖῖρ-. τοῖρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, din, tramp; ἀν τ. ἀγυρ ἀν τοῖρᾶν, the din and noise. τοῖρῖεᾶρτ, -ῖετ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, prohibiting, forbidding; hindrance, prohibition, opposition, obstruction, dissension, mischief, row, mishap, set-back; τ. na ῖεῖτε, a preventative of grey hair; ῖεττ τοῖρῖ-ῖετ, mischief-makers, obstructionists; το-ḡῖνῖμ τ., I cause mischief; τυῖρῖμ τ. ἀρ, I obstruct, challenge; ḡῖρ ρῆ τ. 'na μεᾶρτ, he raised a row amongst them; βῖονν ἀν τ. ἀρ ἄν ῖαρᾶν, iron (armaments) maketh trouble; ῖαν τ., unhindered; *al.* τῖοῖρῖεᾶρτ.

Τοιμμεαρσά, -αιζε, *a.*, obstructive, accidental, unlucky; *al.* τειμ-.

Τοιμμεαρσαιός, *m.*, a hinderer or opposer.

Τοιμμεαρσαιμ, -μεαρ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, prevent, prohibit, interrupt; τάμ 'ζά τοιμμεαρ ορε, I forbid you to do it, warn you not to do it; ας τοιμμεαρ αν τυμαιρ ριν ορε, preventing them from making that journey; *al.* -μιρσιμ.

Τοιμμεαρσαιμ, -μλα, *a.*, hindering, obstructive, risky; σερε ε., a perilous question.

Τοιμμεαρσόμ, -όμα, -ί, *m.*, an obstructor, a mischief-maker; *al.* -ετόμ.

Τοιμμεαρσέ, *p. a.*, hindered, interrupted, prohibited; τά ρεοί ε., flesh is forbidden; -μιρε, *id.*

Τοιμμιρσιμ, -εε, *See* τοιμμεαρσαιμ, γε.

Τόιμνεα, -νιζε, *a.*, noisy, thunderous; *originally* τοιμνεα (from τομν).

Τόιμνεα, -νιζε, -α, *f.*, thunder (*coll.*), a thunder-storm, a thunder-clap; ε. βαλβ, low or distant thunder; ε. χειμυό, winter thunder; αμμεαρ τόιμνεα, thunderous weather; βλαόμ τόιμνιζε, a thunder-clap; cioε τόιμνιζε, a thunder shower; βλοε-ματόμ τόιμνιζε, a loud peal of thunder; ατεμζε τόιμνιζε, insincere repentance; εοζαμναε τόιμνιζε, a rumbling of thunder; ε. ατά αιρ, it is going to be a thunder-storm; *al.* τόμναε, τόιμνεαε, τόμνα, τόιμνε.

Τοιμνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, act of descending, pressing down, taking down, checking, abating, lowering, defeating, humbling; descent, fall, humiliation; *al.* τυμναμ, τόιμνεαμ, τύμνεαμ, τύμναμ (-ναό).

Τόιμνεαμ, -μλα, *a.*, thunderous, noisy; αμμεαρ ε., thundery weather; *al.* τόιμν- and τόιμννεαμ.

Τόιμνείρ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people; νί'λ α λειτέρο νε ε. ιρ βί ανν, such a commotion was never known (*Don.*); Τομναε να τόιμνείρε, Palm Sunday; *al.* τοιμνείρ.

Τόιμνιζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder; τόιμνιμ, *id.*

Τοιμνιμ, *pret. 3 s.* and *imper. 2 s.* τοιμνν, τομν (τύμν), *vl.* τοιμνεαμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I descend, lower, humble, repress, check, abate, reduce (as a swelling), pull down, destroy, defeat, tack (as a ship); τύμν αν ε-εαν ιμ υετ αν ριόε, the bird alighted on the king's bosom; νιορ τοιμνεαό (τύμναό) ι ρύεμαό ná ι νγελασαιόεαετ ιαο, they always emerged triumphant from sport and contest; *al.* τόιμνιμ, τύμνιμ, τύμναμ (*the common form*).

Τόιμνιμ, -νεαό and τόμνν, *v. tr.*, I mark out, design, define, denote, signify (*early*); *al.* *see* τοιμνιμ, τόιμνιζιμ.

Τόιμνιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a house-leek (λυό αν τοιμειμ, ριμνίν, τιν-, βυααίλλ ιζε, *Tuam, id.*) (it is popularly supposed to ward off fire, *Tip.*); *al.* a stout low-sized person; τοιμνιν and τιμνιν (*O'R.*)

Τόιμνιναε, -νιε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout low-sized person.

Τοιμνλέαρσά, -εε, *m.*, causing an uproar; *al.* τοιμνλέαρσά, *which see.*

Τοιμνλέαρσαιμ, *v. intr.*, I make a racket.

Τοιμνέ, -εαρ, -έζιμ, γε. *See* τοιμνέ, τοιμνέαρ, -έζιμ, γε.

Τοιμνέμνιζιμ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τοιμρε (τόιμρε), τοιμρεαε (τόιμρεαε). *See* τιμρε, τιμρεαε.

Τόιμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, -ρεαε, *f.*, a torch, *fig.* a "luminary," a distinguished person; ε. ζαν τεμμεα, a clear light (of a person); *al.* in ε. ζαοιτε, a rush of wind (*O'Ra.*); *perh.* for ρόιμρε).

Τόιμρεαε, -ριζε, *a.*, lit by torches, torch-like.

Τοιρε, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a mass, bulk, size or quantity, "body" (in straw, colour, etc.); value, respect; a cake, loaf or tart; an image (*Don.*); *al.* a bush or tuft; ε. (or ειομ-ε.) τεμμεαό, a huge fire; ε. ζαν ταμρε, useless bulk, a big lazy person (*Don.*); νί'λ αον ε. ανν, it is very small; νί'λ αετ ε. μ' όρποεζε ανν, it is only as big as my thumb; νί ραυ ε. ριαό ná ρεαννόεζε λε cioιρεαί, nought was to be heard; νε ε. α εέιτε, in a body (as people); εμ αν οε., on the spot, instantly; εμ. νιορ αεμνιε ρε τοιεε αρ αν ε., he did not stir from the place; *cf.* τύρε; *al.* τοιρε (*early*); *Lat.* torta.

Τοιρεαε. *See* τοιρεαε.

Τοιρεαμ, -μλα, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size, numerous, crowded as a meeting, strong, important; μνα βρμλ μέ ε. τά μέ ποιμτεαμ (πόμταμ), if I am not burly my carriage is good (*saying*).

Τοιρείρ, -ε, *f.*, haughtiness, grandeur, great joy; ε. αρ, pride in; *al.* τόιρε-.

Τοιρείρεαε, -ριζε, *a.*, haughty, proud, pompous, grandiose, grand (as a house, carriage, etc.); τάιμ αναεε. αρ, I am very proud of him.

Τοιρεοε, -εοιζε, -α, *f.*, a small lump, a tuft (*Aran*).

Τοιρε-ρεοί. *See* ταμρε-ρεοί.

Τοιρεν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small mass

or quantity, a cake, a loaf; a dwarf; *τ. πείριπν*, (πίρ-) a fruit cake; *τ. βογ*, a sponge cake; *τ. λόιν*, bread for a journey; *τ. νεοίνιν*, a cake of oatmeal and new milk baked between two cabbage leaves under the embers, *τ. πά λυαίτ*, *prob. id.*, subcinericium panem (*Kea*); *τ. céipeac*, a small cake of wax.

Τοιτίρ, -ε, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοίρ (beginning). *See τορὰς*.

Τόιρ, in *ἐ. ἀμας!* out! hoosh! (call to a cow).

Τοίρε, -ε, -ορκα, *f.*, report or tidings, intention, object or purpose, will or desire; amount done at a time, what can be carried at a time; a proceeding, circumstance or affair, work, business; a journey or expedition; *οε ἐ.*, on account or on the score of, *τ. id.*; *τ. ζαν βείτ ανη*, on account of not being there; *smi. as prep.*, *e.g. τ. αν εανντ*, on account of the talk, *better τ. να εανντε*; *τ. ζο*, because; *οά τ.*, on account of her; *ο'αον τ.*, on purpose; *ο'αον τ. εum*, expressly or deliberately to; *τορκα να κύρε*, the circumstances of the case; *ἀρ οτ. αζυρ* *ἀρ οτυαρ*, our business and journey; *ιρ αιτ ε τ. αν τραοζαιτ*, the world's way is strange; *εάιν αζ ιμτεαετ λε τ. μο λυίτ ιρ μο λάιμας*, I am faring forth relying on my strength and agility, am a knight-errant; *λειρ να τορκαίβ ριν*, on those affairs; *εαβαιρ τ. ιυρce εuzam*, bring me as much water as you can manage (*Don.*); *πάτ μο τοίρε*, the reason for my actions; *τυζιμ τ. να ιαζιλαε ροιν*, I understand the object of that regulation; *νί'λ οε ἐ. αζε λειρ αν οβαιρ αετ*, his only object in the work is; *ιρ τυμας αν τ. ορμ ε*, it is a sad state of affairs for me; *ιρ βοετ μο ἐ. αζε*, he has put me in a bad way; *ιρ βοετ αν τ. αν τ. 'ζά βρυιλιμ ι βπείν*, 'tis a sad matter that makes me grieve; *al. τορε, ταρε (which see).*

Τοίρε-θεο, *a.*, expeditious; -οθαετ, expeditiousness.

Τοίρεδαλαδ, *m.*, act of ascertaining (*Fél.*), reconnoitring; *al. ταιρεδαλαδ, ταιρεαλαδ*.

Τοίρενν, -ε, *f.*, sea, a swell on the sea; *ι λάρ να τοίρεννε μοίρε*, in the middle of the great sea-swell (*Mayo*); *al. τοίρενν*.

Τοίρειρε, *m.*, a passport; *cf. τορκαίρε*.

Τοίρε. *See τυίρε*(e).

Τοίρεαδ, *m.*, "leader" of a team of horses (*Mea*). *See τορὰς*.

Τοίρεαετ, *f.*, act of beginning (with *αρ*) (*Don.*).

Τοίρυαδ, τοίρυζιμ. *See τορρυαδ, τορρυιζιμ*.

Τοιτ, -ε, *f.*, smoke, fume, vapour, agitated dust; a whiff, a smoke; act of smoking (as tobacco); *αζ οάναμ τοιτε*, smoking (as a chimney); *al. a bit or fragment*; *εαίτιμ τ.*, I take a smoke, *όλαίμ τ. αρ αν βπίορα, id.*; *αζ τ. εαμβαε*, smoking tobacco; *εά αν τοις αζ οάναμ τοιτε*, the smoke is rising from the house; *ιρυαδ ιν ραν τρύιζεε αζυρ τοζαδ ιν ραν τ. ε*, he was born in soot and reared in smoke (of one of lowly origin); *tutt (P. H.)*. *See τοτ*.

Τοιτ, τοιτ-. *See τοτ, τοτ-, τοιτ-*.

Τοιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, smoky, smutty, vaporous.

Τοιτεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.

Τοιτεαμαίτ, *a.*, smoky.

Τοιτεάν, -εαίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steak or piece of meat broiled on the embers; *al. τοτάν*.

Τοιτεάν, -εαίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, heat; a fire, a conflagration, a structure of three or more poles over a fire, around them sheaves are ranged for drying (*cf. ρεαρηαζάν, ρεαρηζάν*); aggression, persecution, a "running" fire (of abuse, *etc.*); *τ. εενεαδ*, a roaring or hearty fire; *τ. τοβαε αρ ιρυβαλ αεα*, they smoking voluminously; *εονζβυις αν λεανθ τ. λιομ ζο βρυαιρ πέ αν τ-αράν*, the child pestered me till he got the bread; *ευς πέ τ. οαμ ζυρ βαιν πέ οίομ ε*, he made it hot for me till he took it from me. *See τόιυρπιν*.

Τοιτεος, -εοιζε, -α, *f.*, a whiff of smoke, a boom, the report of an explosion, *al. a cigar (rec.)*.

Τοιτεος, -εοιζε, -α, *f.*, one fond of the fire, afraid of getting wet, *etc.*

Τοιτιμ, -εαδ, and *τοιτ*, *v. tr.*, I roast, broil, smoke, perfume; *τόιτιμ (O'R.)*.

Τοιτίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί, m.*, a small piece of meat broiled on the embers, a small toast, a small quantity of home made snuff, a cigarette (*rec.*); *ιρ μίλρε τ. 'νά κολός*, a chop is tastier than a steak; *τόιτίν (O'R.)*.

Τοιτίν. *See τόιτίν*.

Τόιτίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νί, m.*, a porpoise; *al. τοιτίν, τόιτίνεαδ*; *μυε μαρμ* (female *εράιν μαρμ*), *ρεαρηαε ζορμ (O'Gr., Aran)*, *id.*

Τοιτεαεδ, -ιυζε, *a.*, smoky, fummy, per-

fuming; *sf.*, smoke, fumes, incense, a conflagration (*al.* *toirpe*; *toirpeas*, *cat pionntprás*, *vocab.*; *under toirteán*; *cf.* *toirpeadac*, *eruptio* *Z.C.P.* IX. 25). *Toirpúim*, -*puas*, *v. tr.*, I burn, scorch, broil.

Tol, *tol-*. See *tul*, *tul-*.

Tola, *g. id.*, *f.*, flood, abundance (doublet with *tuile*); *al.* sleep (*O'R.*).

Tóla (flood). See *tola* and *tólaim*.

Tólad, -*aise*, *a.*, complete, utter.

Toladairpe. See *taladairpe*.

Tolad, *m.*, destruction (*Dearg.*).

Tólaim, -*aim*, *m.*, flood, the Flood; *a. t.*, since the Flood, ever, always, continually; *now guly.* *i. oc.*, *sm.* *i. tólaim* (-*laim*), *i. tólaim*.

Tolamar. See *tolmar*.

Tola-tuile, *f.*, a deluge or flood (*T. Tébe*; *tóla*, in *vocab.*).

Tolc, *tolca*. See *tuilca*.

Tolcar, -*aire*, *a.*, wilful; *guly.* *talcar*.

Tolc, *g. tuilc*(e), *d.* -*oic*, -*oic*, *tuilc*, *pl.* *tuilc* and -*a*, *f.* and *m.*, a gap or breach, defect; effort, attempt, violence, pride, unruliness (of a horse); a bed, couch or sofa; *gan riabhar gan toic*, without fever or other ailment; *gan toic éile*, of flawless fame; *tuilc na ttri otáimge*, the tracks of the three nails (of the Crucifixion; *Br.*); *al.* *toic*.

Tolcad, -*aise*, *a.*, breaching, violent, strong, haughty.

Tolcad, -*sta*, *m.*, act of breaching, smashing, tearing, jolting, rocking; taking (a disease; *Con.*); a breach or rupture; a bulge; *as t. tuillead neimeadair*, becoming sorer or more envenomed (as an abscess).

Tolcam, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I breach, smash or tear, jolt or rock, take (a disease; *Con.*).

Tolcán, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jolt, a strain, a rocking movement; a sudden or slight attack of illness (*U.*).

Tolcánac, -*aise*, *a.*, jolting, straining, distressing.

Tolcód, *indec. a.*, gapped or breached; violent, strong, haughty; relating to a couch, *etc.*; *tuas é*, a gapped axe. See *tolc*.

Toll, *gaf.* -*oille*, *tuille*, *a.*, hollow, perforated, hollow-sounding; *guc t.*, a hollow or bass voice; *gloim t.*, a hollow bark; *clog t.*, a cracked bell; *t. taob ó beir gan brádair*, pierced is his side who hath no friend; *naé t. an éainnt atá aise*, how sepulchral his

voice is; *ba h-arbair i gcliaé t.*, 'twas like corn in a basket full of holes.

Toll, *g. tuill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole, hollow or cavity, a pit or pond, an aperture; the anus, the hindquarters; *al.* a protuberance or head (for *tul* which see; *O. Ir.* *tul*, *tel*, *taul*); *t. uaine*, a cave entrance; *t. cluaise*, an earhole, a touchhole (*O'R.*); *t. cnaise* (*t.-cnap*, *O'R.*), a button-hole; *t. tuirc*, a prominent posterior; *oo-ghim t. ar airtin oe*, I confuse (*P. O. T.*); *t. an póir*, term of abuse (*ib.*); *t. tap ceann*, head over heels, inverted; *cuirim i oc. a céile*, I fit together, arrange, tidy. See *tul* and *poll*.

Toll (*colla*), *coll-*, in *comps.*: pierced, hollow; *oft.* for *tul*- and *perh.* *oll-*; *toll-bán*, white-tailed (*e.g.*, *coinín t.*); *toll-borb*, obstinate; *tolla-éaraéac*, a hollow or intermittent cough; *toll-éann*, pierced at the top (*bpat t.*, a chasuble, *etc.*); *sm.*, a marine animal (whale? *C.C.*); *toll-éap*, a hollow maw; *tolla-mór*, haughty of gait, pretentious (*tá coircéim t. as an gcoileac*, the cock has a proud gait); *-móire*, haughtiness of gait, pretentiousness, anger, *-móireac*, *id.*; *toll-peamair*, stout-bottomed; *toll-rcailte*, pierced and shattered.

Tollac, -*aise*, *a.*, having holes, perforated.

Tollacán, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a borer or drill.

Tollac, -*a*, *f.*, state of being perforated or hollow.

Tolla, -*ita*, *m.*, act of piercing, a boring, a perforation; *t. na fuinneoise*, the window ope; *raíoe Clann Buillad beir as t. fúio oo émoíoe*, the Orange-men's arrows piercing your heart; *as t. cpaínn*, boring a tree.

Tolladóir, -*ópa*, -*rí*, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.

Tollaim, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I pierce, bore, penetrate; *oo tollad mé tpe m' aeóib-pe*, I am pierced through the heart.

Tollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*rí*, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a skulker; *al.* a robust fellow.

Tollara (-*c*). See *under tul*.

Tollós, -*óise*, -*a*, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); *pollós*, *másac* (*Don.*) *id.* See *talós*.

Tollóir, -*ópa*, -*i*, *m.*, a piercer or borer.

Tollrca, = *leabair* (*Dav.*).

Tollrcaim, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I pierce or wound.

Tollrcán. See *tul-rcán* (*under tul*).

Tollta, *p. a.*, pierced, perforated.

Τολταῖ, *g.*, -αῖγε, *a.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.

Τολμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock or hummock; τολμός, *id.*

Τολμάναδ, *a.*, full of hillocks, etc.

Τολμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a great amount, esp. of eatables, a feast, great wealth; ποιννε μαῖε τολμαρ, a good deal of viands; βί μαῖαρε θε τολμαραῖβ ἀνν, there was a great display of eatables there; ιρ θεο φεαρ τολμαρ αῤυρ ιρ μαρῷ φεαρ ριόρ-ζορτα, the man with plenty to eat is alive, the ever-hungry man is dead; μοῤαμ-ρε ἀν τ. ! what a feast ! *al.* तुलमार, तोलमार.

Τολπάν, -άιν, *m.*, corn of stunted growth; cf. ρτολπάν, *jc.*

Τολταῖ (willing). See तोलताई.

Τολτनुῖσμ, -नुῖαῖ, *v. intr.*, I please (with 'οο) (*P. H.*).

Tom, *g.* तुम, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, shrub or tuft, a thicket, a knoll or small bank, a protuberance (*P. H.*); τ. ρεῖρε, a thorn-bush; τ. ρεανῖάν, an ant-hill; τ. βῖαδ ना उत, along the bushes; *al. f.*

Tom, *m.*, a weakness or fainting (*By.*), the plague (*O'R.*). See तोखाम.

Τομαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

Τομαῖ, -μῖα, *m.*, act of dipping or immersing; an immersion; ιρ μιρε फुअरि अण ḗαῖθ ḗ. 'pan मुअम, अण' अण भेअ बुरी-ῶῦ, I was the first to be dipped in the मुअम, said the tawny woman; *al.* तुमाῖ.

Τομαῖοῖρ, -ῖορ, -ῖί, *m.*, a diver, a dipper.

Τομαῖοῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, diving, dipping; -μαῖρεαῖτ, *id.*

Τοῖαῖοῖμ, -αῖομα, *m.* and *f.*, an eruption, a bursting forth of water; loc-ḗ, appearance of a lake.

Τομαῖοῖμ, *vl.* -αῖοῖμ, *v. intr.*, I burst forth.

Τόμαῖτ, -ε, *pl.* -αῖτα, *f.*, act of eating or consuming; use, consumption; *al.* तोमलत.

Τομαῖμ, *imper.* 2 *s.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* том, түм, *vl.* -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse.

Τομαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖί, *m.*, a dipper, a diver.

Τομαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, dipping, diving.

Τόμαῖρμ, *vl.* -ῖαρ, *v. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate, guess, unriddle, deal out; τ. ἔαῖαδ ले पारत, I measure cloth with a yard measure; τόμαῖρ, guess; τ. खो त्रैअन-लौरीर १ उचैर-बुल्लिब तार ताῖῖाῖ त्रैन-मिḗाῖ, I deal out doughtily strong blows on the sides of

strong warriors; मुल्ला (मुल्ला) cunnail ख़ाद ख़ुन्ना उअर तोमाῖरेाῖ, a proper mould for every gun that was ever laid out (*Br.*); *al.* तोमῖरμ, तोमῖरμ, -मῖरिख़िμ, तोमῖरिख़िμ, तोमाῖरμ.

Τομαῖρῖν, *m.*, Tommy; τ. βῖεαῖαδ, the member connecting the upright and bow of a bird trap.

Τόμαῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small measure or quantity; a small cone-shaped wrapping paper, as for tea, etc.

Τόμαῖρτε, *p. a.*, measured, weighed, considered, guessed, regular (as steps, etc.); булли τ., measured beats.

Τομαῖτεαῖμ, -ῖῖμ, *m.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).

Τομαῖτμ, -ῖεαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I threaten (*early*); τ. पाना उो, I threaten with sufferings.

Tomall. See тамалл.

Τόμαλταῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, eating, consuming, using, voracious; *sm.*, a gourmand.

Τόμαλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, victuals, eatables.

Τόμαλτοῖρ, -ῖορ, -ῖί, *m.*, a consumer, great eater, a glutton.

Τομάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bush.

Τόμαρ, *m.*, Thor; तुलाḗ Τόमाῖρ, said to be the early name of Cork Hill, Dublin; Coill Τόमाῖρ, a wood at Clontarf, Dublin.

Τομάρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Thomas; Сан τ., St. Thomas; τ. mac लोपार (-ῖοῖρ), chief of the Clann लोपार (Clann तोमाῖρ); τόμα, *id.* (Cill τ., place-name); *dims.* तोमाῖρῖν, तोमῖν.

Τόμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, only in *phr.*, १ उत, for, for the use of or enjoyment or sake of, प़ा ḗ, *id.*; अण उम' ḗ. प़ा ḗ? is it for me? comeḗῖाῖम मुउ उ' ḗ. प़ैमिख़, I keep or put by something for yourself; उḗ १ उत. ख़ाद उुने, an egg for everyone; अण बῖाḗ वी बेमḗḗे उ' ḗ, the food which was prepared for you; ताḗḗाῖ उ' ना ḗ. प़ैम ḗ, give it to him on his own account; ताḗḗेτ अण्णो अख़ाम उ' ḗ, I have a question here for you; फ़ैन्-पिन्ने ceol उउर ख़ो बिन् प़ाḗ ḗ, I would play sweet music for you; उो ख़ुअर प़ा ḗ. बाῖन्पेाḗḗाḗ, he went to the aid of widows; *al.* तुमार, रोमार.

Τόμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, and -αῖρεαῖννα, *m.*, act of measuring, weighing, estimating, considering; testing, measuring by pacing, walking with regular paces; a measure, a standard, a limit, as of time, weight, etc.; correct measure, justice; a weight of 21 lbs., १ of a म़ाला (a common measure for potatoes), a fathom; a mode or mood in music;

a riddle or acrostic, a guess; a weighing-scale or balance; μεαρ .i. ó íúil δγυρ τ. ó láim, μεαρ, measuring by eye, τ., by hand (*Dav.*); φεαν-τ., an old saying (*Buaic.*); τ. λαόδιμ (or λαόμας), measurement by hand; τ. ζοβνάτ(η), a piece of thread used in connection with the cultus of St. Gobnet; τ. βοέτ, short measure; φηανν τόμαρ, a guess; ζάλύν τόμαρ, a gallon measure; φλάτ τόμαρ, a measuring rod, a yard; μαορ (μαοιρ) τρι στ., a basket holding three weights of potatoes; bí an péal uoir óá béama an máire τόμαρ, the issue was between the two beams of the balance, in doubt; peacaó an τόμαρ, the sin of giving light weight; ná peacuis 'ran τ., do not sin by giving short measure; lón ar neam comérom ir τόμαρ, giving just weight and measure is rewarded above; buíone δγ τ. mirt, teams testing their strength; *al. tamap.*

Τόμαρ-φλάτ, *f.*, a yard measure.

Tomba, *m.*, a tomb. *See tuama.*

Tombac(α). *See tobac.*

Τόμλαέτ, in τ. na mbó, milk produce, bainne δγυρ bleoγανταρ, *id.*

Τόμλαμ, *vl. -malt, v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; τóμáilim (*Donl.*), τóimilim (*Laws.*).

Τομός, -όγσε, -α, *f.*, a bush or tuft; τ. φφαογίς, a clump of heather; *dim. -όγσιν.*

Τόμπάν, -άιν, *m.*, posterior; πασα αρ τ., pack on back (*D. R.*).

Τόμης, *g. id., f.*, a sanctuary or asylum, protection.

Τομέτα, *p. a.*, dipped; coimneal é., a dip-candle; *al. túmτα.*

Τομέταέ, -αγσε, *a.*, dipping, diving, plunging.

Τον, *g. tuin, m.*, a tone; di-toin, ditonus (*Contr.*); *cf. tuin.*

Τόν, in τά τ. δοιρε αγσε, he is advanced in years. *See tonni, tuan.*

Τόν, *g. -α, d. -όν (oft. nom.), pl. -α, -τα, f.*, bottom, end or base, back, remote or lower part, low-lying ground; an exit; the fundament; λεατ-τ., flank; τ. canna, the bottom of a can; τ. luinge, a ship's bottom; τ. haca, the crown of hat; τ. cípe, lowlands; τ. cíbe, a sedge bottom; τ. puill, the bottom of a hole, the ocean bottom; téigim go tóin puill (or go tóin αγείm or eαγáin), I go to the bottom, sink (as a ship); τ. an tréipéil, the part of the chapel farthest from the

altar; τ. an tíge, the part of the house farthest from the fireplace; τ. an ζαγρóa, the end of the garden; ταδαιρ uóinn uó na cínce buíte, τά éuar í uóóin an tíge, give us the yellow hen's egg which is over in the back of the house (said by a beggar at the door); í uóóin na clapaé, at the bottom of the trench; τ. Δίγε, Tonee (*place-name*); τ. na γαοίτε, a bleak place, τ. με (or le) γαοίτ, *id., al. Tanderagee, as ad.,* having the wind in the rere, *as a.,* windstruck, broached; τ. με γρίοραγίς, one who habitually stands with his back to the fire, *as ad.,* in such a position; τ. αρ ταλαίμ, a waddling baby, a poor fighter; τ. με ταλαίμ (or λάρ), having the bottom on the ground; muileann τ. με ταλαίμ (γc.), a gig-mill (with horizontal wheel); á ceann ir á é., all of it; ní'τ τ. ná ceann aip, it is useless, muddled, *etc.*; ní féioiri liom τ. ná ceann uó éur ar an péal, I can make nothing of the story; τ. éar ceann, upside-down, head over heels; δγ imteaéτ τ. éar ceann, going awry; cíp gan tóin gan béala, a closed up territory; an uá éoir tóna, the hindlegs; pá tóin, secretly; pá tóin ir pá éalaím, very secretly; pá tóin cáptaí, decked (as a card out of play), out of the question, looked on as a "back-number," despised, on the sly; gan tóin, bottomless; go -ón, to the bottom; téigim go tóin, I sink (as a ship); ól riar go tóin é, drink it all; ar tóin á céile, in sequence, placed end to end; δγ cur tóna í bpotaip, putting a new bottom in a pitcher (of something impossible); uó-beipim τ. le, I turn my back on, abandon; uó-beipim τ. in áipoe ar, I turn (a vessel, *etc.*) upside down, I squander; téigim í noiaió mo tóna, I back, lose ground, retreat, get worse; tuicim ar tóin, I fall back, hang back, retrogress; éuit an τ. ar an lá, the weather (for the day) broke, there came a heavy downpour; caicim mo é., I frisk, rear, or shake myself (as a horse, a gadding cow, *etc.*); é δγ caiceam á tóna, (he) "kicking a loose leg," displaying animal spirits, *etc.*; φεap uó cáppaó á é. le ceol 'ran píil, a man who would dance lithely to the music of the reel; píuáilam ar mo tóin, I waddle or move while seated on the ground (of a baby); uó-γníonn coulaó pava τ. leip an

noune, long sleeping maketh a bare breech (*prov.*); τ. na muice méite 'oó ḡréircuḡaó, greasing the fat pig's quarters (giving money to the rich, etc.); see *al.* under tonn.

Tonač, -aḡ, *m.*, a tunic.

Tonač (a washing). See tonačaó.

Tónač, -aḡe, *a.*, bottomed, having a prominent posterior; in *compds.*: conrič-, round-bottomed (as a vessel), uneasy; ḡeap-č-, sharp-bottomed; leačan-č-, broad-bottomed.

Tonačaó, -čta, *m.*, act of washing, preparing a corpse for burial; tá ré čóni maít aḡaíb beít tom' č-, you may as well be washing me, I am done for; *al.* tonač, *g.* -nča (čč Tónča), čan-, čonn-.

Tónačail, -ála, *f.*, moving uneasily while seated, shifting one's position slowly, shunting, sliding on one's back; tá an capall aḡ τ. leip an čtucail, the horse is pulling the cart sideways, not squarely (*By.*); tá ré aḡ τ. uainn, he is drawing away gradually from us, does not want to be of our party.

Tonačaim, *vl.* tonač(aó), *v. tr.*, I wash, prepare a person for death or burial; *orig. dep. form* of do-nigim (-niḡim).

Tónačán, -án, *m.*, moving while seated, sliding on one's back, dawdling at work; a stout low-sized person; leac an Tónačán, a slippery flagstone on coast of Valentia Island; nač opt atá an τ., how slovenly or half-heartedly you work.

Tónačap, *m.*, shuffling, bustling; -čáp, *id.*

Tonačta, *p. a.*, washed, laid out for waking; exhausted, played out; *al.* čan-, čnačta.

Tončail. See čonnčail.

Tonn, *gsf.* tuinne, *a.*, twisted, wavy, involved; nimble (*rare*); advanced (in years); tuinne čionn τ. 'pan aoip, one who is advanced in years. See tuan.

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *d.* tuinn, (*sm.* *nom.*), *pl.* -a, -ača, -nta, -ntača, -ntpača, *f.*, a surface, *esp.* a flat surface, earth-surface, skin, hide, pasture, fallow or low-lying land, a level marsh (*al. m.*); a wave or surge, a splash of water, a bay, harbour, sea, etc.; a considerable amount or portion (*esp.* of age. See tuan); a hag (*Stowe, Lec.*; čean-č-, *id.*); cf. aequor; τ. (*sm.* *tón*) ap boḡaó, a quagmire, τ. čpeačta, τ. čpičip, τ. čpičotáč (*al.* čonn-čpičotáč, *m.*), péit ap boḡaó, *id.*; τ. a čačip, his

scalp; τ. móp čuit, a great growth of hair; τ. tuile, the waters (*McD.*); an τ. čačipče, the waters of baptism; τ. čurče, a shattering wave; čápaó na čt-, the wash of the waves; čear tuinne, a salmon; in a h-aon tuinn čiačale (-čḡaile), overgrown with weeds (*F. F.*); τ. an člačaiḡ, sea-thrift or -pink (better *perh.* čaíman? člob čpáḡa, nóimín an člačaiḡ, *id.*); in a h-aon tuinn čpičín, (was) one scene of sorrow; čániḡ τ. čeipče 'na tuile čpičom, a wave of love came flooding over me; óa mbocaó ó tuinn ḡo tuinn, jostled from wave to wave; čpeačpam na čonnčača čiolap, the cressy waves shall be ploughed; pá m' čuinn, within me; móp lám 'o leačaó páo' čuinn, many the hand that has touched thy surface, that has handled thee; pá čuinn čaíman, on the surface of the globe; ó čuinn a čačap, from the top of his pate; čap tuinn, over the waves; τ. óa aoip čačče, many of his years passed; τ. maít (or maít) čpáčái, 'o'n ḡačoiḡ, a good quantity of potatoes, much Irish; níop póp ré ḡo paib τ. maít aoipe aḡe, he did not marry till he was pretty old; τ. (or Tuile) čličóna, Glandore Bay; τ. Scéine, Kenmare Bay; τ. Ručpaḡe, Dundrum Bay (τ. ḡo čučapličoač čeačač, Rudhraighe's Wave is foaming and spraying); τ. Tuáče, the mouth of the Bann. See čón, čuan and under naoi (nine).

Tonn-, čonn- (tuinn-), in *compds.*, wave-; surface-, hide-; intense, strong (cf. čonn-); čonn-aoip, an advanced age (tá τ. aḡe, he is of good age, *Con.*); čonn-čán, white-waved, -surfaced or -skinned, čonn-čeal, *id.*; čonn-čapačač, strong-shipped; čonn-čapma, a wave-cap; čonn-člác, flower-swarded; čonn-čipeaó, a great smashing; čonn-čuiče, wavy and yellow; čonn-čiot, a heavy shower; čonn-člám, foam (wave-fur); čonn-čpeač, an overwhelming raid, utter ruin; čonn-čpičim, I tremble violently (o čonn-čpič m' inčinn, my brain quivered); čonn-čaoč, a fierce wind; čonn-član, clear of skin; čonn-čola, bloody-waved (*Kea.*); čonn-čnúip, surface (leḡeaó čpam čpičom čap čonn-čnúipib na čaíman, the face of the earth was bathed by a heavy down-pour); čonn-leapḡaó, dressing leather, tanning, -čuiḡčeoip, a tanner,

etc.; tonn- $\lambda\alpha\rho\kappa\alpha\theta$, severe oscillation, shaking violently, raging (as the sea); tonn- $\mu\alpha\iota\omicron\mu$, a wave-burst; tonn- $\mu\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\alpha$ (- $\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu\lambda\alpha$), stately-waved ($\epsilon\alpha\rho$ τ ., a stately cascade); tonn- $\tau\alpha\omicron\rho\kappa\alpha\theta$, violent or continued vomiting usually accompanied by diarrhoea, vomiting at the approach of death ($\acute{\nu}\iota$ $\mu\alpha\iota\theta$ $\alpha\omicron\omicron\mu\iota\lambda\lambda$ $\alpha\iota\mu$ $\mu\alpha\mu$ $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu\iota\varsigma$ $\alpha\omicron\tau$ $\alpha\iota\mu$, he did not last long as violent vomiting set in), - $\rho\epsilon\alpha\kappa$ (*m.*), - $\rho\epsilon\alpha\kappa\tau$ (*f.*), *id.*; tonn- $\tau\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta$, a sturdy race; tonn- $\tau\epsilon\rho\iota\omicron\tau\alpha\kappa$ (*m.*), a quagmire.

Tonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* - $\acute{\alpha}\iota$, *m.*, a ton; a tun, cask or tub; *gl.* dolium; *al.* tunna.

Tonna κ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, billowy, wavy.

Tonna κ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *f.*, a quagmire (*Sup.*).

Tonna κ (palisade). See $\rho\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\kappa$.

Tonna θ , - $\eta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\alpha\iota\mu\eta\varsigma\epsilon$ $\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ τ ., the sea is running high; $\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ τ $\alpha\eta\iota\omicron\mu$, welling up; *al.* - $\eta\mu$.

Tonna θ , - $\alpha\iota\theta$, *m.*, death, *esp.* by poison (*Fél.*).

Tonna $\theta\acute{\alpha}\kappa$, *a.*, full of tuns (*Br.*).

Tonna $\theta\acute{\omicron}\mu$, - $\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha$, - $\mu\acute{\iota}$, *m.*, a tanner (*U. poet.*).

Tonna $\theta\acute{\omicron}\mu$, *m.*, a tundish (*O'R.*); tun $\theta\alpha\iota\mu$ (*A.*), *id.*

Tonna μ , - $\acute{\alpha}\theta$, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonna μ , - $\acute{\alpha}\theta$, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan (*U.*).

Tonna μ . See $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\theta$.

Tonna $\mu\alpha\iota\tau$, - $\mu\iota\lambda\alpha$, *a.*, wavy.

Tonna μ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Tonna $\theta\alpha$, $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\kappa\tau$. See $\tau\alpha\mu\alpha\mu\theta\alpha$, $\tau\alpha\mu\alpha\theta\alpha\kappa\tau$.

Tonna $\gamma\alpha\iota$, - ϵ , *f.*, rising in waves, waving.

Tonna $\gamma\alpha\iota$, - $\alpha\iota\mu$, *m.*, waves; τ $\eta\alpha$ $\mu\alpha\mu\alpha$, the billowing sea.

Tonna $\mu\alpha\mu$, - $\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$, *a.*, billowy; Δ $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\rho$ τ $\gamma\lambda\alpha\eta$, O bright wave-bound land.

Tonna $\theta\varsigma$, - $\acute{\omicron}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, - Δ , *f.*, a duck; $\gamma\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu$ $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\theta\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, lesser duckweed (*Mon.*). See $\lambda\alpha\kappa\alpha$.

Tonna $\tau\alpha\kappa$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, billowy; $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\kappa$, *id.*

Tonna $\tau\alpha\kappa\tau$, - Δ , *f.*, waviness, state of being billowy.

Tonna ρ , - $\acute{\omicron}\mu$, *m.*, a tan-yard or -house; *al.* - $\eta\mu\alpha\mu$, $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\mu$.

Tona $\theta\varsigma$, *f.*, a clew of yarn (*O'R.*).

Tona $\theta\varsigma$, - $\acute{\omicron}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, - Δ , *f.*, a bottom, a wooden cover for a pot, *etc.* ($\iota\epsilon\alpha\kappa$, a stone-lid); an idle woman (*Eyries*). See $\tau\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\tau\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$.

Tona $\theta\alpha\theta$, *m.*, a slight repast or collation ($\rho\alpha\gamma\acute{\alpha}\lambda\tau\alpha\rho$, *id.*, *O'Leary*); *prob.* a form of $\tau\iota\omicron\mu\theta\acute{\omicron}$ ($\Delta\theta$).

Top, *g. tuip*, *m.*, scour in cattle; τ $\acute{\alpha}\varsigma\mu\rho$

$\nu\omicron\beta\upsilon\alpha\mu$, scour and diarrhoea. See $\tau\iota\omicron\rho$.

Top, - $\upsilon\iota\mu$, *m.*, a bundle, a spongy or mossy body or substance, a light or torch; $\tau\omicron\mu$ $\tau\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta$, a blaze of light.

Top, *m.*, a spinning-top; $\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu\iota\lambda$, *id.*

Topainn, - ϵ , *f.*, a rock of flax, *al.* the straw-rope that holds the spindle (*al.* $\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}\mu\mu\alpha$); *al.* $\tau\cup$ - (*Ds.*).

Topáir, - ϵ , - $\acute{\iota}$, *f.*, a topaz.

Topán, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft, *esp.* a tuft of wool or flax on a distaff (= $\tau\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\mu$).

Top-naicim, *v. tr.*, I parcel up.

Top-naic, *m.*, a bundle or parcel.

Top, *m.*, heed, fear; answer. See $\tau\omicron\mu\alpha\theta$.

Top, *g. tuip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an auger; poll $\tau\cup\mu$, an auger-hole (*Don.*); poll $\tau\omicron\mu$, *Cruach*).

Top, *g. tuip*, *d. top*, $\tau\cup\mu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tower, a steeple, a mansion; a noble person; τ $\epsilon\lambda\omega\iota\epsilon$, a stone tower; τ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\gamma\mu\alpha\iota\lambda$, Reginald's Tower in Waterford; τ $\iota\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\theta\alpha\eta$ (or $\iota\mu\mu\alpha\theta\eta$), London Tower; τ $\eta\alpha$ $\theta\mu\iota\alpha\kappa$, the hostage house at Tara (*Onom.*); $\mu\omicron$ ϵ $\nu\iota\omicron\mu\alpha$, my refuge. See $\tau\omicron\mu\mu$.

Top, *g. tuip*, *m.*, a heap or pile; abundance, excess; τ $\tau\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta$, a great fire; $\iota\mu$ $\nu\omicron\mu\mu$ $\mu\mu$ $\theta\iota\alpha\theta$ τ $\mu\beta\mu\iota\alpha\kappa\alpha\mu$, excess of words is like grasping smoke.

Top, *g. tuip*, *pl. id.*, and $\tau\omicron\mu\kappa\alpha$, *m.*, a tuft, shrub or bush, a tree-root; τ $\alpha\iota\tau\mu\mu$, a furze-bush; τ $\iota\mu\alpha\kappa\mu\alpha$, a clump of rushes; τ $\epsilon\alpha\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu\tau\epsilon$ ($\gamma\alpha\beta$), a head of cabbage; τ $\iota\mu\alpha\kappa$ - $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$, a privet, a privet bush ($\rho\mu\acute{\iota}\mu\epsilon\alpha\theta$, *id.*); $\epsilon\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\cup\mu$, the heart or core of the cabbage; $\rho\acute{\alpha}'\eta$ $\nu\tau$., under the bush, idling, at ease; $\alpha\mu\iota\upsilon\gamma$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\nu\tau$., outside on the bush (as clothes to dry); $\acute{\nu}\iota$ $\theta\epsilon\alpha\kappa\alpha\theta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\mu$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau$ $\alpha\eta$ $\tau\cup\mu$ $\iota\epsilon\iota\mu$, he did it openly.

Topac (- $\alpha\iota\kappa$), *g. - $\alpha\iota\kappa$* , *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of providing, collecting (= $\tau\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\mu\gamma\alpha\iota\mu$, restraining, controlling, *Dav.*), provision ($\tau\alpha\iota\mu\mu$, *O. Ir.*); (illegal) act (*Atkinson, Laws*), descending from dignity (*Mac Neill*), trespass, attack (*cf.* $\tau\cup\mu\mu\alpha\iota\kappa$), a selling or disclosing of theft ($\tau\omicron\mu\mu\epsilon\iota\kappa$, *O'R.*), private information (*Sup.*); *now only in:* $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\lambda$ $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\alpha\iota$ ($\tau\omicron\mu\mu\mu\alpha\iota$, $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\mu$), backing, support or resource.

Topac, *g. - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\varsigma\epsilon$* and - $\mu\epsilon\alpha$, *d. - $\mu\alpha\iota\gamma$* (*al. nom.*), *f.*, Tory I.; $\tau\omicron\mu\mu$ - $\iota\mu\mu$, $\iota\mu\mu$ $\tau\cup\mu$, *id.*

Topac ρ , - $\alpha\iota\mu$, *m.*, harvesting, garnering, fruits; τ $\mu\iota\alpha\theta\alpha\mu$, celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Topac θ , *g. - $\mu\epsilon\alpha$* , - $\alpha\iota\theta$, *pl. - $\mu\epsilon\alpha$* , $\tau\omicron\mu\mu\tau\epsilon$, - $\alpha\iota\theta\epsilon\alpha\kappa\alpha$, *m.*, product, effect, result,

produce, fruit; a fruit or fruits, the answer to a sum, *etc.*, reward, advantage; natural or conventional value, virtue or power; respect, regard, heed, care; τ. τῆς ἀγρῶς μαρμα, agricultural and marine produce; τ. céσoтac, fruit a hundredfold; ml ιρ céιp ιρ τ. oéipe, honey, wax and cereals; τ. το ὕpoinne, thy offspring; τ. ἀν ἡτοpμαῖο ἀρ Δ ἀτάιp, the dog's regard for its father (*prov.*; see *infra*); τά τ. το céυo oίpηe ἀγac, you have what you have earned; ὕaineατοpμ oίom τ. mo éλaιoίm, they deprived me of my conquests; pínσinn ἀρ γac ὀeαταῖς τοιτ ἀγυρ ἀν τ. cómpaic, a penny from each house is your tribute and the spoils of battle (*Plummer* 178); οe é., in reward for, as a result of, by dint of; οe é. pεατα, thanks to speed, by the skin of my teeth ('e τοίpη pεατα, *Don.*), hardly, scarcely; οe é. mo pεατα céυoάp υαίo, I escaped him only by running away; οe é. pεατα céυis μέ é, I barely understood him (ἀρ ίng or pύσιν ἀν pεατα, *Teelin*); ἀρ τ. moille, in a leisurely manner, at leisure; ίnnιp ι οτ. pύn υam, tell me in confidence; pυapap ι οτ. pύn é, I got it as a great secret (*cf. Eng.* "burden of a secret"); λeίγεατοpμ ίαo pέn ι οτ. pεατα, they fell into a run, λeίς pιαo ίαo pέn 'pa οoίς (οoίς) pεατα, *id.* (*Don.*); οo-ὕeipum τ. (υam), I bear fruit; οo-ὕeipum τ. ἀρ, I give heed to; níoρ céυς pέ aon τ. opm, he ignored me; níoρ céυς pέ τ. ἀν τpυim opm, he treated me as dust (*lit.* "the fruit of the elder," a play on the meaning); τά τ. ἀγam ἀρ, I respect, heed, listen to; nί'λ τ. ἀν ἡτοpμαῖο άίγε αίp, he treats him no better than if he were a dog; nί'λ aon τ. opm, no one heeds me; cαo é ἀν ίonγnαo τοιune άγ cainnc άcт τοιune nά pαίγεαo aon τ., it is not strange that anyone should speak except one whom nobody minds; ιρ beas é mo é. ἀρ ἀν pάίpε pín το pόmapi, I do not much mind digging up that field; ιρ beas é τ. bó aonαίp, a single cow's produce is small; nί βίonn opεαo τοpμαῖο ἀρ pαίeίb το mάcαp ιρ βίonn ἀρ mo céυo-pε, your mother's bees are not so productive as mine; *compds.*: λάm-é., manufacture; neam-é., disregard (*cuiusm* ἀρ n., I disregard).

τόpαvoe, *g. id., pl.* -oéte, *m.*, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person; *al.* τόpιvoe.

τοpμαῖoεάc, -oίγε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

τόpμαῖoεάcτ, -α, *f.*, act of pursuing, hunting, searching for (*oft.* with ἀρ); a hunt, pursuit or search; desire (for, ἀρ); άγ τ. τοιune, chasing or looking for a person; άγ τ. ἀρ ἡτοαo pιαo, hunting a fox; ιρ binn γυé γαoάιp ann ι οτ. eίlte, sweet the voice of baying dogs there as they pursue the hind; *al.* τόpιvoεάcτ.

τοpαim, -ama, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; éánnis τ. móp cοααlτα αίp, he fell into a deep slumber; *cf.* τοpπéαim *under* τοίpéim.

τοpαmαίl, -mλαcτ. See τοpéamαίl, γc.

τοpán. See ποpán.

τοpann, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, noise, report, rumble, thunder; noisiness, arrogance; τ. na h-aδann, the roar of the river; τ. na h-imeapta, the noise of the game; τ. binn το ὕpós, the welcome clatter of your brogues (*song*); nί τ. tρέan γo τόίpneac, no sound like the roar of thunder; oά méro το é. nί'λ tú móp, though you make a great to-do, you are of small account; báinn τ. ἀρ an mbócαp le ceann oéipe, I make the road ring I go so fast; *early f., g. and pl.* τοίpne.

τοpann-, τοpáinn- (*smt.* τοίpη-), in *compds.*: noise-; τοpáinn-élap, a loud noise, applause; τοpáinn-tρέan, thundering; τοpáinn-tpuipeac (-tpup-ac), of clashing hosts.

τόpánn, -áinn, *pl. id., m.*, outline, boundary, land marked out, denotation, image or figure (*early*); an γall-τ., the Pale. See τοpα.

τοpánnac, -aίγε, *a.*, loud sounding, rumbling, arrogant; -nca, *id.*

τοpánnaim, *pres. 3 s.* τοpáinn, *v. tr. or intr.*, I clang, resound, make resound.

τοpαp, -oίpε, *f.* weariness (*early*).

τοpαcάc. See τοpαcάc.

τοpαcάp, -αίp, *pl. id., m.*, a monster (such as λυcοpπán, dwarf; ποmόpαc, giant; γαδapceann, a horse-headed monster, γc.), a grotesque, a glutton, *etc.*, a monster as art-motif, *etc.*; ó, a γpáo, nac é ἀν τ. é, ίopπαío pέ an cípτε ἀρ παo! oh, the monster, he will eat the whole cake (tpyαp, *N. Y.*); *cf.* tpυcτοpμ, a beastly person (*O'R.*); -αίp (*ib.*).

τοpαcάpóΔ, *indec., a.*, monstrous.

τοpóΔ, *g. id., m.*, hindrance; *al.* early form of ταίpbe.

τοpε, *g.* τυίpε, *pl. id., m.*, a boar or hog,

esp. wild; a pile or heap (*cf.* *muc*), a shaggy mass of hair; a lord or king, one well-off; *al.* a torque (mun-torc, *id.*); Torc Mt. at Killarney (*g. al.* -a), *τ.* ὄρ τοῦ, *id.* (*Onom.*); *τ.* ἀλλὰ (or -τα), a wild boar, *τ.* πιάδα, *τ.* coille, *id.*; *τ.* τεineadó, a great fire, (*early*); *τά τ.* ζῦραϊζε αἶρ, he has a shaggy head of hair (*Mon.*); *τά πέ 'na* *τ.*, he is well-off; "boar" male of pig is collac; *sf.* in πρίαρ na tuirce.

Torcáro, in αἶρ mo *τ.*, at an easy pace; buail pé cúgam αἶρ *α τ.*, he paid me a casual call, *By.*, which suggests "circuit"; but *cf.* rocharo.

Torcáire, *g. id., m.*, chance or opportunity, windfall or godsend, a find, wealth, produce; a waif or outcast; *al.* tur-, -cáirce, -cúire (-te), -córta, -cártao; *cf.* mui-*cúirce*, a sea-waif, míocáirce, monsters, and torcár (all are early derivatives of cur).

Torcáirim. *See* torcáirim.

Torcáirce, *g. id., m.*, a waif; *al.* -cúirce, -cúrta. *See* torcáire and tacrán.

Torcálač, -aige, *a.*, well-fed, rich; *sm.*, a champion or hero, a rich or well-fed person; beao im *τ.* má fágaím an oirneac, I will be very comfortable if I get the legacy; *al.* turcalač.

Torcán, *g.* -án, *m.*, a young boar; *τ.* cúinne, a slothful person. *See* rtorcán.

Torcánta, *indec. a.*, arrogant, cruel.

Torcár, -air, *m.*, produce, wealth, a windfall; *gl.* toice nó teagmar; *τ.* cuain, flotsam and jetsam (*Br.*). *See* torcáire.

Torcár, -air, *m.*, fall, departure, death; an abortion.

Torcárač, -aige, *a.*, wealthy.

Torcárao. *See* torcáire.

Torcárta, *p. a.*, felled, overthrown, fallen, slain; *τ.* pá šorim-lia, laid low beneath a grey gravestone.

Torcártač, -aige, *a.*, waif-strewn (of the sea); *al.* tur-.

Torc-ártač, *a.*, boar-ribbed.

Torcár, *g. id., m.*, fall, collapse.

Torcáro, -aite, *f.*, coll., boars.

Torcáirim, *pret. 3 s.* torcár; *vs.* -cárta, -cár, -cáirt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish, am killed, kill, overthrow; ro torcáro cláit αἶρ láir an péimic, the Phoenix (chief) has been hurled fainting to the ground; generalised from *dep. form* of do-rochair, old *irreg. pret.* (*perf.*) of tuitim; *al.* torcáirim.

Torcúire (-íte). *See* torcáire.

Torcmač, tormacán. *See* tórmac.

Tórmac, -aig, *m.*, act of increasing, swelling, developing, springing (of pregnant animals), state of being pregnant, presaging or preparing for (*čum*); increase, augmentation, swell, added strength, excitement, disturbance of mind, *etc.*, augmentative case (*gram.*); *τ.* τροά, the swell of battle (*Br.*); *τ.* cošair, brewing of war; *τ.* šimpir, development in the weather; *τ.* pallra, false pregnancy; bó čórmair, a pregnant cow; *τ.* an rún rin, the burden of that secret; *α τ.* an uilc, swelling the evil; *τά an* *aba* *α τ.*, the river is rising; *τά an* *bó* *řoin* *α τ.*, that cow is springing; *α τ.* čum řearčainne, gathering for rain; nač mór an *τ.* *atá* 'ran *čir*, how disturbed the country is; *τά τ.* *an* *oirč* *anoč*, the night holds a gathering storm; ní řadair na řearčair lána *τ.*, full vessels cannot be added to; *al.* tormac, tormacán; močar (móčar, springing, *Mea.*), *id.*

Tórmacán na řonnn, *m.*, a ringed plover (arrives in Antrim about February).

Tórmáil, -ála, *f.*, loud rumbling; *e.g.*, *τ.* tóirmige; *al.* tór-.

Tórmair, -e, *f.*, act of devouring, consuming.

Tórmair, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a carper (*P. F.*).

Tórmairčac, -rige, *a.*, watchful, on guard; *al.* torač-airčac (*Con.*).

Tórmairčairmáil. *See* tormarčac.

Tórmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; *τ.* řaorte, a whirlwind; ní' ann *čet* *toic* *α řur* *τ.*, he is only "sound and fury" (*Don.*); čóimčionól, oirčairčair *α řur* *τ.* řaone, the meeting, the assembly and human tumult.

Tórmán, -án, *m.*, clary or wild sage; ceann cinn čoilte, čair liac, řáirce čnuic (or *p.* řiačain), *id.*

Tórmánač, -aige, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

Tórmánaim, *v. intr.*, I make a loud noise, murmur.

Tórmár, -air, *m.*, act of grumbling or carping at (*αἶρ*); *ι* *řc.*, in a sulk; *α τ.* *an* *mbiač*, grumbling at the food, refusing to eat through displeasure, *etc.*; *τά τ.* *an* *čeanř*, the child is in the sulks; čuro an tormar *ι* *mbéal* *an* *očair*, put the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

τοῖμαρδός, -δις, *a.*, grumbling or sulky
(*esp.* at food); τοῖμαρταμίαι, *id.*

Τοιμαρδαίος, *g. id., pl. -οίτε, m., a*
grumbler or sulker (*esp. at food*).

Τοιμόρη, -όρη, -ί, *m.*, a drum (*B. A.*).

τόμμιξις, *vl.* -μας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment, grow, add; *al.* τορ-
(early).

Torn. See torn.

Τόρνα, *g. id., m.*, a prince, a male personal name.

Τόρνα, *pl.* -αί, *f.*, thunder, thunderstorm (*Rg.*); *νά bí ας τάρναϊς να τóρναϊ*, do not bring the thunder on us (by mentioning it; *S. C.*). See *τόρνεαδ.*

τόρναδ. See τσίρναδ.

τορνάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, act of beating things together (*perh.* from τορνάνν).

τορνάει, -άει, *f.*, act of descending, lowering, dismounting, turning, spinning with a wheel, tacking (as a ship), battling with cross-winds; *al.* τυρν-, τύρν-.

τορνάλαίμ, -άιλ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I descend, lower, dismount (*Torr.*), turn, tack (as a ship; *Aran*); *al.* τυρν-.

τορνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a heap (Mon., Sup.)*.

Turnap, -ap, *pl. id.* and -apaí, *m.*, a turnip; éinín τ., lesser redpoll (*Ford*); ní baintear fuil ar τ., you cannot draw blood from a stone (*lit.* turnip); *al. turnap, f., turnapa (O' R.) ; (A.).*

τορνός, *f.*, a limekiln; *prop.* τορνός.

τορνόρι, -όρις, -ί, *m.*, a turner or wheelwright; *al.* τόρνόρι (*By.*); τορνιδούρι (τυρ-), *id.*

τορνόμιαδς, -α, *f.*, work of a turner or wheelwright; *al.* τόμν-.

τόρρ, *g.* τούρρ and τόρρα (τόρρα), *pl.* *id.*, and -οίρρεαλλα, *m.*, a lump, a clod, a sod, a round paunch; Σείν Ὁ Τόρρα, burlesque name for a clumsy fellow.

τοῖς παρ', -αῖζε, *a.*, round, solid, substantial, having a round paunch, big-bellied ; *al.* τόη-.

τορπαδάς, -άης, *pl. id., m.*, a round-paunched fellow; *al.* τόρμ-.

τορπακτ, -α, *f.*, lumpishness, heaviness ;
al. τόρπ-.

τορπάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump, a sod of turf, a stout, compact person, a cluster, a kind of edible sea-weed, black in colour (*al.* τροπ-, τροπ-); a frog, a crab-fish (*cf.* πορτάν); *al.* τόνπάν, ταρπάν.

Τορρός, -όισε, -Α, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; ní'l fear go mbíonn boróς αϊσε

νά ὅς τις βραξάνῃ τ. ἃ ἐρύθῃ ἰ, every man who has a cow finds a wife to milk her (*prov.*).

τορῆν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a pile, heap or roll,
a tor, a tower (*See* τορ, τύρ); τορῆα
λυαίρε, rolls or heaps of lead.

τορμαδ, *m.*, act of combing or cloving
flax (αἵ τ. λίν).

τοῖς, *gas.*, -αἰς, -οῖς, -οῖς(ν)ε, *a.*, big-bellied, rife with, (le), pregnant (with, αἱ; by, ό); filled or sated from (ό); λάρν ε., a mare in foal; παύσαιμ ε., I make pregnant; νί τοῖς αὐτοῖς εὐχόμενος, εἰμ ε. υἱοῦ, I will eat no more, I am full of it; τὰ αὐτῶν ἔσονται ε. le βάρυνος, the sky is rife with rain; εἰμ ε. ἄλλων, I have had more than I want of them; *al.* τανναῖς.

τορμαῖς, *a.*, round (τορμαῖς, *C. C.*);
sm. (?), a round or coil (*early*).

τορμαῖςταιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I make round (*O' R.*).

τορμαῖται (τορμαῖται). See ταρμαῖται.

τορμαδὸν, *m.*, support, stand-by; *al.* τορμα, τορματ; a derivative of μίτ.

Τορμάδ, -μάς, *m.*, heaping, piling, amassing.

ΤΟΡΡΑΙC. See τυρραΙC.

τόρρμαιν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass, constipate; *al.* τόρρμαιν (*O' R.*).

τόρμαι, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, act of tending,
 waking the dead; attendance (on sick
 persons; *P. H.*), a party or escort, a
 funeral (*U.*, *al.* τόρμα), a watch or
 guard, a wake; harvest produce
 garnering, harvest-home or gule of
 August (καθάρμ); τ. ἀγγελ, an
 escort of angels (*P. H.*); πλεσθ
 τόρμαι, a funeral feast; βαῖλιν
 το τόρμαι, your waking sheet; κυῖν
 τ. ἀρ ὕναι, I wake a person, το-ῖν
 ὕναι το τ., *id.*; ὅτ τ. ματ ἀρ, he
 had a good wake; ἀρ τ. ἀν τοδαι
 ὅτ ματ πέ, may he be at the devil's
 funeral (or wake) (a harmless imprec-
 ation); τ. ἀν βαῖλλε τῷζα, the
 funeral of the barrel of drink (name of
 a song); ραοτάρ, τ. αῖν ρεαδαιρεαδτ,
 labouring, garnering and ploughing
 (agricultural services); ἀνρ ἀρῷμαρ
 ναιρ νά βῖον αῖν αῖν τ. ἱρ αῖν βῖο
 ρῖν ὅτ βῖον αῖν αῖν ρῖν, in the Autumn
 when you find yourselves without crops
 you will be sadly weeping (*song*);
 ἱρ αῖν ἀρ ραδαιρε το-ῖν αῖν ἀν
 ραοτάρ, το βῖο τῷζα ἱρ ρατ ἀρ ἀρ
 τ., our priests got good tithes, our
 harvests were fruitful and prosperous

(song, A.D. 1803); *ор ио' глациб, ба, capsall ip rior-č.*, may you have gold in your hands, cows, horses and a continual harvest; *гeобам талан ир т.*, *мóрán ртуи, мóин ир мулт ир ұр-майр*, we shall have land and crops, much cattle, turf, wethers and tender beeves (*McGrath*); *early торума* (cf. for form *бóрама*).

Тóрмамадар, -аир, m., attention, culture, harvest, garner; *пáиp майт пiа́таi ní h-iongnao roin map fuair pí t. майт éuige rin*, a good field of potatoes, no strange thing, since it received good attention to that end; *ио́лдар дсур т.*, garnering and harvesting (agricultural services).

Тóрмамам, vl. -маи, v. tr., I tend, visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Торман, -áин, pl. id., m., a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Тормэузим (торч-). See *тоирчэзим*.

Тóрмузим, -маи, v. tr., I wake, as a corpse. See *тóрмамам*.

Тормүрчэ, p. a., driven out; *торурчэ (P. F.)*.

Тóрра (тóррча, тóрча). See *таирча (under таи)*.

Торч. See (1) *тоирч*; (2) *таирч*.

Торч. See *таирч*.

Тóрча, p. a., chased, sought for, keen about (*аи*).

Торчáч, -а́йге, f., abundance; *т. гaeóйлге*, plenty of Irish.

Торчáч, -а́йге, a., fruitful, productive; *al. торáч*.

Торчáчт, -а, f., fruitfulness.

Торчáчтáч, -а́йге, a., fruitful (*Don.*).

Торчáч, m., act of forcing, compelling, violating, striking; compulsion, violence; *al. тур-, турчуáч (Triads.)*; cf. *турчáч in чаоб-č.*, *чúл-č. (Laws)*.

Тóрчáин, f., exuberance, great fruitfulness (*O'R.*); *prob. for чабайрчин (чабайрч)*.

Торчáмáи, -мáи, a., fruitful, fertile, prolific; *ба́рма бpeáг т.*, a fine fruitful harvest; *al. торáмáи*.

Торчáмáчт, -а, f., fruitfulness, fertility.

Торчáн, -áин, m., a tuft or clump, a clod, a hillock, a holm; *al. таирчáн, турчáн, туарчáн*.

Торчáчоб, -áчоб, f., confidence, full trust or dependence on; *и о́торчáчоб ле h-aon mac amáin*, having or depending solely on an only son; *и о́торчáчоб ле рсúллнг*, having only a shilling; *оо éог ré mo capsall usam ip mé и о́торчáчоб леip*, he took my horse though I was solely dependent on it.

Торчáчобáи, -áч, v. intr. and tr., I trust, confide in, depend upon (1.).

Торчáчобáч, -а́йге, a., confiding in, relying on, trusting; as *s.*, one that trusts or confides in another, a commissary (*O'Br.*); *al. -бáч*.

Торчáчобáчт, -а, f., reliance, dependence. *Торч-буилеáч, a.*, delivering powerful blows.

Торчáи, -а́йге, a., massive.

Торчóг, f., a tuft or clump, etc. (see *торчáн*); a small stout person; *т. реарча*, a clump of sedge; *т. рмаоич*, a heathery hummock; *áч на торчóгге*, the ford of the holm; *dim. -óггин (т. мнá, a sturdy little woman)*; *al. торчтеос, турчóг, гч*.

Торчéрома, f., burden, heaviness, oppression.

Торчуáч, m., act of compelling, forcing. *Торчуэзим, -уáч, v. tr.*, I compel or force.

Тóрмузим, -уáч, v. tr., I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for, persecute.

Тóрмузэоир, -о́и, -пí, m., a pursuer.

Торурчáи, m., massacre, destruction.

Торурчáч. See *тормүрчэ*.

Тор (тоир; beginning, front). See *торáч*.

Тор (measure). See *турп(e)*.

Тóр (тóир). See *тур*.

Торáч, -а́йг, pl. id., and -а́йге, m., a beginning, origin, elements, foundation; anterior or first part, front, face, façade, frontage, van, the front part of the person or dress, the breast of an animal, forefront or prow of a ship, a front-sole for a boot or shoe; a "lead" or odds (in racing, etc.), precedence; *т. аи леáбайр*, the beginning of the book; *т. ган т.*, God; *т. на клаinne*, the first-born; *т. аи чóйрce*, first of the oats (light and inferior in quality); *т. аи тиге*, the front or façade of the house; *т. на лáime*, the edge of the hand on which the thumb is; *чá чáтéи́н рá ч. мо јúи́те*, there is a mote in the front of my eye; *т. бpoчáи́л ceo*, a haze ushers in heat (*saying*); *т. рláинте чoчлáо*, sleep is the first requisite to health; *т. уáи́рлеáчта байне с́че*, nobility is imbibed at the breast; *т. на бpeйге дс Оia*, let God be the first judge (*saying*); *т. coйле nó чeйчeáо рéйче (or eanaiг)*, entering a wood and leaving a swamp (are equally perilous); *оо бi т. чpáгá айге*, he found the ebb had begun; *чá мо ч. го лéиp чóйгe*, I am all burnt in front; *дс éи́йге аи á ч.*, rearing (of a horse); *gs. as a.*:

ρεαρ τοραις, a foreman or ganger;
 cor τοραις, a foreleg; γεαιτιν τοραις,
 the front board of a cart; ερann
 τοραις, a foremast; τοιρνιν (τοιρνιν)
 τοραις, the fore-handle (on a scythe-
 shaft, v. τοιρνι, the rare handle);
 an capall τοραις, the leading horse; i
 mbairiantar τοραις na fluas, in chief
 command of the hosts; *with preps.* :
 i oc., in the beginning, first, at first,
 in the foremost place, ar t., ar oc., *id.* ;
 i oc. tomain, in the beginning of the
 world; i oc. amrhe, in the beginning
 of time; i oc. bairhe, *see under* bairhe;
 i oc. mo faosail, in my early life; i
 oc. oirthe, at nightfall; i oc. clainne,
 beginning to have a family; i oc. a
 mairteara, beginning to be useful; i oc.
 na in earr choin léiginn, at the
 beginning or smooth close of study
 (*O'Ra.*); tri lá i oc. oim, three days
 ahead of me; téir ar t., go up first;
 ruidhin ar t., well ahead; ar oc. tuir
 fuil oirdear, to begin with you have
 noble blood; cum τοραις, first, at
 first, forward, to the front, ahead of
 (ar); cum τοραις leat, go first, go
 to the front; téirhe cum τοραις, go
 forward; riasao as riar leat má geibim
 beir cum τοραις, I will race you if you
 give me odds; táinig rtróinréirí irteac
 asur an riasair cum τοραις oirde,
 strangers entered led by the priest; an
 capall cum τοραις ar an láir, the
 horse ahead of the mare; níor mairt
 liom labhairt leat cum τοραις, I did
 not care to be the first of us both to
 speak; as teact cum τοραις,
 coming on, progressing; as rár as a
 t., growing at its outskirts; *with vbs.* :
 to-beirim t. to, I give first place or
 preference to; to-beirim t. áirim to,
 I mention him first, give him pride of
 place; ir toirb ir ceairt t. chríochnuigte
 éadhairt, they should have the favour
 of ending first; bainim t. to, I take
 precedence over, priority of, forestall;
 zabaim an t. ar, I assume precedence
 of; cat ir t. to? what is the
 beginning of it? ní t. to asur ní
 veirtead, He hath no beginning and no
 end; ir é an t. aige é, it is his first;
al. toirteac.

Τοραιο, *g. id., m., one who goes first, a
 pioneer (Wat.).*

Τοραιοεατ, -a, *f., precedence, chieftaincy,
 leadership.*

Τοραις, *f., act of beginning.*

Τορc. *See* τοιρc.

Τόρcaim, -όρcaó, *v. tr., I squeeze or
 wring.*

Τορcaire, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., an ambassador.*

Τορcar, -air, *pl. id., m., retinue,
 attendants, trekking-party or family
 in migration, caravan, expedition,
 cavalcade, fleet; a dinner-party (car-
 parcal); a tribe or sept; t. ríog, a
 royal party; al.* ταρcar.

Τορnuξao, -uixte, *m., act of beginning;
 commencement; τορuξao, τοιρnuξao,
 id.*

Τορnuixim, -uξao, *v. tr. and intr., I
 begin (only. with ar); t. oim as, I
 set myself to (do a thing); t. ar an
 zceact, I begin the lesson; t. ar é
 óeanam, I begin doing it; t. as
 bailuξao, I begin to collect; τορ-
 nuiximír na h-uinnuixte, let us pray
 (formula at opening of family prayers);
 ná τορnuix (τοιρix) oir as masao ná
 as muinixit, do not start mocking and
 jibing; *al.* τορnuixim, τοιρixim.*

Τορnuixteoir, -eoir, -í, *m., a beginner;
 τορnoir (By.), id.*

Τορt, *m., silence; táim im' t., I am
 silent; bí to' t., be silent, hold your
 tongue! tuir ré to' t., he became
 silent; i oc., rapt in silence.*

Τορta, *g. id., m., toast; arán ruairthe, id.*

Τορtac, -aige, *a., silent, mute, taciturn;
 sm., a silent person; aitoigeann
 (aomuiigeann) an t., the silent man
 gives himself away; al.* τορtaoac.

Τορtaim, -ao, *v. intr. and tr., I cease, am
 silent or mute; pause; I silence,
 suppress; to toirb éirneann uile,
 all the men of Erin paused; toirb ré
 bomaite, he remained silent a while.*

Τόρτα, τόρταlac. *See* τοίceapτα, τοίc-
 eapταlac.

Τορtuixim, -uξao, *v. tr. and intr., I stop
 or rest, pause, am silent, silence,
 confute; al.* πορt-.

Τορuξao, τοιρnuixim. *See* τορnuξao,
 τορnuixim.

Τοτ, *f., clamour, noise; t. mur-tonn an
 mór-mara re h-uict alla, the crash of
 the mighty ocean waves against a cliff;
 al.* τοιτ. *See under* τορmán.

Τοτ, -oite, *f., feminine gender (Corm.,
 O'Cl.), a feminine word (Stowe); female
 generative organs; al.* see tué.

Τοτ-, τοιτ-, in *compds.*, female, feminine;
 τοτ-ball, female generative organs;
 τοτ-choirde, a womanish heart, soft-
 heartedness; τοιτ-leannán, a concu-
 bine; τοτ-řeaprac, a filly (lapán,
 lorán, *id.*).

τοτα, *g. id., pl. -σί, m.,* a boat-seat or thwart, a shaft (*O'R.*); τ. πλιαρτα, the after-beam of a boat; ceann τ., the head of boat (*Antr.*). See τοττα.

τοτᾶτ, -α, *f.,* possession, validity, substance (*early*); *al.* τοτότ.

τοτᾶττα, -αίγε, *a.,* substantial, powerful, sustaining; *al.* τοτόττα.

τοταλά, -αίγε, *a.,* precipitous.

τοτάν, *m.,* clamour, insistence; *cf.* τατός.

τότάν. See τότταν.

τοτάν. See τοτάν.

τοταρνατ, -α, *f.,* stumbling, stuttering.

τοτ-θαλβ, *a.,* stammering; whence, -θαίρεατ, stammering.

τοτ-θαλαίρ, *f.,* garbage; *only.* τυφλαίρ.

τοτ-βυρατ, *f.,* rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a βυρατ or spancel (*Don.*).

τοτλῆατ, -αίγε, *m.,* act of desiring; desire, appetite, demand, claim.

τοτλῆιγim, -αῖατ, *v. tr.,* I desire, wish for, have an appetite for, beg earnestly from (*ap*); *al.* τοτλαίμ, τατλαίμ, τατ-, τατλῆιγim.

τοτός, -οίγε, -α, *f.,* a female (*contemp-tuous*).

τρα (τρά), *ad.,* used for introductory emphasis and placed immediately after the introductory word or phrase, in sooth, to wit, then; τ. . . . ιαπαμ used like *Lat.* quidem . . . vero; τῷ (τῷ) τ. ἀτ (τράτ), however, well, to continue; το τῷ τ., he gave, then; τῷ τ., now, there was once; ρινne τ., as for us; *oft.* τράτ, which see.

τράτταρ (τράτταρ). See ταρατταρ.

τράττα, τράτταίρ. See τρεαττα, τρεατταίρ(c).

τράτ, *m.,* strength (ρεατ νό νεαρτ, *Sup.*); οί-τρεατ(α), weak (*Contr.*; οί-τρεατταίμ, I weaken, *ib.*).

τράτ (τρεατ). See τρα (τρά).

τράτ, *g. id.* and -α (έτ *oft.* resists palatalisation), *pl. -α, m.,* (1) act of treating, talking of or commenting on (with *g.,* το, ταρ and *ap*); clop τράτ(α), hearsay; ατ τ. λεαδαιρ ίοίβ, glossing the Book of Job; ατ τ. ζαν τ. *ap*, *jc.,* not to mention, etc.; ατ ατ τ. *ap*, but referring to; ní'l don τ. *ap* ρin donoίρ, no one speaks of that now; μτο ζαρ ρίú é τ. *ap*, a thing worth referring to; ní ραίβ ααα ατ τ. έαρ α έίτε, they only knew one another by repute; τά ρίφoc le n-α οτ. ανρεο, we now take leave of them (characters in a story); (2) act of going, faring; course, recourse; tread, the sole of the

foot; *sm.* instep (οποm na τρoίγε); breadth, area, tract, district, bank, shore; τ. ποσα, the vamp of a stocking; τ. μαιρηέin, Merriion Fore-shore; cum τ. tuama, to the Tuam district (*poet.*); τά έόμπατο αρ α έ., he (was) twice his girth (*F. L.*); ι οτ. na h-aimpne, in the course of time; ι οτ. an bótair, in the course of the journey; ατ τ. an bótair le έίτε, journeying together; ιρ πασα ατάim ατ τ. ταρ bótair, I have now been digressing a long time; an uair bí αρ an ucalaim ατ τ. an τρoαζail, when he was leading his life on earth; map α mbíonn mo έ., the place I frequent; ζατ ual ρáinneac ζο τ. léi anuar, every curly ringlet hanging down to her feet; (3) custom, demand, trade; τ. ceannairéaτa, commercial relations; calaτ τ., a trading port (*C. Wal.*); τά τ. móρ αίγε, he does a great trade; *Lat.* tractus, trajectus.

τράττα, *g. -ατ, -τα, m.,* act of treating, describing, bargaining; a commentary, discourse or description; a treatise, a contract; demand or call for (*ap*); τ. na canóine naoίme, commentary on the sacred canons; τά τ. *ap* ρin, there is call for that.

τράτταί, -άλα, *f.,* trading, carrying cargoes, freighting (*Aran*), a negotiation, a trade; τ. έεannaíreáτa, commerce, trading.

τράτταίμ, *vs.* τράτ, -ατ, *v. tr.* and *intr.,* I go, travel, proceed; discuss or treat of (*ap*, ταρ, ρά), describe, announce, introduce; ζο τράτταίμ το'n έρε, till we go to the grave; cá οτ. ? what more need be said? ó τράττατ an ρέαί, since the matter was mentioned; ná τράττ *ap*, do not mention it, there is no comparison.

τράτταίμ(τ), *g., -e, -ana, f.,* act of journeying through, passing over; *al.* a report (*O'R.*).

τράτταίρ, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m.,* a commentator, tractarian or recorder.

τράττάίρε, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.,* a negotiator, a trader.

τράτταρ, -αίρ, *m.,* a treatise, a thesis (*university, etc.*), a "paper."

τράττ-μín, *a.,* smooth-stranded.

τράτταίγim. See τράτταίμ.

τράτ, τράτ. See τρεατ.

τράτταί, -άλα, *f.,* trade, trading; εαρπαίρε τράττάί, traded goods, merchandise.

τράττα, -άin, *pl. id., m.,* a back-load, a back-burthen; *cf.* τραιoín.

τράσαν, -αιν, *m.*, in *phr.* like ἀρ ἂν οὐ.
 ἤσσαν, in the same way, no change
 (as in sickness, *etc.*); οὐ τιμᾶν πέ-
 λειρ ἀρ ἂν οὐ. ἤσσαν, he went on at
 the same (slow) pace (*By.*); *cf.* τρώσας,
 τρώσαν(αί).

ΤΡΑΥΔΑΝΑΪ. *See* ΤΡΟΥΔΑΝΑΪ.

ΤΡΑΪΟΝΑ. *See* ΤΡΑΔΟΝΑ.

ТРАД-уаџаџ, *m.*, a heavy load (*Long*).

Τραπε, *m.*, a tray (*A.*); *al. see* Τραπεοι.

Траєн, -наѣ, *f.*, a railway train; *pecuin*,
id.

τῆς α., neuter.

τράαθ, -άιγε, *m.*, act of ebbing, sub-
 siding, draining, emptying, deflating,
 waning, weakening, drying up; ebb,
 subsidence, stoppage; τ. πασητα,
 springtide ebb; ας τ. να υιγε, drinking
 with gusto; ας τ. αςυρ ας λιοναθ,
 ebbing and flowing; κοιςτီးαρ ας
 λιοναθ αςυρ κοιςτီးαρ ας τ., ρη μαρ
 οο βίμ-ρε αςυρ μαρ οο θεαο σο
 βράτ, a fortnight waning, a fortnight
 filling, so be I and ever shall be (said
 by the crescent moon); ζαν τ. λαετα
 ας τεαετ ραν όι ροιν, may that drink
 be ever plentiful; α μυιλιν οινροικε
 ζαν τ. αρ οο λιν, O noble mill may
 thy stream never fail (*P. F.*); τ. αρ
 α ιντελαετ νί παα τύ, you have never
 seen his intellect fail; εα ουιςτεαρ
 ρεομ αν τοβαρ σο οςείεανν ρέι οτ.,
 the need of the well is not felt till it
 dries up; νί παναν τ. λε η-εαοπαθ,
 ebb waits not till noon; τά ρέ ας τ.,
 the tide is ebbing; τά ρέ ας τυλε, the
 tide is flowing (τά ρέ ας βυρεαεαθ,
 ας βυρεαθ αεβε ορ ρεαεα, the tide
 is turning); *al.* τνάεαο.

τράξαιm. See τράϊξιm.

τῆλασαν (-αιν), -αῖνε, *pl. id.*, and τῆλοινε (*Car.*), *f.*, cornerake. See τῆλωνα and τῆλοσαν.

ΤΡΑΞΑΝ (resin). See ΤΡΟΙΞΕΑΝ.

τράσδα, -αις, *m.*, strand-refuse, stuff
thrown up by a flood, etc.

Τράσχαιντ, *f.*, ebbing, becoming deflated.

τράγλας, -αις, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought, ebb. See τράϊλεας.

τράσλας, *f.*, want, defection, failure;
 ὡς τ. ἀν τρωσθαι, till the consummation
 of the world (*O' Ra.*). See τράσλας.

ΤΡΑΞΗΔΩ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, a cornerake.

Τραϊβέρας, -αιρ, *m.*, a quick heavy blow of the hand.

ΤΗΔΙΒΛΕΔΗ(ΔΙΘΕ), *m.*, a traveller.

Τραϊβλέμας, *f.*, travelling, marching
(*Br.* τραϊβ-).

Τραιῶς, τραιῶ. See τρεῖς.

ἑμαῖν, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a load, esp. in pl., panniers, trappings, extra dress (as overcoats, etc.)*; καὶ ὅτε το ἑμαῖνί, throw off your traps.

Τράτορις, *g. id., pl. -ί, m., a tray (S. O.).*

τράϊζ, -άζα, *pl. id., f.,* strand, beach or shore, ebb; τ. μόνη, a main strand; κύλ-τ., a back strand; τ. μαρια, low water, ebb, λαγ (λογ) τράζα, ρύε τράζα, ιούεταρ τράζα, ιούεταρ λάν, *id.*; τ. εαναιζ, a fordable tide; μαρ έυδαρ na τράζα, white as foam on the strand; ι ζούμπαε τράζα ιρ μαρια, where strand and tide meet; *gs.* as *a.,* strand, shore-haunting; εναυραέ τράζα, strand harvest (*see under* εναυραέ); τ. λί, Tralee; βί τ. λί αρ αν μβόεταρ άζαμ, I was in a fix; έαν τράζα, a shore-bird; λαόραν τράζα, a redshank, ορνύεετιν τράζα, *id.*; ουιβ-έαν τράζα, a razor-bill; τέιζιμ ι οτ., I go ashore; τά ρέ 'na έ. (έτραζαυ), it is ebb-tide; οο βυαίλρεαυ ιρτεαέ αρ λαζ na τράζα ιαυ, that could drive or put them ashore during ebb; ράζαυ αρ αν οτ. μέ (or αρ ρόραοιλ), I was left "stranded"; τ. βαιλε, Baile's Strand, Seatown, near Dundalk, surviving as baile na τράζα; *comps.*: έαοτράϊζ, non-ebb, full water (τάιμ αρ έ., I am in deep water, afloat); κύλ-τ., above. *See* ταιοιτε and tuile.

τράιζ-, τράζ-, in *compds.*, strand-, ebbd-;
 τράζ-βαϊλε, a strand-town; τράιζ-
 βιολαρι, scurry-grass; τράιζ-λί, a pale
 colour; τράζ-ρόο, a strand road.

Τριγῶν, *m.*, contending (e.g., ἀς τ. τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, *Cont.*).

τρίαισιμ, -ἀζαῶ, -ἀίγεαῶ, -ἀζέαινε, *v. tr.*
and *intr.*, I ebb, subside, deflate, drain.
dry up; ἡσὺν ἐπείγεις ἄν ἁδὰ φόρ, the
flooded river has not yet subsided; μο
ἐπαιρώτεαδτ ἱρ μο ἐνίμα νὰ τρίαίξῃρ,
my incurable grief and woe; ὅο ἐπείγεις
ἄν βαίρῃλε γο νεαρκαῶ, the barrel
emptied to the dregs; πυρὸ παρῃνν γο
ὀπείγῃρ ἄν παοζαί, abide with us till
the end; ἄ ἱλάντε ἐπείγῃρῃνν οὐτε
ἰ ὄρῃον, I would, look you, drink a
toast to him; *al.* τρίαίξαιμ.

τράγιστε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbcd, empty, gone back to its original level (as a river in flood); weak, exhausted, anaemic; τ. ἀμαρ ἀπ' αὐτο, gone completely dry; cloč č., a stone left bare by the receding tide (*R. O.*); τὰ κυρτά να ὑάιμε τ. ἀκα, their poetic vein is exhausted.

Τρίστιχοι, -οι, -ή, *m.*, a beach-comber.

τράϊστεοιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, beach-combing.

τράϊλεάτ, -λιξ, *pl.* -α (*Con.*), *m.*, stiffness of the wrist caused by manual labour (*Clare*); τράλατ (*Aran*); *cf.* ταῖλατ, τράξλατ.

τράϊλλ, -ε, -λί, a thrall, a wretch, a time-server, a dirty old woman (*Don. Q. L.*); *al.* a kneading trough or tray (*O' R.*; whence -λιπε, baker, *ib.*); ban-τ., a female thrall; im τ. ας, I a thrall of; ná leix vo mún le τ. ná le búir, make not a time-server or a boor your confidant.

τράϊλλεάτ, -α, *f.*, thralldom, slavishness.

τράϊρ, τράϊρε (τράϊρε, τράϊρε), τράϊρλιν, τράϊρνεάτ. *See* τρoιρ, τρoιρε, τρoιρνίν, τρoιρνεάτ.

τράϊρνίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νί, *m.*, any horizontal rod, board, *etc.*, a roofing-lath; the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, hay-stack, *etc.*, in their places; *cf.* τράϊρλιν, a small board to lift up a ball in the game of "trap" (*Long*).

τράϊτ, -ε, *a.*, quick (*early*); whence -τε, quickness (*al.* τρεϊτε); i ττραϊτε, in an instant.

τράϊτρίε. *See* τράτρίε.

τράϊτρίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a piercer or borer, a dart or arrow, a strong blade of grass, a withered stalk of meadow grass, a thraneen or blade of grass, *etc.* used as a pipe-reader (νέιότεοιρ); specifically, ben-net, dog-tail grass (coin-féar); ní riú τ. é, it is not worth a thraneen.

τράλ, -άιλ, *m.*, a trawl-net.

τράλαδαιτ, -ε, *f.*, a clumsy mass, a heavy fall, a loud noise or explosion; in don τ. αμάν, of a slap, in one mass; *al.* τρoιλλαδαιτ.

τράλατ. *See* τράϊλεάτ.

τράλαερ, -αειρ, -άι, *m.*, a trawler.

τράλαεράτ, -α, *f.*, trawling.

τράμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άι, *m.*, a tram (*rec.*).

τράματ. *See* τρoματ.

τράμπεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a mess, trash (*H. M.*).

τράνγλάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, bustling; confusion, a mixed collection, baggage, impediments, impedimenta.

τράνγλάιλατ, -αίγε, *a.*, bustling, multifarious.

τράνγλάιλιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a bustling person, a busy-body; a heaper up of things.

τράνγλάιλαμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I confuse, bustle, heap up.

τράνγλάιλατ, *a.*, in confusion, bustling, confused.

τράνγλαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, confusion, bustle, tangle, difficulty; i ττ., in a fix; in don τ. αμάν, in one mix-up; rin pcarra mé ar vo τ., see I have got out of your toils.

τράοάτ, τράοάτ, τράοάιμ, τράοάμáιλ, τράοάτ. *See* τράοάτ, τράοάτ, τράοάιμ, τράοάμáιλ, τράοάιτε.

τράοάιν. *See* τρoιζεάιν.

τράοξ, τράοξάτ. *See* τράοτ, τράοάτ.

τράοι, *g. id.*, and -ίτε, *f.*, Troy; macaoiín na τ., the Trojan youths; *al.* τρae, *g. id.*, τρoί, τρoιξία (*Bk. of Ballymote*). τράοιόεάνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, Trojan; *sm.*, a Trojan; *al.* -eáineáτ.

τράοιιλε (tide, *Don.*). *See* τaoiιλε.

τράοιιλεάν, -εáιν, *m.*, dallying, loitering; ας óeánaíμ τράοιιλεáιν, loitering; *cf.* ττ-.

τράοιρ-έρεάτ, treasonable conflict.

τράοιτέάτ, τράοιτίμ, τράοίττα. *See* τράοίττα, τράοάιμ, τράοιτέ.

τράοίτε, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried, reduced, subdued; τά an τ-ατ τ., the swelling is gone down; *al.* τράοίττα, τράοίττα.

τράονα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άι, *m.*, a cornerake or landrail; τ. uirce, a waterrail; coúlaò an τ. éuξac, may you sleep like the landrail (that is all day, or be awake all night); τράξαν, *g.* -αίξνε, *d.* -ξáιν (*al. nom.*), τράξνατ, *id.* (perhaps a *g.* of τράξαν in origin), *early* τρoξαν; τράονα is a generalised *mod. form*, *perh.* a *g.*; τρoιξνε (*perh. pl.*) in *Car.*; *sm.* τράονατ. *See* τρoξαν.

τράονατ. *See* τράονα.

τράοναίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τράοναίρε, *id.* *See* τράονα.

τράορ (treason). *See* τρέαρ.

τράορлуξάτ, τράορлуξίμ. *See* τρέαρ-луξάτ, τρέαρлуξίμ.

τράορτ(α), ar mo τ., lying on my back; τά ré rínce ar á τ. (*al.* 'na έρaperτ), he is lying on his back, *esp.* in a luxurious or lazy fashion, ar á τ. i n-áirre, *id.*; rín rí ar á τ. é 'na leapcar, she stretched him lifeless on his back.

τράορτα, *p. a.*, spread out.

τράοτ, *m.* (?), a mill-race, a lake-outlet, exhaust; τά an τ-uirce ar pav iméirce ar an ábáinn go τ. an mullinn, the water has all left the river for the mill-race (*N. Y.*); *cf.* gabal-épaot (better *perh.* -épaot); *al.* τράοξ (*g.* -οίγε, *f.*), rpaot; *cf.* τairpóin.

τράοάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, reducing, weakening. τράοάτ, -άοίτε, *m.*, act of abating,

employed with *tráct*, e.g., *τ. τειρε*, *τ. nóna*; *τ. éiríge*, getting-up time; *τ. ruáin*, bed-time; *τ. bíó*, meal-time, a meal (*τ.*, *id.*); *τ. maíone*, one morning-tide; *τ. go leop*, time enough; *τ. go leop éaill an rár*, time enough lost the race (*saying*); *Tráta Muine*, the Little Office of the B.V.M.; *na tráta canónta*, the canonical hours, *na h-oct tráta*, *tráta na gcliair* (*poet.*), *id.*; *leabair τ.*, book of offices, breviary; *as téanaim τ.* (or *na τc.*), keeping or reciting the canonical hours, *as canaó*, *ceisleadhnaó*, *molaó na τc.*, *id.*, specifically: chanting; *as fneasair τ. na τc.*, giving the responses; *as raíne na τc.*, *ran oíóce*, keeping the night watches; *adverbial uses*: *τ. éigin*, on some occasion, sometime; *gac (don) τ.*, everytime, always; *gac don τ. cum ceann an éolmóra*, the hake's head is always equally (un)welcome; *τ. asur uain*, just then; *an τ. ran*, at that time, then; *τ. (or an τ.) beo as teact*, when they are coming; *τ. rcuirear an lám de íleat ratarat an béal de molaó*, when the hand stops giving the mouth stops praising; *τ. ír buailte cléir ír tuata pá éadaiéib bána*, when all both cleric and lay should be going to bed; *íáite mói moé maíonean gluairear*, betimes one morning I went; *τ. le fíon asur τ. gan bpaon*, at one time with wine at another without a drop; *í τc.*, in time, opportunely, *al.* at or about (of time, with *g.*, *í trátaib*, *id.*); *in am ír í τc.*, in good time; *í τc. an meadóin oíóce*, at midnight; *í τc. luíge na gneine*, at sunset; *í τc. na maíone*, in the morning; *í τc. an ama reo*, just at this time; *í trátaib an buille véas*, about eleven o'clock; *í trátaib leat-am luíge*, pretty near bedtime; *í trátaib an bpuicearta*, at breakfast time; *ní τ. vá fáillíge é*, the matter must be faced at once, *ní τ. fáillíge anoir é*, *id.*; *ní τ. imteaéta vó é*, the moment is inopportune for his departure; *ní τ. magaró é*, it is no time for joking; *níor é. vaine vpuó-íeaša*, the situation was one for a man of resource to deal with; *ní τ. ruáin vó téanaim é*, this is no time for sleeping; *var. examples*: *ír maí mo é.*, I come at an opportune moment; *ó'n τ. go éite*, continually, all the time, at all hours; *ír leatránaíóe tú ó é. go h-oíóce*, you lounge from

morning till night; *naoi τc. gan lón vó coinníé í mé*, she kept me a whole triduum without food (*song*); *vubairt ré a é.*, *éíor ré a éeann asur cúmil ré bar vá éavon*, (he got up) said his prayers, combed his hair and washed; *le linn an tráta ríon*, at that time; *beipíó an τ. rín goile vout*, that diet will give you an appetite (*Antr.*); *compds.*: *an-τ.*, an inopportune time; *cóm-é.*, twilight-time (*cóntráct*, *cpón-τ.*); *ciún-τ. na h-oíóce* the silent night (*cf. prev. word*); *éavap-é.*, twilight; *moé-é.*, early time, morning; *moé-é. tráta*, betimes; *ollapτ.*, see *ullaptráct*. See *trátra*.

Trátaó, *-aíge*, *a.*, observing certain periods of time, punctual; observing fasts, etc.; *sm.*, one who fasts; *ní mótuígeann an rátaó an τ.*, the well-fed does not feel for the hungry.

Trátaóct, *-a, f.*, timeliness, seasonableness, punctuality.

Trátaó. See *tnátaó*.

Trataíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óce, m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Trátaíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óce, m.*, a time-keeper, a regular or punctual person, a cock that crows punctually, an opportunist; *rá ré 'na é. maí*, he (or it) is a good timekeeper; *ní' l don τ. coilíge ír feárr 'ná naoióeanáin*, no timekeeping cock is more regular than an infant (*Aran*).

Trátaíóeact, *-a, f.*, timekeeping, punctuality, periodicity; *í τc.*, in good time.

Trátaíor, *trátaor*. See *tapataor*.

Trátaíaim, *-éail, v. tr.*, I trawl (*R. O.*).

Trátaíamail, *-mía, a.*, timely, seasonable, opportune, punctual, early; *go τ.*, at fixed times; *τ. go leop*, opportunely enough (*introductory*).

Trátaíamlaóct, *-a, f.*, timeliness, punctuality, earliness; *í τc.*, in time, soon (*Aran*); *in éarparíóeact*, *id.*; *vá mbeinn annpo in don τ.*, if I came any way early (*S. O.*).

Tráctán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an oratory, one of the characteristic cells of the western islands; *τ. an éapígar*, the Lenten Oratory; *τ. na ríar*, the Services' Oratory (*oft. τ. na Ríé-íear*)—both on Inish Murray, Sligo.

Tráctar, *m.*, in: *víor rín ír é.*, later on. *Tráctónín*, *ad.*, late of an evening (*poet.*); *τ. beas sepaó*, one pleasant evening late.

Tráctónóna, *g. id.*, *pl. -nta, -ái, -nóintí*,

m., evening (from three o'clock onwards) as *ad.*, in the evening; *t.* *raimraio*, a summer evening, one summer's evening; *t.* *rógmair*, an autumn evening, *fig.* a quickly unfolded event; *áir*-*é*, early evening; *an t. pá óirnead*, the other evening; *t. inoir*, this evening; *t. inóe*, last evening, *t. áiréir*, *id.*; *t. i mbárac*, to-morrow evening; *t. Dé h-áoine*, on Friday evening; *t. lae na rocmair*, on the evening of the day of the funeral; *óiceall t.*, belated industry; *um t.*, in the evening, this evening; *pá t.* (or *pá 'n t.*), by evening; *an té atá foaim bíonn bólad* *an t. air*, the hungry man smells of evening (*saying*); *an té go mbíonn an raic air maidin air bíonn ré air t.*, who is lucky at morn is lucky at eve (*saying*).
See under trád.

Tráctac, -*ais*, m., stalks, stems of grass, darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Tré, *prep.* with *acc.*, *oft. d.*, *smt.* with *g.*, *oft. asp.* [*pronom. combinations*: *tríom* (*smt. tríim*), *tríot* (*tríic*), *trío* (*m.*), *tríce* (*f.*), *tríinn*, *tríb*, *tríocta*; with *art.* *tré 'n*, *tré ran* (*tréar an, tríor an*), *trío an*; *tré na*, *gc.*; with *rel.* *tré*, *tré a*, *trua*, *tré n-a*, *tréir*, or *tré n-ár* (*with pret.*)], through, by means of, on account of, in (*of speech*), during; *tré teimr*, on fire; *trío an tceimr*, through the fire; *tré raiprige* *óá cáirnad*, through tumultuous seas; *tré* (or *trío*) *an tscorac*, through the marsh; *trío ríor*, right through, to the end; *trío ir trío*, through and through, out and out, all things considered; *áit tré olc asur maic*, but everything notwithstanding; *tré n-a céile*, mixed, confused; *éuir ré píleair tré 'n tscómlain*, he fired a shot through the door-panel, *but*, *éuir ré amac air an dorar* (*air an bfuinneoir*), it went out through (by) the door (the window); *ba é an rían trío an tscóirde aca é*, it was like a knife through their hearts; *ir geárr go tóirig* *an éopós trío an tcluar áise*, he will soon die; *an tinnear as gabáil trío*, the sickness or pain pervading his system; *mo ríallad tríim* *deir é!* my bitter woe! *tré n-a béal ríar amac*, through his mouth and out at the back; *éuir an tréas tré 'n a éiríde as an briaó*, he put the spear through the deer's vitals; *of time*: *tré 'n oirde go léir*, all through the night; *tré raogal na raogal*, for ever

and ever, *tré biocta ríor*, *tríar an raogal ríor*, *id.*; *in the course of*: *trío ríor*, right through, all the time, to the end, entirely; *trío an tscóirad*, in the course of the conversation; *trío an tscáinnit* *óóir*, as they talked; *bíonn ré as cainnt tré n-a éóirleat*, he speaks in his sleep; *tré céill*, with sense; *by means of*: *tré n-ár n-oiris*, through our instrumentality; *tré éneartaic*, by gentle means; *on account of*: *tré bícin na mná*, on account of the woman; *tré reir*, through anger; *cá tríor nac tríomra atá rin*, who knows but that I am responsible for this; *tré beir ann*, through being there; *tré san beir ar meirce*, on account of not being drunk; *tré leirce asur léic*, through sloth and neglect; *as raiprad* *tré formar*, growing thin from envy; *arair tré ainríor tamall as éao me tríor*, last night awhile unthinkingly complaining to Christ; *tré a tóir* *t. cumann ir raipce* *óó*, on account of which G. loved him so well; *tré tóirillmíó damnuas*, through which we earn damnation; *tré n-ár tclac* *asur*, which made me glad; *tré mar éuir ré*, on account of the fact that or inasmuch as he fell; *of speech*: *óó labair tré béirle*, he spoke in English; *óó'n mbancraic beannuirgear trío béirle*, I saluted the women in English; *óó beannuirgear tré n-a óéir* *deirle*, he saluted them in the names of his idols; *al. tré*, *trí*, *trí*, *trío*, *trío*.

Tré-, in *comps.*, three-, triple, treble; *tré-beann*, three-pointed or -pronged; *tré-buir*, very yellow (but *cf.* *téat-buir*); *tré-cóir*, three-footed, *sm.*, a tripod; *tré-óirige*, trifidous; *tré-óirleat*, three-ply; *tré-éoirleat*, three-edged; *tré-áirinnac*, a stripper of two or more years standing, *óó-áirinnac*, *id.*; *tré-leasat*, a treble melting (*éirinn t. ar Ríocar*, Richard faded away); *tré-willeat*, triangular (*éarpáin t.*, triangular Spain); *tré-fozar*, triphthong; *tré-áiríveac*, exultant, -*vear*, exultation, triumph, -*oirim*, I exult; *al. tré*-. *See trí*-.
Tréab, -*éir*, *d.* *tréir* (*oft. nom.*), -*a*, *f.*, a house, a home; a tribe, family or a race, a class, a gens; *t. na b'éirleat*, the poets; *ní' t'is ná t. aca*, they have neither house nor home; *cealla ir tóir* *tréab*, churches, fortresses

and dwellings; *ve* *τρέις* *Βενιαμίν* *νό*, he was of the tribe of Benjamin; *τ. Ιούδα*, the tribe of Judah; *ve* *τρέις* *Κύων*, of the race of Conn; *κα τ. κα τήρ κα τάλαμ οι* ? what is her race and land and country ? *τά τ. παοινη μαρ ριν ανη*, there are people of that class; *ve* *τρέις* *Όύν Ξαρβάν*, (one) from Dungarvan; *derivs.* : *άιτρεαδς*, *κοιτρεαδς* (*καιτρεαδς*), *οίτρεαδς*, *ιτρεαδς*. *Τρέαδα*, a rail (*O'R.* *τρευδα*; if authentic, *prob. prop. τέαριδα*; cf. *εαοαριδα*). *Τρεαδας*, *-αίς*, *a.*, possessing a house or houses, tribal, family; *sm.*, a householder; *βαιν-τ.* (*βαιντρεαδς*), a widow (*lit.* a woman householder); *al.* winter cresses, winter rocket; *al. sec* *τρεαδτάς*. *Τρεαδαςαρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a family, tribe or race; *al.* husbandry, a great achievement. *Τρεαδαύ*, *-βέτα*, *m.*, inhabiting, householding, husbandry (*early*); tilling, ploughing, furrowing (as tears the cheek, a ship the sea); striving, planning or thinking about (*αρ*); a ploughing, severe work (cf. *ρuipe*, fussy work); *τ. cnuic*, a hillside ploughing; *τ. μυννιτρε μύρνάιν* (or *άλλαις*), the Murnaghans' ploughing (of people who discuss the great things they are going to do on the morrow); *ας τ. να υτονν*, cleaving the waves; *ας τ. πομιρ*, ploughing ahead; *οά mbeinn* *ας τ.*, were I ploughing or doing hard work (I would, etc.); *τά ζαν τ. αζαμ*, 'tis no use, all has failed; *ιρ τ. αμυις μο έ-ρα*, I have laboured in vain (*Táin*); *νί πέτοιρ τ. ιρ τιομάιντ οο όέανάμ*, one cannot hold and drive the plough (do two things well at the same time); *τάιμ έυμ τρεαδτά*, I am all right, well away, first rate; *ζαν πεααύ ζαν ριαμαύ πέαοραιρ ρεαρτα αήιρ τ.*, *ιρ βαρπεις πά 'n mβιαυαυις ιαρηαέτ αμαραι ζαμ*, henceforth you may plough (act) without sheering or veering and break in the upturned earth the force of underhand attacks (*poet.*). *Τρεαδανόιρ*, *-όρα*, *-ρί*, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; *τρεαδτόιρ*, *-βέανόιρ* (*pron.* *τρεατάοόιρ in parts*), *id.* *Τρεαδαιρε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-όέε*, *m.*, a ploughman; *τ. capall*, a plough-horse; *ζαέ ραορ ζο binu* *αζυρ ζαέ τ. ζο καοι-πό cam*, the mason's hardest task is the gable, the ploughman's a crooked sidesod (*saying*). *Τρεαδαιτε*, mill-hopper (*O'R.*). *Τρεαδαίμ* (*-δαιζίμ*), *-αύ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,

I occupy, inhabit, till, plough, furrow, plough my way, proceed, "do my bit," succeed; *τρεαδβυις αν τ-ιομαίηε ατά ρόματ*, plough the furrow in front (attend to present duties); *αν τ-έαυαν μίν le h-αοιρ náρ τρεαδβύ*, the noble brow that age has not furrowed; *τρεαδβ* *οίρεαδ* *οόις*, play straight with them; *τρεαδβανν ό'μ υίρεανναίς υίρce*, water streams from my temples; *οο έρεαδβυις ό ρεαοραις βανβαν*, who sprang from the Kings of Ireland; *τ. αν έαίρηζε*, I cleave the waves; *τάιμ ας -αύ liom*, I am plodding along, doing my best; *νί ραιβ ανη αέτ ζυρ έρεαδβυις πέ*, it was touch and go with him. *Τρεαδαιρ*. See *τρεαδαρ*. *Τρεαδαιρε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ρί*, *m.*, a householder or husbandman, a surety (*gl. αίρε*); a ploughman (*al.* *-βέαιρε*). *Τρεαδαιρε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, industry, husbandry (*Maunder*), prudence, security, guarantee (*early*). *Τρεαδαιρεαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*, householding, husbandry, tillage, ploughing; *ιομαίρεα capall* *ι οταλαμ ζαν τ. ιρ αν ιομαίρεα βαν* *ι mβαίε ζαν αβμαρ*, too many horses on untilled land and too many women at home with nothing to do (without spinning) (an unsatisfactory state of affairs). See under *τόρραμ*. *Τρεαδαιρζίμ*, *gl. sapio* (I am prudent) (*Fel. vocab.*). *Τρεαδανν*, *-αίν*, *m.*, a tribune; *Lat. tribunus*; *-βάν* (*Plunkett, etc.*). *Τρεαδαν-ρuiρε*, *m.*, a tribunal. *Τρεαδανταρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunkett, P. O'C.*). *Τρεαδαρ*, *gef.*, *-αίρε*, *τρεβίρε*, *a.*, robust, industrious, prudent, solvent; *μί-έ.*, indiscreet; *λεαδαρ τ.*, a sapient volume; *ιρ ταπαύ τ. οο έρiόεβυις ρί α ζνó*, she finished her task in a quick and capable fashion; *al.* *τρεαδαίρ*. *Τρεαδαρ*, *τρεαδαίρ*, in *compds.*, firm, industrious, etc.; *τρεαδαρ-όαίηεαν*, brave, secure; *τρεαδαρ-ζίαν*, clean-tithed, *τρεαδαίρ-ζεαί*, *id.* (*τίρ τρέαυα τρεαδαίρ-ζίλ ταίρηζιρε*, the fair, prosperous Land of Promise). *Τρεαδαρόα*, *a.*, strong. *Τρεαδτάς*, *-αίς*, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household; *ζνάέ-έ.*, natives. *Τρεαδτάς*, *-α*, *f.*, trouble, distress, anxiety. *Τρεαδταρ*, *-ε*, *pl.* *-ί*, *f.*, tribulation, trouble, sickness, faintness, distress following an accident, irksomeness, languor, anxiety; *τά πέ ι οτρεαδταρóι*,

he is in a languid state; *beró τ. απι ταν ειρ αν οιλ*, he will suffer ill-effects from the drink; *ξαθαρ τρε ε. νόμι ο join*, I have had a bad time since; *al. treablaioio*; *doublet with trioblóio*; *treablaict* and *treablar* are sister-forms.

Treablaim, treablaioio. See treabluigim, treablar.

Treablar, -air, m., bad results, distress, languor; *αν τ-όλ αsur αν τ. leanann é*, drink and its ill-effects; *cf. treablar. Treab-luict, m.*, a household, tribe or family.

Treabluigim, -uḡaó, v. tr., I trouble, disturb; *treablaim, -aó, id.*

Treabnairé. See treabnairé and under tropall.

Treabnairé, m., arable land (*Boyce*).

Treabnairé, a., interwoven (*T. Traoi*, which compares *Welsh tryfryw*, *id.*).

Treabnar, -air, m., a pair of trousers (*A.*).

Treabta, p. a., ploughed, tilled; *pearann τ.*, tillage (*pearann réir*, pasture); *nuair beró oireao fuirce asat ir tá τ. asampa*, when you have harrowed as much as I have ploughed (I have had more experience); *al. treibte.*

Treabtaic, -aige, a., ploughing, tilling; *sm.*, a ploughman, a plough-horse; *al. treabtaic.*

Treabtaicair, -air, m., husbandry.

Treabtaoóir, -taíre. See treabtaoóir, -baíre.

Treabtair, -air, m., dwelling, settlement. *Treabtaíir, -óira, -í, m.*, a ploughman.

Treacailte, p. a., loosed, spent, tired; *-cluiḡte, id.*; = *trocailte*.

Treaclaic, -aige, a., loose, lavish.

Treaclaó, -cailte, m., act of loosening, lavishing; *al. traic. See trocclaó.*

Treaclaim, -aó, v. tr., I loose, lavish, scatter; *trocclaím, treacluigim, id.*

Treacclair(c), -e, f., things in disorder, rubbish, trash, a rabble, an untidy person, *esp. a woman*; *tá an teac 'na é.*, the house is in disorder; *tá τ. mór as teacé aniar úraio*, there is a great crowd coming eastward (*Don.*); *al. traclair (Con.).*

Treacluigte. See treacailte.

Treao, -a, pl. id., m., a herd, drove or flock, a flock in the Ecclesiastical sense a crowd, party or set; *τ. an úairla*, the Englishry; *baí τc.*, yourselves, your class; *al. treaoa, treao (poet.), rreao; ds. tréio (F. F.).*

Treao-, tréio-, in compds., flock-; tréio-

bean, a herdwoman, chieftainess (poet.); treao-úporcán, a rabble (al. -úrarcán); treao-éneao, a tribe or people (poet.); treao-muiréar, numerous family; tréio-rí, a ruler (poet.).

Treáo, indec. a., threefold; *sm.* three things, a triad. *See tréioe.*

Treáoac, -aige, a., rich in flocks; *sm.*, pasture.

Treáoact. See treáoairéact.

Treáoact, -a, f., threefold character, triplicity, trinity; *aoíaoct aicmó asur τ. pearrainne*, unity of nature and trinity of person.

Treáoairé, a., pastoral; *litir é.*, a pastoral letter.

Treáoairé, g., id., pl. -óte, m., a shepherd, a herd; a pastor; *τ. caírac, a shepherd, a pastor, in the Ecclesiastical sense.*

Treáoairéact, -a, f., the herding of cattle, *treáoact, id.*

Treáoan, -ain, pl. id. and -óna, m., three-days, a triduum, three-days of fast or prayer; in the case of fast in Aran nothing is eaten on Friday, breakfast on Saturday, it concludes on Sunday; *Ember or Rogation Days (laete na Rógaíre, id.); τ. (or tréana) na Cingcáre*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday; *al. treáoan, tréioean, troioean; Lat. triduanum.*

Treáoanac, -aige, a., lasting for three days; abstinent, fasting; *trioraó τ.*, three days' fast; *al. treáoanac.*

Treáoanar, -air, m., a fast, *esp. a fast of three days*, abstinence, *esp. from flesh-meat*; *trioraó asur τ.*, fasting and abstinence; *ré treáoanair*, the space of three days; *beró trioraó don béile asur τ. ar feoil ar an Saḡann ro éuḡann*, next Saturday will be a day of fast and abstinence; *al. tréioeanar.*

Treáoanarta, indec. a., lasting three days.

Treáoma. See treaḡmaó.

Treáonac. See treáoanac.

Treáḡ, -a, -anna, f., a trident or eelspear, a "try," a piercer; *τ. éirc*, a fishing spear; *τ. trí mbeann*, a trident, emblem of Irish and British sovereignty; *trócarán*, barb of eelspear; *al. tréáḡ, trairé, trairge, traó, tráo.*

Treáḡac, -aige, a., wounded (*Or.*).

Treáḡaó, -ḡta, m., a piercing or boring.

Treáḡair. See tréigir.

Treáḡaim, -aó, v. tr., I pierce with a spear, bore, perforate.

host; *τρέιν-τρεαρσαιμ*, making great havoc of; *τρέαν-τρυμμε*, great weight; *τρέαν-τσαρζαιν*, smiting lustily.
τρέαν, τρέαναδ. See *τρίαν, τριαναδ.*
τρέαν, in *τ. με τ.*, a cornerake (*Eg.*).
τρεана (pl.), *τρεанаδ.* See *τρίαν, τρεινεαδ.*
τρέана. See *τρέινε.*
τρέана, f., pl. (?), lamentation, *gl. lám-žubā (planctus)*; *cf. Gk. thrēnoi; τρεана (Mulg.)*, *τρέанаδ (O'R.)*; *al. for τρέαδαν (or τρέαδона), which see.*
τρέанаδ, -αιζε, a., skilled, expert; *τ. δι ζαδ αον τρεοιτ*, skilled in everything (*U.*).
τρέанаδ, -ντα, m., act of lamenting (*O'R.*). See *τρέана.*
τρέанаим, -αδ, v. intr., I lament, wail.
τρέанаρ, -αιρ, m., strength, power, bravery.
τρέанаραδ, -αιζε, a., lamenting, wailing; *ζο τ.*, mournfully; *cf. τρέαδанаρ.*
τρέанмаи, -аире, a., strong, valiant.
τρέармавеаδт, -а, f., skill, trickery (*M. R.*) from *трéйт*, which see.
τρέарта. See under *трéйт.*
тρεар, num. a., third, one of three; *τ.* *οέας*, thirteenth; *αν τ. λά*, the third day; *αν τ. ουνε*, the third person, *al. one of the Three Persons (early).* See *τρίομαδ.*
тρεар-, in compds., third- (*αιτ-*, second-), very, final; *тρεар-αοиρ*, third-age, middle or fairly advanced age; *тρεар-αοирта*, fairly advanced in age; *αιт-βean*, a second wife; *тρεар-βean*, a third wife, *al. a middle-aged woman* (*τ. ná h-iaμμ ciot pleanmain ptiaparo aτ-mná*, wed not a third wife though a second wife is graceful); *βυαилеар é*, *ο' αιт-βυаилеар é*, *οο тρεар-βυаилеар é*, I struck it once, twice, thrice; *βι carós aize aγup bi aτ-é. aize aγup οο bi тρεар-é. aize aγup οο bi pean-é. aize aγup c. βρεάς nua*, he had a coat, an additional coat, a super-additional coat and an old coat and a fine new coat (*By.*); *cuи an тρεар-éuro οeo' éuro paitóhup pá n-a éeanн aγup an тρεар-éuro eile pá n-a éopaiβ*, put one-third of your wealth under his head and another under his feet (*perh. for an тρεар-éuro*); *ир paitpиng οο бμαεμα ир тρεар-éumang οο όοиna*, you speak much and give little; *тρεар-παοβαι*, third or final edge (*cuиum τ. δι*, I sharpen finely; confused *al. with тρεар, combat, which see*); *éuи pí aиmaиg tpe тρεар-láи mo éléiβ*, she put a sting through

my very heart; *тρεар-ρoc*, a reticule or vanity bag; *тρεар-тoчмаиpиm é*, I wind it for the third time; *тρεар-uиna*, copper dross; some of the examples above *prob. ref.* to early classifications, *αιт-βean*, *perh.* a woman between 30 and 40, *тρεар-β.* *perh.* between 40 and 50 or the like; *тρεар-παοβαι*, the third of three distinct processes (grinding, honing, stropping).
тρεар, g. -а, -ειр, d. -eap, -ειр, pl. -а, m. and f., a rank or file (there are indications that the early rank consisted of three men; *cf. ταιοиρεад наонбайр*, a fight (*Lom.*, *тρειр*, victory, *ib.*), a fray, a skirmish, a contest, a bout, a period; *тρεара на οтρεон*, the ranks of the brave; *τ. inóи aδómolta*, a great eulogistic address; *ι οтρεарaiβ na n-aиm*, in the press of battle; *та τ. maит oá aoiр caитe aize*, he is well advanced in years; *ι οтρειр*, in the fray, in difficulties, at issue, being discussed, in vogue, at the height of popularity (*ι брóc, id.*), implicated (with, le); *тэйгim ι οтρειр le*, I enter into conflict with, become embroiled with; *ноии éuаd pí ι οтρειр leiр*, she kept out of his toils; *тэйгim 'na тρειр*, I meddle with, risk or chance it, expose myself to his attack; *caт tá ι οтρειр aγaiβ?* what is it all about? *oá бpeicioiр aиaон ι οт. éú*, if they both saw you in difficulties; *таoi-ре ι οтρειр leiр*, you are imbroiled or implicated also; *та μυο éizin eile 'pan тρειр aize pеаdар βeит aγ imит oиm*, he has another axe to grind besides interfering with me; *παοβαι éum тρεара aγup тρεар-παοβαι*, an edge for battle and a fine edge (*folk-tale*); *буилle 'un тρειре aγup тρεар-буилle*, a battle stroke and a good stroke; *compds.*: *αιт-т.*, a sham-fight (*Contr.*); *eac-т.*, a horse-race; *cloč-т.*, a fight with stones.
тρεар, in compds.: *fight-*; *тρεар-а́гмаи* redoubtable in battle; *тρεар-бéim*, a battle-stroke; *тρεар-éoiл*, in *E. Carbery, Cork (Onom.)*; *тρεар-μιαταр*, a charge or rout (*ι οтρεар-μιαdapaиβ coиeapcaиp*, in battle rushes).
тρεар-, in compds.: *тρεар-лобад*, soreness between the toes from perspiration (*Aran*).
тρεар (тré p-). See under *тré.*
треар, m., trace, track, search, inquiry, notice; *al. pressure*; *cuиum τ. δι*, I notice, *al. press or urge*; *нi μaiβ mé aγ cuи τ. δι biт δι an tuиg*, I was

not paying any heed to the course the ship was taking.

Τρέαρ, -α, *d. smt.* τρέιρ, *m.*, treason, treachery, wrong-doing, a treacherous deed; *an τ.*, treason; *cuipim τ. ap*, I accuse of treason; *τέγιμι στ.*, I rebel, go wrong, betray (with *ap*); *ap éppai tréar' é in ágarò na στρέιν-φear?* was it some treacherous plot against the brave men? *Ábrolom o'iméiz i στ.*, Absolom who became a traitor; *al.* *τρέαρα, τρέαραν, τραορ, τριαρ.*

Τρεαρά, *f.*, Teresa; *al.* see under *τρειρ, a.*

Τρεαρά(τ), -άλα, *f.*, act of trussing up, a trussing-up, a fall; *baínim τ. ap*, I floor.

Τρεαράλαμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I truss up, floor.

Τρεαραμάλ, -μλά, *a.*, warlike.

Τρεαράν, *m.*, treason, ill-treatment.

Τρεαρς (τριορς), *τρέαρςαίρε.* See *τριορς-εαρς, -αίρε.*

Τρεαρς (offal). See *τριορς.*

Τρεαρςακ, -αίς, *a.*, draffish, full of hog-wash.

Τρεαρςαιρ, -αίρτα, *f.*, act of overthrowing, prostrating; overthrow, destruction; *ap (á) leat-é.*, very cheap; *al.* *τριάρ-αίρτ.*

Τρεαρςάν. See *τριορςάν.*

Τρεαρςαρνακ, -αίς, *f.*, debris; *cf.* *τριορς.*

Τρεαρςαίρτακ, -αίς, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τρεαρςαίρτόρι, -όρα, -ρί, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τρεαρςαίρμ, *vl.* *τρέαρςαίρτ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, knock down, lay low, defeat; I shed, as tears (*poet.*); *τρέαρςαίρταρ* *ζακ áon léar mian áca*, every single stalk (of the bean) is laid low; *al.* *τρέαρςαίρμ and τριάρ.*

Τρέαρπυζαδ, -υίςτε, *m.*, act of congratulating, wishing well to; mentioning; congratulation; *veimip á ápaom oo é. leiρ (al. vó)*, let us congratulate him on the honour he has got.

Τρέαρπυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I congratulate; mention, hint at, insinuate; *τ. oo éim leat (or ouit)*, I congratulate you on your dignity; *ná tréarpyiz an býr leiρ*, don't hint at death to him; *al.* *τριάρπυζιμ, γc.*

Τρεαρνα, *τρέαρνάιλ, τρεαρνάν.* See *τριάρνα, τριάρνάιλ, τριάρνάν.*

Τρεαρπάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, trespass. (*Con.*); *luét tréarppáir*, trespassers.

Τρεαρπυζαδ, -υίςτε, *m.*, act of assailing, fighting, cross-questioning, having to do with.

Τρεαρπυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I assail, fight against, resist, contest, cross-question, have to do with (*ap*); *pin é an éur* *ζυρ tréarpyizear opé é*, that is why I cross-questioned you about it, asked you to repeat it (*By.*); *φear opae oo-éizeapac ná maít liom beít áz* *τρέαρπυζαδ ápi*, a disagreeable dis-obliging man whom I dislike having to do with; *cf.* *τριάρπυζιμ; al. intr.*

Τρεατα, *g. id., pl. -ί, m.*, a plaster, poultice; *al.* *τρέατα, τρεατα (O'R.).*

Τρεαταδ, *m.*, act of retreating, *only.* *bualad ap an τ.*, a retreat.

Τρεαταρ, -ε, *f.*, a pain or stitch (*O'R.*); *cf.* *τρείγρο.*

Τρεαταν, -αίνε, -ένα, *a.*, vast; *sm.*, the sea, *esp.* in storm, a billow; fury; *al.*, a foot, a track or trace; *pi ζακ talíman ásur ζακ tréatán*, lord of all land and sea; *orig. gs.* of *τριάτ*, sea (*O. Ir.*).

Τρεαταν-, in *compds.*: billow-, vast-, very; *τρέαταν-ζλάρ*, sea-green (*Fél.*); *τρέαταν-λας*, very weak; *τρέαταν-μόρ*, billowy, vast (of waves, fire, etc.).

Τρεατλάκ, -αίς, *m.*, name of a sea-bird (*unidentified*).

Τρεατνάκ, -αίς, *a.*, billowy, turbulent, stormy, mighty; *ζυρ lapad teince tréatnáca ap ápuáðnaib tréan*, till mighty fires were kindled on noble brows; *sf.*, storminess, violence.

Τρεατύρι, -ύρα, -ί, *m.*, a traitor; *al.* *τρέατύρι; τρέατύρακ, id.*

Τρεατύρειακ, -α, *f.*, treason, treachery.

Τρειβ, *τρέιβτε.* See *τρέαδ, τρεαδτα.*

Τρέιρ-, in *compds.* See *τρέαρ-, τρέιρ-.*

Τρέιρε, *g. id., m.*, three things, a triad, *al.* *τρέαδa, tréite (whence tréit, etc.)*, from the frequent arrangement of good or other qualities in threes).

Τρέιρεάν, *τρέιρεανάκ, τρέιρεανάρ.* See *τρέαδάν, γc.*

Τρείρεαο, -φιρε, *d. -πιρ (al. nom.), f.* a puff or blast; the blower of a fire (*Laws*); *τρέιριρ .i. réreao (O'Cl.).*

Τρείριρεαδ, -α, *f.*, inspiration.

Τρέιςβειλ. See *τρέιςεαν.*

Τρέιςβείν, -εαν, *m.*, pain, suffering.

Τρέιςοιμ, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I pierce, wound, pain.

Τρέιςοίν, *g. id., m.*, the constellation Pleiades; *al.* *τρέιςήν; τριμ-φλειρςίν, id.*

Τρέιςεαν, -ζίν(e), *m. and f.*, act of

forsaking, abandoning, quitting ; fading, failing, getting old.

Τρεῖζεαννα, -αιρ, *m.*, desertion, abandonment, fading.

Τρεῖστο, -στοε, -στοεαννα, *f.*, a stitch, gripe or colic, a pang, bitter grief ; mo t. ! woe, alas ! τὰ λεισεαρ na τρεῖστοε ann, it can cure colic ; τὰ τ. εἰσιν οἱτ, there is something wrong with you, you are ill ; νὰν θυαλιρ τ. nά zheim an θὰιρ tú, may no gripe or mortal stitch assail thee ; the *ord.* specific for colic (*etc.*) was sage, hence cia γεοθαό θάρ αsur páιρτε αρ an ζcnoç, why die when there's sage on the hill ; *al.* τρεαζαο.

Τρεῖσιμ, *vs.* -σεαν, -σιν(τ), -ζριν(τ), -ζεβαίλ, -ζεβαί, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forsake, abandon, desert, quit, give up, fail, fade ; τ. mo θαé, I lose my colour, fade ; τ. an τ-όλ, I give up drink ; τ. φυίλ, I lose blood, bleed ; τ. μύν mo χléιβ, I abandon my best beloved ; nά τρέις cαpα αρ το cυρο, quit not a friend from selfish reasons ; pμιοp a cνάm le pána τρέιζεαν, she loses her energy (marrow) ; νὰν τρέις φόρ i ζcαé, who ne'er yet deserted in battle ; mo θλάτ ζυμ τρέις, till my bloom faded ; τὰ an τ-έαθαé ας τρέιζεαν, the cloth is fading.

Τρεῖσμεαο, *m.*, a piercing, a wound ; mo t. ! woe am I ! *cf.* τρεαζμαό.

Τρεῖςριν(τ) (τρέιρcιντ). *See* τρέιζεαν.

Τρέιςτε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned ; faded.

Τρέιςθεαé, -τιζε, *a.*, forsaking, disloyal ; *sm.*, a deserter or pervert.

Τρέιςτεοιp, -οpα, -πί, *m.*, a deserter, a forsaker.

Τρέιcί, *pl. m.*, in pna τρέιcίθ, at full gallop.

Τρεῖλιp, -ε, *f.*, waste, refuse ; a rabble ; τ. θρεῖλιp, refuse, trash, as *ad.*, in a trashy state ; θειν ré τ. θρεῖλιp oe, he converted it into refuse ; ip món tiom an τ. ατά im θιαρο éeana, I think it too much I have wasted already.

Τρεῖλιpç, in τ. θρεῖλιpç, *f.*, confusion, disorder ; as *ad.*, confusedly, promiscuously. *See under* τρεῖλιp.

Τρεῖλλρεαé, τρεῖλλρεάν. *See* τριλλρεαé, τριλλρεάν.

Τρέιμ, *m.*, a preamble, as in éαpμινz ré τ. αρ an péal, he led up to his story (*Don.*, *H. M.*) ; τέζιμ i oc. ie, I concern myself with ; *prob.* for ας τρέιμ. *See* τρέιμ.

Τρέιμpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a space of time, a

good while, a limit (time) ; le τ., for some time past ; i nveipeaó na τρέιμpe, at long last ; éaiτεαρ τ. ann, I spent a period there ; *al. m.* ; τρέιμp (*poet.*).

Τρέιμpeαéτ, -α, *f.*, change, vicissitude.

Τρέιμ- in *comps.* *See* τρέαν-, τρέιμ-.

Τρέιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength ; might, power.

Τρενεαé, *a.*, ternal, tripartite (*Laws*) ; τρεαναé (*Kea.*).

Τρενιμζαό, -ιζε, *m.*, dividing (*esp.* in three) ; partition (*early*).

Τρενιpύp. *See* τριnιpύp.

Τρέιπτ(ε), *f.*, high speed, τ. pυθαί, *id.* ; 'pan τ., at speed, αρ τ., in pna τρέιπτθ pυθαί, *id.* ; ας cυp in pna τρέιπτθ ας pύé uaió, fleeing from him at top speed ; i láp na τρέιπτε éaiτεαρ pταo, in the midst of hurry I had to stop (*R. O.*) ; *al.* τρεῖpόπτ(ε) ; *cf.* τρίπτεαλαé, γç.

Τρέιπέρεαé, *a.*, officious, forward (*Tuam*) ; *sm.*, a busybody ; *cf.* "trapesing."

Τρεῖp, -ε, *a.*, strong, active ; ip τ. λάτοp an pεαρ é, he a strong active man (*Clare*) ; θpυίλ m. zo τ. ? is M. well ? τὰ ré zo τ. ip zo τρέαν, he is well and active (*ib.*) ; ip τρεῖpe θια 'nά θόóαρ, God is stronger even than hope ; ip τρεῖpe τpύ lá anoip 'nά pεαéτmai αρ ball, three days now are more than a week later on ; ip -pe τοίλ 'nά τuiγpτα, will over-comes understanding ; τρεῖpe (*al.* τρεαpα, *Laws*) is the *irreg. compar.* of τρέαν and τρεῖp is a late presumptive positive derived from it.

Τρεῖp, -ε, *f.*, strength (*see* τρεῖpe), victory, triumph ; pá é., prosperous ; éaiτεpεαó τ. nó θιόλ pαζάι, I must get the upper-hand or have satisfaction (*O'Gr.*, *Eyries*) ; θειó τ. na h-éιpeann leiρ na pμanncaίς, the Frenchmen will be victorious in Ireland ; *al. see* τρεαp.

Τρεῖp, -ε, *f.*, the ends of frieze or flannel when being warped ; *cf.* tress.

Τρεῖpçín, *g. id.*, *m.*, dressing or lasting, a stiffening paste used by weavers in preparing warp ; *al.* τρεῖpçín (*f.*), τpοιpçín, τρεῖpçinneaó (*W. Don.*), τρέιpçín (*Conem.*), pçμipín, pçμipín, θρεῖpín.

Τρέιpçínτ for τρέιςpínτ (τρέιζεαν).

Τρεῖpe, *irreg. compar.* of τρέαν. *See* τρεῖp.

Τρεῖpe, *f.*, three days (*early*).

Τρεῖpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power ; τέζιμ i oc., I wax stronger ; τ. leat, more power to you ; θυαó αsur τ. leat! success ! ζαθαίμ τ. αρ, I overcome,

1 *tr.* *coranta*, I put the place in a state of defence, *cuium* *tr.* *coranta* *an* *an* *an*, *id.*; *ní* *an* *tr.* *róxanta* *an*, he is not well off; *as* *oul* *so* *tr.* *tróic-é*, going to the bad, on the road to misery; a form of *tréab*, dwelling; *cf.* *eol* (home, direction), *caoi* (house, path, direction), *áir* (direction, condition); *pl.* *-oðanna*.

Tréoc. See *trúic*.

Tréocair, f., a variety of *pannaióeact* in which a trisyllabic line replaces the first couplet.

Tréoda, indec. a., trinal (*Fel.*, *abstr.* *treodatu*).

Tréodaim, -ad, v. tr., I direct; *nua* *tréodad* *an* *tréas* 'na *é* *glain*, when the lance was driven through His pure body.

Tréoióeact, -a, f., direction, nearness, approach; 1 *tr.* *a* *é* *glain*, in the direction of his sword; *al.* *oðad* *tréoióeact*.

Tréoir, g. *-ora, -e, -oraé, pl. -ora, -oraéa, -oranna, f.*, a guide, a helm, direction, tendency, ideal, progress of events, conduct, guidance, help, strength, force; a nail-mould ("ir í *an* *tr.* *an* *pláicín* *iairann* in *a* *mbíonn* *coll* 'na *ceann* *tré* *a* *scuirtear* *an* *tairnge* *éum* *an* *éinn* *do* *bualad* *air*," the *t.* is the small iron plate with perforated head in which the nail is laid when hammering out the head, *N. Y.*); *péir* *tréoirann*, a pair of nail-moulds (*Br.*); *ceann* *tréora*, a leader, the head of a family; *oðeirum* *tr.* *oo*, I give a lead to, guide, educate; *bairim* (or *cuirim*) *tuine* *oá* *é*, I upset, disable, undo, ruin, slay a person; *bí* *pé* *beagán* *ar* *a* *é*, he was a little upset; *ar* *ár* *tr.* *féin*, on our own initiative; *bí* *gac* *don* *mu* *1* *tr.* *asainn*, we had everything ready; *gan* *puinn* *t.* *ná* *capad*, having little strength or vigour; *gan* *t.* *ar* *don* *airce*, all compositions lacking effect; *trí* *an* *t.* *o'fan* *mo* *éall* *asam*, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; *oo* *capad* *im'* *é*, there crossed my path; *náirb'* *íreál* *t.*, whose ideals were high; *neg.* *éirceoir*; *cf.* *tréo*.

Tréoióeact, -a, f., guidance.

Tréoláir, a., tender, delicate; *éom* *t.* *leir* *an* *gcat*, as fond of comfort as a cat; *for* *tréoláir*.

Tréon, tréon-, tréoin-. See *tréan*, *tréan-, tréin-*.

Tréoiad, -aige, a., guiding, directing, in good condition, active, graceful,

effective (*cf.* *reolta*); *féar* *t.*, a spruce or efficient man; *bí* *pé* *coir* *teinead* *so* *t.* *oó* *féin*, he was comfortably installed at the fireside; *as* *puinne* *so* *t.* *oear*, dancing gracefully; *oligir* *oaoi* *tuig* *teagairc*, *teairc* *teagairc* *ó'n* *tráoi* *é*, the dunce requires much teaching, the efficient scholar little; *sm.*, a leader or director.

Tréoiáir, g. id., pl. -óir, m., a guide, a leader.

Tréoiáiréact, -a, f., searching for, tracking; *táim* *as* *t.* *na* *gcaoirac* *le* *reacáir*, I have been in search of the sheep a whole week (*By.*) (*cf.* *tóiráiréact*).

Tréoiúg, -uirce, m., the act of guiding, directing, preparing, arranging; example, guidance; *as* *t.* *éum* *iméacá*, preparing to depart.

Tréoiúgim, -uáad, v. tr., I guide, direct, lead, prepare.

Tréoiúgite, p. a., guided, directed; divided evenly; *tréoiá, id.*

Tréoiúgteoir, -ora, -rí, m., a guide, leader, conductor.

Trí (through). See *tré*.

Trí, num., pl. tríte (subst.), old *f. pl.* *teora, a.*, three, a formal or magical number (*cf.* *naoi, reáct*), *a* *t.*, three (*abs.*); *t.* *oéas*, thirteen; *t.* *ficir*, sixty; *t.* *picéas*, sixtieth; *t.* *caogair*, one hundred and fifty; *t.* *h-uair*, thrice; *t.* *reáct* *mbliádan*, twenty-one years; *a* *t.* *ir* *a* *t.* *ingáol*, related as second cousins; *caéair* *na* *tr.* *ruir*, Rome; *as* *gol* 'an *Róim* *air* *uair* *na* *tr.* *reanóir*, weeping in Rome on the grave of the three patriarchs; *éus* *an* *trúir* *t.* *cúil* *a* *gáin* *oá* *éile*, the three turned their backs on one another; *t.* *briáin* *o'uirce* *t.* *teoirann* *oo* *éroac* *air* *t.* *maíon* *1* *noíad* *a* *éile*, to shake three drops of water from three bounds three consecutive mornings on it (cures a straying animal); *oft.* with *sg.* (*e.g.* *t.* *lá*) and *asp.* (*gnly.*).

Trí-, in compds., three-; *trí-donta*, triune, *sm.*, the Triune God; *trí-éannac*, three-headed; *trí-éairn* (-án), a triangle, *-irac*, triangular; *trí-éorac*, three-legged; *trí-fošar*, triphthong, *-šrac*, triphthongal; *trí-ílirneac*, trilateral; *trí-írúban* (-íman), a cake-baking frame; *trí-uilleac* (-íneac), triangular; *al.* *tré-*, which see; *modern compds. gnly.* with *trí-*, as *oá-* (*oó-*) for earlier *oé-*.

TPMA, = TPÉ (TPÍ) and *poss. a*; *al.* for TPÉ (through).

TPMAÓΔCT, -A, *f.*, threeness.

TPMAÍL, *g.* -ΔAΔ, -E, -ΔAΔ, *pl.* -ΔAΔA, *f.*, act of trying, judging, testing, venturing; a trial (juridical), a test or ordeal, a design or project, a successful venture, a feat; BAÍMIM T. AP, I test, try; BAÍNEAΘ T. MAÍCT APAM, I was sorely tried, got a good fright, *etc.*; TÁ PÉ AP Δ É. ΔSAM, I am trying it; TÁ T. OPAMNN APAMON, we have both been tested and proved competent; BA MÓN AN T. TÓ É TÓEAMN, it was a great feat for him, *al.* it was very generous of him to do it; *prob. A.* but influenced by TPMAÍL.

TPMAÍLIM, *vl.* TPMAÍL, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I try juridically, test, put to ordeal, prove myself, turn out well (or ill), experiment, plot, project; T. AN CÁP, AN PÁMAN, I try the case, test the spade; TPMAÍL PÉ ZO MAÍCT OÍ, he proved himself her friend; TÓ TPMAÍL AN COÍCTE ZO MAÍCT, the oats proved excellent; *cf.* TPMAÍLAIM; *al.* TPÉALAIM.

TPMAÍP, a *var.* of TPPOÍP, *which see.*

TPMAÍPΛE. *See under* TPMAÍP.

TPMAÍPΛEAC, a cord protection for a ball (*Long*); *perh.* = TPMPΛEAC.

TPMAÍCT-. *in compds.* *See* TPMACT-, TPMAÍCT-.

TPMAÍL. *See* TPMAÍL.

TPMAÍL, *g.* -A, -ITΔ, -IAÍL, -PÉÍL, *pl.* -A, -ITΔ, -IAÍL, *m.*, act of journeying, proceeding, going; attempting, preparing, plotting, projecting; a march or journey, an attempt; T. NA ZCEAPC ZO H-ΔLBAIN, the hens' voyage to Scotland (a journey intended and not undertaken); T. NA N-ΔINGEAL Ó'N BPLAÍCTEAP TÓO' PÉACAIN, may the angels from heaven visit thee; TÉÍZIM ΔS T. AP, I go to, visit, have recourse to; CUIPIM MUO ΔS T. AP TÓINE, I send something to a person; IP ANN TÓ TÁNA ΔS T. OPT, 'tis therefore I came to see you; CTZ PÉ T. ZO H-ÉIPUNN CTAP N-ΔIP, he fared back to Erin; PÁ TEPAP TÓAM T. PAMN OPT, Δ BAILINCÍN B'PIN, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); CÁ BPUÍL TÓ É. ? whither are you going ? BÍ Δ É. AP ZAILLIM, he was going to Galway; MAP Δ MBÍOΘ MO É., where I used to resort; NÍ BEÍΘ TÓ É. ZO BPAC AMAC, you will never go forth; PEAP TPMAÍLTA AN MOÍO, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); Δ TÓAPÓI NÁ BÍOΘ CÁP OPT PÁ 'N NÍO PEO TÁ MÉ 'É., daddy, do not be troubled

about this thing I am projecting (*poet.*); *al.* TMAÍL (*M.*).

TPMAÍLAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, going, proceeding, able to march, preparing, projecting.

TPMAÍLACÓIP, -ÓPA, -Í, *m.*, an attempter (*Wind.*).

TPMAÍLAIM, *vl.* TPMAÍL, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fare, journey, proceed, walk, march, *etc.*; depart or descend from (Ó); go or have recourse to (ΔP); prepare, project, plot, attempt; Ó TPMAÍLAP IN ÚIP, since you went to the grave; TÓ TPMAÍLAP NA CÍANTA AP AN ΔIPO ANOIP, I have travelled great distances from the east; MAÍL TÓIA ACCT TPMAÍLAIM Δ ZPÁPA, though God be slow His graces come; CACAIN TPMAÍLAPAP OPAMN APÍP ? when will you visit us again ? TPMAÍL PÍ LÓN TÓ, she prepared a viaticum for him; IP PÉAPIP PIN 'NÁ TÓ CTPOCÁΘ AMÁIL TÓ TPMAÍLAC, that is better than your being hanged as was attempted; TPMAÍLAIM AN CAIPBPEÁN CTÍO AN MUÍP ZO MBUAILEANN AN CEMÓZ LEIP, the flat shell (of the scallop) passes through the sea till the convex shell meets it (folk theory regarding the scallop).

TPMAÍLAPPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PÍ, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

TPMAÍLAPPEACCT, -A, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

TPMAÍLAMAPAC (-LÚPAC). *See* TPMAÍLAMAPAC.

TPMAÍLTA, *a.*, departed, prepared (*N. Con.*)

TPMAÍMAIN, -E, -AMNA, *a.*, sad; IP T. ACÁ M'INTINN, sad is my mind; *sf.*, a lament or dirge, lamentation (*al.* -AINN, TPMAÍB-, TPMAÍM-); Pedersen gives TPMAÍM (*acc. sg.*), TPMAÍMNA (*acc. pl.*).

TPMAÍMAIN(N)EAC, *a.*, sorrowful (*Om.*).

TPMAN, -A, -IAIN, -PÍN, -PEANA, *pl.* -A, -IAIN, -PÉANA, -PEANA, -PEOIN (*poet.*), *m.* (*old neut.*), a third, a good portion, a "quarter" or area, a company or detachment (*Guy*); TÁ OT. (or É.), two-thirds, main part; TPÍ TPEANA, three equal parts, all; T. NA SACPAN, the Saxon Quarter (or Third) in Armagh (*Onom.*); AN T. MEATÓN (or AN T.), Barony of Middle third, *al.* EOZANACCTA CÁPIL; T. CLUANA MEALA, the baronies of Iffa and Offa; T. ZAOIL CAIPPEAM, association plays a large part in relationship; TÁ OT. CÁP (or CÓPA) CUMACCTA, might makes two-thirds of right; TÓ-ZNÍONN NA ZOCTAPΘE TÁ OT. NA H-OÍPPE, the gestures ("show") are the main factor in every work; BÉAPPAÍO MÉ T. TOUT Δ BPUÍL

αρ μο ὄνομ, I will give you a third of all (the wool) on my back; τ. α βρῦλ τομός νό θρᾶννῖν ας ζοβαὸ ἀνίον, a third or good part of all the sprouting plants and cereals; τ. ρυθαι ὁά οτ. ρεοῖλ, a third of speed, two-thirds sailing (of rapid sailing, folk., a third of the speed being due to the rowers and two-thirds to the sails).

Τριαν., -αῖζε, a., tripartite; ἄν Λαός τ., the Triune Calf, the Trinity (Ὁάν Ὁέ).

Τριαντάν, -άιν, pl. id., a triangle, a three-cornered object, a large portion.

Τριαρ, g. -ιαρ, -ήρ, d. -ύρ (now gnlly. nom.), pl. -α, m., a trio, three persons, the Trinity; smt. Τρίον. See τριύρ.

Τριαράς, -αῖζε, a., of or belonging to three persons or things; al. τρίαράς, cf. τρίαράς.

Τριαρ. See τρέαρ.

Τριαρ. See τριαράς.

Τριατ, g. -ιατ(ε), τρέιτ, pl. -α, m. and f., a lord or noble; a boar; οἷς τρέιτ, a young boar, a princeling.

Τριατ, g. -ρεατ, d. -ρεατ, f. (?), sea, gl. gurgos (whirlpool, abyss, sea), obs. except in g.s. which is used to convey ideas of immensity, intensity, etc.

Τριατ-, τριατ-, in compds., noble-; τριατ-δυνιστό, a prince; τριατ-βυλ, noble blood; τριατ-βίλοτ, noble progeny.

Τριατάς, -αῖζε, a., frequented by nobles, noble; sm., a trophy.

Τριατάιμ, -αὐ, v. tr., I ennoble, enlord; οὐ τριατάω τῷ, thou wert given a lord, wert wed (Br.).

Τριατάρ, -αίρ, m., lordship, sway, superiority; al. τριαρ.

Τριβεαλαῖο, a beating (Mon., H. M.); cf. τρεαβλαῖο and Lat. tribulum.

Τριε, -ε, a., quick, nimble, frequent; ζο τ., deftly, al. often (esp. Sc.); ἵρ τ. οὐ ὕρρε ὅαμ ρεαλλὰς ἀρ μο λεαννάν 'ρ ἀρ μο ἔίρ, oft has it awakened for me a vision of my love and country (song); al. τριε and τριος (which see).

Τριε, g. id., f., quickness, agility, frequency; τριεα, -αέτ, τριεαέτ, id.

Τριεαίμ, -έιμ, m., a fit (of coughing, etc.), a cough; ρεαν-τ., a chronic cough; now gnlly. τριεαίμ, which see.

Τριεαίμ-ρυσά, a., fitful and flaring (of flames).

Τρίο, prep. comb., through him or it, as ad. through; al. for τρέ (which see); τ. ριν, through that, on that account;

τ. αματ, right through it, to the end, wholly, utterly, τ. ρίορ, τ. ἵρ τ., id.; al. ἔρίο, ρρίο (U.).

Τρίαράς. See τρίαράς.

Τριπλ, -ε, τριπρε, τμιπρε, pl. id., f., a triple-ply, a tress, a torch, taper or lamp, hence brilliance, radiance; a wattle-fence (esp. of a sheep-fold); al. a puff of wind; τμιπρε αῖνε, lovely tresses; for form cf. μιπρ, μιπρε (μίπρε).

Τριπλεαδάν, m., in: τ. τράζα, an oyster-picker (O'R.).

Τριπλεάν, m., a jerk or fit, a blow of a stick, encumbrance; ζαν τ. ζαν τρέαν, without jerk or effort, care-free (Om. song); al. τριπλεαάν. See τρεαλλάν, τμιπλιν.

Τριπλεαρτάς, -αῖζε, f., a severe cough; al. -ρεαρτάς, -έτ.

Τριπλιόεας, -οῖς, m., one liable to coughs and colds, a delicate person.

Τμιπλιν, g. id., pl. -νί, m., an incumbrance; νατ μέ αν τ. ? am I not burdensome ? ρεαρόιο αῖριτε ιν α. ε. οητα, encumbered by a certain kind of folly; cf. τριπλιν.

Τριπρεαδ (-λλρεαδ), -ριζε, a., in tresses, illumined; plaited; cf. τριαιπρεαδ.

Τριπρεάν, -εαιν, pl. id., m., a tress, a plaited rushlight, a lamp or torch, brilliance; a puff of wind; al. τριελλρεάν, γτ.

Τριπριζιμ, -ριυζαὸ, v. tr., I three-plait or tress as the hair; al. τριπριμ, τριελλ-, γτ.

Τριπριμ. See τριπριζιμ.

Τριπριν, g. id., pl. -ί, m., a bundle.

Τριμ, τριμεαρ. See τριμ, τριμαρ.

Τριμ, 3s. pres. τριονν, v. tr., I get through, survive (Con.).

Τριπρε, g. id., pl. -ρί and -ρεαδ, m. and f., a trench; al. τριπνν-, τρειπνν-.

Τριπρεαδ, a., trench-like, in trenches, epithet of hair = αλαδὰς.

Τριπρεαλαίμ, -εαίλ, v. tr., I trench, disable (R. O.).

Τριπρεαλτα, p. a., trenched, disabled, "plucked" (in examination) (R. O.).

Τριπριζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, v. tr., I entrench or ditch.

Τριπριύρ, m., a trencher or wooden plate; τ. βεάρτα, a clipping-trencher, used in shoemaking; al. τριεπριύρ.

Τριπτεαλας, -αῖζε, a., restless, nervous, impatient; τὰ αν καπῖλ ανα-τ., the horse is very fidgety, cross, etc., jumping from side to side of the road, etc.

Τριπτεαλας, -αῖζε, f., plunging or behaving restlessly, peppering; restlessness

- through eagerness to do something; *bí an capall aḡ cḡintealaíḡ a o'iairíad* ceao bóḡairí o'íḡaḡáil, the horse showed nervous impatience for the road; *bí ré aḡ cḡintealaíḡ cum toul ía bḡuigín*, he was nervously impatient for the fray; *éḡar an oíḡe aḡ cḡintealaíḡ*, I passed the night restlessly; an impatient neigh or cry; *cúir an capall t. aḡ*, the horse gave a neigh or quiver of impatience (*By.*); *aḡ cḡintealaíḡ ḡáiríḡe umam*, laughing in a subdued nervous manner at me; *al. cḡintealaḡ, cḡiontalaḡ, -laḡ*.
- Tḡoblóirí, -e, -í, f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation, sickness, anxiety; hardship, hard work; *t. éḡin*, dire distress; *ní íú an tairíḡe an t.*, the gain is not worth the trouble, it is not worth while.
- Tḡoblóiríḡeac, -oíḡe, a.*, troublesome, trying; *obair t.*, hardshipping work; *íear t.*, a troublesome person; *íadḡar t.*, a distressing fever.
- Tḡioc.* See *tḡuc* and *tḡuc*.
- Tḡioca, tḡiocaḡt.* See *tḡice*.
- Tḡoḡa (tḡoḡa), -ḡao, d. -aio, pl. id., and -aio, m.*, thirty; *t. céao*, a cantred (*al. ½ cant.*, *Onom.*), thirty hundreds of land (aliter 30 baile bíadḡaíḡ), 3,600 quarters (ceatḡaíḡa) or the thirtieth of a cúḡeao (*P. O'C.*) *st (Onom.)*, the chief of which should support 700 soldiers (*O'Curry, Manners and Customs*, II., 392), but 3,000 (*cat.*, according to others, *prob.* varying with population), = *tuat* or modern barony (but *smt.* twice that area), *al.* the ruler of a cantred, ranking next to a íí; *ba t. céao an íear ba luḡa oúḡḡar oíḡoḡ*, the least amongst them as regards estate was a chief of a cantred; *t. an aicme*, Trughnacmy barony, Kerry; *al. tḡuḡa, tḡuḡa (esp. in territorial sense, oft. tḡuḡá); smt. tḡoḡao*.
- Tḡoḡao.* See *tḡioḡao*.
- Tḡoḡaoḡao, num. a.*, thirtieth; *al. -oḡao*.
- Tḡoḡr, m.*, sprats (= *ppruir*, *maḡíí; T. Tóime*); *cf. tḡoḡc (tḡeapc)*.
- Tḡoḡtaḡ, -aíḡe, a.*, thirty-fold, thirty years old; *sf.*, a space of thirty units (days, years, etc.), one who is thirty years old, etc.
- Tḡoḡ, a.*, neat, tidy; *oíḡe t.*, a tidy person (*Mon., Aran*); *cf. tḡic (tḡioc)*.
- Tḡoll, tḡollamap (-láp, -lap), tḡollamapac.* See *tḡeall, tḡeallamap, tḡeallamapac*.
- Tḡioḡao, num. a.*, third; *t. oḡas*, thirteenth; *tḡeap, id.; al. tḡioḡao* (*Don.*), *tḡíḡí (Wat.)*; *gnly. pron. tḡioḡí*.
- Tḡioḡbairlán, tḡioḡpalán.* See *tḡioḡpalán*.
- Tḡioḡuḡao, tḡioḡuḡíḡm.* See *tḡioḡmuḡao, tḡioḡmuḡíḡm*.
- Tḡioḡálda, p. a.*, trained or drilled; *al. tḡioḡón- (A.)*.
- Tḡioḡnḡeac (Tuam)*, development of *tḡioḡnḡeac (tḡioḡnḡeac)*; *e.g. aḡ t. aḡ toul*, preparing to go (*Tuam*).
- Tḡioḡoíḡ, -e, f.*, the Trinity, a trinity; *al. tḡioḡoíḡ*.
- Tḡioḡoíḡeac, -oíḡe, a.*, pertaining to the Trinity; *sm.*, a Trinitarian.
- Tḡioḡoíḡeacḡ, -a, f.*, trinity, tripersonism.
- Tḡiontalaḡ (-laḡ).* See *tḡintealaḡ, f.*
- Tḡioḡ, in t. tḡeap*, tramp, clatter (*R. O.*); *cf. tḡup, ḡc*.
- Tḡioḡair, -e, -í, f.*, a tripe, tripe.
- Tḡioḡall, -aill, pl. id., m.*, a cluster or festoon, a bundle (of rushes, etc.), a bunch (of grapes), a lock of hair, hair, rushes; the lower parts (*Ker.*); *al. in ad. phr. t. tḡeapall (or tḡapall)*, hesitating, wavering, *subst.* confusion, hesitation; *t. luḡaíḡa*, a handful of rushes; *tḡioḡaill caora*, clusters of berries; *t. an íearáin*, the fastening of the purse; *t. in áiríḡe*, upside down, emptied out; *tḡaíḡm t. in áiríḡe aḡ*, I turn upside down, floor, empty out; *oíḡeacḡ íionta o'e'n uirce, ííḡa o'e'n t. oíḡe na tḡaíḡ íuḡḡe naomḡa*, water is turned into wine, rushes into silk, on the night of the three Magi (*Twelfth Night*); *cf. tḡuirpill luachraí (Fél.)*.
- Tḡioḡallaḡ, -aíḡe, a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls; tidy, neat.
- Tḡioḡaill-clutḡar, a.*, in close bundles or clusters (of the hair).
- Tḡioḡán (a black edible seaweed).* See *tḡoḡán*.
- Tḡioḡlḡ, -oíḡe, -a, f.*, a bundle or cluster, a detached amount; a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); a start, a fairy spell, a fit; *tḡis an cainnt 'na tḡioḡlḡaíb cúḡe*, he talks spasmodically; *cúir na oaoine beaḡa t. íoíḡe*, the little people (fairies) set a spell for him; *al. tḡuipleḡs*.
- Tḡioḡr, tḡioḡas.* See *tḡiar, tḡiaíḡac*.
- Tḡioḡc (saw).* See *tḡoḡeapc*.
- Tḡioḡc, -a, (-íearc, -íeirc, early), m.*, refuse, chaff, lees, brewer's grains, hog-wash; *íí íao na muca cuíḡe íḡeann an t.*, 'tis the silent pigs that eat the

hogwash (*prov.* directed against praters);
 Oúma Tμειpc, Offal Barrow (*Dinn-
 senchus*); *orig.* Tμearc, *d.* Tμopc. See
 Tμopc.

Tμopcán, Tμopcap. See Tμopcán, Tμ-
 pcap.

Tμopclac, -αις, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-
 wash.

Tμopclós; *al.* Tμpλεος. See Tμuplós.

Tμopclósac, -αις, *a.*, taking long strides,
etc.

Tμopcal, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a trestle.

Tμioṯac, *a.*, threefold; Oia c. agur donoa,
 God threefold and one (*trithach, Charl.*).

Tμioṯac. See Tμioṯac.

Tμipnteac, -τις, *a.*, tricky (*Eyries*);
cf. Tμup.

Tμipnteac, -a, *f.*, trickiness (*Eyries*).

Tμipeac, -μς, *m.*, song, twitter, trill, a
 poem; c. na n-éan, the trilling of birds;
al. Tμileac (both in *Fél.*).

Tμipc, a curse (*early*); *cf.* Tμipcíní, profane
 words.

Tμiceam, -cín, *pl. id., m.*, a convulsion,
 or fit, a fit of coughing (c. capacṯaiς,
id.), in *pl.* Tμicí (Tμuṯaí, Tμuṯaí, *cf.*
 Tμuc), innuendoes; c. zámure, a fit
 of laughter; 'rha Tμicís ouṯa, in black
 convulsions; as caiceam Tμicí éuṯam,
 making hints about me, talking to me
 and making innuendoes. See Tμiceam.

Tμuṯar, -ac. See Tμup, -ac.

Tμuc, *m.*, household furniture, truck;
al. Tμoc (*Ros.*; *A.*).

Tμuc (a club). See Tμup.

Tμuc, -neac, *pl. id.* and Tμucánna
 (-upanna), *m.* and *f.*, whooping-cough;
 lur na Tμeac, thyme-leaved speedwell,
veronica serpyllifolia; an gcloipeann tú
 Tμeac na Tμeac aṯi? do you not
 hear the convulsive outburst of his
 whooping-cough? cá an c. aṯi, he
 has whooping-cough; a fup an eic
 (or éapall) bán cao ro leṯeapac
 an c.? O rider of the white horse what
 cures whooping-cough? (what the first
 rider on a white horse, asked this
 question, prescribes, cures, folk, *Tuam*,
etc.); fear an eic bán, *al.* means the
 man in the street, anybody; *al.* Tμeic
 (*Breffney*), Tμeac.

Tμuc, Tμucá. See Tμucac.

Tμucac, *m.*, a cantred (c. céao, *id.*), a
 district (*al.* Tμuc, Tμucá); cap c., over
 the country-side; má éallio púo c.
 cúil na Dheataine, if they lose their
 last stronghold in Britain.

Tμucṯail, -e, *f.*, a fit of coughing or
 whooping from whooping-cough,

coughing, *etc.*, convulsively; c. béicíςe,
 a fit of screaming; c. zámure, a fit
 of laughing.

Tμup, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a club at cards;
 ní púo ueic a' c. é, it is not worth a ten
 o' clubs, is worthless; Tμupanna ip
 Tμeapac piao, mere clubs but they'll
 win; muileac i zcóip an émuacṯain
 agur ip Tμuacṯo'o'n c., a diamond with
 the crux and 'twill go hard with the
 club (*saying*); meim an c., I renege
 with a club; *Eng.* treff, a cudgel; *al.*
 Tμuc, Tμuc, Tμoc, Tμuc (Don.).

Tμuc, Tμuc. See Tμuc, Tμuc.

Tμuin, -e, *a.*, indigent.

Tμuine, *g. id., f.*, indigence; -neac, *id.*

Tμúll. See Tμeall.

Tμúmpa. See Tμomp.

Tμúntacṯe (Tμeontacṯe); *W. Wat.* forms
 of Tμonṯa.

Tμup, *g.* -up, -p, *m.*, three persons, a
 trio, three, of persons; c. ueac, thirteen
 persons; an c., the three Parcae or
 Fates, an c. ban aorca, *id.*, an c. *al.*
 the Trinity, more *gnty.* an Tμup; c.
 oipreacṯ, three heirs; coipe Tμup,
 the size of three; buileam Tμup (or
 Tμup), threshing by three; mo c.
 o' fearacṯ zmuoṯe, my three fine fellows;
 cállup, píoaipe ip zabad an c. ip
 aepaiςe ap uo'man, tailors, pipers and
 goats are the three gayest kinds of
 folk; iao a oc., they three, the three
 of them, 'na oc. (or ocupup), *id.*; 'na
 oc. ip 'na oc., three by three, in trios;
 éuacṯan c., the three of them went
 (Don.), éuacṯan a oc. (*M.*), éuacṯo c.
 (Don.), *id.*; Tμallaimip a oc. amac,
 let us all three go out (*folk tale*);
gs. as a.; púoacṯ Tμup, the law of
 tripersonal limitation, early legal phrase
 signifying that the right of succession
 was subject to the condition that no
 one claiming to have an inheritance
 was more than three degrees from a
 direct descendant who has taken a
 share, but not in succession to the
 crown, to which an interval of three
 prevented succession (*MacNeill*;
al. Gl. Laws under rudrad); *cf.* Tμup,
 of which Tμup is *prob. the dat.*; *smt. f.*

Tμupac, -αις, *a.*, three by three, in
 threes.

Tμupar. See under Tμup.

Tμup, -up, *pl. id.* and -a, a trows or
 trousers, a combination dress (trousers
 and coat); the roe of salmon-trout,
 an instrument of torture; an c. agur
 an bpanna, the trows and the pillory;

- ní h-é cúrraí an truír é, it is a simple problem; *al.* τριῦρ, τριῦρα, τριῦρ, τριῦρ (*A.*).
 Τριῦρα, -αῖς, *a.*, trousered, *braccatus*.
 Τριῦρα, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖς, *m.*, pair of trousers.
 Τριῦράν, -άιν, *m.*, a trouser, hose, a stocking; *al.* τριῦρεάν.
 Τριῦτ. See τριῦρ.
 Τριῦταί. See under τριῦταῖν.
 Τριό (*deriv.* from Troos). See Τραοί.
 Τρο, *a.*, doomed, wretched; *sm.*, a wretch; *prop. gs.* of τρύ, *which see*.
 Τρο, *m.*, a trough; *τ.* muice, a pig-trough (*U.*).
 Τρο, *g. id., f.*, death-doom, fatality, a short life; τριάν τ., a doom-song; *al.* τρυα.
 Τρο, *p. a.*, weary, run-down, exhausted, footsore, foundered (as a horse), haggard; καπῶ τ., a foundered horse; *al.* τρο, *smt. pron.* τριῦτε (foundered, etc.).
 Τρο, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die; *al.* τρυα.
 Τρο, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; τρεῖς τρο, O God of mercy; on; τρεῖς τρο, the three steps taken with a funeral met adventitiously; τρεῖς τρο, of the deeds of mercy.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; τρεῖς-τ., unmerciful; τρεῖς τ., clement and merciful.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *a.*, dissolution, corruption, decay; *al.* τρο.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *a.*, merciful; *sm.*, mercy; = τρεῖς-τ. (loving the pitiable).
 Τρο, *indec. a.*, merciful, clement.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *m.*, loosening, undoing, separating.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I loose, undo, separate (*T. Traoi*); *al.* τρεῖς τρο, τρεῖς τρο.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *m.*, defiling, corrupting, profaning; profanation.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I defile, taint, rot, profane, tire, founder.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted, foundered; *al.* τρεῖς τρο, τρεῖς τρο.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *m.*, warlike, quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρο, *m.*, act of filing or grinding; *prob.* from *Lat.* tero, *p.a.* tritus.
 Τρο, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I file; *αῖς* τρο, αῖς τρο, filing their axes (*C. C.*).
 Τρο, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a combatant or fighter, a courageous person or animal, a wrangler; *τ.* τρο, a brave fellow, a good fighter, *lannaire τρο, id.* See τρο.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *f.*, fighting, bickering, martial qualities.
 Τρο, *m.*, a cordon; τρο τρο τρο, a party of them had joined hands in a string in the field (*N. Y.*); *cf.* τρο.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *m.*, (1) a file (implement); (2) a skirmish or wrangle; (3) a fighter.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *a.*, quarrelsome, bickering; τρο (*O'R.*).
 Τρο, -αῖς, *m.*, a birth-pang, offspring; *al.* sunrise (*O'R.*); (*early*).
 Τρο, -αῖς and -αῖς, *m.*, parturition, sunrise (or sunset), August (*O'R.*), Autumn; earth (*R. C. xi. 442*); *al.* a raven or bitter (better *prob.* a cornerake, τρο, *id.*); τρο τρο, beginning of Autumn; *lā* τρο, 1st August; *mír* τρο, August; τρο τρο τρο, pangs of a woman in travail; an early and cryptic word. See τρο, τρο, τρο.
 Τρο, sunrise (*O'R.*).
 Τρο, a violent fit of laughing, coughing, etc. (*τ.* τρο, *καρκαῖς, τρο, τρο*); *al.* τρο (*Con.*).
 Τρο, -αῖς, *pl. id., f.*, act of fighting, struggling or wrangling; a fight or struggle, a quarrel or wrangle, opposition, resistance; *τ.* τρο, a cock-fight; *τ.* τρο, a fight between hornless cows, a spiritless struggle; *τ.* τρο, a boor fighting a crowd; *αῖς* τρο, do you want to pick a quarrel? *αῖς* τρο, *lrom*, wrangling with me, abusing me.
 Τρο. See τρο.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *a.*, bellicose, quarrelsome, efficient in the use of arms.
 Τρο, *v. intr. and tr.*, I fight, quarrel, contend with (*τ.*); *αῖς* τρο, fighting with one another; τρο τρο, I fought or contended with him; *εἰς* τρο, to fight him, meet him in single combat.
 Τρο, -αῖς, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.
 Τρο, -αῖς and -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς, *f.*, a foot, a foot measurement, a step; *λεῖς-τ.*, a half-foot; *πάλ(ε)* τρο, a seven-foot piling; *εἰς* τρο, twenty feet; *εἰς* τρο, from foot to heel; *πρὸς* τρο

méaraid a tpoige, down to her toes; níor aircuig ré t., he did not stir a foot; ní macaíó t. víom ann, I won't go there at all; *early measures* are: tpi gráinne in órolac ionnraic, ré órolaige i nroim, dá óroin i t., ré tpoigte i nveir-éim, ré veir-éim-eanna in innrit, ré h-innrit i lait, ré lait i bpoirraic, ré forraic in aircéann, three grains in a standard inch, six ins. in a fist, two fists in a foot, six feet in a right step, six right steps in an "innrit," six "innrits" in a "lait," six "laits" in a forrach, six forrachs in an "aircheann"; and ceithe órolaig i mbair, teora bar i t., dá tpoigíó déas i bfeartaig, dá feartaíó déas i bpoirraic, dá forraic déas i tpi cumhaile oia poó (dá paó), ré tpoigíó dá leiteao, four inches in a palm, three palms in a foot, twelve feet in a "feartach" (pertica), twelve feartachs in a forrach, twelve forrachs in the length of a tír cumhaile, six in its breadth.

Tpoig-, in compds. -footed; tpoig-éarcao, nimble-footed; tpoig-leatan, broad-footed; tpoig-mall, slow-footed; tpoig-feolta (or -feolac), nimble-footed; t.-fnám, leg-swimming.

Tpoigean, -án, pl. id., m., a small louse; *al.* tpeigeanán.

Tpoigean, -gne, f., sunrise; t. gréine, *id.* See tpoigan.

Tpoigean, g., -gne, -gneac, d. tpoigin (al. nom.), f., the pith or resin of pinewood, bog-deal, etc.; oil made from the livers of fish, *gny.* cod-fish or hake, and sold (the liquefaction is a simple process) (*W. M.*), t. éirc, *id.*; liquid soot; tuit bpaon tpoigneac ar mo lámh, a drop of soot fell on my hand; *al.* ttpoigin (cement), tpaigan (blar tpaigan, resinous or tarry taste; *Astron. Tract.*).

Tpoigine (cornerake). See tpaigan.

Tpoigíeac, -tíg, pl. id., m., a foot, coll. the feet; *al.* a foot-soldier.

Tpoigíeacár, -air, m., walking.

Tpoigíean, -eain, pl. id., m., a stirrup (Seoir ó'n laicár); *al.* a pedal (*rec.*).

Tpoigín, g. id., pl. id., a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes, a spat; a band or spice; a wedge (*other words* for wedges according to position: liceán, cheek-wedge; cúltín, back wedge; taoibín, side-wedge).

Tpoim-, in compds. See tpoim-, tpoim-. **Tpoime, g. id., f., heaviness, weight, steadiness, dignity, judgment, irksomeness;** *al.* tpoima; tpoimeac, *id.*

Tpoiméir, -e, f., pride, importance, consequence.

Tpoiméireac, -rige, a., walking with heavy steps, proud, consequential, important.

Tpoimpéao, -éio, m., a trumpet (S. C.).

Tpoimpearc. See tpuilárc.

Tpóin, -e, f., throne (O'R.); *al.* tpon, m.

Tpoiplearc. See tpuilárc.

Tpoiplinn, -e, f., a tumbling cod (S. C.);

tpoipleán tpoirc, cod (O'Gr).

Tpoir, -e, f., stuff, wealth; gan t., poor; *al.* tpair, tpuir; *cf.* tpuir.

Tpoircim, -porcao, v. intr., I fast, more gny. do-ghím tporcao; t. ar úine, I fast against a person (early custom to force payment of a debt, etc., similar in scope to the hunger-strike. See toicneao); do tpoircinn uir naoi tprác, three days (nine meals) could I fast for your sake (*poet.*); *al.* tporcam.

Tpoircín, g. id., pl. -í, m., a codling; *al.* see tpeircín.

Tpoirneac. See tpoirtneac.

Tpoirt. See tpoirt.

Tpoirte, a tripod (O'R.); *prob. pl. of tpoirt).*

Tpoirtneac, -nig, m., noise, hubbub, shuffling, trampling, mess, upset; *al.* tpoirtneac, tpuirtneac, tpuirtneac.

Tpolluigíte. See tpoilúigíte.

Tpom, -puim, pl. id., m., the elder tree, cpann tpuim, id.; tom tpuim, an elder bush; maroe tpuim, an elder stick; topaó an tpuim, the fruit of the elder (a negligible quantity, hence), disregard (with neg.). See under topaó; *gs. pron.* tpaíom in *Wat.*

Tpom, -poime, -puime, a., heavy, weighty, pregnant, sad, serious, sedate, sultry; t. tpuireac, sad and weary; má' t. nó tinn tápla mé, if I be heavy or sad at heart; an cion t. aca, the major part of them; bean t. (al. bean t.), a pregnant woman; an bean t. í? is she pregnant? an bpuil pí t. ? is she heavy? ní h-í an bean ír áine ír tpoime íall, the most beautiful woman is not always the wisest; t. an puo an leirce, laziness is an irksome thing; ní tpoimíoe an loé an laé, the lake is not the heavier for the duck (can easily bear it); *compds.*: cóim-t., equally heavy, balanced; éaoítpom,

light; *leat-t.*, heavier on one side; *taob-t.*, pregnant.

Trom- (*trōma-*), *trōim-*, *trūim-*, heavy, great, serious, intense; *trōm-áubal*, massive; *trōm-áiréac*, exceedingly heavy; *trōm-áigeantac*, melancholy; *trōm-áinneac*, greatly blemishing; *trōm-áiréac*, doughty; *trōim-bean*, a pregnant woman, a patroness; *trōim-breicéamantac*, a heavy sentence; *trōim-éannac*, heavy-headed, dizzy, *al.* sedate; *trōim-cill*, a church-asylum, a sanctuary; *trōm-córlaó*, a nightmare; *trōm-cómairle*, sedate counsel, grave admonition; *trōm-cónac*, great prosperity; *trōm(á)-cúiréac*, heart-heavy, sad; *trōm-cúir*, an important affair; *trōm-cúiréac*, important, self-important; *trōm-óam*, an oppressive company; *trōm-óairre*, slavery; *trōim-óeanta*, heavily built; *trōim-óimóda*, heavy interdiction (*pá t. na bliáda*, under the year's heavy woe; *trōim-óioḡaltac*, great revenge; *trōm-óoḡairinneac*, distressful; *trōm-fórac*, heavy-sodded, ponderous (*-fóiréac*), weighty; *trōm-ḡair*, a loud shout; *trōm-ḡleo*, heavy battle; *trōm-ḡoin*, a severe wound, act of severely wounding; *trōm-ḡonta*, severely wounded; *trōm-ḡráó*, great love; *trōm-iota*, overpowering thirst; *trōim-írluḡaó*, act of greatly abating; *trōim-leap*, great benefit; *trōm-lóo*, a heavy load; *trōm-loircne*, heavy vibrations; *trōm-lón*, a heavy meal; *trōm-luḡe*, a nightmare, heavy work, *etc.*, act of overlaying; *trōm-luḡim*, I lie heavily on (*air*), I overlay; *trōm-meapac*, very fruitful; *trōm-neapc*, great strength; *trōm-néall*, a heavy cloud or slumber; *trōm-óḡlac*, a client, a servant; *trōim-pléapc*, an explosion; *trōm-íluḡaḡ*, a great multitude; *trōm-fócap*, great profit; *trōm-fuan*, a heavy sleep, lethargy (*níor t. óó*, he had not slept much, or heavily, when, *etc.*); *trōm-tám*, nightmare, sound sleep; *trōim-tionól*, a large assembly; *trōm-tóiréap*, heavy pregnancy; *trōm-tórac*, heavy produce; *trōm-tórac*, pregnant; *trōm-uallac*, a heavy load, *-laig*, heavy-laden (*má táim mall táim t.*, if I be slow I carry much).

Trom, *t.-ruim*, *pl. -a*, *m.*, a weight, load or charge, blame, rebuke, anger, oppression, preponderance; *an t. támac*, the nightmare; *a rcoim ip a*

trōma, its lungs and heavier parts (*cf. éavtrōmaí*); *t. t.*, a forfeit; *bíor an t. t. oir*, be the forfeit on you; *ḡnám t. air*, I am severe on; *ní mar t. áveirim rúo*, not by way of rebuke do I say that; *an-t.*, oppression, greater part (*a. an tḡluaiḡ*, the majority of the host); *cóm-t.* (*comtrōm*), equilibrium, *etc.*; *leat-t.*, lop-sidedness, injustice.

Trōma (heaviness). *See trōime.*

Trōmac, in *t. trōmac*, topsy turvy (*Tuam*).

Trōmacán, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

Trōmacair, *-air*, *m.*, anything heavy, heavy goods, a train of artillery.

Trōmairéac, *-a*, *f.*, heaviness, importance, blame; act of making heavy or burthening; speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; *as t. air*, slandering him, being hard, or severe, on him.

Trōmair, *-aó*, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

Trōmáinín, *m.*, a small weight, a small quantity; *e.g.*, *t. beas bíó*, a little food (*R. O.*).

Trōmán (backband). *See trōmán.*

Trōmán, *-áin*, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; *t. na haḡna*, honeysuckle; *tinneap mo áinn asur tinneap mo áiróe* *i. lár oo áiróe*, a ḡann *trōmán*, may my sickness of head and heart be transferred to your heart, O elder tree (*folk. cure for headache, etc.*).

Trōmán, *-áin*, *m.*, anything heavy, a weight, a pendulum, a whorl (*an t. bíor as coimeáó na feirre 'ran túrma*, the *t.* keeps the spindle in the spinning-wheel), a heavy parcel, gravamen or important part; heaviness, pregnancy; *t. an rceit*, the gravamen of the matter, gist of the story; *ná ḡlac t. gan rreim leamáin go mberó cúis cnapáin rruim air*, see that you get a whorl made of the root of the elm with five guiding knobs on it (*song*); *as toul i. oc.*, getting heavier; *tá t. im' dóta ó'n mbáirḡis*, my coat is weighted with rain; *t. na hearpcame*, the weight of the curse.

Trōmóda, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious, troublesome; *-maíre*, *id.*

Trōmóac, *-a*, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

Trōmlac, *-aig*, *m.*, a weight, a burthen, the greater part of anything, the main body, as of an army, *etc.*; weight,

oppression; *τ. na féinne* *asur τ. Gaillian*, the main part of the Fianna and of the Gailians.

Trumpa, g. id., pl. -aí, m., a trump or trumpet, a jew's harp; τ. maíve, a wooden trumpet; τ. an tómain, the last trumpet; ní tóibmainn τ. (gan teanga) air, I would not give a straw for it; ní rú τ. é, it is not worth a cent; al. trúmpa, trúmpa.

Trúmpalán, -áin, pl. id., m., the droning beetle, a droner (of persons, in contempt); al. trúmpalán, trúmparlán, (τ. coille, given as mg. a monkey, Om.), púmpallán, trúmpalán, plúmparlán.

Trúmpóir, -e, -í, f., a trumpet.

Trúmpóir, -óir, -rí, m., a trumpeter; trúmpadóir, id.

Trúmpóiréac, -a, f., playing on a trumpet.

Trúmuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, m., the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with air).

Trúmuḡim, -uḡaḡ, v. tr. and intr., I make heavy, burthensome; I speak ill of, slander (with air); trúmuḡ uo lám, make your handful heavier.

Trón. See tróin.

Trop, -rup, pl. id., m., a trope or figure (Z. O. P. ix-19); al. see trup.

Trópaḡ, trópaíl, trópaím, trópaíaim. See trupáíl, trupáíaim.

Trópaíl, in léine é. tréadnaíróe, a girt hidden tunic (O. R. R.).

Trórc, g. truirc, pl. id., m., a cod-fish.

Trórc, -ruirce, -rupca, a., leprous.

Trórc, g. truirc, pl. trórc, m., a recess; τ. an tige, a room of the house (Om.).

Trórcac, -aige, a., fasting, abstinent; trórcamail, id.

Trórcáḡ, g. -ruirceḡe and -aíḡ, pl. id., and -aíḡe, m., act of fasting; fast, abstinence, the law of fasting, a prohibitive law on food or drink, eve of a principal festival; τ. asur tréadanaí, fast and abstinence; τ. na h-aoine, the Friday abstinence or fast; τ. lá 'le Stiópaín, St. Stephen's Day fast (wards off illness for the year; folk.); τ. an éair éannainn o'fopaḡ rí feoil ir ní ólpaḡ rí bainne, the white-headed cat's fast, eating meat and abstaining from milk (prov.); τ. taḡḡaḡ (taḡḡaḡ), a long and difficult fast; air τ. lae nioḡlas, on Christmas Eve; lá trórcáḡ, a fast day; cáim as oéanam trórcáḡ, I am observing the fast; cáim im' é., I am fasting, have

not breakfasted; cá τ. air feoil nioiu, flesh meat is forbidden to-day; an bpuil τ. air an lá nioiu? is to-day a fast day?

Trórcán, -áin, m., goods, chattels, implements, furniture, baggage; a suit of clothes, body-clothes; a rabble (cf. b'pórcán); al. lady's mantle; τ. tige, house furniture, leagan tige (Antr.), iolap tige, eairmaḡ (ioirmaḡ, uirra) tige, id.; bí τ. móir aca ann, there was a crowd of them there; al. trórcán, tréarcán, tuirrcán (orig. form).

Trórcar. See tuirrcar.

Trórcán, m., a crutch (Om.). See trórtán.

Trórt, g. -oirte(e), pl. id. and -oirteanna, m. and f., (1) a stick or staff; τ. cómlaḡ, a door-bar; (2) a trip or fall, onrush; a thrust; a thud, noise, report, tramp (al. tróirt, truirte); ba érom τ., who tramped heavily; oe ḡarḡ-é., with a rough push; pá ḡarḡ-é., with forceful energy.

Trórtal, -aíl, m., noise, report, the noise of heavy walking; τ. an trluaiḡ as ḡabáíl éair, the tramping of the host in passing; trórtar, id.

Trórtalaim. See truirtalaim.

Trórtalam, -aím, m., great noise, clattering.

Trórtamail, -míla, a., noisy, rustling, rattling, tramping.

Trórtamlaḡ, -a, f., noise, rustling, rattling, tramping.

Trórtán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pole or staff, a prop, a crutch, a pilgrim's staff; cross-piece of a crutch or spade (O'Gr.); fear an trórtáin, the pilgrim; al. trórtán.

Trórtar, -air, m., filth, dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (Clare).

Trórt-buaḡaḡ, m., act of beating with a rod.

Tróḡ, taint (O'R.); -éac, tainted (ib.).

Tróḡaltaḡ. See tróḡaltaḡ.

Tróḡar, -air, m., rubbish; tróḡar (O'Gr., Conem.); cf. truar.

Tróḡluḡaḡ, tróḡluḡim, tróḡluḡiḡe. See tróḡluḡaḡ, tróḡluḡim, tróḡluḡiḡe.

Trú, g. -roḡ and id., d. tróic, pl. tróca, m., a condemned man (ball ve'n éroic), one fated to die, a moribund, a wretch; opp. to éaircú, one not condemned, al. an early personal name; τ. gan cáil, an infamous wretch; roir τ. ir tréan, both the moribund and the hale; ní tréarḡann trécaḡ τ., flight saves not the doomed man; τ. na

bhón, one condemned to work a quern; *al.* trús, trús, troc.

Truas, -aige and -a, *pl.* -a, *a.*, (1) wretched, pitiful; aigeige t., deep repentance; iúar t., the wretched Judas; daoine truaša, miserable people; ir óa truaige 'ná rin é, he is twice as much to be pitied as that; *sm.*, a miserable person, one deserving of pity; t. muir, a real object of pity; cúirt na t., the court at which the miserable receive justice; *al.* trós; (2) lean, thin; caora t., a lean sheep; feoil t., lean meat; *sf.*, *g.* -aša, -aige, the lean, lean meat; píora truaša, a piece of lean; tá súil aige 'ran truaš, he likes lean meat; *opp.* of raill, fat meat.

Truas, *g.* -a, -aige, *f.*, pity, mercy; tá t. ašam vo, I pity; vo-šním t. vo, I express pity for, show pity towards; ir móir an t. aca t., they have made you an object of pity (*see under* truaš, *a.*); ir móir an t. é, that is very unfortunate; le truaš (t.) vo, through pity for; ir t., 'tis sad, alas! mo t., *id.*; a muir ir t., O Mary it is a pity, wretchedness! mo t. vo ceann, I am sorry for your head, you are quite mistaken! mo t. t., I sympathise with you, pity you, *al.* you are quite mistaken, you simpleton!

Truas-, truaš-, in *compds.*: pitiful; truaš-boctán, a miserably poor person; truaš-éiroideac, compassionate, *al.* exciting pity; truaš-éigeam, crying pitifully; truaš-mair, sorrow; truaš-šroiníneac, a hypocritical sympathiser (*Cm.*).

Truašao, *m.*, act of pitying, *al.* making or growing lean.

Truašaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I pity; *al.* make or grow lean; an té ná truašann vo cár, whoever pities not your plight; truašaišim, *id.*

Truašaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mí, *m.*, a miserable person.

Truašamail, -míla, *a.*, pitiable, pitiful.

Truašan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch; truašanán, *id.*

Truašánta, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Truašántačt, -a, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

Truašar, -air, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion; *al.* truar.

Truašnaic, -e, *m.* and *f.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; eus truašic mé m' t., which made me sad and wretched (*S. R.*); ár t. šuir, our lady in trouble, that is, Ireland

(*H.*); iomáig ve t. troc-šnóúac, image of an ill-visaged wretch; *al.* truašnaic.

Truašnaic. *See* truašnaic.

Truašanán, *m.*, one in misery.

Truašaišim. *See* truašaim.

Truaš. *See* truaš (*a.*).

Truašige, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery; in éišmoct t., in woeful plight; oíol (naoíoe) t., an object of pity. *See* truaš, *f.*

Truašigeanta, *indec. a.*, pitiable, pitiful (*Ros.*).

Truašigineac, -a, *f.*, craving piteously; réac ná trocrao ré a-baile tem coir ašur mé aš t. air, see he would not come home with me though I kept on (or keep) imploring him; *al.* truašigineac.

Truašiméil, -e, *f.*, pity, compassion, what excites such, a calamity; querulousness; šac doinne ir a t. réin aige, everybody with his own trouble; *al.* -méile, -méala, -béil.

Truašiméileac, -lige, *a.*, clement, compassionate, pitiable, affecting; šairán t., a pitiable moan; *al.* -béileac.

Truaill, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a sheath or scabbard (*t.* caircead, *id.*); *al.* a body or carcass; t. talman, the body; an corp ruar-ra . . . ór t. voom' anmain, since this cold body is my soul's shrine.

Truaill, -e, *f.*, corruption, stain; a wretch; baic ir t. oir, be you crippled and diseased (*vulg. imprecation*); Banba an t., Banba the wretch.

Truaill-šuro, *f.*, corrupt part; a t. éiréann, vilest wretch in Ireland.

Truailleac, -lige, *a.*, (1) relating to a scabbard; (2) corporal, corrupt.

Truailleacar, -air, *m.*, corruption.

Truailleac, -a, *f.*, corruption, depravity.

Truailleao, truaillim. *See* truailliušao, truailligim.

Truailléan, -eain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wretch (*Fil.*); a little carcass, a mite.

Truailléanač, *a.*, vile, miserly; *sm.*, a miser; *al.* truašléanač.

Truailléanačt, -a, *f.*, misery, miserliness.

Truailleanta, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable; *al.* -eánta.

Truaillíoe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled, miserable.

Truaillíoeac, -a, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.

Truailligim, -iušao, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.

Truaillíšce, *p. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.

Truailliušao, -ligšce, *m.*, act of corrupting,

polluting, profaning; ; corruption, pollution, defilement, slur; *al.* τρυσίλην-
 Τρυσίληναιό, τρυσίληνυζαό. *See* τρυσίλη-
 νυζαό.
 Τρυσίληρ. *See* τρυσίληρ.
 Τρυσάρ. *See* τρυσάγάρ.
 Τρυσά, τρυσά, τρυσάμ. *See* τροός (and
 τρύ), τροός, τροόμ.
 Τρυσάο, -ε, *f.*, a valise (*McK.*).
 Τρυσάι, -λεαός, -λί, *f.*, a cart, a sidecar;
sm. τρυσάι.
 Τρυσάιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a stammerer,
 a stutterer; *al.* τροό-
 Τρυσάιρεαός, -Α, *f.*, stammering, stutter-
 ing, unskilled composition.
 Τρυσάιρ, τρυσάιρ. *See* τρυσίέρ (τρυσί-
 έέρ) and τρυσάιρ.
 Τρύάν. *See* τρύάν.
 Τρύζ-έυρηρ, *a.* lean-bodied (*E. R.*); for
 τρύζ-έ. or *perh.* τρύ-έ.; *al.* τρύζ-έ.
 Τρύο, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a starling or stare;
Lat. turda; *al.* τρύο.
 Τρύοεαός, -Α, *f.*, a mob or rabble.
 Τρύοέρ, -ε, *f.*, stuttering.
 Τρύοέρεαός, *a.*, stuttery.
 Τρύοεός, -εοίε, -Α, *f.*, a starling or
 stare (*U.*); *al.* τρύοεός.
 Τρυσίέρ, -ε, *f.*, rubbishy or lumber;
 foolish chatter; τ. άμρίάν, a rubbishy
 song; τρυσάιρ, τρυσίέρ, τρυσάιρ,
id.
 Τρύς, -ε, *f.*, an occasion, fact or event,
 charge, cause, a cause of death (τ. έάρ,
id.; εύρηαι τ.', occasion or cause,
 discussion or matters relating thereto;
 έαο έα έ. (έάρ) τό? what occasioned
 his death? ιρ τ. έαμ έυμ έάεα, 'tis
 enough to cause my death; ριν τ. είλε
 έάμιν in a έοίννι, that is another
 charge we have against him; ní έίονν
 τ. έαν έόόαρ, every event has its
 explanation; *sm.* τρύιν (τρύς άν?);
prob. ref. to τρύ.
 Τρύίλεάν. *See* τρύίλεάν.
 Τρύίτε. *See* τροόάίτε.
 Τρύμ, τρύμε, τρύμνέαός. *See* τρομ
 (elder), τροίμε, τρομάέαός.
 Τρύμ. *See* τρύς.
 Τρύμ (troop). *See* τρύμ.
 Τρύμ, -ε, *f.*, a kick, a trip (*Ker.*); *cf.*
 τρύμνέαός.
 Τρύμεαός, -πίε, *a.*, abounding in troops,
 gregarious.
 Τρύμέάμ, -εάι, *v. tr.*, I kick, trip
 up (*Ker.*).
 Τρύμέρ, -έάρ, -ί, *m.*, a trooper;
 -πεοίρ, *id.*
 Τρύμέρεαός, -Α, *f.*, trooping, going about
 in gangs; έαν έάίλεάμάντ άν άίρυν

ἀν ἔ., not to miss Mass for the sake of
 strolling with others.
 Τρῑπιπινιρ, τρῑπιπλεος, τρῑπιπλινν. See
 τρῑπιτινιρ, τρῑποβλός, τρῑποπλινν.
 Τρῑπυρ. See τρῑπυρ.
 Τρῑύρ, τρῑύρεάν. See τρῑύρ, τρῑύράν.
 Τρῑυρ, -ε, *f.*, a water- or moor-hen;
but see λιὰ-ἐρῑυρ; λιὰ-ερῑρ, a
 mountain-thrush (*Blask.*).
 Τρῑυρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy.
 Τρῑυρνεὰς (τρῑυρνεὰς). See τρῑοιρτνεὰς.
 Τρῑυρτ. See τρῑορτ.
 Τρῑυτινιρ, -ε, *pl. -ί, f.*, patched clothes,
 rags; περὶ τὰς τρῑυτινιρ, the ragman;
al. τρῑυπινιρ.
 Τρῑύινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the miserable (?);
 κρεὰς τ., the great loss of the miserable
 (*Fil.*).
 Τρῑυρ, -υρ(*e*), *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, a troop,
 a flock, a crowd; *al.* tramp, clatter;
al. expectation (περὶ Σιυβῑλ); τὰ τ.
 μόρ δῑζε, he makes a great clatter;
comps.: ζαρρῑῶ-ἔ., a crowd, party or
 gang; *al.* τρῑυρ (*f.*); *early borrowing*
from Eng. (Ger. Truppe).
 Τρῑύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, a company,
 a troupe; *al.* τρῑύρα; *late borrowing*
from Eng. (Fr. troupe).
 Τρῑυράιρ, -ε, *f.*, clatter (of utensils, *etc.*);
 βί τ. μόρ ἀα, they were making a
 great noise (in preparing the food, *etc.*)
 (*Don.*); *cf.* τρῑοπάρ.
 Τρῑυράιρεὰς, -ριζε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous,
esp. in work, cooking, etc.; τρῑυρ τ.,
 τρῑυρ ἀ μβέας μόρῑν τρῑυρ ἱρ τρῑμῑῑν
 δῑζε ἀς κόαριρεὰς νό ἀς τρέανῑν
 τῶσῑ, one making a great rattle and
 clatter in cooking, *etc.* (*Don.*).
 Τρῑυρ-ῑοτ, *m.*, luxuriant hair.
 Τρῑυρλάιρ, -άιρ, *m.*, clatter, noise, tramp,
 bustle (*Teelin, Don.*).
 Τρῑυρ. See τρῑυρ.
 Τρῑυρῶ, -ρῑμ. See τρῑυράιρ, -άιρ.
 Τρῑυράιρ, -άιρ, *f.*, act of trussing, girding,
 tidying; -ρῶ, *id.*
 Τρῑυράιρ, -άιρ, *v. tr.*, I truss, gird, tidy;
 -ρῑμ, *id.*
 Τρῑυράιρτα, *p. a.*, trussed, girded; *al.*
 -ρῑίρτε, -ρῑίρτε.
 Τρῑυρca, *g. id.*, *f.*, slough, leprosy; clam-
 ἔ., *id.*
 Τρῑυρcaρ. See τρῑυρcaρ.
 Τρῑυρβός, -βίζε, -ἄ, *f.*, a hop or jump on
 one leg; τῶ τρῑυρβός, with a spring;
 τὰ σεῶ πεατὰ ἀγρ τρῑυρβός ἀς ἀ
 ἀνρρῶ, you may run and jump here;
 σεῑμ, λέιμ ἱρ τ., a hop, step and jump.
 Τρῑυρτ, *g. id.* -ἄ, -υρτ, *m.*, trust; ἱο-
 τρῑυρτ (τρῑυρτ), trustworthy; ní'

an oíðe fódámar iontuirte, the autumn night is unreliable.

Truirtaim (-tuigim), *v. tr.*, I trust; ní trurtóidinn m'anam leir, I would not trust my life to him.

Trurtalam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I truss up; arising from a confusion of truraim and trurtallaim, I truss or gird up (trurtall ré a óa orán, he tucked up his trousers); *al.* trort-.

Trurtalam, trurtar. See trurtalam, trortar.

Trut, *m.*, a beast, a monster. See rput and cf. troc (trú).

Trutai (trutai). See under triteam.

Trútán, -ána. See trútán, -ána.

Trutar (trutar). See toratar.

Tréit, *interj.* used in calling a cow (*Ros.*).

Tréot, *interj.* used to appease a vicious dog (*Ros.*).

Tú, *pers. prn.*, 2 *s.*, thou, you; *emph.* túa (sm. tú-*ra*), tú féin, *pl.* ríó (sm. honorific *sg.*), *g.* uo (*poss. a.*); *oft. pron.* tú, tu.

Tú, *early* form of táim (táu).

Tua, in meacan t., burdock, ardagia. See meacan and toba.

Tuabál, -aí, *m.*, burdock or clot bur. See tua, *gc.*

Tuacáil. See tuacáil.

Tuag, *g.* -a, -aige, *d.* tuais, *pl.* -a, -anna, -aighe, *f.*, a hook, loop or crook, a hinge, a jug-handle (*rare mgs.* See rtaig); an axe or hatchet, a chopper; t. cogair, a battle-axe; t. gualann, a shoulder-axe, *fig.*, a protecting chief; t. (beas) an céadta, the coulter (?); t. an cabáirte, the cabbage chopper; t. cuirleann, a lancet, t. pola, *id.*; t. na gceann, the executioner's axe; t. ceada, rainbow; buille ve tuais, a blow of an axe; fear tuaisge, an axe-man, a butcher; béal tuaisge, the edge or bevel of an axe; ráimtaí tuaisge, handle of an axe; rin ag baint na tuaisge a láim an traoir, that is like taking the axe out of the craftsman's hand (of one who pretends to superior knowledge, deprives another of his most effective weapon, *etc.*); cuir béal 'ran tuais, sharpen the axe.

Tuag-, tuais-, in *comps.*, crook-; tuag-míol, a clasp (gréar ve tuag-míolair ar n-a mionnaó, an artistic arrangement of decorative clasps); tuag-róo, a by-road.

Tuagaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut with an axe, chop; cpor-t., I cross-hack.

Tuagámar, *a.*, arched. See rtaugámar.

Tuacáil, -éle, *a.*, astute, prudent; *a.* tuacáil; *neg.* éastuacáil.

Tuacéle, *g. id.*, *f.*, astuteness, prudence; *neg.* éastuacéle.

Tuair, *ad.*, in the north, north, northward, northern; ó t., to the north, northwards, *al.* ro tuair (*early*); a otuair, from the north; t. ná tear, north nor south, neither here nor there; an taob t., the northern side; leat'rtuair (lartuair), on the north (of, ve), (ar an) taob t. (ve), *id.*; an bótar ó t., the road going north; ó t. uá ois, north of their house; cf. rin cill 'Dara astuair, north of Kildare (*early*); ag uol ó t., going up north, *al.* going to the bad (fear Siubail); ó t. ar rao ve'n rtair rin go mbuail-eann ré tráig lí, far to northward in that sweep till he reaches Tralee; ran ó t., keep to norward (*Aran*); an gao astuair, the north wind, misfortune; t. in baile tuair(e), Ballintoy, Co. Antrim, is a different word, better baile tuaisge, cf. Conn tuaisge, the Tuns, in the vicinity; cf. tíor (ríor). See tuait.

Tuairleap (tuaitleap). See tualar.

Tuailgne, *f.*, capacity, power.

Tuailgneac, -nige, *a.*, able, efficient; *sm.*, a chief (*Br.*).

Tuailgneap, -nir, *m.*, capability; tuail-gear (*C. C.*).

Tuailgín. See tuairgín.

Tuaim, -ama, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hillock, a funeral mound, a fortified hill (Dionn, *P. O'C.*), a vallum, a townland, village or farm, a circuit of land ("tuomcuairt a tíre," *Dav.*), house (*Sup.*), place; croup of an animal, umbo of a shield, forehead (éadan, *P. O'C.*); i ot. a rceit, in the umbo of his shield; i ot. a céite, arranged in order, consecutively; oet otrois iotir a t. agur talam, eight feet between its croup and the ground (*ref. to arna uaim, Z. C. P. iii. 4*); common in place-names: Tuam in Galway (in full t. Dá gualann); t. Dregan, Tomregan (in Cavan); t. Gréine, Toomgraney (in Clare); t. Teanbae, = Dionn Ríog = Uíor Lab-maó, tl. of Ballyknocka, or Leighlin Bridge.

Tuaim, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound, a resounding blow (*W. U.*).

Tuaimneac, -nige, *a.*, loud-sounding.

Tuairt, -e, -í, *f.*, a blunder or bungle, a false move in a game; rinneodar t., they took a false move; rinneodar

τ. ἄσμετ οε, they bungled it completely;
ῖννεαρ μο ἑ., I did myself a bad turn;
al. τῖνασλῖρ.

Τυαῖρῖρεάμῖλ, -ῖλῶ, *a.*, blundering,
bungling, tricky.

Τυαῖρε, food; *al.* τυαῖρα (growth, life,
satisfaction, *O'R.*); *cf.* τυαῖρῶ (condi-
ment).

Τυαῖρῖν ; usual form of τυαῖρῖνῖν, *which*
see.

Τυαῖρνεάδ, -ῖνε, *a.*, smiting; *sm.*, a
smiter; τ. καῖα, a battle-smiter or
-leader; *al.* hammering, crushing,
pounding; τ. na ngabann αῖ μέιν-
λεῖξάδ μαναῖς, the pounding of the
smiths as they smelted the ore;
τυαῖρνεάδ (*O'R.*).

Τυαῖρνεάδ, *m.*, smiting, beetling.

Τυαῖρνεαῖλ, -άλῶ, *f.*, a mauling, a beating,
a pounding; moving uneasily from
side to side as one in the throes of
pain.

Τυαῖρνεῖρ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖτε, *m.*, a smiter,
a pommeller; τ. καῖα, a battle-smiter.

Τυαῖρνεῖμ, *imper. 2 s. and pret. 3 s.*,
τυαῖρῖν, τυαῖρῖν, *vl.* τυαῖρῖν, -ῖρνεάδ,
-ῖρνεαῖλ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, batter,
pound, beetle, thump, smite, bombard;
al. τυαῖρνεῖμ, τυαῖρῖν.

Τυαῖρνεῖν, *g. id., -ῖ, m.*, a pounding or
tamping tool, a pounder or beetle for
washing, pounding flax, mashing
potatoes, *etc.*; a sturdy low-sized
person; τ. λῖν, a flax-beetle (βυαῖλτεοῖρ
λῖν, a beetler); τ. πῶλ, a mallet for
closing holes (in tillage); (*al.* called
habaῖρῖν poll, αμαῖρῖνῖν na ἔpoll);
ῑόν ὡαῖνεαῖν ἱρ ἀτά ἄν ῑορ 'ῖαν τ.,
as firm as the handle of a pounder
(which is of wood and of one piece);
ἄν τέ ἑῖορ ῑόν βοῖαῖρ le τ. βῖονν ῖε
ἄν αῖρῖν κῖαῖρ εαῖρῖοῖε αῖρ, you meet
folk who are as deaf as a post and
they hear everything (have ears like
a weasel's); *gnly.* τυαῖρῖν; *al.* τυαῖρ-
νῖν, τυαῖρῖν (*Tuam*).

Τυαῖρνε, -ε and -ῖνε, *pl. -ῖ, f.*, an
opinion, a guess, an idea, an aim; a
shade, a shadow; *with neg.*, nothing;
as prep. with g., about, approximately,
τ. ἱρ, τ. le, ῖά ἑ., *id.*; τ. le h-eolaῖρ αῖρ
τῖονῖρῖνῖν le h-ῑῖμ, enlightened
opinion and skilful enterprise; τ. ὡ
ῑαῖρ αῖρῖα, a guess that went wide
of the mark; τά τ. na céille αῖρ
ἄρ ῖεάν, I think John is sensible (*cf.*
meaῖρ); τά τ. αῖρῖοῖρ αῖρ ὡτ, I guess
by your appearance (*etc.*) that you
have money; ταῖαῖρ τ. ὡ cé méio

αῖρ αῖρ, guess how much I have;
καῖτῖμ τ. αῖρ, I venture an opinion or
guess about; αῖρ καῖτεαῖν τυαῖρῖνῖν,
making guesses; βῖονν na ὡαῖνε αῖρ
ἱμέαῖτ ὡ ῖῑμ ἄῖρῖαῖρ αῖρ τυαῖρνε
ἄτ ταῖαν ἄν ῖεάλ bun ὡρ ῑονν ἱ
ῖῑόνῖαῖρ, people are ever suspecting
and guessing, but the true facts always
assert themselves; αῖρ τ. at random;
αῖρ καῖνῖτ αῖρ τ. speaking without
assurance; ῖαῖρῖαῖρ ῑ 'ῖαν ἄτ ῖο
ῖαῖρ μο ἑ., I found it where I expected;
ῖῖ μαῖρε ἄν τ. ῑαῖρῖν leῖ, it is
improper to make the suggestion about
her; ἱρ ῑ ἄν τ. αῖρ αῖρ (ὡ, ῖά
or le), this is my opinion about;
ῖῖῖ ἄν τ. ἱρ ῖαν αῖρῖν αῖρ, his
opinion in regard to the weather is
unreliable; καῖ ῑ ὡ ἑ. αῖρ? what is
your opinion concerning it? ἱρ ῑ μο
ἑ. λῖοῖρ ῖο, it is my firm opinion that;
τά μο ἑ. le, I am of opinion that;
αῖρ ἄν τ. le, of the same opinion as;
ῖά ἑ., having an opinion, with the
intent to, towards, for, about (with *g.*);
τά ῖε ῖάῖν ὡτ. ῖῖ, he is of that opinion;
ῖῖ ῑῖῖῖῖῖν ῖάτ' ἑ. ῑ, I would not
expect it from you, suspect you of it;
τάῖμ ῖαν ὡτ. ῖο, I am of opinion that;
buille ῖά ἑ. (ὡτ., *Don.*), a random
stroke, a blundering blow (*Don.*), *al.* a
guess, an attempt or sally; ῑῖ ῖε
buille ῖά ἑ. ὡ, I struck at him haphaz-
ard; ῖά ἑ. ὡ ῖῖῖῖῖῖ! here's a health to
you; ῖά ἑ. ῖῖε ῖῖῖ, about £20, τ. ἱρ
(or le) ῖῖε ῖῖῖ, *id.*; τ. ἱρ ῖαῖρ ἱ
ῖῖῖῖῖ ὡῖρ, within about hailing
distance; ῖά ῖ-ἱ ἑ. ῖῖῖ ῖῖῖ, about
his own size; ῖῖ ὡτ. ὡῖῖῖῖ ῖῖῖ ὡῖ
ῖῖῖ, without having an inch or so
between each two stitches; ῖῖ-ῖῖ, ὡ, a
shade too high; *al.* τυαῖρῖν.

Τυαῖρνεάδ, -ῖνε, *a.*, intelligent, full of
suggestions. *See* neaῖν-ῑ.

Τυαῖρνεαῖλ, -ῖλῶ, *a.*, suspicious.

Τυαῖρνεῖαῖτ, -ἱ, *f.*, opinion, act of
guessing, expressing an opinion about
(αῖρ).

Τυαῖρνεῖμ, -ῖαῖρ, *v. tr.*, I imagine,
estimate, judge; ὡ τυαῖρνεῖμ ῖῖῖ
ῑ ῖῖ, I conjectured that myself; ῖῖ
ῑῖῖῖῖ-ῑῖῖ ὡῖ τυαῖρνεῖμ ἱῖ
ῑῖῖῖ, every difficulty I imagined in
store for me (*song*).

Τυαῖρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖῖ, *m.*, lea land,
a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard;
τ. na mola, the pasture land of the
wethers, τ. ἄν ὡῖῖῖ (townlands in
Kerry); ἄν τ. ὡῖ, at Ballingeary

Cork; *al.* túrín; *dim.* of туар (түр).

Туайур, -e, *f.*, information, account, description, report, notification, character, fame, inquiry, trace, search; *т.* мо мулт, news about my wether; *то* бун асур *то* *т.*, news and information about you; *ған* бун *на* *т.* *то* *табайт* *то*, not to give him any information; *куйум* *а* *т.*, I ask for information about him, ask how he is, *куйум* *а* *бун*, *id.* (*cf.* *куйум* *бун* *фа*, I inquire where); *куйум* *т.* *оуине* *ай*, I ask him about a person; *ауубайт* *леит* *т.* *на* *мна* *то* *табайт*, he sought information about the woman from him; *ай* *т.*, seeking after; *ай* *т.* *мо* *поған* *то* *дайін*, seeking a girl to suit me; *фа* *т.*, seeking after, to visit, towards; *эйиш* *фа* 'm *т.*, he came to see me; *ған* *т.*, without information (about, *ай*), without leaving a trace; *ир* *аэтуире* *эрим* *э* *оуиде* *ған* *а* *от*, *ann*, I grieve that they have totally disappeared; *аэ* *гуайреаэ* *ған* *т.* *о* *еаэна* *ан* *пайр*, disappearing from view and leaving the (other) racehorses behind; *ған* *пир* *а* *эуайур*, not knowing where it is; *ноир* *пан* *а* *т.* *ан*, he left no trace, *ай* was wasted away; *т.* *то* *би* *уай* *сá* *пай* *на* *пир* *ога*, he wanted to know where were the young men; *на* *гуаэ* *оуине* *ай* *а* *т.* *пéи*, take no man at his own word; *ир* *ол* *ан* *т.* *аа* *ай*, he is of ill-repute.

Туайрнн. *See* туайргнн.

Туайре, *g. id., pl.* -eаэа, *f.*, a remnant; *т.* *эром-феаэаэ*, remains of heavy rain; *cf.* *топуайре*.

Туайт, -e, *pl.* -eаэа, -eанна, *f.*, a crash or thud, sound of trampling feet, a heavy blow or violent fall, a push or effort; a limp or lifeless thing; *т.* *асур* *топанн* *туилеа* *пóгмаир*, the greater the harvest the greater the rush and noise (*saying*); *то* *т.*, with a thud, at a rush; *баним* *т.* *ай*, I throw down violently; *леагпани* *то* *т.* *па'н* *мбóи* *тý*, I would knock you prone under the table; a *p.a. deriv.* of *туайргнн*; *туарта* *но* *торта* *а*. *туаргаи*.

Туайтеал, -аэа, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Туайтеаплин, *g. id., m.*, a club (*S. N.*).

Туайр, -e, *f.*, arrogance (*O'R.*).

Туайр-, in *comps.*, north; *туайрпунн*, north star; *туайрцайт*, the north;

prob. assimilat. of *туайо* (*туайт*) *то* *оар* (*оир*).

Туайрцайт, -цит, *m.*, the north, north part, the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness; Twescard (*т.* *оаи* *амаио*); *ан* *фоэла* = *ан* *т.* in *Annals* (*K.* of Ulster called *Rí an foéla* till 925 A.D., afterwards *Rí аиш*, King of *синал* *н-еогаи* and the northern *ви* *нэйл*); *таэ*, *тнóт* *асур* *т.*, striving, envying, and bungling (*P. O. T.*).

Туайрцайт, -аиэ, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilised; *маллуишэ* *т.*, vicious and troublesome (of a horse); *neg.* *неаи-т.*, urbane, neat, *etc.*; *sm.*, a Northern.

Туайт, туайт- (in *comps.*). *See* *туат* and *туат-*, *туайт-*.

Туайт, -аэа, *f.* (?), notice; *эйи* *пé* *т.* *ionnann*, he noticed or took an interest in me (*McK.*); *ion-туат*, interesting; *al.* *туат* (*O'R.*, renown), *пуат* (*а*); *cf.* *уио*.

Туайтбал (a left turn, *etc.*), -лаэ, *гс.* *See* *туатал*, *гс.*

Туайт, *g. id., f.*, negative magic or goety, charm or spell (*Aisl.*).

Туайтеал, -лаэ, *гс.* *See* *туатал*, *гс.*

Туайтеамал, туайтеамлаэ. *See* *туат-амал*, *гс.*

Туайтин, *g. id., pl.* -и, *m.*, a churl, a botch; *cf.* *түтин*.

Туайтеаэ, -а, *f.*, magic, goety; *deriv.* of *туайтеал* (*туайтеал*, *туатал*); doublet with *туаталаэ*.

Туайтеар (ill-report), туайтеараэ, *гс.* *See* *туалар*, *туалараэ*, *гс.*

Туал; for *туатал* (*туайтеал*), *which see*. *Туал*, -аи, *m.*, the iron bearing of a quern ("ан *т-тапанн* *тол*, the hollow iron," *Laws*; "the three-pronged iron in the centre of a mill-stone," *Antr.*).

Туалаиш, -е, -уаишне, *a.*, able to or capable (of, with *г.*, *ай* or *то*), effective; *т.* *саэа*, able to do battle; *ним* *т.* *пуаи*, I cannot slumber; *сиа* *лэр* *т.*? who can? *ни* *т.* *э* *ай* *гуайреаэ* *т* *гсóи*, he is unable to drive in a coach; *neg.* *эаотуалаиш*.

Туалаиш, -аиш, *m.*, endurance, patience. *Туалаишайм*, -аиш, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I am able, endure; *туайлим* (*O'R.*).

Туалаишгаэ, -аиэ, *a.*, capable, powerful; *sm.*, a mighty one, a chief; *ан* *т.*, the Almighty (*Br.*); *cf.* *туайшнеаэ*.

Туалаишгаэ, -а, *f.*, capability, endurance. *Туалар* (*туайтар*). *See* *туайт-лир* (under *туат-*, *туайт-*).

Туалар, -айр, *pl. id., m.*, a secret or

sinister report, a whisper or rumour (about, *pá*), slander or calumny, suspicion, hint, news, tidings, renown; cineál tuair, a kind of rumour, a remote rumour; an b'paca tú nó an gcuala tú t. ó ghráó mo éirí? didst see or hear aught of my love? ní'l t. ar b'it a'gam pá t'caoi'í t'e, I have no tidings of him; *al.* tuairc, tuairc, *orig. form* tuairc (from tuair and p'or).

Tuairc, -aige, *a.*, rumorous, suspicious, slanderous; *al.* tuairc, tuairc.

Tuairc. *See* tuair.

Tuairc, *f.*, a female slanderer; tuairc-leapóis (*P. O'C.*).

Tuairc, *m.*, a slanderer, detractor or jactitator; tuairc-leapóis (*P. O'C.*).

Tuama, *g. id.*, -aí, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave; t. pionn-aolta, a "whited sepulchre"; *al.* tumba, tomba, tuamba, túma (*Eg.*).

Tuamain, -an, Thomond (for Tuamánain), used like éire, in *phr.* like ar f'eadar Tuamain, the best in the world; mar ólaid meirís i t'e, as they drink whey in Thomond (*Fil.*).

Tuamánac; an poit'ur a'gur t. a'gur oige (oíoga) na gceall'ro po ionar nois, the second-best, the clumsy ones (?) and the worst of the following classes of craftsmen (*P. O. T.*).

Tuamánac, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh Mac Cuirtin*); *sm.* a boor; *al.* tuamánac.

Tuamann, = boib (*O'Cl.*); tair t., a g. of tuaim (here t. is prob. an old g. of tuaim).

Tuamánta, *a.*, violent, dogged.

Tuamántac, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

Tuan, *a.*, whole, entire (*O'R.*); *perh. rel.* to duain (fresh or entire, of an embalmed body, *Con.*, etc., presumed to be from aóna, aóna, duain, *gc.*; aónaí, old (rectó, hale), *cf.* aóna (aóna), great age (*P. O'C.*); if basal duain may = aótuain (aótuain, *gc.*). *See* next words).

Tuan, *a.* (?) advanced (in years); bí pé t. 'ran aoir, he was getting on in years; as it is free from the idea of decrepitude it is *perh.* the same as the preceding. *See* al. under tonn.

Tuan, in meacan tuain. *See* under meacan and toba; *al.* tua, tuabail.

Tuan, *m.*, name of the Rip Van Winkle, and old man of the sea of Irish mythology; in full: t. mac Cairill

ó támlaeta i m'boirce (Tallaght in the barony of Mounse), a descendant of the antediluvian race of parcalón who perished of plague and were interred acc. to legend at támlaet (Tallaght, Dublin), surviving the Flood and time by various transformations (stag, boar, sea eagle, salmon), eventually being converted by Colam Cille and passing immediately into Paradise (a syncretistic incident).

Tuanairce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

Tuan-aoir, *f.*, advanced age; tá t. aige, he is pretty old.

Tuan-aorta, *a.*, advanced in years.

Tuar, -aí, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, gac t'rim (Wind), that which is dry; *cf.* al. tuairac = tuirac), land, a field, paddock or pasture, a lea or fallow, a ploughed bán into which sheep are turned to enrich the soil, a sheep-walk, a night-field for cattle (*esp.* in summer months), a bleach-green or -yard; a path (*O'Gr.*); dung, ordure; *al.* act of bleaching, a bleach; a'c-t., a second fallow; plán óa tuairc'í t'poma, adieu to her rich pastures; t. na mbó, cow-dung; óéan t. a'gur aóileac, provide farmyard manure; ar t., put to bleach; tá an lín-éadac ar t., the linen is a-bleaching; cuir an lín amac ar an t., put the linen out to bleach; óéan'í t. f'ada g'alu'íac maic, long exposure to the sun will make a good bleaching (time will blot out evil memories, etc.); ó é. an t'omain go t'iar an t'omain, from one end of the world to the other; common in place-names: e.g., t. bóinne, *gc.*; *al.* túr; *dim.* tuairín (túirín).

Tuar, -aí, *pl. id.*, and -aí, *m.*, act of presaging, indicating, causing, preparing, laying-up; an omen, a premonitory sign, foreboding, foretaste; prospect or outlook, a cause; colour or appearance (*Sc.*); t. ceata, a portent of rain, a rainbow; t. ceata t'e f'ean-uine, a bent old man; t. maic'ara, a promise or precursor of good; t. tuirce, a cause or omen of grief; t. r'ola f'ear'is óian, great wrath portends bloodshed; t. obair obaó t'olla'mnaib, a cause why the learned should cease to labour (*Fil.*); ba é. t'eicte t'ó é, it was a hint for him to make himself scarce; ní t. t'eigir t'óib g'airce aóaracac, a jealous jay is not likely to cure them (of a doctor); ir oic an t. mná é, he is not likely to

get a wife, or, will make a sorry husband; *t.* *ueas tuar*, when the sky is red (it portends rain and cold); *t.* *ruilt ip tpeíte na rcealta ro léirgíte*; *léir imr éilge*, this news broadcast through Ireland presages joy and progress; *tá t. na fáilte* (or *na tuarfa fáilte*) *nómat*, you are heartily welcome (*Cm.*); *táim im' t. le ueorab*, I am a harbinger of tears, shall weep; *as t. an fiaðmar*, showing signs of fever; *as t. na nveor*, portending or about to shed tears; *as t. fearctana*, threatening rain; *as t. cum cata*, looking like war; *ip fava mé dá t. uirt*, I have long been expecting this to happen you; *ná bí as t. vo émaill amac*, do not be expecting to get out; *ar ríaró dá t. ip luac mo hata róim*, I am quick to doff my hat saluting him in the street (*Br.*); *ve t. áðaim*, on account of Adam.

Tuara. See *tuairne*.

Tuaraán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

Tuaraó, -ra, *m.*, act of bleaching; *mo cnáma as t. ar an gcaran doilg*, my bones whitening on the dunghill.

Tuaraó, -ra, *m.*, act of causing, presaging; *al.* *sauce, condiment, a portion of food (Stowe)*; *cf. tuairne*.

Tuairim, *vs. tuar(áó)*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bleach or blanch.

Tuairim, *vl. tuar*, *v. tr.*, I cause, produce, forebode, show signs of, deserve, invite, mark out for my own, acquire; *tuar an t-olc asur tiocfaíó ré, tuar maic asur geobpar é*, expect evil and evil will come, presage good and good will be obtained; *geallaim-re uirt gur b' i reo vo tuar an fáinne vo áilleam-aint*, I am sure it was she who caused the loss of the ring; *an té tuarann leaba émuaró óó féin luigeaó innte*, he who makes a hard bed for himself must lie in it; *rin é vo tuar rí oí féin*, she left herself open to that; *níor tuar a málairt*, it is what I expected (of you, to happen you, etc.); *ip fava óó as tuar na batpála poin*, he is a long time waiting for that beating; *tuar go maic uirt féin anoir*, act so now that you will have nothing to regret later on, be optimistic; *al. tuaruisim*; *vl. al. tuaraó*.

Tuaram. See *óram*.

Tuaramac. See *tuairimeac*.

Tuaramail, -má, *a.*, ominous; *ruaim as téirt go t. léanmar*, Thetis roaring ominously and grievously.

Tuamar, -air, *m.*, laying up, presaging; presage, prognosis; *tá mé as t. leabaó emuaróe* (*leaba émuaró*) *uam féin*, I am preparing a hard bed for myself (by my evil acts).

Tuamarbáil, -ála, *f.*, act of describing; description, report, history, repute, character, rumour; *t. na gcríóc*, a geographical description; *t. a rceíme*, the report of her beauty; *t. áilín an tuarparail ghránna ná faðann mar páó acé caróp 'ran páite*, report of the servant girl with the wretched wages, she only gets a new cap every three months; *gurab é rin tionrcnaim asur t. an cómpaic téit teinn no dá eatorpá*, and that is the cause and description of the hot and stern fight they fought.

Tuaparail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, wages, salary, stipend, fee, gift, reward; *par tuaparail vo áuilleam*, a day-labourer; *luéc tuaparail*, wage-earners; *parpar tuaparail*, a prebendary; *ar t. an ríóc*, in the king's pay; *ip túirce áuilleam 'ná t.*, the work comes before the wages therefor; *o'íoc mé mo t.*, I paid my fee.

Tuaparalac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a hireling.

Tuaparlaróe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a hireling; *al.* a man who hires.

Tuargá, *m.*, a pounder or beetle; *t. cáillge*, a stubborn old woman (*By.*); *tuarg* (*O'R.*); *dim. tuargín*. (See *tuairgnín*).

Tuargáó, *tuargaim*. See *tuargaim*, *tuairgnim*.

Tuargain(t), -ana, -airgne, *f.*, act of hammering, battering, thumping, beetling, bombarding; hammer blows (*fig. of a trenchant metre or poem*); onset, attack, strife; *brúg-t.*, crushing by percussion; *compds.*: *cóm-t.*, *íom-t.*; *tuargnaó*, *tuargaó*, *id.*

Tuargáim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I raise (*obs.*).

Tuargnaó, *tuargnaim*. See *tuargaim*, *tuairgnim*.

Tuar-ghort, *m.*, a bleaching-green.

Tuarlac = *turlac*, *which see*.

Tuarpá, *p.a.* (1) foreshadowed, threatened, caused; (2) bleached, wan, pale.

Tuarpac, -aig, *a.*, foreshadowing, threatening, ominous.

Tuapán. See *topán*.

Tuapuisim. See *tuairim*.

Tuar, *ad.*, above (*rest*), in the south, in heaven, ended ("up"), fixed up, dawned, on; *ruar*, up (motion); *anuar*, from above, down (*duar*, in parts.); *leac 'r-tuar*, above (with *ve*); *an*

ταὸ ἔ., the upper part; ἀν ῥεαρ ἔ., God; ἔ. ἀν νεαμ, up in heaven; ἔ. ἀν ἐνοκαῖθ, above on the hills; ἔ. ῥαν Σπάνν, over (south) in Spain; ἔ. ῥαν τρεομπ, up in the room (next the kitchen-fire-end, usually a parlour); ἔ. ῥαν ῥάπλῦρ λειρ ἀν ρίς, in the parlour with the king; ἔ. ὀ'ν ἔσῦο εἰλε, some distance from the rest, *but*, ρῡαρ lem' αῖρ, alongside or close to me; νί'λ ἀν ἐμῡὸ ἔ. ἀς ἀν ἡῖαδα ῥόρ, the smith has not put on the horseshoe yet; νί τυρὰ βερό ἔ. λειρ, *you* will not profit by it; νί'λ ῥέ ἀνν ἔῖορ νά ἔ., it is not there at all; τὰ μο ἐμῡ ἀμα ἔ., my time is up (*Don.*; cf. ρῡαρ); νί'λ ἀν νεαρτ ἀν ἀν μβῡαῖορτ ἀἔτ ἐρῖε ἔ. αῖρ, there is no cure for trouble but to rise above it; *early* (and *smt.* in the living speech as ἔῖορ ἡρ τ.), τυαρ. *See* ἔῖορ.

Τυαριῶ, -ε, *f.*, tumult, quarrel; cf. ρῡαριῶ (-ραοῖο).

Τυαριῶεαῖ, -οῖε, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

Τυαριαν, pursuit (*T. Tébe*).

Τυαρίαν, in *phr.* τρεαῖαὸ τυαρίαν, ploughing so that the new ridge will be just on the old one (*Om.*).

Τυαριανᾶ, *a.*, pursuing.

Τυαριῖα, -λαῖε, *m.*, act of opening, unloosening, *etc.*; ransom, redemption; τυαριῖα, τυαριῖα, *id.*

Τυαριῖα, -λαῖα, *v. tr.*, I open, unloose, release, dissolve, deliver; τυαριῖα, τυαριῖα, *id.*; *deriv.* of λειρ.

Τυαριῖα, τυαριῖα. *See* τυαριῖα, τυαριῖα.

Τυαριῖα, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

Τυαριῖα, *p.a.*, above-mentioned.

Τυαῖ, *g.* -αῖε, *a.*, left, left-handed, north, sinister, perverse, rustic; να ταοῖε τυαῖε, of the northern part; with the left hand are associated the following ideas, north, outwardness or remoteness (cf. ρίορ ἀμαῖ, and τυαῖ the common folk, the country), wrongness (*see var. compds.*), goety or negative magic; (*al.* τυαῖ; *opp.* to ρεαρ); *sf.*, the left hand; *al.* a witch; τ. ἰννε, a water-witch.

Τυαῖ, τυαῖ, in *comps.*, left-hand, rustic, clumsy, magic; τυαῖ-βεαρτ, a rash or evil act (ὀειν ρί ἀν τ. ὀι πέιν, she ruined herself morally; τῡρ ἐρ ἔατ τ. ἐτεαρ ἔατ ρεαῖ-βεαρτ, after the mistakes the correct methods are seen); -ῖα, rash, wicked, maleficent, *em.*, a rash or evil person; τυαῖ-βόλα, an

evil odour (*al.* τοῖ-β.); τυαῖ-ἔαρο, a rustic or magic art; τυαῖ-ἔαρο, rustic speech; τυαῖ-ἔαο, blind of the left eye; τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, a sinister prank; τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, a rustic or perverse company; τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, elves or fairies (magic races); τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, a fairy liss; τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, bald on the left side, -ἔεαρ (ἀἔτ), baldness of the left side; τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, vicious (of animals); τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, *gl.* εαῖλιν ἀμρεαοῖο(ε) (an untidy girl); τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, a whirlpool; τυαῖ-ἔεαρ, folklore (*rec.*); τυαῖ-ἔεαρ (*pl.* -ἔεαρ), a territorial hill or height, *prob.* assembly hill of τυαῖ; *al.* τυαῖ-ἔεαρ. (*See* τεαῖαρ, cf. ποβᾶλ εαῖαρ).

Τυαῖ, *g.* -αῖε, -α, *d.* -αῖε (*smt. nom.*), *pl.* -α, *f.*, a population group capable of maintaining 3,000 (or less, down to 700, *MacNeill*) soldiers in emergency, and by extension, the land it occupied, next in importance to a κύγεαὸ and ruled by a king (ρί τυαῖε), the οἰεαῖ, was its curia, court or parliament; ραοῖ-ἔ., a free state acknowledging only its own lord; πορτυαῖ, a state whose chief was subject to pay tribute to another τυαῖ; αῖεαῖ-ἔ., a subject state having no legal or political value in the historical period (*Alice S. Green*), the Attecotti of the Roman writers (*MacNeill*); *now* loosely a people or folk, the laity; the country (as *opp.* to city or town), a tract of land, territory, region (τ. ρεαῖαν, *id.*); τ. αῖεαῖ, a rent-paying or tributary state; τ. λῦρα, the Leprechauns (*Onom.*); τ. ριοννοραῖα, Prendergast's land near Clonmel; τ. ὀομνᾶν (or τ. ρεαρ ἡ ὀομνᾶν), the Dumnonii or Gaileanga of Corann, Sligo; τ. να ὀομᾶν, in Muskerry, Cork; Τυαῖ βόλς, the Fir Bolg tribes; Τυαῖ ὀε ὀομᾶν (or ὀομᾶν, *plebs deorum* (*Onom.*), of the same stock as the Fir Bolg (*ib.*), and of Greek origin, *now* *only* considered as a legendary race, apparently the dead, *lit.* the folk of the goddess Dana (*i.e.*, ἀνα with prosthetic ὀ) described as: να τρένα dian treb thói, the strong ones who dwell in silence (*i.e.* death) (*Dinnsenchus*), and ἀορ ρίε (fairies); εοῖαὸ ὀλ-ἔαῖρ (ἀν ὀἔῖα), was their king, ἀοῖαὸ ἀν ὀοῖα was his son; *al.* called Τυαῖ ὀε; but τ. ὀε, God's people, the Jews; ὀῖεαρναῖ τυαῖε ἀῖαρ εαῖλαῖρ, lords lay and temporal;

tailluip tuaité, a country tailor; ceol tuaité, folk music; baircead tuaité, lay baptism; breiteamhar tuaité, folk legal system, the Brehon laws (in survival); cléir ip t., clergy and laity; ioir tuat asur eaglaip, both churchmen and lay; i scill ip i tuaité, in church and state; arasán an t. glan-dolra, Aragon that lime-bright land (*P. F.*); ar an tuaité áitighro, they dwell in the country (not in cities; *F. F.*); téigim fá'n tuaité, I go to the country; ó'n tuaité, from the country; gan t. (tuaité) áct a clóca, his cloak his only kingdom (*P. C. T.*); *compds.*: daoip-é, slave state; poip-, a dependent state; príom-é, a principal state; raoip-é, a free state.

Tuata, *indec. a.*, rustic, rural, lay, rude, awkward, sinister; *sm. g. id., pl. -ái*, a rustic, a layman, an unskilled workman, a rowdy; mac an traipir dóbar an t., the wright's son is the makings of an unskilled labourer; bíonn aigneas buairdeartha as t. tuigreanaic, the knowing rustic has a troubled mind; so é. tuigreanaic ip ceannairé an raogál, to the knowing rustic everyone is a merchant (and has to be watched); *al. túta.*

Tuataic, -aige, *a.*, rustic, sturdy, ungainly, unlearned, uncouth, boorish; *sm.*, a peasant, an unskilled workman, a boor. See tútaic.

Tuataic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a lord, *i.e.*, a ruler of a tuat; *cf.* cúigíreac, ruler of a province.

Tuataicán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a botch, an uncouth or repulsive person.

Tuataicár, -air, *m.*, rusticity, uncouthness, clumsiness; *al.* petulance, huffiness (tút-, *Don.*).

Tuataicé, -a, *f.*, boorishness, horse-play, roughness (in games).

Tuataicé, *indec. a.*, rustic, lay; *sm.* a layman (*Rg.*), an awkward person (*Om.*).

Tuatail, -ála, *f.*, behaving awkwardly, groping.

Tuatail, -ail, *m.*, male personal name, a tyrant (*McD.*); ó Tuatail, O'Toole; imir Tuatail, Ireland, Tulaic Tuatail, *id.*; connaic mé cairleán úí Tuatail asur an Tuataic féin, I saw O'Toole's castle and the O'Toole himself (said by one who has had a narrow escape; *cf.* mupicad).

Tuatail, -ail, *m.*, a turn to the left, north or wrong direction, the wrong

side (of clothes, *etc.*), the reverse, an error, a bungle, a tactless act or speech, what is wrong, *etc.*, rudeness; a botch; as *ad.* to the left, withershins (*opp.* direction to that of the sun's course), on the wrong side (*rest*), wrongly; in a bungling fashion, out of place, ar (=iar) ut, ar t., *id.* (*opp.* ar veipeal); beap ar ut, a false move; na bróinte go scaipar t., till the querns are turned lefthandwise (*i.e.*, never); t. an uoblair, a stupid and expensive mistake (*Tip.*); capad tuatail, a turning to the left, a wrong or reverse turning, *al.* a twist given to thread in spinning by crossing the wheel-string between the wheel and spindle as was done in making tamin; iube tuatail, a hair growing in the wrong direction; cor tuatail, a wrong twist, a kink, the whirling of an eddy or maelstrom; cíor (cíl) tuatail, anything awry; tá ré 'na cír tuatail, it is all awry; poll tuatail, a whirlpool; an caob tuatail, the wrong side; caob tuatail ipciš (or ipceac), turned inside out, caob tuatail amuig, *id.*; an ceann tuatail ve'n íceal, the wrong end of the matter; ceapaim an t., I think the wrong thing; níom íeip an t. iuam air, he always does the wrong thing; níom éuaró (ní óeasáir) an t. amuó iuam air, *id.*; *al.* tuaitbeal (the full form, *Con.*; from tuat, left and peal .i. suel, or íbeal, a turn), tuaitbeal, tuatbeal, tuat (*esp. Sc.*); *note*: driving a chariot withershins (ansols) round a fort was taken as a sign of hostility, cursing stones (clóca breaca) at Inishmurray, Sligo, are turned to the left to effect a curse, the prayer stations being visited in the direction of the sun (veipeal), drops of water from a backward turning mill-wheel are used to cure whooping-cough in Sweden, the left turn being used to effect *riddance* in general; *al.* tuat.

Tuataicé, -aige, *a.*, turning to the left, left-handed, sinister, northern, awkward, tactless, uncivilised, misshapen, badly made; municeac t., stiffnecked and rude; *al.* tuaitbealac, tuaitbealac.

Tuataicé, -a, *f.*, bungling, wrong-headedness, sinister conduct.

Tuataicé, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, an awkward person.

Tuataicán, *m.*, an awkward, wrong-headed or tactless person.

Tuaál-éainnt, *f.*, tactless or rude remarks, jargon; *al.* tuaál-é.

Tuaámáil, -míla, *a.*, vulgar.

Tuaámáil, -míla, *a.*, rustic, boorish.

Tuaámílaé, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

Tuaánac, *m.*, a rustic or farmer (*Antr.*).

Tuaánta, *indec. a.*, rural, rustic, crude of manner, clumsy.

Tuaébal, tuaébalac. *See* tuaéal, tuaéalaé.

Tuaóó, -óige, -a, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.

Tuaóúó, *m.*, profaning, profanation.

Tuaóuigim, -uóao, *v. tr.*, I profane.

Tuáa, *g. id., m.*, digging, cutting sods; accusing, charging; attack, censure; *as* t. uilc ic' aóao, charging you with evil; *cia cúir a é. ic' aóaoíre* o'aoanar? why does he charge only you?

Tuáim, -áa, *v. tr.*, I impute (to, le).

Tuáirce. *See* tubairce.

Tubairce, *g. id., pl. -cí, f.*, mischief, mischance; *buille* tubairce, an evil stroke; *buille* na tubairce, the finishing stroke, the "last straw"; *Seán na tubairce*, unlucky John; *moé* (*pron. moé*) na tubairce oir péin, the jettatura (evil eye) light on yourself (said to turn the effect of the evil eye; *Aran*); *tuilleao* tubairce óúaoí, *ar* ran óabair le n-a óaoí, more bad luck to you, said the goat to his legs; *vo é. in vo óloaoíre*, misfortune to your gullet (said to a barking dog); *an t. cop*, dickens a foot, not a foot; *see under* rrréir; *ní h-as áiream na tubairce é*, not referring to the trouble (*parenthesis*); *tinn t. ó'árraéa oir*, answer your own question, mind your own business (*see* tin); *bí an t. óríocnuigé ar an mnaoi bí rí éóm h-áibíreac rín*, that woman was the very "limit" for contrariness; *bí an t. as baínt leo nam*, they have been always unfortunate; *mo é., alas!* *al. tubairt* (*smí. m.*).

Tubairceac, -tíge, *a.*, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.

Tubairceoir, -opa, -rí, *m.*, a bungler, a mischief-maker; one who is the cause of misfortune.

Tubairceoiréac, -a, *f.*, bungling, mischief-making, etc.

Tubairtíreac, -a, *f.*, a bungle, an accident, a misfortune.

Tubán. *See* tobán.

Tuáio, -e, *f.*, cause, occasion, motive, whence *prob. tiocair* (*gnly. tiocair*); *al. tuóao* (*t. ríóíne*, motive for writing).

Tuáil, -ála, *f.*, act of tucking or fulling cloth; *míleann tuála*, a tucking mill; *al. túc-, tiuc-, toicneail, túicneail.*

Tuáim, *vs.* -cáil, -cáil, *v. tr.*, I tuck or full; *al. túc-.*

Tuálaróe, *m.*, a tucker or puller; *al. túc-; túcaíre* (*úcaíre*), *id.*

Tuét, *m.*, kind, way, form (*early*; *perh.* form of *toét*, coming, going).

Tuétac, *a.*, comely (*Fil.*).

Tup, tuáíre, tuóáil, tuóó, tuóóac. *See* tué, tuáíre, *gc.*; *see al. under* plob.

Tup in t. tap, rancid.

Tuplaí, -e, *f.*, trash, waste, slush, corrupt matter, a sloven, a person or animal of good appearance and little worth; *al. trupaí, truplaí.*

Tuóa, *g. id., pl. -ái, m.*, one of the draught- or tug-ropes of a plough, the fastening of a flail; a strong rough man; *al. tuóao.*

Tuóa, *g. id., f.*, coverture of roof, thatch; *t. rínne*, a slate roof; *early doublet* with *tuíge*, *which see.*

Tuóao, *m.*, a gift (*poet.*; *perh.* from *tuóaim*).

Tuóao. *See* tuáio.

Tuóaim (generalised from *perf.* of *to-beirim*, *which see*), *imper. 2 s. tuó* (*rare exc. in Don.*), *2 pl. tuóao* (more *gnl.* than *tabaoí*), no special future form is known, *vl. tuóao* (?), *v. tr.*, I give, give way, etc.; *tuó ro pílleao asur ríí-réacaint óo h-á-uíalta*, examine it with humility; *níor tuó ríao ceatramá o'ánama oir*, they gave you no quarter; *óo tuóaoí o'ao ríoin*, God grant that; *tuó o'ao óam óo*, by God's help I (conquered, etc.); *tuó ré o. vo mnaoi*, he wedded D.

Tuóan. *See* tuígean.

Tuóta, *p. a.*, given, brought, yielded, willing, zealous in or prone to (*éum*); *al. spent, worn out*; *t. uao* (it having) failed; *t. éum a ónóta*, devoted to his work; *t. o'ao ól*, given to drink; *tá ré an-t.*, he is very willing.

Tuótaé, -a, *f.*, devotedness, perseverance, willingness; *ní' an t. ann éum oíre*, he has not perseverance in work.

Tuí-, *oft.* for *ti-* in words borrowed from English, *e.g.*, *tuicéao*, *tuinnceíre*; *cf. al. timbléir* from *tumbler* (*T. Tóime*); *al. toí-, e.g.*, *toicneail*, *tuicneail.*

Tuíe. *See* (1) *tíge* (*tíbe*); (2) *tuíge*. *Tuicneail*, -eála, *f.*, act of fulling; *butchery, beating*; *a drubbing. See* *tucáil* (*túc-*), *toicneail* and *úicneail.*

Tuīdeāct, -a, *m.*, act of coming; *vl.* of do-tiag, I come (*O. Ir.*); *al.* tuīdeāct, and now *only.* tuīdeāct, through confusion with tíoctā(ín), *early vl.* of tuīm.

Tuīdōean, -ōne, *f.*, act of leading up, deduction, induction; a mill-leat (*see* taoidēan).

Tuīōme, binding together, union; *gl.* figure.

Tuīōmīte, *al.* infixae (*Mulc.*).

Tuīge, why? (*abbrev.* of cao cūige).

Tuīge, *g. id.*, *f.*, coverture, roof, thatch; straw, fodder, growing wheat; *t.* feasail, rye-straw; *t.* fearc, dry sedge; *t.* na h-áda do cūi an muileann, robbing Peter to pay Paul; a5 cūi t. (ruar), thatching; cūi na b'raoite, coraó san t.; cūi an tháirta, *t.* a5ur coraó; cūi an aibreain, *t.* san coraó, February's sowing produces grain and little straw, March's both grain and straw, April's straw and little else (*saying*); *sm.* *pron.* tuībe (tuī-be). *See* tuǵa.

Tuīgeadóir, -óira, -í, *m.*, a thatcher.

Tuīgeadóiríeāct, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Tuīgean, -ǵin, *m.*, a toga, gown or cloak; poet's gown; *t.* martpa, the cloak of martyrdom; an t-óir-é. píteaó, the poet's golden robe; *t.* ǵruaó, whiskers; *al.* tuǵan.

Tuīgm, *vl.*, tuīge, *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover with straw; *al.* tuǵaim (*vl.* tuǵa) (*early*); *vl. al.* tuīgeaó, -ǵte.

Tuīgm, *vl.*, -ǵrin(t), *gny. pron.* tuīrcin(t) -ǵbeail (*Ū.*), -ǵeil (*Rath.*), *v. tr.*, I understand, comprehend, discern, realise; I see (*conversational*); an tuīgeann tú? do you understand? do you see? an tu. tú leat mé? do you get my meaning? *t.* ar, I understand by, understand (with suggestion of effort); tuīǵí ar, it would be understood (but is not usual); *t.* oo, I understand about, know how to handle, feel for, understand (with suggestion of sympathy), *al.* I attribute to (*poet.*); *t.* oir, I understand by what you say, by your expression, etc.; ní é. focaí uaíó, I do not understand a word he says; rin é é. uaíó, that is what I gather from him; *t.* im' aigneaó, I fully realise; -ǵeann ǵaó don'ne a baibán péin, each one understands his own dummy (*saying*); *t.* a báp, I realise his death; éa tuīgeann an feaǵaó an feang, má tuīgeann éan

in am é, the well-fed person does not understand the underfed one, and when he does, 'tis too late (*U. prov.*).

Tuīǵior, *m.*, twigs, osiers (*By.*).

Tuīǵneac, -nǵ, *m.*, a robe or gown; *t.* ollaman, a master's or professor's gown. *See* tuīgean.

Tuīǵre, *g. id.* and -ean, *d.* -e and -rin, *f.*, act of understanding; understanding, judgment, wisdom; léiǵeann-t., a cultivated understanding; 'oom' é, to my judgment. *See* tuīǵrin.

Tuīǵreac, -rǵe, *a.*, intelligent, etc.; *sm.*, one who understands, etc. *See* tuīǵreanac.

Tuīǵreanac, -aǵe, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful; fear t., a knowing man, a man of skill; *al.* tuīrcionac (*M.*). *See* tuīǵrin.

Tuīǵreanóir, -óira, -ní, *m.*, one who understands or interprets; *t.* na ǵaeóilǵe árra, one versed in old Irish.

Tuīǵrin, -reana, *f.*, act of understanding, comprehending, realising; understanding, intelligence, sense, reason; *t.* éinn, intelligence; tar t., incomprehensible, beyond expectation; óa mbeaó t. do rceíl a5am, if I understood your case; ní'l don t. aige ann, he does not understand it, has no practical knowledge of it; ní'l don t. aige oam, he does not understand my case, does not make full allowance for me; ní'l don t. aige áct mar an aral, he has no more brains than an ass; ir tpeire toil ná t., will is stronger than understanding; tá mo é. a5 ǵabáil le, my reason approves of; ar mbeir oipe o'don t. liom-ra, as soon as she was of one mind with me; *neg.*: mí-é, misunderstanding (bí m. oim, I was mistaken); *al.* tuīǵrin, tuīrcin, tuīǵrin (*Don.*).

Tuīǵte, *p. a.*, known, understood; *as p. nec.*, to be understood: ir t. óuir ar pain, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Tuīl, slumber (*early*).

Tuīle, in t. talman, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Tuīle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lce and -lcióeāda, *f.*, act of flowing, coming in (of tide), tide, *esp.* flood-tide (taoite é., *id.*), flood, deluge, torrent; zenith, abundance; an rúé t., the flowing tide (*Mayo*); an rúé tǵa, the ebb, *ib.*); *t.* ruáó, a deluge; *t.* cuain, a tidal wave, an overwhelming attack; *t.* ruáirta,

spring tide; *τ. μάλλαβαιν*, neap-tide; *τ. πλείθε*, a mountain torrent (a common figure of what is sudden, violent and shortlived); *τ. να ηγμάρ*, the flow of Divine grace; *τ. ζαν τλάρ*, a constant flood; *τ. ζαν τράζαθ θαonnaκτ* 'Οέ, God's mercy to man is an unebbing flood; *βéal τ.*, a bow-oar (*Béarra*); *πυθακ να τ.*, the power of the flood (to carry off things); *τά τ. 'ραν δβαιnn*, the river is in flood; *τά an 'βαιρηζε 'να τ.* (or *ταοιθε* *τ.*), the tide is coming in, *τά ré δς τ.*, *id.* (*Inishm.*); *τά ré δς βόζαθ τ. anoir*, the tide is turning now; *ι στ. a ματα δςυρ a δοιρε τό*, when he was full of years and virtue; *πά τuιτuιc να 'τοonn*, under the briny waves; *ó τοιρceap éiγpe ap τ.*, aflood with upwelling poesy; *βéal áτα 'Οά τ.*, Ballyhahill; *tuileam* (*Aran*).

Tuιtιpé, *indec. a.*, base or bastard; *τυρceαιpe τ.*, a bastard foundling (*T. Tébe*); *ζπαό τ.*, base love; (*al. tuιtιce*, *Laws*); *sm.*, a bastard, an abandoned child; *ip τpuαδς 'το'n cuιpτε δςυρ 'το'n τ.*, the foundling and the bastard are to be pitied; *im' é. δςυρ im' ταcπán*, (I) a deserted and parentless child.

Tuιtιpéacτ, -a, *f.*, bastardy (*Stowe*).

Tuιtιγim, *vl. -ιυζαθ*, -le, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill, flood, submerge, overflow, increase, flow (as the tide); *tuιtim*, *id.* *Tuιtιγε*, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding. See *tuιtce*.

Tuιtim (I flow or fill). See *tuιtιγim*.

Tuιtim, -leαθ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, doze, fall asleep; *an γλαip-τιος πά 'τοcuileann mo ιαοc*, the grey stone 'neath which my hero sleeps (*var. form under tuιtim*); *coctaim* (*contul-*) is a *deriv.*

Tuιtín, in *ap mo é. ceampac* (*ceampac*), at my ease, enjoying life (*R. O.*); see *peampac*; *al. tuιpín*.

Tuιtiop, tulip (*O'R.*).

Tuιtleacτain, -ana, *f.*, act of earning, wages. See *tuilleam*.

Tuιtleαθ (*tuille*), *g. -lιθ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of adding to or increasing; an increase, addition or extension, added measure; the tilly of a spade (*Om.*); more (with *g. or ip*), *oft.* with proleptic a (with *nom. or ve*), e.g., *τά τ. απγιο* (or *a é. απγεαθ*) *uaim*, I want more money; *ní'l á. ágam* (*ve*), I have no more (of it); as *ad. (esp. in neg. or interrog.)*, any more, nevermore; *ve é.*, in addition; *go 'στ.*, with more, with others; *ζαν τ.*, *ζαν τοιγδβαί*, no more,

no less; *τ. eile*, a further addition, and moreover; *τ. ceangail*, an additional bond; *τ. coγ*, more legs; *τ. ve'n tubairte éuζat*, more misfortune to you (serves you right), *τ. an uiaδail éuζat*, *id.*; *τ. 'veo' fóμt*, others like you; *ná tabair a é. 'veo' béal 'oam*, give me no more of your impudence; *τ. ip* (*δςυρ*) *bliaδuin*, more than a year; *óá bliaδuin ip τ.*, two years and more; *τ. ip 'το fáit*, more than you require; *ap τ. δςυρ oim-πa*, on more than me; *τ. ip óς*, too young (*Anr.*); *τ. ip móμ*, too big (*ib.*); *τ. πe* (*le*) *céao bliaδuin ó fóim*, over a hundred years ago; *τ. ap míle*, more than a thousand, upwards of a thousand; *τ. ip 'oá é. 'oá mbaθ γáθ*, more and still more if necessary; *'véanpao á é. ip á é. áitip ap*, I will imitate him again and yet again; *ní μaiβ á é. μαp γεαίί ap*, there was no more about it; *ip mó an τ. 'ná an τ-áμiτε* (or *an cóμaipeam*), the addition is more than the allotted portion (or the actual reckoning); *ní 'bpaizip á é.*, you will get no more; *ní 'tiocpao annpo á é.*, I will come here no more; *bμip τ.* (or *á é.*) *iao*, break them more (or smaller); *óíann ré a 'touilleann ré δςυρ 'oá mbéαθ á é. áige ap nóp 'óóinnail na γhéine*, he drinks all he earns and would drink more if it was there like Sunny Domhnall; *pron. teilleαθ* (parts of *M.*) and *uilleαθ* (*W. Don. and Con.*).

Tuilleam, *g. -lme*, -lím, -lce, *m.*, act of earning, meriting, deserving; wages, earnings, merit, desert; *mo é. loiρ-ceaim*, my earnings in the shape of parched grain; *τ. mbuιce* (*tuille mbuιce*, *γc.*), *lit.* earning thanks, regard, concern, dependence; *ní'l mé 'na é. mbuιce*, I am not depending on it (or him); *ní μaiβ τ. mbuιce ágam le h-aon'ne*, I was independent of everyone (*ppu in earlier usage*); *ι στ. mbuιce na mbáíll*, at the bailiffs' mercy; *ι στ. mbuιce ap παγáλταp éλαoαίς*, dependent on shore produce, *ι γcleit-eamnap παγáλταp éλαoαίς*, *id.*; *πά é. mbuιce 'Oé*, at God's disposal; *τά ré ap a neam-é. mbuιce*, he is independent; *cf. ζαν bpeacδbairce* (*bpeac buιce*) *le uaine nó le peapra ap bit*, without regard for any person whatever (*τόμ. ap loiγς cμiopτα*); *al. tuilleαθ*, -leacτain, -leamaint, -lín (*O'R.*).

Tuilleamaint, -eamna, *f.*, earning,

- deserving; depending, perpending; *gl.* perpendicular.
- Tuilleamúiré (-maíre, till-). *See* tuilleam mbuiré *under* tuilleam.
- Tuilleamúiréac. *See* tuilleam-mbuiréac.
- Tuilleam-mbuiréac, *a.*, dependent; neamh-t., independent.
- Tuilleos, -eaise, -a, *f.*, a hole, a flaw; *deriv.* of toll.
- Tuillim, -leam (gc.), *v. tr.*, I earn, win, merit, deserve, incur; *t.* mo cúro, I earn my bread; *as* -leam báir, at the point of death; *as* -leam le méala in iŕpeann, (they) earning pain for themselves in hell; *t.* buíre, "I earn thanks, seems to mean I fawn" (*C. C. vocab.*); *t.* buíre fŕu neac, with *neg.*, I earn no one's thanks, am independent of everyone; *aiŕgeat* bán im láim mar tuilleas, silver into my hand as I earn it; nŕon tuillear uait a leicéir ō'íoe, I did not deserve such ill-treatment at your hands; *muo* tuillear ōiomóda, what causes self-reproach.
- Tuillin. *See* tuilleam.
- Tuillmeac, -míge, *a.*, earning, able to earn, meritorious, productive.
- Tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged; *rin* é atá *t.* *as*at, that is what you have deserved (of punishment or reward); *tá* an *t*-aiŕgeat ann *ó*a mbeasó *pé* *t.*, the money is there, it only needs to be earned (*saying*); *ir* maic atá *pé* *t.* *as*am, I have suffered much for its sake (*cf.* use of ceannuigíte).
- Tuilm, *f.*, vagina; *al.* oak or elm (?); *crann* tuilm, holm oak; *cf.* tolmán.
- Tuilte, *p. a.*, filled, flooded, inundated, overflowing (with, le, ōe); *t.* le bŕéantap, full of corruption; *t.* ōe neap, overflowing with energy; *ciar*-t., flooded black, crowded.
- Tuilteac, -tiŕge, *a.*, flooding, overflowing.
- Tuilteanac, *a.*, deserving.
- Tuilteanap, -aip, *m.*, deserts, merit.
- Tuimóin, *m.*, a diminutive person.
- Tuimín, *m.*, a small bush, a tuft, a crest (*O' R.*).
- Tuin, -e, *f.*, an affected or over-refined accent; *péac* an *t.* atá *ar* a ŕuic, see how affectedly he speaks; *al.* tine, tuinn.
- Tuineac, *m.*, a tunic (*Don.*).
- Tuineacó, *m.*, act of dwelling or residing.
- Tuineacó, *g.* -nte, *m.*, dwelling-place (*Cruach*).
- Tuineam, *m.*, a monument (toineam, *O' R.*).
- Tuingim. *See* toingim.
- Tuiníre, *indec. a.*, fixed, immovable, abiding, established, possessing; *carra*-ais *t.*, an immovable rock; *tuata* *t.*, established states.
- Tuiníre, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, that which is fixed or established, an abode, den or fortress, an immovable rock, a holding, usucaption, perversion, right in perpetuity; *talam*-t., possession of the soil, *fig.* burial; *tuin*(n)írib an *tal*man, the rocks of the earth (*dpl. Marco Polo*); *ŕabaim* *t.*, I take up possession; *ŕligib* *taipeas* *t.*, finding entitles to possession; *cf.* cloca tuinne na tráŕa (*C. C. C.*) and toineam, monument (*O' R.*); *al.* tuinníre, tonnaíre (*early*).
- Tuinigim (-írim), -nuŕad, *v. tr.*, I possess, hold, occupy, dwell in.
- Tuinigíte (-íote, -nité), *p. a.*, fixed, established; *clár* ceann *t.* an *tal*man, the fixed and firm surface of the earth; *taíman* *t.*, an immovable bole; *cloca* *t.*, firmly fixed stones; *ciar*-*t.*, long-established or -rooted; *tul*-imlinn *taic* *t.*, a strong and firmly fixed umbo (of a shield); *al.* tuinn-, toin-.
- Tuinn. *See* tonn.
- Tuinníre, -nuŕte, *gc.* *See* tuinníre, *sm.*, *gc.*
- Tuinnín, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a tunny (fish); *al.* a kind of small porpoise (*áir*taic an *ŕip*).
- Tuinnme, *f.* (?), act of winding or twisting, troubling; an *teir*im *pé* *as* *t.* an *ollaim*, this illness which troubles the master; *al.* tinnme.
- Tuinnreasó, tuinnream, *gc.* *See* tuinnreasó, *gc.*
- Tuinnre. *See* tuinte and taoinnte.
- Tuinnreasó (tuinnreasó), *m.*, a thrust, lunge or sally (*T. G. G.*).
- Tuinnream, -rim, *pl. id., m.*, act of bruising, pushing, pressing, urging, pressing (as food upon a person); crush, collision, assault, onset (*G. D.*), sound, noise; *beip*ro *t.* toll-borib neaprimap, they make a strong forward movement to attack; *al.* tuinnr-, rínream (*B. G.*); *from* to-nessam (bringing together).
- Tuinnreamail, -míla, *a.*, overpowering, urgent; *al.* ruinnr-, tuinnr-.
- Tuinníre, *indec. a.*, crushing; *tin*íre (*H.*).
- Tuinnrim, -ream, *v. tr.*, I push, press closely, crush.
- Tuinnreac, -a, *f.*, pressure, violence; *as* *treap*caip *le* *t.* na *ŕtpeon*, violently casting down the mighty.

τύιτι, -e, *f.*, act of pressing a thing on (ἀν) a person, urging; form of ταρανν (ταδανν, ταδανν). See τύιτιαιμ.
 Τυιντε, *pl.* -εαδὰ (-τί), *m.*, a company or troop (*C. C.*); τυιντεμ νε τυιντεϊβ μο τεαδγλαϊς, some of my household bands; τυιντε(αδὰ) τρομ-φλουαϊς, parties (*al.* explained as chieftains) of a dense host; (*perh.* = τυιντε in *spec.* sense of an established officer or troop; but *cf.* τινντε and *Eng.* file, *Fr.* fil).
 Τυιρ, *g.* -e and -εαδ, *pl.* -e and -εαδὰ (-ρί), *f.*, a pillar, *fig.*, a hero; τυιρε ρίς-τις, palace pillars (*Fel.*).
 Τύιρ. See τύρ (1, tower; 2, act of investigating).
 Τυιρβερεαδ, -αδ, *m.*, act of bruising or crushing.
 Τυιρ, -e, *f.*, Turkey (*only.* with *art.*).
 Τυιρτ, -e, *f.*, the Turkish language.
 Τυιρρεαδ, -εϊς, *d.* -εϊς (*al. nom.*), client-price (*Mac Neill*); wages (*Dav.*).
 Τυιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dryness, want of sap, want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment, sourness, surliness, "dryness."
 Τυιρεαδ. See τυιρεαμ.
 Τυιρεαδ, *a.*, pillared.
 Τυιρεαμ, -μν, *m.*, act of recounting, reckoning, reciting, keening or lamenting tearlessly (as hired mourners) (*Arm.*); a recital or list, a dirge or elegy; *al.* τυιρεαδ.
 Τυιρεανν, -μννε, -μννε, *d.* -μνν, *f.*, a flash or spark, lightning (*al. m.*, *O'R.*); a mauling (*S. C. M.*, *cf.* τυιρμιν); *al.* a troop or multitude (*cf.* ποιρεανν); *al.* wheat.
 Τυιρull, *f.*, a fruitful island beneath the ocean (*folk.* in Ireland and Scotland).
 Τύιρμ, *vl.* τύρ, τυίρ, *v. tr.*, I pursue, investigate, search. See τóιρ, γc.
 Τύιρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a small tower or turret; *al.* = τυιρín.
 Τυιρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roller.
 Τυιρεαδαν (alighting, etc.). See τυιρλινγ.
 Τυιρεαδ, *m.*, rolling or falling; ζαν τυιρεαδ ζαν τ., without stumble or fall (*Or.*); *cf.* τυιρλινγ.
 Τύιρλέιμιν. See τóιρλέιμιν.
 Τυιρλινγ, -e, -ί, *f.*, act of descending, alighting, a descent, a halt, arrival, fall or collapse of a wall; τεάνπαρτ ρέ τ. τιαναρ το όπιομ μαρ το τεάνπαρτ ρεαν-άτ, it will jump on your back like a tom-cat; βίονν τ. λυτ ριυβάλ 'να νούνταϊβ αζυρ μαρμαδ, pedestrians and equestrians alike stop at their dwellings (to taste their hospi-

talities); παν αμαδ ό'ν τε., keep away from the falling wall (*etc.*); ράς ρίςε να τυιρλινγε ιοιρ τυ πέιν αζυρ αν παλλα, leave space for the wall to collapse without hurting you; claipe ας τ., a fence falling; *al.* τυιρλινγε, τυιρλινγ, τυιρλεαδ, τυιρλινγ, τυιρλαδ (-αϊς), τυιρλεαδαν, *id.*; τóιρλέιμ is a doublet.
 Τυιρλινγ, -e, *f.*, rocky foreshore or stony beach, a breakwater, a rocky promontory, an isthmus; *Eng.* darling or derling, assimilated to τυιρλινγ (*which see*); *al.* τυιρλινγ; better τóιρλινγ (*Don.*) or τυιρλινγ (*Clare*); εόμ ιομα-ταμάλ ιε cloca na τυιρλινγε, as numerous as the stones of the beach.
 Τυιρλινγμ, -λινγ, *v. intr.*, I descend, come down, alight, dismount, get off (τε), halt, arrive, descend or am derived from (ό); τυιρλινγ μαρ τε, the Son of God came on earth; *al.* -λινγ, -λινγμ, -λαδαν, τυιρλινγμ.
 Τυιρμιν, *vl.* -ρεαμ, -ρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I enumerate or reckon, celebrate or lament.
 Τύιρνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*, a wheel, *esp.* a spinning-wheel; τ. λín, a flax-wheel; τ. olna, a wool-wheel; τ. na όρατεάν (εϊτεάν, πεϊτεάν, ιτεάν or ιτín), a spooling-wheel (*note* the εϊτεάν of flax corresponds to the βρόϊρτε of wool); μαρτε τ., footboard of spinning-wheel; bean τ., a spinster (κύγεαρ βαν τύρní, five spinsters); γλιοςαιρ τ., a rattling spinning-wheel; *al.* τυιρνε, τύρνα, τυρν (or -μνν), *g.* -μνν, τύρν (or τύρμνν), *g.* τύρμνν. See μαϊςρεος, ρλιννεάν, ρρεανγ, ρτompα; *cf.* tornus, capstan or winding apparatus (*Du Cange*).
 Τύιρνέιρ, *f.*, some kind of crop, (*P. O. T.*); *al.* τóιρνέιρ.
 Τύιρνín, *m.*, a little spinning-wheel; τ. λín, a little flax-wheel.
 Τύιρ-ρίοβ, *f.*, a graceful neck.
 Τυιρρεαδ, *m.*, a mill-race or pond (*O'R.*); *cf.* ταιρμντε, τραιοτ.
 Τυιρλινγ, τυιρλινγεαδ. See τυρμινγ, τυρμινγεαδ.
 Τυιρρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatigue, affliction; τ. μορτε, heart-weariness; τ. ραοδατ, world-weariness; τ. αν όόταιρ όρτ! may you tire by the way! (imprecation on one going on an unpopular errand); τ. αν τρύρα όρτ! τ. Conán όρτ! (said to those who complain of being tired); κύρ τ., a cause of grief; μο έ. ! alas! γλαδαν τ. ιε, I get tired

of (*Aran*); *le t. ašur le ɣol*, with mourning and weeping; *níor tuisgear an t. bí róimam*, I did not realise the anguish that was in store for me; *al. túipre, tóipre, tuipra*; *early torar, g. -oirre*; *al. act of grieving.*

Tuípreač, -riɣe, a., fatigued, weary, depressed, mournful; *t. ó (or i n'oiaró)*, tired from; *t. ve*, tired or sick of; *opna an rcládbairde túipriɣ*, the weary labourer's sigh (said to be the sweetest music ascending to heaven); *ɣlór t.*, a sorrowful voice; *aiɣriɣe t.*, bitter repentance; *ip bíónán t. liom*, it is a heavy grief to me; *ip t. m'anam ɣo báɣ*, my soul is sorrowful unto death; *éirɣim t. ve*, I grow tired of; *ve mólaó Ué ná bí t.*, weary not of praising God; *t. ó beiré aɣ tpeaó*, fatigued from ploughing; *táim t. i n'oiaró na ríublóirde rin*, I am tired from that walk; *ip t. fear cuipaiɣ a cóir cuain*, *ip t. bean ar uaiɣ a ríɣ*, *ip t. fear luinge ɣan ríuip*, *ip t. fear ciuin ar bí*, weary is the boatman near the harbour, sad the wife on her husband's grave, anxious is the captain of a rudderless ship, melancholy (or dull) is every silent man (*rann*); *al. túipreáč, tóipreáč, tuiprač.*

Tuípreač, -riɣ, m., a tired person; *al. greater stitchwort.*

Tuípreamál, -má, a., wearying, tiresome, heavy (of work, etc.), grievous, mournful, woful.

Tuípreamlač, -a, f., fatigue, weariness.

Tuípriɣim, -uɣaó, v. tr. and intr., I weary (of, ve), tire, fatigue.

Tuípte (túipte), tuipreámál, tuiptín. See toipt, toipteamál, toiptín.

Tuípteáč, -a, m., tidings, description (*early*).

Tuípteáó, m., adventure, fate, affair, cause (*early*).

Tuípte, g. -e, pl. id., and *-rí, f. and m.*, measure or measurement, size, bulk; *t. vo ɣloine*, the capacity of thy glass (*Fil.*); *iomaɣca tuispeana i tóuipib ná h-éirre*, poetic measures overlaid with sense; *ba beas an t. an uair úo tú*, you were pretty small then; *tá t. maíe anoir ionnac*, you are a good size now; *ní'l don t. 'ran uan fóp*, *ní ríú é mairbáó*, the lamb is not yet grown enough, it is not worth killing; *ip beas an t. féačann long i bpaó uair*, a distant ship looks very small to you; *t. ní'l teat leip*, you are not stinted in it; *tóɣaim a t.*, I

take his measure, size him up, knock him down; *ó ɣaóair vo t. ar émpoir*, since you were extended (measured) on a cross; *al. tor, m. (túip an pačač ríor an feoil ašur an tor céaóna pačač*, the giant put down the meat and a similar quantity of potatoes, *Stoc, Aug., 1925).*

Túip, excl., shoosh! *t. cat amač*, out cat! (*rcuit! cuit! id.*).

Túip. See túp (1) beginning; (2) incense.

Túipce, -e, f., a spring or bound (*cf. taopce, taoipce*), and *perh.* the spring of an arch in *paó i t. an vhoiéro (Con.)*.

Túipce, compar. and super., sooner (-nest), rather, first, as soon as; *ní t.*, no sooner; *sf. in an t.*, as soon as, the moment that; *e.g., an t. táimɣ ré*, as soon as he came; *an t. 'nar tóruuɣ ré*, as soon as he began; *ní beas liom a t.*, I think it soon enough; *ip t.*, is sooner or earlier, has precedence of; *ip t. veoč 'ná rceál*, drink first and tell the story afterwards; *an pocal ip t. čuɣam*, the first word that strikes me; *cia ip t. čuɣaimn*, who comes to us first (*R. O.*); *ip cuma cia ip t. ar an ɣcíoáó*, it does not matter who plays first on the best trumpet; *ba t. leo*, they preferred; *níor t. 'ná tuitpeaó a leičéro amač aríp*, rather than that the like should happen again; *ní t. bíor tpeaɣaɣa 'ná bíor ar mo čopaib aríp*, I was no sooner floored than I was up again; *al. túpca, taoipca, taoipce* (from presumptive *a. túpcač (taoipcač)* only occurring as *subst.*).

Tuípinc. See tuisɣin.

Túipeač (early tóipeač), poet. for *taoipeač.*

Tuípeáó, -pte, m., act of measuring, taking a measure of, comparing, putting on a par with or mentioning in the same breath with (*le*); measure, size; *ní aɣ t. beo leip an mapb*, not that I wish to compare the living to the dead; *ba beas uipce é t. léi ɣo veo*, she thought badly of having her name coupled with his; *aɣ t. fear*, choosing husbands.

Tuípeál, -píl, m., a stumble, a fall, a downfall, a case (in grammar); *t. ainmneáč*, nominative case; *t. cupróipeáč*, objective or accusative, *t. ainpíóe, id.*; *t. taóapíeáč*, dative case; *t. ɣeineamnáč*, genitive case; *t. ɣaimpeáč*, vocative case; *cam-t.*, an oblique case.

Túipeoir, -opa, -pí, m., a censor.

Tuirigim, tuirigead. *See* tuirim, tuirpead.
Tuirim, -pead, v. tr., I measure or take the measure of, select, compare or put on a par with; *rin cómaráda báir ná tuirpí liom ann, that is a death-sign (or -threat) that no one would think of offering me there; -rigim, id.*

Tuirle, g. id., pl., -lí, m., a hinge.

Tuirlead, -lige, a., stumbling, tottering, defective (in speech, etc.), offending.

Tuirlead, -lir, m., act of stumbling; a stumble, a failing, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; *bairim t. ar, I trip up; gairte agus ceap tuirlió, a snare and a scandal; bairna-t, id.; al. tuirlead.*

Tuirleadac, -aige, a., stumbling.

Tuirleos. *See* tuirilós.

Tuirligim, -ligead, v. intr., I stumble, slip, fail.

Tuirling, -e, f., a stumble.

Tuirme, tuirmeac. *See* tairme, tairmeac.

Tuirmead (-mead), -mir, -mice, m., act of bringing forth; generation, birth, descent, source; *t. ginn, a source of mirth (poet.); lá tuirmir, birthday; foðain tuirmir, birth pangs; bean tuirmir, a midwife; am tuirmir an toirceara, the time of travail; níor éainis am tuirmir do'n mnáoi fóir, the woman's hour for delivery has not yet come; -muigead, id.*

Tuirmigthead, -tice, a., bearing, breeding, begetting.

Tuirmigthead, -ora, -rí, m., a generator, a parent.

Tuirmim (-rim, -migim), pret. 3 s. tuirim, tuirmig, vls. -mead, -muigead, v. tr. and intr., I bear, bring forth; spring or am descended from; *an éar cétle léir tuirmead an leabair, the spark of genius that produced the book.*

Tuirmuigead. *See* tuirmead.

Tuirpe, -ean, d. -tin, f., act of begetting; *old vl. of tuirim.* *See* tuirpíde.

Tuirpíde, g. id., pl. -óce, m., a parent, a parent case (*Gram.: Aur.*); *tuirpe (Br.).*

Tuirpiún. *See* teapúin.

Tuir-béaláige, f., stammer.

Tuiteál, stammering, stuttering (for -eail; -áil seems to become -ál in parts of Con.).

Tuicim, -e, -tme, pl. id., f., act of falling, stumbling, declining, drooping, settling, subsiding; falling, tending or turning to (*cum* or *as*), losing, suffering by or having the trouble of, hence, tending, fostering, fosterage; a fall, collapse or

stumble, reduction in price, subsidence, decline; *t. oróce, nightfall; ar píor-t. oróce, just at nightfall (poet.); t. an tuilleabair, the fall of the leaf, Autumn; t. an éaradair (éarlamán, éarpl-, -namán), the fall of the hornet, twilight; t. Saepair, the fall of Caesar; t. cloíce, a stone-fall or miss in jackstone playing; t. láime, fall of the trick, last play; t. focail, a verbal slip; ní'l t. focail ar an té connuigear a béal óunta, he who keeps a closed mouth makes no slips of speech; ní t. go leirce éirigthe, the worst fall is that which makes rising irksome (saying); fuair t. taob leat, who was your companion in fosterage (O'Ra.); iar t. im' fuan, after my falling asleep; as t. ve'n éann, shedding (as corn); as t. le tráig, ebbing.*

Tuicim, vl. -tim, v. intr., I fall, drop down, stumble, collapse, die, descend, decline, sink, retrogress, grow calm, fall in price, happen, fall to the lot of (*ar*); *t. le, I fall, perish, fail or suffer by, hence tend, care, nurse, am disposed of or done by, fall to the lot of (le) to be done, droop or pour down along; t. cum, I proceed, turn or fall to (al. with as), get into a state of, fall to the lot of; t. ar, I fall upon, devolve on, come as a judgment or fate on; t. ó, I fall from, am let fall by; t. amac, I fall out, happen; t. amac le, I fall out with; t. irthead, I fall or cave in; t. irthead le, I agree with; t. irthead 'ran ól, I fall into the drinking habit; t. irthead ar oróthead, I fall in for a legacy; t. i neamh-gurtal agus i noic corpair, I lose ground financially; t. i noisim oubad, I grow melancholy; t. i laige, I fall into a faint; t. i sceann mo éor (or ar mo éorad, ar mo fearam), I collapse on my feet; t. éair, I fall over, collapse; ní baot liom tuicim tré feara vi, I think it no folly to die for love of her; t. roir lonn ir lamairne, I fall between two stools; tuic an min, meal came down in price; tuic an raozal, the "life" or lease fell in; tuic an fáirge, an éar, the sea, the wind fell; do péir mar tuitear, according to circumstances (*Antr.*); beo páirte maic óeanta do péir mar tuitir, a fair amount will be done according to circumstances (*R. O.*); t. as caoi, I fall to weeping; *prepositional examples:**

with *an*: *an* *oíomápo* *oo* *éuit* *oíeá*, the listless attitude they adopted; *peípoí* *ó'n* *áóam-éíainn* *go* *oíuicé* *an* *oo* *óíeam*, may humanity exterminate your folk; *ní* *oím* *éuit* *an* *oíóíeacé*, it was not I who got the legacy; *éuit* *mo* *éóílaó* *oím*, I fell asleep, *éuiteap* *oo* (*'o*) *éóílaó* (*or im' éóílaó*), *id.*; *éuit* *mo* *éíoióe* *oím*, my spirits fell; *oo* *éuit* *ré* *oím*, it was my lot to; *má* *éuiteap* *oíe*, if you chance (*Antr.*); with *éum*: *éuit* *éúgam*, it fell towards me or to my lot; *é. éum* *peola*, *éum* *áoipe*, *éum* *veipió*, *éum* *ainveipe*, *éum* *laíge*, *éum* *ceoió* (*bíoiáill*), I become obese, old, fall out of the race, fall on evil times, grow weak, become foggy (or warm, as the weather); with *oo*: *é. éom' éóíe*, *éóílaó*, I fall silent, asleep; with *le*: *é. leip* *an* *íaoóal*, I go down or suffer in the struggle for existence; *ip* *móí* *an* *éíuaó* *mé* *as* *éuitim* *leo*, I am to be pitied seeing what a burden they are to me; *mo* *máéaií* *oo* *éuit* *liom* *ip* *oo* *éuií* *'na* *h-uéé* *mé*, my mother who nursed me and held me in her lap; *ip* *mííe* *ip* *íeáíí* *éuitéíó* *leip*, I am the best one to carry it out; *na* *éáínte* *as* *é. leip* *an* *imííe* *bí* *léí*, so fast was the play that many collapsed; *éá* *állap*, *mo* *éuió* *ííuaíge*, *as* *éuitim* *liom*, perspiration is running off me, my hair is hanging down; with *ó*: *éuit* *an* *copán* *uáim*, I let the cup fall; *máí* *éuiteann* *ó* *Víííí*, as Virgil says; *éuiteapó* *íocal* *uáíó*, he might make a verbal slip; *early fut.* *éaoéíao* (*toothsat*), I shall fall and *perf.* *oo*-*íocáíí*, he fell (*whence* *toíéíaim*) are occasionally met with in late texts.

éuitimeacé, *-mííe*, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble, fallible, accidental, casual; *éalaí* *é.*, falling sickness, epilepsy; *é. í* *oíeanóíao*, faulty of speech; *neám-é.*, faultless of speech.

éuitimeap, *-imíí*, *m.*, a fall, esp. a serious fall, falling sickness, chance.

éuitimín, *dim.* of *éuitim*; in *phr.* *é. na* *hoíóé*, nightfall.

éúitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a petulant or sullen person; *prob.* = *éuáitín*, *which* *see*.

éúíte (*-íte*), *p. a.*, fallen, lapsed, lowered, dejected; *é. ían* *áoíí*, fallen on old age; *é. leip* *an* *oíapí*, collapsed from thirst.

Tul, *a.*, immediate, in *ééóábáil* *é.*, instant seizure (*Laws*).

Tul, *-uil*, *pl. id.*, *dpl. -laíb*, *colaíb* (*collaíb*), *m.*, a prominence or eminence, a height or hillock, a knob or boss, the umbo of a shield (*é. íeéíe*, *id.*), a forehead (*é. éáoáin*, *id.*), a face or front, surface; *é. í* *oí.*, face to face; *an* *é. na* *éíáó*, on the front of the beach: *oo* *éulaíb* *a* *loíígan* *bííap* *bíocam*, to the knobs of his twisted below-bent shins; *í* *oíulaíb* (*oíollaíb*) *a* *ííuííe*, on the prominence of his countenance; *al. tol*, *g. tuil*; *tul*, *g. tealaó*, *f.* (umbo, hillock); the confusion with *coll* arises from a survival of an earlier *taul*; *cf.* *upláí*, *auípláí* (still so *pron.* in *Con.*); *tiol* (*tiul*) is *al. prob.* a form of this word. (*See* *tul*, *a.*).

Tul, *tul*, in *compsds.*, prominent or eminent, frontal, mighty, sudden; *tul-amaí*, a frontal attack; *tul-ama* (*g. -ó* and *-é*, *f.*), a temple of the head; *tul-bál(l)íe(á)*, a blotch on the face; *tul-beapíáo*, a great boiling or smelting; *tul-bóíí*, abrupt; *tul-bíeacé*, a sudden judgment, *-eacé*, of sudden judgment; *tul-bíííí*, I shatter; *tul-éaínnacé*, handsel (*O'R.*); *tul-éíáíí*, frontal bone; *tul-éóíííacé*, a sudden collision; *tul-ííeacé*, face or surface; *tul-éáoacé*, an apron; *tul-íáoóap*, a front edge, *-ííacé*, front-edged; *tul-íeíí* frontal artery, a frown (*Triads*); *tul-íeal*, fair-faced; *tul-íoin*, a face or front-wound; *tul-íóíí*, blue-fronted; *tul-íúó*, clashing (of shields), *-bác*, clashing; *tul-imíííí*, front boss, umbo, centre (*í* *oí.* *an* *éáíe* *móíí*, in the van of the battle); *tul-máíóí*, a sudden eruption; *tul-máol*, blunt or bald in front, *al. headless*; *tul-méap*, rash, *-mííe*, rashness; *tul-monó*, a front mane, surface (*é. an* *beacé*, the surface of the earth); *tul-íapí*, a clod (*C. C.*); *tul-(col-)* *íí*, a great king; *tul-íacán*, an outburst, a fall away of rock, a fissure in a cliff-face, *etc.* (*é. éíeán-íeacé*, a rapid rush), *tul-íeáíneap*, bursting out, *tul-íeáoíeapó*, *id.*; *tul-éapáo*, an impulse (*C. C.*).

Tula, *g. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*O'R.*). *See* *tul*, *tulaó*.

Tulaó, *-aíí*, *m.*, a smith's hearth; *éóíí* *oíí* *le* *é. éeáíóca(n)*, as black as a smith's hearth; *mo* *éíííe* *'na* *é. éeáíóca(n)*, my heart as black as may be; *cf.* *teallacé*.

Tulaó, *g. -léa*, *-uííe*, *-laííe*, *pl. -léa*, *-léaí*, *f.*, a hill or mound, an assembly.

hill, "arena"; *τ. κόμβοις* na η-αιν-
geal, the assembly hill of angels, a
hallowed spot; *αἱ तुलाῖς* nó *αἱ τῆλαις*,
"on battle-plain or listed spot"; *ἵρ*
οἶνα *ζαὶ* *πειρ* *σο* *τῶλαις*, all men are
courageous till they enter the arena;
ἰάν na *τῶλαις* *οἱ* *ῥεαριῖς*, a concourse
of men; *τ. na* *ῥαισρεαῖνα*, the Watch
Hill (at *Alína* *Λαίρεαν*, Knockaulin);
τ. τέ, *Taro*, *τ. na* *οἱ* *τῶ* *ῥεαριῖς*, *id.*;
al. τελαδῶ, *τιολαδῶ*.

Τυλαδάν. See τυλάν.

Τυλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knoll or mound;
τ. ῥηαιοῖς, a heathery boss.

Τυλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle (*Con.*);
ποτα *αν* *ζυῖβ*, *id.* (*ib.*).

Τυλ, *m.*, a strong blow, a prod or gore;
τ. αῤυρ *τυαῖμ*, a strong resounding
blow (*Don.*). *See τυλκα.*

Τυλκα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ννα*, -άι, *m.*, a large
wave, a flood; a heavy fall of rain; a
large moving or mobile mass; a charge,
as with the horns; *τ. εῖρ*, a large
mass of fish; *τ. ῥέιρ*, a large irregular
mass of hay; *ῥαεῖαλς* *αῤ* *τεαδῶ* 'na
τυλκαῖς *εῖρ*, Irish speech coming to
him in a flood; *ῥάιρ*, *ζοῖ*, *ῥ.*, *αῤ*
τεαδῶ 'na *τυλκαῖς* *αῖρ*, (he) laughing,
weeping, *etc.*, in gushes; *in* *Δ* *εῖ*, in
flood, swollen (as a river); *τοῖμναδ* *na*
οἱ *τυλκαῖ*, Easter Sunday (*Tip.*;
οἱ *τοῖοῖαῖ* ? but *cf. τυλκαῖρ*).

Τυλκαδῶ, -άις, *a.*, hilly, full of knolls.

Τυλκαδῶ, -εῖ, *m.*, act of flinging, throwing.

Τυλκαῖρ, *m.*, Easter eggs; *cf. κλύοζ*.

Τυλκαῖο, -ε, -ί, *f.*, a pile of old clothes;
gnly. in pl.

Τυλκαῖο, *g. id.*, *pl. -οῖ*, *f.*, an ill-dressed
woman (*By.*).

Τυλκαῖγῖλ, -ε, *f.*, act of moving in floods
or gushes, as a heavy shower; act of
raining heavily; flinging; *αῤ* *τ. ζυῖλ*,
shedding tears in gushes.

Τυλκαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I fling,
throw, gush.

Τυλκαῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ί*, *m.*, a stout strong
person; *τ. ῥαῖρῖν*, a strong boy
(*By.*).

Τυλκαῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a soft mass; a lubberly
fellow, a fat baby.

Τυλκαῖτεαδῶ, -εῖς, *a.*, in big waves.

Τυλκάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap or mound,
a hillock or knoll; *τ. κλοῦ*, a heap of
stones. *See under* *λέιμ*; *al. τυλαδάν.*

Τυλκάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gable, a ship's
stern; (*tulchann* *Sc.*; = *O. Ir. teil-*
chinne, *tulchainne*, apparently the
fumerelle or cap surmounting the
smoke-hole of the early round house).

Τυλκάναδῶ, -άις, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds
or hillocks.

Τυλκαναδῶ, -άις, *a.*, in floods, in gushes.
Τυλκαντα, *a.*, billowy; *cf. τ. ῥολκαντα*;
ῥυλκαντα (*folk.*); *al. τολκ-*.

Τυλκούβα, *m.*, a puncheon or cask; *gl.*
cratera; *al. τεαλ-*, -κοῦα, -κυῖε (*early*).

Τυλλα, *indec. a.*, immediate, sudden;
ῥεαῖτα *τ.*, instant decisions (*Laws*;
tullata, immediateness, *ib.*).

Τυλλόζ, *τυλμαρ*, *τυλπάν*. *See* *τολλόζ*,
τολμαρ, *τολπάν*.

Τυλτάρτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a big,
awkward person (*Don.*); *cf. τυλ-ῥαρτ*
(*under τυλ-*).

Τυμαῖ (*pret. 3 s. túm*, *P. H.*, *etc.*),

τυμαῶ, *ῥ.*. *See* *τομαῖμ*, *τομαῶ*, *ῥ.*

Τυμαντα. See *τιομαντα.*

Τύμαρ. See *τόμαρ.*

Τύμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a punch or blow (*R. O.*);
οἶμαρ, *id.* (*Clare apud R. O.*); *perh.*
= *ταμαρ*, a form of *τόμαρ*.

Τυμβακ (*tom-*, *tam-*). *See* *τοβακ.*

Τύναιμ, -αῶ, and -ύντ, *v. tr.*, I press
food, *etc.*, on one; *αῤ* *τύναῶ* *na* *οἶς*
αῖρ, pressing him to drink; *ὅ* *ῥέ* *αῤ*
Δ *τύντ* *αῖρ* *νιῖλ*, he was pressing
Niall to take it; *τύν* *ειρτ* *ί* *ῥέιν*
ἵρτεαδ, a question obtruded itself; a
form of *ταῖναιμ* (*ταῖναιμ*), *which see*;
al. τύνιμ.

Τύνοα, *τύνοαδῶ*. *See* *ταῖμανοα*, *ταῖμαν-*
οαδῶ.

Τυνοαῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a tundish, a spigot; a
heavy woman (*D. M.*).

Τυνζαῶ, -ζα, *m.*, striking, smiting (*cf.*
τοῖζιμ, I swear, which Stokes refers
to *Lat. tango*; *cf. al. ῥονναῶ*
(*ῥύνζαῶ*)).

Τυνζε, *ῥ.*. *See* *ῥοννε*, *ῥ.*

Τυννα. See *τοννα.*

Τυρ. See *τυρ* (pillar) and *τορ* (tower).

Τυρ, -υρ, *m.*, anything dry or plain, a
dry place.

Τυρ, -υρ, *pl. -α*, *a.*, dry, sapless, plain.
sauceless (*etc.*), uninteresting (as a
story), meagre or stunted (as a crop,
opp. βοῖρ), peremptory, blunt; *αῖρ*
τ., un buttered bread; *βιαῶ* *τ.*, food
without condiment; *τέ* *εῖ*, a plain
tea (*R. O.*); *ῥεαῖ* *τ. νεαῖμ-μαῖτεαδῶ*, a
dry disobliging man; *ἰαο* *οἶτε* *τ.*, to
eat them without condiment; *ναῖ* *τ.*
αῖ *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ* *ῥε* *ῥαῖ*, how meagre
is the growth of these cabbages; *οἶ* *εῖ* *μῖρ*
μῖρ *σο* *τ.*, you refused me blankly;
εῖ *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ* *αῖ*, he collapsed
suddenly; *ταῖ*, *ταῖ* (*Wind.*; surviving
in *τάῖλαδ*, a form of *τυῖλαδ*).

Τῦρ. *See* τυαρ (1, land, etc.; 2, presage).
 Τύρ, -ύρη, *d.* -ύρ (al. *nom.*), *f.*, act of investigating, examining, searching;
 = τόρρ.

Τύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.* and -ρῖα, *m.*, a tower, a dungeon or oubliette; ὅσοι κυρῖαο ἰ ὅτ. πᾶ ἑλμῖνι ἐ, he was imprisoned in an underground dungeon (*N. Y.*); *al.* τύρ, *f.* *See* τὸρ.

Τυρά, *m.*, breadth.

Τύραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, towered.

Τυράδ, *m.*, dry food (*early*).

Τυράδ, -αῖο, *m.*, drought, weather without rain; ἰ ἔραο ἀς κυρ, ἰ ἔραο 'να ἑ., long foul, long fair (*Ros.*); μῖννε πέ τ., the weather got dry (*Con.*); τῖρ ἡαν τ., land without dry weather (*O' Ra.*); τεραμῶ, τιοραμῶ, *id.*

Τυραῖο, *a.*, dry, parched (*Ros.*).

Τυραῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I dry, *esp.* corn in a kiln; τεραῖμ (τιοραῖμ), *id.*

Τύραῖμ. *See* τυραῖμ.

Τυράῖν, -άνα, *f.*, act of driving across (as cattle over land; *Laws*).

Τυραῖνν. *See* τυραῖνγ.

Τυραῖρ, -ε, *f.*, self-importance, fussiness; τ. Σεῖν ἡαν τοῖς, penniless John's pomp (*Ros.*).

Τυραῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρί, *m.*, a dry, unproductive or uninteresting person, one who eats without condiment, a "vegetarian"; food without condiment (*cf.* ἡανναῖρ; *cf.* for form βοαῖρ, σεραῖρ, ἡεαῖρ, ἡάαῖρ); ἡαρῖα ἑ πεοῖ ἀγυρ ὅα ἡαρῖα ἑ ἡ-ἡρε ἀγυρ ὅ'ἡορῖα ἑ τ. ἑν ἡαῖα, fish requires twice as much potatoes as does meat by way of condiment, a very large amount is required by one eating only potatoes.

Τυραῖρεδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, self-important, fussy (*Ros.*; *cf.* τιοραῖ-αῖρεδ).

Τυραῖνν (τύραῖνν). *See* τυῖρνε.

Τυραρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.* and -αῖρῖ, *m.*, a journey, tour or excursion, a visit or mission, motion, a pilgrimage, a visit to a holy well, ancient monastery, etc., a round at such, a round of play at cards, a turn or occasion; *ad.*, on one occasion; ἰ ὅτ. (ἰρ) ἡο, because, so that; ἰ ὅτ. (ἰρ) ἡαν, because not; τ. ἡαῖα, a long journey; τ. κυραῖο, a severe pilgrimage, a severe bout; τ. ἡν αῖρτεαῖ (or ἡν αῖρτε), a journey in vain; τ. ἡα ἡοῖρ (or ἡα ἡοῖς), the Stations of the Cross; τ. πέῖν ὅντ! I wish you a successful voyage; εῖρτ ἑ τ. ἡα ἡ-ἡανν, listen to the coursing river. *See* *al.* under ἡρεαδ; ἡρῖγῖο

ἡα ὅτ., *B.* of the rounds (a woman who earned a livelihood by performing rounds at the local shrine for others); τᾶ ἡαδ ἡο τυραῖρ ἀἡαν, my visit has achieved its end; ἡῖο ἡυρ ἡαῖτ τ. ἰρ ἡορκαῖο ἰρ ἡῖαδ ἰρ ἡεῖρ ὅαοναδτ ἰρ ἡεῖτ, tho' pilgrimages, fasts and piety be good, humanity and generosity are better; ἡῖ ἡαῖα ἡαν ἡν τ. ἡο, I will not go there on this occasion; ἡν ἡεῖα τ. εῖτ, the next time; ἡεῖλλῖν 'ἡαν τ., a shilling a time; ἀρ ἡο ἑ., when my turn comes; ἡεῖρμ τ. ἀρ, I pay a visit to, make a pilgrimage to; ὅ'ἡον τ., on purpose, ἡν ἡον τ., *id.*; ἡοῖρ ἡαῖο S. ἡο ὅτῖ ἡα ἡῖρεανν(α) ἰ ὅτ. ἡαν ἡεῖ ἡεῖτ ἡεῖοῖρ, S. did not go to the races because I was not ready; *off. pron.* τυρρ.

Τύραρ, *pl.* -α, *m.*, foreboding; ἡῖ-τύραρ, evil foreboding; = τυαρρ.

Τυραρδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of or pertaining to voyages or expeditions.

Τυραρῖν, -ἡν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

Τυραρᾶντα, *indec. a.*, travelled; τεαδταῖρ τ., a far-travelled envoy (*D. R.*).

Τυραρκαρ. *See* τυρρκαρ.

Τυραρῖρ, *m.*, a tourist.

Τυραρῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, making short journeys.

Τυραρταρ. *See* ταρρταρ.

Τυρῖαῖο, *g.* -ε, -αῖα, *pl. id.* and -αῖτε, *f.*, act of exempting, exemption, respite; *al.* interruption, mischance (*cf.* ὑρῖαῖο); period of exemption or jubilee, ἡε τυρῖαῖο, *id.*; τ. ἡῖεῖζε, unjustified exemption; τ. ἡῖαῖα, a year's exemption; ἡεαν τυρῖαῖο ὅ'ἡεραῖο ἡ, she is a woman exempt from men; ἡεαῖ ἡν τ. ὅα ὅτῖς οῖς, small the mischance from which evil arises; ἡῖ ὅα ἑ. ὅρτ ἐ, not exempting you; ἡα ἡῖᾶννα ἡν ἡεαρτ ὅο ὅεῖν πέ ἡῖ ὅα ἑ. ἀῖρ ἐ, it was a horrid act, though I do not pretend to judge (*lit.* exempt) him; *al.* rendered ἡῖ εῖτεαδ ἡῖαῖα ὅ'ἑ (form doubtful); ὅα τυρῖαῖο in the example is *perh.* the same as τᾶῖρμῖς (-μῖς), τᾶῖρῖς, τᾶῖρμῖς, ὅα ἡῖμῖς, ἀκυῖμῖς, τεαδᾶῖμῖς, heard in *By.*, *Ker.*, etc.; *al.* τιορῖαῖο.

Τυρῖαῖτ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the fish called turbot; *al.* -ἡαῖτ, -ἡυρτ, -ἡυῖρτ.

Τυρκαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, Turkish; *s m.*, a Turk, a tyrant; *al.* Τύρ.

Τυρκαδᾶρ, *g.* -αῖρ, *m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

Τυρκαῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὅτε, *m.*, a turkey;

al. a slang word for a beast kept by a herd in mountain pasture for his own benefit with or without the knowledge of his master (sometimes the beast is allowed him to augment his pay).

Τυράιλ, τυράλαδ. *See* τυράιλ, τυράλαδ.

Τυράιρε, -εάιρε (-εάιρε), τυράιρεδ.

See τυράιρε, τυράιρε, τυράιρεδ.

Τυράντα. *See* τυράντα.

Τυράιτε, *indec.* *a.*, recoverable or returnable; *pecor* *ē.*, recoverable chattels (*Laws*).; *sm.*, recoverables; *al.* τυράιτε.

Τύροδ, *indec.* *a.*, referring to a tower or towers, turreted; *al.* *see* τύροδ.

Τυρβάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of rising or raising, lifting, undertaking, perpetrating; *ascent*; *τ.* *γρήνε*, sunrise.

Τυρβάλαδ, *a.*, uplifting.

Τυρβάλαιρε, *m.*, a founder (fundator).

Τυρβανά, *m.*, preparation. *See* *υρβ*.

Τύρλα, *in* *τ.* *μά γρήνε*, rumpus, confusion; *and*, *gan* *ē.* *gan* *τάρλα*. *See* *húrla*.

Τύρλαδ (-λαδ). *See* τυρλίng, -γίng.

Τυρλάδ, *g.*, -αίγ, *pl.* -λαίγε, *m.*, a winter-lake or mere, dry or marshy in summer; *go* *n-iméigé* *an* *tuile* *ve'n* *τ.* *leat*, may the flood from the winter lake go with you, may you take the bad luck with you (*imprecation*); *al.* *τυρ-loc*, τυρλάδ, τάρλάδ (*from* *ταρ*, *early form of* *τυρ*).

Τυρλίng (high shore). *See* τυρλίng (*voirli*ng).

Τυρλ (τύρλ), τύρλα. *See* τύρλε.

Τύρλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, overthrowing, humbling, violent.

Τύρλαδ. *See* τυρλάδ.

Τυρλάδ. *See* τυρλάδ.

Τυρλάδ, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αέτε, *m.*, an attorney; *al.* *ατυρλάδ* (*ατύρ*).

Τυρλάδ, *m.*, a servant; *τυρλίρε*, *id.*

Τυρλάδ (τύρλάδ). *See* τυρλίng.

Τυρλάδ (τύρλάδ), -αίng, *m.*, act of descending, falling, desisting, lowering, abating, checking, oppressing, defeating, crushing; *descent* or *fall*, defeat, rest, halt; *τ.* *υόόαιρ υίτ μυίρε*, loss of love is the end of hope; *υο-ζήνίng* *τ.*, I take a rest, halt, dismount; *τά ré υά ē.* *ρά'n υαλάδ*, the load is crushing him; *τ.* *na* *λαόδ*, the fall of the heroes; *gnly.* *τύρλάδ*, a form of *τυρλίng*; *al.* *τύρλάδ* (*compd.* *λεαοαρ-ē.*, mowing down).

Τυρλίγε (τύρλίγε), *p.* *a.*, cast down, depressed, weary; *τ.* *τυρλίγε*, depressed and weary.

Τυρός, -όίγε, -α, *f.*, a bold girl (*O'R.*); *al.* a mill-dam or -pond (*ib.*).

Τυράδ (τυράδ), τυράδ. *See* τυράδ, τυράδ.

Τυράδ, *m.*, an underground recess, a refuge (*S. R. vocab.*).

Τυράδ. *See* τυράδ.

Τυράδ, -ε, *f.* act of thrusting or pushing; a push, thrust or rush; *τ.* *tuinne*, a buffet from a wave; *υο léim* *ταρ* *teorainn* *ve ē.*, who crossed the border at a rush (*McD.*); *αγ ταόάλλ αγυρ αγ* *τ.* *i* *pealpaib* *cpuaó-éarraigis*, haunting the clefts of hard rocks; *al.* -μαδ, -μαδ (*m.*); *cf.* *τορμαδ*.

Τυράδ, *vl.* -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away; *al.* -μαδ.

Τυράδ, -ε, *pl.* -ί, *f.*, act of casting down, overthrowing; a fall, a blow, an onset, impact, a stroke of misfortune; *τ.* *Δ* *láime*, the impact of his hand; *mo ē.* ! alas ! *τ.* *υο* *fuair* *an* *páirce*, it was a fall the child got (explaining subsequent complaint); *'pan* *pinnce* *ir* *eaó* *rmaointear* *τ.* *ζαδ* *uile*, the dance suggests all evil impulses; *al.* *τυρλίng*; *cf.* *τυράδ*, *τορμαδ*.

Τυράδ, -ε, *a.*, assaulting, violent, stumbling, catastrophic; *al.* *τυρλίng*.

Τυράδ (weariness). *See* *τυρλίng*.

Τυράδ, -αίγε, *a.*, weary (*See* *τυρλίng*); *sf.* a pregnant woman (*Tip.*).

Τυράδ (-pan). *See* *τυρλίng*.

Τυράν, *m.*, lesser stitchwort.

Τυράν (implements). *See* *τορμαδ*.

Τυράν, -αίng, *pl.* *id.*, and -α, *m.*, produce, stuff, equipage, refuse, as of hay, straw, etc., a by-product; sea-weed, esp. wrack or sea-oak, shell-fish, *in pl.* giblets, etc.; *τ.* *μαρμα*, sea-products, -weeds, etc., a sea-snail; *plúgí* *agur* *tyrpar* *muirve*, shells and sea-products; *lán* *ve ē.* *an* *loca*, full of stuff from the lake; *tyrpar* *an* *talman*, agricultural products; *τ.* (*υο*) *na* *glois*, bladder-wrack; *τ.* *υο* *na* *muaróis*, knobbed wrack (*Luib-Sean*); *τ.* *υο* *laóarac*, serrated wrack; *τ.* *an* *aitéinn*, sentans; *al.* *tyrpar*, *tyrpar*, *tyrpar*, *tyrpar*, *tyrpar*.

Τυρ (τύρ), *m.*, a dwarf; *ní* *beró* *'pan* *garún* *roin* *coiróe* *ac* *τ.*, that boy will always be stunted of growth; *prob.* = *τορ* (*τορ*), *Lat.* *tortus* ?

Τυρ. *See* *τορμαδ*.

Τυρ, -ε, *f.*, a turtle, a turtle dove; *Lat.* *turtur*.

Τυρ, τυρ. *See* *τορμαδ*, *τορμαδ*.

Երեսնամեակ, երեսնամեակ. See երեսնամեակ, ԵԵ.
Երեսնամեակ, m., protection (*Laws*).

Τύρ, -ύρε, *d.* -ύρ (*oft. nom.*), *f.*, incense, resin of fir-tree; χρυσὸν ἔύρε, a fragrant branch, a beautiful person; τ. ἄ κεαν-
ραῖβ ὀρόα, incense from golden censers;
Lat. tus.

τῦρ, -ύρ(e), d. -ύρ, -ύρ, pl. -α, m. and f.,
 beginning, origin, first or early part,
 van, precedence; principle or element
 (cf. *al.* *ceitne aibíteire saoire*, the four
 elements of wisdom; *ceitne bunairé*
amaine, the four principles of wizardry)
 τ. *domain*, the beginning of the world;
 τ. *líonta*, beginning of the flow of the
 tide; τ. *bealaíς*, leave to pass, "fore",
 mastery of the road; *beirim τ. bealaíς*
uo, I allow one to pass in front, give
 pride of place to; τ. *ruíoce* *i* *uicé*
n-óla, favour of being seated first in
 hostelry; τ. *doine nó* *veireasó*
Saéaim, Friday morn and Saturday
 evening (weather usually doubtful;
saying); τ. *na h-easna uaman* *Ué*, the
 fear of God is the beginning of wisdom;
ó *aca tairla τ. na h-easna*, for amongst
 them learning had its origin; *bpué*
asur tear τ. cinuir, feverishness and
 heat are the first signs of illness;
cuirim τ. ar, I begin, set about,
 set going; *ir tuar oibre τ. uó*
cuir, making a beginning is a
 third of the task; *cuirpeasó* *reillíng*
'na é, I will start it (an auction) with
 a bid of a shilling; τ. *uo'n breair* *ue*,
 man had his origin from; *aire túipe*,
 a noble of the first rank; *ar uc.*
(ucúir), in the beginning, first of all;
ar uc. an Reformation, when the
 Reformation began; *ar é. coónaig-*
eaéta, in chief command, leading, in
 the forefront; *i uc. (ucúir)*, in the
 beginning or van of; *i uc. a fáosaíl*,
 in the beginning of his life; *i uc. na*
fénne, leading the Fiann (*O'Ra.*); *i*
uc. na rúigeasó, leading (of a race-
 horse); *in eairr(á) nó i uc. an gleo*,
 in the van or rear of battle; *ó é.*
(túir), from the beginning, at first;
ó é. veireasó, from beginning to end;
ó é. m'óige, since I was a child; *al.*
tóir, tóir (esp. poet.), *túir*, (the more
 common form).

Tura, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself ;
smt. acc. and voc., t̃., thee, etc.

Τύρ-αιnm, *m.* and *f.*, patronymic (*O'R.*).
 Τύραμαιλ, -μαιλ, *a.*, original (*O'R.*).

Τύρκα. See τύρρε.

турчан. *See* турчан.

τύρῳα, *indec. a.*, pertaining to incense ;
 τύρῳα, *id.*

τὺρλος, -όγῃ, -α, *f.*, a hop or skip, the distance measured by a hop or a step in walking; κύβλα τ. ὡσιν, a few paces from me; *al.* τὺρλος, τρυρλος.

τὴν ὁδόν, -αίς, *a.*, hopping, skipping, desultory, pacing.

τὸ ὑπερβαίνειν, -ειν, *m.*, act of skipping, leaping.

τὸ ὑπὸ τοῦ ποδῶς, -ῶ, *v. intr.*, I skip, leap, jump.

Τύριζιμ, -υζαό, I begin (*Ros.*, where
τοριζιμ is *al.* used).

Τυτή, *g.* -υτή, *pl.* -α, *f.*, juice or essence (*Mulc.*); odour, fragrance, *al.* α φοῖστ; τ. βράδα, the odour of malt; ἀρε θυλλή να τυτή (τυρπε) βρέινη, fowl A. G. (*Mon.*); *al.* τυρ, τοῦ (τορ).

τύτ, -ύιτ, *m.*, filth, stench.

τύτα (a rustic, a botch, etc.). See τυδα.

τύταδ, *a.*, rustic, uncouth, coarse, well-tucked (as cloth), petulant, disappointed; *al.* filthy, stinking; οἶνε ὁμναδ τ., *a* mischievous clumsy person; ἡ βρεάς τ. ἀν βρεο é rin, that is a fine well-tucked frieze; οὔρεαδ ῥί σο τ. οἶν, she eyed me repulsively; κρύβ-τ., clumsy-hoofed. See τυταδ.

Τύταᾶν, τύταᾶρ. See τυαταᾶν,
τυαταᾶρ.

τύττειν (τύειν). See τειρεῖν.

Τυτάρη, *g. id., pl. -ρί, m., a foul-smelling person; al. τυτ-*.

τύταιμε, *g. id., pl. -μί, m.*, a dirty person, a clumsy fellow. See τυατα, 7c.

Τύτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, dirt; τρυπ ἄσπυ
τορμάν, τοιτ ἄσπυ τ., bustle and noise,
smoke and dust.

τύττανάλαιος, *m.*, a botcher (*R. O.*).

τύταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, dirt, offensive smell
(*R. O.*).

Туѣгаѣ, -e, *f.*, emitting a stench, smelling, foisting; *only.* туѣ-.

tútṣail, -e, *f.*, filthiness, offensive
 behaviour, meanness, treachery;
 clumsiness (*See* तुष्टा, ७८.); rcann-
 macán na tútṣaile, a mean fellow.

Τυτμαρ, -αιε, *a.*, odorous, fragrant
(*Mid. Ir.*).

τύτματι, -αινε, *a.*, fetid, dirty.

τύτος, -ότις, -α, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a stench, a foist, a convulsion; *only.* τυρ-, *al.* τωρ-.

Τυτόζαζ, -αίζε, *a.*, fizzling, smelling, malodorous, foisting; *al.* τος-.

u (un or oin, heath), the eighteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet; interchanges on occasion with the other vowels (*which see*); the svarabhakti vowel or unstressed u in the final position now *only*. wr. *Δ*, *e. g.*, r_olar, *Δ*lar occurs in *Mid. Ir.* and *Δ*gar in P. C. T.; u *oft.* becomes ú before m, n, p and r, p, r, *e.g.* up_orac, úr_orac, b_or_ocar (b_ur_o-) b_ur_ocar, r_urc r_urc, *γc.*; ú occasionally interchanges with ó, ua, ao, and á, *e.g.* úr_o ór_o ár_o, búcla bácla, cúbac cábac, crúb cráb, ma_orac mu_orac múrac, rú_oraíl rá_oraíl (*U.*); -u_ode- with -u_oda- (*esp. in Con.*) and -ao_oda- (*M.*), *e.g.* bu_odeac bu_oda ba_oda; *note* bu_oir_o-ru_ogim ba_oo_oru_ogim; ao in *U.* is *pron.* ú or úi (similar in quality to French u); u arises from early au and *Lat.* au, *e.g.* t_ul (coll), cu_urac, u_ogar from taul, caurad, auctor; -úr arises from -ao_oar in bunao_oar, b_uabao_oar, *al.* from -am_oar and -bar, ionm_oar, ionb_oar, *pron.* ionúin, ionúig; ú arises from French or English oi in cúinne (coin, coigne), ru_oinéir (joiner), r_uo_oru_oir (dressoir), r_uo_oru_oir (cisoires); -úr from -eur in casúr (casseur), pasúr (passeur), peanúr (pinceur?), táillúr (tailleur); -ún from -on, *e.g.*, náirún (nation), búróún (bourdon); u in early modern MS. transcribes b, *e.g.* ua = ba or fa, *cf.* u_ogíl b_ogíl (= vigíl), ba_ogín, fa_ogín (waggon); ua_om, ua_oir, *γc.* *oft.* *pron.* bua_om, bua_oir, *γc.*; u more commonly takes prosthetic f than other vowels, this led to a confusion of for (non-asp.) compds. with ur (asp.) compds., *e.g.*, urmóir, furmóir, formóir and formóir.

ú for nú or nó (or) (*T. Tóime*).

ua. See ó (1, grandson; 2, from).

uabairc (óbairc). See fóbairc.

uabair, -air, *m.*, pride, sense of indignity, loneliness, loss, *etc.*, eagerness for fight, *etc.*, frisking (*Don.*); uo_o-u., morose pride; u. na ru_oghe, the pride of kings; u. gúil, a fit of weeping from disappointment, wounded pride, *etc.*; u. m'áicme ar Clainn Connall, my people's pride in the Clan Connall; aingil an uabair, the fallen angels; u. ma_oir (mao_ocar) ná murcar, neither pride, boasting nor display; ní h-u. ua_oirleac_ot, to be arrogant is not to be noble; tá an gamán *Δ*s u., the calf is romping (*Killybegs*); táinig u. oim, I felt keenly (the offence offered); bí u. air

cum bu_oighe, he was eager for the fray and revenge.

ua_oair_o(e). See rua_oair_o.

ua_oair, -e, -í, *f.*, an excavation, a fissure, a lair or earth; uo_o óein an muc u. 'ran *Δ*arr_oda, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato-garden; *al.* ua_oar (*d.* -air), ua_oair, rua_oair, rua_oair, rua_oair.

ua_ocongúail. See rua_o-congúail (*under* rua_o-).

ua_octar, -air, *pl. id.* and -traí (*in spec. sense*), *m.*, upper part, top, surface, superstructure, the south; bosom, cream (*cf.* bun bainne, skimmed milk, P. C. T.); upper (of a boot, *pl. oft.* -traí); u. búir_o, a table-top; u. na h-Éireann, the south of Ireland (ceann na h-Éireann, *id.*); u. neroín (or nero, neroe), the uppermost nestling, the favourite of the family; ós-u., fresh cream, the first rise of cream; an lámh ua_octair (or in u.), the upper hand; clo_o ua_octair na b_uín (-óine), the upper millstone (*Cruach*); ua_octraí tlá_ota na_o bí_oarcar_o in don áit, pliant uppers that would not burst in any part; mar buinne ve'n tóileann *Δ*s r_océit tar u. áro r_oléibe, like a deluge torrent bursting over a high mountain-top; ar u., on the top or surface; in u., on top, having the upperhand; cuirim in u., I cast up; in *place-names*: u. urm_ohan, Upper Ormond; u. tíre, in Down, Roscommon and Waterford; u. áro, Oughterard; *al.* óctar (*early*), *opp.* of íoctar.

ua_octara_o, -a_oise, *a.*, upper, higher, superior, southern, celestial, final, late; an carba_o u., the upper gum; ar na r_ortair ua_octara_o, out of the heavenly mansions; an r_opéir u., the upper sky; *al.* ua_octara_o.

ua_octara_oct, -a, *f.*, act of getting the upperhand of (ar).

ua_octarán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, a president, a leader; the largest of a brood (ua_octar neroín, *id.*; *cf.* íoctairín); ní bí áil gan u., no brood but has a chick superior to the others; m'ua_octarán, my betters or superiors; u. an Connar_ota Talman, President of the Land League.

ua_octarána_oct, -a, *f.*, superiority, dominion, leadership, presidency.

ua_octarána_om, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

ua_octarlann, *f.*, a creamery (*rec. apud McK.*).

υΔΘ. See 6 prep.

υΔΘΑ, υΔΘΑΙΘ prep. See under 6 prep.

υΔΘΑΪΤ, υΔΪ. See υΔΘΑΪΤ, υΔΪ.

υΔΙΘ. See 6 (1, prep.; 2, subs.)

υΔΙΘΕΑΪ, -μῖζε, *a.*, proud, high-minded, indignant, disconsolate, excited, pleasant, gay; *sm.*, a proud person.

υΔΙΘΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, pride, arrogance, indignation; loneliness, disconsolateness.

υΔΙΘΕΑΡ, -μῖρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; *u.* náipe, injured dignity.

υΔΙΘΜΟΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, pride, etc. See υΔΘΑΡ.

υΔΙΘΜῖΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow or make proud.

υΔΙΘ, *U.* form of υΔΙΤ (from thee); corresponding forms are: ΔΣΑΘ, ΔΣΑΘ, ΘΥΙΘ, 7c.

υΔΙΘ, *pronom. prep.* 3 *s.*, from him or it; *al.* θυΔΙΘ (*U.*), υΔΙΘΕ (*Mayo*); *sm.* used for 6, which see.

υΔΙΘ, (a form of θυΔΙΘ, etc.), 1 *s.* υΔΘΑΡ (υΔΑΡ, = θυΔΘΑΡ), 3 *pl.* υΔΘΑΘΑΡ (υΔΘΑΡ, for θυΔΘΑΡ); *níor* υΔΘΑΡ *na* μαθραι αλτα Δ céile μῖαμ, the wolves ne'er yet devoured each other (*prov.*); *al.* υΔ, ΔΘΥΔΙΘ; -duaid, -dóid (*Thurneysen*) *early pret. dep.* form of ítim.

υΔΙΣ, *g.* -e, -ΔΣΑ, *pl.* -ΔΣΑ, -eanna, -ΣΕΑΔΑ (-ΣΕΑΔΑ), *f.*, a grave or tomb, a vault, a den or cave; *u.* cálmán, an earthy grave; béal *na* h-υΔΙΣ, the mouth of the grave; 'ran *u.*, buried; πορcláim *u.*, I open or dig a grave; éáinis *an* ρΔΣΑΡΤ ΔΣ beannuΣáΘ *na* h-υΔΙΣ, the priest came to bless the grave; υΔΙΣ *in*: υΔΙΣΕΑΔΑ *an* mḃáipe, Maghery Caves, near Ardara, one of which is υΔΙΣ *na* n'Θáoinε, the People's Cave (because accessible at any time); υΔΙΣ *an* uirce, the Water Cave (always flooded); *an* υΔΙΣ beas, an inlet at Malinbeg, Donegal; *perhaps* a different word.

υΔΙΣΘΕΑΪ, -μῖζε, *a.*, lonely, desolate, secret, private, unearthly, rare; ΔΙΤ *u.*, a ghostly place; ΣΟΙ *u.*, a weird crying; *sm.*, a lonely person.

υΔΙΣΘΕΑΪÁN, -Áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

υΔΙΣΘΕΑΡ, -μῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loneliness, solitude, a lonely or deserted place, privacy, secrecy, opportunity, retirement, grief; *u.* imḃeácta, an opportunity to depart; οῖτα *an* υΔΙΣμῖρ, a charm or spell to ward off loneliness; *in* υΔΙΣΘΕΑΡΑΙΘ, in times (or places) of loneliness; Δμ *u.*, close, lonely, in a secluded place (*poet.*); ρῖζε *an* υΔΙΣμῖρ,

a lonely or haunted path; τά *u.* οῖμ 'na 'θιαιθ, I am lonely after him; éuirí ré *u.* Δμ mo éμoíθε, it gave me a feeling of loneliness; 6, *an* τ-*u.*, oh the loneliness!

υΔΙΣΘΕΑΡΑΪ, -ΔΙΣε, *a.*, lonely.

υΔΙΣΘΙΘΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, repining.

υΔΙΛ (wail, etc.). See υΑΛΛ.

υΔΙΛ, -e, *f.*, a faggot or bundle, a heap; *u.* cneacán, a quantity of small potatoes attached to a stalk (*By.*); *u.* páirtí, a brood of little children; éuirí ré 'na *u.* beas énáim, he fell and became a little heap of bones.

υΔΙΛε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fickleness (*early*).

υΔΙΛín, *m.*, a little heap; *u.* énáim, a small heap of bones; υΔΙΛín (*O'Leary*).

υΔΙΛ (a howl, etc.), υΑΙΛΛΕΑΪ. See υΑΛΛ, υΑΛΛΑΪ.

υΔΙΛ, *f.*, a little; *ir* *u.* nač, almost; *gnly.* ruáil (*sm.* ruáil).

υΔΙΛ, -e, *a.*, proud, vain, illustrious, trivial (*cf.* previous word); *sf.*, vanity or elation (*al.* υΑΛΛ); a vain or light person; *u.* Δρ, pride in; *u.* párcánta, a reckless fool.

υΑΙΛΛΕΑΪ (haughty, etc.), υΑΙΛΛΕΑΪΑΡ. See υΑΛΛΑΪ, υΑΛΛΑΪΑΡ.

υΑΙΛΛΕΑΡΤ, υΑΙΛΛΕΑΡΤΑΪ. See υΑΙΛΛΑΡΤ, υΑΙΛΛΑΡΤΑΪ.

υΑΙΛΛ-ΡΕΑΡΤΑΪ, *a.*, illustrious, renowned.

υΑΙΛΛῖΣ, *in* μαῖσθεán *u.* (*Car.*) = *m.* buáile (*under* μαῖσθεán).

υΑΙΛΛῖΣΙΜ. See υΑΙΛΛΙΜ.

υΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -leáΘ, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

υΑΙΜ, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph.* -re; *opp.* to ΔΣΑΜ, with me, at me; *ir* cuma 'θáin ΔΣΑΜ nó υΑΙΜ é, it matters not to me whether I have it or not; *poet. opp.* to liom; ní *u.* *ir* léir *an* cáρ = *ir* liom *ir* léir *an* cáρ, the matter is quite clear to me (*H.*); ní't *u.* áct é, I desire it above all things. See 6.

υΑΙΜ, -ama, *pl. id.*, and υΑΜΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, act of joining, sewing or rivetting together, welding; a joint or seam; junction or epoch; alliteration (*esp.* between the last two important words in a line, *e.g.*, fear ΣΑΝ fear), union or concord in verse, *fig.* verse; embroidery; *u.* clápaíΘ, joinery; *u.* Σnúipe, apparent uaim; *u.* ve μunn, alliteration at the end of a poem; *u.* na μḃeáras, alliterative rhapsodies; *in* υΑΜΑΙΘ cut, in the webs of sin; ΣΑΝ *u.* ρnáctáíΘε, having no needle's seam (of Christ's garment); ΣΑΝ *u.* 'na mbeol,

devoid of poetic diction; *IAI* *peaoteaó* a n-uamann, their seams having loosened; *leaðairi* uama a⁵ur oirir, poem-books and histories; *o'don* u., intentionally (*Inishm.*); in u. *cipt*, in good metre; *compds.*: *pioir-u.*, alliteration of final words; *cúl-u.*, alliteration of words other than finals; *smt.* for *u⁵aim*, which see.

Uaim, *g.* -*aíma*, -*e* (*al. see below*), *pl.* -*aíma*, -*aímaí*, -*aímaí*, -*aímaí*, *f.*, a cave or grotto, a cellar or crypt, a souterrain, weem or earth-house (*uig⁵am, Long*); an oven, furnace or kiln (*uama, uamain*); an u., Navan (*al. an uamain* or *uádan, an fuató*); u. *calíman*, a cellar; u. *guail*, a coal cellar; u. *an báir*, the pit of death; u. *laíomann*, a den of thieves, u. *táóat*, *id.*; u. *Cnoúba*, the Knowth Grotto; u. *Cruacáan*, the Cave of Rathcroghan; u. *pun⁵taóora páorais*, the Cave of St. Patrick's Purgatory; *Cnoc* (Cnoc) na h-uamá, the Cave Hill, near Belfast; *tón* na h-uamá, the bottom of the souterrain; *iair⁵ar* na h-uamá, the back or end of the souterrain; *béal* na h-uamá, the mouth of the cave; *al. uamá*, *g.* -*an*, -*at*, *d.* -*ain(n)*, -*at*; *al. uamain*, *g.* -*íma*, -*ímaí*, *ofl. uain* (*g.* -*anaí*), *óin*, *úin* (mouth of cave, *McK.*); *páirc* na h-uamánaí, the Souterrain Field; *al. uamairó*.

Uaim-⁵ceangal, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

Uaimneac (fearful), *uaimneac⁵*, *uaim-ni⁵im*. See *uaimnaí*, *uaimnaí⁵*, *uaim-ni⁵im*.

Uain, *g.* -*e*, -*anaí*, -*neac*, *pl.* -*ne*, -*neac*, *f.*, a loan, anything lent or borrowed, turn, opportunity, time or respite for the return of a loan, time, moment, leisure, weather, a spell of weather (*aimpeaí*, continuous weather); u. *a⁵ur t⁵at*, just then (*ad.*); u. *ceap⁵óan*, one's turn at a forge; u. *muilinn*, turn at a mill; *vea⁵-u.*, good weather, favourable opportunity; *o⁵ro⁵-u.*, bad weather; u. *ciuin*, calm weather; *ana-u.* *báirtíge*, a spell of very wet weather; *'ré m' u. é*, it is my turn (*R. O.*); *tó⁵aim m' u. ar*, I take my turn at; *tá an u. a⁵am oir⁵*, I am before you, have the right to be served before you, *etc.*; *báin ré m' u. víom*, he took my turn; *a⁵ baínt uanaí* *oá céile*, trying to pass one another, competing; *bí an-u. a⁵aim ar*, we had great sport with; *a⁵ panaí⁵ leir an*

u. cum p⁵ea⁵at amaí, waiting for the moment to jump out; *panaim lem' u.*, I await my turn or opportunity; *ní'l u. a⁵am air* (or *cuise*), I have no time for it; *ní'l ré o'u. a⁵am* *o⁵ul ann*, I have not the leisure to go there; *bí an u. aca an a⁵a o⁵o ⁵abáil*, they had time to cross the river; *tá m'u. ruar* (or *ir⁵ti⁵*), my time is up; *ar an u. céir⁵*, at the right moment; *ar u.*, alternately, by turns, *al.* at leisure, free from business; *ar uaim⁵*, now and again; *cionnar tá an u. ?* how is the weather? *tá an u. ⁵o fluic*, the weather is wet; *le con⁵nam oé a⁵ur na vea⁵-uanaí*, God willing and the weather permitting; *beir ar an u. ar uir⁵*, take time by the forelock; u. *ná taóir⁵ ní panair⁵ le h-aon'ne*, time and tide wait for no man; = *óin*, which see (*cf. tamall*).

Uain, *pret.* 3 *s.*, happened; *ir ⁵eaí⁵ir ó o'uain ré*, it is recently it happened (*Eyries*).

Uain. See (1) *uaim* and (2) *uaían*.

Uain, *g.* -*anaí*, *f.*, a wave-surf (*McK.*); *al. uamain* (*ib.*). See *uan*.

Uaine. See *uaíne*.

Uaine, *indec. a.*, green, verdant; an *laoi u.*, the green waters of the Lee; na *glaon-⁵oirc n-u.*, of the green delusive eyes; *sf.*, green colour; verdure, lea; an *vea⁵ ⁵r an u.*, ploughed land and lea (*Br.*); u. *cum ruir⁵ge*, the green for attractiveness; *ar n-a b⁵reaí⁵taí⁵ o' u.*, diversified with green; *oá na h-u.*, the colour of green, death-colour.

Uaineac, -*ni⁵ge*, *a.*, in turn, opportune; *al. see uaíneac*.

Uaineac⁵, -*a*, *f.*, greenness, verdure; *al. see uanaí⁵veac⁵*.

Uaineaóir, -*óir*, -*í*, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. See *uaíreaoí⁵ir*.

Uaimróe, *indec. a.*, greenish.

Uaimróeac⁵. See *uanaí⁵veac⁵*.

Uaim⁵im, -*iu⁵at*, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

Uaimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of *uan*; *al. see uaítnín*.

Uainn, *prep. pr.*, I *pl.*, from us; *emph.* -*ne*. See *ó*, *prep.*

Uainne. See *uaíne*.

Uainneap⁵, -*aíge*, *a.*, secret, retired.

Uainneap⁵ar, -*air*, *m.*, retirement.

Uair, -*e*, *pl. id.*, -*ieanna*, -*ieanta*, *f.*, hour, time, turn, occasion, weather; as *ad.*, once, on one occasion, formerly, (*aon*) u. *aíáin*, *id.*; u. *oá*, once when; u. *a⁵ur u.*, again and again (*Eyries*);

óá u., twice; u. éigin (eile), some (other) time; u. ar bí, (at) any time, whenever (*oft.* with go); u. má reá, alternately, occasionally; gac (aon) u., always, continually, whenever (*gnly.* with go or óá); an u. (nuair), when, since; an u. go (or ná), since or since not, seeing that (not), ó'n u. ip go (or ná), *id.*; an u. reo, the present, at present, now; an u. rin, (at) that time, then; an u. úo, (at) that (remote) time; aon u. oíob, on either of these occasions; *pl.* uaireanta, -reanna, sometimes; uaireanta eile, at other times; *gs.* as a., temporal, temporary; réan uaire, a lucky hour; luēt aon uaire, passers by; an-u., an evil hour; leāc-u., half an hour; u. an éluig, an hour (by the clock); ar an óá u. óeas, at 12 o'clock; u. na h-éighe, the hour of stress; u. an éair, the hour of death; u. na paille, the moment to strike; u. na h-áccuige, the "psychological moment"; u. beas, a short while; u. beas roim lá, shortly before dawn; ní' ácc u. beas ó, has only just; u. an áca ácaíró, the time of or during the Civil War; ceathair uaire, a quarter of an hour; gloine na n-uaireann, the hour-glass; with *preps.*: in u., at the time of (with *g.*), ar u., *id.*; in u. a mbairce, at the time of their baptism; ar u. an meadóin oíche, at midnight; in aon u., simultaneously; ar uairib, sometimes; ar n-u., then (*poet.*; ar = iar); ó u. na pleóe, since the time of the banquet; ó 'n u. go céile, from hour to hour; ó 'n u. rin amač, from that time forward; ó'n u. rin gur tugao tuit é, seeing that it was given to you; *var. examples*: ca h-uair? when? *al.* when (*rel.*); ca méao u.? how often? óá mbeao pé gan glaoóac ácc u., were it but once not called for; trí uaire níor mó 'ná (or éóm mói le, *R. O.*), thrice as great as; nuair beio an u. puar, when the weather is cold; an u. ná paca ann tú, when I did not see you there; *oft.* coupled with uain and aimreap, or both, for emphasis, *al.* with tríac; *early al.* óir (*which see*).

Uairceap, -cip, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cock-boast.

Uair-éiop, *m.*, the zodiac, éiop na meapball, *id.*

Uaireac, -rige, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times (*cf.* ionóaoac, péilteamail),

temporal, temporary, transient; *al.* uairac.

Uaireacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a timepiece.

Uaireadóir, -óir, -rí, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. gairme, an hour-glass; u. gneine, a sundial; ip maí an t-u. í, it is a good watch (*Tour.*).

Uaireadóirí, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

Uaireamail, -míl, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

Uairleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial; *prob.* from *Lat.* horarium; grian-leac, *g. gnein-lice, id. (O'Leary).*

Uaireac, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

Uairreac, -rige, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (*al.* uairreac); *al.* fuairreac, fuairreac; *cf.* fuairreac.

Uairreac. *See* fuairreac.

Uair, -e, *a.*, noble, distinguished, lofty; *comps.*, uair-bean, a noble lady (*Br.*); uair-inéan, a noble maiden; *al.* uar.

Uairc; *Torr.* form of óirc (róirc).

Uairce, *f.*, a shell, a skull; ro érué pleamain roit meabair m' u., your graceful form has cleft my brain; better *perh.* úirce or fúirce; raoirce is a by-form.

Uaire, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; uaireac, *id.*

Uaireac, -rige, *a.*, noble; *sm.*, a noble person; *al.* uairac.

Uaireac, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

Uairle, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; an u., the nobles, the gentry, the fairies; ip lútmair leac as roim na h-uairle, slippery (*lit.* active, *etc.*) is the nobleman's doorstep.

Uairleac, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity, refinement (*O'Leary*); finery; ar aon tuit in u., of equal dignity; ná pacaíl oim im' u., don't walk on me, I am all dressed up; uairleac, *id.* uairleigim, -ruao, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify, enhance.

Uairluao, -igte, *m.*, ennobling, enhancing; u. na h-ealaóan, enhancement of art.

Uairneac, -nige, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*); *al.* fuairneac.

Uairce, uairci, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uar, *prep.*

Uair, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, *etc.*; *emph.* -re. *See* ó, *prep.*

Uair. *See* uac.

Uairbéalta, *a.*, open-mouthed, dreadful; a form of óbéalta

UAIÉBÉALTAR, -AIR, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

UAITE, *g. id., f.*, few, fewness (UAITE, *C. Br.*); as *a. singular*, few (*al. uatároe*).

UAITEACT, *f.*, act of singularising, reducing, making or growing rare or few.

UAITI, UAITE, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; CÁ . . . UAITI, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* Ó, *prep.*

UAITIGIM, -TUIGAD, *v. tr.*, I reduce in numbers, singularise, throw out.

UAITNE, *g. id., m.*, a pillar or prop (*See* PUAITNE); concordance or harmony (in *veibíre* verse); *al.* pregnancy, childbirth (*Laws*), menstruation (*O'R.*); *al.* a male personal name; Ó h-UAITNE, Greene; in *place-names*, Owney; *al.* UAITNE (*Eg.*); *al. see* UAIINE (green).

UAITNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, propping, supporting, pillared; *al.* UAIINEAC.

UAITNEAC, -NIGE, -CÁ, *f.*, a fountain (*Donl.*).

UAITNIGIM, -TUIGAD, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, pillar; *al.* unite or join.

UAITNIN, *g. id., m.*, the back or top of the head, the scalp; *al.* UAININ, PUAITNIN.

UAITNUIGAD, -IGTE, *m.*, act of propping, etc., joining.

UALAC, -AIS, -AIGE, *m.*, load, burden, cargo, obligation, a quantity; *u. féir*, a load (*esp. a horse-load*) of hay; *u. capaill*, a horse-load; *u. buadair*, a burden of hardship; *u. airgid*, a great deal of money; UALAIGE AIRGAS = TRAI-OINÍ (*S. C.*); UALGA, *poet. pl.* great deeds (*Br.*); IOMAPCA UALAIS, an excessive load; TROM-U., a heavy load, *gs.* -AIS, heavy-laden; *u. mic* (or *gíolla*) NA LEIPCÉ, BEIRÉAD LEIP NÓ PÁGAD, the lazy man's load, let him take it or leave it; 'O'AN U., at one delivery or birth; CÁ RÉ 'O' U. OIM, I am obliged (to do a thing); ÉIT RÉ 'NA U. OIM, it fell on me altogether; NÍ H-U. 'O' BUINE A BPAIT, one does not feel the weight of one's clothes; IP PÁGA Ó BAILE 'O' PÁGAIIR 'O'U., you dropped your burden far from home (of things left misplaced); É BPAIT LEO DBAILE 'PÉ U. LEO É, to carry it home however heavy (or in ref. to a story, however difficult to remember) they found it; AITLÉAC NÁ U. NÁ PAIB I GLUAIIR (=CLÓIR) 'O' ÉIGE-RE, may neither manure (*scil.* cattle) nor load (*scil.* agricultural produce) be found in your yard.

UALACAD, *m.*, act of loading, burdening.

UALL, *g.* -AILE, *d.* -AILL (*al. nom.*), *pl.* -A,

-AILEACA, *f.*, a moan or wail, howl or whine, lamentation; *u. con*, howling of dogs; *u. lúghmaige*, vociferations; *u. 'o' glóir*, the loudness of your voice (*C. Br.*); BA BINN U. NA RPEAD, sweet was the moan of the streams; ÉALA AN U. 'OÁ CAPAD, I heard the lamentation being chanted; *al.* UALL (the common form), UAIL and NUAIL; *Lat.* ulula; *al. see* under UAIL, *a.*

UALL-, UAIL-, in *compsds.*, (1) pride, etc.; (2) scream, loud-; UALL-GLÁIR, a yell (-PÚE, loud laughter); UAIL-IGNIOM, a foolhardy act, an exploit, -AC, foolhardy, renowned; UALL-GL, loud wailing; UALL-MAIRÉAM, bragging, declaring aloud, -OIM, I brag, etc.; UAIL-MIAN, arrogance, ambition, -NAC, arrogant, ambitious, *sm.*, an ambitious person; UAIL-MHPE, fury (in battle).

UALLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, howling, whining, yelling, loud-voiced; *al.* UAILLEAC (*common form*), NUALLAC.

UALLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, haughty, vain, boastful, foolish; PUIOIN U., a flighty little creature; LE BAOP UALLAIS, with utter folly; *al.* UAILLEAC.

UALLACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb; a term of endearment (= UBLACÁN).

UALLACAP, -AIR, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; mental upset, grief (*C. O.*); *u. aignió*, vanity; ÉUIR RÉ U. OIM A FÉICPINT SUP CUIPEAD I BPPIORÁN AIR É, I grieved to see him again sent to prison; CINEAD NA N-ACAD Ó GLACADAP U., since the plebeian tribe have become haughty (*Br.*).

UALLAIOEACT, -A, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

UALLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scream; *u. caointe*, a cry of grief.

UALLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a fop, a trifler.

UALLPAIRT, *g.* -E, -APCA, *pl.* -APCA(I), *f.*, act of howling, yelling; a howl, yell or scream; *al.* UALLPEART, ULPAIRT.

UALLPAPTAC, -AIGE, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

UALLÓG, -ÓIGE, -A, *f.*, a flighty girl, a coquette.

UALLUIGTE, *p. a.*, half-daft (*Caherciveen*). UALUIGIM, *vis.* -UGAD and -LACAD, *v. tr.*, I load, burden, encumber.

UALUIGTE, *p. a.*, loaded, burdened.

UAM, UAIN. *See* UAIM, *sf.*, UAIM.

UAMA, *g.* -AD, -AN, *d.* -AID, -AIN (both *al. nom.*), *f.*, a cave, an oven. *See* UAIM.

UAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, well joined together (*H.*), rivetted, sewn.

uamaçt, -a, *f.*, union, closeness of joint, etc., harmony, alliteration.

uamaç, -mç, *m.*, uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uamairò (cave). See uam and uama.

uamaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, rivet, or tack together.

uamain, *g.* -mna, -mnaç, *f.*, a cave, an oven; *al.* uamainn. See uam, uama.

uamán, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, amazement, terrifying appearance; *u.* Óé, fear of God; *ar* m' u., through fear of me; *ir* u. (uamain) anaitimò linn do óealb, we find thy form dreadful and strange (*Lom.*).

uamán, -ain, *m.*, skin; *al.* -nn, ruaman. uamanóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamar, -air, *m.*, epoch, conjunction; *i* n-u. caça na tpaol, at the time of the Trojan war.

uamnaç, -naige, *a.*, fearful, dreadful, terrifying; *al.* fearful, timid; *al.* uaim-neaç.

uamnaçt, -a, *f.*, fearfulness; *al.* uaim-neaçt.

uamnaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamnuigim, -uçaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock; I become afraid, dread; *al.* uaimnuigim.

uan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb, *u.* caoraç, *id.*; *u.* Cápra, a Paschal Lamb; *u.* uçta *ir* cíoc, a suckling lamb, a darling; *an* τ-u., the Lamb of God; *a* uain çil, my bright lamb, my darling; *biaðairce* na n-u., lambing time; *caora* u. *i* bpaò, a lamb carried a long way seems as heavy as a sheep; *luige* le h-uanaib açu *éirge* le h-éanaib, going to bed with the lambs and rising with the birds; *tá* an éaora *in* u. (or *aç* *iomçar* uain), the sheep is in lamb, *tá* u. 'pan çcaoirç, *id.*; *o'*aitmgear *féin* *ar* 'otúir nuair *o'*airmgear *an* éuaç *im'* éul açu *ar* bpeit *an* óa u. ouba ná beaò *an* biaðain *reo* lúm (liom), I knew from the first when I heard the cuckoo behind me and the two black lambs were born that this year would go ill with me; *u.* rpeann *fionn* *i* 'otúir na biaðna *noim* çráðar, I never liked to see a male white lamb in the beginning of the year.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; *u.* na bóçna, the foam of the sea; *u.* tuinne, the froth of a wave; *i* lincib óim fórtairce *o'*uanaib (for *uamaib*?) *ceápo*, in lines of burnished gold with artistic embellish-

ment (*H.*); *bí* a çpóide *i* n'u. çola *i* lára *a* cléib(e), her heart in her breast was bleeding (*M. B.*); *al.* oðan, oðan, and oçan (*O'R.*).

uanaç, -aige, *a.*, foaming, frothing; *al.* oðnaç (*cf.* *a*ðnaç *rléibe*, a mountain torrent).

uanaç, *in* aç-u., a three-year old heifer (*P. O'C.*).

uanaçeaçt, -a, *f.*, alternating, working by turns, alternation, turn, rest, leisure; *oo* ðein na çaiçoiuipí u. *ar* a çéile, the soldiers took it in turns to watch; *al.* uaimçeaçt, uaineaçt.

uanamail, -mla, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -ain, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc.; *ir* çia (çéigeann) *an* τ-u. 'ná *an* τ-anbpuic, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, *i.e.*, a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*); *bainne* fá u., milk with its froth; *al.* únán.

uanbāç, *m.*, foam.

uanpaò, -paò(e), *m.* and *f.*, act of foaming, frothing; foam, heavy breathing; *uanpaçt*, *id.*

uanpaòaç, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothy; *cf.*, foaming, etc.

uan-molt, *m.*, a young wether.

uar (cold); *ionnuar*, cool), uapán, uapánaç, uapánaçt, uapóða, uapóaçt. See *ruar*, *ruapán*, *çc.*

uar, *in* mon-u., alas! mon-uar *oam*, woe is me.

uapāç. See uapēāç.

uapar. See úpar.

uaptan, salt (*Sup.*).

uar, *prep.* form of ór, above (which see), esp. in *pronom.* combinations: uapam, uapac, uapa (*M.*), uapce (-ci) (*f.*), uapainn, uapairb (uapirb), uapca; whence: çuar (çuar), above; *anuap*, from above; *ruap*, up.

uar, uapāç, uapāçt. See uapir, uapēāç, uapēāçt.

uapaleaçt, -a, *f.*, vassalage (*C. Br.*).

uapal, *gsf.* uaple, *pl. id.* and -a, *a.*, high, noble, sublime, precious, sacrosanct, sainted, revered, enchanted, fairy; *oune* u., a gentleman; *bean* u., a lady; *an* τ-aor u., the nobility; *çloc* u., a precious stone; *éireaò* u., Mass vestments; *éaouaige* uaple, fine clothes; *éaouaige* uapala, baby-linen; *oíon* o' çioðbaòuib uaple, a canopy of precious woods; *ait* u., a fairy region; *coileán* u., an enchanted whelp; *Oileán* u., Church Island; *bí*

coillib Gleann Ceo u., the wood of G. C. was sacred to the fairies; *compds.*: an-u., ignoble; cóm-u., of equal status (c. fear a5 muir, the sea is not a respecter of persons); *sm.* (g. -ail, *pl. id.* and uairle, a noble person, a gentleman; a uairil, your honour (O'Leary); na h-uairle, the nobility; mion-uairle, small gentry; uairle ríde, fairy nobles; u. a5ur íreal, nobleman and plebeian, all classes; ní bíonn u. ná íreal ná bíonn fuar real a5ur ríor real, men of all classes are subject to vicissitudes.

uairil-, uairil-, in *compds.*, noble, arch-, high-; uairil-a5aí, a patriarch; uairil-bean, a lady; uairil-fa5aí, an arch-priest, arch-presbyter; uairil-eapós, an archbishop.

uairim, *ad.*, early, above; *a.*, noble, haughty.

uaircán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hogget, a year (or two-year) old ewe, a clownish or sheepish person, male counterpart of uairc (ríoir).

uairlaí, *m.*, Wesley.

uairnaó. *See* fuairnaó.

uairó, *ad.*, above, long ago; airmear u., in far back times (*Br.*); *cf.* analló, and *al.* a ūa a5á tuar ūo (quoted in *Br.*).

uairpáireáct, -a, *f.*, practice; u. ro-5nóir má5írtreáct, practice makes perfect.

uairpós. *See* urpós.

uac, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet, (which is a *MS.* symbol for ua or ó). *See* uac, lonely, and note that H is represented by a single stroke in o5am.

uac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a form or shape, a spectre or phantom; dread, terror; hate. *See* fuac.

uac, in *compds.*, dreadful.

uac, -aite, *pl. id.*, *compar.* uacite, *a.*, lonely; *sm.*, aloneness; 'na u., he alone, 'na u. ip 'na aonair, *id.*; *al.* uacit.

uac-, uacit-, in *compds.*, one, single, mono-, auto-; uac-cóimráó, a monologue or soliloquy, uac-la5na, *id.*

uacá, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir u., the singular number; cíoó u. an cionna ro i bpoclaib ip leacán i 5céill, though this testament is scant in words 'tis extensive in sense; *al.* uacáó.

uacáct, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uacáó, -aíó, *m.*, singularity, singular

number, aloneness, a few, a small quantity; u. na 5cúíoracáóte a5ur ile na bpá5ána5, the fewness of the Christians and the numerousness of the pagans; tug rin u. cnuíó a5ur corcáir oíra féin, that left them with small stock and resources; ul5a imleabair a5ur u. rionn innte, a slender beard with few hairs; an uimhir uacáíó, the singular number; ari u. rluai5, having but a small host; im' u., (I) alone, unaided; in u. rocáíó, with a small retinue; luí5íó iolair ari u., the many overcome the few; ní fuib ann a5t u. bea5, there were few (was little) there; *al.* uacá.

uacáóó, *m.*, act of singularising, reducing in number, slaughter.

uacáóaim, -óó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I singularise, reduce, lessen the number of syllables of, grow thin or rare, slaughter; *al.* uacá5im.

uacáir. *See* uacáir.

uacáimail, -míla, *a.*, single, solitary.

uacáimla5t, -a, *f.*, singularity, uniqueness.

uacán, the back or top of the head, the scalp; u. an cinn, *id.*; *al.* uain.

uacán, in *compds.*, the scalp, *etc.*; rolt uacán-caol, hair thin at the top; caora uacán-maol, a bald-headed sheep.

uacán. *See* uacán.

uacata, *indec. a.*, alone.

uacábá, -áir, *m.*, terror, horror, dismay, astonishment, great number or amount; 'ré an t-u. raó5ail an méio de a5á a5a5, why, you have a huge amount of it.

uacábárac, -raí5e, *a.*, terrible, horrible, wonderful.

uacábárim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, terrify.

uacámáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uacámair, -áire, *a.*, dreadful.

u5, *g.* uib(e), *d.* u5, u5, *pl.* uibe(á5a), *m.* and *f.*, an egg, the ovarium; a point (of a sword, *etc.*), o5, O'R., *dpl.* oghib = oí5ib, *Contr. sub* airnocht;

5uáinne, uiair, *id.*); u5 la5an, a duck-egg; u5 cíce, a hen-egg; a5 ta5aírt áire na h-uibe cíce ro, handling gingerly, caring well (*M.*); u5 cíce a5 tea5t a5 íairmaíó an uib 5é, a sprat to catch a mackerel; u5 am (om), a raw egg; u5 beiribí5te, a boiled egg (*M.*), u5 bhuíte, *id.* (*Con.*), u5 rco5t-bhuíte, an egg cooked rare (*ib.*); u5 fuáó (fuáíó, *R. O.*), a soft egg, bo5án, bo5ós, *id.*; u5 5luo5air, a bad egg, 5luo5air, *id.*; u5 feíoe, a nest-egg, u. na fáíre(á5), *id.*; u. 5uir, a

hatching egg; υῦ πέροτε, an egg emptied as by blowing through a blow-pipe (πέροεάν); υῦ κλαῖοιμ, the point of a sword; κόμ κνεαρετα λειρ αν υῦ (υῡς), as honest as an egg (*U. prov.*); κόμ ῥαορ le ῥά υῦ αρ αν ὀρινγινν, as dear as two eggs for a penny (*saying*); τυζαῖο κλοῖ in λιτ na η-υῖβε ῥόιβ, they received a stone instead of an egg (were grievously disappointed); ὁ ἑάνις πέ αρ αν υῦ, since he was born; ιρ κορμῖλ le ποιντε na ζεῦις υῖβεαῖ ἑ, 'tis like dividing five eggs evenly (of a difficult problem); *pron. οῦ (M.), pl. pron. ἱ (ib.); al. υῖ (g. υῖβε; Don.), υῡς, υῡς, pl. υῡζε(α)ννα.*

υῦδᾶ, -αιζε, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

υῦδᾶζάν, -άιν, *m.*, a custard.

υῦδᾶλλ. *See* υῦδᾶλλ and δᾶλλ.

υῦδᾶλλίν, *g. id., pl. -ι, m.*, small apple; a term of endearment; *dim.* of υῦδᾶλλ.

υῦδᾶλλ, -αλλ, *pl. υῦδᾶ, m.*, a ball or globe, any globular object or member, a round fruit, specifically an apple; a protuberance; the ball of a ball-and-socket joint (*anat.*), a sword-pommel; a choice thing, choicest part; υ. ρῖαῖοιν, a crab-apple; υ. ζῥᾶιννεαῖ, a pomegranate; υ. ρῖονᾶ, a grape; υ. παλμε, palm fruit, date; υ. ῥαμαῖ, a nut-gall; βῖεάν-υ., purging blackthorn (*Museum list*), παρβε βῖεάν, *id. (ib.)*; bun-υ., a stone bruise on the foot (*al. bonn-βυαλαῖ*); υῦδᾶ ζαμῖρῥα, potato-apples, υῦδᾶ ρῖαῖα, *id.*; υῦδᾶ κλῖρ, juggling balls; υ. μαμῖρ, a thigh-bone of beef; υ. na ρεῖορῖαῖζε (or -nan), the Adam's apple, υ. na βῖαῖζαῖο, *id.*; υ. na λειρε, the ball of the hip, υ. na κεᾶῖνᾶινᾶν, *id.*; υ. na ρῖλ, the apple of the eye; υ. ᾶ ἐρῖε, the choicest part of his territory; υ. na η-αιῖνε, the forbidden fruit; βῖεαῖνῖζεαῖο υ. na ρεῖμε λεί, she was awarded the palm of beauty (*i.e.*, the golden apple of Paris); ᾶς καῖεαῖν υ. 'ραν υῦδᾶλλ-ζορτ, throwing apples into the orchard (coals to Newcastle, *etc.*).

υῦδᾶλλ, *g. -αλλε, d. -αλλ (al. nom.), pl. -αλλί, f.*, an apple-tree, an orchard; υ. ρῖαῖοιν, a crab-apple tree; *better* δᾶλλ.

υῦδᾶλλ-, υῦδᾶλλ-, in *comps.*, apple-, knob-; υῦδᾶλλ-κῖναρᾶ, knobbed (ρῖρῖρ υ., a knobby flail, *P. C. T.*); υῦδᾶλλ-ζαρῖ, rough-knobbed; υῦδᾶλλ-ζορτ (υῦδᾶλλ-τορτ, *Mea.*). *See* δᾶλλ-ζορτ; υῦδᾶλλ-μᾶλλ, a globe, pommel or knob.

υῦδᾶλλῥοιμ, -ῥμαῖ, -εαῖα, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood; *dim.* -ῖν.

υῦδᾶρ. *See* υῦδᾶρ.

υῦδᾶῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

υῦδᾶῖάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little ball (of thread, rope, *etc.*; υῦδᾶλλᾶῖάιν, *McK.*), a small plump baby, rabbit, *etc.* (*W. K.*).

υῦδᾶῖμῖο (*f.*). *See* δᾶλλ-ζορτ.

υῖ, υῖαῖμ (-ῖάινᾶῖμ), υῖδᾶῖο, υῖδᾶῖοᾶῖ, υῖῖλᾶν, υῖῖλᾶῖα, υῖῖν (υῖῖᾶν). *See* οῖ, οῖαῖμ, οῖδᾶῖο, οῖδᾶῖοᾶῖ, οῖῖλᾶν, οῖῖλᾶῖα, οῖῖν.

υῖαῖο, -ῖεα, *m.*, act of fulling or napping cloth.

υῖαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.

υῖαῖρε. *See* εῖαῖρ, spawn, *etc.*

υῖαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ρῖ, m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth); *al. see* υῖαῖρε.

υῖαῖρεαῖετ, -α, *f.*, the process and business of tucking.

υῖαῖρετορῖμ, *m.*, an ignoramus.

υῖαῖμᾶλ, -άλα, *f.*, fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.

υῖαῖρᾶῖ, -αιζε, *f.*, act of cackling; better *perh.* ζοῖαῖρᾶῖ.

υῖαῖρ. *See* hocap.

υῖῖᾶλ. *See* υῖῖῖᾶλ.

υῖῖτ, *g. -α, οῖα* and *υῖῖτ, pl. id., m.*, breast or bosom, lap, front, verge, a mountain-breast, a bank; a lap or piece of work, the work done by a man or line of men along a field; ρεῖις is applied to a portion of raw material distributed for elaboration; *cf. al.* ᾶρ, ταρ, and *see* ρανῖορῖ; clemency or "heart" (*oft.* ιοῖτ), sake; υ. ρῖρῖοτε, a standing bank; υ. ρῖοῖα, a hanging bank; ρεαρ υῖῖα, a leader or first-reaper; ζαμῖμᾶν υῖῖα, the breast beam of a loom; κῖλᾶμ αν υῖῖα, the front of the chest; βεᾶλ αν υῖῖα, the upper part of the chest; *with preps.*: αρ υ., on the lap of, committed to the care or mercy of; ᾶ βῖαῖζᾶλ αρ υ. αν εαρρῖμ, to commit them to the bishop (*Donk.*); αρ υ. (ᾶ η-υ.), for the sake of, on account of, in payment for; ὀρ υ. (Ο' R.), αρ ροῖτ (*Don.*); αρ υ. ἑρῖορτ (ῖμῖμ), for Christ's (Mary's) sake; κυρῖμ ορτ αρ υ. ῥε, I adjure thee by God; ᾶ η-ῖε ρῖαῖα, through hatred; ᾶ η-υ. κῖρῖορῖν ἑρῖορτ, for the Christian faith; αρ ῖν υ., on my behalf; αρ υ. εῖεαρρῖαῖτ (in payment) for mending it (*Inishm.*); αρ ροῖτ αν τραῖοῖαλ λεατ, for all sakes (*Don.*); αρ υ. ζο, although (*Aran*); ρᾶτ υ., in front of you; ζαν υ. ζαν ᾶνᾶμ,

merciless and soulless; **zan u. zan iontaoið**, merciless and treacherous; in u., in the bosom or on the lap of, in the face of, on the point of, in the midst of, on account of; in u. **ábráham**, in Abraham's bosom; in u. **an tpléibe**, on the breast of the mountain; **an gleacaiðe tupa in u. an baosail**, thou wert their champion in the face of danger; **baileiz cúat oo cúro ro' u.**, gather up your belongings; in u. **na h-uairé rin**, at that very moment; **le (or me) h-u.**, for the purpose of, with a view to, against, on the point of; **me h-u. an báir**, on the point of death; **le h-u. an doir**, at the door; **me h-u. ári mbáir**, on the point of our death; **le h-u. clainne**, near parturition; **me h-u. ionnpaizte na beánnan**, on the point of attacking the breach; **me h-u. na ríog-óála**, previous to the opening of the royal parliament; **u. me h-u.**, breast to breast, closed (of fighters); **oo-beirum u. ár**, I face, set seriously about; **cúir ríao a n-u. féin amac go h-álainn**, they did their own share splendidly (*Om.*); **tá m' u. éar**, my job is done (*Om.*); **leisim m' u. amac as cainnt**, I expand my chest in speaking, speak pompously, etc.; **bualim m' u. ár an ríam**, I breast the tide, set off swimming; **bí ceatpar fear as cúir éré asam asur oo cáit-easpar cúis uēt(á)**, I had four men (working abreast) shovelling clay and they shovelled five laps (each lap being four furrows);

nuair a téigeann an páir-fear i bpáirc an gúirt

'S a corrán ár a cúirinn plúmaid
ir tapaid neam-rpleadóac a gearrann a u.

ir bíonn an báir aige ón gcúigeas, when the sturdy man enters the corn-field, having his reaping hook on his beautiful arm, quickly and independently does he reap his lap, and he wins a victory over the five (*song*); in *place-names*: **u. an éin gíl**, in Kerry; **u. máma**, Oughtmama, Clare; **u. míc Caoáin**, in Kerry; *doubt with ióct (=Lat. pectus).*

uēt-, in *compds.*, breast; **uēt-bláit**, smooth-fronted; **uēt-élar**, a breastplate (*Agall.*); **uēt-éasac**, an apron; **uēt-géal**, white-bosomed; **uēt-leatan**, broad-chested; **uēt-mac**, an adopted son, -**caé**, adoptive -**caét**, (-**canóacé**), adoption, -**caó**, adopting, -**caim**, I

adopt as a son (*Eg.*); **uēt-pláta**, a breastplate.

uētac, -**ais**, *pl. id., m.*, an apron, a stomacher, a breastplate or poitrel, a breastload or lapful, a declivity, a hillside; delivery (of speech), clef in music, courage, encouragement; **beas-u.**, discouragement; **glac u.**, take courage; **ir féar u. a ná a foisim**, his eloquence outweighs his learning; **níor tusaó mórán uéatiz(e) oóib**, they did not receive much encouragement. **uétamail**, -**má**, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect; **mór-u.**, very courageous.

uétán, -**áin**, *pl. id., m.*, an armful (**bacós, id.**), the frontlet of a hillock, a poitrel; **u. féir**, an armload of hay; **u. ir fána**, height and hollow.

uétlac, -**ais**, -**aisge**, *m.*, a child (*Br.*); a breast-load, etc. *See uelac.*

uétlán, -**áin**, *m.*, a load on the heart; **u. tinn**, a sore heart-burthen (*Br.*); *cf. oclán.*

uétós, -**óige**, -**a**, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast, a bale (of straw; etc.); **cúis u. = beair atinn**; *al. noctós.*

uō-, *pref. non-asp.*, = **uō-**, **uō-**, **uō-**; *e.g. uōbairt*, **uōbairt**, (**uō-**).

úō-. *See út.*

úō, *demonst. a.*, that (with implication of distance in space or time), yon, yonder; **an cnoc úō**, that hill (mentioned some time back), yonder hill (more usually **an cnoc úō éall**); **an fear úō oo bí as go in uóe**, the man who was weeping yesterday; **an ruo úō duobairt an ríle**, that saying of the poet; **éom uóeannac úō 'ran oíóe**, so late as that at night; **an tíne úō élar yon western land**; **a úóine úō tíor ruo oir éall**! you over there, here's to you! (*a toast*); **as teacé aniar úóatiz**, coming over (west) yonder; **ruo (ruó)** is the corresponding *prn.*; *O. Ir. ucut, intermediate form uSao (Sup.); úoan (Con., U.; cf. -áin, -ana added to locative ads. esp. in early usage); úoái (-uáiz) (Con. and U.), uoái and easoái (U.); cf. uóiu (hence, Contr.); únoí (Con.).*

úō, *g. úō, m.*, beginning, a point, a front; six (*al. seven*) tricks at cards; **ó úō go ríur**, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); in **úō a marbta**, at their right time for killing; **páiréar in úō a léigte**, a paper ready to read; **tíu beair rin bun**, **óá bun rin úō**, **úō asur bun an**

cluice, three tricks is fifteen, two fifteens is thirty, thirty and fifteen is game; ceitne beapc rin pice, oá pice an cluice, four tricks is twenty, two twenties is game; pice asur bun rin úo, twenty and fifteen is thirty-five; cúis beapc rin pian, five tricks running is a jink; (*local methods of counting scores at cards*).

ύπο, *m.*, a hood; *al.* hύπο.

ύπό, used like υόλτα, rin úó áς tomár é, that is the case with Thomas (*Blask.*).

υόάετ, -á, *f.*, a will or testament, a solemn protestation, a pledge; páςaim le hu, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest; páςaim le hu. asur le harpuge, I leave as my last will and confession, I most solemnly declare; i n-u. báir, at the point of death (*see* uct); pá u. s., by S.'s will; u. oo óéanaí, to make a will; oar u. an tpeangáin, by the ant's will! by jove! Cloς an υόάετα, the Bell of St. Patrick's Testament (in the National Museum); *al.* ioóáετ, eaóáετ (*early*), uaóáετ; *sm.* *m.*

υόάετοir, -óia, -óiri, *m.*, a testator.

υόάεtuśáó, -uigē, *m.*, act of solemnly stating, leaving by will.

υόάεtuigim, -uśáó, *v. tr.*, I will, leave by will, leave (a statement) as my last testament, I solemnly declare.

ύοái (ύοáiς), yonder. *See* under úo.

υοάε, -áiς, *a.*, wavering, tottering (*O'R.*).

υόάετα, *m.*, exact condition, or *prep.* with *g.*, like, as regards; b' 'in é u. t., T. was the same, was in the same boat; rin é u. asáib-pe, it is so with you; *perh.* for óś-óáετα, but *cf.* oáía (-ετα, *under* oái) and upóáετα.

ύοan (yonder). *See* úo.

ύοar, -air, *pl. id. m.*, a Jew, a hard-hearted person (*U.*).

υόmaó, *m.*, a withy-loop through which the fastening bar of a gate is put (*Dav., O'R.*), an enclosure (*O'Cl.*).

υόmaíle, *f.*, quickness, readiness. *See* uómall.

υόmall, *a.*, quick, ready; áómall (*Contr.*), uómall (*id.*, *al.* wavering, *O'R.*). *See* ucmall.

υόmallóio, -e, *f.*, ferrying; *cf.* ioílat, ioílaio, *gc.*

υόmallóioeá, *a.*, transitory (uínlóioeá, *Donl.*; = ioílóioeá); *sm.*, a ferryman (*O'R.*).

υόmallóioim, -óio, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

υόnaετ, -a, *m.*, a palisade.

υόcpuipce, *g. id., f.*, effluvium, exusion (*S. N.*).

upaé, -aiś, *m.*, vigour; puς ré ipceáé aií aεt níorí bpaíé ré don u. ann, he closed with him but felt no vigour in his resistance; = ioíac (*under* ioac).

úς, in fuil áirí asur fuil úς ar, misfortune to (*Ker.*).

uś (egg). *See* ub.

uśa (tissue). *See* uige.

uśa, *g. id., m.*, act of selecting (*Wind.*); wish, choice; u. réao, selection of seeds (cows) (*Sup.*); u. tośaíóe, full, free choice (*ib.*); ip eaó b' u. tośaíóe leir śan pośail oo óéanaí, it was his own choice not to plunder; *O. Ir.* uccu. *See* uśó, uśa.

úśa, *g. id., m.*, Hugo, Hugh; clann ú., the Huguenots.

uśa, *g. id., m.*, choice, selection (*Mayo*); ríóś-u., a king's choice (*Laws*).

uśac, -aiś, *m.*, stamina, courage; from uige (uśa); *cf.* eangśaim (wool).

uśaim, -śma, -śmaéa, *f.*, harness, gear, plough-traces, breeching, weaver's traces, a pair of panniers, fishing gear; care, worry, tyranny; in u. oibpe, equipped for work; in u. tpeaóéa, harnessed for ploughing; ceangśail pá 'n u. íao, yoke (marry) them (*Con.*); pá'n u. oá ocpaímaíς, being dragged in the harness of slavery; cúir ré tpe m'usmaéa mé, it taxed me severely; tá mo oóéain o' u. (éapmaíς) oim, I have worry and responsibility enough (*R. O.*); *al.* uigim, *cf.* áoemm (áioeam), tool, device, vessel (*Contr.*).

uśaimaεoóir. *See* uśmaoóir.

uśamaó, uśamaim. *See* uśmaó, uśmaim.

uśaméa, uśamuiģē. *See* uģmuiģē.

uśán. *See* iośán.

uśaíóuín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a gannet (*Ford*); śuśa, śainnéao, *id.* (*ib.*).

uśoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, an author, a literary or learned man, an authority (on, ar); authority, voucher, advice, opinion; source, cause, origin, meaning; material(s); bun-u., ultimate source; oíoc-u., a bad author, *al.* bad material, a bad person, animal, or thing; oíoc-u. oe beaáíóeáé, a wretched animal; u. śac peacáíó uábar, pride is the root of all sin; u. níor feáirí, better authority; u. śáipe, a reason for laughing; u. páśair, a prospective priest; pocai uģoairí mbéal amaoáin, words of wisdom on the lips of a fool

(*R. O.*); οἷο ἀν τ-υ. βῆροφαιρτε (βῆροφαιρτα) ἔ ὀποδ-ῖατα, a bad potato offers poor material for a breakfast (*Aran*); νί μόρι υ. ἀγυρ ἀῶδαρ βεῖτ ἀνν ρυλ ὅα ν-αῖρτεαρι ἀν ρέαλ, before the story is told it must have both author(ity) and matter; τακα ἀγυρ υ. κλαον-κόμαιρτε, a supporter and author of evil counsel; ριν υ. ἀν ἔοιλ, that is the inspiration of the song (*U.*); βῖρυλ υ. ἀγας λειρ ἀν ρέαλ ροιν? have you authority for that story? τὰ υ. μαῖτ ἀγαν λειρ, I have it on good authority; τὰ 'ἔ υἱε υ. ἀῖγε, he knows all about it (*Con.*); γοῖοῖε ἀν τ-υ. ἀτὰ λειρ? what does it mean? (*U.*); γοῖοῖε τ'υ. πά ριν? what is your opinion of that? τὰ ρί 'να ἡ-υ. μαῖτ, she is well-bred, of good quality (of a colt).

υῤῥομαρ, -αῖγε, *a.*, authoritative.

υῤῥομαῖθεατ, -α, *f.*, authority, reliability (*R. O.*).

υῤῥομαρ, -άρι, *m.*, authority, title, authenticity, presumptuousness, assurance; ὀο-ῖνιμ ρυο ἀρ μ' υ. ρέιν, I do a thing on my own responsibility; βα μίορι ἀν τ-υ. υαῖτ (or υοιτ) ἔ, it was very presumptuous of you to do it; εολαρ ζαν υ., unauthentic information.

υῤῥομαράτ, -αῖγε, *a.*, authoritative, authentic, superior, bold, presumptuous; -ραῖαἱ, *id.*

υῤῥομαράαἱ. *See* υῤῥομαράτ.

υῤῥομαρ, *indec. a.*, authoritative.

υῤῥομαρζαῶ, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of authorising.

υῤῥομαρῖιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I authorise.

υῤῥομαρῖιγε, *p. a.*, authorised; advised, put up to (*Antr.* υῤῥομαρῖιρτε, ὅα ρέ υῤῥομαρῖιρτε, he was put up to it).

υῤῥμαῶ, -αῖο, -ζαμτ, *m.*, act of harnessing, gearing up for weaving, etc.; plough-gear, horse-trappings, a band (*see* υῤῥμαῶ); *al.* -μυζαῶ.

υῤῥμαῶορι, -όρα, -ι, *m.*, a harness-maker. υῤῥμαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, yoke, caparison, dress; *al.* -μυῖιμ.

υῤῥμυζαῶ, υῤῥμυῖιμ. *See* υῤῥμαῶ, υῤῥμαῖμ.

υῤῥμυῖιγε, *p. a.*, harnessed, yoked, caparisoned, clothed; *al.* υζαμτ.

υῤῥό, *g. id., m.*, a choice or decision, promise, assurance; ὀποδ-υ., a mistaken choice; τυζ ρέ υ. ἀν ἀτῶνῖγε ὀο ἔαδαιρτ ὀί, he agreed to give her what she asked; γο ὀοτυζ ρέ υ. ἀν ἰνῖεαν ὀο ἔαδαιρτ ὀο'η ριῶρτε ὀοῦ le πόραῶ, he gave an assurance to give his

daughter in marriage to the Black Knight; *al.* = ἀῤῥό (*N. Y.*); *doublet with* υῤῥα (*O. Ir. uccu*), *which see.*

υῤῥα, *g. id., m.*, a skirmish, a quarrel; ρύναῖοε κάδ γο ἡ-υ., all keep secrets till they quarrel.

υῤῥατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, bellicose.

υῖ. *See* υῖβ, ὀ.

υῖβ, *dpl.* of ὀ or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant; *as nom.* in υῖβ ἔαδὰ, I'veagh; υῖβ λαοζαῖρ, Ivealeary.

υῖκιν, *m.*, as in place-names, βαῖλε υῖκιν, ὀῶτῖρ υῖκιν, in the Dingle peninsula (*N. Y.*); *cf.* υῖγιν, a fleet.

υῖκναιλ, -νεάλα, *f.*, act of tucking, bursting open, a mauling; ὀί ὀε βῖρνε να ἡ-υῖκνέαλα τυζ κάδ ἀρ α ἔεῖλε ὀίοβ, each gave the other such a disgusting mauling (*P. O. T.*); νάρ ράδζαῶαρ υῖκαῖλ ζαν ὀ. (υῖκνάλ) ná ceannraḍ ζαν mion-ῖέαδᾶῶ, and they (the horses) left no fetter unbust and no tether unrent (*O' Ra.*). *See* τυκάιλ, τυῖκναιλ.

υῖῶ, -ε, *f.*, heed, attention; ἀρ α ὀ., claiming his attention; βῖῶῶ ἀρ τ' ὀ. α ἀτῖρ ριν, have a heed to narrate that; νί ἡ-ὀ. ἡομ, I list not; ταῶαῖρ ὀ' ὀ., consider; ἡ ἡομ-τυζα ὀ' ὀ., it is worthy of note; ἔα ὀοτυζαῶ ὀ., ἔῖρτεατ νό αῖρε ὀῶῖβ, they were absolutely ignored; μ' ὀ. ἔατ ἡ ὀο ῖαῖλ γο μῶρι ἔατ, I looked to thee and hoped for thee (*Fer.*); *al.* ἀῖῶ, ὀῖῶ, ἀοῖῶε (υῖῶε).

υῖῶε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶεαῶ, -αῖα, *f.*, a journey or march, stage or step, period or term (for payment, etc.); υ. ὀά ἡῖορ ὀέαζ, a twelve-month's journey; υ. λαε, a day's march (distant); υ. ἔεαῶ ἡ ὀ'ῖάρατ, a hundred days' journey across desert; υῖῶεαῶ ἡμῖεαῖα, regular marches; υ. ἀρ ἡ-υ., step by step; κῖα ἡῖομ υ. ὀ ὀ. γο ἡ-ἡ? how many marches is it from B. to I.? *al. see* υῖῶ.

υῖῶεατ, -α, *f.*, travelling, going; a journey.

υῖῶῖεατ, -α, *f.*, music (*O' Cl.*).

υῖῶῖμ. *See* υῤῥαῖμ.

υῖῶρ, *g. id., f.*, dun-colour, pallor; *al.* υῖῶρεατ. *See* ὀῶαρ.

υῖζ. *See* υῖβ.

υῖγ, *g. id., pl.*, -εαννα, a Whig.

υῖγε, *g. id., pl.* -εαῖα, *f.*, web or tissue, material; any manufactured article, a work of art, a composition, a poem, mental stamina (*cf.* υῤῥαῖ); the bottom of a river; ζαν υ. ζαν ὀῖῶεαρ, devoid

of all artistic achievement and knowledge; *al.* υῤῥα, οἶσε, οἶσε, αἶσε (cf. ἑσθλὰ αἶσε, a woven cloth; *aicde*, *Contr.*).

uileacán, -áin, *m.*, a warper (O'R.); a plummet or sounder (αἶσεα, *id.*).

uile, *f.*, vigil.

uileim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.);

uileim, *id.* See uile, αἶσεα.

-uileim, -igim, *fut. form.* -óga, -eoğa or -óga, *vl.* -uğa, -uğa, *p. a.* -uigte, -igte, termination of many verbs derived from nouns (*sm.* -nuileim, etc.) and *a's. esp.* *a's.* in -ac (giving -uileim in early forms); *verbs.* in -uileim, -uileim, etc. are commonly assimilated to this form *esp. in fut.*; the *pret.* 3 s. -(u)il has led to the existence of double forms in -(u)il and -(u)ileim.

uileing, -e, -eac, *f.*, a fleet (*esp.* of pirate vessels); ταοιρεαδ uileing, an admiral, a viking, captain; ó h-u. (uileinn, (uilein), Higgins; from *Dan.* viking, a pirate, piracy.

uileingac, *m.*, an admiral, a viking.

uileingac, -a, *f.*, piracy; ar u., on a piratical expedition.

uile, *p. a.*, warped; *al.* sounded.

uile, *g.* of oic, as *a.* See oic.

uile, *a.*, all, whole; *preceding noun*: an u. or ga u. ('cuile, *Con.*), every, each; as *indef. prn.*: (an) u., all, everyone, everything, the whole; na h-u., all men; *ad.*: u. go léir, altogether, entirely; go h-u., wholly, entirely, inclusively; an u. ní (or ní), everything, ga u. ní (gc.), *id.*; an u. túine, everyone, ga u. túine, *id.*; an u. fóirt, every kind, everything; an u. am, every time (*al.* as *ad.*); tuğarar ga na n-u. uil, they cited all the elements as sureties; *after*: mo leabair u., all my books; a mbáruğad uile, to kill them all; i nğaeóitğ u. an oilean, in all the Irish of the island (*R. O.*); 'ran uilean u., in all the world; cág u., everyone (*Kea.*); cá uile an uilean oit, uilean u. (uile) in don oit, like the mushroom you have grown up in a night; *prn.*: uil u., that is all (*R. O.*); 'na uilean uil u., after all, nevertheless; 'na eaga uil uil u., withal, besides; *al.* uile, uile ('ile), *id.* (*N. Con.*) ('ic).

uile-, in *compds.*, all, whole, pan-, omni-, poly-, uile-cuile, omnipotence, -cag, omnipotent (Oia u., Almighty

God), *sm.*, an u., the Almighty; uile-ic(e), mistletoe, all-heal, panacea; uile-loğad, holocaust; uile-maitear, for oll-maitear; uile-teangac, polyglot, speaking all languages; uile-trócaire, supreme mercy.

uile, uileac, uileac. See ile, ileac, ileac.

uileac, -áin, *m.*, a lament; as *excl.*, alas! u. uil ó! a caoinead refrain.

uileac, -a, *f.*, universality.

uileac, *indec. a.*, entire, in full, universal.

uile. See uile.

uile, *indec. a.*, universal, catholic; an eagla u., the universal church.

uileac, *a.*, whole, entire; go hu., wholly, entirely.

uileac, -a, *f.*, entirety, the whole, universality; u. ağur toir (tóir) cónlán cuir crioit; nğac eapannar u., the whole and perfect entirety of Christ's Body in every particle of it.

uile. See uile.

uile-, in *compds.* See oll-, uil-.

uile, *compar.*, *gsf.* and *abstr.* of oile, which see; i u. a cailte 'na a cailte, it is better than it looks; *al.* oile.

uile, *g.* -eann, *d.* -inn, *pl.* -leann, *f.*, an elbow, anything resembling an elbow, an angle, a structural knee or elbow, a knee-timber, the elbow or base angle of a spearhead, the angle of a shield, a corner or nook, an inclination; poverty ("out-at-elbowness"); u. na breille, the milt in pigs; píob uilleann, union-pipes; cağair uilleann, armchair; ceag- (or oğon-) u., a right-angle; maol-u., an obtuse angle; gğar-u., an acute angle; cá uillinn iaparağa an teampall, the two western angles of the church; an lám go h-uillinn, the hand as far as the elbow; uillinn u. h-uillinn, elbow to elbow; buailim u. ar, I nudge; m'u. ga eacal plán, my elbow bare; ar m'-linn o'fag uine égin, some one looked with pity on my poverty (*Br.*); cuirim u. ar an móin, I set the turf aslant (in rick-building); rciur oğa ağur u. ağ pape, they were bent forward watching eagerly; *al.* uile (*T. Traoi*), uillinn, *g.* uile (uile).

uileac, -lige, *a.*, angular, cornered; pleag u., an angular spear; eapain u., many-cornered Spín; cği-u., triangular; ceag-u., quadrangular; uilleannac, *id.*

uileac. See oile.

uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle, a u-diphthong (*O'R.*).

uilleannač. See uilleač.

uilleannačt, -a, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside; state of having corners or angles.

uilleannaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).

uilleann-éar, *a.*, acute-angled, having a sharp elbow or angle.

uilliam, *g. id. m.*, William, King William (*al. Bullaio*); Reynard (the fox); coḡaó nioḡ u., the Williamite wars; liam (in common use).

uillíóe, *indec. a.*, great, long.

uilligim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol.

uilluḡaó, -iḡče, *m.*, act of extolling, magnifying.

uim (im). See um.

uim-. See im-, iom-.

úim. See uaim.

uime, uimir, uimpe. See under um.

uime, form of um, ḡaó ré u. n-a focat, he went back of his word (*By.*).

uimír, *g. -míre, -míreac, pl. -míreacá, f.*, a number, a certain number, a great number; an issue or number of a paper (*rec.*), a size (as in shoes, etc.); u. óir, a golden number; u. cóimírom, an even number; u. cóirí, an uneven number, coirí-u., *id.*; u. mēaóónač, medium number; u. ḡeáóna, a number of geese; u. móir 'daoine, a great number of people; u. 'da ḡclainn ar ptoinnitib fállra, many of their offspring under false names; ir 'daín-ḡean 'do ḡoill ré ar u. na buíóne bí 'n-a n'óáil, it has much perturbed all those associated with them; ní'liḡ ačt u. 'daoir, you are quite young; caó é an u. cōḡann tú i mb'róḡaib? u. a naoi, what size do you take in shoes? nines; ḡo raib 'do laeče pona raó-nuimíre, may your days be happy and numerous; *orig.* nuimear (*Lat. numerus*), *pron.* ímíir, doir (*parts of M.*), uimir (*Glenties* where coimeáó, ícimeal, ḡc., occur for coiméaó, ícimeal, ḡc.).

uimleaoac (uim-), *a.*, useful, substantial (*U.*); baíl u. tpioc, a useful piece of furniture, úmlaioeac, *id.* (tábla ú., a solid table); *cf.* iomlatač.

uimíreac, -míḡe, *a.*, numerical, numeral, numerous, plentiful.

uimíreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.

uimíróeac, -a, *f.*, numeration, arithmetic; uimíreac, *id.*

uimíḡim, -míḡaó, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

uimíḡaó, -míḡče, *m.*, act of numbering, etc.

uimḡe, *g. id., pl. -eacá, f.*, an uncia or ounce, 576 *grs.*, a measure of metals in the early system of currency; u. 'óir, an uncia of gold; ḡo ceann uimḡe, for a period (*Br.*); *al.* unḡa; *Lat.* uncia.

uinnear, -nre, *f.*, an ash-tree (*early form*).

uinnimeint, *f.*, ointment; -meaó (*P. O'C.*).

uinnín, *g. -uin, pl. id., m.*, an onion; u. mún, royal fern; *al.* oinnín, inn-.

uinnre (uinnreann), uinnreannač, uinnreos. See fuinnre, fuinnreac, fuinnreos.

úinnreac. See óinnreac.

uir-, ur-, *pref.*, front, pro-, ante-, chief, important, very; uráiro, high in front, *al.* very high; urbuinne, a nozzle or spout; urcpom, much curved or bent; ur-rí, a prince, a local sovereign; -míḡe(ačt), suzerainty; ur'óainḡim, I confirm, establish; ur-ḡairb, very coarse; air-pont (urpont, -p. ?), Propontus (*Contr.*); *al.* air-, air-, úir-, úir-, ior-, ir-, ear-, eir-, and air- (*early*; *cf.* *Con.* uplár *pron.* aurlár); *oft.* with prosthetic f and hence confused with for-.

úir, -e, *f.*, soil, humus, ground, *fig.* the grave; ú. na cille, the church-yard soil; 'oḡaim ḡo h-ú., I burn to the ground; ní'í ioč a h-ú. ná uíla ar éannasib, earth yields no corn nor trees their fruit (*poet.*); téḡim 'ran ú., I go to the grave; ḡo 'otéḡi'ó ré in ú. leat, may you carry it to the grave (said on being refused the loan of a thing); tá fáir na h-úire ré, it is growing well; *al.* úir.

uirbéáinnaim, *v. tr.*, I breach or broach.

uircéanna, *pl.*, clogs (*O'Ra.*, p. 278), uircionna (*P. O. T.*, u. rnar-ḡairba caóí-rmeairta ráil-leatana, rough-looking greased broad-heeled clogs).

úir-cíll, *f.*, a churchyard (*poet.*).

uircín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a pig, a young pig. See oirc.

uircíneac, -a, *f.*, clumsy gait (*H. M.*).

úiró. See óiró.

uiróliḡeac, *m.*, prerogative, privilege.

uiróneac, úiróneac, úirónim. See óiróneac, óiróneac, óirónim.

úire, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úireac, *id.*

úireac, -a, *f.*, moistness, freshness; ú.

na coille, the green fresh part of a wood, *as opp. to* cñionnaçt na coille, the decayed withered part.

uiréatçom, *a.*, very light, brisk, nimble; fíonta uiréatçoma, very light wines.

uiréasap, *m.*, array, adornment.

uiréasla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uiréaslaç, -aige, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uiréapbaç, -aige, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uiréapbaíó, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, deficiency, need, want, poverty; u. íaoçalta, lack of worldly goods; ap u. bñós, wanting shoes; ap u. céille, deficient in good sense; ó u. rcíte, from lack of rest; u. uo-çní cuna, indigence begets melancholy; uo-çníu uá u., I do without it (*Gal.*); çan u. çan imnñóe, contented and happy; *pron.* uiréapba, uiréapa and eiréapa; *al.* fuiréapbaíó.

uirípacal, *f.*, a foretooth.

uiríge, *g. id.* and -eao, *pl.* -çeaca, *f.*, a testicle (*early*).

uirígeall, -çill, *m.*, intimation, pronouncement, command, reply; message, tidings, news; address, salutation; speech, words; níor çuip ré u. oim, he did not even speak to me (*iquaí, O'B.*); çuapap le h-u. ço uci b., they conveyed a message to B.; u'auçur a u., he delivered his pronouncement; réac leat an çnéact; n-uaball mo bñáçao noç atá aç çoirmeapc m' anála ip m'uirçill oim, see how this wound on my Adam's apple obstructs my breath and speech; *al.* uiráçall, iquaí; *cf.* uiríuigeall.

uiríçneannaç, *a.*, bearded, hairy.

uiríçneannaçt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

uiríapacç, -a, *f.*, leave, permission (*Sup.*). uiríao. *See* oiréao.

uiríal, -e, *f.*, dainty feeding, luxuries; tá uóis maíe air açur u., he has wealth and luxuries; çabap u. uo'n buin rin atá ap béalaib çamna, give dainty food to that cow that is on the point of calving; *al.* iríal.

uirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a house built by children in play, called a cubby, cuddy or cabby in Anglo-Irish (*Ker.*).

uirírcin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a miserable creature (*W. K.*).

uiríreál, *a.*, humble, low; whence uiríre, humility, lowliness; uirírlíçim, I humble, disparage; uirírlíçao, humbling, debasing, disparagement; *al.* úir-.

uirírce. *See* uirírce.

uirírceact. *See* oirírceact.

uiríleacaim (uirílicim), úirleacan. *See* úrlacaim, úrlacan.

uiríleacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thread, left after weaving; *only. in pl.*

uiríleapc, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

uirílior, *m.*, a forecourt, yard or enclosure, a walled garden.

uirílir, -e, -í, *f.*, a tool or instrument, a set of tools; ball úiríre, a tool; *al.* úrlair, uirílir. *See* oirnéir.

uiríméio, *m.*, bulk, quantity, great amount.

uiríméacta, *p. a.*, very timid, depraved, etc.; whence -çtaçap, cowardice, depravity, etc.

uiríméirneac, *m.*, great courage; *gs. as a.*, -niç, very courageous; ço h-açlam uiríméirniç, quickly and daringly; *pron.* uirímírneac, çc. *See* uirímáirneac.

uiríméirneamail, *a.*, very courageous.

uirímian, *f.*, avarice; -naç, *a.*, avaricious.

uirímíne, in uo réir úirio açur u., according to rank and standing, or, in an orderly and able fashion (*P. C. T.*; *cf.* uirímáire).

úirneac, úirneao, úirnim. *See* óiríoneac, óiríoneao, óiríonim.

úirnín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hank; ú. rñáit, a hank of thread; ú. lín, a hank of flax; *dim.* of úirna (*íorirna*).

úirniur. *See* úirliur and oirnéir.

uirípean, -pin, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide; = uiríçean (through a form uiríçean *prob.*).

uirírim. *See* uiríraim.

uirírur, *f.*, a story or romance.

uirírcéal, *m.*, a fable or illustrative romance, a legend, a novel or romance (*rec.*); *al.* úir-.

uirírcéalaióe, *m.*, a fabulist, a narrator of romance, a novelist.

uirírcéalaoac, *a.*, fabulous, legendary, romantic.

uirírlíoeacç, -a, *f.*, tricks, jokes; *cf.* apaplaríoeacç.

uiríreac, -çige, *m.*, a prodomos or annexe.

uiríreilçean, *m.*, vomiting or emitting; -çim, I vomit, eject.

uiríci, uiríce, *prep. prn.* 3 *s.*, *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uiríci-re. *See* ap *prep.*

uirírcéall, *m.*, circuit; i n-u., round about.

uirírcéan, *pl.* -a, a spindle (*Contr.* airthren), a strandpool afér ebb (*al.* uirípean); uirírcéana na tráçá, the pools on the strand; *cf.* çearpao.

uir, -e, *a.*, just, fitting, apt, ready,

uiréog (a lark). See *uiréog*.

uir-iarraim, -aíó, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.

uir-iarraic, -aíge, *a.*, importunate.

uirín, a small bird, a lark; *cf.* *iréan*.

uirinn, -e, *pl.* -reanna, *f.*, a temple of the head, a corner or angle; *in pl.*, the temples, the gills of a fish; *al.* uir, uire, uirean, uirín.

uirneac, -nís, *m.*, Usnagh Hill in Westmeath; Ordeac Cloinne uirnis (or uirleann, *early*), the Tragedy of the Children of Uisneach (*Δρυάν, Διντε and Παιορε*) (one of the "Three Sorrows of Romance").

uirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sausage, omasum; *al.* irpín. See *urpán*.

úitce (úite). See *út*.

úitiméiríóe, *m.*, a bungler.

ul. See *under ulca*.

'ul; for uul in *as 'ul*.

ula, *g. -ó, d. -tó, m.*, time, occasion; *o'én ula(tó) rín*, on that occasion; *al.* ala (*an a. éainis pé irceac*, just as he came in); *al.* see *ularó*.

ularó, *g. -aó, d. -ltaib, acc. -lta, -lta, m. pl.*, the Ulstermen or Ultonians; Ulster, *only*. Cúigeaó ularó (loosely, the north, *e.g.* Cúigeaó ularó Sárana, the North of England); na ríor-ularó, the true Ulstermen, *i.e.*, the ularó and the *Óal n-Δraíóe, al.* Clann Ollamán *róola (Onom.)*; *in* *ultraib*, in Ulster, now *only*. i *scúigeaó ularó*; Cúigeaó éireann, *gl.* ularó (*A. U.*, 1096); the province is associated with witchcraft in the folk imagination.

ularó, *g. -e, pl. -eaca, -óce, ula, m. and f.*, an ula, a monument, especially one resembling a square altar, of dry masonry surmounted by a cross chiefly found in the Gaelic fringe at centres of pilgrimage, a "station" in doing rounds, a tomb, a charnel house; a tying-block used by smiths (*Br.*), a straddle or pack-saddle (*O'N.*), the leg (*F. an L.*); *u. cumvaecta*, a canopied tomb; *u. cloc*, a stone-built ula; *an u. uaictaraic*, *an u. láir, u. éireann*, three ulas at Cill Gobnatan, Ballyvourney; *u. na ótáí scóip*, at Clonmacnoise; *na cící an u. 'na bpuil na céavota ar peoóáó*, see *ye* not the charnel-house where hundreds rot (*poem*); *al.* ula, *g. -ó, d. -aíó, pl. -aó, -aí, and ulaó, g. -aíó; cf.* *ul (aul, Contr., 1, wall or tomb-dorónsat gentiu, built by the heathen; 2, edge) and aulath (ularó; trí stéill chredumai*

i n-aulath cecha imda, three strips of tin in the awning (?) of each alcove; *óá ul an biala*, both edges (?) of the axe (*Z. C. P. IV. 176*); *al.* ul, ulainn (*O'R.*). See *under ola*.

ulán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a block (of stone); *cf.* *ularó, eallós*.

ulca, *g. id. and -án, d. -a and -áin, pl. -áin, -anna, f.*, a beard; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to *luć* (*pron. lút*, with *ú* a little shortened by a following strong *t*); *bí a luć liac ir a šuť ó šailim aniair*, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote); *ul* occurs in *ul-řavó, am-ulać (under ulcać)*.

ulcaćbćán, -áin, *m.*, owl or owlet; ulcaćbćán (*Ford*), ulařavóán (barn owl, *ib.*).

ulcać, -aíge, *a.*, bearded, hairy; leařav-u., long-bearded; lán-u., full-bearded; am-u., beardless (*am-ulać, Wind.*).

ulcać, -aíř, *m.*, the quinsy (*O'R.*).

ulc-řavó, *a.*, having a long beard; ul-řavó, *id.* (*early*).

ulcós, -óře, -óřa, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* *loćós and ulpós*.

ulřavře, -ařta, *f.*, act of yelling, howling, a yell, a howl, growl or whine; *u. na řpavóćon*, the growl of the wolves; *ćuř pé u. ař*, he growled, yelled.

ull, ull-. See *oll, oll-*.

ullavřeacť, -a, *f.*, moving about.

ullařm, -ařme, -lřma, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons); *u. ćum*, ready for, prone to; *u. ćum upćóřve*, prone to mischief; *řá an bivaó u.*, the food is prepared.

ullán, *m.*, a shout, shouting.

ullařřpát, *ad.*, the day before the day before yesterday (*H. M.*); *inřvu, inřvé, ařbú inřvé, u.*, to-day, yesterday, the day before and the day before that again (*ib.*); = *ula ir řřát?*

ullmaćť, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness; -mařveacť, *id.*

ullmařveacť. See *ullmaćť*.

ullmóřo, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a preparation, anything prepared, usually dressed victuals.

ullmúřavó, -uřće, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready (for, *ćum*); preparation, readiness, a severe beating or scolding; *u. biř*, preparation of food; *ćuř u. opt řéin*, get ready.

ullmúřim, -múřavó, *v. tr.*, I prepare,

get ready; u. bíar, I dress, cook, food; u. mé féin i gcómar an turair, I get myself ready for the journey; u. ruine cum báir, I prepare a person for death. ullnuigíte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready; of food, cooked, dressed (*e.g.*, cabáirte u., *c.* leapuígte, and *opp.* of *c.* cor-noctuiigte).

ullós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a small parcel carried in the hand; a mouthful of meal (ulla, *Sc.*, *O'R.*).

ullós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a pulley.

ulpós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*); *cf.* ulcós.

ulcós, ulcácan. *See* ulac, ulacán.

ulac, -aige, *a.*, Ulster, Ultonian; uncouth, cruel, "wise," magical (*cf.* tuairceartac, tuat); bean u., an Ulster woman, *eml.* a witch, a cruel woman; *sm.*, an Ulsterman or Ultonian, one of the Donlevy family (a descendant of the ancient ullar), a magician (*Joyce*); an t-u., Mr. Donlevy; nárb' í an t-u. allac í! what a cruel wretch was she! *al.* Ollac, which *see*.

ulcán, *m.*, Ultan, St. Ultan; cailín ultáin, a girl frequenting St. Ultan's pattern.

um, = am (*O. Ir.* 1st sing. of ír) Br., who al. uses 'ram (is and am).

um, *prep.* with *acc. asp.* [*prn. comb.* : umam, umac, uime or uimir (*m.*), uimpi (*f.*) (*corr.* umuimpi), umainn, umaiḃ, umpa (*corr.* umúmpa)], about, around, round about, concerning (*rare* *exc.* in form rá), including or along with (*early*, but *see* má); = timceall (*which see*); of time (*esp.* of principal festive seasons): um áirce, inro, éingcír, Sáimain, noḃlaig, at Easter, Shrove, Whit, All Hallows, Christmas; um nóin (or nóna, *pl.*), at noon (or nones); um éirádnóna, in the evening; um éasrao (éasraíru), in the forenoon; um an oirítear (amannairtar), on the day after to-morrow; um maoin lae ar n-a bárac, on the following morning; um éor, as a beginning; um an oḃaca roin, about or by that time; of place or position: glac um gail, a hand about steam, ineffective effort (*early*); léig ré an buille um lár asur um lán-talam, he let the blow (of the flail) glance off him to the ground (*P. O. T.*); an ábainn mhuar as bualaḃ um leasraḃ, the (flooded) Blackwater battering at the garths; buailim um,

I meet with, happen on; cuirim mo éirio éasraig umam, I don my clothes; cuir umac, dress, gab umac, *id.* (*see* under gabaim); gan náiḃte aige le cur uimir, he having nothing to wear; concerning: uime (uimir) rin, for that reason; cao uime? wherefore? cumá? *id.*; créao um ar fanair? why did you wait? um an éiréas rin o'éibí, regarding that Greek who died; raighear nac aḃmilleao réao um neac, fair intercourse that ne'er envied ought to anyone; éapaim ruine um ór, I refuse gold to a person; iongan-tuigim um, I wonder at; toirpime uime éo milleao, prevent his ruining it; go h-olc um an mbiaḃ, mean about the food; bainim um, I interfere with; al. um, im (*early* form with *prn. combins.* iomam, iomac, *gc.*); *early* imma and imme used in composition and with *rel.* give umá and uime; umá survives as 'má or má (*eclipsing*) and pá (through má); *Note*: the sense of intention or purpose is absent from um: Cumann um éuraoḃíreac, Society for the promotion of Tillage is therefore incorrect; as *al.* the phrase áct um, an Act to or for.

um-, uim-, in *compds.*: circum-; umcápaḃ, vertigo; uimḃilleao, folding around. *See* im-, iom-.

umá. *See* má (*prep.*) and under um.

uina, *g. id.*, *m.*, copper, loosely, bronze, brass; ampaill u., an ampulla of copper; *compds.*: créao-u., copper; oearḡ-u., red bronze or copper; pionn-u., white bronze; *al.* uim (um, *O'R.*).

uinaḃ, -aige, *a.*, copper, brazen.

umacán, *m.*, shuffling movement or sound; airmgeann riao u. éigin ar riuḃal le teacḃ timceall oḃta oḃ taob a leat-taob, they hear shuffling as if an effort were being made to come on them unawares; *cf.* imcim.

úmao. *See* uḡmao.

umaro, *f.*, *Rg.* form of iomao, a great amount, *e.g.* u. ríopmarao (a) bruil oḃ oaoine ar an marḡao, there is an eternally large amount of people at the market (*S. C.*; *al.* umaro ríopmarao), uinaḃ, *indec. a.*, copper, coppery, loosely, brazen; naḃar u., a brazen serpent; *sm.*, a copper- or bronze-worker.

umaroac, -a, *f.*, copper work, *etc.*

umail, *f.*, heed, notice; ní éurpeao áirio ná u. ar an aḃḡmḡe, he would be absolutely indifferent to repentance;

cuipim in u., I make known, point out, express, convey as meaning, pretend (with *oo*); cuip ré in u. *uam é*, he reminded me of or drew my attention to it; cuip ré é féin in u., he gave proof of his existence or presence (by a cry, by an achievement, etc.); cup in u., expression, pretence; cf. iúl.

umaipe (*pl.* uimpeaca), a form of iomaipe.

umál, *gaf.* -aile or -mía, *a.*, humble, obedient, submissive (with *oo*), willing, condescending; ready, free, generous, pliant or plastic; u. pá, generous in the disposal of; buacail u., a willing servant boy; ní *oeacair* an capall u. *oo* rporad, the willing horse does not require much spurring (*prov.*); ir u. *oo* *maóainn* ann, I would readily go there; *oo* b' u. *mo* liúg in a *meafc*, amongst them I would shout as well as any; ir u. *riall* *oe* leactar *ouine* eile, one gives freely a strip of leather not his own (*prov.*); *em.*, an humble, obedient or willing person; *neg.* an-u., *eafu.*

umáll, -aill, *m.*, in Connaught place-names, Oole, *e.g.*, u. ióctapad, u. uactapad, u. uí máille; note *fionn* *mac* umáll *orig.* form of *p.* *mac* Cumáll.

umálóro. See umlóro.

umál-urraim, *f.*, obedience.

umáimail, -mía, *a.*, copperlike, brazen.

umán, *umap.* See iomán (lump), iomap.

umla, *g. id.*, *f.*, submission, obedience, obeisance; an-u., disobedience (*al.* an-umle), *eafumla*, *id.*

umlaet, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; u. *ouaipleadet*, homage to nobility.

umláro. See umlóro.

umlároead, -oige, *a.*, steady, stable (*S.S.*). See uimleadad.

umlároeadet, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience, obeisance; ní *reirbe* an múnlaé ná u. *gan* iarrad, nothing is so disgusting as misplaced humility.

umlata. See under uirce.

umlóro, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience, respect, obeisance, goodwill, humiliation, distress; pliability (as of osiers), plasticity; act of submitting to, being subservient to; *oo*-*gnim* u. (*oo*), I show respect (to); tá u. (umláro, *Glenties*) *mór* pá n-a *coinne*, there is great respect for him; u. an *báir*, the stress or agonies of death; ní *raib* u. in *fan* élaib, the basket (osiers) lacked pliability; *al.* umálóro, umláro (respect, *Glenties*).

umlároead, -oige, *a.*, humble, obedient, reverent, respectful; *al.* see uómall-óroead.

umluḡad, -uighe, *m.*, act of submitting, obedience; obeisance.

umluigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I humble, make lowly, bow, stoop, kneel, do reverence to (*oo*), condescend, submit, droop (of inanimate things); u. mé féin, I humble myself; u. *briaba* *oo* ḡlacad, I stoop to take bribes; u. *hata* *oo*, I take off my hat to; *beir* ré *ar* an *chann* *aḡur* *oumluig* ré *ir* lúb ré, he grasped the tree and it yielded and bent (*Cruach*).

umóroead (úm-), *a.*, cross, pettish. See rúmóroead.

umpa, umúmpa. See under um.

úmparán. See amparán (*perh.* for iomcáran).

úmpós, *f.*, a slender dental (*S. O'L.*).

Un for éun (éum) in *Con.* and *U.*

úna (famine; *Lat.* jejuniun). See naoine and ínead.

úna, *g. id.* and -ann, *d.* -a and -ainn, *f.*, Una or Oona, Winny, Agnes, the R. Oona, the name of the bean *pióe* of the O'Carroll's, residing in Cnoc Síóe ú. (Knockshigoona, Ballingarry, Tip.), typifies the mother of a family in cúnam (or ḡalar) ú., cúnam *gan* éion, Una's care is a thankless one (*cf.* cúnamún); Cit ú., Kit (daughter of) Una.

unaé, -aige, *f.*, briony; u. *ouub*, black briony; u. ḡeal, white briony.

únám, únámáim. See ionfúnám, ion-fúnámáim.

unap. See ionnap, *m.*

úncailín, *g. id.*, *m.*, little uncle, applied by children to male friends of the family (*Ker.*).

úncal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an uncle; *al.* uncal, onncal; amnair (áinnair), paternal uncle (*Contr.*).

únoap, -air, *m.*, fortune; náir *cuipró* *oia* an *o-áó* ná an *o-ú*. *oḡta*, may God not prosper them; *perh.* a form of ámantar, *which* see.

únoí, *Con.* form of úo, *which* see.

unopad, -aige, *a.*, insolent, audacious; u. *leiceadad*, bold and self-important; *al.* únopad.

unopuḡad, *m.*, impertinence.

únoúir, -úra, -rí, *m.*, a native, a well-grounded or solid person, a good authority, etc. (*R. O.*); *al.* fonnoúir, annoúir.

ἄΝΘΥΠΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, solidity of character, steadiness, carefulness.
 ἄΝΡΑΙΡC (ἄν-), ἄΝΡΑΙΡCΕΑC, ἄΝΡΑΙΡCΑΙΜ (-τυϊsm). See ἰΟΝΡΑΙΡC, ἰΟΝΡΑΙΡCΕΑC, ἰΟΝΡΑΙΡCΑΙΜ.
 ἄΝCΑ. See ἄΝCΕ.
 ἄΝCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of anointing; an unction, an ointment; Extreme Unction, ὡ. ἂΔΙΡ, ὡ. ΘΕΙΘΕΑΝΝΑC, *id.*; ὡ. ΔCΥΡ ΔΙCΡΥCΕ, Extreme Unction and Penance; ἰΔΡ ΜΒΥΑΙΘ ἄΝCΤΑ ΔCΥΡ ΔΙCΡΥCΕ, having received the Last Sacraments; *al.* ὄΝCΑΘ; ὄΛΑΜΑΙΝ, *id.*
 ἄΝCΑΘ-ΕΥΜΙΛC, *f.*, act of anointing and rubbing (*C. C.*).
 ἄΝCΑΘΙΡ, *m.*, an ointment-maker (*O'Leary*).
 ἄΝCΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub, hallow.
 ἄΝCΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΙ, m.*, an anointer.
 ἄΝCΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, Hungary (*Onom.*).
 ἄΝCΘΑΙ, -ΑΙΔ, *f.*, act of anointing (*Torr.*).
 ἄΝCΘΑΡ. See ἰΟΝCΘΑΡ.
 ἄΝCΘΑ, *p. a.*, anointed.
 ἄΝCΘΑC, -ΑΙC, -ΑΙCΕ, *m.*, an anointed person; ἄΝ C-ὡ., the Messiah.
 ἄΝCΘΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, ointment, unctuosity.
 ἄΝCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*); *al.* ἄΝCΑΡ.
 ἄΝΡΑ, *g. id., pl. -Ι, m.*, an ounce; ἰΡ ΡΕΔΡΗΡ ὡ. ΔΙΡΕ ΝΑ ΠΥΝC ΤΕΙCΙΡ, an ounce of cure is worth a pound of cure (*R. O.*).
 ἄΝCΑΙΛ. See ἰΟΝCΑΙΛ.
 ἄΝCΑΡ. See ἄΝCΑΡ.
 ἄΝCΡΑΙΛ, *f.*, an entry, a charge; *al.* ἰΟΝCΡΑΙΛ.
 ὡΡΑ, *g. -ΑΘ, d. -ΑΙΘ, pl. -ΡCΤΑ, f.*, a charm, philtre, or drug, *gl.* veneficium; in *pl.* charms, sorcery, enchantment; ὡ. ΡΕΙΡCΕ, a love philtre or charm; ὡΡCΑ ΒΑΝ, women's spells; ὡΡCΑ ΔCΥΡ ΡΕΑΛΗΡΑ ΔCΥΡ ΡΙΘΘ-ΛΑΝΝΑ, charms, spells and wooden plaques (magical accessories); ὡΘ ΘΕΑΛΘ ΝΑΟΙ CΕΝΘ ΣΕΔCΡΑ CΟ Ν-ὡΡCΑΙΘ ΡΕΙΡCΕ, he prepared the nine nuts of Seaghais with love charms; *al.* ὡΡΑΙΘ, ΕΑΡΑ, ΕΑΡΑΙΘ (ΕΑΡCΤΑ), ἰΟΡΑΙΘ, ΔΡΑΙΘ, and *corruptly*, CΕΑΒΑΙΘ (*dpl.*); obee (*Manx*).
 ὡΡCΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *a.*, magical, *gl.* maledicus; ΜΝΑ ὡΡCΑCΑ, charm-women.
 ὡΡCΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.
 ὡΡCΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΙ, m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.
 ὡΡCΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
 ὡΡCΘC, -ΘΙCΕ, -Α, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller, a hag.
 ὡΡ, *m.*, heath, the letter ὡ.

ὡΡ (border, etc.). See ὡΡ.
 ὡΡ- (ὡρ-), *pref.* See ὡΡ-, ὡρ-.
 ὡΡ, *a.*, bad (*Lec.*).
 ὡΡ, *for* ὡΡ (ὡρ), your.
 ὡΡ, *pl. -CΤΑ, m.*, slaughter; *cf.* ἰΥΡΑΘ and ὡΡCΑC.
 ὡΡ, *ad.*, likewise, even (ΤόΡ. ΘΙΔΡ. *vocab.*).
 ὡΡ in ὡ. CΑΙΜΑΝ, spleenwort; ὡ. CΑΡCΑΙΝ, a plant name (*unidentified*); *al.* see ἰὡΒΑΡ.
 ὡΡ, *g. ὡΡ, m.*, moisture, fat, the oil in wool before carding; ὡ. ΒΙΟΡ ἰΝ ΕΑCΘΑC ὡΝΑ, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth (*P. O'C.*); ΜΥC CΟ Ν-ὡΡ (ὡΡ), a pig and its fat; ΔC ΒΑΙΝC ὡΡ ΔΡ ἈΝ ΔΒΗΑΡ, taking the oil out of the yarn; *al.* ὡΡ (*Sup.*). See ὡΡΥCΑΘ.
 ὡΡ, *gsf.*, ὡΡΕ, *a.*, fresh, new, recent, moist, tender, raw, unsalted, luxuriant (of hair), noble; ΒΑΙΛΕ ὡΡ, a new town; CΕΑΛΑC ὡΡ, a new moon; ἈΝ C-ΟΙΛΕΑΝ ὡΡ, America; CΑΘ ὡΡ, a green withy; ἰΑΡC ὡ., fresh fish; CΙΛΑΡΡΑΙΘΕ ὡΡΑ, fresh vegetables; ΝΑ CΥΠC ὡΡΑ, the verdant fields; ὡΡ ΡΑ'Ν ΜΒΙΑΘ, hospitable in regard to food; ὡ. ΕΙΡΥC ΡΕ ΔΡ ἈΝ ὡCΘΑΡ CΘΜ Η-ὡΡ ὅC ἰΡ ΒΙ ΡΕ ΡΥΑΜ, he came out of the well as fresh and young as he had ever been before; *sm.*, that which is fresh, the fresh part.
 ὡΡ-, ὡρ-, in *compsd.*: fresh, new, noble; ὡΡ-ΒΙΛΑΙC, fruitful, blossomy; ὡΡ-ΒΙΛΑΡ, savour; ὡΡ-ΒΙΛΑC, a fresh flower; ὡΡ-CΝΟC, a green hill; ὡΡ-CΟΙΛ, a green wood; ὡΡ-CΡΟΙΘΕΑC, tender-hearted; ὡΡ-CΑΡ, a verdant stem, a noble youth; ὡΡ-CΕΔC, a verdant branch; ὡΡ-CΙΛΑΡ, fresh and green; ὡΡ-ΛΕΑΝΝ ΜΑΡCΑ, fresh March beer; ὡΡ-ΛΕΑCΑΡ, new leather (βΡόCΑ ὡΡ-ΛΕΑCΑΙΡ, tan boots); ὡΡ-ΛΟΝ, fresh food, strong support (*H.*); ὡΡ-ΛΥΑCΑΙΡ, fresh rushes; ὡΡ-ΛΥΑCΡΑΙΜ, I strew with fresh rushes; ὡΡ-ΜΑC, a noble scion (ἈΝ C-ὡ., the Pretender); ὡΡ-ΡΙΛΙΟCΤ, a noble progeny; ὡΡ-ΡΑΙΛCΕ, slightly salted (ΡCΑΘΑΝ ὡ., herring salted so as to keep a few days); ὡΡ-ΡCΟC, a fresh blossom, a noble or beautiful person, -CΤΑC, blooming, flowery.
 ὡΡΑ. See ὡΡΑΘ.
 ὡΡΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.
 ὡΡΑC, -ΑΙC, *m.*, the freshness or newness of things; green wood as *opp.* to CΡΙΘΝΑC, drywood; ὡ. ΝΑ CΟΙΛΕ, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).
 ὡΡΑC, in ὡ. ΜΥΛΛΑΙC, herb devil's bit; ὡ. ΒΑΛΛΑ (or ΒΑΛΛΑC), *id.*; *al.* ὡΡΑC ΜΥΛΛΑC, ὡΡΑC ΜΥΛΛΑΙC.

úrðar, -ar, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).
 úrðt, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.
 urað. See oríeðt.
 urað, dread; *al.* see uríðt.
 uraðar, *f.*, the face, front, or forehead.
 uraðall (uríðall). See uríðeall.
 uríeðt, -a, *m.*, a primer of accidence; rudiments of education, uríeðt, *id.*
 úrúeðt, *m.*, true breed or quality; 'u. na nórð-ban bþénað, of the very pick of wicked women; ní'lim veim-nísteðt þu 'u. éiréannað é, I am not certain that it is really Irish; *prop.* ionnúrúeðt (-rúeðt).
 uríðt, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place, noble; *al.* uríðt; *cf.* íoríðt (margin) and uríðt.
 uríðt, in *ad.* i n-u., last year; má þórann tú i n-aon ðor þór i n-u., if you wed at all wed last year (*i.e.*, not at all) (*prov.*); ó i n-u., since last year; an ríeðt a i n-u., last year's snow; *al.* anuríðt.
 uríðt, -íðt, *f.*, act of requisitioning, commissioning, causing, enjoining on (*ar*); demand, requisition; *u.* na nórðas, Christmas offering; *al.* eapíðt, íoríðt, þuríðt, þoríðt (*which see*).
 uríðt, -íðt, *v. tr.*, I requisition, demand, enjoin on (*ar*), cause.
 uríðt, *f.*, excess, plenty; éirðt aríðt vár n-u-ne, hear somewhat of the many things we have to say (*C. Br.*, uríðt in *vocab.*); *al.* eapíðt, þuríðt (*O'R.*). See uríðt.
 uríðt, -e, *f.*, high ground.
 uríðt, -eðt, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; uríðt, *id.*
 uríðt, for þuríðt, easy.
 uríðt, -ar, *m.*, fare, support; food, clothing, *etc.*; cionnar atá an þear boct? tá ré cóm mat le n' 'u., how is the poor man? he is as good as his fare, *etc.*, will permit; 'oríðt-ú., ill fare, clothing, *etc.*; *cf.* uríðt and ionnúrúeðt.
 uríðt, -íðt, *m.*, fresh, flourishing, juicy.
 uríðt, -íðt, *a.*, charming, delightful.
 uríðt, *a.*, very high, high in front; *sm.*, front, height, elevation.
 uríðt. See (1) uríðt; (2) þoríðt.
 uríðt, -ar, *m.*, new milk; 'u. na matíðt, *id.* (*Der.*); = úr-ðt (milk); *al.* (r)uríðt.
 uríðt, *al.* uríðt. See uríðt.
 uríðt, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of cutting, cutting through; hurt, injury; surgical delivery; *orig.* uríðt; *al.* uríðt, uríðt; *cf.* þoríðt.

uríðt, *m.* and *f.*, an angle or recess, a cavity (*anat.*); go h-uríðt a tó aríðt, to the hollows of his two armpits; *cf.* íoríðt (uríðt).
 uríðt, -ar, *m.*, act of breaching, lacerating (as cattle, *Laws*); a breach.
 uríðt, -ar, -íðt, *a.*, baneful; teirðt *u.* a dreadful disease.
 uríðt, -a, *d.* -íðt, *f.*, a contention, glory; átom *u.* ár íðtann, Adam the glory of our race (*sic Contr.*); (*from* báz, contest, effort).
 uríðt, -a, *a.*, contentious.
 uríðt, *g.* -e and -ar, *pl. id.*, *f.*, harm, bane, destruction, death; áðt aríðt *u.*, war and death; áríðt a uríðt aríðt, evil and baneful enactments; *al.* uríðt; *al.* see uríðt.
 uríðt, *f.*, breast, brink (*Contr.*); aríðt a uríðt, bursting its banks (*C. Br.*, *nom.* uríðt, *vocab.*).
 uríðt, -ar, *m.*, a spancel, *esp.* a short spancel for the fore- or hind-legs, *esp.* the former, a leg-fetter for hens (*Laws*); a fetter or shackle, *u.* uríðt, *id.*; hindrance, prohibition; uríðt *u.* íðt, I spancel; airíðt (uríðt) (*Contr.*); *al.* uríðt, íðt.
 uríðt, -ar, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer; *al.* uríðt, uríðt.
 uríðt, -ar, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.
 uríðt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.
 uríðt. See uríðt.
 uríðt, *a.*, very beautiful.
 uríðt, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot, a volley, a cast, a throw, a missile, a charge; aim, effort; *u.* uríðt, a sling-shot (*Long*); *u.* íðt, an arrow-shot, the distance thereof; *u.* íðt neime, a shot of a poisoned arrow; *u.* méaríðt, a throw of a finger stone, a stone's throw (distance. See under íðt); *u.* íoríðt, a stray or missed shot; an t-uríðt, the last effort or shot; *u.* an íðt íðt 'n áðtann (íðt), the blind man's aim at the river (vat), a random attempt or shot; cloç uríðt, a casting stone; íoríðt na íoríðt n-u., a cock-shy, a laughing-stock; 'u., suddenly, by surprise; íðt íðt 'u. íðt, he seized me suddenly; 'u. neime, with a vicious spring, very suddenly; íðt íðt 'aríðt an uríðt íðt é, he killed him as a result of that cast or shot; íðt *u.* íðt, I fire or cast (a stone) at; uríðt *u.* íðt, I load a gun; íðt-íðt *u.* íðt, I shoot

at; CIA ΔΣΑΙΒ ΙΡ ΤΙΡΣΕ U. ? which of you is the best shot ? AN T-U. ΠΑΙΝΙΣ ΤΥ, the shot that hit you ; ΤΑ AN T-U. ΚΡΗΝΝ ΔΣΑΤ, you have a good aim (R. O.) ; ΔΣ CΑΙΤΕΑΜ U. ΤΕ ΡCΑΜΘΣΔ CΑΟΡΑC ΙΝ ΔΡ Ν-ΕCΤΟΑΝΑΙΒ, casting sheeps' lungs in our faces (P. C. T.) ; *oft. pron.* ΠΙCΑΡ.

υρ-γεντε, *p. a.*, still-born (Aran).

υρκόζ. *See* εοχρός.

υρκόριο, -ε, -εαCα, *f.*, damage, harm, iniquity, malice ; u. CNUIC, severe harm, a "hill-blast," harm encountered on the hill, *esp.* from fairies ; ΛΥΡΡΑC ΝΑ ΗΥΡΚΟΡΙΟΕ, yellow pimpernel ; ΤΕΙΣΙΜ ΙΝ U., I injure, render a disservice to (TO).

υρκόριοεαC, -οιγε, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse ; exceedingly angry ; βΙΑCΘΑ υρκόριοεαCα, harmful or forbidden foods ; *sm.*, a wicked or perverse person.

υρκόριοεαC, -Α, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.

υρκόριοιCιμ, -ιυCΑC, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure ; υρκόριοιμ, *id.*

υρκόριλεαC, -λε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of prohibiting, inhibiting, objecting to ; prohibition, inhibition.

υρκόριλλιμ, -λεαC, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, inhibit.

υρκόριλλε, *p. a.*, prohibited, forbidden.

υρκόριμαι, an opposite situation ; ΙΝ U., in front of, opposite, *now* ι γCόμαι, ΔΡ Cόριμαι or Cόμαι.

υρCόριαι, *m.*, a spancel (on the front legs) ; *early.* *See* υρCάλλ.

υρCόριΔα, *f.*, a shutter.

υρCόρC, *m.*, act of hindering, preventing ; a preventive or antidote, a medicine or specific, an injection or enema ; a preventive against evil, a charm or spell ; Δ ΎΡ 'ΝΑ Η-U. ΕΑΛΟΙC, its clay is a charm to aid escape ; *al.* υρCαρC.

υρCμα, υρCμαC. *See* ορCμα, ορCμαC.

υρCυιλ, *f.*, a fire insect, cricket or salamander.

ΥρCα, *indec. a.*, fresh, green.

υρCαιλ, *f.*, a large share or collection, much, many, size, bulk, a like amount or equivalent ; Δ ΤΡΙ Η-U., three times the amount ; AN T-ΕΔΣΑΙΡΕΑC ΜΑΙC ΡΥΑΙΡ AN U. ΡΙΝ ΤΕΜ' ΘΟCΑΙΡ, the worthy clergyman to whom I caused so much inconvenience ; ΜΙΑΡΑ ΜΟΡΑ ΒΑΝ-ΞΗΟCΑ ΔΣΥΡ Α Ν-U. ΡΕΙΜ ΙΜΕ ΛΕC, large dishes of white curds and corresponding amounts of butter ; *al.* υρCοιλ, υρCαιλ.

υρCαιλ (-αιλ), *f.*, a meeting or appointment ; a number.

υρCαίλτα, *indec. a.*, fixed, certain, engaged, ear-marked ; βΕΑΝ U., a particular woman ; CΥΡΑC U., a certain warrior ; *sm.*, an appointment, a meeting, appointed abode, object, intention, definite characteristic ; ΕCΑΙC AN T-U. ΤΟ ΒΙ ΔΣΑΜ-ΡΑ ΤΟΒΙ ΡΑ ΙΑΡ, the appointment I had with them fell to the ground ; β'ΙΝ Ε AN T-U. ΔΣ Τ., that was just the case also with T. ; *al.* ΕΑΥCΑΙλτα. *See* υCαίλτα.

υρCαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, a prodomos, vestibule or annexe, a sacristy ; u. ΙΑΡCΑΡΑC, chevet or apse ; *gl.* υρCεαCόαιρ, ΡΥC-ΤΕΑCόαιρ ; *al.* ΕΑΥCΑίμ (of which ΕΑΥCΑίμ is a modern borrowing from the earlier form).

υρCορη, *m.*, a fist, the forehand of a horse.

υρCοριCεαC, *m.*, a front bridge.

υρCουβ, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.

υρCουβΑC, *g.* -ΑΙC, and -οιυβCε, *m.*, act of darkening, obscuring, eclipsing ; eclipse, eclipsis (*gram.*) ; u. ΔΡ ΞΗΡΙΝ ΤΟ ΕΛΑCΟΛΥΙC Δ ΣΑΡCΑ, an eclipse of the sun has suppressed its warmth ; ΤΑ U. ΔΡ AN ΝΣΕΑΛΑΙC, the moon is eclipsed ; ΣΑΝ U., brilliant.

υρCουβΑιμ, -βΑC, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse ; eclipse (*grammar*) ; *al.* υρCοιυβιμ.

υρCοιυβεαC, *f.*, eclipse, gloom.

υρCούν, *m.*, a bastion or frontal defence work of a fort.

υρCοCαλ, *m.*, antiphon.

υρCόCΑΡCΑΙC, *m.*, a herald.

υρCόCΝΑιμ, *m.*, service, slavery.

υρCόCΡα, *m.*, act of giving notice, warning, proclamation.

υρCόCΡΑC, *m.*, a proclaimed person, an outlaw (*Laws*).

υρCυιγεαλλ, *m.*, decision, preliminary judgment, arbitration ; ΙΑ AN ΥΡCΥΙCΙΛ, the accounting day ; ΒΑ Ε Δ ΜΟC ΒΡΕΑCΤΑ ΔΣΥΡ ΥΡCΥΙCΙΛ ΤΟ ΘΕΑΝΑΙ ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ AN ΔΠΟ-ΡΙC, his method was to give judgments and decisions after the high king ; *al.* υρCαCαλλ, υρCαCαλλ (message, *C. Br.*). *See* υρCγεαλλ.

υρCαβΑιλ, *f.*, act of capturing, seizing ; capture, seizure, arrest.

υρCαβΑιμ, -βΑιλ, *v. tr.*, I capture, arrest, seize ; I rear, set up.

υρCαβCαC, *m.*, a prisoner.

υρCαιλ. *See* ιορCαιλ.

υρCαίρCεαC, *a.*, joyful, merry.

υρCαίρCεαCΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.

unṣáirṓiṣim, -ṓiṣáṓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I amuse, delight (*orig.* unṣáirṓiṣim, I foreshorten, pass the time for); I rejoice, make merry; ṓunṣáirṓiṣáṓ a meanman, to lighten their minds.

unṣáirṓiṣáṓ, -iṣṓe, *m.*, act of amusing, delighting, rejoicing, rejoicing much.

unṣáirṓe, *g. id.*, and -áirṓe, *f.*, act of prohibiting, forbidding, restraining; a cursing.

unṣáirṓm, -irṓe, -ṣáirṓe, *v. tr.*, I prevent, forbid, disallow.

unṣáirṓe, -irṓe, -ṣáirṓe, *f.*, prohibition.

unṣáirṓe, *p. a.*, prohibited; an ṣṓann u. i ṓṓáirṓeṓ, the forbidden tree of Paradise.

unṣáir, *f.*, a boon; *gl.* claoṓlóó réao (exchange of valuables) (*O'Cl.*); *al.* iorṣáir.

unṣáil. See unṣeáil.

unṣnaṓm, *g.*, -áim and -a, *m.*, act of preparing, dressing, cooking; preparation, attendance, management, entertainment, feast, food, produce; rilṓeáṓ ṣan u., extemporised verse; áṣ u. na muice, cooking the pig (*Wind.*). See únáim, ionnnaṓm.

unṣnaṓaíṓe, *m.*, a preparer, a producer.

unṣnaṓaim, -ṣnaṓ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, dress, cook, serve, manage, attend on.

unṣnaṓós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.

unṣnáin, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.

unṣnáimim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*T. S.*).

unṣnáinna, *a.*, very ugly, loathsome.

unṣnáinnaṓe, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

únla, in á. má boc (boṓṓ, *Blask.*), *gc.* See húpla.

unla (únla), *g. id.* and -an, *d.* -a and -áin, *pl.* -ái, *m.* and *f.*, a lock of hair, the fringe or forelock, any long hair; eaves of a house (u. an tíṣe), the thick end of a scythe-tree (u. ṣṓainn na rpeile); in *pl.* unlaí, tresses; cúis u. feas-ṓuṓe, five rush-yellow tresses; ṓo-ṓeṓim áir an uain áir an u., I take time by the forelock; ṓo rṓṓaṓáṓ i ṣcén áir u., who was dragged far away by the hair; cáim áir u. áca, they are discussing or criticising me; éumil ré ṓar ṓá u. áṣur ṓá éaoṓaṓ, he stroked his hair and forehead; áṣ pósáṓ a béil, a h-u. ir a h-éaoṓaṓ, kissing her lips, hair and forehead; *early* irla. See unlaann.

unlaṓaíṓeṓ, -ṓáise, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.

unlaṓna, *f.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech; ṣan u., speechless, having lost the use of speech; *smi. pron.* unlaṓn(a); unlaṓaíṓe, *id.*

unlaṓnaíṓe, *m.*, a speaker, a spokesman.

unlaṓ, -áiṣe, *a.*, long-haired.

unlaṓ. See unlaṓaṓ.

únlaṓaim, -an, -áṓ, -áiṓeáṓ, *v. tr.*, I reject, eject, vomit; conṣṓaíṓ é nó unlaṓaíṓ, accept it or reject it (*C. Br.*, unlaṓaim); *al.* un-, unlaṓicim (ú-).

únlaṓan, -áin, *m.*, act of vomiting; áṣ ú. a ngoile ṓaonna, (they) vomiting violently; únlaṓeáṓ, únlaṓeácan, *id.*

únlaṓcanaṓ, -áiṣ, *m.*, a vomiter.

únlaṓcanaṓe, -a, *f.*, vomiting.

únlaṓic, -e, -cí, *f.*, a vomit, vomited matter; laiseáṓ na h-únlaṓe áṓa anoir áir, he is weak from vomiting now; *al.* únlaṓic, únlaṓe (*Don.*, áṣ ṓáirṓaint ó., vomiting).

únlaṓeáṓ, -áiṣe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of vomiting; áṓ ṓonn únlaṓicáiṣe oṓim, I feel inclined to vomit; únlaṓicáiṣe ṓolma, retchings.

únlaṓeṓe, *p. a.*, vomited.

únlaṓeṓeáṓ, -áiṣe, *a.*, emetic, vomiting.

unlaíṓe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṓe, *m.*, a smith, a sledger, a smiter; a doubtful form.

unlaíṓe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óṓe, *f.*, act of smiting, beating, sledging; a blow, a skirmish, conflict, slaughter; ṓe h-eáṓ na h-u. rín, during that conflict; ir maíṓṣ béáṓ ríor ṓe'n céao u., 'tis hard to be knocked out in the first skirmish; = un and laíṓe.

unlaíṓeáṓe, *f.*, sledging, smiting, violence; u. áir u. áṓṓ ṓ'in í an u., smiting for smiting but that was the smiting.

unlaínn, staff, etc. See unlaann.

unlaínn-leácan, *a.*, with broad handle (*T. S.*).

únlaíṓ. See únlaíṓ.

unlaíṓe. See unlaíṓe.

unlaím, -áiṓe, *a.*, ready, prepared, ready-made, quick; bíao u. nó an-u., prepared or unprepared food; *sm.*, occasion; *al.* see unlaím.

unlaím, -áiṓe, *f.*, custody, control, power, u. éoitcéann, possession, communal control; áir áir n-unlaím, out of our control; uait ṓuapap a ṓpuil im' unlaím, everything I hold I have from you; *al.* unlaím, earlaím (in e. earpuis Coṓcaíṣe, in the bishop of Cork's charge, *Aisl.*); *cf.* éarlaím, earlaím; unlaím and unlaím are derivatives of láím.

uplámairé (-lamairé), *m.*, one in whom control or authority is vested, a possessor.

uplámair, -aó, *v. tr.*, I possess.

uplámair, -air, *m.*, control, custody, authority, possession, sequestration.

uplán, -áne, *a.*, full, complete.

uplann, -ainne, *d.* -ainn, *pl.* -a, *f.*, (1) a forecourt, a front-yard or -garden, a lawn; *u.* ceátra, a cattle-yard (*Laws*); (*al.* upla, *g.* -nn, *d.* -ainn, *al. nom.*; *an u.*, in báile na h-ábann, Dungannon; Óin uplann, Dunurlin in Conca Óuibne); (2) the shaft of a spear, etc., a tiller; (*al.* upla, *g. id.*, uplann); (3) that which corresponds, a corresponding amount (*cf.* annlann). *See* lann (*which in compds.* appears to have *al.* the sense of part or section).

uplanna, -aige, *a.*, of javelin handles.

uplár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a floor, surface, area, ceiling, storey, a cleared bog, a river-bed; a vestibule (*early*); (*has smt.* the sense of home as teinteán and cúl na gáiblé); *gs.* as *a.*, house, home, private; *u.* an buailte, the threshing floor; *u.* an bácta, the floor of the bog (lág-poll, *id.*); *u.* cáic, common hall (in ancient buildings); *u.* an báta, the ceiling of the boat (*Antr.*); *u.* oó ghuao, the surface of your brows; oá *u.* ar doiríoe, two storeys high; tabair an t-u. oó óinne éigin eile, let someone else have a word (*R. O.*). *See under* bairceao and eacáic; *only. pron.* uplár, and ábirlár in *Con.*; oirlár (*Wind.*).

uplárac, -aige, *a.*, floored; *sm.*, a stay-at-home (*O'R.*).

uploirceac, *a.*, fervent, zealous.

upmáire, *g. id.*, *f.*, freshness, coolness; -eacé, *id.*

upmáire, *g. id.*, *al. g.* -an, *d.* -rin, *f.*, hitting upon, capacity, control (*early*).

upmáirim, -re, -reao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, attempt, propose; hit upon (*ar*), am able; noáir upmáir oú 'na veoir, who could not follow her, *i.e.*, compete with her; go nar upmáireaoar a n-eolais paigir gur an ionao éinnce, their guides could not get to the trysting-place (*F. M.*, 1601).

upmáirneac, *a.*, steady, resolute; *neg.* an-u.; assimilated to meirneac. *See* upmeirneac.

úpmáir, -aíre, *a.*, fresh, cooling, flourishing, new.

úpmáracé, -a, *f.*, freshness, coolness.

upmóir, -óir, *m.*, very many, very much,

majority or greater part; a n-u., most of them; *u.* an aigir, the greater part of the money; *u.* na noaoine, most people; *al.* pumóir, *cf.* pómóir (pómóir); go pómóir, for the most part, in general.

upmúma, *f.*, Ormond, *lit.* East Munster.

úrra, *m.*, a hank; cuirim in ú., I put in a fix. *See* íorpa.

urraíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *f.*, act of waiting, watching, a watch or vigil (= áirneán); *in place-names:* Urney, Nurney; áo u. iac, watching for salmon. *See* pumraíoe; *al.* eárraíoe, íorpaíoe (related words are córraíoe, eádarraíoe, íóðarraíoe).

urraíom, -oe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wait or watch.

urraíom, *f.*, tie, bond or knot, pin or jack to fasten on strings of a harp; a bond or pledge, control, betrothal; *al.* uprraíom.

urraige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gce, *f.*, act of praying, entreating, a prayer or collect; urraigece veirneapaca, hurried prayers; ar m'u., at my prayers (*Aran*); oó punne u. in a inntinn cum Oé, he made a mental prayer to God; *deriv.* of gúioe. *See under* torruigim; *al.* úrraíom.

urraigim, *vl.* -ge, *v. tr.*, I pray, entreat; *al.* upruigim.

urraigceac, -cige, *a.*, prayerful, entreating.

urrair. *See* oirnéir, úrrlir.

urrapc, *m.*, a chain or collar.

urroct, *a.*, having the front bare, naked.

urós. *See* íorós and urbac.

úrpaire, -ean, *d.* -rin, *f.*, a disease, a cancer (*Wind.*); *al.* upáirrin.

úrpa, *m.*, a rim; eoin óir má a h-u., golden birds about its rim; *cf.* íorpaó (feirneao), or (úr, úrra).

úrpa, *g.* -ao, *d.* -aio, *pl.* -aóa, -aí, *m.* and *f.*, strength, power, capability, control, an effort; an equivalent (*al.* árpa), security, a stay or support, a voucher, bail or surety (*Kea.*, *f.*); a guarantor, a sponsor, a protector, a chief, a leader (*al.* eárrpa), a freeman; one having legal status (air-rad=úrpaó; *Contr.*), a responsible person, a native freeman, landowner or yeoman, a citizen (preferable to *rec.* raoránaó); ní' u. páirce ann, he is as weak as a child; ir u. liom, I can (*Rathlin*); tús ré u. cógála pá'n gcloic, he made an effort to raise the stone; u. ásur banna, surety and bond; u. áctuirge, a landowner of legalised

status (*opp.* to *θεομα(ι)ρ*) in *Táin*); u. ós, a young freeman; mac uiríad, a freeman's son; u. cáč ar a lám, everyone is responsible for the acts of his hand; u. cáč go roǵaíl, all are leaders till the crucial moment; u. maíǵoean, a chief of maidens; u. ár leiǵir, our sure Healer (Christ); u. ár n-áomolta, one sure to praise us or worthy of our praise; má tá turpa it u. (uiríad) ǵlaíó as leat cuinn, if thou art chief protagonist of Leath Cuinn (*C. Br.*); u. (uiríad) u'uiríadaió na muman, one of Munster's citizens (*Contr.*); in *compds.*: -strength, -citizen, man of position, -person; bainfead na cora vót le tréan-uiríad, its impetus would knock you off your feet; ban-u., a freewoman or citizeness; bham-u., an upstart; cat-u., a protagonist or battle-leader; ceann-u., a leader or general (*al.* -uiríad); cor-u., a surety; chead-u., a bandit-chief; *θεομα(ι)ρ*, an alien, *etc.* (ó-uiríad); eapuiríad, an outlaw; mac-u., a young freeman; obair ǵan u. a réanta, a work whose fulfilment is not certain; *al.* uiríad (air-rad *Contr.*, which does not give *g.s.*), uiríad (*g.* -ad) and uiríad (*O'R.*; the form arises from de-aspiration or suspended aspiration due to *u*, cf. ionad = ionad).

uiríac, *m.*, a super-tax or exaction (*early*).

uiríad, *m.*, chattels, utensils, furniture; u. tige, house-furniture; u. búir, table utensils; ǵan ar ǵan u., without land or chattels; *al.* uiríad, uiríad; *prob.* = eapuiríad (*gnly.* in the sense of goods; ioniríad, in sense of garb; i. pórtad, wedding garments); *al.* see uiríad.

uiríadanta, *indec. a.*, responsible, reliable, substantial, robust, confident, brave, noble; *al.* uiríadanta. See ciot-u.

uiríadar, -air, *pl. id.*, -iríad, and -airí, *m.*, customary or common law (*early*), responsibility, citizenship, assurance, courage; security, guarantee or bail; insurance or assurance (*rec.*); téigim in u. ar, I guarantee, back or go bail for; bun uiríadar, authority, *etc.*; cuirim bun uiríadar orm féin, I assure or stabilise my position; cia an t-u. béarfaí tú dam leir? what guarantee will you give me for it? ar u. píoacán, through P.'s guarantee, on P.'s responsibility; cad uo bhuir é? ceannaacán asur uiríadaríad, what made him bankrupt? (unwise) purchases and

going security; *compd.*: ciot-u.; *al.* uiríadar.

uiríadarac, -aige, *a.*, confident, capable, forward, daring.

uiríadaract, -a, *f.*, act of guaranteeing or securing; forwardness, assurance, daring.

uiríaro (a principal person, a chief, *O'R.*). See uiríad.

uiríaro, for uiríro, úiríro, *pl.* of óro (sledge-hammer) (*Br.*).

uiríaro, *compar.* uiríaro (*Contr.*), *a.*, reliable, free, high, exalted (*O'R.*); mire ba uairle asur b'uiríaro oíó, I was the noblest and most distinguished of ye. See uiríad (*var.* -iríad, -iríaro).

uiríaro (error, disturbance); form of eapuiríaro.

uiríaroac, -oige, *a.*, disturbing, contentious; form of eapuiríaroac; uiríaro-eamail, *id.*

uiríaroacat, -a, *f.*, citizenship; security, bond, bail; téigim i n-u. ar túirne, I go bail for one, go security for one.

uiríaroeamílaet, -a, *f.*, a contentious disposition.

uiríarim, *g.* -íarima, -e, *f.*, honour, respect, homage, veneration, regard, indulgence; am na h-uiríarima, time for reverent behaviour (*C. M.*); tabair u. do'n aoir, honour old age; géillim u. do, I concede respect or reverence to; íaraoill ǵan u., a contentious or contemptible "strel" or "fellow"; le h-u. do, through veneration for; ǵan u. do, without regard for, defiant or independent of; a flior féin oáir n-u., his own share of our respect; tús u. le íaríla i nglíogíaracat oáin, who lent their support to rumour in discordant verse (*E. R.*); an-u., dis-respect, irreverence (*note* cácuǵad an tóimnaíǵ, respecting or sanctifying the Sunday); *al.* uiríarim.

uiríarim, *g.* -ar, *pl.* -aríneac, *f.*, a stay, prop, support, capacity; ná lar rop nac u. (uiríarim) oit féin a cúir ar, light no fire you cannot extinguish (*Sc. prov.*); ní'í don u. ionnac acat an oiríeac le bean bácaíte na mainiríreac, you have no more energy than the mummy-woman in Knockmoy Abbey. See uiríad.

uiríarimn, -e, -anna, *f.*, a divide, a share, a portion or dividend; uiríarimn, *P. C. T.*; u. oá ionacár, a portion of his entrails.

uiríarimn. See uiríarim.

uiríarimac, -aige, *a.*, respectful, reverent,

submissive, obsequious, obedient; respectable, honourable; *an-* (or *neam-*) *u.*, irreverent, disrespectful, independent, defiant (of, *uo*); *u. uo*, respectful towards; *nāpū u. uo ōuine ar bit* : *ērīp-ſnīom lām*, who acknowledged no superior in manual skill; *sm.*, a reverend person, a worthy; *an t-u.*, the Rev. (*Sc.*).

urramac̄t, -a, *f.*, homage, submission, reverence, acknowledgment of superiority.

urramanta, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

urramar, -ar, *m.*, importance (of persons).

urramuſim, -uſaō, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

urpān, *m.*, strife, contention (*O'R.*); *cf.* *forpān*, *iomarpān* and *upān* (*esp. ex. from O. Br.*).

urpān na leire, *m.*, the hip-bone (*O'R.*, *O'Br.*); *cf.* *earr* (*ioir*).

urpānn, -ainne, *d.* -ainn (*al. nom.*), *f.*, a point, a spear- or arrow-head, *fig.* a pang.

urpānnaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I divide, share.

urpānnar, -ar, *m.*, portion, share, instalment of money, dividend; *cf.* *earr*.

urpānta, *indec. a.*, reliable, responsible, dauntless, self-confident; strong (of weapons); *al.* *urpānta*, *urpāntaimail*. See *urpānta*.

urpāntačt, -a, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

urpāntar, -ar, *m.*, boldness, daring, self-confidence, reliability; *pear copanta an urpāntar*, the brave defender (*F. L.*).

urpar, -ar, *m.*, warrant, authority.

urparač, -aiſe, *a.*, doughty; *go h-u. lān-čalma*, bravely and boldly.

urpōſ (tail). See *iopōſ*.

urpētunn. See *urpānn*.

urpuōanta (-pūnta), *urpuōar*. See *urpāōanta*, *urpāōar*.

urpuſče, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

urpuſma; in *ceann u.*, an entertainer, a host; a form of *urſnam*(a).

urpa, *g.* -an, *d.* -ain, *pl. id.* and -ana, *f.*, a jamb, a doorpost, a prop or stay, *fig.* a defender; *u. clōice*, a stone jamb (inside the wooden door-jamb, *larōe*); *u. cača*, a prop of battle; *u. an čperom*, a defender of the Faith; in *urpān an bāp*, at the portals of death; *ioir clēt ir urpān ō'imtiſ ré*, he escaped by the skin of his teeth.

urpač, -aiſe, *a.*, propping, sustaining.

urpail. See *urpil*.

urpal, -al, *m.*, a fire-tongs; *al. f.*, *g.* -aile, *d.* -ail; *cf.* *Lat.* *volSELLA* (tweezers). See *clūſ*.

urpān, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing; *cf.* *urpa*.

urpān, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear; from *Lat.* *ursa*, a bear.

urpanač, -aiſe, *a.*, having door-posts, *etc.*; *sm.*, a doorkeeper (*O'R.*).

urpca, *m.*, a partition.

urpcaptaō, *m.*, act of sweeping or casting out, ousting; *urpcaptaō* (*Kea.*).

urpcaptaim, *v. tr.*, I sweep or cast out, eject; *urpcaptaō* (*Kea.*).

urpclaōe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of defending, *al.* attacking, closing (*Laws*); *aor u.*, defenders (*Sup.*); *airm u. aſur anacail*, weapons of defence.

urploſaō, -oiſče, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

urploſim, -ploſaō, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.

urpnaōm. See *urpnaōm*.

urpnaīm, *m.*, swimming, floundering in the water.

urpōſ, -ōiſe, -ōſa, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

urppairn, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

urpparnač, -aiſe, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contentious.

urpač, -aiſe, *m.*, a feast or refection, a solemnity or festival (*early*); *al.* eloquence (*cf.* *učtač*, *topač*); *u. cainnte*, vigorous eloquence; *ir breāſ an t-u. cainnte ačā aiſe*, how eloquent he is.

urpāč, -aiſe, *m.*, a high oath (*uapal-čearpuſaō*); *oam u. ōé aſur ōaōine*, by God and man; *o'u. bačla ſopa*, by an oath on the Crozier of Jesus.

urpāč, -aiſe, *a.*, slaughtering; *sm.*, a slaughterer, slaughter; *cf.* *ūp* and *iūpaō*.

urpān, *f.*, abundance, enough; *u. č'eimſ*, enough to satisfy thy generosity; *al.* *urpān*.

urpāpna, *ad.* and *prep.*, athwart.

urpāč, -aiſe, *m.*, lap, a lapful, an apronful; *al.* *urpāč* (*McK.*), *urpāč*. See *urpāč*.

urpōſbāil, *f.*, act of raising, a heave (*early*).

urpōpač, *m.*, van, very front; *al.* *ūp*; *urpūp*, *id.*

urpāiſe, *f.*, foreshore.

ūpuſaō, -uſče, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or

fresh, mouldering into earth; taking out the yolk, scouring (cloth, etc.); *ΔΣ* *ρεάμμευζαδ* *ΔΣ* *Ú. βρεΐοίν*, fulling and tucking cloth.

Úρμυζím, -*υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; I make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

Úρúμεατ, -*α*, *f.*, working a spell or charm (*S. O'L.*); *Úρúμεατ* (*Fil.*), *cf. perh. οηρúμε* (*var. οηρúμε*).

Úρúα, *f.*, an altar (*O'R.*).

Úρur (*Úρar*), *compar. Úρurα*, *Úρα*, *a.*, easy, practicable; *ní h-u. úom*, I am unwilling; *Úo b'Úρα Úe (ÚρarÚe) Úuit*, it would be the easier for you; *al. Úurar* (*Úorar*, *ÚurairÚe*, *ÚururÚe*), which *see*.

Úρurα. See under Úρur.

Úρ, *g. Úρr*, *m.*, usury; *Διργεαδ Úρr*, interest on a loan; the fruits of usury are unlucky (*folk*); *Úúbaúτ Úρr*, doubling interest; *Úúτ Úρr*, usurers.

Úρ, *Úρr*, *m.*, definition, account, narrative, origin; *ÚρÚ Δ h-Úρ ΔΣur Δ h-úomÚÚra ΔΣur Δ ÚeÚpeαδ ná Úána Úo núize ran*, and this is the origin, circumstances and end of the *Táin* so far; (*early*).

Úρα. See under Úρur.

Úρατ, -*α*, *f.*, facility, ease; *Úρ u. ÚoαúÚpe*, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*); *Úρ ÚρúimÚÚe Δn peααδ Úo Úunne Δ u. Úó Δn ÚóÚpa ÚÚÚ Úúα Úó Úo Úoimeαδ*, his sin is more serious seeing how easily he could have kept God's commandment.

ÚρarÚ, -*e*, *f.*, a cask or hog'shead.

ÚρarÚ, -*e*, *f.*, use, usage, utility; act of using, utilising, employing; *Úáim Ú. Δρ*, I use, make use of, *Úo Úním Ú. Úe. id.*; *Úρoc-Ú.*, hardship, ill-usage; *Δρ Ú.*, rendered useless, limp (as a leg), broken; *Úá Ú. ímáÚ ΔΣac Δρ*, you use a good deal of.

ÚρarÚe. See under Úρur.

ÚρarÚeαδ, -*úize*, *a.*, useful; also wasteful. *ÚρarÚize*, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; *ΔΣur Δ Ú. ΔÚá*, seeing its utility.

ÚρarÚom, -*áú*, *v. tr.*, I make use of; waste, consume; *ÚρarÚ leac é*, use it.

ÚρarÚe, *m.*, an usurer.

ÚρarÚeατ, *f.*, usury; *Úρ meαpa Δn Ú. 'ná Δn ÚáÚarÚeατ*, usury is worse than robbery; *al. ÚρarÚeατ*.

Úρc, *g. Úρrc*, *m.*, grease or fat, animal-oil, fish-oil (used for lighting), sap, pith, juice, pitch or resin (appearing as a black fluid on bog-deal splinters; *Úρoúgean*, *id.*); *Ú. Úé*, goose-grease;

μαρτ-Ú., beef-fat; *muc-Ú.*, fat of pig, lard; *ÚeáÚÚÚ Úρc*, stormy petrel (*Tory*), *éan Úρc* (*Antr.*), *id.*; *ÚeúÚ Ú. ná ÚúáÚÚna Δα Δρ ná ÚρoÚóÚáÚÚÚ ÚeáÚá*, they will have a year's supply of oil from those small pollock; *Úρ Úρc 'Úρ Úρ Ú.* 'Úρ Úρ bounty *ÚαÚ*, (these pollock) are both fish, oil and bounty (*song*; *ref.* to bounty paid by British Government as late as 1830 for small pollock; the inspector chopped off the tail of each fish to prevent fraud, *N. Y.*); *Úρcα* (*Eg.*).

ÚρcαÚ, -*áize*, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; of fish oil; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted. *ÚρcαÚαÚ*, *ÚρcαÚáim*. *See ÚρrcαÚαÚ*, *ÚρrcαÚáim*.

ÚρcÚαÚ, -*áúÚe*, *f.*, juice, essence; *μαρτ-Ú.*, beef extract or fat.

ÚρmarÚ, *ÚρmarÚeαδ*. *See ÚρmarÚ* (*ÚρmarÚeαδ*).

ÚρÚarÚe, *g. id.*, *pl. -Úr*, *m.*, a strong, rough fellow; *Ú. ÚarÚ ÚoÚÚ ÚáÚáÚÚÚ a rough seacoaster*, (*U.*).

ÚρÚán, -*áin*, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See ÚρÚín*.

ÚρÚánÚα, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

ÚρÚóÚ, -*úize*, -*óÚá*, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe; a push or shove in wrestling; *ÚÚÚ Úé u. (ÚarÚóÚ) Úo'n ÚáÚαÚ*, he gave the giant a push (*Antr.*).

ÚρÚá, *g. id.*, *pl. -áí*, *m.*, a weal, a contused wound.

ÚρÚáÚ, -*e*, *f.*, a hustin'.

ÚρÚar. *See ÚρÚar* and *ÚρÚαÚ*.

ÚρúÚe, *g. id.*, *pl. -Úr*, *m.*, an usurer.

ÚρúÚeατ, -*α*, *f.*, usury, money-lending.

ÚρúÚÚe, *g. and pl. id.*, *m.*, an usurer.

ÚÚ, *m.*, a hill (in Louth place-names); *cf. ÚÚán* and *perh. ΔÚ*; *pl. ÚÚá* (? *Onom.*).

ÚÚ, *g. -α*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, an udder, any udderlike vessel, amount of milk in an udder; *ÚáÚÚ-ÚÚ*, a "flesh" udder, characterised by hardness and inability to lactate, *al. ÚáÚÚ-ÚÚ*; *al. ÚúÚe*, *ÚÚÚe*.

ÚÚαÚ, -*áize*, *a.*, having an udder.

ÚÚαÚ, -*áiz*, *m.*, a devouring desire for drink, great thirst; *Ú. ÚáÚÚα*, *id.*; *ÚáÚ ÚeÚÚÚ Δn Ú-Ú. Δ Úí ÚÚÚ*, what a great thirst you suffered from; *Úá Ú. ΔÚÚ ÚÚÚ Úáimne*, he has a great desire for milk; *ΔÚÚ ÚÚÚ ÚíÚ ΔΣur Ú. ÚÚÚ Úúize*, one speaks of ravenous hunger

PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS.

GENERAL REMARKS.

1. *Do* regularly precedes the *Imperfect, Preterite, Conditional* and *verbal noun* and also forms part of certain irregular verbs but is often omitted; it is sometimes used in the *present* as a *simple relative* often replaced by *Δ*.

2. A special *relative* form in *-r* is often used in Connaught and sometimes in the other provinces in the 3 s. of the *present* (-αρ, -εαρ) and *future* (-φαρ, -φεαρ). In the *present* *r* is often added to the ordinary 3 s., e.g. *βιονnr*; verbs in the *simple relative* are regularly aspirated.

3. The *Passive or Autonomous* regularly escapes aspiration in the *relative* and after *má* and *ní* but often aspiration is used.

4. The verb *ir* has no *synthetic* forms; all other verbs have both *synthetic* and *analytic* forms; the former are usual except in the 3 s. and 2 pl., but the latter are common in the *dependent* (i.e. with *ní, an, γc.*; *má* takes the *absolute* form of the verb).

5 (a). The termination *-e, -Δ*, as alternative to *-nr, -Δnr* (2 s.) is sometimes met with; and *-cí, -ταί, or -čí, -čái* are alternative to the *analytic* form with *rið*. Examples noted are:—*Δn γcúine rúo*! do you hear that! *Δn γcúoirčí*! really! (do ye hear!); *čao veipe*? what do you say? *Δn mar rin atáčái (-Δoi)*? is that the way ye are?

(b). The old 3 s. termination *-Δrò, -rò* is found in late texts and in *U.* where *-Δnn, -εΔnn* is treated as *Habitual Present*; *al.* in 3 s. *pret.*

(c). Early *-Δm, -εΔm*, still occasionally replaces 1st pl. *-Δimíò esp.* in poetry and in the *imperative*, e.g., *veΔnrΔm*, we will do; *biom*, let us be; *-Δimíò* also sometimes replaces *-Δimír* in the *imperative*.

(d). *Future Passive or Autonomous, -φαρ, -φεαρ* is often replaced by *-φαιóεαρ, -φιóεαρ, esp.* in Connaught; *oft. -čαρ (-čεαρ)* for *-ταρ (-τεαρ)* in *pres.*

6. The *past participle, participle of necessity, and participial adjective* end in *-τΔ (-τε), -čΔ (-če)* and are sometimes distinguished, e.g., *p. a. cypčΔ, págčΔ; p. nec. cypčte, págčte.*

7. Adjectives in *-Δč* (sometimes *-Δpac*) derived from *p. a.* of verbs have the force of *verbal adjectives* of which *réΔntΔč* (*See Dictionary*) is an example.

8. A decided tendency towards regularisation exists in regard to the irregular verbs.

I.—ΔVEIRIM (VEIRIM), I SAY.

| | Present. | | |
|---|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Absolute. | | Dependent. |
| Δveirim | Δveirimíò | Δbriam | Δbriamíò |
| Δveiri | Δveiri rið | Δbriar | Δbriar rið |
| Δveir | Δveiríò | Δbair | Δbairíò |
| Passive or Autonomous | Δveirτεαρ | Pass. or Aut. | ΔbairτΔr (-čαρ) |
| <i>Al.</i> <i>veirim</i> conjugated regularly throughout, 3 s. <i>al. veir</i> , 2nd s. <i>al. veipe, veΔpa, 3 s. veipeΔnn</i> ; 1 s. <i>dep. al. Δbriuiríγm</i> ; 3 s. <i>dep., al. ΔbriΔnn.</i> | | | |

*Imperfect.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|---------|-----------|
| Δοειμνν | Δοειμμίρ | Δβραινν | Δβραινμίρ |
| Δοειρτέδ | Δοειμεδὸ ριβ | Δβρτέδ | Δβρδὸ ριβ |
| Δοειμεδὸ | Δοειμτοίρ | Δβρδὸ | Δβρδτοίρ |

Pass. or Aut. Δοειρτί*Pass. or Aut.* Δβρτί*Al.* δοειμνν conjugated regularly throughout.*Future.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Δοέμρδ, -έαρ | Δοέμρμίο | Δβρόδδ | Δβρόδμίο |
| Δοέμρδρ | Δοέμρδὸ ριβ | Δβρόδδρ | Δβρόδδὸ ριβ |
| Δοέμρδτο | Δοέμρδτο | Δβρόδδτο | Δβρόδδτο |

Pass. or Aut. Δοέμρδρ (-ρτέαρ)*Pass. or Aut.* Δβρόδδρ

Al. Δοέμρδ, -μδρ, γς., γς., in *absolute*; *al.* Δοέμρδ conjugated regularly throughout; 1 s. *fut. al.* Δοέαρ, *dep.* Διβέαρ; *al. dependent* Διβεορδ (Δβόρμδ), Διβεορδρ (Δβόρδρ), Διβεορδτο (Δβόρδτο), γς.

*Conditional.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Δοέμρδνν | Δοέμρμμίρ | Δβρόδδνν | Δβρόδδμμίρ |
| Δοέμρδ | Δοέμρδὸ ριβ | Δβρόδδτδ | Δβρόδδὸ ριβ |
| Δοέμρδτὸ | Δοέμρδτοίρ | Δβρόδδτὸ | Δβρόδδτοίρ |

Pass. or Aut. Δοέμρδτδ (-ρτδ)*Pass. or Aut.* Δβρόδδτδ (-δρτδ).

Al. Δοέμρδνν, -ρτδ, γς., γς. in *absolute*; *al.* Δοέμρδνν conjugated regularly throughout.

Preterite or Past Definite.

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Δουδρτ (-δρτ) | Δουδρμδρ |
| Δουδρδρ (-δρδρ) | Δουδρδδρ |
| Δουδρτ | Δουδρδτ |

Pass. or Aut. Δουδρτδρ (-δρτδ).*Al.* Δουδρτ, Δουδρδρ, γς., γς., throughout.*Present Subjunctive.*

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| Δβρμδ | Δβρμμίρ |
| Δβρμδρ (-βρδ) | Δβρμδὸ ριβ |
| Δβρμδτὸ | Δβρμδτοίρ |

Pass. or Aut. Δβρμδτδρ (-τδρ).*Past Subjunctive as Imperfect.**Imperative.*

| | |
|---------|-----------------|
| Δβρμδμ | Δβρμμμίρ (-μδμ) |
| Δβρμδρ | Δβρμδτὸ |
| Δβρμδτὸ | Δβρμδτοίρ |

Pass. or Aut. Δβρμδτδρ (-τδρ).*Vl.* μδτὸ; *p. a.* μδτὸτε, Δβρτδ, -βδρτδ Δβρμδτδτε.

II.—ΔΡ, SAYS.

Gnly. Δρτδ; *early*, ραρ, ρορ οί.

III.—ΑΤΔΙΜ (ΤΔΙΜ), I AM.

Present.

Absolute.

Dependent.

ΑΤΔΙΜ

ΑΤΔΙΜΙΝ

ΨΙΛΙΜ

ΨΙΛΙΜΙΝ

ΑΤΔΙΡ

ΑΤΔ ΡΙΒ

ΨΙΛΙΡ

ΨΙΛ ΡΙΒ

ΑΤΔ

ΑΤΔΙΟΥ

ΨΙΛ

ΨΙΛΙΟΥ

Pass. or Aut. ΑΤΔΕΔΡ.

Pass. or Aut. ΨΙΛΤΕΔΡ.

Al. τδοι, τδοιρ, 2 s., τάνν, τδοιθεανν, 3 s., ατάταρ Aut. in absolute; ψιλε 2 s., ψιλεανν, ριλ, ρειλ, 3 s. in dependent; al. τύ early 1 s. and τάμ early, 1st pl. smt. in poetry; 1 s. τάιρ (Aran, etc.); 1st pl. τάμαρ (Teelin).

Habitual Present.

βίμ

ΒΙΜΙΝ, βίον

βίρ

ΒΙΟΝΝ ΡΙΒ

βίονν (βί)

βίον

Rel. βίορ, βίοννρ; Pass. or Aut. βίτεΔρ.

Imperfect.

βίνν

ΒΙΜΙΡ

βίτεΔ

ΒΙΟΘ ΡΙΒ

βίον

βίοιρ

Pass. or Aut. βίτι.

Future.

βεΔΟ (βειθεΔΟ)

ΒΕΙΜΙΝ (βειθιμίμιν)

βειρ (βειθιρ)

ΒΕΙΘ ΡΙΒ

βειΘ (βιδ)

ΒΕΙΘ (βειθιθ)

Pass. or Aut., βειτεΔρ.

Al. βιδ, βιδου, βιδί, 1 s.; βειΔ, βειθεΔ, 1 pl.

Conditional.

βεινν

ΒΕΙΜΙΡ

βειτεΔ, -ειρεΔ

ΒΕΔΘ (βειθθ) ΡΙΒ

βειΔΘ

βειοιρ

Pass. or Aut., βειρί.

Al. βειθινν, 7c.; 3 s. al. βειθ, βειτ.

Preterite or Past Definite.

Absolute.

Dependent.

βίορ

ΒΙΟΜΑΡ

ΡΑΒΑΡ

ΡΑΒΑΜΑΡ

βίρ

ΒΙΟΒΑΡ

ΡΑΒΑΙΡ

ΡΑΒΑΒΑΡ

βί

ΒΙΟΤΑΡ

ΡΑΙΒ

ΡΑΒΑΤΑΡ

Pass. or Aut., βιοτεΔρ (-ιου).

Pass. or Aut., ραβτεΔρ (-βιδ).

Al. βιθεΔρ, 7c.; 3 s. dep., al. ραβ, ροιβ; al. το-βάρ (-ιθάρ), το-βάρ (-άθαιρ), το-βάρ (-βί); το-βάρμαρ, το-βάρβάρ, το-βάρταρ.

Present Subjunctive.

ΡΑΒΑΘ

ΡΑΒΑΙΜΙΝ

ΡΑΒΑΙΡ

ΡΑΙΒ ΡΙΒ

ΡΑΙΒ

ΡΑΒΑΙΟΥ

Pass. or Aut., ραβτεΔρ.

Al. βειΔ, 7c. (like future, 3 s. βει, βιδ; rare).

*Past Subjunctive as Conditional.**Imperative.*

| | |
|-------|---------------------|
| bím | bímír (-míro, bíom) |
| bí | bíó (bíóiró, bíjí) |
| bíotó | bíotír |

*Pass. or Aut., bítear.**vl. beít, beít ; p. nec. beíte.*

IV.—BEIRIM, I BEAR, Etc.

Present.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| beirim | beirimís |
| beiri | beiri (7c.) rið |
| beiri (-rið, -reann) | beirio |

*Pass. or Aut., beirtear (-tear).**Imperfect.*

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| beirunn | beirimír |
| beirteð | beirteð rið |
| beirteð | beirioír |

*Pass. or Aut., beirteí.**Future.*

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| béarao (béar, -raro) | béaraimís (-raramís) |
| béarair (-rari) | béaraió (-rarió) rið |
| béaraió (-rarió) | béaraiotír (-rariotír) |

*Pass. or Aut., béartear (-rari).**Conditional.*

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| béarainn (-rarin) | béaraimír (-raramír) |
| béartéð (-rará) | béaraió (-rarió) rið |
| béaraió (-rarió) | béaraiotír (-rariotír) |

*Pass. or Aut., béartéí (-rará).**Preterite or Past Definite.*

| | |
|--------|---------|
| ruðar | ruðamar |
| ruðair | ruðaðar |
| ruð | ruðotar |

Pass. or Aut., ruðot (-ðtar).

Al. beirtear, 7c.

Present Subjunctive.

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| beirteð | beirimís |
| beiri (-re) | beirió rið |
| beirió | beirio |

*Pass. or Aut., beirtear (tear).**Past Subjunctive as Imperfect.**Imperative.*

| | |
|---------|----------|
| beirim | beirimír |
| beiri | beirió |
| beirteð | beirioír |

Pass. or Aut., beirtear.

Vl. bpeít ; p. a. and p. nec., beirte, beortéð, beartéð.

V.—cím, I SEE (*rare*).*Present.*

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| Cím | Címfo |
| Círi | Cíonn ríð |
| Cíonn | Cíó |

Pass. or Aut., cítear.

Δη γcíonn (γcíor) tú ? do you see ? and, cíti, 2 *pl.*, in *parts*.

Future.

| | |
|----------|-------------|
| Ceorao | Ceoraimíó |
| Ceorairi | Ceoraió ríð |
| Ceoraió | Ceoraió |

*Pass. or Aut., ceorair.**Conditional.*

| | |
|----------|-------------|
| Ceorainn | Ceoraimír |
| Ceorá | Ceoraió ríð |
| Ceoráo | Ceoraióir |

Pass. or Aut., ceorái.

VI.—oéinim (oínim), I MAKE OR DO.

Regular except in *fut.* ; *M.* form of oo-óním, *which see*.

VII.—oionghnaim (oionnnaim).

From *O. Ir.*, *Fut.* and *Pret. dep.* stem of oo-óním, *which see*.

VIII.—oo-beirim, I GIVE.

*Present.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| oo-beirim | oo-beirimíó | taðraim | taðraimíó |
| oo-beiriri | oo-beiri ríð | taðrairi | taðrai (γc.) ríð |
| oo-beiri (-reann) | oo-beirio | taðrai (-brenn) | taðraió |
| <i>Pass. or Aut., oo-beirítear.</i> | | <i>Pass. or Aut., taðarítear.</i> | |

Imperfect.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| oo-beirinn | oo-beirimír | taðrainn | taðraimír |
| oo-beiríteá | oo-beiríteó ríð | taðaríteá | taðraió ríð |
| oo-beiríteó | oo-beirioir | taðraió | taðraióir |
| <i>Pass. or Aut., oo-beiríci.</i> | | <i>Pass. or Aut., taðaríteái.</i> | |

Future.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| oo-béarao | oo-béaraimíó | tiuðrao | tiuðraimíó |
| oo-béarairi | oo-béaraió ríð | tiuðrairi | tiuðraió ríð |
| oo-béaraió | oo-béaraió | tiuðraió | tiuðraió |
| <i>Pass. or Aut., oo-béarítear.</i> | | <i>Pass. or Aut., tiuðarítear.</i> | |

Al. (oo-) béarrao, γc. in *abs.* ; 1 *s.* oo-béar, 2 *s.* oo-béara ; *al.* taðarrao, γc., in *abs.* and *dep.*

Conditional.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Ծօ-ծօրաւոն | Ծօ-ծօրաւմիր | Շիւծրաւոն | Շիւծրաւմիր |
| Ծօ-ծօրեձ | Ծօ-ծօրած ըմ | Շիւծրեձ | Շիւծրած ըմ |
| Ծօ-ծօրած | Ծօ-ծօրաւօր | Շիւծրած | Շիւծրաւօր |
| <i>Pass. or Aut.,</i> Ծօ-ծօրեմ. | | <i>Pass. or Aut.,</i> Շիւծրեմ. | |

Preterite or Past Definite.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Եսար (շար) | Եսան ար (յշ.). |
| Եսարի (շարի) | Եսածար (յշ.). |
| Ես (շար) | Եսածար (յշ.). |
| <i>Pass. or Aut.,</i> Եսած (-շար). | |

Present Subjunctive.

| | |
|-------|---------|
| Եսած | Եսամի |
| Եսարի | Եսած ըմ |
| Եսած | Եսաւօ |

Pass. or Aut., Եսար.*Past Subjunctive as Imperfect.**Imperative.*

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Եսար (շար) | Եսարմիր (շարմիր) |
| Եսարի (շարի) | Եսած (շարած) |
| Եսած (շարած) | Եսարաւօր (շարաւօր) |

Pass. or Aut., Եսարար (շարար).

From Ես a new *present, etc.*, is formed; its *future* and *imperative forms* are rare; from Եսար a new *present, etc.*, is formed, but Եսար (շար), *etc.*, in *past*; in *O. Ir.* արաւմ supplied an additional *perfect* (*abs.* doratus, *dep.* -tartus, *etc.*) and *subjunctive* (*abs.* dorat, *dep.* -tart) to this verb.

VI. Եսարար; *p. a.*, Եսարեմ.

IX.—Ծօ-ճիմ, I SEE.

*Present.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|--------|------------|---------|------------|
| Ծօ-ճիմ | Ծօ-ճիմի | բիւճիմ | բիւճիմի |
| Ծօ-ճիմ | Ծօ-ճիմն ըմ | բիւճիմ | բիւճեմն ըմ |
| Ծօ-ճի | Ծօ-ճի | բիւճեմն | բիւճի |

Aut., Ծօ-ճիւճար.*Pass. or Aut.,* բիւճար.

Al. Եսճիմ, Եսճիմ, յշ.. ճիմ, յշ., ճիմ, յշ., 3 s. Ծօ-ճիմն, in *abs.*; *al.* բիւճիմ, յշ., բիւճիմ, յշ., in *dep.*; *al.* բիւճիմ, *abs.* (*Con.*)

Imperfect.

| | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|
| Ծօ-ճիմն | Ծօ-ճիմիր | բիւճիմն | բիւճիմիր |
| Ծօ-ճիւճեմ | Ծօ-ճիւճ ըմ | բիւճեմ | բիւճած ըմ |
| Ծօ-ճիւճ | Ծօ-ճիւճի | բիւճած | բիւճաւօր |

Pass. or Aut., Ծօ-ճիւճ.*Pass. or Aut.,* բիւճի.*Al.* Եսճիմն, յշ., ճիմն, յշ., ճիմն.*Future.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Ծօ-ճիւճեմ | Ծօ-ճիւճիմի | բիւճիւճեմ | բիւճիւճիմի |
| Ծօ-ճիւճի | Ծօ-ճիւճ ըմ | բիւճիւճի | բիւճիւճ ըմ |
| Ծօ-ճիւճ | Ծօ-ճիւճի | բիւճիւճ | բիւճիւճ |

Pass. or Aut., Ծօ-ճիւճար.*Pass. or Aut.,* բիւճար.*Al.* Եսճիւճեմ, յշ., ճիւճեմ, ճիւճեմ in *abs.*; բիւճեմած, յշ., in *dep.*

Conditional.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Ṫo-ćířnn | Ṫo-ćířmír | řeicřnn | řeicřmír |
| Ṫo-ćířeá | Ṫo-ćířeáó řib | řeicřeá | řeicřeáó řib |
| Ṫo-ćířeáó | Ṫo-ćířioír | řeicřeáó | řeicřioír |
| <i>Pass. or Aut., Ṫo-ćíří.</i> | | <i>Pass. or Aut., řeicří.</i> | |
| <i>See note to Future.</i> | | | |

Preterite or Past Definite.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Ṫo-ćonnac(ár) | Ṫo-ćonnacamar | řaca(ř) | řacamar |
| Ṫo-ćonnacair(-aicír) | Ṫo-ćonnacabár | řacair | řacabár |
| Ṫo-ćonnac | Ṫo-ćonnacavár | řaca(řó) | řacavár |
| <i>Pass. or Aut., Ṫo-ćonnacár (-aiceár).</i> | | <i>Aut., řacár (-cár)</i> | |

Al. Ṫo-ćonnac(ár), Ṫo-ćonnacair, Ṫo-ćonnac, Ṫo-ćonnacamar, řc., in *abs.*; *al.* řaca(ř), řc., řacuir 2 *s.* in *dep.*

Present Subjunctive.

| | |
|---------|------------|
| řeiceáó | řeicmíó |
| řeicř | řeicřó řib |
| řeicřó | řeicřó |

Pass. or Aut., řeicřeár.

Past Subjunctive as Imperfect.

Imperative.

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| řeicm | řeicmír |
| řeic | řeicřó |
| řeiceáó | řeicřioír |

Vl. řeicřin (řeicřinc), řeiceál (-ceál), řaicřin; *p. a.*, and *p. nec.*, řeicře. řeác is used for 2 *s. imper.*

X.—ṪO-ĆLUINIM (ṪO-Ć., cluinim, cloisim), I HEAR.

Regular except in:—

Preterite or Past Definite.

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Ṫo-ćual(ř) | Ṫo-ćualamar |
| Ṫo-ćualair(-aír) | Ṫo-ćualabár |
| Ṫo-ćuala | Ṫo-ćualavár |

Pass. or Aut., Ṫo-ćualacár, Ṫo-ćlor, Ṫo-ćluineáó.

Vl. cłor, cłoirinc (-řinc, -řeál), cluinřin (-nřinc); *p. a.*, and *p. nec.* cłoirće, cłuinće.

XI.—ṪO-ĆSEIBIM, I OBTAIN, FIND.

*Present.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|--------|------------|
| Ṫo-ćseibim | Ṫo-ćseibimíó | řaśaim | řaśaimíó |
| Ṫo-ćseibř | Ṫo-ćseib(eann) řib | řaśair | řaśann řib |
| Ṫo-ćseib(eann) | Ṫo-ćseibio | řaśann | řaśaio |

Pass. or Aut., Ṫo-ćseibćeár.

Pass. or Aut., řaśćeár.

Dep. al. řaśaim, řc. (*Con.*), řaśřim, řc., řuirřim, řc.; *Pass. or Aut., al.* řaśćeár; *smt.* used for *absolute*.

Imperfect.

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------|-----------|
| Մօ-ջեծինն | Մօ-ջեծմիր | Բճճաւն | Բճճամիր |
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճ լիծ | Բճճեճ | Բճճեճ լիծ |
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճ | Բճճեճ | Բճճեճ |

*Pass. or Aut., մօ-ջեծի.**Dep. varies as in present.**Pass. or Aut., բճճեճ.**Preterite.*

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| Բարար (բարար) | Բարարար (լս.) |
| Բարար (լս.) | Բարարար (լս.) |
| Բարար | Բարարար (լս.) |

*Pass. or Aut., բարեճ, բարեճ, բրիճ(եճ), բրիճ(եճ).**Future.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|-------|----------|
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճմի | Բաճեճ | Բաճեճմի |
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճ լիծ | Բաճի | Բաճի լիծ |
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճ | Բաճի | Բաճի |

*Pass. or Aut., մօ-ջեծեճ (եճ).**Pass. or Aut., բաճեճ (բաճեճ).**Absolute also մօ-ջեծեճ, լս., 3 s. al. մօ-ջեծեճ ; Dependent also բաճեճ, լս., բաճեճ, լս. ; 3 s. al. բաճե (բաճե, բաճե).**Conditional.*

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------|
| Մօ-ջեծեճինն | Մօ-ջեծեճմիր | Բաճինն | Բաճմիր |
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճ լիծ | Բաճեճ | Բաճեճ լիծ |
| Մօ-ջեծեճ | Մօ-ջեծեճ | Բաճեճ | Բաճեճ |

*Pass. or Aut., մօ-ջեծեճ.**Pass. or Aut., բաճի (-ճի).**Variants as in future.**Present subjunctive as future dependent except Pass. or Aut., բաճեճ.**Past subjunctive as conditional dependent. Մօ is only omitted.**Imperative.*

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| Բճճաւ | Բճճամիր |
| Բճճ (բճճ, բճճի, բճճ) | Բճճեճ |
| Բճճեճ | Բճճեճ |

Մլ. բճճաւ (-ճաւ) ; p. a. and nec. բճճեճ (-ճեճ), բճճեճ, բճճաւ.

XII.—Մօ-ճնմ, I MAKE OR DO.

*Present.**Absolute.**Dependent.*

| | | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|
| Մօ-ճնմ | Մօ-ճնմի | Մեճաւ | Մեճամի |
| Մօ-ճնմ | Մօ-ճնմ(ոն) լիծ | Մեճաւ | Մեճաւ լիծ |
| Մօ-ճնմ(ոն) | Մօ-ճնմ | Մեճաւ | Մեճաւ |

*Pass. or Aut., մօ-ճնմեճ.**Pass. or Aut., մեճաւ.**Imperfect.*

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Մօ-ճնմինն | Մօ-ճնմիր | Մեճաւն | Մեճամիր |
| Մօ-ճնմեճ | Մօ-ճնմի լիծ | Մեճեճ | Մեճեճ լիծ |
| Մօ-ճնմ | Մօ-ճնմ | Մեճեճ | Մեճեճ |

*Pass. or Aut., մօ-ճնմի.**Pass. or Aut., մեճաւ.**Մօ often omitted ; dependent often used as absolute ; absolute also մօ-ճնմինն, լս. (early past subjunctive) ; al. մօ-ճնմ, լս.*

Preterite or Past Definite.

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ծօ-լսնեալ | Ծօ-լսնեամար | Ծեարնա(ր) | Ծեարնամար |
| Ծօ-լսնուր | Ծօ-լսնեածար | Ծեարնաւ | Ծեարնածար |
| Ծօ-լսնե | Ծօ-լսնեատար | Ծեարն(ա) | Ծեարնատար |

Pass. or Aut., Ծօ-լսնեած.*Pass. or Aut.,* Ծեարնած.

Absolute also Ծօ-լսնեալ, յԷ., *early Aut.,* Ծօ-լոնած, 3 pl. Ծօ-լոնալս ; *dependent* also Ծեարնա(ր), յԷ.

Future.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| Ծօ-ջեան(ալ) | Ծօ-ջեանամիտ | Ծեան(ալ) | Ծեանամիտ |
| Ծօ-ջեանալի | Ծօ-ջեանալ ըմ | Ծեանալի | Ծեանալ ըմ |
| Ծօ-ջեանալօ | Ծօ-ջեանալ | Ծեանալօ | Ծեանալ |

Pass. or Aut., Ծօ-ջեանալ.*Pass. or Aut.,* Ծեանալ.

Generally Ծեան(ալ), Ծեանալ, յԷ., regularly throughout.

Conditional.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------|-----------|
| Ծօ-ջեանալոն | Ծօ-ջեանամիլ | Ծեանալոն | Ծեանամիլ |
| Ծօ-ջեանէ | Ծօ-ջեանալ ըմ | Ծեանէ | Ծեանալ ըմ |
| Ծօ-ջեանալօ | Ծօ-ջեանալօր | Ծեանալօ | Ծեանալօր |

Pass. or Aut., Ծօ-ջեանալ.*Pass. or Aut.,* Ծեանալ.

Generally Ծեանալոն, Ծեանէ, յԷ., regularly throughout.

Present Subjunctive.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Ծեանալ (Ծեարնալ) | Ծեանամիտ (Ծեարնամիտ) |
| Ծեանալի (Ծեարնալի) | Ծեանալ ըմ (Ծեարնալ ըմ) |
| Ծեանալօ (Ծեարնալօ) | Ծեանալ (Ծեարնալ). |

Pass. or Aut., Ծեանալ.*Past Subjunctive as Imperfect.**Imperative.*

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| Ծեանալ | Ծեանամիլ |
| Ծեան(ա) | Ծեանալ ըմ |
| Ծեանալօ | Ծեանալօր |

Aut., Ծեանալ.

Pl. Ծեանալի, Ծեանալի (*early*), Ծեանալ (*U.*), Ծեանալ (Tuam, etc.) *p. a.* and *p. nec.* Ծեանալ ; a survival form Ծեանալի (Ծեանալի) occurs ; Ծեանալ (Ծեանալ) is the common form in *M.*, except in *future*.

XIII.—ՃԱԾԱԼԻ (ՃԱԾԻԼԻ), I TAKE, Etc.

Regular throughout with alternative

Future.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Ճեօծալ (Ճեօծալ) | Ճեօծամիտ, յԷ. |
| Ճեօծալի (Ճեօծալի) | Ճեօծալ ըմ, յԷ. |
| Ճեօծալօ (Ճեօծալօ) | Ճեօծալ, յԷ. |

Pass. or Aut., Ճեօծալի (-ծար).*Conditional.*

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Ճեօծալոն (Ճեօծալոն) | Ճեօծամիլ, յԷ. |
| Ճեօծէ (-ծար) (Ճեօծէ) | Ճեօծալ ըմ, յԷ. |
| Ճեօծալօ (Ճեօծալօ) | Ճեօծալօր, յԷ. |

Pass. or Aut., Ճեօծէ (-ծար).

Pl. Ճեօծալի ; *p. a.* and *p. nec.,* Ճեօծալ (Ճեօծալ, Ճեօծալ, Ճեօծալ, *U.*).

XIV.—*ḡnīm*, I MAKE OR DO.

Conjugated like the *absolute form* of *ṡo-ḡnīm*.

XV.—*is*, IS (ASSERTIVE).

Present absolute: *ir*, *is*; *rel. ir*, *ar* (*early, asp.*), that is.

Present dependent in combinations:

Neg.: *nī*, *ċa* (*ċan*; *U.*), *is not*.

Interrog.: *an*? (*arb*? *Mayo*; *ab*? *Ring*), *is?*

Neg. interrog., rel. and excl.: *naċ*, *is not*; that is not, how is!

Relative (*ḡo*): *ḡur(b)*, *ḡura(b)*, *ḡonaō* (*rare*), (*so*) that is; with *ṡo*: *ṡār(b)*, *ṡán*, to which is; with *le*: *lēr(b)*, *lén*, with which is, *ḡc. ḡc.*

Other forms: *muna(b)*, *maḡan* (*O. Ir. manid*), if not or unless is (*maḡa*, *maṡa*, may be survivals of *O. Ir. masu*, *pl. matu*, if is, if so); *ca* (*caō*)? *ceaō* (*rare*)? what is? *cé* (*cia*)? who is? *cé* (*cé ḡur*), although is. See under *Subjunctive*.

Preterite absolute: *ba* (*ṡo ba*, *b'*), was.

Preterite dependent in combinations:

Neg.: *níor(b)*, *ċarċ*, was not.

Interrog.: *ar(b)*? was?

Neg. interrog., etc.: *nár(b)*, *naċar(b)*, was not? etc.

Relative (*ḡo*): *ḡur(b)*, (*so*) that was; with *ṡo*: *ṡār(b)*, to which was; with *le*: *lēr(b)*, with which was; *ḡc. ḡc.*

Other forms: *munaḡ(b)*, *maḡar(b)*, if not or unless was; *carċ*? *caō ṡo ba*? what was? *cér(b)*? *ciar(b)*? who was? *cér(b)*, although was; *'pérċ*, whoever was.

Future: same as *present*; *al. buō* (*absolute*), *ḡur* (*relative*) (*rare*), will be.

Conditional absolute: *baō*, would be.

Conditional dependent: same as *Preterite dependent*; *al.*

Interrog.: *an mbaō* (*ab*)? would be?

Negative: *nī baō*, would not be (*rare*).

Relative: *ḡo mbaō* (*maō*), that would be.

Present subjunctive (*Optative*): *ḡur(b)*, *ḡura(b)*, may be.

Other forms: *maō*, if be; *ciō* (*ciōō*), *ḡiō*, though be; *cip* (*cib*)*é*, whoever is. See *Indicative*.

Past subjunctive: same as *conditional*.

XVI.—*īċīm*, I EAT.

Regular except in:—

Future.

īor(f)āō

īor(f)ār

īor(f)ārāō

īor(f)āimfo

īor(f)āiō rīb

īor(f)āiō

Pass. or Aut., īorpar.

Conditional.

īor(f)āinn

īor(f)ā (-rċā)

īor(f)āō

īor(f)āimír

īor(f)āō rīb

īor(f)āiōír

Pass. or Aut., īorfaí (-rċāí).

ԾԱԾԺ
 ԾԱԾԺԻ
 ԾԱԾԻ

ԾԱԾԾԱՄԱՐ
 ԾԱԾԾԵՐ
 ԾԱԾԱՐ

XVII.—R151m, I REACH.

Rāṅṣaṭ
Rāṅṣaṭ
Rāṅṣaṭ

RÁNȚAMARI
RÁNȚĂBARI
RÁNȚĂȚARI

Vl. ρίοῦται (μιαῖται); *p. a.*, μιστε

XIX.—ΤΑΙΡΙΣΙΜ, ΤΑΙΡΡΕΪΜ, ΤΑΪΡΑΣ, ΤΑΪΛΑ (ΤΑΪΛΑ). *See under these headings in Dict.*

XX.—τέ1ξ1m, I GO.

Present.

τέτιςιν

Τέλιξιμίο

τέλξη

Τείξεσθαι τὸ

τέιξεαηη (τέιτο)

Τέλιτο

Pass. or Aut., τέιγτεσθαι.

Regular in *Imperfect*.

Preterite or Past Definite.

Absolute.

Dependent.

Cuaðoðr
 Cuaðoðir
 Cuaðio

ĆuΔōΔmΔr
 ĆuΔōΔbΔr
 ĆuΔōΔtΔr

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathcal{D}e_{\Delta} \dot{c}_{\Delta}(\mathbf{r}) \\ & \mathcal{D}e_{\Delta} \dot{c}_{\Delta}(\mathbf{r}) \\ & \mathcal{D}e_{\Delta} \dot{c}_{\Delta}(\mathbf{r}) \end{aligned}$$

Θεδὸς πατρός
 Θεδὸς υἱός
 Θεδὸς πνεύματος

Pass. or *Aut.*, ἐναυόταρ.

Aut., deačtar.

Dependent also $\tau_{\Delta\dot{\Sigma}\Delta}(\mathbf{r})$, $\tau_{\Delta\dot{\Sigma}\Delta}(\mathbf{r})$, $\tau_{\Delta\dot{\Sigma}\Delta}(\mathbf{r})$, γ_c , $\tau_{\Delta\dot{\Sigma}\Delta}(\mathbf{r})$, γ_c (U), and often replaced by the absolute.

Future.

RAŠAŲ (РАШАУ)
 RAŠAIŲ (РАШАИУ)
 RAŠAIŲ (РАШАИУ)

ΡΑΪΔΙΜΙΟ (ΠΑΪΔΙΜΙΟ)
 ΡΑΪΔΙΟ (ΠΑΪΔΙΟ) 116
 ΡΑΪΔΙΟ (ΠΑΪΔΙΟ)

Conditional.

ΡΑΪΔΙΝΗ (ΡΑΪΔΙΝΗ)
 ΡΑΪΤΑ (-ΪΤΑ, ΡΑΪΤΑ, -ΪΤΑ)
 ΡΑΪΤΟ (ΡΑΪΤΟ)

RAŠAIMĪR
 RAŠAŅ (PAČAŅ) RĪB
 RAŠAŅŪR (PAČAŅŪR).

Pass. or Aut., μαρτυράι (-μαρτράι, μαρτράι, -μαρτράι).

Present Subjunctive.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| τέιξεαο | τέιξιμίο |
| τέιξιη | τέιξιό (τέιρό) ριβ |
| τέιξιό (τέιρό) | τέιξιο |

*Past Subjunctive same as Imperfect.**Vl.* οὐλ ; *p. a.* οὐλτα, ἰμτιῖττε.*Imperative.*

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| τέιξιη | τέιξιμίη |
| τέιη(ις), τέις | τέιξεαό ριβ |
| τέιρεαό | τέιξιοίη |

XXI.—τιῖσιη, I COME.

Regular except in :—

Preterite or Past Definite.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| τάνας (-ας, -ηςα, -ηςαη, τάνα) | τάνσάμαη |
| τάνσάη (-άη) | τάνσάδδη |
| τάνις (τάνις U.) | τάνσάουη |

Pass. or Aut., τάνσέαη (τάνατέαη).*Al.* τάνας, ης.*Future.*

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| τιοεαο | τιοεαίμίο |
| τιοεαίη | τιοεαίό ριβ |
| τιοεαίό | τιοεαίο |

Pass. or Aut., τιοεαη.*Conditional.*

| | |
|----------|------------|
| τιοεαίηη | τιοεαίμίη |
| τιοεά | τιοεαό ριβ |
| τιοεαό | τιοεαίοίη |

Pass. or Aut., τιοεαί.*Present Subjunctive.*

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| τιεαο | τιείμίο |
| τιείη (τιε) | τιείό ριβ |
| τιείό | τιείο |

Pass. or Aut., τιεεαη.

Early τεαεαο, τεαεαίη (-εα), ης., whence form τεαεαίη general in *M.* ; old 2 and 3 *s.* τί only with 50, μυηα, ρυα in special usage ; 50 νυγε is also a survival.

Past Subjunctive as Imperfect.

ταη, ταιη, used as 2 *s.* ; τέαηαη, 1 *pl.* τέαηαίό, 2 *pl.* *Imperative.*

Vl. τεαέτ ; *p. a.* ταετέα (ταεαίτε), τιετέ

XXII.—τυεαίη, I GIVE. See το-θείριη.

XXIII.—τυιτιη, I FALL.

Regular but late survivals of old irregular forms are :—3 *pl.* ταοέηαο, they will fall, and *pret.* 3 *s.* το-ποέαη, he fell, *dep.* τοπέαη from which a new active verb τοπέαίη has been formed ; *vl.* τυιτιη (*early* τοέαίη).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Some entries have been taken from contributions by Concuḃar Ó Muirneacáin, Balingeary (*Bal.*); by an t-*ad* Donnchad Ó Flóinn (*Cl.* Clear Island words); by an tOllam Éamonn Ó Tuathail (*Tyr.* Tyrone words); by Dr. M. Dillon (*Mayo* words); by Séamur Ó Cairbre, as well as from various other sources.]

I.

Ḃ. See Ḃac (*Ap.*).

Ḃa; *add.*: Ḃ. Ḃán, saliva accumulated in the mouth and flowing in a white stream after being discharged (*Clare*).

Ḃac, *m.*, a den, burrow, or lobsterhole; Ḃb, *id.* (*Aran*).

Ḃcán, *m.*, a pigmy, colewort (small).

Ḃlaacán, *m.*, crab-apple tree.

Ḃhríoead, *m.*, a wink, a twinkling.

Ḃcáirt, Ḃcárait. See Ḃcáirt, -ait (*Ap.*).

Ḃcar; *pl. al.* -rca.

Ḃcma. See eacma and pocma.

Ḃcomal, *m.*, conjunction or event (*early*); *derivs.* rócamaal, rócamaal.

Ḃca (acapa), regard, used like beann, áirt. See under neam-.

Ḃo' confusion of *as* and *o'* in *ao'* iarrmaíó.

Ḃo, in *ao*cím ('tím), *ao*ceim (*ao'*ceim), *ao*cluinim arises from *early ad.* (*ao*-) and *neut. infix. pr. d, it, asp. ad-d.* = *at* = *ao*-.

Ḃó. See *áa*.

Ḃó, *duo*, right; ní *ha. pí so n-ainim*, a blemished king is *nefas*.

Ḃóaltcanna, *a.*, adulterous.

Ḃóar. See *oige*.

Ḃóarc; *add.*: *puir*, inkhorn; *cailleac na n-a.*, *Don.* game; -*ca*c, *a.* jealous.

Ḃóarcán, *m.*, cushion.

Ḃóar, *na*c trua^s *a h-a.*, *read* that her case is not to be pitied.

Ḃóaruisim, -u^sad, *v. intr.*, I fester, ferment.

Ḃócluinim, = *ao*-cluinim, cluinim.

Ḃóma, *a.*, cunning (*Contr.*); *na h-aingil* *ir a. o*raim, the angels who protect us (*Dán Dé*).

Ḃómar, -air, *m.*, luck, etc. (*Cl.*); same word apparently as *Ḃóar*, number, quantity, means, etc.; see under *Ḃóar* (*Ḃóar*); whence *Ḃómarac*, *Ḃómarais*; used in *Cl.* instead of *Ḃó*.

Ḃóas, Antrim form of *ao*as (*ao*ás).

Ḃórait; *Contr.* distinguishes *Ḃórait*, I adore and *a.*, I cleave to, as *sep. verbs*.

Ḃóar = *anu*ar.

Ḃó-, *ai*ó-, in *compds.*, -faced; as *ai*ó-lom, *ai*ó-*fi*onn.

Ḃóaró; *add.* *o'*io^rraó *pé im ar a a.* *péin*, he would eat butter by itself; *ar a.* *baire* *asainn*, at our hand.

Ḃóáil. See *pa*óáil (*i gcaoi a n-ai*ála, where they may be found).

Ḃóarta, *a.*, awful; *ai*óarta, *id.*

Ḃóur, *m.*, *add.*: a condition; *ní*o^r *cuir* *tú don asur ann*, you did not state the condition (in a bet) (*Mayo*); *cuir* *mé an t-asur ann gan é innreac*, I bound him not to reveal it (*Ibid.*).

Ḃibeal, in *a.* *caimnte*, back-chat.

Ḃibeár, *g.* -*bir*. See *eibeár*; *cf.* *ai*béireac.

Ḃibeallceoir, *m.*, a thaumaturge or wonderworker; (*early*); = *ail*ceoir.

Ḃibéireac, *a.*, harmful, exaggerative. See *ai*béireac.

Ḃibial, -béil, *m.*, Abel.

Ḃice (1) nearness; with *ar aice*, *cf.* *aracci*, overlooks; (2) a surety, fosterer; *cf.* *taca*.

Ḃicead, *g.* -*c*te, *m.*, use, service; *éadac aice*, serviceable or woven cloth; *cf.* *aicde*, material, structure (*Contr.*).

Ḃicill, *m.*, Achilles.

Ḃiró (*ai*ó), family. See *pa*is and *cf.* *ai*óe pine, head of a family.

Ḃiróeil, *add.* senseless.

Ḃiréam, -óme, *d. (sm. nom.)* *ai*óim, *f.*, instrument, utensil; *e.g.*, *ai*óme *alcópa*, *leá*sa, *gc.*; *al.* *ui*óim.

Ḃiúim, *imper. 2 s.* and *pret. 3 s.*, *ai*úim; form of *ai*úisim (*O. Ir. vl. aitiú*).

Ḃiúim, *vl.* *ai*óall. See *ai*úim.

Ḃiú, *g.* *ea*sa, ice (*early*).

Ḃiúillim. See *ai*saillim.

Δίλ, *add.* virtue; ὅταν δ. ὁ'είγεαν, make a virtue of necessity; β'αίλ λιον α μάρ, I meant to say.

Διλέροεαδ, *a.*, gay, unconcerned; *sm.*, a rollicking fellow; *al.* διλί-, -λέαοαδ.

Δίλλε, *f.*, a song of praise, alleluia (*early*). διλλεος, *f.*, song of birds (*Don.*).

Δίλλρεαδ, *f.*, a big rude woman.

Δίλλτεανίν, *m.*, a low cliff.

Δίλλνεαδ, *a.*, edged (*deriv.* of αλταν. See αλτάν 3).

Δίμεαρ, διμιπλέιρ, διμιπρεαδ (διμιπρεαδ).

See Δίμεαρ, διμιλέιρ, αμαραδ.

-Δίνα, *suff.* See under διν.

Δίνοίμε, *f.*, a difficulty (*esp.* legal); ι ηςλεοτάδ εςυρ πόρ ιν δινοίμε, in combats, etc. (*Kea.*).

Δίνέαδ, *m.*, a dreadful deed; -ταμίλ, *a.*, dire (*al.* νέαδταμίλ).

Δίνρεαδτναδ, *a.*, unfortunate.

Δίηγίλιρ. See under ηεαμίρ; *cf.* αηγίλιρ, αηλίρ, εαηγίλιρ.

Δίμιννε, *f.*, malice; -νεαδ, *a.*, malicious.

Δίμονναρτα, *a.*, handicapped (*from* ιονναρ).

Δίμνε, *f.*, an old woman.

Δίηποοτάν, *m.*, a wretch, a miser.

Δίηρεάμ, *m.*, accusing, reviling.

Δίηριόε, *a.*, accusative.

Δίητενιρ. See under τενιρ.

Δίηεαμίλ, *a.*, fertile (*Con.*); *cf.* airiu, ι. tormach (*Contr.*).

Δίηγεαο; *add.* α. ποίρε, minted money; α. πνιρ, landing charges; α. ποδμαίρε, funeral offerings. See ήρ.

Δίηιρ, equivalent (= λειτέρο).

Δίηκίλ, *m.*, hurricane (*A.*).

Δίηιτό, a seed-bed (*H. M.*).

Δίηιρτεαταλ, *m.*, Aristotle; νί βαιηρεαδ α. σεαρ νε, A. could not puzzle or control him.

Δίηιτε, *m.*, what is fixed, constant, granted or assured; in α. να ηρατρεαδ = Δίη(e). See under ηρατρε; ιρ μό αν τ-ήρ 'νά αν τ-ά., the interest exceeds the principal; ὁ'άττ ιρ ὁ'ά., as a matter of fact.

Δίηνε (Δίηνε), a gland; *cf.* ηαιρεος.

Δίρ, advantage, use; ὅταν, α ηίσεοίλ, Δ. μ'αναμα, serve my soul, O Michael; κυρτα ό Δ. να ηίνε αμαδ, banished from the family circle (*early*).

Δίρce = Δίρτε (in *fishing*); ὁποδ-α., a poor take.

Δίρε, *read* Δίρε (Δίρ, is the commoner form).

Δίρημυγίμ, *v. tr.*, I restore (to, το).

Δίρημεαηλαδ, *m.*, a clown.

Δίρηνέοίμ, *vl. prop.* -νέιρ.

Δίρτε (hatch); *prop. m.*; *al.* ηαιρτε, ταίρτε.

Δίρτεαδ, *add.* ιν α., neglected, ruined.

Δίτ, *add.* ι Δ. λαιόρε, half a cow's grass; Δ. colπαίρε, ½; Δ. coίρε, ½.

Δίτ, *add. pl.* -τεαηνα; Δ. αλλαιρ, sweat-house.

Δίτεαν, -τνε, *d.* -τίν, *f.*, Athens, καταιρ να η-Δίτνε, *id.*; εαδ εο η-Δίτίν, go to the dickens! (*U.*).

Δίτεαντόιρ, -όρα, -όίρ, *m.*, a person trained in any science, craft, etc., a specialist (*Bal.*).

Δίτιρίν. See ηράα.

Δίτνε, *add.*: λειγίμ α. λε (or ες), I introduce myself to; εαν α. να ηρεαρ, blind to the world, drunk.

Δίτινιμ, *v. tr.*, I deposit.

Δία, moment; αρ α. να η-υαιρε, on the spur of the moment; αρ αν α. εάιμς πέ ιρτεαδ, just as he entered. See ετλαδ (*Ap.*).

Δία-, *pref. a.*, second-, other-, reduced; Δία-βος, lukewarm; Δία-εαλ, charcoal; Δία-εαρ, soft warmth; *al.* εαλα-, εαλα-.

Δίαδ, *a.*, swift.

Δίαμαίρ; *prop.* αλμαίρ (*orig.* alms).

Δίλλαβαιρ (*al.* ιολλαβαιρ), echo. See αλλαβιρε, *add.*: a ringing in the ears.

Δίλλαδ, form doubtful. See ετλαδ (*Ap.*) and ολα.

Δίλληαιρ; *pron.* αλρ-.

Δίλλραδ, *m.*, clewing up, slackening; *cf.* οίλλρεαδ.

Δίλλταρ, *m.*, vexation.

Δίτ, *add.*, place, a shelf.

Δίτάναδ, *a.*, stiff in the joints; *sm.*, one so affected.

Δίτσίρ, *add.*: ηαιγτί £40 αρ α., £40 used be had as a funeral offering (*Aran.*).

Δμ; *dele* ὁ'αον Δμ, on purpose.

Δμαδ (out); *add.*: τίρ αμαδ, foreign country (*Con.*).

Δμαδ, *m.*, a vulture.

Δμαοάινίν, *m.*, a little fool; an implement for beating in soil round plants.

Δμαοόιρ, *m.*, a time-keeper, a watch (*Clare.*).

Δμαίλ, *f.*, = ηαμίλ; το ὁεαλβυγί 'α. ιρ ενέ, who formed both likeness and appearance.

Δμαίρλέιρ. See αμιλέιρ.

Δμαίλ, delay.

Δμαίλτα, curled, scalloped. °

Δμαίρ (1) as (*early*); (2) unless (*Arm.*).

Δμαίρραίρεαδτ, *f.*, cajoling.

Δμαίρνιρε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a marksman, a pugilist.

ἀνθρωγισμόν, *vl.* -ανθρώπι (Con.). See
 ἀνθρωγισμόν.
 ἀνιλόξ, *f.*, a bird name (*Don.*).
 ἀνιλόρο, *f.*, foolery.
 ἀμπυλί, -e, *f.*, an ampulla.
 ἀμψιμαστόν, *m.*, cream.
 ἀμυγξ, *add.*: mistaken, in error.
 ἀν (the). See *pan*.
 ἀνάλια, *g.* -ῶ, *d.* -αῖο, *pl.* -ιτα, a crime
 (early).
 ἀνὰν, *f.*, oft. soul (*anima*), and *m.*, oft.
 life (*animus*).
 ἀνὰνιόν. See *ανθυσαν*.
 ἀνάρ, *m.*, sore straits (*neg.* of ἀρ).
 ἀνάρτα, *a.*, distressed (ἀνάρτα), untidy
 (*Don.*), unhandy.
 ἀνκαίρε; *add.*: ἀ. βεάζ, a pick (*sl.*);
 ἀ. ἀν λίν, flax-tongs.
 ἀντοβλόρ; *read* -ῶ.
 ἀνφοιρνεαῦδᾶς, *a.*, endless (from φοιρ-
 ceann).
 ἀνξ, a strait.
 ἀνξβαῖο. See *ονξβαῖο*.
 ἀνξτα, *a.*, difficult.
 ἀνονν; *add.*: ní'l ἀ. ná ἀνall ἀνν,
 there is no more left.
 ἀνραῖταῖο (ἀννρ-), *m.*, a difficult person;
e.g., ἵρ τοῖαι ἀν τ-α. leinῶ é.; a person
 in decline or dotage.
 ἀνρσιῦτε, *a.*, immovable, fixed; *sm.*,
 immovable property, fixtures; a strand-
 rock (ἀνρσιῦτε, *Ker.*).
 ἀντρὸν, *m.*, *add.*: major part.
 ἀοιβεᾶλ (spark); *al.* ἐάβαλ); *prop.*
 ἀοιβεᾶλλ.
 ἀοιβηγισμόν ἀρ, I give delight to.
 ἀοιροεᾶδ; in *cear* ἀ., birth-labour
 (*Mulc.*).
 ἀοναῖαιρ, facilities, means, properties;
 τᾶ ἔραξαιν ἀον ἀ. το παξαιν ἀνν,
 I would go if I had the needful; ní'l
 ἀον ἀ. εἰσάμ ἔμ ἀ. ῥέαντα, I have not
 the means of doing it.
 ἀονγυρ, -α, *m.*, in full ἀ. (mac ἀν) ὄξ,
 son of the ῥάξῶς (ῥάξῶς) and ῥόινν,
 the Irish god of love.
 ἀοντῦμα, *f.*, *add.*: rest from cropping;
e.g., νόιρ φάξαρ ἀ. ἀ. ῥόῖαιν ἀξ ἀν
 ἔραῖρ ριν.
 ἀοράο, -e, *f.*, ease, rest, cessation or
 (of or from) (*Cl.*).
 ἀοράν, *gpl.*, fairies, in poc -án, a fairy
 sickness, a fit; luiῶ na n-α.; Camden's
 "esane."
 ἀορ ταιρῶ, a two-year old heifer (*Aran*;
cf. *cearτ-αορ*).
 ἀοτάν, *m.*, a lull.
 ἀοτῦξᾶδ, ἀοτῦγισμόν. See ἀοιτεοῶ,
 ἀοιτεοῶαῖν, παοτῦγισμόν.

ἀραῖλ, *g. id.*, *m.*, Apollo.
 ἀρ, *add.*: = at; *e.g.*, ἀρ τὰε, ἀρ τοῖννέαιρ,
 ἀρ βιαῖο, ἀρ βόρτο; = at or with
 (mode); ἀρ πεᾶδαιρ, ἀρ ῥ. (= ἀρ ἀ ῥ.).
 ἀρ ἀ λυαρ (he) with his greatest speed;
 = by (*prob.* = ἵαρ), *cor* ἀρ *cor* (cor),
 μαῖοε ἀρ μαῖοε, ῥόο ἀρ ῥόο; = to,
 in ὅλαιμ ἀρ, I drink to; = in spite
 of. See under ἵαρ; *al.* = ἵαρ in: ἀρ
 τορᾶς, ἀρ ἔσῦλ, ἀρ ἀξῖαῖο (ἀρ n-ἀξῖαῖο);
 with ἵρ: ἀρ ἀρ μαῖτ ἀν ρροννec, for
 which coltsfoot is good; with *vl.*: τᾶ
 ῥέ ἀρ ἀ. ῥαῖλλεᾶδ, he is dying.
 ἀραε, howbeit, nevertheless, *O. Ir.* ar ai
 (ae), for the sake of (with *g.*), hence
prob. ἀρ ἀ. ἀε.
 ἀραῖβ, -e, *f.*, Arabia; -ἀβαῖς, *a.* and *sm.*,
 Arabian (ἀραῖβιναῖς, *id.*).
 ἀραν(n), *m.*, life, energy; *al.* ἀρn, ὑρn,
cf. ὑρnατα.
 ἀρῥα, *prop. m.*
 ἀρτο (ἀρτο), heed, care, *Sw.* vard (*id.*),
 hence *neg.* mí-ἀρτο, mí-ῥατο.
 -ἀρῥᾶατα, *a.*, in *τρὸν-α.*, redoubtable,
 τρέαν-α., *id.*
 ἀρῥᾶναῖς, *f.*, hauteur.
 ἀρ-ῥῖνεαῖς, *a.*, ἔο h-α., = ἀρ εἰγιν.
 ἀρῖρ; ἀ. ἔο, until.
 ἀρῖμαρᾶς, *m.*, an Armenian or Breton;
 ἀρῖμαρῖ (better *perh.* -m-), Armoric.
 ἀρῖ(αῖο) ἀῖταῖς, *a.*, redoubtable.
 ἀρῖαῖνεαῖς, *a.*, painful.
 ἀρῖαῖοε, heed, attention. See ἀρῖα.
 ἀρ, form of ἀρ; ἀρ ἄρ na ρινε, in the
 enjoyment of family rights.
 ἀρῖαιρ, in ἀ. *cor*ῖαιρ, a litter.
 ἀρῖαῖοιμ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (*obstetrics*).
 ἀρῖαῖς, *a.*, axillary; *sm.*, a wad or bundle
 under the arm; *al.* ἀρῖαῖαῖς, ἀρῖαῖαῖς.
 ἀρῖαῖρ, ἀρῖαῖαῖς, ἀρῖαῖγισμόν, ῖc. See
 ἀρῖαῖρ, ἀρῖαῖαῖαῖς, ἀρῖαῖγισμόν.
 ἀῖ, *add.*: fossa (physiology); = *clair*,
clairán; ἀῖ ἀν τᾶ τοῖοῦαῖο, the anus
 (early); ἀῖ ἀ τᾶ ῥῖαῖαῖο, the hollow
 between his polls (early); ἀξ *cun* na
 n-ἀῖανν (*al.* ἀῖán) ἀμαῖς, panting;
 τᾶξαιν ἀῖαννα ἀρ, he becomes dis-
 tressed.
 ἀῖα, properly a form of ἀῖτε; ἔραρᾶ
 ῥῖα (ἀξυρ) ἀῖο-millte, dread behests
 (behests entailing vengeance and ruin).
 ἀῖán. See under ἀῖ (*Ap.*).
 ἀῖβαῖς, *m.*, act of breaking up; a breach,
 a battle; a compartment or section;
 fragments, stuff.
 ἀῖβῶξ. See ἀῖβῶξ (*add.*: a jerk or
 heave).
 ἀῖῥαῖρ, *del.* corrupt for, etc.; act of
 beseeching, requesting.

Ἀτέδαιμ, -έδαιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I request, beseech (with ἄμ) ἄμ ἄν ἄμ-μας ἀτάμ-ρε ἄς ἀτέδαιμ μο ζυῖο, it is on Christ I urge my prayer; *cf.* ἀτέδαιμ (*Ap.*).

Ἀτέδαιμ, I call again or repeatedly, appeal.

Ἀτέδαιμ, calling repeatedly, appeal(ing). Ἀτέλα, in *phr.* νὰμ ἐτάσαι, γ.ε., ἀτέλα is *prop.* ἀτ-λάν, which see (*Ap.*).

Ἀτέλα, *m.*, sending back, return, change, a time or turn; *φμ* ἡ-α. να ἡ-αον υαίρε, on the spur of the moment; *vl.* of ἀτέλαμ, I restore or return; *al.* ἀλα.

Ἀτέλάν, *m.*, refill; νὰμ ἐτάσαι ἄν τ-α. ιοννατ! may you not fill up again! (said to a weeping child, etc.).

Ἀτλουinneac (-λουinneac), *a.*, droll.

Ἀτραδ. See ἀττραμπαδ; ἄς ἄ. φέρ, making hay (*Mon.*).

Ἀτραμναι, changeable.

ἄα, *m.*, a billet used in hurling (*Mea.*).

Ἀααίλλιν, *m.*, a washing-stick for potatoes.

Ἀαάλα, *p. a.*, parched, mummified; -άιτε (*Con.*).

Ἀαάν, *add.*: *b.* ἡράστω, collarbone (*Aran*).

Ἀαά. See βύαα.

Ἀα-λυθρα, *prop. f.*

Ἀα, *add.*: *b.* ἄν ἐλαίω, ferryboat, *fig.* a large supply.

Ἀαὐόοιρ, -όρα, -πί, *m.*, one who curses habitually.

Ἀά, *g.* -α, -άιγε, *d.* -άις (*al. nom.*), *f.*, struggle, endeavour; ἄμ μαοι ἄ Ἀάα (ἄμ μαοι ἄ μεάιω), at his leisure; for next a bága, at his best (*O. Ir.*); *compd.* ιομαρῖἈάς.

Ἀαβαίλ, -βείλ, *m.*, Babel.

Ἀαίλ, -ε, *f.*, success, etc. *add.*: *cuium b.* ιρ *φνιόσ* ἄμ, I demolish, destroy, finish (as a meal) (*Cl.*).

Ἀαίλγχε, *p. a.*, collected, assembled.

Ἀαιννίλιν, *m.*, eaves (*Mayo*).

Ἀαίνίν, *m.*, *add.*: a darling.

Ἀαinne; *add.*: *b.* ποτ, a frothy-looking, but dry spittle (*Clare*).

Ἀαιν-πί, a queen. (*Bal.*).

Ἀαίρταίλ, *f.*, ἄς *b.*, raining.

Ἀαίλ, *add.*: *b.* λειτέρε, a laughing-stock.

Ἀαίρα. See βαίρα.

Ἀάν, *m.*, *add.*: ἄσ' ιαρηαίω *b.* *b.* το ὀάναν ὀε, seeking to belittle it.

Ἀαν-, Ἀαιν-; *f.* mainly in sense; generally follows gender of second element; but note *g.* Ἀαιν-τιζεαριναν; *add.*: Ἀαιν-

ζιόλα, a nurse or woman attendant (*Aran*), -λατ, the office of such.

Ἀανσάν, *expletive*; *e.g.*, *b.* ορτ! *b.* ὀεααῖα (or ζρεαυιγχε) ορτ; *al.* bunacán.

Ἀανς, 1 and 2 are one word; *m.* and *f.* See under μαοι *subs.*

Ἀαννα; *add.*: *πά* ὀ., under bail; ἄμ ὀ., out on bail.

Ἀαοιρσέαντα, *a.*, clear, of the sea (*Cl.*).

Ἀαοιτέρεατ, *f.*, loitering (*A.*).

Ἀαοι, tub (*Clare*); *cf.* παῖα.

Ἀαοτναρ, *f.*, folly; *cf.* Ἀαοτπορ.

Ἀαίκατ, in ἄς *b.* Ἀαίρ, perspiring profusely.

Ἀαοτάν, = παρτάν (πορτάν).

Ἀαηρα, the ordinary word for cream (*Cl.*). See βαηρ.

Ἀαηραός, *f.*, toe.

Ἀαηρατσαίλ, -ε, *f.*, synopsis (*Bal.*).

Ἀαηρ-φέραδ; ἄμ *b.*, out on grass.

Ἀαηρός (embrace), *add.*: a reef in a sail.

Ἀαρ; *add.*: Ἀαριν ἄμτοε ἄσγρ ἡαρ Ἀαίρ, acclamation and exultation (*popular*).

Ἀαραοόιρ, *m.*, an executioner.

Ἀαραινε, *m.*, an affront; *al.* μαρ.

Ἀαραίλ, *m.*, a boor (*Mea.*), a fool (*O'R.*).

Ἀαρα, *m.*, *add.*; waistband of breeching (harness).

Ἀαραλλάδ; read flashy.

Ἀαραμναι, *a.*, concealed, boorish.

Ἀααλας (matalang), gender doubtful.

Ἀαάτα, *f.*, correctness, correct behaviour, behaviour.

Ἀαάτα, *a.*, observant, keen.

Ἀαααίγε, *f.*, mockery (*Dav.*).

Ἀαας-ḱúpeac, *a.*, insignificant.

Ἀααρτβίλ, a baking oven (*prob.* from the family name).

Ἀαλ, -είλ, *m.*, name of a Celtic god; *cf.* Welsh Beli. See under teine.

Ἀαλ-ορκαίτε, *a.*, open-mouthed; *πά* ὀ., an open boat.

Ἀαannaτ; *b.* *brunneall* and *bé* are used as kennings for *b.* (bean nócc).

Ἀαραδ. See *biopa*.

Ἀαραμ, *Teelin* form of *beirim*.

Ἀααρς. See *meap*.

Ἀαίρνατ, *m.*, a gap; *a.*, milled (as a coin).

Ἀααρ, *f.*, an act, etc., *add.*: used *al.* in *phr.* like *ι* *ν-α* ὀ., in his place or position (*Cl.*).

Ἀααρταρ, *m.*, ingenuity.

Ἀαίρταίλ, in *phr.*: *βεῖρ* *πέ* ἄμ ἄ *β* *μ* *εῖτ* *νό* ἄ *β*. ἄιγε *βεῖτ* *ι* *ν-α* *μ*, he will find it hard to be in time. (*Cl.*).

Ἀααάτ, -αααάτ, *a.* in *compds.*, -living, -bious, -ivorous; ὀά-Ἀααάτ, amphibious; *φάρ*-Ἀααάτ, herbivorous; ὀεῖς-Ἀααάτ, virtuous.

béicín (péicín). *See under* gaidiún.
 béiciú, *m.*, shouting.
 beirdearínac, *a.*, tattling.
 béil-éilac, *a.*, dribbling, having a rainy beginning (as Spring).
 béim, *add.*: bain b. corh-iairc ón oceimó, poke the fire (Blask.).
 beiníroac, *m.*, Benedict.
 beiníroín, *m.*, avens.
 beiréac. *See* púcán.
 beirt, *add.*: used of things in absence of noun (*Cl.*).
 -beirteac, in *compds.*, -ferous, -fer.
 beirtín, *m.*, a small bundle.
 beiteac, *a.*, alive, existent; -éiteac, *id.*
 beo; *add.*: ar fead mo bí, all my life.
 beorac, form of beirte (*add.*: ní'l tuine b. nó beo ná, there is nobody at all that . . . not).
 bí in b., b. ! call to turkeys; *al. see* big.
 biaóain. *See* toracac.
 biail, *al. m.*, *g.* -ála.
 biairte. *See* biaóairte.
 biannac, *a.*, ringed, *etc.*; *sm.*, ringlets.
 big, big, *onomat.*, tick, tick.
 bigil; *add.*: abstinence.
 bíodaire, *m.*, a tattler; -neac, tattle.
 biorán; *add.*: i mb. a cúil, (he) put to the pin of his collar, in his last stages.
 biocháin, -mna, *f.*, bitumen; bitomain (biocháin) (*Contr.*).
 biotóg, *f.*, a jibe. *See* miotóg.
 bíp; *add.*: bias or strain (as of a sailing vessel).
 bíceamnac, *add.* "to padding in sole of shoe." *al.* a wrong mesh in net-mending (*Cl.*).
 blaóruic, *m.*, shouting.
 blann, *m.*, a blanc (coin). *See* riú.
 blaóóac, *m.*, act of bursting.
 blát, *m.*, *add.*: coll. flowers, flowery appearance; tá b. bán ar garróda an iarcair, the fisher's garden (the sea) is covered with white blossoms (surf).
 bleabún, *m.*, a simpleton.
 bleacac, *m.*, coll., milch cows (*opp.* of fearac, dry cows).
 bléan, *add.*: ar bléan na rceíro, in a bleak wind-swept place (*Cl.*).
 bleacacán, bleacarnac. *See* bleiteacán.
 bleibín, *m.*, a bulb.
 bléiró, *f.*, a cup; b. buabail, a horn-cup. *See* táil.
 bleogantac, *m.*, milk, milk produce.
 bleacacán, chilblain (*cf.* for form míl-ceacacán).
 bligte (blitce), *p. a.*, milked.
 bloircineac, florid, buxom; -neac, buxomness, heartiness.

blonog; better blonag; blonagac, a fat woman.
 bloic (report); *add.*: rally.
 bó; classification under fearnac; b. muc. *See* bó muc (*prop.* boúb muc); *compds.*: bó-iairc, cowfish (*Ker.*); bó-lur, a plant used as purgative.
 bobailín, *add.*: bud *esp.* of water-lily, a small thick-set person; Tomár b., name applied to the rat.
 bobáite, *p. a.*, bobbed, bob-tailed.
 bobrac, *f.*, a trinket or earring ("bob").
 bócaluire (ak. bóic-), *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a boaster.
 bocán. *See* beacán.
 bóctac. *See* gearrac (Ap.).
 boó, *add.*: b. gáoir, a plant name.
 bóóing, *f.*, a goblet.
 boóaire, deafness, *add.*: o'págar i leit na b. aige é, I pretended I had not heard him say it.
 boóáirneac. *See* boóárnac.
 boóar, *m.*, a blow.
 boómánc, *a.*, dull.
 boóárnaithe, *m.*, a dullard.
 boóracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stripling.
 bogaim, *add.*: I make or become luke-warm, as water.
 bogúir, *add.*: ní baile na bogúir é, he is close-fisted (*Bal.*).
 bóic, *f.*, pretensions, boasting (-ceail, *id.*), an upstart (-ceailithe, -cín, *id.*); bóicín beorac, a drunken swaggerer; *cf.* buaic.
 bóio. *See* móio.
 booiric (booiric), *f.*, a boorish gang.
 boilgeann (boilg-éinn), *a.*, white bellied.
 boilg-léar, *prop. m.*
 bóicín, *m.*, a devotee or pilgrim, a news-carrier.
 bóla, *m.*, anything big, *al.* a district.
 boig (1), *See under* ga; (2) builg réioite, bellows, blasts of wind (boigac, *id.*); *add.*: *pl.* breeches (fir imballgaib = Fir Bolg, *Contr.*); b. an ceamain, a small freshwater fish.
 boigán, *m.*, *add.*: a meal; b. eadairc, a snack, a lunch.
 bollóg, *f.*, a bubble.
 bolmac, *add.*: bíodair ag ol b. a béal a céile, they were very intimate.
 bonn, *add.*: b. ar bócar, a tramp, a constant traveller.
 bonn-luircac, *m.*, noise, *esp.* of tramping (*Cl.*).
 bóro, *add.*: b. béala, starboard; b. cúil, larboard.
 boóir, *m.*, a fulcrum stone; -rac, *sf.* (*See under* meacaim), a sprout, a young stalk.

βραβυδάς. *See under* βραβύς.
 βράς, *f.*, embrace (*sm.* βράς).
 βράς in *b. b.* ! caw, caw !
 βράο, -αίρε, *d.* -αίρ, -ποίη (*al. nom.*)
pl. -αίρε, -α, *f.*, act of plundering,
 robbing (*oft. m.*); booty; captivity
 (*See* βροίο).
 βραουίγim. *See* βραουίμ.
 βραίς, *f.*, a piece, a smoke (*Don.*);
 ὅεαίρατὸ ρέ αν ραίς ιρ αν β., he would
 do wonders ! *See* βράς, βροίς.
 βραίσεαίλ, nape.
 βραιξυεός, *f.*, a milk-vessel.
 βραιρίλ (heap, crowd). *See* βραιρίε.
 βρανάν, *m.*, a chief, a chess-king, a social
 "lion."
 βραννοάν, *m.*, a cake baked before the
 fire.
 βραοίλλεατ, *m.*, rattling, rustling.
 βρατ, *add.* : *b.* βριξυε, a garment or
 badge worn in connection with the
 feast of St. Brigid, βρατξαιλ β., *id.*;
 βρατ β. οραιβ ζο léir ! good-night all !
 βρατ. *See* βράς.
 βράτ ; *alterns.* to ζο β. (for ever, with
neg., never) : ζο ραοξάλ αν ιυδαίρ (or
 αν ειρόνεαίρ ξλαίρ), ζο lá na leac
 (or na βαρρίοίξε), ζο βριλλιό ριονν.
 βρεαβαιο ; *add.* : οε β., for.
 βρεαδαίμ, *add.* : I mark, score, fix as
 time, *etc.*
 βρεαδ-ῥυαδ, *f.*, name of Fionn Mac
 Cumhaill's boat.
 βρέαδαδ, *m.*, *coll.*, fragments, broken
 clods ; *al.* βριαδαδ.
 βρέαδξαιξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, falsehood.
 βρέανλα, in *b.* ζορim, field scabious.
 βρεατβαίρε (βρεατ βυίρε), dependence ;
 ζαν β. le ouine αρι βιτ, without respect
 of persons.
 βρέιρεάιλα : βίοςαρ βυίρτε βρέιρεάιλα
 le céite, they were mutually friendly.
 βρέιρ-φίλλεατ, *m.*, act of breaking and
 rolling in (as waves) ; αν βόενα ας β.
 ρε ρραοδ-βυίλε ῥυμ ταλαίμ.
 βρειρεαίμιαί, *a.*, *add.*, ρεαττμιαί β., a
 "fat" week, a week or more (*Cl.*).
 βρειτ, *f.*, judgment, decision, *add.* : β.
 ροιρ láma, the fall of the trick, at
 cards.
 βρειτεαίμιαί, *a.*, judicious.
 βρειτεαίμιαρ, *add.* : βειρim β. na ζελοδ
 ὀό, I condemn him to stoning, stone.
 βρεοζυίγim, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I bake
 ("Seandún").
 βρί, *add.* : οε βρί na αιρριξε, over the
 rock.
 βριαδαδ, -οαίξε, *f.*, in *phr.* : βαρκαδ
 ρά'n mβριαδαίξ ιαρραδτ αμαρυίρε

ζεαμ, hitting below the belt, the stroke
 of a gauche marksman or pugilist
 (*poem*).
 βριρεαρτα ; *read* : *al.* βριρεαίρτα.
 βριξ, *add.* : αιρrim ouine ρά β. ζυίρε,
 I remember a person in my prayers.
 βριόβαδ, *a.*, reckless ; *al.* βριαοβαδ.
 βριόξμαρπαδ, *a.*, energetic ; *sm.*, an
 athletic person (*Mayo*).
 βριορ βρυαν, a disease of sheep.
 βριοταδάν, *m.*, a stammerer or lisper.
 βριρ, *f.*, a break or smash.
 βριρρεοζαδ, *a.*, frail, ephemeral.
 βριρεαδ, for ρλαοξοάιν *read* ρλαοοάιν.
 βριρεαδάν, *m.*, turning to ebb.
 βριρim, *add.* : I turn sour (as milk ;
Aran, etc.), rise (as fish ; *Wat.*).
 βριρτείρ. *See* βριρτε.
 βριυάιν, *m.*, a kind of wild rose.
 βριob. *See* βριοβ.
 βριοčán, *add.* : groats (*Mea.*) ; *b.* βριξυε
 ιρ μάρταιν, dish made for the Kildare
 feast of SS. Brigid and Martin.
 βροinneann (βροinn-φionn), *a.*, white-
 breasted.
 βρομαίρτιν, *m.*, a small colt.
 βριόν. *See under* τροζαν.
 βριόναδ, *a.*, *add.* : τρορκαδ β., a "black"
 or severe fast, as in Holy Week (*Tyr.*).
 βριόνάιν, *m.*, a grief.
 βριορaim, I browse.
 βριοραιρε, *m.*, a thickset person, a dexter
 cow.
 βριορταίμιαί, *a.*, hasty (*Galway*).
 βριυαδ, *add.* : *ad.*, *b.* αρ, almost.
 βριυαδάν, *m.*, dry-rot(ting) ; -čaim, I
 dry-rot, become full of chinks ; -četa,
 dry-rotted, dozed.
 βριυαν, *m.*, a dirty fellow, a glutton
 (*S. O'L.*).
 βριύαίτ, *f.*, humming.
 βριύιττιν, *m.*, a slight vomit ; a belcher,
 a sneak.
 βριυο, a thornback (*Don.*) ; *al.* *see*
 βριοιο.
 βριυίξνεαρ. *See* βριυίξιντεαδαρ.
 βριύιλε ; *form of* βριύιρε (*add.* : a spot).
 βριυννεος, -οίξε, -α, *f.*, a batch of roasted
 potatoes (*Mayo*).
 βριυιτέαλαδ, *f.*, heat, rash.
 βριυιτλεαδ, *a.*, hot, thirsty.
 βριυιτνεος, *f.*, a batch (of potatoes for
 cooking), fire for cooking same (teine
 βριυιτνεοίξε, *id.*) ; *cf.* βριυννεος.
 βριύραδ ; *read* : *See* βριαβραδ.
 βριυρλαčαρ, *m.*, peelings.
 βριυτναίρτ. *See* βριυιτμιαρ.
 βυαčalán, *add.* ; water is sprinkled on
 the fire with the *b.* for luck (*Mea.*

- folk.); the red-capped fairy rode the b.; you ride the b. = you are a fairy. buaicim, -ceadò, -ceail, *v. tr.*, I attack with the head or horns.
- buailte, *add.*: rough-cast or plastered.
- buailteac, *al., m.*
- buanaò, *m., vl.*, reaping; b. buaò, working for one's food, hard work (*Cl.*).
- buanna, *add.*: in *pl.* bondys in 14th c. *Engl.*; bondys *vel* extraneos satellites Hibernicos (*Liber Primus Kilk.*, p. 40, A.D. 1392).
- buannaectamail. *See* buannaamail.
- buò, *fut.* of ir.
- búoán, *add.*: a tube for blowing smoke or pepper through keyholes in Wren-play (*Mrs. Costello*); the case of the oat, a strong finger-cover (*Aran*); *al.* múoán.
- buírean, in go b., continually (*Con.*); *cf.* baid (baiò), lasting (*Contr.*).
- buíreán, *m.*, a cup.
- buigín, *add.*: bulrush (*Wat.*).
- búine, a hoop, a hem (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* bóna.
- buiniceac, *a.*, clumsy; *cf.* muiniceac.
- búirín, *m.*, a fungus.
- búirneós, *f.*, a boulder, a lump, a casting-stone.
- bun, *add.*: fortune, funds, capital; information, inquiry, substantiation (*see* under cuim, tuairic); three tricks at cards (*see* úo); b. bainne, skim-milk; b. cíora, bare rent; b. asur bipeac, principal and interest; a mb. ir a gcíora(àò), the whole of them (*lit.* their foot and crest); bír ió' anéúinre muám asur anoir éuipir bun air, you were always a snag: now you have proved it.
- bunacán, *add.*: a hoarding-up for a picnic, etc.; *al.* *see* banacán (*Ap.*).
- bunamail, *a.*, stumpy.
- bunán, *add.*: stem of midrib.
- bunca, *pl.* -áca, *m.*, a stump, a low-sized person.
- búpia, *m.*, a bundle, a lump; *cf.* múirle.
- búplós, *f.*, a burly person; *e.g.*, b. pír.
- cabaoán, *m.*, a prater.
- caðail-buiròe, spinal cord (*Antr.*).
- cában (cábán), *fig.* rebellion.
- caðcán, *m.*, cuckoo-follower (*cf.* cuacós, cabcán).
- caðrán, *m.*, crown of head; *cf.* corann.
- cabúr. *See* under racán.
- cac = zac (*Tyr.*).
- các, Everyman; Christ; rcaorao mo gèar-òol ir óeanpao mo gèarán le các fuair pìoláio ir péin pá bpuac na cpoice go h-ápo (*U. song*); mó- pa-các, the more, still more.
- caoár, *fig.* "mincemeat."
- caoranta. *See* caoránta (*add.*: rocky).
- caarhaac, *f.*, drizzle (*Aran*).
- cás (leg, etc.) in *comps.*, cás-òor, cás-rráo; *cf.* cpaobán cás-rráoie caol-rrásac; leabéain.
- caibéao (coimé-), *m.*, a wall-press (*Aran*).
- caibín, *m.*, a small jaw or mouth (as of a fish).
- caioíreac, *f.*, idling, strolling.
- caioirne. *See* under cigim.
- caioúe, -uic, *m.*, upset.
- caioiréireac, *a.*, talkative, turbulent.
- caipín, in c. an lae, dawn.
- caileannósac. *See* cuileannós.
- cailicéir, *m.*, a schemer; *cf.* calculer (*obs. Eng.*).
- cáilíneac. *See*reamain.
- caillteánac, for coillteánac *read* coillteán.
- caillteanar, *m.*, loss, a loss (like méala).
- caipín, *add.*: a dish; c. ouð, aspiration mark; cuipim c. na peirge oim péin, I become annoyed.
- caipirín, *m.*, a hood, a cap with flaps (*al.* cábaipín), a horse-hood, a halter giving control without bridle (caibiprín, *id.*); *cf.* capuchon.
- caipiríneac, *m.*, a Capuchin.
- caipeal, *m.*, a better form of ceairil.
- caipeosac. = coir-, under coipeos.
- caipmín, *m.*, a spiral or volute.
- cairneapnac, *f.*, ranting.
- cairte, a ford (*Aran*).
- caitéim, bustle (*Cl.*).
- caitémeac, *f.*, prodigality.
- calann. *See* colann.
- call, *add.*: ar c., short (of measure).
- calmáil, *f.*, calming, a calm.
- camálae, *a.*, clubfooted (= cam-pálae?).
- camán, *add.*: c. luaithe, a cricket.
- camaoiréac, *f.*, the morning-star (*Aran*); *al.* -aoineac.
- Cambúr, *m.*, melée, row.
- camlóio (camallóio), a tall crooked man.
- cam-rcaiprín; *read* cíoriam cáram.
- cán, *m.*, Cain.
- cánaio, *f.*, baldness; tá c. air, he is bald (*Tyr.*).
- cangailt, *f.*, chewing.
- cannróir, *m.*, a grumbler.
- cannral (cantol), *m.*, singing.
- cannrac, in airpeann C., High Mass.
- canór (conúr), *m.*, debris.
- caoós, *f.*, *add.*: a good-looking, useless woman, etc., a choked ditch, a blind alley, etc.

CAOICIÓIR; *read* cóiiciḡear.
 CAOIRÉAMLAÉT, *f.*, decency, good manners.
 CAOILLE, a land division.
 CAOIMÍNEAC; *prop.* -ét, and *see* coimín-eaét.
 CAOIN, *f.*, house (*Bearlagar na Saor*).
 CAOINNIḡ; 1 ḡc., always (*Antr.*, = 1 ḡciantaí?).
 CAOLAÓ, *m.*, wattling, interior of roof.
 CAOIR; *add.*: c. callóire, uproar.
 CAOIRÉAIḡIL. *See* CAOIRḡIL.
 CAOÉ; *read* ḡcúil ná.
 CAPAN, *m.*, a dish.
 CAPÓS, a box in the ear; aḡail ṽo buailḡí ṽe capóis aḡ an ḡcluidir mé, ṽéircear.
 CAPB, ship (*al.* caipb); *al.* melée, fight (*Clare*).
 CAPCA, *m.*, a volley, c. lámáiḡ, *id.*
 CAPCAIR, *m.*, a rocky height, rocks.
 CAPÓIN, *f.*, carrion, vulture (*T. G. G.*).
 CAPPAḡÁN, *m.*, *add.*: a cranky person.
 CAPPAḡÁN, *m.*, a submerged rock (*Tour.*).
 CAPṽAIN; *add.*: charity.
 CÁP, *add.*: need; 1 ḡc. cómairle, in need of advice; tá leabair ṽe é. oim, I need a book (*Mea.*); a é. ṽam! I should like my job!
 CÁPA, a case, as in law (*Tyr.*) (*A.*).
 CAPÁN, *add.*: c. talṽuḡṡte, a beaten path.
 CAT; *add.*: c. bpeac, a turncoat, a pervert (*Tip., Limerick*).
 CATÁÓ, -aiṽte, *m.*, regret, trouble; *al.* caṽa, *g. id.*
 CAT-ḡMAḡAÓ; ṽo-ḡníḡ c. ṽe, I fool.
 CAT-ḡÚIL, *prop.* cat-ḡúil, *al.* act of glancing (after, 1 ṽoiaíó).
 CATUḡAÓ, *m.*, mewing.
 CÁTUḡAÓ, *m.*, *add.*: respecting, sanctifying; *e.g.*, c. an ṽoimnaiḡ.
 CEACÁINN, *f.*, a cliff-ledge or precipice; *al.* -ain, -ann (*Eyries*; *cf.* ceacainḡ, *old pret.* 3 s. of cinḡim).
 CEAO, *add.*: bí c. pápa aḡur ḡḡé aḡe, he could do as he liked.
 CEAO, *interrog.* wherefore? c. naé ḡḡuile aḡla oḡc? why are you not afraid? *O. Ir.* ced or cid (*al.* what, which).
 CEAPÓADAC; *for* -paiḡe *read* -paóaiḡe.
 CEALTAR, *f.*, a spearhead, a knife.
 CEANN; *add.*: *pl.* ceanna, leaders; ceanna léappaḡa, ears of corn; cinn óḡa, young ones, kittens, *etc.*; ceann aḡḡaic = ceannaiḡc; ceann ḡíor, depression, shame; *read* ceann ḡéoiḡṡ; ceann ṽub, a dark beginning (as of a spring morning); an ceann ṽr ḡéaiḡ, the upper hand; c. cḡúrca,

a cockshy; c. céire, winning post; c. cúppa, destination; c. péile ḡḡaí, Spy Wednesday; 1 ṽoiaíó don éinr, one after another (*Con.*).
 CEANNAḡÁN, *m.*, constant purchasing.
 CEANNAIRCEAC, *a.*, rebellious.
 CEANN ṽonn, carrigene moss (*Cl.*).
 CEANNÓL (cinnnól), flounders (*Con.*).
 CEANṽAÉT, *f.*, district.
 CEANḡA, *m.*, a censor.
 CEAPANT, *m.*, chorus.
 CEAPM, *m.*, a kink in character, a mysterious illness; *cf.* ceapam, cioṽpamaḡ, ceirḡe.
 CEAPM, *m.*, wrong; c. ná copla, neither wrong nor injury.
 CÉAPAM = CÁPAM.
 CEATAIRNE, *f.*, *coll.*, quadrupeds.
 CEATAIRNÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a kern, a yeoman.
 CEATPAIḡE, in *phr.* cḡuot aḡur c., fear and trembling (*Bal.*).
 CEATPAḡMNAḡ, *m.*, a billeted soldier; one who wants the best share.
 CEILEABAR, *add.*: timbre; address; c. cleamḡair, opening up of matchmaking proposition.
 CÉIMNEAC; *dele* "and céimneac" before *id.*
 CEIRIM, *uls.* -rneam, ceapacṽ, *v. intr.*, I complain about (*aḡ*).
 CEIRṽNEOIR, *m.*, examiner, inquisitor.
 CEIRIR, *pl.* ceatpa, *f.*, a quadruped.
 CEIRÍNÍN, *m.*, a little bully.
 CEIRḡE, *f.*, need; *e.g.*, in am na c.
 CEOLAIM, *vl.* ceol, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing.
 CIAḡBUIḡM (-ḡḡeirim?) CIAḡBPAONAḡ, formula describing plashing of oars.
 CIRÉACṽAINT, *f.*, act of seeing; *vl.* of cím.
 CIGILT, *add.*: glinting.
 CILM, *f.*, dispute (*Rosmuck*).
 CINCIL, *f.*, whirling.
 CINÉIRÉAC, -a, *f.*, = cneóairéacṽ.
 CINḡPEALAḡT, *f.*, arrogance.
 CÍOCAPAḡ = CÍOCPAḡ.
 CÍOPPÓP, *m.*, tumult.
 CÍOPANTA, *a.*, combed, neat.
 CÍOPḡUIḡṽEOIR, *m.*, a scavenger.
 CÍOPḡBÁÓ, *add.*: ní 'ḡá é. oḡc é, not imputing it to you, not judging you (*Dunquin*; corruptions of this phrase and of phrases of its type are numerous; *see* under turḡbáó).
 CÍOPḡIḡIM, *add.*: I censure, scold.
 CÍOṽ, *smt. f.*
 CÍOṽÁIL, in bacáil c., clumsy gait.
 CÍPÍN; *add.*: cipíní ṽealṽa, warping pins, *fig.* last sticks of furniture.
 CÍPINEAC; *al.* cipíneac (*W. Cork*).

Cιρ-έσιμεαδ. *See* cιoтpиmααδ.
 Cιpεiн; *add.*: c. ηα τpιάξα, a shell fish, tapes; *cf.* cεapαc γεαλα; *al.* a name for baked eggs.
 Cιpεap, *m.*, rest.
 Cιvλλάναδ, *a.*, plaintive.
 Cιpεαl, *f.*, a buxom person or animal (*cf.* cεapαl, cιoтpαl).
 Cιύτα, *m.*, *add.*: a paraph, a trait.
 Cλας, in *compds.*, cλας-φαpиpεc, swell at sea during calm; cλας-ύpтe, an udder large and swollen after milking (*Aran*, *etc.*).
 Cλαςαpαo (pelting); *cf.* cλαςαo.
 Cλαύβεpо, *f.*, a loud talker.
 Cλαv(eoс), *f.*, oven of range, stove (*Blask.*); *cf.* cлаvαc ηα teиe.
 Cλαmπεαδ, *f.*, a shrill-voiced female.
 Cλαpиn; *add.*: τά c. vέαvта δγam αp, I am thoroughly posted in it.
 Cλαp, *add.*: *gs.* *al.* cлаpαc.
 Cλαp-βαιvт, *f.*, mowing evenly.
 Cлаp; *form of* ηuoclap. *See under* pαv (saint).
 Cлаpαпт, *f.*, lashing or clashing.
 Cλεαδap, *euphem.*, the devil (*U.*).
 Cλεαδpάv. *See* cлаmпpάv.
 Cлеavαp, *m.*, calender(ing), stiffness good appearance; *al.* ceil-.
 Cлеat, *g.*, cleite, *f.*, a roof-lath.
 Cлеat, *add.*: *fig.*, home, family; *pl.* cлеiteαcα, splints; c. lom-noct, a beggared family; nίoр pάςαo pοp ηά c. αcα, they were beggared.
 Cлépиeαδ, *add.*: name of a seabird; c. copóиeαc, crown clerk; c. mίcίl, a Michaelmas clerk.
 Cлeиpεαc, in *phr.* pео δ' τοpαc (the east); pео δ' c. (the north); pео δ' vεap (the south); pео δ' cúl (the west) (*Tyr.*).
 Cлeíteαc. *See* cлeиeαc (keel, *etc.*).
 Cлeиeαcάv, a slight or delicate person, cлeиeάv, *id.*
 Cлeиeαmиnαc, cлeиeαpиnαc = cлeиpиe.
 Cлiαт, *gc.*, body; cлiαт-máιte, body-mail; i γεléit máit, well-off.
 Cлiοbός, *f.*, a rude trick.
 Cлиvтe, *add.*: *al.* *m.*, a rascal.
 Cлóδap, *m.*, a rustic.
 Cлoαp, *m.*, *add.*: a loose boulder on the shore (*Mayo*).
 Cлoс-bυαιte, *f.*, a stone circle (*topog.*); *cf.* bυαιte Spéиe.
 Cлoγam, *v. tr.*, I annoy.
 Cлoγиp, -e, *f.*, a noisy crowd; identical with cлoγиp.
 Clú, *add.*: pάv-α-δ. (έlú), unadulterated.
 Cluap. *See under* uαlαc.

Cluapός (cлаoрός). *See* cluapиn.
 Cluice, *add.*: a shoal of fish; c. móitín, a clod-throwing game.
 Cluicиpт, -e, *f.*, in *phr.* αη cαт δγ c. ηα γεúnní, the cat exploring the nooks (*Cl.*); from cлuicиm.
 Clúpán, *m.*, sleepy voice; *cf.* cεiteαδap.
 Cnάvαиm, -αo, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, suck (*Clare*, *etc.*). *See* cнаoиoиm.
 Cnάvαиpе, *m.*, a gnawer, a sucking calf (*Aran*).
 Cnάvαυαo; *for* cнάvαиm read cнάvαиm.
 Cнаς, *a.*, = cнаς-δpиvитe; *sm.*, *add.*: tholepin.
 Cнаςαиpе, *add.*: c. cнуic, a nightjar.
 Cнάvαeάv. *See* cнάvαeάv.
 Cнаγиm, *v. tr.*, I chew vigorously, champ; *cf.* cнάvαиm, cнаoиoиm.
 Cnám, *etc.*, *add.*: *fig.* a subject of conversation; cнám-víoиmαoиv, lazy-boned.
 Cнάmтac, *add.*: a torrent, a great flood (*Bal.*).
 Cнаpтaиpе. *See under* cнаиpт.
 Coαall, *add.*: web (*see* gall), plumage (τlαcт coαall, *id.*); c. uillneac, *tunica superhumeralis*; c. βαpтιoε, baptismal robe, *al.* tow to wipe off chrism (at baptism).
 Coαóλam, *v. tr.*, I make a cuckold of; *al.* cuc-.
 Coυαc, *pl.* -υcα, a piece or share; *pl.* cουαγίte, meals, portions.
 Coυαiоε, *m.*, a loafer.
 Coυαm, *add.*: swelling on gums of horses fed on furze.
 Coύvαiγeαcт, *f.*, leadership.
 Coγтac, *m.*, a man o' war (*Tadhg Dall*).
 Coиpиγиm, *v. tr.*, I stabilise, heal.
 Coиcέαo, *m.*, a cocket or customs' certificate (*Tadhg Dall*).
 Coиgeαlαc, *add.*: a rude figure tarred and posted on the doors of those whom Lent finds unmarried.
 Coиlleap, *m.*, an ungainly object, *e.g.*, c. pεиe, pρóиe, *gc.*
 Coиeάvαcт, *f.*, captivity.
 Coиeap, *old g.*, coиpе, *m.*, act of comparing, vying; comparison; *e.g.*, αη cрú δγup αη тlе δγ c.
 Coиmтiόvαo, *add.*: compensation for injuries.
 Coиγпeαδαиo; *del. see* γпeαδαиo.
 Coиnneal; *for* cαλaит read cαλaит.
 Coиpбiн. *See* pтoиoиv.
 Coиpиn (cυиpиn), *m.* *porphyra laciniata*.
 Coиpт, *gc.*; *add.*: a coating or scruff, *e.g.*, c. pαλaиn, pαlαиp, *gc.*; -тигиm, I dye (*esp.* black); -тигиte, faded, aged-looking.

- Cóirteail (córtáil), *f.*, act of escorting, driving (as a pig); -teálaím (-tálaím), I escort, *etc.*, have to do or agree with (le).
- Cóirteann, *m.*, a common (*Clare*); -naét, *f.*, average, general case.
- Coite, *gc.*, *esp.* a flat-bottomed boat or punt; -tíre, a ferryman.
- Coiteos (bolgáim coiteoige, sip). See caiteos.
- Coitítheac = coimísteac.
- Colba, *add.*: *g. al.* -ban. See tap.
- Colgar, *m.*, coarse tow.
- Cológ, *f.*, the index finger.
- Collacán, *m.*, a sturdy fellow.
- Collaítheac, *m.*, a huge dog, *etc.*
- Coll fáitche. See cúlpáir.
- Comair. See cumair.
- Comáinim; *al. intr.*
- Cómaircear, *f.*, meeting, contest; *al.* -ceir.
- Cómairceartheac, *f.*, character, characteristic(s), symbol, symbolism; in a c. féin, in his own shape, looking as he ought; ní raib ann aét a c., he was a mere ghost of himself. See cómartheac.
- Cómháis, -áis, *f.*, contest, clash, echo; c. na móir-gháiré rin; *prop.* form of cómháis.
- Cómháisear, *m.*, ar a c., at least (*Cl.*).
- Comháiríthe, *add.*: 1r 'mó c. áise, there are many in his case.
- Cómtoirann, *m.*, great noise or disturbance. See toirann.
- Conán, *m.*, a young hound, a strong lad, a personal name, Conan.
- Cong, an isthmus, Cong.
- Congháir, -e, *gpl.* -áir, *f.*, clamour; *e.g.*, as cionán as c. asur as coimítheac; Cnoc na hCongháir (*Studies, March, '26*); -reac, *a.*, exultant.
- Congluigim, *v. tr.*, I yoke, rule, consolidate.
- Connáilim, -náil, *v. tr.*, I maltreat, "perish" (as with cold); 'oom' connáil asur 'oom' émaíthe, I being tortured; cf. cuígnáilim and con-dalaim, I divide.
- Connlaítheac, *f.*, convenience, appurtenances.
- Connac, *m.*, a 'brute' or bounder.
- Cónr, as long as (= cóim fáda 1r).
- Conúr (cnúr). See canór (*Ap.*).
- Coraib (B. O. C.) = cóir (*add.*: *pl.* cóiríe); cóiríthe, funeral, and cómarítheac (cóirítheac), funeral attender, are *prob.* to be referred to this word.
- Córbac. See corbac.
- Córbaíur = garbuaic.
- Corta, *m.*, violence, *etc.* See caorte, (club) cuirpim and under ceairi (*Ap.*).
- Cór-máoin, champion (*Con. folk.*).
- Corr, *add.*: a turn or corner (*U.*).
- Córmasán, *m.*, a cliff-ledge.
- Córma-šobac, *a.*, having a retreating lower jaw; *sm.*, a beast so affected.
- Córmaic, *f.*, noddle. See cormac.
- Córpan, *add.*: in *pl.*, hunkers; c. cnuaíais, beachcomber's hook; c. rúgáin, rope-making hook; tradition ascribes the reaping-hook to Spain (*folk.*).
- Córpanác, *a.*, *add.*: twilled.
- Córr-eairna, *m.* (?) the lowest rib.
- Cór, *add.*: cora šreine, downward shafts of sunlight.
- Cór áirio (šc., 1 šc., 1 šc.), publicly; cosaird (*P. H.*).
- Cór íreál, secretly.
- Córmaíl, *a.*, *add.*: normal.
- Córtaó, *add.*: maintaining.
- Córtáil, -áilim. See cóirteail (*Ap.*).
- Córtaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I maintain or uphold.
- Craabanta, *a.*, crabbed, sensible, precocious.
- Craabaire, *m.*, a grumbler; -taireac, *f.*, grumbling.
- Craiceann, craicneac. See craiceann, craicneac (*add.*: smooth, finished).
- Cráinreac, *f.*, great black-backed gull.
- Craampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*, a grampus (*Cl.*).
- Cránáiríe. See corráinairíe.
- Cranuál, *m.*, a stunted person, -lán, cranuál, *id.*
- Craun, after tuitim, *add.*: uirte; for c. cumácta read c. cumácta (*add.*: a moulding frame).
- Craetán, *m.*, upper layer of thatch (*C. O.*).
- Craet-šal, *prop. f.*
- Creirim; *add.*: c. tú air, I believe what you say about.
- Creigín, in *phr.* like, o'fás ré c. air, he disabled him physically, financially, *etc.*, cf. use of ceiríe (ceirín) with which creigín seems cognate (*Bal.*).
- Craítheac, *m.*, a corpse; *al.* craicé.
- Cribplín, *m.*, a dwarfish person.
- Crióc, see under bail (*Ap.*).
- Cruogaim, *add.*: I kill.
- Cruogán, *m.*, creak(ing).
- Crióir, *m.*, a shrill noise.
- Cruortallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I truss or turn up as the trousers.
- Crióruigim, *v. tr.*, I tease as flax.
- Criot; in raib-émiot, raddle.
- Critir, c. šola, *prob.* braxy.

Cró, pl. al. crótaeda.
Crócaim, add.: I mount or fix (as a door); c. lám tuine, I suspend one's hand at cards.
Críórléir. See críléir (add.: harvest-home celebrations).
Críom-pleircín, m., the Pleiades.
Críom; add.: c. na nouilleog, woodcock.
Críomaircín, m., a group or cluster; cf. críom-pleircín.
Crímal, -ail, m., Cromwell; carpar le c. é, blame Cromwell (i.e., anyone).
Crímanarc, a spangle from neck to forefoot (Cl.).
Crímar, a., socketed; having an eye, as a needle.
Crímarra, used for crímarra (Bal.).
Críompa (crampa), m., a gnarled branch.
Críomtán, -áin, pl. id., m., a high hillock with a well of water at its base (Cl.).
Críónacán. See críonuáó.
Críorán, add.: fig. Aran-Islander (Conem.).
Críotac, add.: c. ráimíaró, whimbrel, cúirliún r. id. (al. Maybird).
Crúb, add.: c. túnta, fig. a duck; c. fórcailte, a hen.
Crúinnearc, shackles (Seoir ó'n iarpar).
Crúinneacáí, m. pl., wrinkles.
Crúinneacán (-cán), dome (of the sky).
Crúinnuáó; pl. al. -nača.
Crúirtacó, m., throwing, pelting, aim; ceann crúirtac, cockshy, butt of personal remarks.
Crúirtáca, p. a., crusted.
Cua. See taor-.
Cuačaim, add.: I hollow out, empty.
Cuarógaíro, m., a caller, a constant caller.
Cúb, f., curve or arch, the lap.
Cúbair, g. id., pl. -rí, m., the upper stone of a quern; míolair being the lower; cf. cúb.
Cúbair-lígeac, a., foam-flecked.
Cúbar; add.: pumice (Plummer, "Colophons").
Cuónóó, m., pressing, urging.
Cúgla = cumanglac. See cumanglac.
Cuignálaim; for cnuáil read cnuáil; cf. connálaim (Ap.).
Cuib, chaff (Antr.).
Cuio; add.: c. rút aoirinn, a pleasant eyeful (view).
Cuirl, f., a fly, etc.; add.: lá bátaó na gcuirl, a day in harvest when ants, become fledged, are said to drown themselves (Cl.).
Cúil, add.: c. aoin-éinn, a blind alley; cúir ré i gc. aoinéinn é, he "put him

in the sack," vanquished him in argument, etc.
Cuileail, f., quilting; bean cuileála, a quilting woman; -teálaíro, a quilter, -teálaim, I quilt (A.).
Cuimpeac, a., add.: often used as in c. maí, pretty good.
Cuipeog. See copóg.
Cuipim; add.: c. ar, I extinguish; c. gúe ar, I pronounce; c. ola pá, I anoint or grease, flatter; c. 'Dí 'na 'óiaró ort, I send God after you for it, I refer the matter between us to God (said in making a dubious purchase, etc.); c. tuine amac ar cluice, I beat one in a game; c. clár ar a gcúlaráíó uile, I astound them all; cuipim cum an élaíóim, I put to the sword.
Cuirlim, for hurl, read curl.
Cúirre. See cúrra.
Cuirte, m., a waif or foundling.
Cuiréalacó, m., anxiety.
Cuirléir, m., a cutler; 'oe C., Cutler.
Cúlaircín, m., a henchman; al. cómlaircín, cóml-leircín.
Cúlóg, f., the butt-end of tobacco placed on top of a pipe when re-lighting.
Cúinna, in ir fonn liom tualt ic é, I desire to be with you.
Cúimra, m., perfume, attractive qualities; tá blas an é. ar 'eo cóimráó, the breath of fragrance is on your words (song); le feadbar mo cúimrta ir eao téiginn i gcion, I became popular through my pleasing ways (Seach.); al. cúimráó (fragrant herbs, Contr.).
Cúimracán, m., a deformed person.
Cúimrcigéac, a., disturbing.
Cúinnálaim, -áil, v, tr., I twist or bend.
Cúrta, p. a.; add.: c. i b'rao le, widely celebrated by reason of.
Cutair, g. id., pl. -rí, m., a champion, a hero; nac é an c. é! what a champion!
Óá, for 'eo in Saints' names, e.g., Cill Óá lua; al. = nac (nacó), e.g. Óáicé (Óá cí).
Óailmeap, a., blockish, obstinate.
Óain-feice, prop. f.
Óall, m., an unskilled worker.
Óall-éiac, m. or f.
Óall-marzaíro, m., a short-sighted marketer.
Óaimar, m., a blow, a douse.
Óamnac, a., mean, mischievous.
-Óán(ta) in compds.: (of)—character; e.g., réacó-óán(ta), meap-óánta, gc. gc.

Ὀνάσις, *m.*, a poet.

Ὀδοννα, *add.*: very, real.

Ὀδρα, *for ai read a.*

Ὀδραῖον, *m.*, heifer.

Ὀδράκτ, *add.*: calving-pains.

Ὀε, in surnames is derived from

(1) *Fr. de* = ὀ, and *smt.* from du.

(2) *Eng. the* (= *Fr. le*) as in *ve* butrléar, the Botteler, Butler.

Ὀέσ; *add.*: ὀ. μά ὀ., by the skin of his teeth, *al.* ὀ'φέσ; μά ὀ'φέσ;. *See má.*

Ὀέσταιθεάκτ, -α, *f.*, generosity (*Cl.*).

Ὀελβάν, *m.*, the middle finger.

Ὀελζάν; *for* ζελζάν *read* ζελζάν.

Ὀεμάντα, *a.*, demoniacal; in *дор ὀ.*, rickets.

Ὀέσπαραδ. *See* Ὀέσπαραδ (*add.*: cool, cheeky).

Ὀεανν (powder), *g.* veinne, *f.* (*prob. old neut.*).

Ὀεар, Ὀεара, phrases like *түз ме пә* *неарé*, I observed him (*Tyr.*, as in *M.*).

Ὀεара, *for fo-d-fera read fo-d-d-era* (which causes it).

Ὀεаро, -рѣа, *m.*, separating, renouncing; *po-ōeаро*, easily separated; *bean* *veарѣа* *veis-ruaḡla*, a single, well-behaved woman.

Ὀεарáι, *f.*, watching.

Ὀεарб, *m.*, a sure token, true account.

Ὀеарбáи, *f.*, hindrance.

Ὀеарбáи, *f.*, dejection.

Ὀеарбóс, *f.*, a milk pail, *veиpбín*, *id.*, from *veарб*; *all early.*

Ὀеарζán; *add.*: digging; a worked field (*By*).

Ὀеарζóс. *See* *pileos*.

Ὀеарлáиcтe, *m. pl.*, bounties, etc. = *veар-лáиcтe*, -лáиcтa, -лáиcí.

Ὀеарóс, *f.*, a small fish.

Ὀеар, *add.*: ca (cá) ὀ. ὀá céite *pinu*? how nearly are we related?

Ὀеар, an early land division. *See* *veip*.

Ὀеарóс, *f.*, the right hand.

Ὀеис-veарт, *f.*, a good deed; a skilful move in games, war, etc.; *узоар* *на* *нвеис-veарт*, the skilful tactician (*Bal.*).

Ὀеime, *f.*, neuter; *veim-inpne*, *id.*

Ὀеip, *Con.* form of *oар*, by.

Ὀеipт; *add.*: ip ὀ. *nom*, I am thankful for.

Ὀеip (ὀ'еip); *ap ὀ. á céite*, one after the other.

Ὀеipе (ὀ. *на* *грéиe*). *See* *veip*.

Ὀеipim. *See* *veipim*, *veариуim* (*veip* = *veариу*, *теipи*).

Ὀеipimintеáкτ, *f.*, making tidy or pretty, preciosity.

Ὀеipрéао. *See under* *ipрéаоа* (*Ap.*).

Ὀеоáиlleáс; *for* *leoáиlleáс*, *read* *leoáиlleáс*.

Ὀеоáи; *add.*: *al.* -áи.

Ὀеоipíиeáкτ, *f.*, weeping.

Ὀеониуḡтeáс, *a.*, willing. *See* *leonиуḡтeáс*.

Ὀиармáио; *add.*: ὀ. *lian*, a bird-name;

Ὀиармáиоín *an* *áиции*, furze warbler.

Ὀиipce, *f.*, angry determination.

Ὀио; *add.*: *pl. al.* *иоиоа*.

Ὀile; *pl.* -lce.

Ὀimбpéиcгe, *gs.* as *a.*, real.

Ὀi-noct, *a.*, very naked or exposed.

Ὀиоáи, *m.*, cream.

Ὀиоáи *oáоáи*, rant.

Ὀиол (pay); *add.*: *beip* *ré áс* *oul* *и* *но*. *уóии* *ó* *áииáи*, it will be payable to us as from November last.

Ὀиолуḡáо, = *иол* (satisfaction; *cf.* *иолḡáо*).

Ὀиомáио, *m.*, listlessness.

Ὀионḡбáи, *add.*: satisfaction, revenge.

Ὀионḡиáи, form of *ио-ḡиim* (*veimim*), *perh.* from *O. Ir. dep. fut.* and *pret.*, *e.g.*, -digne, 2 *s.*; *pron.* *иониáи* (*Con.*).

Ὀионпa, *m.*, a denarius.

Ὀиopa, *a.*, cruel (*O'Ra.*).

Ὀиop, -ipe, *a.*, right, proper.

Ὀиот. *See* *oiт*.

Ὀиотáлáиe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óтe, *m.*, a prosecutor, an arraigner.

Ὀиотáлáи, *add.*: *al.* I gain; *нi* *мáи* *рéáи* *an* *long á* *иотáлáи* *пi*, the ship gains (makes progress) not in the direction she seems to move in; *нi* *иотáлáи* *уóиe* *an* *иpеáо áсур* *ip* *иóиḡ* *лeи*, a man's progress does not reach his expectation; *ио* *иотáлáи* *рé* *púиt*, he gained a pound (*Cl.*).

Ὀipциуáо, -иḡтe, *m.*, act of destroying, exterminating, running dry, as a well, cow, etc., act of draining out, emptying; *и.* meall, act of disappointing; *veи* *рé* *и.* meall *opи*, he disappointed me, dashed my hopes to the ground (*Cl.*).

Ὀipḡиm, *v. tr.*, I despise.

Ὀiт; *и.* *сóмáиpлe opт*, *и.* *бpóс opт* (mild curses); *и.* *руáи*, sleeplessness; *genitival compds.* with *и.* are *oft.* treated as indeclinable nouns and may be used as *a's*.

Ὀиúиap, *m.*, mischief; *тéиḡи* *сum* *иúиáиp* *áи*, I make trouble for, "strike" against; *prob.* for *veá'иap*.

Ὀиúиna, *m.*, drink, a jorum.

Ὀлáииín, *m.*, a ringlet (*Torr.*).

Ὀлipтeáиáс; *add.*: loyal to (*ио*).

Ὠλύραμαι, *a.*, energetic.
 Ὠλύτ, *m.*, *add.*: Ὠλύτ na páilte, the very essence (warp) of welcome; τὰ ὦ. na páilte amuís, a visit (from you) is due (to us) (*Bal.*).
 Ὠόαντα, *m.*, name of each second of the set score in jackstones; the 1st, αὐον, the 3rd ζαβα, the last κλοῖκιν τίον (*R. O.*).
 Ὠοβαί, *a.*, hapless.
 Ὠο-βερμ, *add.*: ταβαίρ, lead (a card, in play); κια εὔς? who led (the card)? κια λειρ ταβαίρ? whose lead is it? (*Bal.*).
 Ὠοπραῖτα, -αίσε, *a.*, gloomy, inhospitable.
 Ὠόδαιον, *f.*, malice.
 Ὠόκτα, *a.*, infamously.
 Ὠορμ, *f.*, severity.
 Ὠόρμα, *read Om.*
 Ὠότ, *m.*, a difficult run (music).
 Ὠότκαὶ, *a.*, unlucky, poor.
 Ὠόξαιρ, *m.*, a perverse person; -ξπραῖτα, *a.*, perverse.
 Ὠόξνά, *a.*, accidental; *sm.*, accident.
 Ὠόιβ, *add.*: ὦ. βάν, plaster of Paris.
 Ὠόιρα, *See under* ῥόιρα (*Ap.*).
 Ὠόιρα; *add.*: ζαλ Ὠόιρα, a whiff of flame, one over-eager.
 Ὠοίρα, *m.*, pessimism.
 Ὠοίρα, *a.*, mysterious, inscrutable.
 Ὠοίρα, *f.*, adversity.
 Ὠοίρα, rocks (*poet.*).
 Ὠοίρα, *m.*, a rustic.
 Ὠοίρα, *a.*, second or next.
 Ὠό-λάμα, *a.*, *add.*: ἰμῖρ ὦ, playing in partners of two.
 Ὠόμα. *See* Ὠόμα.
 Ὠομβόλ, *m.*, a bad smell.
 Ὠοίνα, *add.*: ὦ. λόν Ὠοί, the second Sunday in July (*Mayo*).
 Ὠοίνα, *f.*, much, many.
 Ὠοί, *g.* Ὠοί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece or lump, posterior, a lumpish person, a boor; κλαβάν Ὠοί, the anus.
 Ὠο-μια, *a.*, wayward; -ντα, *f.*, waywardness, irregularity of life.
 Ὠοί, *add.*: ζο Ὠοί με ὦ, till I die.
 Ὠοί, -καὶ. *See* Ὠοί, Ὠοί.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, turbot (*Cl.*).
 Ὠοί, *f.*, refuse (*Don.*).
 Ὠοί(μ), drate (*A.*); artificial *sg.* formation (?); *cf.* μαίρτε Ὠοί (under μάτ).
 Ὠοί, *f.*, a swingle-tree (*Tyr.*).
 Ὠοί. *See* Ὠοί.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, weaver's linen-dressing.

Ὠοί Ὠοί? why should I? (= καὶ Ὠοί Ὠοί Ὠοί?).
 Ὠοί-φαι, *m.*, a wretch.
 Ὠοί, *f.*, dreaming (*Scuab*, Nov., '23).
 Ὠοί-φαι, -αί, *v. tr.*, I drain the last drops from.
 Ὠοί-φαι, *m.*, a dangerous or faithless person. *See* Ὠοί-φαι.
 Ὠοί-λάμ, *f.*, a "bad hand," abuse, harm; κυρμ ὦ. ἰ, I abuse, seduce, outrage (Sabbath, etc.).
 Ὠοί-μαίρα, *a.*, *add.*: having bad habits, doing ill acts.
 Ὠοί. *See* Ὠοί and under meal.
 Ὠοί-ζαταί (Ὠοί-ζαταί), -μά, *a.*, ill-mannered (*Bal.*).
 Ὠοί-ζα, *m.*, a harness-pad, a substitute for a straddle.
 Ὠοί-ζα, *f.*, walking backwards; *al.* Ὠοί.
 Ὠοί-ζα (*Tuam*) = Ὠοί-ζα.
 Ὠοί, *add.*: it is like an eel.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, a mote; *cf.* Ὠοί (Ὠοί).
 Ὠοί, *add.*: ὦ. τράζα, a redshank.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, a dildurn.
 Ὠοί, *f.*, a ridged object, a harp.
 Ὠοί. *See* Ὠοί; *add.*: Ὠοί cup Ὠοί, embroidering.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, a blockhead (*cf.* Ὠοί).
 Ὠοί, *m.*, a drunkard; -αίρα, drunkenness (*A.*); *al.* -αί.
 Ὠοί (Ὠοί), *f.*, walking backwards (of a crab); *cf.* Ὠοί (Ἀρ.).
 Ὠοί, as in Ὠοί -τα, bog water (*Tyr.*); from Ὠοί-τα.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, gloom, grief; Ὠοί-φαι, a morose or unsociable fellow.
 Ὠοί-Ὠοί, *al.* in *pl.* -μεαννα; *e.g.*, na ὦ. κυρ μῖον λειρ na βάιρ.
 Ὠοί, *f.*, second distilling, the product thereof; *cf.* Ὠοί.
 Ὠοί-Ὠοί, *m.*, the phosphorescent appearance of certain peaty soils.
 Ὠοί; *add.*: a stump, the ear.
 Ὠοί-εάν; *add.*: ὦ. τράζα, a razor-bill (*Ford*).
 Ὠοί, *prop.* stem of tobacco-pipe.
 Ὠοί; *add.*: Ὠοί. Ὠοί, the temple.
 Ὠοί, *m.*, pain caused by cold.
 Ὠοί, longing; *cf.* Ὠοί.
 Ὠοί; *add.*: ὦ. Ὠοί, I close in on.
 Ὠοί; *for al.*, *read*: ὦ. Ὠοί.
 Ὠοί, *add.*: a hereditary lord.

έ, in Ὠοί Ὠοί ζαν έ, profitless night walking.

éacmáing; *read* éacmáing; *earlier* éacmáing.

éac̃tar, *m.*, Hector.

éac̃tar; *form of* éac̃tar.

éac̃táid̃. *See under* t̃áid̃.

éac̃cáin, *f.*, anarchy, injustice, wrong (iósán).

éac̃-íuap, *a.*, death-cold.

éac̃pamail; *for* éac̃copamail *read* éac̃copm̃ail.

éac̃uibe, *f.*, a curse.

éairín mín, a weasel (*Cl.*).

éalaónac, *a.*, artistic, artful.

éalaíbeac, *m.*, a survivor or fugitive, *é.* beac̃t̃, *id.*

éal̃gnar, *m.*, intention of crime (*Laws*).

éall, *g.* and *pl.*, *al.* eill.

éan, *add.*: *é.* veap̃s, puffin; *é.* geal f̃air̃p̃ge, kittiwake.

éañs; *add.*: banner (*basal mg. prob.* knot, notch; *cf. Eng.* mark); -zac̃, *a.*, *add.*: reticulate, mail.

éanglam̃ta, *p. a.*, tangled, involved, contentious.

éanlaíbeac̃t, *f.*, fowling.

éapa; *for* up̃ta *read* up̃a.

éapl̃am, *read* éapl̃am; *al.* éap̃.

éap̃ac̃, *add.*: báp̃ na zac̃t̃ 'ran e., the death of cats in Spring (from starvation); *hence*: cat éap̃p̃ais̃, a starving cat.

éap̃p̃ais̃; *add.*: a wrong.

éap̃p̃ais̃; *add.*: disturbance.

éap̃t̃ac̃t, -a, *f.*, bewilderment, confusion, horror.

éap̃t̃ac̃t, *add.*: e. f̃uit̃, December.

éap̃c̃áin, *f.*, defeasance; aop̃ éap̃c̃ána, outlaws.

éap̃car, *m.*, a narrow passage.

éap̃clán, *for* op̃clán, *read* ap̃clán.

éap̃cuig̃im, *v. tr.*, I expedite; 'éap̃cuig̃ an t-ap̃al áb̃aile mé, the donkey carried me home speedily (*Aran*).

éap̃na; *add.*: *pl.* -naíbeac̃a; *m.* (?).

éap̃onóir, *add.*: inconvenience (*Con.*).

éap̃p̃ogóro, *f.*, a bishopric or diocese.

éap̃m̃laíbeac̃t, *f.*, disobedience.

éac̃t̃oán, *add.*: *al.* ac̃t̃oán.

éac̃t̃am̃. *See* ac̃t̃am̃.

éac̃t̃or, *m.*, father of Saeb̃eal Glar, husband of Banbha, *al.* called Mac Cuill; *al.* éac̃t̃ur. *See* SCOT̃A.

éíveap̃álda, *a.*, shaken, jolted.

éígeap̃-mac, *m.*, a young poet.

éileap̃t̃ram̃. *See* peileap̃t̃ram̃.

éilgean, *m.*, act of "feeding" in straw-rope-making (rúgán 'e.); *al.* eilgean and teilgean.

éir̃ge; *add.*: success; beir̃im é. an bó̃t̃air̃ oo, I bid God-speed to.

éípeallac̃, *a.*, careless; fastidious, 'uine é. beap̃aíbe (*Tuam*); *cf.* éípeap̃ac̃.

éípeamal, *m.*, example, prowess; *al.* éap̃mal.

éípmill, *f.*, weakness, danger.

éípm̃lũzac̃t̃, *m.*, act of representing; páir̃p̃ éípm̃ort̃ oo-ḡñíó ré 'e., Christ's Passion which he (the priest) makes a representation of (in the Mass) (*Kea.*).

éípteac̃t, *add.*: *é.* éap̃óige, keen hearing; *é.* pá fonn, ready audience. *See under* muc̃.

éírtim; *add.*: *al.* éírtig̃im, I silence; *é.* é, I silence him.

éíreálán. *See* eíreálán (*add.*: a fly).

éíreogac̃, *a.*, flying.

éírtig̃il, *f.*, flying.

éírtill, *f.*, strength.

éol, *m.*, home, direction.

f̃ac̃b̃air̃ne; *for* f̃ac̃b̃air̃ne, *read* f̃ac̃b̃.

f̃ág̃aim, *add.*: I succeed to or follow; f̃ág̃! f̃ág̃! make way!

f̃ág̃aint, = f̃eac̃aint (f̃eág̃aint), in f̃. an, seeing if.

f̃ág̃áltán, *m.*, a find.

f̃ág̃áltanap̃. *See* f̃ág̃áltap̃.

f̃air̃be; *add.*: longitude.

f̃áiñc̃in; = f̃áiñc̃in (*under* f̃áiñc̃e).

f̃áiñ 'éluar; in ac̃ f̃., eavesdropping (*H. M.*); better *perh.* f̃or̃éluar.

f̃áiñḡir, *f.*, watch, watching.

f̃áir̃te, feast.

f̃áir̃néir̃im; *vl.*, -néir̃.

f̃alc̃, razorbill (*Solas an Ghradha, which gives* -cós, auk).

f̃an go f̃óill, name of a thorny plant.

f̃ac̃b̃ar, *add.*: f̃ob̃-ḡ, *opp.* of f̃. f̃ac̃a.

f̃ac̃c̃án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in wood (*Cl.*).

f̃ac̃oir̃; *add.*: voice (*gram.*).

f̃ac̃oir̃be, talk; *al.* act of shining; *e.g.*, tá f̃. na ḡnéine annro ort; ac̃ f̃. go veap̃.

f̃ac̃oir̃im, I talk.

f̃ac̃oileann, a sea-gull; *add.*: *m.* in *Cl.*

f̃ac̃oir̃ceos, *f.*, a nut-tree, a filbert.

f̃ac̃onbéala, *a.* and *ad.*, with doors wide open (*early*).

f̃apa; *for* f̃pe (*at end*) *read* f̃p̃é (f̃m̃).

f̃ap̃t̃aíbeac̃. *See* f̃ort̃úac̃ (ac̃onac̃ f̃., hiring market).

f̃át̃aim. *See* f̃át̃im (f̃. bit, and f̃. hem, are one word; *al.* a strip of territory).

f̃át̃all. *See* f̃át̃eall.

f̃át̃anna. *See* ac̃ (*Ap.*).

f̃é, *add.*: a rush (plant) (*Mea.*).

f̃eab̃raoir̃, *f.*, a phantom or illusion; -veac̃, *a.*, illusory; *cf.* f̃peab̃raoir̃.

féao, in lút ná f., potency.
 féaíaim, -aint, -aó. See féaíaim, 7c.
 féas, -eise, d. -eis, fí5 (al. nom.), pl. -a, f., a rush (plant); éoin víneac le f. (fí5), as straight as a rush; ó cúl 50 fí5, from end to end (cf. eas);
 féas-buíoe, rush-yellow; *perh.* a diff. word from fias, fea5 and fea5a;
 O'Gr. gives feaó, rush (feaó, O'R.),
 feaóós, feis (S. Gal.), fiaóós (Aran).
 fealmac; al. -mac (both in Br.).
 fealmar, pl. -a, m., a charm or spell.
 fean, m., a fan (A.).
 fear; *add.*: f. clóca, a religious; f. coice, a ferryman; f. feicme, a guardian, guardian angel (buaicill, *id.*); f. a5allma, a superior (Dán Dóe, notes); f. coaia5, a liegeman; f. ciúmaia5, a feather-merchant. See bol5 (Ap.), ceine.
 féar, pl. al. -ra; aic-f., aftergrass.
 fear má luac, as quickly as possible.
 fearr(a), *prop.* f.
 fearcar. See feircar, cf. iorcar.
 feiceamail, a., slightly, handsome.
 feicrioe, a., visible.
 feile-óir. See foiróir.
 feilmeanta, a., vigorous.
 feilteac, a., suitable.
 féin; *read* rinn f. rinn f.
 féicleamnta, a., twining.
 feo5a, *prob. dif.* word to feas (Ap.); cf. eabao and feo5ac (Ap.).
 feo5ac, a., made of rushes, e.g., cior f.
 feoil-óeanmair(e), m., an executioner (P. H.).
 feoil-fíu5io, f., a fleshworm.
 feorán, m., a thistle (Aran); al. fiúrcán.
 feotán, al. -éain, f.
 fí, a., *add.*: small (early).
 fiaó, a., wild (rare). See ub.
 fiappuicteac, f., inquisitiveness.
 fiannac. See fiannaióeac.
 fi5eoirneac. See fi5eaoóineac.
 fí5uir, -úra, -rí, m., a figure, a number, a digit.
 fine, *add.*: a group of related families, a nation, a population; ceann f., a clan-chief, king of an island, etc.;
 uútaia5 a f., his hereditary estate;
before seventeen *add.*: theoretically;
 f. fomórac, the Fomorians.
 fíni, f. f. f. ! call to ducks; fímc fímc ! *id.*
 finit, finis, end (Lat. finit); fínir, *id.* See úo.
 fiob, m., a worthy; fioba fíomta fíom-fíolamta, worthy critics of true erudition (E. R.); form of feaó, which see.

fiocáran, -ánac. See feacáran, 7c.
 fionna-forcailt, f., slight opening (ionn-orcailt).
 fionn-fuaraoar, m., coolth (ionnuar, 7c. are the preferable forms).
 fíor, f., *add.* m' f. 50 (míorc 50) bfuil, by my troth it is; hence tá, míorc, 'tis, in troth.
 fiu5, -a, m., a ferule.
 flaim, f., a breath of wind (Con.); ní'l f. ar aer.
 fleamcán, m., a quantity of any thing (Cl.); from platoon (?); f. bpea5 mine bpon, a fine batch of quern meal.
 flúrtar, m., an insinuating person; al. fluar.
 fóc, in i. b., in vogue, to the fore (W. Cork).
 fo-cópán, m., a saucer (rec.).
 foaírneir (fu-, foar), flurry.
 fóla, -ac; *prop.* fóla, -ac.
 fo5ail, f., *add.*: fine for trespass when corn was in ear i. from Midsummer; the fine before Midsummer being called rcot (Cl.).
 fóioeas, f., a sod; a5 caiceam na b., *fig.* using big words (Con.); fúinneas f., a window built up with sods (Tyr. where form is fóioeas).
 foiaio, *add.*: hold !
 foillea5án, m., foetus (Dán De).
 foillre, *add.*: prospect, future.
 foinn-fear, m., a territorial.
 foineas, a fount, a gush of tears.
 foinceal(l)ac. See foinceaolac.
 foim5im, I press or squeeze. See under fluarao.
 foir5neam, p. a. and pl., -geanta; al. foir5nam.
 fóir, in *phr.* ar f., in a safe place or condition; cuir an t-aral ar f., put the ass in a safe place for the night (Cl.).
 fóirceamán (-ciún), *add.*: efficiency; a., -nca.
 fol; *add.*: in *phr.* ní'l f. (folt) a5am, I have nothing at all.
 folacán; *add.*: f. na 5cruac, hide and go seek.
 foll-óearb, a pail (early).
 foluamain; *for* féanrcar, *read* fianrcar.
 foracún = foracan. See for5an, and *add.*: o'it mé f. oe, I ate too much of it (Mayo).
 forbár, m., *add.*: arrogance.
 forc; *del.*: pl. al. uiceanna.
 forcamárac, a., affected, pedantic.
 for5abáil, *add.*: grip or grasp; dam, causeway (T. G. G.).

πορϋετ, *m.*, excess load, addition; *cf.* πόρλαετ.
 πόρμυγιμ. *See* πορμυγιμ.
 πορμωοιν, *f.*, distress; form of πορμάν (-άιν); *cf.* πόρμωοι.
 πορ; *add.*: ρεαρ (ρεάλ, γc.) πορ νό ράναε, a man (story, etc.) of any kind.
 ποραό; *al.* *see* αραό.
 πορμυόεαε, *a.*, and *sm.*, subjunctive.
 ρόταε, *m.*, a wasp (*Con.*), a boor.
 ρότυνν, treated as noun, a country in romance; *e.g.*, τῖν ρ., ρί ρ.
 ρραιελεαεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ooze from walls.
 ρρωε, *a.*, a thicket or level ground (*Arm.*).
 ρρωε-εαεαρ, *m.*, an obstacle, a barricade.
 ρρωε-εαε, *m.*, a counter-hostage.
 ρρωε-υρμωοιν, *gl.* afflicto.
 ρρωε, *m.*, frog (*Ker.*); *Eng.* frosk.
 ρωρμυένιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ί, *m.*, a sterile she goat, etc.
 ρωρμυένιν, *f.*, a cold or terrified appearance; *e.g.*, κυρμυένιν ρ. ορμυένιν.
 ρωρμωοε (ρωρμωοε). *See* ρεαόε.
 ρωρ, *add.*: ρ. ρωρ, clotted blood, undigested food; ρ. ρεορτε, clotted blood.
 ρωρμίν, *m.*, a head-pad for carrying loads, a cocall to prevent fowls straying; *better prob.* ρωρμίν (ρωρμίν).
 ρωρμυε; *for* ρωρμυε read ρωρμυε.
 ρωρμυεαε, *a.*, ashen.
 ρωρμυε εν ρωρμωοιν *na* ρ. *perh.* = ρωρμυε, *g.* of πορμωοε.
 ρωρμωοε, *m.*, a fulmar.
 ρωρμωοε. *See* ρωρμωοε.
 ράδαε, *g.* -αίρ, -άιρτε, -άιρτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *prop.* danger, a fix (ραό, need); *in* αμ ράιρτε, in time of peril; *cf.*: ba greit gaid .i. ba gaisge i ngabad (*O'Cl.*).
 ράδαμ, γc., *add.*: I win; *cia* ράιρ? who won? γ. αρ, I tighten or secure; *ní* αον ράδαίρ leiρ αίρε, he cannot put up with it; *ní* γεοδαό ρί i βράλ αμ μάδα leiρ, she would not even think of marriage with him; ράδ ρέ um α ρωα, he did not keep his word; ράδ αμ lá um α εαίρνεαμ, the day lost its early sunshine (*Bal.*); *imper.* ράδ *pron.* só in *U.*
 ράδαρ, *a.*, white (*Wind.*); *sm.*, *add.*: pilchard; γ. μαρμ, a scad.
 ράδαρ, *a.*, goatish, caprine; *e.g.*, ιγνε γ., goatlike hoofs.
 ράο; *add.*: αε γεαρμωοε γ. i γεομνωοε, always carping.
 ράό, need; *diff.* from ράδαό (danger).
 ράδαρμωοε (-άιρτε), *m.*, a cynic, a scold.

ράραεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout stripling.
 ράιρβéal, *m.*, a gap or chasm; *add.*: *cf.* ράιρβéal, ράιρβέαρ.
 ράιρμυε, -εαετ. *See* γεαβρμυε, γc. (*Ap.*).
 ράιρμυε. *See* ράιρμυε (*Ap.*).
 ράιρμυε, *f.*, drizzle, sleet (γ. *na* ράιρμυε), -γεαε, *a.*, misty, drizzling.
 ράιρμωοε, *m.*, a happy-go-lucky fellow. *See* γεαδαόρμωοε.
 ράιρμωοε; *add.*: a tilly or added weight of meal, etc.; = αεμυρμωοε.
 ράιρμωοε. *See* γεαμωοε (*Ap.*).
 ράιρμωοε, *add.*: αμ γ., the gravel (*disease*).
 -ραίρμυε, *add.*: *f.*; lon-γ., blackbird's song; *note deriv.* in composition: -γ., -γ., -γ., -γ., *e.g.*, ράιρμωοε, -ό, -ραίρμυε, ρόγμωοε, γc.
 ράιρμωοε, *m.*, a garret or turret; -οαε, *a.*, turreted.
 ράιρμωοε, *add.*: γ. αδαμ, a leech.
 ράιρμωοε, *m.*, a child under 12 (*Laws*) a sheep was its οίρε (due fine); *hence prob. al.* γεαμωοε ράιρμωοε.
 ράιρμωοε, *f.*, *add.*: εαίρμυε το γεαε ρά'ν ηε., your prophecy has proved true (*Cl.*).
 ράιρμωοε, *f.*, shout, blame, abuse.
 ράιρμωοε, *m.*, a trainer of athletes.
 ράιρμωοε, *a.*, crooked-loined (= αε-εαίρμωοε).
 ράιρμωοε; *for* γεαμωοε read γεαμωοε.
 ράιρμωοε, vapour, etc.; *al.* exuberance of spirits; *add.*: ιρ μεαρμωοε *na* ααίρμωοε 'ná *na* βυαεαίρμωοε *na* βίονν αμ γεαμωοε, the girls are less under control than the boys when in high spirits.
 ράιρμωοε, a tadpole (*Mea.*).
 ράιρμωοε, *add.*: γεαμωοε, read γεαμωοεαετ (galamatias), γεαμωοεαετ (*Tip.*), γεαμωοεαετ (*U.*); *al.* γεαμωοε.
 ράιρμωοε = γεαμωοεαετ ("both in *Eyries*," *O'Gr.*).
 ράιρμωοε, *f.*, a coquettish attitude.
 ράιρμωοε, *f.*, a jocose lie, γεαμωοε, *id.* (*cf.* ααίρμωοε).
 ράιρμωοε; *add.*: γ. μόρμωοε ααίρμωοε, before long; γεαμωοε, having a foot lost; γεαμωοε, footless.
 ράιρμωοε (rasp or file) = γεαμωοε.
 ράιρμωοε; *add.*: αρ α' εαεαρ (αμ εαεαρ) 'e (ve) ε., related as first cousins; αρ α' εαίρμωοε, as first once removed; αρ α' εαίρμωοε, as second (αρ αμ οα ό, *id.*); αρ ρεαεαρ (or μόρμωοε-εαίρμωοε), as second once removed (αμ αμ α' ρε ό); ρίονν-ό, descendant in fourth generation (*Don.*, *O'Gr.*); *for* first (second, etc.) cousins, read brothers (first cousins, etc.).

Ζαοτταρ, *m.*, relationship, a relation.
 Ζαοτ; *for* λεοτνε *read* λιοτνε.
 Ζαοτα, *m.*, a fool.
 Ζαοτταδ, a wind-clap.
 Ζαοτταδ, act of fanning, waving; *αι* ζ.,
 a-waving.
 Ζαοτταν; *add.*: prow of boat.
 Ζαπαμναδ, *m.*, a starfish (*Tory*).
 Ζαρηδαν, *m.*, a rough stone.
 Ζαρηδωζ, *f.*, *add.*: a dishcloth or rubber
 (*Cl.*).
 Ζαρηδω, cruelty.
 Ζαρημ, *f.*, pus or matter.
 Ζαρημιαδ, *a.*, hasty, vehement; -ιαδτ,
f., hastiness, *etc.*
 Ζαρηαοι; *for* ζαρητεαρη *read* ζαρητεαρη.
 Ζαρημιν, *f.*, Gascon dialect, gasconade.
 Ζαρη λαιτ, the fine green seaweed on rocks
 (*Cl.*).
 Ζαρηταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, uppishness, "side"
 (*Kilk.*).
 Ζαταρ, *γ.*; *for* ζαδαταρναδ *read* ζαδαταρναδ
 (ζαταρ, *γ.*, *prob.* better forms. *See*
 ζαδαδ, *Ap.*).
 Ζαδραρη, *m.*, a prater; *f.* -ρηαδτ,
 prating; *al.* ζαδρηρη, *γ.*
 Ζαδωζ, a spring or start; *cf.* ζιος,
 ζαδωζαδ.
 Ζεας; *add.*: εuit mo ζεαςα ορη, I
 lost courage.
 Ζεαλ, in *phr.*, ο'ιμητς ρε ρεαδτ ης, uaim,
 he passed suddenly out of my sight.
 Ζεαλ, *m.*, a yawl.
 Ζεαλακαν, in ζ. αν ταε, dawn.
 -ζεαλ (-ζαλ), in *composition*; word,
 speech, judgment, *etc.*; *e.g.*, coingεαλ,
 uirγεαλ, ρυγεαλ, ποirγεαλ (ποir-
 γεαλ), *γ.*
 Ζεαλλαμναδ; *add.*: ζ. κατλεαμναδ,
 quick to promise, slow to perform.
 Ζεαλλαρ, *m.*, equivalent, sort, standing;
 ρεαρ οεμ' ζ., a man like me; (ζεαλ
 seems to have the same *mg.*).
 Ζεαμαμιαλ, *a.*, gemlike.
 Ζεαμ-ζαρηωε; ας ζ. ραοι, mocking
 him (*Mayo*); *cf.* λεαμ-ζαρηε.
 Ζεαρη, *m.*, a small potato.
 Ζεαραν; *for* ζιαραν *read* ζιαραν.
 Ζεαραναιρε, *m.* (1) a complainant; (2),
 a leech.
 Ζεαρ-μιανα, a bitter fetch (against, in
 αςαοι).
 Ζεαρηαδ, *add.*: cutting power, keenness
 of wit; νι'λ αν ζ. αεαρτ ανη, there is
 no "cutting" in him, he is soft; ζ.
 να μβοττ, poor rate; ζ. βοτταδ,
 turf-cess.
 Ζεαρη-αε, *m.* in *Aran*.

Ζεαρηωαδ, *m.*, a stripling; ζ. μνα, a
 young woman; *perh.* = ζεαρη-βοαδ.
 Ζειτ, *add.*: an individual (*contempt*).
 Ζειρηαδ, correction under ραρηαδ; *al.*
 Ζεαρηαδ.
 Ζειρηαδ. *See* γεοιρηαδ.
 Ζειρ; *add.*: αεαρτ να ζειρη, cloth for
 cleaning candlesticks, *etc.*; εμμιτ ρε
 αεαρτ να ζειρη οε, he made a fool of
 him.
 Ζειρηι, *pl.*, *m.*, a tailor's leavings after
 cutting out a garment (*Bal.*).
 Ζιβ, jibsail.
 Ζιβεαταλ, *pl.*, bits and scraps.
 Ζιλιцин. *See* ζιλιцин.
 Ζιλλ (ζιолла) in ζ. να бретиле, urethra
 in animals, ζ. να ηγилеаδ, *id.*
 Ζιμιν, *add.*: a small person, ζιβιν, *id.*;
cf. *Sc.* gilpie.
 Ζιμιοιор. *See* ρεαεαλλα.
 Ζιοαδαν, *m.*, a ragamuffin.
 Ζιοβιζин, *m.*, a pick, a mouthful.
 Ζιοс, *m.*, a disagreeable expression of
 face.
 Ζιοαμιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -и, *m.*, high spirits;
esp. in pl.; ζ. ζρεαδαιρ, high exuberance
 of spirits (*Bal.*).
 Ζιορ ζεαρ, yelp(ing).
 Ζιορηар; *for* cioρηар *read* cioρηар.
 Ζιοτταρναд, an infant (*Bal.*); *cf.* ζαρηαд
 (ζαρηαд).
 Ζιορηαδαν, *m.*, a rock shell-fish.
 Ζιορηаруизим. *See* ζιορηаруизим.
 Ζιτε in миле ζ. гнатад роин оит, serve
 you right (*prob. corrupt*; *cf.* conac).
 Ζиумнад, *a.*, germinating, young.
 Ζиурад. *See* ζиур.
 Ζлабос, *f.*, a catch, handful, theft
 (*Coneys*).
 Ζлаире, name for a grey bird, cat, *etc.*
 Ζламанайре, *m.*, a grumbler (*Wat.*).
 Ζламоио, *f.*, complaining (*O'Gr.*, *Tuam.*)
 Ζлаооамил, *a.*, sticky; -амиладт, *f.*,
 agglutinateness, congelation.
 Ζлар-; *add.*: झल-झला, a fresh or
 strong gale; ता झल-झला अि, there
 is a fairly strong wind blowing (*Mayo*).
 Ζλέαар, *m.*, a gallery (*M. B.*).
 Ζлеиरेарнад, -аиरे, *f.*, ता रे अ-аиरे, it is
 raining heavily.
 Ζлеп, *a.*, bright.
 Ζлапайरेаद, *a.*, clamorous, contentious.
 Ζлигеарнад, *f.*, tinkling.
 Ζлиоганта, *a.*, talkative.
 Ζлиорцад, *m.*, a kind of moss (*Cl.*); ζ.
 на зलोц, grey and black moss growing
 on stones and used as colouring matter
 for cloth (*ibid.*).
 Ζлирте. *See* клирте.

ῥιούδαίμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I glue.
 ῥλόζαμας, *f.*, cackling.
 ῥλοίμ; *add.*: *oft. m.*
 ῥλόμπαθ, *m.*, glazing (in all senses).
 ῥλόμνιν, *add.*: node or joint, roll of furze, etc., made with knee and hook, eight handfuls of flax made into four after scutching and twisted slightly (*Tuam*).
 ῥλύν; *add.*: ῥλόμνε βεῖσα, hunkers; ῥμυτ ἀρ ῥλύν, (one with) a bar sinister.
 ῥνύρτινάς, *a.*, of good appearance or presence; ῥεᾶρ βρεᾶς ῥ. (*Blask*).
 ῥό for ῥόμ in *Rg*.
 ῥόβός, *f.*, female character with hanging lip in *Mon. folk*.
 ῥόζαίρε, *add.*: *al.* ῥόζαίρε.
 ῥόγλάιλ, *f.*, quivering.
 ῥοίγεος, *f.*, a giddy person.
 ῥόιτε, (1) form of ῥάβτα, (2) old *p. a.* of ῥοναίμ.
 ῥοίτνεας, *a.*, piercing (as a cry).
 ῥολαμαίρῖοεάτ. *See* ῥαλλμαίρῖοεάτ (*Ap.*).
 ῥόμ for ῥόμ in *parts of Con.*; *cf.* ῥό (*Ap.*).
 ῥορ. *See* ῥοίρε.
 ῥορμαίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, act of warming one's self by the fireside; ᾱς ῥ, keeping close to the fire.
 ῥορτ; in ῖ ῥς. ᾱν ῥαίτε, near at hand.
 ῥᾶό-οιᾶμᾶιλ, *a.*, charitable (*Aran*: abnormal formation).
 ῥᾶοιλέρ, *f.*, grit.
 ῥᾶίλεας, smut (*Arm.*).
 ῥᾶίμνε; *add.*: point of sword; 24 ᾶοᾶμ = ῥ; 24 ῥ = ῥερεᾶβαίλ ᾶρ-ῥῖο; 576 ῥ = uinge.
 ῥᾶίμνεᾶμᾶιλ, -ᾶίλεας. *See* ῥᾶίμνεᾶμᾶιλ, ῥc.
 ῥᾶίρῖντεας, *f.*, begging, scrounging.
 ῥᾶίρεᾶοα, *m.*, a hardy young rabbit.
 ῥᾶίτῖοε, ῥᾶίτῖν. *See* under ᾶίτῖν.
 ῥᾶτάιλ, *f.*, act of grating (*A.*).
 ῥᾶεᾶρ. *See* ῥῖοᾶμῖν (*Ap.*).
 ῥᾶεᾶίλας, *m.*, a large batch of potatoes for roasting.
 ῥᾶεᾶς, *g.* -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Greek; Greece (*al.* preferably ῥᾶεῖς).
 ῥᾶεᾶᾶν, *m.*, dregs (*cf.* ῥῖος).
 ῥᾶεᾶνναίρε, *m.*, a flea; *cf.* ῥᾶεᾶνναίρε.
 ῥᾶίμ; *add.*: ῥ. ῥᾶεᾶίρε, a bite, a toothful; ᾱν ῖτε ῥ., *ad.*, quite; ῥᾶεᾶίμ ῥ. ᾶρ, I grasp.
 ῥᾶίρεᾶίλας, *add.*: a thin or ill-fed animal (*ῥεῖρ-Cl.*).
 ῥᾶίρῖᾶίμ, *v. tr.*, I grease.
 ῥᾶίρεᾶίρ, *m.*, a stick for speaking-on a spinning-wheel, an accelerator.
 ῥᾶῖ. *See* ῥᾶρ.
 ῥᾶίρῖᾶίς, *f.*, ache, "pins and needles"; *al.* ῥᾶίρῖν. *See* under ῥῖοᾶίλ.

ῥᾶίμ (food, etc.). *See* ῥᾶίμ.
 ῥᾶίρεᾶίλας, *m.*, a fat useless person (*Eyries*).
 ῥᾶίρεᾶίς, *g. al.* ῥᾶίρε.
 ῥᾶίς, a heap of 9 or 10 sods of turf set to dry; *al.* ῥᾶίρῖᾶίᾶί, ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί (*S. Gal.*). *See* ῥᾶίᾶίᾶίᾶί, ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί.
 ῥᾶίρεᾶίρεᾶί, *f.*, footing turf.
 ῥᾶίρεᾶίᾶί, ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί. *See* ῥᾶίᾶίᾶίᾶί, ῥc.
 ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί, *p. a.*, footed (as turf) (*Mayo*).
 ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί, *f.*, a seaweed with frills of small leaves growing at intervals round the stem (*Cl.*).
 ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί, -e, *f.*, act of contending.
 ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί (ῥᾶίᾶί-), *m.*, growling.
 ῥᾶ. *See* ῥό (a lie).
 ῥᾶίρ, falsehood; in ῥῖ ῥ. ῖ ῥῖ ῥᾶίᾶίᾶίᾶί! you lie! for ῥᾶ ῖ ῥ or ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί (early compd.).
 ῥᾶᾶίᾶί. *See* (1) ῥᾶᾶίᾶί (ῥᾶᾶίᾶί); (2) ῥᾶᾶίᾶί.
 ῥᾶίᾶίᾶί, a yell, as from a crowd.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ (ᾶᾶᾶᾶ), haddock.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ (ᾶᾶᾶᾶ). *See* under ῖᾶᾶᾶᾶ.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, a Huguenot.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, chatter.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ-ῖᾶ, hoisting or hauling cry.
 ᾶᾶᾶ. *See* ᾶᾶᾶᾶ.
 1, for 8th read 9th.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, ῥc. *See* ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, ῥc.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, Joachim.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, for ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ read ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ.
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *add.*: 1. ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, a pair of tongs; ᾶᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ, *id.* (*Tyr.*).
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, after-grief, 1. ῥῖᾶᾶ, *id.*
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *prop.* ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ; *al.* ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *g.* -ᾶᾶᾶ (vexation).
 ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, afterbirth.
 ᾶᾶᾶ, *add.*: cause (of evil), the strongest or worst part; ῖ ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ ᾶ. ῥᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, the women are the cause of all contention; ᾶ. (ᾶᾶ) ῥᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ, the cause of all evil; ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ ᾶ. ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, with vehemence I used to utter the worst oaths; ᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶ ᾶ. ῥῖᾶᾶ-ᾶᾶ-ᾶᾶᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶ, he gave me great abuse.
 11c, *f.*, numerousness, variety (from 101).
 1m, ᾶᾶ ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *add.*: an oily exudation from rich soil (*Cork*).
 1ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *a.*, introspective.
 1ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *add.*: 1. ᾶᾶ, carried off by.
 -1n, *Oriel* form of -1n.
 1ᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, an upright (*basketry*); a gird, a jibe; *cf.* ᾶᾶᾶ, a dirk (*O'R.*).
 1ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *f.*, device, invention.

10δαι (10δαι). See 10δαι and 10δαι (*Ap.*).
 10ραδ (stuff). See 10ραδ and 10ραδ.
 10μαλλτα, *p. a.*, restless, eddying.
 10mlaibēact, *add.*: τὰ 1. (úm-) an an
 10μαρ 10m, there is a draught from that
 door.
 10mraib, *m.*, contending, struggling; δ5
 1. 10m an mbár, struggling with death;
 δ5 1. in δ5aib an anpaib, fighting
 against the gale, against odds.
 10naδ, in 10i., towards (= 10'inead).
 10nann, *m.*, the same thing; map Δ 1.
 = map Δ céile.
 10nnam; read apcaib 10eas.
 10ntaib, *f.*, trust; *add.*: peall an
 10ntaib, of a person, a betrayer of
 trust.
 10paib (10pa); for upaib read upa.
 10pib, *f.*, a tail.
 10pcaib, *add.*: agility.
 10paib-céaib, *f.*, a minor craft.
 10pcaib, read aspergillum.
 10eanaib, *m.*, a severe scolding.
 10baib, *m.*, a Jew.

1., for 9th read 10th.

1á; *add.*: ní'l 1á 10á cuimne asam ná,
 I never remember it but, I cannot
 remember that not (*ref.* under cuimne).

1aál, *m.*, weakness; an ceansa san 1.
 san baogal báir (*Bur.*).

1aáca. See 10icneac.

1aácaib, *m.*, a nurse.

1aácaib (courtous). See 1áigceamail.

1aáan, form of 1aáaib, 1aáaib.

1aáaib = 1aáaib.

1aáaib = 1aáaib.

1aáaib. See 1aáaib.

1aáaib, *f.*, mould, clay.

1aáaib, *f.*, a thickset person; -cín, *id.*

1aáaib, *a.*, passionate, violent.

1aáaib; *compds.*: bac-1., 10aib-1., 10ó-1.,
 10oó-1. (*Ap.*).

1aáaib. See under tuuim.

1aáaib. See under 10aib.

1aáaib, *v. tr.*, I scale or peel.

1aáaib, *a.*, even, of equal length,
etc. (*Cl.*).

1aáaib, *m.*, a set or crowd; *e.g.*, 10 oic an
 1. 1aó; *cf.* 1aáaib.

1aáaib. See 10aib.

1aáaib; *add.*: δ5 obaib 1. 10iom,
 working for me without my knowledge.

1aáaib, *m.*, a windbreak.

1eac, *add.*: cuimne an 10ic 10ó é, I
 emphatically remind him of it, put it
 out of the "lick" for him (*Cork, etc.*).

1eacam = 1eac-ám.

1eabánaib, *a.*, careless,

1easán, *m.*, cradle (of churn, *etc.*).
 1eanaib; for néanaib read néal-
 fáib.

1eap, *g. al.* 10e.

1eap, -an, *d.* -ain. See 1eap.

1eap, *add.*: a stalk; ceanna-1eapcaib,
 stalk-heads, ears of corn (= 10aib);
 10m mé 10 1. (I see) in silhouette.

1eapcaib, *m.*, a liss-dweller; 1. mná, a
 liss- or fairy-woman.

1eapcaib, a cask, *etc.*; *add.*: *al.* applied
 to one late in appointments, *etc.*

1eac (half), *add.*: ní'l asam ac 1. 1.
 I return you the compliment!

1eac, *m.*, an underground passage (*A.*).

1eac-10io, *f.*, a sunfish (*Black.*).

1eac-1eapcaib, *m.*, a half-fool.

1eac-1aib, read *f.*; 1eapca (*A.*) *al.*
 occurs.

1eicneac, *a.*, long-cheeked; -cán, a long-
 cheeked person, a surly person, a
 "bull-dog."

1eioib, *f.*, a plaice (*Om.*).

1eio-10neall, *m.*, bold array.

1eioim, for 10e read 10e.

1eioib, *f.*, breadth. See tuuic-1. (*Ap.*).

1eá, for 1eac read 1eic.

1eacáib. See 1eac.

1eac-10aib. See under tuuic.

1eac-10aib, *prop. f.*

1eáib, *f.*, a delivery, a cast.

1eio (fill); for 1eáib read 1eáib.

1eio; *add.*: *gs. al.* 1eapca(n) as from
 1eap.

1eicneacán. See under tuuim.

1eí, *add.*: affair, *e.g.*, 1e 10m na 1eí.

1eioim, *add.*: I treat (kick, *etc.*) with
 violence; 1eioib an baibne uibe,
 who would knock her milk flying.

1om, *m.*, for a place in Limerick read a
 name for Limerick.

1ompán, *m.*, a lump.

1onnaib, *f.*, brightness, sheen.

10pca, *al. g. id.*, *m.*

1ot; *add.*: in *phr.*, 10 é 1. 10 1eáib
 féin é, you brought this misery on
 yourself.

1ota, a claw or paw (*Cl.*); *cf.* perhaps
 10ta.

1ua, *m.*, rudder (*O. Ir.* 1ue), a guide or
 leader (*al.* 1ua); an 10aib-10neall
 asur an 10aib-1., our guiding light
 and noble leader.

1uabio, -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a plain woman;
 b'féáib 10m 1. 10 1ua b'uib 'ná
 míle bó 1e 1., I should prefer her (a
 beauty) without the value of a straw,
 than a thousand cows with a plain
 woman.

lúait-ghíor, *prop. m.*
 lúaitneacán, *m.*, a variety of crab.
 lúb, *add.*: hearth-ope, "home" (lúbín, *id.*); ring at goal, goal (lúbán, *id.*).
 lúbán, -áin, *m.*, a bow, a loop; *add.*: plaited straw used for matting, hats, etc. (*Cl.*).
 luét; *add.*: l. anaipte, "soupers" (*Cavan.*).
 lúdarós, *f.*, a blow; *cf.* lúdaró, lúdar.
 luḡa. *See* luige (oath).
 luib, *read* saxatile.
 lúróin, *al. f.*
 lútrós, *f.*, name of a fish (*Om.*).

m, *infixd prn.*, me, to me; *e.g.*, roméar, he loved me (*obs. but a late survival.*)
 mabán, *m.*, a bob or tassel.
 mac, *for* correction of mac raimla, *see* maca (*Ap.*).

maca, *in m.* raimla, likeness (*H.*); *m.* raimál (*U.*); *O. Norse* maki, mate or match.

maca; *add.*: *but cf.* áct maó.
 macanta (maiceanta), *from* maicne, *which see.*

macṡual; *add.*: = *Lat.* mactualis.
 maṡmaró, *for* Asil. *read* Aisl.
 maicne, *add.*: ṡaor-ín, an enslaved tribe; raor-ín, a free tribe.

maíre; maíró leapṡa, *add.*: bed-posts: *ir* maíṡ ṡo éur tú na maíró, you did your part well; *m.* reirṡe, a plough (*Tyr.*).

maíroniḡim, -neacán, *v. intr.*, I dawn.
 maíḡirṡeairín, *m.*, a monitress, assistant school-mistress.

máinpe, *in* ṡar m. ! by Jove !
 maíṡteannaḡ, *for* maíṡtannaḡ *read* -ṡanaḡ.
 maíṡcín, *m.*, a red insect (a "tawny"), it causes a slight rash; *m.* ḡḡaḡ, a grasshopper (*Gal.*).

maíṡcineac, -niḡ, *m.*, a sea-swallow (*Mayo.*).

maíṡṡ, a straw-mat.
 malṡac, *m.*, a bundle.

mám. *See* máó and *under* ṡrá(m) (*Ap.*).
 mamaḡar, *m.*, *in m.* beaḡ paíṡcíoṡ, a slight sensation of fear; *cf.* mám.

mana-ḡarṡa, *p. a.*, twisted, involved.
 manaiṡur, *for* mainniṡur *read* mainniṡur.
 mana-leaḡar; *for* maíṡbleaḡ *read* maíṡbleaḡ.

manaoir; *add.*: tá m. (mainniṡ) flúḡ aḡ an ḡcoṡp, the corpse has a wet tarrying time, said if a shower fall while the actual burial is taking place (*Cl.*).

mancaḡ, *m.*, a Fermanagh man.

manḡailt (monḡailt). *See* muingilt.
 manḡán, *m.*, a bundle, a quantity or measure (*cf.* baḡḡ).

manḡcán, *m.*, a yarn- or stocking-market or yarn-distributing centre.

manḡlam; *m.* ṡoṡ, *id.*; *del.* " = ṡoṡṡo."

manntós, *f.*, a rope-bridle and lead.

maoiṡ or maoiṡ, a dash-churn (*Cl.*).

maoiṡín, *m.*, an eyot.

maoiṡeaḡ, -riḡe, *f.*, tall coarse hard grass growing on cliff edges, not eaten by beasts.

maoiṡ (*subst.*), *add.*: *m.* ruar, a hay-insect.

maon (muán, muḡán), *m.*, the spool of the breast.

maoiṡós. *See* maoiṡeoḡ.

maranán, *m.*, a sea-creature.

marb-, *add.*: marb-alc, dirge.

marḡaíre, *m.*, a marketer.

már-, *add.*: már-maíre, whip- or tail-stick of plough-gear (cuinḡ, ḡreallós, swingle-tree).

marṡaíre, -reacṡ. *See* maíṡṡeaḡ.

máṡa, a lump or heap (of ordure, etc.), new turf allowed to dry in lumps; *al.* móṡa.

maṡḡamain, *al. f.*

meacan, *add.*: *m.* leon, a medicinal plant, with leaf like a dock-leaf and having a yellow flower (*Mayo.*).

méala (méile), *al. f.*

meall, *add.*: *m.* cabáirṡe, a head of cabbage.

meall. *See under* ṡírciuḡaḡ (*Ap.*).

meana, *for* caṡbhuit *read* caṡ-

meap-, *add.*: slight, casual; meap-aiṡne, a slight or casual acquaintance.

méap, *add.*: *pl. al.* méapṡa.

meapaim, *add.*: *m.* an capall ar £5, I value the horse at £5, *m.* £5 ṡo'n capall, *id.*

méac, *a.*, fat; *add.*: heavy, dull, as the air, etc.

méaṡaíreacṡ, -a, *f.*, dainty dishes; the indulging in delicacies, of food.

mevealaḡ, *m.*, a large knife (*O'R.*), leather hinge of flail (meiṡóilín, *id.*), *See* meiṡit, meiṡóilín.

meiḡillíneac, -niḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one having a goat's beard.

meiṡim, -it, I falsely utter a card; *e.g.*, an muileac ṡo meiṡit.

meiṡcín, *m.*, a worn-out spade (*O'Gr.*, etc.); *al.* meiṡín. *See* meiṡit.

meiṡeápa (meiṡeapṡa), hárvest-home feast.

meiṡciḡim (*Aran.*). *See* meiṡim.

méiṡínṡeaḡ, *f.*, fingering.

meiteos; lán meiteoige, a pinch. *See*
 miorós.
 mí-áómhar, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 mí-áómharac, *a.*, unfortunate.
 miaíte. *See* méite.
 mí-allóir, excitement, confusion (*Cl.*).
 miar; in barriac, méire, omit comma.
 miarma (*pl.* -ái). *See* iarma.
 miarós; for cleiteos read cléiteos.
 mil; *add.*: *m.* múta, a dainty.
 mileamail, *a.*, honeyed.
 mí-mian, *f.*, anxiety, uneasiness (*smt.*
 bí mian).
 min, *add.*: *m.* ir bainne, a dish of
 oatmeal and milk (formerly a common
 country dish); puróin, *id.* (*Con.*).
 mío-ááin, *f.*, wrong, anarchy.
 míolaipe; cúb (*Lat.* cupa), also of wood.
 mion-, *add.*: mion-cúipeanna (*f. pl.*),
 details; min-íeils, small game.
 mionnán an t-rléibe, name of an air *esp.*
 for bagpipes.
 míoric. *See* píor (*Ap.*).
 míoró, -íro *f.* (= mío-áíro ?), trouble,
 disturbance (*Cl.*).
 míoróac, *a.*, troublesome, disturbed (*Cl.*).
 míodaipeac, *f.*, vileness.
 mior, *in full*: *m.* ní tháirpeada mic
 cúipeada, wife of Caoimhín Congan-
 énr mic Óeasda; she purchased with
 her patrimony the mountain called
 Sliaδ mior.
 mírle; for mírleán read mírleán.
 mí-íliúe, *f.*, *m.* cupair, an accident on a
 journey.
 mí-ínuaidíte (-ínnúíte), ugly.
 míte. *See* mítiro.
 móáar; bioíac móáar, a springer (*Mea.*).
See moááar.
 moáailt, *f.*, empty chewing, muttering
 (*Con.*); *cf.* muingsilt.
 móio, *f.*, ambition, anger (*Dán Dé*),
 móit (*Aisl.*).
 moilleár, *m.*, a large water-worn pebble.
 móinféar; cúirt an móinféir, a drum-
 head courtmartial.
 móitín, *m.*, a clod. *See* clúice (*Ap.*).
 moláiro (mal-, bol-), *m.*, (1) a gauntlet;
 (2) = balláiro.
 móir (móira), *al.* moir (moira) (*Tuam*).
 moirtear, *m.*, a mortar (*A.*).
 móta; *add.*: a clod (*See* máta, *Ap.*);
 pcoil m., a hedge-school.
 mócán, *dim.* of móta; *m.* piongán, ant-
 hill (*Cl.*).
 míréar, *in phr.* nac m. tuit? are you not
 happy or lucky? (*Tyr.*); *cf.* méanar.
 mriácar, mrioréán. *See* mriácarán (*perh.*
 for mriar-íoréann).

muingsilt; for *prov.* read *prob.*
 muinntear; *add.*: *pl.* -a (families).
 muirial, *m.*, a quail; *cf.* brioigeall.
 múirle, *add.*: a churl.
 múit (múic). *See* múc.
 mullán, *add.*: a reef.
 munsa mangsa, capers, tricks; áitnísim
 ar oo m. m. sur cum clampair ataoi,
 I perceive from your capers that you
 are for strife (*Cl.*).
 múir buróe, *m.*, a yellow sea-weed with
 a long tail (ream); *cf.* múir túb.
 murtear, -áir, *m.*, worsted.
 muáirne, form of muáóoin.
 'na for cum na in U.
 naítearac, *a.*, injurious.
 nangsaó (nanna), *m.*, distress, strait; rá
 n., in distress.
 naóirc; for naóirc read naórc.
 neac; for níge read níge.
 neacámail, *a.*, personal (*O'Gr.*).
 neam- *add.*: neam-áitíro, unknown.
 neam-cúinre, *prop. f.*; ve neam-é. Óé,
 against God's will.
 neannta, *add.*: *n.* buróe, wild nettle.
 neartuigim, *al.* intr.
 nó; *add.*: nó nac, until not.
 noctós (nuet-). *See* uctós.
 nóir with vb., *e.g.* ar n. a mbeiréad áirre,
 (a door) like an arch (would be).
 nuicín, *in pl.*, lumps on the toes.
 óac, *a.*, eared (*early*).
 Oétuac, *m.*, octave in music (*cf.* ruac), a
 variety of music (*G. J.*, 14-16).
 óg-, for original read virginal.
 Oíóce; ó a Óia nac í o. na gcéasta
 bliádan í! oh, if it could only last
 for ever! (said at a pleasant social
 gathering).
 Oinnún; *add.*: o. múin, royal fern
 (bulb of).
 Oir (oirín), weasel; = iar.
 Oirín, *f.*, a sea-bird about the size of a
 duck (*Glencolumcille*).
 Oirdear, *al.* m.
 Olamán, *f.*, anointing.
 Olla-mairbad, *m.*, fig. great abuse.
 Ólta, *add.*: in drink.
 Omna, *add.*: omna (*Mil.*).
 Ómpac, *add.*: comfortable.
 Onaó, *m.*, baking, maturing; form of
 puinead.
 Orbuadair, *f.*, Norwegian.
 Ornáíoeac, read ó-.
 Ornuigim, for óirnuigim read óirnuim.
 Órcaim. *See* under píor-.

Spurinte (ppiontao); ὁ πᾶς πέ 'να π. ἐ,
he overpowered him.

Spleáo púeain; *read*: cf. pine púeain.
Spop; *read* cf. ppiona.

Spriocao: *for* ppreacaó *read* ppreacaó.
Sppeingeaót, *f.*, energy.

Spnúcail, -áia, *f.*, kicking, scattering.

Spóll; *read* *gs.* ppóill as *a.*

Spónacánaót, *f.*, sulking.

Stangadóir, *m.*, a land surveyor. *See*
under ptang.

Steipineaót, *m.*, óein pé π. oe, he over-
powered him.

Stiúgta, *add.*: π. pteall, exhausted,
prostrate (*Kilk.*).

Storir; *for* ptáirpeta *read* ptairpeta.

Stiú; *read* ip móir an π. Δ μαιβ, 7c.

Stroicín; *read* ptairpucín.

Stuacín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sapper.

Suanaróeaót, *f.*, *add.*: dozing (*Con.*);
π. covalta, wakeful sleep.

Suata, *in* deaδ-suata.

Subáilceap, *add.*: déanraio pé π., it
(the lighting of the lamp) will be an
improvement (*Mayo*).

Suioín. *See* under min (*Ap.*).

Súil; *read* níorib fázáil.

Súil (eye), *add.*: π. fiaata, evil eye (*Con.*).

Τ; *p.* 1150, *col.* 2, *line* 10, *for* loses the τ
read loses the π.

Τ; *after* ptapaót, *insert* ptopaót.

Τ, *infixd prn.*, *2nd s.*, you, to you.

Τaca; *read* bliáóain i otaca(10).

Τaós; *add.*: Τ. na puaab, the man in
the moon.

Ταζαio, *pret.* 3 *s.*, suited (with 10);
perh. sep. verb. cf. téigim, téioim.

Ταζοπαót, *m.*, a roof (*Antr.*).

Ταibloir, *m.*, a tabulator (*A. U.*).

Ταιpeas, finding, getting (*early*).

Ταιp-féacaint, *f.*, a glance.

Ταppaigs; *for* céipeaig, *read* céipeaót.

Τέ-Deumaót, *a.*, singing "Te Deums."

Τeine, *f.*, *add.*: τὰ an τ. ap Δ στροicéann,
they are uneasy, tense.

Τeine-píol, *m.* (timíol), a spark to
kindle a fire with, preserved in the
ashes overnight; hence, thrift, economy.

Τειp, *f.*, *add.*: ní bpuaipeap τ. ná víol
ann, I derived neither principal nor
profit from it (*Bal.*).

Τιappaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pí, *m.*, a golder.

Τillim, I return; *add.*: tilleann pé ap
(1) mo céann, I recall it to mind; an
muo naót otilleanr i gceann ip cuma
é beit ann nó ap, what the mind cannot
recall might as well never have been
in it; *vl.* -leamaint. níl pé ΔS
tilleamaint ap mo céann go noeipceap
map pin é, I cannot call to mind that
it is so said (*Con.*).

Τimceall, *add.*: an ceatpamaót timceall,
Quarter.

Τοζαcmail, *a.*, eclectic, nice.

Τόνpac, *m.*, the double or main swingle-
tree (*Tyr.*).

Τοpán cpaobaót (*pron.* cpoioót), a porcu-
pine (*Antr.*).

Τοppós, -óige, -Δ, *f.*, a knoll.

Τοpac, *m.*, act of beginning (*Tyr.*).

Τρέ cóile, *m.* *See* under céile.

Τpiaiπle. *See* under upcapi.

Τpuc, *gs.* *al.* tpeata. (*See* under
deapcaót).

Τpóis, *in phr.*, an τ. pco, this time
(*Tyr.*).

Τpoma-épioieaót (*under* tpom-), *add.*:
heavy, as a food.

Τpomaót tpaamaót, pell-mell.

Τpoptac (tpaptaót), what is upset.

Τuait-leitne, *f.*, latitude.

Τuaitcín. *See* tuacín.

Τuigte, *p.a.*, thatched.

Τuire, *g.* -peann, *early* form of Tuirpeann.

Τúipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a small tub, a
can, or pot, a tureen.

Τupbaót. *See* under ctoppbaót (*Ap.*).

Υaóap, *m.*, *add.*: act of playing (*Tyr.*).
Υaim; *add.*: ὅ'αon υ., on purpose.

Υallpcoip, *m.*, a lazy person.

Υapma(ó), *m.*, a blow.

Υaóac, *f.*, name of an ancient female
teacher of warriors.

Υipupcineaót, *m.*, an ogre.

Υina, *add.*: ũ. Scatac = Scátaac, *in* *Con.*
folk.

Υpaim, *vl.* -aó, forms of upuigim, -uáaó;
mná úpeta, women who scour cloth
(*Mayo*).

Υpcaip, *add.*: υ. millte, a stroke of
paralysis (milleaót).

Υpóopm, *m.*, cross or guard of sword.

Υpúaiupm, *add.*: ní upúaiup neac níó 10
páó, no one can say aught.

Υppail, *f.*, abuse (*Tyr.*); cf. úppán, -6S.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

Cumann na Scribheann nGaedhilge

1970

OBJECTS, SUBSCRIPTION,
OFFICERS AND COUNCIL,
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

Address: THE HON. SECRETARY
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY
C/O NATIONAL BANK
15 WHITEHALL
LONDON, S.W.1.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

COUNCIL, 1970

President:

PROFESSOR MYLES DILLON, M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Hon Treasurer:

PROFESSOR IDRIS LL. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

Hon. Auditor:

BRIAN MAGEE, B.COMM., F.C.A.

Hon. Secretary:

NOEL O'CONNELL, B.E., D.I.C., F.I.STRUCT.E., F.I.ARB.

Other Members of Council:

MRS. R. BROMWICH

MRS. K. COADY

MISS M. DOYLE

MR. B. DUFFY

PROFESSOR K. JACKSON

DR. M. J. HALPENNY

FR. J. HORAN

MAURICE O'CONNELL

PROFESSOR J. CARNEY

PROFESSOR J. DELARGY

THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes as may be deemed desirable.

Membership is open to individuals and Libraries.

The Annual Subscription is £2. 2s. 0d. payable on the 1st January.

Life Membership (individuals only) £15. 15s. 0d.

Members whose subscription is not in arrear receive a copy free of each new volume when published. In years in which no volume is published, members may select against their subscription any earlier volume still in print.

Members whose current subscription has been paid can obtain back volumes at £1. 10s. 0d. up to and including Vol. 45. £2. 2s. 0d. for Vols. 3A, 46 and later.

Non-members can obtain the Society's volumes from The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin, at £2. 2s. 0d. up to and including Vol. 45. £3. 3s. 0d. for Vol. 3A, Vol. 46 and later.

The Council makes a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds.

Please note address:

All communications should be addressed to The Hon. Secretary, Irish Texts Society, c/o National Bank Ltd., 15 Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

LIST OF IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS

- 1* GIOLLA AN FHIUGHA. (The Lad of the Ferrule.)
EACHTRA CLOINNE RÍGH NA H-IORUAIDHE.
(Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway.)
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
- 2* FLED BRICREND. (The Feast of Bricriu.) *From* Leabhar na h-Uidhre.
Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH.D.
- 3* DÁNTA AODHAGÁIN UÍ RATHAILLE.
(The Poems of Egan O'Rahilly.) (See Volume 3a New Edition.)
Edited, Chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.
- 3a DÁNTA AODHAGÁIN UÍ RATHAILLE.
(New Edition of the Poems of Egan O'Rahilly.) (See No. 3.)
Revised by PROFESSOR TADGH O DONNCHADHA *and*
THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.
- 4* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By*
GEOFFREY KEATING. Part I. (See Vols. 8, 9, 15.)
Edited by DAVID COMYN, M.R.I.A.
- 5 CAITHRÉIM CONGHAIL CHLÁIRINGHNIGH.
(The Martial Career of Conghal Clairinghneach.)
Edited by THE REV. P. M. MAC SWEENEY, M.A.
- 6 VIRGIL'S AENEID, the Irish Version, from the Book of Ballymote.
Edited by THE REV. GEORGE CALDER, B.D., D.LITT.
- 7 DUANAIRE FINN. The Poem Book of Finn (Ossianic Poems). Part I.
Edited by PROFESSOR EÓIN MAC NEILL, D.LITT.
- 8* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By*
GEOFFREY KEATING. Part II.
Edited by THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT. (See Vols. 4, 9 and 16.)
- 9* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By*
GEOFFREY KEATING. Part III.
Edited by THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT. (See Vols. 4, 8 and 15.)

* Out of print.

- 10 TWO ARTHURIAN ROMANCES.
(Eachtra Mhacaoimh-an-Iolair agus Eachtra an Mhadra Mhaoil.)
Adventures of Eagle Boy and The Crop Eared Dog.
Edited by PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.
- 11* POEMS OF DAVID Ó BRUADAIR. Part I.
Edited by THE REV. J. MAC ERLEAN, S.J. (See Vols. 13 and 18.)
- 12 BUILE SUIBHNE GEILT. A Middle-Irish Romance.
Edited by J. G. O'KEEFFE.
- 13 POEMS OF DAVID Ó BRUADAIR. Part II.
Edited by THE REV. J. MAC ERLEAN, S.J. (See Vols. 11 and 18.)
- 14* AN IRISH ASTRONOMICAL TRACT, based on a Mediaeval Latin version of a work by Messahalalah.
Edited by MAURA POWER, M.A.
- 15* FORAS FEASA AR ÉIRINN. (History of Ireland.) *By* GEOFFREY KEATING. Part IV. Containing the Genealogies, Synchronisms and an index, including the elucidation of place-names and annotations to Parts I, II and III. (See Vols. 4, 8 and 9 *supra*.)
Compiled and edited by THE REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.
- 16 LIFE OF ST. DECLAN OF ARDMORE AND LIFE OF ST. MOCHUDA OF LISMORE.
Edited by THE REV. P. POWER, M.R.I.A.
- 17 THE POEMS OF CAROLAN
Edited by PROFESSOR TOMÁS O MÁILLE, M.A., PH.D.
- 18 POEMS OF DAVID Ó BRUADAIR. Part III.
Edited by THE REV. J. MAC ERLEAN, S.J. (See Vols. 11 and 13.)
- 19 GABHÁLTAS SHERLUIS MHÓIR. (The Wars of Charlemagne.)
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
- 20 IOMARBHÁGH NA BHFILEADH. (The Contention of the Bards) Part I.
Edited by THE REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.
- 21 IOMARBHÁGH NA BHFILEADH. Part II.
Edited by THE REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.
- 22 POEMS OF TADHG DALL Ó HUIGINN (Vol. I, Text).
Edited by ELEANOR KNOTT.

* Out of print.

- 23 POEMS OF TADHG DALL Ó HUIGINN (Vol. II, Translation).
By ELEANOR KNOTT.
- 24 THE PURSUIT OF GRUAIDH GRIAN-SHOLUS.
Edited from a MS. in Trinity College, Dublin, by
CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A.
- 25 ROSA ANGLICA. An Early Modern Irish Translation of Part of
John of Gaddesden's Text-Book of Mediaeval Medicine.
Edited and translated by WINIFRED P. WULFF, M.A., PH.D.
- 26* CAITHRÉIM THOIRDHEALBHAIGH.
(The Triumphs of Turlough.)
Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY. (Vol. I, Text.)
- 27* CAITHRÉIM THOIRDHEALBHAIGH.
(The Triumphs of Turlough.)
Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY. (Vol. II, Translation.)
- 28 DUANAIRE FINN. The Poem Book of Finn. Part II. The last
part of the Poems with translations.
Edited by GERARD MURPHY, M.A.
- 29 INSTRUCTIO PIE VIVENDI—Holy Life and Heavenly Thought.
Part I, Latin and Irish versions with Glossary of Irish Words.
Edited by THE REV. JOHN MAC KECHNIE, M.A., B.D.
- INSTRUCTIO PIE VIVENDI—Holy Life and Heavenly Thought.
Part II, English translation of the Irish version.
By THE REV. JOHN MAC KECHNIE, M.A., B.D.
- 30 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part I. Containing the Diary from
1st January 1827 to the end of August 1828.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.
- 31 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part II. Containing the Diary from
1st September 1828 to the end of December 1830.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.
- 32 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part III. Containing the Diary from
1st January 1831 to end of December 1833.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.
- 33 CINN-LAE AMHLAOIBH UÍ SHÚILEABHÁIN.
Humphrey O'Sullivan's Diary, Part IV. Containing the Diary from
1st January 1834 to July 1835; Short Stories and Poetry by Humphrey
O'Sullivan, Indices, Glossaries, &c.
Edited and translated by REV. MICHAEL MAC CRAITH, S.J.

* Out of print.

- 34 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part I.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.
- 35 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part II.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.
- 36 HULL MEMORIAL VOLUME. Fourteen County Mayo Stories.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
- 37 BARDIC POEMS FROM THE YELLOW BOOK OF LECAN AND OTHER MSS. Part I, Text.
Edited and translated by REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.
- 38 STAIR ERCUIL AGUS A BÁS. The Life and Death of Hercules.
Edited and translated by GORDON QUIN, M.A.
- 39 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part III.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.
- 40 BARDIC POEMS FROM THE YELLOW BOOK OF LECAN AND OTHER MSS. Part II.
Translated by REV. LAMBERT MC KENNA, S.J., M.A.
- 41 LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part IV.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.
- 42 BEATHA AODHA RU Aidh Uí DHOMHNAILL
Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Part I.
Edited and translated by REV. PAUL WALSH, D.LITT.
- 43 DUANAIRE FINN, Part III. Containing Notes to all the Poems, Glossary, Indices, Introduction, &c.
By GERARD MURPHY, M.A.
- 44* LEBOR GABÁLA ÉRENN. The Book of the Taking of Ireland, Part V.
Edited and translated by
PROFESSOR R. A. S. MAC ALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

* Out of print.

- 45 BEATHA AODHA RUAIDH UÍ DHOMHNAILL.
Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Part II.
Introduction, Notes and Glossary, &c.
Edited and translated by REV. PAUL WALSH, D.LITT., *and*
COLM O LOCHLAINN, M.A.
- 46 LEBOR NA CERT. The Book of Rights.
Edited and translated with notes, &c. by
PROFESSOR MYLES DILLON, M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- 47 THE POEMS OF BLATHMAC SON OF CÚ BRETTAN AND
THE IRISH GOSPEL OF THOMAS
Edited and translated by PROFESSOR JAMES CARNEY, M.A.
- 48 TÓRAIDHEACHT DHIARMADA AGUS GHRÁINNE.
The Pursuit of Diarmid and Gráinne.
Edited and translated with notes, &c., by NESSA NI SHEAGHDHA, B.A.
- 49 BOOK OF LEINSTER TÁIN.
As edited and translated by PROFESSOR CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A., *for the*
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, *but in the Irish Texts Society*
binding—Special arrangement by courtesy of the Institute, limited
to Members only.
-

DINNEEN'S DICTIONARY

The Society's Irish-English Dictionary (1340 pp.), *edited by*
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT., can be obtained from our
Distributors,
Educational Company of Ireland,
89 Talbot Street, Dublin



